BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 9999 02358 727 0

№ _____

GIVEN BY

U. S. SUPT. OF DOCUMENTS

L.)
RT 22
J Red

# UNITED STATES CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE 1959

# Delaware

## COUNTIES

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# U.S. CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE : 1959

Final Report—Vol. I—Part 22—Counties

*FARMS • FARM CHARACTERISTICS*

*LIVESTOCK and PRODUCTS*

*CROPS • FRUITS • VALUES*

# *Delaware*

*COUNTIES*

*Prepared under the supervision of*
RAY HURLEY, Chief
Agriculture Division

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
Luther H. Hodges, *Secretary*

BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
Richard M. Scammon, *Director (From May 1, 1961)*
Robert W. Burgess, *Director (To March 3, 1961)*

# BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

RICHARD M. SCAMMON, *Director*

A. Ross Eckler, *Deputy Director*
Howard C. Grieves, *Assistant Director*
Conrad Taeuber, *Assistant Director*
Lowell T. Galt, *Special Assistant*
Herman P. Miller, *Special Assistant*
Morris H. Hansen, *Assistant Director for Statistical Standards*
Julius Shiskin, *Chief Economic Statistician*
Joseph F. Daly, *Chief Mathematical Statistician*
Charles B. Lawrence, Jr., *Assistant Director for Operations*
Walter L. Kehres, *Assistant Director for Administration*
Calvert L. Dedrick, *Chief International Statistical Programs Office*
A. W. von Struve, *Acting Public Information Officer*

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

Agriculture Division—
Ray Hurley, *Chief*
Warder B. Jenkins, *Assistant Chief*
Orvin L. Wilhite, *Assistant Chief*
Field Division—
Jefferson D. McPike, *Chief*
Ivan G. Munro, *Assistant Chief*
Machine Tabulation Division—
C. F. Van Aken, *Chief*
Henry A. Bloom, *Assistant Chief*
Administrative Service Division—Everett H. Burke, *Chief*
Budget and Management Division—Charles H. Alexander, *Chief*
Business Division—Harvey Kailin, *Chief*
Construction Statistics Division—Samuel J. Dennis, *Chief*
Decennial Operations Division—Glen S. Taylor, *Chief*
Demographic Surveys Division—Robert B. Pearl, *Chief*
Economic Operations Division—Marion D. Bingham, *Chief*
Electronic Systems Division—Robert F. Drury, *Chief*
Foreign Trade Division—J. Edward Ely, *Chief*
Geography Division—William T. Fay, *Chief*
Governments Division—Allen D. Manvel, *Chief*
Housing Division—Wayne F. Daugherty, *Chief*
Industry Division—Maxwell R. Conklin, *Chief*
Personnel Division—James P. Taff, *Chief*
Population Division—Howard G. Brunsman, *Chief*
Statistical Methods Division—Joseph Steinberg, *Chief*
Statistical Reports Division—Edwin D. Goldfield, *Chief*
Statistical Research Division—William N. Hurwitz, *Chief*
Transportation Division—Donald E. Church, *Chief*

Gov Doc
C317
.318 a
Vol. 1
pt. 22-24

Statistics in this report supersede figures shown in Series AC59-1 and AC59-2, Preliminary Reports

Library of Congress Catalog Card Number: A60-9482

SUGGESTED CITATION

U.S. Bureau of the Census. U.S. Census of Agriculture: 1959. Vol. I, Counties, Part 22 Delaware

U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C., 1961

For sale by the Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington 25, D.C., or any of the Field Offices of the Department of Commerce. Price $1.00

# PREFACE

Volume I, Counties, is one of the five principal reports presenting the results of the 1959 Census of Agriculture. This volume, in 54 parts, presents the compilation of the information given by farm operators to census enumerators in 1959.

The 1959 Census of Agriculture was taken in conformity with the Act of Congress of August 31, 1954 (amended August 1957), which codified Title 13, United States Code.

The collection of the data was carried out by census enumerators directed by supervisors appointed by the Director of the Bureau of the Census and working under the direction of Robert B. Voight, then Chief, Field Division. Paul R. Squires, then Special Assistant to the Director, was responsible for the recruitment of the field staff. The planning of the census and the compilation of the statistics were supervised by Ray Hurley, Chief, Agriculture Division, Warder B. Jenkins, Assistant Chief, and Orvin L. Wilhite, Assistant Chief. They were assisted by M. Vincent Lindquist, Thomas Jabine, Robert S. McCauley, John C. Mackey, Robert Standley, Hilton E. Robison, Helen E. Teir, Carl R. Nyman, Kenneth R. Norell, Gladys L. Eagle, Henry L. DeGraff, Charles H. Boehne, Joseph A. Correll, Margaret G. Wood, Evelyn K. Jett, Simon Yablon, Emma B. Gass, Charlotte J. Messinese, Bennie L. Sharp, Isaac E. Lemon, James M. Lindsey, Samuel S. Murray, William F. Kauffman, Hector Vila, Harry P. Owings, Charles A. Nicholls, Henry A. Tucker, Robert S. Boyle, Helen M. Davenport, Albert W. Graybill, Lois G. Miller, Thomas D. Monroe, Gerald P. Owens, Bernard L. Ross, Marvin M. Thompson, Helen D. Turner, Kurt W. Luethy, Arnold L. Bollenbacher, George W. Coffman, Joseph A. Horak, Samuel J. Hundley, Donald K. Larson, Chester G. Lykins, Wilmer R. Maxham, Virgil L. McClain, Jr., Darrell D. Prochaska, Robert J. Rades, Hubert E. Sites, Duane E. Traylor, Donald H. von Steen, Elmer O. Rea, Frances G. Compton, Lillian W. Bentel, and Neil V. Perkins.

Acknowledgment is made of the technical assistance and the loan of personnel by the United States Department of Agriculture in the planning, the enumeration, and the compilation of the 1959 Census of Agriculture.

June 1961

# UNITED STATES CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE: 1959

## FINAL REPORTS

**Volume I—Counties**—A separate part for each State. Statistics on number of farms; farm characteristics; acreage in farms; cropland and other uses of land; land-use practices; irrigation; farm facilities and equipment; farm labor; farm expenditures; use of commercial fertilizer; number and kind of livestock; acres and production of crops; value of farm products; characteristics of commercial farms, farms classified by tenure, by size, type, and economic class; and comparative data from the 1954 Census of Agriculture.

Volume I is published in 54 parts as follows:

| Part | State or States | Part | State or States | Part | State or States |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | New England States: | | West North Central—Continued | | Mountain: |
| 1 | Maine. | 19 | South Dakota. | 38 | Montana. |
| 2 | New Hampshire. | 20 | Nebraska. | 39 | Idaho. |
| 3 | Vermont. | 21 | Kansas. | 40 | Wyoming. |
| 4 | Massachusetts. | | South Atlantic: | 41 | Colorado. |
| 5 | Rhode Island. | 22 | Delaware. | 42 | New Mexico. |
| 6 | Connecticut. | 23 | Maryland. | 43 | Arizona. |
| | Middle Atlantic States: | 24 | Virginia. | 44 | Utah. |
| 7 | New York. | 25 | West Virginia. | 45 | Nevada. |
| 8 | New Jersey. | 26 | North Carolina. | | Pacific: |
| 9 | Pennsylvania. | 27 | South Carolina. | 46 | Washington. |
| | East North Central: | 28 | Georgia. | 47 | Oregon. |
| 10 | Ohio. | 29 | Florida. | 48 | California. |
| 11 | Indiana. | | East South Central: | 49 | Alaska. |
| 12 | Illinois. | 30 | Kentucky. | 50 | Hawaii |
| 13 | Michigan. | 31 | Tennessee. | | Other Areas: |
| 14 | Wisconsin. | 32 | Alabama. | 51 | American Samoa. |
| | West North Central: | 33 | Mississippi. | 52 | Guam. |
| 15 | Minnesota. | | West South Central: | 53 | Puerto Rico. |
| 16 | Iowa. | 34 | Arkansas. | 54 | Virgin Islands. |
| 17 | Missouri. | 35 | Louisiana. | | |
| 18 | North Dakota. | 36 | Oklahoma. | | |
| | | 37 | Texas. | | |

**Volume II—General Report.**—Statistics by Subjects, United States Census of Agriculture, 1959. Summary data and analyses of the data by States, for geographic divisions, and for the United States, by subjects, as illustrated by the chapter titles listed below:

| Chapter | Title | Chapter | Title |
|---|---|---|---|
| I | Farms and Land in Farms. | VII | Field Crops and Vegetables. |
| II | Age, Residence, Years on Farm, Work Off Farm. | VIII | Fruits and Nuts, Horticultural Specialties, Forest Products. |
| III | Farm Facilities, Farm Equipment. | IX | Value of Farm Products. |
| IV | Farm Labor, Use of Fertilizer, Farm Expenditures, and Cash Rent. | X | Color, Race, and Tenure of Farm Operator. |
| V | Size of Farm. | XI | Economic Class of Farm. |
| VI | Livestock and Livestock Products. | XII | Type of Farm. |

**Volume III—Irrigation of Agricultural Lands.** Western States (Dry Areas)—Data by States for drainage basins and a summary for the area, including number and types of irrigation organizations, source of water, expenditures for works and equipment since 1950, water used and acres served for irrigation purposes.

**Volume IV—Drainage of Agricultural Lands.** Data by States on land in drainage organizations, number and types of organizations, cost of drainage and drainage works.

**Volume V—Special Reports, Part 1.—Horticultural Specialties.** Statistics by States and a summary for the United States presenting number and kinds of operations; gross receipts and/or gross sales; sales of nursery products, flower seed, vegetables grown under glass, and propagated mushrooms; number of container-grown plants; inventory products; sales of bulb crops; employment; structures and equipment.

Titles of additional parts of this volume are not available as this report goes to press.

# DELAWARE

## CONTENTS


INTRODUCTION

THE 1959 CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE

Page

History of the Census ... IX
Legal basis for the Census ... IX
Pretest of the 1959 Census ... IX
Training program for personnel for enumeration ... IX
Enumeration period ... IX

ENUMERATION FORMS AND PROCEDURES

Authorization ... IX
The agriculture questionnaire ... IX
Agricultural operations ... X
Enumeration assignments and enumeration districts ... X
Enumerator's record book ... XI
Enumeration maps ... XI
Lists of special and large farms ... XI
Landlord-tenant questionnaire ... XI
Township sketch map ... XI
Field review of enumerator's work ... XII

SAMPLING

Use of sampling ... XII
Description of the sample ... XII
Adjustment of the sample ... XII
Estimation of totals for the sample ... XII
Presentation of sample data ... XII
Reliability of estimates ... XII
Differences in data resulting from differences in tabulating procedures ... XIII

PROCESSING OPERATIONS

Completion of enumeration ... XIII
Editing of questionnaires ... XIII
Coding of questionnaires ... XIII
Tabulation of data ... XIII

PRESENTATION OF STATISTICS

Statistical content of this report ... XIV
Comparability of data ... XIV
Minor civil divisions ... XIV

DEFINITIONS AND EXPLANATIONS

Descriptive summary and references ... XIV

General Farm Information

Census definition of a farm ... XIV
Farm operator ... XV
Farms reporting or operators reporting ... XV
Land area ... XV
Land in farms ... XV
Land in farms according to use ... XVI
Value of land and buildings ... XVII
Age of operator ... XVII
Residence of operator ... XVII
Year began operating present farm ... XVII
Off-farm work and other income ... XVII
Equipment and facilities ... XVII
Farms by kind of road ... XVIII
Farm labor ... XVIII
Fertilizer and lime ... XVIII
Specified farm expenditures ... XIX

DEFINITIONS AND EXPLANATIONS—Continued

Crops

Page

Crops harvested ... XIX
Corn ... XIX
Annual legumes ... XX
Hay crops ... XX
Field seed crops ... XX
Irish potatoes and sweetpotatoes ... XX
Berries and other small fruits ... XX
Tree fruits, nuts, and grapes ... XX
Nursery and greenhouse products ... XXI
Forest products ... XXI
Value of crops harvested ... XXI
Value of crops sold ... XXI

Irrigation

Definition of irrigated land ... XXI
Enumeration of irrigated land ... XXI
Irrigated farms ... XXI
Land in irrigated farms ... XXI
Land irrigated ... XXI
Farms irrigated by number of acres irrigated ... XXI
Land irrigated by source of water ... XXI

Land-Use Practices

Summary information ... XXII
Cropland in cover crops ... XXII
Cropland used for grain or row crops farmed on the contour ... XXII
Land in strip-cropping systems for soil-erosion control ... XXII
System of terraces on crop and pasture land ... XXII

Livestock and Poultry

Inventories ... XXII
Milk cows, cows milked, milk produced, and butter ... XXII
Whole milk and cream sold ... XXII
Sows and gilts farrowing ... XXII
Sheep, lambs, and wool ... XXII
Goats and mohair ... XXII
Bees and honey ... XXII
Value of livestock on farms ... XXII
Sales of live animals ... XXII
Sales of poultry and poultry products ... XXIII

Classification of Farms

Scope of classification ... XXIII
Farms by size ... XXIII
Farms by color of operator ... XXIII
Farms by tenure of operator ... XXIII
Farms by economic class ... XXIII
Farms by type ... XXIV
Value of farm products sold ... XXV

# CONTENTS

## Chapter A—STATISTICS FOR THE STATE

State Table— Page

1.—Farms, acreage, and value: Censuses of 1920 to 1959 ... 3
2.—Farms and farm acreage according to use, by size of farm: Censuses of 1920 to 1959 ... 4
3.—Farms and farm acreage, by color and tenure of operator: Censuses of 1920 to 1959 ... 6
4.—Farm operators by color, age, residence, and off-farm work; and equipment and facilities on farms: Censuses of 1920 to 1959 ... 7
5.—Specified farm expenditures and farm labor: Censuses of 1920 to 1959 ... 8
6.—Livestock and poultry on farms, number and value: Censuses of 1920 to 1959 ... 9
7.—Livestock and livestock and poultry products sold: Censuses of 1920 to 1959 ... 10
8.—Farms reporting, acreage, quantity harvested, and sales of crops: Censuses of 1920 to 1959 ... 11
9.—Nursery, greenhouse, and forest products: Censuses of 1920 to 1959 ... 16
10.—Characteristics of places not counted as farms because of change in definition of farm: 1959 ... 17
11.—Date of enumeration: Censuses of 1959 and 1954 ... 17
12.—Farms reporting classified by number of livestock on farms and by quantity of livestock and livestock and poultry products sold: Censuses of 1959 and 1954 ... 18
13.—Farms reporting classified by acres harvested, quantity harvested, and quantity sold for selected crops: Censuses of 1959 and 1954 ... 19
14.—Hired farm labor and wage rates, Censuses of 1959 and 1954; and by economic class of farm, Census of 1959 ... 22
15.—Hired farm labor and wage rates, Censuses of 1959 and 1954; and by type of farm, Census of 1959 ... 24
16.—Hired farm labor and wage rates, Censuses of 1959 and 1954; and by size of farm, Census of 1959 ... 26
17.—Farms and farm characteristics by economic class of farm: Census of 1959 ... 28
18.—Farms and farm characteristics of commercial farms by type of farm by economic class of farm: Census of 1959 ... 38
19.—Farms and farm characteristics by type of farm: Census of 1959 ... 68
20.—Farms and farm characteristics by size of farm: Census of 1959 ... 78
21.—Farms and farm characteristics by tenure of operator: Census of 1959 ... 88
22.—Cash rent paid by cash tenants and share-cash tenants by economic class of farm: Census of 1959 ... 118
23.—Sampling reliability of estimated totals for county and State by number of farms reporting, by levels ... 118
24.—Indicated level of sampling reliability of estimated county and State totals for specified items ... 119

## Chapter B—STATISTICS FOR COUNTIES

County Table—

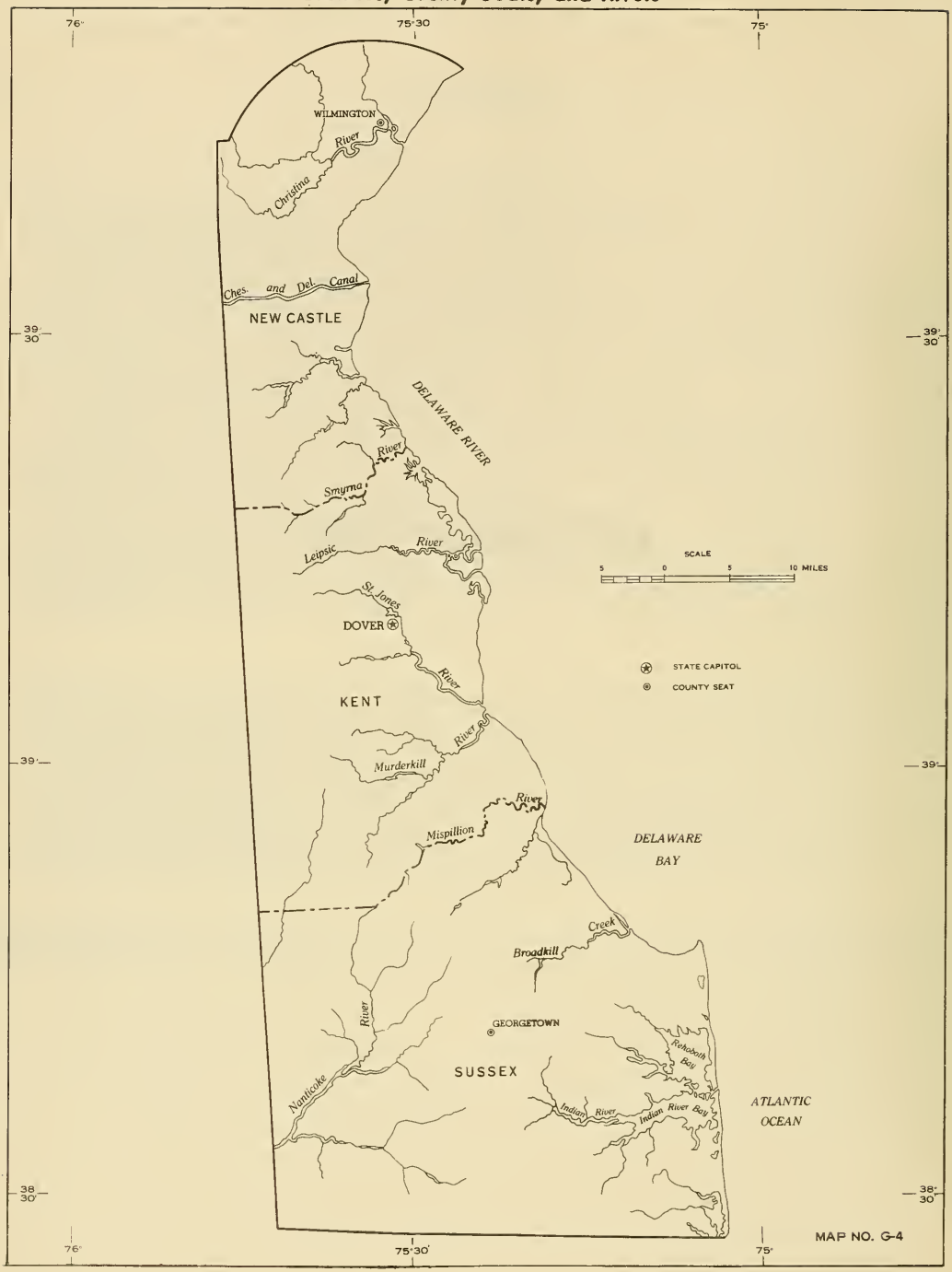
1.—Farms, acreage, and value: Censuses of 1959 and 1954 ... 122
2.—Number of farms, land in farms, and cropland harvested, by size of farm: Censuses of 1959 and 1954 ... 123
3.—Farms and farm acreage by tenure of operator: Censuses of 1959 and 1954 ... 124
4.—Characteristics of commercial farms, Census of 1959 ... 125
5.—Farms reporting by off-farm work; and farms by tenure of operator, type of farm, economic class of farm, and value of farm products sold, by source: Censuses of 1959 and 1954 ... 126
6.—Equipment and facilities on farms and farm labor: Censuses of 1959 and 1954 ... 127
7.—Use of fertilizer and lime on farms and farm expenditures: Censuses of 1959 and 1954 ... 128
8.—Livestock and poultry on farms: Censuses of 1959 and 1954 ... 129
9.—Livestock and livestock products sold from farms and litters farrowed: Censuses of 1959 and 1954 ... 130
10.—Dairy products and poultry and poultry products sold from farms: Censuses of 1959 and 1954 ... 131
11.—Farms reporting acreage and quantity of crops harvested: Censuses of 1959 and 1954 ... 132
12.—Nursery and greenhouse products and forest products cut on farms: Censuses of 1959 and 1954 ... 137

## APPENDIX

The 1959 Census of Agriculture Questionnaire ... 140
Enumerator's Record Book ... 144
Index to tables ... 146

# INTRODUCTION

# DELAWARE
## Counties, County Seats, and Rivers



# INTRODUCTION

## THE 1959 CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE

**History of the Census.**—The 1959 Census is the 17th nationwide agricultural census. The first agricultural census was taken in 1840, at the same time as the Sixth Decennial Census of Population. From 1850 to 1920, an agricultural census was taken every 10 years. With increased application of scientific findings and the growing use of mechanization in agriculture, farming practices were changing so rapidly that facts collected at 10-year intervals were no longer adequate. Aware of the need for more accurate and timely information, the Congress in 1909 (36 stat. 10, sec. 31, provided for a census to be taken in 1915 and every 10 years thereafter which was to be in addition to the census of agriculture to be taken at the time of the decennial census of population. The 1915 census was not taken, however, because of the abnormal conditions created by World War I. Beginning with 1920, a national agricultural census has been taken every 5 years.

**Legal Basis for the Census.**—The 1959 Census of Agriculture was authorized by an Act of Congress, as were all prior censuses of agriculture. "Title 13, United States Code-Census," codified in August 1954, and amended in August 1957 and September 1960, is now the legal basis for censuses of agriculture and other censuses, and surveys conducted by the Bureau of the Census. Section 142, paragraph (a), of Title 13 makes provision for the Census of Agriculture. It reads as follows:

> "The Secretary shall, beginning in the month of October 1959, and in the same month of every fifth year thereafter, take a census of agriculture, provided that the censuses directed to be taken in October 1959 and each tenth year thereafter, may, when and where deemed advisable by the Secretary, be taken instead in conjunction with the censuses provided in section 141 of this title." (Section 141 relates to the decennial censuses of population, unemployment, and housing to be taken as of the first day of April of each decennial year.) Under authority granted by Section 4 of Title 13, the Secretary of Commerce delegated "the functions and duties imposed upon him by this title" to the Director of the Bureau of the Census.

**Pretest of the 1959 Census.**—A "pretest" of the field procedures of the 1959 Census of Agriculture was conducted in 17 counties of the United States during the fall of 1958. The purpose of the pretest was to provide the Bureau with a measure of the effectiveness of the questions and procedures planned for the 1959 nationwide census. Three versions of the agriculture questionnaire—the first one for Northern States, the second for Southern States, and the third for Western States—were used in the pretest. Each version contained questions appropriate to the type of agriculture in the part of the country where it was used. All major aspects of field forms and procedures, from the hiring and training of crew leaders and enumerators to actual interviews with farm operators, were given a "trial run" in each of the 17 counties. Preliminary versions of reporting forms, maps, payroll records, training guides, and instruction manuals were subjected to actual use under conditions simulating those expected in the nationwide enumeration conducted in the fall of 1959.

In making final preparations for the 1959 census, the staff of the Bureau drew heavily on the results of the pretest, as well as on experience gained from previous censuses.

**Training Program for Personnel for Enumeration.**—Every person hired to do work in connection with the 1959 Census of Agriculture received specialized training for his job. Staff members of the Washington and Regional Offices of the Bureau and of the U.S. Department of Agriculture trained approximately 110 agriculture field assistants and 2,100 crew leaders. The crew leaders, in turn, trained and supervised approximately 30,000 enumerators. All training was presented according to procedures contained in various guides and manuals prepared by the Bureau. The training program included filmstrips, map-reading, practice interviewing, and practice filling of questionnaires and other census forms. In most instances, training sessions were held near the areas in which employees worked and immediately prior to the beginning of their assignments.

**Enumeration Period.**—The actual enumeration in the conterminous United States (see page XIV) started at dates varying from October 7 to November 18, 1959. In general, starting dates were based upon regional variations in harvesting seasons and on weather conditions. The primary aim was to have the enumeration late enough to follow the harvesting of the bulk of important crops and early enough to precede the advent of winter weather with the attending unfavorable travel conditions. The bulk of the enumeration work was completed within three to four weeks after the starting date. In Hawaii, the enumeration was made during the months of December 1959 and January 1960; and in Alaska, during April 1960.

Enumeration starting dates for the censuses of 1959 and 1954 are given in State table 11, together with figures showing the percentage of farms enumerated in the State during weekly periods. The average enumeration date for the 1959 census for each county is given in county table 6.

Data for inventory items—land in farms, machinery and equipment, livestock, and poultry—relate to the situation at the actual time of enumeration of each individual farm. Data for acres, production, and sales of crops relate generally to the crops harvested during the crop year 1959, regardless of whether and when they were sold while data for sales of livestock and livestock products relate to the calendar year 1959. Since the enumeration was made before the end of 1959, special emphasis was placed upon the inclusion of estimates for crops yet to be sold and for livestock and livestock products expected to be sold in the period from the time of enumeration to the end of the calendar year. Instructions on the questionnaire and the wording of questions were designed to assure that full crop-year or calendar-year data would be reported. For example, "How much of this year's crop was or will be sold?"

## ENUMERATION FORMS AND PROCEDURES

**Authorization.**—Section 5 of Title 13 of the United States Code authorizes the preparation of forms and questionnaires used in the census. It reads as follows:

> "The Secretary shall prepare schedules, and shall determine the inquiries, and the number, form, and subdivisions thereof, for the statistics, surveys, and censuses provided for in this title."

**The Agriculture Questionnaire.**—The questionnaire for the 1959 Census of Agriculture was prepared by the staff of the Bureau. Selection of the inquiries was based on the results of the 1958 pretest and experience gained in earlier censuses. Careful consideration was given to such factors as the current availability

of data from other sources, the possibility of obtaining data by methods other than a census, the adequacy of the data that might be obtained, and the need for and usefulness of the data. Two committees gave advice and counsel to the Bureau. One of these, a Special Advisory Committee, was composed of members designated by the organizations they represented, following an invitation from the Director of the Bureau of the Census to name a representative to serve in an advisory capacity. The Special Advisory Committee for the 1959 Census of Agriculture was made up of one representative from each of the following: Agricultural Publishers Association, American Association of Land-Grant Colleges and State Universities, American Farm Bureau Federation, American Farm Economic Association, American Statistical Association, Farm Equipment Institute, National Association of Commissioners, Secretaries, and Directors of Agriculture, National Council of Farmer Cooperatives, National Farmers' Union, National Grange, Rural Sociological Society, and the U.S. Department of Agriculture. A representative of the Bureau of the Budget was in attendance at all meetings of the Advisory Committee.

Because of the special interest of the U.S. Department of Agriculture in censuses of agriculture, the Director of the Bureau of the Census sought the continuous cooperation of that organization in developing plans, questionnaires, and procedures for the 1959 Census of Agriculture. Working Groups were established in the U.S. Department of Agriculture to make recommendations for the following general subjects:

Tenure, Land Values, and Mortgage Debt
Land Use and Conservation and Production Practices
Field Crops
Fruits and Vegetables
Forest Products
Livestock, Poultry, and Dairy
Income and Expenditure (including Contractual Operations)
Farm Labor
Equipment and Facilities (including Structures)

Each Working Group had the responsibility for ascertaining the U.S. Department of Agriculture's need for data in the field covered by its "terms of reference" and for presenting recommendations to a small Joint Committee comprising representatives of both the Bureau of the Census and the U.S. Department of Agriculture. The Joint Committee received written recommendations from each Working Group. The Chairman of each Group appeared before the Joint Committee as did any member of the Working Group who was needed to present supplemental information of a specialized nature.

Prior to the formulation of the questionnaire, State Agricultural Colleges and other major users of census data were invited to suggest inquiries for the enumeration. Each member of the Special Advisory Committee had the opportunity and the responsibility for channeling in suggestions from the organization he represented. The number of inquiries submitted from all sources greatly exceeded the number that could be included in the census, from the point of view of cost, of the respondent's time and patience, and of practical value to the majority of users of data.

The final selection included 316 questions, some of which consisted of several parts, for the 48 States comprising the conterminous United States. Although each of the 316 questions was asked in one or more of the 48 States, considerably less than this total was asked in any one State because of the use of "State" questionnaires. Moreover, about 50 questions out of the total were asked of approximately one-fifth of all farm operators in the State. The number of questions ranged from 159 on the questionnaire for Maine to 194 on the questionnaire for California. In all, 38 versions of the questionnaire—one for each State or combination of adjoining States and two for Texas—were used for the 1959 census in the conterminous United States as compared with 21 versions in 1954 and 41 in 1950. A separate version was used in Alaska and another in Hawaii.

Differences in the questionnaires were designed to account for regional and local differences in agriculture. Most, but not all, of the differences related to crops. The use of State questionnaires made possible the inclusion of separate inquiries for all important crops grown within a State and, at the same time, a reduction in the total number of inquiries for a State. Questions that did not apply, to any considerable degree, to a particular State were omitted from the questionnaire used in that State. For example, separate questions about citrus fruits were omitted from all questionnaires except for the few States where citrus fruits are grown. An added advantage of State questionnaires was that production and sales data could be asked in the unit of measure most commonly used by the farmers in each State. Regional variation in the number and type of questions is an important provision of the census for obtaining complete coverage of agricultural operations.

About 2 weeks before the start of the enumeration, agriculture questionnaires were mailed to most households in rural areas. A letter was attached to each questionnaire asking the farm operator to fill the questionnaire and to give it to the enumerator when he called. The purpose of this procedure was to save time and money in taking the census and to improve the quality of the information given by farm operators. By having the questionnaire ahead of time, the farmer could determine what information would be required and could check his records in advance of the enumerator's visit. It was, however, the responsibility of the enumerator to obtain an agriculture questionnaire for each place which qualified. If the questionnaire had been filled out by the farm operator, the enumerator was instructed to examine the questionnaire for completeness and accuracy and, if need be, to give the farmer such help as might be necessary.

**Agricultural Operations.**—The training of enumerators stressed the concept that a census of agriculture is a census of agricultural operations rather than a census of farms. This concept was intended to assure a complete agricultural census free of any personal judgment by enumerators as to what constitutes a farm. In accordance with clearly defined procedures, an enumerator was required to obtain an agriculture questionnaire for each person who had charge of one or more agricultural operations, whether or not he considered himself to be a farm operator. For enumeration purposes, it was considered that there were agricultural operations on a place if, at any time in 1959—

a. Any livestock (hogs, cattle, sheep, goats, horses, or mules) were kept on the place.

b. A combined total of 20 or more chickens, turkeys, and ducks were kept on the place.

c. Any grain, hay, tobacco, or other field crops were grown on the place.

d. A combined total of 20 or more fruit trees, grapevines, and nut trees were on the place.

e. Any vegetables, berries, or nursery or greenhouse products were grown on the place for sale.

As a result of the requirement that all places having agricultural operations be enumerated, more questionnaires were obtained than are included in the tabulations for farms. During the office processing operations that followed the completion of enumeration, criteria were applied to the questionnaires to sort out for tabulation those that represented farms according to the census definition of a farm (see page XIV).

**Enumeration Assignments and Enumeration Districts.**—To assure a complete enumeration within the time allotted, the United States (excluding Alaska and Hawaii) was divided into 29,374 Enumeration Assignments, or EA's. Each EA comprised an

area that one enumerator could reasonably be expected to canvass within a 3- to 4-week period, as indicated by performance records from the 1954 census.

Each EA was made up of one or more Enumeration Districts, or "ED's," as the geographic unit for enumeration. Prior to the enumeration, the ED's were classified into three groups on the basis of the density of dwellings in relation to the number of farms, as indicated by the 1954 Census of Agriculture, the 1950 Census of Population and Housing, current population estimates, and highway maps showing culture which were basic to establishing the boundaries of each assignment. Through the use of different canvassing procedures for each group of ED's, the Bureau was able to reduce the cost of enumeration without running any material risk of missing any farms or other places with agricultural operations. The ED groupings and canvassing procedures are described below.

**Group I Enumeration Districts.**—In general, ED's with no well-defined cluster of dwellings were considered to be open-country areas and comprise Group I. For each ED of Group I, in his Enumeration Assignment, the enumerator was required to list in his Record Book the name of every head of household living in the ED and also the name of every person not living in the ED who had agricultural operations there. There were approximately 20,751 ED's in Group I for the 1959 Census.

**Group II Enumeration Districts.**—Rural ED's in which the number of dwellings was large in relation to the number of farms were considered to be in Group II. For each ED, in Group II, the enumerator was required to list the head of the household for all dwellings in the ED except for those on less than one acre of ground in built-up residential areas of 50 or more dwellings. He was also required to determine, by observation or local inquiry, whether there were any farms or other places with agricultural operations in the built-up areas and, if so, to obtain an agriculture questionnaire. There were approximately 7,979 ED's in Group II.

**Group III Enumeration Districts.**—Most incorporated places and unincorporated villages having approximately 150 or more dwellings were designated as separate ED's and are classified as Group III. Also, most ED's in counties around large metropolitan areas were designated as Group III Ed's. Prior to the 1959 Census of Agriculture, places enumerated in these areas during the 1954 Census of Agriculture were listed in the Enumerator's Record Book. The enumerator was required to visit and enumerate or otherwise account for each place listed in his Record Book. In addition, he was instructed to ask at each of these places if there were any farms or other places with agricultural operations in the Enumeration District, and, if so, to add them to his list and enumerate them. There were approximately 15,836 Group III ED's in 1959. According to the 1954 Census, these ED's contained 380,575 farms.

A few enumeration districts that comprised incorporated places or that were within an incorporated city were classified as Group I or Group II because they had a large number of farms. A few others, comprising extensive rural districts requiring considerable travel, were classified as Group III because they had only a small number of farms.

**Enumerator's Record Book.**—Each enumerator received one or more Record Books containing a listing form for use during canvassing. (See appendix for facsimile of one page of listing form included in Enumerator's Record Book.) The lines on the listing form were numbered in consecutive order. Except as otherwise prescribed for Group II and Group III ED's, the enumerator listed in his Record Book the name of each head of household living in his assigned area and also the name of each person not living in his area who had agricultural operations there. As he made his listing, he also asked the questions about agricultural operations that were printed on the listing form. Answers to these questions determined, for the enumerator, whether or not an agriculture questionnaire was required for the person listed and, if so, whether he or some other enumerator was responsible for getting it. Thus, the Record Book served as an important aid to the enumerator in securing complete coverage of all agricultural operations within his area. At the same time, it helped to prevent enumeration of the same place by two or more enumerators.

**Enumeration Maps.**—As a second aid to getting complete coverage, each enumerator received a map or, in a few exceptional cases, a brief written description of the area assigned to him for enumeration. He was required to plan and follow an orderly route of enumeration within the boundaries of his assigned area in accordance with established canvassing procedures. As the enumerator listed a place in his Record Book, he indicated its location by copying onto his map the number of the line on which he listed it. This numbering system indicated the enumerator's route of travel, and helped both the enumerator and his crew leader to determine the extent of coverage of the enumerator's assignment at any given time.

**Lists of Special and Large Farms.**—Prior to the enumeration, a card list of "special and large farms" was prepared on the basis of records obtained from the 1954 census and from Federal and State agricultural agencies. In general, "special and large farms" fell into one of three categories: (1) farms having unusually large acreages, livestock inventories, or annual sales as indicated by available records; (2) farms known to be specializing in such operations as broiler production, turkey growing, feed lots, nursery or greenhouse production, cranberry bogs, citrus groves, etc.; (3) farms that might easily be overlooked because they had absentee operators or were not locally thought of as farms, such as institutions, Indian reservations, grazing associations, etc.

Enumerators were given the cards for the special and large farms within their assignment areas to use as aids to obtaining complete coverage. Generally, the cards provided insurance against the omission of farming units that could have a significant effect on the totals for a given county or State. The enumerator was instructed to obtain an agriculture questionnaire for each special or large farm in his area or to write an explanation on the card as to why an agriculture questionnaire was not required on the basis of 1959 operations. The crew leader had a duplicate set of cards for use in checking enumeration coverage.

**Landlord-Tenant Questionnaire.**—As in several previous censuses, a special landlord-tenant questionnaire was used in some parts of the South as a supplement to the agriculture questionnaire. Its purpose was to help the enumerator get complete and accurate coverage of individually operated tracts of land that were actually part of one operating unit under the control of one landlord. To accomplish this purpose, the enumerator was required to fill a landlord-tenant questionnaire for each landlord who had any land worked on shares. The entries made in this questionnaire included the name of each sharecropper, tenant, or renter; the amount of land assigned to each; and the acreage and quantity of crops harvested on shares. By checking these entries against the agriculture questionnaires obtained for the individual operators, the enumerator and the Central Office could verify that each part of the operating unit controlled by the landlord was enumerated and that it was enumerated only once. The landlord-tenant questionnaire was used in 386 counties in the 1959 census as compared with approximately 900 counties in 1954.

**Township Sketch Map.**—In some areas of the Great Plains, a considerable portion of land is farmed by nonresident operators—that is, by persons who do not live on the land they operate or who live on it only during part of the year. Enumerators in these areas used a special mapping form, the Township Sketch, in addition to their enumeration maps as an aid to obtaining complete coverage. Each township included on the sketch was identified by township and range number and was divided into 144 small squares. In a standard section of 640 acres, each square represented a quarter section of land, or 160 acres. As the enumerator canvassed his assignment area, he indicated the acreage and location of each farm, ranch, and tract of nonfarm

land by drawing its boundaries on the sketch. He also used a simple numbering system as a cross reference between the agricultural land identified on the sketch and the questionnaire on which it was reported. The Township Sketch was used in all counties of North Dakota and South Dakota and in selected counties of Colorado, Kansas, Minnesota, Montana, Nebraska, New Mexico, Oklahoma, and Wyoming.

**Field Review of Enumerator's Work.**—In the 1959 census, greater emphasis was placed on a detailed review of enumerators' work during enumeration than had been the case in previous censuses. The objective was to detect and correct enumeration errors as early as possible in order to achieve and maintain a high quality of individual performance. Starting on the first day of enumeration and continuing throughout the enumeration period, each crew leader was instructed to make regular and frequent visits to his enumerators. At each visit, he was to follow a clearly defined procedure for observing the enumerator's conduct of interviews and for checking his listings, maps, questionnaires, and other forms for accuracy and completeness.

As an aid to checking coverage and enumerator efficiency, the crew leader was given a list containing estimates, based on the 1954 census, of the number of questionnaires required in each enumeration assignment area within his district, and of the mileage and time required to obtain those questionnaires.

## SAMPLING

**Use of Sampling.**—In the 1959 census, as in several previous censuses, sampling was used in two ways: for enumeration and for tabulation. Sampling in enumeration consisted of the collection of information about the items included in sections IX through XV of the questionnaire for only a sample of farms. The "sample" items relate to sales of dairy products and sales of livestock, use of fertilizer and lime, farm expenditures, land-use practices, farm labor, equipment and facilities, rental agreements, farm values, and farm mortgage debt. The same sample of farms was used for tabulations by type of farm and by economic class of farm and for many of those by size of farm and by color and tenure of operator.

**Description of the Sample.**—The sample used for the 1959 Census of Agriculture consisted of all farms with a total area of 1,000 or more acres or with estimated sales of $100,000 or more in 1959, and approximately 20 percent of all other farms. Farms with 1,000 or more acres were universally included in the sample during enumeration. As the enumerator filled the questionnaire, he determined the number of "acres in this place" (see question 7 of the agriculture questionnaire). If the acreage amounted to 1,000 or more he was required to fill sections IX through XV of the questionnaire. Farms with less than 1,000 acres, with estimated sales of $100,000 or more, were included in the sample during the office processing. For these farms the information for sections IX through XV was obtained by mail.

The selection of farms of less than 1,000 acres for inclusion in the sample was made during enumeration, according to the following procedure: As the enumerator determined that he was required to obtain a questionnaire, he assigned a number to it, whether or not he was able to obtain the questionnaire on his first visit. He assigned numbers in consecutive order, beginning with "1" for the first questionnaire required in each enumeration district within his area. He was instructed to fill sections IX through XV on all questionnaires for which the assigned number ended in "2" or "7" (i.e. 2, 7, 12, 17, 22, etc.).

**Adjustment of the Sample.**—An adjustment in the part of the sample that was comprised of farms of less than 1,000 acres and with estimated sales of less than $100,000 was made by a process essentially equivalent to stratifying the farms in the sample by size of farm. The purpose of this adjustment was to improve the reliability of the estimates based on the sample and to reduce the effects of possible biases introduced by enumerators who deviated from the prescribed procedure for selecting the sample farms. The adjustment procedure was carried out for "blocks" of counties, each consisting of from one to ten counties in a State. To adjust the sample, separate counts were made for each county, and for the block of counties of all farms and of farms in the sample for each of 10 size-of-farm groups based on the "acres in this place" (question 7). The 10 size-of-farm groups were as follows: under 10 acres, 10 to 49 acres, 50 to 69 acres, 70 to 99 acres, 100 to 139 acres, 140 to 179 acres, 180 to 219 acres, 220 to 259 acres, 260 to 499 acres, and 500 to 999 acres. Farms of less than 1,000 acres, but with value of sales of $100,000 or more, were excluded from these counts. For each size-of-farm group, the number of farms in the sample for the block of counties was adjusted to make it equal or approximately equal to the total number of farms divided by five. This was accomplished for each group by the elimination or duplication on a random basis, of farms in those counties where the difference between the actual proportion in the sample and the expected 20 percent was in the same direction as the difference for the block of counties.

**Estimation of Totals for the Sample.**—For the items included in the sample part of the questionnaire (sections IX through XV), estimated totals for all farms were derived from the tabulated totals for the farms in the adjusted sample. First, item-by-item totals, as tabulated for that part of the sample comprising farms of less than 1,000 acres and with estimated sales of less than $100,000, were multiplied by 5. These estimated item-by-item totals were then added to the corresponding item totals, as tabulated, for all farms of 1,000 acres and over and farms with estimated sales of $100,000 and over. The resulting values represent the estimated totals for all farms.

**Presentation of Sample Data.**—In tables where a small amount of data based on the sample farms is presented together with data for all farms, the data based on the sample are printed in italics. Other tables contain headnotes explaining that most of the data are estimates based on reports for only a sample of farms.

**Reliability of Estimates.**—The estimated totals for all farms of the items enumerated for only the sample farms are subject to sampling errors. The estimated totals obtained by making tabulations for only the farms included in the sample are also subject to sampling errors. State tables 23 and 24 contain approximate measures of the sampling reliability of the estimates for numbers of farms reporting and for item totals. While these measures indicate the general level of sampling reliability of the estimates, they do not completely reflect errors arising from sources other than sampling; for example, errors in the original data reported by farmers. Errors arising from sources other than sampling may, in some instances, be relatively more important than sampling variation, especially for county totals.

The general level of sampling reliability of estimated totals may be determined from the data in State tables 23 and 24. State table 24 contains a list of items, together with a figure for each item indicating one of the four levels of sampling reliability that are presented in State table 23. For each item the sampling error according to the number of farms reporting may be determined from State table 23, in the column for the level of sampling reliability designated in State table 24. To determine the sampling reliability for any item, reference must be made to State table 24 to find out which of the four levels of sampling reliability given in State table 23 should be used, and also the appropriate county or State table to obtain the number of farms reporting the item.

As explained in State table 23, the level of sampling reliability designated as level 1 should always be used to determine the sampling reliability of estimated numbers of farms or of farms reporting.

State table 23 shows percentage limits such that chances are about 68 out of 100 that the difference between an estimate based on the sample and the figure that would have been obtained from a tabulation of all farms would be no more than the percentage specified for the estimated number of farms reporting that item. The chances are about 90 out of 100 that the difference would be less than 2½ times the percentage specified.

As indicated by the percentages in State table 23, the smaller the number of farms reporting a given item, the larger the relative sampling error in the estimated total for that item. Even so, considerable detail is presented for each item, by several classifications of farms, in order to permit the appraisal of estimates for various combinations of items not shown in this report. Percentages and averages that may be derived from the tables will generally have greater relative reliability than the corresponding estimated totals. However, significant patterns of relationships may be observed in the estimated totals even though the individual data are subject to relatively large sampling errors.

The data representing estimates based on a sample of farms for the 1954 census were obtained in essentially the same way as in 1959. Therefore, State tables 23 and 24 may also be used to determine the sampling errors for the 1954 data.

**Differences in Data Resulting From Differences in Tabulating Procedures.**—Many of the figures in the detailed State tables represent estimates obtained by tabulating only the sample farms. The totals for these detailed distributions will generally differ somewhat from totals presented in other tables obtained from different distributions which were tabulated on a 100 percent basis. Moreover, although most of the figures presented by counties were obtained from tabulations of all farms, the data in county table 4 for commercial farms, and all of the data in the county tables on dairy products and livestock sold, fertilizer and lime, farm expenditures, land-use practices, farm labor, facilities and equipment, and value of land and buildings were estimated for each county on the basis of data tabulated for the farms in the sample. The State totals in the county tables for these items, though based also on the sample, were obtained in a different series of tabulating runs, and so may differ slightly from totals presented in some State tables. For reasons of economy the sample distributions were not adjusted to the 100 percent totals even when such totals were available, nor were slight discrepancies resulting from different runs of the sample data always reconciled unless the differences were large enough to affect the usefulness or reliability of the data.

## PROCESSING OPERATIONS

**Completion of Enumeration.**—As an enumerator completed his assignment, he turned the portfolio containing questionnaires and other census materials over to his crew leader. After making a final review of the enumerator's work, the crew leader mailed the portfolio to the Agriculture Processing Office at Parsons, Kansas. There, each enumerator portfolio was thoroughly checked for completeness of all required forms and for correct application of the sampling procedure.

**Editing of Questionnaires.**—Each agriculture questionnaire was individually edited and coded before the information was transferred to punch cards and tabulated. As the first major step in the editing process, questionnaires that did not represent farms according to the census definition were withdrawn from further processing. (See p. XIV.) As the second major step, the remaining questionnaires were examined for errors, omissions, and inconsistencies. Among the specific items subjected to consistency checks were the following:

a. Total acreage compared with its distribution by use.

b. Acreage of individual crops harvested compared with total cropland harvested.

c. Irrigated acreage compared with total acres in the farm.

d. Total acreage of individual crops for all purposes compared with the acreage harvested for specific purposes.

e. Quantity of crops harvested in relation to acreage harvested.

f. Sales in relation to production and, for livestock, to inventories.

g. Total livestock compared with the inventory by age and sex.

h. Expenditures compared with production and inventories.

Obvious errors in calculations or in units of measure, and misplaced entries were corrected as they were found. Entries not clearly legible were rewritten. Many omissions or inconsistencies were disregarded during editing. Those of significant magnitude could be and were handled more efficiently and economically during mechanical processing operations. Questionnaires containing major inconsistencies and omissions were referred to members of the technical staff for review. Depending on the magnitude of the data involved, the technical staff corrected (or supervised the correction of) the questionnaires either on the basis of information reported for other farms of similar type in the area or on the basis of additional information received in response to letters directed to the farm operators.

**Coding of Questionnaires.**—Most of the numerical information on a questionnaire was self-coding in that the inquiry number was utilized for the item identification on punch cards or on tabulations runs. However, some manual coding was also necessary for such items as irrigated crops for selected States, crops infrequently reported, miscellaneous poultry, etc. Code numbers were entered on questionnaires to classify farms and, in some cases, to identify data for individual items. All farms were coded by size of farm in terms of total acreage, by race, and by tenure of operator. Farms in the 17 Western States, Louisiana, and Hawaii were also coded on the basis of irrigated cropland and irrigated pasture. Additional codes were applied to all farms included in the sample to classify them by type of farm and by total value of agricultural products sold. Individual items were coded only where reports were received for crops or poultry not covered by separate inquiries on the questionnaire. This coding was necessary to assure inclusion of the data in the appropriate farm product totals.

**Tabulation of Data.**—After the questionnaires were edited and coded, the information on them was punched on cards. The cards were then mechanically sorted and fed into machines which transferred the data to tabulation sheets. One of the initial and primary steps in the machine handling of the punch cards was to separate and list those cards which lacked necessary information, those which contained inconsistent or impossible data, and those on which the data were possible but of such magnitude that a further review of the individual questionnaires was warranted. The listing sheets were examined and, as necessary, the cards were corrected. When the cards for a particular county were considered satisfactory, the data were tabulated.

Subject-matter specialists of the Bureau and the U.S. Department of Agriculture examined all tabulations for reasonableness and consistency. As necessary, they made corrections on the basis of a further review and reappraisal of the original reports and verification of the editing, coding, and punching.

## PRESENTATION OF STATISTICS

**Statistical Content of This Report.**—This report is part of Volume I of the 1959 Census of Agriculture. Volume I consists of 54 parts, each part containing information about agriculture for a single State, Commonwealth, or Possession. Each part contains county data for that particular State or area. The term "county," as used in this report embraces election districts in Alaska, parishes in Louisiana, municipios (municipalities) in Puerto Rico, etc. The statistics for 1959 were obtained from the Census of Agriculture taken in the "conterminous United States" (see following paragraph), Hawaii, and Puerto Rico during the period October 1959 to January 1960 and in Alaska, American Samoa, Guam, and Virgin Islands as of April 1, 1960. Comparative data for years prior to 1959 were obtained from earlier censuses.

In the planning of the publications for the 1960 Censuses of Population and Housing and the 1959 Census of Agriculture, the term "conterminous United States," recommended by the Board of Geographic Names to designate the 48-State area as it existed before Alaska and Hawaii became States, was adopted by the Bureau of the Census.

The definitions and explanations in this introduction for volume I generally have application broad enough to include the States of Alaska and Hawaii, and the Commonwealth of Puerto Rico and the island possessions. However, specific application in many instances may be limited to the conterminous United States; for example, references to earlier censuses, to the sampling methods and procedures, to specific sections or questions on the questionnaires, and to specific table numbers.

For each part of volume I (one part for each State or area), a facsimile of the appropriate questionnaire is reproduced in the appendix.

The statistics for States and counties are presented according to the same general plan as was followed in the volume I reports for the 1954 and the 1950 censuses. State and county totals are given for nearly all items for which information was obtained in the 1959 census. However, most of the data by economic class of farm, type of farm, and color and tenure of farm operator are given only for States.

Comparative data for the States are given for each census year beginning with 1920. Comparative data for counties are given for the years 1959 and 1954. For some items, the data obtained from the 1959 census are the only ones available. For comparative purposes 1950 data are carried in county table 6 for the kind of road on which farms were located.

**Comparability of Data.**—The data obtained from the various censuses of agriculture are not strictly comparable for all items. For example, differences from one census to another in the time of enumeration, the wording of the questions, and the definition of a farm cause some lack of comparability. Differences considered to have a significant effect on the comparability of data are described in the text and/or mentioned in footnotes to the tables.

**Minor Civil Divisions.**—As in prior censuses, data for most of the items included in the 1959 Census of Agriculture were tabulated for minor civil divisions. The term "minor civil division" applies to the primary subdivision of a county into smaller geographic areas such as townships, precincts, districts, wards, beats, municipalities, etc. Figures for these smaller geographic areas are not included in any of the published reports, but they may be supplied upon request and payment of the costs of compiling and checking the data.

Prior to the 1954 Census, an enumeration assignment did not include more than one minor civil division, even in cases where the township, precinct, etc., did not have enough farms to provide a full workload for an enumerator. In 1954, and again in 1959, the aim was to make enumeration assignments large enough to keep each enumerator fully occupied in his area for a 3- to 4-week period. Hence, in some areas, two or more adjoining minor civil divisions were combined into one enumeration assignment. An enumeration assignment never comprised the whole of one minor civil division and a part of another, nor a part of two or more minor civil divisions. A minor civil division that included too many farms for one enumerator to cover during the enumeration period was divided into two or more enumeration assignments.

In some cases, the minor civil division tabulations provide totals for a single minor civil division, even when such totals required a grouping of enumeration assignments. In other cases, the minor civil division tabulations provide totals for a combination of two or more adjoining minor civil divisions. The data for each individual minor civil division included in such totals can be tabulated separately, however, since each questionnaire obtained in the census contains the designation of the minor civil division in which the farm headquarters was located. An additional charge must be made for a separate tabulation of any small area included in a total for two or more combined minor civil divisions.

Requests for census information for minor civil divisions should be directed to the Agriculture Division, Bureau of the Census, Washington 25, D.C.

## DEFINITIONS AND EXPLANATIONS

**Descriptive Summary and References.**—The definitions and explanations that follow relate only to those items that are considered to be inadequately described in the tables where they appear. Although the descriptive terms and explanations refer specifically to the 1959 Census of Agriculture, many of them also apply to earlier censuses. Most of the definitions consist of a résumé of the questionnaire wording, supplemented by excerpts from instructions given to enumerators. For exact wording of the questions and of the instructions included on the questionnaire, see the facsimile of the 1959 Agriculture Questionnaire in the appendix of this report.

An analysis of the questions asked in the 1959 census, and of the data obtained, is given in Volume II, General Report, Statistics by Subjects, United States Census of Agriculture, 1959. The general report presents statistics for States by subject matter.

### General Farm Information

**Census Definition of a Farm.**—For the 1959 Census of Agriculture, the definition of a farm was based primarily on a combination of "acres in the place" and the estimated value of agricultural products sold.

The word "place" was defined to include all land on which agricultural operations were conducted at any time in 1959 under the control or supervision of one person or partnership. (For definition of "agricultural operations", see p. X.) Control may have been exercised through ownership or management, or through a lease, rental, or cropping arrangement.

Places of less than 10 acres in 1959 were counted as farms if the estimated sales of agricultural products for the year amounted to at least $250. Places of 10 or more acres in 1959 were counted as farms if the estimated sales of agricultural products for the year amounted to at least $50. Places having less than the $50 or $250 minimum estimated sales in 1959 were also counted as farms if they could normally be expected to produce agricultural products in sufficient quantity to meet the requirements of the definition. This additional qualification resulted in the inclusion as farms of some places engaged in farming operations for the first time in 1959 and places affected by crop failure or other unusual conditions.

To avoid biases arising from an enumerator's personal judgment and opinion, the Bureau did not give enumerators the defini-

tion of a farm. Instead, enumerators were instructed to obtain questionnaires for all places considered farms by their operators and for all other places that had one or more agricultural operations. (See "Agricultural Operations", p. X.) In 1954, enumerators were instructed to fill questionnaires on the same basis as in 1959. In 1950, agricultural operations were defined to include every place of 3 or more acres, whether or not the operator considered it a farm, and every place having "specialized operations", regardless of the acreage. "Specialized operations" referred to nurseries and greenhouses and to places having 100 or more poultry, production of 300 or more dozen eggs in 1949, or 3 or more hives of bees. In all of the three last censuses, as a result, questionnaires were filled for a considerable number of places that did not qualify as farms. The determination as to which questionnaires represented farms was made during office processing operations and only those questionnaires meeting the criteria for a farm were included in the tabulations.

For both the 1950 and 1954 Censuses of Agriculture, places of 3 or more acres were counted as farms if the annual *value* of agricultural products, whether for home use or for sale but exclusive of home-garden products, amounted to $150 or more. Places of less than 3 acres were counted as farms only if the annual *sales* of agricultural products amounted to $150 or more. A few places with very low agricultural production because of unusual circumstances, such as crop failure, were also counted as farms if they normally could have been expected to meet the minimum value or sales criteria.

In the censuses from 1925 to 1945, enumerators were given a definition of "farm" and were instructed to obtain reports only for those places which met the criteria. According to this definition, farms included all places of 3 or more acres, regardless of the quantity or value of agricultural production, and places of less than 3 acres if the value of agricultural products, whether for home use or for sale, amounted to $250 or more. Because of changes in price level, the $250 minimum resulted in the inclusion of varying numbers of farms of less than 3 acres in the several censuses taken during this period. Generally, the only reports excluded from tabulation were those taken in error and those showing very limited agricultural production, such as only a small home garden, a few fruit trees, a small flock of chickens, etc. In 1945, reports for places of 3 acres or more were tabulated only if at least 3 acres were in cropland and/or pasture or if the value of products in 1944 amounted to at least $150.

The decrease in the number of farms in 1950 and 1954, as compared with earlier censuses, was partly due to the change in farm definition, especially with respect to farms of 3 or more acres in size. Some of the places of 3 or more acres that were not counted as farms in 1950 and 1954 because the value of their agricultural production was less than $150 would have qualified as farms if the criteria had been the same as in earlier censuses.

For 1959, the decrease in the number of farms as compared with all prior censuses resulted partly from the change in farm definition. The fact that sales of agricultural products in 1959 was used resulted in the exclusion of some places that would have qualified as farms had the value of agricultural products alone been considered. The increase in the acreage minimum also had an effect. The reduction in the number of farms due to change in definition, 1954 to 1959, is shown for each county in county table 1. Some characteristics of the places not counted as farms in 1959, but which would have been included in 1954, are shown in State table 10.

The change in farm definition made in 1950 and again in 1959 had no appreciable effect on the totals for livestock or crops because the places affected by the change ordinarily accounted for less than 1 percent of the totals for a given county or State.

For the States that comprise the conterminous United States, two figures are published for each county on the number of farms in 1959. One is an actual count of all farms and the other is an estimate based on the number of farms included in the sample. For almost every county there is a difference between the actual number of farms and the estimated number of farms. Because of sampling procedure and sampling variability, the number of farms in the sample seldom agrees exactly with the actual number of farms. For most counties, the actual number of farms in the sample was either more or less than precisely 20 percent of all farms. Similarly, totals estimated on the basis of data for the sample farms may be slightly more or slightly less than the actual totals that would have been obtained had the data been tabulated for all farms. Therefore, the estimated number of farms reporting certain items may, in some instances, be greater than the total number of farms shown in county table 1. However, the estimated number of farms is given in county tables 5 and 6 so that estimates based on the sample farms may be related to the estimated rather than the actual number of farms.

**Farm Operator.**—The term "farm operator" is used to designate a person who operates a farm, either doing the work himself or directly supervising the work. He may be the owner, a member of the owner's household, a hired manager, or a tenant, renter, or sharecropper. If he rents land to others or has land worked on shares by others, he is considered as operator only of the land which he retains for his own operation. In the case of a partnership, only one partner is counted as an operator. The number of farm operators is considered to be the same as the number of farms.

**Farms Reporting or Operators Reporting.**—Figures for farms reporting or operators reporting, based on a tabulation of all farms, represent the number of farms, or operators, for which the specified item was reported. For example, if there were 1,922 farms in a county and only 1,465 had chickens 4 months old and over on hand at the time of enumeration, the number of farms reporting chickens would be shown as 1,465. The difference between the total number of farms and the number of farms reporting a particular item represents the number of farms not having that item, provided a correct report was received for all farms.

Where applicable, figures may be given for the number of farms or operators not reporting items that were intended to be obtained for all farms; for example, residence of farm operator, State table 4. The number not reporting, as compared with the total number of farms or operators, indicates the extent of incompleteness of the reporting of the data for the item.

**Land Area.**—The approximate total land area of States and counties as reported for 1959 is, in general, the same as that reported for all censuses beginning with 1940. Such differences as are shown reflect political changes in boundaries or actual changes in land area caused by changes in the number or size of reservoirs, lakes, streams, etc. For Alaska, the areas for election districts represent the gross area of land and water.

**Land in Farms.**—Except for managed farms, the land to be included in each farm was determined from the answers to questions about the number of acres owned, the number of acres rented from others or worked on shares for others, and the number of acres rented to others or worked on shares by others. The acres owned and the acres rented from others or worked on shares for others were first added together and then the acres rented to others or worked on shares by others were subtracted. The result represented the number of acres in the farm. The number of acres in a managed farm was the difference between the total land managed and that part of the managed land that was rented to others or worked on shares by others.

In the 1959, 1954, and 1950 censuses, enumerators were instructed to record total figures for land owned, land rented from others, and land managed for others, including any part of the land that was rented to others. In censuses prior to 1950, enu-

merators were instructed to exclude all land rented to others and to record only that portion of the acreage owned, rented from others, or managed for others that was retained by the farm operator. Thus, the figures for the individual tenures of land are not entirely comparable for all censuses. However, the land included in each farm was determined on essentially the same basis for all censuses.

The acreage designated in the tables as "land in farms" consists primarily of "agricultural" land—that is, land used for crops and pasture or grazing. It also includes considerable areas of land not actually under cultivation nor used for pasture or grazing. For example, the entire acreage of woodland and wasteland owned or rented by farm operators is included as land in farms, unless it was being held for nonagricultural purposes or unless the acreage was unusually large. For 1959 and 1954, if a place had 1,000 or more acres of woodland not pastured and wasteland, and if less than 10 percent of the total acreage in the place was used for agricultural purposes, the acreage of woodland not pastured and wasteland was reduced to equal the acreage used for agriculture. The procedure used in 1950 for excluding unusually large acreages of woodland not pastured and wasteland differed slightly from the one used in 1959 and 1954. In 1950, adjustments were made in places of 1,000 or more acres (5,000 or more in the 17 Western States), if less than 10 percent of the total acreage was used for agricultural purposes.

Except for open range and grazing land used under government permit, all grazing land was to be included as land in farms provided the place of which it was a part was a farm. Grazing land operated by Grazing Associations was to be reported in the name of the person chiefly responsible for conducting the business of the Association. Land used rent free was to be reported as land rented from others. All land in Indian reservations that was used for growing crops or grazing livestock was to be included. Land in Indian reservations that was not reported by individual Indians and that was not rented to non-Indians was to be reported in the name of the cooperative group that used the land. In some instances, an entire Indian reservation was reported as one farm.

**Land owned.**—All land that the operator and/or his wife held under title, purchase contract, homestead law, or as heir or trustee of an undivided estate at the time of enumeration is considered as owned.

**Land Rented from Others.**—This item includes not only land that the operator rented or leased from others but also land he worked on shares for others and land he occupied rent free. Grazing land used under government permit or license is not included.

**Land Rented to Others.**—This item includes all land rented or leased to others, except land leased to the government under the Soil Bank, and all land worked by others on shares or on a rent-free basis. For the most part, the land rented to others represents agricultural land but it also includes land rented for residential or other purposes. The tenant or sharecropper is considered as the operator of land leased, rented, or worked on shares even though his landlord may supervise his operations. The landlord is considered as operator of only that portion of the land not assigned to tenants or croppers.

**Land Managed.**—This item includes all tracts of land managed for one or more employers by a person hired on a salary basis. A hired manager was considered to be the operator of the land he managed since he was responsible for the agricultural operations on that land and frequently supervised others in performing those operations. Managed land was always to be reported on a separate questionnaire whether or not the manager also operated a farm on his own account.

**Land in Two or More Counties.**—An individual farm was always enumerated in only one county, even in cases where the land was located in two or more counties. If the farm operator lived on the farm, the farm was enumerated in the county where he lived. If he did not live on the farm, the figures for the farm were tabulated for the county where the farm headquarters was located. In cases where there was any question as to the location of the headquarters, figures for the farm were tabulated for the county where most of the land was located.

**Land in Farms According to Use.**—Land in farms has been distributed according to the way in which it was used in 1959. The land uses described in the following paragraphs are mutually exclusive; that is, each acre of land is included only once even though it may have had more than one use during the year.

**Cropland Harvested.**—This category refers to all land from which any crops were harvested in 1959, whether for home use or for sale. It includes land from which hay (including wild hay) was cut and land in berries and other small fruits, orchards, vineyards, nurseries, and greenhouses. Matured crops hogged off or grazed were considered to have been "crops harvested" and were reported here. Land from which two or more crops were harvested in 1959 was to be counted only once in the land-use classification. Land used for other purposes either before or after the crops were harvested was to be reported as cropland harvested, without regard to the other uses.

The enumerator was instructed to check the figure for cropland harvested for each farm by adding the acreages of the individual crops and subtracting the acreages from which two or more crops were harvested. This checking procedure was repeated during the office processing of questionnaires for all farms having 100 or more acres of cropland harvested.

**Cropland used only for Pasture.**—This land-use classification includes rotation pasture and all other land used only for pasture or grazing that the operator considered could have been used for crops without additional improvement. Enumerators were instructed to include land planted to crops that were hogged off, pastured, or grazed before maturity but to exclude land pastured before or after hay or other crops were harvested from it. Permanent open pasture may have been reported either for this item or for "other pasture" depending on whether or not the operator considered it as cropland.

The figures for 1945 and earlier censuses are not entirely comparable with those for the last three censuses. For 1945, the figures include only cropland used solely for pasture in 1944 that had been plowed within the preceding seven years. The figures for 1940, 1935, and 1925 are more nearly comparable with those for 1959, 1954, and 1950, however, because they include land pastured that could have been plowed and used for crops without additional clearing, draining, or irrigating.

**Cropland not Harvested and not Pastured.**—This classification represents a total of three subclasses for the 17 Western States and two subclasses for other States.

**Cultivated Summer Fallow.**—This subclass of land is shown only for the 17 Western States. It refers to cropland that was plowed and cultivated but left unseeded for the 1959 harvest in order to control weeds and conserve moisture.

**Soil Improvement Grasses and Legumes.**—For the 1959 census, land used only for cover crops to control erosion or to be plowed under for green manure is tabulated separately from "other cropland". After the establishment of the Soil Bank, land that would normally have been used for other purposes was frequently planted to soil-improvement crops. In counties where large acreages were placed in the Soil Bank, the total of land used for soil-improvement crops plus "other cropland" may be considerably larger than the "other cropland" shown for previous censuses.

**Other Cropland.**—This subclass includes idle cropland, land in crops intended for harvest after 1959, and cropland not harvested because of complete crop failure, low prices, labor shortage, or other reasons. The 1959 figures for "other cropland" are not entirely comparable with those for previous censuses since they do not include land used only for soil-improvement crops. (See preceding paragraph.)

**Woodland Pastured.**—This classification includes all woodland where livestock were pastured or grazed in 1959. The instruction on the questionnaire—"Include as woodland all wood lots and timber tracts; cutover and deforested land which has value for wood products and has not been improved for pasture"—represents a somewhat more precise definition than the corresponding instruction contained on the 1954 questionnaire. No definition of woodland was given in 1950 apart from an instruction to enumerators not to include brush pasture as woodland. Some of the changes in woodland acreages from one census to another may merely represent differences in interpretation as to what constitutes "woodland."

**Woodland not Pastured.**—This classification refers to all woodland not used for pasture or grazing in 1959, including land in operated farms that was placed in the Soil Bank and planted to trees. Unusually large tracts of timberland that were reported as woodland not pastured were excluded from

the tabulation of land in farms when it was evident that such land was held primarily for nonagricultural purposes.

**Other Pasture.**—This classification refers to all land other than woodland and cropland that was used only for pasture or grazing in 1959. It includes noncrop open or brush pasture and cutover or deforested land that has been improved and used for pasture. The figures for the last three censuses are comparable but those for 1945 include all nonwoodland pasture that had not been plowed during the preceding seven years. For the 1940 census and earlier years, the figures are more nearly comparable with those for the last three censuses. However, the classification may be somewhat less inclusive because land that could have been plowed and used for crops without additional clearing, draining, or irrigating was classified as plowable pasture and included with "cropland used only for pasture".

**Improved Pasture.**—This subclass refers to that portion of "other pasture" on which one or more of the following practices had been used: liming, fertilizing, seeding, irrigating, draining, or the clearing of weed or brush growth. The figures are comparable with those for 1954, when the question on improved pasture was asked for the first time.

**Other Land.**—This classification refers to all land not included in the preceding land-use classifications, such as house lots, barn lots, lanes, roads, ditches, land area of ponds, and wasteland. This figure for 1959 was obtained from the machine tabulations by subtracting the total of all other uses from the total land in all farms reported for a given county or classification. Hence, there is no figure given to represent the farms reporting this item.

**Value of Land and Buildings.**—Only average values of land and buildings per farm and per acre are presented in this report. They are estimates based on data obtained for sample farms. Estimates of the total value of land and buildings by States, geographic divisions, and the United States, are presented in volume II.

The enumerator was instructed to record the market value of the land and the buildings on that land. Market value was defined as the price which the farm operator would expect to receive for the land and buildings if he were to sell them on the day of enumeration.

More problems and difficulties arise in the enumeration of farm-real-estate values than in the enumeration of most other agricultural items. Most of the items enumerated require the respondent to make a statement of fact. For example, information about the number and value of farm animals sold alive during the year is based on actual transactions. Similarly, information about livestock inventories relates to the situation existing on a specific place at a specific time. Reports concerning the value of land and buildings, however, are estimates based almost entirely on opinion. The majority of farms have not changed hands for many years and are not currently for sale. For such farms, the operators are not likely to have any clear basis for estimating the value. To make an intelligent and objective estimate, a respondent first needs to make an estimate of the prevailing average market value of farms in his community. Then, he must either add to or subtract from that estimate to allow for the different characteristics of his own farm. In many cases, an operator who would not sell his farm under any circumstances may report an unreasonably high market value. In other cases, a farm operator who acquired his real estate during a period of relatively low prices may estimate an unrealistically low value by current standards. Because of the extent of variation that is known to exist in real estate values, it is difficult to devise checking procedures that will identify inaccurate estimates.

**Age of Operator.**—Farm operators were classified by age into six age groups. The average age of farm operators was derived from the sum of the ages of all farm operators reporting age divided by the number reporting. The number of farm operators 65 or more years of age is an actual count based on the operators reporting age.

**Residence of Operator.**—Farm operators were classified by residence according to whether or not they lived on the farms they were operating. Some of those who did not live on the farms they operated themselves lived on farms operated by others. In cases where all the land was rented from others or worked on shares for others, the operator was considered to live on the farm operated provided the dwelling he occupied was included in the rental agreement. The dwelling, in such cases, was not necessarily on the land being operated. Similarly, a farm operator who did not live on the land being cultivated or grazed but who had some agricultural operations (other than a home garden) at his dwelling was considered as living on the farm operated.

Since some farm operators live on their farms only during a part of the year, comparability of the figures for various censuses may be affected by the date of enumeration.

In a few cases, the enumerator failed to report the residence of the farm operator. Differences between the total number of farms and the number of farm operators classified by residence indicate the extent of under-reporting.

**Year Began Operating Present Farm.**—Enumerators were instructed to report the year during which a farm operator began to operate his present farm and, if the year was 1958 or later, also to report the month. The year was intended to refer to the first year of the period during which the operator had been in continuous charge of his present farm or of any part of it. The time of year that farmers move is indicated by the month they began operating their farms, as shown by a monthly breakdown of the reports for farmers who began operating their present farms during 1958 and 1959.

**Off-Farm Work and Other Income.**—To obtain a measure of the extent to which farm operators rely on nonfarm sources for part of their income, four questions were asked of all farm operators. The first question asked for the number of days the operator worked off his farm in 1959. The other three questions, to be answered "Yes" or "No," asked (1) whether other members of the operator's household did any work off the farm; (2) whether any income was received from sources other than the sale of agricultural products from the farm operated; and (3) whether the combined income of all members of the household from off-farm work and other sources was greater than the total value of agricultural products sold from the farm operated.

Off-farm work was defined to include work on someone else's farm for pay as well as all types of nonfarm jobs, businesses, and professions, whether the work was done on the farm premises or elsewhere. Exchange work was not included.

The questions asked in the 1959 Census are closely comparable with those asked in 1954. The data for 1959 are actual totals of all operators reporting off-farm work and other income whereas those for 1954 are estimated totals based on the sample.

**Equipment and Facilities.**—In 1959 as in several earlier censuses, data about specified equipment and facilities were obtained for only a sample of farms. Farm operators were asked to report equipment and facilities that were on the farm at the time of enumeration, regardless of ownership. They were to include items that were temporarily out of order but not any that were worn out.

Data in terms of actual number were obtained for the following items of farm equipment in 1959: (1) grain combines, (2) corn pickers, (3) pick-up balers, (4) field forage harvesters, (5) motortrucks, (6) wheel tractors, (7) garden tractors, (8) crawler tractors, and (9) automobiles. Definitions given enumerators included the following specifications, among others: Corn pickers related to all types of machines used for picking corn, whether used in separate or in combined picking-shelling operations. Pick-up balers were to include both hand-tie and automatic balers but not stationary ones. Motortrucks were to include pick-up trucks and truck-trailer combinations; jeeps and station wagons

were also to be included if they were used primarily as trucks, but school buses were specifically excluded. Wheel tractors specifically excluded garden tractors, implements with built-in power units, such as self-propelled combines or powered buck rakes, and the power unit of a truck-trailer combination. Automobiles were to include jeeps and station wagons if they were used primarily as passenger cars.

Questions to be answered "Yes" or "No" provided information as to the presence or absence of the following items: (1) telephone, (2) home freezer, (3) milking machine, (4) electric milk cooler, (5) bulk-type milk cooler (in six States only—Michigan, Minnesota, New York, Ohio, Pennsylvania, and Wisconsin), (6) crop drier and (7) power-operated elevator, conveyor, or blower.

Comparable data from one census to another are not available for all items. The questions asked about equipment during a given census reflect changes in farm mechanization and in the facilities available to farm families. Questions about some items of equipment were asked in 1959 for the first time (electric milk cooler, crop drier, bulk-type milk cooler, etc.). Similarly, some questions that were asked in earlier censuses were omitted in 1959. For example, the use of electricity is now so widespread that there is no longer any need for obtaining a count of the farms having it.

**Farms by Kind of Road.**—The classification of farms by the kind of road on which they are located is based on only a sample of farms. The enumerator was instructed to report, on the basis of his own observation, the kind of road on which the most frequently used entrance to the farm was located. For farms consisting of two or more tracts, he was to limit his report to the tract on which the farm operator had his dwelling or other headquarters.

**Farm Labor.**—The questions about farm labor were asked only for the sample farms and related to persons working during the calendar week preceding the week of enumeration. Since the enumeration starting dates varied by geographic areas, and the enumeration within each area lasted over a period of several weeks, the calendar weeks to which the data apply also vary. Thus, the data for an individual farm may relate to any one week during the months of October, November, or December, or even, in a few instances, to weeks during September 1959 or January 1960.

Farm labor was defined to include any work, chores, or planning necessary to the agricultural operations of the farm; and to exclude housework, contract construction work, custom machine work, and repair, installation, or construction work done by persons employed specifically for such work. The farm labor information contained in this report represents estimates based on answers to questions relating to the farm work or chores done during the week by (1) operator, (2) unpaid members of the operator's family, and (3) hired persons. An operator was considered as working if he worked one or more hours; unpaid members of the operator's family, if they worked 15 or more hours; and hired persons, if they worked at all during the week.

Data are not fully comparable from one census to another, primarily because of differences in the period to which they relate. In 1954, the data were purposely related to either one of two calendar weeks, depending in part on the starting date set for the enumeration and in part on which week represented a period of peak employment within a given State. For the majority of States, the period specified was the week of September 26–October 2; for other States, the week of October 24–30.

In 1950, as in 1959, the data related to the week preceding the actual enumeration. Unlike 1959, however, enumeration starting dates were identical for all States in 1950 (April 1) but since several weeks were required to complete the enumeration, the calendar week preceding the enumeration was not identical for all farms. In 1945 and 1935, the number of farm workers related to the first week in January and, in 1940, to the last week in March. In 1945, 1940, and 1935, only persons working the equivalent of two or more days during the specified week were to be included. In 1945 and 1940, an additional specification limited the workers to those 14 years old and over.

Experience gained from earlier censuses indicates that farm labor data are often unsatisfactorily reported unless the week specified is the week immediately preceding the actual enumeration. When a farm operator was asked to report the number of persons employed during a specified week that was several weeks prior to enumeration, he often reported the highest number of persons employed during the year. Obviously incorrect reports were adjusted to make the data reflect more nearly the situation known to exist during the specified week. The farm labor data for 1954 relates to a specified week which, in some cases, was several weeks prior to enumeration. Few adjustments were made in those data, however, even though there were indications of incorrect reporting.

**Regular and Seasonal Workers.**—Hired persons working on the farm during the week concerned were classed as "regular" workers if the period of actual or expected employment was 150 days or more during the year. They were classed as "seasonal" workers if the period of actual or expected employment was less than 150 days. In cases where the period of employment was not reported for an individual farm, it was estimated from data for such items as basis of payment, wage rates, expenditures for labor in 1959, and type of farming operations.

**Hired Workers by Basis of Payment.**—Hired persons were also classified according to whether they were paid on a monthly, weekly, daily, or hourly basis, or by piecework. In cases of incomplete reporting, the basis of payment for hired workers was supplied during the office processing operations.

**Wage Rates and Hours Worked.**—The agreed cash rate of pay was asked for each class of hired worker except those employed on a piecework basis. (The number and the earnings of persons paid on a piecework basis were required for those who worked on Friday of the week preceding the enumeration.) The number of hours that workers were expected to work to earn their pay was asked for each class except those employed on an hourly or piecework basis. For 1959 and 1954, the data include office estimates for farms submitting incomplete reports of wage rates and hours worked. The estimates were consistent with the size and type of operations for the individual farm as compared with similar farms in the area for which complete reports were received. The corresponding data for 1950 apply only to farms that reported both wage rates and hours worked.

**Fertilizer and Lime.**—The questions about fertilizer and lime, asked only for the sample farms, relate to the acreage on which fertilizer and lime were used and to the quantity used. Farm operators were asked to report total quantities used in 1959 on the farms they operated regardless of when or by whom the fertilizer and lime were purchased. In the South, some landlords who operated farms themselves included the fertilizer and lime they had purchased for use on their tenant-operated land. Such fertilizer and lime may also have been reported by the tenants. When double reporting was detected during the editing process, the data on the questionnaires concerned were adjusted to eliminate duplication in the totals.

The 1959 data for fertilizer and lime are entirely comparable with those for 1954. A breakdown between dry and liquid fertilizing materials was not obtained in 1954 and data on cost of either fertilizer or lime were not obtained in 1959.

**Fertilizer.**—The report for fertilizer was to refer only to commercial fertilizer and fertilizing materials, including rock phosphate. The acres fertilized and the tons of fertilizer applied to those acres were obtained separately for selected crops. The selected crops varied by region so that it was possible to obtain detailed data for the crops most commonly fertilized in each region. In cases where the same land was used for more than one crop, the acres fertilized were to be reported separately for each crop. If the same crop was fertilized more than once, however, the acres in that crop were to be reported only once. In all cases, the total quantity of fer-

tilizer used in 1959 was to be reported, including quantities used on land occupied by crops planted in 1958 or by crops to be harvested in 1960.

Reports for quantity of fertilizer and fertilizing materials used were required for both dry and liquid materials. The terms "dry" and "liquid" referred to the form in which the fertilizers and fertilizing materials were purchased and not to the way in which they were applied. Thus, dry fertilizers were those purchased in dry or solid form, as powders, dusts, granules, pellets, etc.; liquid fertilizers were those purchased in fluid form, as solutions or as liquefied gases.

**Lime.**—The data for lime relate to the total acreage limed in 1959 and the total tonnage of lime and liming materials used on those acres for purposes of conditioning the soil. Instructions on the questionnaire stated that ground limestone, hydrated and burnt lime, marl, and oyster shells were to be included but that lime used for spraying or sanitation purposes was to be omitted.

For some counties, the tonnage of lime shown in the table may be less than the tonnage reported for the Agriculture Conservation Program or the Conservation Reserve Program of the Soil Bank. Differences may be due either to sampling error or to under-reporting by farm operators. Many of the differences are minimized or eliminated entirely in the data presented on a State or regional basis.

**Specified Farm Expenditures.**—The data for farm expenditures are estimates based on reports obtained from the sample farms. The 1959 questionnaire contained questions for six items of farm expenditure: (1) purchase of feed for livestock and poultry, (2) purchase of livestock and poultry, (3) machine hire, (4) hired labor, (5) seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees, and (6) gasoline and other petroleum fuel and oil. With the exception of items (2) and (5), exactly the same questions were asked in 1954. For each item specified, the total expenditures made for the farm in 1959 were to be reported, whether made by the farm operator, his landlord, or both. A farm operator who rented part of his land to others was to report only the expenditures for the land he operated himself. Enumerators were instructed to ask respondents who had difficulty estimating their expenses for the period between enumeration and the end of the year to estimate them on the basis of current costs.

**Feed.**—The report on feed purchased for livestock and poultry was to include expenditures for grain, hay, millfeeds, pasture, salt, condiments, concentrates, and mineral supplements as well as for the grinding and mixing of feed. The estimated cost of items furnished by a landlord, contractor, or other owner for feeding poultry and livestock kept on the farm was also to be included. Payments made by a tenant to his landlord for feed grown on the tenant farm were to be excluded.

**Livestock and Poultry.**—The cost of baby chicks and turkey poults was to be included in the expenditures made for the purchase of livestock and poultry. Enumerators were instructed to ask the farm operator to include the cost or estimated purchase value of poultry and livestock provided by others and cared for by the operator under a contract feeding arrangement. The cost of livestock purchased for resale within 30 days was not to be included. A short-term transaction of that nature was considered to be a dealer operation, not an agricultural one.

Data on the purchase of livestock and poultry were not obtained in 1954. The instructions for the 1950 census specified that expenditures for domestic rabbits, fur-bearing animals kept in captivity, and bees were to be included. Any lack of comparability in the 1950 and 1959 data resulting from inclusion or exclusion of rabbits, fur-bearing animals, or bees is considered to be so slight as to be insignificant.

**Machine Hire.**—Expenditures for machine hire relate to custom machine work, such as tractor hire, threshing, grain or seed combining, silo filling, baling, cotton picking, cotton ginning, corn picking, plowing, vegetable harvesting, fruit picking, spraying, and dusting. Any amount spent for the labor included in the cost of machine hire was to be considered as part of the total expenditure. The cost of freight or trucking and exchange work without pay were to be omitted.

**Hired Labor.**—Expenditures for hired labor were to include total cash payments made in 1959 to family members and to others for farm labor. Payments to persons supplied by a contractor or a cooperative organization and paid directly by them or by the crew boss were also to be included. Payments for the following types of work were to be excluded: housework, contract construction work, custom machine work, and repair, installation, or construction work done by persons specifically employed for such work.

**Gasoline and Other Petroleum Fuel and Oil.**—Expenditures for gasoline and other petroleum fuel and oil were to relate only to the products used in the farm business. Enumerators were instructed to exclude the cost of petroleum products used for the family automobile when operated for other than farm business purposes and of products used in the farmhouse for heating, cooking, and lighting.

**Seeds, Bulbs, Plants, and Trees.**—Expenditures were to represent the total amount spent for seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees to be used on the farm operated. The value of seed grown on the farm was to be excluded. For nurseries and greenhouses, the cost of products purchased for immediate resale was also to be excluded.

This item of expenditure was not included in the 1954 Census. The data are comparable with those for 1950, however.

### Crops

**Crops Harvested.**—The 1959 agriculture questionnaire was similar to the questionnaire used in several previous censuses in that it provided for the collection of detailed data for all crops harvested on each individual farm. The variation in the crops listed on the questionnaires used in different States made possible the separate reporting of all important crops grown in a given area. All versions of the questionnaire contained several "All other crops" questions where crops not specifically listed in separate questions were to be reported.

**Acreage of Crops Harvested.**—In most instances, the acreage reported for individual crops represents the area harvested during 1959. The area harvested is often less than the area planted. For fruit orchards and groves, vineyards, and planted nut trees, the acreage reported represents the total area in both bearing and nonbearing trees and vines as of the date of enumeration—usually a date in October, November, or December 1959. For soybeans, cowpeas, and peanuts, the acreage grown for all purposes was reported as well as the acreage harvested for specific purposes. For velvet beans, only the acreage grown was reported. As the enumeration was about to begin in South Florida (those counties in which the enumeration was begun on October 7), an instruction was issued to the effect that the data for vegetables and potato crops should relate to a full year, beginning on October 1, 1958, and ending September 30, 1959.

**Quantity of Crops Harvested.**—Except for citrus fruits, olives, avocados, and for vegetable and potato crops in South Florida (see preceding paragraph) data for quantity harvested relate to the calendar year 1959. For citrus fruits, the quantity harvested from the bloom of 1958 for the 1958–59 marketing season was to be reported. For olives, the crop harvested in 1959 was to be reported for all States except California and Arizona. Enumerators in those two States were instructed to report olives harvested from the bloom of 1958 during the 1958–59 harvest season (September 15, 1958, to February 28, 1959). In the case of avocados, the data for California were to relate to the quantity harvested from the bloom of 1958 for the marketing season that extended from October 1, 1958 to September 30, 1959; the data for Florida were to relate to the crop harvested for the marketing season that extended from July 1, 1959, to February 28, 1960. Respondents were to estimate quantities not yet harvested at the time of enumeration.

**Unit of Measure.**—The unit of measure in which quantities were to be reported has varied for some crops, not only from State to State, but also from census to census. The aim has been to permit reporting in the units of measure currently in use. In the State and county tables, the quantities harvested for each crop are usually expressed in the unit of measure given on the 1959 agriculture questionnaire. In 1959, for corn and Irish potatoes, a choice between two units in which to report the production was given in some States. (See the discussion for those crops.) To provide readily comparable information, data published in earlier reports in different units of measure generally have been converted to the units used in 1959.

**Corn.**—In the 1959 census, detailed questions regarding the purpose for which corn was harvested were asked in all States. For most States, bushels was the only unit specified for corn

for grain. In some areas, however, where farmers were not accustomed to using bushels as the unit of measure, the questionnaire contained a provision for the quantity of corn for grain to be reported either in bushels (shelled basis) or in baskets of ear corn. As in former censuses, some reports were received in units of measure other than bushels or baskets. Prior to tabulation, all reports were converted to bushels (shelled basis) on the basis of the following factors: 70 pounds of ear corn, 2 baskets of ears, or 56 pounds of shelled corn equal one bushel. A barrel of ear corn was usually considered equal to 5 bushels of shelled corn.

**Annual Legumes.**——For soybeans, cowpeas, and peanuts, the acres and quantity grown or harvested for specific purposes, as well as the total acreage grown for all purposes, were obtained for areas where these crops are grown extensively; for velvetbeans, only the total grown for all purposes was obtained. For all these crops except, possibly peanuts, the total acreage grown for all purposes includes some acreage that was plowed under for green manure. In a few Southern States, separate figures were obtained for the acres grown alone and the acres grown with other crops. In 1959, as in 1954, enumerators were instructed to report green soybeans and blackeyes and other green cowpeas harvested for sale as vegetables and not as annual legumes.

**Hay Crops.**—Data for the total acres of land from which hay was cut exclude the acreage in sorghum, soybean, cowpea, and peanut hays. These crops were reported in separate questions in the States where they are important. To obtain the total acres from which other hays were cut, the acres of the various hay crops, including grass silage, were added together for each county. The corresponding totals for 1954 were obtained by the same procedure. For the 1950 census, however, the totals were based on farmers' own reports of their total acreage in harvested hay crops.

The questionnaire contained an instruction that if two or more cuttings were made from the same land, the total production from all cuttings was to be reported but the acres cut were to be counted only once. In cases where both hay and grass silage were cut from the same land, the total acreage was to be reported for both crops. In 1959, as in 1954, alfalfa hay included alfalfa and alfalfa mixtures for hay and for dehydrating; clover and timothy hay included clover, timothy, and mixtures of clover and grasses; small grain hay included oats, wheat, barley, rye, or other small grains cut for hay. The hay crops listed on the questionnaire varied somewhat from one State or region to another. The kinds of hay to be included in separate questions can be determined for a specific State from reference to the facsimile of the questionnaire that is in the appendix.

The tonnage of hay, including alfalfa hay for dehydrating, is given on a dry-weight basis. Prior to tabulation, production reported in green weight was converted to its dry-weight equivalent by dividing by 3. However, the production of grass silage is given in terms of green weight.

**Field Seed Crops.**—The field seed crops listed on each version of the questionnaire were limited to those considered most important within the given State. Each version of the questionnaire contained space for listing other field seed crops in order to facilitate the reporting of all field seed crops harvested. Quantity harvested was to be reported in terms of clean seed for most field seed crops. Bluegrass, or Junegrass seed, was to be reported in terms of green seed for Iowa, Kansas, Kentucky, Minnesota, Missouri, Nebraska, North Dakota, South Dakota, and Tennessee. No mention was made of "green-weight basis" for other States where this crop was to be reported in the "All other" question.

**Irish Potatoes and Sweetpotatoes.**—For Irish potatoes and sweetpotatoes (including yams), the total quantity harvested was to be reported for each crop in all cases, whether harvested for home use or for sale or whether used for livestock feed. The acreage harvested was to be reported for each crop only in cases where the quantity amounted to 20 or more bushels (or the approximate equivalent in terms of hundredweights, barrels, or pounds, as explained on different versions of the questionnaire). This method of reporting was designed to facilitate the enumeration of potatoes harvested on small plots for home use. Essentially the same procedure was followed in both 1954 and 1950. In earlier censuses, however, the acreage of Irish potatoes and sweetpotatoes was to be reported in all cases, even when production was solely for home use. Therefore, the data on acres for censuses prior to 1950 are not fully comparable with those for the last three censuses, especially in counties or States where production is largely for home use.

The unit of measure in which quantity was to be reported varied from one State or region to another to correspond with the units most commonly used in a given area. In 27 States, the questionnaire provided a choice for reporting either bushels or 100-pound bags (hundredweights). The published data for counties and States are in terms of bushels.

**Berries and Other Small Fruits.**—The question for berries and other small fruits related specifically to the acreages and quantities harvested for sale. Only tame or cultivated berries were to be reported except for the New England States, where wild blueberries were also to be included. Enumerators were instructed always to report the total quantity of each kind of berry harvested for sale but to report the area harvested only when it amounted to one-tenth acre or more. Nonbearing areas and areas and quantities harvested for home use were to be excluded. The data for 1959 and 1954 are fully comparable.

**Tree Fruits, Nuts, and Grapes.**—In 1959, as in 1954, fruit trees, nut trees, and grapevines were not enumerated for farms having a combined total of less than 20 at the time of enumeration. Both bearing and nonbearing trees and vines were to be included but not any that had been abandoned. For censuses prior to 1954, all fruit or nut trees and grapevines on the farm were to be enumerated, regardless of the number. Because of this change in enumeration procedure, the data for 1959 and 1954 are not fully comparable with those for earlier censuses. In commercial fruit-producing counties, the change in procedure may have had a considerable effect on the number of farms reporting without causing any significant changes in the number of trees and vines nor in the quantity harvested. In counties where most of the trees or vines are in small plantings and where production is largely for home-use, however, the change may have caused a significant reduction not only in the number of farms reporting but also in the number of trees and vines and in the quantity harvested.

In both 1959 and 1954, the area in fruit orchards, groves, vineyards, and planted nut trees was enumerated when there were 20 or more fruit trees, nut trees, and grapevines. In 1950, the corresponding area was enumerated only if it amounted to one-half acre or more. In censuses prior to 1950, the area was to be reported regardless of its size or of the number of trees and vines. Enumerators frequently omitted the fractional acreages in small plantings and home orchards, however. In some counties, small plantings or home orchards comprise a sizeable proportion of the total fruit and nut acreage. For those counties, the change from one census to another in acreage of land in fruits and nuts may not be due to fact but merely to differences in enumeration.

In 1959, California was the only State for which the acreage in each individual fruit and nut crop was obtained. In 1954, such acreage was also obtained for Arizona. In all States, the number of bearing and nonbearing trees or vines on the farm at the time of enumeration and the quantity harvested in 1959 were to be reported separately for each fruit and nut crop. (Exceptions in the harvest period for citrus fruits, avocados, and

olives are described on p. XIX.) The unit of measure in which quantities were to be reported varied from one State to another. Tables in this report show quantities in the unit of measure appearing on the 1959 questionnaire used in the State.

**Nursery and Greenhouse Products.**—The questions about nursery and greenhouse products related only to products grown on the place for sale. Crops bought for resale without additional cultivation were to be excluded. The area used for growing and the value of sales were to be reported separately for each of three groups, as follows:

a. Nursery products, (trees, shrubs, vines, and ornamentals).
b. Cut flowers, potted plants, florist greens, and bedding plants. For these items, the area grown in the open was to be reported separately from the area grown under glass.
c. Vegetables grown under glass, flower seeds, vegetable seeds, vegetable plants, bulbs, and mushrooms. For these items, the area grown in the open was to be reported separately from the area grown under glass or in the house.

The data obtained for 1959 are comparable with those for 1954 and 1950 since the questions asked were essentially the same in the three censuses. Detailed data regarding the production and sale of nursery, greenhouse, and other horticultural products on farms having sales of $2,000 will be published in volume V, part 1.

**Forest Products.**—The forest products data obtained in the Census of Agriculture relate only to the products cut on farms. Commercial logging, timber operations, and forest products grown or cut on nonfarm places are excluded. Therefore, the data in this report do not represent the total forestry output or income for a county or State.

The questions included on the 1959 agriculture questionnaire are more detailed than those asked in the 1954 Census. Value was obtained for the sale of standing timber or trees and for the sale of poles and piling, bark, bolts, and mine timbers. The quantity cut, whether for home use or sale, and the quantity sold were obtained for individual forestry products such as firewood and fuelwood, fence posts, sawlogs and veneer logs. Data relating to pulpwood, Christmas trees, maple trees, and maple syrup were obtained in States where such products are important commercially.

**Value of Crops Harvested.**—The total value of crops harvested represents the estimated value of all crops harvested during the crop year 1959. It includes the value of quantities consumed on farms as food, feed, seed, etc., as well as quantities sold. Farmers were not asked to report values of crops harvested; the values were calculated in the Processing Office. For individual crops, the quantity harvested was multiplied by the average price at which the crop was sold in the State. State average prices were furnished to the Bureau of the Census by the Agricultural Marketing Service of the U.S. Department of Agriculture. They are based on reports received from a sample of farmers and dealers. Quantities harvested were not obtained for vegetables nor for nursery and greenhouse products. Therefore, for those crops, the value of sales, as obtained in the enumeration, was used in the calculation of total value of crops harvested.

**Value of Crops Sold.**—The questionnaire required value of sales of crops to be reported only for total vegetables, nursery and greenhouse products, and certain forest products. For all other crops, the value of sales was calculated on a county level during processing operations by multiplying the State average prices by either the quantity sold or the quantity harvested. Reports of quantity sold were obtained during the enumeration only for some of the major field crops. Quantity harvested was used in the calculation of value of crops sold for such crops as cotton, tobacco, etc., that are customarily grown for sale. The procedures used for the various crops are described on page XXV. They are similar to the procedures followed in 1954. In 1950, values of crops sold were obtained for each farm during the enumeration.

### Irrigation

**Definition of Irrigated Land.**—Irrigated land is defined as land watered for agricultural purposes by artificial means. These means included subirrigation as well as systems whereby water was applied to the ground surface, either directly or by sprinklers. Land flooded for rice cultivation was considered as irrigated. Land flooded during high-water periods was to be included as irrigated only if water was directed to agricultural use by dams, canals, or other works. The definition of irrigated land specifically excluded land where the "water table", or natural level of underground water, was controlled by drainage works with no additional water brought in by canals or pipes.

**Enumeration of Irrigated Land.**—A question on total land irrigated was asked in all States, with the exception of Alaska. The acreage reported for this question includes not only irrigated cropland but also any other land that was irrigated in 1959.

The questionnaires used in the 17 Western States, Louisiana, and Hawaii included several additional questions regarding irrigation. These questions related to the acreage of land irrigated by sprinklers, irrigated land from which crops were harvested, specific crops irrigated, and source of irrigation water. Such additional data, for irrigated farms, are presented in county table 1a for these States.

Statistics on the irrigation enterprises which supplied irrigation water were collected in the 1959 Census of Irrigation and are published in Volume III, "Irrigation of Agricultural Lands". This report contains a considerable amount of data about irrigation for the 17 Western States and Louisiana.

**Irrigated Farms.**—All farms reporting any land irrigated in 1959 are counted as irrigated farms.

**Land in Irrigated Farms.**—Data for *land in irrigated farms according to use* relate to the entire acreage in these farms, including land that was not irrigated.

**Land Irrigated.**—Data for land irrigated relate only to that part of the land in irrigated farms that was watered by artificial means at any time in 1959. Separate figures are given for farms reporting land irrigated by sprinklers whether or not the land was also irrigated by other means. Additional figures are given for farms reporting land irrigated by sprinklers only. Data on sprinkler irrigation were not obtained in the 1954 census.

**Irrigated Cropland Harvested.**—The data for irrigated cropland harvested relate to all irrigated land from which crops were harvested in 1959, regardless of the method of irrigation. An instruction on the questionnaire reminded enumerators and respondents to include irrigated land from which hay was cut, irrigated land in both bearing and nonbearing fruit and nut crops, and irrigated land from which volunteer crops were harvested. Each irrigated acre was to be reported only once, regardless of how many crops were harvested from it.

**Other Irrigated Land.**—This classification was obtained by subtraction of the acreage of irrigated cropland harvested from the acreage of total land irrigated. It represents primarily irrigated cropland not harvested and irrigated pasture or grazing land.

**Farms Irrigated By Number of Acres Irrigated.**—All farms on which any land was irrigated in 1959 are classified according to the number of acres irrigated in county table 1a for the 17 Western States, Louisiana, and Hawaii. This classification is based on total land irrigated. Therefore, it includes not only the irrigated land from which crops were harvested but also all other irrigated land, regardless of use.

**Land Irrigated By Source of Water.**—The agriculture questionnaire contained a question as to what proportion of irrigated water used on the farm in 1959 was obtained from groundwater, surface-water, and irrigation-organization sources. Respondents were asked to report separately the percentage of

water obtained from each source. The number of acres that were irrigated by water from each source or combination of sources was calculated during office processing operations by applying the percentages to the total land irrigated.

**Ground-water sources** relate to wells (pumped or flowing) and springs; **surface-water sources** relate to streams, lakes, reservoirs, and sewage and drainage ditches. For each of these sources, only water obtained by pumps or other works operated as part of the operator's own farm or as part of another single farm was to be included. **Irrigation-organization sources** relate to irrigation enterprises organized to supply water to a group of farms, regardless of how or where the enterprise obtained the water. The irrigation enterprise may be a legal organization or a group of farmers informally organized to operate a supply ditch or other works to provide water for their own farms.

### Land-Use Practices

**Summary Information.**—The 1959 data for land-use practices are estimates based on reports obtained from only a sample of farms. Comparable data are not presented for 1954 because questions about land-use practices were included on the 1954 questionnaire for only a limited number of States. The various land-use practices relate to methods for reducing soil erosion, either by improving the soil, controlling the run-off of water, or reducing the blowing of topsoil.

**Cropland in Cover Crops.**—The data relate to land on which cover crops were turned under for green manure in 1959 and which was then planted to another crop. The entire acreage of cover crops so used was to be reported even if the following crop failed.

**Cropland Used for Grain or Row Crops Farmed on the Contour.**—This item relates to land on which grain or row crops were planted in level rows around the slope of a hill.

**Land in Strip-Cropping Systems for Soil-Erosion Control.**—Strip-cropping was defined as the practice of alternating close-sown crops with strips or bands of row crops or of alternating either close-sown or row crops with bands of cultivated fallow land. The published data refer to the total acreage of all fields and tracts in which strip-cropping was practiced in 1959.

**System of Terraces on Crop and Pasture Land.**—This item relates to the acreage in ridge-type or channel-type terraces constructed on sloping cropland and pastureland.

### Livestock and Poultry

**Inventories.**—Data for livestock and poultry on farms relate to the number on hand at the time of enumeration. All livestock and poultry, including those being kept or fed under contract, were to be enumerated on the farm or ranch where they were, regardless of who owned them. Livestock in transit from one grazing area to another or grazing in national forests, grazing districts, open range, or on land used under permit were to be reported as being on the place where the person who had control over them had his headquarters.

The time of year at which livestock and poultry are enumerated affects the data. Therefore, the date of enumeration needs to be considered when totals for the various censuses are compared. Both the 1959 and the 1954 census data represent fall inventories. These censuses came at a time of large-scale movement of flocks and herds from one range to another, from ranch to feed lot, and from farm or ranch to market.

The censuses of 1920, 1925, 1935, and 1945 were taken as of January 1 and those of 1930, 1940, and 1950, as of April 1. A count made in April varies considerably from one made in January. In most areas a large number of animals are born between January and April. A considerable number of older animals die or are sold during the same period. In the range States, along with the change in season and grazing condition, sheep and cattle are moved from one locality or county to another. This movement may affect the comparability of data for counties and, in some cases, for States. The comparability of data by age has been affected also by changes in the questions from one census to another.

**Milk Cows, Cows Milked, Milk Produced, and Butter.**—Data on the number of milk cows, cows milked, and milked produced relate to the day preceding the enumeration. Data for butter churned were obtained only for 14 States and relate to the calendar week preceding the enumeration. The data for cows milked yesterday and milk produced yesterday are not given in this volume. These figures were obtained primarily to serve the needs of the U.S. Department of Agriculture in making monthly and annual estimates of milk production. These figures can be made available, at a small cost, to others who express an interest in them.

**Whole Milk and Cream Sold.**—Data for whole milk and cream sold relate to the entire year 1959 and are estimates based on reports obtained for farms in the sample. All milk and cream sold from the farm (except quantities purchased from some other place and then resold) were to be included, regardless of who shared the receipts. The questionnaire provided three alternative units of measure for reporting the quantity of milk sold—pounds of milk, gallons of milk, and pounds of butterfat. The respondent was thus permitted to report quantity according to the unit of measure in which payment was received. In the State and county tables, the data for milk are given in the unit of measure most commonly used in the State. Pounds of butterfat were converted into gallons or pounds of whole milk on the basis of the average butterfat content of milk as shown by data furnished by the Agricultural Marketing Service of the U.S. Department of Agriculture.

**Sows and Gilts Farrowing.**—In the 1959 census, data were obtained for the number of litters farrowed between December 1, 1958, and June 1, 1959, and from June 1 to December 1, 1959. In the 1954 census, data were obtained for the sows and gilts that farrowed rather than for the number of litters.

**Sheep, Lambs, and Wool.**—In the 1959 census, questions about sheep, lambs, and wool were asked in all States. Data on shearings and on amount of wool shorn were obtained for lambs and sheep separately. In the 1954 census, sheep and lamb inventories were not obtained for Florida, Georgia, and South Carolina.

**Goats and Mohair.**—In 1959, questions on goats, kids, and mohair appeared on the questionnaires for the following nine States: Arizona, California, Missouri, Nevada, New Mexico, Oklahoma, Oregon, Texas, and Utah. In 1954, corresponding data were obtained for Louisiana, New Mexico, Oklahoma, Oregon, Texas, Washington, and selected counties in Missouri.

**Bees and Honey.**—No questions on bees and honey were included on the questionnaires for either the 1959 or the 1954 census. In 1959, however, enumerators were instructed to obtain agriculture questionnaires for places not having agricultural operations if they were engaged in beekeeping. The number of hives of bees and the amount of honey sold were to be reported in the "Remarks" space of the questionnaire. Data for bees and honey are not included in this report.

**Value of Livestock on Farms.**—To obtain the value of livestock on farms, the number of each class of livestock or poultry on hand was multiplied by the State average price for 1959, as furnished by the Agricultural Marketing Service of the U.S. Department of Agriculture. Comparable data for 1954 were compiled by the same method on the basis of average prices for that year.

**Sales of Live Animals.**—Data for the number and value of animals sold alive in 1959 are estimates based on reports for sample farms only. Corresponding data for 1954 were obtained for all farms. The dollar value of sales was obtained from the farmer

for cattle, calves, and horses and mules. Average value per head for other livestock sold was obtained from the U.S. Department of Agriculture. In the 1959 census, respondents were asked to report separately the number of live animals already sold and the number estimated to be sold between the time of enumeration and the end of the year. This separation of reports for the number sold and to be sold was designed to assure more complete coverage of all livestock sales made during the year. In the 1954 census, only totals for the entire year were obtained though reference was made to animals to be sold between enumeration and the end of the year.

**Sales of Poultry and Poultry Products.**—For both the 1959 and the 1954 Censuses, sales of chickens were obtained for two groups: (1) broilers and (2) other chickens. The enumeration of broiler sales presents prob'ems arising from the varied contractual arrangements under which broilers are produced. The questionnaire contained an instruction to the effect that all broilers grown for others under contract were to be reported as sold. During office processing operations, the data reported for inventories and sales of chickens four months old and over, chicken eggs sold, and broilers sold were carefully examined. Obvious inconsistencies indicating confusion between broilers and other chickens were corrected on the basis of estimated values and, for sample farms, on the basis of data reported for expenditures for feed, poultry and livestock purchases, hired labor, etc.

Questions relating to poultry other than chickens (and broilers) were generally the same in 1959 as In 1954. In the 1959 census, however, only total numbers were obtained for turkeys and turkey fryers raised and for turkey hens kept for breeding whereas the 1954 questionnaire asked for a breakdown between light and heavy breeds. Also, for poultry other than chickens and turkeys, the 1959 census obtained the number sold whereas the 1954 census obtained the number raised.

### Classification of Farms

**Scope of Classification.**—Data for land in farms, and for cropland harvested in farms classified by size, by color of operator and by tenure of operator were tabulated for all farms. However, most of the detailed data by size of farm, by color of operator, by tenure of operator, by economic class, and by type of farm are estimates based on farms in the sample. The farm classifications by size of farm, color of operator, tenure of operator, economic class of farm, and type of farm were made in the processing office on the basis of data reported on each questionnaire.

**Farms by Size.**—Farms were classified by size according to the total land area established for each farm. The same classification was used for all States. According to definition, a farm is essentially an operating unit, not an ownership tract. All land operated by one person or partnership represents one farm. In the case of a landlord who has assigned land to croppers or other tenants, the land assigned to each cropper or tenant is considered a separate farm even though the landlord may operate the entire landholding as one unit in respect to supervision, equipment, rotation practice, purchase of supplies, or sale of products. In some parts of the South, a special Landlord-Tenant Questionnaire was used to assure an accurate enumeration of each unit within a multiple-unit operation. A change was made in the size classification for 1959, as contrasted with several preceding years, by subdividing the 1,000-acre-and-over group and by combining two previously recognized groups, viz., 10 to 29 acres and 30 to 49 acres.

**Farms by Color of Operator.**—Farms were classified by color of operator into two groups, "white" and "nonwhite." "Nonwhite" includes primarily Negro and Indian operators but also some of other racial origin.

Enumerators were instructed to report the race on the basis of their own observation whenever possible rather than by asking the respondent.

**Farms by Tenure of Operator.**—The classification of farms by tenure of operator was based on data reported for land owned, land rented from others or worked for others on shares, land managed for others, and land rented to others or worked on shares by others. The same basis of classification was used in 1959 as in 1954.

For 1959, each questionnaire was coded, during the editing process, to indicate whether it represented a farm operated by a full owner, part owner, manager, or tenant. The sample questionnaires for tenants were given a code to indicate the kind of tenant.

The various classifications of tenure, as used for the 1959 census, are defined below:

a. **Full Owners** operate only land they own.

b. **Part Owners** operate land they own and also land rented from others.

c. **Managers** operate land for others and are paid a wage or salary for their services. Persons acting merely as caretakers or hired as laborers are not classified as managers. If a farm operator managed land for others and also operated land on his own account, the land operated on his own account was considered as one farm and the land managed for others as a second farm. If, however, he managed land for two or more employers, all the managed land was considered to be one farm.

d. **Tenants** rent from others or work on shares for others all the land they operate. They are further classified, as described below, on the basis of rental arrangements in regard to the payment of cash rent, sharing of crops, sharing of livestock or livestock products, and the furnishing of work power by the landlord.

(1) **Cash Tenants** pay cash rent, either on a per-acre basis or for the farm as a whole.

(2) **Share-Cash Tenants** pay part of the rent in cash and part in a share of the crops and/or of the livestock and livestock products.

(3) **Crop-Share Tenants** pay a share of the crops but not of the livestock or livestock products.

(4) **Livestock-Share Tenants** pay a share of the livestock or livestock products. They may or may not also pay a share of the crops.

(5) **Croppers** are tenants whose landlords furnished all the work animals or tractor power. They usually work under the close supervision of the landowners or their agents, or other farm operators. Also, the land assigned to them is often merely a part of a multi-unit operation. Croppers may or may not also pay cash rent or a share of crops, livestock, or livestock products. Data for croppers are available for only 16 southern States and Missouri.

(6) **Other Tenants** are those who did not qualify for inclusion in any of the foregoing subclassifications. They may have had the use of land rent-free or in return for a fixed quantity of products, payment of taxes, maintenance of buildings, etc.

(7) **Unspecified Tenants** are those for whom the rental arrangement was not reported.

The definition of each subclass of tenant was essentially the same for earlier censuses as for 1959. In 1945, however, the enumerator was asked to determine the subclass of tenants whereas in other censuses all classifications were made during the processing of questionnaires on the basis of the data reported. The procedure used in 1945 may have affected the comparability of the data, especially for cash tenants and share-cash tenants.

**Farms by Economic Class.**—The totals for farms by economic class are estimates for all farms made on the basis of data reported only for the sample farms. The economic classifications represent groupings of farms that are similar in characteristics and size of operation. The economic classes were established on the basis of one or more of four factors: (1) total value of all farm products sold, (2) number of days the farm operator worked off the farm, (3) the age of the farm operator, and (4) the relationship of income received by the operator and members of his household from nonfarm sources to the value of all farm products sold. Institutional farms, Indian reservations, agricultural experiment stations, and grazing associations were always classified as "abnormal."

The total value of farm products sold was obtained by addition of the reported or estimated values for all products sold from the farm. The value of cattle and calves, horses and mules, dairy products, some poultry products, vegetables, nursery and greenhouse products, standing timber, and miscellaneous forest products was obtained from the farm operator during the enumeration. The quantity sold was obtained during enumeration for corn, sorghums, small grains, hay, small fruits, some of the forest products, chickens and chicken eggs, hogs, sheep, and goats. To obtain the value of sales of these products, the quantity sold was multiplied by State average prices.

For each of the other products, the entire production was multiplied by the State average price. If the resulting value amounted to $100 or more, the entire quantity produced was considered as sold. This procedure was followed only in establishing the economic class and the type of farm but was not used in establishing the total value of products sold from the farm. (See p. XXV.)

Farms were grouped into two major categories, commercial farms and other farms, mainly on the basis of total value of products sold. The 1959 class intervals and some of the criteria for determination of a given class are different from those used in 1954 and in 1950. In general, for 1959, all farms with a value of sales amounting to $2,500 or more were classified as commercial. Farms with a value of sales of $50 to $2,499 were classified as commercial if the farm operator was under 65 years of age and (1) he did not work off the farm 100 or more days during the year and (2) the income received by the operator and members of his family from nonfarm sources was less than the value of all farm products sold. The remaining farms with a value of sales of $50 to $2,499 and institutional farms and Indian reservations were included in one of the groups of "other farms."

**Commercial farms** were divided into six economic classes on the basis of the total value of all farm products sold, as follows:

| *Class of Farm* | *Value of Farm Products sold* |
|---|---|
| I | $40,000 and over |
| II | $20,000 to $39,999 |
| III | $10,000 to $19,999 |
| IV | $5,000 to $9,999 |
| V | $2,500 to $4,999 |
| VI* | $50 to $2,499 |

*Provided the farm operator was under 65 years of age, and—
(1) he did not work off the farm 100 or more days, and (2) the income that he and members of his household received from nonfarm sources was less than the total value of farm products sold.

Other farms were divided into three economic classes as follows:

a. **Class VII, Part-time.**—Farms with a value of sales of farm products of $50 to $2,499 were classified as "part-time" if the operator was under 65 years of age and he either worked off the farm 100 or more days or the income he and members of his household received from nonfarm sources was greater than the total value of farm products sold.

b. **Class VIII, Part-retirement.**—Farms with a value of sales of farm products of $50 to $2,499 were classified as "part-retirement" if the farm operator was 65 years old or over. Many of these are farms on which the income from nonfarm sources was greater than the value of sales of agricultural products. Others are residential, subsistence, or marginal farms. In previous censuses, the age of the farm operator was not a criterion for grouping farms by economic class. Since the number of elderly people in our population has been steadily increasing during recent years, a separate classification for farms operated on a part-retirement basis was considered important for an adequate analysis of the agricultural structure of a county or State.

c. **Class IX, Abnormal.**—All institutional farms and Indian reservations were classified as "abnormal," regardless of the value of sales. Institutional farms include those operated by hospitals, penitentiaries, schools, grazing associations, government agencies, etc.

**Farms by Type.**—The data for farms by type are estimates based on data tabulated for the farms in the sample. The type represents a description of the major source of income from farm sales. To be classified as a particular type, a farm had to have sales of a particular product or group of products amounting in value to 50 percent or more of the total value of all farm products sold during the year.

The types of farms, together with the products on which type classification is based, are as follows:

| *Type of Farm* | *Source of Cash Income* |
|---|---|
| | (Products with sales value representing 50% or more of total value of all farm products sold) |
| Cash-grain | Corn, sorghums, small grains, soybeans for beans, cowpeas for peas, dry field and seed beans and peas. |
| Tobacco | Tobacco. |
| Cotton | Cotton. |
| Other field-crop | Peanuts, potatoes (Irish and sweet), sugarcane for sugar or sirup, sweet sorghums for sirup, broomcorn, popcorn, sugar beets, mint, hops, and sugar beet seed. |
| Vegetable | Vegetables. |
| Fruit-and-nut | Berries, other small fruits, tree fruits, grapes, and nuts. |
| Poultry | Chickens, chicken eggs, turkeys, and other poultry products. |
| Dairy | Milk and cream. The criterion of 50 percent of total sales was modified in the case of dairy farms. A farm having value of sales of dairy products amounting to less than 50 percent of the total value of farm products sold was classified as a dairy farm, if—<br>(a) Milk and cream sold accounted for more than 30 percent of the total value of products sold and—<br>(b) Milk cows represented 50 percent or more of total cows and—<br>(c) The value of milk and cream sold plus the value of cattle and calves sold amounted to 50 percent or more of the total value of all farm products sold. |
| Livestock other than dairy and poultry | Cattle, calves, hogs, sheep, goats, wool and mohair except for farms in the 17 Western States, Louisiana, and Florida that qualified as livestock ranches. |
| Livestock Ranches | Farms in the 17 Western States, Louisiana, and Florida were classified as livestock ranches if the sales of livestock, wool, and mohair represented 50 percent or more of the total value of farm products sold and if pastureland or grazing land amounted to 100 or more acres and was 10 or more times the acreage of cropland harvested. |
| General | Field seed crops, hay, silage. A farm was classified as general also if it had cash income from three or more sources and did not meet the criteria for any other type. |
| Miscellaneous | Nursery and greenhouse products, forest products, mules, horses, colts and ponies. Also all institutional farms and Indian reservations. |

The type classifications were essentially the same for the 1959 as for the 1954 census except that tobacco farms and livestock ranches were not separately classified in 1954. Tobacco was included as one of the crops used in the classification of "other field crop" farms in 1954. The farms classified as livestock ranches in 1959 would have been classified as "livestock other than dairy and poultry" in 1954 without regard to the acreage in pasture.

**Value of Farm Products Sold.**—Data for the value of farm products sold in 1959 were obtained by enumeration for some products and by estimation for others. The questionnaire used for the 1959 census provided for farm operators to report value of sales for the following products:

| | |
|---|---|
| Vegetables | Miscellaneous poultry products |
| Nursery and greenhouse products | Milk and cream |
| Standing timber | Cattle |
| Miscellaneous forest products | Calves |
| | Horses, mules, colts, and ponies |

For all other agricultural products, the value of sales was estimated during the office processing. The State average prices used for calculating the value of farm products sold were furnished to the Bureau by the Agricultural Marketing Service of the U.S. Department of Agriculture. One of three following procedures was used.

(1) For the products for which data on quantities sold were obtained during enumeration, the State average prices were multiplied by the county totals of the quantities reported as sold or the quantities reported as produced for sale. The following products were covered by this procedure:

| | |
|---|---|
| Corn for grain | Fence posts |
| Sorghums for grain, seed, sirup, or dry forage | Sawlogs and veneer logs |
| | Christmas trees |
| All small grains | Chickens (broilers and others) |
| Hay crops | Chicken eggs |
| All berries and small fruits[1] | Hogs and pigs |
| Firewood and fuelwood | Sheep and lambs |
| Pulpwood | Goats and kids |

[1] Adjustment made for cranberries based on Cranberry Payment Program.

(2) For most of the agricultural products which are customarily raised for sale, the entire quantity produced was considered to be sold. The State average prices were, accordingly, multiplied by the county total of production. The following crops were covered by this procedure:

| | |
|---|---|
| Cotton | Sugarcane for sugar |
| Popcorn | Tobacco |
| Sugar beets for sugar | Wool |
| Broomcorn | Mohair |

(3) For all other crops, the State average prices were multiplied by the quantities sold as estimated on the basis of crop-disposition data furnished by the Agricultural Marketing Service, data reported in questions for "other crops" on the 1959 questionnaire, or data obtained from earlier censuses.

For all tree fruits, nuts, and grapes, the entire quantity produced was considered as sold, except for apples, apricots, sour and sweet cherries, peaches, plums, prunes, avocados, tangerines, oranges, and grapefruit in States where a portion of the crop was not harvested or was subjected to excess cullage as indicated by data obtained from the Agricultural Marketing Service of the U.S. Department of Agriculture.

The data for 1959 are comparable with those for 1954 since essentially the same procedures were used in both censuses for estimating quantities and values of farm products sold. In 1959, as in 1954, data for the sales of farm products represent total sales for the entire farm, regardless of who shared the receipts. For tenant-operated farms, the landlord's share of agricultural products was considered as sold provided the products were moved off the tenant farm. All crops, livestock, and poultry raised under a contract arrangement were considered as sold from the farm where they were raised. For institutional farms, all agricultural items produced on land operated by the institution and consumed by the inmates were to be reported as sold.

All sales data relate to one year's farm operations. Crop sales are for crops harvested during the crop year, whether the crops were actually sold immediately after harvest or placed in storage for later sale. Sales of livestock and livestock products relate to the calendar year, regardless of when the livestock or products were raised or produced. All wool and mohair reported as shorn or clipped was considered as sold.

Enumerators were instructed to record gross values of quantities sold, with no deductions for feed, seed, fertilizer, water, labor, or marketing costs. For some products, however, net values may have been reported. In the case of milk, particularly, some farm operators may have reported the payments they received as the gross value of sales, even though the buyer had deducted handling and hauling charges before making payment. Adjustments were made in the data reported only in cases of obvious error.

# Chapter A

# STATISTICS FOR THE STATE

(1)

## State Table 1.—FARMS, ACREAGE, AND VALUE: CENSUSES OF 1920 TO 1959

[Data on value of land and buildings for 1959, 1954, and 1950 are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

| Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Census of— | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1959 (Oct.-Nov.) | 1954 (Oct.-Nov.) | 1950 (April 1) | 1945 (January 1) | 1940 (April 1) | 1935 (January 1) | 1930 (April 1) | 1925 (January 1) | 1920 (January 1) |
| Farms ..... number... | 5,208 | 6,297 | 7,448 | 9,296 | 8,994 | 10,381 | 9,707 | 10,257 | 10,140 |
| Approximate land area (see text) ..... acres... | 1,265,920 | 1,265,920 | 1,265,920 | 1,265,920 | 1,265,920 | 1,257,600 | 1,257,600 | 1,257,600 | 1,257,600 |
| Proportion in farms ..... percent... | 60.2 | 64.3 | 67.2 | 72.9 | 70.7 | 73.3 | 71.6 | 71.5 | 75.1 |
| Land in farms ..... acres... | 762,526 | 814,316 | 851,291 | 923,350 | 895,507 | 921,251 | 900,815 | 899,641 | 944,511 |
| Average size of farm ..... acres... | 146.4 | 129.3 | 114.3 | 99.3 | 99.6 | 88.7 | 92.8 | 87.7 | 93.1 |
| Value of land and buildings: Average per farm ..... dollars... | 31,641 | 18,666 | 12,561 | 7,820 | 6,104 | 4,959 | 6,896 | 5,818 | 6,386 |
| Average per acre ..... dollars... | 242.58 | 152.87 | 115.01 | 78.73 | 61.30 | 55.88 | 74.31 | 66.33 | 68.56 |
| Land in farms according to use:[1] Cropland harvested ..... farms reporting... | 4,358 | 5,512 | 6,448 | 8,450 | 8,407 | 9,957 | 9,213 | NA | NA |
| acres... | 416,197 | 412,295 | 389,283 | 416,162 | 378,448 | 388,722 | 407,609 | 404,209 | [2]448,422 |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... farms reporting... | 483 | 765 | 1,163 | 1,756 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| 10 to 19 acres ..... farms reporting... | 443 | 597 | 838 | 1,182 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| 20 to 29 acres ..... farms reporting... | 375 | 584 | 697 | 993 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| 30 to 49 acres ..... farms reporting... | 685 | 935 | 1,126 | 1,606 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| 50 to 99 acres ..... farms reporting... | 1,040 | 1,371 | 1,484 | 1,868 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| 100 to 199 acres ..... farms reporting... | 835 | 879 | 865 | 855 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| 200 or more acres ..... farms reporting... | 497 | 381 | 275 | 190 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| 200 to 499 acres ..... farms reporting... | 421 | 334 | 257 | 172 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... farms reporting... | 65 | 43 | 13 | 15 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| 1,000 or more acres ..... farms reporting... | 11 | 4 | 5 | 3 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Cropland used only for pasture[3] ..... farms reporting... | 2,030 | 2,871 | 3,662 | 3,052 | 4,545 | 4,379 | 4,481 | 5,024 | NA |
| acres... | 43,130 | 63,860 | 72,051 | 62,842 | 84,113 | 76,242 | 82,855 | 78,868 | NA |
| Cropland not harvested and not pastured ... farms reporting... | 1,268 | 1,631 | 2,974 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| acres... | 36,767 | 38,379 | 73,836 | 85,114 | 107,022 | 115,449 | 96,650 | 114,650 | NA |
| Soil-improvement grasses and legumes ... farms reporting... | 283 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| acres... | 9,150 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Other cropland (idle and crop failure) .... farms reporting... | 1,061 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| acres... | 27,617 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Woodland pastured ..... farms reporting... | 292 | 533 | 499 | 415 | NA | 404 | 857 | 708 | NA |
| acres... | 6,017 | 22,884 | 10,776 | 8,992 | NA | 8,219 | 16,070 | 10,386 | NA |
| Woodland not pastured ..... farms reporting... | 3,466 | 3,966 | 4,822 | 5,778 | NA | 6,737 | 6,288 | 6,506 | NA |
| acres... | 185,414 | 192,009 | 206,077 | 223,237 | NA | 226,292 | 187,628 | 188,180 | NA |
| Other pasture (not cropland and not woodland)[4] ..... farms reporting... | 684 | 936 | 1,283 | 1,958 | NA | 1,427 | 1,418 | 613 | NA |
| acres... | 20,324 | 26,029 | 28,178 | 40,157 | NA | 22,072 | 23,628 | 12,379 | NA |
| Improved pasture ..... farms reporting... | 212 | 273 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| acres... | 5,549 | 5,782 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Other land (house lots, roads, wasteland, etc.) ..... farms reporting... | NA | 5,913 | 6,932 | 8,272 | NA | 10,030 | 8,872 | NA | NA |
| acres... | 54,677 | 58,860 | 71,090 | 86,846 | NA | 84,255 | 86,375 | 90,969 | NA |
| Cropland, total[3] ..... farms reporting... | 4,589 | 5,832 | 6,863 | 8,868 | 8,758 | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| acres... | 496,094 | 514,534 | 535,170 | 564,118 | 569,583 | 580,413 | 587,114 | 597,727 | NA |
| Land pastured, total ..... farms reporting... | 2,566 | 3,686 | 4,521 | 4,741 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| acres... | 69,471 | 112,773 | 111,005 | 111,991 | NA | 106,533 | 122,553 | 101,633 | NA |
| Woodland, total ..... farms reporting... | 3,595 | 4,317 | 5,054 | 5,898 | 6,439 | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| acres... | 191,431 | 214,893 | 216,853 | 232,229 | 225,361 | 234,511 | 203,698 | 198,566 | 222,658 |
| Irrigated land in farms ..... farms reporting... | 156 | 81 | 10 | 3 | 2 | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| acres... | 15,533 | 5,553 | 404 | 22 | 7 | NA | NA | NA | NA |

NA Not available.

[1] For the Censuses of 1959 and 1954, in the Census year; for all other Censuses, in the calendar year preceding the Census.

[2] Total acreage of crops for which figures are available, except that corn cut for forage was excluded as most of this acreage was probably duplicated in the acreage of corn harvested for grain.

[3] Not fully comparable for the various Census years because of differences in definition of cropland used only for pasture. See text.

## State Table 2.–FARMS AND FARM ACREAGE ACCORDING TO USE, BY SIZE OF FARM: CENSUSES OF 1920 TO 1959

[Data for 1959 and 1950 are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

| Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Census of— | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1959 (Oct.-Nov.) | 1954 (Oct.-Nov.) | 1950 (April 1) | 1945 (January 1) | 1940 (April 1) | 1935 (January 1) | 1930 (April 1) | 1925 (January 1) | 1920 (January 1) |
| All farms.....number | 5,203 | 6,297 | 7,452 | 9,296 | 8,994 | 10,381 | 9,707 | 10,257 | 10,140 |
| Under 10 acres.....number | 566 | 691 | 892 | 1,281 | 787 | 903 | 597 | 693 | 503 |
| Under 3 acres.....number | 222 | 178 | 246 | 362 | 115 | 64 | 39 | 5 | 22 |
| 1 acre or less.....number | 120 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| 2 acres.....number | 102 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| 3 to 9 acres.....number | 344 | 513 | 646 | 919 | 672 | 839 | 558 | 688 | 481 |
| 3 acres.....number | 98 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| 4 acres.....number | 63 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| 5 acres.....number | 59 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| 6 acres.....number | 41 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| 7 acres.....number | 32 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| 8 acres.....number | 24 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| 9 acres.....number | 27 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| 10 to 49 acres.....number | 1,196 | 1,559 | 1,970 | 2,490 | 2,464 | 3,064 | 2,784 | 3,142 | 2,905 |
| 10 to 29 acres.....number | 652 | 850 | 1,047 | 1,362 | 1,306 | 1,623 | NA | NA | NA |
| 30 to 49 acres.....number | 544 | 709 | 923 | 1,128 | 1,158 | 1,441 | NA | NA | NA |
| 50 to 69 acres.....number | 494 | 597 | 724 | 999 | 1,095 | 1,296 | 2,815 | 2,909 | 2,952 |
| 70 to 99 acres.....number | 584 | 747 | 887 | 1,182 | 1,309 | 1,607 | | | |
| 100 to 139 acres.....number | 637 | 778 | 903 | 1,194 | 1,326 | 1,463 | | | |
| 140 to 179 acres.....number | 429 | 556 | 697 | 788 | 791 | 881 | 3,081 | 3,157 | 3,373 |
| 180 to 219 acres.....number | 340 | 396 | 434 | 460 | 468 | 513 | | | |
| 220 to 259 acres.....number | 227 | 252 | 279 | 277 | 225 | 229 | | | |
| 260 to 499 acres.....number | 503 | 534 | 515 | 498 | 431 | 363 | 371 | 300 | 355 |
| 500 to 999 acres.....number | 179 | 148 | 115 | 100 | 73 | 52 | 51 | 52 | 47 |
| 1,000 or more acres.....number | 48 | 39 | 36 | 27 | 25 | 10 | 8 | 4 | 5 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres.....number | 39 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| 2,000 or more acres.....number | 9 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Land in farms.....acres | 754,382 | 814,316 | 855,410 | 923,350 | 895,507 | 921,251 | 900,815 | 899,641 | 944,511 |
| Average size of farm.....acres | 145.0 | 129.3 | 114.8 | 99.3 | 99.6 | 88.7 | 92.8 | 87.7 | 93.1 |
| Under 10 acres.....acres | 2,099 | 2,946 | 4,619 | 5,251 | 3,895 | 4,843 | 3,319 | 3,967 | 3,703 |
| 10 to 49 acres.....acres | 32,553 | 43,395 | 54,896 | 67,914 | 68,346 | 84,958 | 79,336 | 88,229 | 84,267 |
| 10 to 29 acres.....acres | NA | 15,978 | 19,169 | 24,524 | 23,719 | 29,407 | NA | NA | NA |
| 30 to 49 acres.....acres | NA | 27,417 | 35,727 | 43,390 | 44,627 | 55,551 | NA | NA | NA |
| 50 to 69 acres.....acres | 29,182 | 34,698 | 43,841 | 58,130 | 63,903 | 74,761 | 199,861 | 204,873 | 208,105 |
| 70 to 99 acres.....acres | 49,342 | 61,964 | 73,579 | 97,330 | 107,597 | 132,115 | | | |
| 100 to 139 acres.....acres | 75,298 | 90,572 | 104,625 | 137,915 | 152,155 | 167,267 | | | |
| 140 to 179 acres.....acres | 67,720 | 87,281 | 107,928 | 123,455 | 124,056 | 137,550 | 454,626 | 465,646 | 498,824 |
| 180 to 219 acres.....acres | 67,940 | 78,378 | 85,785 | 91,117 | 92,454 | 101,036 | | | |
| 220 to 259 acres.....acres | 54,331 | 60,032 | 65,824 | 65,936 | 53,743 | 54,334 | | | |
| 260 to 499 acres.....acres | 171,250 | 180,443 | 175,239 | 166,466 | 142,467 | 119,187 | 122,067 | 97,410 | 114,707 |
| 500 to 999 acres.....acres | 110,953 | 97,507 | 79,455 | 64,278 | 47,211 | 32,829 | 31,812 | 32,884 | 29,337 |
| 1,000 or more acres.....acres | 93,714 | 77,100 | 59,619 | 45,558 | 39,680 | 12,371 | 9,794 | 6,632 | 5,568 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres.....acres | 49,436 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| 2,000 or more acres.....acres | 44,278 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Land in farms according to use:[1] | | | | | | | | | |
| Cropland harvested.....farms reporting | 4,428 | 5,512 | 6,503 | 8,450 | 8,407 | 9,957 | 9,213 | NA | NA |
| acres | 418,976 | 412,295 | 386,079 | 416,162 | 378,448 | 388,722 | 407,609 | 404,209 | [2]448,422 |
| Under 10 acres.....farms reporting | 130 | 296 | 350 | 883 | 514 | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| acres | 480 | 944 | 1,560 | 2,466 | 1,591 | 2,777 | 1,751 | 2,189 | NA |
| 10 to 49 acres.....farms reporting | 949 | 1,275 | 1,690 | 2,240 | 2,282 | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| acres | 15,169 | 20,825 | 23,500 | 35,055 | 32,797 | 42,590 | 42,772 | 46,525 | NA |
| 10 to 29 acres.....farms reporting | NA | 663 | 863 | 1,199 | 1,193 | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| acres | NA | 7,496 | 7,543 | 12,681 | 11,536 | 15,394 | NA | NA | NA |
| 30 to 49 acres.....farms reporting | NA | 612 | 827 | 1,041 | 1,089 | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| acres | NA | 13,329 | 15,957 | 22,374 | 21,261 | 27,196 | NA | NA | NA |
| 50 to 69 acres.....farms reporting | 467 | 567 | 660 | 944 | 1,051 | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| acres | 16,670 | 18,561 | 18,895 | 28,838 | 29,546 | 33,327 | [3]94,710 | [3]91,496 | NA |
| 70 to 99 acres.....farms reporting | 563 | 720 | 871 | 1,118 | 1,276 | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| acres | 26,044 | 32,651 | 35,497 | 45,414 | 48,334 | 56,009 | NA | NA | NA |
| 100 to 139 acres.....farms reporting | 626 | 757 | 872 | 1,165 | 1,303 | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| acres | 43,855 | 47,711 | 49,169 | 65,196 | 67,376 | 70,482 | [4]207,640 | [4]213,186 | NA |
| 140 to 179 acres.....farms reporting | 419 | 546 | 682 | 763 | 778 | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| acres | 39,201 | 45,678 | 51,824 | 56,576 | 52,645 | 57,159 | NA | NA | NA |
| 180 to 219 acres.....farms reporting | 340 | 390 | 433 | 450 | 461 | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| acres | 39,711 | 40,443 | 40,913 | 41,339 | 40,605 | 42,155 | NA | NA | NA |
| 220 to 259 acres.....farms reporting | 222 | 247 | 279 | 270 | 223 | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| acres | 32,574 | 32,760 | 32,409 | 29,933 | 22,466 | 22,891 | NA | NA | NA |
| 260 to 499 acres.....farms reporting | 487 | 532 | 515 | 488 | 425 | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| acres | 102,207 | 96,589 | 83,095 | 70,016 | 58,614 | 46,090 | 48,753 | 40,847 | NA |
| 500 to 999 acres.....farms reporting | 178 | 144 | 115 | 100 | 70 | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| acres | 64,536 | 47,931 | 27,279 | 25,027 | 14,343 | 10,487 | 9,753 | 8,851 | NA |
| 1,000 or more acres.....farms reporting | 47 | 38 | 36 | 27 | 24 | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| acres | 38,529 | 28,202 | 21,938 | 16,302 | 10,131 | 4,755 | 2,230 | 1,115 | NA |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres.....farms reporting | 38 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| acres | 23,201 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| 2,000 or more acres.....farms reporting | 9 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| acres | 15,328 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |

See footnotes at end of table.

## State Table 2–FARMS AND FARM ACREAGE ACCORDING TO USE, BY SIZE OF FARM: CENSUSES OF 1920 TO 1959–Continued

[Data for 1959 and 1950 are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

| Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Census of— | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1959 (Oct.-Nov.) | 1954 (Oct.-Nov.) | 1950 (April 1) | 1945 (January 1) | 1940 (April 1) | 1935 (January 1) | 1930 (April 1) | 1925 (January 1) | 1920 (January 1) |
| **Land in farms according to use[1]–Continued** | | | | | | | | | |
| Cropland, total[2]...farms reporting... | 4,602 | 5,832 | 6,870 | 8,868 | 8,758 | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| acres... | 497,356 | 514,534 | 539,315 | 564,118 | 569,583 | 580,413 | 587,114 | 597,727 | NA |
| Under 10 acres...farms reporting... | 190 | 364 | 472 | 970 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| acres... | 705 | 1,313 | 2,177 | 3,034 | 2,380 | 3,367 | NA | NA | NA |
| 10 to 49 acres...farms reporting... | 1,011 | 1,454 | 1,856 | 2,404 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| acres... | 19,010 | 28,039 | 36,262 | 46,272 | 48,917 | 62,029 | NA | NA | NA |
| 50 to 69 acres...farms reporting... | 487 | 587 | 692 | 990 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| acres... | 20,255 | 22,949 | 28,971 | 39,244 | 45,021 | 51,082 | NA | NA | NA |
| 70 to 99 acres...farms reporting... | 564 | 739 | 882 | 1,175 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| acres... | 31,669 | 40,172 | 48,904 | 63,271 | 72,231 | 86,183 | NA | NA | NA |
| 100 to 139 acres...farms reporting... | 631 | 772 | 898 | 1,186 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| acres... | 50,960 | 60,109 | 68,490 | 88,536 | 102,206 | 106,891 | NA | NA | NA |
| 140 to 179 acres...farms reporting... | 424 | 555 | 692 | 787 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| acres... | 45,502 | 57,401 | 71,234 | 98,607 | 80,590 | 86,137 | NA | NA | NA |
| 180 to 219 acres...farms reporting... | 340 | 394 | 433 | 457 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| acres... | 47,354 | 51,026 | 55,996 | 56,219 | 61,104 | 63,767 | NA | NA | NA |
| 220 to 259 acres...farms reporting... | 227 | 251 | 279 | 275 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| acres... | 39,476 | 40,932 | 44,437 | 40,970 | 34,044 | 33,033 | NA | NA | NA |
| 260 to 499 acres...farms reporting... | 502 | 533 | 515 | 497 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| acres... | 121,339 | 118,165 | 111,326 | 94,664 | 86,183 | 67,439 | NA | NA | NA |
| 500 to 999 acres...farms reporting... | 179 | 145 | 115 | 100 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| acres... | 72,430 | 58,919 | 41,225 | 32,068 | 21,204 | 14,432 | NA | NA | NA |
| 1,000 or more acres...farms reporting... | 47 | 38 | 36 | 27 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| acres... | 48,656 | 35,509 | 30,293 | 21,233 | 15,703 | 6,053 | NA | NA | NA |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres...farms reporting... | 38 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| acres... | 28,534 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| 2,000 or more acres...farms reporting... | 9 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| acres... | 20,122 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Land pastured, total...farms reporting... | 2,728 | 3,686 | 4,557 | 4,741 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| acres... | 75,786 | 112,773 | 119,144 | 111,991 | NA | 106,533 | 122,553 | 101,633 | NA |
| Under 10 acres...farms reporting... | 55 | 81 | 126 | 101 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| acres... | 160 | 213 | 365 | 262 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| 10 to 49 acres...farms reporting... | 402 | 647 | 905 | 878 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| acres... | 2,911 | 5,003 | 6,286 | 6,146 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| 50 to 69 acres...farms reporting... | 301 | 349 | 417 | 519 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| acres... | 2,300 | 4,137 | 5,571 | 5,626 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| 70 to 99 acres...farms reporting... | 311 | 478 | 675 | 696 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| acres... | 4,378 | 7,227 | 9,245 | 10,473 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| 100 to 139 acres...farms reporting... | 396 | 585 | 707 | 847 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| acres... | 6,720 | 12,646 | 15,871 | 16,748 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| 140 to 179 acres...farms reporting... | 243 | 449 | 542 | 601 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| acres... | 5,398 | 12,948 | 16,580 | 17,186 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| 180 to 219 acres...farms reporting... | 240 | 316 | 390 | 359 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| acres... | 6,660 | 11,480 | 12,789 | 11,799 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| 220 to 259 acres...farms reporting... | 203 | 195 | 208 | 228 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| acres... | 7,907 | 8,665 | 10,238 | 8,747 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| 260 to 499 acres...farms reporting... | 407 | 437 | 458 | 409 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| acres... | 20,649 | 25,078 | 26,739 | 21,317 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| 500 to 999 acres...farms reporting... | 139 | 118 | 103 | 80 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| acres... | 10,196 | 11,977 | 10,634 | 8,068 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| 1,000 or more acres...farms reporting... | 31 | 31 | 26 | 23 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| acres... | 8,507 | 13,399 | 4,826 | 5,619 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres...farms reporting... | 26 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| acres... | 6,107 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| 2,000 or more acres...farms reporting... | 5 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| acres... | 2,400 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Irrigated land in farms...farms reporting... | 173 | 81 | 1 | 3 | 2 | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| acres... | 15,867 | 5,553 | 5 | 22 | 7 | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Under 10 acres...farms reporting... | 15 | ... | ... | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| acres... | 80 | ... | ... | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| 10 to 49 acres...farms reporting... | 30 | 4 | ... | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| acres... | 105 | 35 | ... | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| 50 to 69 acres...farms reporting... | ... | 2 | ... | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| acres... | ... | 40 | ... | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| 70 to 99 acres...farms reporting... | 5 | 3 | ... | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| acres... | 120 | 60 | ... | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| 100 to 139 acres...farms reporting... | 5 | 7 | ... | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| acres... | 280 | 256 | ... | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| 140 to 179 acres...farms reporting... | 21 | 12 | ... | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| acres... | 1,685 | 728 | ... | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| 180 to 219 acres...farms reporting... | 12 | 6 | ... | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| acres... | 1,195 | 405 | ... | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| 220 to 259 acres...farms reporting... | 18 | 10 | ... | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| acres... | 1,165 | 767 | ... | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| 260 to 499 acres...farms reporting... | 25 | 24 | ... | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| acres... | 2,020 | 2,183 | ... | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| 500 to 999 acres...farms reporting... | 32 | 7 | 1 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| acres... | 6,455 | 607 | 5 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| 1,000 or more acres...farms reporting... | 10 | 6 | ... | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| acres... | 2,762 | 472 | ... | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres...farms reporting... | 9 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| acres... | 1,505 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| 2,000 or more acres...farms reporting... | 1 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| acres... | 1,257 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |

NA Not available. [1]For the Censuses of 1959 and 1954, in the Census year; for all other Censuses, in the calendar year preceding the Census. [2]Total acreage of crops for which figures are available, except that corn cut for forage was excluded as most of this acreage was probably duplicated in the acreage of corn harvested for grain. [3]50 to 99 acres. [4]100 to 259 acres. [5]Not fully comparable for the various Census years because of differences in definition of cropland used only for pasture.

## State Table 3.–FARMS AND FARM ACREAGE, BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR: CENSUSES OF 1920 TO 1959

[Data for 1959 and 1954 are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

| Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Census of— | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1959 (Oct.-Nov.) | 1954 (Oct.-Nov.) | 1950 (April 1) | 1945 (January 1) | 1940 (April 1) | 1935 (January 1) | 1930 (April 1) | 1925 (January 1) | 1920 (January 1) |
| **ALL FARM OPERATORS** | | | | | | | | | |
| **All farm operators**—number | 5,203 | 6,291 | 7,448 | 9,296 | 8,994 | 10,381 | 9,707 | 10,257 | 10,140 |
| Full owners—number | 3,143 | 4,237 | 5,194 | 6,527 | 5,401 | 6,164 | 5,816 | 6,319 | 5,688 |
| Part owners—number | 1,310 | 1,132 | 917 | 629 | 555 | 451 | 444 | 196 | 322 |
| Managers—number | 106 | 79 | 72 | 205 | 109 | 156 | 165 | 74 | 144 |
| All tenants—number | 644 | 843 | 1,265 | 1,935 | 2,929 | 3,610 | 3,282 | 3,668 | 3,986 |
| Proportion of tenancy—percent | 12.4 | 13.4 | 17.0 | 20.8 | 32.6 | 34.8 | 33.8 | 35.8 | 39.3 |
| Cash tenants—number | 131 | 131 | 199 | 369 | 523 | NA | 494 | 441 | 482 |
| Share-cash tenants—number | 60 | 31 | 33 | 10 | 24 | NA | NA | NA | 11 |
| Share tenants—number | 273 | 415 | 671 | 1,238 | 1,736 | NA | NA | NA | 3,106 |
| Croppers—number | 50 | 46 | 73 | 104 | 225 | 275 | 225 | 141 | 208 |
| Other and unspecified tenants—number | 130 | 220 | 289 | 314 | 421 | NA | NA | NA | 179 |
| **All land in farms**—acres | 754,382 | 813,150 | 851,291 | 923,350 | 895,507 | 921,251 | 900,815 | 899,641 | 944,511 |
| Full owners—acres | 301,820 | 422,805 | 467,101 | 511,197 | 438,400 | 437,872 | 440,111 | 451,705 | 431,266 |
| Part owners—acres | 316,283 | 214,460 | 158,335 | 93,624 | 77,973 | 43,256 | 38,374 | 13,624 | 20,210 |
| Managers—acres | 26,058 | 51,487 | 37,548 | 54,688 | 24,539 | 32,014 | 29,466 | 26,266 | 21,485 |
| All tenants—acres | 110,221 | 124,398 | 188,107 | 263,881 | 354,595 | 408,109 | 390,864 | 418,046 | 471,550 |
| Cash tenants—acres | 25,005 | 14,140 | 19,178 | 27,629 | 37,325 | NA | 34,699 | 27,889 | 34,428 |
| Share-cash tenants—acres | 13,015 | 4,720 | 5,670 | 1,296 | 2,393 | NA | NA | NA | 1,863 |
| Share tenants—acres | 57,515 | 78,362 | 121,972 | 189,189 | 251,305 | NA | NA | NA | 398,600 |
| Croppers—acres | 2,945 | 4,891 | 8,990 | 12,689 | 22,105 | 28,496 | 20,934 | 11,694 | 21,110 |
| Other and unspecified tenants—acres | 11,741 | 22,285 | 32,297 | 33,078 | 41,467 | NA | NA | NA | 15,549 |
| **All cropland harvested**—acres | 418,976 | 410,503 | 389,283 | 416,162 | 378,448 | 388,722 | 407,609 | 404,209 | [1]448,422 |
| Full owners—acres | 140,726 | 193,879 | 189,499 | 221,660 | 174,640 | 179,512 | 192,350 | 190,015 | NA |
| Part owners—acres | 201,447 | 128,920 | 91,575 | 52,144 | 36,798 | 23,993 | 21,459 | 7,589 | NA |
| Managers—acres | 10,887 | 17,693 | 15,509 | 23,756 | 13,309 | 16,651 | 15,541 | 8,114 | NA |
| All tenants—acres | 65,916 | 70,011 | 92,700 | 118,602 | 153,701 | 168,566 | 178,259 | 198,491 | NA |
| Cash tenants—acres | 10,750 | 6,520 | 7,969 | 10,235 | 12,228 | NA | 12,256 | 11,014 | NA |
| Share-cash tenants—acres | 10,140 | 3,021 | 3,082 | 764 | 515 | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Share tenants—acres | 36,704 | 44,308 | 62,037 | 86,984 | 115,154 | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Croppers—acres | 1,905 | 2,965 | 4,853 | 6,534 | 9,853 | 11,061 | 9,923 | 5,939 | NA |
| Other and unspecified tenants—acres | 6,417 | 13,197 | 14,759 | 14,085 | 15,551 | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| **ALL WHITE FARM OPERATORS** | | | | | | | | | |
| **White farm operators**—number | 4,998 | 6,079 | 7,056 | 8,605 | 8,369 | 9,554 | 8,900 | 9,426 | 9,268 |
| Full owners—number | 3,003 | 4,091 | 4,915 | 6,113 | 5,100 | 5,793 | 5,507 | 5,985 | 5,383 |
| Part owners—number | 1,265 | 1,092 | 874 | 579 | 511 | 424 | 380 | 168 | 272 |
| Managers—number | 106 | 79 | 72 | 295 | 101 | 143 | 146 | 64 | 131 |
| All tenants—number | 624 | 817 | 1,195 | 1,718 | 2,657 | 3,194 | 2,867 | 3,209 | 3,482 |
| Proportion of tenancy—percent | 12.5 | 13.4 | 16.9 | 20.0 | 31.7 | 33.4 | 32.2 | 34.0 | 37.6 |
| Cash tenants—number | 121 | 131 | 190 | 302 | 473 | NA | 440 | 402 | 444 |
| Share-cash tenants—number | 60 | 26 | 31 | 10 | 20 | NA | NA | NA | 9 |
| Share tenants—number | 268 | 399 | 640 | 1,055 | 1,597 | NA | NA | NA | 2,748 |
| Croppers—number | 45 | 41 | 62 | 75 | 176 | 204 | 165 | 80 | 134 |
| Other and unspecified tenants—number | 130 | 220 | 272 | 276 | 391 | NA | NA | NA | 147 |
| **Land in farms**—acres | 741,342 | 803,150 | 830,873 | 887,711 | 858,641 | 870,675 | 846,059 | 849,253 | 889,623 |
| Full owners—acres | 296,025 | 418,268 | 457,066 | 496,273 | 427,620 | 428,639 | 431,061 | 440,450 | 420,977 |
| Part owners—acres | 310,268 | 211,150 | 154,836 | 90,122 | 75,410 | 42,240 | 35,643 | 12,819 | 18,387 |
| Managers—acres | 26,058 | 51,487 | 37,548 | 53,655 | 24,058 | 30,416 | 26,122 | 15,190 | 20,191 |
| All tenants—acres | 108,991 | 122,245 | 181,423 | 247,661 | 331,553 | 372,380 | 353,233 | 380,794 | 430,468 |
| Cash tenants—acres | 24,395 | 14,140 | 18,048 | 25,859 | 34,574 | NA | 32,256 | 26,763 | 33,060 |
| Share-cash tenants—acres | 13,015 | 4,400 | 5,552 | 1,296 | 2,081 | NA | NA | NA | 1,824 |
| Share tenants—acres | 57,015 | 76,534 | 118,533 | 180,544 | 236,946 | NA | NA | NA | 366,741 |
| Croppers—acres | 2,825 | 4,886 | 8,253 | 9,900 | 18,505 | 21,536 | 16,489 | 7,806 | 15,528 |
| Other and unspecified tenants—acres | 11,741 | 22,285 | 31,037 | 30,060 | 39,447 | NA | NA | NA | 13,315 |
| **Cropland harvested**—acres | 412,486 | 405,636 | 381,678 | 401,577 | 363,687 | 370,600 | 385,784 | 381,956 | NA |
| Full owners—acres | 137,971 | 192,232 | 186,262 | 215,445 | 170,377 | 174,826 | 187,837 | 185,245 | NA |
| Part owners—acres | 198,637 | 126,710 | 89,700 | 50,498 | 35,613 | 23,469 | 19,933 | 7,033 | NA |
| Managers—acres | 10,887 | 17,693 | 15,509 | 23,242 | 12,992 | 15,727 | 14,364 | 7,449 | NA |
| All tenants—acres | 64,991 | 69,001 | 90,207 | 112,392 | 144,705 | 156,378 | 163,650 | 182,229 | NA |
| Cash tenants—acres | 10,430 | 6,520 | 7,850 | 9,634 | 11,638 | NA | 11,525 | 10,670 | NA |
| Share-cash tenants—acres | 10,140 | 2,906 | 3,044 | 764 | 806 | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Share tenants—acres | 36,219 | 43,413 | 60,589 | 83,522 | 109,204 | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Croppers—acres | 1,785 | 2,965 | 4,452 | 5,226 | 8,235 | 8,802 | 7,699 | 3,951 | NA |
| Other and unspecified tenants—acres | 6,417 | 13,197 | 14,272 | 13,246 | 14,822 | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| **ALL NONWHITE FARM OPERATORS** | | | | | | | | | |
| **Nonwhite farm operators**—number | 205 | 212 | 392 | 691 | 625 | 827 | 807 | 831 | 872 |
| Full owners—number | 140 | 146 | 279 | 414 | 301 | 371 | 309 | 334 | 305 |
| Part owners—number | 45 | 40 | 43 | 50 | 44 | 27 | 64 | 28 | 50 |
| Managers—number | ... | ... | ... | 10 | 8 | 13 | 19 | 10 | 13 |
| All tenants—number | 20 | 26 | 70 | 217 | 272 | 416 | 415 | 459 | 504 |
| Proportion of tenancy—percent | 9.8 | 12.3 | 17.9 | 31.4 | 43.5 | 50.3 | 51.4 | 55.2 | 57.8 |
| Cash tenants—number | 10 | ... | 9 | 67 | 50 | NA | 54 | 39 | 38 |
| Share-cash tenants—number | ... | 5 | 2 | ... | 4 | NA | NA | NA | 2 |
| Share tenants—number | 5 | 16 | 31 | 83 | 139 | NA | NA | NA | 358 |
| Croppers—number | 5 | 5 | 11 | 29 | 49 | 71 | 60 | 61 | 74 |
| Other and unspecified tenants—number | ... | ... | 17 | 38 | 30 | NA | NA | NA | 32 |
| **Land in farms**—acres | 13,040 | 10,000 | 20,418 | 35,639 | 36,866 | 50,576 | 54,756 | 50,388 | 54,888 |
| Full owners—acres | 5,795 | 4,537 | 10,035 | 14,884 | 10,780 | 12,233 | 11,050 | 11,255 | 10,689 |
| Part owners—acres | 6,015 | 3,310 | 3,699 | 3,502 | 2,563 | 1,016 | 2,731 | 805 | 1,823 |
| Managers—acres | ... | ... | ... | 1,033 | 481 | 1,598 | 3,344 | 1,076 | 1,294 |
| All tenants—acres | 1,230 | 2,153 | 6,684 | 16,220 | 23,042 | 35,729 | 37,631 | 37,252 | 41,082 |
| Cash tenants—acres | 610 | ... | 1,130 | 1,770 | 2,751 | NA | 2,403 | 1,126 | 1,368 |
| Share-cash tenants—acres | ... | 320 | 118 | ... | 312 | NA | NA | NA | 39 |
| Share tenants—acres | 500 | 1,828 | 3,439 | 8,643 | 14,359 | NA | NA | NA | 31,859 |
| Croppers—acres | 120 | 5 | 737 | 2,789 | 3,600 | 6,960 | 4,445 | 3,888 | 5,982 |
| Other and unspecified tenants—acres | ... | ... | 1,260 | 3,018 | 2,020 | NA | NA | NA | 2,234 |
| **Cropland harvested**—acres | 6,490 | 4,867 | 7,605 | 14,585 | 14,761 | 18,122 | 21,825 | 22,253 | NA |
| Full owners—acres | 2,755 | 1,647 | 3,237 | 6,215 | 4,263 | 4,686 | 4,513 | 4,770 | NA |
| Part owners—acres | 2,810 | 2,210 | 1,875 | 1,646 | 1,185 | 524 | 1,926 | 556 | NA |
| Managers—acres | ... | ... | ... | 514 | 317 | 924 | 1,177 | 665 | NA |
| All tenants—acres | 925 | 1,010 | 2,493 | 6,210 | 8,996 | 11,988 | 14,609 | 16,262 | NA |
| Cash tenants—acres | 320 | ... | 119 | 601 | 590 | NA | 731 | 344 | NA |
| Share-cash tenants—acres | ... | 115 | 38 | ... | 109 | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Share tenants—acres | 485 | 895 | 1,448 | 3,462 | 5,950 | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Croppers—acres | 120 | ... | 401 | 1,308 | 1,618 | 2,259 | 2,224 | 1,988 | NA |
| Other and unspecified tenants—acres | ... | ... | 487 | 839 | 729 | NA | NA | NA | NA |

NA Not available. [1]Total acreage of crops for which figures are available, except that corn cut for forage was excluded as most of this acreage was probably duplicated in the acreage of corn harvested for grain.

## State Table 4.–FARM OPERATORS BY COLOR, AGE, RESIDENCE, AND OFF-FARM WORK; AND EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES ON FARMS: CENSUSES OF 1920 TO 1959

[Data in italics are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

| Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Census of— | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1959 (Oct.-Nov.) | 1954 (Oct.-Nov.) | 1950 (April 1) | 1945 (January 1) | 1940 (April 1) | 1935 (January 1) | 1930 (April 1) | (January 1) | (January 1) |
| **FARM OPERATORS** | | | | | | | | | |
| **By color:** | | | | | | | | | |
| White.....number... | 5,011 | 6,053 | 7,056 | 8,605 | 8,369 | 9,554 | 8,900 | 9,426 | 9,268 |
| Negro.....number... | 172 | 230 | 322 | 691 | 625 | 827 | 807 | 831 | 872 |
| Other nonwhite.....number... | 25 | 14 | 70 | | ... | | ... | | .. |
| **By age:** | | | | | | | | | |
| Under 25 years.....operators reporting... | *12* | *140* | *117* | 184 | 181 | NA | 257 | NA | 444 |
| 25 to 34 years.....operators reporting... | *537* | *744* | *909* | 1,177 | 1,007 | NA | 1,325 | NA | 1 914 |
| 35 to 44 years.....operators reporting... | *1,111* | *1,318* | *1,302* | 1,884 | 1,679 | NA | 2,257 | NA | 2,365 |
| 45 to 54 years.....operators reporting... | *1,568* | *1,427* | *1,725* | 2,417 | 2,168 | NA | 2,377 | NA | 2,397 |
| 55 to 64 years.....operators reporting... | *1,272* | *1,306* | *1,434* | 1,969 | 1,844 | NA | 1,872 | NA | 1,825 |
| 65 or more years.....operators reporting... | *923* | *1,239* | *1,571* | 1,611 | 1,477 | NA | 1,371 | NA | 1,028 |
| Average age.....years... | *51.5* | *51.0* | *50.4* | 50.3 | 50.5 | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Operators not reporting age.....number... | *81* | *118* | *471* | 54 | 638 | NA | 248 | NA | 167 |
| **By residence:** | | | | | | | | | |
| Residing on farm operated.....operators reporting... | 4,544 | 5,715 | 6,748 | 8,806 | 8,091 | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Not residing on farm operated.....operators reporting... | 312 | 379 | 337 | 456 | 342 | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Operators not reporting residence.....number... | 352 | 203 | 363 | 34 | 561 | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| **By off-farm work:** | | | | | | | | | |
| Working off their farms, total.....operators reporting... | *2,200* | *2,437* | *2,667* | 1,748 | 1,940 | 2,359 | 2,911 | NA | NA |
| 1 to 49 days.....operators reporting... | *772* | *913* | *558* | 195 | 456 | 563 | 989 | NA | NA |
| 50 to 99 days.....operators reporting... | *258* | *250* | *271* | 130 | 275 | 412 | 566 | NA | NA |
| 100 or more days.....operators reporting... | *1,686* | *1,904* | *1,844* | 1,423 | 1,209 | 1,184 | 1,356 | NA | NA |
| 100 to 199 days.....operators reporting... | *781* | *705* | *798* | 258 | 460 | 586 | 646 | NA | NA |
| 200 or more days.....operators reporting... | *1,299* | *1,499* | *1,546* | 1,165 | 749 | 598 | 710 | NA | NA |
| Operators not working off their farm or not reporting as to work off their farm.....number... | *3,003* | *3,954* | *4,785* | 7,548 | 7,054 | 8,222 | 6,796 | NA | NA |
| **By other income:** | | | | | | | | | |
| With other income of family exceeding value of agricultural products sold.....operators reporting... | *1,710* | *1,989* | *1,921* | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| **SPECIFIED EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES AND KIND OF ROAD** | | | | | | | | | |
| Grain combines.....farms reporting... | *1,776* | *1,603* | *1,082* | *418* | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| number... | *1,903* | *1,671* | *1,142* | *472* | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Corn pickers.....farms reporting... | *1,898* | *1,784* | *843* | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| number... | *2,006* | *1,858* | *849* | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Pick-up balers.....farms reporting... | *843* | *693* | *270* | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| number... | *856* | *696* | *305* | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Field forage harvesters.....farms reporting... | *320* | *281* | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| number... | *362* | *282* | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Motortrucks.....farms reporting... | 3,518 | 3,786 | 3,240 | 3,110 | 2,215 | NA | 2,781 | NA | 283 |
| number... | 5,309 | 5,151 | 4,669 | 3,800 | 2,567 | NA | 2,996 | NA | 304 |
| Tractors.....farms reporting... | *4,282* | *4,888* | *4,916* | 3,839 | 2,330 | NA | 2,447 | 619 | 220 |
| number... | *9,442* | *8,904* | *6,126* | 4,604 | 2,661 | NA | 1,600 | 694 | 239 |
| Tractors other than garden.....farms reporting... | *4,041* | *4,537* | *3,785* | [1]3,839 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| number... | *8,269* | *7,822* | *5,586* | *4,379* | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| 1 tractor.....farms reporting... | *1,829* | *2,486* | *2,610* | [1]3,293 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| 2 tractors.....farms reporting... | *1,164* | *1,380* | *929* | [1]435 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| 3 tractors.....farms reporting... | *653* | *438* | | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| 4 tractors.....farms reporting... | *189* | *141* | *348* | [1]121 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| 5 or more tractors.....farms reporting... | *206* | *92* | | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Wheel tractors.....farms reporting... | *4,016* | *4,530* | *3,765* | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| number... | *8,122* | *7,669* | *4,455* | *4,339* | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Crawler tractors.....farms reporting... | *125* | *110* | *125* | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| number... | *137* | *158* | *131* | *40* | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Garden tractors.....farms reporting... | *1,098* | *1,042* | *528* | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| number... | *1,183* | *1,078* | *539* | *228* | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Automobiles.....farms reporting... | *4,630* | *5,138* | *5,418* | 7,640 | 6,835 | NA | 7,498 | NA | 3,693 |
| number... | *5,995* | *7,055* | *7,003* | 9,537 | 8,164 | NA | 8,724 | NA | 4,014 |
| Automobiles and/or motortrucks.....farms reporting... | *4,937* | *5,664* | *5,418* | 7,640 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Telephone.....farms reporting... | *4,572* | *5,300* | *4,990* | 3,694 | 2,216 | NA | 2,420 | NA | 2,763 |
| Home freezer.....farms reporting... | *3,383* | *3,279* | *1,638* | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Milking machine.....farms reporting... | *980* | *1,129* | *1,053* | *653* | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Electric milk cooler.....farms reporting... | *991* | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Crop drier (for grain, forage, or other crops).....farms reporting... | *196* | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Power-operated elevator, conveyor, or blower.....farms reporting... | *1,850* | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| **Farms by kind of road on which located:** | | | | | | | | | |
| Hard surface.....farms reporting... | *3,981* | NA | *4,210* | NA | 3,844 | NA | [2]2,962 | [3]2,181 | NA |
| Gravel, shell, or shale.....farms reporting... | *169* | NA | *556* | NA | 909 | NA | [2]803 | [3]121 | NA |
| Dirt or unimproved.....farms reporting... | *933* | NA | *2,033* | NA | 3,661 | NA | 5,556 | 7,582 | NA |
| Less than 1 mile to a hard surface road...farms reporting... | *615* | NA | NA | [4]7,490 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| 1 or more miles to a hard surface road...farms reporting... | *718* | NA | NA | [4]1,752 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| 1 mile.....farms reporting... | *268* | NA | NA | | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| 2 or 3 miles.....farms reporting... | *50* | NA | NA | [4]1,733 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| 4 miles.....farms reporting... | ... | NA | NA | | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| 5 or more miles.....farms reporting... | ... | NA | NA | 19 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |

NA Not available.
[1]Figures for 1945 are for all tractors.
[2]Concrete, brick, asphalt, and macadam.
[3]Concrete or brick and macadam. Asphalt as not included.
[4]Includes sand-clay.
[5]Gravel.
[6]Distance to all-weather road. See text.

## State Table 5.—SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES AND FARM LABOR: CENSUSES OF 1920 TO 1959

[Data in italics are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

| Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Census of— 1959 (Oct.–Nov.) | 1954 (Oct.–Nov.) | 1950 (April 1) | 1945 (January 1) | 1940 (April 1) | 1935 (January 1) | 1930 (April 1) | 1925 (January 1) | 1920 (January 1) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES**[1] | | | | | | | | | |
| Feed for livestock and poultry.....farms reporting | *4,108* | *4,898* | *5,491* | 7,448 | 6,174 | NA | 7,417 | 6,926 | 6,405 |
| .....dollars | *36,852,985* | *40,855,476* | *36,988,449* | 38,316,160 | 6,419,511 | NA | 3,684,889 | 1,935,095 | 1,490,252 |
| Purchase of livestock and poultry.....farms reporting | *3,054* | NA | *4,349* | *5,866* | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| .....dollars | *9,016,074* | NA | *8,218,945* | *5,822,430* | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Machine hire.....farms reporting | *2,680* | *3,470* | *3,947* | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| .....dollars | *870,886* | *899,882* | *862,550* | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Farms classified by amount of expenditure— | | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $199.....farms reporting | *1,400* | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| $200 to $499.....farms reporting | *862* | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| $500 to $999.....farms reporting | *312* | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| $1,000 to $2,499.....farms reporting | *92* | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| $2,500 to $4,999.....farms reporting | *11* | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| $5,000 to $9,999.....farms reporting | *11* | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| $10,000 or more.....farms reporting | *1* | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Hired labor[2].....farms reporting | *2,617* | *3,523* | *3,840* | 4,983 | 4,462 | NA | 5,285 | 4,426 | 5,394 |
| .....dollars | *6,028,150* | *7,780,063* | *5,693,380* | 5,191,120 | 2,087,346 | NA | 2,518,058 | 1,768,536 | 2,052,218 |
| Farms classified by amount of expenditure— | | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $199.....farms reporting | *905* | *1,196* | *1,375* | 1,952 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| $200 to $499.....farms reporting | *508* | *644* | *721* | 1,022 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| $500 to $999.....farms reporting | *302* | *481* | *544* | 813 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| $1,000 to $2,499.....farms reporting | *198* | *237* | *761* | 805 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| $2,500 to $4,999.....farms reporting | *225* | *248* | | | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| $5,000 to $9,999.....farms reporting | *158* | *163* | *439* | 391 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| $10,000 to $19,999.....farms reporting | *77* | *108* | | | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| $20,000 or more.....farms reporting | *44* | *46* | | | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Gasoline and other petroleum fuel and oil for the farm business.....farms reporting | *5,09°* | *4,885* | *4,478* | NA | 3,024 | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| .....dollars | *2,[illegible]12,117* | *2,559,474* | *1,820,292* | NA | 395,390 | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees.....farms reporting | *3,282* | NA | *4,434* | *6,552* | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| .....dollars | *1,492,564* | NA | *968,380* | *693,135* | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Commercial fertilizer and fertilizing materials.....farms reporting | *3,713* | *4,884* | NA | *5,323* | 5,953 | NA | 7,525 | NA | 9,107 |
| .....tons | *74,040* | *75,080* | NA | NA | 30,989 | NA | 42,736 | NA | NA |
| .....dollars | NA | *3,907,116* | NA | *1,244,708* | 791,741 | NA | NA | NA | 1,222,329 |
| Lime and liming materials.....farms reporting | *1,666* | *1,606* | NA | *3,184* | 2,363 | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| .....tons | *63,571* | *38,894* | NA | NA | 17,390 | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| .....dollars | NA | *309,107* | NA | *411,171* | 157,733 | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| **FARM LABOR** | | | | | | | | | |
| **Farm workers for specified week:**[3] | | | | | | | | | |
| Family and/or hired workers[4].....farms reporting | *4,461* | *5,634* | *5,925* | 8,390 | 6,277 | 10,075 | NA | NA | NA |
| .....persons | *9,222* | *13,716* | *12,290* | 14,456 | 12,047 | 16,231 | NA | NA | NA |
| Average per farm reporting.....persons | *2.1* | *2.5* | *2.1* | 1.7 | 1.9 | 1.6 | NA | NA | NA |
| Family workers, including operators.....farms reporting | *4,372* | *5,385* | *5,623* | 8,299 | 5,403 | 9,810 | NA | NA | NA |
| .....persons | *6,589* | *7,943* | *8,367* | 12,191 | 7,675 | 13,174 | NA | NA | NA |
| Operators working 1 or more hours.....persons | *4,186* | *5,301* | *5,271* | 8,140 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Unpaid members of operator's family working 15 or more hours.....farms reporting | *1,782* | *1,886* | *2,284* | 2,950 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| .....persons | *2,403* | *2,642* | *3,086* | 4,051 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Hired workers.....farms reporting | *1,076* | *1,951* | *1,768* | 1,105 | 2,237 | 1,898 | NA | NA | NA |
| .....persons | *2,633* | *5,773* | *3,923* | 2,265 | 4,372 | 3,097 | NA | NA | NA |
| Workers hired by month.....farms reporting | *154* | *219* | *266* | NA | 990 | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| .....persons | *291* | *372* | *422* | NA | 1,544 | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Workers hired by week.....farms reporting | *531* | *661* | *819* | NA | [5]1,329 | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| .....persons | *965* | *1,610* | *1,483* | NA | [5]2,516 | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Workers hired by day.....farms reporting | *91* | *206* | *274* | NA | ([5]) | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| .....persons | *148* | *433* | *384* | NA | ([5]) | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Workers hired by hour.....farms reporting | *430* | *938* | *506* | NA | [6]133 | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| .....persons | *1,039* | *2,698* | *1,398* | NA | [6]312 | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Workers hired on piece-work basis.....farms reporting | *41* | *170* | *39* | NA | ([6]) | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| .....persons | *190* | *660* | *114* | NA | ([6]) | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| No report as to basis of payment.....farms reporting | --- | --- | *50* | NA | --- | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| .....persons | --- | --- | *132* | NA | --- | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Regular hired workers (employed 150 or more days).....farms reporting | *782* | *1,030* | *1,451* | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| .....persons | *1,680* | *2,810* | *3,085* | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Farms reporting by number of regular hired workers: | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 hired worker.....farms reporting | *416* | *666* | *1,000* | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| 2 hired workers.....farms reporting | *188* | *159* | *270* | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| 3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting | *83* | *101* | *98* | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| 5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting | *49* | *71* | *67* | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| 10 or more hired workers.....farms reporting | *16* | *33* | *16* | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Seasonal hired workers.....farms reporting | *425* | *1,146* | *491* | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| .....persons | *963* | *2,963* | *848* | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| **Farms by kind of workers during specified week:** | | | | | | | | | |
| No workers reported.....farms | *742* | *697* | *1,027* | 906 | 2,717 | 306 | NA | NA | NA |
| Family workers only.....farms | *3,385* | *3,673* | *4,157* | 7,285 | 4,040 | 8,177 | NA | NA | NA |
| Operator only.....farms | *2,002* | *2,318* | *2,414* | 4,726 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Operator and members of his family.....farms | *1,228* | *1,290* | *1,453* | 2,420 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Members of operator's family only.....farms | *155* | *65* | *290* | 139 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Family workers and hired workers.....farms | *987* | *1,712* | *1,468* | 1,014 | 1,363 | 1,633 | NA | NA | NA |
| Operator and hired workers.....farms | *588* | *1,181* | *926* | 623 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Operator, members of his family, and hired workers.....farms | *368* | *512* | *479* | 371 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Members of operator's family and hired workers.....farms | *31* | *19* | *62* | 20 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Hired workers only.....farms | *69* | *299* | *302* | 91 | 874 | 265 | NA | NA | NA |
| Regular farm workers only.....farms | *63* | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Seasonal farm workers only.....farms | *5* | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |

NA Not available. [1]For Censuses of 1959 and 1954, expenditures during Census year; for earlier Censuses, expenditures during the preceding calendar year. [2]Cash payments for farm labor; housework not included. For 1959, 1954, 1950, 1945, and 1940, the data do not include expenditures for contract construction work, machine hire, and labor included in cost of machine hire. For 1920, the value of board furnished was included. [3]Census of 1959, week preceding the enumeration; Census of 1954, week of October 24–30. Census of 1950, week preceding enumeration; Censuses of 1945 and 1935, first week of January; Census of 1940, last week of March. [4]See text for differences in definition of farm workers. [5]Separate data not available by day or week. [6]Separate data not available for workers hired by the hour or piece-work basis. Questionnaire called for other hired labor including piecework and contract labor.

## State Table 6.–LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS, NUMBER AND VALUE: CENSUSES OF 1920 TO 1959

[Data for number of livestock not fully comparable for the several Censuses. See text]

| Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Census of— | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1959 (Oct.-Nov.) | 1954 (Oct.-Nov.) | 1950 (April 1) | 1945 (January 1) | 1940 (April 1) | 1935 (January 1) | 1930 (April 1) | 1925 (January 1) | 1920 (January 1) |
| **Total value of specified classes of livestock and poultry**.....dollars... | 9,904,430 | 8,958,806 | 9,865,410 | 9,170,731 | 5,859,472 | 5,110,104 | 9,028,220 | 7,114,838 | 8,518,124 |
| Cattle and calves.....farms reporting... | 2,299 | 3,516 | 4,314 | 5,529 | 5,911 | 7,265 | 6,707 | NA | 7,944 |
| number... | 49,896 | 66,003 | 59,706 | 59,835 | 47,241 | 51,090 | 53,914 | 46,160 | 46,509 |
| value, dollars... | 7,916,306 | 6,744,444 | 7,653,845 | 5,707,950 | 2,655,442 | 1,747,330 | 4,205,745 | 2,573,889 | 3,394,160 |
| Cows, including heifers that have calved...farms reporting... | 1,980 | 3,185 | 4,068 | 5,262 | 5,598 | 7,060 | NA | NA | NA |
| number... | 27,589 | 36,680 | 34,206 | 40,354 | 33,950 | 36,036 | 30,777 | 36,253 | 33,775 |
| value, dollars... | 5,683,334 | 4,915,120 | 5,952,113 | 4,754,285 | 2,185,749 | 1,477,476 | 3,203,712 | 2,218,166 | 2,781,596 |
| Milk cows.....farms reporting... | 1,727 | 2,822 | 3,857 | NA | 5,564 | NA | 6,248 | 7,342 | 7,521 |
| number... | 23,500 | 31,014 | 31,452 | NA | 32,424 | NA | 30,201 | 33,793 | 33,026 |
| value, dollars... | 5,052,500 | NA | NA | NA | 2,104,407 | NA | 3,162,240 | 2,095,166 | 2,729,742 |
| Heifers and heifer calves.....farms reporting... | 1,648 | 2,469 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| number... | 16,120 | 20,407 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| value, dollars... | 1,515,280 | 1,142,792 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Steers and bulls, including steer and bull calves.....farms reporting... | 1,349 | 1,990 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| number... | 6,187 | 8,916 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| value, dollars... | 717,692 | 686,532 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Horses and/or mules.....farms reporting... | 1,134 | 1,971 | 3,884 | NA | 6,885 | 8,452 | 8,403 | 9,252 | NA |
| number... | 3,093 | 4,004 | 8,288 | 16,628 | 21,043 | 23,981 | 27,412 | 31,947 | 37,191 |
| value, dollars... | 287,649 | 236,236 | 564,682 | 1,475,488 | 2,313,974 | 2,386,357 | 2,839,055 | 2,505,741 | 3,334,486 |
| Horses and colts, including ponies .....farms reporting... | NA | NA | 2,857 | 4,580 | 4,886 | 5,823 | NA | NA | 9,220 |
| number... | NA | NA | 6,092 | 11,370 | 13,217 | 14,084 | 17,833 | 22,496 | 27,752 |
| value, dollars... | NA | NA | 388,668 | 902,366 | 1,289,968 | 1,232,440 | 1,691,933 | 1,659,711 | 2,172,609 |
| Mules and mule colts .....farms reporting... | NA | NA | 1,410 | 2,794 | 3,674 | 4,658 | NA | NA | 4,052 |
| number... | NA | NA | 2,196 | 5,258 | 7,826 | 9,897 | 9,579 | 9,451 | 9,439 |
| value, dollars... | NA | NA | 176,014 | 573,122 | 1,024,006 | 1,153,917 | 1,147,122 | 846,030 | 1,161,877 |
| Hogs and pigs .....farms reporting... | 2,182 | 3,108 | 3,911 | 4,363 | 4,837 | 5,528 | 5,740 | 4,802 | 7,236 |
| number... | 38,085 | 41,136 | 38,839 | 35,171 | 22,978 | 26,493 | 30,341 | 24,106 | 38,621 |
| value, dollars... | 758,965 | 1,084,784 | 613,361 | 513,893 | 195,025 | 164,257 | 372,644 | 285,984 | 603,323 |
| Born since June 1.....farms reporting... | 1,397 | 1,728 | 2,162 | NA | NA | NA | 1,500 | NA | NA |
| number... | 24,892 | 24,728 | 19,512 | NA | NA | NA | 9,566 | NA | NA |
| value, dollars... | 323,596 | 395,648 | 187,391 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Born before June 1 .....farms reporting... | 1,627 | 2,396 | 3,010 | NA | 4,837 | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| number... | 13,193 | 16,408 | 19,327 | NA | 22,978 | NA | 20,775 | NA | NA |
| value, dollars... | 435,369 | 689,136 | 425,970 | NA | 195,025 | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Sheep and lambs .....farms reporting... | 130 | 147 | 92 | 82 | 85 | 128 | 139 | 66 | 135 |
| number... | 4,349 | 4,302 | 2,838 | 2,330 | 1,835 | 2,609 | 5,326 | 1,749 | 3,220 |
| value, dollars... | 67,341 | 59,750 | 48,824 | 22,676 | 11,405 | 11,871 | 51,573 | 15,633 | 38,397 |
| Lambs under 1 year old .....farms reporting... | 88 | 99 | 70 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | 73 |
| number... | 924 | 964 | 1,153 | NA | NA | NA | 1,921 | 155 | 703 |
| value, dollars... | 14,784 | 14,460 | 20,754 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | 6,390 |
| Sheep 1 year old and over .....farms reporting... | 121 | 131 | 86 | NA | 85 | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| number... | 3,425 | 3,338 | 1,685 | NA | 1,835 | NA | 3,405 | 1,594 | 2,517 |
| value, dollars... | 52,557 | 45,290 | 28,070 | NA | 11,405 | NA | 38,414 | NA | 32,007 |
| Ewes.....farms reporting... | 119 | 124 | 83 | 61 | 70 | 107 | NA | NA | 122 |
| number... | 3,228 | 3,101 | 1,503 | 1,635 | 1,578 | 2,076 | 3,267 | 1,501 | 2,331 |
| value, dollars... | 48,420 | 40,313 | 24,626 | 14,715 | 9,997 | 9,446 | 36,896 | NA | 29,674 |
| Rams and wethers.....farms reporting... | 93 | 84 | 62 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| number... | 197 | 237 | 182 | NA | 257 | NA | 138 | 93 | 186 |
| value, dollars... | 4,137 | 4,977 | 3,444 | NA | 1,408 | NA | 1,518 | NA | 2,333 |
| Chickens 4 months old and over.....farms reporting... | 2,701 | 3,837 | 5,129 | 6,277 | 7,153 | 9,039 | 8,930 | 9,518 | 9,749 |
| number... | 725,705 | 711,803 | 757,368 | 1,074,250 | 901,732 | 1,072,909 | 1,551,114 | 1,365,032 | 948,656 |
| value, dollars... | 870,846 | 818,573 | 955,149 | 1,450,724 | 651,972 | 729,578 | 1,559,203 | 1,733,591 | 1,105,563 |
| Turkey hens kept for breeding.....farms reporting... | 22 | 89 | 227 | NA | 1,443 | 2,519 | NA | NA | 1,552 |
| number... | 627 | 3,412 | 5,537 | NA | 14,316 | 22,810 | NA | NA | 7,977 |
| value, dollars... | 3,323 | 15,019 | 29,549 | NA | 31,654 | 70,711 | NA | NA | 42,195 |

NA Not available.

## State Table 7.–LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY PRODUCTS SOLD: CENSUSES OF 1920 TO 1959

[Data for 1959 for livestock sold alive and dairy products sold are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

| Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Census of— | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1959 (Oct.-Nov.) | 1954 (Oct.-Nov.) | 1950 (April 1) | 1945 (January 1) | 1940 (April 1) | 1935 (January 1) | 1930 (April 1) | 1925 (January 1) | 1920 (January 1) |
| Value of sales of livestock and/or livestock products including poultry and poultry products ..... dollars | 59,170,526 | 58,565,772 | 63,983,302 | 53,153,098 | 11,216,389 | NA | 9,246,372 | NA | NA |
| Any livestock sold alive (cattle, horses and mules, hogs, and sheep) ..... farms reporting | 2,636 | 3,212 | 4,117 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| value of sales, dollars | 3,845,807 | 3,017,988 | 2,718,591 | 6,508,294 | 2,864,216 | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Livestock products other than poultry and poultry products ..... value of sales, dollars | 8,312,304 | 6,975,995 | 6,863,491 | | | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Poultry and poultry products ..... farms reporting | 2,627 | 3,366 | 4,678 | 6,357 | 6,353 | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| value of sales, dollars | 47,012,415 | 48,571,789 | 54,401,220 | 46,644,804 | 8,352,173 | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| **LIVESTOCK SOLD ALIVE** | | | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and/or calves sold alive ..... farms reporting | 2,013 | 2,503 | 3,227 | 3,583 | 3,013 | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| number | 26,337 | 29,116 | 23,547 | 26,310 | 19,424 | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| dollars | 2,253,651 | 1,665,300 | 1,596,055 | 848,331 | 481,519 | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Cattle, not counting calves ..... farms reporting | 1,184 | 1,484 | 1,446 | NA | 1,200 | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| number | 8,038 | 10,172 | 6,903 | NA | 4,838 | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| dollars | 1,586,699 | 1,249,417 | 1,108,719 | NA | 268,956 | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Calves ..... farms reporting | 1,769 | 2,242 | 2,932 | NA | 2,640 | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| number | 18,299 | 18,944 | 16,644 | NA | 14,586 | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| dollars | 666,952 | 415,883 | 487,336 | NA | 212,563 | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Horses and/or mules sold alive ..... farms reporting | 87 | 119 | 343 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| number | 213 | 208 | 717 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| dollars | 109,880 | 25,701 | 104,086 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Hogs and pigs sold alive ..... farms reporting | 1,295 | 1,623 | 2,381 | 2,186 | 1,527 | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| number | 43,328 | 41,093 | 40,667 | 32,093 | 20,415 | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| dollars | 1,429,824 | 1,289,731 | 999,314 | 529,242 | 278,100 | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Sheep and lambs sold alive ..... farms reporting | 98 | 88 | 58 | 43 | 39 | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| number | 4,371 | 2,565 | 1,111 | 956 | 597 | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| dollars | 52,452 | 37,256 | 19,136 | 9,751 | 3,176 | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| **SHEEP SHORN AND WOOL** | | | | | | | | | |
| Sheep and/or lambs shorn ..... farms reporting | 104 | 94 | 64 | 48 | 66 | 96 | 139 | NA | 95 |
| number shorn | 3,867 | 3,222 | 1,460 | NA | 1,368 | 2,070 | 2,834 | 1,545 | 2,496 |
| pounds of wool | 24,994 | 21,252 | 8,947 | 11,057 | 9,057 | 13,510 | 17,979 | 9,624 | 15,875 |
| value, dollars | 11,247 | 10,626 | 3,492 | 5,197 | 2,355 | 3,513 | 6,559 | 3,946 | 8,890 |
| Lambs shorn ..... farms reporting | 14 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| number shorn | 143 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| pounds of wool | 552 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Other sheep shorn ..... farms reporting | 98 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| number shorn | 3,724 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| pounds of wool | 24,442 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| **LITTERS FARROWED** | | | | | | | | | |
| Litters farrowed, December 1, previous year to November 30, Census year ..... farms reporting | 924 | 1,245 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| number of litters | 6,258 | 8,204 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| June 2 to November 30 ..... farms reporting | 806 | 955 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| number of litters | 3,437 | 3,934 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| December 1 to June 1 ..... farms reporting | 660 | 940 | 1,503 | 1,889 | 1,449 | 1,302 | 1,249 | NA | 2,909 |
| number of litters | 2,821 | 4,270 | 4,883 | 5,238 | 3,269 | 2,227 | 2,127 | 2,649 | 4,602 |
| **POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS SOLD** | | | | | | | | | |
| Chickens sold ..... farms reporting | 2,230 | 2,513 | 3,707 | NA | 4,879 | NA | 6,573 | NA | 6,596 |
| number | 71,880,913 | 62,204,345 | 59,304,111 | NA | 16,615,137 | NA | 2,070,702 | NA | 434,970 |
| dollars | 42,456,377 | 41,930,673 | 50,502,492 | NA | 8,492,849 | NA | 2,235,324 | NA | 440,673 |
| Broilers sold ..... farms reporting | 1,483 | 1,479 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| number | 71,214,647 | 61,590,692 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| dollars | 42,016,642 | 41,272,681 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Other chickens sold ..... farms reporting | 831 | 1,185 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| number | 666,266 | 613,653 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| dollars | 439,735 | 657,992 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Chicken eggs sold ..... farms reporting | 1,047 | 1,331 | 2,583 | NA | NA | NA | 7,869 | NA | 8,568 |
| dozens | 7,345,207 | 5,857,007 | 6,048,580 | NA | NA | NA | 9,859,015 | NA | 2,811,908 |
| dollars | 3,158,439 | 3,523,731 | 3,203,470 | NA | NA | NA | 3,572,911 | NA | 1,439,544 |
| Turkeys, ducks, geese, and miscellaneous poultry and their eggs sold ..... farms reporting | 303 | 509 | 791 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| dollars | 1,397,599 | 3,117,385 | 695,258 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Turkeys raised ..... farms reporting | 158 | 383 | 419 | 663 | 1,378 | NA | 2,239 | NA | NA |
| number | 412,607 | 933,779 | 103,903 | 71,501 | 92,654 | NA | 60,714 | NA | NA |
| Ducks sold ..... farms reporting | 281 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| number | 6,941 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Geese sold ..... farms reporting | 62 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| number | 712 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Guineas sold ..... farms reporting | 23 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| number | 1,135 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| **DAIRY PRODUCTS** | | | | | | | | | |
| Any whole milk or cream sold ..... farms reporting | 1,189 | 1,475 | [1]2,018 | [1]2,562 | [1]2,754 | NA | [1]3,952 | NA | NA |
| dollars | 8,301,057 | 6,965,369 | [1]6,811,556 | [1]4,929,726 | [1]2,225,069 | NA | [1]3,134,872 | NA | [1]2,442,253 |
| Average sales per farm reporting ..... dollars | 6,982 | 4,722 | [1]3,375 | [1]1,924 | [1]808 | NA | [1]793 | NA | NA |
| Milk sold as whole milk ..... farms reporting | 1,184 | 1,450 | 1,800 | 2,061 | 2,096 | NA | 2,752 | NA | 1,936 |
| pounds | 178,888,588 | 167,480,263 | 140,659,477 | 135,887,078 | 101,549,626 | NA | 98,343,296 | 73,543,167 | 59,135,759 |
| dollars | 8,300,437 | 6,960,379 | 6,763,005 | [2]4,860,522 | [2]2,172,220 | NA | 2,975,256 | NA | 1,993,745 |
| Cream sold ..... farms reporting | 21 | 25 | 69 | 40 | 121 | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| pounds of butterfat | 1,165 | 7,205 | 49,563 | 32,155 | 105,884 | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| dollars | 620 | 4,990 | 28,985 | [2]15,384 | [2]23,874 | NA | 28,734 | NA | 81,011 |
| Butter, buttermilk, skim milk, and cheese sold ..... farms reporting | NA | NA | 203 | [3]505 | [3]642 | NA | [3]1,258 | NA | [3]3,234 |
| dollars | NA | NA | 19,566 | [2]53,820 | [2]28,975 | NA | [3]130,882 | NA | [3]367,497 |

NA Not available.
[1]All dairy products sold.
[2]Published values for 1945 and 1940 were computed on the basis of average prices. For this table, these values have been adjusted to equal the enumerated value of all dairy products sold.
[3]Butter sold.

## State Table 8.–FARMS REPORTING, ACREAGE, QUANTITY HARVESTED, AND SALES OF CROPS:[1] CENSUSES OF 1920 TO 1959

| Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Census of— | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1959 (Oct.-Nov.) | 1954 (Oct.-Nov.) | 1950 (April 1) | 1945 (January 1) | 1940 (April 1) | 1935 (January 1) | 1930 (April 1) | 1925 (January 1) | 1920 (January 1) |
| All farms.....number... | 5,208 | 6,297 | 7,448 | 9,296 | 8,994 | 10,381 | 9,707 | 10,257 | 10,140 |
| Cropland harvested.....farms reporting... | 4,358 | 5,512 | 6,448 | 8,450 | 8,407 | 9,957 | 9,213 | NA | NA |
| acres... | 416,197 | 412,295 | 389,283 | 416,162 | 378,448 | 388,722 | 407,609 | 404,239 | [2]448,422 |
| Total value of crops harvested, including horticultural specialties and forest products.....dollars... | 32,526,609 | 31,268,993 | 19,866,474 | 18,469,899 | 9,213,746 | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Total value of crops sold, including horticultural specialties and forest products.....dollars... | 26,791,264 | 22,999,077 | 12,244,569 | 9,100,224 | 5,025,390 | NA | 8,894,716 | NA | NA |
| Corn: | | | | | | | | | |
| Corn for all purposes.....farms reporting... | 3,694 | 4,934 | 5,625 | 7,015 | 7,523 | 8,807 | 8,465 | 8,904 | NA |
| acres... | 147,737 | 169,362 | 131,045 | 141,654 | 137,583 | 138,783 | 133,012 | 136,214 | NA |
| value, dollars... | 9,312,011 | 9,673,715 | 6,109,197 | 4,586,319 | 2,436,080 | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Harvested for grain....farms reporting... | 3,659 | 4,893 | 5,506 | 6,978 | 7,498 | 8,776 | 8,405 | 8,814 | 9,550 |
| acres... | 141,261 | 161,682 | 124,638 | 138,613 | 134,850 | 136,052 | 129,283 | 133,182 | 170,612 |
| bushels... | 7,038,193 | 5,957,323 | 4,159,065 | 3,520,994 | 3,597,583 | 3,936,060 | 3,466,565 | 3,176,414 | 3,686,109 |
| Sales.....farms reporting... | 2,849 | 3,185 | [3]2,433 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | 2,599 |
| bushels... | 5,059,486 | 3,538,784 | 1,628,383 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | 852,188 |
| dollars... | 6,324,359 | 5,485,115 | [3]2,031,725 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | 1,363,501 |
| Cut for silage.....farms reporting... | 588 | 608 | 516 | NA | 297 | NA | 361 | 261 | NA |
| acres... | 5,954 | 6,348 | 4,712 | NA | 2,389 | NA | 2,761 | 1,876 | NA |
| tons, green weight... | 59,912 | 53,704 | 38,945 | NA | 21,288 | NA | 20,936 | 16,327 | NA |
| Hogged or grazed, or cut for green or dry fodder...farms reporting... | 65 | 75 | 192 | NA | 59 | NA | NA | NA | [4]6,975 |
| acres... | 522 | 1,332 | 1,695 | NA | 344 | NA | 968 | 1,156 | [4]127,358 |
| Sorghums: | | | | | | | | | |
| Sorghums for all purposes.....farms reporting... | 14 | 10 | 1 | [5]21 | 30 | ... | ... | NA | NA |
| acres... | 233 | 114 | 5 | 103 | 38 | ... | ... | 22 | 113 |
| value, dollars... | 19,865 | 7,428 | 44 | 4,635 | 1,012 | ... | ... | NA | 3,605 |
| Harvested for grain or seed.....farms reporting... | 1 | 2 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | NA | ... |
| acres... | 15 | 14 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| bushels... | 540 | 440 | 35 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Sales.....farms reporting... | 1 | NA | ... | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| bushels... | NA | 220 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| dollars... | [6]910 | 286 | ... | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Cut for silage.....farms reporting... | 10 | 8 | ... | NA | ... | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| acres... | 161 | 100 | ... | NA | ... | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| tons, green weight... | 2,447 | 857 | ... | NA | ... | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Hogged or grazed, or cut for dry forage or hay.....farms reporting... | 3 | ... | ... | NA | 5 | NA | NA | NA | 7 |
| acres... | 57 | ... | ... | NA | 22 | NA | NA | NA | 25 |
| tons cut... | 61 | ... | ... | NA | 28 | NA | NA | NA | 63 |
| Sales.....farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| tons... | ... | ... | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| dollars... | ... | ... | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Harvested for sirup....farms reporting... | ... | ... | NA | NA | 25 | NA | ... | NA | 158 |
| acres... | ... | ... | NA | NA | 16 | NA | ... | 5 | 88 |
| gallons... | ... | ... | NA | NA | 816 | NA | ... | NA | 2,660 |
| Sales.....farms reporting... | ... | ... | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| dollars... | ... | ... | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |

See footnotes at end of table.

State Table 8.–FARMS REPORTING, ACREAGE, QUANTITY HARVESTED, AND SALES OF CROPS:[1] CENSUSES OF 1920 TO 1959–Continued

| Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Census of— | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1959 (Oct.-Nov.) | 1954 (Oct.-Nov.) | 1950 (April 1) | 1945 (January 1) | 1940 (April 1) | 1935 (January 1) | 1930 (April 1) | 1925 (January 1) | 1920 (January 1) |
| Small grains harvested: | | | | | | | | | |
| Wheat.....farms reporting... | 1,002 | 1,394 | 2,123 | 2,743 | 2,829 | 3,433 | 4,127 | NA | 5,312 |
| acres... | 23,958 | 32,904 | 59,851 | 63,674 | 63,758 | 80,241 | 105,735 | 96,703 | 125,740 |
| bushels... | 617,917 | 809,946 | 1,030,209 | 1,254,513 | 1,131,176 | 1,446,445 | 1,975,161 | 1,698,481 | 1,571,567 |
| value, dollars... | 1,062,817 | 1,822,378 | 1,905,115 | 1,959,847 | 883,729 | 1,330,729 | 2,322,411 | 2,547,102 | 3,457,447 |
| Sales.....farms reporting... | 936 | 1,203 | 1,763 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| bushels... | 571,256 | 720,619 | 815,573 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| dollars... | 982,560 | 1,621,392 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Oats.....farms reporting... | 522 | 912 | 563 | 570 | 196 | 286 | 287 | 331 | 769 |
| acres... | 6,090 | 9,905 | 5,150 | 4,950 | 1,457 | 2,009 | 1,862 | 2,084 | 4,736 |
| bushels... | 204,217 | 371,586 | 155,708 | 138,773 | 37,488 | 57,879 | 52,947 | 61,373 | 70,791 |
| value, dollars... | 147,036 | 274,974 | 112,763 | 127,085 | 17,043 | 31,833 | 32,283 | 40,506 | 67,251 |
| Sales.....farms reporting... | 85 | 144 | 61 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | 82 |
| bushels... | 28,888 | 47,790 | 13,250 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | 8,595 |
| dollars... | 20,800 | 35,365 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | 8,165 |
| Barley.....farms reporting... | 762 | 890 | 962 | 946 | 291 | 145 | 33 | 6 | 10 |
| acres... | 12,732 | 12,062 | 11,373 | 10,305 | 2,764 | 1,212 | 202 | 54 | 85 |
| bushels... | 498,442 | 368,994 | 306,806 | 272,720 | 81,981 | 41,551 | 4,067 | 793 | 625 |
| value, dollars... | 458,567 | 346,854 | 255,433 | 345,860 | 49,238 | 24,931 | 3,497 | 754 | 812 |
| Sales.....farms reporting... | 383 | 256 | 214 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | 2 |
| bushels... | 287,181 | 113,800 | 63,418 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | 310 |
| dollars... | 264,206 | 106,972 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | 403 |
| Rye.....farms reporting... | 880 | 1,033 | 1,007 | 1,415 | 1,028 | 958 | 603 | 456 | 951 |
| acres... | 10,592 | 13,676 | 13,489 | 17,978 | 11,018 | 9,094 | 5,083 | 2,972 | 6,198 |
| bushels... | 203,219 | 248,660 | 189,007 | 244,359 | 144,676 | 112,599 | 72,206 | 31,108 | 58,235 |
| value, dollars... | 280,442 | 372,990 | 269,017 | 352,744 | 99,231 | 94,583 | 85,790 | 38,886 | 101,912 |
| Sales.....farms reporting... | 514 | 572 | 586 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| bushels... | 124,837 | 164,980 | 103,875 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| dollars... | 172,275 | 247,469 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Buckwheat.....farms reporting... | 21 | 28 | (7) | NA | 44 | NA | 150 | 289 | 1,042 |
| acres... | 195 | 295 | (7) | NA | 536 | NA | 1,153 | 1,967 | 9,443 |
| bushels... | 2,875 | 5,012 | (7) | NA | 7,355 | NA | 14,661 | 22,486 | 75,059 |
| value, dollars... | 3,738 | 4,912 | (7) | NA | 4,596 | NA | 14,808 | 25,859 | 108,836 |
| Sales.....farms reporting... | 9 | 6 | (7) | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| bushels... | 1,924 | 2,391 | (7) | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| dollars... | 2,501 | 2,343 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Other grains.....farms reporting... | 9 | 3 | 751 | 18 | NA | NA | NA | ... | NA |
| acres... | 129 | 41 | 7512 | 263 | 255 | 43 | 88 | ... | 176 |
| bushels... | 2,230 | 620 | 77,455 | 4,755 | 4,705 | 414 | 1,813 | ... | 2,821 |
| value, dollars... | 2,230 | 744 | 711,125 | 5,706 | 3,233 | 314 | 1,559 | ... | 3,978 |
| Sales.....farms reporting... | 2 | 1 | 748 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| bushels... | 1,216 | 150 | 74,204 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| dollars... | 1,216 | 180 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Annual legumes: | | | | | | | | | |
| Soybeans grown for all purposes[8].....farms reporting... | 3,093 | 3,106 | 3,238 | 4,061 | 4,096 | 3,298 | 2,172 | NA | NA |
| acres... | 144,184 | 86,365 | 70,468 | 63,104 | 44,631 | 29,292 | 24,813 | NA | NA |
| Harvested for beans....farms reporting... | 2,960 | 2,771 | 2,577 | 1,882 | 1,885 | 1,473 | NA | NA | 57 |
| acres... | 140,643 | 80,801 | 60,172 | 32,585 | 25,844 | NA | NA | NA | 371 |
| bushels... | 3,246,234 | 1,484,697 | 871,406 | 293,034 | 330,531 | 263,637 | 211,191 | NA | 3,561 |
| value, dollars... | 6,817,091 | 3,934,447 | 1,514,542 | 626,418 | 306,076 | 276,819 | 443,529 | NA | 16,737 |
| Sales.....dollars... | 6,622,317 | 3,659,036 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Cut for hay[9].....farms reporting... | 282 | 594 | 1,115 | 2,545 | 2,599 | 2,291 | 1,824 | NA | 1,458 |
| acres... | 2,299 | 4,526 | 7,428 | 22,841 | 16,386 | 12,697 | 10,338 | 10,110 | 7,138 |
| tons... | 4,363 | 5,681 | 9,738 | 24,511 | 19,937 | 16,986 | 12,316 | NA | 8,791 |
| value, dollars... | 106,894 | 184,632 | 194,760 | 588,264 | 249,410 | 212,325 | 184,740 | NA | 246,148 |
| Sales.....dollars... | 10,690 | 11,079 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Hogged or grazed, or cut for silage.....farms reporting... | 33 | 44 | 41 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| acres... | 464 | 383 | 270 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| value, dollars... | 14,848 | 17,618 | 7,192 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Plowed under for green manure.....farms reporting... | 49 | 67 | 203 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| acres... | 778 | 655 | 2,598 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |

See footnotes at end of table.

State Table 8.–FARMS REPORTING, ACREAGE, QUANTITY HARVESTED, AND SALES OF CROPS:[1] CENSUSES OF 1920 TO 1959–Continued

| Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Census of— | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1959 (Oct.-Nov.) | 1954 (Oct.-Nov.) | 1950 (April 1) | 1945 (January 1) | 1940 (April 1) | 1935 (January 1) | 1930 (April 1) | 1925 (January 1) | 1920 (January 1) |
| **Hay crops (see text):** | | | | | | | | | |
| Land from which hay was cut[10].....acres... | 40,186 | 55,199 | [11]57,842 | [11]58,206 | [11]49,224 | [11]48,679 | [11]54,859 | [11]66,126 | 63,858 |
| Alfalfa and alfalfa mixtures cut for hay and for dehydrating..farms reporting... | 315 | 548 | 620 | 701 | 509 | 834 | 992 | 809 | 558 |
| acres... | 4,595 | 5,962 | 5,554 | 5,835 | 3,467 | 5,578 | 5,308 | 3,805 | 1,878 |
| tons... | 13,435 | 11,382 | 11,919 | 12,565 | 7,302 | 12,639 | 10,379 | NA | 4,780 |
| value, dollars... | 362,745 | 495,117 | 322,774 | 379,011 | 132,491 | 203,488 | 201,592 | NA | 167,300 |
| Sales.....farms reporting... | 35 | 31 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| tons... | 909 | 533 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| dollars... | 24,543 | 23,185 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Clover, timothy, and mixtures of clover and grasses cut for hay.....farms reporting... | 1,032 | 1,426 | 2,030 | 2,419 | 2,833 | 3,862 | NA | NA | NA |
| acres... | 19,239 | 24,012 | 28,460 | 29,742 | 31,176 | 38,127 | 35,228 | 49,447 | 53,645 |
| tons... | 31,593 | 31,892 | 42,736 | 35,287 | 34,985 | 45,485 | 39,777 | NA | 64,323 |
| value, dollars... | 726,639 | 1,148,112 | 1,015,633 | 953,238 | 525,658 | 614,048 | 655,020 | NA | 1,911,018 |
| Sales.....farms reporting... | 117 | 103 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| tons... | 3,349 | 2,363 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| dollars... | 77,027 | 85,068 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Lespedeza cut for hay.....farms reporting... | 743 | 1,288 | 1,539 | 1,137 | 1,052 | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| acres... | 10,807 | 18,508 | 19,022 | 11,995 | 7,796 | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| tons... | 15,721 | 22,143 | 22,384 | 11,465 | 8,284 | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| value, dollars... | 361,383 | 730,719 | 470,064 | 286,625 | 103,550 | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Sales.....farms reporting... | 39 | 72 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| tons... | 750 | 849 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| dollars... | 17,250 | 28,017 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Oats, wheat, barley, rye, or other small grains cut for hay.....farms reporting... | 105 | 237 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | 749 |
| acres... | 994 | 2,088 | [11]1,954 | [11]3,379 | [11]1,898 | [11]1,074 | [11]1,136 | [11]2,341 | 3,056 |
| tons... | 1,393 | 2,537 | 1,502 | 4,038 | 2,388 | 482 | 1,055 | NA | 3,758 |
| value, dollars... | 31,343 | 76,110 | [11]38,844 | [11]101,259 | [11]26,167 | [11]5,302 | [11]13,715 | NA | 86,434 |
| Sales.....farms reporting... | 7 | 13 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| tons... | 91 | 133 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| dollars... | 2,049 | 3,990 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Other hay cut.....farms reporting... | 233 | 225 | 259 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| acres... | 2,597 | 2,813 | 2,623 | 7,255 | 4,837 | 3,900 | 13,187 | 10,533 | 5,279 |
| tons... | 3,700 | 3,016 | 3,163 | 8,574 | 6,096 | 3,972 | 18,958 | NA | 7,205 |
| value, dollars... | 77,700 | 93,496 | 63,260 | 181,275 | 70,044 | 43,869 | 249,605 | NA | 129,005 |
| Sales.....farms reporting... | 18 | 15 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| tons... | 335 | 154 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| dollars... | 7,035 | 4,774 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Grass silage made from grasses, alfalfa, clover, or small grains.....farms reporting... | 119 | 106 | 33 | NA | [12]2 | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| acres... | 1,954 | 1,816 | 288 | NA | [12]50 | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| tons, green weight... | 12,071 | 9,552 | 1,475 | NA | [12]280 | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| value, dollars... | 84,497 | 62,088 | 11,204 | NA | [12]1,400 | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| **Field seed crops harvested:** | | | | | | | | | |
| Clover seed: | | | | | | | | | |
| Crimson clover seed....farms reporting... | 8 | 13 | 9 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| acres... | 99 | 96 | 95 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| pounds... | 13,000 | 16,570 | 3,989 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| value, dollars... | 3,120 | 2,817 | 798 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Sales.....dollars... | 2,736 | 1,550 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Red clover seed.....farms reporting... | 98 | 128 | 157 | 31 | [13]265 | NA | [14]224 | NA | 177 |
| acres... | 1,270 | 1,451 | 1,888 | 406 | [13]2,742 | NA | [14]1,762 | NA | NA |
| bushels... | 1,791 | 1,684 | 1,961 | 313 | [13]4,600 | NA | [14]3,661 | NA | 2,509 |
| value, dollars... | 34,029 | 44,458 | 49,651 | 8,067 | [13]32,896 | NA | [14]43,728 | NA | 75,270 |
| Sales.....dollars... | 30,856 | 24,452 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Lespedeza seed.....farms reporting... | 158 | 249 | 349 | NA | 264 | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| acres... | 1,947 | 3,159 | 3,982 | NA | 2,590 | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| pounds... | 389,762 | 716,666 | 864,252 | NA | 521,368 | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| value, dollars... | 31,181 | 129,000 | 51,855 | NA | 22,667 | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Sales.....dollars... | 29,285 | 70,950 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Ryegrass seed.....farms reporting... | 2 | 1 | 1 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| acres... | 30 | 7 | 4 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| pounds... | 8,060 | 3,500 | 1,276 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| value, dollars... | 725 | 455 | 191 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Sales.....dollars... | 689 | 318 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Other field seed crops.....acres... | 31 | 146 | 262 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| value, dollars... | 721 | 6,771 | 9,071 | 2,531 | 3,189 | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Sales.....dollars... | 664 | 4,326 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |

See footnotes at end of table.

## State Table 8.–FARMS REPORTING, ACREAGE, QUANTITY HARVESTED, AND SALES OF CROPS:[1] CENSUSES OF 1920 TO 1959–Continued

| Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Census of— 1959 (Oct.-Nov.) | 1954 (Oct.-Nov.) | 1950 (April 1) | 1945 (January 1) | 1940 (April 1) | 1935 (January 1) | 1930 (April 1) | 1925 (January 1) | 1920 (January 1) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Other field crops harvested: | | | | | | | | | |
| Irish potatoes for home use or for sale.....farms reporting... | 694 | 1,585 | 2,342 | 3,316 | 4,352 | 7,042 | 6,755 | 5,979 | 6,180 |
| acres[12]... | 8,056 | 6,123 | 1,993 | 3,384 | 3,288 | 6,803 | 4,234 | 5,627 | 8,255 |
| bushels... | 2,686,583 | 1,377,635 | 307,083 | 169,379 | 219,956 | 663,950 | 340,738 | 498,595 | 487,668 |
| value, dollars... | 3,707,485 | 2,176,663 | 479,392 | 302,201 | 196,655 | 398,370 | 484,876 | 398,876 | 950,953 |
| Sales.....dollars... | 3,438,825 | 1,955,933 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Popcorn.....farms reporting... | 4 | 60 | 1 | NA | 20 | NA | ... | NA | ... |
| acres... | 38 | 814 | (Z) | NA | 11 | NA | ... | NA | ... |
| pounds ear corn... | 83,920 | 1,078,168 | 100 | NA | 23,400 | NA | ... | NA | ... |
| value, dollars... | 2,084 | 43,127 | 7 | NA | 838 | NA | ... | NA | ... |
| Sales.....dollars... | 2,084 | 43,127 | NA | NA | NA | NA | ... | NA | ... |
| Sweetpotatoes.....farms reporting... | 391 | 896 | 1,065 | 1,457 | 1,969 | 3,459 | 4,150 | 2,994 | 4,547 |
| acres[13]... | 215 | 398 | 364 | 1,493 | 2,606 | 5,500 | 6,106 | 4,954 | 9,813 |
| bushels... | 42,168 | 82,432 | 51,978 | 150,799 | 337,900 | 666,397 | 884,527 | 704,073 | 1,505,278 |
| value, dollars... | 78,011 | 135,188 | 93,766 | 259,925 | 216,236 | 466,450 | 850,932 | 1,056,110 | 2,634,237 |
| Sales.....dollars... | 46,806 | 99,974 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Other field crops.....acres... | 49 | 2 | 45 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| value, dollars... | 4,114 | 68 | [14]69,316 | 372 | 8,052 | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Sales.....dollars... | 3,486 | 64 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Value of specified crops harvested, except fruits, nuts, horticultural specialties, and vegetables.....dollars... | 23,731,516 | 21,784,881 | [16]12,995,014 | 11,071,382 | 5,389,491 | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Value of crops sold, except fruits, nuts, horticultural specialties, and vegetables.....dollars... | 18,085,169 | 13,514,965 | [15]5,636,315 | 2,876,583 | 1,838,397 | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Vegetables for home use and for sale (other than Irish and sweet potatoes): | | | | | | | | | |
| Vegetables harvested for home use[17].....farms reporting... | 3,629 | 4,483 | 5,437 | 8,215 | 7,429 | 8,824 | 8,264 | NA | 9,159 |
| value, dollars... | NA | NA | NA | 965,255 | 352,164 | 310,434 | 526,694 | NA | 783,507 |
| Vegetables harvested for sale[18].....farms reporting... | 888 | 1,446 | 2,172 | 5,280 | 4,671 | NA | 6,391 | NA | 6,944 |
| acres... | 42,135 | 40,033 | 38,767 | 46,018 | 38,336 | 40,207 | 33,062 | NA | 33,360 |
| Sales.....dollars... | 4,572,087 | 5,478,374 | 3,571,883 | 3,065,823 | 1,494,945 | NA | 2,580,645 | NA | 1,903,017 |
| Asparagus.....farms reporting... | 60 | 72 | 153 | NA | 469 | NA | 769 | NA | 127 |
| acres... | 2,550 | 2,074 | 1,060 | NA | 1,351 | NA | 1,032 | NA | 177 |
| Beans, green lima.....farms reporting... | 211 | 375 | 529 | NA | 786 | NA | 667 | NA | [19] |
| acres... | 16,347 | 19,748 | 23,138 | NA | 12,768 | NA | 4,452 | NA | [19] |
| Beans, snap (bush and pole types).....farms reporting... | 89 | 107 | 136 | 1,110 | 136 | 296 | 746 | NA | [19]222 |
| acres... | 5,683 | 2,460 | 2,078 | 4,732 | 745 | 1,013 | 1,856 | NA | [19]218 |
| Beets (table).....farms reporting... | 13 | 8 | 21 | NA | 52 | NA | 12 | NA | 3 |
| acres... | 263 | 22 | 22 | NA | 21 | NA | 8 | NA | 1 |
| Broccoli.....farms reporting... | 2 | 4 | 4 | NA | 1 | NA | 2 | NA | NA |
| acres... | 82 | 4 | 82 | NA | 160 | NA | 5 | NA | NA |
| Brussels sprouts.....farms reporting... | 6 | 4 | 1 | NA | ... | NA | ... | NA | ... |
| acres... | 27 | 22 | 1 | NA | ... | NA | ... | NA | ... |
| Cabbage.....farms reporting... | 49 | 70 | 76 | 871 | 88 | 259 | 268 | 259 | 265 |
| acres... | 386 | 249 | 30 | 187 | 62 | 139 | 144 | 171 | 108 |
| Canteloups and muskmelons.....farms reporting... | 145 | 181 | 226 | NA | 992 | NA | 1,006 | 948 | 1,289 |
| acres... | 523 | 685 | 693 | NA | 3,573 | NA | 2,102 | 1,745 | 2,500 |
| Carrots.....farms reporting... | 4 | 4 | 8 | NA | 37 | NA | 4 | NA | ... |
| acres... | 180 | 7 | 3 | NA | 12 | NA | 1 | NA | ... |
| Cauliflower.....farms reporting... | 10 | 12 | 5 | NA | 7 | NA | 4 | NA | 1 |
| acres... | 113 | 129 | 20 | NA | 3 | NA | 6 | NA | (Z) |
| Corn, sweet.....farms reporting... | 249 | 342 | 462 | 1,394 | 407 | 808 | 657 | 659 | 568 |
| acres... | 4,900 | 5,175 | 3,582 | 3,933 | 1,973 | 2,955 | 3,429 | 4,259 | 2,976 |
| Cucumbers and pickles..farms reporting... | 113 | 316 | 682 | NA | 718 | NA | 936 | NA | 649 |
| acres... | 650 | 734 | 1,277 | NA | 1,240 | NA | 1,223 | NA | 525 |
| Horseradish.....farms reporting... | 5 | 2 | ... | NA | NA | NA | ... | NA | ... |
| acres... | 57 | 36 | ... | NA | NA | NA | ... | NA | ... |
| Kale.....farms reporting... | 3 | 3 | 4 | NA | 3 | NA | 1 | NA | 6 |
| acres... | 10 | 18 | 4 | NA | 2 | NA | 4 | NA | 2 |
| Peas, green.....farms reporting... | 91 | 88 | 106 | 637 | 177 | NA | 518 | NA | 708 |
| acres... | 5,782 | 1,650 | 745 | 4,095 | 1,797 | NA | 2,065 | NA | 2,145 |
| Peppers, hot.....farms reporting... | 8 | 2 | ... | NA | ... | NA | (20) | NA | NA |
| acres... | 21 | 3 | ... | NA | ... | NA | (20) | NA | NA |
| Peppers, sweet.....farms reporting... | 223 | 393 | 257 | NA | 171 | NA | 20 50 | NA | 2 |
| acres... | 1,321 | 1,204 | 629 | NA | 419 | NA | 20 80 | NA | 2 |
| Pumpkins.....farms reporting... | 29 | 48 | 18 | NA | 56 | NA | 28 | NA | 6 |
| acres... | 220 | 459 | 122 | NA | 342 | NA | 115 | NA | 27 |
| Spinach.....farms reporting... | 7 | 2 | 5 | NA | 35 | NA | 94 | NA | 7 |
| acres... | 52 | 31 | 4 | NA | 37 | NA | 105 | NA | 4 |
| Squash.....farms reporting... | 20 | 22 | 25 | NA | 30 | NA | 3 | NA | 2 |
| acres... | 219 | 146 | 139 | NA | 121 | NA | 4 | NA | 1 |
| Tomatoes.....farms reporting... | 281 | 559 | 1,118 | 4,252 | 3,484 | 5,941 | 5,256 | 5,419 | 6,243 |
| acres... | 1,948 | 3,833 | 3,784 | 14,389 | 9,766 | 18,899 | 15,460 | 18,158 | 22,797 |
| Turnips.....farms reporting... | 14 | 18 | 12 | NA | 19 | NA | 6 | NA | 5 |
| acres... | 13 | 84 | 9 | NA | 11 | NA | 2 | NA | 2 |
| Watermelons.....farms reporting... | 156 | 206 | 254 | NA | 904 | 710 | 213 | 314 | 536 |
| acres... | 775 | 998 | 1,165 | NA | 710 | 1,923 | 527 | 959 | 1,747 |
| Other vegetables.....acres... | 13 | 262 | 180 | NA | 3,223 | NA | 442 | NA | 128 |
| Berries and other small fruits harvested for sale:[21] | | | | | | | | | |
| Blueberries (tame).....farms reporting... | 5 | 6 | 4 | 3 | ... | NA | ... | NA | NA |
| acres... | 69 | 131 | 34 | 1 | ... | NA | ... | NA | NA |
| quarts... | 83,412 | 62,705 | 19,360 | 95 | ... | NA | ... | NA | NA |
| value, dollars... | 37,535 | 25,082 | 5,868 | 28 | ... | NA | ... | NA | NA |
| Strawberries.....farms reporting... | 131 | 162 | 307 | 362 | 1,515 | 1,885 | 2,706 | 2,570 | 2,163 |
| acres... | 123 | 144 | 221 | 393 | 2,979 | 4,778 | 4,494 | 4,886 | 3,503 |
| quarts... | 258,223 | 155,042 | 733,642 | 382,634 | 3,077,129 | 5,829,566 | 8,982,938 | NA | 4,056,028 |
| value, dollars... | 74,885 | 52,713 | 205,843 | 115,532 | 277,775 | 378,922 | 839,185 | NA | 730,085 |
| Other berries and small fruits.....acres... | 3 | 1 | 5 | 73 | 183 | NA | 454 | NA | 412 |
| value, dollars... | 1,358 | 246 | 993 | 7,183 | 7,780 | NA | 37,206 | NA | 53,482 |

See footnotes at end of table.

## State Table 8.–FARMS REPORTING, ACREAGE, QUANTITY HARVESTED AND SALES OF CROPS:[1] CENSUSES OF 1920 TO 1959–Continued

| Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Census of— | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1959 (Oct.-Nov.) | 1954 (Oct.-Nov.) | 1950 (April 1) | 1945 (January 1) | 1940 (April 1) | 1935 (January 1) | 1930 (April 1) | 1925 (January 1) | 1920 (January 1) |
| Tree fruits, nuts, and grapes:[22] | | | | | | | | | |
| Land in bearing and nonbearing fruit orchards, groves, vineyards, and planted nut trees.....farms reporting... | 132 | 194 | 1,516 | 752 | 1,157 | 2,135 | 4,494 | NA | NA |
| acres... | 1,755 | 2,118 | 235,892 | 11,108 | 14,640 | 21,247 | 37,691 | NA | NA |
| Apples.....farms reporting... | 95 | 157 | 902 | 1,358 | 1,871 | 2,227 | 4,827 | 7,209 | NA |
| Trees of all ages.....number... | 60,686 | 52,818 | 144,097 | 312,961 | 419,612 | 576,704 | 948,623 | 1,067,324 | 1,124,596 |
| Trees not of bearing age.....farms reporting... | 32 | 76 | 412 | NA | 225 | NA | NA | NA | 2,397 |
| number... | 18,764 | 9,922 | 35,195 | NA | 46,282 | 93,745 | 155,663 | 242,976 | 308,487 |
| Trees of bearing age.....farms reporting... | 84 | 126 | 602 | NA | 1,741 | NA | NA | NA | 6,920 |
| number... | 41,922 | 42,896 | 108,902 | NA | 373,330 | 722,95 | 792,960 | 824,348 | 816,109 |
| Quantity harvested.....farms reporting... | 50 | 84 | 283 | NA | 1,050 | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| bushels... | 255,382 | 320,195 | 377,536 | 543,947 | 821,586 | 890,307 | 910,252 | 1,037,183 | 606,286 |
| value, dollars... | 485,226 | 688,419 | 755,072 | 1,143,842 | 540,630 | 862,598 | 1,611,335 | 1,223,876 | 1,091,315 |
| Sales.....dollars... | 416,273 | 688,419 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Grapes.....farms reporting.. | 57 | 77 | 644 | 720 | 478 | 733 | 1,697 | 2,635 | NA |
| Vines of all ages.....number... | 27,419 | 40,086 | 59,870 | 179,585 | 383,961 | 787,510 | 964,609 | 895,362 | 477,091 |
| Vines not of bearing age.....farms reporting... | 20 | 22 | 162 | NA | 28 | NA | NA | NA | 475 |
| number... | 741 | 11,807 | 1,807 | NA | 2,542 | 11,225 | 88,143 | NA | 19,929 |
| Vines of bearing age.....farms reporting... | 48 | 62 | 493 | NA | 452 | NA | NA | NA | 1,877 |
| number... | 26,678 | 28,279 | 58,063 | NA | 381,419 | 776,285 | 876,466 | NA | 457,162 |
| Quantity harvested.....farms reporting... | 34 | 51 | 340 | NA | 349 | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| pounds... | 187,933 | 219,096 | 384,983 | 1,416,901 | 2,465,385 | 4,026,123 | 4,713,083 | NA | 1,445,121 |
| value, dollars... | 11,275 | 10,955 | 19,250 | 70,845 | 49,267 | 100,653 | 119,588 | NA | 115,610 |
| Sales.....dollars... | 11,275 | 10,955 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Peaches.....farms reporting.. | 57 | 109 | 614 | 759 | 845 | 865 | 2,796 | 3,361 | NA |
| Trees of all ages.....number... | 24,939 | 35,258 | 117,470 | 395,543 | 465,913 | 440,930 | 497,377 | 501,111 | 557,850 |
| Trees not of bearing age.....farms reporting... | 33 | 43 | 304 | NA | 227 | NA | NA | NA | 1,436 |
| number... | 8,233 | 3,852 | 11,747 | NA | 151,229 | 54,002 | 115,027 | NA | 93,336 |
| Trees of bearing age.....farms reporting... | 41 | 82 | 361 | NA | 717 | NA | NA | NA | 3,288 |
| number... | 16,706 | 31,406 | 105,723 | NA | 314,684 | 386,928 | 382,350 | NA | 464,514 |
| Quantity harvested.....farms reporting... | 26 | 70 | 183 | NA | 485 | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| bushels... | 45,490 | 86,439 | 168,592 | 489,114 | 486,354 | 61,906 | 400,937 | 35,802 | 227,375 |
| value, dollars... | 111,451 | 216,987 | 282,397 | 1,018,705 | 462,036 | 77,382 | 483,023 | 98,122 | 409,275 |
| Sales.....dollars... | 111,451 | 216,987 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Other tree fruits and nuts.....value, dollars... | 2,780 | 2,524 | 4,692 | 4,735 | 4,005 | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Sales.....dollars... | 2,780 | 2,524 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Value of fruits, including berries and other small fruits, and nuts harvested....dollars... | 724,510 | 996,926 | 1,274,115 | 3,370,870 | 1,341,493 | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Value of fruits, including berries and other small fruits, and nuts sold.....dollars... | 655,557 | 996,926 | 1,010,909 | 2,161,249 | 1,074,710 | NA | NA | NA | NA |

NA Not available.
Z Reported in small fractions.
[1]Figures for cropland harvested and specified crops relate to the crop years 1959, 1954, 1949, 1944, 1939, 1434, 1929, 1924, and 1919.
[2]Total acreage of crops for which figures are available, except that corn cut for forage was excluded as most of this acreage was probably duplicated in the acreage of corn harvested for grain.
[3]Value of corn and other corn products sold.
[4]Corn cut for forage.
[5]Farms reporting sorghums for all purposes, except for sirup.
[6]Includes value of sales of sorghums for silage.
[7]Buckwheat threshed or combined included with other grains threshed or combined
[8]The 1944 and 1939 figures do not include acres plowed under for green manure. The 1944 figures are for acres grown alone.
[9]For 1942, soybeans and cowpeas harvested for hay. Prior to 1944, annual legumes saved for hay but excluding vetches in 1924.
[10]For all Censuses, except 1950, obtained by adding the individual hay crops.
[11]Includes oats cut for feeding unthreshed.
[12]Silage crops other than corn and sorghums.
[13]Clover seed, except sweetclover.
[14]Clover seed, including sweetclover.
[15]For 1959 and 1954, does not include acreage for farms with less than 20 bushels harvested; for 1949, does not include acreage for farms with less than 15 bushels harvested.
[16]Includes receipts from sale of pasture and grazing privileges.
[17]Excludes Irish potatoes and sweetpotatoes, except for the 1920 Census which included potatoes for home use only.
[18]Excludes Irish and sweet potatoes.
[19]Green lima beans included with snap beans.
[20]Hot peppers included with sweet peppers.
[21]For Censuses prior to 1950, small fruits harvested for home use or for sale.
[22]For 1959 and 1954, does not include data for farms with less than 20 trees and grapevines.
[23]Does not include acreage for farms reporting less than 1/2 acre.

## State Table 9.—NURSERY, GREENHOUSE, AND FOREST PRODUCTS: CENSUSES OF 1920 TO 1959

| Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Census of— | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1959 (Oct.-Nov.) | 1954 (Oct.-Nov.) | 1950 (April 1) | 1945 (January 1) | 1940 (April 1) | 1935 (January 1) | 1930 (April 1) | 1925 (January 1) | 1920 (January 1) |
| **Nursery and greenhouse products, flower and vegetable seeds and plants, and bulbs, grown for sale:** | | | | | | | | | |
| Nursery and greenhouse products, flower and vegetable seeds and plants, flowers, and bulbs sold ..... farms reporting | 119 | NA | NA | [1]133 | 123 | NA | 115 | NA | NA |
| dollars | 3,059,293 | 2,804,426 | 1,872,311 | [1]908,347 | 583,118 | NA | 557,060 | NA | 167,697 |
| On farms with sales of $2,000 or more ..... farms reporting | 80 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| dollars | 3,037,929 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Nursery products (trees, shrubs, vines, ornamentals, etc.) ..... farms reporting | 35 | 33 | 26 | NA | 21 | NA | [2]31 | NA | 20 |
| acres | 1,869 | 1,866 | 1,113 | NA | 947 | NA | NA | NA | 189 |
| Sales ..... dollars | 1,789,361 | 1,917,175 | 984,312 | NA | 177,761 | NA | [2]173,092 | NA | 56,089 |
| Cut flowers, potted plants, florist greens, and bedding plants ..... farms reporting | 55 | 34 | [3]53 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Grown under glass ..... farms reporting | 39 | 26 | [3]37 | NA | [4]74 | NA | [3]92 | NA | [6]58 |
| square feet | 398,796 | 345,780 | [3]434,755 | NA | [4]737,770 | NA | NA | NA | [6]241,251 |
| Grown in the open ..... farms reporting | 31 | 13 | [3]28 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| acres | 83 | 54 | [3]46 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Sales ..... dollars | 463,197 | 358,131 | [3]607,765 | NA | [4]380,777 | NA | [5]383,968 | NA | [6]83,275 |
| Vegetables grown under glass, flower seeds, vegetable seeds, vegetable plants, bulbs, and mushrooms ..... farms reporting | 66 | 50 | 36 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Grown under glass or in house ..... farms reporting | 58 | 42 | 29 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| square feet | 1,130,835 | 864,373 | 331,601 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Grown in the open ..... farms reporting | 10 | 9 | 14 | NA | [7]47 | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| acres | 38 | 66 | 43 | NA | [7]193 | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Sales ..... dollars | 806,735 | 529,120 | 280,234 | NA | [7]24,580 | NA | NA | NA | [8]28,333 |
| **Any forest products cut and/or sold** ..... farms reporting | 426 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | 5,259 | NA | 4,910 |
| Sales of any forest products ..... farms reporting | 255 | 122 | NA | 145 | 274 | [9]394 | 561 | NA | 712 |
| dollars | 419,158 | 204,386 | 153,151 | 88,222 | 52,535 | [9]30,545 | 123,719 | NA | 383,207 |
| Sales of standing timber ..... farms reporting | 191 | NA | 179 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| dollars | 355,338 | NA | 117,004 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Sales of all other forest products ..... farms reporting | 90 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| dollars | 63,820 | NA | 36,147 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Sales of firewood, pulpwood, fence posts, sawlogs, veneer logs, and Christmas trees ..... farms reporting | 72 | NA | 74 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| dollars | 50,246 | NA | 26,569 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Sales of other miscellaneous products ..... farms reporting | 22 | NA | 22 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| dollars | 13,574 | NA | 9,578 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Firewood and fuelwood cut ..... farms reporting | 195 | 568 | 1,220 | NA | NA | NA | 5,152 | 5,128 | NA |
| cords (4' x 4' x 8') | 1,628 | 5,388 | 11,265 | NA | NA | NA | 53,158 | 59,661 | NA |
| Sales ..... farms reporting | 31 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| cords (4' x 4' x 8') | 501 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Pulpwood sold ..... farms reporting | 22 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| cords (4' x 4' x 8') | 1,904 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Fence posts cut ..... farms reporting | 46 | 353 | 741 | NA | NA | NA | 826 | NA | NA |
| number | 6,478 | 52,505 | 93,281 | NA | NA | NA | 110,186 | NA | NA |
| Sales ..... farms reporting | 1 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| number | 75 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Sawlogs and veneer logs cut ..... farms reporting | 45 | [10]215 | 297 | NA | NA | NA | 208 | NA | NA |
| thousands of board feet | 329 | [10]4,312 | 1,608 | NA | NA | NA | 1,920 | NA | NA |
| Sales ..... farms reporting | 21 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| thousands of board feet | 246 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Christmas trees sold ..... farms reporting | 8 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| number | 140 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |

NA Not available.
[1]Excludes data for farms unclassified as to type.
[2]Trees, plants, vines, etc., in nurseries; flower and vegetable seeds; and bulbs.
[3]Flowers and flowering plants grown for sale.
[4]Crops grown under glass (flowers, plants, and vegetables) and propagated mushrooms.
[5]Flowers, plants, and vegetables grown under glass; and flowers grown in the open.
[6]Total square feet under glass.
[7]Flower and vegetable seeds, bulbs, and flowers and plants grown in the open.
[8]Value of vegetables and vegetable plants.
[9]Not strictly comparable with other years as figures probably include some reports of firewood used on farms.
[10]Figures include sales of standing timber.

## State Table 10.—CHARACTERISTICS OF PLACES NOT COUNTED AS FARMS BECAUSE OF CHANGE IN DEFINITION OF FARM: 1959

| Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Total |
|---|---|
| Places excluded as farms by change in definition, 1954-1959 ..... number | 199 |
| acres in place | 3,545 |
| Cropland harvested ..... places reporting | 90 |
| acres | 343 |
| Under 10 acres ..... places reporting | 88 |
| 10 or more acres ..... places reporting | 2 |
| Operators by tenure: | |
| Full owners ..... number | 168 |
| Part owners and managers ..... number | 12 |
| Tenants ..... number | 19 |
| Operators by color: | |
| White ..... number | 174 |
| Nonwhite ..... number | 25 |
| Operators by year began operation of present place: | |
| 1959 ..... operators reporting | 7 |
| 1958 ..... operators reporting | 7 |
| 1957 ..... operators reporting | 8 |
| 1956 ..... operators reporting | 16 |
| 1951-1955 ..... operators reporting | 50 |
| 1950 or earlier ..... operators reporting | 111 |
| Operators by age: | |
| Under 55 years ..... operators reporting | 98 |
| 55 to 64 years ..... operators reporting | 52 |
| 65 or more years ..... operators reporting | 49 |
| Operators not reporting age ..... number | ... |

| Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Total |
|---|---|
| Operators by days of work off place in 1959: | |
| No days ..... operators reporting | 51 |
| 1 to 49 days ..... operators reporting | 7 |
| 50 to 99 days ..... operators reporting | 3 |
| 100 to 199 days ..... operators reporting | 16 |
| 200 or more days ..... operators reporting | 122 |
| Operators not reporting ..... number | ... |
| Operators reporting other income of family exceeding value of farm products sold ..... operators reporting | 172 |
| Cattle and calves of all ages ..... places reporting | 60 |
| number | 97 |
| Cows, including heifers that have calved ..... places reporting | 46 |
| number | 50 |
| Hogs and pigs ..... places reporting | 76 |
| number | 246 |
| Chickens 4 months old and over ..... places reporting | 139 |
| number | 6,817 |
| Corn harvested for all purposes ..... places reporting | 61 |
| acres | 220 |
| Hay harvested ..... places reporting | 9 |
| acres | 35 |

## State Table 11.—DATE OF ENUMERATION: CENSUSES OF 1959 AND 1954

| Census of 1959 Census starting date—November 11 | Delaware |
|---|---|
| Approximate average date of enumeration ..... week of | Nov. 29-Dec. 5 |
| Percent of farms enumerated during– | *Percent* |
| October 1 to 10 | (Z) |
| October 11 to 17 | ... |
| October 18 to 24 | ... |
| October 25 to 31 | (Z) |
| November 1 to 7 | 7 |
| November 8 to 14 | 7 |
| November 15 to 21 | 16 |
| November 22 to 28 | 18 |
| November 29 to December 5 | 23 |
| December 6 to 12 | 17 |
| December 13 to 19 | 8 |
| December 20 or later | 5 |

| Census of 1954 Census starting date—November 8 | Delaware |
|---|---|
| Approximate average date of enumeration ..... week of | Nov. 21-Nov. 27 |
| Percent of farms enumerated during– | *Percent* |
| October 1 to 9 | ... |
| October 10 to 16 | ... |
| October 17 to 23 | ... |
| October 24 to 31 | ... |
| November 1 to 6 | 6 |
| November 7 to 13 | 20 |
| November 14 to 20 | 21 |
| November 21 to 27 | 16 |
| November 28 to December 4 | 18 |
| December 5 to 11 | 7 |
| December 12 to 18 | 6 |
| December 19 to 31 | 6 |

Z Less than 0.5.

## State Table 12.–FARMS REPORTING CLASSIFIED BY NUMBER OF LIVESTOCK ON FARMS AND BY QUANTITY OF LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY PRODUCTS SOLD: CENSUSES OF 1959 AND 1954

[Data for cattle and calves on hand, cows on hand, milk cows on hand, and animals sold alive are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

| Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | State total 1959 | State total 1954 |
|---|---|---|
| **Cattle and calves of all ages on hand** — farms reporting | 2,459 | 3,542 |
| number | 58,163 | 67,495 |
| 1 — farms reporting | 337 | 384 |
| 2 to 4 — farms reporting | 480 | 850 |
| 5 to 9 — farms reporting | 266 | 535 |
| 10 to 49 — farms reporting | 1,042 | 1,430 |
| 10 to 19 — farms reporting | 397 | NA |
| 20 to 49 — farms reporting | 645 | NA |
| 50 to 99 — farms reporting | 242 | 304 |
| 100 or more — farms reporting | 92 | 39 |
| 100 to 199 — farms reporting | 83 | NA |
| 200 to 499 — farms reporting | 8 | NA |
| 500 or more — farms reporting | 1 | NA |
| **Cows on hand, including heifers that have calved** — farms reporting | 2,153 | 3,201 |
| number | 32,255 | 37,494 |
| 1 — farms reporting | 307 | 703 |
| 2 — farms reporting | 241 | 464 |
| 3 or 4 — farms reporting | 135 | 385 |
| 5 to 9 — farms reporting | 206 | 328 |
| 10 to 14 — farms reporting | 221 | 304 |
| 15 to 19 — farms reporting | 222 | 267 |
| 20 to 29 — farms reporting | 276 | 426 |
| 30 to 49 — farms reporting | 229 | 269 |
| 50 to 74 — farms reporting | 92 | 34 |
| 75 to 99 — farms reporting | 11 | 17 |
| 100 to 199 — farms reporting | 10 | 4 |
| 200 to 499 — farms reporting | 3 | ... |
| 500 or more — farms reporting | .. | ... |
| **Milk cows on hand** — farms reporting | 1,854 | 2,873 |
| number | 27,254 | 31,829 |
| 1 — farms reporting | 450 | 692 |
| 2 — farms reporting | 207 | 451 |
| 3 or 4 — farms reporting | 103 | 326 |
| 5 to 9 — farms reporting | 146 | 252 |
| 10 to 14 — farms reporting | 190 | 263 |
| 15 to 19 — farms reporting | 206 | 232 |
| 20 to 29 — farms reporting | 253 | 399 |
| 30 to 49 — farms reporting | 209 | 222 |
| 50 to 74 — farms reporting | 74 | 20 |
| 75 to 99 — farms reporting | 11 | 16 |
| 100 to 199 — farms reporting | 5 | .. |
| 200 to 499 — farms reporting | ... | |
| 500 or more — farms reporting | ... | |
| **Cattle sold alive, excluding calves** — farms reporting | 1,184 | 1,492 |
| number | 8,038 | 10,402 |
| 1 to 4 — farms reporting | 770 | 903 |
| 5 to 9 — farms reporting | 181 | 301 |
| 10 to 19 — farms reporting | 124 | 137 |
| 20 to 29 — farms reporting | 71 | 96 |
| 30 to 39 — farms reporting | 16 | 27 |
| 40 to 49 — farms reporting | 6 | 16 |
| 50 to 99 — farms reporting | 14 | 9 |
| 100 to 199 — farms reporting | 2 | 2 |
| 200 or more — farms reporting | ... | 1 |
| **Calves sold alive** — farms reporting | 1,769 | 2,237 |
| number | 18,299 | 19,343 |
| 1 to 4 — farms reporting | 667 | 845 |
| 5 to 9 — farms reporting | 328 | 540 |
| 10 to 19 — farms reporting | 533 | 645 |
| 20 to 29 — farms reporting | 156 | 141 |
| 30 to 39 — farms reporting | 43 | 36 |
| 40 to 49 — farms reporting | 18 | 12 |
| 50 to 99 — farms reporting | 27 | 18 |
| 100 or more — farms reporting | 1 | ... |
| 100 to 199 — farms reporting | ... | NA |
| 200 or more — farms reporting | 1 | NA |
| **Hogs and pigs of all ages on hand** — farms reporting | 2,182 | 3,108 |
| number | 38,085 | 41,136 |
| 1 to 9 — farms reporting | 1,350 | NA |
| 10 to 24 — farms reporting | 476 | NA |
| 25 to 49 — farms reporting | 210 | NA |
| 50 to 99 — farms reporting | 87 | NA |
| 100 to 199 — farms reporting | 41 | NA |
| 200 to 499 — farms reporting | 15 | NA |
| 500 to 999 — farms reporting | 2 | NA |
| 1,000 or more — farms reporting | 1 | NA |
| **Litters farrowed, December 1, previous year, to November 30, Census year** — farms reporting | 924 | 1,245 |
| 1 — farms reporting | 204 | NA |
| 2 — farms reporting | 174 | NA |
| 3 — farms reporting | 86 | NA |
| 4 — farms reporting | 101 | NA |
| 5 — farms reporting | 54 | NA |
| 6 — farms reporting | 64 | NA |
| 7 — farms reporting | 25 | NA |
| 8 — farms reporting | 35 | NA |
| 9 — farms reporting | 19 | NA |
| 10 or more — farms reporting | 162 | NA |
| 10 to 13 — farms reporting | 102 | NA |
| 20 to 39 — farms reporting | 45 | NA |
| 40 to 69 — farms reporting | 10 | NA |
| 70 to 99 — farms reporting | 3 | NA |
| 100 or more — farms reporting | 2 | NA |

| Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | State total 1959 | State total 1954 |
|---|---|---|
| **Hogs and pigs sold alive** — farms reporting | 1,295 | 1,633 |
| number | 43,328 | 51,161 |
| 1 to 4 — farms reporting | 181 | 277 |
| 5 to 9 — farms reporting | 183 | 302 |
| 10 to 19 — farms reporting | 422 | 490 |
| 20 to 29 — farms reporting | 130 | 198 |
| 30 to 39 — farms reporting | 106 | 109 |
| 40 to 49 — farms reporting | 67 | 61 |
| 50 to 99 — farms reporting | 106 | 148 |
| 100 to 199 — farms reporting | 73 | 38 |
| 200 or more — farms reporting | 27 | 10 |
| 200 to 499 — farms reporting | 25 | NA |
| 500 to 999 — farms reporting | 1 | NA |
| 1,000 or more — farms reporting | 1 | NA |
| **Sheep and lambs of all ages on hand** — farms reporting | 130 | 147 |
| number | 4,349 | 4,302 |
| Under 25 — farms reporting | 78 | NA |
| 25 to 99 — farms reporting | 39 | NA |
| 100 to 299 — farms reporting | 12 | NA |
| 300 to 999 — farms reporting | 1 | NA |
| 1,000 to 1,999 — farms reporting | ... | NA |
| 2,000 to 4,999 — farms reporting | ... | NA |
| 5,000 or more — farms reporting | ... | NA |
| **Wool shorn (excluding lambs wool)** — farms reporting | 98 | NA |
| pounds | 24,442 | NA |
| Under 1,000 pounds — farms reporting | 94 | NA |
| 1,000 to 2,499 pounds — farms reporting | 4 | NA |
| 2,500 to 4,999 pounds — farms reporting | ... | NA |
| 5,000 to 9,999 pounds — farms reporting | ... | NA |
| 10,000 to 19,999 pounds — farms reporting | ... | NA |
| 20,000 to 49,999 pounds — farms reporting | ... | NA |
| 50,000 or more pounds — farms reporting | ... | NA |
| **Chickens 4 months old and over on hand** — farms reporting | 2,701 | 3,837 |
| number | 725,705 | 711,803 |
| Under 50 — farms reporting | 1,609 | 1,844 |
| 50 to 99 — farms reporting | 438 | 819 |
| 100 to 399 — farms reporting | 450 | 879 |
| 400 to 799 — farms reporting | 92 | 168 |
| 800 to 1,599 — farms reporting | 45 | 82 |
| 1,600 to 3,199 — farms reporting | 31 | 26 |
| 3,200 or more — farms reporting | 36 | 19 |
| 3,200 to 6,399 — farms reporting | 25 | NA |
| 6,400 or more — farms reporting | 11 | NA |
| **Broilers (chickens) sold** — farms reporting | 1,483 | 1,479 |
| number | 71,214,647 | 61,590,692 |
| Under 2,000 — farms reporting | ... | NA |
| 2,000 to 3,999 — farms reporting | 24 | NA |
| 4,000 to 7,999 — farms reporting | 92 | NA |
| 8,000 to 15,999 — farms reporting | 265 | NA |
| 16,000 to 29,999 — farms reporting | 386 | NA |
| 30,000 to 59,999 — farms reporting | 418 | NA |
| 60,000 to 99,999 — farms reporting | 177 | NA |
| 100,000 or more — farms reporting | 121 | |
| **Chickens (other than broilers) sold** — farms reporting | 831 | 1,185 |
| number | 666,266 | 613,653 |
| Under 50 — farms reporting | 219 | NA |
| 50 to 99 — farms reporting | 169 | NA |
| 100 to 399 — farms reporting | 276 | NA |
| 400 to 799 — farms reporting | 68 | NA |
| 800 to 1,599 — farms reporting | 47 | NA |
| 1,600 to 3,199 — farms reporting | 30 | NA |
| 3,200 to 6,399 — farms reporting | 12 | NA |
| 6,400 to 9,999 — farms reporting | 4 | NA |
| 10,000 or more — farms reporting | 6 | NA |
| **Chicken eggs sold** — farms reporting | 1,047 | 1,531 |
| dozens | 7,345,207 | 5,857,007 |
| Under 100 dozens — farms reporting | 202 | 271 |
| 100 to 399 dozens — farms reporting | 264 | 399 |
| 400 to 799 dozens — farms reporting | 154 | 236 |
| 800 to 1,599 dozens — farms reporting | 127 | 224 |
| 1,600 to 1,999 dozens — farms reporting | 23 | 30 |
| 2,000 to 4,999 dozens — farms reporting | 133 | 210 |
| 5,000 or more dozens — farms reporting | 144 | 161 |
| 5,000 to 9,999 dozens — farms reporting | 59 | NA |
| 10,000 to 19,999 dozens — farms reporting | 34 | NA |
| 20,000 to 49,999 dozens — farms reporting | 38 | NA |
| 50,000 or more dozens — farms reporting | 13 | NA |
| **Turkeys raised** — farms reporting | 158 | 383 |
| number | 412,607 | 933,779 |
| Under 50 — farms reporting | 80 | NA |
| 50 to 399 — farms reporting | 37 | NA |
| 400 to 799 — farms reporting | 3 | NA |
| 800 to 1,599 — farms reporting | 7 | NA |
| 1,600 or more — farms reporting | 31 | NA |
| 1,600 to 3,199 — farms reporting | 7 | NA |
| 3,200 to 9,999 — farms reporting | 14 | NA |
| 10,000 or more — farms reporting | 10 | NA |

NA Not available.

# State Table 13.–FARMS REPORTING CLASSIFIED BY ACRES HARVESTED, QUANTITY HARVESTED, AND QUANTITY SOLD FOR SELECTED CROPS: CENSUSES OF 1959 AND 1954

[Data for all crops except corn, Irish potatoes, and forest products are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

| Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | State total 1959 | State total 1954 |
|---|---|---|
| **CORN** | | |
| Acres harvested for all purposes.....farms reporting... | 3,694 | 4,989 |
| acres... | 147,737 | 173,311 |
| Under 5 acres.....farms reporting... | 305 | 440 |
| 5 to 9 acres.....farms reporting... | 410 | 836 |
| 10 acres.....farms reporting... | 172 | |
| 11 to 15 acres.....farms reporting... | 416 | 580 |
| 16 to 19 acres.....farms reporting... | 214 | 243 |
| 20 to 24 acres.....farms reporting... | 323 | 551 |
| 25 to 29 acres.....farms reporting... | 241 | 1,364 |
| 30 to 49 acres.....farms reporting... | 721 | |
| 50 to 74 acres.....farms reporting... | 407 | 502 |
| 75 to 99 acres.....farms reporting... | 174 | 212 |
| 100 to 149 acres.....farms reporting... | 182 | 150 |
| 150 to 199 acres.....farms reporting... | 55 | 52 |
| 200 to 299 acres.....farms reporting... | 41 | 42 |
| 300 to 399 acres.....farms reporting... | 20 | 17 |
| 400 to 499 acres.....farms reporting... | 5 | 6 |
| 500 or more acres.....farms reporting... | 8 | 4 |
| Acres harvested for grain.....farms reporting... | 3,659 | 4,948 |
| acres... | 141,261 | 163,254 |
| bushels... | 7,038,193 | 6,118,233 |
| Under 5 acres.....farms reporting... | 398 | 440 |
| 5 to 9 acres.....farms reporting... | 428 | 895 |
| 10 acres.....farms reporting... | 186 | |
| 11 to 15 acres.....farms reporting... | 438 | 580 |
| 16 to 19 acres.....farms reporting... | 221 | 243 |
| 20 to 24 acres.....farms reporting... | 344 | 587 |
| 25 to 29 acres.....farms reporting... | 223 | 339 |
| 30 to 49 acres.....farms reporting... | 704 | 959 |
| 50 to 74 acres.....farms reporting... | 372 | 474 |
| 75 to 99 acres.....farms reporting... | 151 | 191 |
| 100 to 149 acres.....farms reporting... | 170 | 129 |
| 150 to 199 acres.....farms reporting... | 55 | 47 |
| 200 to 299 acres.....farms reporting... | 37 | 40 |
| 300 to 399 acres.....farms reporting... | 17 | 17 |
| 400 to 499 acres.....farms reporting... | 5 | 1 |
| 500 or more acres.....farms reporting... | 8 | 4 |
| Corn sold.....farms reporting... | 2,849 | 3,146 |
| bushels... | 5,059,486 | 3,613,401 |
| Under 100 bushels.....farms reporting... | 94 | 80 |
| 100 to 499 bushels.....farms reporting... | 821 | 1,189 |
| 500 to 999 bushels.....farms reporting... | 593 | 735 |
| 1,000 to 1,499 bushels.....farms reporting... | 377 | 423 |
| 1,500 to 1,999 bushels.....farms reporting... | 234 | 227 |
| 2,000 to 2,999 bushels.....farms reporting... | 276 | 215 |
| 3,000 to 4,999 bushels.....farms reporting... | 244 | 175 |
| 5,000 to 9,999 bushels.....farms reporting... | 144 | 88 |
| 10,000 or more bushels.....farms reporting... | 66 | 14 |
| **WHEAT** | | |
| Acres harvested.....farms reporting... | 1,091 | 1,468 |
| acres... | 25,001 | 33,298 |
| Under 5 acres.....farms reporting... | 60 | 125 |
| 5 to 9 acres.....farms reporting... | 125 | 285 |
| 10 to 14 acres.....farms reporting... | 261 | |
| 15 acres.....farms reporting... | 107 | 585 |
| 16 to 19 acres.....farms reporting... | 120 | |
| 20 to 24 acres.....farms reporting... | 82 | |
| 25 to 29 acres.....farms reporting... | 51 | 346 |
| 30 to 49 acres.....farms reporting... | 182 | |
| 50 to 99 acres.....farms reporting... | 92 | 102 |
| 100 to 199 acres.....farms reporting... | 10 | 19 |
| 200 or more acres.....farms reporting... | 1 | 6 |
| Quantity harvested.....farms reporting... | 1,091 | 1,468 |
| bushels... | 649,512 | 813,050 |
| Under 20 bushels.....farms reporting... | 5 | 55 |
| 20 to 24 bushels.....farms reporting... | ... | |
| 25 to 49 bushels.....farms reporting... | 5 | 20 |
| 50 to 99 bushels.....farms reporting... | 75 | 80 |
| 100 to 199 bushels.....farms reporting... | 106 | 759 |
| 200 to 499 bushels.....farms reporting... | 476 | |
| 500 to 999 bushels.....farms reporting... | 239 | 301 |
| 1,000 to 1,499 bushels.....farms reporting... | 88 | 136 |
| 1,500 to 1,999 bushels.....farms reporting... | 52 | 44 |
| 2,000 to 2,999 bushels.....farms reporting... | 35 | 24 |
| 3,000 to 4,999 bushels.....farms reporting... | 8 | 14 |
| 5,000 or more bushels.....farms reporting... | 2 | 5 |
| Quantity sold.....farms reporting... | 1,036 | 1,298 |
| bushels... | 607,815 | 735,715 |
| Under 25 bushels.....farms reporting... | ... | 10 |
| 25 to 49 bushels.....farms reporting... | 10 | 15 |
| 50 to 99 bushels.....farms reporting... | 50 | 50 |
| 100 to 499 bushels.....farms reporting... | 572 | 694 |
| 500 to 999 bushels.....farms reporting... | 234 | 281 |
| 1,000 to 1,499 bushels.....farms reporting... | 79 | 98 |
| 1,500 to 1,999 bushels.....farms reporting... | 56 | 79 |
| 2,000 to 2,999 bushels.....farms reporting... | 27 | 33 |
| 3,000 to 4,999 bushels.....farms reporting... | 6 | 12 |
| 5,000 or more bushels.....farms reporting... | 2 | 6 |

See footnotes at end of table.

| Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | State total 1959 | State total 1954 |
|---|---|---|
| **BARLEY** | | |
| Acres harvested.....farms reporting... | 77 | 987 |
| acres... | 1,113 | 14,188 |
| Under 5 acres.....farms reporting... | 106 | 185 |
| 5 to 9 acres.....farms reporting... | 25 | 26 |
| 10 to 14 acres.....farms reporting... | 145 | |
| 15 acres.....farms reporting... | 56 | 411 |
| 16 to 19 acres.....farms reporting... | 58 | |
| 20 to 24 acres.....farms reporting... | 48 | |
| 25 to 29 acres.....farms reporting... | 21 | |
| 30 to 49 acres.....farms reporting... | 85 | 2 |
| 50 to 99 acres.....farms reporting... | 27 | 36 |
| 100 to 199 acres.....farms reporting... | ... | 11 |
| 200 or more acres.....farms reporting... | | ... |
| Quantity harvested.....farms reporting... | 77 | 1,000 |
| bushels... | 1,801 | 29,315 |
| Under 20 bushels.....farms reporting... | ... | 5 |
| 20 to 24 bushels.....farms reporting... | ... | |
| 25 to 49 bushels.....farms reporting... | 21 | 50 |
| 50 to 99 bushels.....farms reporting... | 40 | 110 |
| 100 to 199 bushels.....farms reporting... | 146 | 92 |
| 200 to 499 bushels.....farms reporting... | 243 | |
| 500 to 999 bushels.....farms reporting... | 174 | 139 |
| 1,000 to 1,499 bushels.....farms reporting... | 7 | 89 |
| 1,500 to 1,999 bushels.....farms reporting... | 2 | 5 |
| 2,000 to 2,999 bushels.....farms reporting... | 2 | 9 |
| 3,000 to 4,999 bushels.....farms reporting... | 1 | 2 |
| 5,000 to 9,999 bushels.....farms reporting... | 1 | ... |
| 10,000 or more bushels.....farms reporting... | | ... |
| **RYE** | | |
| Acres harvested.....farms reporting... | 896 | 957 |
| acres... | 9,921 | 14,305 |
| Under 5 acres.....farms reporting... | 415 | 206 |
| 5 to 9 acres.....farms reporting... | 306 | 227 |
| 10 to 14 acres.....farms reporting... | 194 | |
| 15 acres.....farms reporting... | 91 | 402 |
| 16 to 19 acres.....farms reporting... | 35 | |
| 20 to 24 acres.....farms reporting... | 54 | |
| 25 to 29 acres.....farms reporting... | 18 | |
| 30 to 49 acres.....farms reporting... | 28 | 87 |
| 50 to 99 acres.....farms reporting... | 14 | 9 |
| 100 or more acres.....farms reporting... | 2 | 4 |
| Quantity harvested.....farms reporting... | 896 | 957 |
| bushels... | 7,00[illegible]34 | 252,413 |
| Under 20 bushels.....farms reporting... | 50 | 50 |
| 20 to 24 bushels.....farms reporting... | ... | |
| 25 to 49 bushels.....farms reporting... | 90 | 91 |
| 50 to 99 bushels.....farms reporting... | 44 | 277 |
| 100 to 199 bushels.....farms reporting... | 245 | 305 |
| 200 to 499 bushels.....farms reporting... | 34 | |
| 500 to 999 bushels.....farms reporting... | 6 | 109 |
| 1,000 to 1,499 bushels.....farms reporting... | | 8 |
| 1,500 to 1,999 bushels.....farms reporting... | 4 | 15 |
| 2,000 to 2,999 bushels.....farms reporting... | 6 | 1 |
| 3,000 to 4,999 bushels.....farms reporting... | | 1 |
| 5,000 to 9,999 bushels.....farms reporting... | 1 | 1 |
| 10,000 or more bushels.....farms reporting... | ... | 1 |
| Quantity sold.....farms reporting... | 3[illegible] | 513 |
| bushels... | 1,4[illegible],4[illegible] | 167,192 |
| Under 25 bushels.....farms reporting... | 10 | 20 |
| 25 to 49 bushels.....farms reporting... | 40 | 15 |
| 50 to 99 bushels.....farms reporting... | 90 | 96 |
| 100 to 499 bushels.....farms reporting... | 77 | 84 |
| 500 to 999 bushels.....farms reporting... | 8[illegible] | 74 |
| 1,000 to 1,499 bushels.....farms reporting... | | 16 |
| 1,500 to 1,999 bushels.....farms reporting... | | 5 |
| 2,000 or more bushels.....farms reporting... | | [illegible] |
| **SOYBEANS HARVESTED FOR BEANS** | | |
| Acres harvested.....farms reporting... | [illegible],9[illegible]7 | [illegible],477 |
| acres... | 1[illegible],51[illegible] | [illegible]2,[illegible]89 |
| Under 10 acres.....farms reporting... | 97 | [illegible]86 |
| 10 to 24 acres.....farms reporting... | 680 | 1,[illegible]2[illegible] |
| 25 to 49 acres.....farms reporting... | 785 | [illegible]30 |
| 50 to 99 acres.....farms reporting... | 609 | [illegible]70 |
| 100 or more acres.....farms reporting... | [illegible]46 | 2[illegible] |
| Quantity harvested.....farms reporting... | [illegible],96[illegible] | [illegible],[illegible]72 |
| bushels... | [illegible],[illegible]38,4[illegible]7 | [illegible],[illegible]49,[illegible]85 |

## State Table 13.—FARMS REPORTING CLASSIFIED BY ACRES HARVESTED, QUANTITY HARVESTED, AND QUANTITY SOLD FOR SELECTED CROPS: CENSUSES OF 1959 AND 1954—Continued

[Data for all crops except corn, Irish potatoes, and forest products are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

| Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | State total 1959 | State total 1954 |
|---|---|---|
| **ALFALFA AND ALFALFA MIXTURES CUT FOR HAY AND FOR DEHYDRATING** | | |
| Acres harvested.....farms reporting... | 352 | 694 |
| acres... | 5,724 | 7,506 |
| Under 5 acres.....farms reporting... | 81 | 222 |
| 5 to 9 acres.....farms reporting... | 97 | 182 |
| 10 to 14 acres.....farms reporting... | 46 | |
| 15 acres.....farms reporting... | 6 | 231 |
| 16 to 19 acres.....farms reporting... | 11 | |
| 20 to 24 acres.....farms reporting... | 41 | |
| 25 to 29 acres.....farms reporting... | 6 | 51 |
| 30 to 49 acres.....farms reporting... | 42 | |
| 50 to 99 acres.....farms reporting... | 20 | 7 |
| 100 or more acres.....farms reporting... | 2 | 1 |
| Quantity harvested.....farms reporting... | 352 | 694 |
| tons... | 16,314 | 13,798 |
| Under 20 tons.....farms reporting... | 152 | 520 |
| 20 to 24 tons.....farms reporting... | 35 | |
| 25 to 49 tons.....farms reporting... | 66 | 117 |
| 50 to 99 tons.....farms reporting... | 34 | 35 |
| 100 to 199 tons.....farms reporting... | 53 | 21 |
| 200 to 499 tons.....farms reporting... | 12 | |
| 500 or more tons.....farms reporting... | ... | 1 |
| Quantity sold.....farms reporting... | 27 | 46 |
| tons... | 445 | 790 |
| Under 25 tons.....farms reporting... | 21 | 41 |
| 25 to 49 tons.....farms reporting... | 5 | ... |
| 50 or more tons.....farms reporting... | 1 | 5 |
| **CLOVER, TIMOTHY, AND MIXTURES OF CLOVER AND GRASSES CUT FOR HAY** | | |
| Acres harvested.....farms reporting... | 1,127 | 1,566 |
| acres... | 20,155 | 24,125 |
| Under 5 acres.....farms reporting... | 130 | 336 |
| 5 to 9 acres.....farms reporting... | 172 | 325 |
| 10 to 14 acres.....farms reporting... | 273 | |
| 15 acres.....farms reporting... | 102 | 583 |
| 16 to 19 acres.....farms reporting... | 85 | |
| 20 to 24 acres.....farms reporting... | 132 | |
| 25 to 29 acres.....farms reporting... | 52 | 284 |
| 30 to 49 acres.....farms reporting... | 141 | |
| 50 to 99 acres.....farms reporting... | 59 | 26 |
| 100 or more acres.....farms reporting... | 1 | 12 |
| Quantity harvested.....farms reporting... | 1,127 | 1,566 |
| tons... | 32,154 | 31,252 |
| Under 20 tons.....farms reporting... | 572 | 1,102 |
| 20 to 24 tons.....farms reporting... | 105 | |
| 25 to 49 tons.....farms reporting... | 262 | 311 |
| 50 to 99 tons.....farms reporting... | 147 | 138 |
| 100 to 199 tons.....farms reporting... | 29 | 15 |
| 200 or more tons.....farms reporting... | 12 | |
| Quantity sold.....farms reporting... | 132 | 101 |
| tons... | 2,940 | 1,710 |
| Under 25 tons.....farms reporting... | 90 | 85 |
| 25 to 49 tons.....farms reporting... | 31 | 15 |
| 50 to 99 tons.....farms reporting... | 11 | ... |
| 100 or more tons.....farms reporting... | ... | 1 |
| **LESPEDEZA CUT FOR HAY** | | |
| Acres harvested.....farms reporting... | 828 | 1,256 |
| acres... | 11,525 | 17,688 |
| Under 5 acres.....farms reporting... | 70 | 247 |
| 5 to 9 acres.....farms reporting... | 261 | 320 |
| 10 to 14 acres.....farms reporting... | 203 | |
| 15 acres.....farms reporting... | 50 | 460 |
| 16 to 19 acres.....farms reporting... | 50 | |
| 20 to 24 acres.....farms reporting... | 83 | |
| 25 to 29 acres.....farms reporting... | 20 | 196 |
| 30 to 49 acres.....farms reporting... | 75 | |
| 50 or more acres.....farms reporting... | 16 | 33 |
| Quantity harvested.....farms reporting... | 828 | 1,256 |
| tons... | 18,432 | 21,417 |
| Under 20 tons.....farms reporting... | 489 | 941 |
| 20 to 24 tons.....farms reporting... | 97 | |
| 25 to 49 tons.....farms reporting... | 150 | 240 |
| 50 to 99 tons.....farms reporting... | 77 | 67 |
| 100 to 199 tons.....farms reporting... | 15 | 8 |
| 200 or more tons.....farms reporting... | ... | |
| Quantity sold.....farms reporting... | 41 | 57 |
| tons... | 821 | 680 |
| Under 25 tons.....farms reporting... | 31 | 46 |
| 25 to 49 tons.....farms reporting... | 5 | 11 |
| 50 or more tons.....farms reporting... | 5 | ... |

| Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | State total 1959 | State total 1954 |
|---|---|---|
| **OATS, WHEAT, BARLEY, RYE, OR OTHER SMALL GRAINS CUT FOR HAY** | | |
| Acres harvested.....farms reporting... | 103 | 215 |
| acres... | 985 | 1,509 |
| Under 5 acres.....farms reporting... | 20 | 65 |
| 5 to 9 acres.....farms reporting... | 30 | 107 |
| 10 to 14 acres.....farms reporting... | 26 | |
| 15 acres.....farms reporting... | 5 | |
| 16 to 19 acres.....farms reporting... | 15 | 42 |
| 20 to 24 acres.....farms reporting... | 6 | |
| 25 to 29 acres.....farms reporting... | ... | |
| 30 or more acres.....farms reporting... | 1 | 1 |
| Quantity harvested.....farms reporting... | 103 | 215 |
| tons... | 1,339 | 1,724 |
| Under 20 tons.....farms reporting... | 81 | |
| 20 to 24 tons.....farms reporting... | 6 | 198 |
| 25 to 49 tons.....farms reporting... | 15 | 17 |
| 50 or more tons.....farms reporting... | 1 | ... |
| Quantity sold.....farms reporting... | 11 | 6 |
| tons... | 214 | 45 |
| Under 25 tons.....farms reporting... | 6 | 5 |
| 25 or more tons.....farms reporting... | 5 | 1 |
| **OTHER HAY CUT** | | |
| Acres harvested.....farms reporting... | 286 | 218 |
| acres... | 3,129 | 2,442 |
| Under 5 acres.....farms reporting... | 85 | 57 |
| 5 to 9 acres.....farms reporting... | 102 | 50 |
| 10 to 14 acres.....farms reporting... | 17 | |
| 15 acres.....farms reporting... | 15 | |
| 16 to 19 acres.....farms reporting... | 1 | 84 |
| 20 to 24 acres.....farms reporting... | 40 | |
| 25 to 29 acres.....farms reporting... | 1 | |
| 30 to 49 acres.....farms reporting... | 20 | 27 |
| 50 or more acres.....farms reporting... | 5 | ... |
| Quantity harvested.....farms reporting... | 286 | 218 |
| tons... | 4,894 | 2,412 |
| Under 20 tons.....farms reporting... | 219 | |
| 20 to 24 tons.....farms reporting... | 21 | 188 |
| 25 to 49 tons.....farms reporting... | 16 | 30 |
| 50 or more tons.....farms reporting... | 30 | ... |
| Quantity sold.....farms reporting... | 15 | 40 |
| tons... | 300 | 430 |
| Under 25 tons.....farms reporting... | 10 | 35 |
| 25 or more tons.....farms reporting... | 5 | 5 |
| **GRASS SILAGE MADE FROM GRASSES, ALFALFA, CLOVER, OR SMALL GRAINS** | | |
| Acres harvested.....farms reporting... | 147 | 135 |
| acres... | 2,192 | 1,908 |
| Under 5 acres.....farms reporting... | 20 | 25 |
| 5 to 9 acres.....farms reporting... | 15 | 15 |
| 10 to 14 acres.....farms reporting... | 56 | |
| 15 acres.....farms reporting... | ... | |
| 16 to 19 acres.....farms reporting... | 15 | 77 |
| 20 to 24 acres.....farms reporting... | 25 | |
| 25 to 29 acres.....farms reporting... | 5 | |
| 30 or more acres.....farms reporting... | 11 | 18 |
| Quantity harvested.....farms reporting... | 147 | 135 |
| tons, green weight... | 13,740 | 12,247 |
| Under 20 tons.....farms reporting... | 10 | |
| 20 to 24 tons.....farms reporting... | 5 | 30 |
| 25 to 49 tons.....farms reporting... | 25 | 41 |
| 50 to 99 tons.....farms reporting... | 56 | 15 |
| 100 to 199 tons.....farms reporting... | 41 | |
| 200 to 499 tons.....farms reporting... | 5 | 49 |
| 500 or more tons.....farms reporting... | 5 | ... |

See footnotes at end of table.

## State Table 13.–FARMS REPORTING CLASSIFIED BY ACRES HARVESTED, QUANTITY HARVESTED, AND QUANTITY SOLD FOR SELECTED CROPS: CENSUSES OF 1959 AND 1954–Continued

[Data for all crops except corn, Irish potatoes, and forest products are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

| Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | State total 1959 | State total 1954 |
|---|---|---|
| **IRISH POTATOES** | | |
| Acres harvested for home use or for sale....farms reporting... | 694 | 1,585 |
| acres[1].. | 8,056 | 6,123 |
| bushels... | 2,686,583 | 1,377,635 |
| Under 1 acre....farms reporting... | 588 | 1,454 |
| acres... | 33 | 74 |
| bushels... | 8,586 | 18,103 |
| 1.0 to 1.9 acres....farms reporting... | 19 | 48 |
| acres... | 20 | 53 |
| bushels... | 2,962 | 6,029 |
| 2.0 to 2.9 acres....farms reporting... | 9 | 5 |
| acres... | 19 | 10 |
| bushels... | 2,694 | 1,310 |
| 3.0 to 4.9 acres....farms reporting... | 5 | 11 |
| acres... | 19 | 36 |
| bushels... | 2,466 | 5,633 |
| 5.0 to 9.9 acres....farms reporting... | 4 | 7 |
| acres... | 27 | 38 |
| bushels... | 5,313 | 5,816 |
| 10.0 to 24.9 acres....farms reporting... | 5 | 5 |
| acres... | 96 | 74 |
| bushels... | 20,319 | 12,900 |
| 25.0 to 49.9 acres....farms reporting... | 7 | 9 |
| acres... | 273 | 343 |
| bushels... | 90,379 | 72,550 |
| 50 or more acres....farms reporting... | 57 | 46 |
| acres... | 7,569 | 5,495 |
| bushels... | 2,553,864 | 1,255,294 |
| **VEGETABLES HARVESTED FOR SALE (Other than Irish and sweet potatoes)** | | |
| Value of sales....farms reporting... | 918 | 1,366 |
| dollars... | 4,442,438 | 4,211,588 |
| Under $20....farms reporting... | 10 | 5 |
| $20 to $24....farms reporting... | 5 | |
| $25 to $49....farms reporting... | 10 | 16 |
| $50 to $99....farms reporting... | 65 | 75 |
| $100 to $199....farms reporting... | 110 | 461 |
| $200 to $499....farms reporting... | 151 | |
| $500 to $999....farms reporting... | 147 | 250 |
| $1,000 to $1,499....farms reporting... | 97 | 113 |
| $1,500 to $1,999....farms reporting... | 56 | 70 |
| $2,000 to $2,999....farms reporting... | 52 | 91 |
| $3,000 to $4,999....farms reporting... | 64 | 103 |
| $5,000 to $9,999....farms reporting... | 71 | 82 |
| $10,000 or more....farms reporting... | 80 | 100 |
| **LAND IN BEARING AND NONBEARING FRUIT ORCHARDS, GROVES, VINEYARDS, AND PLANTED NUT TREES[2]** | | |
| Acres in orchards....farms reporting... | 103 | 196 |
| acres... | 2,132 | 1,206 |
| Under 0.5 acre....farms reporting... | 25 | 10 |
| 0.5 to 0.9 acre....farms reporting... | 10 | 30 |
| 1.0 to 1.4 acres....farms reporting... | 5 | |
| 1.5 acres....farms reporting... | 5 | 95 |
| 1.6 to 1.9 acres....farms reporting... | ... | |
| 2.0 to 2.4 acres....farms reporting... | 15 | |
| 2.5 to 2.9 acres....farms reporting... | 5 | 16 |
| 3.0 to 4.9 acres....farms reporting... | 11 | |
| 5.0 to 9.9 acres....farms reporting... | 11 | 17 |
| 10.0 to 19.9 acres....farms reporting... | 2 | 26 |
| 20.0 to 24.9 acres....farms reporting... | ... | |
| 25.0 to 29.9 acres....farms reporting... | 5 | ... |
| 30.0 to 49.9 acres....farms reporting... | ... | ... |
| 50.0 to 99.9 acres....farms reporting... | 2 | ... |
| 100 or more acres....farms reporting... | 7 | 2 |

| Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | State total 1959 | State total 1954 |
|---|---|---|
| **FOREST PRODUCTS** | | |
| Sales of standing timber....farms reporting... | 191 | NA |
| dollars... | 355,338 | NA |
| Under $25....farms reporting... | ... | NA |
| $25 to $99....farms reporting... | 13 | NA |
| $100 to $299....farms reporting... | 38 | NA |
| $300 to $999....farms reporting... | 55 | NA |
| $1,000 to $1,999....farms reporting... | 36 | NA |
| $2,000 to $4,999....farms reporting... | 39 | NA |
| $5,000 or more....farms reporting... | 10 | NA |
| Firewood and fuelwood cut....farms reporting... | 195 | 568 |
| cords (4'x4'x8')... | 1,628 | 5,722 |
| Under 25 cords....farms reporting... | 188 | NA |
| 25 to 49 cords....farms reporting... | 5 | NA |
| 50 to 99 cords....farms reporting... | ... | NA |
| 100 to 499 cords....farms reporting... | 2 | NA |
| 500 or more cords....farms reporting... | ... | NA |
| Sales....farms reporting... | 31 | NA |
| cords (4'x4'x8')... | 501 | NA |
| Pulpwood sold....farms reporting... | 22 | NA |
| cords (4'x4'x8')... | 1,904 | NA |
| Under 25 cords....farms reporting... | 9 | NA |
| 25 to 49 cords....farms reporting... | 6 | NA |
| 50 to 99 cords....farms reporting... | 4 | NA |
| 100 to 199 cords....farms reporting... | 1 | NA |
| 200 to 499 cords....farms reporting... | 1 | NA |
| 500 or more cords....farms reporting... | 1 | NA |
| Fence posts cut....farms reporting... | 46 | 353 |
| number... | 6,478 | 5,505 |
| Under 100 fence posts....farms reporting... | 21 | NA |
| 100 to 499 fence posts....farms reporting... | 24 | NA |
| 500 to 999 fence posts....farms reporting... | 1 | NA |
| 1,000 to 4,999 fence posts....farms reporting... | ... | NA |
| 5,000 or more fence posts....farms reporting... | ... | NA |
| Sales....farms reporting... | 1 | NA |
| number... | 75 | NA |
| Sawlogs and veneer logs sold....farms reporting... | 21 | NA |
| thousands of board feet... | 246 | NA |
| Under 1,000 board feet....farms reporting... | 1 | NA |
| 1,000 to 2,499 board feet....farms reporting... | 6 | NA |
| 2,500 to 4,999 board feet....farms reporting... | 3 | NA |
| 5,000 to 9,999 board feet....farms reporting... | 4 | NA |
| 10,000 to 19,999 board feet....farms reporting... | 4 | NA |
| 20,000 to 49,999 board feet....farms reporting... | 1 | NA |
| 50,000 to 99,999 board feet....farms reporting... | 2 | NA |
| 100,000 or more board feet....farms reporting... | ... | NA |
| Christmas trees sold....farms reporting... | 8 | NA |
| number... | 140 | NA |
| Under 100 trees....farms reporting... | 8 | NA |
| 100 to 499 trees....farms reporting... | ... | NA |
| 500 to 999 trees....farms reporting... | ... | NA |
| 1,000 to 4,999 trees....farms reporting... | ... | NA |
| 5,000 or more trees....farms reporting... | ... | NA |

NA Not available.
[1]Does not include acreage for farms with less than 20 bushels harvested.
[2]Does not include data for farms with less than 20 trees and grapevines.

## State Table 14.—HIRED FARM LABOR AND WAGE RATES, CENSUSES OF 1959 AND 1954; AND BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM, CENSUS OF 1959

[Figures on number of workers and wage rates are for hired persons working the week preceding the enumeration. Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

| Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Total all farms | | Economic class, 1959 | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Commercial farms | | | |
| | 1959 | 1954 | Total | Class I | Class II | Class III |
| Hired workers.....farms reporting... | 1,076 | 1,921 | 1,026 | 239 | 296 | 308 |
| persons... | 2,633 | 5,773 | 2,568 | 1,187 | 602 | 465 |
| 1 hired worker.....farms reporting... | 606 | 1,044 | 566 | 59 | 156 | 225 |
| 2 hired workers.....farms reporting... | 253 | 422 | 248 | 74 | 87 | 61 |
| 3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting... | 129 | 221 | 124 | 52 | 41 | 11 |
| 5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting... | 62 | 156 | 62 | 34 | 6 | 11 |
| 10 or more hired workers.....farms reporting... | 26 | 78 | 26 | 20 | 6 | ... |
| Regular workers (to be employed 150 or more days).....farms reporting... | 752 | 1,030 | 747 | 212 | 250 | 188 |
| persons... | 1,680 | 2,810 | 1,675 | 803 | 446 | 279 |
| 1 hired worker.....farms reporting... | 416 | 666 | 411 | 68 | 132 | 140 |
| 2 hired workers.....farms reporting... | 188 | 159 | 188 | 61 | 76 | 36 |
| 3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting... | 83 | 101 | 83 | 36 | 36 | 1 |
| 5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting... | 49 | 71 | 49 | 32 | 5 | 11 |
| 10 or more hired workers.....farms reporting... | 16 | 33 | 16 | 15 | 1 | ... |
| Seasonal workers (to be employed less than 150 days).....farms reporting... | 425 | 1,146 | 380 | 75 | 57 | 156 |
| persons... | 953 | 2,963 | 893 | 384 | 156 | 186 |
| 1 hired worker.....farms reporting... | 286 | 707 | 251 | 23 | 40 | 126 |
| 2 hired workers.....farms reporting... | 88 | 203 | 83 | 32 | 6 | 30 |
| 3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting... | 24 | 116 | 19 | 8 | 6 | ... |
| 5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting... | 11 | 77 | 11 | 1 | ... | ... |
| 10 or more hired workers.....farms reporting... | 16 | 43 | 16 | 11 | 5 | ... |
| Regular hired workers and no seasonal hired workers.....farms reporting... | 651 | 775 | 646 | 164 | 239 | 152 |
| Both regular and seasonal hired workers.....farms reporting... | 101 | 255 | 101 | 48 | 11 | 36 |
| Seasonal hired workers and no regular hired workers.....farms reporting... | 324 | 891 | 279 | 27 | 46 | 120 |
| Paid on a monthly basis.....farms reporting... | 154 | 219 | 149 | 35 | 27 | 66 |
| persons... | 291 | 372 | 286 | 104 | 53 | 104 |
| Average hours worked per person per month.....hours... | 219 | 209 | 218 | 235 | 209 | 222 |
| Average wage rate per person per month.....dollars... | 221 | 159 | 220 | 243 | 277 | 183 |
| Under $50 per month.....farms reporting... | 5 | 20 | 5 | ... | ... | 5 |
| $50 to $84 per month.....farms reporting... | 5 | 45 | 5 | ... | ... | 5 |
| $85 to $109 per month.....farms reporting... | 25 | 27 | 25 | ... | ... | 20 |
| $110 to $129 per month.....farms reporting... | ... | 6 | ... | 6 | ... | ... |
| $130 to $169 per month.....farms reporting... | 20 | 31 | 20 | ... | ... | 15 |
| $170 to $214 per month.....farms reporting... | 53 | 71 | 53 | 25 | 6 | 11 |
| $215 to $274 per month.....farms reporting... | 9 | 8 | 9 | 4 | 5 | ... |
| $275 to $324 per month.....farms reporting... | 27 | 5 | 22 | 1 | 11 | 10 |
| $325 to $374 per month.....farms reporting... | ... } | 6 | { ... | ... | ... | ... |
| $375 and over per month.....farms reporting... | 10 } | | { 10 | 5 | 5 | ... |
| Paid on a weekly basis.....farms reporting... | 531 | 661 | 531 | 156 | 157 | 117 |
| persons... | 965 | 1,610 | 965 | 438 | 217 | 179 |
| Average hours worked per person per week.....hours... | 48 | 47 | 48 | 48 | 46 | 47 |
| Average wage rate per person per week.....dollars... | 48 | 42 | 48 | 51 | 42 | 49 |
| Under $12 per week.....farms reporting... | 10 | 16 | 10 | ... | ... | 10 |
| $12 to $24 per week.....farms reporting... | 36 | 91 | 36 | ... | 10 | 11 |
| $25 to $29 per week.....farms reporting... | 20 | 59 | 20 | ... | 5 | 10 |
| $30 to $39 per week.....farms reporting... | 108 | 216 | 108 | 13 | 50 | 30 |
| $40 to $49 per week.....farms reporting... | 129 | 157 | 129 | 52 | 31 | 26 |
| $50 to $59 per week.....farms reporting... | 134 | 88 | 134 | 58 | 46 | 5 |
| $60 to $69 per week.....farms reporting... | 41 | 10 | 41 | 16 | 15 | 5 |
| $70 to $79 per week.....farms reporting... | 32 | 11 | 32 | 11 | ... | 15 |
| $80 to $89 per week.....farms reporting... | 17 } | 13 | { 17 | 2 | ... | 5 |
| $90 and over per week.....farms reporting... | 4 } | | { 4 | 4 | ... | ... |
| Paid on a daily basis.....farms reporting... | 91 | 206 | 91 | 21 | 25 | 35 |
| persons... | 148 | 433 | 148 | 53 | 45 | 40 |
| Average hours worked per person per day.....hours... | 8.4 | 8.5 | 8.4 | 8.8 | 8.1 | 8.3 |
| Average wage rate per person per day.....dollars... | 6.25 | 6.28 | 6.25 | 7.36 | 5.44 | 6.00 |
| Under $4 per day.....farms reporting... | ... | 35 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| $4 per day.....farms reporting... | 20 | 5 | 20 | 5 | 5 | 5 |
| $5 per day.....farms reporting... | 20 | 30 | 20 | ... | 10 | 10 |
| $6 per day.....farms reporting... | 10 | 67 | 10 | ... | ... | 5 |
| $7 per day.....farms reporting... | 5 | 38 | 5 | ... | 5 | ... |
| $8 per day.....farms reporting... | 24 | 6 | 24 | 4 | 5 | 15 |
| $9 per day.....farms reporting... | ... | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| $10 per day.....farms reporting... | 12 } | 20 | { 12 | 12 | ... | ... |
| $11 per day.....farms reporting... | ... } | | { ... | ... | ... | ... |
| $12 and over per day.....farms reporting... | ... | | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Paid on an hourly basis.....farms reporting... | 430 | 938 | 395 | 89 | 113 | 111 |
| persons... | 1,039 | 2,698 | 999 | 477 | 247 | 127 |
| Average wage rate per person per hour.....dollars... | 0.98 | 0.84 | 0.98 | 0.92 | 0.96 | 0.96 |
| Under $0.45 per hour.....farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| $0.45 to $0.54 per hour.....farms reporting... | ... | 21 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| $0.55 to $0.64 per hour.....farms reporting... | 6 | 26 | 6 | 1 | ... | 5 |
| $0.65 to $0.74 per hour.....farms reporting... | 6 | 45 | 6 | 1 | 5 | ... |
| $0.75 to $0.84 per hour.....farms reporting... | 85 | 430 | 85 | 29 | 26 | 15 |
| $0.85 to $0.99 per hour.....farms reporting... | 25 | 41 | 25 | 3 | 12 | 10 |
| $1.00 to $1.14 per hour.....farms reporting... | 261 | 345 | 231 | 44 | 65 | 75 |
| $1.15 to $1.29 per hour.....farms reporting... | 31 | 20 | 26 | 10 | ... | 6 |
| $1.30 to $1.44 per hour.....farms reporting... | 1 | 5 | 1 | 1 | ... | ... |
| $1.45 and over per hour.....farms reporting... | 15 | 5 | 15 | ... | 5 | ... |
| Paid on a piece-work basis.....farms reporting... | 41 | 170 | 31 | 11 | 5 | 15 |
| persons... | 190 | 660 | 170 | 115 | 40 | 15 |
| Persons working Friday week preceding enumeration.....farms reporting... | 17 | NA | 12 | 7 | ... | 5 |
| persons... | 46 | NA | 41 | 36 | ... | 5 |
| Average earnings per person.....dollars... | 8.52 | NA | 7.73 | 8.67 | ... | 8.00 |

NA Not available.

## State Table 14.–HIRED FARM LABOR AND WAGE RATES, CENSUSES OF 1959 AND 1954; AND BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM, CENSUS OF 1959–Continued

[Figures on number of workers and wage rates are for hired persons working the week preceding the enumeration. Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

| Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Economic class, 1959–Continued | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Commercial farms–Continued | | | Other farms | | | |
| | Class IV | Class V | Class VI | Total | Part-time | Part-retirement | Abnormal |
| Hired workers.....farms reporting... | 128 | 50 | 5 | 50 | 45 | ... | 5 |
| persons... | 164 | 145 | 5 | 65 | 60 | ... | 5 |
| 1 hired worker.....farms reporting... | 101 | 20 | 5 | 40 | 35 | ... | 5 |
| 2 hired workers.....farms reporting... | 21 | 5 | ... | 5 | 5 | ... | ... |
| 3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting... | 5 | 15 | ... | 5 | 5 | ... | ... |
| 5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting... | 1 | 10 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 10 or more hired workers.....farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Regular workers (to be employed 150 or more days).....farms reporting... | 72 | 25 | ... | 5 | ... | ... | 5 |
| persons... | 87 | 60 | ... | 5 | ... | ... | 5 |
| 1 hired worker.....farms reporting... | 61 | 10 | ... | 5 | ... | ... | 5 |
| 2 hired workers.....farms reporting... | 10 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting... | ... | 10 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 10 or more hired workers.....farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Seasonal workers (to be employed less than 150 days).....farms reporting... | 62 | 25 | 5 | 45 | 45 | ... | ... |
| persons... | 77 | 85 | 5 | 60 | 60 | ... | ... |
| 1 hired worker.....farms reporting... | 47 | 10 | 5 | 35 | 35 | ... | ... |
| 2 hired workers.....farms reporting... | 15 | ... | ... | 5 | 5 | ... | ... |
| 3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting... | ... | 5 | ... | 5 | 5 | ... | ... |
| 5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting... | ... | 10 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 10 or more hired workers.....farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Regular hired workers and no seasonal hired workers.....farms reporting... | 66 | 25 | ... | 5 | ... | ... | 5 |
| Both regular and seasonal hired workers.....farms reporting... | 6 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Seasonal hired workers and no regular hired workers.....farms reporting... | 56 | 25 | 5 | 45 | 45 | ... | ... |
| Paid on a monthly basis.....farms reporting... | 16 | 5 | ... | 5 | ... | ... | 5 |
| persons... | 20 | 5 | ... | 5 | ... | ... | 5 |
| Average hours worked per person per month.....hours... | 150 | 180 | ... | 250 | ... | ... | 250 |
| Average wage rate per person per month.....dollars... | 153 | 175 | ... | 300 | ... | ... | 300 |
| Under $50 per month.....farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| $50 to $84 per month.....farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| $85 to $109 per month.....farms reporting... | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| $110 to $129 per month.....farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| $130 to $169 per month.....farms reporting... | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| $170 to $214 per month.....farms reporting... | 6 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| $215 to $274 per month.....farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| $275 to $324 per month.....farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | 5 | ... | ... | 5 |
| $325 to $374 per month.....farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| $375 and over per month.....farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Paid on a weekly basis.....farms reporting... | 66 | 35 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| persons... | 81 | 30 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Average hours worked per person per week.....hours... | 50 | 51 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Average wage rate per person per week.....dollars... | 44 | 54 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Under $12 per week.....farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| $12 to $24 per week.....farms reporting... | 10 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| $25 to $29 per week.....farms reporting... | ... | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| $30 to $39 per week.....farms reporting... | 10 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| $40 to $49 per week.....farms reporting... | 20 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| $50 to $59 per week.....farms reporting... | 15 | 10 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| $60 to $69 per week.....farms reporting... | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| $70 to $79 per week.....farms reporting... | 6 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| $80 to $89 per week.....farms reporting... | ... | 10 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| $90 and over per week.....farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Paid on a daily basis.....farms reporting... | 10 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| persons... | 10 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Average hours worked per person per day.....hours... | 8.0 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Average wage rate per person per day.....dollars... | 5.00 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Under $4 per day.....farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| $4 per day.....farms reporting... | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| $5 per day.....farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| $6 per day.....farms reporting... | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| $7 per day.....farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| $8 per day.....farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| $9 per day.....farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| $10 per day.....farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| $11 per day.....farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| $12 and over per day.....farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Paid on an hourly basis.....farms reporting... | 47 | 30 | 5 | 35 | 35 | ... | ... |
| persons... | 53 | 90 | 5 | 40 | 40 | ... | ... |
| Average wage rate per person per hour.....dollars... | 0.96 | 1.35 | 1.00 | 1.06 | 1.06 | ... | ... |
| Under $0.45 per hour.....farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| $0.45 to $0.54 per hour.....farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| $0.55 to $0.64 per hour.....farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| $0.65 to $0.74 per hour.....farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| $0.75 to $0.84 per hour.....farms reporting... | 10 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| $0.85 to $0.99 per hour.....farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| $1.00 to $1.14 per hour.....farms reporting... | 37 | 5 | 5 | 30 | 30 | ... | ... |
| $1.15 to $1.29 per hour.....farms reporting... | ... | 10 | ... | 5 | 5 | ... | ... |
| $1.30 to $1.44 per hour.....farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| $1.45 and over per hour.....farms reporting... | ... | 10 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Paid on a piece-work basis.....farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | 10 | 10 | ... | ... |
| persons... | ... | ... | ... | 20 | 20 | ... | ... |
| Persons working Friday week preceding enumeration.....farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | 5 | 5 | ... | ... |
| persons... | ... | ... | ... | 5 | 5 | ... | ... |
| Average earnings per person.....dollars... | ... | ... | ... | 8.00 | 8.00 | ... | ... |

## State Table 15.–HIRED FARM LABOR AND WAGE RATES, CENSUSES OF 1959 AND 1954; AND BY TYPE OF FARM, CENSUS OF 1959

[Figures on number of workers and wage rates are for hired persons working the week preceding the enumeration. Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

| Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Total all farms | | Type of farm | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1959 | 1954 | Cash-grain | Tobacco | Cotton | Other field-crop | Vegetable |
| **Hired workers**.....farms reporting... | 1,076 | 1,921 | 165 | ... | ... | 13 | 40 |
| persons... | 2,633 | 5,773 | 299 | ... | ... | 92 | 178 |
| 1 hired worker.....farms reporting... | 606 | 1,044 | 88 | ... | ... | 5 | 20 |
| 2 hired workers.....farms reporting... | 253 | 422 | 45 | ... | ... | 2 | ... |
| 3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting... | 129 | 221 | 30 | ... | ... | 4 | 2 |
| 5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting... | 62 | 156 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 14 |
| 10 or more hired workers.....farms reporting... | 26 | 78 | 1 | ... | ... | 2 | 4 |
| Regular workers (to be employed 150 or more days).....farms reporting... | 752 | 1,030 | 127 | ... | ... | 13 | 40 |
| persons... | 1,680 | 2,810 | 234 | ... | ... | 30 | 140 |
| 1 hired worker.....farms reporting... | 416 | 666 | 68 | ... | ... | 5 | 20 |
| 2 hired workers.....farms reporting... | 188 | 159 | 28 | ... | ... | 2 | ... |
| 3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting... | 83 | 101 | 30 | ... | ... | 6 | 2 |
| 5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting... | 49 | 71 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 15 |
| 10 or more hired workers.....farms reporting... | 16 | 33 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 |
| Seasonal workers (to be employed less than 150 days).....farms reporting... | 425 | 1,146 | 51 | ... | ... | 2 | 3 |
| persons... | 953 | 2,963 | 65 | ... | ... | 62 | 38 |
| 1 hired worker.....farms reporting... | 286 | 707 | 43 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 2 hired workers.....farms reporting... | 88 | 203 | 6 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting... | 24 | 116 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting... | 11 | 77 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 10 or more hired workers.....farms reporting... | 16 | 43 | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 3 |
| Regular hired workers and no seasonal hired workers.....farms reporting... | 651 | 775 | 114 | ... | ... | 11 | 37 |
| Both regular and seasonal hired workers.....farms reporting... | 101 | 255 | 13 | ... | ... | 2 | 3 |
| Seasonal hired workers and no regular hired workers.....farms reporting... | 324 | 891 | 38 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| **Paid on a monthly basis**.....farms reporting... | 154 | 219 | 11 | ... | ... | ... | 3 |
| persons... | 291 | 372 | 13 | ... | ... | ... | 7 |
| Average hours worked per person per month.....hours... | 219 | 209 | 180 | ... | ... | ... | 263 |
| Average wage rate per person per month.....dollars... | 221 | 159 | 151 | ... | ... | ... | 375 |
| Under $50 per month.....farms reporting... | 5 | 20 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| $50 to $84 per month.....farms reporting... | 5 | 45 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| $85 to $109 per month.....farms reporting... | 25 | 27 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| $110 to $129 per month.....farms reporting... | ... | 6 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| $130 to $169 per month.....farms reporting... | 20 | 31 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| $170 to $214 per month.....farms reporting... | 53 | 71 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| $215 to $274 per month.....farms reporting... | 9 | 8 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 |
| $275 to $324 per month.....farms reporting... | 27 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| $325 to $374 per month.....farms reporting... | ... | 6 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| $375 and over per month.....farms reporting... | 10 | | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 |
| **Paid on a weekly basis**.....farms reporting... | 531 | 661 | 69 | ... | ... | 3 | 30 |
| persons... | 965 | 1,610 | 102 | ... | ... | 9 | 45 |
| Average hours worked per person per week.....hours... | 48 | 47 | 45 | ... | ... | 52 | 49 |
| Average wage rate per person per week.....dollars... | 48 | 42 | 42 | ... | ... | 58 | 56 |
| Under $12 per week.....farms reporting... | 10 | 16 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| $12 to $24 per week.....farms reporting... | 36 | 91 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| $25 to $29 per week.....farms reporting... | 20 | 29 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| $30 to $39 per week.....farms reporting... | 108 | 216 | 12 | ... | ... | ... | 5 |
| $40 to $49 per week.....farms reporting... | 129 | 157 | 26 | ... | ... | ... | 1 |
| $50 to $59 per week.....farms reporting... | 134 | 88 | 15 | ... | ... | 1 | 10 |
| $60 to $69 per week.....farms reporting... | 41 | 10 | 10 | ... | ... | 2 | 7 |
| $70 to $79 per week.....farms reporting... | 32 | 11 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5 |
| $80 to $89 per week.....farms reporting... | 17 | 13 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 |
| $90 and over per week.....farms reporting... | 4 | | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| **Paid on a daily basis**.....farms reporting... | 91 | 206 | 16 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| persons... | 148 | 433 | 36 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Average hours worked per person per day.....hours... | 8.4 | 8.3 | 8.3 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Average wage rate per person per day.....dollars... | 6.25 | 6.28 | 5.28 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Under $4 per day.....farms reporting... | ... | 35 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| $4 per day.....farms reporting... | 20 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| $5 per day.....farms reporting... | 20 | 30 | 10 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| $6 per day.....farms reporting... | 10 | 67 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| $7 per day.....farms reporting... | 5 | 38 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| $8 per day.....farms reporting... | 24 | 6 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| $9 per day.....farms reporting... | ... | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| $10 per day.....farms reporting... | 12 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| $11 per day.....farms reporting... | ... | 20 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| $12 and over per day.....farms reporting... | ... | | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| **Paid on an hourly basis**.....farms reporting... | 430 | 938 | 87 | ... | ... | 12 | 24 |
| persons... | 1,039 | 2,698 | 135 | ... | ... | 41 | 126 |
| Average wage rate per person per hour.....dollars... | 0.98 | 0.84 | 0.99 | ... | ... | 1.05 | 0.93 |
| Under $0.45 per hour.....farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| $0.45 to $0.54 per hour.....farms reporting... | ... | 21 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| $0.55 to $0.64 per hour.....farms reporting... | 6 | 26 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| $0.65 to $0.74 per hour.....farms reporting... | 6 | 45 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| $0.75 to $0.84 per hour.....farms reporting... | 85 | 430 | 24 | ... | ... | 6 | 10 |
| $0.85 to $0.99 per hour.....farms reporting... | 25 | 41 | 10 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| $1.00 to $1.14 per hour.....farms reporting... | 261 | 345 | 42 | ... | ... | 2 | 14 |
| $1.15 to $1.29 per hour.....farms reporting... | 31 | 20 | 11 | ... | ... | 4 | ... |
| $1.30 to $1.44 per hour.....farms reporting... | 1 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| $1.45 and over per hour.....farms reporting... | 15 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| **Paid on a piece-work basis**.....farms reporting... | 41 | 170 | 7 | ... | ... | 2 | ... |
| persons... | 190 | 660 | 13 | ... | ... | 42 | ... |
| **Persons working Friday week preceding enumeration**.....farms reporting... | 17 | NA | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| persons... | 46 | NA | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Average earnings per person.....dollars... | 8.52 | NA | 7.00 | ... | ... | ... | ... |

NA Not available.

## State Table 15.—HIRED FARM LABOR AND WAGE RATES, CENSUSES OF 1959 AND 1954; AND BY TYPE OF FARM, CENSUS OF 1959—Continued

[Figures on number of workers and wage rates are for hired persons working the week preceding the enumeration. Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

| Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Type of farm—Continued | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Fruit-and-nut | Poultry | Dairy | Livestock ranches | Livestock farms other than poultry and dairy farms and livestock ranches | General | Miscellaneous and unclassified |
| Hired workers.....farms reporting... | 8 | 315 | 293 | ... | 50 | 82 | 110 |
| persons... | 158 | 612 | 538 | ... | 77 | 226 | 453 |
| 1 hired worker.....farms reporting... | ... | 187 | 175 | ... | 36 | 40 | 55 |
| 2 hired workers.....farms reporting... | ... | 93 | 60 | ... | 11 | 22 | 20 |
| 3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting... | 5 | 24 | 46 | ... | 1 | 12 | 5 |
| 5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting... | ... | 6 | 10 | ... | 2 | 3 | 26 |
| 10 or more hired workers.....farms reporting... | 3 | 5 | 2 | ... | ... | 5 | 4 |
| Regular workers (to be employed 150 or more days).....farms reporting... | 8 | 204 | 218 | ... | 35 | 62 | 45 |
| persons... | 38 | 401 | 413 | ... | 55 | 100 | 269 |
| 1 hired worker.....farms reporting... | ... | 125 | 120 | ... | 26 | 37 | 15 |
| 2 hired workers.....farms reporting... | 5 | 59 | 60 | ... | 7 | 17 | 10 |
| 3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting... | ... | 13 | 26 | ... | ... | 6 | ... |
| 5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting... | 1 | 2 | 10 | ... | 2 | 2 | 16 |
| 10 or more hired workers.....farms reporting... | 2 | 5 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | 4 |
| Seasonal workers (to be employed less than 150 days).....farms reporting... | 8 | 136 | 100 | ... | 21 | 32 | 72 |
| persons... | 120 | 211 | 125 | ... | 22 | 126 | 184 |
| 1 hired worker.....farms reporting... | ... | 83 | 85 | ... | 20 | 15 | 40 |
| 2 hired workers.....farms reporting... | 5 | 45 | 5 | ... | 1 | 11 | 15 |
| 3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting... | ... | 7 | 10 | ... | ... | 1 | 5 |
| 5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 10 |
| 10 or more hired workers.....farms reporting... | 3 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 5 | 2 |
| Regular hired workers and no seasonal hired workers.....farms reporting... | ... | 179 | 193 | ... | 29 | 50 | 38 |
| Both regular and seasonal hired workers.....farms reporting... | 8 | 25 | 25 | ... | 6 | 12 | 7 |
| Seasonal hired workers and no regular hired workers.....farms reporting... | ... | 111 | 75 | ... | 15 | 20 | 65 |
| Paid on a monthly basis.....farms reporting... | 5 | 28 | 77 | ... | 18 | ... | 12 |
| persons... | 10 | 43 | 174 | ... | 31 | ... | 13 |
| Average hours worked per person per month.....hours... | 85 | 232 | 235 | ... | 159 | ... | 225 |
| Average wage rate per person per month.....dollars... | 40 | 214 | 236 | ... | 169 | ... | 296 |
| Under $50 per month.....farms reporting... | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| $50 to $84 per month.....farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| $85 to $109 per month.....farms reporting... | ... | ... | 20 | ... | 5 | ... | ... |
| $110 to $129 per month.....farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| $130 to $169 per month.....farms reporting... | ... | ... | 15 | ... | 5 | ... | ... |
| $170 to $214 per month.....farms reporting... | ... | 25 | 10 | ... | 8 | ... | 5 |
| $215 to $274 per month.....farms reporting... | ... | 2 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| $275 to $324 per month.....farms reporting... | ... | ... | 22 | ... | ... | ... | 5 |
| $325 to $374 per month.....farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| $375 and over per month.....farms reporting... | ... | 1 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | 2 |
| Paid on a weekly basis.....farms reporting... | 8 | 142 | 186 | ... | 18 | 40 | 35 |
| persons... | 14 | 266 | 269 | ... | 21 | 63 | 176 |
| Average hours worked per person per week.....hours... | 43 | 48 | 49 | ... | 41 | 46 | 48 |
| Average wage rate per person per week.....dollars... | 43 | 47 | 42 | ... | 41 | 41 | 63 |
| Under $12 per week.....farms reporting... | ... | ... | 10 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| $12 to $24 per week.....farms reporting... | ... | 5 | 15 | ... | 10 | 5 | ... |
| $25 to $29 per week.....farms reporting... | ... | ... | 15 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| $30 to $39 per week.....farms reporting... | 5 | 36 | 45 | ... | ... | 5 | ... |
| $40 to $49 per week.....farms reporting... | ... | 48 | 25 | ... | ... | 18 | 11 |
| $50 to $59 per week.....farms reporting... | ... | 40 | 46 | ... | 6 | 11 | 5 |
| $60 to $69 per week.....farms reporting... | ... | 6 | 15 | ... | ... | 1 | ... |
| $70 to $79 per week.....farms reporting... | 2 | 5 | 15 | ... | 2 | ... | 3 |
| $80 to $89 per week.....farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 15 |
| $90 and over per week.....farms reporting... | 1 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 |
| Paid on a daily basis.....farms reporting... | ... | 44 | 5 | ... | 5 | 16 | 5 |
| persons... | ... | 80 | 5 | ... | 5 | 17 | 5 |
| Average hours worked per person per day.....hours... | ... | 8.6 | 8.0 | ... | 6.0 | 8.5 | 8.0 |
| Average wage rate per person per day.....dollars... | ... | 6.63 | 8.00 | ... | 5.00 | 7.06 | 4.00 |
| Under $4 per day.....farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| $4 per day.....farms reporting... | ... | 15 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5 |
| $5 per day.....farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5 | 5 | ... |
| $6 per day.....farms reporting... | ... | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| $7 per day.....farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5 | ... |
| $8 per day.....farms reporting... | ... | 14 | 5 | ... | ... | 5 | ... |
| $9 per day.....farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| $10 per day.....farms reporting... | ... | 10 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... |
| $11 per day.....farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| $12 and over per day.....farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Paid on an hourly basis.....farms reporting... | 3 | 118 | 65 | ... | 20 | 39 | 62 |
| persons... | 74 | 213 | 85 | ... | 20 | 106 | 239 |
| Average wage rate per person per hour.....dollars... | 0.76 | 0.90 | 0.99 | ... | 1.00 | 0.90 | 1.16 |
| Under $0.45 per hour.....farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| $0.45 to $0.54 per hour.....farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| $0.55 to $0.64 per hour.....farms reporting... | ... | 5 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... |
| $0.65 to $0.74 per hour.....farms reporting... | ... | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 |
| $0.75 to $0.84 per hour.....farms reporting... | 3 | 22 | 15 | ... | ... | 5 | ... |
| $0.85 to $0.99 per hour.....farms reporting... | ... | 2 | 5 | ... | ... | 7 | 1 |
| $1.00 to $1.14 per hour.....farms reporting... | ... | 83 | 35 | ... | 20 | 25 | 40 |
| $1.15 to $1.29 per hour.....farms reporting... | ... | 1 | 10 | ... | ... | ... | 5 |
| $1.30 to $1.44 per hour.....farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... |
| $1.45 and over per hour.....farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 15 |
| Paid on a piece-work basis.....farms reporting... | 2 | 10 | 5 | ... | ... | 5 | 10 |
| persons... | 60 | 10 | 5 | ... | ... | 40 | 20 |
| Persons working Friday week preceding enumeration.....farms reporting... | 1 | 5 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | 5 |
| persons... | 30 | 5 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | 5 |
| Average earnings per person.....dollars... | 9.00 | 7.00 | 8.00 | ... | ... | ... | 8.00 |

## State Table 16.–HIRED FARM LABOR AND WAGE RATES, CENSUSES OF 1959 AND 1954; AND BY SIZE OF FARM, CENSUS OF 1959

[Figures on number of workers and wage rates are for hired persons working the week preceding the enumeration. Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

| Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Total all farms | | Size of farm | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1959 | 1954 | Under 10 acres | 10 to 49 acres | 50 to 69 acres | 70 to 99 acres | 100 to 139 acres |
| Hired workers.....farms reporting... | 1,076 | 1,921 | 81 | 120 | 54 | 64 | 77 |
| persons... | 2,633 | 5,773 | 171 | 270 | 59 | 166 | 101 |
| 1 hired worker.....farms reporting... | 606 | 1,044 | 29 | 70 | 31 | 31 | 55 |
| 2 hired workers.....farms reporting... | 253 | 422 | 42 | 22 | 1 | 16 | 21 |
| 3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting... | 129 | 221 | ... | 11 | 2 | 11 | 1 |
| 5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting... | 62 | 156 | 10 | 16 | ... | 5 | ... |
| 10 or more hired workers.....farms reporting... | 26 | 78 | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | ... |
| Regular workers (to be employed 150 or more days).....farms reporting... | 752 | 1,030 | 41 | 65 | 29 | 23 | 42 |
| persons... | 1,680 | 2,810 | 65 | 174 | 34 | 72 | 56 |
| 1 hired worker.....farms reporting... | 416 | 666 | 15 | 36 | 26 | 6 | 30 |
| 2 hired workers.....farms reporting... | 188 | 159 | 26 | 11 | 1 | 10 | 11 |
| 3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting... | 83 | 101 | ... | 1 | 2 | - | 1 |
| 5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting... | 49 | 71 | ... | 16 | ... | 5 | ... |
| 10 or more hired workers.....farms reporting... | 16 | 33 | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | ... |
| Seasonal workers (to be employed less than 150 days).....farms reporting... | 425 | 1,146 | 41 | 66 | 25 | 52 | 40 |
| persons... | 953 | 2,963 | 106 | 96 | 25 | 94 | 45 |
| 1 hired worker.....farms reporting... | 286 | 707 | 16 | 41 | 25 | 30 | 35 |
| 2 hired workers.....farms reporting... | 88 | 203 | 15 | 20 | ... | 16 | 5 |
| 3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting... | 24 | 116 | ... | 5 | ... | 5 | ... |
| 5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting... | 11 | 77 | 10 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 10 or more hired workers.....farms reporting... | 16 | 43 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... |
| Regular hired workers and no seasonal hired workers.....farms reporting... | 651 | 775 | 40 | 54 | 29 | 12 | 37 |
| Both regular and seasonal hired workers.....farms reporting... | 101 | 255 | 1 | 11 | ... | 11 | 3 |
| Seasonal hired workers and no regular hired workers.....farms reporting... | 324 | 891 | 40 | 55 | 25 | 41 | 35 |
| Paid on a monthly basis.....farms reporting... | 154 | 219 | 4 | 16 | 6 | 10 | 6 |
| persons... | 291 | 372 | 4 | 22 | 6 | 35 | 7 |
| Average hours worked per person per month.....hours... | 219 | 209 | 240 | 212 | 277 | 245 | 254 |
| Average wage rate per person per month.....dollars... | 221 | 159 | 200 | 235 | 283 | 271 | 131 |
| Under $50 per month.....farms reporting... | 5 | 20 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| $50 to $84 per month.....farms reporting... | 5 | 45 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| $85 to $109 per month.....farms reporting... | 25 | 27 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5 |
| $110 to $129 per month.....farms reporting... | ... | 6 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| $130 to $169 per month.....farms reporting... | 20 | 31 | ... | ... | ... | 5 | ... |
| $170 to $214 per month.....farms reporting... | 53 | 71 | 4 | 13 | 1 | ... | 1 |
| $215 to $274 per month.....farms reporting... | 9 | 8 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... |
| $275 to $324 per month.....farms reporting... | 27 | 5 | ... | ... | 5 | 5 | ... |
| $325 to $374 per month.....farms reporting... | ... | 6 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| $375 and over per month.....farms reporting... | 10 | | ... | 2 | ... | ... | ... |
| Paid on a weekly basis.....farms reporting... | 531 | 661 | 41 | 45 | 22 | 18 | 36 |
| persons... | 965 | 1,610 | 62 | 121 | 25 | 46 | 49 |
| Average hours worked per person per week.....hours... | 48 | 47 | 58 | 46 | 43 | 46 | 40 |
| Average wage rate per person per week.....dollars... | 48 | 42 | 55 | 59 | 40 | 54 | 38 |
| Under $12 per week.....farms reporting... | 10 | 16 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| $12 to $24 per week.....farms reporting... | 36 | 91 | 5 | 5 | ... | ... | ... |
| $25 to $29 per week.....farms reporting... | 20 | 59 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5 |
| $30 to $39 per week.....farms reporting... | 108 | 216 | 15 | 5 | 1 | ... | 20 |
| $40 to $49 per week.....farms reporting... | 129 | 157 | ... | 21 | 21 | 6 | 1 |
| $50 to $59 per week.....farms reporting... | 134 | 88 | 11 | 2 | ... | 6 | 10 |
| $60 to $69 per week.....farms reporting... | 41 | 10 | ... | 5 | ... | ... | ... |
| $70 to $79 per week.....farms reporting... | 32 | 11 | ... | 2 | ... | 5 | ... |
| $80 to $89 per week.....farms reporting... | 17 | 13 | 10 | 5 | ... | ... | ... |
| $90 and over per week.....farms reporting... | 4 | | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... |
| Paid on a daily basis.....farms reporting... | 91 | 206 | 15 | 5 | 1 | 6 | 5 |
| persons... | 148 | 433 | 25 | 10 | 3 | 24 | 5 |
| Average hours worked per person per day.....hours... | 8.4 | 8.5 | 9.6 | 8.0 | 10.0 | 7.5 | 10.0 |
| Average wage rate per person per day.....dollars... | 6.25 | 6.28 | 9.20 | 4.00 | 8.00 | 4.67 | 8.00 |
| Under $4 per day.....farms reporting... | ... | 35 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| $4 per day.....farms reporting... | 20 | 5 | ... | 5 | ... | 5 | ... |
| $5 per day.....farms reporting... | 20 | 30 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| $6 per day.....farms reporting... | 10 | 67 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| $7 per day.....farms reporting... | 5 | 38 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| $8 per day.....farms reporting... | 24 | 6 | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | 5 |
| $9 per day.....farms reporting... | ... | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| $10 per day.....farms reporting... | 12 | 20 | 10 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| $11 per day.....farms reporting... | ... | | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| $12 and over per day.....farms reporting... | ... | | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Paid on an hourly basis.....farms reporting... | 430 | 938 | 31 | 46 | 25 | 37 | 35 |
| persons... | 1,039 | 2,698 | 80 | 92 | 25 | 56 | 40 |
| Average wage rate per person per hour.....dollars... | 0.98 | 0.84 | 1.22 | 1.18 | 1.00 | 1.02 | 1.01 |
| Under $0.45 per hour.....farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| $0.45 to $0.54 per hour.....farms reporting... | ... | 21 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| $0.55 to $0.64 per hour.....farms reporting... | 6 | 26 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| $0.65 to $0.74 per hour.....farms reporting... | 6 | 45 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| $0.75 to $0.84 per hour.....farms reporting... | 85 | 430 | 10 | 5 | ... | 11 | 10 |
| $0.85 to $0.99 per hour.....farms reporting... | 25 | 41 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| $1.00 to $1.14 per hour.....farms reporting... | 261 | 345 | 11 | 36 | 25 | 26 | 20 |
| $1.15 to $1.29 per hour.....farms reporting... | 31 | 20 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5 |
| $1.30 to $1.44 per hour.....farms reporting... | 1 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| $1.45 and over per hour.....farms reporting... | 15 | 5 | 10 | 5 | ... | ... | ... |
| Paid on a piece-work basis.....farms reporting... | 41 | 170 | ... | 15 | ... | 5 | ... |
| persons... | 190 | 660 | ... | 25 | ... | 5 | ... |
| Persons working Friday week preceding enumeration.....farms reporting... | 17 | NA | ... | 5 | ... | 5 | ... |
| persons... | 46 | NA | ... | 5 | ... | 5 | ... |
| Average earnings per person.....dollars... | 8.52 | NA | ... | 7.00 | ... | 8.00 | ... |

NA Not available.

## State Table 16.–HIRED FARM LABOR AND WAGE RATES, CENSUSES OF 1959 AND 1954; AND BY SIZE OF FARM, CENSUS OF 1959–Continued

[Figures on number of workers and wage rates are for hired persons working the week preceding the enumeration. Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

| Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Size of farm–Continued | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 140 to 179 acres | 180 to 219 acres | 220 to 259 acres | 260 to 499 acres | 500 to 999 acres | 1,000 to 1,999 acres | 2,000 or more acres |
| Hired workers.....farms reporting | 67 | 102 | 101 | 241 | 126 | 36 | 7 |
| persons | 99 | 274 | 176 | 482 | 444 | 257 | 134 |
| 1 hired worker.....farms reporting | 45 | 75 | 57 | 159 | 31 | 3 | ... |
| 2 hired workers.....farms reporting | 12 | 15 | 27 | 50 | 39 | 7 | 1 |
| 3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting | 10 | 6 | 16 | 27 | 34 | 11 | ... |
| 5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 18 | 12 | ... |
| 10 or more hired workers.....farms reporting | ... | 6 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 6 |
| Regular workers (to be employed 150 or more days).....farms reporting | 47 | 87 | 86 | 181 | 111 | 33 | 7 |
| persons | 64 | 119 | 151 | 276 | 361 | 209 | 99 |
| 1 hired worker.....farms reporting | 30 | 70 | 47 | 124 | 27 | 5 | ... |
| 2 hired workers.....farms reporting | 17 | 10 | 27 | 40 | 28 | 6 | 1 |
| 3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting | ... | 6 | 11 | 13 | 37 | 10 | 1 |
| 5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting | ... | ... | ... | 3 | 16 | 9 | ... |
| 10 or more hired workers.....farms reporting | ... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 5 |
| Seasonal workers (to be employed less than 150 days).....farms reporting | 25 | 26 | 20 | 84 | 31 | 12 | 3 |
| persons | 35 | 155 | 25 | 206 | 83 | 48 | 35 |
| 1 hired worker.....farms reporting | 20 | 20 | 15 | 60 | 21 | 3 | ... |
| 2 hired workers.....farms reporting | ... | ... | 5 | 15 | 8 | 4 | ... |
| 3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting | 5 | ... | ... | 5 | ... | 4 | ... |
| 5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 |
| 10 or more hired workers.....farms reporting | ... | 6 | ... | 4 | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| Regular hired workers and no seasonal hired workers.....farms reporting | 42 | 76 | 81 | 157 | 95 | 24 | 4 |
| Both regular and seasonal hired workers.....farms reporting | 5 | 11 | 5 | 24 | 16 | 9 | 3 |
| Seasonal hired workers and no regular hired workers.....farms reporting | 20 | 15 | 15 | 60 | 15 | 3 | ... |
| Paid on a monthly basis.....farms reporting | 1 | 20 | 13 | 53 | 14 | 6 | 3 |
| persons | 2 | 20 | 14 | 76 | 52 | 48 | 5 |
| Average hours worked per person per month.....hours | 240 | 290 | 265 | 189 | 209 | 202 | 224 |
| Average wage rate per person per month.....dollars | 210 | 210 | 220 | 170 | 220 | 258 | 365 |
| Under $50 per month.....farms reporting | ... | ... | ... | 5 | ... | ... | ... |
| $50 to $84 per month.....farms reporting | ... | ... | ... | 5 | ... | ... | ... |
| $85 to $109 per month.....farms reporting | ... | 5 | ... | 15 | ... | ... | ... |
| $110 to $129 per month.....farms reporting | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| $130 to $169 per month.....farms reporting | ... | ... | 5 | 10 | ... | ... | ... |
| $170 to $214 per month.....farms reporting | 1 | 5 | 3 | 13 | 9 | 3 | ... |
| $215 to $274 per month.....farms reporting | ... | 5 | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | 1 |
| $275 to $324 per month.....farms reporting | ... | 5 | 5 | 5 | ... | 2 | ... |
| $325 to $374 per month.....farms reporting | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| $375 and over per month.....farms reporting | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 5 | ... | 2 |
| Paid on a weekly basis.....farms reporting | 45 | 57 | 66 | 93 | 79 | 24 | 5 |
| persons | 60 | 70 | 106 | 131 | 183 | 69 | 43 |
| Average hours worked per person per week.....hours | 51 | 41 | 47 | 50 | 48 | 48 | 54 |
| Average wage rate per person per week.....dollars | 36 | 42 | 47 | 44 | 47 | 55 | 52 |
| Under $12 per week.....farms reporting | ... | 10 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| $12 to $24 per week.....farms reporting | ... | 10 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 1 | ... |
| $25 to $29 per week.....farms reporting | 10 | ... | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| $30 to $39 per week.....farms reporting | 15 | 10 | 5 | 30 | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| $40 to $49 per week.....farms reporting | 15 | ... | 15 | 20 | 17 | 12 | 1 |
| $50 to $59 per week.....farms reporting | 5 | 21 | 20 | 15 | 40 | 3 | 1 |
| $60 to $69 per week.....farms reporting | ... | ... | 10 | 11 | 12 | 2 | 1 |
| $70 to $79 per week.....farms reporting | ... | 6 | 5 | 11 | ... | 3 | ... |
| $80 to $89 per week.....farms reporting | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 |
| $90 and over per week.....farms reporting | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | 1 | ... |
| Paid on a daily basis.....farms reporting | 6 | 5 | 10 | 21 | 15 | 2 | ... |
| persons | 7 | 5 | 10 | 21 | 35 | 3 | ... |
| Average hours worked per person per day.....hours | 8.6 | 8.0 | 8.5 | 8.6 | 7.7 | 9.3 | ... |
| Average wage rate per person per day.....dollars | 5.14 | 8.00 | 7.50 | 5.86 | 5.00 | 10.00 | ... |
| Under $4 per day.....farms reporting | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| $4 per day.....farms reporting | 5 | ... | ... | 5 | ... | ... | ... |
| $5 per day.....farms reporting | ... | ... | ... | 5 | 15 | ... | ... |
| $6 per day.....farms reporting | ... | ... | ... | 5 | ... | ... | ... |
| $7 per day.....farms reporting | ... | ... | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| $8 per day.....farms reporting | 1 | 5 | 5 | 6 | ... | ... | ... |
| $9 per day.....farms reporting | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| $10 per day.....farms reporting | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... |
| $11 per day.....farms reporting | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| $12 and over per day.....farms reporting | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Paid on an hourly basis.....farms reporting | 15 | 41 | 28 | 91 | 58 | 17 | 6 |
| persons | 25 | 109 | 46 | 198 | 153 | 134 | 81 |
| Average wage rate per person per hour.....dollars | 0.92 | 0.85 | 0.87 | 0.90 | 1.00 | 0.96 | 0.94 |
| Under $0.45 per hour.....farms reporting | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| $0.45 to $0.54 per hour.....farms reporting | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| $0.55 to $0.64 per hour.....farms reporting | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... |
| $0.65 to $0.74 per hour.....farms reporting | ... | ... | 1 | 5 | ... | ... | ... |
| $0.75 to $0.84 per hour.....farms reporting | ... | 16 | 6 | 12 | 11 | 2 | 2 |
| $0.85 to $0.99 per hour.....farms reporting | ... | ... | ... | 20 | ... | 4 | 1 |
| $1.00 to $1.14 per hour.....farms reporting | 10 | 20 | 20 | 53 | 29 | 8 | 3 |
| $1.15 to $1.29 per hour.....farms reporting | ... | 5 | 1 | 1 | 18 | 1 | ... |
| $1.30 to $1.44 per hour.....farms reporting | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... |
| $1.45 and over per hour.....farms reporting | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Paid on a piece-work basis.....farms reporting | 5 | 6 | ... | 7 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| persons | 5 | 70 | ... | 56 | 21 | 3 | 5 |
| Persons working Friday week preceding enumeration.....farms reporting | 5 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... |
| persons | 5 | 30 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... |
| Average earnings per person.....dollars | 8.00 | 9.00 | ... | ... | ... | 7.00 | ... |

## State Table 17.–FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1959

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

| Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Total all farms | Economic class | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Commercial farms | | | |
| | | Total | Class I | Class II | Class III |
| **FARMS, ACREAGE, AND VALUE** | | | | | |
| Farms ..... number | 5,203 | 3,887 | 398 | 773 | 983 |
| Percent distribution ..... percent | 100.0 | 74.7 | 7.6 | 14.9 | 18.9 |
| Land in farms ..... acres | 754,382 | 685,582 | 154,636 | 140,249 | 169,025 |
| Percent distribution ..... percent | 100.0 | 90.9 | 20.5 | 18.6 | 22.4 |
| Average size of farm ..... acres | 145.0 | 176.4 | 388.5 | 181.4 | 171.9 |
| Value of land and buildings: | | | | | |
| Average per farm ..... dollars | 31,641 | 37,935 | 88,115 | 41,083 | 40,199 |
| Average per acre ..... dollars | 242.58 | 238.50 | 263.33 | 285.17 | 256.12 |
| Land in farms according to use: | | | | | |
| Cropland harvested ..... farms reporting | 4,428 | 3,347 | 309 | 627 | 828 |
| acres | 418,976 | 393,746 | 85,685 | 90,404 | 97,855 |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... farms reporting | 468 | 168 | 18 | 25 | 45 |
| 10 to 19 acres ..... farms reporting | 477 | 222 | 12 | 50 | 65 |
| 20 to 29 acres ..... farms reporting | 327 | 152 | 22 | 35 | 15 |
| 30 to 49 acres ..... farms reporting | 747 | 507 | 37 | 50 | 100 |
| 50 to 99 acres ..... farms reporting | 1,030 | 925 | 35 | 140 | 185 |
| 100 to 199 acres ..... farms reporting | 879 | 873 | 61 | 156 | 250 |
| 200 to 499 acres ..... farms reporting | 419 | 419 | 57 | 157 | 168 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... farms reporting | 70 | 70 | 57 | 13 | ... |
| 1,000 or more acres ..... farms reporting | 11 | 11 | 10 | 1 | ... |
| Cropland used only for pasture ..... farms reporting | 2,292 | 1,862 | 144 | 346 | 440 |
| acres | 50,318 | 47,153 | 7,089 | 9,077 | 11,445 |
| Cropland not harvested and not pastured ..... farms reporting | 1,186 | 765 | 69 | 124 | 191 |
| acres | 28,062 | 21,469 | 6,051 | 2,861 | 5,627 |
| Soil-improvement grasses and legumes ..... farms reporting | 236 | 151 | 28 | 21 | 36 |
| acres | 6,889 | 5,769 | 2,047 | 360 | 1,372 |
| Other cropland (idle and crop failure) ..... farms reporting | 994 | 638 | 45 | 103 | 165 |
| acres | 21,173 | 15,700 | 4,004 | 2,501 | 4,255 |
| Woodland pastured ..... farms reporting | 291 | 226 | 34 | 16 | 55 |
| acres | 6,030 | 4,750 | 870 | 230 | 1,170 |
| Woodland not pastured ..... farms reporting | 3,469 | 2,633 | 265 | 477 | 693 |
| acres | 182,376 | 158,611 | 43,165 | 24,668 | 35,745 |
| Other pasture (not cropland and not woodland) ..... farms reporting | 640 | 525 | 54 | 120 | 186 |
| acres | 19,438 | 18,428 | 3,493 | 5,990 | 6,290 |
| Improved pasture ..... farms reporting | 263 | 228 | 22 | 51 | 65 |
| acres | 7,476 | 7,256 | 1,316 | 2,480 | 2,170 |
| Irrigated land in farms ..... farms reporting | 173 | 168 | 56 | 47 | 40 |
| acres | 15,867 | 15,857 | 11,462 | 3,360 | 915 |
| Land use practices: | | | | | |
| Cropland in cover crops ..... farms reporting | 1,599 | 1,364 | 149 | 341 | 357 |
| acres | 112,913 | 108,313 | 32,913 | 32,830 | 21,800 |
| Cropland used for grain or row crops farmed on the contour ..... farms reporting | 119 | 94 | 13 | 16 | 10 |
| acres | 6,602 | 6,007 | 887 | 2,325 | 75 |
| Land in strip-cropping systems for soil-erosion control ..... farms reporting | 23 | 23 | 1 | 6 | 6 |
| acres | 978 | 978 | 145 | 323 | 125 |
| System of terraces on crop and pasture land ..... farms reporting | 10 | 5 | ... | 5 | ... |
| acres | 400 | 200 | ... | 200 | ... |
| **FARM OPERATORS BY AGE** | | | | | |
| Operators reporting age ..... number | 5,119 | 3,808 | 395 | 763 | 972 |
| Under 25 years ..... number | 42 | 37 | 2 | 5 | 15 |
| 25 to 34 years ..... number | 537 | 436 | 46 | 130 | 145 |
| 35 to 44 years ..... number | 1,111 | 861 | 138 | 188 | 225 |
| 45 to 54 years ..... number | 1,268 | 1,023 | 147 | 211 | 200 |
| 55 to 64 years ..... number | 1,232 | 997 | 45 | 148 | 272 |
| 65 or more years ..... number | 929 | 454 | 17 | 81 | 115 |
| Average age ..... years | 51.5 | 49.9 | 46.1 | 47.5 | 49.4 |
| **OFF-FARM WORK AND OTHER INCOME** | | | | | |
| Farm operators– | | | | | |
| Working off their farms, total ..... operators reporting | 2,200 | 1,284 | 116 | 232 | 365 |
| 1 to 99 days ..... operators reporting | 650 | 525 | 34 | 110 | 180 |
| 100 to 199 days ..... operators reporting | 261 | 151 | 15 | 31 | 20 |
| 200 or more days ..... operators reporting | 1,289 | 608 | 67 | 91 | 165 |
| With other members of family working off farm ..... operators reporting | 743 | 418 | 38 | 75 | 135 |
| With income from sources other than farm operated and off-farm work ..... operators reporting | 1,030 | 545 | 78 | 116 | 165 |
| With other income of family exceeding value of agricultural products sold ..... operators reporting | 1,326 | 525 | 29 | 91 | 140 |
| Operators not working off their farms or not reporting as to work off their farms ..... operators reporting | 3,003 | 2,603 | 282 | 541 | 618 |
| With other members of family working off farm ..... operators reporting | 499 | 454 | 32 | 122 | 120 |
| With income from sources other than farm operated .. operators reporting | 1,114 | 794 | 103 | 150 | 180 |
| With other income of family exceeding value of agricultural products sold ..... operators reporting | 384 | 164 | 19 | 50 | 25 |
| **FARMS BY SIZE** | | | | | |
| Under 10 acres ..... number | 566 | 381 | 46 | 125 | 115 |
| 10 to 49 acres ..... number | 1,196 | 596 | 66 | 120 | 160 |
| 50 to 69 acres ..... number | 496 | 294 | 29 | 40 | 45 |
| 70 to 99 acres ..... number | 584 | 429 | 34 | 60 | 80 |
| 100 to 139 acres ..... number | 637 | 522 | 22 | 60 | 115 |
| 140 to 179 acres ..... number | 429 | 394 | 24 | 70 | 75 |
| 180 to 219 acres ..... number | 340 | 330 | 25 | 60 | 65 |
| 220 to 259 acres ..... number | 227 | 217 | 12 | 55 | 75 |
| 260 to 499 acres ..... number | 503 | 498 | 48 | 120 | 200 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... number | 179 | 179 | 59 | 55 | 50 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... number | 39 | 39 | 25 | 8 | 3 |
| 2,000 or more acres ..... number | 9 | 8 | 8 | ... | ... |

See footnotes at end of table.

## State Table 17.–FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1959–Continued

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

| Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Economic class–Continued | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Commercial farms–Continued | | | Other farms | | |
| | Class IV | Class V | Class VI | Part-time | Part-retirement | Abnormal |
| **FARMS, ACREAGE, AND VALUE** | | | | | | |
| Farms ..... number | 918 | 545 | 270 | 836 | 475 | 5 |
| Percent distribution ..... percent | 17.6 | 10.5 | 5.2 | 16.1 | 9.1 | 0.1 |
| Land in farms ..... acres | 139,817 | 59,025 | 22,830 | 42,735 | 24,965 | 1,100 |
| Percent distribution ..... percent | 18.5 | 7.8 | 3.0 | 5.7 | 3.3 | 0.1 |
| Average size of farm ..... acres | 152.3 | 108.3 | 84.6 | 51.1 | 52.6 | 220.0 |
| Value of land and buildings: | | | | | | |
| Average per farm ..... dollars | 27,340 | 22,390 | 11,067 | 13,734 | 13,621 | ... |
| Average per acre ..... dollars | 184.73 | 203.28 | 146.02 | 314.39 | 231.10 | ... |
| Land in farms according to use: | | | | | | |
| Cropland harvested ..... farms reporting | 838 | 495 | 250 | 681 | 395 | 5 |
| acres | 79,582 | 31,290 | 8,930 | 15,840 | 8,590 | 800 |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... farms reporting | 20 | 30 | 30 | 165 | 135 | ... |
| 10 to 19 acres ..... farms reporting | 30 | 20 | 45 | 175 | 80 | ... |
| 20 to 29 acres ..... farms reporting | 20 | 25 | 35 | 105 | 70 | ... |
| 30 to 49 acres ..... farms reporting | 125 | 110 | 85 | 180 | 60 | ... |
| 50 to 99 acres ..... farms reporting | 285 | 235 | 45 | 55 | 50 | ... |
| 100 to 199 acres ..... farms reporting | 321 | 75 | 10 | 1 | ... | 5 |
| 200 to 499 acres ..... farms reporting | 37 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... farms reporting | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 1,000 or more acres ..... farms reporting | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Cropland used only for pasture ..... farms reporting | 527 | 250 | 155 | 270 | 155 | 5 |
| acres | 13,012 | 3,995 | 2,535 | 1,715 | 1,310 | 140 |
| Cropland not harvested and not pastured ..... farms reporting | 206 | 95 | 80 | 311 | 110 | ... |
| acres | 3,065 | 2,310 | 1,555 | 5,108 | 1,485 | ... |
| Soil-improvement grasses and legumes ..... farms reporting | 31 | 25 | 10 | 50 | 35 | ... |
| acres | 430 | 1,530 | 30 | 535 | 585 | ... |
| Other cropland (idle and crop failure) ..... farms reporting | 180 | 75 | 70 | 276 | 80 | ... |
| acres | 2,635 | 780 | 1,525 | 4,573 | 900 | ... |
| Woodland pastured ..... farms reporting | 81 | 30 | 10 | 50 | 15 | ... |
| acres | 610 | 1,000 | 870 | 270 | 1,010 | ... |
| Woodland not pastured ..... farms reporting | 673 | 350 | 175 | 526 | 305 | 5 |
| acres | 33,433 | 14,660 | 6,940 | 13,735 | 9,970 | 60 |
| Other pasture (not cropland and not woodland) ..... farms reporting | 115 | 30 | 20 | 75 | 40 | ... |
| acres | 2,065 | 280 | 310 | 740 | 270 | ... |
| Improved pasture ..... farms reporting | 85 | 5 | ... | 25 | 10 | ... |
| acres | 1,270 | 20 | ... | 200 | 20 | ... |
| Irrigated land in farms ..... farms reporting | 5 | 15 | 5 | 5 | ... | ... |
| acres | 25 | 80 | 15 | 10 | ... | ... |
| Land use practices: | | | | | | |
| Cropland in cover crops ..... farms reporting | 317 | 150 | 50 | 140 | 95 | ... |
| acres | 14,215 | 5,580 | 975 | 2,765 | 1,835 | ... |
| Cropland used for grain or row crops farmed on the contour ..... farms reporting | 35 | 15 | 5 | 15 | 10 | ... |
| acres | 1,950 | 630 | 140 | 130 | 465 | ... |
| Land in strip-cropping systems for soil-erosion control ..... farms reporting | 10 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| acres | 385 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| System of terraces on crop and pasture land ..... farms reporting | ... | ... | ... | 5 | ... | ... |
| acres | ... | ... | ... | 200 | ... | ... |
| **FARM OPERATORS BY AGE** | | | | | | |
| Operators reporting age ..... number | 903 | 530 | 245 | 831 | 475 | 5 |
| Under 25 years ..... number | 5 | ... | 10 | 5 | ... | ... |
| 25 to 34 years ..... number | 55 | 55 | 5 | 101 | ... | ... |
| 35 to 44 years ..... number | 210 | 70 | 30 | 250 | ... | ... |
| 45 to 54 years ..... number | 275 | 135 | 55 | 245 | ... | ... |
| 55 to 64 years ..... number | 237 | 150 | 145 | 230 | ... | 5 |
| 65 or more years ..... number | 121 | 120 | ... | ... | 475 | ... |
| Average age ..... years | 51.3 | 53.7 | 52.9 | 47.0 | 71.8 | 57.0 |
| **OFF-FARM WORK AND OTHER INCOME** | | | | | | |
| Farm operators– | | | | | | |
| Working off their farms, total ..... operators reporting | 291 | 230 | 50 | 801 | 115 | ... |
| 1 to 99 days ..... operators reporting | 116 | 35 | 50 | 65 | 60 | ... |
| 100 to 199 days ..... operators reporting | 55 | 30 | ... | 85 | 25 | ... |
| 200 or more days ..... operators reporting | 120 | 165 | ... | 651 | 30 | ... |
| With other members of family working off farm ..... operators reporting | 85 | 75 | 10 | 305 | 20 | ... |
| With income from sources other than farm operated and off-farm work ..... operators reporting | 86 | 95 | 5 | 395 | 90 | ... |
| With other income of family exceeding value of agricultural products sold ..... operators reporting | 120 | 145 | ... | 726 | 75 | ... |
| Operators not working off their farms or not reporting as to work off their farms ..... operators reporting | 627 | 315 | 220 | 35 | 360 | 5 |
| With other members of family working off farm ..... operators reporting | 110 | 55 | 15 | 15 | 30 | ... |
| With income from sources other than farm operated .. operators reporting | 181 | 135 | 45 | 35 | 285 | ... |
| With other income of family exceeding value of agricultural products sold ..... operators reporting | 40 | 30 | ... | 35 | 185 | ... |
| **FARMS BY SIZE** | | | | | | |
| Under 10 acres ..... number | 40 | 45 | 10 | 120 | 65 | ... |
| 10 to 49 acres ..... number | 120 | 55 | 75 | 390 | 210 | ... |
| 50 to 69 acres ..... number | 25 | 90 | 65 | 120 | 80 | ... |
| 70 to 99 acres ..... number | 110 | 90 | 55 | 115 | 40 | ... |
| 100 to 139 acres ..... number | 170 | 130 | 25 | 60 | 55 | ... |
| 140 to 179 acres ..... number | 135 | 75 | 15 | 25 | 10 | ... |
| 180 to 219 acres ..... number | 140 | 30 | 10 | 5 | 5 | ... |
| 220 to 259 acres ..... number | 70 | 5 | ... | ... | 5 | 5 |
| 260 to 499 acres ..... number | 100 | 15 | 15 | ... | 5 | ... |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... number | 5 | 10 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... number | 3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 2,000 or more acres ..... number | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... |

See footnotes at end of table.

State Table 17.–FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1959–Continued

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

| Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Total all farms | Economic class | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Commercial farms | | | |
| | | Total | Class I | Class II | Class III |
| **FARMS BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR** | | | | | |
| All farm operators: | | | | | |
| Full owners ... number... | 3,143 | 2,112 | 160 | 355 | 476 |
| Part owners ... number... | 1,310 | 1,140 | 165 | 254 | 350 |
| All tenants ... number... | 644 | 534 | 47 | 92 | 155 |
| Cash tenants ... number... | 131 | 106 | 6 | 5 | 45 |
| Share-cash tenants ... number... | 60 | 60 | ... | 15 | 10 |
| Crop-share tenants ... number... | 240 | 220 | 5 | 30 | 80 |
| Livestock-share tenants ... number... | 33 | 33 | 1 | 12 | 5 |
| Croppers ... number... | 50 | 45 | ... | 10 | 15 |
| Other and unspecified tenants ... number... | 130 | 70 | 35 | 20 | ... |
| White farm operators: | | | | | |
| Full owners ... number... | 3,003 | 2,077 | 160 | 355 | 476 |
| Part owners ... number... | 1,265 | 1,110 | 165 | 254 | 330 |
| All tenants ... number... | 624 | 529 | 47 | 92 | 150 |
| Croppers ... number... | 45 | 45 | ... | 10 | 15 |
| Nonwhite farm operators: | | | | | |
| Full owners ... number... | 140 | 35 | ... | ... | ... |
| Part owners ... number... | 45 | 30 | ... | ... | 20 |
| All tenants ... number... | 20 | 5 | ... | ... | 5 |
| Croppers ... number... | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| **FARMS BY TYPE OF FARM** | | | | | |
| Cash-grain farms ... number... | 980 | 980 | 14 | 67 | 117 |
| Tobacco farms ... number... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Cotton farms ... number... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Other field-crop farms ... number... | 39 | 39 | 19 | 20 | ... |
| Vegetable farms ... number... | 106 | 106 | 26 | 10 | 25 |
| Fruit-and-nut farms ... number... | 8 | 8 | 3 | ... | 5 |
| Poultry farms ... number... | 1,532 | 1,532 | 276 | 521 | 470 |
| Dairy farms ... number... | 728 | 728 | 22 | 101 | 245 |
| Livestock farms other than poultry and dairy farms ... number... | 140 | 140 | 7 | 6 | 21 |
| General farms ... number... | 274 | 274 | 21 | 33 | 85 |
| Miscellaneous and unclassified farms ... number... | 1,396 | 80 | 10 | 15 | 15 |
| **SPECIFIED EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES AND KIND OF ROAD** | | | | | |
| Grain combines ... farms reporting... | 1,776 | 1,620 | 149 | 332 | 467 |
| number... | 1,903 | 1,742 | 183 | 362 | 508 |
| Corn pickers ... farms reporting... | 1,898 | 1,787 | 201 | 347 | 512 |
| number... | 2,006 | 1,895 | 247 | 383 | 517 |
| Pick-up balers ... farms reporting... | 843 | 807 | 60 | 165 | 281 |
| number... | 856 | 820 | 63 | 170 | 281 |
| Field forage harvesters ... farms reporting... | 320 | 315 | 45 | 110 | 105 |
| number... | 362 | 357 | 62 | 115 | 120 |
| Motortrucks ... farms reporting... | 3,518 | 2,888 | 324 | 598 | 813 |
| number... | 5,309 | 4,619 | 1,054 | 972 | 1,099 |
| Tractors ... farms reporting... | 4,262 | 3,281 | 322 | 633 | 843 |
| number... | 9,442 | 8,067 | 1,295 | 1,623 | 2,101 |
| Tractors other than garden ... farms reporting... | 4,041 | 3,175 | 316 | 603 | 803 |
| number... | 8,259 | 7,174 | 1,185 | 1,416 | 1,881 |
| 1 tractor ... farms reporting... | 1,829 | 1,159 | 103 | 201 | 225 |
| 2 tractors ... farms reporting... | 1,164 | 989 | 63 | 160 | 250 |
| 3 tractors ... farms reporting... | 653 | 633 | 29 | 142 | 232 |
| 4 tractors ... farms reporting... | 189 | 189 | 27 | 67 | 45 |
| 5 or more tractors ... farms reporting... | 206 | 205 | 94 | 33 | 51 |
| Wheel tractors ... farms reporting... | 4,016 | 3,155 | 316 | 603 | 803 |
| number... | 8,122 | 7,043 | 1,151 | 1,401 | 1,871 |
| Crawler tractors ... farms reporting... | 125 | 119 | 28 | 15 | 10 |
| number... | 137 | 131 | 34 | 15 | 10 |
| Garden tractors ... farms reporting... | 1,098 | 818 | 95 | 172 | 215 |
| number... | 1,183 | 893 | 110 | 207 | 220 |
| Automobiles ... farms reporting... | 4,630 | 3,489 | 381 | 728 | 912 |
| number... | 5,995 | 4,553 | 600 | 1,012 | 1,142 |
| Automobiles and/or motortrucks ... farms reporting... | 4,937 | 3,711 | 397 | 768 | 968 |
| Telephone ... farms reporting... | 4,372 | 3,506 | 372 | 758 | 953 |
| Home freezer ... farms reporting... | 3,353 | 2,632 | 260 | 582 | 717 |
| Milking machine ... farms reporting... | 980 | 960 | 55 | 160 | 335 |
| Electric milk cooler ... farms reporting... | 994 | 974 | 44 | 155 | 355 |
| Crop drier (for grain, forage, or other crops) ... farms reporting... | 106 | 96 | 20 | 36 | 15 |
| Power-operated elevator, conveyor, or blower ... farms reporting... | 1,850 | 1,789 | 178 | 386 | 548 |
| Farms by kind of road on which located: | | | | | |
| Hard surface ... farms reporting... | 3,981 | 3,066 | 269 | 627 | 787 |
| Gravel, shell, or shale ... farms reporting... | 169 | 108 | 28 | 10 | 25 |
| Dirt or unimproved ... farms reporting... | 933 | 613 | 72 | 116 | 150 |
| Less than 1 mile to a hard surface road ... farms reporting... | 615 | 385 | 40 | 80 | 110 |
| 1 or more miles to a hard surface road ... farms reporting... | 318 | 228 | 32 | 36 | 40 |
| 1 mile ... farms reporting... | 268 | 198 | 32 | 36 | 25 |
| 2 or 3 miles ... farms reporting... | 50 | 30 | ... | ... | 15 |
| 4 miles ... farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 5 or more miles ... farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| **FARM LABOR, WEEK PRECEDING ENUMERATION** | | | | | |
| Hired workers ... farms reporting... | 1,076 | 1,026 | 239 | 296 | 308 |
| persons... | 2,633 | 2,568 | 1,187 | 602 | 465 |
| Regular hired workers (employed 150 or more days) ... farms reporting... | 752 | 747 | 212 | 250 | 188 |
| persons... | 1,680 | 1,675 | 803 | 446 | 279 |
| Farms reporting by number of regular hired workers: | | | | | |
| 1 hired worker ... farms reporting... | 416 | 411 | 68 | 132 | 140 |
| 2 hired workers ... farms reporting... | 188 | 188 | 61 | 76 | 36 |
| 3 or 4 hired workers ... farms reporting... | 83 | 83 | 36 | 36 | 1 |
| 5 to 9 hired workers ... farms reporting... | 49 | 49 | 32 | 5 | 11 |
| 10 or more hired workers ... farms reporting... | 16 | 16 | 15 | 1 | ... |
| **RESIDENCE OF FARM OPERATOR** | | | | | |
| Residing on farm operated ... operators reporting... | 4,664 | 3,514 | 347 | 702 | 927 |
| Not residing on farm operated ... operators reporting... | 277 | 211 | 39 | 41 | 31 |
| Operators not reporting residence ... number... | 262 | 162 | 12 | 30 | 25 |

See footnotes at end of table.

## State Table 17.–FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1959–Continued

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

| Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Economic class–Continued | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Commercial farms–Continued | | | Other farms | | |
| | Class IV | Class V | Class VI | Part-time | Part-retirement | Abnormal |
| **FARMS BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR** | | | | | | |
| All farm operators: | | | | | | |
| Full owners ..... number... | 551 | 360 | 210 | 601 | 430 | ... |
| Part owners ..... number... | 211 | 130 | 30 | 150 | 20 | ... |
| All tenants ..... number... | 155 | 55 | 30 | 85 | 25 | ... |
| Cash tenants ..... number... | 35 | 10 | 5 | 20 | 5 | ... |
| Share-cash tenants ..... number... | 20 | ... | 15 | ... | ... | ... |
| Crop-share tenants ..... number... | 70 | 25 | 10 | 15 | 5 | ... |
| Livestock-share tenants ..... number... | 15 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Croppers ..... number... | 10 | 10 | ... | 5 | ... | ... |
| Other and unspecified tenants ..... number... | 5 | 10 | ... | 45 | 15 | ... |
| White farm operators: | | | | | | |
| Full owners ..... number... | 536 | 350 | 200 | 541 | 385 | ... |
| Part owners ..... number... | 211 | 125 | 25 | 140 | 15 | ... |
| All tenants ..... number... | 155 | 55 | 30 | 70 | 25 | ... |
| Croppers ..... number... | 10 | 10 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Nonwhite farm operators: | | | | | | |
| Full owners ..... number... | 15 | 10 | 10 | 60 | 45 | ... |
| Part owners ..... number... | ... | 5 | 5 | 10 | 5 | ... |
| All tenants ..... number... | ... | ... | ... | 15 | ... | ... |
| Croppers ..... number... | ... | ... | ... | 5 | ... | ... |
| **FARMS BY TYPE OF FARM** | | | | | | |
| Cash-grain farms ..... number... | 312 | 325 | 145 | ... | ... | ... |
| Tobacco farms ..... number... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Cotton farms ..... number... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Other field-crop farms ..... number... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Vegetable farms ..... number... | 15 | 10 | 20 | ... | ... | ... |
| Fruit-and-nut farms ..... number... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Poultry farms ..... number... | 205 | 55 | 5 | ... | ... | ... |
| Dairy farms ..... number... | 260 | 70 | 30 | ... | ... | ... |
| Livestock farms other than poultry and dairy farms ..... number... | 31 | 50 | 25 | ... | ... | ... |
| General farms ..... number... | 80 | 25 | 30 | ... | ... | ... |
| Miscellaneous and unclassified farms ..... number... | 15 | 10 | 15 | 836 | 475 | 5 |
| **SPECIFIED EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES AND KIND OF ROAD** | | | | | | |
| Grain combines ..... farms reporting... | 432 | 180 | 60 | 121 | 30 | 5 |
| number... | 439 | 190 | 60 | 121 | 35 | 5 |
| Corn pickers ..... farms reporting... | 472 | 180 | 75 | 91 | 20 | ... |
| number... | 488 | 185 | 75 | 91 | 20 | ... |
| Pick-up balers ..... farms reporting... | 221 | 65 | 15 | 26 | 5 | 5 |
| number... | 226 | 65 | 15 | 26 | 5 | 5 |
| Field forage harvesters ..... farms reporting... | 45 | 10 | ... | ... | ... | 5 |
| number... | 90 | 10 | ... | ... | ... | 5 |
| Motortrucks ..... farms reporting... | 623 | 390 | 140 | 430 | 195 | 5 |
| number... | 834 | 510 | 150 | 470 | 215 | 5 |
| Tractors ..... farms reporting... | 813 | 465 | 205 | 681 | 295 | 5 |
| number... | 1,748 | 920 | 380 | 960 | 400 | 15 |
| Tractors other than garden ..... farms reporting... | 793 | 455 | 205 | 621 | 240 | 5 |
| number... | 1,562 | 800 | 330 | 780 | 290 | 15 |
| 1 tractor ..... farms reporting... | 290 | 225 | 115 | 475 | 195 | ... |
| 2 tractors ..... farms reporting... | 311 | 145 | 60 | 135 | 40 | ... |
| 3 tractors ..... farms reporting... | 145 | 60 | 25 | 10 | 5 | 5 |
| 4 tractors ..... farms reporting... | 25 | 20 | 5 | ... | ... | ... |
| 5 or more tractors ..... farms reporting... | 22 | 5 | ... | 1 | ... | ... |
| Wheel tractors ..... farms reporting... | 773 | 455 | 205 | 616 | 240 | 5 |
| number... | 1,505 | 785 | 330 | 774 | 290 | 15 |
| Crawler tractors ..... farms reporting... | 51 | 15 | ... | 6 | ... | ... |
| number... | 57 | 15 | ... | 6 | ... | ... |
| Garden tractors ..... farms reporting... | 186 | 100 | 50 | 180 | 100 | ... |
| number... | 186 | 120 | 50 | 180 | 110 | ... |
| Automobiles ..... farms reporting... | 803 | 455 | 210 | 761 | 375 | 5 |
| number... | 1,014 | 530 | 255 | 1,002 | 435 | 5 |
| Automobiles and/or motortrucks ..... farms reporting... | 853 | 490 | 235 | 801 | 420 | 5 |
| Telephone ..... farms reporting... | 793 | 465 | 165 | 701 | 360 | 5 |
| Home freezer ..... farms reporting... | 593 | 360 | 120 | 511 | 210 | ... |
| Milking machine ..... farms reporting... | 300 | 90 | 20 | 15 | ... | 5 |
| Electric milk cooler ..... farms reporting... | 305 | 85 | 30 | 15 | ... | 5 |
| Crop drier (for grain, forage, or other crops) ..... farms reporting... | 20 | 5 | ... | 10 | ... | ... |
| Power-operated elevator, conveyor, or blower ..... farms reporting... | 452 | 190 | 35 | 41 | 20 | ... |
| Farms by kind of road on which located: | | | | | | |
| Hard surface ..... farms reporting... | 708 | 465 | 210 | 580 | 330 | 5 |
| Gravel, shell, or shale ..... farms reporting... | 40 | 5 | ... | 41 | 20 | ... |
| Dirt or unimproved ..... farms reporting... | 165 | 70 | 40 | 205 | 115 | ... |
| Less than 1 mile to a hard surface road ..... farms reporting... | 90 | 40 | 25 | 155 | 75 | ... |
| 1 or more miles to a hard surface road ..... farms reporting... | 75 | 30 | 15 | 50 | 40 | ... |
| 1 mile ..... farms reporting... | 65 | 25 | 15 | 40 | 30 | ... |
| 2 or 3 miles ..... farms reporting... | 10 | 5 | ... | 10 | 10 | ... |
| 4 miles ..... farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 5 or more miles ..... farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| **FARM LABOR, WEEK PRECEDING ENUMERATION** | | | | | | |
| Hired workers ..... farms reporting... | 128 | 50 | 5 | 45 | ... | 5 |
| persons... | 164 | 145 | 5 | 60 | ... | 5 |
| Regular hired workers (employed 150 or more days) ..... farms reporting... | 72 | 25 | ... | ... | ... | 5 |
| persons... | 87 | 60 | ... | ... | ... | 5 |
| Farms reporting by number of regular hired workers: | | | | | | |
| 1 hired worker ..... farms reporting... | 61 | 10 | ... | ... | ... | 5 |
| 2 hired workers ..... farms reporting... | 10 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 3 or 4 hired workers ..... farms reporting... | ... | 10 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 5 to 9 hired workers ..... farms reporting... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 10 or more hired workers ..... farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| **RESIDENCE OF FARM OPERATOR** | | | | | | |
| Residing on farm operated ..... operators reporting... | 838 | 480 | 220 | 700 | 450 | ... |
| Not residing on farm operated ..... operators reporting... | 40 | 40 | 20 | 56 | 5 | 5 |
| Operators not reporting residence ..... number... | 40 | 25 | 30 | 80 | 20 | ... |

See footnotes at end of table.

## State Table 17.–FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1959–Continued

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

| Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Total all farms | Economic class | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Commercial farms | | | |
| | | Total | Class I | Class II | Class III |
| **USE OF COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND LIME** | | | | | |
| Commercial fertilizer and fertilizing materials used during the year ... farms reporting | 3,713 | 2,952 | 259 | 527 | 773 |
| acres on which used | 331,151 | 314,956 | 81,755 | 72,941 | 78,345 |
| tons | 74,040 | 70,980 | 25,724 | 16,014 | 15,198 |
| Dry materials ... farms reporting | 3,697 | 2,936 | 258 | 527 | 768 |
| tons | 70,501 | 67,454 | 23,455 | 15,756 | 14,864 |
| Liquid materials ... farms reporting | 183 | 177 | 32 | 45 | 60 |
| tons | 3,539 | 3,526 | 2,269 | 258 | 334 |
| Crops on which used– | | | | | |
| Hay and cropland pasture ... farms reporting | 900 | 830 | 105 | 143 | 271 |
| acres | 31,587 | 30,647 | 6,664 | 8,820 | 8,100 |
| Dry materials ... farms reporting | 895 | 825 | 105 | 143 | 271 |
| tons | 6,343 | 6,241 | 1,381 | 2,148 | 1,648 |
| Liquid materials ... farms reporting | 10 | 10 | ... | ... | 5 |
| tons | 6 | 6 | ... | ... | 1 |
| Other pasture (not cropland) ... farms reporting | 240 | 220 | 19 | 71 | 65 |
| acres | 7,003 | 6,918 | 1,238 | 2,240 | 2,170 |
| Dry materials ... farms reporting | 230 | 210 | 19 | 71 | 60 |
| tons | 1,300 | 1,277 | 229 | 387 | 440 |
| Liquid materials ... farms reporting | 10 | 10 | ... | ... | 5 |
| tons | 25 | 25 | ... | ... | 23 |
| Corn ... farms reporting | 3,195 | 2,619 | 196 | 482 | 703 |
| acres | 134,779 | 126,594 | 25,906 | 29,874 | 34,149 |
| Dry materials ... farms reporting | 3,139 | 2,568 | 195 | 482 | 678 |
| tons | 25,789 | 24,203 | 5,674 | 6,064 | 5,939 |
| Liquid materials ... farms reporting | 173 | 167 | 22 | 45 | 60 |
| tons | 1,598 | 1,585 | 449 | 258 | 235 |
| Wheat ... farms reporting | 897 | 862 | 76 | 103 | 271 |
| acres | 21,552 | 21,282 | 3,542 | 3,212 | 6,821 |
| Dry materials ... farms reporting | 892 | 857 | 76 | 103 | 271 |
| tons | 4,171 | 4,090 | 612 | 728 | 1,336 |
| Liquid materials ... farms reporting | 5 | 5 | ... | ... | ... |
| tons | 5 | 5 | ... | ... | ... |
| Irish potatoes ... farms reporting | 86 | 76 | 25 | 36 | ... |
| acres | 5,058 | 4,938 | 3,465 | 1,433 | ... |
| Dry materials ... farms reporting | 86 | 76 | 25 | 36 | ... |
| tons | 5,592 | 5,548 | 3,910 | 1,605 | ... |
| Liquid materials ... farms reporting | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| tons | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| All other crops ... farms reporting | 2,192 | 1,767 | 165 | 297 | 438 |
| acres | 131,172 | 124,577 | 40,940 | 27,362 | 27,105 |
| Dry materials ... farms reporting | 2,186 | 1,761 | 164 | 297 | 438 |
| tons | 27,306 | 26,095 | 11,649 | 4,824 | 5,501 |
| Liquid materials ... farms reporting | 23 | 23 | 13 | ... | 5 |
| tons | 1,905 | 1,905 | 1,820 | ... | 75 |
| Lime or liming materials used during the year ... farms reporting | 1,666 | 1,421 | 124 | 296 | 423 |
| acres limed | 69,171 | 65,131 | 13,393 | 17,707 | 17,686 |
| tons | 64,571 | 61,671 | 13,281 | 16,895 | 16,120 |
| **SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES** | | | | | |
| Any of the following specified expenditures ... farms reporting | 5,178 | 3,887 | 398 | 773 | 983 |
| Feed for livestock and poultry ... farms reporting | 4,108 | 3,258 | 354 | 711 | 892 |
| dollars | 36,052,985 | 35,781,600 | 17,832,461 | 10,420,842 | 5,510,525 |
| Under $100 ... farms reporting | 356 | 106 | ... | ... | 1 |
| $100 to $999 ... farms reporting | 1,220 | 680 | 14 | 11 | 80 |
| $1,000 to $1,999 ... farms reporting | 457 | 412 | 1 | 25 | 130 |
| $2,000 to $4,999 ... farms reporting | 624 | 609 | 37 | 92 | 190 |
| $5,000 or more ... farms reporting | 1,451 | 1,451 | 302 | 583 | 491 |
| Purchase of livestock and poultry ... farms reporting | 3,054 | 2,564 | 325 | 662 | 736 |
| dollars | 9,016,074 | 8,955,444 | 4,481,394 | 2,473,965 | 1,457,070 |
| Under $1,000 ... farms reporting | 1,432 | 947 | 25 | 90 | 186 |
| $1,000 to $2,499 ... farms reporting | 619 | 614 | 8 | 71 | 380 |
| $2,500 to $4,999 ... farms reporting | 488 | 488 | 8 | 305 | 145 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ... farms reporting | 364 | 364 | 144 | 195 | 15 |
| $10,000 or more ... farms reporting | 151 | 151 | 140 | 1 | 10 |
| Machine hire ... farms reporting | 2,689 | 2,024 | 189 | 382 | 507 |
| dollars | 870,086 | 753,966 | 194,720 | 128,663 | 150,054 |
| Under $200 ... farms reporting | 1,400 | 910 | 64 | 160 | 251 |
| $200 to $999 ... farms reporting | 1,174 | 1,004 | 86 | 197 | 240 |
| $1,000 or more ... farms reporting | 115 | 110 | 39 | 25 | 16 |
| Hired labor ... farms reporting | 2,617 | 2,356 | 358 | 547 | 668 |
| dollars | 6,028,150 | 5,989,410 | 3,285,163 | 1,331,280 | 962,143 |
| Under $200 ... farms reporting | 905 | 675 | 15 | 110 | 195 |
| $200 to $499 ... farms reporting | 508 | 493 | 57 | 96 | 110 |
| $500 to $999 ... farms reporting | 302 | 291 | 25 | 70 | 125 |
| $1,000 to $2,499 ... farms reporting | 398 | 398 | 66 | 92 | 140 |
| $2,500 to $4,999 ... farms reporting | 225 | 220 | 42 | 82 | 70 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ... farms reporting | 158 | 158 | 81 | 65 | 12 |
| $10,000 to $19,999 ... farms reporting | 77 | 77 | 41 | 30 | 5 |
| $20,000 to $49,999 ... farms reporting | 30 | 30 | 17 | 2 | 11 |
| $50,000 or more ... farms reporting | 14 | 14 | ... | ... | ... |
| Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ... farms reporting | 3,282 | 2,567 | 223 | 536 | 632 |
| dollars | 1,492,564 | 1,453,119 | 592,338 | 381,602 | 297,350 |
| Under $100 ... farms reporting | 1,484 | 879 | 49 | 150 | 175 |
| $100 to $499 ... farms reporting | 1,334 | 1,224 | 74 | 218 | 316 |
| $500 to $999 ... farms reporting | 263 | 263 | 27 | 80 | 106 |
| $1,000 or more ... farms reporting | 201 | 201 | 73 | 88 | 35 |
| Gasoline and other petroleum fuel and oil for the farm business ... farms reporting | 5,098 | 3,842 | 398 | 773 | 973 |
| dollars | 2,442,117 | 2,298,537 | 579,984 | 507,688 | 603,158 |
| Under $100 ... farms reporting | 1,417 | 642 | 42 | 145 | 155 |
| $100 to $499 ... farms reporting | 2,049 | 1,609 | 132 | 221 | 295 |
| $500 to $999 ... farms reporting | 985 | 949 | 73 | 216 | 300 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ... farms reporting | 632 | 627 | 136 | 191 | 223 |
| $5,000 or more ... farms reporting | 15 | 15 | 15 | ... | ... |

See footnotes at end of table.

# State Table 17.–FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1959–Continued

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

| Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Economic class–Continued | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Commercial farms–Continued | | | Other farms | | |
| | Class IV | Class V | Class VI | Part-time | Part-retirement | Abnormal |
| **USE OF COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND LIME** | | | | | | |
| Commercial fertilizer and fertilizing materials used during the year ... farms reporting... | 793 | 405 | 195 | 496 | 260 | 5 |
| acres on which used... | 58,070 | 19,035 | 4,810 | 9,865 | 5,155 | 1,175 |
| tons... | 9,993 | 3,221 | 830 | 1,897 | 908 | 255 |
| Dry materials ... farms reporting... | 788 | 400 | 195 | 496 | 260 | 5 |
| tons... | 9,463 | 3,086 | 830 | 1,884 | 908 | 255 |
| Liquid materials ... farms reporting... | 30 | 10 | ... | 6 | ... | ... |
| tons... | 530 | 135 | ... | 13 | ... | ... |
| Crops on which used– | | | | | | |
| Hay and cropland pasture ... farms reporting... | 221 | 55 | 35 | 45 | 20 | 5 |
| acres... | 5,528 | 850 | 685 | 625 | 100 | 215 |
| Dry materials ... farms reporting... | 221 | 50 | 35 | 45 | 20 | 5 |
| tons... | 806 | 173 | 85 | 76 | 18 | 8 |
| Liquid materials ... farms reporting... | ... | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| tons... | ... | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Other pasture (not cropland) ... farms reporting... | 65 | ... | ... | 20 | ... | ... |
| acres... | 1,270 | ... | ... | 85 | ... | ... |
| Dry materials ... farms reporting... | 60 | ... | ... | 20 | ... | ... |
| tons... | 221 | ... | ... | 23 | ... | ... |
| Liquid materials ... farms reporting... | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| tons... | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Corn ... farms reporting... | 723 | 345 | 170 | 371 | 200 | 5 |
| acres... | 26,280 | 8,040 | 2,345 | 4,840 | 2,770 | 575 |
| Dry materials ... farms reporting... | 703 | 340 | 170 | 366 | 200 | 5 |
| tons... | 4,619 | 1,475 | 432 | 935 | 476 | 175 |
| Liquid materials ... farms reporting... | 30 | 10 | ... | 6 | ... | ... |
| tons... | 518 | 125 | ... | 13 | ... | ... |
| Wheat ... farms reporting... | 312 | 85 | 15 | 20 | 15 | ... |
| acres... | 6,302 | 1,145 | 260 | 140 | 130 | ... |
| Dry materials ... farms reporting... | 312 | 80 | 15 | 20 | 15 | ... |
| tons... | 1,178 | 193 | 43 | 52 | 29 | ... |
| Liquid materials ... farms reporting... | ... | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| tons... | ... | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Irish potatoes ... farms reporting... | 10 | ... | 5 | 5 | ... | 5 |
| acres... | 10 | ... | 30 | 5 | ... | 115 |
| Dry materials ... farms reporting... | 10 | ... | 5 | 5 | ... | 5 |
| tons... | 7 | ... | 26 | 4 | ... | 40 |
| Liquid materials ... farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| tons... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| All other crops ... farms reporting... | 497 | 275 | 95 | 275 | 145 | 5 |
| acres... | 18,680 | 9,000 | 1,490 | 4,170 | 2,155 | 270 |
| Dry materials ... farms reporting... | 492 | 275 | 95 | 275 | 145 | 5 |
| tons... | 2,632 | 1,245 | 244 | 794 | 385 | 32 |
| Liquid materials ... farms reporting... | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| tons... | 10 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Lime or liming materials used during the year ... farms reporting... | 343 | 185 | 50 | 165 | 80 | ... |
| acres limed... | 11,600 | 4,080 | 665 | 2,860 | 1,180 | ... |
| tons... | 11,260 | 3,570 | 545 | 1,855 | 1,045 | ... |
| **SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES** | | | | | | |
| Any of the following specified expenditures ... farms reporting... | 918 | 545 | 270 | 836 | 450 | 5 |
| Feed for livestock and poultry ... farms reporting... | 761 | 355 | 185 | 530 | 315 | 5 |
| dollars... | 1,623,862 | 319,000 | 74,910 | 156,425 | 113,710 | 1,250 |
| Under $100 ... farms reporting... | 30 | 40 | 35 | 130 | 120 | ... |
| $100 to $999 ... farms reporting... | 235 | 210 | 130 | 370 | 165 | 5 |
| $1,000 to $1,999 ... farms reporting... | 181 | 55 | 20 | 30 | 15 | ... |
| $2,000 to $4,999 ... farms reporting... | 245 | 45 | ... | ... | 15 | ... |
| $5,000 or more ... farms reporting... | 70 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Purchase of livestock and poultry ... farms reporting... | 516 | 225 | 100 | 310 | 180 | ... |
| dollars... | 383,460 | 126,190 | 33,365 | 40,965 | 19,665 | ... |
| Under $1,000 ... farms reporting... | 351 | 205 | 90 | 305 | 180 | ... |
| $1,000 to $2,499 ... farms reporting... | 145 | 5 | 5 | 5 | ... | ... |
| $2,500 to $4,999 ... farms reporting... | 15 | 10 | 5 | ... | ... | ... |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ... farms reporting... | 5 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| $10,000 or more ... farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Machine hire ... farms reporting... | 496 | 300 | 150 | 455 | 210 | ... |
| dollars... | 167,904 | 89,305 | 23,320 | 71,390 | 44,730 | ... |
| Under $200 ... farms reporting... | 210 | 115 | 110 | 340 | 150 | ... |
| $200 to $999 ... farms reporting... | 256 | 185 | 40 | 115 | 55 | ... |
| $1,000 or more ... farms reporting... | 30 | ... | ... | ... | 5 | ... |
| Hired labor ... farms reporting... | 478 | 245 | 60 | 166 | 90 | 5 |
| dollars... | 271,164 | 132,595 | 7,065 | 19,625 | 4,115 | 15,000 |
| Under $200 ... farms reporting... | 195 | 110 | 50 | 140 | 90 | ... |
| $200 to $499 ... farms reporting... | 130 | 90 | 10 | 15 | ... | ... |
| $500 to $999 ... farms reporting... | 71 | ... | ... | 11 | ... | ... |
| $1,000 to $2,499 ... farms reporting... | 65 | 35 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| $2,500 to $4,999 ... farms reporting... | 16 | 10 | ... | ... | ... | 5 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ... farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| $10,000 to $19,999 ... farms reporting... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| $20,000 to $49,999 ... farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| $50,000 or more ... farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ... farms reporting... | 651 | 325 | 200 | 485 | 230 | ... |
| dollars... | 120,334 | 42,500 | 18,995 | 27,875 | 11,570 | ... |
| Under $100 ... farms reporting... | 200 | 165 | 140 | 410 | 195 | ... |
| $100 to $499 ... farms reporting... | 411 | 145 | 60 | 75 | 35 | ... |
| $500 to $999 ... farms reporting... | 35 | 15 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| $1,000 or more ... farms reporting... | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Gasoline and other petroleum fuel and oil for the farm business ... farms reporting... | 913 | 530 | 255 | 826 | 425 | 5 |
| dollars... | 400,102 | 161,365 | 46,240 | 95,015 | 43,565 | 5,000 |
| Under $100 ... farms reporting... | 135 | 65 | 100 | 520 | 255 | ... |
| $100 to $499 ... farms reporting... | 431 | 390 | 140 | 280 | 160 | ... |
| $500 to $999 ... farms reporting... | 285 | 60 | 15 | 26 | 10 | ... |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ... farms reporting... | 62 | 15 | ... | ... | ... | 5 |
| $5,000 or more ... farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |

See footnotes at end of table.

## State Table 17.–FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1959–Continued

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

| Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Total all farms | Economic class | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Commercial farms | | | |
| | | Total | Class I | Class II | Class III |
| **ESTIMATED VALUE OF PRODUCTS SOLD BY SOURCE** | | | | | |
| All farm products sold.....total, dollars... | 84,747,980 | 83,373,701 | 38,156,466 | 21,780,372 | 14,324,675 |
| average per farm, dollars... | 16,288 | 21,449 | 95,871 | 28,176 | 14,572 |
| All crops sold.....dollars... | 24,937,483 | 23,945,875 | 9,677,456 | 5,408,695 | 4,362,901 |
| Field crops, other than vegetables and fruits and nuts, sold.....dollars... | 16,813,672 | 15,980,875 | 4,425,220 | 4,226,049 | 3,362,500 |
| Vegetables sold.....dollars... | 4,442,438 | 4,368,313 | 2,959,590 | 541,693 | 565,490 |
| Fruits and nuts sold.....dollars... | 509,998 | 500,882 | 367,644 | 65,883 | 60,216 |
| Forest products and horticultural specialty products sold.....dollars... | 3,171,375 | 3,095,805 | 1,925,002 | 575,070 | 374,695 |
| All livestock and livestock products sold.....dollars... | 59,810,497 | 59,427,826 | 28,479,010 | 16,371,677 | 9,961,774 |
| Poultry and poultry products sold.....dollars... | 47,786,328 | 47,633,548 | 26,538,253 | 13,144,162 | 6,170,932 |
| Dairy products sold.....dollars... | 8,260,392 | 8,234,922 | 1,069,667 | 2,331,559 | 2,999,995 |
| Livestock and livestock products, other than poultry and dairy, sold.....dollars... | 3,763,777 | 3,559,356 | 871,090 | 895,956 | 790,847 |
| **LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS** | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves.....farms reporting... | 2,459 | 1,974 | 139 | 362 | 526 |
| number... | 58,163 | 55,968 | 8,001 | 14,520 | 16,941 |
| Cows, including heifers that have calved.....farms reporting... | 2,153 | 1,778 | 118 | 322 | 466 |
| number... | 32,255 | 31,400 | 4,369 | 7,611 | 9,668 |
| Milk cows.....farms reporting... | 1,854 | 1,549 | 72 | 280 | 456 |
| number... | 27,254 | 26,674 | 2,738 | 6,471 | 9,449 |
| Heifers and heifer calves.....farms reporting... | 1,765 | 1,470 | 106 | 236 | 411 |
| number... | 18,145 | 17,370 | 2,358 | 4,940 | 5,312 |
| Steers and bulls including steer and bull calves.....farms reporting... | 1,524 | 1,299 | 105 | 236 | 346 |
| number... | 7,763 | 7,198 | 1,274 | 1,969 | 1,961 |
| Farms reporting by number on hand: | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves– | | | | | |
| 1 head.....farms reporting... | 337 | 237 | 7 | 60 | 65 |
| 2 to 4 head.....farms reporting... | 480 | 270 | 19 | 76 | 60 |
| 5 to 9 head.....farms reporting... | 266 | 151 | 21 | 10 | 10 |
| 10 to 19 head.....farms reporting... | 397 | 347 | 6 | 51 | 35 |
| 20 to 49 head.....farms reporting... | 645 | 635 | 26 | 43 | 245 |
| 50 to 99 head.....farms reporting... | 242 | 242 | 35 | 72 | 100 |
| 100 to 499 head.....farms reporting... | 91 | 91 | 24 | 50 | 11 |
| 500 or more head.....farms reporting... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ... | ... |
| Cows, including heifers that have calved– | | | | | |
| 1 head.....farms reporting... | 507 | 322 | 5 | 96 | 80 |
| 2 to 9 head.....farms reporting... | 582 | 407 | 41 | 56 | 30 |
| 10 to 19 head.....farms reporting... | 443 | 428 | 3 | 30 | 90 |
| 20 to 29 head.....farms reporting... | 276 | 276 | 13 | 13 | 150 |
| 30 to 49 head.....farms reporting... | 229 | 229 | 17 | 72 | 100 |
| 50 to 74 head.....farms reporting... | 92 | 92 | 25 | 45 | 16 |
| 75 to 99 head.....farms reporting... | 11 | 11 | 6 | 5 | ... |
| 100 or more head.....farms reporting... | 13 | 13 | 8 | 5 | ... |
| Milk cows– | | | | | |
| 1 head.....farms reporting... | 450 | 280 | ... | 75 | 80 |
| 2 to 9 head.....farms reporting... | 456 | 326 | 24 | 60 | 31 |
| 10 to 19 head.....farms reporting... | 396 | 391 | 1 | 15 | 80 |
| 20 to 29 head.....farms reporting... | 253 | 253 | 5 | 13 | 150 |
| 30 to 49 head.....farms reporting... | 209 | 209 | 12 | 72 | 100 |
| 50 to 74 head.....farms reporting... | 74 | 74 | 19 | 40 | 15 |
| 75 to 99 head.....farms reporting... | 11 | 11 | 6 | 5 | ... |
| 100 or more head.....farms reporting... | 5 | 5 | 5 | ... | ... |
| Horses and/or mules.....farms reporting... | 1,193 | 898 | 71 | 188 | 207 |
| number... | 3,574 | 2,789 | 370 | 351 | 584 |
| Hogs and pigs.....farms reporting... | 2,206 | 1,646 | 122 | 330 | 427 |
| number... | 37,055 | 32,805 | 3,651 | 11,957 | 6,540 |
| Born since June 1.....farms reporting... | 1,391 | 1,046 | 65 | 255 | 276 |
| number... | 22,388 | 19,818 | 2,273 | 7,470 | 4,075 |
| Born before June 1.....farms reporting... | 1,649 | 1,244 | 106 | 214 | 327 |
| number... | 14,667 | 12,987 | 1,378 | 4,487 | 2,465 |
| Sheep and lambs.....farms reporting... | 115 | 85 | 15 | 35 | 10 |
| number... | 3,415 | 2,760 | 440 | 490 | 550 |
| Lambs under 1 year old.....farms reporting... | 53 | 38 | 13 | 5 | 10 |
| number... | 559 | 414 | 49 | 10 | 100 |
| Sheep 1 year old and over.....farms reporting... | 110 | 85 | 15 | 35 | 10 |
| number... | 2,856 | 2,346 | 391 | 480 | 450 |
| Ewes.....farms reporting... | 110 | 85 | 15 | 35 | 10 |
| number... | 2,709 | 2,219 | 369 | 450 | 430 |
| Rams and wethers.....farms reporting... | 80 | 70 | 15 | 30 | 5 |
| number... | 147 | 127 | 22 | 30 | 20 |
| Chickens 4 months old and over.....farms reporting... | 2,851 | 2,005 | 107 | 345 | 561 |
| number... | 743,670 | 681,944 | 233,897 | 201,070 | 128,050 |
| Livestock and livestock products sold: | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves sold alive.....farms reporting... | 2,013 | 1,708 | 118 | 287 | 461 |
| number... | 26,337 | 25,497 | 3,813 | 5,977 | 8,025 |
| dollars... | 2,158,651 | 2,075,006 | 446,105 | 485,377 | 565,055 |
| Hogs and pigs sold alive.....farms reporting... | 1,295 | 995 | 94 | 204 | 277 |
| number... | 43,328 | 40,013 | 10,095 | 12,225 | 6,288 |
| dollars... | 1,429,824 | 1,320,429 | 333,135 | 403,425 | 207,904 |
| Sheep and lambs sold alive.....farms reporting... | 98 | 88 | 13 | 25 | 20 |
| number... | 4,371 | 3,911 | 421 | 360 | 985 |
| dollars... | 52,452 | 46,932 | 5,052 | 4,320 | 11,820 |
| Milk and cream sold[1].....farms reporting... | 1,184 | 1,139 | 53 | 160 | 370 |
| pounds... | 177,919,802 | 177,372,834 | 22,835,049 | 47,619,702 | 63,749,208 |
| dollars... | 8,260,392 | 8,234,922 | 1,069,667 | 2,331,559 | 2,999,995 |
| Chickens including broilers sold.....farms reporting... | 2,354 | 2,104 | 304 | 588 | 616 |
| dollars... | 42,868,981 | 42,835,443 | 23,727,496 | 12,080,271 | 5,642,443 |
| Chicken eggs sold.....farms reporting... | 1,248 | 888 | 39 | 132 | 241 |
| dozens... | 8,552,950 | 8,291,550 | 4,131,785 | 2,251,050 | 1,019,140 |
| dollars... | 3,677,770 | 3,565,368 | 1,776,669 | 967,950 | 438,231 |

See footnotes at end of table.

## State Table 17.—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1959—Continued

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

| Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Economic class—Continued | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Commercial farms—Continued | | | Other farms | | |
| | Class IV | Class V | Class VI | Part-time | Part-retirement | Abnormal |
| **ESTIMATED VALUE OF PRODUCTS SOLD BY SOURCE** | | | | | | |
| **All farm products sold**—total, dollars | 6,715,809 | 2,031,392 | 364,987 | 767,276 | 511,585 | 95,418 |
| average per farm, dollars | 7,316 | 3,727 | 1,352 | 918 | 1,077 | 19,084 |
| All crops sold—dollars | 3,002,848 | 1,250,868 | 243,107 | 562,210 | 357,185 | 72,213 |
| Field crops, other than vegetables and fruits and nuts, sold—dollars | 2,618,298 | 1,136,396 | 212,412 | 509,917 | 262,667 | 60,213 |
| Vegetables sold—dollars | 234,540 | 47,045 | 19,955 | 37,550 | 24,575 | 12,000 |
| Fruits and nuts sold—dollars | 5,052 | 2,087 | ... | 308 | 8,808 | ... |
| Forest products and horticultural specialty products sold—dollars | 144,958 | 65,340 | 10,740 | 14,435 | 61,135 | ... |
| All livestock and livestock products sold—dollars | 3,712,961 | 780,524 | 121,880 | 205,066 | 154,400 | 23,205 |
| Poultry and poultry products sold—dollars | 1,516,077 | 238,459 | 25,665 | 62,770 | 88,555 | 1,455 |
| Dairy products sold—dollars | 1,552,961 | 238,240 | 42,500 | 6,925 | 8,045 | 10,500 |
| Livestock and livestock products, other than poultry and dairy, sold—dollars | 643,923 | 303,825 | 53,715 | 135,371 | 57,800 | 11,250 |
| **LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS** | | | | | | |
| **Cattle and calves**—farms reporting | 572 | 245 | 130 | 310 | 170 | 5 |
| number | 12,141 | 3,400 | 965 | 1,335 | 745 | 115 |
| Cows, including heifers that have calved—farms reporting | 532 | 220 | 120 | 230 | 140 | 5 |
| number | 7,637 | 1,605 | 510 | 490 | 290 | 75 |
| Milk cows—farms reporting | 471 | 180 | 90 | 170 | 130 | 5 |
| number | 6,306 | 1,335 | 375 | 255 | 250 | 75 |
| Heifers and heifer calves—farms reporting | 442 | 190 | 85 | 200 | 90 | 5 |
| number | 3,310 | 1,115 | 335 | 500 | 245 | 30 |
| Steers and bulls including steer and bull calves—farms reporting | 412 | 155 | 45 | 155 | 65 | 5 |
| number | 1,194 | 680 | 120 | 345 | 210 | 10 |
| Farms reporting by number on hand: | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves— | | | | | | |
| 1 head—farms reporting | 55 | 15 | 35 | 65 | 35 | ... |
| 2 to 4 head—farms reporting | 50 | 35 | 30 | 135 | 75 | ... |
| 5 to 9 head—farms reporting | 40 | 55 | 15 | 75 | 40 | ... |
| 10 to 19 head—farms reporting | 125 | 90 | 40 | 30 | 20 | ... |
| 20 to 49 head—farms reporting | 266 | 45 | 10 | 5 | ... | 5 |
| 50 to 99 head—farms reporting | 30 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 100 to 499 head—farms reporting | 6 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 500 or more head—farms reporting | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Cows including heifers that have calved— | | | | | | |
| 1 head—farms reporting | 56 | 35 | 50 | 135 | 50 | ... |
| 2 to 9 head—farms reporting | 115 | 120 | 45 | 85 | 90 | ... |
| 10 to 19 head—farms reporting | 230 | 50 | 25 | 10 | ... | 5 |
| 20 to 29 head—farms reporting | 90 | 10 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 30 to 49 head—farms reporting | 35 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 50 to 74 head—farms reporting | 6 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 75 to 99 head—farms reporting | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 100 or more head—farms reporting | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Milk cows— | | | | | | |
| 1 head—farms reporting | 50 | 30 | 45 | 120 | 50 | ... |
| 2 to 9 head—farms reporting | 96 | 85 | 30 | 50 | 80 | ... |
| 10 to 19 head—farms reporting | 220 | 60 | 15 | ... | ... | 5 |
| 20 to 29 head—farms reporting | 80 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 30 to 49 head—farms reporting | 25 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 50 to 74 head—farms reporting | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 75 to 99 head—farms reporting | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 100 or more head—farms reporting | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| **Horses and/or mules**—farms reporting | 222 | 155 | 55 | 180 | 110 | 5 |
| number | 764 | 485 | 235 | 410 | 360 | 15 |
| **Hogs and pigs**—farms reporting | 432 | 220 | 115 | 370 | 185 | 5 |
| number | 6,217 | 3,315 | 1,125 | 2,680 | 1,265 | 305 |
| Born since June 1—farms reporting | 270 | 120 | 60 | 245 | 95 | 5 |
| number | 3,160 | 2,285 | 555 | 1,630 | 635 | 305 |
| Born before June 1—farms reporting | 332 | 180 | 85 | 260 | 145 | ... |
| number | 3,057 | 1,030 | 570 | 1,050 | 630 | ... |
| **Sheep and lambs**—farms reporting | 15 | 10 | ... | 30 | ... | ... |
| number | 1,175 | 105 | ... | 655 | ... | ... |
| Lambs under 1 year old—farms reporting | 10 | ... | ... | 15 | ... | ... |
| number | 255 | ... | ... | 145 | ... | ... |
| Sheep 1 year old and over—farms reporting | 15 | 10 | ... | 25 | ... | ... |
| number | 920 | 105 | ... | 510 | ... | ... |
| Ewes—farms reporting | 15 | 10 | ... | 25 | ... | ... |
| number | 870 | 100 | ... | 490 | ... | ... |
| Rams and wethers—farms reporting | 15 | 5 | ... | 10 | ... | ... |
| number | 50 | 5 | ... | 20 | ... | ... |
| **Chickens 4 months old and over**—farms reporting | 552 | 285 | 155 | 496 | 345 | 5 |
| number | 90,912 | 19,780 | 8,235 | 29,721 | 31,505 | 500 |
| **Livestock and livestock products sold:** | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves sold alive—farms reporting | 547 | 215 | 80 | 205 | 95 | 5 |
| number | 5,702 | 1,610 | 370 | 485 | 305 | 50 |
| dollars | 399,509 | 157,760 | 21,200 | 51,390 | 29,255 | 3,000 |
| Hogs and pigs sold alive—farms reporting | 220 | 145 | 55 | 205 | 90 | 5 |
| number | 6,150 | 4,300 | 955 | 2,200 | 865 | 250 |
| dollars | 202,950 | 141,900 | 31,515 | 72,600 | 28,545 | 8,250 |
| Sheep and lambs sold alive—farms reporting | 25 | 5 | ... | 10 | ... | ... |
| number | 2,085 | 60 | ... | 460 | ... | ... |
| dollars | 25,020 | 720 | ... | 5,520 | ... | ... |
| Milk and cream sold[1]—farms reporting | 396 | 110 | 50 | 20 | 20 | 5 |
| pounds | 36,264,361 | 5,684,498 | 1,220,016 | 139,298 | 194,670 | 213,000 |
| dollars | 1,552,961 | 238,240 | 42,500 | 6,925 | 8,045 | 10,500 |
| Chickens including broilers sold—farms reporting | 401 | 135 | 60 | 115 | 130 | 5 |
| dollars | 1,198,312 | 177,687 | 9,234 | 22,572 | 10,801 | 165 |
| Chicken eggs sold—farms reporting | 261 | 140 | 75 | 155 | 200 | 5 |
| dozens | 716,815 | 140,200 | 32,560 | 90,240 | 168,160 | 3,000 |
| dollars | 308,230 | 60,287 | 14,001 | 38,803 | 72,309 | 1,290 |

See footnotes at end of table.

## State Table 17.—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1959—Continued

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

| Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Total all farms | Economic class | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Commercial farms | | | |
| | | Total | Class I | Class II | Class III |
| LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS—Continued | | | | | |
| Litters farrowed December 1, 1958, to November 30, 1959.....farms reporting... | 896 | 686 | 51 | 158 | 176 |
| number of litters... | 5,869 | 5,274 | 614 | 1,695 | 1,038 |
| 1 or 2 litters.....farms reporting... | 352 | 227 | 6 | 25 | 80 |
| 3 to 9 litters.....farms reporting... | 402 | 322 | 24 | 82 | 81 |
| 10 to 19 litters.....farms reporting... | 79 | 74 | 8 | 36 | 5 |
| 20 to 39 litters.....farms reporting... | 48 | 48 | 13 | 5 | 5 |
| 40 to 69 litters.....farms reporting... | 15 | 15 | ... | 10 | 5 |
| 70 or more litters.....farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| June 2 to November 30.....farms reporting... | 734 | 604 | 45 | 143 | 146 |
| number of litters... | 3,151 | 2,806 | 291 | 961 | 529 |
| December 1 to June 1.....farms reporting... | 653 | 528 | 48 | 123 | 126 |
| number of litters... | 2,718 | 2,468 | 323 | 734 | 509 |
| SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED | | | | | |
| Corn for all purposes.....farms reporting... | 3,769 | 2,943 | 230 | 572 | 753 |
| acres... | 154,171 | 143,936 | 28,328 | 36,379 | 36,614 |
| Under 11 acres.....farms reporting... | 853 | 353 | 18 | 40 | 80 |
| 11 to 24 acres.....farms reporting... | 999 | 774 | 44 | 75 | 155 |
| 25 to 49 acres.....farms reporting... | 1,000 | 910 | 37 | 186 | 246 |
| 50 to 74 acres.....farms reporting... | 432 | 427 | 29 | 96 | 140 |
| 75 to 99 acres.....farms reporting... | 165 | 165 | 28 | 66 | 41 |
| 100 or more acres.....farms reporting... | 320 | 314 | 74 | 109 | 91 |
| Harvested for grain.....farms reporting... | 3,748 | 2,932 | 229 | 572 | 753 |
| acres... | 147,167 | 136,982 | 27,609 | 34,349 | 34,354 |
| bushels... | 7,173,292 | 6,782,162 | 1,416,533 | 1,801,780 | 1,765,799 |
| Sales.....farms reporting... | 2,942 | 2,371 | 195 | 492 | 607 |
| bushels... | 5,124,674 | 4,869,244 | 1,142,100 | 1,362,360 | 1,256,229 |
| Wheat harvested.....farms reporting... | 1,091 | 1,046 | 84 | 153 | 312 |
| acres... | 25,001 | 24,676 | 3,861 | 4,362 | 7,701 |
| bushels... | 649,512 | 643,542 | 103,884 | 123,195 | 201,528 |
| Sales.....farms reporting... | 1,036 | 1,011 | 84 | 153 | 292 |
| bushels... | 607,815 | 604,385 | 99,287 | 119,111 | 188,216 |
| Barley harvested.....farms reporting... | 772 | 712 | 71 | 168 | 232 |
| acres... | 12,113 | 11,693 | 2,383 | 3,599 | 3,430 |
| bushels... | 486,301 | 474,901 | 108,637 | 163,415 | 119,949 |
| Sales.....farms reporting... | 399 | 379 | 46 | 82 | 141 |
| bushels... | 273,566 | 269,666 | 76,453 | 95,118 | 60,770 |
| Soybeans harvested for beans.....farms reporting... | 2,967 | 2,332 | 196 | 461 | 553 |
| acres... | 136,513 | 125,768 | 21,279 | 33,670 | 27,434 |
| bushels... | 3,188,437 | 2,968,297 | 506,779 | 803,923 | 651,130 |
| Hay crops: | | | | | |
| Land from which hay was cut.....acres... | 43,710 | 41,660 | 4,472 | 9,050 | 12,966 |
| Alfalfa and alfalfa mixtures cut for hay and for dehydrating.....farms reporting... | 352 | 317 | 29 | 112 | 91 |
| acres... | 5,724 | 5,534 | 849 | 2,044 | 1,626 |
| tons... | 16,314 | 16,164 | 2,390 | 6,719 | 5,585 |
| Sales.....farms reporting... | 27 | 27 | 7 | 5 | 5 |
| tons... | 445 | 445 | 165 | 100 | 40 |
| Clover, timothy, and mixtures of clover and grasses cut for hay.....farms reporting... | 1,127 | 987 | 55 | 129 | 306 |
| acres... | 20,155 | 19,005 | 1,763 | 3,536 | 7,005 |
| tons... | 32,154 | 30,709 | 3,449 | 5,637 | 11,700 |
| Sales.....farms reporting... | 132 | 102 | 6 | 11 | 35 |
| tons... | 2,940 | 2,810 | 230 | 460 | 1,240 |
| Lespedeza cut for hay.....farms reporting... | 828 | 768 | 60 | 107 | 165 |
| acres... | 11,525 | 11,085 | 1,449 | 1,640 | 2,345 |
| tons... | 18,432 | 17,792 | 2,640 | 2,416 | 3,840 |
| Sales.....farms reporting... | 41 | 41 | 10 | 1 | 5 |
| tons... | 821 | 821 | 200 | 16 | 5 |
| Oats, wheat, barley, rye, or other small grains cut for hay.....farms reporting... | 103 | 93 | 12 | 15 | 31 |
| acres... | 985 | 920 | 100 | 165 | 425 |
| tons... | 1,339 | 1,129 | 164 | 210 | 515 |
| Sales.....farms reporting... | 11 | 6 | 1 | ... | ... |
| tons... | 214 | 14 | 9 | ... | ... |
| Other hay cut.....farms reporting... | 286 | 241 | 13 | 66 | 45 |
| acres... | 3,129 | 2,924 | 159 | 1,015 | 455 |
| tons... | 4,894 | 4,714 | 194 | 2,025 | 790 |
| Sales.....farms reporting... | 15 | 15 | 5 | ... | ... |
| tons... | 300 | 300 | 25 | ... | ... |
| Grass silage made from grasses, alfalfa, clover, or small grains.....farms reporting... | 147 | 147 | 12 | 45 | 65 |
| acres... | 2,192 | 2,192 | 152 | 630 | 1,110 |
| tons, green weight... | 13,740 | 13,740 | 950 | 3,185 | 8,090 |
| Irish potatoes harvested for home use or for sale.....farms reporting... | 716 | 486 | 45 | 171 | 130 |
| acres[2]... | 5,142 | 5,012 | 3,468 | 1,493 | 5 |
| bushels... | 1,716,328 | 1,691,453 | 1,272,073 | 409,955 | 1,590 |
| Vegetables harvested for sale.....farms reporting... | 918 | 763 | 93 | 139 | 221 |
| Sales.....dollars... | 4,442,438 | 4,368,313 | 2,959,590 | 541,693 | 565,490 |
| Land in bearing and nonbearing fruit orchards, groves, vineyards, and planted nut trees[3].....farms reporting... | 103 | 83 | 15 | 11 | 21 |
| acres... | 2,132 | 2,114 | 702 | 45 | 1,301 |
| Apples[3].....farms reporting... | 93 | 78 | 15 | 11 | 21 |
| Trees of all ages.....number... | 96,472 | 96,342 | 33,737 | 1,750 | 60,390 |
| Trees not of bearing age.....number... | 34,942 | 34,892 | 9,882 | ... | 25,000 |
| Trees of bearing age.....number... | 61,530 | 61,450 | 23,855 | 1,750 | 35,390 |
| Quantity harvested.....bushels... | 273,665 | 273,665 | 216,790 | 30,500 | 25,675 |

Z Reported in small fractions. [1]Includes milk equivalent of cream and butterfat sold. [2]Does not include acreage for farms with less than 20 bushels harvested. [3]Does not include data for farms with less than 20 trees and grapevines.

## State Table 17.–FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1959–Continued

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

| Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Economic class–Continued | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Commercial farms–Continued | | | Other farms | | |
| | Class IV | Class V | Class VI | Part-time | Part-retirement | Abnormal |
| **LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS–Continued** | | | | | | |
| Litters farrowed December 1, 1958, to November 30, 1959.....farms reporting... | 181 | 75 | 45 | 145 | 65 | ... |
| number of litters... | 1,112 | 635 | 180 | 405 | 190 | ... |
| 1 or 2 litters.....farms reporting... | 71 | 20 | 25 | 85 | 40 | ... |
| 3 to 9 litters.....farms reporting... | 85 | 35 | 15 | 55 | 25 | ... |
| 10 to 19 litters.....farms reporting... | 10 | 10 | 5 | 5 | ... | ... |
| 20 to 39 litters.....farms reporting... | 15 | 10 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 40 to 69 litters.....farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 70 or more litters.....farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| June 2 to November 30.....farms reporting... | 165 | 75 | 30 | 130 | 60 | ... |
| number of litters... | 535 | 405 | 85 | 240 | 105 | ... |
| December 1 to June 1.....farms reporting... | 141 | 50 | 40 | 85 | 40 | ... |
| number of litters... | 577 | 230 | 95 | 165 | 85 | ... |
| **SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED** | | | | | | |
| Corn for all purposes.....farms reporting... | 778 | 400 | 210 | 536 | 285 | 5 |
| acres... | 28,490 | 11,010 | 3,115 | 6,220 | 3,440 | 575 |
| Under 11 acres.....farms reporting... | 60 | 60 | 95 | 335 | 165 | ... |
| 11 to 24 acres.....farms reporting... | 225 | 190 | 85 | 145 | 80 | ... |
| 25 to 49 acres.....farms reporting... | 306 | 110 | 25 | 55 | 35 | ... |
| 50 to 74 acres.....farms reporting... | 132 | 25 | 5 | ... | 5 | ... |
| 75 to 99 acres.....farms reporting... | 25 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 100 or more acres.....farms reporting... | 30 | 10 | ... | 1 | ... | 5 |
| Harvested for grain.....farms reporting... | 778 | 390 | 210 | 526 | 285 | 5 |
| acres... | 26,950 | 10,660 | 3,060 | 6,170 | 3,440 | 575 |
| bushels... | 1,270,180 | 411,775 | 116,135 | 226,440 | 122,190 | 42,500 |
| Sales.....farms reporting... | 622 | 310 | 145 | 351 | 215 | 5 |
| bushels... | 757,330 | 294,040 | 57,185 | 149,605 | 79,825 | 26,000 |
| Wheat harvested.....farms reporting... | 367 | 105 | 25 | 30 | 15 | ... |
| acres... | 6,942 | 1,420 | 390 | 195 | 130 | ... |
| bushels... | 176,720 | 31,590 | 6,625 | 3,440 | 2,530 | ... |
| Sales.....farms reporting... | 352 | 105 | 25 | 15 | 10 | ... |
| bushels... | 162,376 | 29,720 | 5,675 | 1,850 | 1,580 | ... |
| Barley harvested.....farms reporting... | 186 | 55 | ... | 45 | 15 | ... |
| acres... | 1,866 | 415 | ... | 325 | 95 | ... |
| bushels... | 67,075 | 15,825 | ... | 9,150 | 2,250 | ... |
| Sales.....farms reporting... | 85 | 25 | ... | 20 | ... | ... |
| bushels... | 30,375 | 6,950 | ... | 3,900 | ... | ... |
| Soybeans harvested for beans.....farms reporting... | 592 | 390 | 140 | 440 | 195 | ... |
| acres... | 26,575 | 14,170 | 2,640 | 7,160 | 3,585 | ... |
| bushels... | 621,030 | 331,610 | 53,825 | 146,850 | 73,290 | ... |
| Hay crops: | | | | | | |
| Land from which hay was cut.....acres... | 11,052 | 2,780 | 1,340 | 1,215 | 760 | 75 |
| Alfalfa and alfalfa mixtures cut for hay and for dehydrating.....farms reporting... | 80 | ... | 5 | 20 | 15 | ... |
| acres... | 1,005 | ... | 10 | 165 | 25 | ... |
| tons... | 1,460 | ... | 10 | 120 | 30 | ... |
| Sales.....farms reporting... | 10 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| tons... | 140 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Clover, timothy, and mixtures of clover and grasses cut for hay.....farms reporting... | 332 | 100 | 65 | 80 | 60 | ... |
| acres... | 5,131 | 975 | 595 | 655 | 495 | ... |
| tons... | 7,573 | 1,480 | 870 | 910 | 535 | ... |
| Sales.....farms reporting... | 35 | 5 | 10 | 10 | 20 | ... |
| tons... | 640 | 45 | 195 | 40 | 90 | ... |
| Lespedeza cut for hay.....farms reporting... | 251 | 130 | 55 | 25 | 30 | 5 |
| acres... | 3,551 | 1,440 | 660 | 190 | 175 | 75 |
| tons... | 5,776 | 2,145 | 975 | 185 | 270 | 185 |
| Sales.....farms reporting... | 20 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| tons... | 430 | 170 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Oats, wheat, barley, rye, or other small grains cut for hay.....farms reporting... | 20 | 10 | 5 | 5 | 5 | ... |
| acres... | 120 | 80 | 30 | 60 | 5 | ... |
| tons... | 115 | 105 | 20 | 200 | 10 | ... |
| Sales.....farms reporting... | 5 | ... | ... | 5 | ... | ... |
| tons... | 5 | ... | ... | 200 | ... | ... |
| Other hay cut.....farms reporting... | 70 | 30 | 15 | 30 | 15 | ... |
| acres... | 965 | 285 | 45 | 145 | 60 | ... |
| tons... | 1,375 | 245 | 85 | 90 | 90 | ... |
| Sales.....farms reporting... | 10 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| tons... | 275 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Grass silage made from grasses, alfalfa, clover, or small grains.....farms reporting... | 25 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| acres... | 280 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| tons, green weight... | 1,515 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Irish potatoes harvested for home use or for sale.....farms reporting... | 80 | 30 | 30 | 115 | 110 | 5 |
| acres[2]... | 15 | (Z) | 31 | 7 | 9 | 114 |
| bushels... | 2,850 | 315 | 4,670 | 1,515 | 2,360 | 21,000 |
| Vegetables harvested for sale.....farms reporting... | 180 | 80 | 50 | 70 | 80 | 5 |
| Sales.....dollars... | 234,540 | 47,045 | 19,955 | 37,550 | 24,575 | 12,000 |
| Land in bearing and nonbearing fruit orchards, groves, vineyards, and planted nut trees[3].....farms reporting... | 21 | 10 | 5 | 20 | ... | ... |
| acres... | 45 | 1 | 20 | 18 | ... | ... |
| Apples[3].....farms reporting... | 21 | 10 | ... | 15 | ... | ... |
| Trees of all ages.....number... | 445 | 20 | ... | 130 | ... | ... |
| Trees not of bearing age.....number... | 10 | ... | ... | 50 | ... | ... |
| Trees of bearing age.....number... | 435 | 20 | ... | 80 | ... | ... |
| Quantity harvested.....bushels... | 660 | 40 | ... | ... | ... | ... |

## State Table 18.—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS OF COMMERCIAL FARMS BY TYPE OF FARM BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1959

### Part 1 of 6.—Cash-grain farms

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

| Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Total all commercial farms | Economic class | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total | Class I | Class II | Class III | Class IV | Class V | Class VI |
| **FARMS, ACREAGE, AND VALUE** | | | | | | | | |
| Farms.....number... | 3,887 | 980 | 14 | 67 | 117 | 312 | 325 | 145 |
| Percent distribution.....percent... | xxx | 100.0 | 1.4 | 6.8 | 11.9 | 31.8 | 33.2 | 14.8 |
| Land in farms.....acres... | 685,582 | 216,504 | 18,169 | 35,973 | 43,175 | 66,907 | 42,340 | 10,340 |
| Percent distribution.....percent... | xxx | 100.0 | 8.4 | 16.4 | 19.9 | 30.9 | 19.6 | 4.8 |
| Average size of farm.....acres... | 176.4 | 220.9 | 1,297.8 | 530.9 | 369.0 | 214.4 | 130.3 | 71.3 |
| Value of land and buildings: | | | | | | | | |
| Average per farm.....dollars... | 37,935 | 39,512 | 272,640 | 163,407 | 80,538 | 32,548 | 21,887 | 10,164 |
| Average per acre.....dollars... | 238.50 | 184.11 | 218.53 | 325.06 | 205.04 | 153.05 | 158.24 | 128.08 |
| Land in farms according to use: | | | | | | | | |
| Cropland harvested.....farms reporting... | 3,347 | 980 | 14 | 67 | 117 | 312 | 325 | 145 |
| acres... | 393,746 | 143,423 | 11,599 | 27,215 | 30,562 | 43,312 | 25,605 | 5,170 |
| 1 to 9 acres.....farms reporting... | 168 | 20 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 20 |
| 10 to 19 acres.....farms reporting... | 222 | 25 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 25 |
| 20 to 29 acres.....farms reporting... | 152 | 20 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 20 |
| 30 to 49 acres.....farms reporting... | 507 | 90 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 45 | 45 |
| 50 to 99 acres.....farms reporting... | 925 | 305 | ... | ... | ... | 65 | 210 | 30 |
| 100 to 199 acres.....farms reporting... | 873 | 311 | ... | ... | 25 | 211 | 70 | 5 |
| 200 to 499 acres.....farms reporting... | 419 | 183 | ... | 55 | 92 | 36 | ... | ... |
| 500 to 999 acres.....farms reporting... | 70 | 21 | 10 | 11 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 1,000 or more acres.....farms reporting... | 11 | 5 | 4 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Cropland used only for pasture.....farms reporting... | 1,862 | 417 | 10 | 31 | 45 | 146 | 115 | 70 |
| acres... | 47,153 | 7,425 | 735 | 900 | 1,165 | 2,330 | 1,375 | 920 |
| Cropland not harvested and not pastured.....farms reporting... | 765 | 188 | 6 | 1 | 30 | 81 | 35 | 35 |
| acres... | 21,469 | 4,436 | 950 | 56 | 795 | 1,390 | 650 | 595 |
| Soil-improvement grasses and legumes.....farms reporting... | 151 | 37 | 1 | ... | 5 | 21 | 5 | 5 |
| acres... | 5,769 | 1,365 | 700 | ... | 40 | 330 | 280 | 15 |
| Other cropland (idle and crop failure).....farms reporting... | 638 | 151 | 5 | 1 | 25 | 60 | 30 | 30 |
| acres... | 15,700 | 3,071 | 250 | 56 | 755 | 1,060 | 370 | 580 |
| Woodland pastured.....farms reporting... | 226 | 52 | 1 | ... | 15 | 16 | 20 | ... |
| acres... | 4,750 | 1,358 | 98 | ... | 545 | 110 | 605 | ... |
| Woodland not pastured.....farms reporting... | 2,633 | 688 | 12 | 42 | 82 | 257 | 215 | 80 |
| acres... | 158,611 | 46,805 | 3,932 | 4,673 | 7,500 | 16,875 | 10,775 | 3,050 |
| Other pasture (not cropland and not woodland).....farms reporting... | 525 | 93 | 2 | 21 | 15 | 35 | 15 | 5 |
| acres... | 18,428 | 2,449 | 317 | 1,147 | 300 | 450 | 145 | 90 |
| Improved pasture.....farms reporting... | 228 | 66 | 1 | 20 | 10 | 35 | ... | ... |
| acres... | 7,256 | 1,752 | 117 | 1,140 | 140 | 355 | ... | ... |
| Irrigated land in farms.....farms reporting... | 168 | 20 | 5 | 5 | 10 | ... | ... | ... |
| acres... | 15,857 | 1,475 | 750 | 450 | 275 | ... | ... | ... |
| Land use practices: | | | | | | | | |
| Cropland in cover crops.....farms reporting... | 1,364 | 425 | 9 | 52 | 67 | 137 | 125 | 35 |
| acres... | 108,313 | 38,340 | 2,885 | 13,705 | 8,615 | 7,320 | 5,120 | 695 |
| Cropland used for grain or row crops farmed on the contour.....farms reporting... | 94 | 25 | ... | ... | ... | 5 | 15 | 5 |
| acres... | 6,007 | 1,310 | ... | ... | ... | 540 | 630 | 140 |
| Land in strip-cropping systems for soil-erosion control.....farms reporting... | 23 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| acres... | 978 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| System of terraces on crop and pasture land.....farms reporting... | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| acres... | 200 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| **FARM OPERATORS BY AGE** | | | | | | | | |
| Operators reporting age.....number... | 3,808 | 958 | 13 | 67 | 116 | 307 | 325 | 130 |
| Under 25 years.....number... | 37 | 15 | ... | ... | 5 | ... | ... | 10 |
| 25 to 34 years.....number... | 436 | 60 | ... | 10 | 5 | 5 | 35 | 5 |
| 35 to 44 years.....number... | 861 | 194 | 2 | 17 | 40 | 90 | 40 | 5 |
| 45 to 54 years.....number... | 1,023 | 242 | 7 | 20 | 20 | 90 | 75 | 30 |
| 55 to 64 years.....number... | 997 | 309 | 2 | 5 | 36 | 91 | 95 | 80 |
| 65 or more years.....number... | 454 | 138 | 2 | 15 | 10 | 31 | 80 | ... |
| Average age.....years... | 49.9 | 52.2 | 53.8 | 48.1 | 49.4 | 51.5 | 54.4 | 52.7 |
| **OFF-FARM WORK AND OTHER INCOME** | | | | | | | | |
| Farm operators— | | | | | | | | |
| Working off their farms, total.....operators reporting... | 1,284 | 304 | 3 | 10 | 45 | 101 | 125 | 20 |
| 1 to 99 days.....operators reporting... | 525 | 129 | 3 | ... | 35 | 51 | 20 | 20 |
| 100 to 199 days.....operators reporting... | 151 | 55 | ... | 10 | 5 | 10 | 30 | ... |
| 200 or more days.....operators reporting... | 608 | 120 | ... | ... | 5 | 40 | 75 | ... |
| With other members of family working off farm.....operators reporting... | 418 | 95 | ... | 5 | 20 | 30 | 30 | 10 |
| With income from sources other than farm operated and off-farm work.....operators reporting... | 545 | 98 | 2 | 5 | 15 | 31 | 45 | ... |
| With other income of family exceeding value of agricultural products sold.....operators reporting... | 525 | 105 | ... | 5 | ... | 30 | 70 | ... |
| Operators not working off their farms or not reporting as to work off their farms.....operators reporting... | 2,603 | 676 | 11 | 57 | 72 | 211 | 200 | 125 |
| With other members of family working off farm.....operators reporting... | 454 | 131 | ... | 16 | 15 | 55 | 35 | 10 |
| With income from sources other than farm operated.....operators reporting... | 794 | 197 | 6 | 25 | 10 | 46 | 85 | 25 |
| With other income of family exceeding value of agricultural products sold.....operators reporting... | 164 | 41 | 6 | 5 | ... | 10 | 20 | ... |
| **FARMS BY SIZE** | | | | | | | | |
| Under 10 acres.....number... | 381 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 10 to 49 acres.....number... | 596 | 55 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5 | 50 |
| 50 to 69 acres.....number... | 294 | 105 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 65 | 40 |
| 70 to 99 acres.....number... | 429 | 85 | ... | ... | ... | 10 | 45 | 30 |
| 100 to 139 acres.....number... | 522 | 175 | ... | ... | 5 | 60 | 105 | 5 |
| 140 to 179 acres.....number... | 394 | 135 | ... | ... | 5 | 60 | 60 | 10 |
| 180 to 219 acres.....number... | 330 | 105 | ... | ... | 5 | 65 | 25 | 10 |
| 220 to 259 acres.....number... | 217 | 70 | ... | ... | 15 | 50 | 5 | ... |
| 260 to 499 acres.....number... | 498 | 160 | ... | 30 | 65 | 60 | 5 | ... |
| 500 to 999 acres.....number... | 179 | 75 | 5 | 35 | 20 | 5 | 10 | ... |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres.....number... | 39 | 13 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 2 | ... | ... |
| 2,000 or more acres.....number... | 8 | 2 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |

See footnotes at end of table.

## State Table 18.–FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS OF COMMERCIAL FARMS BY TYPE OF FARM BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1959–Continued

### Part 1 of 6.–Cash-grain farms

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

| Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Total all commercial farms | Economic class | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total | Class I | Class II | Class III | Class IV | Class V | Class VI |
| **FARMS BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR** | | | | | | | | |
| **All farm operators:** | | | | | | | | |
| Full owners ..... number... | 2,112 | 478 | 1 | 10 | 26 | 156 | 190 | 95 |
| Part owners ..... number... | 1,140 | 350 | 12 | 42 | 60 | 111 | 100 | 25 |
| All tenants ..... number... | 534 | 151 | 1 | 15 | 30 | 45 | 35 | 25 |
| Cash tenants ..... number... | 106 | 10 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5 | 5 |
| Share-cash tenants ..... number... | 60 | 25 | ... | 5 | ... | 5 | ... | 15 |
| Crop-share tenants ..... number... | 220 | 85 | ... | ... | 30 | 25 | 25 | 5 |
| Livestock-share tenants ..... number... | 33 | 16 | 1 | 5 | ... | 10 | ... | ... |
| Croppers ..... number... | 45 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5 | ... |
| Other and unspecified tenants ..... number... | 70 | 10 | ... | 5 | ... | 5 | ... | ... |
| White farm operators: | | | | | | | | |
| Full owners ..... number... | 2,077 | 453 | 1 | 10 | 26 | 146 | 180 | 90 |
| Part owners ..... number... | 1,110 | 335 | 12 | 42 | 55 | 111 | 95 | 20 |
| All tenants ..... number... | 529 | 151 | 1 | 15 | 30 | 45 | 35 | 25 |
| Croppers ..... number... | 45 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5 | ... |
| Nonwhite farm operators: | | | | | | | | |
| Full owners ..... number... | 35 | 25 | ... | ... | ... | 10 | 10 | 5 |
| Part owners ..... number... | 30 | 15 | ... | ... | 5 | ... | 5 | 5 |
| All tenants ..... number... | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Croppers ..... number... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| **SPECIFIED EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES AND KIND OF ROAD** | | | | | | | | |
| Grain combines ..... farms reporting... | 1,620 | 564 | 14 | 62 | 107 | 206 | 145 | 30 |
| number... | 1,742 | 633 | 24 | 83 | 128 | 213 | 155 | 30 |
| Corn pickers ..... farms reporting... | 1,787 | 569 | 9 | 57 | 107 | 221 | 145 | 30 |
| number... | 1,895 | 615 | 19 | 82 | 112 | 222 | 150 | 30 |
| Pick-up balers ..... farms reporting... | 807 | 182 | 6 | 31 | 35 | 60 | 45 | 5 |
| number... | 820 | 183 | 7 | 31 | 35 | 60 | 45 | 5 |
| Field forage harvesters ..... farms reporting... | 315 | 43 | 8 | 10 | 10 | 15 | ... | ... |
| number... | 357 | 49 | 9 | 10 | 10 | 20 | ... | ... |
| Motortrucks ..... farms reporting... | 2,888 | 755 | 14 | 57 | 117 | 247 | 255 | 65 |
| number... | 4,619 | 1,150 | 63 | 160 | 215 | 327 | 315 | 70 |
| Tractors ..... farms reporting... | 3,281 | 895 | 14 | 62 | 117 | 312 | 290 | 100 |
| number... | 8,067 | 2,228 | 99 | 286 | 381 | 697 | 985 | 180 |
| Tractors other than garden ..... farms reporting... | 3,175 | 895 | 14 | 62 | 117 | 312 | 290 | 100 |
| number... | 7,174 | 2,059 | 91 | 266 | 346 | 656 | 545 | 155 |
| 1 tractor ..... farms reporting... | 1,159 | 270 | ... | ... | 10 | 75 | 125 | 60 |
| 2 tractors ..... farms reporting... | 989 | 301 | ... | ... | 25 | 156 | 95 | 25 |
| 3 tractors ..... farms reporting... | 633 | 207 | ... | 25 | 47 | 65 | 55 | 15 |
| 4 tractors ..... farms reporting... | 189 | 63 | 2 | 16 | 25 | 10 | 10 | ... |
| 5 or more tractors ..... farms reporting... | 205 | 54 | 12 | 21 | 10 | 6 | 5 | ... |
| Wheel tractors ..... farms reporting... | 3,155 | 895 | 14 | 62 | 117 | 312 | 290 | 100 |
| number... | 7,043 | 2,009 | 88 | 256 | 336 | 644 | 930 | 155 |
| Crawler tractors ..... farms reporting... | 119 | 48 | 2 | 10 | 10 | 11 | 15 | ... |
| number... | 131 | 50 | 3 | 10 | 10 | 12 | 15 | ... |
| Garden tractors ..... farms reporting... | 818 | 154 | 8 | 10 | 30 | 41 | 40 | 25 |
| number... | 893 | 169 | 8 | 20 | 35 | 41 | 40 | 25 |
| Automobiles ..... farms reporting... | 3,489 | 909 | 14 | 62 | 116 | 302 | 290 | 125 |
| number... | 4,553 | 1,200 | 33 | 138 | 176 | 388 | 330 | 135 |
| Automobiles and/or motortrucks ..... farms reporting... | 3,711 | 940 | 14 | 62 | 117 | 312 | 300 | 135 |
| Telephone ..... farms reporting... | 3,506 | 865 | 14 | 62 | 117 | 292 | 285 | 95 |
| Home freezer ..... farms reporting... | 2,632 | 676 | 12 | 51 | 96 | 237 | 225 | 55 |
| Milking machine ..... farms reporting... | 960 | 120 | 9 | 11 | 25 | 50 | 25 | ... |
| Electric milk cooler ..... farms reporting... | 974 | 98 | 2 | 6 | 25 | 45 | 20 | ... |
| Crop drier (for grain, forage, or other crops) ..... farms reporting... | 96 | 40 | 5 | 10 | 5 | 15 | 5 | ... |
| Power-operated elevator, conveyor, or blower ..... farms reporting... | 1,789 | 498 | 14 | 51 | 92 | 186 | 140 | 15 |
| **Farms by kind of road on which located:** | | | | | | | | |
| Hard surface ..... farms reporting... | 3,066 | 791 | 12 | 41 | 101 | 262 | 265 | 110 |
| Gravel, shell, or shale ..... farms reporting... | 108 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | 5 | ... | ... |
| Dirt or unimproved ..... farms reporting... | 613 | 153 | 2 | 21 | 15 | 40 | 55 | 20 |
| Less than 1 mile to a hard surface road ..... farms reporting... | 385 | 96 | 1 | 15 | 15 | 20 | 35 | 10 |
| 1 or more miles to a hard surface road ..... farms reporting... | 228 | 57 | 1 | 6 | ... | 20 | 20 | 10 |
| 1 mile ..... farms reporting... | 198 | 47 | 1 | 6 | ... | 10 | 20 | 10 |
| 2 or 3 miles ..... farms reporting... | 30 | 10 | ... | ... | ... | 10 | ... | ... |
| 4 miles ..... farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 5 or more miles ..... farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| **FARM LABOR, WEEK PRECEDING ENUMERATION** | | | | | | | | |
| Hired workers ..... farms reporting... | 1,026 | 165 | 14 | 32 | 57 | 37 | 25 | ... |
| persons... | 2,568 | 299 | 42 | 78 | 76 | 43 | 60 | ... |
| Regular hired workers (employed 150 or more days) ..... farms reporting... | 747 | 127 | 13 | 31 | 47 | 16 | 20 | ... |
| persons... | 1,675 | 234 | 32 | 71 | 60 | 16 | 55 | ... |
| Farms reporting by number of regular hired workers: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 hired worker ..... farms reporting... | 411 | 68 | 1 | 11 | 35 | 16 | 5 | ... |
| 2 hired workers ..... farms reporting... | 188 | 28 | 7 | 5 | 11 | ... | 5 | ... |
| 3 or 4 hired workers ..... farms reporting... | 83 | 30 | 4 | 15 | 1 | ... | 10 | ... |
| 5 to 9 hired workers ..... farms reporting... | 49 | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 10 or more hired workers ..... farms reporting... | 16 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| **RESIDENCE OF FARM OPERATOR** | | | | | | | | |
| Residing on farm operated ..... operators reporting... | 3,514 | 864 | 14 | 62 | 111 | 277 | 285 | 115 |
| Not residing on farm operated ..... operators reporting... | 211 | 81 | ... | 5 | 1 | 25 | 30 | 20 |
| Operators not reporting residence ..... number... | 162 | 35 | ... | ... | 5 | 10 | 10 | 10 |

See footnotes at end of table.

## State Table 18.—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS OF COMMERCIAL FARMS BY TYPE OF FARM BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1959—Continued

### Part 1 of 6.—Cash-grain farms

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

| Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Total all commercial farms | Economic class | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total | Class I | Class II | Class III | Class IV | Class V | Class VI |
| **USE OF COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND LIME** | | | | | | | | |
| Commercial fertilizer and fertilizing materials used during the year.....farms reporting... | 2,952 | 850 | 14 | 67 | 117 | 287 | 265 | 100 |
| acres on which used... | 314,956 | 104,470 | 9,847 | 21,270 | 24,163 | 31,175 | 15,270 | 2,745 |
| tons... | 70,980 | 19,426 | 1,964 | 4,624 | 4,473 | 5,343 | 2,534 | 488 |
| Dry materials.....farms reporting... | 2,936 | 850 | 14 | 67 | 117 | 287 | 265 | 100 |
| tons... | 67,454 | 18,522 | 1,927 | 4,454 | 4,340 | 4,894 | 2,419 | 488 |
| Liquid materials.....farms reporting... | 177 | 53 | 8 | 5 | 25 | 10 | 5 | ... |
| tons... | 3,526 | 904 | 37 | 170 | 133 | 449 | 115 | ... |
| Crops on which used— | | | | | | | | |
| Hay and cropland pasture.....farms reporting... | 830 | 145 | 9 | 6 | 20 | 60 | 20 | 30 |
| acres... | 30,647 | 4,221 | 356 | 200 | 400 | 2,305 | 335 | 625 |
| Dry materials.....farms reporting... | 825 | 145 | 9 | 6 | 20 | 60 | 20 | 30 |
| tons... | 6,241 | 493 | 73 | 30 | 61 | 180 | 69 | 80 |
| Liquid materials.....farms reporting... | 10 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| tons... | 6 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Other pasture (not cropland).....farms reporting... | 220 | 66 | 1 | 40 | 10 | 15 | ... | ... |
| acres... | 6,918 | 1,752 | 117 | 1,140 | 140 | 355 | ... | ... |
| Dry materials.....farms reporting... | 210 | 66 | 1 | 40 | 10 | 15 | ... | ... |
| tons... | 1,277 | 326 | 23 | 242 | 28 | 33 | ... | ... |
| Liquid materials.....farms reporting... | 10 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| tons... | 29 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Corn.....farms reporting... | 2,619 | 793 | 12 | 62 | 117 | 287 | 235 | 80 |
| acres... | 126,594 | 47,049 | 3,495 | 9,020 | 13,011 | 13,985 | 6,360 | 1,170 |
| Dry materials.....farms reporting... | 2,568 | 778 | 12 | 62 | 112 | 277 | 235 | 80 |
| tons... | 24,203 | 9,794 | 963 | 2,337 | 2,488 | 2,570 | 1,193 | 243 |
| Liquid materials.....farms reporting... | 167 | 53 | 8 | 5 | 25 | 10 | 5 | ... |
| tons... | 1,585 | 904 | 37 | 170 | 133 | 449 | 115 | ... |
| Wheat.....farms reporting... | 862 | 254 | 6 | 22 | 55 | 106 | 60 | 5 |
| acres... | 21,282 | 6,838 | 798 | 520 | 1,830 | 2,755 | 810 | 125 |
| Dry materials.....farms reporting... | 857 | 254 | 6 | 22 | 55 | 106 | 60 | 5 |
| tons... | 4,090 | 1,396 | 136 | 143 | 408 | 530 | 149 | 30 |
| Liquid materials.....farms reporting... | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| tons... | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Irish potatoes.....farms reporting... | 76 | 15 | ... | 10 | ... | 5 | ... | ... |
| acres... | 4,938 | 200 | ... | 195 | ... | 5 | ... | ... |
| Dry materials.....farms reporting... | 76 | 15 | ... | 10 | ... | 5 | ... | ... |
| tons... | 5,548 | 99 | ... | 93 | ... | 6 | ... | ... |
| Liquid materials.....farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| tons... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| All other crops.....farms reporting... | 1,767 | 605 | 14 | 62 | 97 | 202 | 195 | 35 |
| acres... | 124,577 | 44,410 | 5,081 | 10,195 | 8,774 | 11,770 | 7,765 | 825 |
| Dry materials.....farms reporting... | 1,761 | 605 | 14 | 62 | 97 | 202 | 195 | 35 |
| tons... | 26,095 | 6,414 | 732 | 1,609 | 1,355 | 1,575 | 1,008 | 135 |
| Liquid materials.....farms reporting... | 23 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| tons... | 1,905 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Lime or liming materials used during the year.....farms reporting... | 1,421 | 431 | 11 | 41 | 62 | 197 | 135 | 25 |
| acres limed... | 65,131 | 23,049 | 2,334 | 5,735 | 4,405 | 6,765 | 3,380 | 430 |
| tons... | 61,671 | 22,884 | 2,655 | 6,500 | 3,999 | 6,655 | 2,705 | 370 |
| **SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES** | | | | | | | | |
| Any of the following specified expenditures.....farms reporting... | 3,887 | 980 | 14 | 67 | 117 | 312 | 325 | 145 |
| Feed for livestock and poultry.....farms reporting... | 3,258 | 524 | 12 | 46 | 66 | 175 | 155 | 70 |
| dollars... | 35,781,600 | 503,998 | 31,138 | 184,310 | 110,620 | 93,005 | 72,380 | 12,545 |
| Under $100.....farms reporting... | 106 | 76 | ... | ... | 1 | 25 | 20 | 30 |
| $100 to $999.....farms reporting... | 680 | 307 | 7 | ... | 25 | 110 | 125 | 40 |
| $1,000 to $1,999.....farms reporting... | 412 | 76 | 1 | 15 | 15 | 40 | 5 | ... |
| $2,000 to $4,999.....farms reporting... | 609 | 38 | 3 | 10 | 25 | ... | ... | ... |
| $5,000 or more.....farms reporting... | 1,451 | 27 | 1 | 21 | ... | ... | 5 | ... |
| Purchase of livestock and poultry.....farms reporting... | 2,564 | 303 | 11 | 40 | 36 | 106 | 80 | 30 |
| dollars... | 8,955,444 | 237,261 | 17,356 | 34,600 | 101,425 | 54,595 | 10,410 | 18,875 |
| Under $1,000.....farms reporting... | 947 | 246 | 9 | 25 | 11 | 96 | 80 | 25 |
| $1,000 to $2,499.....farms reporting... | 614 | 40 | ... | 15 | 20 | 5 | ... | ... |
| $2,500 to $4,999.....farms reporting... | 488 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5 |
| $5,000 to $9,999.....farms reporting... | 364 | 7 | 2 | ... | ... | 5 | ... | ... |
| $10,000 or more.....farms reporting... | 151 | 5 | ... | ... | 5 | ... | ... | ... |
| Machine hire.....farms reporting... | 2,024 | 512 | 9 | 21 | 51 | 171 | 180 | 80 |
| dollars... | 753,966 | 235,164 | 38,066 | 13,550 | 19,829 | 77,339 | 71,190 | 15,190 |
| Under $200.....farms reporting... | 910 | 167 | 1 | ... | 26 | 59 | 40 | 45 |
| $200 to $999.....farms reporting... | 1,004 | 298 | 1 | 16 | 15 | 91 | 140 | 35 |
| $1,000 or more.....farms reporting... | 110 | 47 | 7 | 5 | 10 | 25 | ... | ... |
| Hired labor.....farms reporting... | 2,356 | 515 | 14 | 62 | 102 | 172 | 140 | 25 |
| dollars... | 5,989,410 | 600,988 | 80,986 | 180,765 | 163,108 | 91,944 | 81,800 | 2,385 |
| Under $200.....farms reporting... | 675 | 155 | ... | ... | 5 | 75 | 55 | 20 |
| $200 to $499.....farms reporting... | 493 | 115 | ... | 5 | 5 | 40 | 60 | 5 |
| $500 to $999.....farms reporting... | 291 | 81 | ... | 15 | 35 | 31 | ... | ... |
| $1,000 to $2,499.....farms reporting... | 398 | 87 | 1 | 16 | 40 | 15 | 15 | ... |
| $2,500 to $4,999.....farms reporting... | 220 | 55 | 8 | 16 | 10 | 11 | 10 | ... |
| $5,000 to $9,999.....farms reporting... | 158 | 15 | 3 | 5 | 7 | ... | ... | ... |
| $10,000 to $19,999.....farms reporting... | 77 | 7 | 2 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| $20,000 to $49,999.....farms reporting... | 30 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| $50,000 or more.....farms reporting... | 14 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees.....farms reporting... | 2,567 | 696 | 12 | 62 | 86 | 216 | 215 | 105 |
| dollars... | 1,453,119 | 218,132 | 18,108 | 58,545 | 60,240 | 42,734 | 30,265 | 8,240 |
| Under $100.....farms reporting... | 879 | 235 | ... | ... | 5 | 65 | 90 | 75 |
| $100 to $499.....farms reporting... | 1,224 | 342 | ... | 30 | 26 | 136 | 120 | 30 |
| $500 to $999.....farms reporting... | 263 | 57 | 2 | 5 | 35 | 10 | 5 | ... |
| $1,000 or more.....farms reporting... | 201 | 62 | 10 | 27 | 20 | 5 | ... | ... |
| Gasoline and other petroleum fuel and oil for the farm business.....farms reporting... | 3,842 | 970 | 14 | 67 | 117 | 312 | 315 | 145 |
| dollars... | 2,298,537 | 627,569 | 42,056 | 103,005 | 151,268 | 186,465 | 119,225 | 25,550 |
| Under $100.....farms reporting... | 642 | 80 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 15 | 65 |
| $100 to $499.....farms reporting... | 1,609 | 456 | ... | ... | 15 | 146 | 225 | 70 |
| $500 to $999.....farms reporting... | 949 | 250 | ... | 20 | 35 | 125 | 60 | 10 |
| $1,000 to $4,999.....farms reporting... | 627 | 184 | 14 | 47 | 67 | 41 | 15 | ... |
| $5,000 or more.....farms reporting... | 15 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |

See footnotes at end of table.

# State Table 18.—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS OF COMMERCIAL FARMS BY TYPE OF FARM BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1959—Continued

## Part 1 of 6.—Cash-grain farms

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

| Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Total all commercial farms | Economic class | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total | Class I | Class II | Class III | Class IV | Class V | Class VI |
| **ESTIMATED VALUE OF PRODUCTS SOLD BY SOURCE** | | | | | | | | |
| **All farm products sold** ..... total, dollars... | 83,373,701 | 8,491,215 | 781,200 | 2,095,120 | 1,953,641 | 2,286,386 | 1,184,988 | 189,880 |
| average per farm, dollars... | 21,449 | 8,665 | 55,800 | 31,270 | 16,698 | 7,328 | 3,646 | 1,310 |
| All crops sold ..... dollars... | 23,945,875 | 7,105,237 | 608,841 | 1,660,502 | 1,619,475 | 1,962,135 | 1,078,861 | 175,423 |
| Field crops, other than vegetables and fruits and nuts, sold.... dollars... | 15,980,875 | 6,675,289 | 555,390 | 1,549,604 | 1,496,620 | 1,860,409 | 1,042,493 | 170,773 |
| Vegetables sold..... dollars... | 4,368,313 | 375,729 | 53,451 | 98,478 | 118,855 | 78,200 | 22,095 | 4,650 |
| Fruits and nuts sold..... dollars... | 500,882 | 709 | ... | ... | ... | 36 | 673 | ... |
| Forest products and horticultural specialty products sold..... dollars... | 3,095,805 | 53,510 | ... | 12,420 | 4,000 | 23,490 | 15,600 | ... |
| All livestock and livestock products sold..... | 59,427,826 | 1,385,978 | 172,359 | 434,618 | 334,166 | 324,251 | 106,127 | 14,457 |
| Poultry and poultry products sold..... dollars... | 47,633,548 | 258,627 | 32,151 | 139,044 | 17,282 | 47,996 | 16,362 | 5,792 |
| Dairy products sold..... dollars... | 8,234,922 | 318,680 | 24,000 | 28,000 | 138,370 | 105,185 | 23,125 | ... |
| Livestock and livestock products, other than poultry and dairy, sold..... dollars... | 3,559,356 | 808,671 | 116,208 | 267,574 | 178,514 | 171,070 | 66,640 | 8,665 |
| **LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS** | | | | | | | | |
| **Cattle and calves** ..... farms reporting... | 1,974 | 418 | 11 | 41 | 55 | 151 | 115 | 45 |
| number... | 55,968 | 7,249 | 499 | 2,268 | 1,105 | 2,207 | 1,050 | 120 |
| Cows, including heifers that have calved..... farms reporting... | 1,778 | 367 | 10 | 31 | 50 | 126 | 105 | 45 |
| number... | 31,400 | 3,116 | 227 | 603 | 560 | 1,186 | 480 | 60 |
| Milk cows..... farms reporting... | 1,549 | 279 | 8 | 31 | 45 | 100 | 70 | 25 |
| number... | 26,674 | 1,796 | 125 | 221 | 485 | 660 | 280 | 25 |
| Heifers and heifer calves..... farms reporting... | 1,470 | 267 | 5 | 26 | 50 | 91 | 80 | 15 |
| number... | 17,370 | 2,142 | 178 | 528 | 390 | 666 | 355 | 25 |
| Steers and bulls including steer and bull calves..... farms reporting... | 1,299 | 248 | 11 | 36 | 40 | 106 | 50 | 5 |
| number... | 7,198 | 1,991 | 94 | 1,137 | 155 | 355 | 215 | 35 |
| Farms reporting by number on hand: | | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves— | | | | | | | | |
| 1 head..... farms reporting... | 237 | 75 | ... | ... | 5 | 30 | 10 | 30 |
| 2 to 4 head..... farms reporting... | 270 | 70 | ... | 5 | 10 | 15 | 30 | 10 |
| 5 to 9 head..... farms reporting... | 151 | 70 | 5 | ... | ... | 20 | 45 | ... |
| 10 to 19 head..... farms reporting... | 347 | 95 | ... | 20 | 10 | 45 | 15 | 5 |
| 20 to 49 head..... farms reporting... | 635 | 84 | 2 | 1 | 30 | 36 | 15 | ... |
| 50 to 99 head..... farms reporting... | 242 | 8 | 3 | ... | ... | 5 | ... | ... |
| 100 to 499 head..... farms reporting... | 91 | 16 | 1 | 15 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 500 or more head..... farms reporting... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Cows, including heifers that have calved— | | | | | | | | |
| 1 head..... farms reporting... | 322 | 86 | ... | ... | 10 | 26 | 20 | 30 |
| 2 to 9 head..... farms reporting... | 407 | 180 | 5 | 15 | 10 | 55 | 80 | 15 |
| 10 to 19 head..... farms reporting... | 428 | 56 | 1 | 5 | 15 | 35 | ... | ... |
| 20 to 29 head..... farms reporting... | 276 | 16 | ... | 1 | 15 | ... | ... | ... |
| 30 to 49 head..... farms reporting... | 229 | 28 | 3 | 10 | ... | 10 | 5 | ... |
| 50 to 74 head..... farms reporting... | 92 | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 75 to 99 head..... farms reporting... | 11 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 100 or more head..... farms reporting... | 13 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Milk cows— | | | | | | | | |
| 1 head..... farms reporting... | 280 | 75 | ... | ... | 10 | 20 | 20 | 25 |
| 2 to 9 head..... farms reporting... | 326 | 136 | 6 | 25 | 10 | 50 | 45 | ... |
| 10 to 19 head..... farms reporting... | 391 | 45 | ... | ... | 10 | 30 | 5 | ... |
| 20 to 29 head..... farms reporting... | 253 | 16 | ... | 1 | 15 | ... | ... | ... |
| 30 to 49 head..... farms reporting... | 209 | 6 | 1 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 50 to 74 head..... farms reporting... | 74 | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 75 to 99 head..... farms reporting... | 11 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 100 or more head..... farms reporting... | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| **Horses and/or mules**..... farms reporting... | 898 | 211 | 3 | 31 | 16 | 56 | 85 | 20 |
| number... | 2,789 | 739 | 53 | 126 | 16 | 194 | 255 | 65 |
| **Hogs and pigs** ..... farms reporting... | 1,466 | 247 | 4 | 41 | 51 | 116 | 90 | 45 |
| number... | 32,805 | 7,478 | 40 | 3,971 | 1,140 | 1,322 | 685 | 320 |
| Born since June 1..... farms reporting... | 1,046 | 214 | 3 | 36 | 35 | 80 | 35 | 25 |
| number... | 19,818 | 4,883 | 24 | 2,814 | 645 | 860 | 360 | 180 |
| Born before June 1..... farms reporting... | 1,244 | 255 | 2 | 36 | 41 | 76 | 75 | 25 |
| number... | 12,987 | 2,595 | 16 | 1,157 | 495 | 462 | 325 | 140 |
| **Sheep and lambs** ..... farms reporting... | 85 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | 5 | ... | ... |
| number... | 2,760 | 610 | ... | ... | ... | 610 | ... | ... |
| Lambs under 1 year old..... farms reporting... | 38 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| number... | 414 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Sheep 1 year old and over..... farms reporting... | 85 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | 5 | ... | ... |
| number... | 2,346 | 610 | ... | ... | ... | 610 | ... | ... |
| Ewes..... farms reporting... | 85 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | 5 | ... | ... |
| number... | 2,219 | 600 | ... | ... | ... | 600 | ... | ... |
| Rams and wethers..... farms reporting... | 70 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | 5 | ... | ... |
| number... | 127 | 10 | ... | ... | ... | 10 | ... | ... |
| **Chickens 4 months old and over**..... farms reporting... | 2,005 | 471 | 4 | 41 | 70 | 141 | 150 | 65 |
| number... | 681,944 | 38,457 | 230 | 6,135 | 7,400 | 15,057 | 6,730 | 2,905 |
| **Livestock and livestock products sold:** | | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves sold alive..... farms reporting... | 1,708 | 343 | 11 | 31 | 55 | 141 | 85 | 20 |
| number... | 25,497 | 3,848 | 457 | 753 | 1,175 | 1,038 | 395 | 30 |
| dollars... | 2,075,906 | 530,182 | 109,982 | 128,710 | 141,785 | 109,865 | 37,115 | 2,725 |
| Hogs and pigs sold alive..... farms reporting... | 995 | 179 | 2 | 36 | 41 | 50 | 40 | 10 |
| number... | 40,013 | 7,588 | 22 | 4,208 | 1,113 | 1,265 | 800 | 180 |
| dollars... | 1,320,429 | 250,404 | 726 | 138,864 | 36,729 | 41,745 | 26,400 | 5,940 |
| Sheep and lambs sold alive..... farms reporting... | 88 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | 5 | ... | ... |
| number... | 3,911 | 680 | ... | ... | ... | 680 | ... | ... |
| dollars... | 46,932 | 8,160 | ... | ... | ... | 8,160 | ... | ... |
| Milk and cream sold[1]..... farms reporting... | 1,139 | 118 | 2 | 6 | 30 | 65 | 15 | ... |
| pounds .. | 177,372,834 | 8,400,041 | 480,000 | 761,460 | 3,305,628 | 3,081,570 | 771,383 | ... |
| dollars... | 8,234,922 | 318,680 | 24,000 | 28,000 | 138,370 | 105,185 | 23,125 | ... |
| Chickens including broilers sold ..... farms reporting... | 2,104 | 153 | 2 | 26 | 20 | 50 | 35 | 20 |
| dollars... | 42,835,443 | 175,004 | 31,893 | 115,431 | 2,954 | 15,104 | 8,318 | 1,304 |
| Chicken eggs sold..... farms reporting... | 888 | 187 | 1 | 26 | 20 | 65 | 55 | 20 |
| dozens... | 8,291,550 | 185,625 | 600 | 54,300 | 33,320 | 74,575 | 18,045 | 4,785 |
| dollars... | 3,565,368 | 79,819 | 258 | 23,349 | 14,328 | 32,067 | 7,759 | 2,058 |

See footnotes at end of table.

## State Table 18.–FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS OF COMMERCIAL FARMS BY TYPE OF FARM BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1959–Continued

### Part 1 of 6.–Cash-grain farms

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

| Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Total all commercial farms | Economic class | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total | Class I | Class II | Class III | Class IV | Class V | Class VI |
| **LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS–Continued** | | | | | | | | |
| **Litters farrowed December 1, 1958, to November 30, 1959**....farms reporting... | 686 | 122 | 1 | 36 | 30 | 40 | 10 | 5 |
| number of litters... | 5,274 | 1,423 | 4 | 764 | 165 | 325 | 125 | 40 |
| 1 or 2 litters....farms reporting... | 227 | 19 | ... | ... | 10 | 5 | ... | ... |
| 3 to 9 litters....farms reporting... | 322 | 52 | 1 | 1 | 15 | 25 | 5 | 5 |
| 10 to 19 litters....farms reporting... | 74 | 40 | ... | 25 | 5 | 5 | 5 | ... |
| 20 to 39 litters....farms reporting... | 48 | 10 | ... | 5 | ... | 5 | ... | ... |
| 40 to 69 litters....farms reporting... | 15 | 5 | ... | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 70 or more litters....farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| June 2 to November 30....farms reporting... | 604 | 122 | 1 | 36 | 30 | 40 | 10 | 5 |
| number of litters... | 2,806 | 839 | 2 | 502 | 90 | 155 | 70 | 20 |
| December 1 to June 1....farms reporting... | 528 | 102 | 1 | 31 | 20 | 35 | 10 | 5 |
| number of litters... | 2,468 | 584 | 2 | 262 | 75 | 170 | 55 | 20 |
| **SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED** | | | | | | | | |
| Corn for all purposes....farms reporting... | 2,943 | 884 | 13 | 67 | 117 | 302 | 280 | 105 |
| acres... | 143,936 | 54,900 | 4,166 | 11,210 | 13,534 | 15,330 | 9,070 | 1,590 |
| Under 11 acres....farms reporting... | 353 | 75 | ... | ... | ... | 10 | 20 | 45 |
| 11 to 24 acres....farms reporting... | 774 | 220 | ... | ... | 5 | 40 | 130 | 45 |
| 25 to 49 acres....farms reporting... | 910 | 227 | ... | 10 | 1 | 111 | 90 | 15 |
| 50 to 74 acres....farms reporting... | 427 | 151 | ... | 5 | 25 | 96 | 25 | ... |
| 75 to 99 acres....farms reporting... | 165 | 45 | ... | ... | 15 | 25 | 5 | ... |
| 100 or more acres....farms reporting... | 314 | 166 | 13 | 52 | 71 | 20 | 10 | ... |
| Harvested for grain....farms reporting... | 2,932 | 884 | 13 | 67 | 117 | 302 | 280 | 105 |
| acres... | 136,982 | 54,195 | 4,111 | 11,085 | 13,349 | 15,050 | 9,030 | 1,970 |
| bushels... | 6,782,162 | 2,681,000 | 256,991 | 615,150 | 701,219 | 718,755 | 327,625 | 61,260 |
| Sales....farms reporting... | 2,371 | 824 | 13 | 62 | 117 | 287 | 255 | 90 |
| bushels... | 4,869,244 | 2,292,344 | 218,450 | 557,850 | 664,924 | 538,685 | 266,800 | 45,635 |
| Wheat harvested....farms reporting... | 1,046 | 331 | 7 | 32 | 71 | 136 | 75 | 10 |
| acres... | 24,676 | 9,461 | 1,016 | 1,325 | 2,485 | 3,375 | 1,080 | 180 |
| bushels... | 643,542 | 251,434 | 28,156 | 33,925 | 65,913 | 94,615 | 24,825 | 4,000 |
| Sales....farms reporting... | 1,011 | 331 | 7 | 32 | 71 | 136 | 75 | 10 |
| bushels... | 604,385 | 241,275 | 27,262 | 32,825 | 64,958 | 88,425 | 24,055 | 3,750 |
| Barley harvested....farms reporting... | 712 | 203 | 5 | 42 | 46 | 75 | 35 | ... |
| acres... | 11,693 | 3,483 | 463 | 1,330 | 485 | 905 | 300 | ... |
| bushels... | 474,901 | 148,509 | 25,370 | 62,080 | 21,094 | 29,090 | 10,875 | ... |
| Sales....farms reporting... | 379 | 143 | 5 | 17 | 31 | 65 | 25 | ... |
| bushels... | 269,666 | 109,477 | 23,710 | 43,968 | 12,539 | 22,310 | 6,950 | ... |
| Soybeans harvested for beans....farms reporting... | 2,332 | 874 | 13 | 62 | 102 | 292 | 310 | 95 |
| acres... | 125,768 | 63,109 | 4,685 | 13,245 | 10,409 | 19,375 | 13,195 | 2,200 |
| bushels... | 2,968,297 | 1,504,050 | 101,805 | 325,900 | 251,205 | 468,215 | 310,120 | 46,805 |
| Hay crops: | | | | | | | | |
| Land from which hay was cut....acres... | 41,660 | 7,276 | 401 | 1,051 | 1,650 | 2,414 | 1,340 | 420 |
| Alfalfa and alfalfa mixtures cut for hay and for dehydrating....farms reporting... | 317 | 18 | 3 | 10 | ... | 5 | ... | ... |
| acres... | 5,534 | 139 | 59 | 50 | ... | 30 | ... | ... |
| tons... | 16,164 | 355 | 270 | 70 | ... | 15 | ... | ... |
| Sales....farms reporting... | 27 | 6 | 1 | ... | ... | 5 | ... | ... |
| tons... | 445 | 30 | 15 | ... | ... | 15 | ... | ... |
| Clover, timothy, and mixtures of clover and grasses cut for hay....farms reporting... | 987 | 216 | 4 | 6 | 50 | 86 | 35 | 35 |
| acres... | 19,005 | 3,764 | 185 | 161 | 1,355 | 1,388 | 360 | 315 |
| tons... | 30,709 | 5,222 | 340 | 167 | 1,780 | 2,020 | 530 | 385 |
| Sales....farms reporting... | 102 | 56 | 1 | ... | 15 | 25 | 5 | 10 |
| tons... | 2,810 | 1,220 | 80 | ... | 545 | 355 | 45 | 195 |
| Lespedeza cut for hay....farms reporting... | 768 | 216 | 4 | 21 | 25 | 71 | 80 | 15 |
| acres... | 11,085 | 2,521 | 145 | 340 | 275 | 836 | 860 | 65 |
| tons... | 17,792 | 3,377 | 136 | 480 | 320 | 1,101 | 1,250 | 90 |
| Sales....farms reporting... | 41 | 20 | ... | ... | 5 | 10 | 5 | ... |
| tons... | 821 | 250 | ... | ... | 5 | 75 | 170 | ... |
| Oats, wheat, barley, rye, or other small grains cut for hay....farms reporting... | 93 | 10 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 10 | ... |
| acres... | 920 | 80 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 80 | ... |
| tons... | 1,129 | 105 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 105 | ... |
| Sales....farms reporting... | 6 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| tons... | 14 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Other hay cut....farms reporting... | 241 | 50 | ... | 15 | ... | 15 | 10 | 10 |
| acres... | 2,924 | 740 | ... | 500 | ... | 160 | 40 | 40 |
| tons... | 4,714 | 1,565 | ... | 1,325 | ... | 115 | 45 | 80 |
| Sales....farms reporting... | 15 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| tons... | 300 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Grass silage made from grasses, alfalfa, clover, or small grains....farms reporting... | 147 | 6 | 1 | ... | 5 | ... | ... | ... |
| acres... | 2,192 | 32 | 12 | ... | 20 | ... | ... | ... |
| tons, green weight... | 13,740 | 175 | 50 | ... | 125 | ... | ... | ... |
| Irish potatoes harvested for home use or for sale....farms reporting... | 486 | 65 | ... | 10 | 5 | 25 | 15 | 10 |
| acres[2]... | 5,012 | 204 | ... | 195 | 3 | 5 | (Z) | 1 |
| bushels... | 1,691,453 | 64,185 | ... | 61,995 | 200 | 1,670 | 170 | 150 |
| Vegetables harvested for sale....farms reporting... | 763 | 189 | 6 | 17 | 36 | 70 | 50 | 10 |
| Sales....dollars... | 4,368,313 | 375,729 | 53,451 | 98,478 | 118,855 | 78,200 | 22,095 | 4,650 |
| Land in bearing and nonbearing fruit orchards, groves, vineyards, and planted nut trees[3]....farms reporting... | 83 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5 |
| acres... | 2,114 | 20 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 20 |

Z Reported in small fractions. [1]Includes milk equivalent of cream and butterfat sold. [2]Does not include acreage for farms with less than 20 bushels harvested. [3]Does not include data for farms with less than 20 trees and grapevines.

# State Table 18.—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS OF COMMERCIAL FARMS BY TYPE OF FARM BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1959

## Part 2 of 6.—Other field-crop farms

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

| Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Total all commercial farms | Economic class | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total | Class I | Class II | Class III | Class IV | Class V | Class VI |
| **FARMS, ACREAGE, AND VALUE** | | | | | | | | |
| Farms ..... number... | 3,887 | 39 | 19 | 20 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Percent distribution ..... percent... | xxx | 100.0 | 48.7 | 51.3 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Land in farms ..... acres... | 685,582 | 9,887 | 6,442 | 3,445 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Percent distribution ..... percent... | xxx | 100.0 | 65.2 | 34.8 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Average size of farm ..... acres... | 176.4 | 253.5 | 339.1 | 172.3 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Value of land and buildings: | | | | | | | | |
| Average per farm ..... dollars... | 37,935 | 61,568 | 125,000 | 55,225 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Average per acre ..... dollars... | 238.50 | 307.49 | 260.42 | 320.61 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Land in farms according to use: | | | | | | | | |
| Cropland harvested ..... farms reporting... | 3,347 | 39 | 19 | 20 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| acres... | 393,746 | 7,535 | 5,180 | 2,355 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... farms reporting... | 168 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 10 to 19 acres ..... farms reporting... | 222 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 20 to 29 acres ..... farms reporting... | 152 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 30 to 49 acres ..... farms reporting... | 507 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 50 to 99 acres ..... farms reporting... | 925 | 5 | ... | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 100 to 199 acres ..... farms reporting... | 873 | 23 | 8 | 15 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 200 to 499 acres ..... farms reporting... | 419 | 10 | 10 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... farms reporting... | 70 | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 1,000 or more acres ..... farms reporting... | 11 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Cropland used only for pasture ..... farms reporting... | 1,862 | 8 | 3 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| acres... | 47,153 | 208 | 83 | 125 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Cropland not harvested and not pastured ..... farms reporting... | 765 | 16 | 6 | 10 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| acres... | 21,469 | 282 | 77 | 205 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Soil-improvement grasses and legumes ..... farms reporting... | 151 | 12 | 2 | 10 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| acres... | 5,769 | 238 | 33 | 205 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Other cropland (idle and crop failure) ..... farms reporting... | 638 | 4 | 4 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| acres... | 15,700 | 44 | 44 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Woodland pastured ..... farms reporting... | 226 | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| acres... | 4,750 | 5 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Woodland not pastured ..... farms reporting... | 2,633 | 31 | 16 | 15 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| acres... | 158,611 | 1,040 | 690 | 350 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Other pasture (not cropland and not woodland) ..... farms reporting... | 525 | 7 | 2 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| acres... | 18,428 | 220 | 70 | 150 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Improved pasture ..... farms reporting... | 228 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| acres... | 7,256 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Irrigated land in farms ..... farms reporting... | 168 | 37 | 17 | 20 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| acres... | 15,857 | 4,575 | 2,795 | 1,780 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Land use practices: | | | | | | | | |
| Cropland in cover crops ..... farms reporting... | 1,364 | 25 | 5 | 20 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| acres... | 108,313 | 3,198 | 1,728 | 1,470 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Cropland used for grain or row crops farmed on the contour ..... farms reporting... | 94 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| acres... | 6,007 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Land in strip-cropping systems for soil-erosion control ..... farms reporting... | 23 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| acres... | 978 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| System of terraces on crop and pasture land ..... farms reporting... | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| acres... | 200 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| **FARM OPERATORS BY AGE** | | | | | | | | |
| Operators reporting age ..... number... | 3,808 | 39 | 19 | 20 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Under 25 years ..... number... | 37 | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 25 to 34 years ..... number... | 436 | 3 | 3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 35 to 44 years ..... number... | 861 | 21 | 6 | 15 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 45 to 54 years ..... number... | 1,023 | 8 | 8 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 55 to 64 years ..... number... | 997 | 6 | 1 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 65 or more years ..... number... | 454 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Average age ..... years... | 49.9 | 42.4 | 42.1 | 42.8 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| **OFF-FARM WORK AND OTHER INCOME** | | | | | | | | |
| Farm operators— | | | | | | | | |
| Working off their farms, total ..... operators reporting... | 1,284 | 7 | 2 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 1 to 99 days ..... operators reporting... | 525 | 5 | ... | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 100 to 199 days ..... operators reporting... | 151 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 200 or more days ..... operators reporting... | 608 | 2 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| With other members of family working off farm ..... operators reporting... | 418 | 5 | ... | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| With income from sources other than farm operated and off-farm work ..... operators reporting... | 545 | 5 | ... | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| With other income of family exceeding value of agricultural products sold ..... operators reporting... | 525 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Operators not working off their farms or not reporting as to work off their farms ..... operators reporting... | 2,603 | 32 | 17 | 15 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| With other members of family working off farm ..... operators reporting... | 454 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| With income from sources other than farm operated ..... operators reporting... | 794 | 13 | 8 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| With other income of family exceeding value of agricultural products sold ..... operators reporting... | 164 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| **FARMS BY SIZE** | | | | | | | | |
| Under 10 acres ..... number... | 381 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 10 to 49 acres ..... number... | 596 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 50 to 69 acres ..... number... | 294 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 70 to 99 acres ..... number... | 429 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 100 to 139 acres ..... number... | 522 | 5 | ... | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 140 to 179 acres ..... number... | 394 | 11 | 6 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 180 to 219 acres ..... number... | 330 | 7 | 2 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 220 to 259 acres ..... number... | 217 | 8 | 3 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 260 to 499 acres ..... number... | 498 | 2 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... number... | 179 | 6 | 6 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... number... | 39 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 2,000 or more acres ..... number... | 8 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |

See footnotes at end of table.

## State Table 18.—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS OF COMMERCIAL FARMS BY TYPE OF FARM BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1959—Continued

### Part 2 of 6.—Other field-crop farms

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

| Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Total all commercial farms | Economic class | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total | Class I | Class II | Class III | Class IV | Class V | Class VI |
| **FARMS BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR** | | | | | | | | |
| All farm operators: | | | | | | | | |
| Full owners ..... number... | 2,112 | 12 | 7 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Part owners ..... number... | 1,140 | 20 | 10 | 10 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| All tenants ..... number... | 534 | 5 | ... | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Cash tenants ..... number... | 106 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Share-cash tenants ..... number... | 60 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Crop-share tenants ..... number... | 220 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Livestock-share tenants ..... number... | 33 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Croppers ..... number... | 45 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Other and unspecified tenants ..... number... | 70 | 5 | ... | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| White farm operators: | | | | | | | | |
| Full owners ..... number... | 2,077 | 12 | 7 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Part owners ..... number... | 1,110 | 20 | 10 | 10 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| All tenants ..... number... | 529 | 5 | ... | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Croppers ..... number... | 45 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Nonwhite farm operators: | | | | | | | | |
| Full owners ..... number... | 35 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Part owners ..... number... | 30 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| All tenants ..... number... | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Croppers ..... number... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| **SPECIFIED EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES AND KIND OF ROAD** | | | | | | | | |
| Grain combines ..... farms reporting... | 1,620 | 10 | 5 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| number... | 1,742 | 10 | 5 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Corn pickers ..... farms reporting... | 1,787 | 6 | 6 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| number... | 1,895 | 6 | 6 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Pick-up balers ..... farms reporting... | 807 | 2 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| number... | 820 | 2 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Field forage harvesters ..... farms reporting... | 315 | 10 | 5 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| number... | 397 | 20 | 15 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Motortrucks ..... farms reporting... | 2,888 | 38 | 18 | 20 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| number... | 4,619 | 137 | 92 | 45 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Tractors ..... farms reporting... | 3,281 | 33 | 13 | 20 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| number... | 8,067 | 125 | 70 | 55 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Tractors other than garden ..... farms reporting... | 3,175 | 33 | 13 | 20 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| number... | 7,174 | 120 | 65 | 55 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 1 tractor ..... farms reporting... | 1,159 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 2 tractors ..... farms reporting... | 989 | 5 | ... | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 3 tractors ..... farms reporting... | 633 | 17 | 2 | 15 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 4 tractors ..... farms reporting... | 189 | 5 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 5 or more tractors ..... farms reporting... | 205 | 6 | 6 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Wheel tractors ..... farms reporting... | 3,155 | 33 | 13 | 20 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| number... | 7,043 | 115 | 60 | 55 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Crawler tractors ..... farms reporting... | 119 | 5 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| number... | 131 | 5 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Garden tractors ..... farms reporting... | 818 | 5 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| number... | 893 | 5 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Automobiles ..... farms reporting... | 3,489 | 37 | 17 | 20 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| number... | 4,553 | 49 | 24 | 25 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Automobiles and/or motortrucks ..... farms reporting... | 3,711 | 38 | 18 | 20 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Telephone ..... farms reporting... | 3,506 | 37 | 17 | 20 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Home freezer ..... farms reporting... | 2,632 | 22 | 7 | 15 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Milking machine ..... farms reporting... | 960 | 5 | ... | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Electric milk cooler ..... farms reporting... | 974 | 5 | ... | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Crop drier (for grain, forage, or other crops) ..... farms reporting... | 96 | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Power-operated elevator, conveyor, or blower ..... farms reporting... | 1,789 | 21 | 6 | 15 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Farms by kind of road on which located: | | | | | | | | |
| Hard surface ..... farms reporting... | 3,066 | 35 | 15 | 20 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Gravel, shell, or shale ..... farms reporting... | 108 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Dirt or unimproved ..... farms reporting... | 613 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Less than 1 mile to a hard surface road ..... farms reporting... | 385 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 1 or more miles to a hard surface road ..... farms reporting... | 228 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 1 mile ..... farms reporting... | 198 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 2 or 3 miles ..... farms reporting... | 30 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 4 miles ..... farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 5 or more miles ..... farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| **FARM LABOR, WEEK PRECEDING ENUMERATION** | | | | | | | | |
| Hired workers ..... farms reporting... | 1,026 | 13 | 8 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| persons... | 2,568 | 92 | 87 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Regular hired workers (employed 150 or more days) ..... farms reporting... | 747 | 13 | 8 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| persons... | 1,675 | 30 | 25 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Farms reporting by number of regular hired workers: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 hired worker ..... farms reporting... | 411 | 5 | ... | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 2 hired workers ..... farms reporting... | 188 | 2 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 3 or 4 hired workers ..... farms reporting... | 83 | 6 | 6 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 5 to 9 hired workers ..... farms reporting... | 49 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 10 or more hired workers ..... farms reporting... | 16 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| **RESIDENCE OF FARM OPERATOR** | | | | | | | | |
| Residing on farm operated ..... operators reporting... | 3,514 | 33 | 18 | 15 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Not residing on farm operated ..... operators reporting... | 211 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Operators not reporting residence ..... number... | 162 | 6 | 1 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... |

See footnotes at end of table.

# State Table 18.–FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS OF COMMERCIAL FARMS BY TYPE OF FARM BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1959–Continued

## Part 2 of 6.–Other field-crop farms

(Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.)

| Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Total all commercial farms | Economic class | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total | Class I | Class II | Class III | Class IV | Class V | Class VI |
| USE OF COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND LIME | | | | | | | | |
| Commercial fertilizer and fertilizing materials used during the year.....farms reporting... | 2,952 | 39 | 19 | 20 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| acres on which used... | 314,956 | 7,125 | 4,865 | 2,260 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| tons... | 70,980 | 5,969 | 4,183 | 1,786 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Dry materials.....farms reporting... | 2,936 | 39 | 19 | 20 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| tons... | 67,454 | 5,929 | 4,143 | 1,786 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Liquid materials.....farms reporting... | 177 | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| tons... | 3,526 | 40 | 40 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Crops on which used– | | | | | | | | |
| Hay and cropland pasture.....farms reporting... | 830 | 6 | 1 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| acres... | 30,647 | 155 | 5 | 150 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Dry materials.....farms reporting... | 825 | 6 | 1 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| tons... | 6,241 | 31 | 1 | 30 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Liquid materials.....farms reporting... | 10 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| tons... | 6 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Other pasture (not cropland).....farms reporting... | 220 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| acres... | 6,918 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Dry materials.....farms reporting... | 210 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| tons... | 1,277 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Liquid materials.....farms reporting... | 10 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| tons... | 25 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Corn.....farms reporting... | 2,619 | 7 | 2 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| acres... | 126,594 | 360 | 210 | 150 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Dry materials.....farms reporting... | 2,568 | 7 | 2 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| tons... | 24,203 | 86 | 45 | 41 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Liquid materials.....farms reporting... | 167 | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| tons... | 1,585 | 15 | 15 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Wheat.....farms reporting... | 862 | 8 | 3 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| acres... | 21,282 | 374 | 189 | 185 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Dry materials.....farms reporting... | 857 | 8 | 3 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| tons... | 4,090 | 40 | 20 | 20 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Liquid materials.....farms reporting... | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| tons... | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Irish potatoes.....farms reporting... | 76 | 39 | 19 | 20 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| acres... | 4,938 | 4,450 | 3,215 | 1,235 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Dry materials.....farms reporting... | 76 | 39 | 19 | 20 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| tons... | 5,548 | 5,130 | 3,620 | 1,510 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Liquid materials.....farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| tons... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| All other crops.....farms reporting... | 1,767 | 30 | 15 | 15 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| acres... | 124,577 | 1,786 | 1,246 | 540 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Dry materials.....farms reporting... | 1,761 | 30 | 15 | 15 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| tons... | 26,095 | 642 | 457 | 185 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Liquid materials.....farms reporting... | 23 | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| tons... | 1,905 | 25 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Lime or liming materials used during the year.....farms reporting... | 1,421 | 12 | 2 | 10 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| acres limed... | 65,131 | 230 | 130 | 100 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| tons... | 61,671 | 195 | 110 | 85 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES | | | | | | | | |
| Any of the following specified expenditures.....farms reporting... | 3,887 | 39 | 19 | 20 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Feed for livestock and poultry.....farms reporting... | 3,258 | 7 | 2 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| dollars... | 35,781,600 | 15,600 | 5,600 | 10,000 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Under $100.....farms reporting... | 106 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| $100 to $999.....farms reporting... | 680 | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| $1,000 to $1,999.....farms reporting... | 412 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| $2,000 to $4,999.....farms reporting... | 609 | 5 | ... | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| $5,000 or more.....farms reporting... | 1,451 | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Purchase of livestock and poultry.....farms reporting... | 2,564 | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| dollars... | 8,955,444 | 7,200 | 7,200 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Under $1,000.....farms reporting... | 947 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| $1,000 to $2,499.....farms reporting... | 614 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| $2,500 to $4,999.....farms reporting... | 488 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| $5,000 to $9,999.....farms reporting... | 364 | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| $10,000 or more.....farms reporting... | 151 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Machine hire.....farms reporting... | 2,024 | 24 | 14 | 10 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| dollars... | 753,966 | 12,028 | 8,038 | 3,990 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Under $200.....farms reporting... | 910 | 11 | 6 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| $200 to $999.....farms reporting... | 1,004 | 7 | 2 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| $1,000 or more.....farms reporting... | 110 | 6 | 6 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Hired labor.....farms reporting... | 2,356 | 34 | 19 | 15 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| dollars... | 5,989,410 | 390,905 | 316,725 | 74,180 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Under $200.....farms reporting... | 675 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| $200 to $499.....farms reporting... | 493 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| $500 to $999.....farms reporting... | 291 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| $1,000 to $2,499.....farms reporting... | 398 | 5 | ... | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| $2,500 to $4,999.....farms reporting... | 220 | 5 | ... | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| $5,000 to $9,999.....farms reporting... | 158 | 6 | 6 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| $10,000 to $19,999.....farms reporting... | 77 | 12 | 7 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| $20,000 to $49,999.....farms reporting... | 30 | 6 | 6 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| $50,000 or more.....farms reporting... | 14 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees.....farms reporting... | 2,567 | 32 | 12 | 20 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| dollars... | 1,453,119 | 132,120 | 72,980 | 59,140 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Under $100.....farms reporting... | 879 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| $100 to $499.....farms reporting... | 1,224 | 5 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| $500 to $999.....farms reporting... | 263 | 6 | 1 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| $1,000 or more.....farms reporting... | 201 | 21 | 6 | 15 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Gasoline and other petroleum fuel and oil for the farm business.....farms reporting... | 3,842 | 39 | 19 | 20 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| dollars... | 2,298,537 | 60,633 | 41,868 | 18,765 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Under $100.....farms reporting... | 642 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| $100 to $499.....farms reporting... | 1,609 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| $500 to $999.....farms reporting... | 949 | 15 | 5 | 10 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| $1,000 to $4,999.....farms reporting... | 627 | 24 | 14 | 10 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| $5,000 or more.....farms reporting... | 15 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |

See footnotes at end of table.

## State Table 18.—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS OF COMMERCIAL FARMS BY TYPE OF FARM BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1959—Continued

### Part 2 of 6.—Other field-crop farms

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

| Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Total all commercial farms | Economic class | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total | Class I | Class II | Class III | Class IV | Class V | Class VI |
| ESTIMATED VALUE OF PRODUCTS SOLD BY SOURCE | | | | | | | | |
| All farm products sold ..... total, dollars... | 83,373,701 | 2,325,970 | 1,788,000 | 537,970 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| average per farm, dollars... | 21,449 | 59,630 | 94,105 | 26,879 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| All crops sold ..... dollars... | 23,945,875 | 2,282,256 | 1,777,186 | 505,070 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Field crops, other than vegetables and fruits and nuts, sold... dollars... | 19,980,875 | 2,053,876 | 1,590,431 | 463,445 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Vegetables sold ..... dollars... | 4,368,313 | 209,530 | 183,855 | 25,675 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Fruits and nuts sold ..... dollars... | 500,882 | 18,850 | 2,900 | 15,950 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Forest products and horticultural specialty products sold ..... dollars... | 3,095,805 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| All livestock and livestock products sold ..... dollars... | 59,427,826 | 43,314 | 10,814 | 32,500 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Poultry and poultry products sold ..... dollars... | 47,633,548 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Dairy products sold ..... dollars... | 8,234,922 | 30,000 | ... | 30,000 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Livestock and livestock products, other than poultry and dairy, sold ..... dollars... | 3,559,356 | 13,314 | 10,814 | 2,500 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS | | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves ..... farms reporting... | 1,974 | 12 | 2 | 10 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| number... | 55,968 | 256 | 76 | 180 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Cows, including heifers that have calved ..... farms reporting... | 1,778 | 10 | ... | 10 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| number... | 31,400 | 145 | ... | 145 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Milk cows ..... farms reporting... | 1,549 | 5 | ... | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| number... | 26,674 | 140 | ... | 140 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms reporting... | 1,470 | 6 | 1 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| number... | 17,370 | 48 | 13 | 35 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Steers and bulls including steer and bull calves ..... farms reporting... | 1,299 | 2 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| number... | 7,198 | 63 | 63 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Farms reporting by number on hand: | | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves— | | | | | | | | |
| 1 head ..... farms reporting... | 237 | 5 | ... | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 2 to 4 head ..... farms reporting... | 270 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 5 to 9 head ..... farms reporting... | 151 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 10 to 19 head ..... farms reporting... | 347 | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 20 to 49 head ..... farms reporting... | 635 | 5 | ... | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 50 to 99 head ..... farms reporting... | 242 | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 100 to 499 head ..... farms reporting... | 91 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 500 or more head ..... farms reporting... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Cows, including heifers that have calved— | | | | | | | | |
| 1 head ..... farms reporting... | 322 | 5 | ... | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 2 to 9 head ..... farms reporting... | 407 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 10 to 19 head ..... farms reporting... | 428 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 20 to 29 head ..... farms reporting... | 276 | 5 | ... | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 30 to 49 head ..... farms reporting... | 229 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 50 to 74 head ..... farms reporting... | 92 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 75 to 99 head ..... farms reporting... | 11 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 100 or more head ..... farms reporting... | 13 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Milk cows— | | | | | | | | |
| 1 head ..... farms reporting... | 280 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 2 to 9 head ..... farms reporting... | 326 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 10 to 19 head ..... farms reporting... | 391 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 20 to 29 head ..... farms reporting... | 253 | 5 | ... | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 30 to 49 head ..... farms reporting... | 209 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 50 to 74 head ..... farms reporting... | 74 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 75 to 99 head ..... farms reporting... | 11 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 100 or more head ..... farms reporting... | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Horses and/or mules ..... farms reporting... | 898 | 3 | 3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| number... | 2,789 | 25 | 25 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Hogs and pigs ..... farms reporting... | 1,646 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| number... | 32,805 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Born since June 1 ..... farms reporting... | 1,046 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| number... | 19,818 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Born before June 1 ..... farms reporting... | 1,244 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| number... | 12,987 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Sheep and lambs ..... farms reporting... | 85 | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| number... | 2,760 | 6 | 6 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Lambs under 1 year old ..... farms reporting... | 38 | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| number... | 414 | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Sheep 1 year old and over ..... farms reporting... | 85 | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| number... | 2,346 | 5 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Ewes ..... farms reporting... | 85 | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| number... | 2,219 | 4 | 4 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Rams and wethers ..... farms reporting... | 70 | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| number... | 127 | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Chickens 4 months old and over ..... farms reporting... | 2,005 | 11 | 6 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| number... | 681,944 | 292 | 252 | 40 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Livestock and livestock products sold: | | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves sold alive ..... farms reporting... | 1,708 | 6 | 1 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| number... | 25,497 | 194 | 54 | 140 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| dollars... | 2,075,006 | 13,300 | 10,800 | 2,500 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Hogs and pigs sold alive ..... farms reporting... | 995 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| number... | 40,013 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| dollars... | 1,320,429 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Sheep and lambs sold alive ..... farms reporting... | 88 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| number... | 3,911 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| dollars... | 46,932 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Milk and cream sold[1] ..... farms reporting... | 1,139 | 5 | ... | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| pounds .. | 177,372,834 | 516,000 | ... | 516,000 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| dollars... | 8,234,922 | 30,000 | ... | 30,000 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Chickens including broilers sold ..... farms reporting... | 2,104 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| dollars... | 42,835,443 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Chicken eggs sold ..... farms reporting... | 888 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| dozens... | 8,291,550 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| dollars... | 3,565,368 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |

See footnotes at end of table.

## State Table 18.—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS OF COMMERCIAL FARMS BY TYPE OF FARM BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1959—Continued

### Part 2 of 6.—Other field-crop farms

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

| Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Total all commercial farms | Economic class | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total | Class I | Class II | Class III | Class IV | Class V | Class VI |
| LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS—Continued | | | | | | | | |
| Litters farrowed December 1, 1958, to November 30, 1959...farms reporting... | 686 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| number of litters... | 5,274 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 1 or 2 litters...farms reporting... | 227 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 3 to 9 litters...farms reporting... | 322 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 10 to 19 litters...farms reporting... | 74 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 20 to 39 litters...farms reporting... | 48 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 40 to 69 litters...farms reporting... | 15 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 70 or more litters...farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| June 2 to November 30...farms reporting... | 604 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| number of litters... | 2,806 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| December 1 to June 1...farms reporting... | 528 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| number of litters... | 2,468 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED | | | | | | | | |
| Corn for all purposes...farms reporting... | 2,943 | 9 | 4 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| acres... | 143,936 | 377 | 227 | 150 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Under 11 acres...farms reporting... | 353 | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 11 to 24 acres...farms reporting... | 774 | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 25 to 49 acres...farms reporting... | 910 | 5 | ... | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 50 to 74 acres...farms reporting... | 427 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 75 to 99 acres...farms reporting... | 165 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 100 or more acres...farms reporting... | 314 | 2 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Harvested for grain...farms reporting... | 2,932 | 9 | 4 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| acres... | 136,982 | 269 | 219 | 50 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| bushels... | 6,782,162 | 13,912 | 11,912 | 2,000 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Sales...farms reporting... | 2,371 | 3 | 3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| bushels... | 4,869,244 | 7,200 | 7,200 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Wheat harvested...farms reporting... | 1,046 | 14 | 9 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| acres... | 24,676 | 460 | 275 | 185 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| bushels... | 643,542 | 14,125 | 8,625 | 5,500 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Sales...farms reporting... | 1,011 | 14 | 9 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| bushels... | 604,385 | 12,212 | 6,712 | 5,500 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Barley harvested...farms reporting... | 712 | 11 | 6 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| acres... | 11,693 | 231 | 151 | 80 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| bushels... | 474,901 | 13,972 | 9,782 | 4,190 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Sales...farms reporting... | 379 | 11 | 6 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| bushels... | 269,666 | 13,968 | 9,778 | 4,190 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Soybeans harvested for beans...farms reporting... | 2,332 | 21 | 11 | 10 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| acres... | 125,768 | 557 | 442 | 115 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| bushels... | 2,968,297 | 15,500 | 13,250 | 2,250 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Hay crops; | | | | | | | | |
| Land from which hay was cut...acres... | 41,660 | 265 | 45 | 220 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Alfalfa and alfalfa mixtures cut for hay and for dehydrating...farms reporting... | 317 | 5 | ... | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| acres... | 5,534 | 30 | ... | 30 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| tons... | 16,164 | 75 | ... | 75 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Sales...farms reporting... | 27 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| tons... | 445 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Clover, timothy, and mixtures of clover and grasses cut for hay...farms reporting... | 987 | 12 | 2 | 10 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| acres... | 19,005 | 160 | 35 | 125 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| tons... | 30,709 | 185 | 30 | 155 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Sales...farms reporting... | 102 | 5 | ... | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| tons... | 2,810 | 55 | ... | 55 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Lespedeza cut for hay...farms reporting... | 768 | 5 | ... | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| acres... | 11,085 | 50 | ... | 50 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| tons... | 17,792 | 40 | ... | 40 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Sales...farms reporting... | 41 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| tons... | 821 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Oats, wheat, barley, rye, or other small grains cut for hay...farms reporting... | 93 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| acres... | 920 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| tons... | 1,129 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Sales...farms reporting... | 6 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| tons... | 14 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Other hay cut...farms reporting... | 241 | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| acres... | 2,924 | 10 | 10 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| tons... | 4,714 | 14 | 14 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Sales...farms reporting... | 15 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| tons... | 300 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Grass silage made from grasses, alfalfa, clover, or small grains...farms reporting... | 147 | 5 | ... | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| acres... | 2,192 | 15 | ... | 15 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| tons, green weight... | 13,740 | 80 | ... | 80 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Irish potatoes harvested for home use or for sale...farms reporting... | 486 | 39 | 19 | 20 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| acres[2]... | 5,012 | 4,508 | 3,218 | 1,290 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| bushels... | 1,691,453 | 1,541,251 | 1,195,271 | 345,980 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Vegetables harvested for sale...farms reporting... | 763 | 26 | 16 | 10 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Sales...dollars... | 4,368,313 | 209,530 | 183,855 | 25,675 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Land in bearing and nonbearing fruit orchards, groves, vineyards, and planted nut trees[3]...farms reporting... | 83 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| acres... | 2,114 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |

[1]Includes milk equivalent of cream and butterfat sold. [2]Does not include acreage for farms with less than 20 bushels harvested. [3]Does not include data for farms with less than 20 trees and grapevines.

## State Table 18.–FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS OF COMMERCIAL FARMS BY TYPE OF FARM BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1959

### Part 3 of 6.–Poultry farms

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

| Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Total all commercial farms | Economic class | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total | Class I | Class II | Class III | Class IV | Class V | Class VI |
| **FARMS, ACREAGE, AND VALUE** | | | | | | | | |
| Farms—number | 3,887 | 1,532 | 276 | 521 | 470 | 205 | 55 | 5 |
| Percent distribution—percent | xxx | 100.0 | 18.0 | 34.0 | 30.7 | 13.4 | 3.6 | 0.3 |
| Land in farms—acres | 685,582 | 145,067 | 59,000 | 48,687 | 26,245 | 8,625 | 1,195 | 1,315 |
| Percent distribution—percent | xxx | 100.0 | 40.7 | 33.6 | 18.1 | 5.9 | 0.8 | 0.9 |
| Average size of farm—acres | 176.4 | 94.7 | 213.8 | 93.4 | 55.8 | 42.1 | 21.7 | 263.0 |
| Value of land and buildings: | | | | | | | | |
| Average per farm—dollars | 37,935 | 26,674 | 58,521 | 24,427 | 17,864 | 14,243 | 9,771 | ... |
| Average per acre—dollars | 238.50 | 304.70 | 305.01 | 303.42 | 298.98 | 314.89 | 404.73 | ... |
| Land in farms according to use: | | | | | | | | |
| Cropland harvested—farms reporting | 3,347 | 1,060 | 194 | 391 | 325 | 125 | 25 | ... |
| —acres | 393,746 | 78,865 | 28,325 | 30,165 | 15,540 | 4,580 | 255 | ... |
| 1 to 9 acres—farms reporting | 168 | 107 | 17 | 25 | 40 | 5 | 20 | ... |
| 10 to 19 acres—farms reporting | 222 | 132 | 12 | 45 | 50 | 25 | ... | ... |
| 20 to 29 acres—farms reporting | 152 | 82 | 17 | 35 | 15 | 15 | ... | ... |
| 30 to 49 acres—farms reporting | 507 | 227 | 37 | 50 | 85 | 50 | 5 | ... |
| 50 to 99 acres—farms reporting | 925 | 290 | 35 | 130 | 95 | 30 | ... | ... |
| 100 to 199 acres—farms reporting | 873 | 171 | 45 | 86 | 40 | ... | ... | ... |
| 200 to 499 acres—farms reporting | 419 | 40 | 20 | 20 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 500 to 999 acres—farms reporting | 70 | 9 | 9 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 1,000 or more acres—farms reporting | 11 | 2 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Cropland used only for pasture—farms reporting | 1,862 | 427 | 81 | 176 | 115 | 40 | 15 | ... |
| —acres | 47,153 | 4,871 | 2,796 | 1,195 | 655 | 190 | 35 | ... |
| Cropland not harvested and not pastured—farms reporting | 765 | 195 | 30 | 75 | 55 | 30 | ... | 5 |
| —acres | 21,469 | 4,849 | 2,684 | 985 | 540 | 190 | ... | 450 |
| Soil-improvement grasses and legumes—farms reporting | 151 | 41 | 16 | 5 | 20 | ... | ... | ... |
| —acres | 5,769 | 215 | 145 | 5 | 65 | ... | ... | ... |
| Other cropland (idle and crop failure)—farms reporting | 638 | 164 | 14 | 70 | 45 | 30 | ... | 5 |
| —acres | 15,700 | 4,634 | 2,539 | 980 | 475 | 190 | ... | 450 |
| Woodland pastured—farms reporting | 226 | 49 | 19 | 10 | 10 | 10 | ... | ... |
| —acres | 4,750 | 728 | 518 | 125 | 65 | 20 | ... | ... |
| Woodland not pastured—farms reporting | 2,633 | 935 | 174 | 316 | 305 | 115 | 20 | 5 |
| —acres | 158,611 | 45,369 | 21,174 | 13,235 | 7,200 | 2,325 | 580 | 855 |
| Other pasture (not cropland and not woodland)—farms reporting | 525 | 133 | 33 | 50 | 40 | 10 | ... | ... |
| —acres | 18,428 | 909 | 464 | 240 | 180 | 25 | ... | ... |
| Improved pasture—farms reporting | 228 | 18 | 18 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| —acres | 7,256 | 304 | 304 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Irrigated land in farms—farms reporting | 168 | 6 | 1 | ... | 5 | ... | ... | ... |
| —acres | 15,857 | 60 | 30 | ... | 30 | ... | ... | ... |
| Land use practices: | | | | | | | | |
| Cropland in cover crops—farms reporting | 1,364 | 358 | 72 | 151 | 100 | 35 | ... | ... |
| —acres | 108,313 | 19,949 | 7,994 | 8,285 | 2,720 | 950 | ... | ... |
| Cropland used for grain or row crops farmed on the contour—farms reporting | 94 | 11 | 6 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| —acres | 6,007 | 682 | 542 | 140 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Land in strip-cropping systems for soil-erosion control—farms reporting | 23 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| —acres | 978 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| System of terraces on crop and pasture land—farms reporting | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| —acres | 200 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| **FARM OPERATORS BY AGE** | | | | | | | | |
| Operators reporting age—number | 3,808 | 1,510 | 274 | 511 | 465 | 205 | 50 | 5 |
| Under 25 years—number | 37 | 11 | 1 | 5 | 5 | ... | ... | ... |
| 25 to 34 years—number | 436 | 206 | 31 | 90 | 80 | 5 | ... | ... |
| 35 to 44 years—number | 861 | 379 | 109 | 125 | 95 | 45 | ... | 5 |
| 45 to 54 years—number | 1,023 | 373 | 97 | 131 | 85 | 35 | 25 | ... |
| 55 to 64 years—number | 997 | 339 | 29 | 110 | 130 | 60 | 10 | ... |
| 65 or more years—number | 454 | 202 | 7 | 50 | 70 | 60 | 15 | ... |
| Average age—years | 49.9 | 49.2 | 45.2 | 47.5 | 49.8 | 55.4 | 57.3 | 38.0 |
| **OFF-FARM WORK AND OTHER INCOME** | | | | | | | | |
| Farm operators– | | | | | | | | |
| Working off their farms, total—operators reporting | 1,284 | 594 | 79 | 185 | 225 | 75 | 30 | ... |
| 1 to 99 days—operators reporting | 525 | 193 | 13 | 85 | 75 | 15 | 5 | ... |
| 100 to 199 days—operators reporting | 151 | 65 | 15 | 20 | 15 | 15 | ... | ... |
| 200 or more days—operators reporting | 608 | 336 | 51 | 80 | 135 | 45 | 25 | ... |
| With other members of family working off farm—operators reporting | 418 | 193 | 33 | 60 | 75 | 25 | ... | ... |
| With income from sources other than farm operated and off-farm work—operators reporting | 545 | 287 | 52 | 85 | 105 | 30 | 15 | ... |
| With other income of family exceeding value of agricultural products sold—operators reporting | 525 | 313 | 28 | 75 | 125 | 60 | 25 | ... |
| Operators not working off their farms—not reporting as to work off their farms—operators reporting | 2,603 | 938 | 197 | 336 | 245 | 130 | 25 | 5 |
| With other members of family working off farm—operators reporting | 454 | 195 | 24 | 81 | 60 | 25 | 5 | ... |
| With income from sources other than farm operated—operators reporting | 794 | 351 | 66 | 85 | 115 | 70 | 15 | ... |
| With other income of family exceeding value of agricultural products sold—operators reporting | 164 | 92 | 7 | 45 | 20 | 10 | 10 | ... |
| **FARMS BY SIZE** | | | | | | | | |
| Under 10 acres—number | 381 | 341 | 46 | 115 | 115 | 35 | 30 | ... |
| 10 to 49 acres—number | 596 | 443 | 58 | 115 | 145 | 105 | 20 | ... |
| 50 to 69 acres—number | 294 | 129 | 29 | 40 | 40 | 20 | ... | ... |
| 70 to 99 acres—number | 429 | 189 | 34 | 60 | 60 | 35 | ... | ... |
| 100 to 139 acres—number | 522 | 197 | 22 | 55 | 70 | 5 | 5 | ... |
| 140 to 179 acres—number | 394 | 108 | 13 | 60 | 30 | 5 | ... | ... |
| 180 to 219 acres—number | 330 | 62 | 22 | 35 | 5 | ... | ... | ... |
| 220 to 259 acres—number | 217 | 13 | 8 | ... | 5 | ... | ... | ... |
| 260 to 499 acres—number | 498 | 72 | 27 | 40 | ... | ... | ... | 5 |
| 500 to 999 acres—number | 179 | 10 | 10 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres—number | 39 | 5 | 4 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 2,000 or more acres—number | 8 | 3 | 3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |

See footnotes at end of table.

## State Table 18.—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS OF COMMERCIAL FARMS BY TYPE OF FARM BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1959—Continued

### Part 3 of 6.—Poultry farms

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

| Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Total all commercial farms | Economic class | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total | Class I | Class II | Class III | Class IV | Class V | Class VI |
| **FARMS BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR** | | | | | | | | |
| **All farm operators:** | | | | | | | | |
| Full owners ..... number... | 2,112 | 981 | 131 | 305 | 320 | 180 | 40 | 5 |
| Part owners ..... number... | 1,140 | 338 | 83 | 110 | 120 | 15 | 10 | ... |
| All tenants ..... number... | 534 | 146 | 45 | 56 | 30 | 10 | 5 | ... |
| Cash tenants ..... number... | 106 | 16 | 6 | ... | 10 | ... | ... | ... |
| Share-cash tenants ..... number... | 60 | 10 | ... | 5 | 5 | ... | ... | ... |
| Crop-share tenants ..... number... | 220 | 45 | 5 | 25 | 10 | 5 | ... | ... |
| Livestock-share tenants ..... number... | 33 | 6 | ... | 6 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Croppers ..... number... | 45 | 20 | ... | 10 | 5 | 5 | ... | ... |
| Other and unspecified tenants ..... number... | 70 | 49 | 34 | 10 | ... | ... | 5 | ... |
| White farm operators: | | | | | | | | |
| Full owners ..... number... | 2,077 | 981 | 131 | 305 | 320 | 180 | 40 | 5 |
| Part owners ..... number... | 1,110 | 328 | 83 | 110 | 110 | 15 | 10 | ... |
| All tenants ..... number... | 529 | 141 | 45 | 56 | 25 | 10 | 5 | ... |
| Croppers ..... number... | 45 | 20 | ... | 10 | 5 | 5 | ... | ... |
| Nonwhite farm operators: | | | | | | | | |
| Full owners ..... number... | 35 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Part owners ..... number... | 30 | 10 | ... | ... | 10 | ... | ... | ... |
| All tenants ..... number... | 5 | 5 | ... | ... | 5 | ... | ... | ... |
| Croppers ..... number... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| **SPECIFIED EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES AND KIND OF ROAD** | | | | | | | | |
| Grain combines ..... farms reporting... | 1,620 | 343 | 82 | 151 | 80 | 30 | ... | ... |
| number... | 1,742 | 356 | 90 | 156 | 80 | 30 | ... | ... |
| Corn pickers ..... farms reporting... | 1,787 | 496 | 125 | 186 | 150 | 35 | ... | ... |
| number... | 1,895 | 523 | 147 | 191 | 150 | 35 | ... | ... |
| Pick-up balers ..... farms reporting... | 807 | 43 | 18 | 5 | 20 | ... | ... | ... |
| number... | 820 | 43 | 18 | 5 | 20 | ... | ... | ... |
| Field forage harvesters ..... farms reporting... | 315 | 24 | 9 | 10 | 5 | ... | ... | ... |
| number... | 357 | 25 | 10 | 10 | 5 | ... | ... | ... |
| Motortrucks ..... farms reporting... | 2,888 | 1,019 | 208 | 356 | 335 | 85 | 30 | 5 |
| number... | 4,619 | 1,447 | 531 | 456 | 340 | 85 | 30 | 5 |
| Tractors ..... farms reporting... | 3,281 | 1,118 | 207 | 391 | 335 | 155 | 30 | ... |
| number... | 8,067 | 2,037 | 534 | 718 | 535 | 210 | 40 | ... |
| Tractors other than garden ..... farms reporting... | 3,175 | 1,023 | 202 | 361 | 300 | 140 | 20 | ... |
| number... | 7,174 | 1,720 | 472 | 603 | 455 | 170 | 20 | ... |
| 1 tractor ..... farms reporting... | 1,159 | 612 | 102 | 190 | 185 | 115 | 20 | ... |
| 2 tractors ..... farms reporting... | 989 | 277 | 47 | 120 | 90 | 20 | ... | ... |
| 3 tractors ..... farms reporting... | 633 | 81 | 25 | 36 | 15 | 5 | ... | ... |
| 4 tractors ..... farms reporting... | 189 | 23 | 8 | 10 | 5 | ... | ... | ... |
| 5 or more tractors ..... farms reporting... | 205 | 30 | 20 | 5 | 5 | ... | ... | ... |
| Wheel tractors ..... farms reporting... | 3,155 | 1,003 | 202 | 361 | 300 | 120 | 20 | ... |
| number... | 7,043 | 1,685 | 462 | 598 | 455 | 150 | 20 | ... |
| Crawler tractors ..... farms reporting... | 119 | 34 | 9 | 5 | ... | 20 | ... | ... |
| number... | 131 | 35 | 10 | 5 | ... | 20 | ... | ... |
| Garden tractors ..... farms reporting... | 818 | 304 | 54 | 110 | 80 | 40 | 20 | ... |
| number... | 893 | 317 | 62 | 115 | 80 | 40 | 20 | ... |
| Automobiles ..... farms reporting... | 3,489 | 1,405 | 264 | 486 | 425 | 175 | 50 | 5 |
| number... | 4,553 | 1,708 | 366 | 577 | 500 | 195 | 65 | 5 |
| Automobiles and/or motortrucks ..... farms reporting... | 3,711 | 1,532 | 276 | 521 | 470 | 205 | 55 | 5 |
| Telephone ..... farms reporting... | 3,506 | 1,476 | 255 | 511 | 455 | 195 | 55 | 5 |
| Home freezer ..... farms reporting... | 2,632 | 1,002 | 166 | 371 | 315 | 105 | 40 | 5 |
| Milking machine ..... farms reporting... | 960 | 50 | 10 | 20 | 15 | 5 | ... | ... |
| Electric milk cooler ..... farms reporting... | 974 | 56 | 11 | 20 | 20 | 5 | ... | ... |
| Crop drier (for grain, forage, or other crops) ..... farms reporting... | 96 | 8 | 8 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Power-operated elevator, conveyor, or blower ..... farms reporting... | 1,789 | 468 | 97 | 196 | 140 | 30 | 5 | ... |
| **Farms by kind of road on which located:** | | | | | | | | |
| Hard surface ..... farms reporting... | 3,066 | 1,182 | 166 | 421 | 375 | 160 | 55 | 5 |
| Gravel, shell, or shale ..... farms reporting... | 108 | 40 | 25 | 10 | 5 | ... | ... | ... |
| Dirt or unimproved ..... farms reporting... | 613 | 273 | 63 | 85 | 80 | 45 | ... | ... |
| Less than 1 mile to a hard surface road ..... farms reporting... | 385 | 193 | 38 | 65 | 60 | 30 | ... | ... |
| 1 or more miles to a hard surface road ..... farms reporting... | 228 | 80 | 25 | 20 | 20 | 15 | ... | ... |
| 1 mile ..... farms reporting... | 198 | 70 | 25 | 20 | 10 | 15 | ... | ... |
| 2 or 3 miles ..... farms reporting... | 30 | 10 | ... | ... | 10 | ... | ... | ... |
| 4 miles ..... farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 5 or more miles ..... farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| **FARM LABOR, WEEK PRECEDING ENUMERATION** | | | | | | | | |
| Hired workers ..... farms reporting... | 1,026 | 315 | 140 | 115 | 50 | 10 | ... | ... |
| persons... | 2,568 | 612 | 399 | 133 | 65 | 15 | ... | ... |
| Regular hired workers (employed 150 or more days) ..... farms reporting... | 747 | 204 | 114 | 90 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| persons... | 1,675 | 401 | 293 | 108 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Farms reporting by number of regular hired workers: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 hired worker ..... farms reporting... | 411 | 125 | 55 | 70 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 2 hired workers ..... farms reporting... | 188 | 59 | 39 | 20 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 3 or 4 hired workers ..... farms reporting... | 83 | 13 | 13 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 5 to 9 hired workers ..... farms reporting... | 49 | 2 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 10 or more hired workers ..... farms reporting... | 16 | 5 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| **RESIDENCE OF FARM OPERATOR** | | | | | | | | |
| Residing on farm operated ..... operators reporting... | 3,514 | 1,429 | 238 | 486 | 455 | 195 | 50 | 5 |
| Not residing on farm operated ..... operators reporting... | 211 | 55 | 35 | 15 | 5 | ... | ... | ... |
| Operators not reporting residence ..... number... | 162 | 48 | 3 | 20 | 10 | 10 | 5 | ... |

See footnotes at end of table.

## State Table 18.–FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS OF COMMERCIAL FARMS BY TYPE OF FARM BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1959–Continued

### Part 3 of 6.–Poultry farms

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

| Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Total all commercial farms | Economic class | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total | Class I | Class II | Class III | Class IV | Class V | Class VI |
| USE OF COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND LIME | | | | | | | | |
| Commercial fertilizer and fertilizing materials used during the year.....farms reporting... | 2,952 | 839 | 143 | 296 | 270 | 115 | 15 | ... |
| acres on which used... | 314,956 | 53,083 | 24,166 | 17,732 | 8,475 | 2,560 | 150 | ... |
| tons... | 70,980 | 9,405 | 4,732 | 2,763 | 1,335 | 555 | 20 | ... |
| Dry materials.....farms reporting... | 2,936 | 833 | 142 | 296 | 265 | 115 | 15 | ... |
| tons... | 67,454 | 9,038 | 4,385 | 2,746 | 1,332 | 555 | 20 | ... |
| Liquid materials.....farms reporting... | 177 | 22 | 2 | 15 | 5 | ... | ... | ... |
| tons... | 3,526 | 367 | 347 | 17 | 3 | ... | ... | ... |
| Crops on which used– | | | | | | | | |
| Hay and cropland pasture.....farms reporting... | 830 | 100 | 50 | 25 | 20 | 5 | ... | ... |
| acres... | 30,647 | 3,348 | 2,088 | 880 | 155 | 225 | ... | ... |
| Dry materials.....farms reporting... | 825 | 100 | 50 | 25 | 20 | 5 | ... | ... |
| tons... | 6,241 | 588 | 286 | 193 | 24 | 85 | ... | ... |
| Liquid materials.....farms reporting... | 10 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| tons... | 6 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Other pasture (not cropland).....farms reporting... | 220 | 15 | 15 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| acres... | 6,918 | 243 | 243 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Dry materials..... .....farms reporting... | 210 | 15 | 15 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| tons... | 1,277 | 66 | 66 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Liquid materials.....farms reporting... | 10 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| tons... | 25 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Corn.....farms reporting... | 2,619 | 736 | 125 | 281 | 240 | 85 | 5 | ... |
| acres... | 126,594 | 32,618 | 13,838 | 11,455 | 5,790 | 1,435 | 100 | ... |
| Dry materials.....farms reporting... | 2,568 | 730 | 124 | 281 | 235 | 85 | 5 | ... |
| tons... | 24,203 | 5,610 | 2,650 | 1,780 | 913 | 257 | 10 | ... |
| Liquid materials.....farms reporting... | 167 | 22 | 2 | 15 | 5 | ... | ... | ... |
| tons... | 1,585 | 332 | 332 | 17 | 3 | ... | ... | ... |
| Wheat.....farms reporting... | 862 | 84 | 29 | 15 | 20 | 20 | ... | ... |
| acres... | 21,282 | 1,600 | 840 | 330 | 250 | 180 | ... | ... |
| Dry materials.....farms reporting... | 857 | 84 | 29 | 15 | 20 | 20 | ... | ... |
| tons... | 4,090 | 366 | 183 | 67 | 58 | 58 | ... | ... |
| Liquid materials.....farms reporting... | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| tons... | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Irish potatoes.....farms reporting... | 76 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | 5 | ... | ... |
| acres... | 4,938 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | 5 | ... | ... |
| Dry materials.....farms reporting... | 76 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | 5 | ... | ... |
| tons... | 5,548 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... |
| Liquid materials.....farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| tons... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| All other crops.....farms reporting... | 1,767 | 325 | 59 | 111 | 100 | 45 | 10 | ... |
| acres... | 124,577 | 15,269 | 7,157 | 5,067 | 2,280 | 715 | 50 | ... |
| Dry materials.....farms reporting... | 1,761 | 324 | 58 | 111 | 100 | 45 | 10 | ... |
| tons... | 26,095 | 2,407 | 1,200 | 706 | 337 | 154 | 10 | ... |
| Liquid materials.....farms reporting... | 23 | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| tons... | 1,905 | 15 | 15 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Lime or liming materials used during the year.....farms reporting... | 1,421 | 322 | 61 | 141 | 90 | 30 | ... | ... |
| acres limed... | 65,131 | 11,821 | 3,809 | 5,912 | 1,560 | 540 | ... | ... |
| tons... | 61,671 | 9,524 | 3,084 | 4,440 | 1,600 | 400 | ... | ... |
| SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES | | | | | | | | |
| Any of the following specified expenditures.....farms reporting... | 3,887 | 1,532 | 276 | 521 | 470 | 205 | 55 | 5 |
| Feed for livestock and poultry.....farms reporting... | 3,258 | 1,532 | 276 | 521 | 470 | 205 | 55 | 5 |
| dollars... | 35,781,605 | 32,127,745 | 17,184,795 | 9,438,500 | 4,440,550 | 924,360 | 139,580 | 750 |
| Under $100.....farms reporting... | 106 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| $100 to $999.....farms reporting... | 680 | 25 | ... | ... | ... | 10 | 10 | 5 |
| $1,000 to $1,999.....farms reporting... | 412 | 10 | ... | ... | ... | 5 | 5 | ... |
| $2,000 to $4,999.....farms reporting... | 609 | 200 | ... | 10 | 25 | 125 | 40 | ... |
| $5,000 or more.....farms reporting... | 1,451 | 1,297 | 276 | 511 | 445 | 65 | ... | ... |
| Purchase of livestock and poultry.....farms reporting... | 2,564 | 1,506 | 275 | 521 | 460 | 195 | 55 | ... |
| dollars... | 8,955,444 | 7,853,855 | 4,261,645 | 2,280,985 | 1,038,630 | 242,065 | 30,530 | ... |
| Under $1,000.....farms reporting... | 947 | 140 | ... | 5 | 20 | 65 | 50 | ... |
| $1,000 to $2,499.....farms reporting... | 614 | 471 | 5 | 41 | 300 | 120 | 5 | ... |
| $2,500 to $4,999.....farms reporting... | 488 | 430 | 5 | 285 | 130 | 10 | ... | ... |
| $5,000 to $9,999.....farms reporting... | 364 | 330 | 130 | 190 | 10 | ... | ... | ... |
| $10,000 or more.....farms reporting... | 151 | 135 | 135 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Machine hire.....farms reporting... | 2,024 | 682 | 116 | 261 | 220 | 65 | 20 | ... |
| dollars... | 753,966 | 157,207 | 35,809 | 69,608 | 38,430 | 11,885 | 1,475 | ... |
| Under $200.....farms reporting... | 910 | 371 | 51 | 125 | 145 | 35 | 15 | ... |
| $200 to $999.....farms reporting... | 1,004 | 295 | 59 | 126 | 75 | 30 | 5 | ... |
| $1,000 or more.....farms reporting... | 110 | 16 | 6 | 10 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Hired labor.....farms reporting... | 2,356 | 816 | 236 | 305 | 220 | 50 | 5 | ... |
| dollars... | 5,989,410 | 1,262,193 | 933,658 | 261,145 | 49,910 | 16,210 | 1,270 | ... |
| Under $200.....farms reporting... | 675 | 200 | 10 | 110 | 145 | 35 | ... | ... |
| $200 to $499.....farms reporting... | 493 | 202 | 52 | 85 | 50 | 10 | 5 | ... |
| $500 to $999.....farms reporting... | 291 | 75 | 25 | 35 | 15 | ... | ... | ... |
| $1,000 to $2,499.....farms reporting... | 398 | 118 | 63 | 40 | 10 | 5 | ... | ... |
| $2,500 to $4,999.....farms reporting... | 220 | 58 | 33 | 25 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| $5,000 to $9,999.....farms reporting... | 158 | 49 | 39 | 10 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| $10,000 to $19,999.....farms reporting... | 77 | 9 | 9 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| $20,000 to $49,999.....farms reporting... | 30 | 2 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| $50,000 or more.....farms reporting... | 14 | 3 | 3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees.....farms reporting... | 2,567 | 836 | 130 | 326 | 275 | 90 | 15 | ... |
| dollars... | 1,453,119 | 151,512 | 30,762 | 83,665 | 30,540 | 5,860 | 685 | ... |
| Under $100.....farms reporting... | 879 | 423 | 43 | 150 | 150 | 65 | 15 | ... |
| $100 to $499.....farms reporting... | 1,224 | 365 | 69 | 146 | 125 | 25 | ... | ... |
| $500 to $999.....farms reporting... | 263 | 27 | 12 | 15 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| $1,000 or more.....farms reporting... | 201 | 21 | 6 | 15 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Gasoline and other petroleum fuel and oil for the farm business.....farms reporting... | 3,842 | 1,517 | 276 | 521 | 460 | 205 | 50 | 5 |
| dollars... | 2,298,537 | 556,065 | 206,140 | 187,425 | 124,055 | 32,845 | 5,350 | 250 |
| Under $100.....farms reporting... | 642 | 467 | 37 | 145 | 145 | 105 | 30 | 5 |
| $100 to $499.....farms reporting... | 1,609 | 652 | 127 | 205 | 220 | 80 | 20 | ... |
| $500 to $999.....farms reporting... | 949 | 293 | 62 | 141 | 70 | 20 | ... | ... |
| $1,000 to $4,999.....farms reporting... | 627 | 101 | 46 | 30 | 25 | ... | ... | ... |
| $5,000 or more.....farms reporting... | 15 | 4 | 4 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |

See footnotes at end of table.

# State Table 18.—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS OF COMMERCIAL FARMS BY TYPE OF FARM BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1959—Continued

## Part 3 of 6.—Poultry farms

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

| Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Total all commercial farms | Economic class | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total | Class I | Class II | Class III | Class IV | Class V | Class VI |
| ESTIMATED VALUE OF PRODUCTS SOLD BY SOURCE | | | | | | | | |
| All farm products sold ..... total, dollars... | 83,373,701 | 50,531,737 | 27,662,804 | 14,366,200 | 6,763,021 | 1,526,873 | 211,603 | 1,236 |
| average per farm, dollars... | 21,449 | 32,984 | 100,228 | 37,574 | 14,389 | 7,448 | 3,847 | 247 |
| All crops sold ..... dollars... | 23,945,875 | 3,759,840 | 1,349,419 | 1,437,581 | 767,834 | 194,873 | 10,133 | ... |
| Field crops, other than vegetables and fruits and nuts, sold.... dollars... | 15,980,875 | 3,470,696 | 1,243,245 | 1,342,698 | 704,010 | 170,683 | 10,060 | ... |
| Vegetables sold..... dollars... | 4,368,313 | 168,834 | 37,274 | 65,515 | 45,035 | 21,000 | ... | ... |
| Fruits and nuts sold..... dollars... | 500,882 | 62,341 | 58,671 | 218 | 189 | 3,190 | 73 | ... |
| Forest products and horticultural specialty products sold..... dollars... | 3,095,805 | 57,979 | 10,229 | 29,150 | 18,600 | ... | ... | ... |
| All livestock and livestock products sold..... dollars... | 59,427,826 | 46,771,897 | 26,313,385 | 12,928,619 | 5,995,187 | 1,332,000 | 201,470 | 1,236 |
| Poultry and poultry products sold..... dollars... | 47,633,548 | 45,999,762 | 25,957,784 | 12,667,965 | 5,887,977 | 1,288,595 | 196,205 | 1,236 |
| Dairy products sold..... dollars... | 8,234,922 | 249,620 | 135,150 | 69,320 | 35,310 | 9,840 | ... | ... |
| Livestock and livestock products, other than poultry and dairy, sold..... dollars... | 3,559,356 | 522,515 | 220,451 | 191,334 | 71,900 | 33,565 | 5,265 | ... |
| LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS | | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves ..... farms reporting... | 1,974 | 425 | 69 | 176 | 120 | 50 | 10 | ... |
| number... | 55,968 | 3,785 | 2,107 | 928 | 475 | 240 | 35 | ... |
| Cows, including heifers that have calved..... farms reporting... | 1,778 | 339 | 53 | 146 | 90 | 45 | 5 | ... |
| number... | 31,400 | 1,756 | 909 | 477 | 225 | 140 | 5 | ... |
| Milk cows..... farms reporting... | 1,549 | 277 | 27 | 120 | 85 | 40 | 5 | ... |
| number... | 26,674 | 1,072 | 337 | 380 | 220 | 130 | 5 | ... |
| Heifers and heifer calves..... farms reporting... | 1,470 | 195 | 44 | 76 | 50 | 15 | 10 | ... |
| number... | 17,370 | 1,129 | 554 | 280 | 200 | 75 | 20 | ... |
| Steers and bulls including steer and bull calves..... farms reporting... | 1,299 | 183 | 42 | 86 | 35 | 15 | 5 | ... |
| number... | 7,198 | 900 | 644 | 171 | 50 | 25 | 10 | ... |
| Farms reporting by number on hand: | | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves— | | | | | | | | |
| 1 head..... farms reporting... | 237 | 142 | 7 | 55 | 55 | 20 | 5 | ... |
| 2 to 4 head..... farms reporting... | 270 | 153 | 18 | 70 | 45 | 20 | ... | ... |
| 5 to 9 head..... farms reporting... | 151 | 36 | 6 | 10 | 10 | 5 | 5 | ... |
| 10 to 19 head..... farms reporting... | 347 | 36 | 5 | 31 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 20 to 49 head..... farms reporting... | 635 | 42 | 17 | 10 | 10 | 5 | ... | ... |
| 50 to 99 head..... farms reporting... | 242 | 13 | 13 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 100 to 499 head..... farms reporting... | 91 | 3 | 3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 500 or more head..... farms reporting... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Cows, including heifers that have calved— | | | | | | | | |
| 1 head..... farms reporting... | 322 | 190 | 5 | 90 | 70 | 20 | 5 | ... |
| 2 to 9 head..... farms reporting... | 407 | 96 | 25 | 41 | 10 | 20 | ... | ... |
| 10 to 19 head..... farms reporting... | 428 | 31 | 1 | 15 | 10 | 5 | ... | ... |
| 20 to 29 head..... farms reporting... | 276 | 12 | 12 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 30 to 49 head..... farms reporting... | 229 | 8 | 8 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 50 to 74 head..... farms reporting... | 92 | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 75 to 99 head..... farms reporting... | 11 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 100 or more head..... farms reporting... | 13 | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Milk cows— | | | | | | | | |
| 1 head..... farms reporting... | 280 | 165 | ... | 75 | 65 | 20 | 5 | ... |
| 2 to 9 head..... farms reporting... | 326 | 77 | 17 | 35 | 10 | 15 | ... | ... |
| 10 to 19 head..... farms reporting... | 391 | 25 | ... | 10 | 10 | 5 | ... | ... |
| 20 to 29 head..... farms reporting... | 253 | 5 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 30 to 49 head..... farms reporting... | 209 | 5 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 50 to 74 head..... farms reporting... | 74 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 75 to 99 head..... farms reporting... | 11 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 100 or more head..... farms reporting... | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Horses and/or mules..... farms reporting... | 898 | 231 | 31 | 90 | 75 | 25 | 10 | ... |
| number... | 2,789 | 472 | 182 | 130 | 110 | 30 | 20 | ... |
| Hogs and pigs ..... farms reporting... | 1,646 | 607 | 76 | 221 | 205 | 80 | 25 | ... |
| number... | 32,805 | 8,503 | 1,399 | 4,579 | 1,635 | 745 | 145 | ... |
| Born since June 1..... farms reporting... | 1,046 | 405 | 34 | 176 | 140 | 40 | 15 | ... |
| number... | 19,818 | 6,108 | 809 | 3,694 | 1,075 | 430 | 100 | ... |
| Born before June 1 ..... farms reporting... | 1,244 | 429 | 69 | 125 | 145 | 65 | 25 | ... |
| number... | 12,987 | 2,395 | 590 | 885 | 560 | 315 | 45 | ... |
| Sheep and lambs ..... farms reporting... | 85 | 42 | 12 | 30 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| number... | 2,760 | 741 | 266 | 475 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Lambs under 1 year old ..... farms reporting... | 38 | 10 | 10 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| number... | 414 | 15 | 15 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Sheep 1 year old and over ..... farms reporting... | 85 | 42 | 12 | 30 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| number... | 2,346 | 726 | 251 | 475 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Ewes..... farms reporting... | 85 | 42 | 12 | 30 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| number... | 2,219 | 680 | 235 | 445 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Rams and wethers..... farms reporting... | 70 | 42 | 12 | 30 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| number... | 127 | 46 | 16 | 30 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Chickens 4 months old and over..... farms reporting... | 2,005 | 693 | 67 | 221 | 255 | 120 | 25 | 5 |
| number... | 681,944 | 496,000 | 225,975 | 149,495 | 82,705 | 33,340 | 4,235 | 250 |
| Livestock and livestock products sold: | | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves sold alive..... farms reporting... | 1,708 | 269 | 48 | 116 | 60 | 35 | 10 | ... |
| number... | 25,497 | 1,682 | 897 | 490 | 150 | 130 | 15 | ... |
| dollars... | 2,075,006 | 176,525 | 117,230 | 32,965 | 16,250 | 8,380 | 1,800 | ... |
| Hogs and pigs sold alive..... farms reporting... | 995 | 341 | 46 | 120 | 135 | 25 | 15 | ... |
| number... | 40,013 | 9,669 | 2,539 | 4,605 | 1,675 | 745 | 105 | ... |
| dollars... | 1,320,429 | 319,077 | 83,787 | 151,965 | 55,275 | 24,585 | 3,465 | ... |
| Sheep and lambs sold alive..... farms reporting... | 88 | 41 | 11 | 25 | ... | 5 | ... | ... |
| number... | 3,911 | 711 | 301 | 360 | ... | 50 | ... | ... |
| dollars... | 46,932 | 8,532 | 3,612 | 4,320 | ... | 600 | ... | ... |
| Milk and cream sold[1] ..... farms reporting... | 1,139 | 65 | 15 | 25 | 20 | 5 | ... | ... |
| pounds .. | 177,372,834 | 5,981,580 | 2,770,820 | 1,614,195 | 1,283,845 | 312,720 | ... | ... |
| dollars... | 8,234,922 | 249,620 | 135,150 | 69,320 | 35,310 | 9,840 | ... | ... |
| Chickens including broilers sold ..... farms reporting... | 2,104 | 1,522 | 276 | 516 | 470 | 205 | 55 | ... |
| dollars... | 42,835,443 | 41,965,554 | 23,299,596 | 11,818,985 | 5,530,212 | 1,151,151 | 165,610 | ... |
| Chicken eggs sold..... farms reporting... | 888 | 226 | 21 | 60 | 85 | 40 | 15 | 5 |
| dozens... | 8,291,550 | 6,886,690 | 4,350,650 | 1,498,675 | 644,225 | 319,115 | 71,150 | 2,875 |
| dollars... | 3,565,368 | 2,961,275 | 1,870,780 | 644,430 | 277,015 | 137,219 | 30,595 | 1,236 |

See footnotes at end of table.

State Table 18.–FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS OF COMMERCIAL FARMS BY TYPE OF FARM BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1959–Continued

## Part 3 of 6.–Poultry farms

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

| Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Total all commercial farms | Economic class | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total | Class I | Class II | Class III | Class IV | Class V | Class VI |
| LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS–Continued | | | | | | | | |
| Litters farrowed December 1, 1958, to November 30, 1959....farms reporting... | 686 | 194 | 24 | 80 | 65 | 15 | 10 | ... |
| number of litters... | 5,274 | 1,206 | 201 | 675 | 175 | 95 | 60 | ... |
| 1 or 2 litters....farms reporting... | 227 | 66 | 6 | 15 | 45 | ... | ... | ... |
| 3 to 9 litters....farms reporting... | 322 | 112 | 12 | 55 | 20 | 15 | 10 | ... |
| 10 to 19 litters....farms reporting... | 74 | 8 | 3 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 20 to 39 litters....farms reporting... | 48 | 3 | 3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 40 to 69 litters....farms reporting... | 15 | 5 | ... | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 70 or more litters....farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| June 2 to November 30....farms reporting... | 604 | 163 | 18 | 65 | 55 | 15 | 10 | ... |
| number of litters... | 2,806 | 617 | 82 | 320 | 90 | 75 | 5[Z] | ... |
| December 1 to June 1....farms reporting... | 528 | 151 | 21 | 65 | 45 | 10 | 10 | ... |
| number of litters... | 2,468 | 589 | 119 | 355 | 85 | 20 | 10 | ... |
| SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED | | | | | | | | |
| Corn for all purposes....farms reporting... | 2,943 | 919 | 153 | 356 | 285 | 115 | 10 | ... |
| acres... | 143,936 | 38,715 | 15,320 | 14,385 | 7,020 | 1,860 | 130 | ... |
| Under 11 acres....farms reporting... | 353 | 147 | 17 | 35 | 60 | 30 | 5 | ... |
| 11 to 24 acres....farms reporting... | 774 | 283 | 43 | 65 | 95 | 75 | 5 | ... |
| 25 to 49 acres....farms reporting... | 910 | 290 | 30 | 145 | 105 | 10 | ... | ... |
| 50 to 74 acres....farms reporting... | 427 | 107 | 12 | 70 | 25 | ... | ... | ... |
| 75 to 99 acres....farms reporting... | 165 | 32 | 16 | 16 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 100 or more acres....farms reporting... | 314 | 60 | 35 | 25 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Harvested for grain....farms reporting... | 2,932 | 913 | 152 | 356 | 285 | 115 | 5 | ... |
| acres... | 136,982 | 38,436 | 15,146 | 14,320 | 7,020 | 1,850 | 100 | ... |
| bushels... | 6,782,162 | 1,765,455 | 677,830 | 676,905 | 321,090 | 85,630 | 4,000 | ... |
| Sales....farms reporting... | 2,371 | 782 | 121 | 316 | 240 | 100 | 5 | ... |
| bushels... | 4,869,244 | 1,349,030 | 553,520 | 490,860 | 245,675 | 55,225 | 3,750 | ... |
| Wheat harvested....farms reporting... | 1,046 | 115 | 30 | 35 | 30 | 20 | ... | ... |
| acres... | 24,676 | 1,720 | 855 | 405 | 280 | 180 | ... | ... |
| bushels... | 643,542 | 41,148 | 18,673 | 10,400 | 7,775 | 4,300 | ... | ... |
| Sales....farms reporting... | 1,011 | 105 | 30 | 35 | 20 | 20 | ... | ... |
| bushels... | 604,385 | 38,318 | 17,628 | 9,955 | 7,280 | 3,455 | ... | ... |
| Barley harvested....farms reporting... | 712 | 91 | 26 | 40 | 20 | 5 | ... | ... |
| acres... | 11,693 | 1,361 | 546 | 500 | 215 | 100 | ... | ... |
| bushels... | 474,901 | 50,615 | 22,300 | 16,490 | 7,450 | 4,375 | ... | ... |
| Sales....farms reporting... | 379 | 50 | 5 | 35 | 5 | 5 | ... | ... |
| bushels... | 269,666 | 36,615 | 15,600 | 11,690 | 5,150 | 4,175 | ... | ... |
| Soybeans harvested for beans....farms reporting... | 2,332 | 790 | 124 | 311 | 250 | 90 | 15 | ... |
| acres... | 125,768 | 33,788 | 9,898 | 14,440 | 7,490 | 1,875 | 85 | ... |
| bushels... | 2,968,297 | 802,109 | 239,394 | 333,375 | 183,360 | 43,385 | 2,595 | ... |
| Hay crops: | | | | | | | | |
| Land from which hay was cut....acres... | 41,660 | 2,557 | 1,087 | 625 | 470 | 375 | ... | ... |
| Alfalfa and alfalfa mixtures cut for hay and for dehydrating....farms reporting... | 317 | 28 | 13 | 10 | ... | 5 | ... | ... |
| acres... | 5,534 | 149 | 84 | 50 | ... | 15 | ... | ... |
| tons... | 16,164 | 420 | 250 | 140 | ... | 30 | ... | ... |
| Sales....farms reporting... | 27 | 6 | 6 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| tons... | 445 | 150 | 150 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Clover, timothy, and mixtures of clover and grasses cut for hay....farms reporting... | 987 | 77 | 27 | 20 | 15 | 15 | ... | ... |
| acres... | 19,005 | 890 | 490 | 105 | 160 | 135 | ... | ... |
| tons... | 30,709 | 1,397 | 862 | 165 | 230 | 140 | ... | ... |
| Sales....farms reporting... | 102 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| tons... | 2,810 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Lespedeza cut for hay....farms reporting... | 768 | 106 | 21 | 35 | 30 | 20 | ... | ... |
| acres... | 11,085 | 988 | 348 | 255 | 220 | 165 | ... | ... |
| tons... | 17,792 | 1,760 | 645 | 510 | 360 | 245 | ... | ... |
| Sales....farms reporting... | 41 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | 5 | ... | ... |
| tons... | 821 | 90 | ... | ... | ... | 90 | ... | ... |
| Oats, wheat, barley, rye, or other small grains cut for hay....farms reporting... | 93 | 16 | 11 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| acres... | 920 | 95 | 90 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| tons... | 1,129 | 175 | 155 | 20 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Sales....farms reporting... | 6 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| tons... | 14 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Other hay cut....farms reporting... | 241 | 55 | 5 | 25 | 15 | 10 | ... | ... |
| acres... | 2,924 | 235 | 25 | 90 | 60 | 60 | ... | ... |
| tons... | 4,714 | 330 | 25 | 150 | 110 | 45 | ... | ... |
| Sales....farms reporting... | 15 | 5 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| tons... | 300 | 25 | 25 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Grass silage made from grasses, alfalfa, clover, or small grains....farms reporting... | 147 | 15 | 5 | 5 | 5 | ... | ... | ... |
| acres... | 2,192 | 200 | 50 | 120 | 30 | ... | ... | ... |
| tons, green weight... | 13,740 | 1,650 | 500 | 900 | 250 | ... | ... | ... |
| Irish potatoes harvested for home use or for sale....farms reporting... | 486 | 280 | 20 | 130 | 100 | 25 | 5 | ... |
| acres[2]... | 5,012 | 8 | (Z) | 2 | 1 | 5 | (Z) | ... |
| bushels... | 1,691,453 | 3,145 | 135 | 1,510 | 1,020 | 450 | 30 | ... |
| Vegetables harvested for sale....farms reporting... | 763 | 175 | 20 | 70 | 60 | 25 | ... | ... |
| Sales....dollars... | 4,368,313 | 168,824 | 37,274 | 65,515 | 45,035 | 21,000 | ... | ... |
| Land in bearing and nonbearing fruit orchards, groves, vineyards, and planted nut trees[3]....farms reporting... | 83 | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| acres... | 2,114 | 270 | 270 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Apples[3]....farms reporting... | 78 | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Trees of all ages....number... | 96,342 | 16,500 | 16,500 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Trees not of bearing age....number... | 34,892 | 6,500 | 6,500 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Trees of bearing age....number... | 61,450 | 10,000 | 10,000 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Quantity harvested....bushels... | 273,665 | 35,710 | 35,710 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |

Z Reported in small fractions. [1]Includes milk equivalent of cream and butterfat sold. [2]Does not include acreage for farms with less than 20 bushels harvested.
[3]Does not include data for farms with less than 20 trees and grapevines.

# State Table 18.—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS OF COMMERCIAL FARMS BY TYPE OF FARM BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1959

## Part 4 of 6.—Dairy farms

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

| Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Total all commercial farms | Economic class | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total | Class I | Class II | Class III | Class IV | Class V | Class VI |
| **FARMS, ACREAGE, AND VALUE** | | | | | | | | |
| Farms ..... number... | 3,887 | 728 | 22 | 101 | 245 | 260 | 70 | 30 |
| Percent distribution ..... percent... | xxx | 100.0 | 3.0 | 13.9 | 33.7 | 35.7 | 9.6 | 4.1 |
| Land in farms ..... acres... | 685,582 | 150,127 | 14,190 | 33,187 | 51,500 | 40,125 | 8,175 | 2,950 |
| Percent distribution ..... percent... | xxx | 100.0 | 9.5 | 22.1 | 34.3 | 26.7 | 5.4 | 2.0 |
| Average size of farm ..... acres... | 176.4 | 206.2 | 645.0 | 328.6 | 210.2 | 154.3 | 116.8 | 98.3 |
| Value of land and buildings: | | | | | | | | |
| Average per farm ..... dollars... | 37,935 | 50,922 | 155,143 | 78,735 | 66,839 | 29,539 | 15,111 | 6,680 |
| Average per acre ..... dollars... | 238.50 | 260.10 | 248.89 | 239.10 | 355.83 | 207.55 | 153.50 | 67.61 |
| Land in farms according to use: | | | | | | | | |
| Cropland harvested ..... farms reporting... | 3,347 | 723 | 22 | 101 | 240 | 260 | 70 | 30 |
| acres... | 393,746 | 78,867 | 7,070 | 19,697 | 28,310 | 19,535 | 2,720 | 1,535 |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... farms reporting... | 168 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | 5 | ... | ... |
| 10 to 19 acres ..... farms reporting... | 222 | 15 | ... | ... | 5 | ... | 10 | ... |
| 20 to 29 acres ..... farms reporting... | 152 | 15 | ... | ... | ... | 5 | 10 | ... |
| 30 to 49 acres ..... farms reporting... | 507 | 135 | ... | ... | 15 | 65 | 40 | 15 |
| 50 to 99 acres ..... farms reporting... | 925 | 235 | ... | 5 | 80 | 125 | 10 | 15 |
| 100 to 199 acres ..... farms reporting... | 873 | 220 | 5 | 40 | 115 | 60 | ... | ... |
| 200 to 499 acres ..... farms reporting... | 419 | 98 | 17 | 56 | 25 | ... | ... | ... |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... farms reporting... | 70 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 1,000 or more acres ..... farms reporting... | 11 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Cropland used only for pasture ..... farms reporting... | 1,862 | 601 | 15 | 91 | 180 | 225 | 65 | 25 |
| acres... | 47,153 | 19,072 | 830 | 4,397 | 5,945 | 6,085 | 1,475 | 340 |
| Cropland not harvested and not pastured ..... farms reporting... | 765 | 228 | 2 | 26 | 70 | 75 | 45 | 10 |
| acres... | 21,469 | 4,256 | 66 | 1,220 | 1,385 | 995 | 550 | 40 |
| Soil-improvement grasses and legumes ..... farms reporting... | 151 | 32 | 1 | 6 | 5 | 10 | 10 | ... |
| acres... | 5,769 | 746 | 26 | 150 | 300 | 100 | 170 | ... |
| Other cropland (idle and crop failure) ..... farms reporting... | 638 | 206 | 1 | 20 | 65 | 70 | 40 | 10 |
| acres... | 15,700 | 3,510 | 40 | 1,070 | 1,085 | 895 | 380 | 40 |
| Woodland pastured ..... farms reporting... | 226 | 95 | 10 | 5 | 20 | 50 | 10 | ... |
| acres... | 4,750 | 1,075 | 60 | 75 | 105 | 420 | 395 | ... |
| Woodland not pastured ..... farms reporting... | 2,633 | 578 | 17 | 71 | 205 | 200 | 55 | 30 |
| acres... | 158,611 | 27,920 | 3,740 | 3,105 | 9,570 | 8,960 | 1,590 | 955 |
| Other pasture (not cropland and not woodland) ..... farms reporting... | 525 | 203 | 7 | 36 | 100 | 50 | 10 | ... |
| acres... | 18,428 | 9,633 | 1,475 | 2,998 | 3,835 | 1,215 | 110 | ... |
| Improved pasture ..... farms reporting... | 228 | 107 | 2 | 30 | 45 | 30 | ... | ... |
| acres... | 7,256 | 4,410 | 870 | 1,320 | 1,530 | 690 | ... | ... |
| Irrigated land in farms ..... farms reporting... | 168 | 30 | 5 | 15 | 5 | ... | 5 | ... |
| acres... | 15,857 | 1,280 | 150 | 980 | 120 | ... | 30 | ... |
| Land use practices: | | | | | | | | |
| Cropland in cover crops ..... farms reporting... | 1,364 | 282 | 16 | 86 | 105 | 60 | 15 | ... |
| acres... | 108,313 | 13,263 | 638 | 5,180 | 5,390 | 1,820 | 235 | ... |
| Cropland used for grain or row crops farmed on the contour ..... farms reporting... | 94 | 41 | 5 | 11 | 10 | 15 | ... | ... |
| acres... | 6,007 | 3,540 | 225 | 2,185 | 75 | 1,055 | ... | ... |
| Land in strip-cropping systems for soil-erosion control ..... farms reporting... | 23 | 17 | 1 | 6 | 5 | 5 | ... | ... |
| acres... | 978 | 678 | 145 | 323 | 25 | 185 | ... | ... |
| System of terraces on crop and pasture land ..... farms reporting... | 5 | 5 | ... | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| acres... | 200 | 200 | ... | 200 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| **FARM OPERATORS BY AGE** | | | | | | | | |
| Operators reporting age ..... number... | 3,808 | 718 | 22 | 101 | 245 | 255 | 65 | 30 |
| Under 25 years ..... number... | 37 | 10 | ... | ... | 5 | 5 | ... | ... |
| 25 to 34 years ..... number... | 436 | 96 | 1 | 15 | 40 | 40 | ... | ... |
| 35 to 44 years ..... number... | 861 | 145 | ... | 25 | 50 | 50 | 15 | 5 |
| 45 to 54 years ..... number... | 1,023 | 241 | 16 | 35 | 55 | 100 | 25 | 10 |
| 55 to 64 years ..... number... | 997 | 181 | 5 | 11 | 75 | 50 | 25 | 15 |
| 65 or more years ..... number... | 454 | 45 | ... | 15 | 20 | 10 | ... | ... |
| Average age ..... years... | 49.9 | 48.7 | 51.7 | 48.0 | 49.5 | 46.9 | 50.3 | 54.2 |
| **OFF-FARM WORK AND OTHER INCOME** | | | | | | | | |
| Farm operators— | | | | | | | | |
| Working off their farms, total ..... operators reporting... | 1,284 | 175 | 5 | 20 | 55 | 75 | 20 | ... |
| 1 to 99 days ..... operators reporting... | 525 | 115 | 5 | 15 | 50 | 45 | ... | ... |
| 100 to 199 days ..... operators reporting... | 151 | 10 | ... | ... | ... | 10 | ... | ... |
| 200 or more days ..... operators reporting... | 608 | 50 | ... | 5 | 5 | 20 | 20 | ... |
| With other members of family working off farm ..... operators reporting... | 418 | 60 | ... | 5 | 25 | 15 | 15 | ... |
| With income from sources other than farm operated and off-farm work ..... operators reporting... | 545 | 75 | ... | 15 | 30 | 20 | 10 | ... |
| With other income of family exceeding value of agricultural products sold ..... operators reporting... | 525 | 35 | ... | 5 | 5 | 10 | 15 | ... |
| Operators not working off their farms or not reporting as to work off their farms ..... operators reporting... | 2,603 | 553 | 17 | 81 | 190 | 185 | 50 | 30 |
| With other members of family working off farm ..... operators reporting... | 454 | 80 | 5 | 5 | 35 | 25 | 10 | ... |
| With income from sources other than farm operated ..... operators reporting... | 794 | 121 | 1 | 25 | 50 | 30 | 15 | ... |
| With other income of family exceeding value of agricultural products sold ..... operators reporting... | 164 | 10 | ... | ... | 5 | 5 | ... | ... |
| **FARMS BY SIZE** | | | | | | | | |
| Under 10 acres ..... number... | 381 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 10 to 49 acres ..... number... | 596 | 10 | ... | ... | ... | 5 | 5 | ... |
| 50 to 69 acres ..... number... | 294 | 20 | ... | ... | 5 | 5 | 10 | ... |
| 70 to 99 acres ..... number... | 429 | 105 | ... | ... | 20 | 40 | 25 | 20 |
| 100 to 139 acres ..... number... | 522 | 135 | ... | ... | 30 | 85 | 10 | 10 |
| 140 to 179 acres ..... number... | 394 | 95 | ... | 5 | 35 | 45 | 10 | ... |
| 180 to 219 acres ..... number... | 330 | 115 | ... | 15 | 50 | 45 | 5 | ... |
| 220 to 259 acres ..... number... | 217 | 95 | ... | 35 | 45 | 15 | ... | ... |
| 260 to 498 acres ..... number... | 498 | 125 | 10 | 30 | 60 | 20 | 5 | ... |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... number... | 179 | 25 | 10 | 15 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... number... | 39 | 3 | 2 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 2,000 or more acres ..... number... | 8 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |

See footnotes at end of table.

## State Table 18.–FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS OF COMMERCIAL FARMS BY TYPE OF FARM BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1959–Continued

### Part 4 of 6.–Dairy farms

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

| Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Total all commercial farms | Economic class | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total | Class I | Class II | Class III | Class IV | Class V | Class VI |
| **FARMS BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR** | | | | | | | | |
| **All farm operators:** | | | | | | | | |
| Full owners ..... number... | 2,112 | 360 | ... | 25 | 90 | 155 | 65 | 25 |
| Part owners ..... number... | 1,140 | 200 | 20 | 50 | 80 | 50 | ... | ... |
| All tenants ..... number... | 534 | 155 | ... | 15 | 75 | 55 | 5 | 5 |
| Cash tenants ..... number... | 106 | 65 | ... | 5 | 35 | 25 | ... | ... |
| Share-cash tenants ..... number... | 60 | 20 | ... | 5 | 5 | 10 | ... | ... |
| Crop-share tenants ..... number... | 220 | 50 | ... | 5 | 20 | 20 | ... | 5 |
| Livestock-share tenants ..... number... | 33 | 5 | ... | ... | 5 | ... | ... | ... |
| Croppers ..... number... | 45 | 10 | ... | ... | 10 | ... | ... | ... |
| Other and unspecified tenants ..... number... | 70 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5 | ... |
| White farm operators: | | | | | | | | |
| Full owners ..... number... | 2,077 | 355 | ... | 25 | 90 | 150 | 65 | 25 |
| Part owners ..... number... | 1,110 | 200 | 20 | 50 | 80 | 50 | ... | ... |
| All tenants ..... number... | 529 | 155 | ... | 15 | 75 | 55 | 5 | 5 |
| Croppers ..... number... | 45 | 10 | ... | ... | 10 | ... | ... | ... |
| Nonwhite farm operators: | | | | | | | | |
| Full owners ..... number... | 35 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | 5 | ... | ... |
| Part owners ..... number... | 30 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| All tenants ..... number... | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Croppers ..... number... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| **SPECIFIED EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES AND KIND OF ROAD** | | | | | | | | |
| Grain combines ..... farms reporting... | 1,620 | 423 | 22 | 76 | 165 | 125 | 20 | 15 |
| number... | 1,742 | 433 | 22 | 76 | 175 | 125 | 20 | 15 |
| Corn pickers ..... farms reporting... | 1,787 | 433 | 22 | 71 | 165 | 140 | 15 | 20 |
| number... | 1,895 | 458 | 27 | 76 | 165 | 155 | 15 | 20 |
| Pick-up balers ..... farms reporting... | 807 | 413 | 17 | 101 | 175 | 100 | 15 | 5 |
| number... | 820 | 424 | 18 | 106 | 175 | 105 | 15 | 5 |
| Field forage harvesters ..... farms reporting... | 315 | 212 | 12 | 75 | 90 | 25 | 10 | ... |
| number... | 357 | 237 | 17 | 80 | 105 | 25 | 10 | ... |
| Motortrucks ..... farms reporting... | 2,888 | 568 | 22 | 101 | 220 | 185 | 25 | 15 |
| number... | 4,619 | 858 | 61 | 177 | 310 | 260 | 35 | 15 |
| Tractors ..... farms reporting... | 3,281 | 673 | 22 | 101 | 240 | 215 | 65 | 30 |
| number... | 8,067 | 1,966 | 131 | 375 | 710 | 560 | 125 | 65 |
| Tractors other than garden ..... farms reporting... | 3,175 | 673 | 22 | 101 | 240 | 215 | 65 | 30 |
| number... | 7,174 | 1,716 | 117 | 329 | 630 | 475 | 110 | 55 |
| 1 tractor ..... farms reporting... | 1,159 | 130 | ... | ... | 20 | 60 | 35 | 15 |
| 2 tractors ..... farms reporting... | 989 | 240 | 5 | 20 | 100 | 85 | 20 | 10 |
| 3 tractors ..... farms reporting... | 633 | 185 | ... | 45 | 90 | 45 | 5 | ... |
| 4 tractors ..... farms reporting... | 189 | 77 | 6 | 31 | 15 | 15 | 5 | 5 |
| 5 or more tractors ..... farms reporting... | 205 | 41 | 11 | 5 | 15 | 10 | ... | ... |
| Wheel tractors ..... farms reporting... | 3,155 | 673 | 22 | 101 | 240 | 215 | 65 | 30 |
| number... | 7,043 | 1,695 | 111 | 329 | 630 | 460 | 110 | 55 |
| Crawler tractors ..... farms reporting... | 119 | 21 | 6 | ... | ... | 15 | ... | ... |
| number... | 131 | 21 | 6 | ... | ... | 15 | ... | ... |
| Garden tractors ..... farms reporting... | 818 | 228 | 12 | 36 | 80 | 85 | 5 | 10 |
| number... | 893 | 250 | 14 | 46 | 80 | 85 | 15 | 10 |
| Automobiles ..... farms reporting... | 3,489 | 622 | 21 | 101 | 225 | 200 | 45 | 30 |
| number... | 4,553 | 863 | 36 | 192 | 285 | 265 | 50 | 35 |
| Automobiles and/or motortrucks ..... farms reporting... | 3,711 | 628 | 22 | 101 | 230 | 200 | 45 | 30 |
| Telephone ..... farms reporting... | 3,506 | 592 | 21 | 101 | 230 | 180 | 35 | 25 |
| Home freezer ..... farms reporting... | 2,632 | 532 | 16 | 101 | 205 | 160 | 30 | 20 |
| Milking machine ..... farms reporting... | 960 | 623 | 22 | 101 | 225 | 210 | 45 | 20 |
| Electric milk cooler ..... farms reporting... | 974 | 633 | 22 | 101 | 230 | 210 | 45 | 25 |
| Crop drier (for grain, forage, or other crops) ..... farms reporting... | 96 | 31 | 1 | 15 | 10 | 5 | ... | ... |
| Power-operated elevator, conveyor, or blower ..... farms reporting... | 1,789 | 518 | 22 | 86 | 220 | 155 | 25 | 10 |
| **Farms by kind of road on which located:** | | | | | | | | |
| Hard surface ..... farms reporting... | 3,066 | 538 | 17 | 91 | 180 | 175 | 55 | 20 |
| Gravel, shell, or shale ..... farms reporting... | 108 | 45 | ... | ... | 15 | 25 | 5 | ... |
| Dirt or unimproved ..... farms reporting... | 613 | 140 | 5 | 5 | 50 | 60 | 10 | 10 |
| Less than 1 mile to a hard surface road ..... farms reporting... | 385 | 75 | ... | ... | 30 | 35 | 5 | 5 |
| 1 or more miles to a hard surface road ..... farms reporting... | 228 | 65 | 5 | 5 | 20 | 25 | 5 | 5 |
| 1 mile ..... farms reporting... | 198 | 60 | 5 | 5 | 15 | 25 | 5 | 5 |
| 2 or 3 miles ..... farms reporting... | 30 | 5 | ... | ... | 5 | ... | ... | ... |
| 4 miles ..... farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 5 or more miles ..... farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| **FARM LABOR, WEEK PRECEDING ENUMERATION** | | | | | | | | |
| Hired workers ..... farms reporting... | 1,026 | 293 | 17 | 96 | 135 | 40 | 5 | ... |
| persons... | 2,568 | 538 | 92 | 191 | 190 | 50 | 15 | ... |
| Regular hired workers (employed 150 or more days) ..... farms reporting... | 747 | 218 | 17 | 76 | 100 | 25 | ... | ... |
| persons... | 1,675 | 413 | 87 | 156 | 140 | 30 | ... | ... |
| Farms reporting by number of regular hired workers: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 hired worker ..... farms reporting... | 411 | 120 | ... | 25 | 75 | 20 | ... | ... |
| 2 hired workers ..... farms reporting... | 188 | 60 | 5 | 30 | 20 | 5 | ... | ... |
| 3 or 4 hired workers ..... farms reporting... | 83 | 26 | 6 | 20 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 5 to 9 hired workers ..... farms reporting... | 49 | 10 | 5 | ... | 5 | ... | ... | ... |
| 10 or more hired workers ..... farms reporting... | 16 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| **RESIDENCE OF FARM OPERATOR** | | | | | | | | |
| Residing on farm operated ..... operators reporting... | 3,514 | 678 | 22 | 96 | 225 | 245 | 65 | 25 |
| Not residing on farm operated ..... operators reporting... | 211 | 10 | ... | ... | 10 | ... | ... | ... |
| Operators not reporting residence ..... number... | 162 | 40 | ... | 5 | 10 | 15 | 5 | 5 |

See footnotes at end of table.

## State Table 18.–FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS OF COMMERCIAL FARMS BY TYPE OF FARM BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1959–Continued

### Part 4 of 6.–Dairy farms

Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.

| Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Total all commercial farms | Economic class | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total | Class I | Class II | Class III | Class IV | Class V | Class VI |
| **USE OF COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND LIME** | | | | | | | | |
| Commercial fertilizer and fertilizing materials used during the year.....farms reporting... | 2,952 | 713 | 22 | 101 | 245 | 260 | 60 | 25 |
| acres on which used... | 314,956 | 72,283 | 7,830 | 21,018 | 25,635 | 15,305 | 1,740 | 755 |
| tons... | 70,980 | 13,135 | 1,154 | 4,170 | 4,903 | 2,539 | 289 | 80 |
| Dry materials.....farms reporting... | 2,936 | 703 | 22 | 101 | 245 | 255 | 55 | 25 |
| tons... | 67,454 | 12,977 | 1,106 | 4,143 | 4,874 | 2,505 | 269 | 80 |
| Liquid materials.....farms reporting... | 177 | 50 | 5 | 20 | 10 | 10 | 5 | ... |
| tons... | 3,526 | 158 | 48 | 27 | 29 | 34 | 20 | ... |
| Crops on which used– | | | | | | | | |
| Hay and cropland pasture.....farms reporting... | 830 | 433 | 22 | 81 | 175 | 130 | 20 | 5 |
| acres... | 30,647 | 17,107 | 1,327 | 6,515 | 6,335 | 2,540 | 330 | 60 |
| Dry materials.....farms reporting... | 825 | 428 | 22 | 81 | 175 | 130 | 15 | 5 |
| tons... | 6,241 | 3,691 | 212 | 1,666 | 1,263 | 482 | 63 | 5 |
| Liquid materials.....farms reporting... | 10 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5 | ... |
| tons... | 6 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5 | ... |
| Other pasture (not cropland).....farms reporting... | 220 | 107 | 2 | 30 | 45 | 30 | ... | ... |
| acres... | 6,918 | 4,153 | 853 | 1,080 | 1,530 | 690 | ... | ... |
| Dry materials.....farms reporting... | 210 | 107 | 2 | 30 | 45 | 30 | ... | ... |
| tons... | 1,277 | 702 | 136 | 143 | 304 | 119 | ... | ... |
| Liquid materials.....farms reporting... | 10 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| tons... | 25 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Corn.....farms reporting... | 2,619 | 668 | 22 | 91 | 230 | 240 | 60 | 25 |
| acres... | 126,594 | 26,753 | 2,500 | 6,388 | 9,815 | 6,820 | 845 | 385 |
| Dry materials.....farms reporting... | 2,568 | 653 | 22 | 91 | 225 | 235 | 55 | 25 |
| tons... | 24,203 | 4,250 | 266 | 1,173 | 1,572 | 1,050 | 143 | 46 |
| Liquid materials.....farms reporting... | 167 | 50 | 5 | 20 | 10 | 10 | 5 | ... |
| tons... | 1,585 | 138 | 48 | 27 | 29 | 24 | 10 | ... |
| Wheat.....farms reporting... | 862 | 333 | 17 | 46 | 130 | 125 | 10 | 5 |
| acres... | 21,282 | 7,137 | 415 | 1,557 | 2,750 | 2,225 | 115 | 75 |
| Dry materials.....farms reporting... | 857 | 328 | 17 | 46 | 130 | 125 | 5 | 5 |
| tons... | 4,090 | 1,374 | 82 | 327 | 527 | 425 | 8 | 5 |
| Liquid materials.....farms reporting... | 5 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5 | ... |
| tons... | 5 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5 | ... |
| Irish potatoes.....farms reporting... | 76 | 6 | ... | 6 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| acres... | 4,938 | 3 | ... | 3 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Dry materials.....farms reporting... | 76 | 6 | ... | 6 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| tons... | 5,548 | 2 | ... | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Liquid materials.....farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| tons... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| All other crops.....farms reporting... | 1,767 | 412 | 16 | 66 | 135 | 155 | 25 | 15 |
| acres... | 124,577 | 17,130 | 2,735 | 5,475 | 5,205 | 3,030 | 450 | 235 |
| Dry materials.....farms reporting... | 1,761 | 407 | 16 | 66 | 135 | 150 | 25 | 15 |
| tons... | 26,095 | 2,958 | 410 | 832 | 1,208 | 429 | 55 | 24 |
| Liquid materials.....farms reporting... | 23 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | 5 | ... | ... |
| tons... | 1,905 | 10 | ... | ... | ... | 10 | ... | ... |
| Lime or limung materials used during the year.....farms reporting... | 1,421 | 383 | 17 | 71 | 165 | 95 | 30 | 5 |
| acres limed... | 65,131 | 13,082 | 1,652 | 3,805 | 5,225 | 1,930 | 420 | 50 |
| tons... | 61,671 | 13,603 | 1,708 | 3,880 | 5,240 | 2,145 | 580 | 50 |
| **SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES** | | | | | | | | |
| Any of the following specified expenditures.....farms reporting... | 3,887 | 728 | 22 | 101 | 245 | 260 | 70 | 30 |
| Feed for livestock and poultry.....farms reporting... | 3,258 | 728 | 22 | 101 | 245 | 260 | 70 | 30 |
| dollars... | 35,781,600 | 2,080,901 | 188,584 | 614,962 | 732,560 | 459,165 | 97,345 | 28,285 |
| Under $100.....farms reporting... | 106 | 15 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 15 | ... |
| $100 to $999.....farms reporting... | 680 | 145 | ... | ... | 25 | 75 | 30 | 15 |
| $1,000 to $1,999.....farms reporting... | 412 | 205 | ... | 10 | 80 | 80 | 20 | 15 |
| $2,000 to $4,999.....farms reporting... | 609 | 277 | 16 | 56 | 100 | 100 | 5 | ... |
| $5,000 or more.....farms reporting... | 1,451 | 86 | 6 | 35 | 40 | 5 | ... | ... |
| Purchase of livestock and poultry.....farms reporting... | 2,564 | 428 | 12 | 66 | 145 | 160 | 35 | 10 |
| dollars... | 8,955,444 | 420,823 | 45,798 | 102,950 | 171,555 | 71,390 | 28,160 | 970 |
| Under $1,000.....farms reporting... | 947 | 315 | 5 | 40 | 95 | 135 | 30 | 10 |
| $1,000 to $2,499.....farms reporting... | 614 | 65 | ... | 10 | 35 | 20 | ... | ... |
| $2,500 to $4,999.....farms reporting... | 488 | 30 | ... | 10 | 10 | 5 | 5 | ... |
| $5,000 to $9,999.....farms reporting... | 364 | 16 | 6 | 5 | 5 | ... | ... | ... |
| $10,000 or more.....farms reporting... | 151 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Machine hire.....farms reporting... | 2,024 | 490 | 10 | 60 | 155 | 190 | 55 | 20 |
| dollars... | 753,966 | 169,450 | 2,010 | 27,515 | 70,145 | 60,255 | 7,380 | 2,145 |
| Under $200.....farms reporting... | 910 | 210 | 5 | 20 | 40 | 85 | 40 | 20 |
| $200 to $999.....farms reporting... | 1,004 | 265 | 5 | 35 | 110 | 100 | 15 | ... |
| $1,000 or more.....farms reporting... | 110 | 15 | ... | 5 | 5 | 5 | ... | ... |
| Hired labor.....farms reporting... | 2,356 | 533 | 22 | 101 | 205 | 150 | 40 | 15 |
| dollars... | 5,989,410 | 1,170,485 | 220,590 | 499,350 | 365,035 | 77,065 | 7,300 | 1,145 |
| Under $200.....farms reporting... | 675 | 120 | 5 | ... | 30 | 50 | 20 | 15 |
| $200 to $499.....farms reporting... | 493 | 115 | ... | 5 | 35 | 55 | 20 | ... |
| $500 to $999.....farms reporting... | 291 | 70 | ... | 5 | 50 | 15 | ... | ... |
| $1,000 to $2,499.....farms reporting... | 398 | 101 | 1 | 25 | 45 | 30 | ... | ... |
| $2,500 to $4,999.....farms reporting... | 220 | 60 | ... | 20 | 40 | ... | ... | ... |
| $5,000 to $9,999.....farms reporting... | 158 | 45 | 10 | 35 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| $10,000 to $19,999.....farms reporting... | 77 | 15 | 5 | 10 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| $20,000 to $49,999.....farms reporting... | 30 | 6 | ... | 1 | 5 | ... | ... | ... |
| $50,000 or more.....farms reporting... | 14 | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees.....farms reporting... | 2,567 | 541 | 16 | 75 | 160 | 225 | 40 | 25 |
| dollars... | 1,453,119 | 162,245 | 9,205 | 46,920 | 57,220 | 43,750 | 2,780 | 2,770 |
| Under $100.....farms reporting... | 879 | 110 | 5 | ... | 10 | 45 | 35 | 15 |
| $100 to $499.....farms reporting... | 1,224 | 310 | ... | 15 | 110 | 170 | 5 | 10 |
| $500 to $999.....farms reporting... | 263 | 105 | 10 | 50 | 35 | 10 | ... | ... |
| $1,000 or more.....farms reporting... | 201 | 16 | 1 | 10 | 5 | ... | ... | ... |
| Gasoline and other petroleum fuel and oil for the farm business.....farms reporting... | 3,842 | 723 | 22 | 101 | 245 | 255 | 70 | 30 |
| dollars... | 2,298,537 | 485,669 | 45,131 | 136,913 | 174,175 | 106,990 | 16,195 | 6,265 |
| Under $100.....farms reporting... | 642 | 60 | 5 | ... | 10 | 25 | 10 | 10 |
| $100 to $499.....farms reporting... | 1,609 | 275 | ... | ... | 50 | 145 | 60 | 20 |
| $500 to $999.....farms reporting... | 949 | 220 | ... | 25 | 120 | 75 | ... | ... |
| $1,000 to $4,999.....farms reporting... | 627 | 168 | 17 | 76 | 65 | 10 | ... | ... |
| $5,000 or more.....farms reporting... | 15 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |

See footnotes at end of table.

## State Table 18.—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS OF COMMERCIAL FARMS BY TYPE OF FARM BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1959—Continued

### Part 4 of 6.—Dairy farms

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

| Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Total all commercial farms | Economic class | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total | Class I | Class II | Class III | Class IV | Class V | Class VI |
| **ESTIMATED VALUE OF PRODUCTS SOLD BY SOURCE** | | | | | | | | |
| All farm products sold ..... total, dollars... | 83,373,701 | 9,660,025 | 970,068 | 2,959,482 | 3,506,355 | 1,884,635 | 270,671 | 68,814 |
| average per farm, dollars... | 21,449 | 13,269 | 44,094 | 29,302 | 14,312 | 7,249 | 3,867 | 2,294 |
| All crops sold ..... dollars... | 23,945,875 | 1,746,744 | 166,530 | 578,767 | 643,086 | 306,839 | 39,544 | 11,978 |
| Field crops, other than vegetables and fruits and nuts, sold.... dollars... | 15,980,875 | 1,612,773 | 164,743 | 505,077 | 610,319 | 283,660 | 38,496 | 10,478 |
| Vegetables sold..... dollars... | 4,368,313 | 112,780 | 650 | 72,875 | 16,645 | 20,410 | 700 | 1,500 |
| Fruits and nuts sold..... dollars... | 500,882 | 13,023 | 1,137 | 815 | 9,997 | 966 | .08 | ... |
| Forest products and horticultural specialty products sold..... dollars... | 3,095,805 | 8,168 | ... | ... | 6,125 | 1,803 | 240 | ... |
| All livestock and livestock products sold..... dollars... | 59,427,826 | 7,913,281 | 803,538 | 2,380,715 | 2,863,269 | 1,577,796 | 231,127 | 56,836 |
| Poultry and poultry products sold..... dollars... | 47,633,548 | 377,086 | 15,393 | 138,785 | 127,799 | 78,811 | 10,217 | 6,081 |
| Dairy products sold..... dollars... | 8,234,922 | 6,693,090 | 703,320 | 1,998,840 | 2,480,540 | 1,295,900 | 174,945 | 39,545 |
| Livestock and livestock products, other than poultry and dairy, sold..... dollars... | 3,559,356 | 843,105 | 84,825 | 243,090 | 254,930 | 203,085 | 45,965 | 11,210 |
| **LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS** | | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves ..... farms reporting... | 1,974 | 728 | 22 | 101 | 245 | 260 | 70 | 30 |
| number... | 55,968 | 31,820 | 2,532 | 8,468 | 11,870 | 7,175 | 1,375 | 400 |
| Cows, including heifers that have calved..... farms reporting... | 1,778 | 728 | 22 | 101 | 245 | 260 | 70 | 30 |
| number... | 31,400 | 20,189 | 1,677 | 5,087 | 7,460 | 4,900 | 790 | 275 |
| Milk cows..... farms reporting... | 1,549 | 728 | 22 | 101 | 245 | 260 | 70 | 30 |
| number... | 26,674 | 20,119 | 1,677 | 5,052 | 7,425 | 4,900 | 790 | 275 |
| Heifers and heifer calves..... farms reporting... | 1,470 | 673 | 22 | 96 | 230 | 240 | 60 | 25 |
| number... | 17,370 | 9,943 | 713 | 3,005 | 3,755 | 1,970 | 400 | 100 |
| Steers and bulls including steer and bull calves..... farms reporting... | 1,299 | 583 | 22 | 81 | 200 | 200 | 60 | 20 |
| number... | 7,198 | 1,688 | 142 | 376 | 655 | 305 | 185 | 25 |
| Farms reporting by number on hand: | | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves— | | | | | | | | |
| 1 head..... farms reporting... | 237 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 2 to 4 head..... farms reporting... | 270 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 5 to 9 head..... farms reporting... | 151 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5 | ... |
| 10 to 19 head..... farms reporting... | 347 | 130 | ... | ... | 5 | 55 | 40 | 30 |
| 20 to 49 head..... farms reporting... | 635 | 370 | ... | 10 | 145 | 190 | 25 | ... |
| 50 to 99 head..... farms reporting... | 242 | 172 | 11 | 61 | 85 | 15 | ... | ... |
| 100 to 499 head..... farms reporting... | 91 | 51 | 11 | 30 | 10 | ... | ... | ... |
| 500 or more head..... farms reporting... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Cows, including heifers that have calved— | | | | | | | | |
| 1 head..... farms reporting... | 322 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 2 to 9 head..... farms reporting... | 407 | 45 | ... | ... | ... | 5 | 25 | 15 |
| 10 to 19 head..... farms reporting... | 428 | 225 | ... | ... | 20 | 150 | 40 | 15 |
| 20 to 29 head..... farms reporting... | 276 | 201 | ... | 1 | 115 | 80 | 5 | ... |
| 30 to 49 head..... farms reporting... | 229 | 170 | ... | 50 | 95 | 25 | ... | ... |
| 50 to 74 head..... farms reporting... | 92 | 71 | 11 | 45 | 15 | ... | ... | ... |
| 75 to 99 head..... farms reporting... | 11 | 11 | 6 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 100 or more head..... farms reporting... | 13 | 5 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Milk cows— | | | | | | | | |
| 1 head..... farms reporting... | 280 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 2 to 9 head..... farms reporting... | 326 | 45 | ... | ... | ... | 5 | 25 | 15 |
| 10 to 19 head..... farms reporting... | 391 | 225 | ... | ... | 20 | 150 | 40 | 15 |
| 20 to 29 head..... farms reporting... | 253 | 201 | ... | 1 | 115 | 80 | 5 | ... |
| 30 to 49 head..... farms reporting... | 209 | 175 | ... | 55 | 95 | 25 | ... | ... |
| 50 to 74 head..... farms reporting... | 74 | 66 | 11 | 40 | 15 | ... | ... | ... |
| 75 to 99 head..... farms reporting... | 11 | 11 | 6 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 100 or more head..... farms reporting... | 5 | 5 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Horses and/or mules..... farms reporting... | 898 | 252 | 12 | 40 | 60 | 105 | 35 | ... |
| number... | 2,789 | 1,026 | 61 | 65 | 305 | 485 | 110 | ... |
| Hogs and pigs ..... farms reporting... | 1,646 | 392 | 21 | 46 | 85 | 170 | 50 | 20 |
| number... | 32,805 | 4,783 | 460 | 1,148 | 1,140 | 1,460 | 390 | 185 |
| Born since June 1..... farms reporting... | 1,046 | 237 | 11 | 26 | 55 | 110 | 30 | 5 |
| number... | 19,818 | 3,101 | 305 | 766 | 810 | 845 | 275 | 100 |
| Born before June 1 ..... farms reporting... | 1,244 | 307 | 21 | 36 | 60 | 125 | 45 | 20 |
| number... | 12,987 | 1,682 | 155 | 382 | 330 | 615 | 115 | 85 |
| Sheep and lambs ..... farms reporting... | 85 | 16 | 1 | ... | 5 | 5 | 5 | ... |
| number... | 2,760 | 270 | 105 | ... | 50 | 65 | 50 | ... |
| Lambs under 1 year old ..... farms reporting... | 38 | 11 | 1 | ... | 5 | 5 | ... | ... |
| number... | 414 | 43 | 13 | ... | 25 | 5 | ... | ... |
| Sheep 1 year old and over ..... farms reporting... | 85 | 16 | 1 | ... | 5 | 5 | 5 | ... |
| number... | 2,346 | 227 | 92 | ... | 25 | 60 | 50 | ... |
| Ewes..... farms reporting... | 85 | 16 | 1 | ... | 5 | 5 | 5 | ... |
| number... | 2,219 | 220 | 90 | ... | 25 | 55 | 50 | ... |
| Rams and wethers..... farms reporting... | 70 | 6 | 1 | ... | ... | 5 | ... | ... |
| number... | 127 | 7 | 2 | ... | ... | 5 | ... | ... |
| Chickens 4 months old and over..... farms reporting... | 2,005 | 513 | 7 | 51 | 175 | 195 | 60 | 25 |
| number... | 681,944 | 96,315 | 2,020 | 34,880 | 31,205 | 23,145 | 3,265 | 1,800 |
| Livestock and livestock products sold: | | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves sold alive..... farms reporting... | 1,708 | 728 | 22 | 101 | 245 | 260 | 70 | 30 |
| number... | 25,497 | 13,835 | 1,057 | 3,588 | 5,050 | 3,315 | 610 | 215 |
| dollars... | 2,075,006 | 685,280 | 56,115 | 207,615 | 217,840 | 163,020 | 34,070 | 6,920 |
| Hogs and pigs sold alive..... farms reporting... | 995 | 237 | 21 | 26 | 50 | 95 | 35 | 10 |
| number... | 40,013 | 4,420 | 830 | 1,075 | 880 | 1,150 | 355 | 130 |
| dollars... | 1,320,429 | 145,860 | 27,390 | 35,475 | 29,040 | 37,950 | 11,715 | 4,290 |
| Sheep and lambs sold alive..... farms reporting... | 88 | 16 | 1 | ... | 10 | 5 | ... | ... |
| number... | 3,911 | 410 | 80 | ... | 285 | 45 | ... | ... |
| dollars... | 46,932 | 4,920 | 960 | ... | 3,420 | 540 | ... | ... |
| Milk and cream sold[1]..... farms reporting... | 1,139 | 728 | 22 | 101 | 245 | 260 | 70 | 30 |
| pounds .. | 177,372,834 | 140,722,500 | 15,280,500 | 39,695,585 | 51,309,350 | 29,319,425 | 3,996,640 | 1,121,000 |
| dollars... | 8,234,922 | 6,693,090 | 703,320 | 1,998,840 | 2,480,540 | 1,295,900 | 174,945 | 39,545 |
| Chickens including broilers sold ..... farms reporting... | 2,104 | 222 | 6 | 26 | 75 | 90 | 15 | 10 |
| dollars... | 42,835,443 | 30,971 | 660 | 11,600 | 9,705 | 7,597 | 1,122 | 287 |
| Chicken eggs sold..... farms reporting... | 888 | 277 | 6 | 26 | 90 | 100 | 40 | 15 |
| dozens... | 8,291,550 | 758,835 | 21,285 | 286,825 | 259,090 | 157,475 | 20,685 | 13,475 |
| dollars... | 3,565,368 | 326,300 | 9,153 | 123,335 | 111,409 | 67,714 | 8,895 | 5,794 |

See footnotes at end of table.

## State Table 18.–FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS OF COMMERCIAL FARMS BY TYPE OF FARM BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1959–Continued

### Part 4 of 6.–Dairy farms

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

| Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Total all commercial farms | Economic class | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total | Class I | Class II | Class III | Class IV | Class V | Class VI |
| LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS–Continued | | | | | | | | |
| Litters farrowed December 1, 1958, to November 30, 1959....farms reporting... | 686 | 192 | 16 | 26 | 35 | 80 | 25 | 10 |
| number of litters... | 5,274 | 761 | 129 | 207 | 140 | 195 | 65 | 25 |
| 1 or 2 litters....farms reporting... | 227 | 95 | ... | 5 | 10 | 60 | 15 | 5 |
| 3 to 9 litters....farms reporting... | 322 | 86 | 11 | 15 | 25 | 20 | 10 | 5 |
| 10 to 19 litters....farms reporting... | 74 | 11 | 5 | 6 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 20 to 39 litters....farms reporting... | 48 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 40 to 69 litters....farms reporting... | 15 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 70 or more litters....farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| June 2 to November 30....farms reporting... | 604 | 177 | 16 | 26 | 30 | 70 | 25 | 10 |
| number of litters... | 2,806 | 415 | 67 | 103 | 85 | 105 | 45 | 10 |
| December 1 to June 1....farms reporting... | 528 | 137 | 16 | 21 | 25 | 55 | 10 | 10 |
| number of litters... | 2,468 | 346 | 62 | 104 | 55 | 90 | 20 | 15 |
| SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED | | | | | | | | |
| Corn for all purposes....farms reporting... | 2,943 | 688 | 22 | 101 | 230 | 250 | 60 | 25 |
| acres... | 143,936 | 29,138 | 2,525 | 7,773 | 10,370 | 7,240 | 845 | 385 |
| Under 11 acres....farms reporting... | 353 | 60 | ... | 5 | 10 | 20 | 20 | 5 |
| 11 to 24 acres....farms reporting... | 774 | 175 | ... | ... | 35 | 90 | 30 | 20 |
| 25 to 49 acres....farms reporting... | 910 | 255 | 5 | 20 | 110 | 110 | 10 | ... |
| 50 to 74 acres....farms reporting... | 427 | 96 | 5 | 16 | 50 | 25 | ... | ... |
| 75 to 99 acres....farms reporting... | 165 | 56 | 6 | 35 | 15 | ... | ... | ... |
| 100 or more acres....farms reporting... | 314 | 46 | 6 | 25 | 10 | 5 | ... | ... |
| Harvested for grain....farms reporting... | 2,932 | 683 | 22 | 101 | 230 | 250 | 55 | 25 |
| acres... | 136,382 | 24,153 | 2,145 | 6,273 | 8,670 | 6,095 | 585 | 385 |
| bushels... | 6,782,162 | 1,330,770 | 132,250 | 382,875 | 471,325 | 292,320 | 38,500 | 13,500 |
| Sales....farms reporting... | 2,371 | 437 | 21 | 81 | 165 | 140 | 25 | 5 |
| bushels... | 4,869,244 | 583,900 | 49,250 | 222,000 | 216,330 | 82,320 | 12,500 | 1,500 |
| Wheat harvested....farms reporting... | 1,046 | 378 | 17 | 61 | 135 | 145 | 10 | 10 |
| acres... | 24,676 | 7,392 | 415 | 1,637 | 2,835 | 2,240 | 115 | 150 |
| bushels... | 643,382 | 194,605 | 11,530 | 51,620 | 77,115 | 50,565 | 2,050 | 1,725 |
| Sales....farms reporting... | 1,011 | 358 | 17 | 61 | 130 | 130 | 10 | 10 |
| bushels... | 604,385 | 178,821 | 11,285 | 49,331 | 69,765 | 45,565 | 1,400 | 1,475 |
| Barley harvested....farms reporting... | 712 | 262 | 11 | 61 | 105 | 70 | 15 | ... |
| acres... | 11,693 | 3,905 | 516 | 1,094 | 1,715 | 495 | 85 | ... |
| bushels... | 474,901 | 153,975 | 24,200 | 49,115 | 58,405 | 18,305 | 3,950 | ... |
| Sales....farms reporting... | 379 | 85 | 10 | 15 | 60 | ... | ... | ... |
| bushels... | 269,666 | 45,181 | 5,125 | 14,500 | 25,556 | ... | ... | ... |
| Soybeans harvested for beans....farms reporting... | 2,332 | 310 | 15 | 40 | 95 | 115 | 30 | 15 |
| acres... | 125,768 | 9,900 | 1,290 | 2,275 | 3,820 | 1,980 | 375 | 160 |
| bushels... | 2,968,297 | 231,605 | 35,290 | 56,975 | 84,930 | 43,915 | 8,270 | 2,225 |
| Hay crops: | | | | | | | | |
| Land from which hay was cut....acres... | 41,660 | 23,322 | 1,587 | 6,075 | 8,450 | 5,840 | 955 | 415 |
| Alfalfa and alfalfa mixtures cut for hay and for dehydrating....farms reporting... | 317 | 222 | 11 | 71 | 80 | 55 | ... | 5 |
| acres... | 5,534 | 3,937 | 597 | 1,650 | 1,290 | 390 | ... | 10 |
| tons... | 16,164 | 12,905 | 1,560 | 5,490 | 4,785 | 1,060 | ... | 10 |
| Sales....farms reporting... | 27 | 5 | ... | ... | 5 | ... | ... | ... |
| tons... | 445 | 40 | ... | ... | 40 | ... | ... | ... |
| Clover, timothy, and mixtures of clover and grasses cut for hay....farms reporting... | 987 | 492 | 11 | 76 | 175 | 185 | 40 | 5 |
| acres... | 19,005 | 10,590 | 515 | 2,720 | 4,215 | 2,765 | 350 | 25 |
| tons... | 30,709 | 18,705 | 1,535 | 4,245 | 7,660 | 4,670 | 540 | 55 |
| Sales....farms reporting... | 102 | 15 | ... | ... | 10 | 5 | ... | ... |
| tons... | 2,810 | 530 | ... | ... | 295 | 235 | ... | ... |
| Lespedeza cut for hay....farms reporting... | 768 | 285 | 15 | 30 | 70 | 110 | 40 | 20 |
| acres... | 11,085 | 5,155 | 385 | 760 | 1,270 | 1,945 | 450 | 345 |
| tons... | 17,792 | 8,425 | 925 | 835 | 2,295 | 3,310 | 655 | 405 |
| Sales....farms reporting... | 41 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| tons... | 821 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Oats, wheat, barley, rye, or other small grains cut for hay....farms reporting... | 93 | 45 | ... | 5 | 20 | 15 | ... | 5 |
| acres... | 920 | 555 | ... | 85 | 345 | 95 | ... | 30 |
| tons... | 1,129 | 545 | ... | 40 | 415 | 70 | ... | 20 |
| Sales....farms reporting... | 6 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| tons... | 14 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Other hay cut....farms reporting... | 241 | 91 | ... | 26 | 20 | 30 | 10 | 5 |
| acres... | 2,924 | 1,365 | ... | 425 | 325 | 455 | 155 | 5 |
| tons... | 4,724 | 2,040 | ... | 550 | 540 | 865 | 80 | 5 |
| Sales....farms reporting... | 15 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| tons... | 300 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Grass silage made from grasses, alfalfa, clover, or small grains....farms reporting... | 147 | 106 | 6 | 30 | 50 | 20 | ... | ... |
| acres... | 2,192 | 1,720 | 90 | 435 | 1,005 | 190 | ... | ... |
| tons, green weight... | 13,740 | 10,515 | 400 | 1,955 | 7,365 | 795 | ... | ... |
| Irish potatoes harvested for home use or for sale....farms reporting... | 486 | 36 | ... | 6 | 10 | 15 | 5 | ... |
| acres[2]... | 5,012 | 8 | ... | 6 | (Z) | 2 | (Z) | ... |
| bushels... | 1,691,453 | 1,045 | ... | 450 | 120 | 435 | 40 | ... |
| Vegetables harvested for sale....farms reporting... | 763 | 116 | 1 | 20 | 40 | 40 | 10 | 5 |
| Sales....dollars... | 4,368,313 | 112,780 | 650 | 72,875 | 16,645 | 20,410 | 700 | 1,500 |
| Land in bearing and nonbearing fruit orchards, groves, vineyards, and planted nut trees[3]....farms reporting... | 83 | 52 | 6 | 6 | 15 | 15 | 10 | ... |
| acres... | 2,114 | 93 | 8 | 15 | 42 | 27 | 1 | ... |
| Apples[3]....farms reporting... | 78 | 52 | 6 | 6 | 15 | 15 | 10 | ... |
| Trees of all ages....number... | 96,342 | 1,035 | 190 | 250 | 290 | 285 | 20 | ... |
| Trees not of bearing age....number... | 34,892 | 10 | 10 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Trees of bearing age....number... | 61,450 | 1,025 | 180 | 250 | 290 | 285 | 20 | ... |
| Quantity harvested....bushels... | 273,665 | 1,915 | 550 | 500 | 675 | 150 | 40 | ... |

Z Reported in small fractions. [1]Includes milk equivalent of cream and butterfat sold. [2]Does not include acreage for farms with less than 20 bushels harvested. [3]Does not include data for farms with less than 20 trees and grapevines.

## State Table 18.—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS OF COMMERCIAL FARMS BY TYPE OF FARM BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1959

### Part 5 of 6.—Livestock farms other than poultry and dairy farms

Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text

| Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Total all commercial farms | Economic class | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total | Class I | Class II | Class III | Class IV | Class V | Class VI |
| **FARMS, ACREAGE, AND VALUE** | | | | | | | | |
| Farms—number | 3,887 | 140 | 7 | 6 | 21 | 31 | 50 | 25 |
| Percent distribution—percent | xxx | 100.0 | 5.0 | 4.3 | 15.0 | 22.1 | 35.7 | 17.9 |
| Land in farms—acres | 685,582 | 31,712 | 2,692 | 2,400 | 9,170 | 7,850 | 4,340 | 5,260 |
| Percent distribution—percent | xxx | 100.0 | 8.5 | 7.6 | 28.9 | 24.8 | 13.7 | 16.6 |
| Average size of farm—acres | 176.4 | 226.5 | 384.6 | 400.0 | 436.7 | 253.2 | 86.8 | 210.4 |
| Value of land and buildings: | | | | | | | | |
| Average per farm—dollars | 37,935 | 51,921 | 81,429 | 125,000 | 46,500 | 45,250 | 52,316 | 12,500 |
| Average per acre—dollars | 238.50 | 243.52 | 211.74 | 520.83 | 91.99 | 214.71 | 871.93 | 71.23 |
| Land in farms according to use: | | | | | | | | |
| Cropland harvested—farms reporting | 3,347 | 103 | 6 | ... | 16 | 31 | 30 | 20 |
| acres | 393,746 | 7,398 | 890 | ... | 2,213 | 2,485 | 835 | 975 |
| 1 to 9 acres—farms reporting | 168 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 10 to 19 acres—farms reporting | 222 | 15 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 10 | 5 |
| 20 to 29 acres—farms reporting | 152 | 15 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | 5 | 5 |
| 30 to 49 acres—farms reporting | 507 | 25 | ... | ... | ... | 5 | 15 | 5 |
| 50 to 99 acres—farms reporting | 925 | 20 | ... | ... | ... | 20 | ... | ... |
| 100 to 199 acres—farms reporting | 873 | 25 | ... | ... | 15 | 5 | ... | 5 |
| 200 to 499 acres—farms reporting | 419 | 2 | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | ... |
| 500 to 999 acres—farms reporting | 70 | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 1,000 or more acres—farms reporting | 11 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Cropland used only for pasture—farms reporting | 1,862 | 118 | 7 | 5 | 15 | 31 | 35 | 25 |
| acres | 47,153 | 7,717 | 1,320 | 1,000 | 910 | 2,537 | 905 | 1,045 |
| Cropland not harvested and not pastured—farms reporting | 765 | 42 | 1 | 5 | 11 | 5 | 10 | 10 |
| acres | 21,469 | 3,242 | 380 | 125 | 1,192 | 80 | 1,080 | 385 |
| Soil-improvement grasses and legumes—farms reporting | 151 | 17 | 1 | ... | 6 | ... | 10 | ... |
| acres | 5,769 | 2,227 | 180 | ... | 967 | ... | 1,080 | ... |
| Other cropland (idle and crop failure)—farms reporting | 638 | 26 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 5 | ... | 10 |
| acres | 15,700 | 1,015 | 200 | 125 | 225 | 80 | ... | 385 |
| Woodland pastured—farms reporting | 226 | 7 | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 5 |
| acres | 4,750 | 890 | 10 | 30 | ... | ... | ... | 850 |
| Woodland not pastured—farms reporting | 2,633 | 88 | 1 | 5 | 16 | 21 | 30 | 15 |
| acres | 158,611 | 5,343 | 80 | 60 | 1,410 | 1,808 | 950 | 1,035 |
| Other pasture (not cropland and not woodland)—farms reporting | 525 | 17 | ... | 1 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 5 |
| acres | 18,428 | 1,810 | ... | 1,160 | 450 | 25 | 25 | 150 |
| Improved pasture—farms reporting | 228 | 10 | ... | ... | ... | 5 | 5 | ... |
| acres | 7,256 | 45 | ... | ... | ... | 25 | 20 | ... |
| Irrigated land in farms—farms reporting | 168 | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| acres | 15,857 | 30 | 30 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Land use practices: | | | | | | | | |
| Cropland in cover crops—farms reporting | 1,364 | 31 | 1 | ... | 5 | 20 | 5 | ... |
| acres | 108,313 | 2,155 | 550 | ... | 260 | 1,170 | 175 | ... |
| Cropland used for grain or row crops farmed on the contour—farms reporting | 94 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | 5 | ... | ... |
| acres | 6,007 | 80 | ... | ... | ... | 80 | ... | ... |
| Land in strip-cropping systems for soil-erosion control—farms reporting | 23 | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... |
| acres | 978 | 100 | ... | ... | 100 | ... | ... | ... |
| System of terraces on crop and pasture land—farms reporting | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| acres | 200 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| **FARM OPERATORS BY AGE** | | | | | | | | |
| Operators reporting age—number | 3,808 | 125 | 7 | 6 | 21 | 31 | 45 | 15 |
| Under 25 years—number | 37 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 25 to 34 years—number | 436 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5 | ... |
| 35 to 44 years—number | 861 | 41 | 6 | ... | 10 | 5 | 15 | 5 |
| 45 to 54 years—number | 1,023 | 36 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 15 | ... | 10 |
| 55 to 64 years—number | 997 | 18 | ... | 1 | 1 | 6 | 10 | ... |
| 65 or more years—number | 454 | 25 | ... | ... | 5 | 5 | 15 | ... |
| Average age—years | 49.9 | 51.4 | 39.7 | 50.0 | 49.2 | 53.2 | 54.4 | 47.3 |
| **OFF-FARM WORK AND OTHER INCOME** | | | | | | | | |
| Farm operators— | | | | | | | | |
| Working off their farms, total—operators reporting | 1,284 | 61 | 1 | 5 | 10 | 10 | 35 | ... |
| 1 to 99 days—operators reporting | 525 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | 5 | ... | ... |
| 100 to 199 days—operators reporting | 151 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | 5 | ... | ... |
| 200 or more days—operators reporting | 608 | 51 | 1 | 5 | 10 | ... | 35 | ... |
| With other members of family working off farm—operators reporting | 418 | 25 | ... | ... | 5 | 5 | 15 | ... |
| With income from sources other than farm operated and off-farm work—operators reporting | 545 | 26 | 1 | 5 | 5 | ... | 15 | ... |
| With other income of family exceeding value of agricultural products sold—operators reporting | 525 | 51 | 1 | 5 | 10 | 5 | 30 | ... |
| Operators not working off their farms or not reporting as to work off their farms—operators reporting | 2,603 | 79 | 6 | 1 | 11 | 21 | 15 | 25 |
| With other members of family working off farm—operators reporting | 454 | 11 | 1 | ... | ... | 5 | ... | 5 |
| With income from sources other than farm operated—operators reporting | 794 | 30 | 5 | ... | ... | 10 | 10 | 5 |
| With other income of family exceeding value of agricultural products sold—operators reporting | 164 | 20 | 5 | ... | ... | 15 | ... | ... |
| **FARMS BY SIZE** | | | | | | | | |
| Under 10 acres—number | 381 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5 | ... |
| 10 to 49 acres—number | 596 | 16 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 15 | ... |
| 50 to 69 acres—number | 294 | 20 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 15 | 5 |
| 70 to 99 acres—number | 429 | 10 | ... | ... | ... | 5 | 5 | ... |
| 100 to 139 acres—number | 522 | 20 | ... | ... | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 |
| 140 to 179 acres—number | 394 | 10 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5 |
| 180 to 219 acres—number | 330 | 10 | ... | ... | ... | 10 | ... | ... |
| 220 to 259 acres—number | 217 | 5 | ... | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 260 to 499 acres—number | 498 | 35 | ... | ... | 10 | 10 | 5 | 10 |
| 500 to 999 acres—number | 179 | 5 | ... | ... | 5 | ... | ... | ... |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres—number | 39 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ... | ... |
| 2,000 or more acres—number | 9 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |

See footnotes at end of table.

## State Table 18.–FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS OF COMMERCIAL FARMS BY TYPE OF FARM BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1959–Continued

### Part 5 of 6.–Livestock farms other than poultry and dairy farms

(Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text)

| Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Total all commercial farms | Economic class | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total | Class I | Class II | Class III | Class IV | Class V | Class VI |
| FARMS BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR | | | | | | | | |
| All farm operators: | | | | | | | | |
| Full owners ..... number... | 2,112 | 116 | 6 | 5 | 10 | 20 | 50 | 25 |
| Part owners ..... number... | 1,140 | 21 | 1 | ... | 10 | 10 | ... | ... |
| All tenants ..... number... | 534 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Cash tenants ..... number... | 106 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Share-cash tenants ..... number... | 60 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Crop-share tenants ..... number... | 220 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Livestock-share tenants ..... number... | 33 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Croppers ..... number... | 45 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Other and unspecified tenants ..... number... | 70 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| White farm operators: | | | | | | | | |
| Full owners ..... number... | 2,077 | 116 | 6 | 5 | 10 | 20 | 50 | 25 |
| Part owners ..... number... | 1,110 | 21 | 1 | ... | 10 | 10 | ... | ... |
| All tenants ..... number... | 529 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Croppers ..... number... | 45 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Nonwhite farm operators: | | | | | | | | |
| Full owners ..... number... | 35 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Part owners ..... number... | 30 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| All tenants ..... number... | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Croppers ..... number... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| SPECIFIED EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES AND KIND OF ROAD | | | | | | | | |
| Grain combines ..... farms reporting... | 1,620 | 36 | ... | ... | 10 | 11 | ... | 15 |
| number... | 1,742 | 41 | ... | ... | 15 | 11 | ... | 15 |
| Corn pickers ..... farms reporting... | 1,787 | 66 | 5 | ... | 10 | 21 | 15 | 15 |
| number... | 1,895 | 66 | 5 | ... | 10 | 21 | 15 | 15 |
| Pick-up balers ..... farms reporting... | 807 | 38 | 1 | ... | 6 | 21 | 5 | 5 |
| number... | 820 | 39 | 2 | ... | 6 | 21 | 5 | 5 |
| Field forage harvesters ..... farms reporting... | 315 | 6 | 1 | ... | ... | 5 | ... | ... |
| number... | 357 | 6 | 1 | ... | ... | 5 | ... | ... |
| Motortrucks ..... farms reporting... | 2,888 | 110 | 2 | 6 | 21 | 21 | 40 | 20 |
| number... | 4,619 | 161 | 4 | 6 | 24 | 52 | 55 | 20 |
| Tractors ..... farms reporting... | 3,281 | 120 | 7 | 1 | 21 | 31 | 35 | 25 |
| number... | 8,067 | 296 | 14 | 1 | 65 | 81 | 90 | 45 |
| Tractors other than garden ..... farms reporting... | 3,175 | 120 | 7 | 1 | 21 | 31 | 35 | 25 |
| number... | 7,174 | 256 | 14 | 1 | 55 | 76 | 65 | 45 |
| 1 tractor ..... farms reporting... | 1,159 | 42 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 10 | 15 | 10 |
| 2 tractors ..... farms reporting... | 989 | 40 | 5 | ... | ... | 10 | 15 | 10 |
| 3 tractors ..... farms reporting... | 633 | 26 | 1 | ... | 15 | 5 | ... | 5 |
| 4 tractors ..... farms reporting... | 189 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5 | ... |
| 5 or more tractors ..... farms reporting... | 205 | 7 | ... | ... | 1 | 6 | ... | ... |
| Wheel tractors ..... farms reporting... | 3,155 | 120 | 7 | 1 | 21 | 31 | 35 | 25 |
| number... | 7,043 | 246 | 14 | 1 | 55 | 66 | 65 | 45 |
| Crawler tractors ..... farms reporting... | 119 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | 5 | ... | ... |
| number... | 131 | 10 | ... | ... | ... | 10 | ... | ... |
| Garden tractors ..... farms reporting... | 818 | 30 | ... | ... | 10 | 5 | 15 | ... |
| number... | 893 | 40 | ... | ... | 10 | 5 | 25 | ... |
| Automobiles ..... farms reporting... | 3,489 | 129 | 6 | 6 | 21 | 31 | 40 | 25 |
| number... | 4,553 | 180 | 7 | 11 | 26 | 46 | 55 | 35 |
| Automobiles and/or motortrucks ..... farms reporting... | 3,711 | 135 | 7 | 6 | 21 | 31 | 45 | 25 |
| Telephone ..... farms reporting... | 3,506 | 125 | 7 | 6 | 21 | 31 | 50 | 10 |
| Home freezer ..... farms reporting... | 2,632 | 110 | 7 | 6 | 16 | 21 | 45 | 15 |
| Milking machine ..... farms reporting... | 960 | 25 | 5 | ... | 5 | 5 | 10 | ... |
| Electric milk cooler ..... farms reporting... | 974 | 25 | ... | ... | 5 | 5 | 10 | 5 |
| Crop dryer (for grain, forage, or other crops) ..... farms reporting... | 96 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Power-operated elevator, conveyor, or blower ..... farms reporting... | 1,789 | 57 | 5 | ... | 16 | 26 | 10 | ... |
| Farms by kind of road on which located: | | | | | | | | |
| Hard surface ..... farms reporting... | 3,066 | 129 | 6 | 6 | 21 | 26 | 50 | 20 |
| Gravel, shell, or shale ..... farms reporting... | 108 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Dirt or unimproved ..... farms reporting... | 613 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | 5 | ... | ... |
| Less than 1 mile to a hard surface road ..... farms reporting... | 385 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | 5 | ... | ... |
| 1 or more miles to a hard surface road ..... farms reporting... | 228 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 1 mile ..... farms reporting... | 198 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 2 or 3 miles ..... farms reporting... | 30 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 4 miles ..... farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 5 or more miles ..... farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| FARM LABOR, WEEK PRECEDING ENUMERATION | | | | | | | | |
| Hired workers ..... farms reporting... | 1,026 | 50 | 2 | 6 | 11 | 16 | 10 | 5 |
| persons... | 2,568 | 77 | 5 | 12 | 24 | 21 | 10 | 5 |
| Regular hired workers (employed 150 or more days) ..... farms reporting... | 747 | 35 | 2 | 6 | 6 | 16 | 5 | ... |
| persons... | 1,675 | 55 | 3 | 12 | 14 | 21 | 5 | ... |
| Farms reporting by number of regular hired workers: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 hired worker ..... farms reporting... | 411 | 26 | 1 | ... | 5 | 15 | 5 | ... |
| 2 hired workers ..... farms reporting... | 188 | 7 | 1 | 6 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 3 or 4 hired workers ..... farms reporting... | 83 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 5 to 9 hired workers ..... farms reporting... | 49 | 2 | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | ... |
| 10 or more hired workers ..... farms reporting... | 16 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| RESIDENCE OF FARM OPERATOR | | | | | | | | |
| Residing on farm operated ..... operators reporting... | 3,514 | 120 | 7 | 1 | 21 | 31 | 45 | 15 |
| Not residing on farm operated ..... operators reporting... | 211 | 5 | ... | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Operators not reporting residence ..... number... | 162 | 15 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5 | 10 |

See footnotes at end of table.

## State Table 18.–FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS OF COMMERCIAL FARMS BY TYPE OF FARM BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1959–Continued

### Part 5 of 6.–Livestock farms other than poultry and dairy farms

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

| Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Total all commercial farms | Economic class | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total | Class I | Class II | Class III | Class IV | Class V | Class VI |
| USE OF COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND LIME | | | | | | | | |
| Commercial fertilizer and fertilizing materials used during the year.....farms reporting... | 2,952 | 103 | 6 | ... | 21 | 26 | 30 | 20 |
| acres on which used... | 314,956 | 6,997 | 1,540 | ... | 2,317 | 1,960 | 820 | 360 |
| tons... | 70,980 | 1,489 | 317 | ... | 513 | 449 | 142 | 68 |
| Dry materials.....farms reporting... | 2,936 | 103 | 6 | ... | 21 | 26 | 30 | 20 |
| tons... | 67,454 | 1,484 | 317 | ... | 513 | 444 | 142 | 68 |
| Liquid materials.....farms reporting... | 177 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | 5 | ... | ... |
| tons... | 3,526 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | 5 | ... | ... |
| Crops on which used– | | | | | | | | |
| Hay and cropland pasture.....farms reporting... | 830 | 38 | 6 | ... | 11 | 6 | 15 | ... |
| acres... | 30,647 | 1,933 | 610 | ... | 820 | 318 | 185 | ... |
| Dry materials.....farms reporting... | 825 | 38 | 6 | ... | 11 | 6 | 15 | ... |
| tons... | 6,241 | 429 | 137 | ... | 206 | 45 | 41 | ... |
| Liquid materials.....farms reporting... | 10 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| tons... | 6 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Other pasture (not cropland).....farms reporting... | 220 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | 5 | ... | ... |
| acres... | 6,918 | 25 | ... | ... | ... | 25 | ... | ... |
| Dry materials.....farms reporting... | 210 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | 5 | ... | ... |
| tons... | 1,277 | 4 | ... | ... | ... | 4 | ... | ... |
| Liquid materials.....farms reporting... | 10 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| tons... | 25 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Corn.....farms reporting... | 2,619 | 83 | 1 | ... | 16 | 21 | 25 | 20 |
| acres... | 126,594 | 2,940 | 350 | ... | 830 | 925 | 475 | 360 |
| Dry materials.....farms reporting... | 2,568 | 83 | 1 | ... | 16 | 21 | 25 | 20 |
| tons... | 24,203 | 677 | 70 | ... | 163 | 293 | 83 | 68 |
| Liquid materials.....farms reporting... | 167 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | 5 | ... | ... |
| tons... | 1,585 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | 5 | ... | ... |
| Wheat.....farms reporting... | 862 | 22 | ... | ... | 16 | 6 | ... | ... |
| acres... | 21,282 | 448 | ... | ... | 331 | 117 | ... | ... |
| Dry materials.....farms reporting... | 857 | 22 | ... | ... | 16 | 6 | ... | ... |
| tons... | 4,090 | 88 | ... | ... | 71 | 17 | ... | ... |
| Liquid materials.....farms reporting... | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| tons... | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Irish potatoes.....farms reporting... | 76 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| acres... | 4,938 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Dry materials.....farms reporting... | 76 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| tons... | 5,548 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Liquid materials.....farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| tons... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| All other crops.....farms reporting... | 1,767 | 42 | 6 | ... | 11 | 15 | 10 | ... |
| acres... | 124,577 | 1,651 | 580 | ... | 336 | 575 | 160 | ... |
| Dry materials.....farms reporting... | 1,761 | 42 | 6 | ... | 11 | 15 | 10 | ... |
| tons... | 26,095 | 286 | 110 | ... | 73 | 85 | 18 | ... |
| Liquid materials.....farms reporting... | 23 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| tons... | 1,905 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Lime or liming materials used during the year.....farms reporting... | 1,421 | 48 | 1 | ... | 16 | 16 | 10 | 5 |
| acres limed... | 65,131 | 2,046 | 180 | ... | 1,121 | 480 | 155 | 110 |
| tons... | 61,671 | 2,501 | 360 | ... | 1,371 | 555 | 155 | 60 |
| SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES | | | | | | | | |
| Any of the following specified expenditures.....farms reporting... | 3,887 | 140 | 7 | 6 | 21 | 31 | 50 | 25 |
| Feed for livestock and poultry.....farms reporting... | 3,258 | 140 | 7 | 6 | 21 | 31 | 50 | 25 |
| dollars... | 35,781,600 | 200,352 | 84,440 | 4,650 | 47,165 | 24,622 | 30,645 | 8,830 |
| Under $100.....farms reporting... | 106 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5 | ... |
| $100 to $999.....farms reporting... | 680 | 91 | ... | 6 | 5 | 20 | 35 | 25 |
| $1,000 to $1,999.....farms reporting... | 412 | 31 | ... | ... | 10 | 11 | 10 | ... |
| $2,000 to $4,999.....farms reporting... | 609 | 10 | 5 | ... | 5 | ... | ... | ... |
| $5,000 or more.....farms reporting... | 1,451 | 3 | 2 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... |
| Purchase of livestock and poultry.....farms reporting... | 2,564 | 81 | 6 | 5 | 15 | 5 | 30 | 20 |
| dollars... | 8,955,444 | 189,000 | 37,400 | 22,500 | 72,125 | 10 | 48,640 | 8,325 |
| Under $1,000.....farms reporting... | 947 | 55 | 5 | ... | 10 | 5 | 20 | 15 |
| $1,000 to $2,499.....farms reporting... | 614 | 8 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5 |
| $2,500 to $4,999.....farms reporting... | 488 | 10 | ... | 5 | ... | ... | 5 | ... |
| $5,000 to $9,999.....farms reporting... | 364 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5 | ... |
| $10,000 or more.....farms reporting... | 151 | 6 | 1 | ... | 5 | ... | ... | ... |
| Machine hire.....farms reporting... | 2,024 | 77 | 6 | 5 | 16 | 15 | 20 | 15 |
| dollars... | 753,966 | 19,280 | 3,000 | 3,825 | 6,095 | 1,465 | 3,550 | 1,345 |
| Under $200.....farms reporting... | 910 | 45 | ... | ... | 5 | 15 | 10 | 15 |
| $200 to $999.....farms reporting... | 1,004 | 30 | 5 | 5 | 10 | ... | 10 | ... |
| $1,000 or more.....farms reporting... | 110 | 2 | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... |
| Hired labor.....farms reporting... | 2,356 | 105 | 7 | 6 | 21 | 26 | 35 | 10 |
| dollars... | 5,989,410 | 144,130 | 23,990 | 8,000 | 47,775 | 47,725 | 14,390 | 2,250 |
| Under $200.....farms reporting... | 675 | 40 | ... | ... | ... | 10 | 25 | 5 |
| $200 to $499.....farms reporting... | 493 | 20 | ... | ... | 5 | ... | 5 | 5 |
| $500 to $999.....farms reporting... | 291 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | 5 | ... | ... |
| $1,000 to $2,499.....farms reporting... | 398 | 31 | ... | 6 | 15 | 5 | 5 | ... |
| $2,500 to $4,999.....farms reporting... | 220 | 6 | 1 | ... | ... | 5 | ... | ... |
| $5,000 to $9,999.....farms reporting... | 158 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| $10,000 to $19,999.....farms reporting... | 77 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... |
| $20,000 to $49,999.....farms reporting... | 30 | 2 | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... |
| $50,000 or more.....farms reporting... | 14 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees.....farms reporting... | 2,567 | 88 | 1 | 1 | 16 | 25 | 30 | 15 |
| dollars... | 1,453,119 | 21,395 | 6,180 | 420 | 6,010 | 5,525 | 1,925 | 1,335 |
| Under $100.....farms reporting... | 879 | 40 | ... | ... | ... | 10 | 20 | 10 |
| $100 to $499.....farms reporting... | 1,224 | 36 | ... | 1 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 5 |
| $500 to $999.....farms reporting... | 263 | 11 | ... | ... | 6 | 5 | ... | ... |
| $1,000 or more.....farms reporting... | 201 | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Gasoline and other petroleum fuel and oil for the farm business.....farms reporting... | 3,842 | 140 | 7 | 6 | 21 | 31 | 50 | 25 |
| dollars... | 2,298,537 | 62,467 | 7,200 | 3,350 | 18,975 | 19,507 | 8,310 | 5,125 |
| Under $100.....farms reporting... | 642 | 10 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 10 | ... |
| $100 to $499.....farms reporting... | 1,609 | 86 | 5 | 1 | 5 | 15 | 40 | 20 |
| $500 to $999.....farms reporting... | 949 | 30 | ... | 5 | 10 | 10 | ... | 5 |
| $1,000 to $4,999.....farms reporting... | 627 | 14 | 2 | ... | 6 | 6 | ... | ... |
| $5,000 or more.....farms reporting... | 15 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |

See footnotes at end of table.

## State Table 18.—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS OF COMMERCIAL FARMS BY TYPE OF FARM BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1959—Continued

### Part 5 of 6.—Livestock farms other than poultry and dairy farms

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

| Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Total all commercial farms | Economic class | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total | Class I | Class II | Class III | Class IV | Class V | Class VI |
| **ESTIMATED VALUE OF PRODUCTS SOLD BY SOURCE** | | | | | | | | |
| All farm products sold ..... total, dollars... | 83,373,701 | 1,240,194 | 452,386 | 122,335 | 226,853 | 213,354 | 200,307 | 24,959 |
| average per farm, dollars... | 21,449 | 8,859 | 64,627 | 20,389 | 10,803 | 6,882 | 4,006 | 998 |
| All crops sold ..... dollars... | 23,945,875 | 153,271 | 41,504 | ... | 45,583 | 46,084 | 13,846 | 6,254 |
| Field crops, other than vegetables and fruits and nuts, sold..... dollars... | 15,980,875 | 128,581 | 35,064 | ... | 35,833 | 44,324 | 7,346 | 6,014 |
| Vegetables sold..... dollars... | 4,368,313 | 10,650 | ... | ... | 9,750 | 900 | ... | ... |
| Fruits and nuts sold..... dollars... | 500,882 | 860 | ... | ... | ... | 860 | ... | ... |
| Forest products and horticultural specialty products sold..... dollars... | 3,095,805 | 13,180 | 6,440 | ... | ... | ... | 6,500 | 240 |
| All livestock and livestock products sold..... dollars... | 59,427,826 | 1,086,923 | 410,882 | 122,335 | 181,270 | 167,270 | 186,461 | 18,705 |
| Poultry and poultry products sold..... dollars... | 47,633,548 | 79,464 | 67,850 | ... | 4,572 | 2,901 | 3,066 | 1,075 |
| Dairy products sold..... dollars... | 8,234,922 | 89,831 | 61,000 | ... | ... | 10,331 | 18,500 | ... |
| Livestock and livestock products, other than poultry and dairy, sold..... dollars... | 3,559,356 | 917,628 | 282,032 | 122,335 | 176,698 | 154,038 | 164,895 | 17,630 |
| **LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS** | | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves ..... farms reporting... | 1,974 | 104 | 6 | 6 | 16 | 21 | 35 | 20 |
| number... | 55,968 | 4,733 | 495 | 1,378 | 846 | 1,004 | 725 | 285 |
| Cows, including heifers that have calved..... farms reporting... | 1,778 | 79 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 21 | 25 | 15 |
| number... | 31,400 | 2,000 | 430 | 551 | 113 | 581 | 210 | 115 |
| Milk cows..... farms reporting... | 1,549 | 42 | 5 | ... | 6 | 6 | 20 | 5 |
| number... | 26,674 | 340 | 160 | ... | 9 | 16 | 140 | 15 |
| Heifers and heifer calves..... farms reporting... | 1,470 | 88 | 6 | 5 | 11 | 21 | 25 | 20 |
| number... | 17,370 | 1,506 | 45 | 625 | 162 | 259 | 280 | 135 |
| Steers and bulls including steer and bull calves..... farms reporting... | 1,299 | 74 | 1 | 6 | 11 | 16 | 30 | 10 |
| number... | 7,198 | 1,227 | 20 | 202 | 571 | 164 | 235 | 35 |
| Farms reporting by number on hand: | | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves— | | | | | | | | |
| 1 head..... farms reporting... | 237 | 5 | ... | ... | 5 | ... | ... | ... |
| 2 to 4 head..... farms reporting... | 270 | 6 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 5 | ... |
| 5 to 9 head..... farms reporting... | 151 | 15 | ... | ... | ... | 5 | ... | 10 |
| 10 to 19 head..... farms reporting... | 347 | 25 | ... | ... | ... | 5 | 20 | ... |
| 20 to 49 head..... farms reporting... | 635 | 20 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | 5 | 10 |
| 50 to 99 head..... farms reporting... | 242 | 20 | ... | ... | 10 | 5 | 5 | ... |
| 100 to 499 head..... farms reporting... | 91 | 13 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 6 | ... | ... |
| 500 or more head..... farms reporting... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Cows, including heifers that have calved— | | | | | | | | |
| 1 head..... farms reporting... | 322 | 11 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 10 | ... |
| 2 to 9 head..... farms reporting... | 407 | 20 | ... | ... | ... | 10 | 5 | 5 |
| 10 to 19 head..... farms reporting... | 428 | 20 | ... | ... | 5 | ... | 5 | 10 |
| 20 to 29 head..... farms reporting... | 276 | 10 | ... | ... | ... | 5 | 5 | ... |
| 30 to 49 head..... farms reporting... | 229 | 5 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 50 to 74 head..... farms reporting... | 92 | 7 | ... | ... | 1 | 6 | ... | ... |
| 75 to 99 head..... farms reporting... | 11 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 100 or more head..... farms reporting... | 13 | 6 | 1 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Milk cows— | | | | | | | | |
| 1 head..... farms reporting... | 280 | 10 | ... | ... | 5 | ... | 5 | ... |
| 2 to 9 head..... farms reporting... | 326 | 17 | ... | ... | 1 | 6 | 5 | 5 |
| 10 to 19 head..... farms reporting... | 391 | 10 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 10 | ... |
| 20 to 29 head..... farms reporting... | 253 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 30 to 49 head..... farms reporting... | 209 | 5 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 50 to 74 head..... farms reporting... | 74 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 75 to 99 head..... farms reporting... | 11 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 100 or more head..... farms reporting... | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Horses and/or mules..... farms reporting... | 898 | 54 | 6 | 1 | 6 | 6 | 20 | 15 |
| number... | 2,789 | 315 | 23 | 4 | 78 | 25 | 55 | 130 |
| Hogs and pigs ..... farms reporting... | 1,646 | 83 | 6 | 5 | 11 | 11 | 35 | 15 |
| number... | 32,805 | 7,400 | 410 | 2,000 | 1,615 | 1,295 | 1,840 | 240 |
| Born since June 1..... farms reporting... | 1,046 | 67 | 6 | ... | 11 | 10 | 25 | 15 |
| number... | 19,818 | 3,635 | 410 | ... | 1,025 | 560 | 1,495 | 145 |
| Born before June 1..... farms reporting... | 1,244 | 67 | ... | 5 | 11 | 11 | 30 | 10 |
| number... | 12,987 | 3,765 | ... | 2,000 | 590 | 735 | 345 | 95 |
| Sheep and lambs ..... farms reporting... | 85 | 11 | 1 | ... | 5 | 5 | ... | ... |
| number... | 2,760 | 1,063 | 63 | ... | 500 | 500 | ... | ... |
| Lambs under 1 year old..... farms reporting... | 38 | 11 | 1 | ... | 5 | 5 | ... | ... |
| number... | 414 | 345 | 20 | ... | 75 | 250 | ... | ... |
| Sheep 1 year old and over..... farms reporting... | 85 | 11 | 1 | ... | 5 | 5 | ... | ... |
| number... | 2,346 | 718 | 43 | ... | 425 | 250 | ... | ... |
| Ewes..... farms reporting... | 85 | 11 | 1 | ... | 5 | 5 | ... | ... |
| number... | 2,219 | 660 | 40 | ... | 405 | 215 | ... | ... |
| Rams and wethers..... farms reporting... | 70 | 11 | 1 | ... | 5 | 5 | ... | ... |
| number... | 127 | 58 | 3 | ... | 20 | 35 | ... | ... |
| Chickens 4 months old and over..... farms reporting... | 2,005 | 68 | ... | 1 | 11 | 16 | 20 | 20 |
| number... | 681,944 | 2,325 | ... | 20 | 375 | 525 | 675 | 730 |
| Livestock and livestock products sold: | | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves sold alive..... farms reporting... | 1,708 | 104 | 6 | 6 | 16 | 26 | 35 | 15 |
| number... | 25,497 | 2,658 | 460 | 419 | 625 | 559 | 500 | 95 |
| dollars... | 2,075,006 | 366,319 | 36,600 | 56,335 | 109,745 | 80,279 | 77,280 | 6,080 |
| Hogs and pigs sold alive..... farms reporting... | 995 | 77 | 6 | 5 | 11 | 10 | 35 | 10 |
| number... | 40,013 | 13,865 | 5,450 | 2,000 | 1,730 | 1,680 | 2,655 | 350 |
| dollars... | 1,320,429 | 457,545 | 179,850 | 66,000 | 57,090 | 55,440 | 87,615 | 11,550 |
| Sheep and lambs sold alive..... farms reporting... | 88 | 16 | 1 | ... | 10 | 5 | ... | ... |
| number... | 3,911 | 1,990 | 40 | ... | 700 | 1,250 | ... | ... |
| dollars... | 46,932 | 23,880 | 480 | ... | 8,400 | 15,000 | ... | ... |
| Milk and cream sold [1]..... farms reporting... | 1,139 | 21 | 5 | ... | ... | 6 | 10 | ... |
| pounds .. | 177,372,834 | 1,762,011 | 1,250,000 | ... | ... | 212,011 | 300,000 | ... |
| dollars... | 8,234,922 | 89,831 | 61,000 | ... | ... | 10,331 | 18,500 | ... |
| Chickens including broilers sold ..... farms reporting... | 2,104 | 18 | 1 | ... | 6 | 6 | 5 | ... |
| dollars... | 42,835,443 | 68,400 | 67,850 | ... | 209 | 242 | 99 | ... |
| Chicken eggs sold..... farms reporting... | 888 | 32 | ... | ... | 11 | 11 | 5 | 5 |
| dozens... | 8,291,550 | 17,800 | ... | ... | 4,100 | 4,300 | 6,900 | 2,500 |
| dollars... | 3,565,368 | 7,654 | ... | ... | 1,763 | 1,849 | 2,967 | 1,075 |

See footnotes at end of table.

State Table 18.–FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS OF COMMERCIAL FARMS BY TYPE OF FARM BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1959–Continued

Part 5 of 6.–Livestock farms other than poultry and dairy farms

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

| Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Total all commercial farms | Economic class | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total | Class I | Class II | Class III | Class IV | Class V | Class VI |
| LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS–Continued | | | | | | | | |
| Litters farrowed December 1, 1958, to November 30, 1959....farms reporting... | 686 | 62 | ... | ... | 11 | 11 | 25 | 15 |
| number of litters... | 5,274 | 1,145 | ... | ... | 438 | 277 | 350 | 80 |
| 1 or 2 litters....farms reporting... | 227 | 16 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 5 | 10 |
| 3 to 9 litters....farms reporting... | 322 | 6 | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 5 | ... |
| 10 to 19 litters....farms reporting... | 74 | 10 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5 | 5 |
| 20 to 39 litters....farms reporting... | 48 | 25 | ... | ... | 5 | 10 | 10 | ... |
| 40 to 69 litters....farms reporting... | 15 | 5 | ... | ... | 5 | ... | ... | ... |
| 70 or more litters....farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| June 2 to November 30....farms reporting... | 604 | 56 | ... | ... | 11 | 10 | 25 | 10 |
| number of litters... | 2,806 | 579 | ... | ... | 219 | 120 | 210 | 30 |
| December 1 to June 1....farms reporting... | 528 | 52 | ... | ... | 11 | 11 | 15 | 15 |
| number of litters... | 2,468 | 566 | ... | ... | 219 | 157 | 140 | 50 |
| SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED | | | | | | | | |
| Corn for all purposes....farms reporting... | 2,943 | 88 | 1 | ... | 16 | 21 | 25 | 25 |
| acres... | 143,936 | 3,115 | 350 | ... | 830 | 925 | 475 | 535 |
| Under 11 acres....farms reporting... | 353 | 10 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5 | 5 |
| 11 to 24 acres....farms reporting... | 774 | 35 | ... | ... | 5 | ... | 15 | 15 |
| 25 to 49 acres....farms reporting... | 910 | 20 | ... | ... | ... | 15 | 5 | ... |
| 50 to 74 acres....farms reporting... | 427 | 16 | ... | ... | 5 | 6 | ... | 5 |
| 75 to 99 acres....farms reporting... | 165 | 6 | ... | ... | 6 | ... | ... | ... |
| 100 or more acres....farms reporting... | 314 | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Harvested for grain....farms reporting... | 2,932 | 88 | 1 | ... | 16 | 21 | 25 | 25 |
| acres... | 136,982 | 2,945 | 350 | ... | 740 | 900 | 455 | 500 |
| bushels... | 6,782,162 | 145,965 | 21,000 | ... | 39,025 | 43,690 | 25,375 | 16,875 |
| Sales....farms reporting... | 2,371 | 41 | 1 | ... | 10 | 10 | 5 | 15 |
| bushels... | 4,869,244 | 51,300 | 18,500 | ... | 16,000 | 10,000 | 3,500 | 3,300 |
| Wheat harvested....farms reporting... | 1,046 | 22 | ... | ... | 16 | 6 | ... | ... |
| acres... | 24,676 | 448 | ... | ... | 331 | 117 | ... | ... |
| bushels... | 643,542 | 9,935 | ... | ... | 7,575 | 2,360 | ... | ... |
| Sales....farms reporting... | 1,011 | 22 | ... | ... | 16 | 6 | ... | ... |
| bushels... | 604,385 | 8,664 | ... | ... | 6,363 | 2,301 | ... | ... |
| Barley harvested....farms reporting... | 712 | 27 | ... | ... | 6 | 16 | 5 | ... |
| acres... | 11,693 | 396 | ... | ... | 115 | 251 | 30 | ... |
| bushels... | 474,901 | 18,030 | ... | ... | 4,600 | 12,430 | 1,000 | ... |
| Sales....farms reporting... | 379 | 10 | ... | ... | 5 | 5 | ... | ... |
| bushels... | 269,666 | 3,915 | ... | ... | 525 | 3,390 | ... | ... |
| Soybeans harvested for beans....farms reporting... | 2,332 | 27 | 1 | ... | 6 | 10 | 5 | 5 |
| acres... | 125,768 | 900 | 295 | ... | 120 | 405 | 65 | 15 |
| bushels... | 2,968,297 | 18,720 | 5,495 | ... | 2,160 | 9,385 | 1,300 | 380 |
| Hay crops: | | | | | | | | |
| Land from which hay was cut....acres... | 41,660 | 2,184 | 210 | ... | 716 | 728 | 195 | 335 |
| Alfalfa and alfalfa mixtures cut for hay and for dehydrating....farms reporting... | 317 | 12 | 1 | ... | 6 | 5 | ... | ... |
| acres... | 5,534 | 536 | 100 | ... | 236 | 200 | ... | ... |
| tons... | 16,164 | 1,050 | 250 | ... | 600 | 200 | ... | ... |
| Sales....farms reporting... | 27 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| tons... | 449 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Clover, timothy, and mixtures of clover and grasses cut for hay....farms reporting... | 987 | 38 | 1 | ... | 11 | 1 | 10 | 15 |
| acres... | 19,005 | 778 | 70 | ... | 345 | 58 | 145 | 160 |
| tons... | 30,709 | 1,091 | 88 | ... | 570 | 58 | 225 | 150 |
| Sales....farms reporting... | 102 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| tons... | 2,810 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Lespedeza cut for hay....farms reporting... | 768 | 36 | 1 | ... | 5 | 20 | ... | 10 |
| acres... | 11,085 | 565 | 40 | ... | 70 | 280 | ... | 175 |
| tons... | 17,792 | 1,060 | 40 | ... | 70 | 600 | ... | 350 |
| Sales....farms reporting... | 41 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| tons... | 821 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Oats, wheat, barley, rye, or other small grains cut for hay....farms reporting... | 93 | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... |
| acres... | 920 | 20 | ... | ... | 20 | ... | ... | ... |
| tons... | 1,129 | 20 | ... | ... | 20 | ... | ... | ... |
| Sales....farms reporting... | 6 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| tons... | 14 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Other hay cut....farms reporting... | 241 | 15 | ... | ... | 5 | 5 | 5 | ... |
| acres... | 2,924 | 195 | ... | ... | 45 | 100 | 50 | ... |
| tons... | 4,714 | 365 | ... | ... | 90 | 175 | 100 | ... |
| Sales....farms reporting... | 15 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | 5 | ... | ... |
| tons... | 300 | 175 | ... | ... | ... | 175 | ... | ... |
| Grass silage made from grasses, alfalfa, clover, or small grains....farms reporting... | 147 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | 5 | ... | ... |
| acres... | 2,192 | 90 | ... | ... | ... | 90 | ... | ... |
| tons, green weight... | 13,740 | 720 | ... | ... | ... | 720 | ... | ... |
| Irish potatoes harvested for home use or for sale....farms reporting... | 486 | 15 | ... | ... | ... | 10 | ... | 5 |
| acres[2]... | 9,012 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | (Z) |
| bushels... | 1,691,453 | 195 | ... | ... | ... | 170 | ... | 25 |
| Vegetables harvested for sale....farms reporting... | 763 | 10 | ... | ... | 5 | 5 | ... | ... |
| Sales....dollars... | 4,368,313 | 10,650 | ... | ... | 9,750 | 900 | ... | ... |
| Land in bearing and nonbearing fruit orchards, groves, vineyards, and planted nut trees[3]....farms reporting... | 83 | 7 | ... | ... | 1 | 6 | ... | ... |
| acres... | 2,114 | 28 | ... | ... | 10 | 18 | ... | ... |
| Apples[3]....farms reporting... | 78 | 7 | ... | ... | 1 | 6 | ... | ... |
| Trees of all ages....number... | 96,342 | 260 | ... | ... | 100 | 160 | ... | ... |
| Trees not of bearing age....number... | 34,892 | 10 | ... | ... | ... | 10 | ... | ... |
| Trees of bearing age....number... | 61,450 | 250 | ... | ... | 100 | 150 | ... | ... |
| Quantity harvested....bushels... | 273,665 | 510 | ... | ... | ... | 510 | ... | ... |

Z Reported in small fractions. [1]Includes milk equivalent of cream and butterfat sold. [2]Does not include acreage for farms with less than 20 bushels harvested. [3]Does not include data for farms with less than 20 trees and grapevines.

# State Table 18.—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS OF COMMERCIAL FARMS BY TYPE OF FARM BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1959

## Part 6 of 6.—General farms

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

| Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Total all commercial farms | Economic class | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total | Class I | Class II | Class III | Class IV | Class V | Class VI |
| **FARMS, ACREAGE, AND VALUE** | | | | | | | | |
| Farms ..... number | 3,887 | 274 | 21 | 33 | 85 | 80 | 25 | 30 |
| Percent distribution ..... percent | xxx | 100.0 | 7.7 | 12.0 | 31.0 | 29.2 | 9.1 | 10.9 |
| Land in farms ..... acres | 685,582 | 79,908 | 17,056 | 13,727 | 30,675 | 13,895 | 2,525 | 2,030 |
| Percent distribution ..... percent | xxx | 100.0 | 21.3 | 17.2 | 38.4 | 17.4 | 3.2 | 2.5 |
| Average size of farm ..... acres | 176.4 | 291.6 | 812.2 | 416.0 | 360.9 | 173.7 | 101.0 | 67.7 |
| Value of land and buildings: | | | | | | | | |
| Average per farm ..... dollars | 37,935 | 43,635 | 172,429 | 75,588 | 40,375 | 30,364 | 14,375 | 7,600 |
| Average per acre ..... dollars | 238.50 | 162.33 | 185.99 | 165.44 | 131.14 | 182.91 | 144.84 | 106.15 |
| Land in farms according to use: | | | | | | | | |
| Cropland harvested ..... farms reporting | 3,347 | 274 | 21 | 33 | 85 | 80 | 25 | 30 |
| acres | 393,746 | 44,101 | 10,804 | 8,562 | 14,615 | 7,850 | 1,535 | 735 |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... farms reporting | 168 | 10 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 10 |
| 10 to 19 acres ..... farms reporting | 222 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 20 to 29 acres ..... farms reporting | 152 | 10 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5 | 5 |
| 30 to 49 acres ..... farms reporting | 507 | 20 | ... | ... | ... | 5 | ... | 15 |
| 50 to 99 acres ..... farms reporting | 925 | 65 | ... | ... | 10 | 40 | 15 | ... |
| 100 to 199 acres ..... farms reporting | 873 | 96 | 1 | 10 | 45 | 35 | 5 | ... |
| 200 to 499 acres ..... farms reporting | 419 | 56 | 5 | 21 | 30 | ... | ... | ... |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... farms reporting | 70 | 17 | 15 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 1,000 or more acres ..... farms reporting | 11 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Cropland used only for pasture ..... farms reporting | 1,862 | 221 | 13 | 28 | 75 | 75 | 15 | 15 |
| acres | 47,153 | 6,853 | 838 | 1,225 | 2,640 | 1,815 | 195 | 140 |
| Cropland not harvested and not pastured ..... farms reporting | 765 | 45 | 3 | 7 | 15 | 10 | ... | 10 |
| acres | 21,469 | 1,840 | 230 | 270 | 910 | 375 | ... | 55 |
| Soil-improvement grasses and legumes ..... farms reporting | 151 | 2 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| acres | 5,769 | 54 | 54 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Other cropland (idle and crop failure) ..... farms reporting | 638 | 45 | 3 | 7 | 15 | 10 | ... | 10 |
| acres | 15,700 | 1,786 | 176 | 270 | 910 | 375 | ... | 55 |
| Woodland pastured ..... farms reporting | 226 | 10 | ... | ... | 5 | 5 | ... | ... |
| acres | 4,750 | 90 | ... | ... | 50 | 40 | ... | ... |
| Woodland not pastured ..... farms reporting | 2,633 | 224 | 16 | 18 | 75 | 60 | 25 | 30 |
| acres | 158,611 | 21,880 | 4,475 | 2,755 | 9,970 | 3,035 | 750 | 895 |
| Other pasture (not cropland and not woodland) ..... farms reporting | 525 | 58 | 6 | 7 | 25 | 15 | ... | 5 |
| acres | 18,428 | 2,235 | 65 | 295 | 1,500 | 350 | ... | 25 |
| Improved pasture ..... farms reporting | 228 | 27 | 1 | 1 | 10 | 15 | ... | ... |
| acres | 7,256 | 745 | 25 | 20 | 500 | 200 | ... | ... |
| Irrigated land in farms ..... farms reporting | 168 | 9 | 2 | 2 | 5 | ... | ... | ... |
| acres | 15,857 | 700 | 310 | 140 | 250 | ... | ... | ... |
| Land use practices: | | | | | | | | |
| Cropland in cover crops ..... farms reporting | 1,364 | 148 | 21 | 22 | 60 | 45 | ... | ... |
| acres | 108,313 | 14,263 | 6,288 | 2,355 | 3,680 | 1,940 | ... | ... |
| Cropland used for grain or row crops farmed on the contour ..... farms reporting | 94 | 10 | ... | ... | ... | 10 | ... | ... |
| acres | 6,007 | 275 | ... | ... | ... | 275 | ... | ... |
| Land in strip-cropping systems for soil-erosion control ..... farms reporting | 23 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | 5 | ... | ... |
| acres | 978 | 200 | ... | ... | ... | 200 | ... | ... |
| System of terraces on crop and pasture land ..... farms reporting | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| acres | 200 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| **FARM OPERATORS BY AGE** | | | | | | | | |
| Operators reporting age ..... number | 3,808 | 264 | 21 | 33 | 80 | 75 | 25 | 30 |
| Under 25 years ..... number | 37 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 25 to 34 years ..... number | 436 | 25 | 5 | ... | 10 | 5 | 5 | ... |
| 35 to 44 years ..... number | 861 | 58 | 7 | 6 | 25 | 10 | ... | 10 |
| 45 to 54 years ..... number | 1,023 | 61 | 1 | 15 | 20 | 20 | 5 | ... |
| 55 to 64 years ..... number | 997 | 91 | 5 | 11 | 20 | 25 | 10 | 20 |
| 65 or more years ..... number | 454 | 29 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 15 | 5 | ... |
| Average age ..... years | 49.9 | 51.4 | 47.3 | 52.8 | 46.9 | 54.8 | 54.6 | 53.8 |
| **OFF-FARM WORK AND OTHER INCOME** | | | | | | | | |
| Farm operators— | | | | | | | | |
| Working off their farms, total ..... operators reporting | 1,284 | 93 | 11 | 7 | 30 | 20 | 10 | 15 |
| 1 to 99 days ..... operators reporting | 525 | 56 | 11 | 5 | 20 | ... | 5 | 15 |
| 100 to 199 days ..... operators reporting | 151 | 11 | ... | 1 | ... | 10 | ... | ... |
| 200 or more days ..... operators reporting | 608 | 26 | ... | 1 | 10 | 10 | 5 | ... |
| With other members of family working off farm ..... operators reporting | 418 | 30 | 5 | ... | 10 | 5 | 10 | ... |
| With income from sources other than farm operated and off-farm work ..... operators reporting | 545 | 31 | 10 | 1 | 10 | 5 | 5 | ... |
| With other income of family exceeding value of agricultural products sold ..... operators reporting | 525 | 11 | ... | 1 | ... | 10 | ... | ... |
| Operators not working off their farms or not reporting as to work off their farms ..... operators reporting | 2,603 | 181 | 10 | 26 | 55 | 60 | 15 | 15 |
| With other members of family working off farm ..... operators reporting | 454 | 21 | 1 | 5 | 10 | ... | 5 | ... |
| With income from sources other than farm operated ..... operators reporting | 794 | 39 | 4 | 10 | 5 | 20 | ... | ... |
| With other income of family exceeding value of agricultural products sold ..... operators reporting | 164 | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| **FARMS BY SIZE** | | | | | | | | |
| Under 10 acres ..... number | 381 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 10 to 49 acres ..... number | 596 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5 |
| 50 to 69 acres ..... number | 294 | 15 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 15 |
| 70 to 99 acres ..... number | 429 | 40 | ... | ... | ... | 20 | 15 | 5 |
| 100 to 139 acres ..... number | 522 | 20 | ... | ... | ... | 10 | 5 | 5 |
| 140 to 179 acres ..... number | 394 | 25 | ... | ... | 5 | 15 | 5 | ... |
| 180 to 219 acres ..... number | 330 | 30 | ... | 5 | 5 | 20 | ... | ... |
| 220 to 259 acres ..... number | 217 | 25 | ... | 10 | 10 | 5 | ... | ... |
| 260 to 499 acres ..... number | 498 | 65 | 5 | 10 | 40 | 10 | ... | ... |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... number | 179 | 41 | 11 | 5 | 25 | ... | ... | ... |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... number | 39 | 8 | 5 | 3 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 2,000 or more acres ..... number | 8 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |

See footnotes at end of table.

## State Table 18.–FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS OF COMMERCIAL FARMS BY TYPE OF FARM BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1959–Continued

### Part 6 of 6.–General farms

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

| Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Total all commercial farms | Economic class | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total | Class I | Class II | Class III | Class IV | Class V | Class VI |
| **FARMS BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR** | | | | | | | | |
| **All farm operators:** | | | | | | | | |
| Full owners ..... number | 2,112 | 93 | 3 | 5 | 20 | 30 | 10 | 25 |
| Part owners ..... number | 1,140 | 120 | 18 | 27 | 50 | 15 | 5 | 5 |
| All tenants ..... number | 534 | 61 | ... | 1 | 15 | 35 | 10 | ... |
| Cash tenants ..... number | 106 | 15 | ... | ... | ... | 10 | 5 | ... |
| Share-cash tenants ..... number | 60 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Crop-share tenants ..... number | 220 | 35 | ... | ... | 15 | 20 | ... | ... |
| Livestock-share tenants ..... number | 33 | 6 | ... | 1 | ... | 5 | ... | ... |
| Croppers ..... number | 45 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5 | ... |
| Other and unspecified tenants ..... number | 70 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| White farm operators: | | | | | | | | |
| Full owners ..... number | 2,077 | 93 | 3 | 5 | 20 | 30 | 10 | 25 |
| Part owners ..... number | 1,110 | 115 | 18 | 27 | 45 | 15 | 5 | 5 |
| All tenants ..... number | 529 | 61 | ... | 1 | 15 | 35 | 10 | ... |
| Croppers ..... number | 45 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5 | ... |
| Nonwhite farm operators: | | | | | | | | |
| Full owners ..... number | 35 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Part owners ..... number | 30 | 5 | ... | ... | 5 | ... | ... | ... |
| All tenants ..... number | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Croppers ..... number | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| **SPECIFIED EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES AND KIND OF ROAD** | | | | | | | | |
| Grain combines ..... farms reporting | 1,620 | 192 | 9 | 28 | 85 | 55 | 15 | ... |
| number | 1,742 | 210 | 18 | 32 | 90 | 55 | 15 | ... |
| Corn pickers ..... farms reporting | 1,787 | 191 | 18 | 33 | 70 | 55 | 5 | 10 |
| number | 1,895 | 194 | 20 | 34 | 70 | 55 | 5 | 10 |
| Pick-up balers ..... farms reporting | 807 | 115 | 12 | 23 | 40 | 40 | ... | ... |
| number | 820 | 115 | 12 | 23 | 40 | 40 | ... | ... |
| Field forage harvesters ..... farms reporting | 315 | 16 | 6 | 10 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| number | 357 | 16 | 6 | 10 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Motortrucks ..... farms reporting | 2,888 | 224 | 21 | 33 | 75 | 60 | 20 | 15 |
| number | 4,619 | 390 | 87 | 53 | 125 | 80 | 25 | 20 |
| Tractors ..... farms reporting | 3,281 | 269 | 21 | 33 | 85 | 75 | 25 | 30 |
| number | 8,067 | 750 | 122 | 118 | 260 | 160 | 45 | 45 |
| Tractors other than garden ..... farms reporting | 3,175 | 264 | 21 | 33 | 85 | 70 | 25 | 30 |
| number | 7,174 | 704 | 117 | 107 | 255 | 150 | 35 | 40 |
| 1 tractor ..... farms reporting | 1,159 | 50 | ... | ... | ... | 15 | 15 | 20 |
| 2 tractors ..... farms reporting | 989 | 85 | ... | 10 | 25 | 30 | 10 | 10 |
| 3 tractors ..... farms reporting | 633 | 91 | ... | 16 | 50 | 25 | ... | ... |
| 4 tractors ..... farms reporting | 189 | 11 | 6 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 5 or more tractors ..... farms reporting | 205 | 27 | 15 | 2 | 10 | ... | ... | ... |
| Wheel tractors ..... farms reporting | 3,155 | 264 | 21 | 33 | 85 | 70 | 25 | 30 |
| number | 7,043 | 704 | 117 | 107 | 255 | 150 | 35 | 40 |
| Crawler tractors ..... farms reporting | 119 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| number | 131 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Garden tractors ..... farms reporting | 818 | 46 | 5 | 11 | 5 | 10 | 10 | 5 |
| number | 893 | 46 | 5 | 11 | 5 | 10 | 10 | 5 |
| Automobiles ..... farms reporting | 3,489 | 244 | 21 | 33 | 85 | 65 | 20 | 20 |
| number | 4,553 | 361 | 57 | 44 | 110 | 90 | 20 | 40 |
| Automobiles and/or motortrucks ..... farms reporting | 3,711 | 259 | 21 | 33 | 85 | 75 | 25 | 20 |
| Telephone ..... farms reporting | 3,506 | 239 | 21 | 33 | 85 | 70 | 20 | 10 |
| Home freezer ..... farms reporting | 2,632 | 198 | 20 | 28 | 60 | 55 | 20 | 15 |
| Milking machine ..... farms reporting | 960 | 120 | 7 | 18 | 55 | 30 | 10 | ... |
| Electric milk cooler ..... farms reporting | 974 | 140 | 7 | 18 | 65 | 40 | 10 | ... |
| Crop drier (for grain, forage, or other crops) ..... farms reporting | 96 | 11 | 5 | 6 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Power-operated elevator, conveyor, or blower ..... farms reporting | 1,789 | 173 | 15 | 28 | 65 | 45 | 10 | 10 |
| **Farms by kind of road on which located:** | | | | | | | | |
| Hard surface ..... farms reporting | 3,066 | 228 | 20 | 23 | 75 | 70 | 20 | 20 |
| Gravel, shell, or shale ..... farms reporting | 108 | 10 | ... | ... | ... | 10 | ... | ... |
| Dirt or unimproved ..... farms reporting | 613 | 26 | 1 | 5 | 5 | ... | 5 | 10 |
| Less than 1 mile to a hard surface road ..... farms reporting | 385 | 16 | 1 | ... | 5 | ... | ... | 10 |
| 1 or more miles to a hard surface road ..... farms reporting | 228 | 10 | ... | 5 | ... | ... | 5 | ... |
| 1 mile ..... farms reporting | 198 | 5 | ... | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 2 or 3 miles ..... farms reporting | 30 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5 | ... |
| 4 miles ..... farms reporting | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 5 or more miles ..... farms reporting | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| **FARM LABOR, WEEK PRECEDING ENUMERATION** | | | | | | | | |
| Hired workers ..... farms reporting | 1,026 | 82 | 20 | 17 | 35 | 10 | ... | ... |
| persons | 2,568 | 226 | 58 | 113 | 40 | 15 | ... | ... |
| Regular hired workers (employed 150 or more days) ..... farms reporting | 747 | 62 | 20 | 17 | 15 | 10 | ... | ... |
| persons | 1,675 | 100 | 46 | 24 | 15 | 15 | ... | ... |
| Farms reporting by number of regular hired workers: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 hired worker ..... farms reporting | 411 | 37 | 6 | 11 | 15 | 5 | ... | ... |
| 2 hired workers ..... farms reporting | 188 | 17 | 7 | 5 | ... | 5 | ... | ... |
| 3 or 4 hired workers ..... farms reporting | 83 | 6 | 5 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 5 to 9 hired workers ..... farms reporting | 49 | 2 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 10 or more hired workers ..... farms reporting | 16 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| **RESIDENCE OF FARM OPERATOR** | | | | | | | | |
| Residing on farm operated ..... operators reporting | 3,514 | 248 | 21 | 27 | 80 | 70 | 25 | 25 |
| Not residing on farm operated ..... operators reporting | 211 | 16 | ... | 6 | 5 | 5 | ... | ... |
| Operators not reporting residence ..... number | 162 | 10 | ... | ... | ... | 5 | ... | 5 |

See footnotes at end of table.

# State Table 18.–FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS OF COMMERCIAL FARMS BY TYPE OF FARM BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1959–Continued

## Part 6 of 6.–General farms

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

| Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Total all commercial farms | Economic class | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total | Class I | Class II | Class III | Class IV | Class V | Class VI |
| USE OF COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND LIME | | | | | | | | |
| Commercial fertilizer and fertilizing materials used during the year.....farms reporting... | 2,952 | 269 | 21 | 33 | 85 | 80 | 25 | 25 |
| acres on which used... | 314,956 | 38,707 | 10,926 | 7,816 | 12,725 | 5,805 | 850 | 585 |
| tons... | 70,980 | 8,200 | 2,604 | 2,026 | 2,426 | 864 | 156 | 124 |
| Dry materials.....farms reporting... | 2,936 | 269 | 21 | 33 | 85 | 80 | 25 | 25 |
| tons... | 67,454 | 8,031 | 2,580 | 1,982 | 2,367 | 822 | 156 | 124 |
| Liquid materials.....farms reporting... | 177 | 31 | 6 | 5 | 15 | 5 | ... | ... |
| tons... | 3,526 | 169 | 24 | 44 | 59 | 42 | ... | ... |
| Crops on which used– | | | | | | | | |
| Hay and cropland pasture.....farms reporting... | 830 | 84 | 13 | 21 | 30 | 20 | ... | ... |
| acres... | 30,647 | 2,493 | 1,448 | 755 | 150 | 140 | ... | ... |
| Dry materials.....farms reporting... | 825 | 84 | 13 | 21 | 30 | 20 | ... | ... |
| tons... | 6,241 | 359 | 197 | 129 | 19 | 14 | ... | ... |
| Liquid materials.....farms reporting... | 10 | 5 | ... | ... | 5 | ... | ... | ... |
| tons... | 6 | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... |
| Other pasture (not cropland).....farms reporting... | 220 | 27 | 1 | 1 | 10 | 15 | ... | ... |
| acres... | 6,918 | 745 | 25 | 20 | 500 | 200 | ... | ... |
| Dry materials.....farms reporting... | 210 | 17 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 10 | ... | ... |
| tons... | 1,277 | 179 | 4 | 2 | 108 | 65 | ... | ... |
| Liquid materials.....farms reporting... | 10 | 10 | ... | ... | 5 | 5 | ... | ... |
| tons... | 25 | 25 | ... | ... | 23 | 2 | ... | ... |
| Corn.....farms reporting... | 2,619 | 262 | 19 | 33 | 85 | 80 | 20 | 25 |
| acres... | 126,594 | 13,856 | 3,415 | 2,701 | 4,355 | 2,805 | 260 | 320 |
| Dry materials.....farms reporting... | 2,564 | 247 | 19 | 33 | 75 | 75 | 20 | 25 |
| tons... | 24,203 | 2,682 | 758 | 693 | 732 | 394 | 46 | 59 |
| Liquid materials.....farms reporting... | 167 | 31 | 6 | 5 | 15 | 5 | ... | ... |
| tons... | 1,585 | 136 | 17 | 44 | 35 | 40 | ... | ... |
| Wheat.....farms reporting... | 862 | 145 | 10 | 15 | 45 | 55 | 15 | 5 |
| acres... | 21,282 | 4,345 | 800 | 620 | 1,620 | 1,025 | 220 | 60 |
| Dry materials.....farms reporting... | 857 | 145 | 10 | 15 | 45 | 55 | 15 | 5 |
| tons... | 4,090 | 723 | 95 | 171 | 265 | 148 | 36 | 8 |
| Liquid materials.....farms reporting... | 5 | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| tons... | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Irish potatoes.....farms reporting... | 76 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5 |
| acres... | 4,938 | 30 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 30 |
| Dry materials.....farms reporting... | 76 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5 |
| tons... | 5,548 | 26 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 26 |
| Liquid materials.....farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| tons... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| All other crops.....farms reporting... | 1,767 | 219 | 21 | 33 | 65 | 55 | 25 | 20 |
| acres... | 124,577 | 17,238 | 5,238 | 3,720 | 6,100 | 1,635 | 370 | 175 |
| Dry materials.....farms reporting... | 1,761 | 219 | 21 | 33 | 65 | 55 | 25 | 20 |
| tons... | 26,095 | 4,062 | 1,526 | 987 | 1,243 | 201 | 74 | 31 |
| Liquid materials.....farms reporting... | 23 | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| tons... | 1,905 | 7 | 7 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Lime or liming materials used during the year.....farms reporting... | 1,421 | 143 | 20 | 23 | 55 | 40 | 5 | ... |
| acres limed... | 65,131 | 9,185 | 2,775 | 1,580 | 3,025 | 1,755 | 50 | ... |
| tons... | 61,671 | 8,123 | 2,668 | 1,465 | 2,565 | 1,375 | 50 | ... |
| SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES | | | | | | | | |
| Any of the following specified expenditures.....farms reporting... | 3,887 | 274 | 21 | 33 | 85 | 80 | 25 | 30 |
| Feed for livestock and poultry.....farms reporting... | 3,258 | 266 | 19 | 27 | 85 | 80 | 25 | 30 |
| dollars... | 35,781,600 | 719,120 | 253,200 | 148,520 | 162,250 | 121,590 | 19,050 | 14,510 |
| Under $100.....farms reporting... | 106 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| $100 to $999.....farms reporting... | 680 | 90 | 5 | 5 | 25 | 15 | 10 | 30 |
| $1,000 to $1,999.....farms reporting... | 412 | 85 | ... | ... | 25 | 45 | 15 | ... |
| $2,000 to $4,999.....farms reporting... | 609 | 57 | 1 | 6 | 30 | 20 | ... | ... |
| $5,000 or more.....farms reporting... | 1,451 | 34 | 13 | 16 | 5 | ... | ... | ... |
| Purchase of livestock and poultry.....farms reporting... | 2,564 | 205 | 15 | 25 | 65 | 50 | 25 | 25 |
| dollars... | 8,955,444 | 187,825 | 65,945 | 32,555 | 63,305 | 15,400 | 8,450 | 2,170 |
| Under $1,000.....farms reporting... | 947 | 161 | 6 | 15 | 40 | 50 | 25 | 25 |
| $1,000 to $2,499.....farms reporting... | 614 | 27 | 2 | 5 | 20 | ... | ... | ... |
| $2,500 to $4,999.....farms reporting... | 488 | 11 | 1 | 5 | 5 | ... | ... | ... |
| $5,000 to $9,999.....farms reporting... | 364 | 5 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| $10,000 or more.....farms reporting... | 151 | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Machine hire.....farms reporting... | 2,024 | 165 | 10 | 15 | 60 | 45 | 20 | 15 |
| dollars... | 753,966 | 73,564 | 30,604 | 8,355 | 14,555 | 13,785 | 4,625 | 1,640 |
| Under $200.....farms reporting... | 910 | 81 | 1 | 5 | 35 | 15 | 10 | 15 |
| $200 to $999.....farms reporting... | 1,004 | 72 | 2 | 5 | 25 | 30 | 10 | ... |
| $1,000 or more.....farms reporting... | 110 | 12 | 7 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Hired labor.....farms reporting... | 2,356 | 199 | 21 | 33 | 80 | 50 | 10 | 5 |
| dollars... | 5,989,410 | 445,600 | 161,960 | 164,740 | 97,190 | 20,540 | 795 | 375 |
| Under $200.....farms reporting... | 675 | 50 | ... | ... | 15 | 20 | 10 | 5 |
| $200 to $499.....farms reporting... | 493 | 26 | ... | 1 | 10 | 15 | ... | ... |
| $500 to $999.....farms reporting... | 291 | 45 | ... | 15 | 20 | 10 | ... | ... |
| $1,000 to $2,499.....farms reporting... | 398 | 26 | 1 | ... | 20 | 5 | ... | ... |
| $2,500 to $4,999.....farms reporting... | 220 | 21 | ... | 6 | 15 | ... | ... | ... |
| $5,000 to $9,999.....farms reporting... | 158 | 23 | 18 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| $10,000 to $19,999.....farms reporting... | 77 | 6 | 1 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| $20,000 to $49,999.....farms reporting... | 30 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| $50,000 or more.....farms reporting... | 14 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees.....farms reporting... | 2,567 | 228 | 16 | 27 | 75 | 70 | 15 | 25 |
| dollars... | 1,453,119 | 141,457 | 72,575 | 12,502 | 39,625 | 12,535 | 1,845 | 2,375 |
| Under $100.....farms reporting... | 879 | 45 | ... | ... | 5 | 15 | 5 | 20 |
| $100 to $499.....farms reporting... | 1,224 | 131 | ... | 21 | 40 | 55 | 10 | 5 |
| $500 to $999.....farms reporting... | 263 | 32 | 2 | 5 | 25 | ... | ... | ... |
| $1,000 or more.....farms reporting... | 201 | 20 | 14 | 1 | 5 | ... | ... | ... |
| Gasoline and other petroleum fuel and oil for the farm business.....farms reporting... | 3,842 | 274 | 21 | 33 | 85 | 80 | 25 | 30 |
| dollars... | 2,298,537 | 237,851 | 64,481 | 30,980 | 86,520 | 42,810 | 7,940 | 5,120 |
| Under $100.....farms reporting... | 642 | 10 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 10 |
| $100 to $499.....farms reporting... | 1,609 | 80 | ... | 5 | ... | 30 | 25 | 20 |
| $500 to $999.....farms reporting... | 949 | 105 | ... | 15 | 45 | 45 | ... | ... |
| $1,000 to $4,999.....farms reporting... | 627 | 77 | 19 | 13 | 40 | 5 | ... | ... |
| $5,000 or more.....farms reporting... | 15 | 2 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |

See footnotes at end of table.

## State Table 18.–FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS OF COMMERCIAL FARMS BY TYPE OF FARM BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1959–Continued

### Part 6 of 6.–General farms

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

| Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Total all commercial farms | Economic class | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total | Class I | Class II | Class III | Class IV | Class V | Class VI |
| **ESTIMATED VALUE OF PRODUCTS SOLD BY SOURCE** | | | | | | | | |
| All farm products sold ..... total, dollars... | 83,373,701 | 4,251,134 | 1,376,640 | 954,230 | 1,189,487 | 589,318 | 92,385 | 49,074 |
| average per farm, dollars... | 21,449 | 15,515 | 65,554 | 28,916 | 13,994 | 7,366 | 3,695 | 1,636 |
| All crops sold ..... dollars... | 23,945,875 | 2,455,406 | 906,959 | 543,190 | 657,790 | 286,324 | 37,906 | 23,237 |
| Field crops, other than vegetables and fruits and nuts, sold... dollars... | 15,980,875 | 1,466,467 | 437,778 | 314,890 | 443,630 | 223,044 | 28,923 | 18,202 |
| Vegetables sold ..... dollars... | 4,368,313 | 733,550 | 364,080 | 150,650 | 157,005 | 49,030 | 7,750 | 5,035 |
| Fruits and nuts sold ..... dollars... | 500,882 | 122,294 | 62,881 | 48,900 | 9,280 | ... | 1,233 | ... |
| Forest products and horticultural specialty products sold ..... dollars... | 3,095,805 | 133,095 | 42,220 | 28,750 | 47,875 | 14,250 | ... | ... |
| All livestock and livestock products sold ..... dollars... | 59,427,826 | 1,795,728 | 469,681 | 411,040 | 531,697 | 302,994 | 54,479 | 25,837 |
| Poultry and poultry products sold ..... dollars... | 47,633,548 | 726,090 | 285,380 | 195,618 | 124,687 | 97,774 | 12,609 | 10,022 |
| Dairy products sold ..... dollars... | 8,234,922 | 720,561 | 113,562 | 149,774 | 300,955 | 131,705 | 21,670 | 2,895 |
| Livestock and livestock products, other than poultry and dairy, sold ..... dollars... | 3,559,356 | 349,077 | 70,739 | 65,648 | 106,055 | 73,515 | 20,200 | 12,920 |
| **LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS** | | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves ..... farms reporting... | 1,974 | 221 | 13 | 23 | 75 | 80 | 15 | 15 |
| number... | 55,968 | 6,417 | 1,309 | 1,008 | 2,420 | 1,375 | 215 | 90 |
| Cows, including heifers that have calved ..... farms reporting... | 1,778 | 201 | 13 | 23 | 65 | 70 | 15 | 15 |
| number... | 31,400 | 3,365 | 702 | 568 | 1,155 | 790 | 120 | 30 |
| Milk cows ..... farms reporting... | 1,549 | 180 | 7 | 18 | 65 | 60 | 15 | 15 |
| number... | 26,674 | 2,720 | 327 | 498 | 1,155 | 590 | 120 | 30 |
| Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms reporting... | 1,470 | 201 | 13 | 23 | 65 | 70 | 15 | 15 |
| number... | 17,370 | 2,110 | 548 | 372 | 745 | 335 | 60 | 50 |
| Steers and bulls including steer and bull calves ..... farms reporting... | 1,299 | 175 | 13 | 22 | 55 | 70 | 10 | 5 |
| number... | 7,198 | 942 | 59 | 68 | 520 | 250 | 35 | 10 |
| Farms reporting by number on hand: | | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves– | | | | | | | | |
| 1 head ..... farms reporting... | 237 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | 5 | ... | ... |
| 2 to 4 head ..... farms reporting... | 270 | 20 | ... | ... | ... | 10 | ... | 10 |
| 5 to 9 head ..... farms reporting... | 151 | 10 | ... | ... | ... | 10 | ... | ... |
| 10 to 19 head ..... farms reporting... | 347 | 55 | ... | ... | 15 | 20 | 15 | 5 |
| 20 to 49 head ..... farms reporting... | 635 | 103 | 1 | 17 | 55 | 30 | ... | ... |
| 50 to 99 head ..... farms reporting... | 242 | 22 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 5 | ... | ... |
| 100 to 499 head ..... farms reporting... | 91 | 6 | 6 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 500 or more head ..... farms reporting... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Cows, including heifers that have calved– | | | | | | | | |
| 1 head ..... farms reporting... | 322 | 20 | ... | ... | ... | 10 | ... | 10 |
| 2 to 9 head ..... farms reporting... | 407 | 40 | ... | ... | 10 | 15 | 10 | 5 |
| 10 to 19 head ..... farms reporting... | 428 | 91 | 1 | 10 | 35 | 40 | 5 | ... |
| 20 to 29 head ..... farms reporting... | 276 | 27 | 1 | 6 | 15 | 5 | ... | ... |
| 30 to 49 head ..... farms reporting... | 229 | 12 | ... | 7 | 5 | ... | ... | ... |
| 50 to 74 head ..... farms reporting... | 92 | 11 | 11 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 75 to 99 head ..... farms reporting... | 11 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 100 or more head ..... farms reporting... | 13 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Milk cows– | | | | | | | | |
| 1 head ..... farms reporting... | 280 | 20 | ... | ... | ... | 10 | ... | 10 |
| 2 to 9 head ..... farms reporting... | 326 | 40 | ... | ... | 10 | 15 | 10 | 5 |
| 10 to 19 head ..... farms reporting... | 391 | 81 | 1 | 5 | 35 | 35 | 5 | ... |
| 20 to 29 head ..... farms reporting... | 253 | 21 | ... | 6 | 15 | ... | ... | ... |
| 30 to 49 head ..... farms reporting... | 209 | 12 | ... | 7 | 5 | ... | ... | ... |
| 50 to 74 head ..... farms reporting... | 74 | 6 | 6 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 75 to 99 head ..... farms reporting... | 11 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 100 or more head ..... farms reporting... | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Horses and/or mules ..... farms reporting... | 898 | 108 | 7 | 16 | 50 | 15 | 5 | 15 |
| number... | 2,789 | 165 | 9 | 16 | 75 | 15 | 15 | 35 |
| Hogs and pigs ..... farms reporting... | 1,646 | 186 | 4 | 17 | 75 | 50 | 20 | 20 |
| number... | 32,805 | 3,096 | 42 | 259 | 1,010 | 1,235 | 255 | 295 |
| Born since June 1 ..... farms reporting... | 1,046 | 103 | 1 | 17 | 35 | 25 | 15 | 10 |
| number... | 19,818 | 1,251 | 25 | 196 | 520 | 345 | 55 | 110 |
| Born before June 1 ..... farms reporting... | 1,244 | 155 | 3 | 12 | 70 | 50 | 5 | 15 |
| number... | 12,987 | 1,845 | 17 | 63 | 490 | 890 | 200 | 185 |
| Sheep and lambs ..... farms reporting... | 85 | 5 | ... | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| number... | 2,760 | 15 | ... | 15 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Lambs under 1 year old ..... farms reporting... | 38 | 5 | ... | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| number... | 414 | 10 | ... | 10 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Sheep 1 year old and over ..... farms reporting... | 85 | 5 | ... | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| number... | 2,346 | 5 | ... | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Ewes ..... farms reporting... | 85 | 5 | ... | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| number... | 2,219 | 5 | ... | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Rams and wethers ..... farms reporting... | 70 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| number... | 127 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Chickens 4 months old and over ..... farms reporting... | 2,005 | 194 | 8 | 26 | 45 | 65 | 25 | 25 |
| number... | 681,944 | 41,450 | 2,270 | 10,500 | 3,770 | 18,535 | 4,625 | 1,750 |
| **Livestock and livestock products sold:** | | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves sold alive ..... farms reporting... | 1,708 | 206 | 13 | 23 | 75 | 75 | 15 | 5 |
| number... | 25,497 | 2,700 | 548 | 487 | 945 | 625 | 90 | 5 |
| dollars... | 2,075,006 | 246,294 | 67,307 | 54,502 | 76,685 | 36,305 | 7,495 | 4,000 |
| Hogs and pigs sold alive ..... farms reporting... | 995 | 135 | 8 | 17 | 40 | 35 | 20 | 15 |
| number... | 40,013 | 3,076 | 104 | 347 | 890 | 1,120 | 385 | 240 |
| dollars... | 1,320,429 | 101,508 | 3,432 | 11,121 | 29,370 | 36,960 | 12,705 | 7,920 |
| Sheep and lambs sold alive ..... farms reporting... | 88 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| number... | 3,911 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| dollars... | 46,932 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Milk and cream sold[1] ..... farms reporting... | 1,139 | 180 | 7 | 18 | 65 | 60 | 15 | 15 |
| pounds .. | 177,372,834 | 17,179,433 | 2,456,250 | 3,754,962 | 6,915,170 | 3,338,635 | 616,475 | 97,941 |
| dollars... | 8,234,922 | 720,561 | 113,562 | 149,774 | 300,955 | 131,705 | 21,670 | 2,895 |
| Chickens including broilers sold ..... farms reporting... | 2,104 | 168 | 8 | 20 | 40 | 50 | 25 | 25 |
| dollars... | 42,835,443 | 542,971 | 276,027 | 134,255 | 98,373 | 24,218 | 2,538 | 7,560 |
| Chicken eggs sold ..... farms reporting... | 888 | 141 | 1 | 20 | 30 | 45 | 25 | 20 |
| dozens... | 8,291,550 | 414,400 | 21,750 | 141,250 | 60,905 | 161,350 | 23,420 | 5,725 |
| dollars... | 3,565,368 | 178,194 | 9,353 | 60,738 | 26,189 | 69,381 | 10,071 | 2,462 |

See footnotes at end of table.

## State Table 18.–FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS OF COMMERCIAL FARMS BY TYPE OF FARM BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1959–Continued

### Part 6 of 6.–General farms

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

| Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Total all commercial farms | Economic class | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total | Class I | Class II | Class III | Class IV | Class V | Class VI |
| LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS–Continued | | | | | | | | |
| Litters farrowed December 1, 1958, to November 30, 1959....farms reporting... | 686 | 101 | ... | 16 | 35 | 30 | 5 | 15 |
| number of litters... | 5,274 | 414 | ... | 49 | 120 | 175 | 35 | 35 |
| 1 or 2 litters....farms reporting... | 227 | 35 | ... | 5 | 15 | 5 | ... | 10 |
| 3 to 9 litters....farms reporting... | 322 | 61 | ... | 11 | 20 | 20 | 5 | 5 |
| 10 to 19 litters....farms reporting... | 74 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | 5 | ... | ... |
| 20 to 39 litters....farms reporting... | 48 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 40 to 69 litters....farms reporting... | 15 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 70 or more litters....farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| June 2 to November 30....farms reporting... | 604 | 71 | ... | 16 | 20 | 25 | 5 | 5 |
| number of litters... | 2,806 | 191 | ... | 36 | 45 | 55 | 30 | 25 |
| December 1 to June 1....farms reporting... | 528 | 71 | ... | 6 | 25 | 25 | 5 | 10 |
| number of litters... | 2,468 | 223 | ... | 13 | 75 | 120 | 5 | 10 |
| SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED | | | | | | | | |
| Corn for all purposes....farms reporting... | 2,943 | 272 | 19 | 33 | 85 | 80 | 25 | 30 |
| acres... | 143,936 | 14,366 | 3,415 | 2,701 | 4,470 | 2,825 | 490 | 465 |
| Under 11 acres....farms reporting... | 353 | 25 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 10 | 15 |
| 11 to 24 acres....farms reporting... | 774 | 40 | ... | ... | 10 | 15 | 10 | 5 |
| 25 to 49 acres....farms reporting... | 910 | 107 | 1 | 6 | 30 | 55 | 5 | 10 |
| 50 to 74 acres....farms reporting... | 427 | 40 | ... | 5 | 30 | 5 | ... | ... |
| 75 to 99 acres....farms reporting... | 165 | 25 | 5 | 15 | 5 | ... | ... | ... |
| 100 or more acres....farms reporting... | 314 | 35 | 13 | 7 | 10 | 5 | ... | ... |
| Harvested for grain....farms reporting... | 2,932 | 272 | 19 | 33 | 85 | 80 | 25 | 30 |
| acres... | 136,982 | 13,712 | 3,326 | 2,501 | 4,185 | 2,745 | 490 | 465 |
| bushels... | 6,782,162 | 677,685 | 188,000 | 118,250 | 213,750 | 123,035 | 16,275 | 18,375 |
| Sales....farms reporting... | 2,236 | 236 | 18 | 28 | 70 | 75 | 20 | 25 |
| bushels... | 4,869,244 | 433,540 | 170,500 | 87,150 | 107,050 | 65,850 | 7,490 | 5,500 |
| Wheat harvested....farms reporting... | 1,046 | 160 | 10 | 15 | 50 | 60 | 20 | 5 |
| acres... | 24,676 | 4,425 | 800 | 620 | 1,690 | 1,030 | 225 | 60 |
| bushels... | 643,542 | 116,170 | 26,500 | 17,200 | 41,975 | 24,880 | 4,715 | 900 |
| Sales....farms reporting... | 1,046 | 160 | 10 | 15 | 50 | 60 | 20 | 5 |
| bushels... | 604,385 | 109,345 | 26,000 | 16,950 | 39,050 | 22,630 | 4,265 | 450 |
| Barley harvested....farms reporting... | 712 | 105 | 10 | 20 | 55 | 20 | ... | ... |
| acres... | 11,693 | 1,782 | 172 | 595 | 900 | 115 | ... | ... |
| bushels... | 474,901 | 70,450 | 7,635 | 31,540 | 28,400 | 2,875 | ... | ... |
| Sales....farms reporting... | 379 | 68 | 8 | 10 | 40 | 10 | ... | ... |
| bushels... | 269,666 | 42,120 | 3,850 | 20,770 | 17,000 | 500 | ... | ... |
| Soybeans harvested for beans....farms reporting... | 2,332 | 219 | 16 | 28 | 70 | 70 | 20 | 15 |
| acres... | 125,768 | 11,835 | 2,495 | 2,870 | 4,105 | 1,985 | 255 | 125 |
| bushels... | 2,968,297 | 281,533 | 65,315 | 67,523 | 99,945 | 42,050 | 4,875 | 1,825 |
| Hay crops: | | | | | | | | |
| Land from which hay was cut....acres... | 41,660 | 5,285 | 786 | 969 | 1,560 | 1,620 | 290 | 60 |
| Alfalfa and alfalfa mixtures cut for hay and for dehydrating....farms reporting... | 317 | 27 | 1 | 11 | 5 | 10 | ... | ... |
| acres... | 5,534 | 708 | 9 | 229 | 100 | 370 | ... | ... |
| tons... | 16,564 | 1,324 | 60 | 909 | 200 | 155 | ... | ... |
| Sales....farms reporting... | 27 | 10 | ... | 5 | ... | 5 | ... | ... |
| tons... | 445 | 225 | ... | 100 | ... | 125 | ... | ... |
| Clover, timothy, and mixtures of clover and grasses cut for hay....farms reporting... | 987 | 125 | 8 | 17 | 45 | 40 | 15 | ... |
| acres... | 19,005 | 2,445 | 355 | 425 | 810 | 735 | 120 | ... |
| tons... | 30,709 | 3,557 | 442 | 905 | 1,375 | 650 | 185 | ... |
| Sales....farms reporting... | 102 | 26 | 5 | 6 | 10 | 5 | ... | ... |
| tons... | 2,810 | 1,005 | 150 | 405 | 400 | 50 | ... | ... |
| Lespedeza cut for hay....farms reporting... | 768 | 102 | 6 | 16 | 35 | 30 | 10 | 5 |
| acres... | 11,085 | 1,571 | 311 | 235 | 510 | 325 | 130 | 60 |
| tons... | 17,792 | 2,576 | 370 | 551 | 795 | 520 | 240 | 100 |
| Sales....farms reporting... | 41 | 6 | ... | 1 | ... | 5 | ... | ... |
| tons... | 821 | 281 | ... | 16 | ... | 265 | ... | ... |
| Oats, wheat, barley, rye, or other small grains cut for hay....farms reporting... | 93 | 10 | ... | ... | 10 | ... | ... | ... |
| acres... | 920 | 60 | ... | ... | 60 | ... | ... | ... |
| tons... | 1,129 | 80 | ... | ... | 80 | ... | ... | ... |
| Sales....farms reporting... | 6 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| tons... | 14 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Other hay cut....farms reporting... | 241 | 27 | 7 | ... | 5 | 10 | 5 | ... |
| acres... | 2,924 | 366 | 111 | ... | 25 | 190 | 40 | ... |
| tons... | 4,714 | 379 | 134 | ... | 50 | 175 | 20 | ... |
| Sales....farms reporting... | 15 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | 5 | ... | ... |
| tons... | 300 | 100 | ... | ... | ... | 100 | ... | ... |
| Grass silage made from grasses, alfalfa, clover, or small grains....farms reporting... | 147 | 10 | ... | 5 | 5 | ... | ... | ... |
| acres... | 2,192 | 135 | ... | 80 | 55 | ... | ... | ... |
| tons, green weight... | 13,740 | 600 | ... | 250 | 350 | ... | ... | ... |
| Irish potatoes harvested for home use or for sale....farms reporting... | 486 | 35 | ... | 5 | 15 | 5 | 5 | 5 |
| acres[2]... | 5,012 | 33 | ... | (Z) | 1 | 2 | (Z) | 30 |
| bushels... | 1,691,453 | 4,910 | ... | 20 | 250 | 125 | 75 | 4,440 |
| Vegetables harvested for sale....farms reporting... | 763 | 138 | 21 | 12 | 55 | 25 | 10 | 15 |
| Sales....dollars... | 4,368,313 | 733,550 | 364,080 | 150,650 | 157,005 | 49,030 | 7,750 | 5,035 |
| Land in bearing and nonbearing fruit orchards, groves, vineyards, and planted nut trees[3]....farms reporting... | 83 | 10 | 5 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| acres... | 2,114 | 160 | 130 | 30 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Apples[3]....farms reporting... | 78 | 10 | 5 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Trees of all ages....number... | 96,342 | 5,250 | 3,750 | 1,500 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Trees not of bearing age....number... | 34,892 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Trees of bearing age....number... | 61,450 | 5,250 | 3,750 | 1,500 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Quantity harvested....bushels... | 273,665 | 62,030 | 32,030 | 30,000 | ... | ... | ... | ... |

Z Reported in small fractions. [1]Includes milk equivalent of cream and butterfat sold. [2]Does not include acreage for farms with less than 20 bushels harvested. [3]Does not include data for farms with less than 20 trees and grapevines.

## State Table 19.—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS BY TYPE OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1959

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

| Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Total all farms | Commercial farms by type of farm | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total | Cash-grain farms | Other field-crop farms | Vegetable farms |
| **FARMS, ACREAGE, AND VALUE** | | | | | |
| Farms ..... number... | 5,203 | 3,887 | 980 | 39 | 106 |
| Percent distribution ..... percent... | xxx | 100.0 | 25.2 | 1.0 | 2.7 |
| Land in farms ..... acres... | 754,382 | 685,582 | 216,504 | 9,887 | 45,874 |
| Percent distribution ..... percent... | xxx | 100.0 | 31.6 | 1.4 | 6.7 |
| Average size of farm ..... acres... | 145.0 | 176.4 | 220.9 | 253.5 | 432.8 |
| Value of land and buildings: | | | | | |
| Average per farm ..... dollars... | 31,641 | 37,935 | 39,512 | 61,568 | 73,805 |
| Average per acre ..... dollars... | 242.58 | 238.50 | 184.11 | 307.49 | 245.15 |
| Land in farms according to use: | | | | | |
| Cropland harvested ..... farms reporting... | 4,428 | 3,347 | 980 | 39 | 106 |
| acres... | 418,976 | 393,746 | 143,423 | 7,535 | 28,877 |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... farms reporting... | 468 | 168 | 20 | ... | ... |
| 10 to 19 acres ..... farms reporting... | 477 | 222 | 25 | ... | 15 |
| 20 to 29 acres ..... farms reporting... | 327 | 152 | 20 | ... | 10 |
| 30 to 49 acres ..... farms reporting... | 747 | 507 | 90 | ... | 10 |
| 50 to 99 acres ..... farms reporting... | 1,030 | 925 | 305 | 5 | 5 |
| 100 to 199 acres ..... farms reporting... | 879 | 873 | 311 | 23 | 20 |
| 200 to 499 acres ..... farms reporting... | 419 | 419 | 183 | 10 | 23 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... farms reporting... | 70 | 70 | 21 | 1 | 19 |
| 1,000 or more acres ..... farms reporting... | 11 | 11 | 5 | ... | 4 |
| Cropland used only for pasture ..... farms reporting... | 2,292 | 1,862 | 417 | 8 | 60 |
| acres... | 50,318 | 47,153 | 7,425 | 208 | 962 |
| Cropland not harvested and not pastured ..... farms reporting... | 1,186 | 765 | 188 | 16 | 45 |
| acres... | 28,062 | 21,469 | 4,436 | 282 | 1,986 |
| Soil-improvement grasses and legumes ..... farms reporting... | 236 | 151 | 37 | 12 | 7 |
| acres... | 6,889 | 5,769 | 1,365 | 238 | 451 |
| Other cropland (idle and crop failure) ..... farms reporting... | 994 | 638 | 151 | 4 | 38 |
| acres... | 21,173 | 15,700 | 3,071 | 44 | 1,535 |
| Woodland pastured ..... farms reporting... | 291 | 226 | 52 | 1 | 12 |
| acres... | 6,030 | 4,750 | 1,358 | 5 | 604 |
| Woodland not pastured ..... farms reporting... | 3,469 | 2,633 | 688 | 31 | 70 |
| acres... | 182,376 | 158,611 | 46,805 | 1,040 | 9,629 |
| Other pasture (not cropland and not woodland) ..... farms reporting... | 640 | 525 | 93 | 7 | 8 |
| acres... | 19,438 | 18,428 | 2,449 | 220 | 1,145 |
| Improved pasture ..... farms reporting... | 263 | 228 | 66 | ... | ... |
| acres... | 7,476 | 7,256 | 1,752 | ... | ... |
| Irrigated land in farms ..... farms reporting... | 173 | 168 | 20 | 37 | 31 |
| acres... | 15,867 | 15,857 | 1,475 | 4,575 | 7,227 |
| Land use practices: | | | | | |
| Cropland in cover crops ..... farms reporting... | 1,599 | 1,364 | 425 | 25 | 84 |
| acres... | 112,913 | 108,313 | 38,340 | 3,198 | 16,799 |
| Cropland used for grain or row crops farmed on the contour ..... farms reporting... | 119 | 94 | 25 | ... | 1 |
| acres... | 6,602 | 6,007 | 1,310 | ... | 20 |
| Land in strip-cropping systems for soil-erosion control ..... farms reporting... | 23 | 23 | ... | ... | ... |
| acres... | 978 | 978 | ... | ... | ... |
| System of terraces on crop and pasture land ..... farms reporting... | 10 | 5 | ... | ... | ... |
| acres... | 400 | 200 | ... | ... | ... |
| **FARM OPERATORS BY AGE** | | | | | |
| Operators reporting age ..... number... | 5,119 | 3,808 | 958 | 39 | 106 |
| Under 25 years ..... number... | 42 | 37 | 15 | 1 | ... |
| 25 to 34 years ..... number... | 537 | 436 | 60 | 3 | 21 |
| 35 to 44 years ..... number... | 1,111 | 861 | 194 | 21 | 7 |
| 45 to 54 years ..... number... | 1,268 | 1,023 | 242 | 8 | 45 |
| 55 to 64 years ..... number... | 1,232 | 997 | 309 | 6 | 27 |
| 65 or more years ..... number... | 929 | 454 | 138 | ... | 6 |
| Average age ..... years... | 51.5 | 49.9 | 52.2 | 42.4 | 48.9 |
| **OFF-FARM WORK AND OTHER INCOME** | | | | | |
| Farm operators— | | | | | |
| Working off their farms, total ..... operators reporting... | 2,200 | 1,284 | 304 | 7 | 30 |
| 1 to 99 days ..... operators reporting... | 650 | 525 | 129 | 5 | 12 |
| 100 to 199 days ..... operators reporting... | 261 | 151 | 55 | ... | ... |
| 200 or more days ..... operators reporting... | 1,289 | 608 | 120 | 2 | 18 |
| With other members of family working off farm ..... operators reporting... | 743 | 418 | 95 | 5 | 5 |
| With income from sources other than farm operated and off-farm work ..... operators reporting... | 1,030 | 545 | 98 | 5 | 23 |
| With other income of family exceeding value of agricultural products sold ..... operators reporting... | 1,326 | 525 | 105 | ... | 5 |
| Operators not working off their farms or not reporting as to work off their farms ..... operators reporting... | 3,003 | 2,603 | 676 | 32 | 76 |
| With other members of family working off farm ..... operators reporting... | 499 | 454 | 131 | ... | 5 |
| With income from sources other than farm operated.. operators reporting... | 1,114 | 794 | 197 | 13 | 17 |
| With other income of family exceeding value of agricultural products sold ..... operators reporting... | 384 | 164 | 41 | ... | ... |
| **FARMS BY SIZE** | | | | | |
| Under 10 acres ..... number... | 566 | 381 | ... | ... | ... |
| 10 to 19 acres ..... number... | 1,196 | 596 | 55 | ... | 30 |
| 20 to 69 acres ..... number... | 494 | 294 | 105 | ... | 5 |
| 70 to 99 acres ..... number... | 584 | 429 | 85 | ... | ... |
| 100 to 139 acres ..... number... | 637 | 522 | 175 | 5 | 10 |
| 140 to 179 acres ..... number... | 429 | 394 | 135 | 11 | 5 |
| 180 to 219 acres ..... number... | 340 | 330 | 105 | 7 | ... |
| 220 to 259 acres ..... number... | 227 | 217 | 70 | 8 | ... |
| 260 to 499 acres ..... number... | 503 | 498 | 160 | 2 | 32 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... number... | 179 | 179 | 75 | 6 | 16 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... number... | 39 | 39 | 13 | ... | 5 |
| 2,000 or more acres ..... number... | 9 | 8 | 2 | ... | 3 |

See footnotes at end of table.

## State Table 19.—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS BY TYPE OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1959—Continued

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

| Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Commercial farms by type of farm—Continued | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Fruit-and-nut farms | Poultry farms | Dairy farms | Livestock farms other than poultry and dairy farms | General farms | Miscellaneous farms |
| **FARMS, ACREAGE, AND VALUE** | | | | | | |
| Farms—number | 8 | 1,532 | 728 | 140 | 274 | 80 |
| Percent distribution—percent | 0.2 | 39.4 | 18.7 | 3.6 | 7.0 | 2.1 |
| Land in farms—acres | 2,465 | 145,067 | 150,127 | 31,712 | 79,908 | 4,038 |
| Percent distribution—percent | 0.4 | 21.2 | 21.9 | 4.6 | 11.7 | 0.6 |
| Average size of farm—acres | 308.1 | 94.7 | 206.2 | 226.5 | 291.6 | 50.5 |
| Value of land and buildings: | | | | | | |
| Average per farm—dollars | 75,000 | 26,674 | 50,922 | 51,921 | 43,635 | 43,960 |
| Average per acre—dollars | 277.78 | 304.70 | 260.10 | 243.52 | 162.33 | 950.41 |
| Land in farms according to use: | | | | | | |
| Cropland harvested—farms reporting | 8 | 1,060 | 723 | 103 | 274 | 54 |
| acres | 2,124 | 78,865 | 78,867 | 7,398 | 44,101 | 2,556 |
| 1 to 9 acres—farms reporting | ... | 107 | 5 | ... | 10 | 26 |
| 10 to 19 acres—farms reporting | ... | 132 | 15 | 15 | ... | 20 |
| 20 to 29 acres—farms reporting | ... | 82 | 15 | 15 | 10 | ... |
| 30 to 49 acres—farms reporting | ... | 227 | 135 | 25 | 20 | ... |
| 50 to 99 acres—farms reporting | ... | 290 | 235 | 20 | 65 | ... |
| 100 to 199 acres—farms reporting | 1 | 171 | 220 | 25 | 96 | 6 |
| 200 to 499 acres—farms reporting | 7 | 40 | 98 | 2 | 56 | ... |
| 500 to 999 acres—farms reporting | ... | 9 | ... | 1 | 17 | 2 |
| 1,000 or more acres—farms reporting | ... | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Cropland used only for pasture—farms reporting | ... | 427 | 601 | 118 | 221 | 10 |
| acres | ... | 4,871 | 19,072 | 7,717 | 6,853 | 45 |
| Cropland not harvested and not pastured—farms reporting | 1 | 195 | 228 | 42 | 45 | 5 |
| acres | 33 | 4,849 | 4,256 | 3,242 | 1,840 | 545 |
| Soil-improvement grasses and legumes—farms reporting | ... | 41 | 32 | 17 | 2 | 3 |
| acres | ... | 215 | 746 | 2,227 | 54 | 473 |
| Other cropland (idle and crop failure)—farms reporting | 1 | 164 | 206 | 26 | 45 | 3 |
| acres | 33 | 4,634 | 3,510 | 1,015 | 1,786 | 72 |
| Woodland pastured—farms reporting | ... | 49 | 95 | 7 | 10 | ... |
| acres | ... | 728 | 1,075 | 890 | 90 | ... |
| Woodland not pastured—farms reporting | 2 | 935 | 578 | 88 | 224 | 17 |
| acres | 196 | 45,369 | 27,920 | 5,343 | 21,880 | 429 |
| Other pasture (not cropland and not woodland)—farms reporting | 1 | 133 | 203 | 17 | 58 | 5 |
| acres | 2 | 909 | 9,633 | 1,810 | 2,235 | 25 |
| Improved pasture—farms reporting | ... | 18 | 107 | 10 | 27 | ... |
| acres | ... | 304 | 4,410 | 45 | 745 | ... |
| Irrigated land in farms—farms reporting | 6 | 6 | 30 | 1 | 9 | 28 |
| acres | 200 | 60 | 1,280 | 30 | 700 | 310 |
| **Land use practices:** | | | | | | |
| Cropland in cover crops—farms reporting | ... | 358 | 282 | 31 | 148 | 11 |
| acres | ... | 19,949 | 13,263 | 2,155 | 14,263 | 346 |
| Cropland used for grain or row crops farmed on the contour—farms reporting | ... | 11 | 41 | 5 | 10 | 1 |
| acres | ... | 682 | 3,540 | 80 | 275 | 100 |
| Land in strip-cropping systems for soil-erosion control—farms reporting | ... | ... | 17 | 1 | 5 | ... |
| acres | ... | ... | 678 | 100 | 200 | ... |
| System of terraces on crop and pasture land—farms reporting | ... | ... | 5 | ... | ... | ... |
| acres | ... | ... | 200 | ... | ... | ... |
| **FARM OPERATORS BY AGE** | | | | | | |
| Operators reporting age—number | 8 | 1,510 | 718 | 125 | 264 | 80 |
| Under 25 years—number | ... | 11 | 10 | ... | ... | ... |
| 25 to 34 years—number | ... | 206 | 96 | 5 | 25 | 20 |
| 35 to 44 years—number | ... | 379 | 143 | 41 | 58 | 16 |
| 45 to 54 years—number | 1 | 373 | 241 | 36 | 61 | 16 |
| 55 to 64 years—number | 5 | 339 | 181 | 18 | 91 | 21 |
| 65 or more years—number | 2 | 202 | 45 | 25 | 29 | 7 |
| Average age—years | 62.5 | 49.2 | 48.7 | 51.4 | 51.4 | 45.6 |
| **OFF-FARM WORK AND OTHER INCOME** | | | | | | |
| Farm operators— | | | | | | |
| Working off their farms, total—operators reporting | ... | 594 | 175 | 61 | 93 | 20 |
| 1 to 99 days—operators reporting | ... | 193 | 115 | 5 | 56 | 10 |
| 100 to 199 days—operators reporting | ... | 65 | 10 | 5 | 11 | 5 |
| 200 or more days—operators reporting | ... | 336 | 50 | 51 | 26 | 5 |
| With other members of family working off farm—operators reporting | ... | 193 | 60 | 25 | 30 | 5 |
| With income from sources other than farm operated and off-farm work—operators reporting | ... | 287 | 75 | 26 | 31 | ... |
| With other income of family exceeding value of agricultural products sold—operators reporting | ... | 313 | 35 | 51 | 11 | 5 |
| Operators not working off their farms or not reporting as to work off their farms—operators reporting | 8 | 938 | 553 | 79 | 181 | 60 |
| With other members of family working off farm—operators reporting | 1 | 195 | 80 | 11 | 21 | 10 |
| With income from sources other than farm operated—operators reporting | 3 | 351 | 121 | 30 | 39 | 23 |
| With other income of family exceeding value of agricultural products sold—operators reporting | ... | 92 | 10 | 20 | 1 | ... |
| **FARMS BY SIZE** | | | | | | |
| Under 10 acres—number | ... | 341 | ... | 5 | ... | 35 |
| 10 to 49 acres—number | ... | 443 | 10 | 16 | 5 | 37 |
| 50 to 69 acres—number | ... | 129 | 20 | 20 | 15 | ... |
| 70 to 99 acres—number | ... | 189 | 105 | 10 | 40 | ... |
| 100 to 139 acres—number | ... | 157 | 135 | 20 | 20 | ... |
| 140 to 179 acres—number | ... | 108 | 95 | 10 | 25 | 5 |
| 180 to 219 acres—number | 1 | 62 | 115 | 10 | 30 | ... |
| 220 to 259 acres—number | ... | 13 | 95 | 5 | 25 | 1 |
| 260 to 499 acres—number | 7 | 72 | 125 | 35 | 65 | ... |
| 500 to 999 acres—number | ... | 10 | 25 | 5 | 41 | 1 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres—number | ... | 5 | 3 | 4 | 8 | 1 |
| 2,000 or more acres—number | ... | 3 | ... | ... | ... | ... |

See footnotes at end of table.

## State Table 19.—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS BY TYPE OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1959—Continued

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

| Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Total all farms | Commercial farms by type of farm | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total | Cash-grain farms | Other field-crop farms | Vegetable farms |
| **FARMS BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR** | | | | | |
| All farm operators: | | | | | |
| Full owners ... number... | 3,143 | 2,112 | 478 | 12 | 38 |
| Part owners ... number... | 1,310 | 1,140 | 350 | 20 | 55 |
| All tenants ... number... | 644 | 534 | 151 | 5 | 10 |
| Cash tenants ... number... | 131 | 106 | 10 | ... | ... |
| Share-cash tenants ... number... | 60 | 60 | 25 | ... | 5 |
| Crop-share tenants ... number... | 240 | 220 | 85 | ... | 5 |
| Livestock-share tenants ... number... | 33 | 33 | 16 | ... | ... |
| Croppers ... number... | 50 | 45 | 5 | ... | ... |
| Other and unspecified tenants ... number... | 130 | 70 | 10 | 5 | ... |
| White farm operators: | | | | | |
| Full owners ... number... | 3,003 | 2,077 | 453 | 12 | 33 |
| Part owners ... number... | 1,265 | 1,110 | 335 | 20 | 55 |
| All tenants ... number... | 624 | 529 | 151 | 5 | 10 |
| Croppers ... number... | 45 | 45 | 5 | ... | ... |
| Nonwhite farm operators: | | | | | |
| Full owners ... number... | 140 | 35 | 25 | ... | 5 |
| Part owners ... number... | 45 | 30 | 15 | ... | ... |
| All tenants ... number... | 20 | 5 | ... | ... | ... |
| Croppers ... number... | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| **FARMS BY ECONOMIC CLASS** | | | | | |
| Commercial farms ... number... | xxx | 3,887 | 980 | 39 | 106 |
| Class I ... number... | xxx | 398 | 14 | 19 | 26 |
| Class II ... number... | xxx | 773 | 67 | 20 | 10 |
| Class III ... number... | xxx | 983 | 117 | ... | 25 |
| Class IV ... number... | xxx | 918 | 312 | ... | 15 |
| Class V ... number... | xxx | 545 | 325 | ... | 10 |
| Class VI ... number... | xxx | 270 | 145 | ... | 20 |
| **SPECIFIED EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES AND KIND OF ROAD** | | | | | |
| Grain combines ... farms reporting... | 1,776 | 1,620 | 564 | 10 | 51 |
| number... | 1,903 | 1,742 | 633 | 10 | 58 |
| Corn pickers ... farms reporting... | 1,898 | 1,787 | 569 | 6 | 25 |
| number... | 2,006 | 1,895 | 615 | 6 | 31 |
| Pick-up balers ... farms reporting... | 843 | 807 | 182 | 2 | 14 |
| number... | 856 | 820 | 183 | 2 | 14 |
| Field forage harvesters ... farms reporting... | 320 | 315 | 43 | 10 | 4 |
| number... | 362 | 357 | 49 | 20 | 4 |
| Motortrucks ... farms reporting... | 3,518 | 2,888 | 755 | 38 | 101 |
| number... | 5,309 | 4,619 | 1,150 | 137 | 251 |
| Tractors ... farms reporting... | 4,262 | 3,281 | 895 | 33 | 101 |
| number... | 9,442 | 8,067 | 2,228 | 125 | 436 |
| Tractors other than garden ... farms reporting... | 4,041 | 3,175 | 895 | 33 | 101 |
| number... | 8,259 | 7,174 | 2,059 | 120 | 421 |
| 1 tractor ... farms reporting... | 1,829 | 1,159 | 270 | ... | 20 |
| 2 tractors ... farms reporting... | 1,164 | 989 | 301 | 5 | 20 |
| 3 tractors ... farms reporting... | 653 | 633 | 207 | 17 | 25 |
| 4 tractors ... farms reporting... | 189 | 189 | 63 | 5 | 5 |
| 5 or more tractors ... farms reporting... | 206 | 205 | 54 | 6 | 31 |
| Wheel tractors ... farms reporting... | 4,016 | 3,155 | 895 | 33 | 101 |
| number... | 8,122 | 7,043 | 2,009 | 115 | 415 |
| Crawler tractors ... farms reporting... | 125 | 119 | 48 | 5 | 5 |
| number... | 137 | 131 | 50 | 5 | 6 |
| Garden tractors ... farms reporting... | 1,098 | 818 | 154 | 5 | 15 |
| number... | 1,183 | 893 | 169 | 5 | 15 |
| Automobiles ... farms reporting... | 4,630 | 3,489 | 909 | 37 | 90 |
| number... | 5,995 | 4,553 | 1,200 | 49 | 119 |
| Automobiles and/or motortrucks ... farms reporting... | 4,937 | 3,711 | 940 | 38 | 101 |
| Telephone ... farms reporting... | 4,572 | 3,506 | 865 | 37 | 95 |
| Home freezer ... farms reporting... | 3,353 | 2,632 | 676 | 22 | 63 |
| Milking machine ... farms reporting... | 980 | 960 | 120 | 5 | 17 |
| Electric milk cooler ... farms reporting... | 994 | 974 | 98 | 5 | 17 |
| Crop drier (for grain, forage, or other crops) ... farms reporting... | 106 | 96 | 40 | 1 | 5 |
| Power-operated elevator, conveyor, or blower ... farms reporting... | 1,850 | 1,789 | 498 | 21 | 38 |
| Farms by kind of road on which located: | | | | | |
| Hard surface ... farms reporting... | 3,981 | 3,066 | 791 | 35 | 88 |
| Gravel, shell, or shale ... farms reporting... | 169 | 108 | 5 | ... | 6 |
| Dirt or unimproved ... farms reporting... | 933 | 613 | 153 | ... | 6 |
| Less than 1 mile to a hard surface road ... farms reporting... | 615 | 385 | 96 | ... | ... |
| 1 or more miles to a hard surface road ... farms reporting... | 318 | 228 | 57 | ... | 6 |
| 1 mile ... farms reporting... | 268 | 198 | 47 | ... | 6 |
| 2 or 3 miles ... farms reporting... | 50 | 30 | 10 | ... | ... |
| 4 miles ... farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 5 or more miles ... farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| **FARM LABOR, WEEK PRECEDING ENUMERATION** | | | | | |
| Hired workers ... farms reporting... | 1,076 | 1,026 | 165 | 13 | 40 |
| persons... | 2,633 | 2,568 | 299 | 92 | 178 |
| Regular hired workers (employed 150 or more days) ... farms reporting... | 752 | 747 | 127 | 13 | 40 |
| persons... | 1,680 | 1,675 | 234 | 30 | 140 |
| Farms reporting by number of regular hired workers: | | | | | |
| 1 hired worker ... farms reporting... | 416 | 411 | 68 | 5 | 20 |
| 2 hired workers ... farms reporting... | 188 | 188 | 28 | 2 | ... |
| 3 or 4 hired workers ... farms reporting... | 83 | 83 | 30 | 6 | 2 |
| 5 to 9 hired workers ... farms reporting... | 49 | 49 | 1 | ... | 15 |
| 10 or more hired workers ... farms reporting... | 16 | 16 | ... | ... | 3 |
| **RESIDENCE OF FARM OPERATOR** | | | | | |
| Residing on farm operated ... operators reporting... | 4,664 | 3,514 | 864 | 33 | 97 |
| Not residing on farm operated ... operators reporting... | 277 | 211 | 81 | ... | 2 |
| Operators not reporting residence ... number... | 262 | 162 | 33 | 6 | 7 |

See footnotes at end of table.

## State Table 19.–FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS BY TYPE OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1959–Continued

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

| Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Commercial farms by type of farm–Continued | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Fruit-and-nut farms | Poultry farms | Dairy farms | Livestock farms other than poultry and dairy farms | General farms | Miscellaneous farms |
| **FARMS BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR** | | | | | | |
| **All farm operators:** | | | | | | |
| Full owners ... number | 7 | 981 | 360 | 116 | 93 | 27 |
| Part owners ... number | 1 | 338 | 200 | 21 | 120 | 35 |
| All tenants ... number | ... | 146 | 155 | ... | 61 | 6 |
| Cash tenants ... number | ... | 16 | 65 | ... | 15 | ... |
| Share-cash tenants ... number | ... | 10 | 20 | ... | ... | ... |
| Crop-share tenants ... number | ... | 45 | 50 | ... | 35 | ... |
| Livestock-share tenants ... number | ... | 6 | 5 | ... | 6 | ... |
| Croppers ... number | ... | 20 | 10 | ... | 5 | 5 |
| Other and unspecified tenants ... number | ... | 49 | 5 | ... | ... | 1 |
| White farm operators: | | | | | | |
| Full owners ... number | 7 | 981 | 355 | 116 | 93 | 27 |
| Part owners ... number | 1 | 328 | 200 | 21 | 115 | 35 |
| All tenants ... number | ... | 141 | 155 | ... | 61 | 6 |
| Croppers ... number | ... | 20 | 10 | ... | 5 | 5 |
| Nonwhite farm operators: | | | | | | |
| Full owners ... number | ... | ... | 5 | ... | ... | ... |
| Part owners ... number | ... | 10 | ... | ... | 5 | ... |
| All tenants ... number | ... | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Croppers ... number | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| **FARMS BY ECONOMIC CLASS** | | | | | | |
| Commercial farms ... number | 8 | 1,532 | 728 | 140 | 274 | 80 |
| Class I ... number | 3 | 276 | 22 | 7 | 21 | 10 |
| Class II ... number | ... | 521 | 101 | 6 | 33 | 15 |
| Class III ... number | 5 | 470 | 245 | 21 | 85 | 15 |
| Class IV ... number | ... | 205 | 260 | 31 | 80 | 15 |
| Class V ... number | ... | 55 | 70 | 50 | 25 | 10 |
| Class VI ... number | ... | 5 | 30 | 25 | 30 | 15 |
| **SPECIFIED EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES AND KIND OF ROAD** | | | | | | |
| Grain combines ... farms reporting | ... | 343 | 423 | 36 | 192 | 1 |
| number | ... | 356 | 433 | 41 | 210 | 1 |
| Corn pickers ... farms reporting | ... | 496 | 433 | 66 | 191 | 1 |
| number | ... | 523 | 458 | 66 | 196 | 2 |
| Pick-up balers ... farms reporting | ... | 43 | 413 | 38 | 115 | ... |
| number | ... | 43 | 424 | 39 | 115 | ... |
| Field forage harvesters ... farms reporting | ... | 24 | 212 | 6 | 16 | ... |
| number | ... | 25 | 237 | 6 | 16 | ... |
| Motortrucks ... farms reporting | 8 | 1,019 | 568 | 110 | 224 | 65 |
| number | 38 | 1,447 | 858 | 161 | 390 | 187 |
| Tractors ... farms reporting | 8 | 1,118 | 673 | 120 | 269 | 64 |
| number | 60 | 2,037 | 1,966 | 296 | 750 | 169 |
| Tractors other than garden ... farms reporting | 8 | 1,023 | 673 | 120 | 264 | 58 |
| number | 58 | 1,720 | 1,716 | 256 | 704 | 120 |
| 1 tractor ... farms reporting | ... | 612 | 130 | 42 | 50 | 35 |
| 2 tractors ... farms reporting | 1 | 277 | 240 | 40 | 85 | 20 |
| 3 tractors ... farms reporting | 1 | 81 | 185 | 26 | 91 | ... |
| 4 tractors ... farms reporting | ... | 23 | 77 | 5 | 11 | ... |
| 5 or more tractors ... farms reporting | 6 | 30 | 41 | 7 | 27 | 3 |
| Wheel tractors ... farms reporting | 8 | 1,003 | 673 | 120 | 264 | 58 |
| number | 58 | 1,685 | 1,695 | 246 | 704 | 116 |
| Crawler tractors ... farms reporting | ... | 34 | 21 | 5 | ... | 1 |
| number | ... | 35 | 21 | 10 | ... | 4 |
| Garden tractors ... farms reporting | 2 | 304 | 228 | 30 | 46 | 34 |
| number | 2 | 317 | 250 | 40 | 46 | 49 |
| Automobiles ... farms reporting | 8 | 1,405 | 622 | 129 | 244 | 45 |
| number | 11 | 1,708 | 863 | 180 | 361 | 62 |
| Automobiles and/or motortrucks ... farms reporting | 8 | 1,532 | 628 | 135 | 259 | 70 |
| Telephone ... farms reporting | 7 | 1,476 | 592 | 125 | 239 | 70 |
| Home freezer ... farms reporting | 2 | 1,002 | 532 | 110 | 198 | 27 |
| Milking machine ... farms reporting | ... | 50 | 623 | 25 | 120 | ... |
| Electric milk cooler ... farms reporting | ... | 56 | 633 | 25 | 140 | ... |
| Crop drier (for grain, forage, or other crops) ... farms reporting | ... | 8 | 31 | ... | 11 | ... |
| Power-operated elevator, conveyor, or blower ... farms reporting | ... | 468 | 518 | 57 | 173 | 16 |
| **Farms by kind of road on which located:** | | | | | | |
| Hard surface ... farms reporting | 7 | 1,182 | 538 | 129 | 228 | 68 |
| Gravel, shell, or shale ... farms reporting | ... | 40 | 45 | ... | 10 | 2 |
| Dirt or unimproved ... farms reporting | ... | 273 | 140 | 5 | 26 | 10 |
| Less than 1 mile to a hard surface road ... farms reporting | ... | 193 | 75 | 5 | 16 | ... |
| 1 or more miles to a hard surface road ... farms reporting | ... | 80 | 65 | ... | 10 | 10 |
| 1 mile ... farms reporting | ... | 70 | 60 | ... | 5 | 10 |
| 2 or 3 miles ... farms reporting | ... | 10 | 5 | ... | 5 | ... |
| 4 miles ... farms reporting | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 5 or more miles ... farms reporting | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| **FARM LABOR, WEEK PRECEDING ENUMERATION** | | | | | | |
| Hired workers ... farms reporting | 8 | 315 | 293 | 50 | 82 | 60 |
| persons | 158 | 612 | 538 | 77 | 226 | 388 |
| Regular hired workers (employed 150 or more days) ... farms reporting | 8 | 204 | 218 | 35 | 62 | 40 |
| persons | 38 | 401 | 413 | 55 | 100 | 264 |
| Farms reporting by number of regular hired workers: | | | | | | |
| 1 hired worker ... farms reporting | ... | 125 | 120 | 26 | 37 | 10 |
| 2 hired workers ... farms reporting | 5 | 59 | 60 | 7 | 17 | 10 |
| 3 or 4 hired workers ... farms reporting | ... | 13 | 26 | ... | 6 | ... |
| 5 to 9 hired workers ... farms reporting | 1 | 2 | 10 | 2 | 2 | 16 |
| 10 or more hired workers ... farms reporting | 2 | 5 | 2 | ... | ... | 4 |
| **RESIDENCE OF FARM OPERATOR** | | | | | | |
| Residing on farm operated ... operators reporting | 3 | 1,429 | 678 | 120 | 248 | 42 |
| Not residing on farm operated ... operators reporting | 5 | 55 | 10 | 5 | 16 | 37 |
| Operators not reporting residence ... number | ... | 48 | 40 | 15 | 10 | 1 |

See footnotes at end of table.

## State Table 19.–FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS BY TYPE OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1959–Continued

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

| Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Total all farms | Commercial farms by type of farm | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total | Cash-grain farms | Other field-crop farms | Vegetable farms |
| **USE OF COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND LIME** | | | | | |
| Commercial fertilizer and fertilizing materials used during the year ... farms reporting... | 3,713 | 2,952 | 850 | 39 | 106 |
| acres on which used... | 331,151 | 314,956 | 104,470 | 7,125 | 28,333 |
| tons... | 74,040 | 70,980 | 19,426 | 5,969 | 12,058 |
| Dry materials ... farms reporting... | 3,697 | 2,936 | 850 | 39 | 106 |
| tons... | 70,501 | 67,454 | 18,522 | 5,929 | 10,175 |
| Liquid materials ... farms reporting... | 183 | 177 | 53 | 1 | 15 |
| tons... | 3,539 | 3,526 | 904 | 40 | 1,883 |
| Crops on which used– | | | | | |
| Hay and cropland pasture ... farms reporting... | 900 | 830 | 145 | 6 | 24 |
| acres... | 31,587 | 30,647 | 4,221 | 155 | 1,390 |
| Dry materials ... farms reporting... | 895 | 825 | 145 | 6 | 24 |
| tons... | 6,343 | 6,241 | 493 | 31 | 650 |
| Liquid materials ... farms reporting... | 10 | 10 | ... | ... | ... |
| tons... | 6 | 6 | ... | ... | ... |
| Other pasture (not cropland) ... farms reporting... | 240 | 220 | 66 | ... | ... |
| acres... | 7,003 | 6,918 | 1,752 | ... | ... |
| Dry materials ... farms reporting... | 230 | 210 | 66 | ... | ... |
| tons... | 1,300 | 1,277 | 326 | ... | ... |
| Liquid materials ... farms reporting... | 10 | 10 | ... | ... | ... |
| tons... | 25 | 25 | ... | ... | ... |
| Corn ... farms reporting... | 3,195 | 2,619 | 793 | 7 | 53 |
| acres... | 134,779 | 126,594 | 47,049 | 360 | 2,473 |
| Dry materials ... farms reporting... | 3,139 | 2,568 | 778 | 7 | 53 |
| tons... | 25,789 | 24,203 | 9,794 | 86 | 996 |
| Liquid materials ... farms reporting... | 173 | 167 | 53 | 1 | 5 |
| tons... | 1,598 | 1,585 | 904 | 15 | 35 |
| Wheat ... farms reporting... | 897 | 862 | 254 | 8 | 10 |
| acres... | 21,552 | 21,282 | 6,838 | 374 | 460 |
| Dry materials ... farms reporting... | 892 | 857 | 254 | 8 | 10 |
| tons... | 4,171 | 4,090 | 1,396 | 40 | 90 |
| Liquid materials ... farms reporting... | 5 | 5 | ... | ... | ... |
| tons... | 5 | 5 | ... | ... | ... |
| Irish potatoes ... farms reporting... | 86 | 76 | 15 | 39 | 6 |
| acres... | 5,058 | 4,938 | 200 | 4,450 | 250 |
| Dry materials ... farms reporting... | 86 | 76 | 15 | 39 | 6 |
| tons... | 5,592 | 5,548 | 99 | 5,130 | 290 |
| Liquid materials ... farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| tons... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| All other crops ... farms reporting... | 2,192 | 1,767 | 605 | 30 | 106 |
| acres... | 131,172 | 124,577 | 44,410 | 1,786 | 23,760 |
| Dry materials ... farms reporting... | 2,186 | 1,761 | 605 | 30 | 106 |
| tons... | 27,306 | 26,095 | 6,414 | 642 | 8,149 |
| Liquid materials ... farms reporting... | 23 | 23 | ... | 1 | 15 |
| tons... | 1,905 | 1,905 | ... | 25 | 1,848 |
| Lime or liming materials used during the year ... farms reporting... | 1,666 | 1,421 | 431 | 12 | 58 |
| acres limed... | 69,171 | 65,131 | 23,049 | 230 | 4,249 |
| tons... | 64,571 | 61,671 | 22,884 | 195 | 3,876 |
| **SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES** | | | | | |
| Any of the following specified expenditures ... farms reporting... | 5,178 | 3,887 | 980 | 39 | 106 |
| Feed for livestock and poultry ... farms reporting... | 4,108 | 3,258 | 524 | 7 | 51 |
| dollars... | 36,052,985 | 35,781,600 | 503,998 | 15,600 | 125,459 |
| Under $100 ... farms reporting... | 356 | 106 | 76 | ... | 10 |
| $100 to $999 ... farms reporting... | 1,220 | 680 | 307 | 1 | 16 |
| $1,000 to $1,999 ... farms reporting... | 457 | 412 | 76 | ... | ... |
| $2,000 to $4,999 ... farms reporting... | 624 | 609 | 38 | 5 | 22 |
| $5,000 or more ... farms reporting... | 1,451 | 1,451 | 27 | 1 | 3 |
| Purchase of livestock and poultry ... farms reporting... | 3,054 | 2,564 | 303 | 1 | 30 |
| dollars... | 9,016,074 | 8,955,444 | 237,261 | 7,200 | 58,105 |
| Under $1,000 ... farms reporting... | 1,432 | 947 | 246 | ... | 20 |
| $1,000 to $2,499 ... farms reporting... | 619 | 614 | 40 | ... | 6 |
| $2,500 to $4,999 ... farms reporting... | 488 | 488 | 5 | ... | 2 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ... farms reporting... | 364 | 364 | 7 | 1 | ... |
| $10,000 or more ... farms reporting... | 151 | 151 | 5 | ... | 2 |
| Machine hire ... farms reporting... | 2,689 | 2,024 | 512 | 24 | 62 |
| dollars... | 870,086 | 753,966 | 235,164 | 12,028 | 86,296 |
| Under $200 ... farms reporting... | 1,400 | 910 | 167 | 11 | 15 |
| $200 to $999 ... farms reporting... | 1,174 | 1,004 | 298 | 7 | 35 |
| $1,000 or more ... farms reporting... | 115 | 110 | 47 | 6 | 12 |
| Hired labor ... farms reporting... | 2,617 | 2,356 | 515 | 34 | 86 |
| dollars... | 6,028,150 | 5,989,410 | 600,988 | 390,905 | 968,529 |
| Under $200 ... farms reporting... | 905 | 675 | 155 | ... | 10 |
| $200 to $499 ... farms reporting... | 508 | 493 | 115 | ... | 10 |
| $500 to $999 ... farms reporting... | 302 | 291 | 81 | ... | 10 |
| $1,000 to $2,499 ... farms reporting... | 398 | 398 | 87 | 5 | 10 |
| $2,500 to $4,999 ... farms reporting... | 225 | 220 | 55 | 5 | 15 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ... farms reporting... | 158 | 158 | 15 | 6 | 5 |
| $10,000 to $19,999 ... farms reporting... | 77 | 77 | 7 | 12 | 17 |
| $20,000 to $49,999 ... farms reporting... | 30 | 30 | ... | 6 | 3 |
| $50,000 or more ... farms reporting... | 14 | 14 | ... | ... | 6 |
| Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ... farms reporting... | 3,282 | 2,567 | 696 | 32 | 63 |
| dollars... | 1,492,564 | 1,453,119 | 218,132 | 132,120 | 208,756 |
| Under $100 ... farms reporting... | 1,484 | 879 | 235 | ... | 15 |
| $100 to $499 ... farms reporting... | 1,334 | 1,224 | 342 | 5 | 15 |
| $500 to $999 ... farms reporting... | 263 | 263 | 57 | 6 | 5 |
| $1,000 or more ... farms reporting... | 201 | 201 | 62 | 21 | 28 |
| Gasoline and other petroleum fuel and oil for the farm business ... farms reporting... | 5,098 | 3,842 | 970 | 39 | 101 |
| dollars... | 2,442,117 | 2,298,537 | 627,569 | 60,633 | 200,267 |
| Under $100 ... farms reporting... | 1,417 | 642 | 80 | ... | 5 |
| $100 to $499 ... farms reporting... | 2,049 | 1,609 | 456 | ... | 30 |
| $500 to $999 ... farms reporting... | 985 | 949 | 250 | 15 | 15 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ... farms reporting... | 632 | 627 | 184 | 24 | 45 |
| $5,000 or more ... farms reporting... | 15 | 15 | ... | ... | 6 |

See footnotes at end of table.

## State Table 19.–FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS BY TYPE OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1959–Continued

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

| Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Commercial farms by type of farm—Continued | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Fruit-and-nut farms | Poultry farms | Dairy farms | Livestock farms other than poultry and dairy farms | General farms | Miscellaneous farms |
| USE OF COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND LIME | | | | | | |
| Commercial fertilizer and fertilizing materials used during the year ..... farms reporting... | 8 | 839 | 713 | 103 | 269 | 25 |
| acres on which used... | 1,958 | 53,083 | 72,283 | 6,997 | 38,707 | 2,000 |
| tons... | 749 | 9,405 | 13,135 | 1,489 | 8,200 | 549 |
| Dry materials ..... farms reporting... | 8 | 833 | 703 | 103 | 269 | 25 |
| tons... | 749 | 9,038 | 12,977 | 1,484 | 8,031 | 549 |
| Liquid materials ..... farms reporting... | ... | 22 | 50 | 5 | 31 | ... |
| tons... | ... | 367 | 158 | 5 | 169 | ... |
| Crops on which used– | | | | | | |
| Hay and cropland pasture ..... farms reporting... | ... | 100 | 433 | 38 | 84 | ... |
| acres... | ... | 3,348 | 17,107 | 1,933 | 2,493 | ... |
| Dry materials ..... farms reporting... | ... | 100 | 428 | 38 | 84 | ... |
| tons... | ... | 588 | 3,691 | 429 | 359 | ... |
| Liquid materials ..... farms reporting... | ... | ... | 5 | ... | 5 | ... |
| tons... | ... | ... | 5 | ... | 1 | ... |
| Other pasture (not cropland) ..... farms reporting... | ... | 15 | 107 | 5 | 27 | ... |
| acres... | ... | 243 | 4,153 | 25 | 745 | ... |
| Dry materials ..... farms reporting... | ... | 15 | 107 | 5 | 17 | ... |
| tons... | ... | 66 | 702 | 4 | 179 | ... |
| Liquid materials ..... farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 10 | ... |
| tons... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 25 | ... |
| Corn ..... farms reporting... | 1 | 736 | 668 | 83 | 262 | 16 |
| acres... | 90 | 32,618 | 26,753 | 2,940 | 13,856 | 455 |
| Dry materials ..... farms reporting... | 1 | 730 | 653 | 83 | 247 | 16 |
| tons... | 14 | 5,610 | 4,250 | 677 | 2,682 | 94 |
| Liquid materials ..... farms reporting... | ... | 22 | 50 | 5 | 31 | ... |
| tons... | ... | 352 | 138 | 5 | 136 | ... |
| Wheat ..... farms reporting... | 1 | 84 | 333 | 22 | 145 | 5 |
| acres... | 40 | 1,600 | 7,137 | 448 | 4,345 | 40 |
| Dry materials ..... farms reporting... | 1 | 84 | 328 | 22 | 145 | 5 |
| tons... | 6 | 366 | 1,374 | 88 | 723 | 7 |
| Liquid materials ..... farms reporting... | ... | ... | 5 | ... | ... | ... |
| tons... | ... | ... | 5 | ... | ... | ... |
| Irish potatoes ..... farms reporting... | ... | 5 | 6 | ... | 5 | ... |
| acres... | ... | 5 | 3 | ... | 30 | ... |
| Dry materials ..... farms reporting... | ... | 5 | 6 | ... | 5 | ... |
| tons... | ... | 1 | 2 | ... | 26 | ... |
| Liquid materials ..... farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| tons... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| All other crops ..... farms reporting... | 8 | 325 | 412 | 42 | 219 | 20 |
| acres... | 1,828 | 15,269 | 17,130 | 1,651 | 17,238 | 1,505 |
| Dry materials ..... farms reporting... | 8 | 324 | 407 | 42 | 219 | 20 |
| tons... | 729 | 2,407 | 2,958 | 286 | 4,062 | 448 |
| Liquid materials ..... farms reporting... | ... | 1 | 5 | ... | 1 | ... |
| tons... | ... | 15 | 10 | ... | 7 | ... |
| Lime or liming materials used during the year ..... farms reporting... | 7 | 322 | 383 | 48 | 143 | 17 |
| acres limed... | 1,079 | 11,821 | 13,082 | 2,046 | 9,185 | 390 |
| tons... | 628 | 9,524 | 13,603 | 2,501 | 8,123 | 337 |
| SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES | | | | | | |
| Any of the following specified expenditures ..... farms reporting... | 8 | 1,532 | 728 | 140 | 274 | 80 |
| Feed for livestock and poultry ..... farms reporting... | ... | 1,532 | 728 | 140 | 266 | 10 |
| dollars... | ... | 32,127,745 | 2,080,901 | 200,352 | 719,120 | 8,425 |
| Under $100 ..... farms reporting... | ... | ... | 13 | 5 | ... | ... |
| $100 to $999 ..... farms reporting... | ... | 25 | 143 | 91 | 90 | 5 |
| $1,000 to $1,999 ..... farms reporting... | ... | 10 | 205 | 31 | 85 | 5 |
| $2,000 to $4,999 ..... farms reporting... | ... | 200 | 277 | 10 | 57 | ... |
| $5,000 or more ..... farms reporting... | ... | 1,297 | 86 | 3 | 34 | ... |
| Purchase of livestock and poultry ..... farms reporting... | ... | 1,506 | 428 | 81 | 205 | 10 |
| dollars... | ... | 7,853,855 | 420,823 | 189,000 | 187,825 | 1,375 |
| Under $1,000 ..... farms reporting... | ... | 140 | 315 | 55 | 161 | 10 |
| $1,000 to $2,499 ..... farms reporting... | ... | 471 | 65 | 5 | 27 | ... |
| $2,500 to $4,999 ..... farms reporting... | ... | 430 | 30 | 10 | 11 | ... |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... farms reporting... | ... | 330 | 16 | 5 | 5 | ... |
| $10,000 or more ..... farms reporting... | ... | 135 | 2 | 6 | 1 | ... |
| Machine hire ..... farms reporting... | 2 | 682 | 490 | 77 | 165 | 10 |
| dollars... | 552 | 157,207 | 169,450 | 19,280 | 73,564 | 425 |
| Under $300 ..... farms reporting... | ... | 371 | 210 | 45 | 81 | 10 |
| $300 to $999 ..... farms reporting... | 2 | 295 | 265 | 30 | 72 | ... |
| $1,000 or more ..... farms reporting... | ... | 16 | 15 | 2 | 12 | ... |
| Hired labor ..... farms reporting... | 8 | 816 | 533 | 105 | 199 | 60 |
| dollars... | 199,580 | 1,262,193 | 1,170,485 | 144,130 | 445,600 | 807,000 |
| Under $300 ..... farms reporting... | ... | 300 | 120 | 40 | 50 | ... |
| $300 to $499 ..... farms reporting... | ... | 202 | 115 | 20 | 26 | 5 |
| $500 to $999 ..... farms reporting... | ... | 75 | 70 | 3 | 43 | 5 |
| $1,000 to $2,499 ..... farms reporting... | ... | 118 | 101 | 31 | 26 | 20 |
| $2,500 to $4,999 ..... farms reporting... | ... | 58 | 60 | 6 | 21 | ... |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... farms reporting... | ... | 49 | 45 | ... | 23 | 15 |
| $10,000 to $19,999 ..... farms reporting... | ... | 9 | 15 | 1 | 6 | 10 |
| $20,000 to $49,999 ..... farms reporting... | 7 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| $50,000 or more ..... farms reporting... | 1 | 3 | 1 | ... | ... | 3 |
| Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ..... farms reporting... | 8 | 836 | 541 | 88 | 228 | 75 |
| dollars... | 5,552 | 151,512 | 162,245 | 21,395 | 141,457 | 411,950 |
| Under $100 ..... farms reporting... | 1 | 423 | 110 | 40 | 45 | 10 |
| $100 to $499 ..... farms reporting... | ... | 365 | 310 | 36 | 131 | 20 |
| $500 to $999 ..... farms reporting... | 5 | 27 | 105 | 11 | 32 | 15 |
| $1,000 or more ..... farms reporting... | 2 | 21 | 16 | 1 | 20 | 30 |
| Gasoline and other petroleum fuel and oil for the farm business ..... farms reporting... | 8 | 1,517 | 723 | 140 | 274 | 70 |
| dollars... | 17,591 | 556,065 | 485,669 | 62,467 | 237,851 | 50,425 |
| Under $100 ..... farms reporting... | ... | 467 | 60 | 10 | 10 | 10 |
| $100 to $499 ..... farms reporting... | ... | 652 | 275 | 86 | 80 | 30 |
| $500 to $999 ..... farms reporting... | ... | 293 | 220 | 30 | 105 | 21 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... farms reporting... | 8 | 101 | 168 | 14 | 77 | 6 |
| $5,000 or more ..... farms reporting... | ... | 4 | ... | ... | 2 | 3 |

See footnotes at end of table.

## State Table 19.–FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS BY TYPE OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1959–Continued

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

| Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Total all farms | Commercial farms by type of farm | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total | Cash-grain farms | Other field-crop farms | Vegetable farms |
| ESTIMATED VALUE OF PRODUCTS SOLD BY SOURCE | | | | | |
| All farm products sold ..... total, dollars... | 84,747,980 | 83,373,701 | 8,491,215 | 2,325,570 | 3,736,870 |
| average per farm, dollars... | 16,288 | 21,449 | 8,665 | 59,630 | 35,253 |
| All crops sold ..... dollars... | 24,937,483 | 23,945,875 | 7,105,237 | 2,282,256 | 3,324,308 |
| Field crops, other than vegetables and fruits and nuts, sold .... dollars... | 16,813,672 | 15,980,875 | 6,675,289 | 2,053,876 | 534,005 |
| Vegetables sold ..... dollars... | 4,442,438 | 4,368,313 | 375,729 | 209,530 | 2,683,888 |
| Fruits and nuts sold ..... dollars... | 509,998 | 500,882 | 709 | 18,850 | ... |
| Forest products and horticultural specialty products sold ..... dollars... | 3,171,375 | 3,095,805 | 53,510 | ... | 106,415 |
| All livestock and livestock products sold ..... dollars... | 59,810,497 | 59,427,826 | 1,385,978 | 43,314 | 412,562 |
| Poultry and poultry products sold ..... dollars... | 47,786,328 | 47,633,548 | 258,627 | ... | 191,146 |
| Dairy products sold ..... dollars... | 8,260,392 | 8,234,922 | 318,680 | 30,000 | 133,140 |
| Livestock and livestock products, other than poultry and dairy, sold ..... dollars... | 3,763,777 | 3,559,356 | 808,671 | 13,314 | 88,276 |
| LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves ..... farms reporting... | 2,459 | 1,974 | 418 | 12 | 51 |
| number... | 58,163 | 55,968 | 7,249 | 256 | 1,558 |
| Cows, including heifers that have calved ..... farms reporting... | 2,153 | 1,778 | 367 | 10 | 44 |
| number... | 32,255 | 31,400 | 3,116 | 145 | 794 |
| Milk cows ..... farms reporting... | 1,854 | 1,549 | 279 | 5 | 33 |
| number... | 27,254 | 26,674 | 1,796 | 140 | 482 |
| Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms reporting... | 1,765 | 1,470 | 267 | 6 | 30 |
| number... | 18,145 | 17,370 | 2,142 | 48 | 482 |
| Steers and bulls including steer and bull calves ..... farms reporting... | 1,524 | 1,299 | 248 | 2 | 24 |
| number... | 7,763 | 7,198 | 1,991 | 63 | 282 |
| Farms reporting by number on hand: | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves– | | | | | |
| 1 head ..... farms reporting... | 337 | 237 | 75 | 5 | 5 |
| 2 to 4 head ..... farms reporting... | 480 | 270 | 70 | ... | 11 |
| 5 to 9 head ..... farms reporting... | 266 | 151 | 70 | ... | 15 |
| 10 to 19 head ..... farms reporting... | 397 | 347 | 95 | 1 | 5 |
| 20 to 49 head ..... farms reporting... | 645 | 635 | 84 | 5 | 6 |
| 50 to 99 head ..... farms reporting... | 242 | 242 | 8 | 1 | 6 |
| 100 to 499 head ..... farms reporting... | 91 | 91 | 16 | ... | 2 |
| 500 or more head ..... farms reporting... | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | 1 |
| Cows, including heifers that have calved– | | | | | |
| 1 head ..... farms reporting... | 307 | 322 | 86 | 5 | 5 |
| 2 to 9 head ..... farms reporting... | 582 | 407 | 180 | ... | 21 |
| 10 to 19 head ..... farms reporting... | 443 | 428 | 56 | ... | 5 |
| 20 to 29 head ..... farms reporting... | 276 | 276 | 16 | 5 | 5 |
| 30 to 49 head ..... farms reporting... | 229 | 229 | 28 | ... | 6 |
| 50 to 74 head ..... farms reporting... | 92 | 92 | 1 | ... | 1 |
| 75 to 99 head ..... farms reporting... | 11 | 11 | ... | ... | ... |
| 100 or more head ..... farms reporting... | 13 | 13 | ... | ... | 1 |
| Milk cows– | | | | | |
| 1 head ..... farms reporting... | 450 | 280 | 75 | ... | 5 |
| 2 to 9 head ..... farms reporting... | 456 | 326 | 136 | ... | 11 |
| 10 to 19 head ..... farms reporting... | 396 | 391 | 45 | ... | 5 |
| 20 to 29 head ..... farms reporting... | 253 | 253 | 16 | 5 | 5 |
| 30 to 49 head ..... farms reporting... | 209 | 209 | 6 | ... | 6 |
| 50 to 74 head ..... farms reporting... | 74 | 74 | 1 | ... | 1 |
| 75 to 99 head ..... farms reporting... | 11 | 11 | ... | ... | ... |
| 100 or more head ..... farms reporting... | 5 | 5 | ... | ... | ... |
| Horses and/or mules ..... farms reporting... | 1,193 | 898 | 211 | 3 | 26 |
| number... | 3,574 | 2,789 | 739 | 25 | 33 |
| Hogs and pigs ..... farms reporting... | 2,206 | 1,646 | 347 | ... | 21 |
| number... | 37,055 | 32,805 | 7,478 | ... | 1,345 |
| Born since June 1 ..... farms reporting... | 1,391 | 1,046 | 214 | ... | 10 |
| number... | 22,388 | 19,818 | 4,883 | ... | 700 |
| Born before June 1 ..... farms reporting... | 1,649 | 1,244 | 255 | ... | 21 |
| number... | 14,667 | 12,987 | 2,595 | ... | 645 |
| Sheep and lambs ..... farms reporting... | 115 | 85 | 5 | 1 | 5 |
| number... | 3,415 | 2,760 | 610 | 6 | 55 |
| Lambs under 1 year old ..... farms reporting... | 53 | 38 | ... | 1 | ... |
| number... | 559 | 414 | ... | 1 | ... |
| Sheep 1 year old and over ..... farms reporting... | 110 | 85 | 5 | 1 | 5 |
| number... | 2,856 | 2,346 | 610 | 5 | 55 |
| Ewes ..... farms reporting... | 110 | 85 | 5 | 1 | 5 |
| number... | 2,709 | 2,219 | 600 | 4 | 50 |
| Rams and wethers ..... farms reporting... | 80 | 70 | 5 | 1 | 5 |
| number... | 147 | 127 | 10 | 1 | 5 |
| Chickens 4 months old and over ..... farms reporting... | 2,851 | 2,005 | 471 | 11 | 40 |
| number... | 743,670 | 681,944 | 38,457 | 292 | 6,330 |
| Livestock and livestock products sold: | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves sold alive ..... farms reporting... | 2,013 | 1,708 | 343 | 6 | 41 |
| number... | 26,337 | 25,497 | 3,848 | 194 | 510 |
| dollars... | 2,158,651 | 2,075,006 | 530,182 | 13,300 | 48,346 |
| Hogs and pigs sold alive ..... farms reporting... | 1,295 | 995 | 179 | ... | 16 |
| number... | 43,328 | 40,013 | 7,588 | ... | 1,165 |
| dollars... | 1,629,824 | 1,320,429 | 250,404 | ... | 38,445 |
| Sheep and lambs sold alive ..... farms reporting... | 98 | 88 | 5 | ... | 5 |
| number... | 4,371 | 3,911 | 680 | ... | 60 |
| dollars... | 52,452 | 46,932 | 8,160 | ... | 720 |
| Milk and cream sold [1] ..... farms reporting... | 1,184 | 1,139 | 118 | 5 | 22 |
| pounds... | 177,919,802 | 177,372,834 | 8,400,041 | 516,000 | 2,811,269 |
| dollars... | 8,260,392 | 8,234,922 | 318,680 | 30,000 | 133,140 |
| Chickens including broilers sold ..... farms reporting... | 2,354 | 2,104 | 153 | ... | 16 |
| dollars... | 42,868,981 | 42,835,443 | 175,004 | ... | 52,460 |
| Chicken eggs sold ..... farms reporting... | 1,248 | 888 | 187 | ... | 20 |
| dozens... | 8,552,950 | 8,291,550 | 185,625 | ... | 25,200 |
| dollars... | 3,677,770 | 3,565,368 | 79,819 | ... | 10,836 |

See footnotes at end of table.

## State Table 19.—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS BY TYPE OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1959—Continued

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

| Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Commercial farms by type of farm—Continued | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Fruit-and-nut farms | Poultry farms | Dairy farms | Livestock farms other than poultry and dairy farms | General farms | Miscellaneous farms |
| **ESTIMATED VALUE OF PRODUCTS SOLD BY SOURCE** | | | | | | |
| All farm products sold...total, dollars... | 373,119 | 50,531,737 | 9,660,025 | 1,240,194 | 4,251,134 | 2,763,837 |
| average per farm, dollars... | 46,640 | 32,984 | 13,269 | 8,859 | 15,515 | 34,548 |
| All crops sold...dollars... | 373,119 | 3,759,840 | 1,746,744 | 153,271 | 2,455,406 | 2,745,694 |
| Field crops, other than vegetables and fruits and nuts, sold...dollars... | 16,952 | 3,470,696 | 1,612,773 | 128,581 | 1,466,467 | 22,236 |
| Vegetables sold...dollars... | 73,362 | 168,824 | 112,780 | 10,650 | 733,590 | ... |
| Fruits and nuts sold...dollars... | 282,805 | 62,341 | 13,023 | 860 | 122,294 | ... |
| Forest products and horticultural specialty products sold...dollars... | ... | 57,979 | 8,168 | 13,180 | 133,095 | 2,723,458 |
| All livestock and livestock products sold...dollars... | ... | 46,771,897 | 7,913,281 | 1,086,923 | 1,795,728 | 18,143 |
| Poultry and poultry products sold...dollars... | ... | 45,999,762 | 377,086 | 79,464 | 726,090 | 1,373 |
| Dairy products sold...dollars... | ... | 249,620 | 6,693,090 | 89,831 | 720,561 | ... |
| Livestock and livestock products, other than poultry and dairy, sold...dollars... | ... | 522,515 | 843,105 | 917,628 | 349,077 | 16,770 |
| **LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS** | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves...farms reporting... | ... | 425 | 728 | 104 | 221 | 15 |
| number... | ... | 3,785 | 31,820 | 4,733 | 6,417 | 150 |
| Cows, including heifers that have calved...farms reporting... | ... | 339 | 728 | 79 | 201 | 10 |
| number... | ... | 1,756 | 20,189 | 2,000 | 3,365 | 35 |
| Milk cows...farms reporting... | ... | 277 | 728 | 42 | 180 | 5 |
| number... | ... | 1,072 | 20,119 | 340 | 2,720 | 5 |
| Heifers and heifer calves...farms reporting... | ... | 195 | 673 | 88 | 201 | 10 |
| number... | ... | 1,129 | 9,943 | 1,506 | 2,110 | 10 |
| Steers and bulls including steer and bull calves...farms reporting... | ... | 183 | 583 | 74 | 175 | 10 |
| number... | ... | 900 | 1,688 | 1,227 | 942 | 105 |
| Farms reporting by number on hand: | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves— | | | | | | |
| 1 head...farms reporting... | ... | 142 | ... | 5 | 5 | ... |
| 2 to 4 head...farms reporting... | ... | 153 | ... | 6 | 20 | 10 |
| 5 to 9 head...farms reporting... | ... | 36 | 5 | 15 | 10 | ... |
| 10 to 19 head...farms reporting... | ... | 36 | 130 | 25 | 55 | ... |
| 20 to 49 head...farms reporting... | ... | 42 | 370 | 20 | 103 | 5 |
| 50 to 99 head...farms reporting... | ... | 13 | 172 | 20 | 22 | ... |
| 100 to 499 head...farms reporting... | ... | 3 | 51 | 13 | 6 | ... |
| 500 or more head...farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Cows, including heifers that have calved— | | | | | | |
| 1 head...farms reporting... | ... | 190 | ... | 11 | 20 | 5 |
| 2 to 9 head...farms reporting... | ... | 96 | 45 | 20 | 40 | 5 |
| 10 to 19 head...farms reporting... | ... | 31 | 225 | 20 | 91 | ... |
| 20 to 29 head...farms reporting... | ... | 12 | 201 | 10 | 27 | ... |
| 30 to 49 head...farms reporting... | ... | 8 | 170 | 5 | 12 | ... |
| 50 to 74 head...farms reporting... | ... | 1 | 71 | 7 | 11 | ... |
| 75 to 99 head...farms reporting... | ... | ... | 11 | ... | ... | ... |
| 100 or more head...farms reporting... | ... | 1 | 5 | 6 | ... | ... |
| Milk cows— | | | | | | |
| 1 head...farms reporting... | ... | 165 | ... | 10 | 20 | 5 |
| 2 to 9 head...farms reporting... | ... | 77 | 45 | 17 | 40 | ... |
| 10 to 19 head...farms reporting... | ... | 25 | 225 | 10 | 81 | ... |
| 20 to 29 head...farms reporting... | ... | 5 | 201 | ... | 21 | ... |
| 30 to 49 head...farms reporting... | ... | 5 | 175 | 5 | 12 | ... |
| 50 to 74 head...farms reporting... | ... | ... | 66 | ... | 6 | ... |
| 75 to 99 head...farms reporting... | ... | ... | 11 | ... | ... | ... |
| 100 or more head...farms reporting... | ... | ... | 5 | ... | ... | ... |
| Horses and/or mules...farms reporting... | 2 | 231 | 252 | 54 | 108 | 11 |
| number... | 3 | 472 | 1,026 | 315 | 165 | 11 |
| Hogs and pigs...farms reporting... | ... | 607 | 392 | 83 | 186 | 10 |
| number... | ... | 8,503 | 4,783 | 7,400 | 3,096 | 200 |
| Born since June 1...farms reporting... | ... | 405 | 237 | 67 | 103 | 10 |
| number... | ... | 6,108 | 3,101 | 3,635 | 1,251 | 140 |
| Born before June 1...farms reporting... | ... | 429 | 307 | 67 | 155 | 10 |
| number... | ... | 2,395 | 1,682 | 3,765 | 1,845 | 60 |
| Sheep and lambs...farms reporting... | ... | 42 | 16 | 11 | 5 | ... |
| number... | ... | 741 | 270 | 1,063 | 15 | ... |
| Lambs under 1 year old...farms reporting... | ... | 10 | 11 | 11 | 5 | ... |
| number... | ... | 15 | 43 | 343 | 10 | ... |
| Sheep 1 year old and over...farms reporting... | ... | 42 | 16 | 11 | 5 | ... |
| number... | ... | 726 | 227 | 718 | 5 | ... |
| Ewes...farms reporting... | ... | 42 | 16 | 11 | 5 | ... |
| number... | ... | 680 | 220 | 660 | 5 | ... |
| Rams and wethers...farms reporting... | ... | 42 | 6 | 11 | ... | ... |
| number... | ... | 46 | 7 | 58 | ... | ... |
| Chickens 4 months old and over...farms reporting... | ... | 693 | 513 | 68 | 194 | 15 |
| number... | ... | 496,000 | 96,315 | 2,325 | 41,450 | 775 |
| Livestock and livestock products sold: | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves sold alive...farms reporting... | ... | 269 | 728 | 104 | 206 | 11 |
| number... | ... | 1,682 | 13,835 | 2,658 | 2,700 | 70 |
| dollars... | ... | 176,525 | 685,580 | 366,319 | 246,294 | 8,460 |
| Hogs and pigs sold alive...farms reporting... | ... | 341 | 237 | 77 | 135 | 10 |
| number... | ... | 9,669 | 4,420 | 13,865 | 3,076 | 230 |
| dollars... | ... | 319,077 | 145,860 | 457,545 | 101,508 | 7,590 |
| Sheep and lambs sold alive...farms reporting... | ... | 41 | 16 | 16 | ... | 5 |
| number... | ... | 711 | 410 | 1,990 | ... | 60 |
| dollars... | ... | 8,532 | 4,920 | 23,880 | ... | 720 |
| Milk and cream sold[1]...farms reporting... | ... | 65 | 728 | 21 | 180 | ... |
| pounds... | ... | 5,981,580 | 140,722,500 | 1,762,011 | 17,179,433 | ... |
| dollars... | ... | 249,620 | 6,693,090 | 89,831 | 720,561 | ... |
| Chickens including broilers sold...farms reporting... | ... | 1,522 | 222 | 18 | 168 | 5 |
| dollars... | ... | 41,965,554 | 30,971 | 68,400 | 542,971 | 83 |
| Chicken eggs sold...farms reporting... | ... | 226 | 277 | 32 | 141 | 5 |
| dozens... | ... | 6,886,690 | 758,835 | 17,800 | 414,400 | 3,000 |
| dollars... | ... | 2,961,275 | 326,300 | 7,654 | 178,194 | 1,290 |

See footnotes at end of table.

## State Table 19.—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS BY TYPE OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1959—Continued

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

| Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Total all farms | Commercial farms by type of farm | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total | Cash-grain farms | Other field-crop farms | Vegetable farms |
| LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS—Continued | | | | | |
| Litters farrowed December 1, 1958, to November 30, 1959 ..... farms reporting... | 896 | 686 | 122 | ... | 10 |
| number of litters... | 5,869 | 5,274 | 1,423 | ... | 280 |
| 1 or 2 litters ..... farms reporting... | 352 | 227 | 15 | ... | ... |
| 3 to 9 litters ..... farms reporting... | 402 | 322 | 52 | ... | ... |
| 10 to 19 litters ..... farms reporting... | 79 | 74 | 40 | ... | ... |
| 20 to 39 litters ..... farms reporting... | 48 | 48 | 10 | ... | 10 |
| 40 to 69 litters ..... farms reporting... | 15 | 15 | 5 | ... | ... |
| 70 or more litters ..... farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| June 2 to November 30 ..... farms reporting... | 794 | 604 | 122 | ... | 10 |
| number of litters... | 3,151 | 2,806 | 839 | ... | 140 |
| December 1 to June 1 ..... farms reporting... | 653 | 528 | 102 | ... | 10 |
| number of litters... | 2,718 | 2,468 | 584 | ... | 140 |
| SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED | | | | | |
| Corn for all purposes ..... farms reporting... | 3,769 | 2,943 | 884 | 9 | 65 |
| acres... | 154,171 | 143,936 | 54,900 | 377 | 2,742 |
| Under 11 acres ..... farms reporting... | 853 | 353 | 75 | 1 | 25 |
| 11 to 24 acres ..... farms reporting... | 999 | 774 | 220 | 1 | 20 |
| 25 to 49 acres ..... farms reporting... | 1,000 | 910 | 227 | 5 | ... |
| 50 to 74 acres ..... farms reporting... | 432 | 427 | 151 | ... | 17 |
| 75 to 99 acres ..... farms reporting... | 165 | 165 | 45 | ... | ... |
| 100 or more acres ..... farms reporting... | 320 | 314 | 166 | 2 | 3 |
| Harvested for grain ..... farms reporting... | 3,748 | 2,932 | 884 | 9 | 65 |
| acres... | 147,167 | 136,982 | 54,195 | 269 | 2,689 |
| bushels... | 7,173,292 | 6,782,162 | 2,681,000 | 13,912 | 146,085 |
| Sales ..... farms reporting... | 2,942 | 2,371 | 824 | 3 | 40 |
| bushels... | 5,124,674 | 4,869,244 | 2,292,344 | 7,200 | 123,900 |
| Wheat harvested ..... farms reporting... | 1,091 | 1,046 | 331 | 14 | 15 |
| acres... | 25,001 | 24,676 | 9,461 | 460 | 650 |
| bushels... | 649,512 | 643,542 | 251,434 | 14,125 | 13,750 |
| Sales ..... farms reporting... | 1,036 | 1,011 | 331 | 14 | 15 |
| bushels... | 607,815 | 604,385 | 241,275 | 12,212 | 13,750 |
| Barley harvested ..... farms reporting... | 772 | 712 | 203 | 11 | 13 |
| acres... | 12,113 | 11,693 | 3,483 | 231 | 535 |
| bushels... | 486,301 | 474,901 | 148,509 | 13,972 | 19,350 |
| Sales ..... farms reporting... | 399 | 379 | 143 | 11 | 12 |
| bushels... | 273,566 | 269,666 | 109,477 | 13,968 | 18,390 |
| Soybeans harvested for beans ..... farms reporting... | 2,967 | 2,332 | 874 | 21 | 74 |
| acres... | 136,513 | 125,768 | 63,109 | 557 | 5,150 |
| bushels... | 3,188,437 | 2,968,297 | 1,504,050 | 15,500 | 108,360 |
| Hay crops: | | | | | |
| Land from which hay was cut ..... acres... | 43,710 | 41,660 | 7,276 | 265 | 731 |
| Alfalfa and alfalfa mixtures cut for hay and for dehydrating ..... farms reporting... | 352 | 317 | 18 | 5 | 5 |
| acres... | 5,724 | 5,534 | 139 | 30 | 35 |
| tons... | 16,314 | 16,164 | 355 | 75 | 35 |
| Sales ..... farms reporting... | 27 | 27 | 6 | ... | ... |
| tons... | 445 | 445 | 30 | ... | ... |
| Clover, timothy, and mixtures of clover and grasses cut for hay ..... farms reporting... | 1,127 | 987 | 216 | 12 | 27 |
| acres... | 20,155 | 19,005 | 3,764 | 160 | 378 |
| tons... | 32,154 | 30,709 | 5,222 | 185 | 552 |
| Sales ..... farms reporting... | 132 | 102 | 56 | 5 | ... |
| tons... | 2,940 | 2,810 | 1,220 | 55 | ... |
| Lespedeza cut for hay ..... farms reporting... | 828 | 768 | 216 | 5 | 13 |
| acres... | 11,525 | 11,085 | 2,521 | 50 | 220 |
| tons... | 18,432 | 17,792 | 3,377 | 40 | 524 |
| Sales ..... farms reporting... | 41 | 41 | 20 | ... | 10 |
| tons... | 821 | 821 | 250 | ... | 200 |
| Oats, wheat, barley, rye, or other small grains cut for hay ..... farms reporting... | 103 | 93 | 10 | ... | 6 |
| acres... | 985 | 920 | 80 | ... | 85 |
| tons... | 1,339 | 1,129 | 105 | ... | 159 |
| Sales ..... farms reporting... | 11 | 6 | ... | ... | 1 |
| tons... | 214 | 14 | ... | ... | 9 |
| Other hay cut ..... farms reporting... | 286 | 241 | 50 | 1 | 2 |
| acres... | 3,129 | 2,924 | 740 | 10 | 13 |
| tons... | 4,894 | 4,714 | 1,565 | 14 | 21 |
| Sales ..... farms reporting... | 15 | 15 | ... | ... | ... |
| tons... | 300 | 300 | ... | ... | ... |
| Grass silage made from grasses, alfalfa, clover, or small grains ..... farms reporting... | 147 | 147 | 6 | 5 | ... |
| acres... | 2,192 | 2,192 | 32 | 15 | ... |
| tons, green weight... | 13,740 | 13,740 | 175 | 80 | ... |
| Irish potatoes harvested for home use or for sale ..... farms reporting... | 716 | 486 | 65 | 39 | 16 |
| acres[2]... | 5,142 | 5,012 | 204 | 4,508 | 250 |
| bushels... | 1,716,328 | 1,691,453 | 64,185 | 1,541,251 | 76,722 |
| Vegetables harvested for sale ..... farms reporting... | 918 | 763 | 189 | 26 | 106 |
| Sales ..... dollars... | 4,442,438 | 4,368,313 | 375,729 | 209,530 | 2,683,888 |
| Land in bearing and nonbearing fruit orchards, groves, vineyards, and planted nut trees[3] ..... farms reporting... | 103 | 83 | 5 | ... | ... |
| acres... | 2,132 | 2,114 | 20 | ... | ... |
| Apples[3] ..... farms reporting... | 93 | 78 | ... | ... | ... |
| Trees of all ages ..... number... | 96,472 | 96,342 | ... | ... | ... |
| Trees not of bearing age ..... number... | 34,942 | 34,892 | ... | ... | ... |
| Trees of bearing age ..... number... | 61,530 | 61,450 | ... | ... | ... |
| Quantity harvested ..... bushels... | 273,665 | 273,665 | ... | ... | ... |

[1] Includes milk equivalent of cream and butterfat sold. [2] Does not include acreage for farms with less than 20 bushels harvested. [3] Does not include data for farms with less than 20 trees and grapevines.

## State Table 19.—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS BY TYPE OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1959—Continued

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text

| Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Commercial farms by type of farm—Continued | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Fruit-and-nut farms | Poultry farms | Dairy farms | Livestock farms other than poultry and dairy farms | General farms | Miscellaneous farms |
| LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS—Continued | | | | | | |
| Litters farrowed December 1, 1958, to November 30, 1959 ..... farms reporting... | ... | 194 | 192 | 62 | 101 | 5 |
| number of litters... | ... | 1,206 | 761 | 1,145 | 414 | 45 |
| 1 or 2 litters ..... farms reporting... | ... | 66 | 95 | 16 | 35 | ... |
| 3 to 9 litters ..... farms reporting... | ... | 112 | 86 | 6 | 61 | 5 |
| 10 to 19 litters ..... farms reporting... | ... | 8 | 11 | 10 | 5 | ... |
| 20 to 39 litters ..... farms reporting... | ... | 3 | ... | 25 | ... | ... |
| 40 to 69 litters ..... farms reporting... | ... | 5 | ... | 5 | ... | ... |
| 70 or more litters ..... farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| June 2 to November 30 ..... farms reporting... | ... | 163 | 177 | 56 | 71 | 5 |
| number of litters... | ... | 617 | 415 | 579 | 191 | 25 |
| December 1 to June 1 ..... farms reporting... | ... | 151 | 137 | 52 | 71 | 5 |
| number of litters... | ... | 589 | 346 | 566 | 223 | 20 |
| SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED | | | | | | |
| Corn for all purposes ..... farms reporting... | 2 | 919 | 688 | 88 | 272 | 16 |
| acres... | 128 | 38,715 | 29,138 | 3,115 | 14,366 | 455 |
| Under 11 acres ..... farms reporting... | ... | 147 | 60 | 10 | 25 | 10 |
| 11 to 24 acres ..... farms reporting... | ... | 283 | 175 | 35 | 40 | ... |
| 25 to 49 acres ..... farms reporting... | 1 | 290 | 255 | 20 | 107 | 5 |
| 50 to 74 acres ..... farms reporting... | ... | 107 | 96 | 16 | 40 | ... |
| 75 to 99 acres ..... farms reporting... | 1 | 32 | 56 | 6 | 25 | ... |
| 100 or more acres ..... farms reporting... | ... | 60 | 46 | 1 | 35 | 1 |
| Harvested for grain ..... farms reporting... | 2 | 913 | 683 | 88 | 272 | 16 |
| acres... | 128 | 38,436 | 24,153 | 2,945 | 13,712 | 455 |
| bushels... | 8,290 | 1,765,455 | 1,330,770 | 145,965 | 677,685 | 13,000 |
| Sales ..... farms reporting... | 2 | 782 | 437 | 41 | 236 | 6 |
| bushels... | 8,280 | 1,349,030 | 583,900 | 51,300 | 443,540 | 9,750 |
| Wheat harvested ..... farms reporting... | 6 | 115 | 378 | 22 | 160 | 5 |
| acres... | 80 | 1,720 | 7,392 | 448 | 4,425 | 40 |
| bushels... | 2,000 | 41,148 | 194,605 | 9,935 | 116,170 | 375 |
| Sales ..... farms reporting... | 6 | 105 | 358 | 22 | 160 | ... |
| bushels... | 2,000 | 38,318 | 178,821 | 8,664 | 109,345 | ... |
| Barley harvested ..... farms reporting... | ... | 91 | 262 | 27 | 105 | ... |
| acres... | ... | 1,361 | 3,905 | 396 | 1,782 | ... |
| bushels... | ... | 50,615 | 153,975 | 18,030 | 70,450 | ... |
| Sales ..... farms reporting... | ... | 50 | 85 | 10 | 68 | ... |
| bushels... | ... | 36,615 | 45,181 | 3,915 | 42,120 | ... |
| Soybeans harvested for beans ..... farms reporting... | 6 | 790 | 310 | 27 | 219 | 11 |
| acres... | 65 | 33,788 | 9,900 | 900 | 11,835 | 464 |
| bushels... | 1,550 | 802,109 | 231,605 | 18,720 | 281,533 | 4,870 |
| Hay crops: | | | | | | |
| Land from which hay was cut ..... acres... | ... | 2,557 | 23,322 | 2,184 | 5,285 | 40 |
| Alfalfa and alfalfa mixtures cut for hay and for dehydrating ..... farms reporting... | ... | 28 | 222 | 12 | 27 | ... |
| acres... | ... | 149 | 3,937 | 536 | 708 | ... |
| tons... | ... | 420 | 12,905 | 1,050 | 1,324 | ... |
| Sales ..... farms reporting... | ... | 6 | 5 | ... | 10 | ... |
| tons... | ... | 150 | 40 | ... | 225 | ... |
| Clover, timothy, and mixtures of clover and grasses cut for hay ..... farms reporting... | ... | 77 | 492 | 38 | 125 | ... |
| acres... | ... | 890 | 10,590 | 778 | 2,445 | ... |
| tons... | ... | 1,397 | 18,705 | 1,091 | 3,557 | ... |
| Sales ..... farms reporting... | ... | ... | 15 | ... | 26 | ... |
| tons... | ... | ... | 530 | ... | 1,005 | ... |
| Lespedeza cut for hay ..... farms reporting... | ... | 106 | 285 | 36 | 102 | 5 |
| acres... | ... | 988 | 5,155 | 565 | 1,571 | 15 |
| tons... | ... | 1,760 | 8,425 | 1,060 | 2,576 | 30 |
| Sales ..... farms reporting... | ... | 5 | ... | ... | 6 | ... |
| tons... | ... | 90 | ... | ... | 281 | ... |
| Oats, wheat, barley, rye, or other small grains cut for hay ..... farms reporting... | ... | 16 | 45 | 1 | 10 | 5 |
| acres... | ... | 95 | 555 | 20 | 60 | 25 |
| tons... | ... | 175 | 545 | 20 | 80 | 45 |
| Sales ..... farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5 |
| tons... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5 |
| Other hay cut ..... farms reporting... | ... | 55 | 91 | 15 | 27 | ... |
| acres... | ... | 235 | 1,365 | 195 | 366 | ... |
| tons... | ... | 330 | 2,040 | 365 | 379 | ... |
| Sales ..... farms reporting... | ... | 5 | ... | 5 | 5 | ... |
| tons... | ... | 25 | ... | 175 | 100 | ... |
| Grass silage made from grasses, alfalfa, clover, or small grains ..... farms reporting... | ... | 15 | 106 | 5 | 10 | ... |
| acres... | ... | 200 | 1,720 | 90 | 135 | ... |
| tons, green weight... | ... | 1,650 | 10,515 | 720 | 600 | ... |
| Irish potatoes harvested for home use or for sale ..... farms reporting... | ... | 280 | 36 | 15 | 35 | ... |
| acres[2]... | ... | 8 | 8 | 1 | 33 | ... |
| bushels... | ... | 3,145 | 1,045 | 195 | 4,910 | ... |
| Vegetables harvested for sale ..... farms reporting... | 3 | 175 | 116 | 10 | 138 | ... |
| Sales ..... dollars... | 73,362 | 168,824 | 112,780 | 10,650 | 733,550 | ... |
| Land in bearing and nonbearing fruit orchards, groves, vineyards, and planted nut trees[3] ..... farms reporting... | 8 | 1 | 52 | 7 | 10 | ... |
| acres... | 1,543 | 270 | 93 | 28 | 160 | ... |
| Apples[3] ..... farms reporting... | 8 | 1 | 52 | 7 | 10 | ... |
| Trees of all ages ..... number... | 73,297 | 16,500 | 1,035 | 260 | 5,250 | ... |
| Trees not of bearing age ..... number... | 28,372 | 6,500 | 10 | 10 | ... | ... |
| Trees of bearing age ..... number... | 44,925 | 10,000 | 1,025 | 250 | 5,250 | ... |
| Quantity harvested ..... bushels... | 173,500 | 35,710 | 1,915 | 510 | 62,030 | ... |

## State Table 20.– FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS BY SIZE OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1959

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

| Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Total all farms | Size of farm | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Under 10 acres | 10 to 49 acres | 50 to 69 acres | 70 to 99 acres | 100 to 139 acres |
| **FARMS, ACREAGE, AND VALUE** | | | | | | |
| Farms ..... number... | 5,203 | 566 | 1,196 | 494 | 584 | 637 |
| Percent distribution ..... percent... | 100.0 | 10.9 | 23.0 | 9.5 | 11.2 | 12.2 |
| Land in farms ..... acres... | 754,382 | 2,099 | 32,553 | 29,182 | 49,342 | 75,298 |
| Percent distribution ..... percent... | 100.0 | 0.3 | 4.3 | 3.9 | 6.5 | 10.0 |
| Average size of farm ..... acres... | 145.0 | 3.7 | 27.2 | 59.1 | 84.5 | 118.2 |
| Value of land and buildings: | | | | | | |
| Average per farm ..... dollars... | 31,641 | 14,621 | 14,922 | 19,615 | 18,807 | 23,586 |
| Average per acre ..... dollars... | 242.58 | 4,016.36 | 538.70 | 335.56 | 220.20 | 199.13 |
| Land in farms according to use: | | | | | | |
| Cropland harvested ..... farms reporting... | 4,428 | 130 | 949 | 467 | 563 | 626 |
| acres... | 418,976 | 480 | 15,169 | 16,670 | 26,044 | 43,855 |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... farms reporting... | 468 | 130 | 281 | 35 | 16 | 5 |
| 10 to 19 acres ..... farms reporting... | 477 | ... | 361 | 31 | 55 | 20 |
| 20 to 29 acres ..... farms reporting... | 327 | ... | 166 | 60 | 60 | 20 |
| 30 to 49 acres ..... farms reporting... | 747 | ... | 141 | 260 | 166 | 120 |
| 50 to 99 acres ..... farms reporting... | 1,030 | ... | ... | 81 | 266 | 361 |
| 100 to 199 acres ..... farms reporting... | 879 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 100 |
| 200 to 499 acres ..... farms reporting... | 419 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... farms reporting... | 70 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 1,000 or more acres ..... farms reporting... | 11 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Cropland used only for pasture ..... farms reporting... | 2,292 | 50 | 282 | 246 | 270 | 331 |
| acres... | 50,318 | 145 | 1,716 | 1,740 | 3,430 | 4,650 |
| Cropland not harvested and not pastured ..... farms reporting... | 1,186 | 30 | 258 | 140 | 161 | 145 |
| acres... | 28,062 | 80 | 2,125 | 1,845 | 2,195 | 2,455 |
| Soil-improvement grasses and legumes ..... farms reporting... | 236 | 5 | 71 | 25 | 21 | 15 |
| acres... | 6,889 | 20 | 334 | 160 | 165 | 155 |
| Other cropland (idle and crop failure) ..... farms reporting... | 994 | 25 | 218 | 115 | 140 | 135 |
| acres... | 21,173 | 60 | 1,791 | 1,685 | 2,030 | 2,300 |
| Woodland pastured ..... farms reporting... | 291 | 5 | 61 | 10 | 25 | 55 |
| acres... | 6,030 | 15 | 440 | 60 | 85 | 935 |
| Woodland not pastured ..... farms reporting... | 3,469 | 70 | 644 | 364 | 451 | 507 |
| acres... | 182,376 | 150 | 7,122 | 6,288 | 12,680 | 18,450 |
| Other pasture (not cropland and not woodland) ..... farms reporting... | 640 | ... | 125 | 55 | 56 | 85 |
| acres... | 19,438 | ... | 755 | 500 | 863 | 1,135 |
| Improved pasture ..... farms reporting... | 263 | ... | 15 | 25 | 20 | 30 |
| acres... | 7,476 | ... | 210 | 100 | 600 | 705 |
| Irrigated land in farms ..... farms reporting... | 173 | 15 | 30 | ... | 5 | 5 |
| acres... | 15,867 | 80 | 105 | ... | 120 | 280 |
| Land use practices: | | | | | | |
| Cropland in cover crops ..... farms reporting... | 1,599 | 15 | 180 | 145 | 160 | 231 |
| acres... | 112,913 | 50 | 2,705 | 3,920 | 4,350 | 8,380 |
| Cropland used for grain or row crops farmed on the contour ..... farms reporting... | 119 | ... | 20 | ... | 20 | 15 |
| acres... | 6,602 | ... | 380 | ... | 880 | 710 |
| Land in strip-cropping systems for soil-erosion control ..... farms reporting... | 23 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| acres... | 978 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| System of terraces on crop and pasture land ..... farms reporting... | 10 | ... | ... | ... | 5 | ... |
| acres... | 400 | ... | ... | ... | 200 | ... |
| **FARM OPERATORS BY AGE** | | | | | | |
| Operators reporting age ..... number... | 5,119 | 556 | 1,176 | 494 | 574 | 632 |
| Under 25 years ..... number... | 42 | 6 | 10 | ... | 5 | 10 |
| 25 to 34 years ..... number... | 537 | 88 | 92 | 65 | 51 | 35 |
| 35 to 44 years ..... number... | 1,111 | 132 | 226 | 122 | 120 | 151 |
| 45 to 54 years ..... number... | 1,268 | 70 | 269 | 71 | 161 | 171 |
| 55 to 64 years ..... number... | 1,232 | 140 | 268 | 126 | 142 | 145 |
| 65 or more years ..... number... | 929 | 120 | 311 | 110 | 95 | 120 |
| Average age ..... years... | 51.5 | 51.5 | 54.0 | 51.8 | 51.8 | 52.0 |
| **OFF-FARM WORK AND OTHER INCOME** | | | | | | |
| Farm operators– | | | | | | |
| Working off their farms, total ..... operators reporting... | 2,200 | 250 | 665 | 293 | 251 | 256 |
| 1 to 99 days ..... operators reporting... | 650 | 35 | 115 | 90 | 40 | 105 |
| 100 to 199 days ..... operators reporting... | 261 | 5 | 95 | 20 | 45 | 50 |
| 200 or more days ..... operators reporting... | 1,289 | 210 | 455 | 183 | 166 | 101 |
| With other members of family working off farm ..... operators reporting... | 743 | 90 | 231 | 110 | 86 | 70 |
| With income from sources other than farm operated and off-farm work ..... operators reporting... | 1,030 | 95 | 344 | 108 | 151 | 111 |
| With other income of family exceeding value of agricultural products sold ..... operators reporting... | 1,326 | 220 | 539 | 183 | 161 | 110 |
| Operators not working off their farms or not reporting as to work off their farms ..... operators reporting... | 3,003 | 316 | 531 | 201 | 333 | 381 |
| With other members of family working off farm ..... operators reporting... | 499 | 77 | 57 | 50 | 55 | 60 |
| With income from sources other than farm operated ..operators reporting... | 1,114 | 190 | 283 | 90 | 86 | 111 |
| With other income of family exceeding value of agricultural products sold ..... operators reporting... | 384 | 95 | 125 | 35 | 20 | 40 |

See footnotes at end of table.

## State Table 20.–FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS BY SIZE OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1959–Continued

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

| Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Size of farm–Continued | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 140 to 179 acres | 180 to 219 acres | 220 to 259 acres | 260 to 499 acres | 500 to 999 acres | 1,000 to 1,999 acres | 2,000 acres and over |
| **FARMS, ACREAGE, AND VALUE** | | | | | | | |
| Farms.....number... | 429 | 340 | 227 | 503 | 179 | 39 | 9 |
| Percent distribution.....percent... | 8.2 | 6.5 | 4.4 | 9.7 | 3.4 | 0.7 | 0.2 |
| Land in farms.....acres... | 67,720 | 67,940 | 54,331 | 171,250 | 110,993 | 49,436 | 44,278 |
| Percent distribution.....percent... | 9.0 | 9.0 | 7.2 | 22.7 | 14.7 | 6.6 | 5.9 |
| Average size of farm.....acres... | 157.9 | 199.8 | 239.3 | 340.5 | 619.8 | 1,267.6 | 4,919.8 |
| Value of land and buildings: | | | | | | | |
| Average per farm.....dollars... | 30,238 | 46,281 | 64,881 | 63,049 | 116,929 | 308,509 | 789,067 |
| Average per acre.....dollars... | 192.01 | 233.05 | 271.75 | 184.19 | 188.33 | 249.71 | 147.06 |
| Land in farms according to use: | | | | | | | |
| Cropland harvested.....farms reporting... | 419 | 340 | 222 | 487 | 178 | 38 | 9 |
| acres... | 39,201 | 39,711 | 32,574 | 102,207 | 64,536 | 23,201 | 15,328 |
| 1 to 9 acres.....farms reporting... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 10 to 19 acres.....farms reporting... | ... | ... | 5 | 5 | ... | ... | ... |
| 20 to 29 acres.....farms reporting... | 16 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 30 to 49 acres.....farms reporting... | 35 | 15 | 5 | 5 | ... | ... | ... |
| 50 to 99 acres.....farms reporting... | 171 | 95 | 29 | 31 | ... | ... | ... |
| 100 to 199 acres.....farms reporting... | 196 | 218 | 135 | 195 | 31 | 3 | 1 |
| 200 to 499 acres.....farms reporting... | ... | 7 | 52 | 251 | 98 | 11 | ... |
| 500 to 999 acres.....farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 49 | 19 | 2 |
| 1,000 or more acres.....farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5 | 6 |
| Cropland used only for pasture.....farms reporting... | 227 | 225 | 172 | 352 | 112 | 20 | 5 |
| acres... | 4,758 | 5,335 | 5,375 | 13,504 | 5,631 | 2,634 | 1,400 |
| Cropland not harvested and not pastured.....farms reporting... | 81 | 106 | 58 | 128 | 51 | 22 | 6 |
| acres... | 1,543 | 2,308 | 1,527 | 5,628 | 2,263 | 2,699 | 3,394 |
| Soil-improvement grasses and legumes.....farms reporting... | 26 | 20 | 11 | 30 | 1 | 10 | 1 |
| acres... | 473 | 555 | 515 | 2,435 | 30 | 1,347 | 700 |
| Other cropland (idle and crop failure).....farms reporting... | 60 | 86 | 47 | 98 | 50 | 15 | 5 |
| acres... | 1,070 | 1,753 | 1,012 | 3,193 | 2,233 | 1,352 | 2,694 |
| Woodland pastured.....farms reporting... | 21 | 15 | 41 | 46 | 6 | 6 | ... |
| acres... | 445 | 175 | 380 | 2,903 | 60 | 532 | ... |
| Woodland not pastured.....farms reporting... | 364 | 277 | 186 | 401 | 160 | 36 | 9 |
| acres... | 17,620 | 15,167 | 10,485 | 35,756 | 25,716 | 14,421 | 18,521 |
| Other pasture (not cropland and not woodland).....farms reporting... | 25 | 50 | 56 | 119 | 53 | 13 | 3 |
| acres... | 195 | 1,150 | 2,152 | 4,242 | 4,505 | 2,941 | 1,000 |
| Improved pasture.....farms reporting... | 5 | 30 | 40 | 50 | 36 | 12 | ... |
| acres... | 125 | 1,065 | 1,620 | 1,100 | 1,275 | 676 | ... |
| Irrigated land in farms.....farms reporting... | 21 | 12 | 18 | 25 | 32 | 9 | 1 |
| acres... | 1,685 | 1,195 | 1,165 | 2,020 | 6,435 | 1,505 | 1,257 |
| Land use practices: | | | | | | | |
| Cropland in cover crops.....farms reporting... | 210 | 125 | 106 | 285 | 108 | 29 | 5 |
| acres... | 10,440 | 5,725 | 5,455 | 31,407 | 23,181 | 10,355 | 6,945 |
| Cropland used for grain or row crops farmed on the contour.....farms reporting... | 20 | 10 | 16 | 16 | ... | 1 | 1 |
| acres... | 805 | 895 | 1,200 | 1,637 | ... | 75 | 20 |
| Land in strip-cropping systems for soil-erosion control.....farms reporting... | 10 | 5 | ... | 5 | ... | 3 | ... |
| acres... | 385 | 100 | ... | 25 | ... | 468 | ... |
| System of terraces on crop and pasture land.....farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5 | ... | ... |
| acres... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 200 | ... | ... |
| **FARM OPERATORS BY AGE** | | | | | | | |
| Operators reporting age.....number... | 409 | 335 | 227 | 497 | 174 | 38 | 7 |
| Under 25 years.....number... | 5 | ... | 1 | 5 | ... | ... | ... |
| 25 to 34 years.....number... | 71 | 32 | 6 | 76 | 18 | 1 | 2 |
| 35 to 44 years.....number... | 61 | 66 | 56 | 135 | 33 | 8 | 1 |
| 45 to 54 years.....number... | 116 | 126 | 87 | 138 | 45 | 12 | 2 |
| 55 to 64 years.....number... | 111 | 90 | 62 | 101 | 36 | 10 | 1 |
| 65 or more years.....number... | 45 | 21 | 15 | 42 | 42 | 7 | 1 |
| Average age.....years... | 49.2 | 49.4 | 50.6 | 47.8 | 52.3 | 53.8 | 45.7 |
| **OFF-FARM WORK AND OTHER INCOME** | | | | | | | |
| Farm operators– | | | | | | | |
| Working off their farms, total.....operators reporting... | 160 | 95 | 62 | 108 | 44 | 12 | 4 |
| 1 to 99 days.....operators reporting... | 60 | 60 | 40 | 81 | 17 | 6 | 1 |
| 100 to 199 days.....operators reporting... | 15 | 10 | 5 | 10 | 5 | 1 | ... |
| 200 or more days.....operators reporting... | 85 | 25 | 17 | 17 | 22 | 5 | 3 |
| With other members of family working off farm.....operators reporting... | 50 | 45 | 21 | 21 | 16 | 2 | 1 |
| With income from sources other than farm operated and off-farm work.....operators reporting... | 80 | 30 | 31 | 38 | 33 | 7 | 2 |
| With other income of family exceeding value of agricultural products sold.....operators reporting... | 55 | 20 | 11 | 22 | 1 | 3 | 1 |
| Operators not working off their farms or not reporting as to work off their farms.....operators reporting... | 269 | 245 | 165 | 395 | 135 | 27 | 5 |
| With other members of family working off farm.....operators reporting... | 40 | 50 | 30 | 41 | 36 | 3 | ... |
| With income from sources other than farm operated.....operators reporting... | 117 | 66 | 42 | 68 | 52 | 8 | 1 |
| With other income of family exceeding value of agricultural products sold.....operators reporting... | 25 | 10 | 6 | 16 | 10 | 2 | ... |

See footnotes at end of table.

## State Table 20.—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS BY SIZE OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1959—Continued

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

| Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Total all farms | Size of farm | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Under 10 acres | 10 to 49 acres | 50 to 69 acres | 70 to 99 acres | 100 to 179 acres |
| **FARMS BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR** | | | | | | |
| All farm operators: | | | | | | |
| Full owners ..... number... | 3,143 | 432 | 912 | 363 | 383 | 367 |
| Part owners ..... number... | 1,310 | 25 | 171 | 81 | 135 | 165 |
| All tenants ..... number... | 644 | 36 | 112 | 50 | 66 | 105 |
| Cash tenants ..... number... | 131 | 10 | 20 | ... | 15 | 25 |
| Share-cash tenants ..... number... | 60 | ... | ... | 15 | ... | 20 |
| Crop-share tenants ..... number... | 240 | ... | 15 | 15 | 20 | 45 |
| Livestock-share tenants ..... number... | 33 | ... | ... | ... | 5 | 10 |
| Croppers ..... number... | 50 | 5 | 25 | ... | 15 | ... |
| Other and unspecified tenants ..... number... | 130 | 21 | 52 | 20 | 11 | 5 |
| White farm operators: | | | | | | |
| Full owners ..... number... | 3,003 | 372 | 877 | 343 | 373 | 367 |
| Part owners ..... number... | 1,265 | 25 | 146 | 81 | 125 | 165 |
| All tenants ..... number... | 624 | 36 | 102 | 50 | 66 | 95 |
| Croppers ..... number... | 45 | 5 | 20 | ... | 15 | ... |
| Nonwhite farm operators: | | | | | | |
| Full owners ..... number... | 140 | 60 | 35 | 20 | 10 | ... |
| Part owners ..... number... | 45 | ... | 25 | ... | 10 | ... |
| All tenants ..... number... | 20 | ... | 10 | ... | ... | 10 |
| Croppers ..... number... | 5 | ... | 5 | ... | ... | ... |
| **FARMS BY TYPE OF FARM** | | | | | | |
| Cash-grain farms ..... number... | 980 | ... | 55 | 105 | 85 | 175 |
| Tobacco farms ..... number... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Cotton farms ..... number... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Other field-crop farms ..... number... | 39 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5 |
| Vegetable farms ..... number... | 106 | ... | 30 | 5 | ... | 10 |
| Fruit-and-nut farms ..... number... | 8 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Poultry farms ..... number... | 1,532 | 341 | 443 | 129 | 189 | 157 |
| Dairy farms ..... number... | 728 | ... | 10 | 20 | 105 | 135 |
| Livestock farms other than poultry and dairy farms ..... number... | 140 | 5 | 16 | 20 | 10 | 20 |
| General farms ..... number... | 274 | ... | 5 | 15 | 40 | 20 |
| Miscellaneous farms ..... number... | 80 | 35 | 37 | ... | ... | ... |
| **SPECIFIED EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES AND KIND OF ROAD** | | | | | | |
| Grain combines ..... farms reporting... | 1,776 | 1 | 71 | 65 | 161 | 270 |
| number... | 1,903 | 1 | 76 | 65 | 161 | 280 |
| Corn pickers ..... farms reporting... | 1,898 | 1 | 61 | 130 | 221 | 260 |
| number... | 2,006 | 1 | 61 | 130 | 221 | 270 |
| Pick-up balers ..... farms reporting... | 843 | 10 | 20 | 20 | 35 | 100 |
| number... | 856 | 10 | 20 | 20 | 35 | 100 |
| Field forage harvesters ..... farms reporting... | 320 | ... | 5 | 10 | 20 | 15 |
| number... | 362 | ... | 5 | 10 | 20 | 15 |
| Motortrucks ..... farms reporting... | 3,518 | 255 | 631 | 289 | 384 | 481 |
| number... | 5,309 | 341 | 746 | 309 | 456 | 568 |
| Tractors ..... farms reporting... | 4,262 | 215 | 842 | 433 | 529 | 580 |
| number... | 9,442 | 257 | 1,144 | 643 | 967 | 1,175 |
| Tractors other than garden ..... farms reporting... | 4,041 | 100 | 776 | 418 | 514 | 575 |
| number... | 8,259 | 107 | 907 | 538 | 809 | 1,025 |
| 1 tractor ..... farms reporting... | 1,829 | 94 | 655 | 323 | 279 | 250 |
| 2 tractors ..... farms reporting... | 1,164 | 5 | 111 | 75 | 185 | 225 |
| 3 tractors ..... farms reporting... | 653 | 1 | 10 | 15 | 40 | 80 |
| 4 tractors ..... farms reporting... | 189 | ... | ... | 5 | 10 | 15 |
| 5 or more tractors ..... farms reporting... | 206 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5 |
| Wheel tractors ..... farms reporting... | 4,016 | 90 | 761 | 418 | 514 | 575 |
| number... | 8,122 | 97 | 892 | 538 | 809 | 1,005 |
| Crawler tractors ..... farms reporting... | 125 | 10 | 15 | ... | ... | 20 |
| number... | 137 | 10 | 15 | ... | ... | 20 |
| Garden tractors ..... farms reporting... | 1,098 | 145 | 206 | 105 | 158 | 135 |
| number... | 1,183 | 150 | 237 | 105 | 158 | 150 |
| Automobiles ..... farms reporting... | 4,630 | 496 | 1,030 | 419 | 509 | 582 |
| number... | 5,995 | 581 | 1,284 | 487 | 645 | 728 |
| Automobiles and/or motortrucks ..... farms reporting... | 4,937 | 536 | 1,131 | 444 | 544 | 627 |
| Telephone ..... farms reporting... | 4,572 | 511 | 1,055 | 424 | 489 | 537 |
| Home freezer ..... farms reporting... | 3,353 | 291 | 671 | 268 | 362 | 431 |
| Milking machine ..... farms reporting... | 980 | ... | 15 | 25 | 105 | 155 |
| Electric milk cooler ..... farms reporting... | 994 | ... | 15 | 20 | 110 | 180 |
| Crop drier (for grain, forage, or other crops) ..... farms reporting... | 106 | ... | 10 | ... | 5 | 6 |
| Power-operated elevator, conveyor, or blower ..... farms reporting... | 1,850 | 15 | 85 | 90 | 186 | 280 |
| Farms by kind of road on which located: | | | | | | |
| Hard surface ..... farms reporting... | 3,981 | 440 | 927 | 377 | 437 | 465 |
| Gravel, shell, or shale ..... farms reporting... | 169 | 14 | 35 | 11 | 16 | 30 |
| Dirt or unimproved ..... farms reporting... | 933 | 105 | 195 | 100 | 120 | 141 |
| Less than 1 mile to a hard surface road ..... farms reporting... | 615 | 80 | 125 | 65 | 80 | 101 |
| 1 or more miles to a hard surface road ..... farms reporting... | 318 | 25 | 70 | 35 | 40 | 40 |
| 1 mile ..... farms reporting... | 268 | 20 | 65 | 35 | 25 | 30 |
| 2 or 3 miles ..... farms reporting... | 50 | 5 | 5 | ... | 15 | 10 |
| 4 miles ..... farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 5 or more miles ..... farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| **FARM LABOR, WEEK PRECEDING ENUMERATION** | | | | | | |
| Hired workers ..... farms reporting... | 1,076 | 81 | 120 | 54 | 64 | 77 |
| persons... | 2,633 | 171 | 270 | 59 | 166 | 101 |
| Regular hired workers (employed 150 or more days) ..... farms reporting... | 752 | 41 | 65 | 29 | 23 | 42 |
| persons... | 1,680 | 65 | 174 | 34 | 72 | 56 |
| Farms reporting by number of regular hired workers: | | | | | | |
| 1 hired worker ..... farms reporting... | 416 | 15 | 36 | 26 | 6 | 30 |
| 2 hired workers ..... farms reporting... | 188 | 26 | 11 | 1 | 10 | 11 |
| 3 or 4 hired workers ..... farms reporting... | 83 | ... | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| 5 to 9 hired workers ..... farms reporting... | 49 | ... | 16 | ... | 5 | ... |
| 10 or more hired workers ..... farms reporting... | 16 | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | ... |
| **RESIDENCE OF FARM OPERATOR** | | | | | | |
| Residing on farm operated ..... operators reporting... | 4,664 | 500 | 1,077 | 419 | 532 | 591 |
| Not residing on farm operated ..... operators reporting... | 277 | 26 | 58 | 35 | 27 | 20 |
| Operators not reporting residence ..... number... | 262 | 40 | 61 | 40 | 25 | 26 |

See footnotes at end of table.

## State Table 20.– FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS BY SIZE OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1959–Continued

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

| Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Size of farm—Continued | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 140 to 179 acres | 180 to 219 acres | 220 to 259 acres | 260 to 499 acres | 500 to 999 acres | 1,000 to 1,999 acres | 2,000 acres and over |
| **FARMS BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR** | | | | | | | |
| **All farm operators:** | | | | | | | |
| Full owners ..... number... | 217 | 173 | 93 | 148 | 47 | 7 | 1 |
| Part owners ..... number... | 152 | 96 | 103 | 259 | 97 | 20 | 6 |
| All tenants ..... number... | 60 | 70 | 25 | 91 | 25 | 3 | 1 |
| Cash tenants ..... number... | 25 | 15 | 15 | 5 | ... | ... | 1 |
| Share-cash tenants ..... number... | ... | 5 | 5 | 10 | 5 | ... | ... |
| Crop-share tenants ..... number... | 25 | 45 | 5 | 60 | 10 | ... | ... |
| Livestock-share tenants ..... number... | 5 | ... | ... | 5 | 5 | 3 | ... |
| Croppers ..... number... | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Other and unspecified tenants ..... number... | ... | 5 | ... | 11 | 5 | ... | ... |
| White farm operators: | | | | | | | |
| Full owners ..... number... | 212 | 163 | 93 | 148 | 47 | 7 | 1 |
| Part owners ..... number... | 152 | 96 | 98 | 259 | 92 | 20 | 6 |
| All tenants ..... number... | 60 | 70 | 25 | 91 | 25 | 3 | 1 |
| Croppers ..... number... | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Nonwhite farm operators: | | | | | | | |
| Full owners ..... number... | 5 | 10 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Part owners ..... number... | ... | ... | 5 | ... | 5 | ... | ... |
| All tenants ..... number... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Croppers ..... number... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| **FARMS BY TYPE OF FARM** | | | | | | | |
| Cash-grain farms ..... number... | 135 | 105 | 70 | 160 | 75 | 13 | 2 |
| Tobacco farms ..... number... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Cotton farms ..... number... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Other field-crop farms ..... number... | 11 | 7 | 8 | 2 | 6 | ... | ... |
| Vegetable farms ..... number... | 5 | ... | ... | 32 | 16 | 5 | 3 |
| Fruit-and-nut farms ..... number... | ... | 1 | ... | 7 | ... | ... | ... |
| Poultry farms ..... number... | 108 | 62 | 13 | 72 | 10 | 5 | 3 |
| Dairy farms ..... number... | 95 | 115 | 95 | 125 | 25 | 3 | ... |
| Livestock farms other than poultry and dairy farms ..... number... | 10 | 10 | 5 | 35 | 5 | 4 | ... |
| General farms ..... number... | 25 | 30 | 25 | 65 | 41 | 8 | ... |
| Miscellaneous farms ..... number... | 5 | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | 1 | ... |
| **SPECIFIED EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES AND KIND OF ROAD** | | | | | | | |
| Grain combines ..... farms reporting... | 241 | 231 | 153 | 394 | 149 | 32 | 8 |
| number... | 246 | 236 | 153 | 429 | 181 | 59 | 16 |
| Corn pickers ..... farms reporting... | 282 | 237 | 158 | 370 | 140 | 30 | 8 |
| number... | 287 | 238 | 163 | 392 | 168 | 44 | 31 |
| Pick-up balers ..... farms reporting... | 105 | 105 | 96 | 235 | 90 | 22 | 5 |
| number... | 110 | 105 | 96 | 235 | 95 | 25 | 5 |
| Field forage harvesters ..... farms reporting... | 35 | 35 | 56 | 90 | 41 | 12 | 1 |
| number... | 55 | 45 | 62 | 90 | 46 | 13 | 1 |
| Motortrucks ..... farms reporting... | 324 | 285 | 171 | 493 | 158 | 39 | 8 |
| number... | 527 | 407 | 268 | 827 | 499 | 190 | 171 |
| Tractors ..... farms reporting... | 403 | 330 | 222 | 482 | 178 | 39 | 9 |
| number... | 941 | 756 | 695 | 1,587 | 837 | 291 | 149 |
| Tractors other than garden ..... farms reporting... | 403 | 325 | 222 | 482 | 178 | 39 | 9 |
| number... | 875 | 700 | 608 | 1,492 | 780 | 275 | 143 |
| 1 tractor ..... farms reporting... | 92 | 75 | 31 | 27 | 2 | 1 | ... |
| 2 tractors ..... farms reporting... | 190 | 171 | 66 | 128 | 7 | 1 | ... |
| 3 tractors ..... farms reporting... | 96 | 43 | 86 | 209 | 68 | 5 | ... |
| 4 tractors ..... farms reporting... | 10 | 26 | 22 | 64 | 31 | 6 | ... |
| 5 or more tractors ..... farms reporting... | 15 | 10 | 17 | 54 | 70 | 26 | 9 |
| Wheel tractors ..... farms reporting... | 403 | 325 | 222 | 482 | 178 | 39 | 9 |
| number... | 865 | 685 | 607 | 1,465 | 761 | 261 | 137 |
| Crawler tractors ..... farms reporting... | 10 | 10 | 1 | 27 | 19 | 9 | 4 |
| number... | 10 | 15 | 1 | 27 | 19 | 14 | 6 |
| Garden tractors ..... farms reporting... | 66 | 56 | 80 | 85 | 45 | 14 | 3 |
| number... | 66 | 56 | 87 | 95 | 57 | 16 | 6 |
| Automobiles ..... farms reporting... | 384 | 305 | 197 | 488 | 176 | 35 | 9 |
| number... | 474 | 393 | 281 | 689 | 308 | 91 | 34 |
| Automobiles and/or motortrucks ..... farms reporting... | 384 | 340 | 202 | 503 | 178 | 39 | 9 |
| Telephone ..... farms reporting... | 374 | 280 | 206 | 472 | 178 | 38 | 8 |
| Home freezer ..... farms reporting... | 331 | 218 | 198 | 402 | 145 | 31 | 5 |
| Milking machine ..... farms reporting... | 115 | 130 | 130 | 235 | 55 | 15 | ... |
| Electric milk cooler ..... farms reporting... | 110 | 115 | 130 | 245 | 56 | 13 | ... |
| Crop dryer (for grain, forage, or other crops) ..... farms reporting... | 15 | 1 | 25 | 25 | 16 | 2 | 1 |
| Power-operated elevator, conveyor, or blower ..... farms reporting... | 265 | 213 | 161 | 372 | 141 | 34 | 8 |
| Farms by kind of road on which located: | | | | | | | |
| Hard surface ..... farms reporting... | 337 | 259 | 164 | 402 | 136 | 30 | 7 |
| Gravel, shell, or shale ..... farms reporting... | 10 | 16 | 2 | 31 | 2 | ... | 2 |
| Dirt or unimproved ..... farms reporting... | 80 | 55 | 55 | 45 | 30 | 7 | ... |
| Less than 1 mile to a hard surface road ..... farms reporting... | 55 | 20 | 45 | 25 | 15 | 4 | ... |
| 1 or more miles to a hard surface road ..... farms reporting... | 25 | 35 | 10 | 20 | 15 | 3 | ... |
| 1 mile ..... farms reporting... | 20 | 30 | 10 | 15 | 15 | 3 | ... |
| 2 or 3 miles ..... farms reporting... | 5 | 5 | ... | 5 | ... | ... | ... |
| 4 miles ..... farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 5 or more miles ..... farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| **FARM LABOR, WEEK PRECEDING ENUMERATION** | | | | | | | |
| Hired workers ..... farms reporting... | 67 | 102 | 101 | 241 | 126 | 36 | 7 |
| persons... | 99 | 274 | 176 | 482 | 444 | 257 | 134 |
| Regular hired workers (employed 150 or more days) ..... farms reporting... | 47 | 87 | 86 | 181 | 111 | 33 | 7 |
| persons... | 64 | 119 | 151 | 276 | 361 | 209 | 99 |
| Farms reporting by number of regular hired workers: | | | | | | | |
| 1 hired worker ..... farms reporting... | 30 | 70 | 47 | 124 | 27 | 5 | ... |
| 2 hired workers ..... farms reporting... | 17 | 10 | 27 | 40 | 28 | 6 | 1 |
| 3 or 4 hired workers ..... farms reporting... | ... | 6 | 11 | 13 | 37 | 10 | 1 |
| 5 to 9 hired workers ..... farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | 3 | 16 | 9 | ... |
| 10 or more hired workers ..... farms reporting... | ... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 5 |
| **RESIDENCE OF FARM OPERATOR** | | | | | | | |
| Residing on farm operated ..... operators reporting... | 374 | 310 | 186 | 480 | 158 | 33 | 4 |
| Not residing on farm operated ..... operators reporting... | 25 | 20 | 25 | 18 | 14 | 5 | 4 |
| Operators not reporting residence ..... number... | 30 | 10 | 16 | 5 | 7 | 1 | 1 |

See footnotes at end of table.

## State Table 20.–FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS BY SIZE OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1959–Continued

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

| Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Total all farms | Size of farm | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Under 10 acres | 10 to 49 acres | 50 to 69 acres | 70 to 99 acres | 100 to 139 acres |
| **USE OF COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND LIME** | | | | | | |
| Commercial fertilizer and fertilizing materials used during the year ... farms reporting... | 3,713 | 65 | 617 | 361 | 490 | 571 |
| acres on which used... | 331,151 | 160 | 9,045 | 9,425 | 17,230 | 33,220 |
| tons... | 74,040 | 46 | 1,770 | 1,548 | 3,008 | 6,069 |
| Dry materials ... farms reporting... | 3,697 | 65 | 612 | 356 | 490 | 571 |
| tons... | 70,501 | 46 | 1,767 | 1,528 | 3,005 | 5,930 |
| Liquid materials ... farms reporting... | 183 | ... | 5 | 5 | 5 | 20 |
| tons... | 3,539 | ... | 3 | 20 | 3 | 139 |
| Crops on which used– | | | | | | |
| Hay and cropland pasture ... farms reporting... | 900 | ... | 60 | 15 | 115 | 135 |
| acres... | 31,587 | ... | 600 | 120 | 2,350 | 3,440 |
| Dry materials ... farms reporting... | 895 | ... | 60 | 15 | 115 | 135 |
| tons... | 6,343 | ... | 131 | 16 | 495 | 592 |
| Liquid materials ... farms reporting... | 10 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| tons... | 6 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Other pasture (not cropland) ... farms reporting... | 240 | ... | 15 | 10 | 15 | 30 |
| acres... | 7,003 | ... | 210 | 30 | 470 | 555 |
| Dry materials ... farms reporting... | 230 | ... | 15 | 10 | 15 | 30 |
| tons... | 1,300 | ... | 88 | 7 | 110 | 80 |
| Liquid materials ... farms reporting... | 10 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| tons... | 25 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Corn ... farms reporting... | 3,195 | 20 | 410 | 336 | 425 | 541 |
| acres... | 134,779 | 50 | 4,630 | 6,020 | 8,890 | 15,765 |
| Dry materials ... farms reporting... | 3,139 | 20 | 405 | 331 | 420 | 541 |
| tons... | 25,789 | 18 | 802 | 986 | 1,397 | 2,842 |
| Liquid materials ... farms reporting... | 173 | ... | 5 | 5 | 5 | 20 |
| tons... | 1,598 | ... | 3 | 10 | 3 | 139 |
| Wheat ... farms reporting... | 897 | ... | 5 | 10 | 90 | 160 |
| acres... | 21,552 | ... | 40 | 95 | 1,175 | 2,240 |
| Dry materials ... farms reporting... | 892 | ... | 5 | 10 | 90 | 160 |
| tons... | 4,171 | ... | 7 | 15 | 210 | 457 |
| Liquid materials ... farms reporting... | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| tons... | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Irish potatoes ... farms reporting... | 86 | ... | 5 | ... | ... | 15 |
| acres... | 5,058 | ... | 30 | ... | ... | 195 |
| Dry materials ... farms reporting... | 86 | ... | 5 | ... | ... | 15 |
| tons... | 5,592 | ... | 28 | ... | ... | 218 |
| Liquid materials ... farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| tons... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| All other crops ... farms reporting... | 2,192 | 45 | 297 | 165 | 220 | 360 |
| acres... | 131,172 | 110 | 3,535 | 3,160 | 4,345 | 11,025 |
| Dry materials ... farms reporting... | 2,186 | 45 | 297 | 160 | 220 | 360 |
| tons... | 27,306 | 28 | 711 | 504 | 793 | 1,741 |
| Liquid materials ... farms reporting... | 23 | ... | ... | 5 | ... | ... |
| tons... | 1,905 | ... | ... | 10 | ... | ... |
| Lime or liming materials used during the year ... farms reporting... | 1,666 | ... | 170 | 130 | 190 | 245 |
| acres limed... | 69,171 | ... | 1,950 | 1,950 | 4,065 | 6,375 |
| tons... | 64,571 | ... | 1,500 | 1,545 | 3,375 | 5,310 |
| **SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES** | | | | | | |
| Any of the following specified expenditures ... farms reporting... | 5,178 | 556 | 1,196 | 494 | 579 | 632 |
| Feed for livestock and poultry ... farms reporting... | 4,208 | 491 | 854 | 399 | 479 | 527 |
| dollars... | 36,052,985 | 6,362,390 | 7,025,395 | 2,985,575 | 4,162,995 | 2,708,745 |
| Under $100 ... farms reporting... | 356 | 15 | 135 | 80 | 40 | 50 |
| $100 to $999 ... farms reporting... | 1,220 | 120 | 245 | 165 | 170 | 195 |
| $1,000 to $1,999 ... farms reporting... | 457 | 15 | 35 | 20 | 50 | 40 |
| $2,000 to $4,999 ... farms reporting... | 624 | 45 | 95 | 25 | 50 | 85 |
| $5,000 or more ... farms reporting... | 1,451 | 296 | 344 | 109 | 169 | 157 |
| Purchase of livestock and poultry ... farms reporting... | 3,054 | 426 | 684 | 304 | 334 | 337 |
| dollars... | 9,016,074 | 1,536,780 | 1,726,460 | 633,000 | 1,131,580 | 783,740 |
| Under $1,000 ... farms reporting... | 1,432 | 130 | 295 | 180 | 135 | 170 |
| $1,000 to $2,499 ... farms reporting... | 619 | 100 | 155 | 60 | 75 | 60 |
| $2,500 to $4,999 ... farms reporting... | 488 | 70 | 135 | 25 | 75 | 60 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ... farms reporting... | 364 | 90 | 75 | 30 | 35 | 30 |
| $10,000 or more ... farms reporting... | 151 | 36 | 24 | 9 | 14 | 17 |
| Machine hire ... farms reporting... | 2,689 | 35 | 562 | 326 | 391 | 436 |
| dollars... | 870,086 | 1,095 | 70,130 | 62,715 | 87,100 | 148,325 |
| Under $300 ... farms reporting... | 1,400 | 35 | 465 | 201 | 210 | 155 |
| $300 to $999 ... farms reporting... | 1,174 | ... | 97 | 125 | 181 | 275 |
| $1,000 or more ... farms reporting... | 115 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 6 |
| Hired labor ... farms reporting... | 2,617 | 141 | 366 | 184 | 274 | 362 |
| dollars... | 6,028,150 | 247,165 | 441,985 | 111,585 | 276,930 | 192,280 |
| Under $200 ... farms reporting... | 905 | 20 | 210 | 120 | 175 | 165 |
| $200 to $499 ... farms reporting... | 508 | 51 | 45 | 30 | 55 | 85 |
| $500 to $999 ... farms reporting... | 302 | 10 | 30 | 5 | 5 | 45 |
| $1,000 to $2,499 ... farms reporting... | 398 | 29 | 48 | 5 | 30 | 56 |
| $2,500 to $4,999 ... farms reporting... | 225 | 6 | 8 | 22 | 2 | 10 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ... farms reporting... | 158 | 25 | 12 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| $10,000 to $19,999 ... farms reporting... | 77 | ... | 11 | 1 | ... | ... |
| $20,000 to $49,999 ... farms reporting... | 30 | ... | 2 | ... | 5 | ... |
| $50,000 or more ... farms reporting... | 14 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... |
| Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ... farms reporting... | 3,282 | 100 | 689 | 340 | 408 | 481 |
| dollars... | 1,492,564 | 90,165 | 216,680 | 22,780 | 42,490 | 75,085 |
| Under $100 ... farms reporting... | 1,484 | 65 | 562 | 255 | 221 | 195 |
| $100 to $499 ... farms reporting... | 1,334 | 15 | 100 | 85 | 182 | 276 |
| $500 to $999 ... farms reporting... | 263 | 10 | 5 | ... | 5 | 5 |
| $1,000 or more ... farms reporting... | 201 | 10 | 22 | ... | ... | 5 |
| Gasoline and other petroleum fuel and oil for the farm business ... farms reporting... | 5,098 | 526 | 1,166 | 479 | 579 | 632 |
| dollars... | 2,442,117 | 54,285 | 181,745 | 99,470 | 166,210 | 234,170 |
| Under $100 ... farms reporting... | 1,417 | 381 | 710 | 131 | 95 | 40 |
| $100 to $499 ... farms reporting... | 2,549 | 123 | 364 | 312 | 395 | 431 |
| $500 to $999 ... farms reporting... | 985 | 21 | 55 | 31 | 82 | 141 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ... farms reporting... | 632 | 1 | 37 | 5 | 7 | 20 |
| $5,000 or more ... farms reporting... | 15 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |

See footnotes at end of table.

## State Table 20.– FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS BY SIZE OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1959–Continued

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

| Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Size of farm–Continued | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 140 to 179 acres | 180 to 219 acres | 220 to 259 acres | 260 to 499 acres | 500 to 999 acres | 1,000 to 1,999 acres | 2,000 acres and over |
| USE OF COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND LIME | | | | | | | |
| Commercial fertilizer and fertilizing materials used during the year ..... farms reporting... | 402 | 324 | 222 | 449 | 166 | 37 | 9 |
| acres on which used... | 25,207 | 32,076 | 29,054 | 82,881 | 56,426 | 20,192 | 16,235 |
| tons... | 5,848 | 6,353 | 7,001 | 17,408 | 13,169 | 5,204 | 6,616 |
| Dry materials ..... farms reporting... | 402 | 319 | 222 | 448 | 166 | 37 | 9 |
| tons... | 5,841 | 6,234 | 6,917 | 16,465 | 12,761 | 4,952 | 5,055 |
| Liquid materials ..... farms reporting... | 5 | 20 | 20 | 67 | 27 | 4 | 5 |
| tons... | 7 | 119 | 84 | 943 | 408 | 252 | 1,561 |
| Crops on which used– | | | | | | | |
| Hay and cropland pasture ..... farms reporting... | 105 | 95 | 130 | 166 | 57 | 19 | 3 |
| acres... | 2,500 | 2,875 | 4,855 | 8,705 | 3,970 | 1,172 | 1,000 |
| Dry materials ..... farms reporting... | 105 | 90 | 130 | 166 | 57 | 19 | 3 |
| tons... | 563 | 510 | 1,099 | 1,921 | 544 | 252 | 220 |
| Liquid materials ..... farms reporting... | ... | 5 | ... | 5 | ... | ... | ... |
| tons... | ... | 5 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... |
| Other pasture (not cropland) ..... farms reporting... | 5 | 30 | 40 | 50 | 36 | 9 | ... |
| acres... | 125 | 1,065 | 1,565 | 1,100 | 1,275 | 608 | ... |
| Dry materials ..... farms reporting... | 5 | 25 | 40 | 45 | 36 | 9 | ... |
| tons... | 24 | 166 | 273 | 163 | 250 | 139 | ... |
| Liquid materials ..... farms reporting... | ... | 5 | ... | 5 | ... | ... | ... |
| tons... | ... | 10 | ... | 15 | ... | ... | ... |
| Corn ..... farms reporting... | 355 | 301 | 218 | 408 | 143 | 30 | 8 |
| acres... | 11,950 | 13,218 | 12,800 | 30,117 | 19,705 | 4,619 | 7,015 |
| Dry materials ..... farms reporting... | 355 | 291 | 213 | 382 | 143 | 30 | 8 |
| tons... | 2,139 | 2,379 | 2,689 | 5,867 | 3,692 | 983 | 1,995 |
| Liquid materials ..... farms reporting... | 5 | 20 | 20 | 66 | 21 | 3 | 3 |
| tons... | 7 | 99 | 84 | 791 | 108 | 29 | 325 |
| Wheat ..... farms reporting... | 70 | 156 | 110 | 193 | 489 | 12 | 2 |
| acres... | 980 | 3,424 | 2,515 | 5,784 | 4,111 | 1,011 | 177 |
| Dry materials ..... farms reporting... | 70 | 151 | 110 | 193 | 89 | 12 | 2 |
| tons... | 206 | 645 | 556 | 1,035 | 832 | 155 | 53 |
| Liquid materials ..... farms reporting... | ... | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| tons... | ... | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Irish potatoes ..... farms reporting... | 11 | 17 | 13 | 12 | 11 | 2 | ... |
| acres... | 1,115 | 615 | 955 | 595 | 1,500 | 53 | ... |
| Dry materials ..... farms reporting... | 11 | 17 | 13 | 12 | 11 | 2 | ... |
| tons... | 1,436 | 718 | 915 | 465 | 1,760 | 52 | ... |
| Liquid materials ..... farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| tons... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| All other crops ..... farms reporting... | 222 | 239 | 130 | 331 | 143 | 33 | 7 |
| acres... | 8,537 | 10,879 | 6,364 | 36,580 | 25,865 | 12,729 | 8,043 |
| Dry materials ..... farms reporting... | 222 | 239 | 130 | 330 | 143 | 33 | 7 |
| tons... | 1,473 | 1,816 | 1,385 | 7,014 | 5,683 | 3,371 | 2,787 |
| Liquid materials ..... farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | 7 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| tons... | ... | ... | ... | 136 | 300 | 223 | 1,236 |
| Lime or liming materials used during the year ..... farms reporting... | 200 | 177 | 126 | 292 | 99 | 29 | 8 |
| acres limed... | 6,405 | 6,860 | 5,530 | 17,442 | 11,700 | 4,402 | 2,492 |
| tons... | 6,530 | 5,620 | 5,800 | 15,808 | 12,750 | 3,686 | 2,647 |
| SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES | | | | | | | |
| Any of the following specified expenditures ..... farms reporting... | 424 | 340 | 227 | 503 | 179 | 39 | 9 |
| Feed for livestock and poultry ..... farms reporting... | 328 | 257 | 198 | 398 | 142 | 28 | 7 |
| dollars... | 2,269,855 | 1,777,270 | 788,140 | 3,012,239 | 2,119,720 | 944,261 | 1,896,400 |
| Under $100 ..... farms reporting... | 10 | 10 | ... | 15 | ... | 1 | ... |
| $100 to $999 ..... farms reporting... | 105 | 50 | 35 | 95 | 36 | 4 | ... |
| $1,000 to $1,999 ..... farms reporting... | 55 | 70 | 65 | 90 | 15 | 1 | 1 |
| $2,000 to $4,999 ..... farms reporting... | 55 | 55 | 70 | 75 | 60 | 8 | 1 |
| $5,000 or more ..... farms reporting... | 103 | 72 | 28 | 123 | 31 | 14 | 5 |
| Purchase of livestock and poultry ..... farms reporting... | 243 | 202 | 123 | 268 | 106 | 21 | 6 |
| dollars... | 584,360 | 411,350 | 182,910 | 850,015 | 686,095 | 348,514 | 141,270 |
| Under $1,000 ..... farms reporting... | 130 | 125 | 75 | 120 | 65 | 6 | 1 |
| $1,000 to $2,499 ..... farms reporting... | 40 | 10 | 35 | 60 | 20 | 3 | 1 |
| $2,500 to $4,999 ..... farms reporting... | 45 | 40 | 10 | 20 | 5 | 3 | ... |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... farms reporting... | 20 | 25 | ... | 50 | 6 | 2 | 1 |
| $10,000 or more ..... farms reporting... | 8 | 2 | 3 | 18 | 10 | 7 | 3 |
| Machine hire ..... farms reporting... | 228 | 194 | 133 | 277 | 84 | 19 | 4 |
| dollars... | 67,525 | 79,892 | 43,850 | 173,122 | 99,170 | 24,089 | 13,073 |
| Under $300 ..... farms reporting... | 101 | 62 | 62 | 90 | 16 | 3 | ... |
| $300 to $999 ..... farms reporting... | 117 | 106 | 65 | 160 | 42 | 5 | 1 |
| $1,000 or more ..... farms reporting... | 10 | 26 | 6 | 27 | 26 | 11 | 3 |
| Hired labor ..... farms reporting... | 264 | 240 | 157 | 413 | 169 | 38 | 9 |
| dollars... | 255,890 | 419,450 | 479,455 | 1,108,183 | 1,224,038 | 801,631 | 469,558 |
| Under $300 ..... farms reporting... | 80 | 60 | 20 | 55 | ... | ... | ... |
| $300 to $499 ..... farms reporting... | 91 | 60 | 20 | 65 | 5 | 1 | ... |
| $500 to $999 ..... farms reporting... | 40 | 40 | 35 | 60 | 30 | 1 | 1 |
| $1,000 to $2,499 ..... farms reporting... | 30 | 36 | 21 | 107 | 32 | 4 | ... |
| $2,500 to $4,999 ..... farms reporting... | 5 | 25 | 37 | 73 | 31 | 5 | 1 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... farms reporting... | 17 | 5 | 15 | 31 | 39 | 9 | 2 |
| $10,000 to $19,999 ..... farms reporting... | 1 | 13 | 7 | 11 | 25 | 8 | ... |
| $20,000 to $49,999 ..... farms reporting... | ... | 1 | 1 | 9 | 4 | 7 | 1 |
| $50,000 or more ..... farms reporting... | ... | ... | 1 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 4 |
| Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ..... farms reporting... | 303 | 259 | 160 | 371 | 137 | 28 | 6 |
| dollars... | 87,810 | 101,752 | 135,395 | 216,230 | 233,685 | 143,749 | 126,743 |
| Under $100 ..... farms reporting... | 80 | 46 | 25 | 35 | ... | ... | ... |
| $100 to $499 ..... farms reporting... | 198 | 178 | 78 | 171 | 46 | 5 | ... |
| $500 to $999 ..... farms reporting... | 15 | 25 | 45 | 105 | 42 | 5 | 1 |
| $1,000 or more ..... farms reporting... | 10 | 10 | 12 | 60 | 49 | 18 | 5 |
| Gasoline and other petroleum fuel and oil for the farm business ..... farms reporting... | 419 | 340 | 227 | 503 | 179 | 39 | 9 |
| dollars... | 225,730 | 221,591 | 179,678 | 521,232 | 357,829 | 117,468 | 82,709 |
| Under $100 ..... farms reporting... | 15 | 15 | 10 | 20 | ... | ... | ... |
| $100 to $499 ..... farms reporting... | 191 | 100 | 65 | 56 | 10 | 2 | ... |
| $500 to $999 ..... farms reporting... | 176 | 165 | 78 | 202 | 32 | 1 | 1 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... farms reporting... | 37 | 59 | 73 | 223 | 134 | 33 | 3 |
| $5,000 or more ..... farms reporting... | ... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 5 |

See footnotes at end of table.

## State Table 20.–FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS BY SIZE OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1959–Continued

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

| Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Total all farms | Size of farm | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Under 10 acres | 10 to 49 acres | 50 to 69 acres | 70 to 99 acres | 100 to 139 acres |
| **ESTIMATED VALUE OF PRODUCTS SOLD BY SOURCE** | | | | | | |
| All farm products sold ..... total, dollars... | 84,747,980 | 8,670,046 | 11,509,215 | 4,612,886 | 7,674,169 | 6,759,136 |
| average per farm, dollars... | 16,288 | 15,318 | 9,623 | 9,338 | 13,141 | 10,611 |
| All crops sold ..... dollars... | 24,937,483 | 472,354 | 1,589,264 | 726,586 | 949,996 | 1,859,693 |
| Field crops, other than vegetables and fruits and nuts, sold ..... dollars... | 16,813,672 | 13,085 | 527,610 | 660,153 | 894,730 | 1,733,698 |
| Vegetables sold ..... dollars... | 4,442,438 | 6,725 | 136,880 | 50,745 | 30,110 | 103,515 |
| Fruits and nuts sold ..... dollars... | 509,998 | 544 | 5,829 | 6,488 | 981 | 1,130 |
| Forest products and horticultural specialty products sold ..... dollars... | 3,171,375 | 452,000 | 918,945 | 9,200 | 24,175 | 21,350 |
| All livestock and livestock products sold ..... dollars... | 59,810,497 | 8,197,692 | 9,919,951 | 3,886,300 | 6,724,173 | 4,899,443 |
| Poultry and poultry products sold ..... dollars... | 47,786,328 | 8,146,142 | 9,515,155 | 3,593,395 | 5,788,725 | 3,551,469 |
| Dairy products sold ..... dollars... | 8,260,392 | 260 | 34,855 | 113,265 | 657,305 | 901,340 |
| Livestock and livestock products, other than poultry and dairy, sold ..... dollars... | 3,763,777 | 51,290 | 369,941 | 179,640 | 278,143 | 446,634 |
| **LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS** | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves ..... farms reporting... | 2,459 | 70 | 326 | 215 | 306 | 355 |
| number... | 58,163 | 200 | 1,691 | 1,340 | 4,153 | 5,440 |
| Cows, including heifers that have calved ..... farms reporting... | 2,153 | 55 | 265 | 160 | 280 | 300 |
| number... | 32,255 | 65 | 755 | 525 | 2,470 | 3,210 |
| Milk cows ..... farms reporting... | 1,854 | 55 | 195 | 140 | 245 | 280 |
| number... | 27,254 | 65 | 385 | 460 | 2,245 | 3,135 |
| Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms reporting... | 1,765 | 50 | 170 | 105 | 211 | 235 |
| number... | 18,145 | 100 | 455 | 480 | 1,278 | 1,485 |
| Steers and bulls including steer and bull calves ..... farms reporting... | 1,524 | 15 | 126 | 110 | 170 | 210 |
| number... | 7,763 | 35 | 481 | 335 | 405 | 745 |
| Farms reporting by number on hand: | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves– | | | | | | |
| 1 head ..... farms reporting... | 337 | 25 | 71 | 90 | 35 | 55 |
| 2 to 4 head ..... farms reporting... | 480 | 25 | 150 | 45 | 86 | 50 |
| 5 to 9 head ..... farms reporting... | 266 | 20 | 55 | 35 | 35 | 40 |
| 10 to 19 head ..... farms reporting... | 397 | ... | 40 | 30 | 80 | 90 |
| 20 to 49 head ..... farms reporting... | 645 | ... | 5 | 15 | 55 | 110 |
| 50 to 99 head ..... farms reporting... | 242 | ... | 5 | ... | 15 | 10 |
| 100 to 499 head ..... farms reporting... | 91 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 500 or more head ..... farms reporting... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Cows including heifers that have calved– | | | | | | |
| 1 head ..... farms reporting... | 507 | 50 | 115 | 95 | 70 | 65 |
| 2 to 9 head ..... farms reporting... | 582 | 5 | 130 | 45 | 110 | 80 |
| 10 to 19 head ..... farms reporting... | 443 | ... | 15 | 15 | 60 | 110 |
| 20 to 29 head ..... farms reporting... | 276 | ... | 5 | 5 | 30 | 20 |
| 30 to 49 head ..... farms reporting... | 229 | ... | ... | ... | 10 | 25 |
| 50 to 74 head ..... farms reporting... | 92 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 75 to 99 head ..... farms reporting... | 11 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 100 or more head ..... farms reporting... | 13 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Milk cows– | | | | | | |
| 1 head ..... farms reporting... | 450 | 50 | 100 | 95 | 55 | 60 |
| 2 to 9 head ..... farms reporting... | 456 | 5 | 90 | 25 | 100 | 65 |
| 10 to 19 head ..... farms reporting... | 396 | ... | 5 | 15 | 55 | 110 |
| 20 to 29 head ..... farms reporting... | 253 | ... | ... | 5 | 25 | 20 |
| 30 to 49 head ..... farms reporting... | 209 | ... | ... | ... | 10 | 25 |
| 50 to 74 head ..... farms reporting... | 74 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 75 to 99 head ..... farms reporting... | 11 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 100 or more head ..... farms reporting... | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Horses and/or mules ..... farms reporting... | 1,193 | 55 | 206 | 145 | 141 | 170 |
| number... | 3,574 | 75 | 581 | 255 | 252 | 615 |
| Hogs and pigs ..... farms reporting... | 2,206 | 130 | 451 | 230 | 286 | 295 |
| number... | 37,265 | 1,080 | 3,655 | 3,635 | 3,167 | 4,210 |
| Born since June 1 ..... farms reporting... | 1,391 | 95 | 306 | 145 | 170 | 170 |
| number... | 22,388 | 760 | 2,410 | 2,420 | 2,020 | 2,340 |
| Born before June 1 ..... farms reporting... | 1,649 | 120 | 265 | 195 | 216 | 215 |
| number... | 14,667 | 320 | 1,245 | 1,215 | 1,147 | 1,870 |
| Sheep and lambs ..... farms reporting... | 115 | 20 | 20 | 25 | 10 | 11 |
| number... | 3,415 | 100 | 185 | 400 | 660 | 681 |
| Lambs under 1 year old ..... farms reporting... | 53 | ... | 5 | 10 | 10 | 5 |
| number... | 559 | ... | 35 | 15 | 110 | 5 |
| Sheep 1 year old and over ..... farms reporting... | 110 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 10 | 11 |
| number... | 2,856 | 100 | 150 | 385 | 550 | 676 |
| Ewes ..... farms reporting... | 110 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 10 | 11 |
| number... | 2,709 | 90 | 135 | 365 | 530 | 660 |
| Rams and wethers ..... farms reporting... | 80 | 10 | 15 | 20 | 10 | 11 |
| number... | 147 | 10 | 15 | 20 | 20 | 16 |
| Chickens 4 months old and over ..... farms reporting... | 2,851 | 261 | 650 | 285 | 351 | 400 |
| number... | 743,670 | 32,106 | 167,590 | 100,190 | 33,155 | 65,765 |
| Livestock and livestock products sold: | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves sold alive ..... farms reporting... | 2,013 | 55 | 210 | 120 | 240 | 315 |
| number... | 26,337 | 190 | 645 | 620 | 2,225 | 3,425 |
| dollars... | 2,158,651 | 17,420 | 64,150 | 55,325 | 155,360 | 298,640 |
| Hogs and pigs sold alive ..... farms reporting... | 1,295 | 105 | 181 | 175 | 180 | 130 |
| number... | 43,328 | 995 | 9,100 | 3,555 | 3,405 | 3,860 |
| dollars... | 1,429,824 | 32,835 | 300,300 | 117,315 | 112,365 | 127,380 |
| Sheep and lambs sold alive ..... farms reporting... | 98 | 10 | 15 | 15 | 10 | 10 |
| number... | 4,371 | 60 | 145 | 300 | 550 | 725 |
| dollars... | 52,452 | 720 | 1,740 | 3,600 | 6,600 | 8,700 |
| Milk and cream sold [1] ..... farms reporting... | 1,184 | 5 | 35 | 35 | 160 | 195 |
| pounds.. | 177,919,802 | 13,450 | 776,493 | 1,968,966 | 13,474,337 | 19,687,350 |
| dollars... | 8,260,392 | 260 | 34,855 | 113,265 | 657,305 | 901,340 |
| Chickens including broilers sold ..... farms reporting... | 2,354 | 416 | 559 | 214 | 284 | 257 |
| dollars... | 42,868,981 | 7,963,190 | 8,665,427 | 3,240,512 | 5,692,247 | 3,027,654 |
| Chicken eggs sold ..... farms reporting... | 1,248 | 95 | 230 | 145 | 150 | 205 |
| dozens.. | 8,552,950 | 236,400 | 1,492,460 | 820,135 | 215,705 | 856,185 |
| dollars... | 3,677,770 | 101,652 | 641,758 | 352,658 | 92,753 | 368,160 |

See footnotes at end of table.

## State Table 20.– FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS BY SIZE OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1959–Continued

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

| Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Size of farm–Continued | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 140 to 179 acres | 180 to 219 acres | 220 to 259 acres | 260 to 499 acres | 500 to 999 acres | 1,000 to 1,999 acres | 2,000 acres and over |
| **ESTIMATED VALUE OF PRODUCTS SOLD BY SOURCE** | | | | | | | |
| All farm products sold ..... total, dollars... | 6,047,579 | 5,271,430 | 4,500,511 | 11,576,218 | 9,498,934 | 3,547,585 | 5,080,271 |
| average per farm, dollars... | 14,097 | 15,504 | 19,826 | 23,014 | 53,067 | 90,964 | 564,475 |
| All crops sold ..... dollars... | 2,198,869 | 1,924,391 | 2,051,036 | 5,148,100 | 4,574,107 | 2,132,362 | 1,310,765 |
| Field crops, other than vegetables and fruits and nuts, sold ..... dollars... | 1,924,953 | 1,594,310 | 1,387,799 | 3,672,026 | 3,142,562 | 762,868 | 499,884 |
| Vegetables sold ..... dollars... | 166,575 | 182,890 | 141,115 | 1,183,650 | 1,087,404 | 639,548 | 713,281 |
| Fruits and nuts sold ..... dollars... | 17,763 | 142,061 | 9,997 | 253,559 | 58,327 | 13,319 | ... |
| Forest products and horticultural specialty products sold ..... dollars... | 89,578 | 5,090 | 512,125 | 38,865 | 285,814 | 716,633 | 97,600 |
| All livestock and livestock products sold ..... dollars... | 3,848,710 | 3,347,079 | 2,449,475 | 6,428,118 | 4,924,827 | 1,415,223 | 3,769,506 |
| Poultry and poultry products sold ..... dollars... | 2,759,726 | 2,007,114 | 786,178 | 3,564,948 | 3,332,821 | 1,039,837 | 3,700,818 |
| Dairy products sold ..... dollars... | 837,355 | 1,091,560 | 1,362,850 | 2,160,465 | 909,335 | 191,802 | ... |
| Livestock and livestock products, other than poultry and dairy, sold ..... dollars... | 251,629 | 248,405 | 300,447 | 702,705 | 682,671 | 183,584 | 68,688 |
| **LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS** | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves ..... farms reporting... | 256 | 230 | 192 | 347 | 130 | 27 | 5 |
| number... | 4,807 | 6,515 | 9,037 | 13,409 | 8,066 | 2,291 | 1,214 |
| Cows, including heifers that have calved ..... farms reporting... | 231 | 220 | 185 | 316 | 113 | 25 | 3 |
| number... | 3,030 | 3,940 | 5,055 | 7,957 | 3,530 | 1,188 | 530 |
| Milk cows ..... farms reporting... | 190 | 185 | 165 | 291 | 91 | 16 | 1 |
| number... | 2,880 | 3,675 | 4,305 | 7,042 | 2,473 | 587 | 2 |
| Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms reporting... | 181 | 200 | 182 | 300 | 102 | 25 | 4 |
| number... | 1,376 | 1,920 | 3,229 | 4,415 | 2,389 | 688 | 330 |
| Steers and bulls including steer and bull calves ..... farms reporting... | 166 | 175 | 161 | 246 | 115 | 25 | 5 |
| number... | 401 | 655 | 753 | 1,037 | 2,147 | 415 | 354 |
| Farms reporting by number on hand: | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves– | | | | | | | |
| 1 head ..... farms reporting... | 30 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 1 | ... | ... |
| 2 to 4 head ..... farms reporting... | 55 | 35 | 5 | 27 | ... | 1 | 1 |
| 5 to 9 head ..... farms reporting... | 25 | 20 | 6 | 15 | 15 | ... | ... |
| 10 to 19 head ..... farms reporting... | 35 | 25 | 26 | 40 | 30 | 1 | ... |
| 20 to 49 head ..... farms reporting... | 96 | 105 | 85 | 145 | 21 | 8 | ... |
| 50 to 99 head ..... farms reporting... | 15 | 30 | 40 | 95 | 23 | 9 | ... |
| 100 to 499 head ..... farms reporting... | ... | 5 | 20 | 15 | 40 | 8 | 3 |
| 500 or more head ..... farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 |
| Cows including heifers that have calved– | | | | | | | |
| 1 head ..... farms reporting... | 50 | 30 | 10 | 20 | ... | 2 | ... |
| 2 to 9 head ..... farms reporting... | 60 | 35 | 35 | 36 | 45 | 1 | ... |
| 10 to 19 head ..... farms reporting... | 51 | 60 | 40 | 80 | 10 | 2 | ... |
| 20 to 29 head ..... farms reporting... | 45 | 55 | 40 | 65 | 7 | 4 | ... |
| 30 to 49 head ..... farms reporting... | 25 | 35 | 25 | 85 | 16 | 7 | 1 |
| 50 to 74 head ..... farms reporting... | ... | 5 | 25 | 25 | 30 | 7 | ... |
| 75 to 99 head ..... farms reporting... | ... | ... | 5 | 5 | ... | 1 | ... |
| 100 or more head ..... farms reporting... | ... | ... | 5 | ... | 5 | 1 | 2 |
| Milk cows– | | | | | | | |
| 1 head ..... farms reporting... | 35 | 20 | 15 | 15 | 5 | ... | ... |
| 2 to 9 head ..... farms reporting... | 40 | 20 | 25 | 36 | 46 | 3 | 1 |
| 10 to 19 head ..... farms reporting... | 45 | 55 | 35 | 75 | ... | 1 | ... |
| 20 to 29 head ..... farms reporting... | 45 | 50 | 35 | 65 | 5 | 3 | ... |
| 30 to 49 head ..... farms reporting... | 25 | 35 | 25 | 75 | 10 | 4 | ... |
| 50 to 74 head ..... farms reporting... | ... | 5 | 25 | 20 | 20 | 4 | ... |
| 75 to 99 head ..... farms reporting... | ... | ... | 5 | 5 | ... | 1 | ... |
| 100 or more head ..... farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5 | ... | ... |
| Horses and/or mules ..... farms reporting... | 95 | 85 | 51 | 160 | 61 | 21 | 3 |
| number... | 275 | 345 | 180 | 520 | 242 | 228 | 6 |
| Hogs and pigs ..... farms reporting... | 127 | 175 | 106 | 221 | 114 | 19 | 2 |
| number... | 2,154 | 2,480 | 3,771 | 6,437 | 5,610 | 602 | 254 |
| Born since June 1 ..... farms reporting... | 92 | 100 | 71 | 146 | 83 | 11 | 2 |
| number... | 1,555 | 1,020 | 1,253 | 4,917 | 3,119 | 370 | 204 |
| Born before June 1 ..... farms reporting... | 121 | 140 | 81 | 171 | 108 | 16 | 1 |
| number... | 599 | 1,460 | 2,518 | 1,520 | 2,491 | 232 | 50 |
| Sheep and lambs ..... farms reporting... | 6 | ... | ... | 15 | 5 | 2 | 1 |
| number... | 56 | ... | ... | 565 | 500 | (D) | (D) |
| Lambs under 1 year old ..... farms reporting... | 1 | ... | ... | 15 | 5 | 2 | ... |
| number... | 1 | ... | ... | 285 | 75 | 33 | ... |
| Sheep 1 year old and over ..... farms reporting... | 6 | ... | ... | 15 | 5 | 2 | 1 |
| number... | 55 | ... | ... | 280 | 425 | (D) | (D) |
| Ewes ..... farms reporting... | 6 | ... | ... | 15 | 5 | 2 | 1 |
| number... | 54 | ... | ... | 245 | 405 | (D) | (D) |
| Rams and wethers ..... farms reporting... | 1 | ... | ... | 5 | 5 | 2 | 1 |
| number... | 1 | ... | ... | 35 | 20 | (D) | (D) |
| Chickens 4 months old and over ..... farms reporting... | 187 | 206 | 161 | 251 | 79 | 19 | 1 |
| number... | 31,902 | 30,770 | 53,020 | 34,255 | 74,865 | (D) | (D) |
| Livestock and livestock products sold: | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves sold alive ..... farms reporting... | 200 | 200 | 181 | 331 | 130 | 27 | 4 |
| number... | 2,340 | 2,450 | 3,380 | 5,756 | 3,774 | 1,233 | 299 |
| dollars... | 119,915 | 147,260 | 186,560 | 459,155 | 456,373 | 147,990 | 50,503 |
| Hogs and pigs sold alive ..... farms reporting... | 90 | 101 | 67 | 152 | 99 | 14 | 1 |
| number... | 1,875 | 3,365 | 3,339 | 6,535 | 6,655 | (D) | (D) |
| dollars... | 61,875 | 101,145 | 110,187 | 215,655 | 219,615 | (D) | (D) |
| Sheep and lambs sold alive ..... farms reporting... | 5 | ... | ... | 25 | 5 | 2 | 1 |
| number... | 60 | ... | ... | 1,885 | 435 | (D) | (D) |
| dollars... | 720 | ... | ... | 22,620 | 5,220 | (D) | (D) |
| Milk and cream sold [1] ..... farms reporting... | 125 | 160 | 145 | 255 | 53 | 14 | ... |
| pounds... | 18,381,180 | 23,537,001 | 28,127,718 | 48,790,605 | 18,772,540 | 4,390,162 | ... |
| dollars... | 837,355 | 1,091,560 | 1,362,850 | 2,160,465 | 909,335 | 191,802 | ... |
| Chickens including broilers sold ..... farms reporting... | 183 | 142 | 88 | 142 | 50 | 15 | 4 |
| dollars... | 2,664,051 | 1,839,723 | 909,778 | 2,968,574 | 2,612,415 | 1,015,324 | 2,670,086 |
| Chicken eggs sold ..... farms reporting... | 86 | 110 | 80 | 80 | 58 | 8 | 1 |
| dozens... | 220,605 | 280,885 | 629,710 | 369,165 | 993,850 | (D) | (D) |
| dollars... | 94,860 | 120,781 | 270,775 | 158,741 | 427,356 | (D) | (D) |

See footnotes at end of table.

## State Table 20.– FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS BY SIZE OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1959–Continued

(Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.)

| Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Total all farms | Size of farm: Under 10 acres | 10 to 49 acres | 50 to 69 acres | 70 to 99 acres | 100 to 139 acres |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS–Continued** | | | | | | |
| **Litters farrowed December 1, 1958, to November 30, 1959**....farms reporting... | 896 | 90 | 115 | 105 | 105 | 80 |
| number of litters... | 5,869 | 215 | 570 | 610 | 395 | 700 |
| 1 or 2 litters....farms reporting... | 352 | 60 | 50 | 50 | 40 | 25 |
| 3 to 9 litters....farms reporting... | 402 | 30 | 55 | 35 | 65 | 45 |
| 10 to 19 litters....farms reporting... | 79 | ... | 5 | 15 | ... | ... |
| 30 to 39 litters....farms reporting... | 48 | ... | 5 | 5 | ... | 5 |
| 40 to 69 litters....farms reporting... | 15 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5 |
| 70 or more litters....farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| June 2 to November 30....farms reporting... | 794 | 75 | 115 | 90 | 95 | 75 |
| number of litters... | 3,151 | 150 | 285 | 420 | 185 | 330 |
| December 1 to June 1....farms reporting... | 653 | 50 | 80 | 60 | 90 | 65 |
| number of litters... | 2,718 | 65 | 285 | 190 | 210 | 370 |
| **SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED** | | | | | | |
| Corn for all purposes....farms reporting... | 3,769 | 50 | 687 | 386 | 487 | 576 |
| acres... | 154,171 | 135 | 6,759 | 6,960 | 9,811 | 16,935 |
| Under 11 acres....farms reporting... | 863 | 50 | 460 | 100 | 105 | 80 |
| 11 to 24 acres....farms reporting... | 999 | ... | 192 | 200 | 215 | 185 |
| 25 to 49 acres....farms reporting... | 1,000 | ... | 35 | 85 | 162 | 225 |
| 50 to 74 acres....farms reporting... | 432 | ... | ... | 1 | 5 | 70 |
| 75 to 99 acres....farms reporting... | 165 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 11 |
| 100 or more acres....farms reporting... | 320 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5 |
| Harvested for grain....farms reporting... | 3,748 | 45 | 677 | 386 | 482 | 576 |
| acres... | 147,867 | 105 | 6,727 | 6,810 | 9,366 | 16,210 |
| bushels... | 7,173,292 | 4,375 | 272,800 | 299,800 | 438,375 | 785,965 |
| Sales....farms reporting... | 2,942 | 15 | 466 | 301 | 371 | 451 |
| bushels... | 5,124,674 | 2,275 | 195,895 | 203,120 | 279,335 | 545,485 |
| Wheat harvested....farms reporting... | 1,091 | ... | 10 | 16 | 110 | 180 |
| acres... | 25,001 | ... | 70 | 180 | 1,225 | 2,250 |
| bushels... | 649,512 | ... | 825 | 4,770 | 26,700 | 56,995 |
| Sales....farms reporting... | 1,036 | ... | ... | 16 | 100 | 160 |
| bushels... | 607,815 | ... | ... | 4,615 | 23,405 | 51,085 |
| Barley harvested....farms reporting... | 772 | 5 | 20 | 50 | 45 | 95 |
| acres... | 12,113 | 25 | 135 | 335 | 475 | 880 |
| bushels... | 486,301 | 675 | 5,275 | 11,175 | 19,200 | 30,445 |
| Sales....farms reporting... | 399 | ... | 5 | 15 | 10 | 50 |
| bushels... | 273,566 | ... | 400 | 4,345 | 9,325 | 20,135 |
| Soybeans harvested for beans....farms reporting... | 2,967 | 45 | 457 | 325 | 392 | 500 |
| acres... | 136,513 | 220 | 5,764 | 7,430 | 10,143 | 16,665 |
| bushels... | 3,188,437 | 4,440 | 126,655 | 185,730 | 227,850 | 394,905 |
| Hay crops: | | | | | | |
| Land from which hay was cut....acres... | 43,710 | ... | 975 | 1,015 | 3,655 | 5,140 |
| Alfalfa and alfalfa mixtures cut for hay and for dehydrating....farms reporting... | 352 | ... | 30 | 15 | 45 | 20 |
| acres... | 5,724 | ... | 60 | 135 | 570 | 425 |
| tons... | 16,314 | ... | 100 | 255 | 1,870 | 350 |
| Sales....farms reporting... | 27 | ... | ... | 5 | ... | 5 |
| tons... | 445 | ... | ... | 40 | ... | 125 |
| Clover, timothy, and mixtures of clover and grasses cut for hay....farms reporting... | 1,127 | ... | 60 | 70 | 135 | 190 |
| acres... | 20,155 | ... | 460 | 510 | 1,235 | 2,445 |
| tons... | 32,154 | ... | 690 | 785 | 2,075 | 3,775 |
| Sales....farms reporting... | 132 | ... | 5 | 15 | 10 | 15 |
| tons... | 2,940 | ... | 15 | 75 | 165 | 190 |
| Lespedeza cut for hay....farms reporting... | 828 | ... | 25 | 45 | 100 | 160 |
| acres... | 11,525 | ... | 150 | 230 | 1,000 | 1,695 |
| tons... | 18,432 | ... | 135 | 370 | 1,230 | 2,565 |
| Sales....farms reporting... | 41 | ... | ... | ... | 5 | ... |
| tons... | 821 | ... | ... | ... | 90 | ... |
| Oats, wheat, barley, rye, or other small grains cut for hay....farms reporting... | 103 | ... | 10 | 5 | 15 | 5 |
| acres... | 985 | ... | 15 | 60 | 110 | 50 |
| tons... | 1,339 | ... | 15 | 200 | 135 | 75 |
| Sales....farms reporting... | 11 | ... | ... | 5 | ... | ... |
| tons... | 214 | ... | ... | 200 | ... | ... |
| Other hay cut....farms reporting... | 286 | ... | 45 | 30 | 40 | 45 |
| acres... | 3,129 | ... | 290 | 80 | 395 | 285 |
| tons... | 4,894 | ... | 295 | 150 | 405 | 445 |
| Sales....farms reporting... | 15 | ... | ... | ... | 5 | 5 |
| tons... | 300 | ... | ... | ... | 175 | 25 |
| Grass silage made from grasses, alfalfa, clover, or small grains....farms reporting... | 147 | ... | ... | ... | 15 | 25 |
| acres... | 2,192 | ... | ... | ... | 345 | 240 |
| tons, green weight... | 13,740 | ... | ... | ... | 1,120 | 1,715 |
| Irish potatoes harvested for home use or for sale....farms reporting... | 716 | 55 | 210 | 75 | 90 | 90 |
| acres[2]... | 5,142 | (Z) | 46 | 3 | 3 | 198 |
| bushels... | 1,716,328 | 525 | 7,585 | 985 | 1,060 | 73,525 |
| Vegetables harvested for sale....farms reporting... | 918 | 35 | 165 | 75 | 76 | 90 |
| Sales....dollars... | 4,442,438 | 6,725 | 136,880 | 50,745 | 30,110 | 103,515 |
| Land in bearing and nonbearing fruit orchards, groves, vineyards, and planted nut trees[3]....farms reporting... | 103 | ... | 5 | 10 | 15 | 10 |
| acres... | 2,132 | ... | 3 | 1 | 33 | 25 |
| Apples[3]....farms reporting... | 93 | ... | 5 | 10 | 5 | 10 |
| Trees of all ages....number... | 96,472 | ... | 20 | 20 | 80 | 275 |
| Trees not of bearing age....number... | 34,942 | ... | 20 | ... | ... | ... |
| Trees of bearing age....number... | 61,530 | ... | ... | 20 | 80 | 275 |
| Quantity harvested....bushels... | 273,665 | ... | ... | 40 | ... | 150 |

D Data not shown to avoid disclosure of individual operations. Z Reported in small fractions. [1]Includes milk equivalent of cream and butterfat sold. [2]Does not include acreage for farms with less than 20 bushels harvested. [3]Does not include data for farms with less than 20 trees and grapevines.

## State Table 20.–FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS BY SIZE OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1959–Continued

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

| Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Size of farm–Continued | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 140 to 179 acres | 180 to 219 acres | 220 to 259 acres | 260 to 499 acres | 500 to 999 acres | 1,000 to 1,999 acres | 2,000 acres and over |
| **LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS–Continued** | | | | | | | |
| **Litters farrowed December 1, 1958, to November 30, 1959**....farms reporting... | 57 | 70 | 46 | 126 | 93 | 8 | 1 |
| number of litters... | 341 | 400 | 178 | 1,210 | 1,161 | 59 | 30 |
| 1 or 2 litters....farms reporting... | 25 | 35 | 15 | 40 | 11 | 1 | ... |
| 3 to 9 litters....farms reporting... | 21 | 20 | 31 | 65 | 30 | 5 | ... |
| 10 to 19 litters....farms reporting... | 5 | 10 | ... | 11 | 31 | 2 | ... |
| 20 to 39 litters....farms reporting... | 6 | 5 | ... | ... | 21 | ... | 1 |
| 40 to 69 litters....farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | 10 | ... | ... | ... |
| 70 or more litters....farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| June 2 to November 30....farms reporting... | 42 | 55 | 46 | 116 | 77 | 7 | 1 |
| number of litters... | 178 | 160 | 108 | 767 | 523 | 30 | 15 |
| December 1 to June 1....farms reporting... | 41 | 55 | 30 | 96 | 77 | 8 | 1 |
| number of litters... | 163 | 240 | 70 | 443 | 638 | 29 | 15 |
| **SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED** | | | | | | | |
| Corn for all purposes....farms reporting... | 373 | 326 | 220 | 457 | 165 | 34 | 8 |
| acres... | 13,419 | 14,528 | 13,117 | 35,739 | 23,712 | 6,041 | 7,015 |
| Under 11 acres....farms reporting... | 32 | 20 | 6 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 11 to 24 acres....farms reporting... | 101 | 40 | 26 | 40 | ... | ... | ... |
| 25 to 49 acres....farms reporting... | 150 | 156 | 70 | 97 | 15 | 5 | ... |
| 50 to 74 acres....farms reporting... | 70 | 75 | 55 | 111 | 40 | 5 | ... |
| 75 to 99 acres....farms reporting... | 10 | 20 | 36 | 70 | 15 | 3 | ... |
| 100 or more acres....farms reporting... | 10 | 15 | 27 | 139 | 95 | 21 | 8 |
| Harvested for grain....farms reporting... | 372 | 326 | 220 | 457 | 165 | 34 | 8 |
| acres... | 12,994 | 13,668 | 11,944 | 33,659 | 22,822 | 5,853 | 7,009 |
| bushels... | 653,590 | 627,085 | 666,702 | 1,637,145 | 1,133,825 | 360,980 | 292,650 |
| Sales....farms reporting... | 312 | 271 | 179 | 391 | 148 | 29 | 8 |
| bushels... | 496,560 | 408,005 | 421,335 | 1,132,640 | 893,030 | 270,394 | 276,600 |
| Wheat harvested....farms reporting... | 95 | 176 | 125 | 252 | 110 | 14 | 3 |
| acres... | 1,225 | 3,459 | 2,515 | 7,509 | 5,152 | 1,224 | 192 |
| bushels... | 31,445 | 86,755 | 71,005 | 191,828 | 140,126 | 34,609 | 4,454 |
| Sales....farms reporting... | 90 | 171 | 120 | 252 | 110 | 14 | 3 |
| bushels... | 26,750 | 82,030 | 64,320 | 183,930 | 134,071 | 33,355 | 4,254 |
| Barley harvested....farms reporting... | 81 | 101 | 72 | 181 | 104 | 17 | 1 |
| acres... | 1,043 | 1,302 | 774 | 2,763 | 3,446 | 905 | 30 |
| bushels... | 32,875 | 40,430 | 30,970 | 124,533 | 146,134 | 43,989 | 600 |
| Sales....farms reporting... | 46 | 56 | 31 | 96 | 79 | 10 | 1 |
| bushels... | 17,754 | 19,770 | 14,872 | 58,708 | 98,385 | 29,332 | 540 |
| Soybeans harvested for beans....farms reporting... | 332 | 248 | 128 | 386 | 118 | 29 | 7 |
| acres... | 16,420 | 13,730 | 6,467 | 32,870 | 17,400 | 6,454 | 2,950 |
| bushels... | 375,530 | 309,040 | 159,090 | 754,237 | 437,323 | 146,301 | 67,336 |
| Hay crops: | | | | | | | |
| Land from which hay was cut....acres... | 3,670 | 4,780 | 6,140 | 11,360 | 5,133 | 1,668 | 174 |
| Alfalfa and alfalfa mixtures cut for hay and for dehydrating....farms reporting... | 45 | 30 | 50 | 75 | 32 | 9 | 1 |
| acres... | 575 | 410 | 920 | 1,445 | 835 | 331 | 18 |
| tons... | 1,850 | 1,235 | 3,405 | 3,680 | 2,410 | 1,087 | 72 |
| Sales....farms reporting... | ... | ... | 5 | 10 | 1 | ... | 1 |
| tons... | ... | ... | 100 | 115 | 50 | ... | 15 |
| Clover, timothy, and mixtures of clover and grasses cut for hay....farms reporting... | 145 | 120 | 116 | 206 | 64 | 19 | 2 |
| acres... | 2,240 | 2,200 | 2,580 | 5,150 | 2,350 | 882 | 103 |
| tons... | 3,665 | 3,290 | 4,104 | 7,665 | 4,425 | 1,550 | 130 |
| Sales....farms reporting... | 20 | 5 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 1 | 1 |
| tons... | 380 | 55 | 170 | 1,140 | 640 | 30 | 80 |
| Lespedeza cut for hay....farms reporting... | 60 | 100 | 90 | 165 | 71 | 10 | 2 |
| acres... | 535 | 1,595 | 1,425 | 3,435 | 1,118 | 289 | 53 |
| tons... | 625 | 2,770 | 1,975 | 6,425 | 1,960 | 347 | 30 |
| Sales....farms reporting... | ... | 10 | 5 | 10 | 10 | 1 | ... |
| tons... | ... | 435 | 5 | 75 | 200 | 16 | ... |
| Oats, wheat, barley, rye, or other small grains cut for hay....farms reporting... | 10 | 15 | 10 | 21 | 10 | 2 | ... |
| acres... | 75 | 50 | 190 | 325 | 60 | 50 | ... |
| tons... | 70 | 65 | 290 | 339 | 80 | 70 | ... |
| Sales....farms reporting... | 5 | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... |
| tons... | 5 | ... | ... | 9 | ... | ... | ... |
| Other hay cut....farms reporting... | 15 | 30 | 30 | 20 | 26 | 5 | ... |
| acres... | 125 | 365 | 595 | 250 | 680 | 64 | ... |
| tons... | 300 | 635 | 705 | 245 | 1,609 | 105 | ... |
| Sales....farms reporting... | ... | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| tons... | ... | 100 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Grass silage made from grasses, alfalfa, clover, or small grains....farms reporting... | 5 | 10 | 30 | 50 | 10 | 2 | ... |
| acres... | 120 | 160 | 430 | 755 | 90 | 52 | ... |
| tons, green weight... | 900 | 1,475 | 2,140 | 5,620 | 620 | 150 | ... |
| Irish potatoes harvested for home use or for sale....farms reporting... | 56 | 57 | 38 | 27 | 16 | 2 | ... |
| acres[2]... | 1,155 | 619 | 959 | 595 | 1,511 | 53 | ... |
| bushels... | 341,510 | 206,130 | 299,963 | 195,513 | 572,665 | 16,867 | ... |
| Vegetables harvested for sale....farms reporting... | 96 | 78 | 73 | 142 | 61 | 23 | 4 |
| Sales....dollars... | 166,575 | 182,890 | 141,115 | 1,183,650 | 1,087,404 | 639,548 | 713,281 |
| Land in bearing and nonbearing fruit orchards, groves, vineyards, and planted nut trees[3]....farms reporting... | 5 | 11 | 15 | 17 | 11 | 4 | ... |
| acres... | 3 | 122 | 42 | 1,590 | 285 | 28 | ... |
| Apples[3]....farms reporting... | 5 | 11 | 15 | 17 | 11 | 4 | ... |
| Trees of all ages....number... | 30 | 5,110 | 290 | 73,497 | 16,790 | 360 | ... |
| Trees not of bearing age....number... | 30 | 500 | ... | 27,872 | 6,510 | 10 | ... |
| Trees of bearing age....number... | ... | 4,610 | 290 | 45,625 | 10,280 | 350 | ... |
| Quantity harvested....bushels... | ... | 80,000 | 675 | 155,540 | 39,760 | 1,500 | ... |

## State Table 21.–FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS BY TENURE OF OPERATOR: CENSUS OF 1959

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

| Item (For descriptions and explanations, see text) | Total all farms | Commercial farms by tenure of operator | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total | Full owners | Part owners | Managers | All tenants |
| **FARMS, ACREAGE, AND VALUE** | | | | | | |
| Farms.....number... | 5,203 | 3,887 | 2,112 | 1,140 | 101 | 534 |
| Percent distribution.....percent... | xxx | 100.0 | 54.3 | 29.3 | 2.6 | 13.7 |
| Land in farms.....acres... | 754,382 | 685,582 | 250,655 | 306,363 | 24,958 | 103,606 |
| Percent distribution.....percent... | xxx | 100.0 | 36.6 | 44.7 | 3.6 | 15.1 |
| Average size of farm.....acres... | 145.0 | 176.4 | 118.7 | 268.7 | 247.1 | 194.0 |
| Value of land and buildings: | | | | | | |
| Average per farm.....dollars... | 31,641 | 37,935 | 26,734 | 60,102 | 63,419 | 38,725 |
| Average per acre.....dollars... | 242.58 | 238.50 | 244.39 | 226.53 | 357.06 | 229.21 |
| Land in farms according to use: | | | | | | |
| Cropland harvested.....farms reporting... | 4,428 | 3,347 | 1,689 | 1,135 | 26 | 497 |
| acres... | 418,976 | 393,746 | 124,076 | 196,442 | 10,087 | 63,141 |
| 1 to 9 acres.....farms reporting... | 468 | 168 | 123 | 35 | ... | 10 |
| 10 to 19 acres.....farms reporting... | 477 | 222 | 171 | 40 | ... | 11 |
| 20 to 29 acres.....farms reporting... | 327 | 152 | 116 | 21 | ... | 15 |
| 30 to 49 acres.....farms reporting... | 747 | 507 | 356 | 80 | 1 | 70 |
| 50 to 99 acres.....farms reporting... | 1,030 | 925 | 496 | 273 | ... | 156 |
| 100 to 199 acres.....farms reporting... | 879 | 873 | 354 | 361 | 1 | 157 |
| 200 to 499 acres.....farms reporting... | 419 | 419 | 68 | 261 | 19 | 71 |
| 500 to 999 acres.....farms reporting... | 70 | 70 | 5 | 55 | 4 | 6 |
| 1,000 or more acres.....farms reporting... | 11 | 11 | ... | 9 | 1 | 1 |
| Cropland used only for pasture.....farms reporting... | 2,292 | 1,862 | 931 | 607 | 15 | 309 |
| acres... | 50,318 | 47,153 | 21,832 | 15,251 | 1,940 | 8,130 |
| Cropland not harvested and not pastured.....farms reporting... | 1,186 | 765 | 420 | 192 | 23 | 130 |
| acres... | 28,062 | 21,469 | 9,007 | 8,617 | 1,147 | 2,698 |
| Soil-improvement grasses and legumes.....farms reporting... | 236 | 151 | 74 | 41 | 10 | 26 |
| acres... | 6,889 | 5,769 | 2,394 | 2,414 | 667 | 294 |
| Other cropland (idle and crop failure).....farms reporting... | 994 | 638 | 352 | 163 | 13 | 110 |
| acres... | 21,173 | 15,700 | 6,613 | 6,203 | 480 | 2,404 |
| Woodland pastured.....farms reporting... | 291 | 226 | 133 | 86 | 1 | 6 |
| acres... | 6,030 | 4,750 | 2,875 | 1,792 | 30 | 53 |
| Woodland not pastured.....farms reporting... | 3,469 | 2,633 | 1,417 | 876 | 17 | 323 |
| acres... | 182,376 | 158,611 | 67,210 | 65,569 | 3,762 | 22,070 |
| Other pasture (not cropland and not woodland).....farms reporting... | 640 | 525 | 250 | 177 | 17 | 81 |
| acres... | 19,438 | 18,428 | 5,428 | 7,742 | 3,603 | 1,655 |
| Improved pasture.....farms reporting... | 263 | 228 | 117 | 58 | 12 | 41 |
| acres... | 7,476 | 7,296 | 3,270 | 1,751 | 1,280 | 955 |
| Irrigated land in farms.....farms reporting... | 173 | 168 | 47 | 105 | 6 | 10 |
| acres... | 15,867 | 15,857 | 3,365 | 10,605 | 1,367 | 520 |
| Land use practices: | | | | | | |
| Cropland in cover crops.....farms reporting... | 1,599 | 1,364 | 520 | 636 | 11 | 197 |
| acres... | 112,913 | 108,313 | 23,761 | 69,342 | 3,340 | 15,670 |
| Cropland used for grain or row crops farmed on the contour.....farms reporting... | 119 | 94 | 35 | 37 | 7 | 15 |
| acres... | 6,602 | 6,007 | 1,675 | 2,632 | 1,335 | 365 |
| Land in strip-cropping systems for soil-erosion control.....farms reporting... | 23 | 23 | ... | 10 | 3 | 10 |
| acres... | 978 | 978 | ... | 125 | 468 | 385 |
| System of terraces on crop and pasture land.....farms reporting... | 10 | 5 | ... | ... | 5 | ... |
| acres... | 400 | 200 | ... | ... | 200 | ... |
| **FARM OPERATORS BY AGE** | | | | | | |
| Operators reporting age.....number... | 5,119 | 3,808 | 2,052 | 1,133 | 100 | 523 |
| Under 25 years.....number... | 42 | 37 | ... | 11 | 6 | 20 |
| 25 to 34 years.....number... | 537 | 436 | 152 | 146 | 21 | 117 |
| 35 to 44 years.....number... | 1,111 | 861 | 431 | 248 | 24 | 158 |
| 45 to 54 years.....number... | 1,268 | 1,023 | 544 | 339 | 24 | 116 |
| 55 to 64 years.....number... | 1,232 | 997 | 596 | 294 | 15 | 92 |
| 65 or more years.....number... | 929 | 454 | 329 | 95 | 10 | 20 |
| Average age.....years... | 51.5 | 49.9 | 52.4 | 48.8 | 45.6 | 43.5 |
| **OFF-FARM WORK AND OTHER INCOME** | | | | | | |
| Farm operators– | | | | | | |
| Working off their farms, total.....operators reporting... | 2,200 | 1,284 | 686 | 432 | 9 | 157 |
| 1 to 99 days.....operators reporting... | 650 | 525 | 195 | 248 | 1 | 81 |
| 100 to 199 days.....operators reporting... | 261 | 151 | 85 | 50 | ... | 16 |
| 200 or more days.....operators reporting... | 1,289 | 608 | 406 | 134 | 8 | 60 |
| With other members of family working off farm.....operators reporting... | 743 | 418 | 232 | 126 | ... | 60 |
| With income from sources other than farm operated and off-farm work.....operators reporting... | 1,030 | 545 | 298 | 169 | 3 | 75 |
| With other income of family exceeding value of agricultural products sold.....operators reporting... | 1,326 | 525 | 352 | 112 | 6 | 55 |
| Operators not working off their farms or not reporting as to work off their farms.....operators reporting... | 3,003 | 2,603 | 1,426 | 708 | 92 | 377 |
| With other members of family working off farm.....operators reporting... | 499 | 454 | 238 | 118 | 21 | 77 |
| With income from sources other than farm operated..operators reporting... | 1,114 | 794 | 533 | 182 | 18 | 61 |
| With other income of family exceeding value of agricultural products sold.....operators reporting... | 384 | 164 | 108 | 26 | 10 | 20 |

See footnotes at end of table.

## State Table 21.–FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS BY TENURE OF OPERATOR: CENSUS OF 1959–Continued

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

| Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Commercial farms by tenure of operator—Continued | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Cash tenants | Share-cash tenants | Crop-share tenants | Livestock-share tenants | Croppers | Other and unspecified tenants |
| **FARMS, ACREAGE, AND VALUE** | | | | | | |
| **Farms**.....number... | 106 | 60 | 220 | 33 | 45 | 70 |
| Percent distribution.....percent... | 2.7 | 1.5 | 5.7 | 0.8 | 1.2 | 1.8 |
| **Land in farms**.....acres... | 23,665 | 13,015 | 46,145 | 10,015 | 2,825 | 7,941 |
| Percent distribution.....percent... | 3.5 | 1.9 | 6.7 | 1.5 | 0.4 | 1.2 |
| Average size of farm.....acres... | 223.3 | 216.9 | 209.8 | 303.5 | 62.8 | 113.4 |
| **Value of land and buildings:** | | | | | | |
| Average per farm.....dollars... | 37,233 | 49,629 | 39,688 | 42,806 | 16,500 | 52,308 |
| Average per acre.....dollars... | 245.71 | 250.29 | 215.86 | 177.81 | 272.16 | 294.56 |
| **Land in farms according to use:** | | | | | | |
| Cropland harvested.....farms reporting... | 101 | 60 | 220 | 33 | 45 | 38 |
| acres... | 9,975 | 10,140 | 31,170 | 5,109 | 1,785 | 4,962 |
| 1 to 9 acres.....farms reporting... | 5 | ... | ... | ... | 5 | ... |
| 10 to 19 acres.....farms reporting... | ... | ... | 5 | ... | 5 | 1 |
| 20 to 29 acres.....farms reporting... | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 10 |
| 30 to 49 acres.....farms reporting... | 5 | 15 | 20 | 5 | 15 | 10 |
| 50 to 99 acres.....farms reporting... | 60 | 15 | 55 | 5 | 20 | 1 |
| 100 to 199 acres.....farms reporting... | 25 | 10 | 100 | 16 | ... | 6 |
| 200 to 499 acres.....farms reporting... | ... | 15 | 40 | 6 | ... | 10 |
| 500 to 999 acres.....farms reporting... | ... | 5 | ... | 1 | ... | ... |
| 1,000 or more acres.....farms reporting... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Cropland used only for pasture.....farms reporting... | 66 | 50 | 145 | 13 | 15 | 20 |
| acres... | 2,535 | 730 | 3,440 | 470 | 295 | 660 |
| Cropland not harvested and not pastured.....farms reporting... | 25 | 10 | 55 | 12 | 5 | 23 |
| acres... | 545 | 350 | 790 | 505 | 75 | 433 |
| Soil-improvement grasses and legumes.....farms reporting... | 5 | ... | 10 | ... | ... | 11 |
| acres... | 25 | ... | 95 | ... | ... | 174 |
| Other cropland (idle and crop failure).....farms reporting... | 25 | 10 | 45 | 12 | 5 | 13 |
| acres... | 520 | 350 | 695 | 505 | 75 | 259 |
| Woodland pastured.....farms reporting... | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 |
| acres... | 40 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 13 |
| Woodland not pastured.....farms reporting... | 76 | 30 | 150 | 22 | 25 | 20 |
| acres... | 7,905 | 1,425 | 8,780 | 3,315 | 275 | 370 |
| Other pasture (not cropland and not woodland).....farms reporting... | 40 | 5 | 20 | 11 | 5 | ... |
| acres... | 1,015 | 40 | 130 | 170 | 300 | ... |
| Improved pasture.....farms reporting... | 30 | ... | ... | 6 | 5 | ... |
| acres... | 585 | ... | ... | 70 | 300 | ... |
| **Irrigated land in farms**.....farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5 | 5 |
| acres... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 120 | 400 |
| **Land use practices:** | | | | | | |
| Cropland in cover crops.....farms reporting... | 31 | 25 | 105 | 21 | ... | 15 |
| acres... | 2,600 | 4,865 | 5,740 | 1,570 | ... | 895 |
| Cropland used for grain or row crops farmed on the contour.....farms reporting... | 5 | ... | 5 | ... | ... | 5 |
| acres... | 50 | ... | 175 | ... | ... | 140 |
| Land in strip-cropping systems for soil-erosion control.....farms reporting... | 5 | ... | 5 | ... | ... | ... |
| acres... | 185 | ... | 200 | ... | ... | ... |
| System of terraces on crop and pasture land.....farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| acres... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| **FARM OPERATORS BY AGE** | | | | | | |
| **Operators reporting age**.....number... | 135 | 55 | 220 | 33 | 45 | 65 |
| Under 25 years.....number... | 10 | ... | 10 | ... | ... | ... |
| 25 to 34 years.....number... | 45 | 20 | 40 | 5 | 5 | 2 |
| 35 to 44 years.....number... | 20 | 15 | 45 | 16 | 25 | 37 |
| 45 to 54 years.....number... | 15 | ... | 75 | 11 | 10 | 5 |
| 55 to 64 years.....number... | 10 | 20 | 40 | 1 | 5 | 16 |
| 65 or more years.....number... | 5 | ... | 10 | ... | ... | 5 |
| Average age.....years... | 37.9 | 44.6 | 45.5 | 41.5 | 42.2 | 46.8 |
| **OFF-FARM WORK AND OTHER INCOME** | | | | | | |
| **Farm operators–** | | | | | | |
| Working off their farms, total.....operators reporting... | 20 | 10 | 90 | 12 | 20 | 5 |
| 1 to 99 days.....operators reporting... | 10 | 5 | 60 | 6 | ... | ... |
| 100 to 199 days.....operators reporting... | ... | ... | 15 | 1 | ... | ... |
| 200 or more days.....operators reporting... | 10 | 5 | 15 | 5 | 20 | 5 |
| With other members of family working off farm.....operators reporting... | 5 | ... | 40 | 5 | 5 | 5 |
| With income from sources other than farm operated and off-farm work.....operators reporting... | 10 | 5 | 40 | ... | 15 | 5 |
| With other income of family exceeding value of agricultural products sold.....operators reporting... | 10 | 5 | 15 | 5 | 15 | 5 |
| Operators not working off their farms or not reporting as to work off their farms.....operators reporting... | 86 | 50 | 130 | 21 | 25 | 65 |
| With other members of family working off farm.....operators reporting... | 15 | 5 | 25 | 1 | 5 | 26 |
| With income from sources other than farm operated...operators reporting... | 5 | 5 | 20 | ... | 5 | 26 |
| With other income of family exceeding value of agricultural products sold.....operators reporting... | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 15 |

See footnotes at end of table.

State Table 21.–FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS BY TENURE OF OPERATOR: CENSUS OF 1959–Continued

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

| Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Total all farms | Commercial farms by tenure of operator | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total | Full owners | Part owners | Managers | All tenants |
| **SPECIFIED EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES AND KIND OF ROAD** | | | | | | |
| Grain combines ..... farms reporting... | 1,776 | 1,620 | 577 | 755 | 17 | 271 |
| number... | 1,903 | 1,742 | 594 | 846 | 17 | 285 |
| Corn pickers ..... farms reporting... | 1,898 | 1,787 | 733 | 731 | 17 | 306 |
| number... | 2,006 | 1,895 | 755 | 803 | 18 | 319 |
| Pick-up balers ..... farms reporting... | 843 | 807 | 315 | 318 | 16 | 158 |
| number... | 856 | 820 | 315 | 330 | 17 | 158 |
| Field forage harvesters ..... farms reporting... | 320 | 315 | 108 | 138 | 13 | 56 |
| number... | 362 | 357 | 124 | 164 | 13 | 56 |
| Motortrucks ..... farms reporting... | 3,518 | 2,888 | 1,359 | 1,060 | 61 | 408 |
| number... | 5,309 | 4,619 | 1,790 | 2,036 | 222 | 571 |
| Tractors ..... farms reporting... | 4,262 | 3,281 | 1,663 | 1,090 | 41 | 487 |
| number... | 9,442 | 8,067 | 3,391 | 3,280 | 228 | 1,168 |
| Tractors other than garden ..... farms reporting... | 4,041 | 3,175 | 1,577 | 1,080 | 41 | 477 |
| number... | 8,259 | 7,174 | 2,911 | 3,023 | 198 | 1,042 |
| 1 tractor ..... farms reporting... | 1,829 | 1,159 | 782 | 230 | 16 | 131 |
| 2 tractors ..... farms reporting... | 1,164 | 989 | 473 | 329 | 1 | 186 |
| 3 tractors ..... farms reporting... | 653 | 633 | 216 | 293 | 2 | 122 |
| 4 tractors ..... farms reporting... | 189 | 189 | 61 | 94 | 7 | 27 |
| 5 or more tractors ..... farms reporting... | 206 | 205 | 45 | 134 | 15 | 11 |
| Wheel tractors ..... farms reporting... | 4,016 | 3,155 | 1,562 | 1,075 | 41 | 477 |
| number... | 8,122 | 7,043 | 2,858 | 2,962 | 191 | 1,032 |
| Crawler tractors ..... farms reporting... | 125 | 119 | 48 | 57 | 4 | 10 |
| number... | 137 | 131 | 53 | 61 | 7 | 10 |
| Garden tractors ..... farms reporting... | 1,098 | 818 | 442 | 242 | 16 | 118 |
| number... | 1,183 | 893 | 480 | 257 | 30 | 126 |
| Automobiles ..... farms reporting... | 4,630 | 3,489 | 1,845 | 1,064 | 86 | 494 |
| number... | 5,995 | 4,553 | 2,303 | 1,529 | 112 | 609 |
| Automobiles and/or motortrucks ..... farms reporting... | 4,937 | 3,711 | 1,971 | 1,125 | 91 | 524 |
| Telephone ..... farms reporting... | 4,572 | 3,506 | 1,875 | 1,083 | 90 | 458 |
| Home freezer ..... farms reporting... | 3,353 | 2,632 | 1,344 | 878 | 51 | 359 |
| Milking machine ..... farms reporting... | 980 | 960 | 352 | 388 | 13 | 207 |
| Electric milk cooler ..... farms reporting... | 994 | 974 | 372 | 387 | 13 | 202 |
| Crop drier (for grain, forage, or other crops) ..... farms reporting... | 106 | 96 | 23 | 62 | 1 | 10 |
| Power-operated elevator, conveyor, or blower ..... farms reporting... | 1,850 | 1,789 | 745 | 726 | 18 | 300 |
| Farms by kind of road on which located: | | | | | | |
| Hard surface ..... farms reporting... | 3,981 | 3,066 | 1,659 | 920 | 88 | 399 |
| Gravel, shell, or shale ..... farms reporting... | 169 | 108 | 50 | 44 | 4 | 10 |
| Dirt or unimproved ..... farms reporting... | 933 | 613 | 353 | 149 | 6 | 105 |
| Less than 1 mile to a hard surface road ..... farms reporting... | 615 | 385 | 238 | 97 | 5 | 45 |
| 1 or more miles to a hard surface road ..... farms reporting... | 318 | 228 | 115 | 52 | 1 | 60 |
| 1 mile ..... farms reporting... | 268 | 198 | 105 | 42 | 1 | 50 |
| 2 or 3 miles ..... farms reporting... | 50 | 30 | 10 | 10 | ... | 10 |
| 4 miles ..... farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 5 or more miles ..... farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| **FARM LABOR, WEEK PRECEDING ENUMERATION** | | | | | | |
| Hired workers ..... farms reporting... | 1,076 | 1,026 | 422 | 409 | 70 | 125 |
| persons... | 2,633 | 2,568 | 1,013 | 1,027 | 323 | 205 |
| Regular hired workers (employed 150 or more days) ..... farms reporting... | 752 | 747 | 295 | 307 | 60 | 85 |
| persons... | 1,680 | 1,675 | 585 | 679 | 271 | 140 |
| Farms reporting by number of regular hired workers: | | | | | | |
| 1 hired worker ..... farms reporting... | 416 | 411 | 174 | 155 | 10 | 72 |
| 2 hired workers ..... farms reporting... | 188 | 188 | 67 | 79 | 31 | 11 |
| 3 or 4 hired workers ..... farms reporting... | 83 | 83 | 34 | 39 | 10 | ... |
| 5 to 9 hired workers ..... farms reporting... | 49 | 49 | 14 | 31 | 3 | 1 |
| 10 or more hired workers ..... farms reporting... | 16 | 16 | 6 | 3 | 6 | 1 |
| **RESIDENCE OF FARM OPERATOR** | | | | | | |
| Residing on farm operated ..... operators reporting... | 4,664 | 3,514 | 1,861 | 1,081 | 86 | 486 |
| Not residing on farm operated ..... operators reporting... | 277 | 211 | 122 | 39 | 13 | 37 |
| Operators not reporting residence ..... number... | 262 | 162 | 129 | 20 | 2 | 11 |
| **USE OF COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND LIME** | | | | | | |
| Commercial fertilizer and fertilizing materials used during the year ..... operators reporting... | 3,713 | 2,952 | 1,438 | 1,029 | 24 | 461 |
| acres on which used... | 331,151 | 314,956 | 89,841 | 162,236 | 10,927 | 51,952 |
| tons... | 74,040 | 70,980 | 20,067 | 37,405 | 3,920 | 9,588 |
| Dry materials ..... farms reporting... | 3,697 | 2,936 | 1,428 | 1,023 | 24 | 461 |
| tons... | 70,501 | 67,454 | 19,255 | 35,433 | 3,368 | 9,398 |
| Liquid materials ..... farms reporting... | 183 | 177 | 63 | 96 | 3 | 15 |
| tons... | 3,539 | 3,526 | 812 | 1,972 | 552 | 190 |
| Crops on which used– | | | | | | |
| Hay and cropland pasture ..... farms reporting... | 900 | 830 | 324 | 388 | 17 | 101 |
| acres... | 31,587 | 30,647 | 8,515 | 16,157 | 940 | 5,035 |
| Dry materials ..... farms reporting... | 895 | 825 | 319 | 388 | 17 | 101 |
| tons... | 6,343 | 6,241 | 2,026 | 2,997 | 218 | 1,000 |
| Liquid materials ..... farms reporting... | 10 | 10 | 5 | 5 | ... | ... |
| tons... | 6 | 6 | 5 | 1 | ... | ... |
| Other pasture (not cropland) ..... farms reporting... | 240 | 220 | 117 | 50 | 12 | 41 |
| acres... | 7,003 | 6,918 | 3,265 | 1,741 | 1,167 | 745 |
| Dry materials ..... farms reporting... | 230 | 210 | 107 | 50 | 12 | 41 |
| tons... | 1,300 | 1,277 | 636 | 359 | 137 | 145 |
| Liquid materials ..... farms reporting... | 10 | 10 | 10 | ... | ... | ... |
| tons... | 25 | 25 | 25 | ... | ... | ... |
| Corn ..... farms reporting... | 3,195 | 2,619 | 1,255 | 928 | 17 | 419 |
| acres... | 134,779 | 126,594 | 41,873 | 60,207 | 1,643 | 22,871 |
| Dry materials ..... farms reporting... | 3,139 | 2,568 | 1,230 | 907 | 17 | 414 |
| tons... | 25,789 | 24,203 | 7,511 | 12,033 | 336 | 4,323 |
| Liquid materials ..... farms reporting... | 173 | 167 | 62 | 90 | ... | 15 |
| tons... | 1,598 | 1,585 | 696 | 699 | ... | 190 |

See footnotes at end of table.

## State Table 21.–FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS BY TENURE OF OPERATOR: CENSUS OF 1959–Continued

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

| Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Commercial farms by tenure of operator—Continued | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Cash tenants | Share-cash tenants | Crop-share tenants | Livestock-share tenants | Croppers | Other and unspecified tenants |
| SPECIFIED EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES AND KIND OF ROAD | | | | | | |
| Grain combines ..... farms reporting... | 46 | 35 | 140 | 23 | 10 | 17 |
| number... | 49 | 35 | 150 | 24 | 10 | 17 |
| Corn pickers ..... farms reporting... | 66 | 50 | 155 | 18 | 10 | 7 |
| number... | 74 | 50 | 160 | 18 | 10 | 7 |
| Pick-up balers ..... farms reporting... | 61 | 10 | 75 | 2 | 5 | 5 |
| number... | 61 | 10 | 75 | 2 | 5 | 5 |
| Field forage harvesters ..... farms reporting... | 25 | ... | 30 | 1 | ... | ... |
| number... | 25 | ... | 30 | 1 | ... | ... |
| Motortrucks ..... farms reporting... | 81 | 40 | 190 | 28 | 30 | 39 |
| number... | 117 | 60 | 255 | 36 | 35 | 68 |
| Tractors ..... farms reporting... | 101 | 60 | 210 | 33 | 45 | 38 |
| number... | 249 | 155 | 520 | 82 | 80 | 82 |
| Tractors other than garden ..... farms reporting... | 96 | 60 | 210 | 33 | 40 | 38 |
| number... | 205 | 145 | 485 | 80 | 55 | 72 |
| 1 tractor ..... farms reporting... | 25 | 20 | 40 | 5 | 25 | 16 |
| 2 tractors ..... farms reporting... | 50 | ... | 95 | 15 | 15 | 11 |
| 3 tractors ..... farms reporting... | 15 | 35 | 55 | 7 | ... | 10 |
| 4 tractors ..... farms reporting... | 5 | 5 | 10 | 6 | ... | 1 |
| 5 or more tractors ..... farms reporting... | 1 | ... | 10 | ... | ... | ... |
| Wheel tractors ..... farms reporting... | 96 | 60 | 210 | 33 | 40 | 38 |
| number... | 205 | 140 | 485 | 75 | 55 | 72 |
| Crawler tractors ..... farms reporting... | ... | 5 | ... | 5 | ... | ... |
| number... | ... | 5 | ... | 5 | ... | ... |
| Garden tractors ..... farms reporting... | 41 | 10 | 35 | 2 | 20 | 10 |
| number... | 44 | 10 | 35 | 2 | 25 | 10 |
| Automobiles ..... farms reporting... | 96 | 55 | 195 | 33 | 45 | 70 |
| number... | 117 | 65 | 235 | 44 | 55 | 93 |
| Automobiles and/or motortrucks ..... farms reporting... | 106 | 60 | 210 | 33 | 45 | 70 |
| Telephone ..... farms reporting... | 91 | 40 | 180 | 33 | 45 | 69 |
| Home freezer ..... farms reporting... | 85 | 35 | 165 | 23 | 25 | 26 |
| Milking machine ..... farms reporting... | 65 | 20 | 95 | 7 | 15 | 5 |
| Electric milk cooler ..... farms reporting... | 70 | 20 | 85 | 12 | 10 | 5 |
| Crop drier (for grain, forage, or other crops) ..... farms reporting... | 5 | ... | ... | 5 | ... | ... |
| Power-operated elevator, conveyor, or blower ..... farms reporting... | 76 | 30 | 130 | 23 | 25 | 16 |
| Farms by kind of road on which located: | | | | | | |
| Hard surface ..... farms reporting... | 81 | 45 | 180 | 23 | 25 | 45 |
| Gravel, shell, or shale ..... farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | 5 | ... | 5 |
| Dirt or unimproved ..... farms reporting... | 25 | 15 | 30 | 5 | 15 | 15 |
| Less than 1 mile to a hard surface road ..... farms reporting... | 15 | ... | 15 | ... | 10 | 5 |
| 1 or more miles to a hard surface road ..... farms reporting... | 10 | 15 | 15 | 5 | 5 | 10 |
| 1 mile ..... farms reporting... | 5 | 15 | 15 | 5 | ... | 10 |
| 2 or 3 miles ..... farms reporting... | 5 | ... | ... | ... | 5 | ... |
| 4 miles ..... farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 5 or more miles ..... farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| FARM LABOR, WEEK PRECEDING ENUMERATION | | | | | | |
| Hired workers ..... farms reporting... | 31 | 15 | 55 | 1 | 10 | 13 |
| persons... | 73 | 15 | 65 | 2 | 25 | 25 |
| Regular hired workers (employed 150 or more days) ..... farms reporting... | 21 | 10 | 35 | 1 | 5 | 13 |
| persons... | 58 | 10 | 35 | 2 | 10 | 25 |
| Farms reporting by number of regular hired workers: | | | | | | |
| 1 hired worker ..... farms reporting... | 20 | 10 | 35 | ... | ... | 7 |
| 2 hired workers ..... farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 5 | 5 |
| 3 or 4 hired workers ..... farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 5 to 9 hired workers ..... farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 |
| 10 or more hired workers ..... farms reporting... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| RESIDENCE OF FARM OPERATOR | | | | | | |
| Residing on farm operated ..... operators reporting... | 100 | 55 | 205 | 33 | 35 | 58 |
| Not residing on farm operated ..... operators reporting... | 5 | 5 | 10 | ... | 10 | 7 |
| Operators not reporting residence ..... number... | 1 | ... | 5 | ... | ... | 5 |
| USE OF COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND LIME | | | | | | |
| Commercial fertilizer and fertilizing materials used during the year ..... farms reporting... | 96 | 60 | 210 | 28 | 30 | 37 |
| acres on which used... | 8,790 | 9,240 | 24,205 | 4,625 | 1,370 | 3,722 |
| tons... | 1,462 | 1,216 | 4,452 | 1,102 | 351 | 1,005 |
| Dry materials ..... farms reporting... | 96 | 60 | 210 | 28 | 30 | 37 |
| tons... | 1,462 | 1,196 | 4,452 | 932 | 351 | 1,005 |
| Liquid materials ..... farms reporting... | ... | 10 | ... | 5 | ... | ... |
| tons... | ... | 20 | ... | 170 | ... | ... |
| Crops on which used– | | | | | | |
| Hay and cropland pasture ..... farms reporting... | 46 | 5 | 25 | 5 | 10 | 10 |
| acres... | 1,655 | 60 | 2,630 | 120 | 215 | 355 |
| Dry materials ..... farms reporting... | 46 | 5 | 25 | 5 | 10 | 10 |
| tons... | 283 | 5 | 585 | 18 | 46 | 63 |
| Liquid materials ..... farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| tons... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Other pasture (not cropland) ..... farms reporting... | 30 | ... | ... | 6 | 5 | ... |
| acres... | 375 | ... | ... | 70 | 300 | ... |
| Dry materials ..... farms reporting... | 30 | ... | ... | 6 | 5 | ... |
| tons... | 59 | ... | ... | 11 | 75 | ... |
| Liquid materials ..... farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| tons... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Corn ..... farms reporting... | 96 | 55 | 205 | 27 | 20 | 16 |
| acres... | 4,370 | 2,535 | 11,230 | 2,231 | 500 | 2,005 |
| Dry materials ..... farms reporting... | 96 | 50 | 205 | 27 | 20 | 16 |
| tons... | 790 | 383 | 2,136 | 518 | 93 | 403 |
| Liquid materials ..... farms reporting... | ... | 10 | ... | 5 | ... | ... |
| tons... | ... | 20 | ... | 170 | ... | ... |

See footnotes at end of table.

## State Table 21.–FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS BY TENURE OF OPERATOR: CENSUS OF 1959–Continued

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

| Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Total all farms | Commercial farms by tenure of operator | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total | Full owners | Part owners | Managers | All tenants |
| **USE OF COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND LIME–Continued** | | | | | | |
| Commercial fertilizer and fertilizing materials used during the year–Continued | | | | | | |
| Crops on which used–Continued | | | | | | |
| Wheat ..... farms reporting... | 897 | 862 | 337 | 313 | 12 | 200 |
| acres... | 21,552 | 21,282 | 7,195 | 8,323 | 509 | 5,255 |
| Dry materials ..... farms reporting... | 892 | 857 | 332 | 313 | 12 | 200 |
| tons... | 4,171 | 4,090 | 1,279 | 1,763 | 87 | 961 |
| Liquid materials ..... farms reporting... | 5 | 5 | 5 | ... | ... | ... |
| tons... | 5 | 5 | 5 | ... | ... | ... |
| Irish potatoes ..... farms reporting... | 86 | 76 | 17 | 41 | 3 | 15 |
| acres... | 5,058 | 4,938 | 1,792 | 2,273 | 398 | 475 |
| Dry materials ..... farms reporting... | 86 | 76 | 17 | 41 | 3 | 15 |
| tons... | 5,592 | 5,548 | 2,149 | 2,504 | 482 | 413 |
| Liquid materials ..... farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| tons... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| All other crops ..... farms reporting... | 2,192 | 1,767 | 723 | 713 | 22 | 309 |
| acres... | 131,172 | 124,577 | 27,201 | 73,535 | 6,270 | 17,571 |
| Dry materials ..... farms reporting... | 2,186 | 1,761 | 718 | 712 | 22 | 309 |
| tons... | 27,306 | 26,095 | 5,654 | 15,777 | 2,108 | 2,556 |
| Liquid materials ..... farms reporting... | 23 | 23 | 7 | 13 | 3 | ... |
| tons... | 1,905 | 1,905 | 81 | 1,272 | 552 | ... |
| Lime or liming materials used during the year ..... farms reporting... | 1,666 | 1,421 | 603 | 583 | 15 | 220 |
| acres limed... | 69,171 | 65,131 | 19,797 | 34,416 | 1,540 | 9,378 |
| tons... | 64,571 | 61,671 | 19,107 | 31,771 | 1,467 | 9,326 |
| **SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES** | | | | | | |
| Any of the following specified expenditures ..... farms reporting... | 5,178 | 3,887 | 2,112 | 1,140 | 101 | 534 |
| Feed for livestock and poultry ..... farms reporting... | 4,108 | 3,258 | 1,833 | 882 | 85 | 458 |
| dollars... | 36,052,985 | 35,781,600 | 18,761,809 | 10,585,070 | 2,603,923 | 3,830,798 |
| Under $100 ..... farms reporting... | 356 | 106 | 70 | 10 | 1 | 25 |
| $100 to $999 ..... farms reporting... | 1,220 | 680 | 412 | 172 | 1 | 95 |
| $1,000 to $1,999 ..... farms reporting... | 457 | 412 | 180 | 116 | 1 | 115 |
| $2,000 to $4,999 ..... farms reporting... | 624 | 609 | 330 | 180 | 12 | 87 |
| $5,000 or more ..... farms reporting... | 1,451 | 1,451 | 841 | 404 | 70 | 136 |
| Purchase of livestock and poultry ..... farms reporting... | 3,054 | 2,564 | 1,475 | 701 | 72 | 316 |
| dollars... | 9,016,074 | 8,955,444 | 4,828,285 | 2,403,671 | 670,473 | 1,053,015 |
| Under $1,000 ..... farms reporting... | 1,432 | 947 | 528 | 283 | 1 | 135 |
| $1,000 to $2,499 ..... farms reporting... | 619 | 614 | 381 | 176 | 1 | 56 |
| $2,500 to $4,999 ..... farms reporting... | 488 | 488 | 296 | 122 | 10 | 60 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... farms reporting... | 364 | 364 | 206 | 82 | 41 | 35 |
| $10,000 or more ..... farms reporting... | 151 | 151 | 64 | 38 | 19 | 30 |
| Machine hire ..... farms reporting... | 2,689 | 2,024 | 1,072 | 667 | 6 | 279 |
| dollars... | 870,086 | 753,966 | 337,519 | 308,566 | 12,508 | 95,373 |
| Under $200 ..... farms reporting... | 1,400 | 910 | 535 | 273 | 1 | 101 |
| $200 to $999 ..... farms reporting... | 1,174 | 1,004 | 495 | 341 | ... | 168 |
| $1,000 or more ..... farms reporting... | 115 | 110 | 42 | 53 | 5 | 10 |
| Hired labor ..... farms reporting... | 2,617 | 2,356 | 1,112 | 850 | 76 | 318 |
| dollars... | 6,028,150 | 5,989,410 | 2,061,379 | 2,369,416 | 1,103,758 | 454,857 |
| Under $200 ..... farms reporting... | 905 | 675 | 385 | 185 | ... | 105 |
| $200 to $499 ..... farms reporting... | 508 | 493 | 256 | 161 | ... | 76 |
| $500 to $999 ..... farms reporting... | 302 | 291 | 106 | 135 | 10 | 40 |
| $1,000 to $2,499 ..... farms reporting... | 398 | 398 | 179 | 151 | 11 | 57 |
| $2,500 to $4,999 ..... farms reporting... | 225 | 220 | 114 | 79 | 6 | 21 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... farms reporting... | 158 | 158 | 32 | 83 | 32 | 11 |
| $10,000 to $19,999 ..... farms reporting... | 77 | 77 | 18 | 45 | 8 | 6 |
| $20,000 to $49,999 ..... farms reporting... | 30 | 30 | 19 | 8 | 2 | 1 |
| $50,000 or more ..... farms reporting... | 14 | 14 | 3 | 3 | 7 | 1 |
| Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ..... farms reporting... | 3,282 | 2,567 | 1,291 | 889 | 29 | 358 |
| dollars... | 1,492,564 | 1,453,119 | 335,005 | 678,916 | 279,750 | 159,448 |
| Under $100 ..... farms reporting... | 1,484 | 879 | 637 | 151 | ... | 91 |
| $100 to $499 ..... farms reporting... | 1,334 | 1,224 | 568 | 434 | 3 | 199 |
| $500 to $999 ..... farms reporting... | 263 | 263 | 52 | 169 | 12 | 30 |
| $1,000 or more ..... farms reporting... | 201 | 201 | 34 | 115 | 14 | 38 |
| Gasoline and other petroleum fuel and oil for the farm business ..... farms reporting... | 5,098 | 3,842 | 2,067 | 1,140 | 101 | 534 |
| dollars... | 2,442,117 | 2,298,537 | 808,474 | 1,085,048 | 92,315 | 312,700 |
| Under $100 ..... farms reporting... | 1,417 | 642 | 516 | 55 | 30 | 41 |
| $100 to $499 ..... farms reporting... | 2,049 | 1,609 | 1,002 | 332 | 45 | 230 |
| $500 to $999 ..... farms reporting... | 985 | 949 | 352 | 392 | 6 | 199 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... farms reporting... | 632 | 627 | 192 | 356 | 16 | 63 |
| $5,000 or more ..... farms reporting... | 15 | 15 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 1 |
| **ESTIMATED VALUE OF PRODUCTS SOLD BY SOURCE** | | | | | | |
| All farm products sold ..... total, dollars... | 84,747,980 | 83,373,701 | 36,299,681 | 30,562,554 | 6,342,819 | 10,168,647 |
| average per farm, dollars... | 16,288 | 21,449 | 17,187 | 26,809 | 62,800 | 19,042 |
| All crops sold ..... dollars... | 24,937,483 | 23,945,875 | 7,032,929 | 11,515,266 | 2,444,229 | 2,953,451 |
| Field crops, other than vegetables and fruits and nuts, sold ..... dollars... | 16,813,672 | 15,980,875 | 5,123,984 | 7,975,264 | 311,948 | 2,569,679 |
| Vegetables sold ..... dollars... | 4,442,438 | 4,368,313 | 1,027,757 | 2,606,142 | 516,979 | 217,435 |
| Fruits and nuts sold ..... dollars... | 509,998 | 500,882 | 297,936 | 169,105 | 63,794 | 10,087 |
| Forest products and horticultural specialty products sold ..... dollars... | 3,171,375 | 3,095,805 | 623,252 | 764,755 | 1,551,548 | 156,250 |
| All livestock and livestock products sold ..... dollars... | 59,810,497 | 59,427,826 | 29,266,752 | 19,047,288 | 3,898,590 | 7,215,196 |
| Poultry and poultry products sold ..... dollars... | 47,786,328 | 47,633,548 | 24,791,035 | 14,091,461 | 3,434,937 | 5,296,115 |
| Dairy products sold ..... dollars... | 8,260,392 | 8,234,922 | 2,734,107 | 3,606,599 | 328,831 | 1,565,385 |
| Livestock and livestock products, other than poultry and dairy, sold ..... dollars... | 3,763,777 | 3,559,356 | 1,741,610 | 1,349,228 | 114,822 | 353,696 |

See footnotes at end of table.

## State Table 21.–FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS BY TENURE OF OPERATOR: CENSUS OF 1959–Continued

(Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.)

| Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Commercial farms by tenure of operator—Continued | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Cash tenants | Share-cash tenants | Crop-share tenants | Livestock-share tenants | Croppers | Other and unspecified tenants |
| **USE OF COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND LIME–Continued** | | | | | | |
| Commercial fertilizer and fertilizing materials used during the year–Continued | | | | | | |
| Crops on which used–Continued | | | | | | |
| Wheat.....farms reporting... | 40 | 10 | 115 | 15 | 10 | 10 |
| acres... | 625 | 190 | 3,610 | 375 | 145 | 310 |
| Dry materials.....farms reporting... | 40 | 10 | 115 | 15 | 10 | 10 |
| tons... | 99 | 31 | 686 | 51 | 59 | 35 |
| Liquid materials.....farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| tons... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Irish potatoes.....farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | 5 | ... | 10 |
| acres... | ... | ... | ... | 175 | ... | 300 |
| Dry materials.....farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | 5 | ... | 10 |
| tons... | ... | ... | ... | 88 | ... | 325 |
| Liquid materials.....farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| tons... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| All other crops.....farms reporting... | 55 | 40 | 155 | 28 | 20 | 11 |
| acres... | 1,765 | 6,455 | 6,735 | 1,654 | 210 | 752 |
| Dry materials.....farms reporting... | 55 | 40 | 155 | 28 | 20 | 11 |
| tons... | 231 | 777 | 1,045 | 246 | 78 | 179 |
| Liquid materials.....farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| tons... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Lime or liming materials used during the year.....farms reporting... | 46 | 20 | 110 | 18 | 15 | 11 |
| acres limed... | 1,430 | 730 | 5,200 | 1,163 | 290 | 565 |
| tons... | 1,435 | 1,700 | 4,350 | 1,306 | 205 | 330 |
| **SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES** | | | | | | |
| Any of the following specified expenditures.....farms reporting... | 106 | 60 | 220 | 33 | 45 | 70 |
| Feed for livestock and poultry.....farms reporting... | 101 | 55 | 170 | 28 | 40 | 64 |
| dollars... | 697,875 | 152,975 | 788,110 | 38,158 | 296,190 | 1,857,490 |
| Under $100.....farms reporting... | ... | 20 | ... | ... | 5 | ... |
| $100 to $999.....farms reporting... | 30 | ... | 40 | 20 | ... | 5 |
| $1,000 to $1,999.....farms reporting... | 30 | 15 | 55 | ... | 10 | 5 |
| $2,000 to $4,999.....farms reporting... | 25 | 10 | 35 | 7 | 5 | 5 |
| $5,000 or more.....farms reporting... | 16 | 10 | 40 | 1 | 20 | 49 |
| Purchase of livestock and poultry.....farms reporting... | 86 | 25 | 115 | 11 | 20 | 59 |
| dollars... | 233,860 | 48,250 | 205,005 | 24,935 | 43,500 | 497,465 |
| Under $1,000.....farms reporting... | 50 | 10 | 55 | 5 | 5 | 10 |
| $1,000 to $2,499.....farms reporting... | 15 | ... | 30 | 1 | 5 | 5 |
| $2,500 to $4,999.....farms reporting... | 15 | 15 | 15 | 5 | 10 | ... |
| $5,000 to $9,999.....farms reporting... | ... | ... | 15 | ... | ... | 20 |
| $10,000 or more.....farms reporting... | 6 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 24 |
| Machine hire.....farms reporting... | 40 | 50 | 125 | 27 | 15 | 22 |
| dollars... | 10,325 | 12,210 | 53,555 | 7,028 | 4,695 | 7,560 |
| Under $200.....farms reporting... | 15 | 30 | 40 | 11 | 5 | ... |
| $200 to $999.....farms reporting... | 25 | 20 | 75 | 16 | 10 | 22 |
| $1,000 or more.....farms reporting... | ... | ... | 10 | ... | ... | ... |
| Hired labor.....farms reporting... | 56 | 40 | 170 | 12 | 10 | 30 |
| dollars... | 118,850 | 48,210 | 113,000 | 15,372 | 23,605 | 135,820 |
| Under $200.....farms reporting... | 20 | 10 | 60 | 5 | ... | 10 |
| $200 to $499.....farms reporting... | 15 | 10 | 45 | 1 | 5 | ... |
| $500 to $999.....farms reporting... | 5 | 5 | 25 | ... | ... | 5 |
| $1,000 to $2,499.....farms reporting... | 15 | 5 | 35 | 1 | ... | 1 |
| $2,500 to $4,999.....farms reporting... | ... | 10 | ... | 5 | 5 | 1 |
| $5,000 to $9,999.....farms reporting... | ... | ... | 5 | ... | ... | 6 |
| $10,000 to $19,999.....farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 6 |
| $20,000 to $49,999.....farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 |
| $50,000 or more.....farms reporting... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees.....farms reporting... | 71 | 45 | 170 | 18 | 25 | 29 |
| dollars... | 17,276 | 12,935 | 53,785 | 7,472 | 3,795 | 64,185 |
| Under $100.....farms reporting... | 20 | 15 | 40 | ... | 5 | 11 |
| $100 to $499.....farms reporting... | 45 | 20 | 100 | 12 | 20 | 2 |
| $500 to $999.....farms reporting... | 5 | 5 | 20 | ... | ... | ... |
| $1,000 or more.....farms reporting... | 1 | 5 | 10 | 6 | ... | 16 |
| Gasoline and other petroleum fuel and oil for the farm business.....farms reporting... | 106 | 60 | 220 | 33 | 45 | 70 |
| dollars... | 58,819 | 42,185 | 149,855 | 20,921 | 13,375 | 27,545 |
| Under $100.....farms reporting... | 10 | ... | 5 | ... | ... | 26 |
| $100 to $499.....farms reporting... | 50 | 30 | 75 | 15 | 35 | 25 |
| $500 to $999.....farms reporting... | 35 | 15 | 115 | 11 | 10 | 13 |
| $1,000 to $4,999.....farms reporting... | 10 | 15 | 25 | 7 | ... | 6 |
| $5,000 or more.....farms reporting... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| **ESTIMATED VALUE OF PRODUCTS SOLD BY SOURCE** | | | | | | |
| All farm products sold.....total, dollars... | 2,145,580 | 764,143 | 2,822,398 | 627,517 | 536,424 | 3,272,585 |
| average per farm, dollars... | 20,241 | 12,736 | 12,829 | 19,016 | 11,921 | 46,751 |
| All crops sold.....dollars... | 288,914 | 426,250 | 1,264,000 | 357,586 | 103,769 | 512,932 |
| Field crops, other than vegetables and fruits and nuts, sold.....dollars... | 280,587 | 399,870 | 1,116,990 | 345,656 | 48,394 | 378,182 |
| Vegetables sold.....dollars... | 5,490 | 26,380 | 147,010 | 680 | 15,375 | 22,500 |
| Fruits and nuts sold.....dollars... | 2,837 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 7,250 |
| Forest products and horticultural specialty products sold.....dollars... | ... | ... | ... | 11,250 | 40,000 | 105,000 |
| All livestock and livestock products sold.....dollars... | 1,856,666 | 337,893 | 1,558,398 | 269,931 | 432,655 | 2,759,653 |
| Poultry and poultry products sold.....dollars... | 1,113,972 | 156,553 | 875,848 | 179,834 | 282,540 | 2,687,368 |
| Dairy products sold.....dollars... | 652,335 | 162,440 | 532,430 | 72,545 | 135,480 | 10,155 |
| Livestock and livestock products, other than poultry and dairy, sold.....dollars... | 90,359 | 18,900 | 150,120 | 17,552 | 14,635 | 62,130 |

See footnotes at end of table.

## State Table 21.—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS BY TENURE OF OPERATOR: CENSUS OF 1959—Continued

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

| Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Total all farms | Commercial farms by tenure of operator | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total | Full owners | Part owners | Managers | All tenants |
| **LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS** | | | | | | |
| **Cattle and calves** ..... farms reporting... | 2,459 | 1,974 | 975 | 628 | 17 | 354 |
| number... | 58,163 | 55,968 | 22,772 | 21,375 | 2,111 | 9,710 |
| Cows, including heifers that have calved ..... farms reporting... | 2,153 | 1,778 | 876 | 571 | 17 | 314 |
| number... | 32,255 | 31,400 | 12,414 | 12,267 | 1,061 | 5,658 |
| Milk cows ..... farms reporting... | 1,854 | 1,549 | 738 | 504 | 15 | 292 |
| number... | 27,254 | 26,674 | 10,136 | 10,688 | 664 | 5,186 |
| Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms reporting... | 1,765 | 1,470 | 693 | 502 | 16 | 259 |
| number... | 18,145 | 17,370 | 6,713 | 7,199 | 638 | 2,820 |
| Steers and bulls including steer and bull calves ..... farms reporting... | 1,524 | 1,299 | 606 | 423 | 17 | 253 |
| number... | 7,763 | 7,198 | 3,649 | 1,909 | 412 | 1,232 |
| Farms reporting by number on hand. | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves— | | | | | | |
| 1 head ..... farms reporting... | 337 | 237 | 130 | 52 | ... | 55 |
| 2 to 4 head ..... farms reporting... | 480 | 270 | 147 | 82 | 1 | 40 |
| 5 to 9 head ..... farms reporting... | 266 | 151 | 91 | 60 | ... | ... |
| 10 to 19 head ..... farms reporting... | 397 | 347 | 200 | 96 | ... | 51 |
| 20 to 49 head ..... farms reporting... | 645 | 635 | 285 | 193 | ... | 157 |
| 50 to 99 head ..... farms reporting... | 242 | 242 | 92 | 98 | 7 | 45 |
| 100 to 499 head ..... farms reporting... | 91 | 91 | 30 | 47 | 8 | 6 |
| 500 or more head ..... farms reporting... | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | ... |
| Cows, including heifers that have calved— | | | | | | |
| 1 head ..... farms reporting... | 507 | 322 | 186 | 75 | 1 | 60 |
| 2 to 9 head ..... farms reporting... | 582 | 407 | 236 | 125 | ... | 46 |
| 10 to 19 head ..... farms reporting... | 443 | 428 | 213 | 145 | ... | 70 |
| 20 to 29 head ..... farms reporting... | 276 | 276 | 130 | 79 | 1 | 66 |
| 30 to 49 head ..... farms reporting... | 229 | 229 | 76 | 77 | 5 | 71 |
| 50 to 74 head ..... farms reporting... | 92 | 92 | 25 | 59 | 8 | ... |
| 75 to 99 head ..... farms reporting... | 11 | 11 | 5 | 5 | 1 | ... |
| 100 or more head ..... farms reporting... | 13 | 13 | 5 | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| Milk cows— | | | | | | |
| 1 head ..... farms reporting... | 450 | 280 | 165 | 70 | ... | 45 |
| 2 to 9 head ..... farms reporting... | 456 | 326 | 177 | 97 | 2 | 50 |
| 10 to 19 head ..... farms reporting... | 396 | 391 | 191 | 135 | ... | 65 |
| 20 to 29 head ..... farms reporting... | 253 | 253 | 115 | 71 | 1 | 66 |
| 30 to 49 head ..... farms reporting... | 209 | 209 | 70 | 68 | 5 | 66 |
| 50 to 74 head ..... farms reporting... | 74 | 74 | 15 | 53 | 6 | ... |
| 75 to 99 head ..... farms reporting... | 11 | 11 | 5 | 5 | 1 | ... |
| 100 or more head ..... farms reporting... | 5 | 5 | ... | 5 | ... | ... |
| **Horses and/or mules** ..... farms reporting... | 1,193 | 898 | 496 | 274 | 13 | 115 |
| number... | 3,574 | 2,789 | 1,826 | 744 | 54 | 165 |
| **Hogs and pigs** ..... farms reporting... | 2,206 | 1,646 | 800 | 553 | 20 | 273 |
| number... | 37,055 | 32,805 | 14,830 | 13,604 | 798 | 3,573 |
| Born since June 1 ..... farms reporting... | 1,391 | 1,046 | 555 | 350 | 13 | 128 |
| number... | 22,388 | 19,818 | 8,655 | 9,299 | 581 | 1,283 |
| Born before June 1 ..... farms reporting... | 1,649 | 1,244 | 568 | 435 | 15 | 226 |
| number... | 14,667 | 12,987 | 6,175 | 4,305 | 217 | 2,290 |
| **Sheep and lambs** ..... farms reporting... | 115 | 85 | 56 | 22 | 1 | 6 |
| number... | 3,415 | 2,760 | 1,746 | 799 | 105 | 110 |
| Lambs under 1 year old ..... farms reporting... | 53 | 38 | 25 | 12 | 1 | ... |
| number... | 559 | 414 | 345 | 56 | 13 | ... |
| Sheep 1 year old and over ..... farms reporting... | 110 | 85 | 56 | 22 | 1 | 6 |
| number... | 2,856 | 2,346 | 1,401 | 743 | 92 | 110 |
| Ewes ..... farms reporting... | 110 | 85 | 56 | 22 | 1 | 6 |
| number... | 2,709 | 2,219 | 1,305 | 724 | 90 | 100 |
| Rams and wethers ..... farms reporting... | 80 | 70 | 51 | 12 | 1 | 6 |
| number... | 147 | 127 | 96 | 19 | 2 | 10 |
| **Chickens 4 months old and over** ..... farms reporting... | 2,851 | 2,005 | 1,050 | 606 | 37 | 312 |
| number... | 743,670 | 681,944 | 353,917 | 247,857 | 37,765 | 42,405 |
| **Livestock and livestock products sold:** | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves sold alive ..... farms reporting... | 2,013 | 1,708 | 834 | 568 | 17 | 289 |
| number... | 26,337 | 25,497 | 10,433 | 10,205 | 853 | 4,006 |
| dollars... | 2,158,651 | 2,075,006 | 945,175 | 800,552 | 86,673 | 242,606 |
| Hogs and pigs sold alive ..... farms reporting... | 1,295 | 995 | 457 | 373 | 14 | 151 |
| number... | 43,328 | 40,013 | 20,559 | 15,376 | 813 | 3,265 |
| dollars... | 1,429,824 | 1,320,429 | 678,447 | 507,408 | 26,829 | 107,745 |
| Sheep and lambs sold alive ..... farms reporting... | 98 | 88 | 50 | 36 | 1 | 1 |
| number... | 4,371 | 3,911 | 2,265 | 1,475 | 80 | 91 |
| dollars... | 52,452 | 46,932 | 27,180 | 17,700 | 960 | 1,092 |
| Milk and cream sold[1] ..... farms reporting... | 1,184 | 1,139 | 501 | 387 | 14 | 237 |
| pounds .. | 177,919,802 | 177,372,834 | 58,464,859 | 77,275,120 | 6,079,011 | 35,553,844 |
| dollars... | 8,260,392 | 8,234,922 | 2,734,107 | 3,606,599 | 328,831 | 1,565,385 |
| Chickens including broilers sold ..... farms reporting... | 2,354 | 2,104 | 1,269 | 533 | 71 | 231 |
| dollars... | 42,868,981 | 42,835,443 | 22,987,350 | 12,048,846 | 3,159,225 | 4,640,022 |
| Chicken eggs sold ..... farms reporting... | 1,248 | 888 | 503 | 270 | 5 | 110 |
| dozens... | 8,552,950 | 8,291,550 | 3,673,650 | 3,647,710 | 577,400 | 392,790 |
| dollars... | 3,677,770 | 3,565,368 | 1,579,670 | 1,568,516 | 248,282 | 168,900 |
| **Litters farrowed December 1, 1958, to November 30, 1959** ..... farms reporting... | 896 | 686 | 318 | 248 | 14 | 106 |
| number of litters... | 5,869 | 5,274 | 2,065 | 2,588 | 146 | 475 |
| 1 or 2 litters ..... farms reporting... | 352 | 297 | 105 | 66 | 1 | 55 |
| 3 to 9 litters ..... farms reporting... | 402 | 322 | 157 | 113 | 7 | 45 |
| 10 to 19 litters ..... farms reporting... | 79 | 74 | 35 | 33 | 6 | ... |
| 20 to 39 litters ..... farms reporting... | 48 | 48 | 21 | 21 | ... | 6 |
| 40 to 69 litters ..... farms reporting... | 15 | 15 | ... | 15 | ... | ... |
| 70 or more litters ..... farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| June 2 to November 30 ..... farms reporting... | 794 | 604 | 268 | 237 | 13 | 86 |
| number of litters... | 3,151 | 2,806 | 1,095 | 1,407 | 74 | 230 |
| December 1 to June 1 ..... farms reporting... | 653 | 528 | 252 | 206 | 14 | 56 |
| number of litters... | 2,718 | 2,468 | 970 | 1,181 | 72 | 245 |

See footnotes at end of table.

## State Table 21.–FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS BY TENURE OF OPERATOR: CENSUS OF 1959–Continued

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

| Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Commercial farms by tenure of operator—Continued | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Cash tenants | Share-cash tenants | Crop-share tenants | Livestock-share tenants | Croppers | Other and unspecified tenants |
| **LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS** | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves ... farms reporting... | 81 | 50 | 160 | 23 | 20 | 20 |
| number... | 3,360 | 765 | 3,550 | 315 | 715 | 1,005 |
| Cows, including heifers that have calved ... farms reporting... | 76 | 45 | 135 | 23 | 20 | 15 |
| number... | 2,010 | 540 | 2,240 | 218 | 385 | 265 |
| Milk cows ... farms reporting... | 75 | 45 | 125 | 22 | 20 | 5 |
| number... | 1,790 | 540 | 2,235 | 206 | 385 | 30 |
| Heifers and heifer calves ... farms reporting... | 76 | 30 | 115 | 13 | 15 | 10 |
| number... | 1,155 | 180 | 995 | 70 | 280 | 140 |
| Steers and bulls including steer and bull calves ... farms reporting... | 61 | 25 | 120 | 12 | 15 | 20 |
| number... | 195 | 45 | 315 | 27 | 50 | 600 |
| Farms reporting by number on hand: | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves– | | | | | | |
| 1 head ... farms reporting... | ... | 15 | 30 | 5 | 5 | ... |
| 2 to 4 head ... farms reporting... | 5 | 10 | 20 | 5 | ... | ... |
| 5 to 9 head ... farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 10 to 19 head ... farms reporting... | 10 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 5 |
| 20 to 49 head ... farms reporting... | 50 | 20 | 70 | 7 | 5 | 5 |
| 50 to 99 head ... farms reporting... | 15 | ... | 20 | ... | 5 | 5 |
| 100 to 499 head ... farms reporting... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5 |
| 500 or more head ... farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Cows, including heifers that have calved– | | | | | | |
| 1 head ... farms reporting... | ... | 15 | 30 | 10 | 5 | ... |
| 2 to 9 head ... farms reporting... | 5 | 10 | 15 | 6 | 5 | 5 |
| 10 to 19 head ... farms reporting... | 20 | 5 | 35 | 5 | ... | 5 |
| 20 to 29 head ... farms reporting... | 20 | 5 | 35 | 1 | 5 | ... |
| 30 to 49 head ... farms reporting... | 30 | 10 | 20 | 1 | 5 | 5 |
| 50 to 74 head ... farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 75 to 99 head ... farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 100 or more head ... farms reporting... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Milk cows– | | | | | | |
| 1 head ... farms reporting... | ... | 15 | 15 | 10 | 5 | ... |
| 2 to 9 head ... farms reporting... | 5 | 10 | 20 | 5 | 5 | 5 |
| 10 to 19 head ... farms reporting... | 20 | 5 | 35 | 5 | ... | ... |
| 20 to 29 head ... farms reporting... | 20 | 5 | 35 | 1 | 5 | ... |
| 30 to 49 head ... farms reporting... | 30 | 10 | 20 | 1 | 5 | ... |
| 50 to 74 head ... farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 75 to 99 head ... farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 100 or more head ... farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Horses and/or mules ... farms reporting... | 15 | 20 | 60 | 5 | 10 | 5 |
| number... | 20 | 20 | 95 | 5 | 20 | 5 |
| Hogs and pigs ... farms reporting... | 51 | 30 | 130 | 17 | 25 | 20 |
| number... | 800 | 285 | 1,400 | 33 | 155 | 900 |
| Born since June 1 ... farms reporting... | 11 | 10 | 70 | 2 | 20 | 15 |
| number... | 280 | 80 | 590 | 8 | 135 | 190 |
| Born before June 1 ... farms reporting... | 46 | 30 | 105 | 15 | 10 | 20 |
| number... | 520 | 205 | 810 | 25 | 20 | 710 |
| Sheep and lambs ... farms reporting... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5 |
| number... | 100 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 10 |
| Lambs under 1 year old ... farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| number... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Sheep 1 year old and over ... farms reporting... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5 |
| number... | 100 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 10 |
| Ewes ... farms reporting... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5 |
| number... | 95 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5 |
| Rams and wethers ... farms reporting... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5 |
| number... | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5 |
| Chickens 4 months old and over ... farms reporting... | 80 | 55 | 120 | 17 | 25 | 15 |
| number... | 16,185 | 14,400 | 7,050 | 440 | 3,845 | 485 |
| Livestock and livestock products sold: | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves sold alive ... farms reporting... | 76 | 25 | 125 | 23 | 20 | 20 |
| number... | 1,289 | 340 | 1,605 | 197 | 250 | 325 |
| dollars... | 61,194 | 14,775 | 108,455 | 17,552 | 10,345 | 30,285 |
| Hogs and pigs sold alive ... farms reporting... | 16 | 10 | 90 | ... | 15 | 20 |
| number... | 815 | 125 | 1,230 | ... | 130 | 965 |
| dollars... | 26,895 | 4,125 | 40,590 | ... | 4,290 | 31,845 |
| Sheep and lambs sold alive ... farms reporting... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| number... | 91 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| dollars... | 1,092 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Milk and cream sold[1] ... farms reporting... | 75 | 20 | 100 | 22 | 15 | 5 |
| pounds ... | 14,141,020 | 3,664,600 | 13,184,005 | 1,533,404 | 2,742,810 | 288,005 |
| dollars... | 652,335 | 162,440 | 532,430 | 72,545 | 135,480 | 10,155 |
| Chickens including broilers sold ... farms reporting... | 51 | 15 | 80 | 11 | 25 | 49 |
| dollars... | 1,040,596 | 74,348 | 814,673 | 29,533 | 277,214 | 2,403,660 |
| Chicken eggs sold ... farms reporting... | 30 | 10 | 50 | 10 | 10 | ... |
| dozens... | 159,600 | 191,175 | 28,930 | 700 | 12,385 | ... |
| dollars... | 68,628 | 82,205 | 12,440 | 301 | 5,326 | ... |
| Litters farrowed December 1, 1958, to November 30, 1959 ... farms reporting... | 11 | 15 | 60 | ... | 5 | 15 |
| number of litters... | 45 | 135 | 200 | ... | 30 | 65 |
| 1 or 2 litters ... farms reporting... | 10 | 5 | 35 | ... | ... | 5 |
| 3 to 9 litters ... farms reporting... | ... | 5 | 25 | ... | 5 | 10 |
| 10 to 19 litters ... farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 20 to 39 litters ... farms reporting... | 1 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 40 to 69 litters ... farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 70 or more litters ... farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| June 2 to November 30 ... farms reporting... | 11 | 15 | 40 | ... | 5 | 15 |
| number of litters... | 30 | 45 | 115 | ... | 10 | 30 |
| December 1 to June 1 ... farms reporting... | 1 | 10 | 30 | ... | 5 | 10 |
| number of litters... | 15 | 90 | 85 | ... | 20 | 35 |

See footnotes at end of table.

## State Table 21.–FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS BY TENURE OF OPERATOR: CENSUS OF 1959–Continued

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

| Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Total all farms | Commercial farms by tenure of operator | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total | Full owners | Part owners | Managers | All tenants |
| **SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED** | | | | | | |
| Corn for all purposes....farms reporting... | 3,769 | 2,943 | 1,456 | 1,012 | 18 | 457 |
| acres... | 154,171 | 143,936 | 47,525 | 69,385 | 1,943 | 25,083 |
| Under 11 acres....farms reporting... | 853 | 353 | 262 | 66 | ... | 25 |
| 11 to 24 acres....farms reporting... | 999 | 774 | 491 | 182 | ... | 101 |
| 25 to 49 acres....farms reporting... | 1,000 | 910 | 414 | 329 | ... | 167 |
| 50 to 74 acres....farms reporting... | 432 | 427 | 182 | 168 | 7 | 70 |
| 75 to 99 acres....farms reporting... | 165 | 165 | 38 | 84 | 7 | 36 |
| 100 or more acres....farms reporting... | 320 | 314 | 69 | 183 | 4 | 58 |
| Harvested for grain....farms reporting... | 3,748 | 2,932 | 1,450 | 1,012 | 18 | 452 |
| acres... | 147,167 | 136,982 | 44,846 | 66,140 | 1,733 | 24,263 |
| bushels... | 7,173,292 | 6,782,162 | 2,198,590 | 3,174,007 | 109,250 | 1,300,315 |
| Sales....farms reporting... | 2,942 | 2,371 | 1,116 | 844 | 10 | 401 |
| bushels... | 5,124,674 | 4,869,244 | 1,534,914 | 2,330,000 | 50,000 | 954,330 |
| Wheat harvested....farms reporting... | 1,091 | 1,046 | 434 | 373 | 13 | 226 |
| acres... | 25,001 | 24,676 | 8,275 | 9,433 | 520 | 6,448 |
| bushels... | 649,512 | 643,542 | 208,756 | 246,241 | 15,656 | 172,889 |
| Sales....farms reporting... | 1,036 | 1,011 | 414 | 363 | 13 | 221 |
| bushels... | 607,815 | 604,385 | 192,863 | 231,441 | 15,176 | 164,905 |
| Barley harvested....farms reporting... | 772 | 712 | 231 | 337 | 14 | 130 |
| acres... | 12,113 | 11,693 | 2,963 | 6,122 | 643 | 1,965 |
| bushels... | 486,301 | 474,901 | 113,792 | 257,034 | 34,970 | 69,105 |
| Sales....farms reporting... | 399 | 379 | 110 | 179 | 10 | 80 |
| bushels... | 273,566 | 269,666 | 46,707 | 156,449 | 20,240 | 46,270 |
| Soybeans harvested for beans....farms reporting... | 2,967 | 2,332 | 1,060 | 942 | 10 | 320 |
| acres... | 136,513 | 125,768 | 37,289 | 71,080 | 550 | 16,849 |
| bushels... | 3,188,437 | 2,968,297 | 913,135 | 1,651,654 | 14,593 | 388,915 |
| Hay crops: | | | | | | |
| Land from which hay was cut....acres... | 43,710 | 41,660 | 15,395 | 17,126 | 1,251 | 7,888 |
| Alfalfa and alfalfa mixtures cut for hay and for dehydrating....farms reporting... | 352 | 317 | 111 | 152 | 13 | 41 |
| acres... | 5,724 | 5,534 | 1,595 | 2,862 | 453 | 624 |
| tons... | 16,314 | 16,164 | 4,420 | 8,300 | 1,170 | 2,274 |
| Sales....farms reporting... | 27 | 27 | 10 | 17 | ... | ... |
| tons... | 445 | 445 | 55 | 390 | ... | ... |
| Clover, timothy, and mixtures of clover and grasses cut for hay....farms reporting... | 1,127 | 987 | 441 | 334 | 14 | 198 |
| acres... | 20,155 | 19,005 | 7,068 | 7,027 | 623 | 4,287 |
| tons... | 32,154 | 30,709 | 11,677 | 12,879 | 823 | 5,330 |
| Sales....farms reporting... | 132 | 102 | 25 | 42 | ... | 35 |
| tons... | 2,940 | 2,810 | 540 | 1,310 | ... | 960 |
| Lespedeza cut for hay....farms reporting... | 828 | 768 | 334 | 302 | ... | 132 |
| acres... | 11,525 | 11,085 | 4,437 | 4,628 | ... | 2,020 |
| tons... | 18,432 | 17,792 | 7,117 | 7,754 | ... | 2,921 |
| Sales....farms reporting... | 41 | 41 | 20 | 15 | ... | 6 |
| tons... | 821 | 821 | 335 | 205 | ... | 281 |
| Oats, wheat, barley, rye, or other small grains cut for hay....farms reporting... | 103 | 93 | 31 | 61 | 1 | ... |
| acres... | 985 | 920 | 290 | 610 | 20 | ... |
| tons... | 1,339 | 1,129 | 379 | 730 | 20 | ... |
| Sales....farms reporting... | 11 | 6 | 1 | 5 | ... | ... |
| tons... | 214 | 14 | 9 | 5 | ... | ... |
| Other hay cut....farms reporting... | 286 | 241 | 117 | 82 | 7 | 35 |
| acres... | 3,129 | 2,924 | 1,255 | 819 | 115 | 735 |
| tons... | 4,894 | 4,714 | 2,075 | 1,129 | 125 | 1,385 |
| Sales....farms reporting... | 15 | 15 | 5 | 5 | ... | 5 |
| tons... | 300 | 300 | 25 | 175 | ... | 100 |
| Grass silage made from grasses, alfalfa, clover, or small grains....farms reporting... | 147 | 147 | 40 | 85 | 1 | 21 |
| acres... | 2,192 | 2,192 | 750 | 1,180 | 40 | 222 |
| tons, green weight... | 13,740 | 13,740 | 3,685 | 8,130 | 100 | 1,825 |
| Irish potatoes harvested for home use or for sale....farms reporting... | 716 | 486 | 288 | 150 | 18 | 30 |
| acres[2]... | 5,142 | 5,012 | 1,850 | 2,288 | 398 | 476 |
| bushels... | 1,716,328 | 1,691,453 | 666,614 | 735,128 | 131,006 | 158,705 |
| Vegetables harvested for sale....farms reporting... | 918 | 763 | 296 | 350 | 7 | 110 |
| Sales....dollars... | 4,442,438 | 4,368,313 | 1,027,797 | 2,606,142 | 516,979 | 217,435 |
| Land in bearing and nonbearing fruit orchards, groves, vineyards, and planted nut trees[3]....farms reporting... | 103 | 83 | 42 | 21 | 5 | 15 |
| acres... | 2,132 | 2,114 | 1,502 | 287 | 298 | 27 |
| Apples[3]....farms reporting... | 93 | 78 | 37 | 21 | 5 | 15 |
| Trees of all ages....number... | 96,472 | 96,342 | 68,382 | 10,750 | 16,860 | 350 |
| Trees not of bearing age....number... | 34,942 | 34,892 | 26,172 | 2,210 | 6,510 | ... |
| Trees of bearing age....number... | 61,530 | 61,450 | 42,210 | 8,540 | 10,350 | 350 |
| Quantity harvested....bushels... | 273,665 | 273,665 | 138,700 | 97,080 | 37,210 | 675 |

Z Reported in small fractions.
[1]Includes milk equivalent of cream and butterfat sold.
[2]Does not include acreage for farms with less than 20 bushels harvested.
[3]Does not include data for farms with less than 20 trees and grapevines.

## State Table 21.–FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS BY TENURE OF OPERATOR: CENSUS OF 1959–Continued

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

| Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Commercial farms by tenure of operator—Continued | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Cash tenants | Share-cash tenants | Crop-share tenants | Livestock-share tenants | Croppers | Other and unspecified tenants |
| SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED | | | | | | |
| Corn for all purposes.....farms reporting... | 96 | 60 | 215 | 33 | 30 | 23 |
| acres... | 4,370 | 3,315 | 12,320 | 2,367 | 690 | 2,021 |
| Under 11 acres.....farms reporting... | 10 | ... | 5 | ... | 5 | 5 |
| 11 to 24 acres.....farms reporting... | 25 | 20 | 25 | 10 | 15 | 6 |
| 25 to 49 acres.....farms reporting... | 55 | 10 | 75 | 11 | 10 | 6 |
| 50 to 74 acres.....farms reporting... | ... | 15 | 50 | 5 | ... | ... |
| 75 to 99 acres.....farms reporting... | ... | 5 | 30 | 1 | ... | ... |
| 100 or more acres.....farms reporting... | 6 | 10 | 30 | 6 | ... | 6 |
| Harvested for grain.....farms reporting... | 96 | 60 | 215 | 33 | 30 | 18 |
| acres... | 4,070 | 3,270 | 11,990 | 2,324 | 690 | 1,919 |
| bushels... | 204,215 | 187,050 | 582,760 | 174,940 | 29,750 | 121,600 |
| Sales.....farms reporting... | 71 | 60 | 195 | 33 | 30 | 12 |
| bushels... | 125,340 | 122,850 | 421,130 | 145,295 | 19,465 | 120,250 |
| Wheat harvested.....farms reporting... | 40 | 20 | 120 | 21 | 10 | 15 |
| acres... | 645 | 325 | 3,950 | 613 | 145 | 770 |
| bushels... | 16,095 | 9,775 | 111,485 | 12,194 | 2,740 | 20,600 |
| Sales.....farms reporting... | 40 | 15 | 120 | 21 | 10 | 15 |
| bushels... | 14,755 | 8,985 | 106,860 | 10,965 | 2,740 | 20,600 |
| Barley harvested.....farms reporting... | 45 | 15 | 55 | 5 | 5 | 5 |
| acres... | 555 | 435 | 740 | 35 | 75 | 125 |
| bushels... | 16,550 | 15,150 | 29,305 | 1,100 | 2,000 | 5,000 |
| Sales.....farms reporting... | 20 | 5 | 45 | 5 | ... | 5 |
| bushels... | 7,000 | 14,450 | 19,710 | 110 | ... | 5,000 |
| Soybeans harvested for beans.....farms reporting... | 46 | 40 | 155 | 33 | 20 | 26 |
| acres... | 1,735 | 5,030 | 7,260 | 1,513 | 410 | 901 |
| bushels... | 39,965 | 105,175 | 177,055 | 31,595 | 9,260 | 25,865 |
| Hay crops: | | | | | | |
| Land from which hay was cut.....acres... | 2,245 | 700 | 3,645 | 433 | 410 | 455 |
| Alfalfa and alfalfa mixtures cut for hay and for dehydrating.....farms reporting... | 30 | ... | ... | 1 | 10 | ... |
| acres... | 445 | ... | ... | 9 | 170 | ... |
| tons... | 1,545 | ... | ... | 9 | 720 | ... |
| Sales.....farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| tons... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Clover, timothy, and mixtures of clover and grasses cut for hay.....farms reporting... | 56 | 20 | 90 | 12 | 10 | 10 |
| acres... | 1,085 | 220 | 2,385 | 237 | 150 | 210 |
| tons... | 1,450 | 255 | 3,075 | 265 | 150 | 135 |
| Sales.....farms reporting... | 10 | ... | 15 | 5 | ... | 5 |
| tons... | 200 | ... | 615 | 90 | ... | 55 |
| Lespedeza cut for hay.....farms reporting... | 25 | 20 | 65 | 17 | 5 | ... |
| acres... | 250 | 480 | 1,025 | 175 | 90 | ... |
| tons... | 285 | 685 | 1,655 | 136 | 160 | ... |
| Sales.....farms reporting... | ... | ... | 5 | 1 | ... | ... |
| tons... | ... | ... | 265 | 16 | ... | ... |
| Oats, wheat, barley, rye, or other small grains cut for hay.....farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| acres... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| tons... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Sales.....farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| tons... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Other hay cut.....farms reporting... | 10 | ... | 10 | ... | ... | 15 |
| acres... | 275 | ... | 215 | ... | ... | 245 |
| tons... | 460 | ... | 450 | ... | ... | 475 |
| Sales.....farms reporting... | ... | ... | 5 | ... | ... | ... |
| tons... | ... | ... | 100 | ... | ... | ... |
| Grass silage made from grasses, alfalfa, clover, or small grains.....farms reporting... | 15 | ... | 5 | 1 | ... | ... |
| acres... | 190 | ... | 20 | 12 | ... | ... |
| tons, green weight... | 1,650 | ... | 125 | 50 | ... | ... |
| Irish potatoes harvested for home use or for sale.....farms reporting... | 5 | ... | 5 | 5 | 5 | 10 |
| acres[2]... | 1 | ... | (Z) | 175 | (Z) | 300 |
| bushels... | 250 | ... | 50 | 58,330 | 50 | 100,025 |
| Vegetables harvested for sale.....farms reporting... | 20 | 10 | 60 | 5 | 10 | 5 |
| Sales.....dollars... | 5,490 | 26,380 | 147,010 | 680 | 15,375 | 22,500 |
| Land in bearing and nonbearing fruit orchards, groves, vineyards, and planted nut trees[3].....farms reporting... | 15 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| acres... | 27 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Apples[3].....farms reporting... | 15 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Trees of all ages.....number... | 350 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Trees not of bearing age.....number... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Trees of bearing age.....number... | 350 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Quantity harvested.....bushels... | 675 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |

## State Table 21a.—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS BY TENURE OF OPERATOR: CENSUS OF 1959

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

| Item (For descriptions and explanations, see text) | Total all farms | Commercial farms by tenure of white operator | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total | Full owners | Part owners | Managers | All tenants |
| **FARMS, ACREAGE, AND VALUE** | | | | | | |
| **Farms**—number | 4,998 | 3,817 | 2,077 | 1,110 | 101 | 529 |
| Percent distribution—percent | xxx | 100.0 | 54.4 | 29.1 | 2.6 | 13.9 |
| **Land in farms**—acres | 741,342 | 675,642 | 246,520 | 301,058 | 24,958 | 103,106 |
| Percent distribution—percent | xxx | 100.0 | 36.5 | 44.6 | 3.7 | 15.3 |
| Average size of farm—acres | 148.3 | 177.0 | 118.7 | 271.2 | 247.1 | 194.9 |
| **Value of land and buildings:** | | | | | | |
| Average per farm—dollars | 32,180 | 37,876 | 26,819 | 59,841 | 63,419 | 38,563 |
| Average per acre—dollars | 242.35 | 238.38 | 244.71 | 226.44 | 357.06 | 226.92 |
| **Land in farms according to use:** | | | | | | |
| Cropland harvested—farms reporting | 4,258 | 3,277 | 1,654 | 1,105 | 26 | 492 |
| acres | 412,486 | 388,546 | 121,746 | 194,057 | 10,087 | 62,656 |
| 1 to 9 acres—farms reporting | 408 | 168 | 123 | 35 | ... | 10 |
| 10 to 19 acres—farms reporting | 442 | 212 | 171 | 30 | ... | 11 |
| 20 to 29 acres—farms reporting | 322 | 152 | 116 | 21 | ... | 15 |
| 30 to 49 acres—farms reporting | 717 | 482 | 341 | 70 | 1 | 70 |
| 50 to 99 acres—farms reporting | 1,005 | 905 | 481 | 273 | ... | 151 |
| 100 to 199 acres—farms reporting | 869 | 863 | 349 | 356 | 1 | 157 |
| 200 to 499 acres—farms reporting | 414 | 414 | 68 | 256 | 19 | 71 |
| 500 to 999 acres—farms reporting | 70 | 70 | 5 | 55 | 4 | 6 |
| 1,000 or more acres—farms reporting | 11 | 11 | ... | 9 | 1 | 1 |
| Cropland used only for pasture—farms reporting | 2,252 | 1,842 | 921 | 602 | 15 | 304 |
| acres | 49,873 | 46,878 | 21,647 | 15,171 | 1,940 | 8,120 |
| Cropland not harvested and not pastured—farms reporting | 1,116 | 740 | 405 | 182 | 23 | 130 |
| acres | 26,852 | 20,799 | 8,822 | 8,092 | 1,147 | 2,698 |
| Soil-improvement grasses and legumes—farms reporting | 236 | 151 | 74 | 41 | 10 | 26 |
| acres | 6,889 | 5,769 | 2,394 | 2,414 | 667 | 294 |
| Other cropland (idle and crop failure)—farms reporting | 924 | 613 | 337 | 153 | 13 | 110 |
| acres | 19,963 | 14,990 | 6,428 | 5,678 | 480 | 2,404 |
| Woodland pastured—farms reporting | 286 | 226 | 133 | 86 | 1 | 6 |
| acres | 6,015 | 4,750 | 2,875 | 1,792 | 30 | 53 |
| Woodland not pastured—farms reporting | 3,354 | 2,993 | 1,397 | 856 | 17 | 323 |
| acres | 179,081 | 155,961 | 66,150 | 63,979 | 3,762 | 22,070 |
| Other pasture (not cropland and not woodland)—farms reporting | 640 | 525 | 250 | 177 | 17 | 81 |
| acres | 19,438 | 18,428 | 5,428 | 7,742 | 3,603 | 1,655 |
| Improved pasture—farms reporting | 263 | 228 | 117 | 58 | 12 | 41 |
| acres | 7,476 | 7,256 | 3,270 | 1,751 | 1,280 | 955 |
| **Irrigated land in farms**—farms reporting | 173 | 168 | 47 | 105 | 6 | 10 |
| acres | 15,867 | 15,857 | 3,365 | 10,605 | 1,367 | 520 |
| **Land use practices:** | | | | | | |
| Cropland in cover crops—farms reporting | 1,569 | 1,344 | 510 | 626 | 11 | 197 |
| acres | 112,148 | 107,718 | 23,541 | 65,167 | 3,340 | 15,670 |
| Cropland used for grain or row crops farmed on the contour—farms reporting | 114 | 89 | 30 | 37 | 7 | 15 |
| acres | 6,302 | 5,707 | 1,375 | 2,632 | 1,335 | 365 |
| Land in strip-cropping systems for soil-erosion control—farms reporting | 23 | 23 | ... | 10 | 3 | 10 |
| acres | 978 | 978 | ... | 125 | 468 | 385 |
| System of terraces on crop and pasture land—farms reporting | 10 | 5 | ... | ... | 5 | ... |
| acres | 400 | 200 | ... | ... | 200 | ... |
| **FARM OPERATORS BY AGE** | | | | | | |
| **Operators reporting age**—number | 4,914 | 3,738 | 2,017 | 1,103 | 100 | 518 |
| Under 25 years—number | 37 | 32 | ... | 11 | 6 | 15 |
| 25 to 34 years—number | 532 | 436 | 152 | 146 | 21 | 117 |
| 35 to 44 years—number | 1,071 | 846 | 431 | 233 | 24 | 158 |
| 45 to 54 years—number | 1,208 | 998 | 529 | 329 | 24 | 116 |
| 55 to 64 years—number | 1,197 | 982 | 581 | 294 | 15 | 92 |
| 65 or more years—number | 869 | 444 | 324 | 90 | 10 | 20 |
| Average age—years | 51.4 | 50.0 | 52.4 | 48.8 | 45.6 | 43.7 |
| **OFF-FARM WORK AND OTHER INCOME** | | | | | | |
| **Farm operators—** | | | | | | |
| Working off their farms, total—operators reporting | 2,080 | 1,269 | 681 | 427 | 9 | 152 |
| 1 to 99 days—operators reporting | 635 | 520 | 195 | 248 | 1 | 76 |
| 100 to 199 days—operators reporting | 241 | 146 | 85 | 45 | ... | 16 |
| 200 or more days—operators reporting | 1,204 | 603 | 401 | 134 | 8 | 60 |
| With other members of family working off farm—operators reporting | 688 | 413 | 227 | 126 | ... | 60 |
| With income from sources other than farm operated and off-farm work—operators reporting | 990 | 540 | 298 | 164 | 3 | 75 |
| With other income of family exceeding value of agricultural products sold—operators reporting | 1,226 | 515 | 347 | 107 | 6 | 55 |
| Operators not working off their farms or not reporting as to work off their farms—operators reporting | 2,918 | 2,548 | 1,396 | 683 | 92 | 377 |
| With other members of family working off farm—operators reporting | 479 | 444 | 233 | 113 | 21 | 77 |
| With income from sources other than farm operated—operators reporting | 1,074 | 779 | 518 | 182 | 18 | 61 |
| With other income of family exceeding value of agricultural products sold—operators reporting | 359 | 164 | 108 | 26 | 10 | 20 |

See footnotes at end of table.

## State Table 21a.—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS BY TENURE OF OPERATOR: CENSUS OF 1959—Continued

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

| Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Commercial farms by tenure of white operator—Continued | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Cash tenants | Share-cash tenants | Crop-share tenants | Livestock-share tenants | Croppers | Other and unspecified tenants |
| **FARMS, ACREAGE, AND VALUE** | | | | | | |
| **Farms**—number | 106 | 60 | 215 | 33 | 45 | 70 |
| Percent distribution—percent | 2.8 | 1.6 | 5.6 | 0.9 | 1.2 | 1.8 |
| **Land in farms**—acres | 23,665 | 13,015 | 45,645 | 10,015 | 2,825 | 7,941 |
| Percent distribution—percent | 3.5 | 1.9 | 6.8 | 1.5 | 0.4 | 1.2 |
| Average size of farm—acres | 223.3 | 216.9 | 212.3 | 303.5 | 62.8 | 113.4 |
| **Value of land and buildings:** | | | | | | |
| Average per farm—dollars | 37,233 | 49,629 | 39,320 | 42,806 | 16,500 | 52,308 |
| Average per acre—dollars | 245.71 | 250.29 | 210.43 | 177.81 | 272.16 | 294.56 |
| **Land in farms according to use:** | | | | | | |
| Cropland harvested—farms reporting | 101 | 60 | 215 | 33 | 45 | 38 |
| acres | 9,975 | 10,140 | 30,685 | 5,109 | 1,785 | 4,962 |
| 1 to 9 acres—farms reporting | 5 | ... | ... | ... | 5 | ... |
| 10 to 19 acres—farms reporting | ... | ... | 5 | ... | 5 | 1 |
| 20 to 29 acres—farms reporting | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 10 |
| 30 to 49 acres—farms reporting | 5 | 15 | 20 | 5 | 15 | 10 |
| 50 to 99 acres—farms reporting | 60 | 15 | 50 | 5 | 20 | 1 |
| 100 to 199 acres—farms reporting | 25 | 10 | 100 | 16 | ... | 6 |
| 200 to 499 acres—farms reporting | ... | 15 | 40 | 6 | ... | 10 |
| 500 to 999 acres—farms reporting | ... | 5 | ... | 1 | ... | ... |
| 1,000 or more acres—farms reporting | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Cropland used only for pasture—farms reporting | 66 | 50 | 140 | 13 | 15 | 20 |
| acres | 2,535 | 730 | 3,430 | 470 | 295 | 660 |
| Cropland not harvested and not pastured—farms reporting | 25 | 10 | 55 | 12 | 5 | 23 |
| acres | 545 | 350 | 790 | 505 | 75 | 433 |
| Soil-improvement grasses and legumes—farms reporting | 5 | ... | 10 | ... | ... | 11 |
| acres | 25 | ... | 95 | ... | ... | 174 |
| Other cropland (idle and crop failure)—farms reporting | 25 | 10 | 45 | 12 | 5 | 13 |
| acres | 520 | 350 | 695 | 505 | 75 | 259 |
| Woodland pastured—farms reporting | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 |
| acres | 40 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 13 |
| Woodland not pastured—farms reporting | 76 | 30 | 150 | 22 | 25 | 20 |
| acres | 7,905 | 1,425 | 8,780 | 3,315 | 275 | 370 |
| Other pasture (not cropland and not woodland)—farms reporting | 40 | 5 | 20 | 11 | 5 | ... |
| acres | 1,015 | 40 | 130 | 170 | 300 | ... |
| Improved pasture—farms reporting | 30 | ... | ... | 6 | 5 | ... |
| acres | 585 | ... | ... | 70 | 300 | ... |
| **Irrigated land in farms**—farms reporting | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5 | 5 |
| acres | ... | ... | ... | ... | 120 | 400 |
| **Land use practices:** | | | | | | |
| Cropland in cover crops—farms reporting | 31 | 25 | 105 | 21 | ... | 15 |
| acres | 2,600 | 4,865 | 5,740 | 1,570 | ... | 895 |
| Cropland used for grain or row crops farmed on the contour—farms reporting | 5 | ... | 5 | ... | ... | 5 |
| acres | 50 | ... | 175 | ... | ... | 140 |
| Land in strip-cropping systems for soil-erosion control—farms reporting | 5 | ... | 5 | ... | ... | ... |
| acres | 185 | ... | 200 | ... | ... | ... |
| System of terraces on crop and pasture land—farms reporting | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| acres | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| **FARM OPERATORS BY AGE** | | | | | | |
| **Operators reporting age**—number | 105 | 55 | 215 | 33 | 45 | 65 |
| Under 25 years—number | 10 | ... | 5 | ... | ... | ... |
| 25 to 34 years—number | 45 | 20 | 40 | 5 | 5 | 2 |
| 35 to 44 years—number | 20 | 15 | 45 | 16 | 25 | 37 |
| 45 to 54 years—number | 15 | ... | 75 | 11 | 10 | 5 |
| 55 to 64 years—number | 10 | 20 | 40 | 1 | 5 | 16 |
| 65 or more years—number | 5 | ... | 10 | ... | ... | 5 |
| Average age—years | 37.9 | 44.6 | 46.1 | 41.5 | 42.2 | 46.8 |
| **OFF-FARM WORK AND OTHER INCOME** | | | | | | |
| **Farm operators—** | | | | | | |
| Working off their farms, total—operators reporting | 20 | 10 | 85 | 12 | 20 | 5 |
| 1 to 99 days—operators reporting | 10 | 5 | 55 | 6 | ... | ... |
| 100 to 199 days—operators reporting | ... | ... | 15 | 1 | ... | ... |
| 200 or more days—operators reporting | 10 | 5 | 15 | 5 | 20 | 5 |
| With other members of family working off farm—operators reporting | 5 | ... | 40 | 5 | 5 | 5 |
| With income from sources other than farm operated and off-farm work—operators reporting | 10 | 5 | 40 | ... | 15 | 5 |
| With other income of family exceeding value of agricultural products sold—operators reporting | 10 | 5 | 15 | 5 | 15 | 5 |
| Operators not working off their farms or not reporting as to work off their farms—operators reporting | 86 | 50 | 130 | 21 | 25 | 65 |
| With other members of family working off farm—operators reporting | 15 | 5 | 25 | 1 | 5 | 26 |
| With income from sources other than farm operated—operators reporting | 5 | 5 | 20 | ... | 5 | 26 |
| With other income of family exceeding value of agricultural products sold—operators reporting | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 15 |

See footnotes at end of table.

## State Table 21a.–FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS BY TENURE OF OPERATOR: CENSUS OF 1959–Continued

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

| Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Total all farms | Commercial farms by tenure of white operator | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total | Full owners | Part owners | Managers | All tenants |
| **SPECIFIED EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES AND KIND OF ROAD** | | | | | | |
| Grain combines ..... farms reporting... | 1,746 | 1,605 | 572 | 745 | 17 | 271 |
| number... | 1,868 | 1,722 | 589 | 831 | 17 | 285 |
| Corn pickers ..... farms reporting... | 1,868 | 1,762 | 723 | 716 | 17 | 306 |
| number... | 1,976 | 1,870 | 745 | 788 | 18 | 319 |
| Pick-up balers ..... farms reporting... | 843 | 807 | 315 | 318 | 16 | 158 |
| number... | 856 | 820 | 315 | 330 | 17 | 158 |
| Field forage harvesters ..... farms reporting... | 320 | 315 | 108 | 138 | 13 | 56 |
| number... | 362 | 357 | 124 | 164 | 13 | 56 |
| Motortrucks ..... farms reporting... | 3,403 | 2,823 | 1,325 | 1,030 | 61 | 403 |
| number... | 5,179 | 4,539 | 1,760 | 1,991 | 222 | 566 |
| Tractors ..... farms reporting... | 4,147 | 3,221 | 1,628 | 1,070 | 41 | 482 |
| number... | 9,277 | 7,967 | 3,341 | 3,235 | 228 | 1,163 |
| Tractors other than garden ..... farms reporting... | 3,926 | 3,115 | 1,542 | 1,060 | 41 | 472 |
| number... | 8,099 | 7,074 | 2,861 | 2,978 | 198 | 1,037 |
| 1 tractor ..... farms reporting... | 1,749 | 1,129 | 762 | 225 | 16 | 126 |
| 2 tractors ..... farms reporting... | 1,134 | 964 | 458 | 319 | 1 | 186 |
| 3 tractors ..... farms reporting... | 653 | 633 | 216 | 293 | 2 | 122 |
| 4 tractors ..... farms reporting... | 184 | 184 | 61 | 89 | 7 | 27 |
| 5 or more tractors ..... farms reporting... | 206 | 205 | 43 | 134 | 15 | 11 |
| Wheel tractors ..... farms reporting... | 3,906 | 3,095 | 1,527 | 1,055 | 41 | 472 |
| number... | 7,967 | 6,943 | 2,808 | 2,917 | 191 | 1,027 |
| Crawler tractors ..... farms reporting... | 120 | 119 | 48 | 57 | 4 | 10 |
| number... | 132 | 131 | 53 | 61 | 7 | 10 |
| Garden tractors ..... farms reporting... | 1,093 | 818 | 442 | 242 | 16 | 118 |
| number... | 1,178 | 893 | 480 | 257 | 30 | 126 |
| Automobiles ..... farms reporting... | 4,465 | 3,429 | 1,810 | 1,039 | 86 | 494 |
| number... | 5,815 | 4,493 | 2,268 | 1,504 | 112 | 609 |
| Automobiles and/or motortrucks ..... farms reporting... | 4,757 | 3,641 | 1,936 | 1,095 | 91 | 519 |
| Telephone ..... farms reporting... | 4,427 | 3,451 | 1,850 | 1,058 | 90 | 453 |
| Home freezer ..... farms reporting... | 3,248 | 2,582 | 1,324 | 853 | 51 | 354 |
| Milking machine ..... farms reporting... | 965 | 950 | 347 | 383 | 13 | 207 |
| Electric milk cooler ..... farms reporting... | 979 | 964 | 367 | 382 | 13 | 202 |
| Crop drier (for grain, forage, or other crops) ..... farms reporting... | 106 | 96 | 23 | 62 | 1 | 10 |
| Power-operated elevator, conveyor, or blower ..... farms reporting... | 1,830 | 1,769 | 740 | 711 | 18 | 300 |
| Farms by kind of road on which located: | | | | | | |
| Hard surface ..... farms reporting... | 3,841 | 3,011 | 1,634 | 890 | 88 | 399 |
| Gravel, shell, or shale ..... farms reporting... | 159 | 103 | 45 | 44 | 4 | 10 |
| Dirt or unimproved ..... farms reporting... | 878 | 603 | 348 | 149 | 6 | 100 |
| Less than 1 mile to a hard surface road ..... farms reporting... | 570 | 380 | 233 | 97 | 5 | 45 |
| 1 or more miles to a hard surface road ..... farms reporting... | 308 | 223 | 115 | 52 | 1 | 55 |
| 1 mile ..... farms reporting... | 263 | 193 | 105 | 42 | 1 | 45 |
| 2 or 3 miles ..... farms reporting... | 45 | 30 | 10 | 10 | ... | 10 |
| 4 miles ..... farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 5 or more miles ..... farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| **FARM LABOR, WEEK PRECEDING ENUMERATION** | | | | | | |
| Hired workers ..... farms reporting... | 1,066 | 1,016 | 417 | 404 | 70 | 125 |
| persons... | 2,623 | 2,558 | 1,008 | 1,022 | 323 | 205 |
| Regular hired workers (employed 150 or more days) ..... farms reporting... | 742 | 737 | 290 | 302 | 60 | 85 |
| persons... | 1,670 | 1,665 | 580 | 674 | 271 | 140 |
| Farms reporting by number of regular hired workers: | | | | | | |
| 1 hired worker ..... farms reporting... | 406 | 401 | 169 | 150 | 10 | 72 |
| 2 hired workers ..... farms reporting... | 188 | 188 | 67 | 79 | 31 | 11 |
| 3 or 4 hired workers ..... farms reporting... | 83 | 83 | 34 | 39 | 10 | ... |
| 5 to 9 hired workers ..... farms reporting... | 49 | 49 | 14 | 31 | 3 | 1 |
| 10 or more hired workers ..... farms reporting... | 16 | 16 | 6 | 3 | 6 | 1 |
| **RESIDENCE OF FARM OPERATOR** | | | | | | |
| Residing on farm operated ..... operators reporting... | 4,474 | 3,449 | 1,826 | 1,056 | 86 | 481 |
| Not residing on farm operated ..... operators reporting... | 272 | 206 | 122 | 34 | 13 | 37 |
| Operators not reporting residence ..... number... | 292 | 162 | 129 | 20 | 2 | 11 |
| **USE OF COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND LIME** | | | | | | |
| Commercial fertilizer and fertilizing materials used during the year ..... operators reporting... | 3,588 | 2,897 | 1,408 | 1,004 | 24 | 461 |
| acres on which used... | 327,801 | 312,271 | 88,456 | 160,936 | 10,927 | 51,952 |
| tons... | 73,394 | 70,454 | 19,871 | 37,075 | 3,920 | 9,588 |
| Dry materials ..... farms reporting... | 3,572 | 2,881 | 1,398 | 998 | 24 | 461 |
| tons... | 69,870 | 66,943 | 19,059 | 35,118 | 3,368 | 9,398 |
| Liquid materials ..... farms reporting... | 178 | 172 | 63 | 91 | 3 | 15 |
| tons... | 3,524 | 3,511 | 812 | 1,957 | 552 | 190 |
| Crops on which used– | | | | | | |
| Hay and cropland pasture ..... farms reporting... | 900 | 830 | 324 | 388 | 17 | 101 |
| acres... | 31,587 | 30,647 | 8,515 | 16,157 | 940 | 5,035 |
| Dry materials ..... farms reporting... | 895 | 825 | 319 | 388 | 17 | 101 |
| tons... | 6,343 | 6,241 | 2,026 | 2,997 | 218 | 1,000 |
| Liquid materials ..... farms reporting... | 10 | 10 | 5 | 5 | ... | ... |
| tons... | 6 | 6 | 5 | 1 | ... | ... |
| Other pasture (not cropland) ..... farms reporting... | 240 | 220 | 117 | 50 | 12 | 41 |
| acres... | 7,003 | 6,918 | 3,265 | 1,741 | 1,167 | 745 |
| Dry materials ..... farms reporting... | 230 | 210 | 107 | 50 | 12 | 41 |
| tons... | 1,300 | 1,277 | 636 | 359 | 137 | 145 |
| Liquid materials ..... farms reporting... | 10 | 10 | 10 | ... | ... | ... |
| tons... | 25 | 25 | 25 | ... | ... | ... |
| Corn ..... farms reporting... | 3,080 | 2,564 | 1,225 | 903 | 17 | 419 |
| acres... | 132,734 | 125,089 | 41,093 | 59,482 | 1,643 | 22,871 |
| Dry materials ..... farms reporting... | 3,024 | 2,513 | 1,200 | 882 | 17 | 414 |
| tons... | 25,458 | 23,955 | 7,398 | 11,898 | 336 | 4,323 |
| Liquid materials ..... farms reporting... | 168 | 162 | 62 | 85 | ... | 15 |
| tons... | 1,583 | 1,570 | 696 | 684 | ... | 190 |

See footnotes at end of table.

## State Table 21a.—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS BY TENURE OF OPERATOR: CENSUS OF 1959—Continued

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

| Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Commercial farms by tenure of white operator—Continued | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Cash tenants | Share-cash tenants | Crop-share tenants | Livestock-share tenants | Croppers | Other and unspecified tenants |
| **SPECIFIED EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES AND KIND OF ROAD** | | | | | | |
| Grain combines ..... farms reporting... | 46 | 35 | 140 | 23 | 10 | 17 |
| number... | 49 | 35 | 150 | 24 | 10 | 17 |
| Corn pickers ..... farms reporting... | 66 | 50 | 155 | 18 | 10 | 7 |
| number... | 74 | 50 | 160 | 18 | 10 | 7 |
| Pick-up balers ..... farms reporting... | 61 | 10 | 75 | 2 | 5 | 5 |
| number... | 61 | 10 | 75 | 2 | 5 | 5 |
| Field forage harvesters ..... farms reporting... | 25 | ... | 30 | 1 | ... | ... |
| number... | 25 | ... | 30 | 1 | ... | ... |
| Motortrucks ..... farms reporting... | 81 | 40 | 185 | 28 | 30 | 39 |
| number... | 117 | 60 | 250 | 36 | 35 | 68 |
| Tractors ..... farms reporting... | 101 | 60 | 205 | 33 | 45 | 38 |
| number... | 249 | 155 | 515 | 82 | 80 | 82 |
| Tractors other than garden ..... farms reporting... | 96 | 60 | 205 | 33 | 40 | 38 |
| number... | 205 | 145 | 480 | 80 | 55 | 72 |
| 1 tractor ..... farms reporting... | 25 | 20 | 35 | 5 | 25 | 16 |
| 2 tractors ..... farms reporting... | 50 | ... | 95 | 15 | 15 | 11 |
| 3 tractors ..... farms reporting... | 15 | 35 | 55 | 7 | ... | 10 |
| 4 tractors ..... farms reporting... | 5 | 5 | 10 | 6 | ... | 1 |
| 5 or more tractors ..... farms reporting... | 1 | ... | 10 | ... | ... | ... |
| Wheel tractors ..... farms reporting... | 96 | 60 | 205 | 33 | 40 | 38 |
| number... | 205 | 140 | 480 | 75 | 55 | 72 |
| Crawler tractors ..... farms reporting... | ... | 5 | ... | 5 | ... | ... |
| number... | ... | 5 | ... | 5 | ... | ... |
| Garden tractors ..... farms reporting... | 41 | 10 | 35 | 2 | 20 | 10 |
| number... | 44 | 10 | 35 | 2 | 25 | 10 |
| Automobiles ..... farms reporting... | 96 | 55 | 195 | 33 | 45 | 70 |
| number... | 117 | 65 | 235 | 44 | 55 | 93 |
| Automobiles and/or motortrucks ..... farms reporting... | 106 | 60 | 205 | 33 | 45 | 70 |
| Telephone ..... farms reporting... | 91 | 40 | 175 | 33 | 45 | 69 |
| Home freezer ..... farms reporting... | 85 | 35 | 160 | 23 | 25 | 26 |
| Milking machine ..... farms reporting... | 65 | 20 | 95 | 7 | 15 | 5 |
| Electric milk cooler ..... farms reporting... | 70 | 20 | 85 | 12 | 10 | 5 |
| Crop drier (for grain, forage, or other crops) ..... farms reporting... | 5 | ... | ... | 5 | ... | ... |
| Power-operated elevator, conveyor, or blower ..... farms reporting... | 76 | 30 | 130 | 23 | 25 | 16 |
| Farms by kind of road on which located: | | | | | | |
| Hard surface ..... farms reporting... | 81 | 45 | 180 | 23 | 25 | 45 |
| Gravel, shell, or shale ..... farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | 5 | ... | 5 |
| Dirt or unimproved ..... farms reporting... | 25 | 15 | 25 | 5 | 15 | 15 |
| Less than 1 mile to a hard surface road ..... farms reporting... | 15 | ... | 15 | ... | 10 | 5 |
| 1 or more miles to a hard surface road ..... farms reporting... | 10 | 15 | 10 | 5 | 5 | 10 |
| 1 mile ..... farms reporting... | 5 | 15 | 10 | 5 | ... | 10 |
| 2 or 3 miles ..... farms reporting... | 5 | ... | ... | ... | 5 | ... |
| 4 miles ..... farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 5 or more miles ..... farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| **FARM LABOR, WEEK PRECEDING ENUMERATION** | | | | | | |
| Hired workers ..... farms reporting... | 31 | 15 | 55 | 1 | 10 | 13 |
| persons... | 73 | 15 | 65 | 2 | 25 | 25 |
| Regular hired workers (employed 150 or more days) ..... farms reporting... | 21 | 10 | 35 | 1 | 5 | 13 |
| persons... | 58 | 10 | 35 | 2 | 10 | 25 |
| Farms reporting by number of regular hired workers: | | | | | | |
| 1 hired worker ..... farms reporting... | 20 | 10 | 35 | ... | ... | 7 |
| 2 hired workers ..... farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 5 | 5 |
| 3 or 4 hired workers ..... farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 5 to 9 hired workers ..... farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 |
| 10 or more hired workers ..... farms reporting... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| **RESIDENCE OF FARM OPERATOR** | | | | | | |
| Residing on farm operated ..... operators reporting... | 100 | 55 | 200 | 33 | 35 | 58 |
| Not residing on farm operated ..... operators reporting... | 5 | 5 | 10 | ... | 10 | 7 |
| Operators not reporting residence ..... number... | 1 | ... | 5 | ... | ... | 5 |
| **USE OF COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND LIME** | | | | | | |
| Commercial fertilizer and fertilizing materials used during the year ..... farms reporting... | 96 | 60 | 210 | 28 | 30 | 37 |
| acres on which used... | 8,790 | 9,240 | 24,205 | 4,625 | 1,370 | 3,722 |
| tons... | 1,462 | 1,216 | 4,452 | 1,102 | 351 | 1,005 |
| Dry materials ..... farms reporting... | 96 | 60 | 210 | 28 | 30 | 37 |
| tons... | 1,462 | 1,196 | 4,452 | 932 | 351 | 1,005 |
| Liquid materials ..... farms reporting... | ... | 10 | ... | 5 | ... | ... |
| tons... | ... | 20 | ... | 170 | ... | ... |
| Crops on which used— | | | | | | |
| Hay and cropland pasture ..... farms reporting... | 46 | 5 | 25 | 5 | 10 | 10 |
| acres... | 1,655 | 60 | 2,630 | 120 | 215 | 355 |
| Dry materials ..... farms reporting... | 46 | 5 | 25 | 5 | 10 | 10 |
| tons... | 283 | 5 | 585 | 18 | 46 | 63 |
| Liquid materials ..... farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| tons... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Other pasture (not cropland) ..... farms reporting... | 30 | ... | ... | 6 | 5 | ... |
| acres... | 375 | ... | ... | 70 | 300 | ... |
| Dry materials ..... farms reporting... | 30 | ... | ... | 6 | 5 | ... |
| tons... | 59 | ... | ... | 11 | 75 | ... |
| Liquid materials ..... farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| tons... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Corn ..... farms reporting... | 96 | 55 | 205 | 27 | 20 | 16 |
| acres... | 4,370 | 2,535 | 11,230 | 2,231 | 500 | 2,005 |
| Dry materials ..... farms reporting... | 96 | 50 | 205 | 27 | 20 | 16 |
| tons... | 790 | 383 | 2,136 | 518 | 93 | 403 |
| Liquid materials ..... farms reporting... | ... | 10 | ... | 5 | ... | ... |
| tons... | ... | 20 | ... | 170 | ... | ... |

See footnotes at end of table.

## State Table 21a.—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS BY TENURE OF OPERATOR: CENSUS OF 1959—Continued

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

| Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Total all farms | Commercial farms by tenure of white operator | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total | Full owners | Part owners | Managers | All tenants |
| **USE OF COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND LIME—Continued** | | | | | | |
| Commercial fertilizer and fertilizing materials used during the year—Continued | | | | | | |
| Crops on which used—Continued | | | | | | |
| Wheat ..... farms reporting... | 892 | 857 | 332 | 313 | 12 | 200 |
| acres... | 21,492 | 21,222 | 7,135 | 8,323 | 509 | 5,255 |
| Dry materials ..... farms reporting... | 887 | 852 | 327 | 313 | 12 | 200 |
| tons... | 4,161 | 4,080 | 1,269 | 1,763 | 87 | 961 |
| Liquid materials ..... farms reporting... | 5 | 5 | 5 | ... | ... | ... |
| tons... | 5 | 5 | 5 | ... | ... | ... |
| Irish potatoes ..... farms reporting... | 86 | 76 | 17 | 41 | 3 | 15 |
| acres... | 5,058 | 4,938 | 1,792 | 2,273 | 398 | 475 |
| Dry materials ..... farms reporting... | 86 | 76 | 17 | 41 | 3 | 15 |
| tons... | 5,592 | 5,548 | 2,149 | 2,504 | 482 | 413 |
| Liquid materials ..... farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| tons... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| All other crops ..... farms reporting... | 2,122 | 1,732 | 703 | 698 | 22 | 309 |
| acres... | 129,927 | 123,457 | 26,656 | 72,960 | 6,270 | 17,571 |
| Dry materials ..... farms reporting... | 2,116 | 1,726 | 698 | 697 | 22 | 309 |
| tons... | 27,016 | 25,842 | 5,581 | 15,597 | 2,108 | 2,556 |
| Liquid materials ..... farms reporting... | 23 | 23 | 7 | 13 | 3 | ... |
| tons... | 1,905 | 1,905 | 81 | 1,272 | 552 | ... |
| Lime or liming materials used during the year ..... farms reporting... | 1,631 | 1,396 | 578 | 583 | 15 | 220 |
| acres limed... | 68,651 | 64,686 | 19,352 | 34,416 | 1,540 | 9,378 |
| tons... | 64,081 | 61,216 | 18,652 | 31,771 | 1,467 | 9,326 |
| **SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES** | | | | | | |
| Any of the following specified expenditures ..... farms reporting... | 4,988 | 3,817 | 2,077 | 1,110 | 101 | 529 |
| Feed for livestock and poultry ..... farms reporting... | 3,968 | 3,218 | 1,818 | 862 | 85 | 453 |
| dollars... | 35,900,330 | 35,648,255 | 18,749,684 | 10,503,850 | 2,603,923 | 3,790,798 |
| Under $100 ..... farms reporting... | 331 | 106 | 70 | 10 | 1 | 25 |
| $100 to $999 ..... farms reporting... | 1,130 | 665 | 402 | 167 | 1 | 95 |
| $1,000 to $1,999 ..... farms reporting... | 457 | 412 | 180 | 116 | 1 | 115 |
| $2,000 to $4,999 ..... farms reporting... | 614 | 599 | 325 | 175 | 12 | 87 |
| $5,000 or more ..... farms reporting... | 1,436 | 1,436 | 841 | 394 | 70 | 131 |
| Purchase of livestock and poultry ..... farms reporting... | 2,969 | 2,524 | 1,460 | 681 | 72 | 311 |
| dollars... | 8,982,264 | 8,922,869 | 4,826,135 | 2,383,246 | 670,473 | 1,043,015 |
| Under $1,000 ..... farms reporting... | 1,362 | 922 | 513 | 273 | 1 | 135 |
| $1,000 to $2,499 ..... farms reporting... | 604 | 599 | 381 | 166 | 1 | 51 |
| $2,500 to $4,999 ..... farms reporting... | 488 | 488 | 296 | 122 | 10 | 60 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... farms reporting... | 364 | 364 | 206 | 82 | 41 | 35 |
| $10,000 or more ..... farms reporting... | 151 | 151 | 64 | 38 | 19 | 30 |
| Machine hire ..... farms reporting... | 2,604 | 1,969 | 1,042 | 647 | 6 | 274 |
| dollars... | 850,906 | 736,941 | 325,719 | 304,091 | 12,508 | 94,623 |
| Under $200 ..... farms reporting... | 1,345 | 880 | 515 | 268 | 1 | 96 |
| $200 to $999 ..... farms reporting... | 1,149 | 984 | 490 | 326 | ... | 168 |
| $1,000 or more ..... farms reporting... | 110 | 105 | 37 | 53 | 5 | 10 |
| Hired labor ..... farms reporting... | 2,582 | 2,331 | 1,097 | 840 | 76 | 318 |
| dollars... | 5,995,425 | 5,957,200 | 2,054,469 | 2,344,116 | 1,103,758 | 454,857 |
| Under $200 ..... farms reporting... | 880 | 660 | 375 | 180 | ... | 105 |
| $200 to $499 ..... farms reporting... | 508 | 493 | 256 | 161 | ... | 76 |
| $500 to $999 ..... farms reporting... | 302 | 291 | 106 | 135 | 10 | 40 |
| $1,000 to $2,499 ..... farms reporting... | 393 | 393 | 174 | 151 | 11 | 57 |
| $2,500 to $4,999 ..... farms reporting... | 225 | 220 | 114 | 79 | 6 | 21 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... farms reporting... | 153 | 153 | 32 | 78 | 32 | 11 |
| $10,000 to $19,999 ..... farms reporting... | 77 | 77 | 18 | 45 | 8 | 6 |
| $20,000 to $49,999 ..... farms reporting... | 30 | 30 | 19 | 8 | 2 | 1 |
| $50,000 or more ..... farms reporting... | 14 | 14 | 3 | 3 | 7 | 1 |
| Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ..... farms reporting... | 3,167 | 2,517 | 1,271 | 864 | 29 | 353 |
| dollars... | 1,482,234 | 1,444,304 | 329,700 | 676,156 | 279,750 | 158,698 |
| Under $100 ..... farms reporting... | 1,404 | 864 | 637 | 136 | ... | 91 |
| $100 to $499 ..... farms reporting... | 1,299 | 1,189 | 548 | 444 | 3 | 194 |
| $500 to $999 ..... farms reporting... | 263 | 263 | 52 | 169 | 12 | 30 |
| $1,000 or more ..... farms reporting... | 201 | 201 | 34 | 115 | 14 | 38 |
| Gasoline and other petroleum fuel and oil for the farm business ..... farms reporting... | 4,918 | 3,772 | 2,032 | 1,110 | 101 | 529 |
| dollars... | 2,403,497 | 2,267,792 | 795,294 | 1,068,748 | 92,315 | 311,435 |
| Under $100 ..... farms reporting... | 1,317 | 632 | 516 | 45 | 30 | 41 |
| $100 to $499 ..... farms reporting... | 1,989 | 1,564 | 972 | 322 | 45 | 225 |
| $500 to $999 ..... farms reporting... | 970 | 939 | 347 | 387 | 6 | 199 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... farms reporting... | 627 | 622 | 192 | 351 | 16 | 63 |
| $5,000 or more ..... farms reporting... | 15 | 15 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 1 |
| **ESTIMATED VALUE OF PRODUCTS SOLD BY SOURCE** | | | | | | |
| All farm products sold ..... total, dollars... | 84,175,820 | 82,870,729 | 36,139,916 | 30,290,077 | 6,342,819 | 10,097,917 |
| average per farm, dollars... | 16,842 | 21,711 | 17,400 | 27,288 | 62,800 | 19,089 |
| All crops sold ..... dollars... | 24,650,698 | 23,694,024 | 6,918,920 | 11,389,154 | 2,444,229 | 2,941,721 |
| Field crops, other than vegetables and fruits and nuts, sold ..... dollars... | 16,567,842 | 15,762,294 | 5,018,245 | 7,874,152 | 311,948 | 2,557,949 |
| Vegetables sold ..... dollars... | 4,401,483 | 4,335,043 | 1,019,487 | 2,581,142 | 516,979 | 217,435 |
| Fruits and nuts sold ..... dollars... | 509,998 | 500,882 | 257,936 | 169,105 | 63,754 | 10,087 |
| Forest products and horticultural specialty products sold ..... dollars... | 3,171,375 | 3,095,805 | 623,252 | 764,755 | 1,551,548 | 156,250 |
| All livestock and livestock products sold ..... dollars... | 59,525,122 | 59,176,705 | 29,220,996 | 18,900,923 | 3,898,590 | 7,156,196 |
| Poultry and poultry products sold ..... dollars... | 47,597,958 | 47,447,512 | 24,790,914 | 13,964,546 | 3,454,937 | 5,237,115 |
| Dairy products sold ..... dollars... | 8,201,132 | 8,182,422 | 2,694,107 | 3,594,099 | 328,831 | 1,565,385 |
| Livestock and livestock products, other than poultry and dairy, sold ..... dollars... | 3,726,032 | 3,546,771 | 1,735,975 | 1,342,278 | 114,822 | 353,696 |

See footnotes at end of table.

## State Table 21a.—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS BY TENURE OF OPERATOR: CENSUS OF 1959—Continued

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

| Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Commercial farms by tenure of white operator—Continued | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Cash tenants | Share-cash tenants | Crop-share tenants | Livestock-share tenants | Croppers | Other and unspecified tenants |
| **USE OF COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND LIME—Continued** | | | | | | |
| Commercial fertilizer and fertilizing materials used during the year—Continued | | | | | | |
| Crops on which used—Continued | | | | | | |
| Wheat ... farms reporting... | 40 | 10 | 115 | 15 | 10 | 10 |
| acres... | 625 | 190 | 3,610 | 375 | 145 | 310 |
| Dry materials ... farms reporting... | 40 | 10 | 115 | 15 | 10 | 10 |
| tons... | 99 | 31 | 686 | 51 | 59 | 35 |
| Liquid materials ... farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| tons... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Irish potatoes ... farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | 5 | ... | 10 |
| acres... | ... | ... | ... | 175 | ... | 300 |
| Dry materials ... farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | 5 | ... | 10 |
| tons... | ... | ... | ... | 88 | ... | 325 |
| Liquid materials ... farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| tons... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| All other crops ... farms reporting... | 55 | 40 | 155 | 28 | 20 | 11 |
| acres... | 1,765 | 6,455 | 6,735 | 1,654 | 210 | 752 |
| Dry materials ... farms reporting... | 55 | 40 | 155 | 28 | 20 | 11 |
| tons... | 231 | 777 | 1,045 | 246 | 78 | 179 |
| Liquid materials ... farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| tons... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Lime or liming materials used during the year ... farms reporting... | 46 | 20 | 110 | 18 | 15 | 11 |
| acres limed... | 1,430 | 730 | 5,200 | 1,163 | 290 | 565 |
| tons... | 1,435 | 1,700 | 4,350 | 1,306 | 205 | 330 |
| **SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES** | | | | | | |
| Any of the following specified expenditures ... farms reporting... | 106 | 60 | 215 | 33 | 45 | 70 |
| Feed for livestock and poultry ... farms reporting... | 101 | 55 | 165 | 28 | 40 | 64 |
| dollars... | 697,875 | 152,975 | 748,110 | 38,158 | 296,190 | 1,857,490 |
| Under $100 ... farms reporting... | ... | 20 | ... | ... | 5 | ... |
| $100 to $999 ... farms reporting... | 30 | ... | 40 | 20 | ... | 5 |
| $1,000 to $1,999 ... farms reporting... | 30 | 15 | 55 | ... | 10 | 5 |
| $2,000 to $4,999 ... farms reporting... | 25 | 10 | 35 | 7 | 5 | 5 |
| $5,000 or more ... farms reporting... | 16 | 10 | 35 | 1 | 20 | 49 |
| Purchase of livestock and poultry ... farms reporting... | 86 | 25 | 110 | 11 | 20 | 59 |
| dollars... | 233,860 | 48,250 | 195,005 | 24,935 | 43,500 | 497,465 |
| Under $1,000 ... farms reporting... | 50 | 10 | 55 | 5 | 5 | 10 |
| $1,000 to $2,199 ... farms reporting... | 15 | ... | 25 | 1 | 5 | 5 |
| $2,500 to $4,999 ... farms reporting... | 15 | 15 | 15 | 5 | 10 | ... |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ... farms reporting... | ... | ... | 15 | ... | ... | 20 |
| $10,000 or more ... farms reporting... | 6 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 24 |
| Machine hire ... farms reporting... | 40 | 50 | 120 | 27 | 15 | 22 |
| dollars... | 10,325 | 12,210 | 52,805 | 7,028 | 4,695 | 7,560 |
| Under $200 ... farms reporting... | 15 | 30 | 35 | 11 | 5 | ... |
| $200 to $999 ... farms reporting... | 25 | 20 | 75 | 16 | 10 | 22 |
| $1,000 or more ... farms reporting... | ... | ... | 10 | ... | ... | ... |
| Hired labor ... farms reporting... | 56 | 40 | 170 | 12 | 10 | 30 |
| dollars... | 118,850 | 48,210 | 113,000 | 15,372 | 23,605 | 135,820 |
| Under $200 ... farms reporting... | 20 | 10 | 60 | 5 | ... | 10 |
| $200 to $499 ... farms reporting... | 15 | 10 | 45 | 1 | 5 | ... |
| $500 to $999 ... farms reporting... | 5 | 5 | 25 | ... | ... | 5 |
| $1,000 to $2,499 ... farms reporting... | 15 | 5 | 35 | 1 | ... | 1 |
| $2,500 to $4,999 ... farms reporting... | ... | 10 | ... | 5 | 5 | 1 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ... farms reporting... | ... | ... | 5 | ... | ... | 6 |
| $10,000 to $19,999 ... farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 6 |
| $20,000 to $49,999 ... farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 |
| $50,000 or more ... farms reporting... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ... farms reporting... | 71 | 45 | 165 | 18 | 25 | 29 |
| dollars... | 17,276 | 12,935 | 53,035 | 7,472 | 3,795 | 64,185 |
| Under $100 ... farms reporting... | 20 | 15 | 40 | ... | 5 | 11 |
| $100 to $499 ... farms reporting... | 45 | 20 | 95 | 12 | 20 | 2 |
| $500 to $999 ... farms reporting... | 5 | 5 | 20 | ... | ... | ... |
| $1,000 or more ... farms reporting... | 1 | 5 | 10 | 6 | ... | 16 |
| Gasoline and other petroleum fuel and oil for the farm business ... farms reporting... | 106 | 60 | 215 | 33 | 45 | 70 |
| dollars... | 58,819 | 42,185 | 148,590 | 20,921 | 13,375 | 27,545 |
| Under $100 ... farms reporting... | 10 | ... | 5 | ... | ... | 26 |
| $100 to $499 ... farms reporting... | 50 | 30 | 70 | 15 | 35 | 25 |
| $500 to $999 ... farms reporting... | 35 | 15 | 115 | 11 | 10 | 13 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ... farms reporting... | 10 | 15 | 25 | 7 | ... | 6 |
| $5,000 or more ... farms reporting... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| **ESTIMATED VALUE OF PRODUCTS SOLD BY SOURCE** | | | | | | |
| All farm products sold ... total, dollars... | 2,145,580 | 764,143 | 2,751,668 | 627,517 | 536,424 | 3,272,585 |
| average per farm, dollars... | 20,241 | 12,736 | 12,798 | 19,016 | 11,921 | 46,751 |
| All crops sold ... dollars... | 288,914 | 426,250 | 1,252,270 | 357,586 | 103,769 | 512,932 |
| Field crops, other than vegetables and fruits and nuts, sold ... dollars... | 280,587 | 399,870 | 1,105,260 | 345,656 | 48,394 | 378,182 |
| Vegetables sold ... dollars... | 5,490 | 26,380 | 147,010 | 680 | 15,375 | 22,500 |
| Fruits and nuts sold ... dollars... | 2,837 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 7,250 |
| Forest products and horticultural specialty products sold ... dollars... | ... | ... | ... | 11,250 | 40,000 | 105,000 |
| All livestock and livestock products sold ... dollars... | 1,856,666 | 337,893 | 1,499,398 | 269,931 | 432,655 | 2,759,653 |
| Poultry and poultry products sold ... dollars... | 1,113,972 | 156,553 | 816,848 | 179,834 | 282,540 | 2,687,368 |
| Dairy products sold ... dollars... | 652,335 | 162,440 | 532,430 | 72,545 | 135,480 | 10,155 |
| Livestock and livestock products, other than poultry and dairy, sold ... dollars... | 90,359 | 18,900 | 150,120 | 17,552 | 14,635 | 62,130 |

See footnotes at end of table.

## State Table 21a.—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS BY TENURE OF OPERATOR: CENSUS OF 1959—Continued

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

| Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Total all farms | Commercial farms by tenure of white operator | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total | Full owners | Part owners | Managers | All tenants |
| **LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS** | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves ..... farms reporting... | 2,379 | 1,949 | 960 | 623 | 17 | 349 |
| number... | 57,628 | 55,628 | 22,532 | 21,280 | 2,111 | 9,705 |
| Cows, including heifers that have calved ..... farms reporting... | 2,088 | 1,798 | 861 | 566 | 17 | 314 |
| number... | 31,960 | 31,215 | 12,289 | 12,207 | 1,061 | 5,658 |
| Milk cows ..... farms reporting... | 1,794 | 1,534 | 728 | 499 | 15 | 292 |
| number... | 26,969 | 26,499 | 10,021 | 10,628 | 664 | 5,186 |
| Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms reporting... | 1,720 | 1,450 | 678 | 497 | 16 | 259 |
| number... | 17,990 | 17,270 | 6,638 | 7,174 | 638 | 2,820 |
| Steers and bulls including steer and bull calves ..... farms reporting... | 1,494 | 1,279 | 596 | 418 | 17 | 248 |
| number... | 7,678 | 7,143 | 3,605 | 1,899 | 412 | 1,227 |
| Farms reporting by number on hand: | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves— | | | | | | |
| 1 head ..... farms reporting... | 312 | 232 | 130 | 52 | ... | 50 |
| 2 to 4 head ..... farms reporting... | 460 | 270 | 147 | 82 | 1 | 40 |
| 5 to 9 head ..... farms reporting... | 251 | 146 | 86 | 60 | ... | ... |
| 10 to 19 head ..... farms reporting... | 382 | 337 | 195 | 91 | ... | 51 |
| 20 to 49 head ..... farms reporting... | 640 | 630 | 280 | 193 | ... | 157 |
| 50 to 99 head ..... farms reporting... | 242 | 242 | 92 | 98 | 7 | 45 |
| 100 to 499 head ..... farms reporting... | 91 | 91 | 30 | 47 | 8 | 6 |
| 500 or more head ..... farms reporting... | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | ... |
| Cows, including heifers that have calved— | | | | | | |
| 1 head ..... farms reporting... | 482 | 322 | 186 | 75 | 1 | 60 |
| 2 to 9 head ..... farms reporting... | 552 | 397 | 226 | 125 | ... | 46 |
| 10 to 19 head ..... farms reporting... | 438 | 423 | 213 | 140 | ... | 70 |
| 20 to 29 head ..... farms reporting... | 271 | 271 | 125 | 79 | 1 | 66 |
| 30 to 49 head ..... farms reporting... | 229 | 229 | 76 | 77 | 5 | 71 |
| 50 to 74 head ..... farms reporting... | 92 | 92 | 25 | 59 | 8 | ... |
| 75 to 99 head ..... farms reporting... | 11 | 11 | 5 | 5 | 1 | ... |
| 100 or more head ..... farms reporting... | 13 | 13 | 5 | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| Milk cows— | | | | | | |
| 1 head ..... farms reporting... | 425 | 280 | 165 | 70 | ... | 45 |
| 2 to 9 head ..... farms reporting... | 431 | 321 | 172 | 97 | 2 | 50 |
| 10 to 19 head ..... farms reporting... | 391 | 386 | 191 | 130 | ... | 65 |
| 20 to 29 head ..... farms reporting... | 248 | 248 | 110 | 71 | 1 | 66 |
| 30 to 49 head ..... farms reporting... | 209 | 209 | 70 | 68 | 5 | 66 |
| 50 to 74 head ..... farms reporting... | 74 | 74 | 15 | 53 | 6 | ... |
| 75 to 99 head ..... farms reporting... | 11 | 11 | 5 | 5 | 1 | ... |
| 100 or more head ..... farms reporting... | 5 | 5 | ... | 5 | ... | ... |
| Horses and/or mules ..... farms reporting... | 1,133 | 883 | 491 | 269 | 13 | 110 |
| number... | 3,494 | 2,769 | 1,821 | 739 | 54 | 155 |
| Hogs and pigs ..... farms reporting... | 2,051 | 1,601 | 780 | 533 | 20 | 268 |
| number... | 35,605 | 32,515 | 14,755 | 13,399 | 798 | 3,563 |
| Born since June 1 ..... farms reporting... | 1,296 | 1,021 | 550 | 335 | 13 | 123 |
| number... | 21,520 | 19,638 | 8,620 | 9,164 | 581 | 1,273 |
| Born before June 1 ..... farms reporting... | 1,524 | 1,209 | 548 | 420 | 15 | 226 |
| number... | 14,082 | 12,877 | 6,135 | 4,235 | 217 | 2,290 |
| Sheep and lambs ..... farms reporting... | 115 | 85 | 56 | 22 | 1 | 6 |
| number... | 3,415 | 2,760 | 1,746 | 799 | 105 | 110 |
| Lambs under 1 year old ..... farms reporting... | 53 | 38 | 25 | 12 | 1 | ... |
| number... | 559 | 414 | 345 | 56 | 13 | ... |
| Sheep 1 year old and over ..... farms reporting... | 110 | 85 | 56 | 22 | 1 | 6 |
| number... | 2,856 | 2,346 | 1,401 | 743 | 92 | 110 |
| Ewes ..... farms reporting... | 110 | 85 | 56 | 22 | 1 | 6 |
| number... | 2,709 | 2,219 | 1,305 | 724 | 90 | 100 |
| Rams and wethers ..... farms reporting... | 80 | 70 | 51 | 12 | 1 | 6 |
| number... | 147 | 127 | 96 | 19 | 2 | 10 |
| Chickens 4 months old and over ..... farms reporting... | 2,710 | 1,965 | 1,035 | 586 | 37 | 307 |
| number... | 739,384 | 680,894 | 353,467 | 247,357 | 37,765 | 42,305 |
| **Livestock and livestock products sold:** | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves sold alive ..... farms reporting... | 1,978 | 1,683 | 819 | 563 | 17 | 289 |
| number... | 26,162 | 25,342 | 10,338 | 10,145 | 853 | 4,006 |
| dollars... | 2,150,111 | 2,007,866 | 940,035 | 798,552 | 86,673 | 242,606 |
| Hogs and pigs sold alive ..... farms reporting... | 1,225 | 985 | 452 | 368 | 14 | 151 |
| number... | 42,443 | 39,848 | 20,544 | 15,226 | 813 | 3,265 |
| dollars... | 1,400,619 | 1,314,984 | 677,952 | 502,458 | 26,829 | 107,745 |
| Sheep and lambs sold alive ..... farms reporting... | 98 | 88 | 50 | 36 | 1 | 1 |
| number... | 4,371 | 3,911 | 2,265 | 1,475 | 80 | 91 |
| dollars... | 52,452 | 46,932 | 27,180 | 17,700 | 960 | 1,092 |
| Milk and cream sold[1] ..... farms reporting... | 1,159 | 1,129 | 496 | 382 | 14 | 237 |
| pounds ... | 176,771,392 | 176,428,834 | 57,735,899 | 77,060,120 | 6,079,011 | 35,553,844 |
| dollars... | 8,201,132 | 8,182,422 | 2,694,107 | 3,594,099 | 328,831 | 1,565,385 |
| Chickens including broilers sold ..... farms reporting... | 2,319 | 2,084 | 1,269 | 518 | 71 | 226 |
| dollars... | 42,682,883 | 42,649,993 | 22,987,350 | 11,921,996 | 3,159,225 | 4,581,022 |
| Chicken eggs sold ..... farms reporting... | 1,223 | 878 | 498 | 265 | 5 | 110 |
| dozens... | 8,550,400 | 8,291,200 | 3,673,450 | 3,647,560 | 577,400 | 392,790 |
| dollars... | 3,676,673 | 3,565,217 | 1,579,584 | 1,568,451 | 248,282 | 168,900 |
| **Litters farrowed December 1, 1958, to November 30, 1959** ..... farms reporting... | 816 | 676 | 318 | 238 | 14 | 106 |
| number of litters... | 5,659 | 5,244 | 2,065 | 2,558 | 146 | 475 |
| 1 or 2 litters ..... farms reporting... | 302 | 222 | 105 | 61 | 1 | 55 |
| 3 to 9 litters ..... farms reporting... | 372 | 317 | 157 | 108 | 7 | 45 |
| 10 to 19 litters ..... farms reporting... | 79 | 74 | 35 | 33 | 6 | ... |
| 20 to 39 litters ..... farms reporting... | 48 | 48 | 21 | 21 | ... | 6 |
| 40 to 69 litters ..... farms reporting... | 15 | 15 | ... | 15 | ... | ... |
| 70 or more litters ..... farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| June 2 to November 30 ..... farms reporting... | 734 | 594 | 268 | 227 | 13 | 86 |
| number of litters... | 3,036 | 2,781 | 1,095 | 1,382 | 74 | 230 |
| December 1 to June 1 ..... farms reporting... | 603 | 523 | 252 | 201 | 14 | 56 |
| number of litters... | 2,623 | 2,463 | 970 | 1,176 | 72 | 245 |

See footnotes at end of table.

## State Table 21a.—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS BY TENURE OF OPERATOR: CENSUS OF 1959—Continued

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

| Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Commercial farms by tenure of white operator—Continued | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Cash tenants | Share-crop tenants | Crop-share tenants | Livestock-share tenants | Croppers | Other and unspecified tenants |
| **LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS** | | | | | | |
| **Cattle and calves**—farms reporting | 81 | 50 | 155 | 23 | 20 | 20 |
| number | 3,360 | 765 | 3,545 | 315 | 715 | 1,005 |
| Cows, including heifers that have calved—farms reporting | 76 | 45 | 135 | 23 | 20 | 15 |
| number | 2,010 | 540 | 2,240 | 218 | 385 | 265 |
| Milk cows—farms reporting | 75 | 45 | 125 | 22 | 20 | 5 |
| number | 1,790 | 540 | 2,235 | 206 | 385 | 30 |
| Heifers and heifer calves—farms reporting | 76 | 30 | 115 | 13 | 15 | 10 |
| number | 1,155 | 180 | 995 | 70 | 280 | 140 |
| Steers and bulls including steer and bull calves—farms reporting | 61 | 25 | 115 | 12 | 15 | 20 |
| number | 195 | 45 | 310 | 27 | 50 | 600 |
| Farms reporting by number on hand: | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves— | | | | | | |
| 1 head—farms reporting | ... | 15 | 25 | 5 | 5 | ... |
| 2 to 4 head—farms reporting | 5 | 10 | 20 | 5 | ... | ... |
| 5 to 9 head—farms reporting | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 10 to 19 head—farms reporting | 10 | 5 | 20 | 6 | 5 | 5 |
| 20 to 49 head—farms reporting | 50 | 20 | 70 | 7 | 5 | 5 |
| 50 to 99 head—farms reporting | 15 | ... | 20 | ... | 5 | 5 |
| 100 to 499 head—farms reporting | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5 |
| 500 or more head—farms reporting | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Cows, including heifers that have calved— | | | | | | |
| 1 head—farms reporting | ... | 15 | 30 | 10 | 5 | ... |
| 2 to 9 head—farms reporting | 5 | 10 | 15 | 6 | 5 | 5 |
| 10 to 19 head—farms reporting | 20 | 5 | 35 | 5 | ... | 5 |
| 20 to 29 head—farms reporting | 20 | 5 | 35 | 1 | 5 | ... |
| 30 to 49 head—farms reporting | 30 | 10 | 20 | 1 | 5 | 5 |
| 50 to 74 head—farms reporting | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 75 to 99 head—farms reporting | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 100 or more head—farms reporting | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Milk cows— | | | | | | |
| 1 head—farms reporting | ... | 15 | 15 | 10 | 5 | ... |
| 2 to 9 head—farms reporting | 5 | 10 | 20 | 5 | 5 | 5 |
| 10 to 19 head—farms reporting | 20 | 5 | 35 | 5 | ... | ... |
| 20 to 29 head—farms reporting | 20 | 5 | 35 | 1 | 5 | ... |
| 30 to 49 head—farms reporting | 30 | 10 | 20 | 1 | 5 | ... |
| 50 to 74 head—farms reporting | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 75 to 99 head—farms reporting | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 100 or more head—farms reporting | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| **Horses and/or mules**—farms reporting | 15 | 20 | 55 | 5 | 10 | 5 |
| number | 20 | 20 | 85 | 5 | 20 | 5 |
| **Hogs and pigs**—farms reporting | 51 | 30 | 125 | 17 | 25 | 20 |
| number | 800 | 285 | 1,390 | 33 | 155 | 900 |
| Born since June 1—farms reporting | 11 | 10 | 65 | 2 | 20 | 15 |
| number | 280 | 80 | 580 | 8 | 135 | 190 |
| Born before June 1—farms reporting | 46 | 30 | 105 | 15 | 10 | 20 |
| number | 520 | 205 | 810 | 25 | 20 | 710 |
| **Sheep and lambs**—farms reporting | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5 |
| number | 100 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 10 |
| Lambs under 1 year old—farms reporting | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| number | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Sheep 1 year old and over—farms reporting | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5 |
| number | 100 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 10 |
| Ewes—farms reporting | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5 |
| number | 95 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5 |
| Rams and wethers—farms reporting | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5 |
| number | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5 |
| **Chickens 4 months old and over**—farms reporting | 80 | 55 | 115 | 17 | 25 | 15 |
| number | 16,185 | 14,400 | 6,950 | 440 | 3,845 | 485 |
| **Livestock and livestock products sold:** | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves sold alive—farms reporting | 76 | 25 | 125 | 23 | 20 | 20 |
| number | 1,289 | 340 | 1,605 | 197 | 250 | 325 |
| dollars | 61,194 | 14,775 | 108,455 | 17,552 | 10,345 | 30,285 |
| Hogs and pigs sold alive—farms reporting | 16 | 10 | 90 | ... | 15 | 20 |
| number | 815 | 125 | 1,230 | ... | 130 | 965 |
| dollars | 26,895 | 4,125 | 40,590 | ... | 4,290 | 31,845 |
| Sheep and lambs sold alive—farms reporting | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| number | 91 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| dollars | 1,092 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Milk and cream sold [1]—farms reporting | 75 | 20 | 100 | 22 | 15 | 5 |
| pounds | 14,141,020 | 3,664,600 | 13,184,005 | 1,533,404 | 2,742,810 | 288,005 |
| dollars | 652,335 | 162,440 | 532,430 | 72,545 | 135,480 | 10,155 |
| Chickens including broilers sold—farms reporting | 51 | 15 | 75 | 11 | 25 | 49 |
| dollars | 1,040,594 | 74,348 | 755,673 | 29,533 | 277,214 | 2,403,660 |
| Chicken eggs sold—farms reporting | 30 | 10 | 50 | 10 | 10 | ... |
| dozens | 159,600 | 191,175 | 28,930 | 700 | 12,385 | ... |
| dollars | 68,628 | 82,205 | 12,440 | 301 | 5,326 | ... |
| **Litters farrowed December 1, 1958, to November 30, 1959**—farms reporting | 11 | 15 | 60 | ... | 5 | 15 |
| number of litters | 45 | 135 | 200 | ... | 30 | 65 |
| 1 or 2 litters—farms reporting | 10 | 5 | 35 | ... | ... | 5 |
| 3 to 9 litters—farms reporting | ... | 5 | 25 | ... | 5 | 10 |
| 10 to 19 litters—farms reporting | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 20 to 39 litters—farms reporting | 1 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 40 to 69 litters—farms reporting | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 70 or more litters—farms reporting | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| June 2 to November 30—farms reporting | 11 | 15 | 40 | ... | 5 | 15 |
| number of litters | 30 | 45 | 115 | ... | 10 | 30 |
| December 1 to June 1—farms reporting | 1 | 10 | 30 | ... | 5 | 10 |
| number of litters | 15 | 90 | 85 | ... | 20 | 35 |

See footnotes at end of table.

## State Table 21a.–FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS BY TENURE OF OPERATOR: CENSUS OF 1959–Continued

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

| Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Total all farms | Commercial farms by tenure of white operator | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total | Full owners | Part owners | Managers | All tenants |
| SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED | | | | | | |
| Corn for all purposes.....farms reporting... | 3,604 | 2,873 | 1,421 | 982 | 18 | 452 |
| acres... | 151,611 | 141,996 | 46,565 | 68,645 | 1,943 | 24,843 |
| Under 11 acres.....farms reporting... | 748 | 333 | 257 | 51 | ... | 25 |
| 11 to 24 acres.....farms reporting... | 979 | 759 | 481 | 177 | ... | 101 |
| 25 to 49 acres.....farms reporting... | 970 | 885 | 399 | 324 | ... | 162 |
| 50 to 74 acres.....farms reporting... | 422 | 417 | 177 | 163 | 7 | 70 |
| 75 to 99 acres.....farms reporting... | 165 | 165 | 38 | 84 | 7 | 36 |
| 100 or more acres.....farms reporting... | 320 | 314 | 69 | 183 | 4 | 58 |
| Harvested for grain.....farms reporting... | 3,583 | 2,862 | 1,415 | 982 | 18 | 447 |
| acres... | 144,662 | 135,097 | 43,941 | 65,400 | 1,733 | 24,023 |
| bushels... | 7,062,742 | 6,696,012 | 2,156,065 | 3,141,632 | 109,250 | 1,289,065 |
| Sales.....farms reporting... | 2,847 | 2,326 | 1,091 | 824 | 10 | 401 |
| bushels... | 5,072,924 | 4,824,994 | 1,504,014 | 2,316,650 | 50,000 | 954,330 |
| Wheat harvested.....farms reporting... | 1,081 | 1,036 | 429 | 368 | 13 | 226 |
| acres... | 24,891 | 24,566 | 8,215 | 9,383 | 520 | 6,448 |
| bushels... | 647,037 | 641,067 | 207,306 | 245,216 | 15,656 | 172,889 |
| Sales.....farms reporting... | 1,026 | 1,001 | 409 | 358 | 13 | 221 |
| bushels... | 605,440 | 602,010 | 191,413 | 230,516 | 15,176 | 164,905 |
| Barley harvested.....farms reporting... | 772 | 712 | 231 | 337 | 14 | 130 |
| acres... | 12,113 | 11,693 | 2,963 | 6,122 | 643 | 1,965 |
| bushels... | 486,301 | 474,901 | 113,792 | 257,034 | 34,970 | 69,105 |
| Sales.....farms reporting... | 399 | 379 | 110 | 179 | 10 | 80 |
| bushels... | 273,566 | 269,666 | 46,707 | 156,449 | 20,240 | 46,270 |
| Soybeans harvested for beans.....farms reporting... | 2,872 | 2,272 | 1,030 | 917 | 10 | 315 |
| acres... | 133,333 | 123,113 | 36,249 | 69,710 | 550 | 16,604 |
| bushels... | 3,103,439 | 2,891,882 | 882,695 | 1,611,429 | 14,593 | 383,165 |
| Hay crops: | | | | | | |
| Land from which hay was cut.....acres... | 43,595 | 41,545 | 15,280 | 17,126 | 1,251 | 7,888 |
| Alfalfa and alfalfa mixtures cut for hay and for dehydrating.....farms reporting... | 352 | 317 | 111 | 152 | 13 | 41 |
| acres... | 5,724 | 5,534 | 1,595 | 2,862 | 453 | 624 |
| tons... | 16,314 | 16,164 | 4,420 | 8,300 | 1,170 | 2,274 |
| Sales.....farms reporting... | 27 | 27 | 10 | 17 | ... | ... |
| tons... | 445 | 445 | 55 | 390 | ... | ... |
| Clover, timothy, and mixtures of clover and grasses cut for hay.....farms reporting... | 1,122 | 982 | 436 | 334 | 14 | 198 |
| acres... | 20,130 | 18,980 | 7,043 | 7,027 | 623 | 4,287 |
| tons... | 32,104 | 30,659 | 11,627 | 12,879 | 823 | 5,330 |
| Sales.....farms reporting... | 132 | 102 | 25 | 42 | ... | 35 |
| tons... | 2,940 | 2,810 | 540 | 1,310 | ... | 960 |
| Lespedeza cut for hay.....farms reporting... | 823 | 763 | 329 | 302 | ... | 132 |
| acres... | 11,435 | 10,995 | 4,347 | 4,628 | ... | 2,020 |
| tons... | 18,302 | 17,662 | 6,987 | 7,754 | ... | 2,921 |
| Sales.....farms reporting... | 41 | 41 | 20 | 15 | ... | 6 |
| tons... | 821 | 821 | 335 | 205 | ... | 281 |
| Oats, wheat, barley, rye, or other small grains cut for hay.....farms reporting... | 103 | 93 | 31 | 61 | 1 | ... |
| acres... | 985 | 920 | 290 | 610 | 20 | ... |
| tons... | 1,339 | 1,129 | 379 | 730 | 20 | ... |
| Sales.....farms reporting... | 11 | 6 | 1 | 5 | ... | ... |
| tons... | 214 | 14 | 9 | 5 | ... | ... |
| Other hay cut.....farms reporting... | 286 | 241 | 117 | 82 | 7 | 35 |
| acres... | 3,129 | 2,924 | 1,255 | 819 | 115 | 735 |
| tons... | 4,894 | 4,714 | 2,075 | 1,129 | 125 | 1,385 |
| Sales.....farms reporting... | 15 | 5 | 2 | 3 | ... | 5 |
| tons... | 300 | 300 | 25 | 175 | ... | 100 |
| Grass silage made from grasses, alfalfa, clover, or small grains.....farms reporting... | 147 | 147 | 40 | 85 | 1 | 21 |
| acres... | 2,192 | 2,192 | 750 | 1,180 | 40 | 222 |
| tons, green weight... | 13,740 | 13,740 | 3,685 | 8,130 | 100 | 1,825 |
| Irish potatoes harvested for home use or for sale.....farms reporting... | 696 | 476 | 283 | 145 | 18 | 30 |
| acres[2]... | 5,139 | 5,012 | 1,850 | 2,288 | 398 | 476 |
| bushels... | 1,716,083 | 1,691,373 | 666,584 | 735,078 | 131,006 | 158,705 |
| Vegetables harvested for sale.....farms reporting... | 878 | 748 | 286 | 345 | 7 | 110 |
| Sales.....dollars... | 4,401,483 | 4,335,043 | 1,019,487 | 2,581,142 | 516,979 | 217,435 |
| Land in bearing and nonbearing fruit orchards, groves, vineyards, and planted nut trees[3].....farms reporting... | 103 | 83 | 42 | 21 | 5 | 15 |
| acres... | 2,132 | 2,114 | 1,502 | 287 | 298 | 27 |
| Apples[3].....farms reporting... | 93 | 78 | 37 | 21 | 5 | 15 |
| Trees of all ages.....number... | 96,472 | 96,342 | 68,382 | 10,750 | 16,860 | 350 |
| Trees not of bearing age.....number... | 34,942 | 34,892 | 26,172 | 2,210 | 6,510 | ... |
| Trees of bearing age.....number... | 61,530 | 61,450 | 42,210 | 8,540 | 10,350 | 350 |
| Quantity harvested.....bushels... | 273,665 | 273,665 | 138,700 | 97,080 | 37,210 | 675 |

Z Reported in small fractions.
[1]Includes milk equivalent of cream and butterfat sold.
[2]Does not include acreage for farms with less than 20 bushels harvested.
[3]Does not include data for farms with less than 20 trees and grapevines.

## State Table 21a.–FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS BY TENURE OF OPERATOR: CENSUS OF 1959–Continued

(Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.)

| Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Commercial farms by tenure of white operator—Continued | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Cash tenants | Share-cash tenants | Crop-share tenants | Livestock-share tenants | Croppers | Other and unspecified tenants |
| SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED | | | | | | |
| Corn for sil purposes.....farms reporting... | 96 | 60 | 210 | 33 | 30 | 23 |
| acres... | 4,370 | 3,315 | 12,080 | 2,367 | 690 | 2,021 |
| Under 11 acres.....farms reporting... | 10 | ... | 5 | ... | 5 | 5 |
| 11 to 24 acres.....farms reporting... | 25 | 20 | 25 | 10 | 15 | 6 |
| 25 to 49 acres.....farms reporting... | 55 | 10 | 70 | 11 | 10 | 6 |
| 50 to 74 acres.....farms reporting... | ... | 15 | 50 | 5 | ... | ... |
| 75 to 99 acres.....farms reporting... | ... | 5 | 30 | 1 | ... | ... |
| 100 or more acres.....farms reporting... | 6 | 10 | 30 | 6 | ... | 6 |
| Harvested for grain.....farms reporting... | 96 | 60 | 210 | 33 | 30 | 18 |
| acres... | 4,070 | 3,270 | 11,750 | 2,324 | 690 | 1,919 |
| bushels... | 204,215 | 187,050 | 571,510 | 174,940 | 29,750 | 121,600 |
| Sales.....farms reporting... | 71 | 60 | 195 | 33 | 30 | 12 |
| bushels... | 125,340 | 122,850 | 421,130 | 145,295 | 19,465 | 120,250 |
| Wheat harvested.....farms reporting... | 40 | 20 | 120 | 21 | 10 | 15 |
| acres... | 645 | 325 | 3,950 | 613 | 145 | 770 |
| bushels... | 16,095 | 9,775 | 111,485 | 12,194 | 2,740 | 20,600 |
| Sales.....farms reporting... | 40 | 15 | 120 | 21 | 10 | 15 |
| bushels... | 14,755 | 8,985 | 106,860 | 10,965 | 2,740 | 20,600 |
| Barley harvested.....farms reporting... | 45 | 15 | 55 | 5 | 5 | 5 |
| acres... | 555 | 435 | 740 | 35 | 75 | 125 |
| bushels... | 16,550 | 15,150 | 29,305 | 1,100 | 2,000 | 5,000 |
| Sales.....farms reporting... | 20 | 5 | 45 | 5 | ... | 5 |
| bushels... | 7,000 | 14,450 | 19,710 | 110 | ... | 5,000 |
| Soybeans harvested for beans.....farms reporting... | 46 | 40 | 150 | 33 | 20 | 26 |
| acres... | 1,735 | 5,030 | 7,015 | 1,513 | 410 | 901 |
| bushels... | 39,965 | 105,175 | 171,305 | 31,595 | 9,260 | 25,865 |
| Hay crops: | | | | | | |
| Land from which hay was cut.....acres... | 2,245 | 700 | 3,645 | 433 | 410 | 455 |
| Alfalfa and alfalfa mixtures cut for hay and for dehydrating.....farms reporting... | 30 | ... | ... | ) | 10 | ... |
| acres... | 445 | ... | ... | 9 | 170 | ... |
| tons... | 1,545 | ... | ... | 9 | 720 | ... |
| Sales.....farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| tons... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Clover, timothy, and mixtures of clover and grasses cut for hay.....farms reporting... | 56 | 20 | 90 | 12 | 10 | 10 |
| acres... | 1,085 | 220 | 2,385 | 237 | 150 | 210 |
| tons... | 1,450 | 255 | 3,075 | 265 | 150 | 135 |
| Sales.....farms reporting... | 10 | ... | 15 | 5 | ... | 5 |
| tons... | 200 | ... | 615 | 90 | ... | 55 |
| Lespedeza cut for hay.....farms reporting... | 25 | 20 | 65 | 17 | 5 | ... |
| acres... | 250 | 480 | 1,025 | 175 | 90 | ... |
| tons... | 285 | 685 | 1,655 | 136 | 160 | ... |
| Sales.....farms reporting... | ... | ... | 5 | 1 | ... | ... |
| tons... | ... | ... | 265 | 16 | ... | ... |
| Oats, wheat, barley, rye, or other small grains cut for hay.....farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| acres... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| tons... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Sales.....farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| tons... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Other hay cut.....farms reporting... | 10 | ... | 10 | ... | ... | 15 |
| acres... | 275 | ... | 215 | ... | ... | 245 |
| tons... | 460 | ... | 450 | ... | ... | 475 |
| Sales.....farms reporting... | ... | ... | 5 | ... | ... | ... |
| tons... | ... | ... | 100 | ... | ... | ... |
| Grass silage made from grasses, alfalfa, clover, or small grains.....farms reporting... | 15 | ... | 5 | 1 | ... | ... |
| acres... | 190 | ... | 20 | 12 | ... | ... |
| tons, green weight... | 1,650 | ... | 125 | 50 | ... | ... |
| Irish potatoes harvested for home use or for sale.....farms reporting... | 5 | ... | 5 | 5 | 5 | 10 |
| acres[2]... | 1 | ... | (2) | 175 | (2) | 300 |
| bushels... | 250 | ... | 50 | 58,330 | 50 | 100,025 |
| Vegetables harvested for sale.....farms reporting... | 20 | 10 | 60 | 5 | 10 | 5 |
| Sales.....dollars... | 5,490 | 26,380 | 147,010 | 680 | 15,375 | 22,500 |
| Land in bearing and nonbearing fruit orchards, groves, vineyards, and planted nut trees[3].....farms reporting... | 15 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| acres... | 27 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Apples[3].....farms reporting... | 15 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Trees of all ages.....number... | 350 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Trees not of bearing age.....number... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Trees of bearing age.....number... | 350 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Quantity harvested.....bushels... | 675 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |

## State Table 21b.—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS BY TENURE OF OPERATOR: CENSUS OF 1959

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

| Item (For descriptions and explanations, see text) | Total all farms | Commercial farms by tenure of nonwhite operator | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total | Full owners | Part owners | Managers | All tenants |
| **FARMS, ACREAGE, AND VALUE** | | | | | | |
| **Farms**.....number... | 205 | 70 | 35 | 30 | ... | 5 |
| Percent distribution.....percent... | xxx | 100.0 | 50.0 | 42.9 | ... | 7.1 |
| **Land in farms**.....acres... | 13,040 | 9,940 | 4,135 | 5,305 | ... | 500 |
| Percent distribution.....percent... | xxx | 100.0 | 41.6 | 53.4 | ... | 5.0 |
| Average size of farm.....acres... | 63.6 | 142.0 | 118.1 | 176.8 | ... | 100.0 |
| **Value of land and buildings:** | | | | | | |
| Average per farm.....dollars... | 17,929 | 41,444 | 21,400 | 72,000 | ... | 50,000 |
| Average per acre.....dollars... | 253.28 | 245.23 | 221.53 | 230.28 | ... | 500.00 |
| **Land in farms according to use:** | | | | | | |
| Cropland harvested.....farms reporting... | 170 | 70 | 35 | 30 | ... | 5 |
| acres... | 6,490 | 5,200 | 2,330 | 2,385 | ... | 485 |
| 1 to 9 acres.....farms reporting... | 60 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 10 to 19 acres.....farms reporting... | 35 | 10 | ... | 10 | ... | ... |
| 20 to 29 acres.....farms reporting... | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 30 to 49 acres.....farms reporting... | 30 | 25 | 15 | 10 | ... | ... |
| 50 to 99 acres.....farms reporting... | 25 | 20 | 15 | ... | ... | 5 |
| 100 to 199 acres.....farms reporting... | 10 | 10 | 5 | 5 | ... | ... |
| 200 to 499 acres.....farms reporting... | 5 | 5 | ... | 5 | ... | ... |
| 500 to 999 acres.....farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 1,000 or more acres.....farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Cropland used only for pasture.....farms reporting... | 40 | 20 | 10 | 5 | ... | 5 |
| acres... | 445 | 275 | 185 | 80 | ... | 10 |
| Cropland not harvested and not pastured.....farms reporting... | 70 | 25 | 15 | 10 | ... | ... |
| acres... | 1,210 | 710 | 185 | 525 | ... | ... |
| Soil-improvement grasses and legumes.....farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| acres... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Other cropland (idle and crop failure).....farms reporting... | 70 | 25 | 15 | 10 | ... | ... |
| acres... | 1,210 | 710 | 185 | 525 | ... | ... |
| Woodland pastured.....farms reporting... | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| acres... | 15 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Woodland not pastured.....farms reporting... | 115 | 40 | 20 | 20 | ... | ... |
| acres... | 3,295 | 2,650 | 1,060 | 1,590 | ... | ... |
| Other pasture (not cropland and not woodland).....farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| acres... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Improved pasture.....farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| acres... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| **Irrigated land in farms**.....farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| acres... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| **Land use practices:** | | | | | | |
| Cropland in cover crops.....farms reporting... | 30 | 20 | 10 | 10 | ... | ... |
| acres... | 765 | 595 | 220 | 375 | ... | ... |
| Cropland used for grain or row crops farmed on the contour.....farms reporting... | 5 | 5 | 5 | ... | ... | ... |
| acres... | 300 | 300 | 300 | ... | ... | ... |
| Land in strip-cropping systems for soil-erosion control.....farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| acres... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| System of terraces on crop and pasture land.....farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| acres... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| **FARM OPERATORS BY AGE** | | | | | | |
| **Operators reporting age**.....number... | 205 | 70 | 35 | 30 | ... | 5 |
| Under 25 years.....number... | 5 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | 5 |
| 25 to 34 years.....number... | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 35 to 44 years.....number... | 40 | 15 | ... | 15 | ... | ... |
| 45 to 54 years.....number... | 60 | 25 | 15 | 10 | ... | ... |
| 55 to 64 years.....number... | 35 | 15 | 15 | ... | ... | ... |
| 65 or more years.....number... | 60 | 10 | 5 | 5 | ... | ... |
| Average age.....years... | 54.3 | 49.6 | 55.4 | 47.3 | ... | 23.0 |
| **OFF-FARM WORK AND OTHER INCOME** | | | | | | |
| **Farm operators—** | | | | | | |
| Working off their farms, total.....operators reporting... | 120 | 15 | 5 | 5 | ... | 5 |
| 1 to 99 days.....operators reporting... | 15 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | 5 |
| 100 to 199 days.....operators reporting... | 20 | 5 | ... | 5 | ... | ... |
| 200 or more days.....operators reporting... | 85 | 5 | 5 | ... | ... | ... |
| With other members of family working off farm.....operators reporting... | 55 | 5 | 5 | ... | ... | ... |
| With income from sources other than farm operated and off-farm work.....operators reporting... | 40 | 5 | ... | 5 | ... | ... |
| With other income of family exceeding value of agricultural products sold.....operators reporting... | 100 | 10 | 5 | 5 | ... | ... |
| Operators not working off their farms or not reporting as to work off their farms.....operators reporting... | 85 | 55 | 30 | 25 | ... | ... |
| With other members of family working off farm.....operators reporting... | 20 | 10 | 5 | 5 | ... | ... |
| With income from sources other than farm operated..operators reporting... | 40 | 15 | 15 | ... | ... | ... |
| With other income of family exceeding value of agricultural products sold.....operators reporting... | 25 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |

See footnotes at end of table.

## State Table 21b.—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS BY TENURE OF OPERATOR: CENSUS OF 1959—Continued

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

| Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Commercial farms by tenure of nonwhite operator—Continued | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Cash tenants | Share-cash tenants | Crop-share tenants | Livestock-share tenants | Croppers | Other and unspecified tenants |
| **FARMS, ACREAGE, AND VALUE** | | | | | | |
| Farms.....number | ... | ... | 5 | ... | ... | ... |
| Percent distribution.....percent | ... | ... | 7.1 | ... | ... | ... |
| Land in farms.....acres | ... | ... | 500 | ... | ... | ... |
| Percent distribution.....percent | ... | ... | 5.0 | ... | ... | ... |
| Average size of farm.....acres | ... | ... | 100.0 | ... | ... | ... |
| Value of land and buildings: | | | | | | |
| Average per farm.....dollars | ... | ... | 90,000 | ... | ... | ... |
| Average per acre.....dollars | ... | ... | 500.00 | ... | ... | ... |
| Land in farms according to use: | | | | | | |
| Cropland harvested.....farms reporting | ... | ... | 5 | ... | ... | ... |
| acres | ... | ... | 485 | ... | ... | ... |
| 1 to 9 acres.....farms reporting | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 10 to 19 acres.....farms reporting | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 20 to 29 acres.....farms reporting | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 30 to 49 acres.....farms reporting | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 50 to 99 acres.....farms reporting | ... | ... | 5 | ... | ... | ... |
| 100 to 199 acres.....farms reporting | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 200 to 499 acres.....farms reporting | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 500 to 999 acres.....farms reporting | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 1,000 or more acres.....farms reporting | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Cropland used only for pasture.....farms reporting | ... | ... | 5 | ... | ... | ... |
| acres | ... | ... | 10 | ... | ... | ... |
| Cropland not harvested and not pastured.....farms reporting | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| acres | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Soil-improvement grasses and legumes.....farms reporting | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| acres | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Other cropland (idle and crop failure).....farms reporting | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| acres | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Woodland pastured.....farms reporting | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| acres | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Woodland not pastured.....farms reporting | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| acres | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Other pasture (not cropland and not woodland).....farms reporting | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| acres | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Improved pasture.....farms reporting | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| acres | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Irrigated land in farms.....farms reporting | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| acres | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Land use practices: | | | | | | |
| Cropland in cover crops.....farms reporting | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| acres | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Cropland used for grain or row crops farmed on the contour.....farms reporting | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| acres | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Land in strip-cropping systems for soil-erosion control.....farms reporting | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| acres | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| System of terraces on crop and pasture land.....farms reporting | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| acres | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| **FARM OPERATORS BY AGE** | | | | | | |
| Operators reporting age.....number | ... | ... | 5 | ... | ... | ... |
| Under 25 years.....number | ... | ... | 5 | ... | ... | ... |
| 25 to 34 years.....number | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 35 to 44 years.....number | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 45 to 54 years.....number | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 55 to 64 years.....number | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 65 or more years.....number | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Average age.....years | ... | ... | 23.0 | ... | ... | ... |
| **OFF-FARM WORK AND OTHER INCOME** | | | | | | |
| Farm operators— | | | | | | |
| Working off their farms, total.....operators reporting | ... | ... | 5 | ... | ... | ... |
| 1 to 99 days.....operators reporting | ... | ... | 5 | ... | ... | ... |
| 100 to 199 days.....operators reporting | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 200 or more days.....operators reporting | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| With other members of family working off farm.....operators reporting | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| With income from sources other than farm operated and off-farm work.....operators reporting | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| With other income of family exceeding value of agricultural products sold.....operators reporting | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Operators not working off their farms or not reporting as to work off their farms.....operators reporting | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| With other members of family working off farm.....operators reporting | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| With income from sources other than farm operated.....operators reporting | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| With other income of family exceeding value of agricultural products sold.....operators reporting | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |

See footnotes at end of table.

## State Table 21b.—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS BY TENURE OF OPERATOR: CENSUS OF 1959—Continued

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

| Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Total all farms | Commercial farms by tenure of nonwhite operator | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total | Full owners | Part owners | Managers | All tenants |
| **SPECIFIED EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES AND KIND OF ROAD** | | | | | | |
| Grain combines ..... farms reporting... | 30 | 15 | 5 | 10 | ... | ... |
| number... | 35 | 20 | 5 | 15 | ... | ... |
| Corn pickers ..... farms reporting... | 30 | 25 | 10 | 15 | ... | ... |
| number... | 30 | 25 | 10 | 15 | ... | ... |
| Pick-up balers ..... farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| number... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Field forage harvesters ..... farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| number... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Motortrucks ..... farms reporting... | 115 | 65 | 30 | 30 | ... | 5 |
| number... | 130 | 80 | 30 | 45 | ... | 5 |
| Tractors ..... farms reporting... | 115 | 60 | 35 | 20 | ... | 5 |
| number... | 165 | 100 | 50 | 45 | ... | 5 |
| Tractors other than garden ..... farms reporting... | 115 | 60 | 35 | 20 | ... | 5 |
| number... | 160 | 100 | 50 | 45 | ... | 5 |
| 1 tractor ..... farms reporting... | 80 | 30 | 20 | 5 | ... | 5 |
| 2 tractors ..... farms reporting... | 30 | 25 | 15 | 10 | ... | ... |
| 3 tractors ..... farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 4 tractors ..... farms reporting... | 5 | 5 | ... | 5 | ... | ... |
| 5 or more tractors ..... farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Wheel tractors ..... farms reporting... | 110 | 60 | 35 | 20 | ... | 5 |
| number... | 155 | 100 | 50 | 45 | ... | 5 |
| Crawler tractors ..... farms reporting... | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| number... | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Garden tractors ..... farms reporting... | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| number... | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Automobiles ..... farms reporting... | 165 | 60 | 35 | 25 | ... | ... |
| number... | 180 | 60 | 35 | 25 | ... | ... |
| Automobiles and/or motortrucks ..... farms reporting... | 180 | 70 | 35 | 30 | ... | 5 |
| Telephone ..... farms reporting... | 145 | 55 | 25 | 25 | ... | 5 |
| Home freezer ..... farms reporting... | 105 | 50 | 20 | 25 | ... | 5 |
| Milking machine ..... farms reporting... | 15 | 10 | 5 | 5 | ... | ... |
| Electric milk cooler ..... farms reporting... | 15 | 10 | 5 | 5 | ... | ... |
| Crop dryer (for grain, forage, or other crops) ..... farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Power-operated elevator, conveyor, or blower ..... farms reporting... | 20 | 20 | 5 | 15 | ... | ... |
| Farms by kind of road on which located: | | | | | | |
| Hard surface ..... farms reporting... | 140 | 55 | 25 | 30 | ... | ... |
| Gravel, shell, or shale ..... farms reporting... | 10 | 5 | 5 | ... | ... | ... |
| Dirt or unimproved ..... farms reporting... | 55 | 10 | 5 | ... | ... | 5 |
| Less than 1 mile to a hard surface road ..... farms reporting... | 45 | 5 | 5 | ... | ... | ... |
| 1 or more miles to a hard surface road ..... farms reporting... | 10 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | 5 |
| 1 mile ..... farms reporting... | 5 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | 5 |
| 2 or 3 miles ..... farms reporting... | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 4 miles ..... farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 5 or more miles ..... farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| **FARM LABOR, WEEK PRECEDING ENUMERATION** | | | | | | |
| Hired workers ..... farms reporting... | 10 | 10 | 5 | 5 | ... | ... |
| persons... | 10 | 10 | 5 | 5 | ... | ... |
| Regular hired workers (employed 150 or more days) ..... farms reporting... | 10 | 10 | 5 | 5 | ... | ... |
| persons... | 10 | 10 | 5 | 5 | ... | ... |
| Farms reporting by number of regular hired workers: | | | | | | |
| 1 hired worker ..... farms reporting... | 10 | 10 | 5 | 5 | ... | ... |
| 2 hired workers ..... farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 3 or 4 hired workers ..... farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 5 to 9 hired workers ..... farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 10 or more hired workers ..... farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| **RESIDENCE OF FARM OPERATOR** | | | | | | |
| Residing on farm operated ..... operators reporting... | 190 | 65 | 35 | 25 | ... | 5 |
| Not residing on farm operated ..... operators reporting... | 5 | 5 | ... | 5 | ... | ... |
| Operators not reporting residence ..... number... | 10 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| **USE OF COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND LIME** | | | | | | |
| Commercial fertilizer and fertilizing materials used during the year ..... operators reporting... | 125 | 55 | 30 | 25 | ... | ... |
| acres on which used... | 3,350 | 2,685 | 1,385 | 1,300 | ... | ... |
| tons... | 646 | 526 | 196 | 330 | ... | ... |
| Dry materials ..... farms reporting... | 125 | 55 | 30 | 25 | ... | ... |
| tons... | 631 | 511 | 196 | 315 | ... | ... |
| Liquid materials ..... farms reporting... | 5 | 5 | ... | 5 | ... | ... |
| tons... | 15 | 15 | ... | 15 | ... | ... |
| Crops on which used— | | | | | | |
| Hay and cropland pasture ..... farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| acres... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Dry materials ..... farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| tons... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Liquid materials ..... farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| tons... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Other pasture (not cropland) ..... farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| acres... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Dry materials ..... farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| tons... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Liquid materials ..... farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| tons... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Corn ..... farms reporting... | 115 | 55 | 30 | 25 | ... | ... |
| acres... | 2,045 | 1,505 | 780 | 725 | ... | ... |
| Dry materials ..... farms reporting... | 115 | 55 | 30 | 25 | ... | ... |
| tons... | 331 | 248 | 113 | 135 | ... | ... |
| Liquid materials ..... farms reporting... | 5 | 5 | ... | 5 | ... | ... |
| tons... | 15 | 15 | ... | 15 | ... | ... |

See footnotes at end of table.

## State Table 21b.–FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS BY TENURE OF OPERATOR: CENSUS OF 1959–Continued

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

| Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Commercial farms by tenure of nonwhite operator—Continued | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Cash tenants | Share-cash tenants | Crop-share tenants | Livestock-share tenants | Croppers | Other and unspecified tenants |
| **SPECIFIED EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES AND KIND OF ROAD** | | | | | | |
| Grain combines ..... farms reporting | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| number | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Corn pickers ..... farms reporting | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| number | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Pick-up balers ..... farms reporting | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| number | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Field forage harvesters ..... farms reporting | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| number | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Motortrucks ..... farms reporting | ... | ... | 5 | ... | ... | ... |
| number | ... | ... | 5 | ... | ... | ... |
| Tractors ..... farms reporting | ... | ... | 5 | ... | ... | ... |
| number | ... | ... | 5 | ... | ... | ... |
| Tractors other than garden ..... farms reporting | ... | ... | 5 | ... | ... | ... |
| number | ... | ... | 5 | ... | ... | ... |
| 1 tractor ..... farms reporting | ... | ... | 5 | ... | ... | ... |
| 2 tractors ..... farms reporting | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 3 tractors ..... farms reporting | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 4 tractors ..... farms reporting | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 5 or more tractors ..... farms reporting | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Wheel tractors ..... farms reporting | ... | ... | 5 | ... | ... | ... |
| number | ... | ... | 5 | ... | ... | ... |
| Crawler tractors ..... farms reporting | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| number | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Garden tractors ..... farms reporting | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| number | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Automobiles ..... farms reporting | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| number | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Automobiles and/or motortrucks ..... farms reporting | ... | ... | 5 | ... | ... | ... |
| Telephone ..... farms reporting | ... | ... | 5 | ... | ... | ... |
| Home freezer ..... farms reporting | ... | ... | 5 | ... | ... | ... |
| Milking machine ..... farms reporting | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Electric milk cooler ..... farms reporting | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Crop drier (for grain, forage, or other crops) ..... farms reporting | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Power-operated elevator, conveyor, or blower ..... farms reporting | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Farms by kind of road on which located: | | | | | | |
| Hard surface ..... farms reporting | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Gravel, shell, or shale ..... farms reporting | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Dirt or unimproved ..... farms reporting | ... | ... | 5 | ... | ... | ... |
| Less than 1 mile to a hard surface road ..... farms reporting | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 1 or more miles to a hard surface road ..... farms reporting | ... | ... | 5 | ... | ... | ... |
| 1 mile ..... farms reporting | ... | ... | 5 | ... | ... | ... |
| 2 or 3 miles ..... farms reporting | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 4 miles ..... farms reporting | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 5 or more miles ..... farms reporting | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| **FARM LABOR, WEEK PRECEDING ENUMERATION** | | | | | | |
| Hired workers ..... farms reporting | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| persons | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Regular hired workers (employed 150 or more days) ..... farms reporting | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| persons | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Farms reporting by number of regular hired workers: | | | | | | |
| 1 hired worker ..... farms reporting | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 2 hired workers ..... farms reporting | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 3 or 4 hired workers ..... farms reporting | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 5 to 9 hired workers ..... farms reporting | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 10 or more hired workers ..... farms reporting | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| **RESIDENCE OF FARM OPERATOR** | | | | | | |
| Residing on farm operated ..... operators reporting | ... | ... | 5 | ... | ... | ... |
| Not residing on farm operated ..... operators reporting | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Operators not reporting residence ..... number | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| **USE OF COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND LIME** | | | | | | |
| Commercial fertilizer and fertilizing materials used during the year ..... farms reporting | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| acres on which used | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| tons | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Dry materials ..... farms reporting | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| tons | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Liquid materials ..... farms reporting | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| tons | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Crops on which used– | | | | | | |
| Hay and cropland pasture ..... farms reporting | ... | ... | .. | ... | ... | ... |
| acres | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Dry materials ..... farms reporting | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| tons | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Liquid materials ..... farms reporting | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| tons | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Other pasture (not cropland) ..... farms reporting | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| acres | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Dry materials ..... farms reporting | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| tons | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Liquid materials ..... farms reporting | ... | ... | .. | ... | ... | ... |
| tons | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Corn ..... farms reporting | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| acres | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Dry materials ..... farms reporting | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| tons | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Liquid materials ..... farms reporting | ... | ... | . . | ... | ... | ... |
| tons | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |

See footnotes at end of table.

## State Table 21b.—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS BY TENURE OF OPERATOR: CENSUS OF 1959—Continued

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

| Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Total all farms | Commercial farms by tenure of nonwhite operator | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total | Full owners | Part owners | Managers | All tenants |
| USE OF COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND LIME—Continued | | | | | | |
| Commercial fertilizer and fertilizing materials used during the year—Continued | | | | | | |
| Crops on which used—Continued | | | | | | |
| Wheat.....farms reporting... | 5 | 5 | 5 | ... | ... | ... |
| acres... | 60 | 60 | 60 | ... | ... | ... |
| Dry materials.....farms reporting... | 5 | 5 | 5 | ... | ... | ... |
| tons... | 10 | 10 | 10 | ... | ... | ... |
| Liquid materials.....farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| tons... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Irish potatoes.....farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| acres... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Dry materials.....farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| tons... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Liquid materials.....farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| tons... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| All other crops.....farms reporting... | 70 | 35 | 20 | 15 | ... | ... |
| acres... | 1,245 | 1,120 | 545 | 575 | ... | ... |
| Dry materials.....farms reporting... | 70 | 35 | 20 | 15 | ... | ... |
| tons... | 290 | 253 | 73 | 180 | ... | ... |
| Liquid materials.....farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| tons... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Lime or liming materials used during the year.....farms reporting... | 35 | 25 | 25 | ... | ... | ... |
| acres limed... | 520 | 445 | 445 | ... | ... | ... |
| tons... | 490 | 455 | 455 | ... | ... | ... |
| SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES | | | | | | |
| Any of the following specified expenditures.....farms reporting... | 190 | 70 | 35 | 30 | ... | 5 |
| Feed for livestock and poultry.....farms reporting... | 140 | 40 | 15 | 20 | ... | 5 |
| dollars... | 152,655 | 133,345 | 12,125 | 81,220 | ... | 40,000 |
| Under $100.....farms reporting... | 25 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| $100 to $999.....farms reporting... | 90 | 15 | 10 | 5 | ... | ... |
| $1,000 to $1,999.....farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| $2,000 to $4,999.....farms reporting... | 10 | 10 | 5 | 5 | ... | ... |
| $5,000 or more.....farms reporting... | 15 | 15 | ... | 10 | ... | 5 |
| Purchase of livestock and poultry.....farms reporting... | 85 | 40 | 15 | 20 | ... | 5 |
| dollars... | 33,810 | 32,575 | 2,150 | 20,425 | ... | 10,000 |
| Under $1,000.....farms reporting... | 70 | 25 | 15 | 10 | ... | ... |
| $1,000 to $2,499.....farms reporting... | 15 | 15 | ... | 10 | ... | 5 |
| $2,500 to $4,999.....farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| $5,000 to $9,999.....farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| $10,000 or more.....farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Machine hire.....farms reporting... | 85 | 55 | 30 | 20 | ... | 5 |
| dollars... | 19,180 | 17,025 | 11,800 | 4,475 | ... | 750 |
| Under $200.....farms reporting... | 55 | 30 | 20 | 5 | ... | 5 |
| $200 to $999.....farms reporting... | 25 | 20 | 5 | 15 | ... | ... |
| $1,000 or more.....farms reporting... | 5 | 5 | 5 | ... | ... | ... |
| Hired labor.....farms reporting... | 35 | 25 | 15 | 10 | ... | ... |
| dollars... | 32,725 | 32,210 | 6,910 | 25,300 | ... | ... |
| Under $200.....farms reporting... | 25 | 15 | 10 | 5 | ... | ... |
| $200 to $499.....farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| $500 to $999.....farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| $1,000 to $2,499.....farms reporting... | 5 | 5 | 5 | ... | ... | ... |
| $2,500 to $4,999.....farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| $5,000 to $9,999.....farms reporting... | 5 | 5 | ... | 5 | ... | ... |
| $10,000 to $19,999.....farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| $20,000 to $49,999.....farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| $50,000 or more.....farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees.....farms reporting... | 115 | 50 | 20 | 25 | ... | 5 |
| dollars... | 10,330 | 8,815 | 5,305 | 2,760 | ... | 750 |
| Under $100.....farms reporting... | 80 | 15 | ... | 15 | ... | ... |
| $100 to $499.....farms reporting... | 35 | 35 | 20 | 10 | ... | 5 |
| $500 to $999.....farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| $1,000 or more.....farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Gasoline and other petroleum fuel and oil for the farm business.....farms reporting... | 180 | 70 | 35 | 30 | ... | 5 |
| dollars... | 38,620 | 30,745 | 13,180 | 16,300 | ... | 1,265 |
| Under $100.....farms reporting... | 100 | 10 | ... | 10 | ... | ... |
| $100 to $499.....farms reporting... | 60 | 45 | 30 | 10 | ... | 5 |
| $500 to $999.....farms reporting... | 15 | 10 | 5 | 5 | ... | ... |
| $1,000 to $4,999.....farms reporting... | 5 | 5 | ... | 5 | ... | ... |
| $5,000 or more.....farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| ESTIMATED VALUE OF PRODUCTS SOLD BY SOURCE | | | | | | |
| All farm products sold.....total, dollars... | 572,160 | 502,972 | 159,765 | 272,477 | ... | 70,730 |
| average per farm, dollars... | 2,791 | 7,185 | 4,565 | 9,083 | ... | 14,146 |
| All crops sold.....dollars... | 286,785 | 251,851 | 114,009 | 126,112 | ... | 11,730 |
| Field crops, other than vegetables and fruits and nuts, sold.....dollars... | 245,830 | 218,581 | 105,739 | 101,112 | ... | 11,730 |
| Vegetables sold.....dollars... | 40,955 | 33,270 | 8,270 | 25,000 | ... | ... |
| Fruits and nuts sold.....dollars... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Forest products and horticultural specialty products sold.....dollars... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| All livestock and livestock products sold.....dollars... | 285,375 | 251,121 | 45,756 | 146,365 | ... | 59,000 |
| Poultry and poultry products sold.....dollars... | 188,370 | 186,036 | 121 | 126,915 | ... | 59,000 |
| Dairy products sold.....dollars... | 59,260 | 52,500 | 40,000 | 12,500 | ... | ... |
| Livestock and livestock products, other than poultry and dairy, sold.....dollars... | 37,745 | 12,585 | 5,635 | 6,950 | ... | ... |

See footnotes at end of table.

## State Table 21b.—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS BY TENURE OF OPERATOR: CENSUS OF 1959—Continued

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

| Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Commercial farms by tenure of nonwhite operator—Continued | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Cash tenants | Share-cash tenants | Crop-share tenants | Livestock-share tenants | Croppers | Other and unspecified tenants |
| **USE OF COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND LIME—Continued** | | | | | | |
| Commercial fertilizer and fertilizing materials used during the year—Continued | | | | | | |
| Crops on which used—Continued | | | | | | |
| Wheat.....farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| acres... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Dry materials.....farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| tons... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Liquid materials.....farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| tons... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Irish potatoes.....farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| acres... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Dry materials.....farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| tons... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Liquid materials.....farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| tons... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| All other crops.....farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| acres... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Dry materials.....farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| tons... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Liquid materials.....farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| tons... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Lime or liming materials used during the year.....farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| acres limed... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| tons... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| **SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES** | | | | | | |
| Any of the following specified expenditures.....farms reporting... | ... | ... | 5 | ... | ... | ... |
| Feed for livestock and poultry.....farms reporting... | ... | ... | 5 | ... | ... | ... |
| dollars... | ... | ... | 40,000 | ... | ... | ... |
| Under $100.....farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| $100 to $999.....farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| $1,000 to $1,999.....farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| $2,000 to $4,999.....farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| $5,000 or more.....farms reporting... | ... | ... | 5 | ... | ... | ... |
| Purchase of livestock and poultry.....farms reporting... | ... | ... | 5 | ... | ... | ... |
| dollars... | ... | ... | 10,000 | ... | ... | ... |
| Under $1,000.....farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| $1,000 to $2,499.....farms reporting... | ... | ... | 5 | ... | ... | ... |
| $2,500 to $4,999.....farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| $5,000 to $9,999.....farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| $10,000 or more.....farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Machine hire.....farms reporting... | ... | ... | 5 | ... | ... | ... |
| dollars... | ... | ... | 750 | ... | ... | ... |
| Under $300.....farms reporting... | ... | ... | 5 | ... | ... | ... |
| $300 to $999.....farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| $1,000 or more.....farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Hired labor.....farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| dollars... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Under $200.....farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| $200 to $499.....farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| $500 to $999.....farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| $1,000 to $2,499.....farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| $2,500 to $4,999.....farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| $5,000 to $9,999.....farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| $10,000 to $19,999.....farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| $20,000 to $49,999.....farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| $50,000 or more.....farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees.....farms reporting... | ... | ... | 5 | ... | ... | ... |
| dollars... | ... | ... | 750 | ... | ... | ... |
| Under $100.....farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| $100 to $499.....farms reporting... | ... | ... | 5 | ... | ... | ... |
| $500 to $999.....farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| $1,000 or more.....farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Gasoline and other petroleum fuel and oil for the farm business.....farms reporting... | ... | ... | 5 | ... | ... | ... |
| dollars... | ... | ... | 1,265 | ... | ... | ... |
| Under $100.....farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| $100 to $499.....farms reporting... | ... | ... | 5 | ... | ... | ... |
| $500 to $999.....farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| $1,000 to $4,999.....farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| $5,000 or more.....farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| **ESTIMATED VALUE OF PRODUCTS SOLD BY SOURCE** | | | | | | |
| All farm products sold.....total, dollars... | ... | ... | 70,730 | ... | ... | ... |
| average per farm, dollars... | ... | ... | 14,146 | ... | ... | ... |
| All crops sold.....dollars... | ... | ... | 11,730 | ... | ... | ... |
| Field crops, other than vegetables and fruits and nuts, sold.....dollars... | ... | ... | 11,730 | ... | ... | ... |
| Vegetables sold.....dollars... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Fruits and nuts sold.....dollars... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Forest products and horticultural specialty products sold.....dollars... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| All livestock and livestock products sold.....dollars... | ... | ... | 59,000 | ... | ... | ... |
| Poultry and poultry products sold.....dollars... | ... | ... | 59,000 | ... | ... | ... |
| Dairy products sold.....dollars... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Livestock and livestock products, other than poultry and dairy, sold.....dollars... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |

See footnotes at end of table.

## State Table 21b.—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS BY TENURE OF OPERATOR: CENSUS OF 1959—Continued

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

| Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Total all farms | Commercial farms by tenure of nonwhite operator | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total | Full owners | Part owners | Managers | All tenants |
| **LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS** | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves ..... farms reporting... | 80 | 25 | 15 | 5 | ... | 5 |
| number... | 535 | 340 | 240 | 95 | ... | 5 |
| Cows, including heifers that have calved ..... farms reporting... | 65 | 20 | 15 | 5 | ... | ... |
| number... | 295 | 185 | 125 | 60 | ... | ... |
| Milk cows ..... farms reporting... | 60 | 15 | 10 | 5 | ... | ... |
| number... | 285 | 175 | 115 | 60 | ... | ... |
| Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms reporting... | 45 | 20 | 15 | 5 | ... | ... |
| number... | 155 | 100 | 75 | 25 | ... | ... |
| Steers and bulls including steer and bull calves ..... farms reporting... | 30 | 20 | 10 | 5 | ... | 5 |
| number... | 85 | 55 | 40 | 10 | ... | 5 |
| Farms reporting by number on hand: | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves— | | | | | | |
| 1 head ..... farms reporting... | 25 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | 5 |
| 2 to 4 head ..... farms reporting... | 20 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 5 to 9 head ..... farms reporting... | 15 | 5 | 5 | ... | ... | ... |
| 10 to 19 head ..... farms reporting... | 15 | 10 | 5 | 5 | ... | ... |
| 20 to 49 head ..... farms reporting... | 5 | 5 | 5 | ... | ... | ... |
| 50 to 99 head ..... farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 100 to 199 head ..... farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 200 or more head ..... farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Cows, including heifers that have calved— | | | | | | |
| 1 head ..... farms reporting... | 25 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 2 to 4 head ..... farms reporting... | 30 | 10 | 10 | ... | ... | ... |
| 10 to 19 head ..... farms reporting... | 5 | 5 | ... | 5 | ... | ... |
| 20 to 29 head ..... farms reporting... | 5 | 5 | 5 | ... | ... | ... |
| 30 to 49 head ..... farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 50 to 74 head ..... farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 75 to 99 head ..... farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 100 or more head ..... farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Milk cows— | | | | | | |
| 1 head ..... farms reporting... | 25 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 2 to 9 head ..... farms reporting... | 25 | 5 | 5 | ... | ... | ... |
| 10 to 19 head ..... farms reporting... | 5 | 5 | ... | 5 | ... | ... |
| 20 to 29 head ..... farms reporting... | 5 | 5 | 5 | ... | ... | ... |
| 30 to 49 head ..... farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 50 to 74 head ..... farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 75 to 99 head ..... farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 100 or more head ..... farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Horses and/or mules ..... farms reporting... | 60 | 15 | 5 | 5 | ... | 5 |
| number... | 80 | 20 | 5 | 5 | ... | 10 |
| Hogs and pigs ..... farms reporting... | 155 | 45 | 20 | 20 | ... | 5 |
| number... | 1,450 | 290 | 75 | 205 | ... | 10 |
| Born since June 1 ..... farms reporting... | 95 | 25 | 5 | 15 | ... | 5 |
| number... | 865 | 180 | 35 | 135 | ... | 10 |
| Born before June 1 ..... farms reporting... | 125 | 35 | 20 | 15 | ... | ... |
| number... | 585 | 110 | 40 | 70 | ... | ... |
| Sheep and lambs ..... farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| number... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Lambs under 1 year old ..... farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| number... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Sheep 1 year old and over ..... farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| number... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Ewes ..... farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| number... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Rams and wethers ..... farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| number... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Chickens 4 months old and over ..... farms reporting... | 141 | 40 | 15 | 20 | ... | 5 |
| number... | 4,286 | 1,050 | 450 | 500 | ... | 100 |
| **Livestock and livestock products sold:** | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves sold alive ..... farms reporting... | 35 | 20 | 15 | 5 | ... | ... |
| number... | 175 | 155 | 95 | 60 | ... | ... |
| dollars... | 8,540 | 7,140 | 5,140 | 2,000 | ... | ... |
| Hogs and pigs sold alive ..... farms reporting... | 70 | 10 | 5 | 5 | ... | ... |
| number... | 885 | 165 | 15 | 150 | ... | ... |
| dollars... | 29,205 | 5,445 | 495 | 4,950 | ... | ... |
| Sheep and lambs sold alive ..... farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| number... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| dollars... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Milk and cream sold[1] ..... farms reporting... | 25 | 10 | 5 | 5 | ... | ... |
| pounds .. | 1,148,410 | 944,000 | 729,000 | 215,000 | ... | ... |
| dollars... | 59,260 | 52,500 | 40,000 | 12,500 | ... | ... |
| Chickens including broilers sold ..... farms reporting... | 35 | 20 | ... | 15 | ... | 5 |
| dollars... | 186,098 | 185,850 | ... | 126,850 | ... | 59,000 |
| Chicken eggs sold ..... farms reporting... | 25 | 10 | 5 | 5 | ... | ... |
| dozens... | 2,550 | 350 | 200 | 150 | ... | ... |
| dollars... | 1,097 | 151 | 86 | 65 | ... | ... |
| Litters farrowed December 1, 1958, to November 30, 1959 ..... farms reporting... | 80 | 10 | ... | 10 | ... | ... |
| number of litters... | 210 | 30 | ... | 30 | ... | ... |
| 1 or 2 litters ..... farms reporting... | 50 | 5 | ... | 5 | ... | ... |
| 3 to 9 litters ..... farms reporting... | 30 | 5 | ... | 5 | ... | ... |
| 10 to 19 litters ..... farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 20 to 39 litters ..... farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 40 to 69 litters ..... farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 70 or more litters ..... farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| June 2 to November 30 ..... farms reporting... | 60 | 10 | ... | 10 | ... | ... |
| number of litters... | 115 | 25 | ... | 25 | ... | ... |
| December 1 to June 1 ..... farms reporting... | 50 | 5 | ... | 5 | ... | ... |
| number of litters... | 95 | 5 | ... | 5 | ... | ... |

See footnotes at end of table.

## State Table 21b.—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS BY TENURE OF OPERATOR: CENSUS OF 1959—Continued

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

| Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Commercial farms by tenure of nonwhite operator—Continued | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Cash tenants | Share-cash tenants | Crop-share tenants | Livestock-share tenants | Croppers | Other and unspecified tenants |
| **LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS** | | | | | | |
| **Cattle and calves**—farms reporting | ... | ... | 5 | ... | ... | ... |
| number | ... | ... | 5 | ... | ... | ... |
| Cows, including heifers that have calved—farms reporting | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| number | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Milk cows—farms reporting | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| number | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Heifers and heifer calves—farms reporting | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| number | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Steers and bulls including steer and bull calves—farms reporting | ... | ... | 5 | ... | ... | ... |
| number | ... | ... | 5 | ... | ... | ... |
| Farms reporting by number on hand: | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves— | | | | | | |
| 1 head—farms reporting | ... | ... | 5 | ... | ... | ... |
| 2 to 4 head—farms reporting | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 5 to 9 head—farms reporting | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 10 to 19 head—farms reporting | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 20 to 49 head—farms reporting | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 50 to 99 head—farms reporting | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 100 to 499 head—farms reporting | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 500 or more head—farms reporting | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Cows, including heifers that have calved— | | | | | | |
| 1 head—farms reporting | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 2 to 9 head—farms reporting | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 10 to 19 head—farms reporting | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 20 to 29 head—farms reporting | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 30 to 49 head—farms reporting | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 50 to 74 head—farms reporting | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 75 to 99 head—farms reporting | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 100 or more head—farms reporting | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Milk cows— | | | | | | |
| 1 head—farms reporting | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 2 to 9 head—farms reporting | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 10 to 19 head—farms reporting | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 20 to 29 head—farms reporting | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 30 to 49 head—farms reporting | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 50 to 74 head—farms reporting | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 75 to 99 head—farms reporting | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 100 or more head—farms reporting | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| **Horses and/or mules**—farms reporting | ... | ... | 5 | ... | ... | ... |
| number | ... | ... | 10 | ... | ... | ... |
| **Hogs and pigs**—farms reporting | ... | ... | 5 | ... | ... | ... |
| number | ... | ... | 10 | ... | ... | ... |
| Born since June 1—farms reporting | ... | ... | 5 | ... | ... | ... |
| number | ... | ... | 10 | ... | ... | ... |
| Born before June 1—farms reporting | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| number | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| **Sheep and lambs**—farms reporting | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| number | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Lambs under 1 year old—farms reporting | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| number | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Sheep 1 year old and over—farms reporting | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| number | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Ewes—farms reporting | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| number | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Rams and wethers—farms reporting | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| number | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| **Chickens 4 months old and over**—farms reporting | ... | ... | 5 | ... | ... | ... |
| number | ... | ... | 100 | ... | ... | ... |
| **Livestock and livestock products sold:** | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves sold alive—farms reporting | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| number | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| dollars | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Hogs and pigs sold alive—farms reporting | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| number | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| dollars | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Sheep and lambs sold alive—farms reporting | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| number | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| dollars | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Milk and cream sold[1]—farms reporting | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| pounds | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| dollars | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Chickens including broilers sold—farms reporting | ... | ... | 5 | ... | ... | ... |
| dollars | ... | ... | 59,000 | ... | ... | ... |
| Chicken eggs sold—farms reporting | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| dozens | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| dollars | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| **Litters farrowed December 1, 1958, to November 30, 1959**—farms reporting | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| number of litters | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 1 or 2 litters—farms reporting | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 3 to 9 litters—farms reporting | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 10 to 19 litters—farms reporting | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 20 to 39 litters—farms reporting | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 40 to 69 litters—farms reporting | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 70 or more litters—farms reporting | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| June 2 to November 30—farms reporting | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| number of litters | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| December 1 to June 1—farms reporting | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| number of litters | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |

See footnotes at end of table.

## State Table 21b.—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS BY TENURE OF OPERATOR: CENSUS OF 1959—Continued

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

| Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Total all farms | Commercial farms by tenure of nonwhite operator | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total | Full owners | Part owners | Managers | All tenants |
| **SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED** | | | | | | |
| Corn for all purposes.....farms reporting... | 165 | 70 | 35 | 30 | ... | 5 |
| acres... | 2,560 | 1,940 | 960 | 740 | ... | 240 |
| Under 11 acres.....farms reporting... | 105 | 20 | 5 | 15 | ... | ... |
| 11 to 24 acres.....farms reporting... | 20 | 15 | 10 | 5 | ... | ... |
| 25 to 49 acres.....farms reporting... | 30 | 25 | 15 | 5 | ... | 5 |
| 50 to 74 acres.....farms reporting... | 10 | 10 | 5 | 5 | ... | ... |
| 75 to 99 acres.....farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 100 or more acres.....farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Harvested for grain.....farms reporting... | 165 | 70 | 35 | 30 | ... | 5 |
| acres... | 2,905 | 1,885 | 905 | 740 | ... | 240 |
| bushels... | 110,550 | 86,150 | 42,525 | 32,375 | ... | 11,250 |
| Sales.....farms reporting... | 95 | 45 | 25 | 20 | ... | ... |
| bushels... | 51,750 | 44,250 | 30,900 | 13,350 | ... | ... |
| Wheat harvested.....farms reporting... | 10 | 10 | 5 | 5 | ... | ... |
| acres... | 110 | 110 | 60 | 50 | ... | ... |
| bushels... | 2,475 | 2,475 | 1,450 | 1,025 | ... | ... |
| Sales.....farms reporting... | 10 | 10 | 5 | 5 | ... | ... |
| bushels... | 2,375 | 2,375 | 1,450 | 925 | ... | ... |
| Barley harvested.....farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| acres... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| bushels... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Sales.....farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| bushels... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Soybeans harvested for beans.....farms reporting... | 95 | 60 | 30 | 25 | ... | 5 |
| acres... | 3,180 | 2,655 | 1,040 | 1,370 | ... | 245 |
| bushels... | 85,000 | 76,415 | 30,440 | 40,225 | ... | 5,750 |
| Hay crops: | | | | | | |
| Land from which hay was cut.....acres... | 115 | 115 | 115 | ... | ... | ... |
| Alfalfa and alfalfa mixtures cut for hay and for dehydrating.....farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| acres... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| tons... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Sales.....farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| tons... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Clover, timothy, and mixtures of clover and grasses cut for hay.....farms reporting... | 5 | 5 | 5 | ... | ... | ... |
| acres... | 25 | 25 | 25 | ... | ... | ... |
| tons... | 50 | 50 | 50 | ... | ... | ... |
| Sales.....farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| tons... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Lespedeza cut for hay.....farms reporting... | 5 | 5 | 5 | ... | ... | ... |
| acres... | 90 | 90 | 90 | ... | ... | ... |
| tons... | 130 | 130 | 130 | ... | ... | ... |
| Sales.....farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| tons... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Oats, wheat, barley, rye, or other small grains cut for hay.....farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| acres... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| tons... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Sales.....farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| tons... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Other hay cut.....farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| acres... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| tons... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Sales.....farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| tons... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Grass silage made from grasses, alfalfa, clover, or small grains.....farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| acres... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| tons, green weight... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Irish potatoes harvested for home use or for sale.....farms reporting... | 20 | 10 | 5 | 5 | ... | ... |
| acres[2].. | 3 | (Z) | (Z) | (Z) | ... | ... |
| bushels... | 245 | 80 | 30 | 50 | ... | ... |
| Vegetables harvested for sale.....farms reporting... | 40 | 15 | 10 | 5 | ... | ... |
| Sales.....dollars... | 40,955 | 33,270 | 8,270 | 25,000 | ... | ... |
| Land in bearing and nonbearing fruit orchards, groves, vineyards, and planted nut trees[3].....farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| acres... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Apples[3].....farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Trees of all ages.....number... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Trees not of bearing age.....number... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Trees of bearing age.....number... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Quantity harvested.....bushels... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |

Z Reported in small fractions.
[1]Includes milk equivalent of cream and butterfat sold.
[2]Does not include acreage for farms with less than 20 bushels harvested.
[3]Does not include data for farms with less than 20 trees and grapevines.

State Table 21b.—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS BY TENURE OF OPERATOR: CENSUS OF 1959—Continued

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text

| Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Commercial farms by tenure of nonwhite operator—Continued | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Cash tenants | Share-cash tenants | Crop-share tenants | Livestock-share tenants | Croppers | Other and unspecified tenants |
| SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED | | | | | | |
| Corn for all purposes.....farms reporting... | ... | ... | 5 | ... | ... | ... |
| acres... | ... | ... | 240 | ... | ... | ... |
| Under 11 acres.....farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 11 to 24 acres.....farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 25 to 49 acres.....farms reporting... | ... | ... | 5 | ... | ... | ... |
| 50 to 74 acres.....farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 75 to 99 acres.....farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 100 or more acres.....farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Harvested for grain.....farms reporting... | ... | ... | 5 | ... | ... | ... |
| acres... | ... | ... | 240 | ... | ... | ... |
| bushels... | ... | ... | 11,290 | ... | ... | ... |
| Sales.....farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| bushels... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Wheat harvested.....farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| acres... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| bushels... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Sales.....farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| bushels... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Barley harvested.....farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| acres... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| bushels... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Sales.....farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| bushels... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Soybeans harvested for beans.....farms reporting... | ... | ... | 5 | ... | ... | ... |
| acres... | ... | ... | 245 | ... | ... | ... |
| bushels... | ... | ... | 5,750 | ... | ... | ... |
| Hay crops: | | | | | | |
| Land from which hay was cut.....acres... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Alfalfa and alfalfa mixtures cut for hay and for dehydrating.....farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| acres... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| tons... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Sales.....farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| tons... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Clover, timothy, and mixtures of clover and grasses cut for hay.....farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| acres... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| tons... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Sales.....farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| tons... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Lespedeza cut for hay.....farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| acres... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| tons... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Sales.....farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| tons... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Oats, wheat, barley, rye, or other small grains cut for hay.....farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| acres... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| tons... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Sales.....farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| tons... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Other hay cut.....farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| acres... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| tons... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Sales.....farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| tons... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Grass silage made from grasses, alfalfa, clover, or small grains.....farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| acres... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| tons, green weight... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Irish potatoes harvested for home use or for sale.....farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| acres[3].. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| bushels... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Vegetables harvested for sale.....farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Sales.....dollars... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Land in bearing and nonbearing fruit orchards, groves, vineyards, and planted nut trees[3].....farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| acres... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Apples[3].....farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Trees of all ages.....number... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Trees not of bearing age.....number... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Trees of bearing age.....number... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Quantity harvested.....bushels... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |

## State Table 22.–CASH RENT PAID BY CASH TENANTS AND SHARE-CASH TENANTS BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1959

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

| Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Total | Commercial farms | Other farms |
|---|---|---|---|
| **CASH TENANTS** | | | |
| All cash tenants ..... number... | 131 | 106 | 25 |
| Land owned ..... operators reporting... | ... | ... | ... |
| acres... | ... | ... | ... |
| Land rented from others ..... operators reporting... | 131 | 106 | 25 |
| acres... | 25,525 | 24,185 | 1,340 |
| Land rented to others ..... operators reporting... | 1 | 1 | ... |
| acres... | 520 | 520 | ... |
| Land in farms of cash tenants ..... acres... | 25,005 | 23,665 | 1,340 |
| Average size of farm ..... acres... | 190.9 | 223.3 | 53.6 |
| Value of land and buildings: | | | |
| Average per farm ..... dollars... | 31,763 | 37,233 | 11,250 |
| Average per acre ..... dollars... | 241.11 | 245.71 | 195.65 |
| Proportion of cash tenants reporting value ..... percent... | 72.5 | 70.8 | 80.0 |
| Cropland harvested ..... farms reporting... | 126 | 101 | 25 |
| acres... | 10,750 | 9,975 | 775 |
| Cash tenants reporting both value of land and buildings and amount of cash rent paid ..... number... | 95 | 75 | 20 |
| Proportion of all cash tenants ..... percent... | 72.5 | 70.8 | 80.0 |
| All land rented from others ..... acres... | 12,515 | 11,365 | 1,150 |
| Average per operator ..... acres... | 131.7 | 151.5 | 57.5 |
| Value of land and buildings: | | | |
| Average per operator ..... dollars... | 31,763 | 37,233 | 11,250 |
| Average per acre ..... dollars... | 241.11 | 245.71 | 195.65 |
| Cash rent paid: | | | |
| Average per operator ..... dollars... | 936 | 1,123 | 235 |
| Average per acre ..... dollars... | 7.10 | 7.41 | 4.09 |
| Average per $100 of value of land and buildings ..... dollars... | 2.95 | 3.02 | 2.09 |

| Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Total | Commercial farms | Other farms |
|---|---|---|---|
| **SHARE-CASH TENANTS** | | | |
| All share-cash tenants ..... number... | 60 | 60 | ... |
| Land owned ..... operators reporting... | ... | ... | ... |
| acres... | ... | ... | ... |
| Land rented from others ..... operators reporting... | 60 | 60 | ... |
| acres... | 13,015 | 13,015 | ... |
| Land rented to others ..... operators reporting... | ... | ... | ... |
| acres... | ... | ... | ... |
| Land in farms of share-cash tenants ..... acres... | 13,015 | 13,015 | ... |
| Average size of farm ..... acres... | 216.9 | 216.9 | ... |
| Value of land and buildings: | | | |
| Average per farm ..... dollars... | 49,629 | 49,629 | ... |
| Average per acre ..... dollars... | 250.29 | 250.29 | ... |
| Proportion of share-cash tenants reporting value ..... percent... | 58.3 | 58.3 | ... |
| Cropland harvested ..... farms reporting... | 60 | 60 | ... |
| acres... | 10,140 | 10,140 | ... |
| Share-cash tenants reporting both value of land and buildings and amount of cash rent paid ..... number... | 35 | 35 | ... |
| Proportion of all share-cash tenants ..... percent... | 58.3 | 58.3 | ... |
| All land rented from others ..... acres... | 6,940 | 6,940 | ... |
| Average per operator ..... acres... | 198.3 | 198.3 | ... |
| Value of land and buildings: | | | |
| Average per operator ..... dollars... | 49,629 | 49,629 | ... |
| Average per acre ..... dollars... | 250.29 | 250.29 | ... |
| Cash rent paid: | | | |
| Average per operator ..... dollars... | 1,099 | 1,099 | ... |
| Average per acre ..... dollars... | 5.54 | 5.54 | ... |
| Average per $100 of value of land and buildings ..... dollars... | 2.21 | 2.21 | ... |

## State Table 23.–SAMPLING RELIABILITY OF ESTIMATED TOTALS FOR COUNTY AND STATE BY NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING, BY LEVELS

| If the estimated number of farms reporting is— | Then the chances are about 2 in 3 that the estimated total would differ from the results of a complete tabulation of the items for all farms by less than— | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Level 1[1] | Level 2 | Level 3 | Level 4 |
| | Percent | Percent | Percent | Percent |
| 25 | 40 | 53 | 71 | 96 |
| 50 | 28 | 37 | 50 | 68 |
| 100 | 20 | 26 | 35 | 48 |
| 250 | 13 | 17 | 22 | 30 |
| 500 | 8.9 | 12 | 16 | 21 |
| 1,000 | 6.3 | 8.4 | 11 | 15 |
| 2,500 | 4.0 | 5.3 | 7.1 | 9.6 |
| 5,000 | 2.8 | 3.7 | 5.0 | 6.8 |
| 10,000 | 2.0 | 2.6 | 3.5 | 4.8 |
| 25,000 | 1.3 | 1.7 | 2.2 | 3.0 |
| 50,000 | 0.9 | 1.2 | 1.6 | 2.1 |
| 100,000 | 0.6 | 0.8 | 1.1 | 1.5 |
| 250,000 | 0.4 | 0.5 | 0.7 | 1.0 |

[1]Level 1 should be used in determining the sampling reliability of estimated number of farms and farms reporting. The level for all other items should be obtained from State Table 24. If the estimated number of farms or farms reporting constitutes more than 75 percent of all farms in the universe, a better approximation to the sampling reliability may be obtained by multiplying the percent given in the table as follows:

1. When the number of farms or farms reporting is 75 percent of all farms, multiply the percent error by 0.50.
2. When the number of farms or farms reporting is 90 percent of all farms, multiply the percent error by 0.30.
3. When the number of farms or farms reporting is 95 percent of all farms, multiply the percent error by 0.20.

## State Table 24.–INDICATED LEVEL OF SAMPLING RELIABILITY OF ESTIMATED COUNTY AND STATE TOTALS FOR SPECIFIED ITEMS

[To determine the sampling reliability for an item, use this table to determine which of the 4 levels of sampling reliability to use in State Table 23. To use State Table 23, it is necessary to refer also to county or State table to obtain the number of farms reporting for the item]

| Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | | Total | Size-of-farm group | | | | | Tenure-of-farm-operator group | | | Economic-class-of-farm group | | | | Type-of-farm group | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Under 50 acres | 50–99 acres | 100–219 acres | 220–499 acres | 500–999 acres | Full owners and managers | Part owners | All tenants | Class I and II | Class III | Class IV and V | Class VI, VII, and VIII | Cash-grain | Cotton | Tobacco and other field-crop | Vegetable and fruit-and-nut | Dairy | Poultry | Livestock, farms other than poultry and dairy farms, livestock ranches, and general farms |
| **Farms and farm characteristics:** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Land in farms | acres | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | ... | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| Value of land and buildings per farm | dollars | 4 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | ... | 2 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| Cropland harvested | acres | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | ... | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| Total cropland | acres | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | ... | 1 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| Total pasture land | acres | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | ... | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Irrigated land in farms | acres | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | ... | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| **Commercial fertilizer:** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Land on which commercial fertilizer was used | acres | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | ... | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| **Farm labor:** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Regular hired workers employed 150 or more days | persons | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| **Specified farm expenditures:** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Feed for livestock and poultry | dollars | 3 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 3 | ... | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Purchase of livestock and poultry | dollars | 3 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 2 | ... | 4 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 4 |
| Machine hire | dollars | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | ... | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| Hired labor | dollars | 2 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 3 | ... | 2 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 2 |
| Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees | dollars | 4 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 4 | ... | 2 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Gasoline and other petroleum fuel and oil for the farm business | dollars | 2 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | ... | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| **Livestock and livestock products:** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves on hand | number | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | ... | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| Cows, including heifers that have calved, on hand | number | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | ... | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 |
| Hogs and pigs on hand | number | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | ... | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Sheep and lambs on hand | number | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | ... | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Chickens, 4 months old and over, on hand | number | 4 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 3 | ... | 2 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 3 |
| Calves sold alive | number | 3 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | ... | 2 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 3 |
| Cattle, not counting calves, sold alive | number | 3 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 2 | ... | 2 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 3 |
| Hogs and pigs sold alive | number | 3 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | ... | 1 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 3 |
| Sheep and lambs sold alive | number | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | ... | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Horses sold | number | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | ... | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Broilers sold | number | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | ... | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Other chickens sold | number | 4 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 4 | ... | 4 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 4 |
| Chicken eggs sold | dozens | 4 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 4 | ... | 4 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 4 |
| Value of milk and cream sold | dollars | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | ... | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| **Specified crops harvested:** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Corn for all purposes | acres | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | ... | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| Harvested for grain | acres | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | ... | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| | bushels | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 3 | ... | 2 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| Soybeans for all purposes | acres | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | ... | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Harvested for beans | acres | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | ... | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| | bushels | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | ... | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Wheat harvested | acres | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| | bushels | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ... | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| Alfalfa and alfalfa mixtures cut for hay | acres | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | ... | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| | tons | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | ... | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Clover, timothy, and mixtures of clover and grasses cut for hay | acres | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | ... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| | tons | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | ... | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| Lespedeza cut for hay | acres | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | ... | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| | tons | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | ... | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Oats, wheat, barley, rye, or other small grains cut for hay | acres | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | ... | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| | tons | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Other hay cut | acres | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 | ... | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| | tons | 4 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 4 | ... | 4 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 4 |
| Grass silage made from grasses, alfalfa, clover, or small grains | acres | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | ... | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| | tons | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | ... | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Value of vegetables harvested for sale | dollars | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 2 | ... | 3 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 3 |

# Chapter B

# STATISTICS FOR COUNTIES

## County Table 1.—FARMS, ACREAGE, AND VALUE: CENSUSES OF 1959 AND 1954

[Data for items shown in italics are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

| | Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | The State | Kent | New Castle | Sussex |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **FARMS, ACREAGE, AND VALUE** | | | | |
| 1 | Farms.....number 1959... | 5,208 | 1,533 | 739 | 2,936 |
| 2 | 1954... | 6,297 | 1,938 | 1,130 | 3,229 |
| 3 | Decrease in farms due to change in farm definition 1954 to 1959.....number... | 199 | 53 | 29 | 117 |
| 4 | Approximate land area.....acres 1959... | 1,265,920 | 380,800 | 279,680 | 605,440 |
| 5 | Proportion in farms.....percent 1959... | 60.2 | 66.2 | 46.4 | 62.9 |
| 6 | Land in farms.....acres 1959... | 762,526 | 251,934 | 129,650 | 380,942 |
| 7 | 1954... | 814,316 | 264,924 | 168,082 | 381,310 |
| 8 | Average size of farm.....acres 1959... | 146.4 | 164.3 | 175.4 | 129.7 |
| 9 | 1954... | 129.3 | 136.7 | 148.7 | 118.1 |
| | **Value of land and buildings:** | | | | |
| 10 | *Average per farm*.....*dollars 1959*... | 31,641 | 29,263 | 67,600 | 25,504 |
| 11 | *1954*... | 18,630 | 16,333 | 35,540 | 14,696 |
| 12 | *Average per acre*.....*dollars 1959*... | 242.70 | 195.10 | 396.60 | 222.59 |
| 13 | *1954*... | 152.88 | 129.17 | 275.12 | 125.42 |
| 14 | *Proportion of farms reporting value*.....*percent 1959*... | 71 | 64 | 62 | 76 |
| 15 | *1954*... | 73 | 70 | 67 | 76 |
| | **Land in farms according to use:** | | | | |
| 16 | Cropland harvested.....farms reporting 1959... | 4,358 | 1,368 | 619 | 2,371 |
| 17 | 1954... | 5,512 | 1,730 | 949 | 2,833 |
| 18 | acres 1959... | 416,197 | 142,637 | 60,949 | 212,611 |
| 19 | 1954... | 412,295 | 136,418 | 75,993 | 199,884 |
| 20 | 1 to 9 acres.....farms reporting 1959... | 483 | 157 | 81 | 245 |
| 21 | 1954... | 766 | 219 | 170 | 376 |
| 22 | 10 to 19 acres.....farms reporting 1959... | 443 | 125 | 59 | 259 |
| 23 | 1954... | 597 | 174 | 85 | 338 |
| 24 | 20 to 29 acres.....farms reporting 1959... | 375 | 98 | 44 | 233 |
| 25 | 1954... | 584 | 166 | 62 | 356 |
| 26 | 30 to 49 acres.....farms reporting 1959... | 685 | 186 | 77 | 422 |
| 27 | 1954... | 935 | 260 | 114 | 561 |
| 28 | 50 to 99 acres.....farms reporting 1959... | 1,040 | 313 | 127 | 600 |
| 29 | 1954... | 1,371 | 440 | 232 | 699 |
| 30 | 100 to 199 acres.....farms reporting 1959... | 835 | 301 | 147 | 387 |
| 31 | 1954... | 879 | 343 | 208 | 328 |
| 32 | 200 to 499 acres.....farms reporting 1959... | 421 | 164 | 78 | 179 |
| 33 | 1954... | 334 | 120 | 71 | 143 |
| 34 | 500 to 999 acres.....farms reporting 1959... | 65 | 22 | 6 | 37 |
| 35 | 1954... | 43 | 8 | 7 | 28 |
| 36 | 1,000 or more acres.....farms reporting 1959... | 11 | 2 | ... | 9 |
| 37 | 1954... | 4 | ... | ... | 4 |
| 38 | Cropland used only for pasture.....farms reporting 1959... | 2,030 | 828 | 314 | 888 |
| 39 | 1954... | 2,871 | 1,159 | 503 | 1,209 |
| 40 | acres 1959... | 43,130 | 19,681 | 11,388 | 12,061 |
| 41 | 1954... | 63,860 | 28,201 | 18,351 | 17,308 |
| 42 | Cropland not harvested and not pastured.....farms reporting 1959... | 1,268 | 509 | 279 | 480 |
| 43 | 1954... | 1,631 | 580 | 419 | 632 |
| 44 | acres 1959... | 36,767 | 12,994 | 11,039 | 12,734 |
| 45 | 1954... | 38,379 | 13,250 | 13,483 | 11,646 |
| 46 | Soil-improvement grasses and legumes.....farms reporting 1959... | 283 | 95 | 67 | 121 |
| 47 | acres 1959... | 9,150 | 2,788 | 3,115 | 3,247 |
| 48 | Other cropland (idle and crop failure).....farms reporting 1959... | 1,061 | 443 | 236 | 382 |
| 49 | acres 1959... | 27,617 | 10,206 | 7,924 | 9,487 |
| 50 | Woodland pastured.....farms reporting 1959... | 292 | 114 | 69 | 109 |
| 51 | 1954... | 533 | 179 | 112 | 242 |
| 52 | acres 1959... | 6,017 | 2,378 | 1,633 | 2,006 |
| 53 | 1954... | 22,884 | 4,959 | 3,200 | 14,725 |
| 54 | Woodland not pastured.....farms reporting 1959... | 3,466 | 1,080 | 435 | 1,951 |
| 55 | 1954... | 3,966 | 1,262 | 607 | 2,097 |
| 56 | acres 1959... | 185,434 | 53,396 | 18,232 | 113,786 |
| 57 | 1954... | 192,009 | 57,222 | 19,967 | 114,820 |
| 58 | Other pasture (not cropland and not woodland)...farms reporting 1959... | 684 | 132 | 282 | 270 |
| 59 | 1954... | 936 | 253 | 392 | 291 |
| 60 | acres 1959... | 20,324 | 3,825 | 11,833 | 4,666 |
| 61 | 1954... | 26,029 | 6,227 | 14,553 | 5,249 |
| 62 | Improved pasture (see text).....farms reporting 1959... | 212 | 47 | 116 | 49 |
| 63 | 1954... | 273 | 57 | 118 | 98 |
| 64 | acres 1959... | 5,549 | 819 | 3,939 | 791 |
| 65 | 1954... | 5,782 | 1,078 | 3,501 | 1,203 |
| 66 | Other land (house lots, roads, wasteland, etc.).....acres 1959... | 54,677 | 17,023 | 14,576 | 23,078 |
| 67 | 1954... | 58,860 | 18,647 | 22,535 | 17,678 |
| 68 | Cropland, total.....farms reporting 1959... | 4,589 | 1,448 | 681 | 2,460 |
| 69 | 1954... | 5,832 | 1,846 | 1,054 | 2,932 |
| 70 | Land pastured, total.....farms reporting 1959... | 2,566 | 920 | 509 | 1,137 |
| 71 | 1954... | 3,686 | 1,340 | 789 | 1,557 |
| 72 | Woodland, total.....farms reporting 1959... | 3,595 | 1,134 | 466 | 1,995 |
| 73 | 1954... | 4,317 | 1,388 | 663 | 2,266 |
| 74 | Irrigated land in farms.....farms reporting 1959... | 136 | 75 | 26 | 55 |
| 75 | 1954... | 81 | 41 | 14 | 26 |
| 76 | acres 1959... | 15,533 | 10,529 | 1,785 | 3,219 |
| 77 | 1954... | 5,553 | 3,394 | 868 | 1,291 |
| | **Land-use practices:** | | | | |
| 78 | *Cropland in cover crops*.....*farms reporting 1959*... | 1,599 | 464 | 157 | 978 |
| 79 | *acres 1959*... | 112,913 | 35,870 | 9,400 | 67,643 |
| 80 | *Cropland used for grain or row crops farmed on the contour*.....*farms reporting 1959*... | 125 | 56 | 33 | 36 |
| 81 | *acres 1959*... | 6,602 | 2,355 | 1,565 | 2,682 |
| 82 | *Land in strip-cropping systems for soil-erosion control*.....*farms reporting 1959*... | 23 | 5 | 18 | ... |
| 83 | *acres 1959*... | 978 | 200 | 778 | ... |
| 84 | *System of terraces on crop and pasture land*.....*farms reporting 1959*... | 10 | ... | 10 | ... |
| 85 | *acres 1959*... | 400 | ... | 400 | ... |

## County Table 2.—NUMBER OF FARMS, LAND IN FARMS, AND CROPLAND HARVESTED, BY SIZE OF FARM: CENSUSES OF 1959 AND 1954

| | Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | The State | Kent | New Castle | Sussex |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Farms:** | | | | |
| 1 | All farms.....number 1959 | 5,208 | 1,533 | 739 | 2,936 |
| 2 | 1954 | 6,297 | 1,938 | 1,130 | 3,229 |
| 3 | Under 10 acres.....number 1959 | 568 | 88 | 57 | 423 |
| 4 | 1954 | 691 | 153 | 122 | 416 |
| 5 | 10 to 49 acres.....number 1959 | 1,200 | 292 | 151 | 757 |
| 6 | 1954 | 1,559 | 410 | 249 | 900 |
| 7 | 50 to 69 acres.....number 1959 | 493 | 123 | 43 | 327 |
| 8 | 1954 | 597 | 153 | 58 | 386 |
| 9 | 70 to 99 acres.....number 1959 | 580 | 174 | 58 | 348 |
| 10 | 1954 | 747 | 230 | 92 | 425 |
| 11 | 100 to 139 acres.....number 1959 | 637 | 224 | 92 | 321 |
| 12 | 1954 | 778 | 261 | 142 | 375 |
| 13 | 140 to 179 acres.....number 1959 | 428 | 144 | 56 | 228 |
| 14 | 1954 | 556 | 236 | 111 | 209 |
| 15 | 180 to 219 acres.....number 1959 | 341 | 132 | 77 | 132 |
| 16 | 1954 | 396 | 155 | 107 | 134 |
| 17 | 220 to 259 acres.....number 1959 | 227 | 83 | 51 | 93 |
| 18 | 1954 | 252 | 79 | 72 | 101 |
| 19 | 260 to 499 acres.....number 1959 | 504 | 197 | 106 | 201 |
| 20 | 1954 | 534 | 214 | 132 | 188 |
| 21 | 500 to 999 acres.....number 1959 | 182 | 66 | 40 | 76 |
| 22 | 1954 | 148 | 41 | 38 | 69 |
| 23 | 1,000 or more acres.....number 1959 | 48 | 10 | 8 | 30 |
| 24 | 1954 | 39 | 6 | 7 | 26 |
| 25 | 1,000 to 1,999 acres.....number 1959 | 39 | 7 | 8 | 24 |
| | **Land in farms:** | | | | |
| 26 | All land in farms.....acres 1959 | 762,526 | 251,934 | 129,650 | 380,942 |
| 27 | 1954 | 814,316 | 264,924 | 168,082 | 381,310 |
| 28 | Under 10 acres.....acres 1959 | 2,082 | 344 | 226 | 1,512 |
| 29 | 1954 | 2,946 | 729 | 535 | 1,682 |
| 30 | 10 to 49 acres.....acres 1959 | 33,433 | 8,112 | 3,905 | 21,416 |
| 31 | 1954 | 43,395 | 11,327 | 6,264 | 25,804 |
| 32 | 50 to 69 acres.....acres 1959 | 28,768 | 7,041 | 2,560 | 19,167 |
| 33 | 1954 | 34,698 | 8,819 | 3,477 | 22,402 |
| 34 | 70 to 99 acres.....acres 1959 | 48,332 | 14,509 | 4,914 | 28,909 |
| 35 | 1954 | 61,964 | 19,326 | 7,566 | 35,072 |
| 36 | 100 to 139 acres.....acres 1959 | 74,396 | 26,156 | 10,742 | 37,498 |
| 37 | 1954 | 90,372 | 30,565 | 16,260 | 43,747 |
| 38 | 140 to 179 acres.....acres 1959 | 67,192 | 22,781 | 8,853 | 35,558 |
| 39 | 1954 | 87,281 | 37,146 | 17,614 | 32,521 |
| 40 | 180 to 219 acres.....acres 1959 | 67,412 | 26,097 | 15,148 | 26,167 |
| 41 | 1954 | 78,378 | 30,732 | 20,986 | 26,660 |
| 42 | 220 to 259 acres.....acres 1959 | 53,825 | 19,616 | 12,117 | 22,092 |
| 43 | 1954 | 60,032 | 18,839 | 17,118 | 24,075 |
| 44 | 260 to 499 acres.....acres 1959 | 174,459 | 68,312 | 36,097 | 70,050 |
| 45 | 1954 | 180,443 | 72,515 | 43,485 | 64,443 |
| 46 | 500 to 999 acres.....acres 1959 | 118,913 | 43,234 | 25,409 | 50,250 |
| 47 | 1954 | 97,507 | 25,940 | 25,415 | 46,152 |
| 48 | 1,000 or more acres.....acres 1959 | 93,714 | 15,712 | 9,679 | 68,323 |
| 49 | 1954 | 77,100 | 8,986 | 9,362 | 58,752 |
| 50 | 1,000 to 1,999 acres.....acres 1959 | 49,436 | 7,983 | 9,679 | 31,774 |
| | **Cropland harvested:** | | | | |
| 51 | Any cropland harvested.....farms reporting 1959 | 4,358 | 1,368 | 619 | 2,371 |
| 52 | 1954 | 5,512 | 1,730 | 949 | 2,833 |
| 53 | acres 1959 | 416,197 | 142,637 | 60,949 | 212,611 |
| 54 | 1954 | 412,295 | 136,418 | 75,993 | 199,884 |
| 55 | Under 10 acres.....farms reporting 1959 | 127 | 26 | 19 | 82 |
| 56 | 1954 | 296 | 67 | 58 | 171 |
| 57 | acres 1959 | 455 | 105 | 60 | 290 |
| 58 | 1954 | 944 | 228 | 138 | 578 |
| 59 | 10 to 49 acres.....farms reporting 1959 | 931 | 238 | 101 | 592 |
| 60 | 1954 | 1,275 | 324 | 162 | 789 |
| 61 | acres 1959 | 15,301 | 3,344 | 1,167 | 10,790 |
| 62 | 1954 | 20,825 | 4,567 | 1,639 | 14,619 |
| 63 | 50 to 69 acres.....farms reporting 1959 | 445 | 106 | 34 | 305 |
| 64 | 1954 | 567 | 141 | 53 | 373 |
| 65 | acres 1959 | 15,490 | 2,932 | 1,045 | 11,513 |
| 66 | 1954 | 18,561 | 3,920 | 1,421 | 13,220 |
| 67 | 70 to 99 acres.....farms reporting 1959 | 549 | 164 | 56 | 329 |
| 68 | 1954 | 720 | 220 | 81 | 419 |
| 69 | acres 1959 | 26,100 | 6,904 | 2,109 | 17,087 |
| 70 | 1954 | 32,651 | 9,125 | 3,033 | 20,493 |
| 71 | 100 to 139 acres.....farms reporting 1959 | 612 | 215 | 81 | 316 |
| 72 | 1954 | 757 | 255 | 137 | 365 |
| 73 | acres 1959 | 41,570 | 13,787 | 4,582 | 23,201 |
| 74 | 1954 | 47,711 | 15,245 | 7,958 | 24,508 |
| 75 | 140 to 179 acres.....farms reporting 1959 | 417 | 139 | 55 | 223 |
| 76 | 1954 | 546 | 231 | 108 | 207 |
| 77 | acres 1959 | 38,064 | 13,100 | 4,256 | 20,708 |
| 78 | 1954 | 45,678 | 19,678 | 8,622 | 17,378 |
| 79 | 180 to 219 acres.....farms reporting 1959 | 333 | 129 | 73 | 131 |
| 80 | 1954 | 390 | 153 | 105 | 132 |
| 81 | acres 1959 | 38,875 | 14,723 | 7,746 | 16,406 |
| 82 | 1954 | 40,443 | 16,235 | 10,528 | 13,680 |
| 83 | 220 to 259 acres.....farms reporting 1959 | 226 | 83 | 51 | 92 |
| 84 | 1954 | 247 | 78 | 70 | 99 |
| 85 | acres 1959 | 32,993 | 12,265 | 7,040 | 13,688 |
| 86 | 1954 | 32,760 | 10,424 | 8,564 | 13,772 |
| 87 | 260 to 499 acres.....farms reporting 1959 | 493 | 194 | 103 | 196 |
| 88 | 1954 | 532 | 214 | 131 | 187 |
| 89 | acres 1959 | 104,249 | 42,694 | 18,486 | 43,069 |
| 90 | 1954 | 96,589 | 39,710 | 21,955 | 34,924 |
| 91 | 500 to 999 acres.....farms reporting 1959 | 178 | 64 | 39 | 75 |
| 92 | 1954 | 144 | 41 | 38 | 65 |
| 93 | acres 1959 | 64,531 | 24,780 | 11,639 | 28,112 |
| 94 | 1954 | 47,931 | 13,569 | 10,438 | 23,928 |
| 95 | 1,000 or more acres.....farms reporting 1959 | 47 | 10 | 7 | 30 |
| 96 | 1954 | 38 | 6 | 6 | 26 |
| 97 | acres 1959 | 38,569 | 8,003 | 2,819 | 27,747 |
| 98 | 1954 | 28,202 | 3,721 | 1,697 | 22,784 |
| 99 | 1,000 to 1,999 acres.....farms reporting 1959 | 38 | 7 | 7 | 24 |
| 100 | acres 1959 | 23,241 | 5,089 | 2,819 | 15,333 |

## County Table 3.—FARMS AND FARM ACREAGE BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR: CENSUSES OF 1959 AND 1954

| | Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | The State | Kent | New Castle | Sussex |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Farms:** | | | | |
| 1 | All farm operators ..... number 1959 | 5,208 | 1,533 | 739 | 2,936 |
| 2 | 1954 | 6,297 | 1,938 | 1,130 | 3,229 |
| 3 | Full owners ..... number 1959 | 3,197 | 972 | 417 | 1,808 |
| 4 | 1954 | 4,345 | 1,338 | 755 | 2,252 |
| 5 | Part owners ..... number 1959 | 1,198 | 329 | 102 | 767 |
| 6 | 1954 | 1,055 | 289 | 112 | 654 |
| 7 | Managers ..... number 1959 | 87 | 8 | 27 | 52 |
| 8 | 1954 | 62 | 6 | 25 | 31 |
| 9 | All tenants ..... number 1959 | 726 | 224 | 193 | 309 |
| 10 | 1954 | 835 | 305 | 238 | 292 |
| 11 | Proportion of tenancy ..... percent 1959 | 13.9 | 14.6 | 26.1 | 10.5 |
| 12 | 1954 | 13.3 | 15.7 | 21.1 | 9.0 |
| | **Land in farms:** | | | | |
| 13 | All farm operators ..... acres 1959 | 762,526 | 251,934 | 129,650 | 380,942 |
| 14 | 1954 | 814,316 | 264,924 | 168,082 | 381,310 |
| 15 | Full owners ..... acres 1959 | 318,146 | 118,633 | 48,795 | 150,718 |
| 16 | 1954 | 434,047 | 146,091 | 83,475 | 204,481 |
| 17 | Part owners ..... acres 1959 | 292,734 | 86,279 | 23,911 | 182,544 |
| 18 | 1954 | 211,607 | 62,848 | 22,964 | 125,795 |
| 19 | Managers ..... acres 1959 | 30,327 | 3,421 | 15,761 | 11,145 |
| 20 | 1954 | 41,863 | 1,910 | 14,819 | 25,134 |
| 21 | All tenants ..... acres 1959 | 121,319 | 43,601 | 41,183 | 36,535 |
| 22 | 1954 | 126,799 | 54,075 | 46,824 | 25,900 |
| | **Cropland harvested:** | | | | |
| 23 | All farm operators ..... farms reporting 1959 | 4,358 | 1,368 | 619 | 2,371 |
| 24 | 1954 | 5,512 | 1,730 | 949 | 2,833 |
| 25 | acres 1959 | 416,197 | 142,637 | 60,949 | 212,611 |
| 26 | 1954 | 412,295 | 136,418 | 75,993 | 199,884 |
| 27 | Full owners ..... farms reporting 1959 | 2,505 | 824 | 320 | 1,361 |
| 28 | 1954 | 3,677 | 1,147 | 596 | 1,934 |
| 29 | acres 1959 | 148,658 | 55,360 | 19,513 | 73,785 |
| 30 | 1954 | 196,946 | 66,955 | 34,794 | 95,197 |
| 31 | Part owners ..... farms reporting 1959 | 1,183 | 328 | 97 | 758 |
| 32 | 1954 | 1,043 | 287 | 109 | 647 |
| 33 | acres 1959 | 184,397 | 56,915 | 13,905 | 113,537 |
| 34 | 1954 | 127,133 | 37,888 | 12,492 | 76,753 |
| 35 | Managers ..... farms reporting 1959 | 39 | 8 | 23 | 8 |
| 36 | 1954 | 46 | 6 | 23 | 17 |
| 37 | acres 1959 | 11,966 | 2,860 | 4,933 | 4,173 |
| 38 | 1954 | 16,172 | 1,079 | 3,819 | 11,274 |
| 39 | All tenants ..... farms reporting 1959 | 631 | 208 | 179 | 244 |
| 40 | 1954 | 746 | 290 | 221 | 235 |
| 41 | acres 1959 | 71,216 | 27,502 | 22,598 | 21,116 |
| 42 | 1954 | 72,044 | 30,496 | 24,888 | 16,660 |
| | **Farms by color and tenure of operator:** | | | | |
| 43 | White farm operators, total ..... number 1959 | 5,011 | 1,466 | 726 | 2,819 |
| 44 | 1954 | 6,053 | 1,860 | 1,102 | 3,091 |
| 45 | Full owners ..... number 1959 | 3,081 | 922 | 413 | 1,746 |
| 46 | 1954 | 4,186 | 1,286 | 736 | 2,164 |
| 47 | Part owners ..... number 1959 | 1,149 | 320 | 98 | 731 |
| 48 | 1954 | 1,014 | 278 | 111 | 625 |
| 49 | Managers ..... number 1959 | 85 | 7 | 27 | 51 |
| 50 | 1954 | 62 | 6 | 25 | 31 |
| 51 | All tenants ..... number 1959 | 696 | 217 | 188 | 291 |
| 52 | 1954 | 791 | 290 | 230 | 271 |
| 53 | Proportion of tenancy ..... percent 1959 | 13.9 | 14.8 | 25.9 | 10.3 |
| 54 | 1954 | 13.1 | 15.6 | 20.9 | 8.8 |
| 55 | Nonwhite farm operators, total ..... number 1959 | 197 | 67 | 13 | 117 |
| 56 | Full owners ..... number 1959 | 116 | 50 | 4 | 62 |
| 57 | Part owners ..... number 1959 | 49 | 9 | 4 | 36 |
| 58 | Managers ..... number 1959 | 2 | 1 | ... | 1 |
| 59 | All tenants ..... number 1959 | 30 | 7 | 5 | 18 |
| 60 | Proportion of tenancy ..... percent 1959 | 15.2 | 10.4 | 38.5 | 15.4 |
| | **Land in farms by color and tenure of operator:** | | | | |
| 61 | White farm operators, total ..... acres 1959 | 750,659 | 247,061 | 129,023 | 374,575 |
| 62 | 1954 | 800,865 | 260,115 | 166,600 | 374,150 |
| 63 | Full owners ..... acres 1959 | 313,669 | 116,838 | 43,609 | 148,162 |
| 64 | 1954 | 427,336 | 143,910 | 82,823 | 200,603 |
| 65 | Part owners ..... acres 1959 | 287,368 | 83,666 | 23,839 | 179,863 |
| 66 | 1954 | 208,214 | 61,626 | 22,887 | 123,701 |
| 67 | Managers ..... acres 1959 | 30,101 | 3,221 | 15,761 | 11,119 |
| 68 | 1954 | 41,863 | 1,910 | 14,819 | 25,134 |
| 69 | All tenants ..... acres 1959 | 119,521 | 43,276 | 40,814 | 35,431 |
| 70 | 1954 | 123,452 | 52,669 | 46,071 | 24,712 |
| 71 | Nonwhite farm operators, total ..... acres 1959 | 11,867 | 4,873 | 627 | 6,367 |
| 72 | Full owners ..... acres 1959 | 4,477 | 1,735 | 186 | 2,556 |
| 73 | Part owners ..... acres 1959 | 5,366 | 2,613 | 72 | 2,681 |
| 74 | Managers ..... acres 1959 | 226 | 200 | ... | 26 |
| 75 | All tenants ..... acres 1959 | 1,798 | 325 | 369 | 1,104 |
| | **Cropland harvested by color and tenure of operator:** | | | | |
| 76 | White farm operators, total ..... farms reporting 1959 | 4,200 | 1,315 | 611 | 2,274 |
| 77 | 1954 | 5,295 | 1,662 | 926 | 2,707 |
| 78 | acres 1959 | 409,926 | 140,467 | 60,681 | 208,778 |
| 79 | 1954 | 405,302 | 134,158 | 75,346 | 195,798 |
| 80 | Full owners ..... farms reporting 1959 | 2,418 | 786 | 317 | 1,315 |
| 81 | 1954 | 3,539 | 1,104 | 582 | 1,853 |
| 82 | acres 1959 | 146,978 | 54,875 | 19,432 | 72,671 |
| 83 | 1954 | 194,092 | 66,078 | 34,589 | 93,425 |
| 84 | Part owners ..... farms reporting 1959 | 1,136 | 319 | 95 | 722 |
| 85 | 1954 | 1,002 | 276 | 108 | 618 |
| 86 | acres 1959 | 181,043 | 55,519 | 13,889 | 111,635 |
| 87 | 1954 | 124,738 | 37,094 | 12,451 | 75,193 |
| 88 | All tenants ..... farms reporting 1959 | 608 | 203 | 176 | 229 |
| 89 | 1954 | 708 | 276 | 213 | 219 |
| 90 | acres 1959 | 70,053 | 27,327 | 22,427 | 20,299 |
| 91 | 1954 | 70,300 | 29,907 | 24,487 | 15,906 |
| 92 | Nonwhite farm operators, total ..... farms reporting 1959 | 158 | 53 | 8 | 97 |
| 93 | acres 1959 | 6,271 | 2,170 | 268 | 3,833 |
| 94 | Full owners ..... farms reporting 1959 | 87 | 38 | 3 | 46 |
| 95 | acres 1959 | 1,680 | 435 | 81 | 1,114 |
| 96 | Part owners ..... farms reporting 1959 | 47 | 9 | 2 | 36 |
| 97 | acres 1959 | 3,314 | 1,396 | 16 | 1,902 |
| 98 | All tenants ..... farms reporting 1959 | 23 | 5 | 3 | 15 |
| 99 | acres 1959 | 1,163 | 175 | 171 | 817 |

## County Table 4.–CHARACTERISTICS OF COMMERCIAL FARMS, CENSUS OF 1959

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

| | Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | The State | Kent | New Castle | Sussex |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Farms, acreage, and value:** | | | | |
| 1 | All commercial farms ..... number ... | 3,887 | 1,050 | 546 | 2,291 |
| 2 | Land in farms ..... acres ... | 685,302 | 217,104 | 124,283 | 343,915 |
| 3 | Average size of farm ..... acres ... | 176.3 | 206.8 | 227.6 | 150.1 |
| 4 | Value of land and buildings ..... average per farm, dollars ... | 37,935 | 37,050 | 78,627 | 30,122 |
| 5 | average per acre, dollars ... | 238.64 | 194.53 | 372.50 | 220.82 |
| 6 | Cropland harvested ..... farms reporting ... | 3,347 | 1,009 | 509 | 1,829 |
| 7 | acres ... | 393,687 | 134,732 | 61,081 | 197,874 |
| | **Farm operators:** | | | | |
| 8 | Working off their farms, total ..... number ... | 1,280 | 312 | 134 | 834 |
| 9 | 100 or more days ..... number ... | 764 | 168 | 63 | 533 |
| 10 | With other income of family exceeding value of agricultural products sold ..... number ... | 705 | 162 | 71 | 472 |
| | By tenure: | | | | |
| 11 | Full owners ..... number ... | 2,112 | 614 | 232 | 1,266 |
| 12 | Part owners ..... number ... | 1,140 | 270 | 134 | 736 |
| 13 | Managers ..... number ... | 101 | 2 | 29 | 70 |
| 14 | All tenants ..... number ... | 534 | 164 | 151 | 219 |
| | **Specified equipment and facilities:** | | | | |
| 15 | Grain combines ..... farms reporting ... | 1,620 | 509 | 261 | 850 |
| 16 | number ... | 1,742 | 541 | 267 | 934 |
| 17 | Corn pickers ..... farms reporting ... | 1,787 | 500 | 297 | 990 |
| 18 | number ... | 1,895 | 521 | 320 | 1,054 |
| 19 | Pick-up balers ..... farms reporting ... | 807 | 256 | 322 | 229 |
| 20 | number ... | 820 | 257 | 333 | 230 |
| 21 | Motortrucks ..... farms reporting ... | 2,886 | 739 | 466 | 1,683 |
| 22 | number ... | 4,619 | 1,087 | 840 | 2,692 |
| 23 | Tractors other than garden ..... farms reporting ... | 3,175 | 944 | 514 | 1,717 |
| 24 | number ... | 7,174 | 2,221 | 1,349 | 3,604 |
| 25 | Automobiles ..... farms reporting ... | 3,489 | 867 | 484 | 2,138 |
| 26 | number ... | 4,553 | 1,118 | 734 | 2,701 |
| 27 | Telephone ..... farms reporting ... | 3,506 | 821 | 510 | 2,175 |
| 28 | Home freezer ..... farms reporting ... | 2,632 | 682 | 400 | 1,550 |
| 29 | Milking machine ..... farms reporting ... | 960 | 419 | 294 | 247 |
| 30 | Electric milk cooler ..... farms reporting ... | 974 | 424 | 288 | 262 |
| | **Farms by kind of road on which located:** | | | | |
| 31 | Hard surface ..... farms reporting ... | 3,066 | 760 | 478 | 1,828 |
| 32 | Gravel, shell, or shale ..... farms reporting ... | 108 | 27 | 28 | 53 |
| 33 | Dirt or unimproved ..... farms reporting ... | 613 | 227 | 25 | 361 |
| | **Farm labor, week preceding enumeration:** | | | | |
| 34 | Family and/or hired workers ..... farms reporting ... | 3,521 | 953 | 535 | 2,033 |
| 35 | Family workers, including operator ..... farms reporting ... | 3,432 | 937 | 502 | 1,993 |
| 36 | Operators working 1 or more hours ..... persons ... | 3,306 | 902 | 487 | 1,917 |
| 37 | Unpaid members of operator's family working 15 or more hours ..... farms reporting ... | 1,492 | 412 | 227 | 853 |
| 38 | persons ... | 2,028 | 694 | 292 | 1,042 |
| 39 | Regular hired workers (employed 150 or more days) .. farms reporting ... | 747 | 181 | 224 | 342 |
| 40 | persons ... | 1,703 | 325 | 573 | 805 |
| | **Livestock and poultry on farms:** | | | | |
| 41 | Cattle and calves ..... farms reporting ... | 1,979 | 742 | 404 | 833 |
| 42 | number ... | 55,953 | 21,068 | 19,281 | 15,604 |
| 43 | Milk cows ..... farms reporting ... | 1,554 | 636 | 325 | 593 |
| 44 | number ... | 26,684 | 11,282 | 9,639 | 5,763 |
| 45 | Horses and/or mules ..... farms reporting ... | 898 | 310 | 132 | 456 |
| 46 | number ... | 2,789 | 1,370 | 610 | 809 |
| 47 | Hogs and pigs ..... farms reporting ... | 1,646 | 515 | 170 | 961 |
| 48 | number ... | 32,845 | 8,893 | 4,758 | 19,194 |
| 49 | Chickens, 4 months old and over ..... farms reporting ... | 2,005 | 604 | 283 | 1,118 |
| 50 | number ... | 681,944 | 178,730 | 95,997 | 407,217 |
| | **Livestock and poultry sold:** | | | | |
| 51 | Cattle, not counting calves, sold alive ..... farms reporting ... | 1,059 | 428 | 308 | 323 |
| 52 | number ... | 7,738 | 3,066 | 2,498 | 2,174 |
| 53 | Calves sold alive ..... farms reporting ... | 1,529 | 601 | 330 | 598 |
| 54 | number ... | 17,654 | 6,430 | 6,450 | 4,774 |
| 55 | Hogs and pigs sold alive ..... farms reporting ... | 995 | 338 | 124 | 533 |
| 56 | number ... | 40,013 | 14,633 | 4,845 | 20,535 |
| 57 | Sheep and lambs sold alive ..... farms reporting ... | 88 | 30 | 16 | 42 |
| 58 | number ... | 3,911 | 505 | 2,015 | 1,391 |
| 59 | Chickens including broilers sold ..... farms reporting ... | 2,073 | 365 | 116 | 1,592 |
| 60 | number ... | 72,991,592 | 3,609,605 | 307,997 | 69,073,990 |
| | **Livestock and poultry products sold:** | | | | |
| 61 | Chicken eggs sold ..... farms reporting ... | 893 | 361 | 135 | 397 |
| 62 | dozens ... | 8,299,620 | 1,928,170 | 1,042,800 | 5,328,650 |
| 63 | Milk and cream sold ..... farms reporting ... | 1,144 | 554 | 299 | 291 |
| 64 | dollars ... | 8,235,922 | 3,250,715 | 3,349,521 | 1,635,686 |
| 65 | Wool ..... farms reporting ... | 85 | 40 | 12 | 33 |
| 66 | pounds ... | 24,292 | 6,215 | 11,455 | 6,622 |
| | **Specified farm expenditures:** | | | | |
| 67 | Any specified farm expenditures ..... farms reporting ... | 3,887 | 1,050 | 546 | 2,291 |
| 68 | dollars ... | 55,229,576 | 6,802,290 | 4,843,037 | 43,584,249 |
| 69 | Feed for livestock and poultry ..... dollars ... | 35,781,600 | 3,040,543 | 1,618,332 | 31,122,725 |
| 70 | Purchase of livestock and poultry ..... dollars ... | 8,955,444 | 779,525 | 535,924 | 7,639,995 |
| 71 | Machine hire ..... dollars ... | 753,966 | 296,633 | 151,925 | 305,408 |
| 72 | Hired labor ..... dollars ... | 5,989,410 | 1,635,328 | 1,663,931 | 2,690,151 |
| 73 | Gasoline and other petroleum fuel and oil for the farm business ..... dollars ... | 2,298,537 | 683,639 | 402,042 | 1,212,856 |
| 74 | Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ..... dollars ... | 1,450,619 | 366,622 | 470,883 | 613,114 |
| | **Crops harvested:** | | | | |
| 75 | Corn for all purposes ..... farms reporting ... | 2,928 | 868 | 430 | 1,630 |
| 76 | acres ... | 143,671 | 41,417 | 24,483 | 77,771 |
| 77 | Wheat ..... farms reporting ... | 1,046 | 419 | 299 | 328 |
| 78 | acres ... | 24,786 | 9,864 | 8,912 | 6,010 |
| 79 | bushels ... | 642,547 | 239,022 | 259,289 | 144,236 |
| 80 | Soybeans for beans ..... farms reporting ... | 2,332 | 704 | 98 | 1,530 |
| 81 | acres ... | 125,798 | 41,105 | 2,865 | 81,828 |
| 82 | bushels ... | 2,970,297 | 974,345 | 75,140 | 1,920,812 |
| 83 | Land from which hay was cut ..... acres ... | 41,615 | 16,853 | 15,447 | 9,315 |
| 84 | Vegetables for sale (other than Irish and sweet potatoes) ..... farms reporting ... | 763 | 168 | 141 | 454 |
| 85 | dollars ... | 4,369,313 | 1,758,671 | 470,134 | 2,140,508 |

## County Table 5.–FARMS REPORTING BY OFF-FARM WORK; AND FARMS BY TENURE OF OPERATOR, TYPE OF FARM, ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM, AND VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS SOLD, BY SOURCE: CENSUSES OF 1959 AND 1954

[Most data for 1959 are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

| | Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | | The State | Kent | New Castle | Sussex |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Estimated number of farms | 1959 | 5,203 | 1,446 | 731 | 3,026 |
| 2 | | 1954 | 6,291 | 1,897 | 1,132 | 3,262 |
| | **Farm operators by age:** | | | | | |
| 3 | Operators reporting age | number 1959 | 5,131 | 1,508 | 716 | 2,907 |
| 4 | Under 25 years | number 1959 | 75 | 20 | 13 | 42 |
| 5 | 25 to 34 years | number 1959 | 601 | 181 | 90 | 330 |
| 6 | 35 to 44 years | number 1959 | 1,077 | 319 | 136 | 622 |
| 7 | 45 to 54 years | number 1959 | 1,276 | 398 | 166 | 712 |
| 8 | 55 to 64 years | number 1959 | 1,169 | 331 | 180 | 658 |
| 9 | 65 or more years | number 1959 | 933 | 259 | 131 | 543 |
| 10 | Average age | years 1959 | 51.0 | 50.5 | 51.2 | 51.1 |
| | **Off-farm work and other income:** | | | | | |
| | Farm operators– | | | | | |
| 11 | Working off their farms | operators reporting 1959 | 2,213 | 671 | 255 | 1,287 |
| 12 | | 1954 | 2,438 | 723 | 385 | 1,330 |
| 13 | 100 or more days | operators reporting 1959 | 1,647 | 488 | 205 | 954 |
| 14 | | 1954 | 1,805 | 505 | 270 | 1,030 |
| 15 | With other income of family exceeding value of farm products sold | operators reporting 1959 | 1,780 | 528 | 243 | 1,009 |
| 16 | | 1954 | 1,889 | 561 | 345 | 983 |
| | **Farms by tenure of operator:** | | | | | |
| 17 | Full owners | number 1959 | 3,143 | 960 | 372 | 1,811 |
| 18 | | 1954 | 4,345 | 1,338 | 755 | 2,252 |
| 19 | Part owners | number 1959 | 1,310 | 310 | 159 | 841 |
| 20 | | 1954 | 1,055 | 289 | 112 | 654 |
| 21 | Managers | number 1959 | 106 | 2 | 29 | 75 |
| 22 | | 1954 | 62 | 6 | 25 | 31 |
| 23 | All tenants | number 1959 | 644 | 174 | 171 | 299 |
| 24 | | 1954 | 835 | 305 | 238 | 292 |
| 25 | Cash tenants | number 1959 | 131 | 35 | 50 | 46 |
| 26 | | 1954 | 124 | 32 | 56 | 36 |
| 27 | Share-cash tenants | number 1959 | 60 | 30 | 5 | 25 |
| 28 | | 1954 | 32 | 12 | 7 | 13 |
| 29 | Crop-share tenants | number 1959 | 240 | 65 | 75 | 100 |
| 30 | | 1954 | 378 | 176 | 90 | 112 |
| 31 | Livestock-share tenants | number 1959 | 33 | 17 | ... | 16 |
| 32 | | 1954 | 43 | 13 | 16 | 14 |
| 33 | Croppers | number 1959 | 50 | 5 | 15 | 30 |
| 34 | | 1954 | 51 | 10 | 4 | 37 |
| 35 | Other and unspecified tenants | number 1959 | 130 | 22 | 26 | 82 |
| 36 | | 1954 | 207 | 62 | 65 | 80 |
| | **Farms by type of farm:** | | | | | |
| 37 | Field-crop farms other than vegetable and fruit-and-nut | number 1959 | 1,024 | 417 | 79 | 528 |
| 38 | Cash-grain | number 1959 | 980 | 401 | 61 | 518 |
| 39 | Tobacco | number 1959 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 40 | Cotton | number 1959 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 41 | Other field-crop | number 1959 | 44 | 16 | 18 | 10 |
| 42 | Vegetable farms | number 1959 | 106 | 24 | 17 | 65 |
| 43 | Fruit-and-nut farms | number 1959 | 8 | 3 | ... | 5 |
| 44 | Poultry farms | number 1959 | 1,526 | 99 | 31 | 1,396 |
| 45 | Dairy farms | number 1959 | 728 | 345 | 273 | 110 |
| 46 | Livestock farms other than poultry and dairy farms | number 1959 | 145 | 41 | 48 | 56 |
| 47 | Livestock ranches | number 1959 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 48 | General farms | number 1959 | 269 | 106 | 45 | 118 |
| 49 | Miscellaneous and unclassified farms | number 1959 | 1,397 | 411 | 238 | 748 |
| | **Farms by economic class:** | | | | | |
| 50 | Commercial farms | number 1959 | 3,887 | 1,050 | 546 | 2,291 |
| 51 | Class I | number 1959 | 398 | 72 | 47 | 279 |
| 52 | Class II | number 1959 | 773 | 112 | 82 | 579 |
| 53 | Class III | number 1959 | 988 | 210 | 176 | 602 |
| 54 | Class IV | number 1959 | 913 | 326 | 166 | 421 |
| 55 | Class V | number 1959 | 545 | 205 | 35 | 305 |
| 56 | Class VI | number 1959 | 270 | 125 | 40 | 105 |
| 57 | Other farms | number 1959 | 1,316 | 396 | 185 | 735 |
| 58 | Part-time | number 1959 | 836 | 266 | 105 | 465 |
| 59 | Part-retirement | number 1959 | 475 | 130 | 80 | 265 |
| 60 | Abnormal | number 1959 | 5 | ... | ... | 5 |
| | **Value of products sold by source:** | | | | | |
| 61 | All farm products sold | total, dollars 1959 | 85,961,790 | 17,242,474 | 10,236,942 | 58,482,374 |
| 62 | | 1954 | 81,564,849 | 14,900,173 | 8,765,745 | 57,898,931 |
| 63 | | average per farm, dollars 1959 | 16,522 | 11,924 | 14,004 | 19,327 |
| 64 | | 1954 | 12,965 | 7,855 | 7,744 | 17,750 |
| 65 | All crops sold | dollars 1959 | 26,791,264 | 9,494,243 | 5,020,504 | 12,276,517 |
| 66 | | 1954 | 22,999,077 | 7,416,300 | 3,645,934 | 11,936,843 |
| 67 | Field crops, other than vegetables and fruits and nuts, sold | dollars 1959 | 18,085,169 | 7,065,172 | 2,601,938 | 8,418,059 |
| 68 | | 1954 | 13,514,965 | 5,016,379 | 1,970,179 | 6,528,407 |
| 69 | Vegetables sold | dollars 1959 | 4,572,087 | 1,899,292 | 540,149 | 2,132,646 |
| 70 | | 1954 | 5,478,374 | 1,813,651 | 453,162 | 3,211,561 |
| 71 | Fruits and nuts sold | dollars 1959 | 655,557 | 381,139 | 36,362 | 238,056 |
| 72 | | 1954 | 996,926 | 492,470 | 31,112 | 473,344 |
| 73 | Forest products and horticultural specialty products sold | dollars 1959 | 3,478,451 | 148,640 | 1,842,055 | 1,487,756 |
| 74 | | 1954 | 3,008,812 | 93,800 | 1,191,481 | 1,723,531 |
| 75 | All livestock and livestock products sold | dollars 1959 | 59,170,526 | 7,748,231 | 5,216,438 | 46,205,857 |
| 76 | | 1954 | 58,565,772 | 7,483,873 | 5,119,811 | 45,962,088 |
| 77 | Poultry and poultry products sold | dollars 1959 | 47,012,415 | 2,884,878 | 947,636 | 43,179,901 |
| 78 | | 1954 | 48,571,789 | 3,805,016 | 1,193,660 | 43,573,113 |
| 79 | Dairy products sold | dollars 1954 | 8,301,057 | 3,296,600 | 3,356,021 | 1,648,436 |
| 80 | | 1954 | 6,965,369 | 2,813,218 | 3,081,584 | 1,070,567 |
| 81 | Livestock and livestock products, other than poultry and dairy, sold | dollars 1959 | 3,857,054 | 1,566,753 | 912,781 | 1,377,520 |
| 82 | | 1954 | 3,028,614 | 865,639 | 844,567 | 1,318,408 |

## County Table 6.—EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES ON FARMS AND FARM LABOR: CENSUSES OF 1959 AND 1954

[All data except residence of operator are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

| | Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | The State | Kent | New Castle | Sussex |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Estimated number of farms.....1959... | 5,203 | 1,446 | 731 | 3,026 |
| 2 | 1954... | 6,291 | 1,897 | 1,132 | 3,262 |
| | SPECIFIED EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES | | | | |
| 3 | Grain combines .....farms reporting 1959... | 1,776 | 560 | 286 | 930 |
| 4 | 1954... | 1,603 | 579 | 363 | 661 |
| 5 | number 1958... | 1,903 | 592 | 292 | 1,019 |
| 6 | 1954... | 1,671 | 593 | 378 | 700 |
| 7 | Corn pickers.....farms reporting 1959... | 1,898 | 531 | 327 | 1,040 |
| 8 | 1954... | 1,784 | 577 | 299 | 908 |
| 9 | number 1959... | 2,006 | 552 | 350 | 1,104 |
| 10 | 1954... | 1,858 | 588 | 304 | 966 |
| 11 | Pick-up balers.....farms reporting 1959... | 843 | 257 | 342 | 244 |
| 12 | 1954... | 693 | 198 | 340 | 155 |
| 13 | number 1959... | 856 | 258 | 353 | 245 |
| 14 | 1954... | 695 | 198 | 341 | 156 |
| 15 | Field forage harvesters .....farms reporting 1959... | 320 | 97 | 148 | 75 |
| 16 | 1954... | 281 | 61 | 156 | 64 |
| 17 | number 1959... | 362 | 103 | 173 | 86 |
| 18 | 1954... | 282 | 61 | 157 | 64 |
| 19 | Motortrucks.....farms reporting 1959... | 3,523 | 904 | 556 | 2,063 |
| 20 | 1954... | 3,786 | 1,065 | 796 | 1,925 |
| 21 | number 1959... | 5,309 | 1,267 | 930 | 3,112 |
| 22 | 1954... | 5,191 | 1,409 | 1,060 | 2,722 |
| 23 | Tractors .....farms reporting 1959... | 4,218 | 1,240 | 624 | 2,354 |
| 24 | 1954... | 4,828 | 1,496 | 991 | 2,341 |
| 25 | number 1959... | 9,442 | 2,903 | 1,861 | 4,678 |
| 26 | 1954... | 8,904 | 2,855 | 2,137 | 3,912 |
| 27 | Tractors other than garden.....farms reporting 1959... | 4,041 | 1,205 | 624 | 2,212 |
| 28 | number 1959... | 8,259 | 2,546 | 1,489 | 4,224 |
| 29 | 1 tractor .....farms reporting 1959... | 1,829 | 492 | 182 | 1,155 |
| 30 | 2 or more tractors .....farms reporting 1959... | 2,212 | 713 | 442 | 1,057 |
| 31 | Wheel tractors .....farms reporting 1959... | 4,016 | 1,200 | 619 | 2,197 |
| 32 | 1954... | 4,530 | 1,410 | 916 | 2,204 |
| 33 | number 1959... | 8,122 | 2,501 | 1,471 | 4,150 |
| 34 | 1954... | 7,668 | 2,482 | 1,740 | 3,446 |
| 35 | Crawler tractors.....farms reporting 1959... | 125 | 44 | 18 | 63 |
| 36 | 1954... | 110 | 40 | 11 | 59 |
| 37 | number 1959... | 137 | 45 | 18 | 74 |
| 38 | 1954... | 158 | 45 | 11 | 102 |
| 39 | Garden tractors .....farms reporting 1959... | 1,098 | 327 | 337 | 434 |
| 40 | 1954... | 1,042 | 317 | 363 | 362 |
| 41 | number 1959... | 1,183 | 357 | 372 | 454 |
| 42 | 1954... | 1,078 | 328 | 386 | 364 |
| 43 | Automobiles.....farms reporting 1959... | 4,630 | 1,193 | 634 | 2,803 |
| 44 | 1954... | 5,198 | 1,417 | 974 | 2,807 |
| 45 | number 1959... | 5,995 | 1,545 | 944 | 3,506 |
| 46 | 1954... | 7,055 | 1,695 | 1,564 | 3,796 |
| 47 | Telephone.....farms reporting 1959... | 4,572 | 1,102 | 660 | 2,810 |
| 48 | 1954... | 5,300 | 1,471 | 1,007 | 2,822 |
| 49 | Home freezer .....farms reporting 1959... | 3,353 | 858 | 530 | 1,965 |
| 50 | 1954... | 3,279 | 880 | 706 | 1,693 |
| 51 | Milking machine.....farms reporting 1959... | 980 | 429 | 299 | 252 |
| 52 | 1954... | 1,129 | 507 | 418 | 204 |
| 53 | Electric milk cooler .....farms reporting 1959... | 994 | 434 | 293 | 267 |
| 54 | Crop drier (for grain, forage, or other crops).....farms reporting 1959... | 106 | 61 | 32 | 13 |
| 55 | Power-operated elevator, conveyor, or blower .....farms reporting 1959... | 1,850 | 558 | 372 | 920 |
| | Farms by kind of road on which located: | | | | |
| 56 | Hard surface.....farms reporting 1959... | 3,981 | 1,015 | 618 | 2,348 |
| 57 | 1950... | 4,219 | 1,135 | 1,112 | 1,972 |
| 58 | Gravel, shell, or shale.....farms reporting 1959... | 169 | 43 | 48 | 78 |
| 59 | 1950... | 556 | 236 | 96 | 224 |
| 60 | Dirt or unimproved.....farms reporting 1959... | 933 | 347 | 40 | 546 |
| 61 | 1950... | 2,033 | 635 | 70 | 1,328 |
| 62 | Less than 1 mile to a hard surface road .....farms reporting 1959... | 615 | 220 | 35 | 360 |
| 63 | 1 or more miles to a hard surface road.....farms reporting 1959... | 318 | 127 | 5 | 186 |
| 64 | 1 to 4 miles .....farms reporting 1959... | 318 | 127 | 5 | 186 |
| 65 | 5 or more miles .....farms reporting 1959... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | DATE OF ENUMERATION | | | | |
| 66 | Approximate average date of enumeration.....1959... | 11/29-12/5 | 11/22-11/28 | 11/29-12/5 | 11/22-11/28 |
| | FARM LABOR, WEEK PRECEDING ENUMERATION[1] | | | | |
| 67 | Family workers, including operators .....farms reporting 1959... | 4,372 | 1,217 | 652 | 2,503 |
| 68 | 1954... | 5,385 | 1,631 | 1,010 | 2,744 |
| 69 | persons 1959... | 6,589 | 1,981 | 974 | 3,634 |
| 70 | 1954... | 7,943 | 2,558 | 1,380 | 4,005 |
| 71 | Operators working 1 or more hours.....persons 1959... | 4,186 | 1,172 | 617 | 2,397 |
| 72 | 1954... | 5,301 | 1,613 | 1,000 | 2,688 |
| 73 | 1 to 14 hours .....persons 1959... | 935 | 286 | 102 | 547 |
| 74 | 15 or more hours .....persons 1959... | 3,251 | 886 | 515 | 1,850 |
| 75 | Unpaid members of operator's family working 15 or more hours .....farms reporting 1959... | 1,782 | 502 | 272 | 1,008 |
| 76 | persons 1959... | 2,403 | 809 | 357 | 1,237 |
| 77 | Hired workers .....farms reporting 1959... | 1,076 | 232 | 289 | 555 |
| 78 | 1954... | 1,921 | 530 | 517 | 874 |
| 79 | persons 1959... | 2,633 | 676 | 733 | 1,224 |
| 80 | 1954... | 5,773 | 1,765 | 1,117 | 2,891 |
| 81 | Regular workers (employed 150 or more days) ...farms reporting 1959... | 752 | 181 | 224 | 347 |
| 82 | 1954... | 1,030 | 243 | 326 | 461 |
| 83 | persons 1959... | 1,708 | 325 | 573 | 810 |
| 84 | 1954... | 2,810 | 363 | 706 | 1,741 |
| | Farms reporting by number of regular hired workers: | | | | |
| 85 | 1 hired worker .....farms reporting 1959... | 416 | 103 | 106 | 207 |
| 86 | 2 or more hired workers .....farms reporting 1959... | 336 | 78 | 118 | 140 |
| | FARM OPERATOR RESIDENCE | | | | |
| 87 | Residing on farm operated.....operators reporting 1959... | 4,544 | 1,285 | 655 | 2,604 |
| 88 | 1954... | 5,715 | 1,772 | 1,027 | 2,916 |
| 89 | Not residing on farm operated.....operators reporting 1959... | 312 | 70 | 60 | 182 |
| 90 | 1954... | 379 | 95 | 72 | 212 |

[1]For 1954, data relate to week of October 24-30.

## County Table 7.–USE OF FERTILIZER AND LIME ON FARMS AND FARM EXPENDITURES: CENSUSES OF 1959 AND 1954

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

| | Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | The State | Kent | New Castle | Sussex |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | USE OF COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND LIME | | | | |
| 1 | Commercial fertilizer and fertilizing materials used during the year.... farms reporting 1959... | 3,713 | 1,167 | 550 | 1,996 |
| 2 | 1954... | 4,884 | 1,591 | 867 | 2,426 |
| 3 | acres on which used 1959... | 331,251 | 113,319 | 56,864 | 161,068 |
| 4 | 1954... | 315,907 | 107,785 | 62,087 | 146,035 |
| 5 | tons 1959... | 74,036 | 27,147 | 13,389 | 33,500 |
| 6 | 1954... | 75,144 | 29,539 | 13,133 | 32,472 |
| 7 | Dry materials.... farms reporting 1959... | 3,697 | 1,162 | 545 | 1,990 |
| 8 | tons 1959... | 70,500 | 24,585 | 13,278 | 32,637 |
| 9 | Liquid materials.... farms reporting 1959... | 183 | 95 | 12 | 76 |
| 10 | tons 1959... | 3,536 | 2,562 | 111 | 863 |
| | Crops on which used– | | | | |
| 11 | Hay and cropland pasture.... farms reporting 1959... | 845 | 329 | 201 | 315 |
| 12 | 1954... | 1,227 | 400 | 353 | 474 |
| 13 | acres 1959... | 31,587 | 12,851 | 7,871 | 10,865 |
| 14 | 1954... | 30,955 | 10,268 | 10,381 | 10,306 |
| 15 | Dry materials.... farms reporting 1959... | 840 | 324 | 201 | 315 |
| 16 | tons 1959... | 6,351 | 2,577 | 1,610 | 2,164 |
| 17 | Liquid materials.... farms reporting 1959... | 10 | 10 | ... | ... |
| 18 | tons 1959... | 6 | 6 | ... | ... |
| 19 | Other pasture (not cropland).... farms reporting 1959... | 300 | 110 | 89 | 101 |
| 20 | 1954... | 127 | 5 | 78 | 44 |
| 21 | acres 1959... | 7,003 | 2,135 | 2,769 | 2,049 |
| 22 | 1954... | 4,385 | 115 | 3,315 | 955 |
| 23 | Dry materials.... farms reporting 1959... | 290 | 105 | 89 | 96 |
| 24 | tons 1959... | 1,299 | 388 | 418 | 493 |
| 25 | Liquid materials.... farms reporting 1959... | 10 | 5 | ... | 5 |
| 26 | tons 1959... | 25 | 10 | ... | 15 |
| 27 | Corn.... farms reporting 1959... | 3,195 | 1,010 | 468 | 1,717 |
| 28 | 1954... | 4,278 | 1,406 | 751 | 2,121 |
| 29 | acres 1959... | 134,779 | 41,161 | 23,223 | 70,395 |
| 30 | 1954... | 148,519 | 43,938 | 23,688 | 80,893 |
| 31 | Dry materials.... farms reporting 1959... | 3,139 | 985 | 463 | 1,691 |
| 32 | tons 1959... | 25,787 | 7,827 | 4,569 | 13,391 |
| 33 | Liquid materials.... farms reporting 1959... | 173 | 87 | 11 | 75 |
| 34 | tons 1959... | 1,595 | 950 | 30 | 615 |
| 35 | Wheat.... farms reporting 1959... | 897 | 352 | 273 | 272 |
| 36 | 1954... | 1,228 | 520 | 416 | 292 |
| 37 | acres 1959... | 21,662 | 7,771 | 8,656 | 5,235 |
| 38 | 1954... | 29,645 | 13,198 | 10,401 | 6,046 |
| 39 | Dry materials.... farms reporting 1959... | 892 | 347 | 273 | 272 |
| 40 | tons 1959... | 4,170 | 1,420 | 1,542 | 1,208 |
| 41 | Liquid materials.... farms reporting 1959... | 5 | 5 | ... | ... |
| 42 | tons 1959... | 5 | 5 | ... | ... |
| 43 | Irish potatoes.... farms reporting 1959... | 97 | 37 | 20 | 40 |
| 44 | 1954... | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| 45 | acres 1959... | 5,131 | 2,398 | 2,243 | 490 |
| 46 | 1954... | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| 47 | Dry materials.... farms reporting 1959... | 97 | 37 | 20 | 40 |
| 48 | tons 1959... | 5,601 | 2,510 | 2,693 | 398 |
| 49 | Liquid materials.... farms reporting 1959... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 50 | tons 1959... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 51 | All other crops.... farms reporting 1959... | 2,191 | 721 | 306 | 1,164 |
| 52 | acres 1959... | 131,089 | 46,953 | 12,102 | 72,034 |
| 53 | Dry materials.... farms reporting 1959... | 2,185 | 721 | 301 | 1,163 |
| 54 | tons 1959... | 27,292 | 9,863 | 2,446 | 14,983 |
| 55 | Liquid materials.... farms reporting 1959... | 23 | 8 | 7 | 8 |
| 56 | tons 1959... | 1,905 | 1,591 | 81 | 233 |
| 57 | Lime or liming materials used during the year.... farms reporting 1959... | 1,666 | 517 | 325 | 824 |
| 58 | 1954... | 1,505 | 469 | 371 | 665 |
| 59 | acres limed 1959... | 69,171 | 21,982 | 11,825 | 35,364 |
| 60 | 1954... | 48,761 | 15,262 | 9,470 | 24,029 |
| 61 | tons 1959... | 64,571 | 23,443 | 12,587 | 28,541 |
| 62 | 1954... | 38,894 | 13,598 | 8,813 | 16,483 |
| | SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES | | | | |
| 63 | Any of the following specified expenditures.... farms reporting 1959... | 5,178 | 1,436 | 731 | 3,011 |
| 64 | Feed for livestock and poultry.... farms reporting 1959... | 4,108 | 1,096 | 586 | 2,426 |
| 65 | 1954... | 4,898 | 1,466 | 914 | 2,518 |
| 66 | dollars 1959... | 36,052,985 | 3,139,533 | 1,685,867 | 31,227,585 |
| 67 | 1954... | 40,655,476 | 3,675,085 | 1,841,108 | 35,139,283 |
| 68 | Purchase of livestock and poultry.... farms reporting 1959... | 3,054 | 652 | 393 | 2,009 |
| 69 | dollars 1959... | 9,016,074 | 792,100 | 555,884 | 7,668,090 |
| 70 | Machine hire.... farms reporting 1959... | 2,689 | 873 | 290 | 1,526 |
| 71 | 1954... | 3,470 | 1,171 | 523 | 1,776 |
| 72 | dollars 1959... | 870,086 | 325,023 | 159,395 | 385,708 |
| 73 | 1954... | 829,882 | 269,015 | 157,442 | 409,425 |
| 74 | Under $200.... farms reporting 1959... | 1,400 | 437 | 131 | 832 |
| 75 | $200 to $999.... farms reporting 1959... | 1,174 | 362 | 146 | 666 |
| 76 | $1,000 or more.... farms reporting 1959... | 115 | 74 | 13 | 28 |
| 77 | Hired labor.... farms reporting 1959... | 2,617 | 716 | 471 | 1,430 |
| 78 | 1954... | 3,523 | 950 | 737 | 1,836 |
| 79 | dollars 1959... | 6,028,150 | 1,641,348 | 1,667,496 | 2,719,306 |
| 80 | 1954... | 7,773,113 | 1,219,752 | 2,350,640 | 4,202,721 |
| 81 | Under $1,000.... farms reporting 1959... | 1,715 | 482 | 205 | 1,028 |
| 82 | 1954... | 2,327 | 662 | 341 | 1,324 |
| 83 | $1,000 to $2,499.... farms reporting 1959... | 398 | 77 | 117 | 204 |
| 84 | 1954... | 631 | 156 | 211 | 264 |
| 85 | $2,500 or more.... farms reporting 1959... | 504 | 157 | 149 | 198 |
| 86 | 1954... | 565 | 132 | 185 | 248 |
| 87 | $2,500 to $4,999.... farms reporting 1959... | 225 | 80 | 46 | 99 |
| 88 | $5,000 or more.... farms reporting 1959... | 279 | 77 | 103 | 99 |
| 89 | Gasoline and other petroleum fuel and oil for the farm business.... farms reporting 1959... | 5,098 | 1,396 | 726 | 2,976 |
| 90 | 1954... | 4,885 | 1,446 | 971 | 2,468 |
| 91 | dollars 1959... | 2,442,117 | 724,344 | 416,747 | 1,301,026 |
| 92 | 1954... | 2,559,474 | 753,215 | 459,043 | 1,347,216 |
| 93 | Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees.... farms reporting 1959... | 3,277 | 918 | 456 | 1,903 |
| 94 | dollars 1959... | 1,490,064 | 377,567 | 473,918 | 638,579 |

NA Not available.

## County Table 8.–LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS: CENSUSES OF 1959 AND 1954

| | Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | The State | Kent | New Castle | Sussex |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Cattle and calves ..... farms reporting 1959 | 2,299 | 905 | 470 | 924 |
| 2 | 1954 | 3,516 | 1,320 | 755 | 1,441 |
| 3 | number 1959 | 49,896 | 20,324 | 16,783 | 12,789 |
| 4 | 1954 | 66,003 | 26,309 | 22,835 | 16,859 |
| 5 | Cows, including heifers that have calved ..... farms reporting 1959 | 1,980 | 789 | 395 | 796 |
| 6 | 1954 | 3,185 | 1,200 | 669 | 1,316 |
| 7 | number 1959 | 27,589 | 11,497 | 9,208 | 6,884 |
| 8 | 1954 | 36,680 | 15,362 | 12,576 | 8,742 |
| 9 | Milk cows ..... farms reporting 1959 | 1,727 | 721 | 352 | 654 |
| 10 | 1954 | 2,822 | 1,087 | 605 | 1,130 |
| 11 | number 1959 | 23,500 | 10,753 | 8,114 | 4,633 |
| 12 | 1954 | 31,014 | 13,262 | 11,325 | 6,427 |
| 13 | Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms reporting 1959 | 1,648 | 739 | 388 | 521 |
| 14 | 1954 | 2,469 | 1,051 | 615 | 803 |
| 15 | number 1959 | 16,120 | 6,695 | 5,493 | 3,932 |
| 16 | 1954 | 20,407 | 8,195 | 7,343 | 4,869 |
| 17 | Steers and bulls, including steer and bull calves ..... farms reporting 1959 | 1,349 | 567 | 359 | 423 |
| 18 | 1954 | 1,990 | 826 | 526 | 638 |
| 19 | number 1959 | 6,187 | 2,132 | 2,082 | 1,973 |
| 20 | 1954 | 8,916 | 2,752 | 2,916 | 3,248 |
| | Farms reporting by number on hand: | | | | |
| | Cattle and calves– | | | | |
| 21 | 1 ..... farms reporting 1959 | 309 | 68 | 11 | 230 |
| 22 | 2 to 4 ..... farms reporting 1959 | 489 | 141 | 61 | 287 |
| 23 | 5 to 9 ..... farms reporting 1959 | 260 | 99 | 47 | 114 |
| 24 | 10 to 19 ..... farms reporting 1959 | 357 | 180 | 65 | 112 |
| 25 | 20 to 49 ..... farms reporting 1959 | 597 | 326 | 155 | 116 |
| 26 | 50 to 99 ..... farms reporting 1959 | 230 | 75 | 105 | 50 |
| 27 | 100 or more ..... farms reporting 1959 | 57 | 16 | 26 | 15 |
| | Cows, including heifers that have calved– | | | | |
| 28 | 1 ..... farms reporting 1959 | 453 | 123 | 41 | 289 |
| 29 | 2 to 9 ..... farms reporting 1959 | 608 | 221 | 81 | 306 |
| 30 | 10 to 19 ..... farms reporting 1959 | 380 | 225 | 61 | 94 |
| 31 | 20 to 29 ..... farms reporting 1959 | 245 | 122 | 69 | 54 |
| 32 | 30 to 49 ..... farms reporting 1959 | 216 | 71 | 109 | 36 |
| 33 | 50 to 74 ..... farms reporting 1959 | 63 | 23 | 29 | 11 |
| 34 | 75 to 99 ..... farms reporting 1959 | 7 | 3 | 2 | 2 |
| 35 | 100 or more ..... farms reporting 1959 | 8 | 1 | 3 | 4 |
| | Milk cows– | | | | |
| 36 | 1 ..... farms reporting 1959 | 408 | 108 | 38 | 262 |
| 37 | 2 to 9 ..... farms reporting 1959 | 503 | 192 | 70 | 241 |
| 38 | 10 to 19 ..... farms reporting 1959 | 335 | 214 | 50 | 71 |
| 39 | 20 to 29 ..... farms reporting 1959 | 224 | 116 | 68 | 40 |
| 40 | 30 to 49 ..... farms reporting 1959 | 196 | 66 | 99 | 31 |
| 41 | 50 or more ..... farms reporting 1959 | 61 | 25 | 27 | 9 |
| 42 | Horses and/or mules ..... farms reporting 1959 | 1,134 | 429 | 180 | 525 |
| 43 | 1954 | 1,971 | 711 | 314 | 946 |
| 44 | number 1959 | 3,093 | 1,268 | 622 | 1,203 |
| 45 | 1954 | 4,004 | 1,612 | 851 | 1,541 |
| 46 | Hogs and pigs ..... farms reporting 1959 | 2,182 | 687 | 238 | 1,257 |
| 47 | 1954 | 3,108 | 949 | 404 | 1,755 |
| 48 | number 1959 | 38,085 | 10,216 | 5,704 | 22,165 |
| 49 | 1954 | 41,136 | 9,782 | 6,689 | 24,665 |
| 50 | Born since June 1 ..... farms reporting 1959 | 1,397 | 463 | 162 | 772 |
| 51 | 1954 | 1,728 | 481 | 266 | 981 |
| 52 | number 1959 | 24,892 | 6,689 | 2,775 | 15,428 |
| 53 | 1954 | 24,728 | 5,448 | 3,445 | 15,835 |
| 54 | Born before June 1 ..... farms reporting 1959 | 1,627 | 516 | 186 | 925 |
| 55 | 1954 | 2,396 | 776 | 294 | 1,326 |
| 56 | number 1959 | 13,193 | 3,527 | 2,929 | 6,737 |
| 57 | 1954 | 16,408 | 4,334 | 3,244 | 8,830 |
| | Farms reporting by number of hogs and pigs– | | | | |
| 58 | Under 10 ..... farms reporting 1959 | 1,350 | 409 | 119 | 822 |
| 59 | 10 to 24 ..... farms reporting 1959 | 476 | 160 | 62 | 254 |
| 60 | 25 to 99 ..... farms reporting 1959 | 297 | 107 | 45 | 145 |
| 61 | 100 or more ..... farms reporting 1959 | 59 | 11 | 12 | 36 |
| 62 | Sheep and lambs ..... farms reporting 1959 | 130 | 53 | 28 | 49 |
| 63 | 1954 | 147 | 59 | 36 | 52 |
| 64 | number 1959 | 4,349 | 1,440 | 1,573 | 1,336 |
| 65 | 1954 | 4,302 | 1,743 | 1,180 | 1,379 |
| 66 | Lambs under 1 year old ..... farms reporting 1959 | 88 | 36 | 23 | 29 |
| 67 | 1954 | 99 | 42 | 20 | 37 |
| 68 | number 1959 | 924 | 356 | 319 | 249 |
| 69 | 1954 | 964 | 456 | 217 | 291 |
| 70 | Sheep 1 year old and over ..... farms reporting 1959 | 121 | 50 | 25 | 46 |
| 71 | 1954 | 131 | 52 | 34 | 45 |
| 72 | number 1959 | 3,425 | 1,084 | 1,254 | 1,087 |
| 73 | 1954 | 3,338 | 1,287 | 963 | 1,088 |
| 74 | Ewes ..... farms reporting 1959 | 119 | 49 | 25 | 45 |
| 75 | 1954 | 124 | 50 | 33 | 41 |
| 76 | number 1959 | 3,228 | 1,029 | 1,184 | 1,015 |
| 77 | 1954 | 3,101 | 1,231 | 840 | 1,030 |
| 78 | Rams and wethers ..... farms reporting 1959 | 93 | 35 | 19 | 39 |
| 79 | 1954 | 84 | 28 | 24 | 32 |
| 80 | number 1959 | 197 | 55 | 70 | 72 |
| 81 | 1954 | 237 | 56 | 123 | 58 |
| | Farms reporting by number of sheep and lambs– | | | | |
| 82 | Under 25 ..... farms reporting 1959 | 78 | 31 | 14 | 33 |
| 83 | 25 to 299 ..... farms reporting 1959 | 51 | 22 | 13 | 16 |
| 84 | 300 or more ..... farms reporting 1959 | 1 | ... | 1 | ... |
| 85 | Chickens 4 months old and over ..... farms reporting 1959 | 2,701 | 820 | 395 | 1,486 |
| 86 | 1954 | 3,837 | 1,226 | 750 | 1,861 |
| 87 | number 1959 | 725,705 | 127,644 | 112,501 | 485,560 |
| 88 | 1954 | 711,803 | 155,474 | 159,703 | 396,626 |
| | Farms reporting by number of chickens 4 months old and over– | | | | |
| 89 | Under 50 ..... farms reporting 1959 | 1,609 | 430 | 192 | 987 |
| 90 | 50 to 399 ..... farms reporting 1959 | 888 | 336 | 158 | 394 |
| 91 | 400 to 799 ..... farms reporting 1959 | 92 | 31 | 18 | 43 |
| 92 | 800 to 1,599 ..... farms reporting 1959 | 45 | 9 | 11 | 25 |
| 93 | 1,600 to 3,199 ..... farms reporting 1959 | 31 | 10 | 7 | 14 |
| 94 | 3,200 or more ..... farms reporting 1959 | 36 | 4 | 9 | 23 |
| 95 | Turkey hens kept for breeding ..... farms reporting 1959 | 22 | 6 | 6 | 10 |
| 96 | 1954 | 89 | 34 | 22 | 33 |
| 97 | number 1959 | 627 | 24 | 113 | 490 |
| 98 | 1954 | 3,412 | 951 | 518 | 1,943 |

## County Table 9.—LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS SOLD FROM FARMS AND LITTERS FARROWED: CENSUSES OF 1959 AND 1954

[Most data for 1959 are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

| | Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | The State | Kent | New Castle | Sussex |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Value of sales of livestock and/or livestock products including dairy products: dollars 1959 | 59,170,526 | 7,748,231 | 5,216,438 | 46,205,857 |
| 2 | 1954 | 58,565,772 | 7,483,873 | 5,119,811 | 45,962,088 |
| 3 | Any livestock sold alive (cattle, horses and mules, hogs, and sheep). farms reporting 1959 | 2,636 | 927 | 504 | 1,205 |
| 4 | 1954 | 3,212 | 1,183 | 666 | 1,363 |
| 5 | value of sales, dollars 1959 | 3,845,807 | 1,563,566 | 907,621 | 1,374,620 |
| 6 | 1954 | 3,017,988 | 861,225 | 841,511 | 1,315,252 |
| 7 | Poultry and poultry products farms reporting 1959 | 2,627 | 553 | 236 | 1,838 |
| 8 | 1954 | 3,366 | 848 | 469 | 2,049 |
| 9 | value of sales, dollars 1959 | 47,012,415 | 2,884,878 | 947,636 | 43,179,901 |
| 10 | 1954 | 48,971,789 | 3,805,016 | 1,193,660 | 43,573,113 |
| 11 | Livestock products other than poultry and poultry products. value of sales, dollars 1959 | 8,312,304 | 3,299,787 | 3,361,181 | 1,651,336 |
| 12 | 1954 | 6,975,995 | 2,817,632 | 3,084,640 | 1,073,723 |
| | **LIVESTOCK SOLD ALIVE** | | | | |
| 13 | Cattle and/or calves sold alive. farms reporting 1959 | 2,013 | 741 | 484 | 788 |
| 14 | 1954 | 2,503 | 1,059 | 606 | 838 |
| 15 | number 1959 | 26,337 | 9,771 | 9,313 | 7,253 |
| 16 | 1954 | 29,116 | 11,759 | 10,228 | 7,129 |
| 17 | dollars 1959 | 2,253,651 | 945,727 | 698,161 | 609,763 |
| 18 | 1954 | 1,665,300 | 580,632 | 663,950 | 420,718 |
| 19 | Cattle, not counting calves farms reporting 1959 | 1,184 | 463 | 368 | 353 |
| 20 | 1954 | 1,484 | 622 | 424 | 438 |
| 21 | number 1959 | 8,038 | 3,161 | 2,668 | 2,209 |
| 22 | 1954 | 10,172 | 3,673 | 3,839 | 2,660 |
| 23 | dollars 1959 | 1,586,699 | 743,877 | 451,654 | 391,168 |
| 24 | 1954 | 1,249,417 | 405,167 | 550,961 | 293,289 |
| | Farms reporting by number of cattle sold— | | | | |
| 25 | 1 to 4 farms reporting 1959 | 770 | 331 | 210 | 229 |
| 26 | 5 to 19 farms reporting 1959 | 305 | 96 | 123 | 86 |
| 27 | 20 to 99 farms reporting 1959 | 107 | 36 | 34 | 37 |
| 28 | 100 or more farms reporting 1959 | 2 | ... | 1 | 1 |
| 29 | Calves farms reporting 1959 | 1,769 | 661 | 395 | 713 |
| 30 | 1954 | 2,242 | 954 | 536 | 752 |
| 31 | number 1959 | 18,299 | 6,610 | 6,645 | 5,044 |
| 32 | 1954 | 18,944 | 8,086 | 6,389 | 4,469 |
| 33 | dollars 1959 | 666,952 | 201,850 | 246,507 | 218,595 |
| 34 | 1954 | 415,883 | 175,465 | 112,989 | 127,429 |
| 35 | Horses and/or mules sold alive. farms reporting 1959 | 87 | 41 | 20 | 26 |
| 36 | 1954 | 119 | 53 | 19 | 47 |
| 37 | number 1959 | 213 | 92 | 70 | 51 |
| 38 | 1954 | 208 | 88 | 38 | 82 |
| 39 | dollars 1959 | 109,880 | 80,125 | 12,375 | 17,380 |
| 40 | 1954 | 25,701 | 6,637 | 4,794 | 14,270 |
| 41 | Hogs and pigs sold alive farms reporting 1959 | 1,293 | 463 | 144 | 688 |
| 42 | 1954 | 1,623 | 495 | 232 | 896 |
| 43 | number 1959 | 43,328 | 16,098 | 5,085 | 22,145 |
| 44 | 1954 | 41,093 | 9,961 | 5,753 | 25,379 |
| 45 | dollars 1959 | 1,429,824 | 531,234 | 167,805 | 730,785 |
| 46 | 1954 | 1,289,731 | 258,065 | 163,597 | 868,109 |
| 47 | Sheep and lambs sold alive farms reporting 1959 | 98 | 35 | 21 | 42 |
| 48 | 1954 | 88 | 38 | 16 | 34 |
| 49 | number 1959 | 4,371 | 540 | 2,440 | 1,391 |
| 50 | 1954 | 2,565 | 1,115 | 678 | 772 |
| 51 | dollars 1959 | 52,452 | 6,480 | 29,280 | 16,692 |
| 52 | 1954 | 37,256 | 15,871 | 9,210 | 12,175 |
| | **SHEEP SHORN AND WOOL** | | | | |
| 53 | Sheep and/or lambs shorn farms reporting 1959 | 104 | 42 | 22 | 40 |
| 54 | 1954 | 94 | 38 | 20 | 36 |
| 55 | number shorn 1959 | 3,867 | 1,094 | 1,764 | 1,009 |
| 56 | 1954 | 3,222 | 1,188 | 928 | 1,106 |
| 57 | pounds of wool 1959 | 24,994 | 7,083 | 11,467 | 6,444 |
| 58 | 1954 | 21,252 | 8,829 | 6,112 | 6,311 |
| 59 | Lambs shorn farms reporting 1959 | 14 | 2 | 7 | 5 |
| 60 | number shorn 1959 | 143 | 11 | 99 | 33 |
| 61 | pounds of wool 1959 | 552 | 47 | 312 | 193 |
| 62 | Other sheep shorn farms reporting 1959 | 98 | 41 | 19 | 38 |
| 63 | number shorn 1959 | 3,724 | 1,083 | 1,665 | 976 |
| 64 | pounds of wool 1959 | 24,442 | 7,036 | 11,155 | 6,251 |
| | **LITTERS FARROWED** | | | | |
| 65 | Litters farrowed, December 1, previous year to November 30, Census year farms reporting 1959 | 924 | 329 | 125 | 470 |
| 66 | 1954 | 1,245 | 432 | 178 | 635 |
| 67 | number of litters 1959 | 6,258 | 1,866 | 1,043 | 3,349 |
| 68 | 1954 | 8,204 | 2,123 | 1,079 | 5,002 |
| | Farms reporting by number of litters farrowed December 1, 1958, to November 30, 1959— | | | | |
| 69 | 1 or 2 litters farms reporting 1959 | 378 | 130 | 49 | 199 |
| 70 | 3 to 9 litters farms reporting 1959 | 384 | 155 | 50 | 179 |
| 71 | 10 to 19 litters farms reporting 1959 | 102 | 30 | 13 | 59 |
| 72 | 20 to 39 litters farms reporting 1959 | 45 | 10 | 9 | 26 |
| 73 | 40 to 69 litters farms reporting 1959 | 10 | 3 | 2 | 5 |
| 74 | 70 or more litters farms reporting 1959 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| 75 | June 2 to November 30 farms reporting 1959 | 806 | 293 | 101 | 412 |
| 76 | 1954 | 955 | 303 | 115 | 537 |
| 77 | number of litters 1959 | 3,437 | 912 | 486 | 2,039 |
| 78 | 1954 | 3,934 | 887 | 523 | 2,524 |
| 79 | December 1 to June 1 farms reporting 1959 | 660 | 233 | 95 | 332 |
| 80 | 1954 | 940 | 335 | 144 | 461 |
| 81 | number of litters 1959 | 2,821 | 954 | 557 | 1,310 |
| 82 | 1954 | 4,270 | 1,236 | 556 | 2,478 |

## County Table 10.–DAIRY PRODUCTS AND POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS SOLD FROM FARMS: CENSUSES OF 1959 AND 1954

[Data for dairy products sold for 1959 are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

| | Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | The State | Kent | New Castle | Sussex |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **DAIRY PRODUCTS** | | | | |
| 1 | **Any milk or cream sold**..... farms reporting 1959... | 1,189 | 574 | 309 | 306 |
| 2 | 1954... | 1,475 | 748 | 437 | 290 |
| 3 | dollars 1959... | 8,301,057 | 3,296,600 | 3,356,021 | 1,648,436 |
| 4 | 1954... | 6,965,369 | 2,813,218 | 3,081,584 | 1,070,567 |
| 5 | Average sales per farm reporting..... dollars 1959... | 6,982 | 5,743 | 10,861 | 5,387 |
| 6 | **Milk sold as whole milk**..... farms reporting 1959... | 1,184 | 569 | 309 | 306 |
| 7 | 1954... | 1,450 | 738 | 433 | 279 |
| 8 | pounds 1959... | 178,888,588 | 75,517,710 | 68,116,196 | 35,254,682 |
| 9 | 1954... | 167,480,263 | 73,908,851 | 69,172,693 | 24,398,719 |
| 10 | **Cream sold**..... farms reporting 1959... | 21 | 15 | 1 | 5 |
| 11 | 1954... | 25 | 10 | 4 | 11 |
| 12 | pounds of butterfat 1959... | 1,165 | 840 | 200 | 125 |
| 13 | 1954... | 7,205 | 2,936 | 2,986 | 1,283 |
| | **POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS** | | | | |
| 14 | **Poultry and poultry products sold**..... farms reporting 1959... | 2,627 | 553 | 236 | 1,838 |
| 15 | 1954... | 3,366 | 848 | 469 | 2,049 |
| 16 | dollars 1959... | 47,012,415 | 2,884,878 | 947,636 | 43,179,901 |
| 17 | 1954... | 48,571,789 | 3,805,016 | 1,193,660 | 43,573,113 |
| 18 | **Chickens sold**..... farms reporting 1959... | 2,230 | 390 | 167 | 1,673 |
| 19 | 1954... | 2,513 | 495 | 255 | 1,763 |
| 20 | number 1959... | 71,880,913 | 3,461,242 | 496,122 | 67,923,549 |
| 21 | 1954... | 62,204,345 | 3,553,499 | 518,934 | 58,131,912 |
| 22 | **Broilers sold**..... farms reporting 1959... | 1,483 | 93 | 13 | 1,377 |
| 23 | 1954... | 1,479 | 150 | 30 | 1,299 |
| 24 | number 1959... | 71,214,647 | 3,378,500 | 442,600 | 67,393,547 |
| 25 | 1954... | 61,590,692 | 3,458,199 | 415,500 | 57,716,993 |
| 26 | **Other chickens sold**..... farms reporting 1959... | 831 | 303 | 158 | 370 |
| 27 | 1954... | 1,185 | 362 | 231 | 592 |
| 28 | number 1959... | 666,266 | 82,742 | 53,522 | 530,002 |
| 29 | 1954... | 613,653 | 95,300 | 103,434 | 414,919 |
| 30 | **Chicken eggs sold**..... farms reporting 1959... | 1,047 | 373 | 191 | 483 |
| 31 | 1954... | 1,531 | 561 | 326 | 644 |
| 32 | dozens 1959... | 7,345,207 | 983,610 | 1,135,655 | 5,225,942 |
| 33 | 1954... | 5,857,007 | 961,824 | 1,248,001 | 3,647,182 |
| 34 | **Turkeys, ducks, geese, other miscellaneous poultry, and their eggs sold**..... farms reporting 1959... | 303 | 107 | 74 | 122 |
| 35 | 1954... | 509 | 127 | 147 | 235 |
| 36 | dollars 1959... | 1,397,599 | 414,002 | 162,845 | 820,752 |
| 37 | 1954... | 3,117,385 | 708,517 | 242,959 | 2,165,909 |
| 38 | **Turkeys and turkey fryers raised**..... farms reporting 1959... | 158 | 56 | 43 | 59 |
| 39 | 1954... | 383 | 106 | 134 | 143 |
| 40 | number 1959... | 412,607 | 113,444 | 39,788 | 259,375 |
| 41 | 1954... | 933,779 | 229,815 | 76,557 | 627,407 |
| | Farms reporting by number of turkeys and turkey fryers raised– | | | | |
| 42 | Under 50..... farms reporting 1959... | 80 | 34 | 21 | 25 |
| 43 | 50 to 399..... farms reporting 1959... | 37 | 12 | 18 | 7 |
| 44 | 400 or more..... farms reporting 1959... | 41 | 10 | 4 | 27 |

## County Table 11.–FARMS REPORTING ACREAGE AND QUANTITY OF CROPS HARVESTED: CENSUSES OF 1959 AND 1954

Part 1 of 5

| | Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | The State | Kent | New Castle | Sussex |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Corn:** | | | | |
| 1 | Corn for all purposes.....farms reporting 1959... | 3,694 | 1,137 | 503 | 2,054 |
| 2 | 1954... | 4,934 | 1,551 | 811 | 2,572 |
| 3 | acres 1959... | 147,737 | 43,911 | 21,451 | 82,375 |
| 4 | 1954... | 169,362 | 50,217 | 28,575 | 90,570 |
| 5 | Harvested for grain.....farms reporting 1959... | 3,659 | 1,119 | 496 | 2,044 |
| 6 | 1954... | 4,893 | 1,538 | 800 | 2,555 |
| 7 | acres 1959... | 141,261 | 40,653 | 19,491 | 81,117 |
| 8 | 1954... | 161,682 | 46,992 | 25,744 | 88,946 |
| 9 | bushels 1959... | 7,038,193 | 2,076,199 | 1,112,864 | 3,849,170 |
| 10 | 1954... | 5,957,323 | 1,673,856 | 1,081,181 | 3,202,286 |
| 11 | Sales.....farms reporting 1959... | 2,849 | 817 | 334 | 1,698 |
| 12 | 1954... | 3,185 | 886 | 371 | 1,928 |
| 13 | bushels 1959... | 5,059,486 | 1,476,190 | 687,226 | 2,896,070 |
| 14 | 1954... | 3,538,784 | 922,238 | 515,786 | 2,100,760 |
| 15 | Cut for silage.....farms reporting 1959... | 588 | 327 | 180 | 81 |
| 16 | 1954... | 608 | 325 | 215 | 68 |
| 17 | acres 1959... | 5,954 | 3,100 | 1,901 | 953 |
| 18 | 1954... | 6,348 | 2,939 | 2,570 | 839 |
| 19 | tons, green weight 1959... | 59,912 | 30,122 | 21,440 | 8,350 |
| 20 | 1954... | 53,704 | 26,273 | 20,477 | 6,954 |
| 21 | Hogged or grazed, or cut for green or dry fodder.....farms reporting 1959... | 65 | 27 | 8 | 30 |
| 22 | 1954... | 75 | 23 | 19 | 33 |
| 23 | acres 1959... | 522 | 158 | 59 | 305 |
| 24 | 1954... | 1,332 | 286 | 261 | 785 |
| | Farms reporting by acres of corn harvested for all purposes: | | | | |
| 25 | Under 11 acres.....farms reporting 1959... | 887 | 279 | 114 | 494 |
| 26 | 11 to 19 acres.....farms reporting 1959... | 630 | 196 | 70 | 364 |
| 27 | 20 to 49 acres.....farms reporting 1959... | 1,285 | 384 | 151 | 750 |
| 28 | 50 to 74 acres.....farms reporting 1959... | 407 | 122 | 85 | 200 |
| 29 | 75 to 99 acres.....farms reporting 1959... | 174 | 68 | 29 | 77 |
| 30 | 100 or more acres...farms reporting 1959... | 311 | 88 | 54 | 169 |
| | **Small grains harvested:** | | | | |
| 31 | Wheat.....farms reporting 1959... | 1,002 | 447 | 291 | 264 |
| 32 | 1954... | 1,394 | 602 | 404 | 388 |
| 33 | acres 1959... | 23,958 | 10,474 | 8,762 | 4,722 |
| 34 | 1954... | 32,904 | 14,204 | 12,103 | 6,597 |
| 35 | bushels 1959... | 617,917 | 254,907 | 230,453 | 112,557 |
| 36 | 1954... | 809,946 | 328,670 | 337,060 | 144,216 |
| 37 | Sales.....bushels 1959... | 571,256 | 234,356 | 230,236 | 106,664 |
| 38 | 1954... | 720,619 | 285,914 | 308,495 | 126,210 |
| | Farms reporting by acres harvested: | | | | |
| 39 | Under 10 acres.....farms reporting 1959... | 201 | 84 | 45 | 72 |
| 40 | 10 to 24 acres.....farms reporting 1959... | 448 | 203 | 103 | 142 |
| 41 | 25 to 49 acres.....farms reporting 1959... | 247 | 118 | 92 | 37 |
| 42 | 50 to 99 acres.....farms reporting 1959... | 93 | 38 | 45 | 10 |
| 43 | 100 or more acres.....farms reporting 1959... | 13 | 4 | 6 | 3 |
| 44 | Oats.....farms reporting 1959... | 522 | 321 | 124 | 77 |
| 45 | 1954... | 912 | 480 | 247 | 185 |
| 46 | acres 1959... | 6,090 | 3,740 | 1,405 | 945 |
| 47 | 1954... | 9,905 | 5,194 | 2,987 | 1,724 |
| 48 | bushels 1959... | 204,217 | 122,641 | 52,893 | 28,683 |
| 49 | 1954... | 371,586 | 192,037 | 120,990 | 58,559 |
| 50 | Sales.....bushels 1959... | 28,888 | 13,962 | 8,122 | 6,804 |
| 51 | 1954... | 47,790 | 26,709 | 13,307 | 7,774 |
| 52 | Barley.....farms reporting 1959... | 762 | 289 | 192 | 281 |
| 53 | 1954... | 890 | 345 | 294 | 251 |
| 54 | acres 1959... | 12,732 | 4,798 | 3,346 | 4,588 |
| 55 | 1954... | 12,062 | 3,822 | 4,287 | 3,953 |
| 56 | bushels 1959... | 498,442 | 184,232 | 150,578 | 163,632 |
| 57 | 1954... | 368,994 | 103,494 | 166,305 | 99,195 |
| 58 | Sales.....bushels 1959... | 287,181 | 105,625 | 73,373 | 108,183 |
| 59 | 1954... | 113,800 | 20,475 | 46,819 | 46,506 |
| 60 | Rye.....farms reporting 1959... | 880 | 361 | 50 | 469 |
| 61 | 1954... | 1,033 | 392 | 44 | 597 |
| 62 | acres 1959... | 10,592 | 4,351 | 534 | 5,707 |
| 63 | 1954... | 13,676 | 4,607 | 522 | 8,547 |
| 64 | bushels 1959... | 203,219 | 81,404 | 13,824 | 107,991 |
| 65 | 1954... | 248,660 | 75,749 | 12,383 | 160,528 |
| 66 | Sales.....bushels 1959... | 124,837 | 50,112 | 8,214 | 66,511 |
| 67 | 1954... | 164,980 | 42,235 | 6,125 | 116,620 |
| 68 | Buckwheat.....farms reporting 1959... | 21 | 8 | ... | 13 |
| 69 | 1954... | 28 | 13 | ... | 15 |
| 70 | acres 1959... | 195 | 53 | ... | 142 |
| 71 | 1954... | 295 | 167 | ... | 128 |
| 72 | bushels 1959... | 2,875 | 499 | ... | 2,376 |
| 73 | 1954... | 5,012 | 3,036 | ... | 1,976 |
| 74 | Sales.....bushels 1959... | 1,924 | 307 | ... | 1,617 |
| 75 | 1954... | 2,391 | 2,211 | ... | 180 |
| 76 | Other grains.....farms reporting 1959... | 9 | 2 | ... | 7 |
| 77 | 1954... | 3 | ... | ... | 3 |
| 78 | acres 1959... | 129 | 47 | ... | 82 |
| 79 | 1954... | 41 | ... | ... | 41 |
| 80 | bushels 1959... | 2,230 | 950 | ... | 1,280 |
| 81 | 1954... | 620 | ... | ... | 620 |
| 82 | Sales.....bushels 1959... | 1,216 | 650 | ... | 566 |
| 83 | 1954... | 150 | ... | ... | 150 |

Stub items continued

## County Table 11.–FARMS REPORTING ACREAGE AND QUANTITY OF CROPS HARVESTED: CENSUSES OF 1959 AND 1954

Part 2 of 5

| | Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | The State | Kent | New Castle | Sussex |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Annual legumes: | | | | |
| 1 | Soybeans grown for all purposes.....farms reporting 1959... | 3,093 | 959 | 190 | 1,944 |
| 2 | 1954... | 3,106 | 1,010 | 240 | 1,856 |
| 3 | acres 1959... | 144,184 | 45,869 | 6,741 | 91,574 |
| 4 | 1954... | 86,365 | 24,705 | 3,393 | 58,267 |
| 5 | Harvested for beans.....farms reporting 1959... | 2,960 | 902 | 138 | 1,920 |
| 6 | 1954... | 2,771 | 895 | 111 | 1,765 |
| 7 | acres 1959... | 140,643 | 44,292 | 5,972 | 90,379 |
| 8 | 1954... | 80,801 | 22,734 | 1,831 | 56,236 |
| 9 | bushels 1959... | 3,246,234 | 1,016,685 | 145,443 | 2,084,106 |
| 10 | 1954... | 1,484,697 | 410,663 | 32,274 | 1,041,760 |
| 11 | Cut for hay.....farms reporting 1959... | 282 | 139 | 53 | 90 |
| 12 | 1954... | 594 | 251 | 134 | 209 |
| 13 | acres 1959... | 2,299 | 1,160 | 495 | 644 |
| 14 | 1954... | 4,526 | 1,730 | 1,270 | 1,526 |
| 15 | tons 1959... | 4,363 | 1,977 | 1,191 | 1,195 |
| 16 | 1954... | 5,681 | 1,943 | 1,789 | 1,949 |
| 17 | Hogged or grazed, or cut for silage.....farms reporting 1959... | 33 | 15 | 9 | 9 |
| 18 | 1954... | 44 | 9 | 18 | 17 |
| 19 | acres 1959... | 464 | 227 | 137 | 100 |
| 20 | 1954... | 383 | 41 | 144 | 198 |
| 21 | Plowed under for green manure.....farms reporting 1959... | 49 | 17 | 9 | 23 |
| 22 | 1954... | 67 | 21 | 15 | 31 |
| 23 | acres 1959... | 778 | 190 | 137 | 451 |
| 24 | 1954... | 655 | 200 | 148 | 307 |
| | Farms classified by acres harvested for beans: | | | | |
| 25 | Under 10 acres.....farms reporting 1959... | 412 | 151 | 22 | 239 |
| 26 | 10 to 24 acres.....farms reporting 1959... | 854 | 247 | 44 | 563 |
| 27 | 25 to 49 acres.....farms reporting 1959... | 788 | 212 | 33 | 543 |
| 28 | 50 to 99 acres.....farms reporting 1959... | 583 | 181 | 29 | 373 |
| 29 | 100 or more acres...farms reporting 1959... | 323 | 111 | 10 | 202 |

Stub items continued

## County Table 11.–FARMS REPORTING ACREAGE AND QUANTITY OF CROPS HARVESTED: CENSUSES OF 1959 AND 1954

Part 3 of 5

| | Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | The State | Kent | New Castle | Sussex |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Hay crops:** | | | | |
| 1 | Land from which hay was cut.....acres 1959... | 40,186 | 17,136 | 14,041 | 9,009 |
| 2 | 1954... | 55,199 | 23,214 | 18,450 | 13,535 |
| 3 | Alfalfa and alfalfa mixtures cut for hay and for dehydrating.....farms reporting 1959... | 315 | 92 | 157 | 66 |
| 4 | 1954... | 548 | 169 | 244 | 135 |
| 5 | acres 1959... | 4,595 | 1,012 | 2,756 | 827 |
| 6 | 1954... | 5,962 | 1,174 | 3,680 | 1,108 |
| 7 | tons 1959... | 13,435 | 3,168 | 7,847 | 2,420 |
| 8 | 1954... | 11,382 | 2,210 | 7,106 | 2,066 |
| 9 | Sales.. .....farms reporting 1959... | 35 | 7 | 23 | 5 |
| 10 | 1954... | 31 | 5 | 18 | 8 |
| 11 | tons 1959... | 909 | 101 | 530 | 278 |
| 12 | 1954... | 533 | 74 | 351 | 108 |
| 13 | Clover, timothy, and mixtures of clover and grasses cut for hay.....farms reporting 1959... | 1,032 | 381 | 339 | 312 |
| 14 | 1954... | 1,426 | 464 | 506 | 456 |
| 15 | acres 1959... | 19,239 | 6,738 | 8,600 | 3,901 |
| 16 | 1954... | 24,012 | 7,486 | 11,862 | 4,664 |
| 17 | tons 1959... | 31,593 | 10,448 | 14,301 | 6,844 |
| 18 | 1954... | 31,892 | 9,662 | 16,012 | 6,218 |
| 19 | Sales.....farms reporting 1959... | 117 | 31 | 54 | 32 |
| 20 | 1954... | 103 | 24 | 51 | 28 |
| 21 | tons 1959... | 3,349 | 762 | 1,730 | 857 |
| 22 | 1954... | 2,363 | 665 | 1,465 | 233 |
| | Farms reporting by acres cut for hay: | | | | |
| 23 | Under 10 acres.....farms reporting 1959... | 348 | 112 | 63 | 173 |
| 24 | 10 to 24 acres.....farms reporting 1959... | 413 | 180 | 132 | 101 |
| 25 | 25 to 49 acres.....farms reporting 1959... | 202 | 72 | 104 | 26 |
| 26 | 50 to 99 acres.....farms reporting 1959... | 62 | 16 | 36 | 10 |
| 27 | 100 or more acres.....farms reporting 1959... | 7 | 1 | 4 | 2 |
| 28 | Lespedeza cut for hay.....farms reporting 1959... | 743 | 454 | 44 | 245 |
| 29 | 1954... | 1,288 | 760 | 51 | 477 |
| 30 | acres 1959... | 10,807 | 7,534 | 749 | 2,524 |
| 31 | 1954... | 18,508 | 12,817 | 899 | 4,792 |
| 32 | tons 1959... | 15,721 | 10,900 | 1,063 | 3,758 |
| 33 | 1954... | 22,143 | 14,644 | 1,096 | 6,403 |
| 34 | Sales.....farms reporting 1959... | 39 | 20 | ... | 19 |
| 35 | 1954... | 72 | 35 | 1 | 36 |
| 36 | tons 1959... | 750 | 502 | ... | 248 |
| 37 | 1954... | 849 | 437 | 9 | 403 |
| 38 | Oats, wheat, barley, rye, or other small grains cut for hay....farms reporting 1959... | 105 | 38 | 18 | 49 |
| 39 | 1954... | 237 | 72 | 39 | 126 |
| 40 | acres 1959... | 994 | 309 | 258 | 427 |
| 41 | 1954... | 2,088 | 616 | 427 | 1,045 |
| 42 | tons 1959... | 1,393 | 439 | 327 | 627 |
| 43 | 1954... | 2,537 | 686 | 456 | 1,395 |
| 44 | Sales.....farms reporting 1959... | 7 | 1 | 1 | 5 |
| 45 | 1954... | 13 | ... | 2 | 11 |
| 46 | tons 1959... | 91 | 1 | 9 | 81 |
| 47 | 1954... | 133 | ... | 19 | 114 |
| 48 | Other hay cut.....farms reporting 1959... | 233 | 68 | 69 | 96 |
| 49 | 1954... | 225 | 78 | 44 | 103 |
| 50 | acres 1959... | 2,597 | 746 | 936 | 915 |
| 51 | 1954... | 2,813 | 694 | 877 | 1,242 |
| 52 | tons 1959... | 3,700 | 1,136 | 1,265 | 1,299 |
| 53 | 1954... | 3,016 | 708 | 629 | 1,679 |
| 54 | Sales.....farms reporting 1959... | 18 | 2 | 12 | 4 |
| 55 | 1954... | 15 | 4 | 3 | 8 |
| 56 | tons 1959... | 335 | 7 | 237 | 91 |
| 57 | 1954... | 154 | 55 | 49 | 50 |
| 58 | Grass silage made from grasses, alfalfa, clover, or small grains.....farms reporting 1959... | 119 | 67 | 28 | 24 |
| 59 | 1954... | 106 | 27 | 46 | 33 |
| 60 | acres 1959... | 1,954 | 797 | 742 | 415 |
| 61 | 1954... | 1,816 | 427 | 705 | 684 |
| 62 | tons, green weight 1959... | 12,071 | 5,225 | 4,491 | 2,355 |
| 63 | 1954... | 9,552 | 1,711 | 4,480 | 3,361 |
| 64 | Red clover seed.....farms reporting 1959... | 98 | 35 | 13 | 50 |
| 65 | 1954... | 128 | 61 | 5 | 62 |
| 66 | acres 1959... | 1,270 | 469 | 179 | 622 |
| 67 | 1954... | 1,451 | 704 | 56 | 691 |
| 68 | bushels 1959... | 1,791 | 499 | 134 | 1,158 |
| 69 | 1954... | 1,684 | 653 | 35 | 996 |
| 70 | Lespedeza seed.....farms reporting 1959... | 158 | 119 | 8 | 31 |
| 71 | 1954... | 249 | 165 | 6 | 78 |
| 72 | acres 1959... | 1,947 | 1,475 | 200 | 272 |
| 73 | 1954... | 3,159 | 2,121 | 142 | 896 |
| 74 | pounds 1959... | 389,762 | 290,797 | 29,300 | 69,665 |
| 75 | 1954... | 716,666 | 535,095 | 25,200 | 156,371 |

Stub items continued

## County Table 11.–FARMS REPORTING ACREAGE AND QUANTITY OF CROPS HARVESTED: CENSUSES OF 1959 AND 1954

Part 4 of 5

| | Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | The State | Kent | New Castle | Sussex |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Other field crops harvested:** | | | | |
| 1 | Irish potatoes for home use or for sale.....farms reporting 1959... | 694 | 121 | 38 | 535 |
| 2 | 1954... | 1,585 | 546 | 133 | 906 |
| 3 | acres 1959[1].. | 8,056 | 5,862 | 1,989 | 205 |
| 4 | 1954[1].. | 6,123 | 4,992 | 974 | 157 |
| 5 | bushels 1959... | 2,686,583 | 1,947,491 | 700,026 | 39,066 |
| 6 | 1954... | 1,377,635 | 1,174,881 | 176,599 | 26,155 |
| 7 | Sweetpotatoes for home use or for sale.....farms reporting 1959... | 391 | 26 | 4 | 361 |
| 8 | 1954... | 896 | 204 | 30 | 662 |
| 9 | acres 1959[1].. | 215 | 28 | (Z) | 187 |
| 10 | 1954[1].. | 398 | 36 | 2 | 360 |
| 11 | bushels 1959... | 42,168 | 2,674 | 58 | 39,436 |
| 12 | 1954... | 82,432 | 4,361 | 239 | 77,832 |
| | **Vegetables for home use and for sale (other than Irish and sweet potatoes):** | | | | |
| 13 | Vegetables harvested for home use.....farms reporting 1959... | 3,629 | 1,039 | 484 | 2,106 |
| 14 | 1954... | 4,483 | 1,399 | 721 | 2,363 |
| 15 | Vegetables harvested for sale.....farms reporting 1959... | 888 | 232 | 128 | 528 |
| 16 | 1954... | 1,446 | 464 | 178 | 804 |
| 17 | acres 1959... | 42,135 | 14,658 | 4,280 | 23,197 |
| 18 | 1954... | 40,033 | 12,729 | 4,356 | 22,948 |
| 19 | Sales.....dollars 1959... | 4,372,087 | 1,899,292 | 540,149 | 2,132,646 |
| 20 | 1954... | 5,478,374 | 1,813,651 | 453,162 | 3,211,561 |
| | Farms reporting by value of sales: | | | | |
| 21 | Under $100.....farms reporting 1959... | 94 | 25 | 20 | 49 |
| 22 | $100 to $199.....farms reporting 1959... | 84 | 18 | 13 | 53 |
| 23 | $200 to $499.....farms reporting 1959... | 167 | 37 | 22 | 108 |
| 24 | $500 to $999.....farms reporting 1959... | 122 | 27 | 18 | 77 |
| 25 | $1,000 or more.....farms reporting 1959... | 421 | 125 | 55 | 241 |
| 26 | Tomatoes.....farms reporting 1959... | 281 | 107 | 51 | 123 |
| 27 | 1954... | 559 | 254 | 75 | 230 |
| 28 | acres 1959... | 1,948 | 1,074 | 275 | 599 |
| 29 | 1954... | 3,833 | 2,048 | 871 | 914 |
| 30 | Sweet corn.....farms reporting 1959... | 249 | 64 | 106 | 79 |
| 31 | 1954... | 342 | 95 | 147 | 100 |
| 32 | acres 1959... | 4,900 | 1,065 | 2,585 | 1,250 |
| 33 | 1954... | 5,173 | 1,164 | 3,097 | 914 |
| 34 | Cucumbers and pickles.....farms reporting 1959... | 113 | 30 | 17 | 66 |
| 35 | 1954... | 316 | 51 | 10 | 255 |
| 36 | acres 1959... | 650 | 237 | 112 | 301 |
| 37 | 1954... | 734 | 144 | 102 | 488 |
| 38 | Snap beans (bush and pole types).....farms reporting 1959... | 89 | 22 | 21 | 46 |
| 39 | 1954... | 107 | 21 | 27 | 59 |
| 40 | acres 1959... | 5,683 | 2,561 | 19 | 3,103 |
| 41 | 1954... | 2,460 | 558 | 70 | 1,832 |
| 42 | Watermelons.....farms reporting 1959... | 156 | 12 | 1 | 143 |
| 43 | 1954... | 206 | 29 | 1 | 176 |
| 44 | acres 1959... | 775 | 10 | (Z) | 765 |
| 45 | 1954... | 998 | 91 | (Z) | 907 |
| 46 | Cabbage.....farms reporting 1959... | 49 | 21 | 16 | 12 |
| 47 | 1954... | 70 | 24 | 16 | 30 |
| 48 | acres 1959... | 386 | 327 | 48 | 11 |
| 49 | 1954... | 249 | 224 | 18 | 7 |
| 50 | Sweet peppers.....farms reporting 1959... | 223 | 34 | 11 | 178 |
| 51 | 1954[2].. | 393 | 96 | 8 | 289 |
| 52 | acres 1959... | 1,321 | 190 | 15 | 1,116 |
| 53 | 1954[2].. | 1,204 | 339 | 1 | 864 |
| 54 | Cantaloupe and muskmelons.....farms reporting 1959... | 145 | 26 | 4 | 115 |
| 55 | 1954... | 181 | 34 | 3 | 144 |
| 56 | acres 1959... | 523 | 47 | 1 | 475 |
| 57 | 1954... | 685 | 108 | 1 | 576 |
| 58 | Green peas.....farms reporting 1959... | 91 | 29 | 14 | 48 |
| 59 | 1954... | 88 | 30 | 12 | 46 |
| 60 | acres 1959... | 5,782 | 2,057 | 548 | 3,177 |
| 61 | 1954... | 1,650 | 915 | 58 | 677 |
| 62 | Green lima beans.....farms reporting 1959... | 211 | 62 | 23 | 126 |
| 63 | 1954... | 375 | 112 | 30 | 233 |
| 64 | acres 1959... | 16,347 | 4,737 | 333 | 11,227 |
| 65 | 1954... | 19,748 | 5,025 | 13 | 14,710 |
| 66 | Asparagus.....farms reporting 1959... | 60 | 33 | 13 | 14 |
| 67 | 1954... | 72 | 41 | 6 | 25 |
| 68 | acres 1959... | 2,550 | 1,755 | 122 | 673 |
| 69 | 1954... | 2,074 | 1,486 | 24 | 564 |
| 70 | Beets (table).....farms reporting 1959... | 13 | 3 | 9 | 1 |
| 71 | 1954... | 8 | 5 | ... | 3 |
| 72 | acres 1959... | 263 | 1 | 37 | 225 |
| 73 | 1954... | 22 | 20 | ... | 2 |
| 74 | Spinach.....farms reporting 1959... | 7 | 2 | 3 | 2 |
| 75 | 1954... | 2 | 1 | ... | 1 |
| 76 | acres 1959... | 52 | 41 | 1 | 10 |
| 77 | 1954... | 31 | 1 | ... | 30 |

Z Reported in small fractions. [1]Does not include acreage for farms with less than 20 bushels harvested. [2]Sweet peppers and pimientos.

Stub items continued

## County Table 11.–FARMS REPORTING ACREAGE AND QUANTITY OF CROPS HARVESTED: CENSUSES OF 1959 AND 1954

Part 5 of 5

| | Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | The State | Kent | New Castle | Sussex |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Berries and other small fruits harvested for sale: | | | | |
| 1 | Strawberries.....farms reporting 1959... | 131 | 38 | 17 | 76 |
| 2 | 1954... | 162 | 58 | 19 | 85 |
| 3 | acres 1959... | 123 | 28 | 15 | 80 |
| 4 | 1954... | 144 | 26 | 10 | 108 |
| 5 | quarts 1959... | 258,223 | 51,969 | 43,719 | 162,535 |
| 6 | 1954... | 155,042 | 26,694 | 9,154 | 119,194 |
| 7 | Blueberries (tame).....farms reporting 1959... | 5 | ... | 1 | 4 |
| 8 | 1954... | 6 | ... | ... | 6 |
| 9 | acres 1959... | 69 | ... | (Z) | 69 |
| 10 | 1954... | 131 | ... | ... | 131 |
| 11 | quarts 1959... | 83,412 | ... | 100 | 83,312 |
| 12 | 1954... | 62,705 | ... | ... | 62,705 |
| | Tree fruits, nuts, and grapes:[1] | | | | |
| 13 | Land in bearing and nonbearing fruit orchards, groves, vineyards, and planted nut trees.....farms reporting 1959... | 132 | 48 | 55 | 29 |
| 14 | 1954... | 194 | 69 | 81 | 44 |
| 15 | acres 1959... | 1,755 | 660 | 221 | 874 |
| 16 | 1954... | 2,118 | 934 | 271 | 913 |
| 17 | Apples.....farms reporting 1959... | 95 | 30 | 46 | 19 |
| 18 | 1954... | 157 | 47 | 80 | 30 |
| 19 | Trees of all ages.....1959... | 60,686 | 20,090 | 3,740 | 36,856 |
| 20 | 1954... | 52,818 | 22,085 | 7,138 | 23,595 |
| 21 | Trees not of bearing age.....1959... | 18,764 | 3,843 | 710 | 14,211 |
| 22 | 1954... | 9,922 | 2,879 | 3,600 | 3,443 |
| 23 | Trees of bearing age.....1959... | 41,922 | 16,247 | 3,030 | 22,645 |
| 24 | 1954... | 42,896 | 19,206 | 3,538 | 20,152 |
| 25 | Quantity harvested.....bushels 1959... | 255,382 | 195,308 | 6,744 | 53,330 |
| 26 | 1954... | 320,195 | 164,312 | 9,879 | 145,804 |
| 27 | Peaches.....farms reporting 1959... | 57 | 20 | 23 | 14 |
| 28 | 1954... | 109 | 39 | 41 | 29 |
| 29 | Trees of all ages.....1959... | 24,939 | 9,445 | 3,603 | 11,891 |
| 30 | 1954... | 35,258 | 15,369 | 1,180 | 18,709 |
| 31 | Trees not of bearing age.....1959... | 8,233 | 1,069 | 2,618 | 4,546 |
| 32 | 1954... | 3,852 | 744 | 298 | 2,810 |
| 33 | Trees of bearing age.....1959... | 16,706 | 8,376 | 985 | 7,345 |
| 34 | 1954... | 31,406 | 14,625 | 882 | 15,899 |
| 35 | Quantity harvested.....bushels 1959... | 45,490 | 16,068 | 3,431 | 25,991 |
| 36 | 1954... | 96,439 | 54,908 | 1,402 | 40,129 |
| 37 | Grapes.....farms reporting 1959... | 57 | 30 | 18 | 9 |
| 38 | 1954... | 77 | 39 | 21 | 17 |
| 39 | Vines of all ages.....1959... | 27,419 | 17,377 | 7,974 | 2,068 |
| 40 | 1954... | 40,086 | 22,185 | 9,239 | 8,662 |
| 41 | Vines not of bearing age.....1959... | 741 | 710 | 2 | 29 |
| 42 | 1954... | 11,807 | 7,867 | 3,817 | 123 |
| 43 | Vines of bearing age.....1959... | 26,678 | 16,667 | 7,972 | 2,039 |
| 44 | 1954... | 28,279 | 14,318 | 5,422 | 8,539 |
| 45 | Quantity harvested.....pounds 1959... | 187,933 | 115,440 | 64,172 | 8,321 |
| 46 | 1954... | 219,096 | 102,252 | 58,964 | 57,880 |

Z Reported in small fractions.
[1]Does not include data for farms with less than 20 trees and grapevines.

## County Table 12.–NURSERY AND GREENHOUSE PRODUCTS AND FOREST PRODUCTS CUT ON FARMS CENSUSES OF 1959 AND 1954

| | Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | The State | Kent | New Castle | Sussex |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Nursery and greenhouse products, flowers, vegetable seeds and plants, and bulbs, grown for sale:** | | | | |
| 1 | Nursery and greenhouse products, flower and vegetable seeds and plants, flowers, and bulbs sold..... farms reporting 1959... | 119 | 16 | 68 | 35 |
| 2 | dollars 1959... | 3,059,293 | 91,448 | 1,826,376 | 1,141,469 |
| 3 | 1954... | 2,804,426 | 77,360 | 1,187,106 | 1,539,960 |
| 4 | On farms with sales of $2,000 or more.... farms reporting 1959... | 80 | 4 | 57 | 19 |
| 5 | dollars 1959... | 3,037,929 | 87,380 | 1,819,463 | 1,131,086 |
| 6 | Nursery products (trees, shrubs, vines, ornamentals, etc.)..... farms reporting 1959... | 35 | 4 | 20 | 11 |
| 7 | 1954... | 33 | 5 | 13 | 15 |
| 8 | acres used for growing 1959... | 1,869 | 22 | 482 | 1,365 |
| 9 | 1954... | 1,866 | 44 | 382 | 1,440 |
| 10 | Sales ..... dollars 1959... | 1,789,361 | 5,240 | 747,503 | 1,036,618 |
| 11 | 1954... | 1,917,175 | 41,950 | 387,200 | 1,488,025 |
| 12 | Cut flowers, potted plants, florist greens, and bedding plants..... farms reporting 1959... | 55 | 9 | 22 | 24 |
| 13 | 1954... | 34 | 8 | 15 | 11 |
| 14 | Grown under glass..... farms reporting 1959... | 39 | 7 | 19 | 13 |
| 15 | 1954... | 26 | 6 | 12 | 8 |
| 16 | square feet 1959... | 398,796 | 47,268 | 328,620 | 22,908 |
| 17 | 1954... | 345,780 | 47,400 | 274,110 | 24,270 |
| 18 | Grown in the open ..... farms reporting 1959... | 31 | 5 | 12 | 14 |
| 19 | 1954... | 13 | 4 | 4 | 5 |
| 20 | acres used for growing 1959... | 83 | 9 | 9 | 65 |
| 21 | 1954... | 54 | 6 | 10 | 38 |
| 22 | Sales ..... dollars 1959... | 463,197 | 79,885 | 310,671 | 72,641 |
| 23 | 1954... | 358,131 | 30,695 | 296,406 | 31,030 |
| 24 | Vegetables grown under glass, flower seeds, vegetable seeds, vegetable plants, bulbs, and mushrooms..... farms reporting 1959... | 66 | 9 | 46 | 11 |
| 25 | 1954... | 50 | 4 | 38 | 8 |
| 26 | Grown under glass or in house..... farms reporting 1959... | 58 | 8 | 45 | 5 |
| 27 | 1954... | 42 | 3 | 38 | - |
| 28 | square feet 1959... | 1,130,835 | 11,216 | 1,117,481 | 2,138 |
| 29 | 1954... | 864,373 | 4,752 | 838,221 | 21,400 |
| 30 | Grown in the open ..... farms reporting 1959... | 10 | 3 | 1 | 6 |
| 31 | 1954... | 9 | 1 | 1 | 7 |
| 32 | acres used for growing 1959... | 38 | 2 | (Z) | 36 |
| 33 | 1954... | 66 | 15 | (Z) | 51 |
| 34 | Sales ..... dollars 1959... | 806,735 | 6,323 | 768,202 | 32,210 |
| 35 | 1954... | 529,120 | 4,715 | 503,500 | 20,905 |
| 36 | **Any forest products cut and/or sold.** ..... farms reporting 1959... | 426 | 136 | 56 | 234 |
| 37 | Sales of any forest products..... farms reporting 1959[1].. | 255 | 71 | 24 | 160 |
| 38 | dollars 1959... | 419,158 | 57,192 | 15,679 | 346,287 |
| 39 | 1954... | 206,386 | 16,440 | 4,375 | 183,571 |
| 40 | Sales of standing timber..... farms reporting 1959... | 191 | 49 | 12 | 130 |
| 41 | dollars 1959... | 355,338 | 37,620 | 13,450 | 304,268 |
| 42 | Sales of all other forest products ..... farms reporting 1959[1].. | 90 | 32 | 12 | 46 |
| 43 | dollars 1959... | 63,820 | 19,572 | 2,229 | 42,019 |
| 44 | Sales of firewood, pulpwood, fence posts, sawlogs, and Christmas trees..... farms reporting 1959... | 72 | 29 | 9 | 34 |
| 45 | dollars 1959... | 50,246 | 16,740 | 795 | 32,711 |
| 46 | Sales of other miscellaneous products..... farms reporting 1959[1].. | 22 | 5 | 3 | 14 |
| 47 | dollars 1959... | 13,574 | 2,832 | 1,434 | 9,308 |
| 48 | Firewood and fuelwood cut..... farms reporting 1959... | 195 | 76 | 37 | 82 |
| 49 | 1954... | 568 | 429 | 58 | 81 |
| 50 | cords (4' x 4' x 8') 1959... | 1,628 | 664 | 199 | 765 |
| 51 | 1954... | 5,388 | 3,638 | 751 | 999 |
| 52 | Sales ..... farms reporting 1959... | 31 | 10 | 7 | 14 |
| 53 | cords (4' x 4' x 8') 1959... | 501 | 233 | 62 | 206 |
| 54 | Pulpwood sold ..... farms reporting 1959... | 22 | 6 | ... | 16 |
| 55 | 1954... | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| 56 | cords (4' x 4' x 8') 1959... | 1,904 | 533 | .. | 1,371 |
| 57 | 1954... | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| 58 | Fence posts cut..... farms reporting 1959... | 46 | 21 | 8 | 17 |
| 59 | 1954... | 353 | 254 | 42 | 57 |
| 60 | number 1959... | 6,478 | 3,250 | 398 | 2,830 |
| 61 | 1954... | 52,505 | 37,093 | 7,165 | 8,247 |
| 62 | Sales ..... farms reporting 1959... | 1 | 1 | ... | ... |
| 63 | number 1959... | 75 | 75 | ... | ... |
| 64 | Sawlogs and veneer logs cut ..... farms reporting 1959... | 45 | 22 | 2 | 21 |
| 65 | 1954[2]... | 215 | 133 | 13 | 69 |
| 66 | thousands of board feet 1959... | 329 | 144 | 6 | 179 |
| 67 | 1954[2]... | 4,312 | 562 | 138 | 3,612 |
| 68 | Sales ..... farms reporting 1959... | 21 | 11 | ... | 10 |
| 69 | thousands of board feet 1959... | 246 | 107 | ... | 139 |
| 70 | Christmas trees sold..... farms reporting 1959... | 8 | 4 | 2 | 2 |
| 71 | number 1959... | 140 | 53 | 85 | 2 |
| 72 | Maple sirup made..... farms reporting 1959... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 73 | 1954... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 74 | gallons 1959... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 75 | 1954... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 76 | Buckets hung ..... farms reporting 1959... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 77 | number 1959... | ... | ... | ... | ... |

NA Not available.
Z Reported in small fractions.
[1]Excludes farms reporting only sales of maple sirup.
[2]Includes sales of standing timber.

# APPENDIX

## The Questionnaire

## Index to tables

Form 60A1.18 (5-22-59)

This census is authorized by Act of Congress, United States Code, Title 13, Sections 5, 9, 142, 221–4, requiring that the inquiries be answered completely and accurately, and guaranteeing that the information furnished be accorded confidential treatment. *The census report cannot be used for purposes of taxation, investigation, or regulation.*

Budget Bureau No. 41-S854 Approval expires December 31, 1960

DELAWARE, MARYLAND, WEST VIRGINIA

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
PARSONS, KANSAS

**A1 CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE QUESTIONNAIRE: 1959**

OFFICE USE ONLY
B.
S.
T.
C.
Ty.

A1 No.

## Section I.—PERSON NOW IN CHARGE

(If a member of the family or anyone else fills this questionnaire for the person in charge, be sure that all the information is given for the person in charge.)

1. What is your name (person in charge)?
(First name) (Middle initial) (Last name)

2. What is your mail address?
(Route or street number) (Post office) (State)

## Section II.—OWNERSHIP

OWNED LAND: **Include all land and tracts of land owned, regardless of where located even though these are considered separate units: also cropland, pastureland, woodland, and wasteland.** Acres

3. How many acres do you **own**? . . . . . None ☐
*(If no land is owned, mark* X *in the square for "None.")*

LAND RENTED OR LEASED FROM OTHERS: **Include all land and tracts of land rented or leased by you regardless of where located. Include any separate fields, meadows, pastureland, woodland, and wasteland.** Acres

4. How many acres do you **rent from others?** Include acres **worked on shares.** None ☐
*(If "None," mark* X *and skip to question* **[5]**.)

(a) What is the name and address of each landlord and the number of acres rented or worked on shares for each?

| | Acres |
|---|---|
| Name of landlord<br>Mail address (Post office and State) | |
| Name of landlord<br>Mail address (Post office and State) | |
| Name of landlord<br>Mail address (Post office and State) | |

LAND MANAGED FOR OTHERS: Acres

**[5]** How many acres do you operate for others, as a **hired manager?** . . . . None ☐
(Enter the name and address of employer under question 4(a).)

LAND RENTED OR LEASED TO OTHERS: **Include any separate fields and hay land rented to others. Include land worked on shares by others. Do not include land leased to the Government under the Soil Bank.** Acres

5. How many acres do you **rent to others?** . . . . . None ☐
*(If "None," mark* X *and skip to question* **[7]**.)

(a) Of the acres rented to others, how many are **owned by you?** . . . . . None ☐ Acres

***ACRES IN THIS PLACE:*** Acres in this place

**[7] Adding acres owned and acres rented from others, then subtracting acres rented to others, we get**
(Question 3 plus question 4 minus question 6; if managed, question 5 minus question 5.)

**This is all the land operated by you even though part of it may be located elsewhere or in other counties. The remaining questions of this report refer to the total acres of land reported for this question.**

LOCATION OF LAND:

8. Is any of this land located in **another county?** . . . . . No ☐ Yes ☐
*(If "No," mark* X *and skip to question* **[9]**.)

(a) How many acres are in **your** county? . . . . . Acres

(b) Give names of **other** counties and acres located in each:
(Name of county) (Acres) ; (Name of county) (Acres)

## Section III.—CROPS HARVESTED THIS YEAR, 1959

**Report all crops harvested or to be harvested *this year* from these (read answer for question 7) acres. If you rent or work land for others on shares include landlord's share.**

A–1

CORN: (Include the landlord's share as sold if taken from this place.)

| | (1) How many acres were or will be harvested? | (2) How much was or will be harvested? | (3) How much of *this year's* crop was or will be sold? |
|---|---|---|---|
| **[9]** Was any **corn** harvested for any purpose *this year*? . . . No ☐ Yes ☐ *(If "No," mark* X *and skip to question* **[13]**.) *(Answer these questions, if "Yes.")* | Acres | | |
| **10. Corn for all purposes?** (Do not include sweet corn or popcorn.) | ★ | | |
| **(a) Corn for grain?** (70 lb. of ears, 2 bu. baskets of ears, or 56 lb. of shelled = 1 bu. A barrel of ears is usually 5 bu. of shelled corn.) | Acres | Bu. (shelled basis) — — —<br>OR<br>Baskets (ear corn) — — — | Bu. |
| **(b) Corn for silage?** | Acres | Tons (green weight) | |
| **(c) Corn hogged or grazed,** or cut for green or dry fodder (ears not husked or snapped)? | Acres | | |

(The total of the acres for questions (a), (b), and (c) must equal the acres for question 10.)

SOYBEANS: A–3

**[13]** Were any **soybeans** grown for any purpose *this year*? . . . . . No ☐ Yes ☐
*(If "No," mark* X *and skip to question* **[21]**.) *(Answer these questions, if "Yes.")*

| | (1) How many acres were grown? | (2) How much was or will be harvested? |
|---|---|---|
| | Acres | |
| **14. Soybeans for all purposes?** | | Bu. |
| **(a) Soybeans for beans?** | ★ | Tons |
| **(b) Soybeans for hay?** | ★ | |
| **(c) Soybeans hogged or grazed,** or cut for **silage?** | ★ | |
| **(d) Soybeans** plowed under for **green manure,** not grazed or otherwise harvested? | | |

(The total of the acres for (a), (b), (c), and (d) must equal the acres for question 14.)

B

SMALL GRAINS: (Include the landlord's share as sold if taken from this place.) *(Answer these questions, if "Yes.")*

| | No | Yes | (1) How many acres were combined or threshed? | (2) How much was harvested? | (3) How much of *this year's* crop was or will be sold? |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Acres | Bu. | Bu. |
| Were any of the following grain crops harvested *this year*— **[21] Wheat?** | ☐ | ☐ | ★ | | |
| **26. Oats for grain?** | ☐ | ☐ | ★ | | |
| **29. Barley?** | ☐ | ☐ | ★ | | |
| **30. Rye?** | ☐ | ☐ | ★ | | |
| **35. Buckwheat?** | ☐ | ☐ | ★ | | |
| **38. Other grains?** Mixed grains? | ☐ | ☐ | ★ | | |

HAY AND GRASS SILAGE CROPS: (If two or more cuttings, count the acres only once but give total production of all cuttings. Include the landlord's share as sold if taken from this place.) *(Answer these questions, if "Yes.")*

| | No | Yes | (1) How many acres were harvested *this year*? | (2) How many tons were harvested? | (3) How much of *this year's* crop was or will be sold? |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Acres | Tons | Tons |
| Were any of the following hay crops harvested *this year*— **39. Alfalfa and alfalfa mixtures for hay** and for **dehydrating?** | ☐ | ☐ | ★ | | |
| **42. Clover, timothy,** and **mixtures of clover** and **grasses for hay?** | ☐ | ☐ | ★ | | |
| **43. Lespedeza for hay?** (Include sericea.) | ☐ | ☐ | ★ | | |
| **45. Oats, wheat, barley, rye, or other small grains cut for hay?** (Include oats cut when ripe or nearly ripe for feeding unthreshed.) | ☐ | ☐ | ★ | | |
| **47. Any other hay?** (Include bromegrass, millet, old meadows, orchardgrass, redtop, sweetclover, wild grasses.) | ☐ | | ★ | | |
| **48. Grass silage** made from grasses, alfalfa, clover, or small grains? | ☐ | ☐ | ★ | Tons (green weight) | |

CLOVER SEED, LESPEDEZA SEED, AND OTHER FIELD SEEDS:

| | No | Yes | (1) Acres harvested or to be harvested? | (2) Quantity of "clean" seed harvested or to be harvested? |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **49.** Were any **clover seed, lespedeza seed,** or **other field seeds** harvested *this year*? . . . No ☐ Yes ☐ *(If "No," mark* X *and skip to question* **[79]**.) *(Answer these questions, if "Yes.")* | | | Acres | Bu. |
| **51. Red clover seed?** | ☐ | ☐ | ★ | Lb. |
| **52. Lespedeza seed?** | ☐ | ☐ | ★ | Lb. |
| **78. Other field seeds?** Timothy? Give name | ☐ | ☐ | ★ | Lb. |
| Give name | | | ★ | Lb. |

POTATOES AND TOBACCO: *(Answer these questions, if "Yes.")*

| | No | Yes | (1) How many acres were or will be harvested? (Report tenths of acres) | (2) How much was or will be harvested? |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Acres Tenths | |
| Were any of the following crops harvested *this year*— **[79] Irish potatoes** for home use or for sale? (If less than 20 bushels or 10 hundredweight were harvested, do not report acres.) | ☐ | ☐ | ★ /10 | Bu. — — —<br>OR<br>Cwt. — — — |
| **80. Sweetpotatoes** for home use or for sale? (If less than 20 bushels were harvested, do not report acres.) | ☐ | ☐ | ★ /10 | Bu. |
| **81. Tobacco** (1959 crop)? | ☐ | ☐ | ★ /10 | Lb. |

## VEGETABLES FOR HOME USE AND FOR SALE:

**105.** Were any **vegetables, sweet corn, or melons,** harvested *this year* for **home use?** . . . . . No ☐ Yes ☐

**106.** Were any **vegetables, sweet corn, or melons,** harvested *this year* for **sale** for fresh market or to canners, freezers, processors? . . . . . No ☐ Yes ☐

*(If "No" for question* **105**, *mark* **X** *and skip to question* **[143]**.)
*(Answer these questions, if "Yes.")*

| | | No | Yes | (1) Acres harvested? (Report tenths of acres) Acres | Tenths |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Were any of the following vegetable crops harvested *this year*— | **107.** Tomatoes? | ☐ | ☐ | ★ | /10 |
| | **108.** Sweet corn? | ☐ | ☐ | ★ | /10 |
| | **109.** Cucumbers and **pickles?** | ☐ | ☐ | ★ | /10 |
| | **110.** Snap beans (bush and pole types)? | ☐ | ☐ | ★ | /10 |
| | **111.** Watermelons? | ☐ | ☐ | ★ | /10 |
| | **112.** Cabbage? | ☐ | ☐ | ★ | /10 |
| | **113.** Sweet peppers? | ☐ | ☐ | ★ | /10 |
| (If two or more plantings of the same crop were made, either on the same land or on different land, report the total harvested acres of the several plantings.) | **117.** Cantaloupe and **muskmelons?** | ☐ | ☐ | ★ | /10 |
| | **119.** Green peas? | ☐ | ☐ | ★ | /10 |
| | **120.** Green lima beans? | ☐ | ☐ | ★ | /10 |
| | **124.** Asparagus? | ☐ | ☐ | ★ | /10 |
| | **130.** Spinach? | ☐ | ☐ | ★ | /10 |
| | **141.** Other? (See list below.) | ☐ | ☐ | | |
| | Give name | | | ★ | /10 |
| | Give name | | | ★ | /10 |
| | Give name | | | ★ | /10 |
| | Give name | | | ★ | /10 |

Beets (table) Broccoli — Collards Kale — Grass onions Pumpkins — Squash Turnips

**142.** What was the **value of all vegetables sold** *this year?* $_____/00
(Include the landlord's share. Do not include the value of Irish potatoes and sweetpotatoes.)

## BERRIES AND OTHER SMALL FRUITS:

**[143]** Were any **berries** or **other small fruits** harvested *this year* for **sale?** . . No ☐ Yes ☐

*(If "No," mark* **X** *and skip to question* **[152]**.)
*(Answer these questions, if "Yes.")*

| | | No | Yes | (1) Acres harvested? (Report tenths of acres) Acres | Tenths | (2) Quarts harvested? Quarts |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Were any of the following berry crops harvested *this year*— | **144.** Strawberries? | ☐ | ☐ | ★ | /10 | |
| | **145.** Raspberries? | ☐ | ☐ | ★ | /10 | |
| | **151.** Other berries? Blackberries? | ☐ | ☐ | | | |
| | Give name | | | ★ | /10 | |
| | Give name | | | ★ | /10 | |

## TREE FRUITS, NUTS, AND GRAPES:

**[152]** Is there a **total of 20 fruit and nut trees** and **grapevines** on this place? . . . . . No ☐ Yes ☐

*(If "No," mark* **X** *and skip to question* **[195]**.)
*(If "Yes," answer questions* **153** *through* **197**.)

**153.** How much **land** is in bearing and nonbearing **fruit orchards, groves, vineyards,** and **planted nut trees?** . . . .

| Acres | Tenths |
|---|---|
| ★ | /10 |

*(Answer these questions, if "Yes.")*

| | | No | Yes | (1) How many trees (or vines) are NOT of bearing age? Number | (2) How many trees (or vines) are of bearing age? Number | (3) How much was harvested *this year?* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Were any of the following kinds of fruit and nut trees on this place— | **154.** Apples? | ☐ | ☐ | | | Bu. |
| | **155.** Peaches? | ☐ | ☐ | | | Bu. |
| | **158.** Pears? | ☐ | ☐ | | | Lb. |
| | **161.** Grapes? | ☐ | ☐ | | | Bu. |
| | **165.** Plums and prunes? | ☐ | ☐ | | | Lb. |
| | **169.** Sour cherries? | ☐ | ☐ | | | Lb. |
| | **170.** Sweet cherries? | ☐ | ☐ | | | Lb. |
| | **197.** Other fruits and nuts? Apricots? Chestnuts? Quinces? Planted black walnuts? English walnuts? | ☐ | ☐ | | | Lb. |
| | Give name | | | | | |
| | Give name | | | | | |

## NURSERY AND GREENHOUSE PRODUCTS, FLOWER AND VEGETABLE SEEDS AND PLANTS, AND BULBS

**[195]** Were any **nursery** or **greenhouse products, flower** or **vegetable seeds** or **plants, flowers,** or **bulbs** grown for **sale** *this year?* . . No ☐ Yes ☐

*(If "No," mark* **X** *and skip to question* **[202]**.)
*(Answer these questions, if "Yes.")*

| | | No | Yes | (1) How much area was used for growing? Acres | Tenths | (2) What will be the value of sales *in 1959?* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **199.** Nursery **products** (trees, shrubs, vines, ornamentals)? | | ☐ | ☐ | ★ | /10 | $_____/00 |
| **200.** Cut flowers, potted plants, florist greens, and bedding plants for sale? | (a) In open? | ☐ | ☐ | ★ | /10 | $_____/00 |
| | (b) Under glass? | ☐ | ☐ | Square feet | | |
| **201.** Vegetables grown under glass, flower seeds, vegetable seeds, vegetable plants, bulbs, mushrooms? | (a) In open? | ☐ | ☐ | ★ | /10 | $_____/00 |
| | (b) Under glass or in house? | ☐ | ☐ | Square feet | | |

## OTHER CROPS.

**[202]** Are there any other crops that were or will be harvested *this year* on this place—**Root** and **grain crops hogged** or **grazed? Popcorn? Sorghums? Wormseed oil?** . . . . . No ☐ Yes ☐

*(If "Yes," answer for each crop.)*

| Name of crop? | Acres harvested? | Quantity harvested? | Unit of measure? | Value of sales? |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | ★ | | | $_____/00 |

## Section IV.—LAND USE THIS YEAR, 1959

**203. Acres in this place** (copy acres from question 7) → Acres

### CROPLAND:

**204.** How many acres of land were in fields and tracts from which **crops were harvested** (including hay cut) *this year?* . . . . . None ☐
(This area may be obtained by adding the acres in the fields or tracts from which one or more crops were harvested or hay was cut *this year;* acres in nonbearing and bearing planted fruit trees, nuts, and grapes, and acres in nursery and greenhouse products.)

**THIS SHADED SECTION IS TO BE FILLED BY CENSUS ENUMERATOR**

| | Acres |
|---|---|
| (a) *Add acres of all crops (with ★ in Sec. III) and enter total here* | |
| (b) From how many acres of land were two crops harvested *this year?* | |
| (c) *Subtract the acres for (b) from (a) and enter difference here* | |

| | | Acres |
|---|---|---|
| **205.** How many acres of **cropland** were used only for **pasture** (or grazing) *this year?* . . . . . | None ☐ | |
| **207.** How many acres of **cropland** were used only for **soil-improvement grasses** and **legumes** not harvested and not pastured *this year?* . . . . . | None ☐ | |
| **208.** How many acres of **cropland** have **not been accounted for?** . . . . . (Include idle cropland and cropland on which all crops failed.) | None ☐ | |

These totals must be the same

### WOODLAND: (Include as woodland all wood lots and timber tracts; cutover and deforested land which has value for wood products and has not been improved for pasture.)

| | | Acres |
|---|---|---|
| **209.** How many acres of **woodland** were **pastured** (or grazed) *this year?* . . . . . | None ☐ | |
| **210.** How many acres of **woodland** were **not pastured** (or grazed) *this year?* . . . . . | None ☐ | |

### OTHER LAND:

| | | Acres |
|---|---|---|
| **211.** How many acres were in **other pasture?** . . . . . (Not cropland pasture and not woodland pasture.) *(If "None," mark* **X** *and skip to question* **[212]**.) | None ☐ | |
| (a) Of this other pasture, how many acres do you consider to be **improved pasture?** . . . . . (Improved by liming, fertilizing, seeding, irrigating, draining, and controlling weeds and brush.) | None ☐ | |
| **[212]** How many acres were in house lots, **barn lots, lanes, roads, ditches,** and **wasteland?** . . . . . | None ☐ | |
| Add these acres (questions **204, 205, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211,** and **212**) and enter the total here → | | Acres |

## Section V.—IRRIGATION

**213.** Of the total land in this place (reported in question **203**), how many acres were **irrigated** *this year?* . . . . . None ☐ Acres _____

## Section VI.—RACE, AGE, RESIDENCE, OFF-FARM WORK, AND OTHER INCOME

**216.** What is your race? (*Mark one.*) → (1) White ☐ (2) Negro ☐ (3) Other ☐ What race? _____

**219.** How old were you on your last birthday? . . . . . Years _____

**220.** Do you live on this place? . . . . . No ☐ Yes ☐

**221.** When did you begin to operate this place? . . . . . Report month if you began to operate this place since ***January 1, 1958.*** Month _____ Year _____

### OFF-FARM WORK AND OTHER INCOME.

**222.** How many days ***this year*** did you work off your farm? Include work at a nonfarm job, business, profession, or on someone else's farm. Include days you expect to work off your farm between ***now*** and ***December 31, 1959.*** (Do not include exchange work.)

(*Mark one.*) → (1) None ☐ (2) 1 to 49 days ☐ (3) 50 to 99 days ☐ (4) 100 to 199 days ☐ (5) 200 or more days ☐

**223.** Did any other member of your family living with you have a nonfarm job, business, profession, or work on someone else's farm ***this year?*** . . . . . No ☐ Yes ☐

**224.** Have you any income ***this year*** from any of the following sources: Sale of products from land rented out? Cash rent? Boarders? Social Security? Old-age assistance? Pensions? Veterans' allowances? Unemployment compensation? Interest? Dividends? Profits from nonfarm business? Financial help from members of your family? . . . . . No ☐ Yes ☐

(*If "None" for question* **222** *and "No" for both questions* **223** *and* **224**, *skip to question* **[226]**.)

**225.** Will the income which you and your family receive from work off the farm and from other sources (listed in questions **223** and **224**) be greater than the total value of all agricultural products sold or to be sold from your place ***this year?*** . . . . . No ☐ Yes ☐

## Section VII.—FOREST PRODUCTS THIS YEAR, 1959

**[226]** How much was or will be received ***this year*** from the sale of **standing timber** or **trees?** . . . . None sold ☐ $_____/00
(Include standing timber sold for pulpwood.)

**227.** How much was or will be received ***this year*** from the sale of **poles** and **piling, bark, bolts,** and **mine timbers?** . . . . None sold ☐ $_____/00
(Do not include sales of standing timber, firewood, pulpwood, fence posts, sawlogs, Christmas trees, and maple sirup.)

(*Answer these questions, if "Yes."*) → (Do not report below any products sold on the stump. Products sold on the stump should be included in question **226.**)

| Were any of the following forest products cut *this year* for home use or for sale— | No | Yes | (1) How much was or will be cut *in 1959?* | (2) How much was or will be sold *in 1959?* |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **228.** Firewood and fuelwood? | ☐ | ☐ | Cords (4 x 4 x 8) | Cords |
| **229.** Pulpwood? | ☐ | ☐ | Cords | Cords |
| **230.** Fence posts? | ☐ | ☐ | Number | Number |
| **231.** Sawlogs and veneer logs? | ☐ | ☐ | Board feet | Board feet |
| **232.** Christmas trees? | ☐ | ☐ | Number | Number |

**233.** How much **maple sirup** was made ***this year?*** . . . . None ☐ Gallons _____
(*If "None," mark* **X** *and skip to question* **[236]**.)

**234.** How many **buckets** were hung ***this year?*** . . . . None ☐ Number of buckets _____
(Count bags and tubing attachments as buckets.)

## Section VIII.—POULTRY AND LIVESTOCK NOW ON THIS PLACE AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTION THIS YEAR, 1959

**Include all poultry and animals on this place owned by you, by your landlord, by your employees, and by others.**

### POULTRY.

**[236]** Are there any **chickens, turkeys,** or **other poultry** on this place? . . . . No ☐ Yes ☐

**237.** If "No," were there any on this place any time ***this year?*** . . . . No ☐ Yes ☐
(*If "No" for both questions* **236** *and* **237**, *mark* **X** *and skip to question* **[246]**.)

**238.** How many **chickens** (hens, pullets, roosters, etc.) 3 months old and over are ***now*** on this place? . . . . None ☐ Number _____

**239.** How many **broilers** were or will be **sold *this year?*** . . . . None ☐ Number _____
(Report all broilers sold and those grown for others under contract.)

**240.** How many **hens, roosters, pullets, cockerels,** and **other chickens** were or will be **sold *this year?*** . . . . None ☐ Number _____

**241.** How many **dozens** of chicken **eggs** were or will be **sold *this year?*** . . . . None ☐ Dozens _____

**242.** How many **turkeys** and **turkey fryers** were raised ***this year?*** . . . . None ☐ Number _____
(Include those raised from poults hatched, poults bought, and those raised for others under contract.)

**243.** How many **turkey hens *now*** on hand are you keeping for breeding ***next year?*** . . . . None ☐ Number _____

**244.** How many **ducks, geese,** and **other poultry** (not counting chickens and turkeys) were **sold *this year?*** . . . . Give name None ☐ Number _____

**245.** How much was or will be received ***this year*** from the **sale** of **turkeys, ducks, geese,** and miscellaneous poultry, and **their eggs?** . . . . None sold ☐ Value of sales $_____/00

### SHEEP AND LAMBS.

**[246]** How many **ewes, rams, wethers,** and **lambs** of all ages are on this place? . . . . None ☐ Number _____
(*If "None," mark* **X** *and skip to question* **[247]**.)

Of this total, how many are—
- (a) **Lambs** under 1 year old? . . . . Number _____
- (b) **Ewes** 1 year old and over? . . . . Number _____
- (c) **Rams** and **wethers** 1 year old and over? . . . . Number _____

(The total for questions (a), (b), and (c) must equal the number for question **246.**)

### HORSES AND MULES.

**[247]** How many **horses, mules, colts,** and **ponies** are on this place? . . . . None ☐ Number _____

### SHEEP AND LAMBS SHORN THIS YEAR, 1959:

**251.** Were any **sheep** or **lambs** shorn ***this year?*** . . . . No ☐ Yes ☐
(*If "No," mark* **X** *and skip to question* **[254]**.)

(*Answer these questions, if "Yes."*) →

| | No | Yes | (1) How many were shorn? | (2) How much wool was shorn? |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **252.** Were any **lambs** shorn ***in 1959?*** | ☐ | ☐ | Number | Lb. |
| **253.** Were any **sheep** shorn ***in 1959?*** | ☐ | ☐ | Number | Lb. |

### HOGS AND PIGS:

**[254]** How many **hogs** and **pigs** of all ages, including sows and boars, are on this place? . . . . None ☐ Number _____
(*If "None," mark* **X** *and skip to question* **[255]**.)

Of this total, how many were born—
- (a) Since ***June 1, this year?*** . . . . Number _____
- (b) Before ***June 1, this year?*** . . . . Number _____

(The total for questions (a) and (b) must equal the number for question **254.**)

### SOWS AND GILTS FARROWING:

**[255]** How many **litters** were farrowed since ***June 1, this year*** or will farrow before ***December 1?*** . . . . None ☐ Number of litters _____

**256.** How many **litters** were farrowed between ***December 1, last year,*** and ***June 1, this year?*** . . . . None ☐ Number of litters _____

### CATTLE AND CALVES: (Include all cows and all other cattle and calves, both dairy and beef, on this place.)

**257.** How many **cattle** and **calves** of all ages are on this place? . . . . None ☐ Number _____
(*If "None," mark* **X** *and skip to question* **[262]**.)

Of this total, how many are—
- (a) **Cows?** . . . . Number _____ (Include heifers that have calved.)
- (b) **Heifers** and **heifer calves?** . . . . Number _____ (Do not include any heifers that have calved.)
- (c) **Bulls, bull calves,** steers, and **steer calves?** . . . . Number _____

(The total for questions (a), (b), and (c) must equal the number for question **257.**)

### COWS MILKED AND BUTTER CHURNED:

**258.** How many **cows** and **heifers** were **milked *yesterday?*** . . . . None ☐ Number _____

**259.** How many **milk cows** were on this place ***yesterday?*** . . . . None ☐ Number _____
(Include dry milk cows and milk heifers that have calved.)

**260.** How many **pounds of milk** were produced ***yesterday?*** . . . . None ☐ Pounds _____

**261.** How many **pounds of butter** were churned ***last week?*** . . . . None ☐ Pounds _____

**These questions are to be answered by CENSUS ENUMERATOR**
- (a) Does A1 number end in **2** or **7?** . . . . No ☐ Yes ☐
- (b) Are acres in question **7,** 1,000 or more? . . . . No ☐ Yes ☐

## Section IX.—DAIRY PRODUCTS SOLD AND TO BE SOLD THIS YEAR, 1959

**[262]** Was any **milk** or **cream sold *this year, 1959?*** . . . . No ☐ Yes ☐
(*If "No," mark* **X** *and skip to question* **[265]**.)

**Report all sales from this place whether made by you or by others. Report dairy products sold for your landlord. Be sure to include dairy products which you will sell by *December 31, this year.***

(*For each item, answer these questions.*) →

| | (1) Quantity sold or to be sold *in 1959?* | (2) How much was or will be the value of sales *in 1959?* |
|---|---|---|
| **263.** How much **whole milk** was or will be **sold *in 1959?*** . . . . None ☐ (Report in pounds of milk, gallons of milk, or pounds of butterfat.) | (1) Lb. of milk / or (2) Gallons of milk / or (3) Lb. of butterfat | $_____/00 |
| **264.** How much **cream** was or will be **sold *in 1959?*** . . . . None ☐ (If cream was sold by the gallon, multiply the number of gallons by 2½ to get pounds of butterfat.) | Lb. of butterfat | $_____/00 |

## Section X.—ANIMALS SOLD AND TO BE SOLD ALIVE THIS YEAR, 1959

**Report all sales from this place whether made by you or by others. Report all animals turned over to or sold for your landlord, and animals fed under contract for others. Be sure to report animals which you will sell by *December 31, this year.***

(*Answer these questions, if "Yes."*) →

| Were any of the following animals sold or will any be sold *this year* (1959)— | No | Yes | (1) How many have been sold *this year?* None | (1) Number | (2) How many more will be sold between *now* and *Dec. 31?* None | (2) Number | (3) How much was or will be the value of sales *in 1959?* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **[265]** Calves? | ☐ | ☐ | ☐ | | ☐ | | $_____/00 |
| **266.** Cattle, not counting calves? | ☐ | ☐ | | | ☐ | | $_____/00 |
| **267.** Horses, mules, colts, and ponies? | ☐ | ☐ | | | ☐ | | $_____/00 |
| **268.** Hogs and pigs? | ☐ | ☐ | ☐ | | ☐ | | |
| **269.** Sheep and lambs? | ☐ | ☐ | ☐ | | ☐ | | |

## Section XI.—FERTILIZER AND LIME

**Include all fertilizer and lime used on this place *during 1959*, whether purchased by you or by your landlord.**

271. On how many acres were **commercial fertilizer and fertilizing materials** used *in 1959*? . . . None ☐ Acres ____
*(If "None," mark* **X** *and skip to question* **[272]**.)

*(Answer these questions, if "Yes.")*

| Was fertilizer used *this year* on any of the following crops— | No | Yes | (1) On how many acres was fertilizer used? Acres | (2) How much was used— Dry materials? (Include rock phosphate) Tons | Tenths | (3) How much was used— Liquid materials? Tons | Tenths |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (a) Hay and cropland pasture? | ☐ | ☐ | | | /10 | | /10 |
| (b) Other pasture (not cropland)? | ☐ | ☐ | | | /10 | | /10 |
| (c) Corn? | ☐ | ☐ | | | /10 | | /10 |
| (d) Wheat? | ☐ | ☐ | | | /10 | | /10 |
| (e) Irish potatoes? | ☐ | ☐ | | | /10 | | /10 |
| (f) All other crops? | ☐ | ☐ | | | /10 | | /10 |

**[272]** How many acres were **limed** *in 1959*? . . . None ☐ Acres ____
*(If "None," mark* **X** *and skip to question* **[274]**.)

273. How much **lime or liming materials** was used *in 1959*? . . . Tons ____
(Include ground limestone, hydrated and burnt lime, marl, oyster shells, etc. Omit lime used for sprays or sanitation.)

## Section XII.—SELECTED FARM EXPENDITURES AND LAND-USE PRACTICES THIS YEAR, 1959

EXPENDITURES: **Include expenses paid, or to be paid by *December 31, 1959*, by you and your landlord for this place.**

**How much was or will be spent *this year* for—**

**[274]** **Feed** for livestock and poultry? (Include cost of grain, hay, mill feeds, concentrates, and roughages; also, amounts paid for grinding and mixing feed.) . . . None ☐ $____/00

275. The **purchase of livestock and poultry**? (Include baby chicks.) . . . None ☐ $____/00

276. **Machine hire**? (Include custom work such as tractor hire, threshing, combining, silo filling, corn picking, baling, plowing, fruit picking, spraying and dusting.) . . . None ☐ $____/00

277. **Hired labor**? (Do not include housework, custom work, or contract construction work. Include cash payments only.) . . . None ☐ $____/00

278. **Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees**? . . . None ☐ $____/00

279. **Gasoline** and other **petroleum fuel and oil** for the farm business? . . . None ☐ $____/00

LAND-USE PRACTICES:

280. How many acres of land were used to grow **cover crops *this year*** and then planted to another crop? . . . None ☐ Acres ____

261. How many acres of cropland used for **grain or row crops *this year*** were farmed **on the contour**? . . . None ☐ Acres ____

282. How many acres of **strip-cropping systems** for **soil-erosion control** were on this place *this year*? . . . None ☐ Acres ____

283. How many acres of **crop** and **pasture land** on this place have **terraces**? . . . None ☐ Acres ____

## Section XIII.—FARM LABOR

284. About how many hours *last week* did you (the person in charge of this place) do farm work or chores on this place? *(Mark one.)* → None ☐ | (1) 1 to 14 hours ☐ | (2) 15 hours or more ☐ | (3)

285. How many **other members of your family** did 15 hours or more of farm work or chores on this place *last week* **without receiving cash wages**? . . . None ☐ Persons ____
(Do not include housework.)

286. How many **hired persons** did any farm work or chores on this place *last week*? . . . None ☐ Persons ____
(Include members of your family receiving cash wages.)
*(If "None," mark* **X** *and skip to question* **[291]**.)

287. **Of these hired persons working *last week*, how many were employed on this place for—**
(a) 150 days or more during *this year*? . . . None ☐ Persons ____
(b) Less than 150 days during *this year*? . . . None ☐ Persons ____
(The total for questions (a) and (b) must equal the number for question 286.)

| | (1) Number of persons | (2) What was the agreed cash rate of pay? (If more than one person, give average) | (3) How many hours per person were these workers expected to work to earn this pay? |
|---|---|---|---|
| 288. **Of these hired persons working *last week*, how many were paid on a—** Monthly basis? (Persons) | | $____/00 per month (Dollars only) | Per month (hours) |
| Weekly basis? (Persons) | | $____/00 per week (Dollars only) | Per week (hours) |
| Daily basis? (Persons) | | $____/00 per day (Dollars only) | Per day (hours) |
| Hourly basis? (Persons) | | $____ (Dollars) ____ (Cents) per hour | |
| Piecework basis? (Persons) | | | |

(The total of the persons reported in column 1 must equal the number for question 285.)

288. How many hired persons paid on a **piecework** basis worked on this place *last Friday*? . . . None ☐ Persons ____
*(If "None," mark* **X** *and skip to question* **[291]**.)

290. How much did these hired persons on **piecework** (reported for question 289) earn for their work *last Friday*? . . . $____/00

## Section XIV.—EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES NOW ON THIS PLACE

**Include equipment, whether owned by you or by others, on this place. Include equipment and facilities that are temporarily out of order.**

| | Number |
|---|---|
| **How many of the following are on this place—** **[291]** Grain combines? | |
| 292. Corn pickers (include picker-shellers and corn combines)? | |
| 293. Pick-up balers? | |
| 294. Field forage harvesters (for field chopping of silage and forage crops)? | |
| 298. Motortrucks (include pick-ups)? | |
| 296. Wheel tractors other than garden? | |
| 297. Garden tractors? | |
| 298. Crawler tractors (tracklaying)? | |
| 299. Automobiles? | |

| **Do you have on this place—** | |
|---|---|
| 300. Telephone? | No ☐ Yes ☐ |
| 301. Home freezer (for quick freezing and storing food)? (Do not include refrigerators.) | No ☐ Yes ☐ |
| 302. Milking machine? | No ☐ Yes ☐ |
| 303. Electric milk cooler? | No ☐ Yes ☐ |
| 305. Crop drier (for grain, forage, or other crops)? | No ☐ Yes ☐ |
| 306. Power-operated elevator, conveyor, or blower? | No ☐ Yes ☐ |

307. **On what kind of road is this place located?** *(Mark one.)* → (1) Hard surface? ☐ (2) Gravel, shell, or shale? ☐ (3) Dirt or unimproved? ☐ → How many miles to a hard surface road? ☐ Less than 1 mile OR ____ Whole miles.
*If marked here, answer*

## Section XV.—RENTAL AGREEMENT, FARM VALUES, AND MORTGAGE DEBT

308(a) Do you rent any land from others? . . . No ☐ Yes ☐

(b) Do you work any land on shares? . . . No ☐ Yes ☐
*(If "No" for both questions* **308**(a) *and* **308**(b), *mark* **X** *and skip to question* **[314]**.)
*(If "Yes" for either question* **308**(a) *or* **308**(b), *answer questions* **309** *through* **313**.)

309. Does the landlord furnish all the work animals or tractor power (as a part of his share of the operation of the place)? . . . No ☐ Yes ☐

310. Do you pay to your landlord any cash as rent? . . . No ☐ Yes ☐

(a) If "Yes," how much for the year? . . . $____/00

311. Do you pay to your landlord any share of the crops (such as ½, ⅓, ¼)? . . . No ☐ Yes ☐

312. Do you pay to your landlord any share of the livestock or livestock products (such as ½, ⅓, ¼)? . . . No ☐ Yes ☐

313. Do you have this land under any other arrangement (such as a fixed quantity of any product, upkeep of land and buildings, payment of taxes, keep of landlord, rent free, etc.)? . . . No ☐ Yes ☐

| **[314]** About how much would the land and the buildings sell for— | None | (1) Acres | (2) Total value (dollars) |
|---|---|---|---|
| (a) **Land and buildings owned by you?** (Copy acres from question 3.) | ☐ | | $____/00 |
| (b) **Land and buildings rented from others?** (Copy acres from question 4.) | ☐ | | $____/00 |
| (c) **Land and buildings managed for others?** (Copy acres from question 5.) | ☐ | | $____/00 |
| (d) **Land and buildings rented to others?** (Copy acres from question 6.) | ☐ | | $____/00 |

316. Is there any **mortgage debt** on land and buildings owned by you? *(Mark one.)* → No ☐ Yes ☐ No land owned ☐

316. On what date did you fill this questionnaire? . . . Give month and day ____ 1959

REMARKS: ____

## Section XVI.—ENUMERATOR'S RECORD—To be filled by Census Enumerator

State ____ County ____

District ____ E.D. No. ____

*Who furnished the information in this report?* *(Mark one.)* Operator ☐ Wife or other member of operator's family ☐ Landlord ☐ Hired laborer ☐ Neighbor ☐ Other ☐ (Give name.) ____

Certified by ____, Enumerator — Date (*month and day*) ____ 1959

Checked by ____, Crew leader — Date (*month and day*) ____ 1959

## A2 LISTING

| A2 line number | PART I.–LIST OF PLACES IN ED | | PART II –AGRICULTURAL OPERATIONS | | | | | | PART III –FILLING A1 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Name of road etc | A. List the head of every household living in this ED.<br>AND ALSO<br>B. List every person, not living in this ED, who has agricultural operations in this ED. | Does this person or any member of his household operate a farm (or ranch)? | Did this person or any member of his household have at any time this year– Any live-stock? (hogs? cattle? horses? sheep? goats? etc.) | 20 or more chickens? turkeys? ducks? | Any crops? (corn? oats? hay? tobacco? other field crops?) | 20 or more fruit trees? grape-vines? nut trees? | Any vegetables for sale? berries? nursery or green-house products? | Does this person live in your ED? | Does this person have agricultural operations where he lives? |
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) | (10) |
| 1 | | | No Yes | No Yes | No Yes | No Yes | No Yes | No Yes | No Yes | No Yes |
| 2 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | No Yes | No Yes | No Yes | No Yes | No Yes | No Yes | No Yes | No Yes |
| 7 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | No Yes | No Yes | No Yes | No Yes | No Yes | No Yes | No Yes | No Yes |
| 12 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | No Yes | No Yes | No Yes | No Yes | No Yes | No Yes | No Yes | No Yes |
| 17 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) | (10) |

Form 60A2

● Columns 3–8 If No in all columns skip to column 16. If Yes in any column fill column 9

● Column 9 If No fill column 10 If Yes in column 9 skip to column 12 and get A1

● Column 10 If No fill column 11 and get A1 If Yes in column 10 do not get A1 Skip to column 15 and enter mailing address

PART IV – RECORD OF COMPLETION OF ENUMERATION

| A1 Number | Does this person work any land on shares? | Callback required: Reminders (When to return, telephone number, etc.) | Turned over to crew leader: Date | Turned over to crew leader: Crew leader's initials | Remarks | Date completed | A2 line number |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (11) | (12) | (13) | (14) | | (15) | (16) | |
| A1 No | No / Yes | | Date | | | Date | 1 |
| | | | | | | | 2 |
| | | | | | | | 3 |
| | | | | | | | 4 |
| | | | | | | | 5 |
| A1 No | No / Yes | | Date | | | Date | 6 |
| | | | | | | | 7 |
| | | | | | | | 8 |
| | | | | | | | 9 |
| | | | | | | | 10 |
| A1 No | No / Yes | | Date | | | Date | 11 |
| | | | | | | | 12 |
| | | | | | | | 13 |
| | | | | | | | 14 |
| | | | | | | | 15 |
| A1 No | No / Yes | | Date | | | Date | 16 |
| | | | | | | | 17 |
| | | | | | | | 18 |
| | | | | | | | 19 |
| | | | | | | | 20 |
| (11) | (12) | (13) | (14) | | (15) | (16) | |

- **Column 11** Assign A1 number when you determine you must get an A1. Assign A1 numbers in order beginning with 1 for the first A1 you are to get, 2 for the second, etc.
- **Column 12** If Yes, fill A1 for landlord and A1 for this person. Enter in column 13 the A1 number on which the name of this person appears as tenant.
- **Column 16** Enter date only after you have answered all required questions and have completed an A1 if required.

| Item | Tables | |
|---|---|---|
| | State | County |
| Abnormal farms | 14,17 | 5 |
| Alfalfa and alfalfa mixtures cut for hay | 8 | 11 |
| Alfalfa seed | 8 | 11 |
| Almonds | 8 | 11 |
| Angora goats and kids | 6 | 10a |
| Animals sold alive, specified | 7,12,17,18,19,20,21 | 9,10a |
| Annual legumes, specified | 8 | 11 |
| Apples | 8 | 11 |
| Apricots | 8 | 11 |
| Area, approximate land | 1 | 1 |
| Asparagus | 8 | 11 |
| Automobiles | 4,17,18,19,20,21 | 4,6 |
| Austrian winter peas | 8 | 11 |
| Average size of farm | 1,2,17,18,19,20,21 | 1,1a |
| Avocados | 8 | 11 |
| Barley | 8 | 11 |
| Beans | 8 | 11 |
| Beets (table) | 8 | 11 |
| Berries, specified | 8 | 11 |
| Blackberries | 8 | 11 |
| Blackeyes and other green cowpeas | 8 | 11 |
| Blueberries (tame or wild) | 8 | 11 |
| Boysenberries | 8 | 11 |
| Broccoli | 8 | 11 |
| Broilers sold | 7,12 | 10 |
| Broomcorn | 8 | 11 |
| Buckwheat | 8 | 11 |
| Butter, buttermilk, skim milk, and cheese sold | 7 | ... |
| Cabbage | 8 | 11 |
| Calves. See Cattle and calves. | | |
| Cane, sugar | 8 | 11 |
| Cantaloups and muskmelons, etc | 8 | 11 |
| Carrots | 8 | 11 |
| Cash-grain farms | 15,17,18,19,20 | 5 |
| Cash tenants | 3,17,18,19,20,21,22 | 5 |
| Cash wages paid for farm labor | 5,14,15,16 | ... |
| Cattle and calves | 6,12,17,18,19,20,21 | 4,8 |
| Cattle and calves sold alive | 7,12,17,18,19,20,21 | 4,9 |
| Cauliflower | 8 | 11 |
| Celery | 8 | 11 |
| Change in definition of farms | 10 | 1 |
| Cherries | 8 | 11 |
| Chicken eggs sold | 7,12,17,18,19,20,21 | 4,10 |
| Chickens | 6,12,17,18,19,20,21 | 4,8 |
| Chickens sold | 7,12,17,18,19,20,21 | 4,10 |
| Christmas trees sold | 9 | 12 |
| Citrus fruits, specified | 8 | 11 |
| Clingstone peaches | 8 | 11 |
| Clover seed | 8 | 11 |
| Clover, timothy, and mixtures of clover and grasses cut for hay | 8 | 11 |
| Collards | 8 | 11 |
| Color of operator | 3,4,17,18,19,20 | 3 |
| Commercial farms | 14,17,18,19,21 | 4,5 |
| Commercial fertilizer, expenditures for | 5 | ... |
| Commercial fertilizer, uses of | 17,18,19,20,21 | 7 |
| Common and perennial ryegrass seed | 8 | 11 |
| Conservation of land | 1,17,18,19,20,21 | 1,1a |
| Corn | 8 | 11 |
| Corn pickers | 4,17,18,19,20,21 | 4,6 |
| Cotton | 8,15 | 11 |
| Cotton farms | 15,17,18,19,20 | 5 |
| Cowpeas | 8 | 11 |
| Cows | 6,12,17,18,19,20,21 | 4,8 |
| Cream sold | 7,17,18,19,20,21 | 4,10 |
| Crimson clover seed | 8 | 11 |
| Crop drier | 4,17,18,19,20,21 | 6 |
| Croplands | 1,2,3 | 1,1a,2,3 |
| By acres harvested | 1,2,3,17,18,19,20,21 | 1,2,4 |
| By color of operator | 3,17,18,19,20 | 3 |
| By irrigation | 1,2 | 1a |
| By tenure of operator | 3,17,18,19,20,21 | 3 |
| By use | 1,2,17,18,19,20,21 | 1,1a |
| Cropland in cover crops | 17,18,19,20,21 | 1 |
| Cropland used for grain or row crops farmed on the contour | 17,18,19,20,21 | 1 |
| Croppers (for South only) | 3,17,18,19,20,21 | 5 |
| Crop-share tenants | 3,17,18,19,20,21 | |
| Crop fertilized, specified | 17,18,19,20,21 | 7 |
| Crops harvested from irrigated land | 1,17,18,19,20,21 | 1a,11a |
| Crops harvested, specified | 8,13,17,18,19,20,21 | 5,11 |
| Crops sold | 8,13,17,18,19,20,21 | 5,11 |
| Cucumbers and pickles | 8 | 11 |
| Cultivated summer fallow | 1,17,18,19,20,21 | 1,1a |
| Cut flowers, potted plants, florist greens, and bedding plants grown for sale | 9 | 12 |
| Dairy farms | 15,17,18,19,20 | 5 |
| Dairy products | 7 | 10 |
| Dairy products sold | 7,17,18,19,20,21 | 5,9 |
| Date of enumeration | 11 | 6 |
| Dates | 8 | 11 |
| Days worked off farm | 4,17,18,19,20,21 | 5 |
| Definition of farms, change in | 10 | 1 |
| Dry field and seed beans | 8 | 11 |
| Dry field and seed peas | 8 | 11 |
| Dry onions | 8 | 11 |
| Ducks sold | 7 | 10 |
| Durum wheat | 8 | 11 |
| Economic class of farm | 14,17,18,19 | 5 |
| Eggplant | 8 | 11 |
| Eggs sold | 7,12,17,18,19,20,21 | 4,10 |
| Electric milk cooler | 4,17,18,19,20,21 | 4,6 |
| Elevators, power-operated, conveyor or blower | 4,17,18,19,20,21 | 6 |
| Emmer and spelt | 8 | 11 |
| English or Persian walnuts | 8 | 11 |
| Equipment and facilities, specified | 4,17,18,19,20,21 | 4,6 |
| Escarole, endive, and chickory | 8 | 11 |

| Item | Tables | |
|---|---|---|
| | State | County |
| Ewes | 6,17,18,19,20,21 | 8 |
| Expenditures, farm. See Farm expenditures. | | |
| Fallow land. See Cultivated summer fallow. | | |
| Farm expenditures, specified | 5,17,18,19,20,21 | 4,7 |
| Farm labor | 5,14,15,16,17,18,19,20,21 | 4,6 |
| Farm operators: | | |
| By age | 4,17,18,19,20,21 | 5 |
| By color | 3,4,17,18,19,20 | 3 |
| By residence | 4,17,18,19,20,21 | 6 |
| By tenure | 3,4,17,18,19,20,21 | 3,4,5 |
| By off-farm work and other income | 4,17,18,19,20,21 | 4,5 |
| Farm products, value of | 17,18,19,20,21 | 5 |
| Farm property, value of | 1,17,18,19,20,21 | 1,4 |
| Farms, number | 1,2,17,18,19,20,21 | 1,2,4,5 |
| By color of operator | 3,17,18,19,20 | 3 |
| By economic class | 17,18,19 | 5 |
| By kind of road on which located | 4,17,18,19,20,21 | 4,6 |
| By kind of workers | 5,17,18,19,20,21 | 6 |
| During specified week | 5 | 6 |
| By land irrigated | 1,17,18,19,20,21 | 1a |
| By size of farm | 2,16,17,18,19,20 | 2 |
| By tenure of operator | 3,17,18,19,20 | 3,5 |
| By type of farm | 17,18,19,20 | 5 |
| By value of products sold | 17,18,19,20,21 | 5 |
| Farms with all harvested crops irrigated | 1 | 11a |
| Feed for livestock and poultry, expenditures for | 5,17,18,19,20,21 | 4,7 |
| Fence posts cut | 9 | 12 |
| Fertilizer, commercial, expenditures for | 5 | ... |
| Fertilizer, commercial, uses for | 17,18,19,20,21 | 7 |
| Fescue seed | 8 | 11 |
| Field and seed beans, dry | 8 | 11 |
| Field and seed peas, dry | 8 | 11 |
| Field-crop farms other than vegetable and fruit-and-nut | 15,17,19,20 | 5 |
| Field crops | 8 | 11 |
| Field crops, other than vegetables and fruits and nuts, sold | 17,18,19,20,21 | 5 |
| Field forage harvesters | 4,17,18,19,20,21 | 4,6 |
| Field seeds | 8 | 11 |
| Figs | 8 | 11 |
| Filberts and hazelnuts | 8 | 11 |
| Firewood and fuelwood | 9 | 12 |
| Flaxseed | 8 | 11 |
| Forest products | 9 | 12 |
| Forest products sold | 9,17,18,19,20,21 | 5,12 |
| Freestone peaches | 8 | 11 |
| Fruit-and-nut farms | 15,17,18,19,20 | 5 |
| Fruits and nuts, specified | 8 | 11 |
| Fruits and nuts sold | 17,18,19,20,21 | 5 |
| Full owners | 3,17,18,19,20,21 | 3,4,5 |
| Gasoline and other petroleum fuel and oil, expenditures for | 5,17,18,19,20,21 | 4,7 |
| Geese sold | 7 | 10 |
| General farms | 15,17,18,19,20 | 5 |
| Goats and kids | 6,7,17,18,19,20,21 | 10a |
| Goats and kids clipped | 7,17,18,19,20,21 | 10a |
| Goats and kids sold alive | 7 | 10a |
| Grain combines | 4,17,18,19,20,21 | 4,6 |
| Grains | 8 | 11 |
| Grapefruit | 8 | 11 |
| Grapes | 8 | 11 |
| Grass silage made from grasses, alfalfa, clover, or small grains | 8 | 11 |
| Green lima beans | 8 | 11 |
| Green peas (English) | 8 | 11 |
| Greenhouse products | 9 | 12 |
| Guineas sold | 7 | ... |
| Hairy vetch seed | 8 | 11 |
| Harvesters, field forage | 4,17,18,19,20,21 | 6 |
| Hay crops | 8 | 11 |
| Hazelnuts (included with Filberts) | 8 | 11 |
| Heifers and heifer calves | 6,17,18,19,20,21 | 8 |
| Hired labor, expenditures for | 5,17,18,19,20,21 | 4,7 |
| Hired labor by basis of payment | 5,14,15,16,17,18,19,20,21 | 6,7 |
| Hogs and pigs | 6,12,17,18,19,20,21 | 4,8 |
| Hogs and pigs sold alive | 7,12,17,18,19,20,21 | 4,9 |
| Home freezer | 4,17,18,19,20,21 | 4,6 |
| Honeydews | 8 | 11 |
| Hops | 8 | 11 |
| Horses and colts, including ponies | 6 | ... |
| Horses and/or mules | 6,17,18,19,20,21 | 4,8 |
| Horses and/or mules sold alive | 7 | 9 |
| Horticultural specialties sold. See also Nursery and greenhouse products. | 9,17,18,19,20,21 | 5,12 |
| Improved pecans | 8 | 11 |
| Income, farm. See Value of farm products sold. | | |
| Irish potatoes | 8 | 11 |
| Irrigated farms, number | 1,2 | 1a,11a |
| Irrigated land in farms | 1,2,17,18,19,20,21 | 1,1a,11a |
| By use | 17,18,19,20,21 | 1a,11a |
| Kale | 8 | 11 |
| Kind of road | 4,17,18,19,20,21 | 4,6 |
| Kumquats | 8 | 11 |
| Ladino seed | 8 | 11 |
| Land and buildings, value of | 1,17,18,19,20,21 | 1,4 |
| Land area, approximate | 1 | 1 |
| Land from which hay was cut | 8 | 11 |
| Land in farms | 1,2,17,18,19,20,21 | 1,2,3,4 |
| By color of operator | 3,17,18,19,20 | 3 |
| By size of farm | 2,17,18,19,20,21 | 2 |
| By tenure of operator | 3,17,18,19,20,21 | 3 |
| By use | 1,2,17,18,19,20,21 | 1 |
| Land in fruit orchards, groves, vineyards, and planted nut trees | 8 | 11 |

| Item | Tables: State | Tables: County |
|---|---|---|
| Land in irrigated farms | 1,2,17,18,19,20,21 | 1,1a,11a |
| By use | 17,18,19,20,21 | 1a,11a |
| Land in strip-cropping systems for soil erosion control | 17,18,19,20,21 | 1 |
| Land irrigated by source of water | ... | 1a |
| Land pastured | 1,2,17,18,19,20,21 | 1,1a |
| Legumes, specified annual | 8 | 11 |
| Lemons | 8 | 11 |
| Lespedeza cut for hay | 8 | 11 |
| Lespedeza seed | 8 | 11 |
| Lettuce and romaine | 8 | 11 |
| Lima beans | 8 | 11 |
| Lime and liming material, expenditures for | 5 | ... |
| Lime and liming material used during the year | 17,18,19,20,21 | 7 |
| Limes | 8 | 11 |
| Litters farrowed | 7,12,17,18,19,20,21 | 9 |
| Livestock and livestock products sold | 7,12,17,18,19,20,21 | 4,5,9,10a |
| Livestock farms other than poultry and dairy and livestock ranches | 15,17,18,19,20 | 5 |
| Livestock ranches | 15,17,18,19,20 | 5 |
| Livestock-share tenants | 3,17,18,19,20,21 | 3 |
| Livestock, specified | 6,12,17,18,19,20,21 | 4,8,9 |
| Livestock sold alive | 7,12,17,18,19,20,21 | 4,5,9,10a |
| Loganberries | 8 | 11 |
| Lupine seed | 8 | 11 |
| Machine hire, expenditures for | 5,17,18,19,20,21 | 4,7 |
| Managed land | 3 | 3 |
| Managers | 3,5 | 3,4,5 |
| Mandarins (included with Tangerines) | 8 | 11 |
| Mangoes | 8 | 11 |
| Maple sirup made | 9 | 12 |
| Buckets hung | 9 | 12 |
| Maple sugar made | 9 | ... |
| Milk cooler, electric | 4,17,18,19,20,21 | 4,6 |
| Bulk-type | 4 | 4 |
| Milk sold | 7,17,18,19,20,21 | 4,10 |
| Milk cows | 6,12,17,18,19,20,21 | 4,8 |
| Milking machine | 4,17,18,19,20,21 | 4,6 |
| Mint for oil | 8 | 11 |
| Miscellaneous and unclassified farms | 15,17,18,19,20 | 5 |
| Mixed grains | 8 | 11 |
| Mohair clipped | 7 | 10a |
| Motortrucks | 4,17,18,19,20,21 | 4,6 |
| Mules and mule colts | 6 | 111 |
| Navel oranges | 8 | 11 |
| Nectarines | 8 | 11 |
| Nonwhite farm operators | 3,4,17,18,19,20 | 3 |
| Nursery and greenhouse products, flower and vegetable seeds and plants, and bulbs | 9 | 12 |
| Nursery and nursery products (trees, shrubs, vines, ornamentals, etc.) | 9 | 12 |
| Nuts, specified | 8 | 11 |
| Oats | 8 | 11 |
| Oats cleaned out of vetch and peas | 8 | 11 |
| Oats, wheat, barley, rye, and other small grains cut for hay | 8 | 11 |
| Off-farm work and other income | 4,17,18,19,20,21 | 5 |
| Okra | 8 | 11 |
| Olives | 8 | 11 |
| Onions | 8 | 11 |
| Operators, farm. See Farm operators. | | |
| Oranges | 8 | 11 |
| Oranges, including tangerines and mandarins | 8 | 11 |
| Other and unspecified tenants | 3,17,18,19,20,21 | 5 |
| Other field-crop farms | 15,17,18,19,20 | 5 |
| Owned land | 3 | 3 |
| Part owners | 3,17,18,19,20,21 | 3,4 |
| Part-retirement | 14,17 | 5 |
| Part-time farms | 17 | 5 |
| Pasture | 1,2,17,18,19,20,21 | 1,1a |
| Peaches | 8 | 11 |
| Peanuts | 8 | 11 |
| Pears | 8 | 11 |
| Peas | 8 | 11 |
| Pecans | 8 | 11 |
| Peppers. See Sweet peppers and pimientos. | | |
| Pick-up balers | 4,17,18,19,20,21 | 4,6 |
| Pimientos | 8 | 11 |
| Plums | 8 | 11 |
| Plums and prunes | 8 | 11 |
| Popcorn | 8 | 11 |
| Potatoes | 8 | 11 |
| Poultry and poultry products | 6,12,17,18,19,20,21 | 4,8,9 |
| Poultry and poultry products sold | 7,12,17,18,19,20,21 | 4,5,9,10 |
| Poultry farms | 15,17,18,19,20 | 5 |
| Power-operated elevator, conveyor, or blower | 4,17,18,19,20,21 | 6 |
| Products, farm, value of | 17,18,19,20,21 | 5 |
| Proso millet | 8 | 11 |
| Prunes | 8 | 11 |
| Pulpwood sold | 9 | 12 |
| Pumpkins | 8 | 11 |
| Purchase of livestock and poultry | 5,17,18,19,20,21 | 4,7 |
| Quinces | 8 | 11 |
| Radishes | 8 | 11 |
| Rams and wethers | 6,17,18,19,20,21 | 8 |
| Raspberries | 8 | 11 |
| Red clover seed | 8 | 11 |
| Redtop seed | 8 | 11 |
| Residence of operator | 4,17,18,19,20,21 | 6 |
| Rice | 8 | 11 |
| Root and grain crops hogged or grazed | 8 | 11 |
| Rye | 8 | 11 |
| Ryegrass seed, common and perennial | 8 | 11 |
| Sampling, reliability of | 23,24 | ... |
| Sawlogs and veneer logs cut | 9 | 12 |
| Seed beans, dry field and | 8 | 11 |
| Seed peas, dry field and | 8 | 11 |
| Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees, expenditures for | 5,17,18,19,20,21 | 4,7 |
| Seeds, field | 8 | 11 |
| Shallots | 8 | 11 |
| Share-cash tenants | 3,17,18,19,20,21,22 | 5 |
| Sheep and lambs | 6,12,17,18,19,20,21 | 8 |
| Sheep and lambs shorn | 7 | 9 |
| Sheep and lambs sold alive | 7,17,18,19,20,21 | 4,9 |
| Silage | 8 | 11 |
| Size of farm | 16,17,18,19,20 | 2 |
| Small fruits | 8 | 11 |
| Small grains | 8 | 11 |
| Snap beans (bush and pole types) | 8 | 11 |
| Sorghums | 8 | 11 |
| Soybeans | 8 | 11 |
| Specified equipment and facilities | 4,17,18,19,20,21 | 4,6 |
| Specified farm expenditures | 5,17,18,19,20,21 | 4,7 |
| Spinach | 8 | 11 |
| Spring wheat | 8 | 11 |
| Squash | 8 | 11 |
| Steers and bulls, including steer and bull calves | 6,17,18,19,20,21 | 8 |
| Strawberries | 8 | 11 |
| Sugar beets for sugar | 8 | 11 |
| Sugarcane for seed | 8 | 11 |
| Sugarcane for sugar | 8 | 11 |
| Sugarcane or sorghum for sirup | 8 | 11 |
| Summer fallow, cultivated | 1,17,18,19,20,21 | 1,1a |
| Sweetclover seed | 8 | 11 |
| Sweet corn | 8 | 11 |
| Sweet peppers and pimientos | 8 | 11 |
| Sweetpotatoes | 8 | 11 |
| System of terraces on crop and pasture land | 17,18,19,20,21 | 1 |
| Tangelos | 8 | 11 |
| Tangerines and mandarins | 8 | 11 |
| Telephone | 4,17,18,19,20,21 | 4,6 |
| Tenants | 3,17,18,19,20,21 | 3,4,5 |
| Temple oranges | 8 | 11 |
| Tenure of farm operator | 3,17,18,19,20,21 | 3,5 |
| Timber | 9 | 12 |
| Timothy seed | 8 | 11 |
| Tobacco | 8 | 11 |
| Tobacco farms | 15,17,18,19,20 | 5 |
| Tomatoes | 8 | 11 |
| Tractors | 4,17,18,19,20,21 | 4,6 |
| Tree fruits, nuts, and grapes | 8 | 11 |
| Tung nuts | 8 | 11 |
| Turkeys | 6,7,12,17,18,19,20,21 | 8,10 |
| Turnips | 8 | 11 |
| Type of farm | 15,17,18,19,20 | 5 |
| Unclassified farms | 17,18,19,20 | 5 |
| Uses of commercial fertilizer | 17,18,19,20,21 | 7 |
| Uses of land | 1,17,18,19,20,21 | 1,1a |
| Valencia oranges | 8 | 11 |
| Value: | | |
| Crops | 8 | 5 |
| Farm products sold | 17,18,19,20,21 | 4,5 |
| Farms (land and buildings) | 1,17,18,19,20,21 | 1,4 |
| Livestock | 6,7,17,18,19,20,21 | 5,9 |
| Vegetables grown under glass, flower and vegetable seeds, vegetable plants, bulbs, and mushrooms | 9 | 12 |
| Vegetable farms | 15,17,18,19,20 | 5 |
| Vegetables for home use | 8 | 11 |
| Vegetables harvested for sale | 8 | 11 |
| Vegetables sold | 17,18,19,20,21 | 5 |
| Velvetbeans | 8 | 11 |
| Vetch or peas, alone or mixed with oats or other grains, cut for hay | 8 | 11 |
| Vetch seed | 8 | 11 |
| Vineyards. See Tree fruits, nuts, and grapes. | | |
| Wage rates | 14,15,16 | ... |
| Walnuts | 8 | 11 |
| Watermelons | 8 | 11 |
| Wax beans. See Snap beans. | | |
| Wheat | 8 | 11 |
| White farm operators | 3,4,17,18,19,20 | 3 |
| Wild hay cut | 8 | 11 |
| Winter wheat | 8 | 11 |
| Woodland in farm, by use | 1,17,18,19,20,21 | 1,1a |
| Wool shorn | 7,12 | 9 |
| Wool sold | ... | 4 |
| Workers: | | |
| Family | 3,17,18,19,20,21 | 4,6 |
| Hired | 5,17,18,19,20,21 | 4,6 |
| Regular | 5,17,18,19,20,21 | 4,6 |
| Seasonal | 5 | ... |
| Specified week | 5,17,18,19,20,21 | 4,6 |
| Work off farm | 4,17,18,19,20,21 | 5 |
| Youngberries | 8 | 11 |

# UNITED STATES CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE 1959

# *Maryland*

## *COUNTIES*

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

**U.S. CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE : 1959**

Final Report—Vol. I—Part 23—Counties

*FARMS • FARM CHARACTERISTICS*

*LIVESTOCK and PRODUCTS*

*CROPS • FRUITS • VALUES*

# *Maryland*

*COUNTIES*

*Prepared under the supervision of*
RAY HURLEY, Chief
Agriculture Division

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
Luther H. Hodges, *Secretary*

BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
Richard M. Scammon, *Director (From May 1, 1961)*
Robert W. Burgess, *Director (To March 3, 1961)*

# BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

RICHARD M. SCAMMON, *Director*

A. Ross Eckler, *Deputy Director*
Howard C. Grieves, *Assistant Director*
Conrad Taeuber, *Assistant Director*
Lowell T. Galt, *Special Assistant*
Herman P. Miller, *Special Assistant*
Morris H. Hansen, *Assistant Director for Statistical Standards*
Julius Shiskin, *Chief Economic Statistician*
Joseph F. Daly, *Chief Mathematical Statistician*
Charles B. Lawrence, Jr., *Assistant Director for Operations*
Walter L. Kehres, *Assistant Director for Administration*
Calvert L. Dedrick, *Chief International Statistical Programs Office*
A. W. von Struve, *Acting Public Information Officer*

Agriculture Division—
Ray Hurley, *Chief*
Warder B. Jenkins, *Assistant Chief*
Orvin L. Wilhite, *Assistant Chief*

Field Division—
Jefferson D. McPike, *Chief*
Ivan G. Munro, *Assistant Chief*

Machine Tabulation Division—
C. F. Van Aken, *Chief*
Henry A. Bloom, *Assistant Chief*

Administrative Service Division—Everett H. Burke, *Chief*
Budget and Management Division—Charles H. Alexander, *Chief*
Business Division—Harvey Kailin, *Chief*
Construction Statistics Division—Samuel J. Dennis, *Chief*
Decennial Operations Division—Glen S. Taylor, *Chief*
Demographic Surveys Division—Robert B. Pearl, *Chief*
Economic Operations Division—Marion D. Bingham, *Chief*
Electronic Systems Division—Robert F. Drury, *Chief*
Foreign Trade Division—J. Edward Ely, *Chief*
Geography Division—William T. Fay, *Chief*
Governments Division—Allen D. Manvel, *Chief*
Housing Division—Wayne F. Daugherty, *Chief*
Industry Division—Maxwell R. Conklin, *Chief*
Personnel Division—James P. Taff, *Chief*
Population Division—Howard G. Brunsman, *Chief*
Statistical Methods Division—Joseph Steinberg, *Chief*
Statistical Reports Division—Edwin D. Goldfield, *Chief*
Statistical Research Division—William N. Hurwitz, *Chief*
Transportation Division—Donald E. Church, *Chief*

Statistics in this report supersede figures shown in Series AC59–1 and AC59–2, Preliminary Reports

Library of Congress Catalog Card Number: A60–9482

SUGGESTED CITATION

U.S. Bureau of the Census. U.S. Census of Agriculture: 1959. Vol. I, Counties, Part 23 Maryland

U.S. Government Printing Office, Washiogton, D.C., 1961

For sale by the Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington 25, D.C., or any of the Field Offices of the Department of Commerce. Price $1.25

# PREFACE

Volume I, Counties, is one of the five principal reports presenting the results of the 1959 Census of Agriculture. This volume, in 54 parts, presents the compilation of the information given by farm operators to census enumerators in 1959.

The 1959 Census of Agriculture was taken in conformity with the Act of Congress of August 31, 1954 (amended August 1957), which codified Title 13, United States Code.

The collection of the data was carried out by census enumerators directed by supervisors appointed by the Director of the Bureau of the Census and working under the direction of Robert B. Voight, then Chief, Field Division. Paul R. Squires, then Special Assistant to the Director, was responsible for the recruitment of the field staff. The planning of the census and the compilation of the statistics were supervised by Ray Hurley, Chief, Agriculture Division, Warder B. Jenkins, Assistant Chief, and Orvin L. Wilhite, Assistant Chief. They were assisted by M. Vincent Lindquist, Thomas Jabine, Robert S. McCauley, John C. Mackey, Robert Standley, Hilton E. Robison, Helen E. Teir, Carl R. Nyman, Kenneth R. Norell, Gladys L. Eagle, Henry L. DeGraff, Charles H. Boehne, Joseph A. Correll, Margaret G. Wood, Evelyn K. Jett, Simon Yablon, Emma B. Gass, Charlotte J. Messinese, Bennie L. Sharp, Isaac E. Lemon, James M. Lindsey, Samuel S. Murray, William F. Kauffman, Hector Vila, Harry P. Owings, Charles A. Nicholls, Henry A. Tucker, Robert S. Boyle, Helen M. Davenport, Albert W. Graybill, Lois G. Miller, Thomas D. Monroe, Gerald P. Owens, Bernard L. Ross, Marvin M. Thompson, Helen D. Turner, Kurt W. Luethy, Arnold L. Bollenbacher, George W. Coffman, Joseph A. Horak, Samuel J. Hundley, Donald K. Larson, Chester G. Lykins, Wilmer R. Maxham, Virgil L. McClain, Jr., Darrell D. Prochaska, Robert J. Rades, Hubert E. Sites, Duane E. Traylor, Donald H. von Steen, Elmer O. Rea, Frances G. Compton, Lillian W. Bentel, and Neil V. Perkins.

Acknowledgment is made of the technical assistance and the loan of personnel by the United States Department of Agriculture in the planning, the enumeration, and the compilation of the 1959 Census of Agriculture.

August 1961

# UNITED STATES CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE: 1959

## FINAL REPORTS

**Volume I—Counties**—A separate part for each State. Statistics on number of farms; farm characteristics; acreage in farms; cropland and other uses of land; land-use practices; irrigation; farm facilities and equipment; farm labor; farm expenditures; use of commercial fertilizer; number and kind of livestock; acres and production of crops; value of farm products; characteristics of commercial farms, farms classified by tenure, by size, type, and economic class; and comparative data from the 1954 Census of Agriculture.

Volume I is published in 54 parts as follows:

| Part | State or States | Part | State or States | Part | State or States |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | New England States: | | West North Central—Continued | | Mountain: |
| 1 | Maine. | 19 | South Dakota. | 38 | Montana. |
| 2 | New Hampshire. | 20 | Nebraska. | 39 | Idaho. |
| 3 | Vermont. | 21 | Kansas. | 40 | Wyoming. |
| 4 | Massachusetts. | | South Atlantic: | 41 | Colorado. |
| 5 | Rhode Island. | 22 | Delaware. | 42 | New Mexico. |
| 6 | Connecticut. | 23 | Maryland. | 43 | Arizona. |
| | Middle Atlantic States: | 24 | Virginia. | 44 | Utah. |
| 7 | New York. | 25 | West Virginia. | 45 | Nevada. |
| 8 | New Jersey. | 26 | North Carolina. | | Pacific: |
| 9 | Pennsylvania. | 27 | South Carolina. | 46 | Washington. |
| | East North Central: | 28 | Georgia. | 47 | Oregon. |
| 10 | Ohio. | 29 | Florida. | 48 | California. |
| 11 | Indiana. | | East South Central: | 49 | Alaska. |
| 12 | Illinois. | 30 | Kentucky. | 50 | Hawaii |
| 13 | Michigan. | 31 | Tennessee. | | Other Areas: |
| 14 | Wisconsin. | 32 | Alabama. | 51 | American Samoa. |
| | West North Central: | 33 | Mississippi. | 52 | Guam. |
| 15 | Minnesota. | | West South Central: | 53 | Puerto Rico. |
| 16 | Iowa. | 34 | Arkansas. | 54 | Virgin Islands. |
| 17 | Missouri. | 35 | Louisiana. | | |
| 18 | North Dakota. | 36 | Oklahoma. | | |
| | | 37 | Texas. | | |

**Volume II—General Report.**—Statistics by Subjects, United States Census of Agriculture, 1959. Summary data and analyses of the data by States, for geographic divisions, and for the United States, by subjects, as illustrated by the chapter titles listed below:

| Chapter | Title | Chapter | Title |
|---|---|---|---|
| I | Farms and Land in Farms. | VII | Field Crops and Vegetables. |
| II | Age, Residence, Years on Farm, Work Off Farm. | VIII | Fruits and Nuts, Horticultural Specialties, Forest Products. |
| III | Farm Facilities, Farm Equipment. | IX | Value of Farm Products. |
| IV | Farm Labor, Use of Fertilizer, Farm Expenditures, and Cash Rent. | X | Color, Race, and Tenure of Farm Operator. |
| V | Size of Farm. | XI | Economic Class of Farm. |
| VI | Livestock and Livestock Products. | XII | Type of Farm. |

**Volume III—Irrigation of Agricultural Lands.** Western States (Dry Areas)—Data by States for drainage basins and a summary for the area, including number and types of irrigation organizations, source of water, expenditures for works and equipment since 1950, water used and acres served for irrigation purposes.

**Volume IV—Drainage of Agricultural Lands.** Data by States on land in drainage organizations, number and types of organizations, cost of drainage and drainage works.

**Volume V—Special Reports, Part 1.—Horticultural Specialties.** Statistics by States and a summary for the United States presenting number and kinds of operations; gross receipts and/or gross sales; sales of nursery products, flower seed, vegetables grown under glass, and propagated mushrooms; number of container-grown plants; inventory products; sales of bulb crops; employment; structures and equipment.

Titles of additional parts of this volume are not available as this report goes to press.

# MARYLAND

## CONTENTS

### INTRODUCTION


THE 1959 CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE

Page

History of the Census ... IX
Legal basis for the Census ... IX
Pretest of the 1959 Census ... IX
Training program for personnel for enumeration ... IX
Enumeration period ... IX

ENUMERATION FORMS AND PROCEDURES

Authorization ... IX
The agriculture questionnaire ... IX
Agricultural operations ... X
Enumeration assignments and enumeration districts ... X
Enumerator's record book ... XI
Enumeration maps ... XI
Lists of special and large farms ... XI
Landlord-tenant questionnaire ... XI
Township sketch map ... XI
Field review of enumerator's work ... XII

SAMPLING

Use of sampling ... XII
Description of the sample ... XII
Adjustment of the sample ... XII
Estimation of totals for the sample ... XII
Presentation of sample data ... XII
Reliability of estimates ... XII
Differences in data resulting from differences in tabulating procedures ... XIII

PROCESSING OPERATIONS

Completion of enumeration ... XIII
Editing of questionnaires ... XIII
Coding of questionnaires ... XIII
Tabulation of data ... XIII

PRESENTATION OF STATISTICS

Statistical content of this report ... XIV
Comparability of data ... XIV
Minor civil divisions ... XIV

DEFINITIONS AND EXPLANATIONS

Descriptive summary and references ... XIV

General Farm Information

Census definition of a farm ... XIV
Farm operator ... XV
Farms reporting or operators reporting ... XV
Land area ... XV
Land in farms ... XV
Land in farms according to use ... XVI
Value of land and buildings ... XVII
Age of operator ... XVII
Residence of operator ... XVII
Year began operating present farm ... XVII
Off-farm work and other income ... XVII
Equipment and facilities ... XVII
Farms by kind of road ... XVIII
Farm labor ... XVIII
Fertilizer and lime ... XVIII
Specified farm expenditures ... XIX

DEFINITIONS AND EXPLANATIONS—Continued

Crops

Page

Crops harvested ... XIX
Corn ... XIX
Annual legumes ... XX
Hay crops ... XX
Field seed crops ... XX
Irish potatoes and sweetpotatoes ... XX
Berries and other small fruits ... XX
Tree fruits, nuts, and grapes ... XX
Nursery and greenhouse products ... XXI
Forest products ... XXI
Value of crops harvested ... XXI
Value of crops sold ... XXI

Irrigation

Definition of irrigated land ... XXI
Enumeration of irrigated land ... XXI
Irrigated farms ... XXI
Land in irrigated farms ... XXI
Land irrigated ... XXI
Farms irrigated by number of acres irrigated ... XXI
Land irrigated by source of water ... XXI

Land-Use Practices

Summary information ... XXII
Cropland in cover crops ... XXII
Cropland used for grain or row crops farmed on the contour ... XXII
Land in strip-cropping systems for soil-erosion control ... XXII
System of terraces on crop and pasture land ... XXII

Livestock and Poultry

Inventories ... XXII
Milk cows, cows milked, milk produced, and butter ... XXII
Whole milk and cream sold ... XXII
Sows and gilts farrowing ... XXII
Sheep, lambs, and wool ... XXII
Goats and mohair ... XXII
Bees and honey ... XXII
Value of livestock on farms ... XXII
Sales of live animals ... XXII
Sales of poultry and poultry products ... XXIII

Classification of Farms

Scope of classification ... XXIII
Farms by size ... XXIII
Farms by color of operator ... XXIII
Farms by tenure of operator ... XXIII
Farms by economic class ... XXIII
Farms by type ... XXIV
Value of farm products sold ... XXV

# CONTENTS

## Chapter A—STATISTICS FOR THE STATE

State Table— Page

1.—Farms, acreage, and value: Censuses of 1920 to 1959 ... 3
2.—Farms and farm acreage according to use, by size of farm: Censuses of 1920 to 1959 ... 4
3.—Farms and farm acreage, by color and tenure of operator: Censuses of 1920 to 1959 ... 6
4.—Farm operators by color, age, residence, and off-farm work; and equipment and facilities on farms: Censuses of 1920 to 1959 ... 7
5.—Specified farm expenditures and farm labor: Censuses of 1920 to 1959 ... 8
6.—Livestock and poultry on farms, number and value: Censuses of 1920 to 1959 ... 9
7.—Livestock and livestock and poultry products sold: Censuses of 1920 to 1959 ... 10
8.—Farms reporting, acreage, quantity harvested, and sales of crops: Censuses of 1920 to 1959 ... 11
9.—Nursery, greenhouse, and forest products: Censuses of 1920 to 1959 ... 17
10.—Characteristics of places not counted as farms because of change in definition of farm: 1959 ... 18
11.—Date of enumeration: Censuses of 1959 and 1954 ... 18
12.—Farms reporting classified by number of livestock on farms and by quantity of livestock and livestock and poultry products sold: Censuses of 1959 and 1954 ... 19
13.—Farms reporting classified by acres harvested, quantity harvested, and quantity sold for selected crops: Censuses of 1959 and 1954 ... 20
14.—Hired farm labor and wage rates, Censuses of 1959 and 1954; and by economic class of farm, Census of 1959 ... 24
15.—Hired farm labor and wage rates, Censuses of 1959 and 1954; and by type of farm, Census of 1959 ... 26
16.—Hired farm labor and wage rates, Censuses of 1959 and 1954; and by size of farm, Census of 1959 ... 28
17.—Farms and farm characteristics by economic class of farm: Census of 1959 ... 30
18.—Farms and farm characteristics of commercial farms by type of farm by economic class of farm: Census of 1959 ... 40
19.—Farms and farm characteristics by type of farm: Census of 1959 ... 70
20.—Farms and farm characteristics by size of farm: Census of 1959 ... 80
21.—Farms and farm characteristics by tenure of operator: Census of 1959 ... 90
22.—Cash rent paid by cash tenants and share-cash tenants by economic class of farm: Census of 1959 ... 120
23.—Sampling reliability of estimated totals for county and State by number of farms reporting, by levels ... 120
24.—Indicated level of sampling reliability of estimated county and State totals for specified items ... 121

## Chapter B—STATISTICS FOR COUNTIES

County Table—

1.—Farms, acreage, and value: Censuses of 1959 and 1954 ... 124
2.—Number of farms, land in farms, and cropland harvested, by size of farm: Censuses of 1959 and 1954 ... 126
3.—Farms and farm acreage by tenure of operator: Censuses of 1959 and 1954 ... 128
4.—Characteristics of commercial farms, Census of 1959 ... 130
5.—Farms reporting by off-farm work; and farms by tenure of operator, type of farm, economic class of farm, and value of farm products sold, by source: Censuses of 1959 and 1954 ... 133
6.—Equipment and facilities on farms and farm labor: Censuses of 1959 and 1954 ... 136
7.—Use of fertilizer and lime on farms and farm expenditures: Censuses of 1959 and 1954 ... 138
8.—Livestock and poultry on farms: Censuses of 1959 and 1954 ... 140
9.—Livestock and livestock products sold from farms and litters farrowed: Censuses of 1959 and 1954 ... 142
10.—Dairy products and poultry and poultry products sold from farms: Censuses of 1959 and 1954 ... 144
11.—Farms reporting acreage and quantity of crops harvested: Censuses of 1959 and 1954 ... 146
12.—Nursery and greenhouse products and forest products cut on farms: Censuses of 1959 and 1954 ... 156

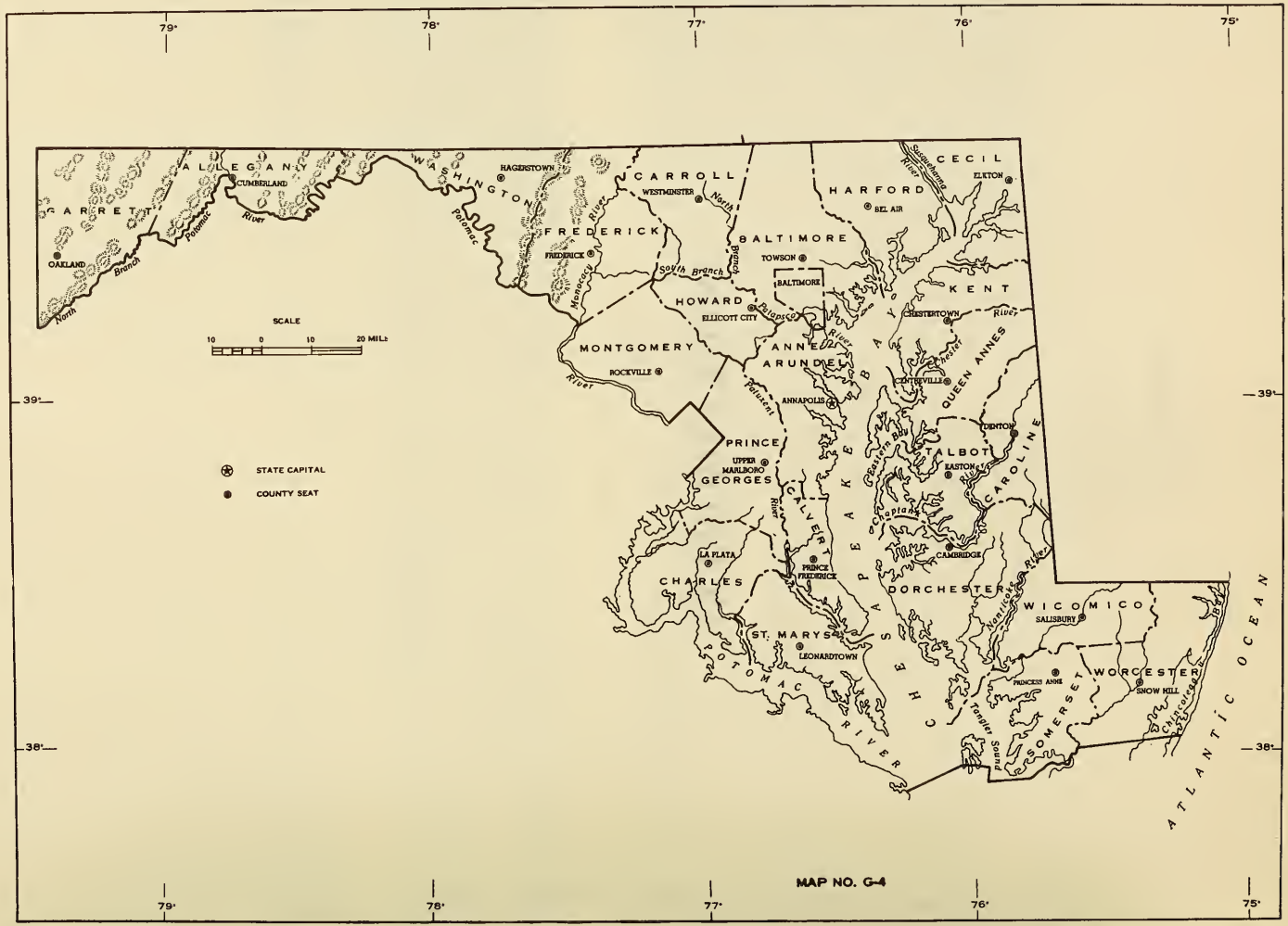
## APPENDIX

The 1959 Census of Agriculture Questionnaire ... 160
Enumerator's Record Book ... 164
Index to tables ... 166

# INTRODUCTION

(VII)

# MARYLAND
## Counties, County Seats, Mountains, and Rivers



# INTRODUCTION

## THE 1959 CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE

**History of the Census.**—The 1959 Census is the 17th nationwide agricultural census. The first agricultural census was taken in 1840, at the same time as the Sixth Decennial Census of Population. From 1850 to 1920, an agricultural census was taken every 10 years. With increased application of scientific findings and the growing use of mechanization in agriculture, farming practices were changing so rapidly that facts collected at 10-year intervals were no longer adequate. Aware of the need for more accurate and timely information, the Congress in 1909 (36 stat. 10, sec. 31, provided for a census to be taken in 1915 and every 10 years thereafter which was to be in addition to the census of agriculture to be taken at the time of the decennial census of population. The 1915 census was not taken, however, because of the abnormal conditions created by World War I. Beginning with 1920, a national agricultural census has been taken every 5 years.

**Legal Basis for the Census.**—The 1959 Census of Agriculture was authorized by an Act of Congress, as were all prior censuses of agriculture. "Title 13, United States Code-Census," codified in August 1954, and amended in August 1957 and September 1960, is now the legal basis for censuses of agriculture and other censuses, and surveys conducted by the Bureau of the Census. Section 142, paragraph (a), of Title 13 makes provision for the Census of Agriculture. It reads as follows:

> "The Secretary shall, beginning in the month of October 1959, and in the same month of every fifth year thereafter, take a census of agriculture, provided that the censuses directed to be taken in October 1959 and each tenth year thereafter, may, when and where deemed advisable by the Secretary, be taken instead in conjunction with the censuses provided in section 141 of this title." (Section 141 relates to the decennial censuses of population, unemployment, and housing to be taken as of the first day of April of each decennial year.) Under authority granted by Section 4 of Title 13, the Secretary of Commerce delegated "the functions and duties imposed upon him by this title" to the Director of the Bureau of the Census.

**Pretest of the 1959 Census.**—A "pretest" of the field procedures of the 1959 Census of Agriculture was conducted in 17 counties of the United States during the fall of 1958. The purpose of the pretest was to provide the Bureau with a measure of the effectiveness of the questions and procedures planned for the 1959 nationwide census. Three versions of the agriculture questionnaire—the first one for Northern States, the second for Southern States, and the third for Western States—were used in the pretest. Each version contained questions appropriate to the type of agriculture in the part of the country where it was used. All major aspects of field forms and procedures, from the hiring and training of crew leaders and enumerators to actual interviews with farm operators, were given a "trial run" in each of the 17 counties. Preliminary versions of reporting forms, maps, payroll records, training guides, and instruction manuals were subjected to actual use under conditions simulating those expected in the nationwide enumeration conducted in the fall of 1959.

In making final preparations for the 1959 census, the staff of the Bureau drew heavily on the results of the pretest, as well as on experience gained from previous censuses.

**Training Program for Personnel for Enumeration.**—Every person hired to do work in connection with the 1959 Census of Agriculture received specialized training for his job. Staff members of the Washington and Regional Offices of the Bureau and of the U.S. Department of Agriculture trained approximately 110 agriculture field assistants and 2,100 crew leaders. The crew leaders, in turn, trained and supervised approximately 30,000 enumerators. All training was presented according to procedures contained in various guides and manuals prepared by the Bureau. The training program included filmstrips, map-reading, practice interviewing, and practice filling of questionnaires and other census forms. In most instances, training sessions were held near the areas in which employees worked and immediately prior to the beginning of their assignments.

**Enumeration Period.**—The actual enumeration in the conterminous United States (see page XIV) started at dates varying from October 7 to November 18, 1959. In general, starting dates were based upon regional variations in harvesting seasons and on weather conditions. The primary aim was to have the enumeration late enough to follow the harvesting of the bulk of important crops and early enough to precede the advent of winter weather with the attending unfavorable travel conditions. The bulk of the enumeration work was completed within three to four weeks after the starting date. In Hawaii, the enumeration was made during the months of December 1959 and January 1960; and in Alaska, during April 1960.

Enumeration starting dates for the censuses of 1959 and 1954 are given in State table 11, together with figures showing the percentage of farms enumerated in the State during weekly periods. The average enumeration date for the 1959 census for each county is given in county table 6.

Data for inventory items—land in farms, machinery and equipment, livestock, and poultry—relate to the situation at the actual time of enumeration of each individual farm. Data for acres, production, and sales of crops relate generally to the crops harvested during the crop year 1959, regardless of whether and when they were sold while data for sales of livestock and livestock products relate to the calendar year 1959. Since the enumeration was made before the end of 1959, special emphasis was placed upon the inclusion of estimates for crops yet to be sold and for livestock and livestock products expected to be sold in the period from the time of enumeration to the end of the calendar year. Instructions on the questionnaire and the wording of questions were designed to assure that full crop-year or calendar-year data would be reported. For example, "How much of this year's crop was or will be sold?"

## ENUMERATION FORMS AND PROCEDURES

**Authorization.**—Section 5 of Title 13 of the United States Code authorizes the preparation of forms and questionnaires used in the census. It reads as follows:

> "The Secretary shall prepare schedules, and shall determine the inquiries, and the number, form, and subdivisions thereof, for the statistics, surveys, and censuses provided for in this title."

**The Agriculture Questionnaire.**—The questionnaire for the 1959 Census of Agriculture was prepared by the staff of the Bureau. Selection of the inquiries was based on the results of the 1958 pretest and experience gained in earlier censuses. Careful consideration was given to such factors as the current availability

of data from other sources, the possibility of obtaining data by methods other than a census, the adequacy of the data that might be obtained, and the need for and usefulness of the data. Two committees gave advice and counsel to the Bureau. One of these, a Special Advisory Committee, was composed of members designated by the organizations they represented, following an invitation from the Director of the Bureau of the Census to name a representative to serve in an advisory capacity. The Special Advisory Committee for the 1959 Census of Agriculture was made up of one representative from each of the following: Agricultural Publishers Association, American Association of Land-Grant Colleges and State Universities, American Farm Bureau Federation, American Farm Economic Association, American Statistical Association, Farm Equipment Institute, National Association of Commissioners, Secretaries, and Directors of Agriculture, National Council of Farmer Cooperatives, National Farmers' Union, National Grange, Rural Sociological Society, and the U.S. Department of Agriculture. A representative of the Bureau of the Budget was in attendance at all meetings of the Advisory Committee.

Because of the special interest of the U.S. Department of Agriculture in censuses of agriculture, the Director of the Bureau of the Census sought the continuous cooperation of that organization in developing plans, questionnaires, and procedures for the 1959 Census of Agriculture. Working Groups were established in the U.S. Department of Agriculture to make recommendations for the following general subjects:

Tenure, Land Values, and Mortgage Debt
Land Use and Conservation and Production Practices
Field Crops
Fruits and Vegetables
Forest Products
Livestock, Poultry, and Dairy
Income and Expenditure (including Contractual Operations)
Farm Labor
Equipment and Facilities (including Structures)

Each Working Group had the responsibility for ascertaining the U.S. Department of Agriculture's need for data in the field covered by its "terms of reference" and for presenting recommendations to a small Joint Committee comprising representatives of both the Bureau of the Census and the U.S. Department of Agriculture. The Joint Committee received written recommendations from each Working Group. The Chairman of each Group appeared before the Joint Committee as did any member of the Working Group who was needed to present supplemental information of a specialized nature.

Prior to the formulation of the questionnaire, State Agricultural Colleges and other major users of census data were invited to suggest inquiries for the enumeration. Each member of the Special Advisory Committee had the opportunity and the responsibility for channeling in suggestions from the organization he represented. The number of inquiries submitted from all sources greatly exceeded the number that could be included in the census, from the point of view of cost, of the respondent's time and patience, and of practical value to the majority of users of data.

The final selection included 316 questions, some of which consisted of several parts, for the 48 States comprising the conterminous United States. Although each of the 316 questions was asked in one or more of the 48 States, considerably less than this total was asked in any one State because of the use of "State" questionnaires. Moreover, about 50 questions out of the total were asked of approximately one-fifth of all farm operators in the State. The number of questions ranged from 159 on the questionnaire for Maine to 194 on the questionnaire for California. In all, 38 versions of the questionnaire—one for each State or combination of adjoining States and two for Texas—were used for the 1959 census in the conterminous United States as compared with 21 versions in 1954 and 41 in 1950. A separate version was used in Alaska and another in Hawaii.

Differences in the questionnaires were designed to account for regional and local differences in agriculture. Most, but not all, of the differences related to crops. The use of State questionnaires made possible the inclusion of separate inquiries for all important crops grown within a State and, at the same time, a reduction in the total number of inquiries for a State. Questions that did not apply, to any considerable degree, to a particular State were omitted from the questionnaire used in that State. For example, separate questions about citrus fruits were omitted from all questionnaires except for the few States where citrus fruits are grown. An added advantage of State questionnaires was that production and sales data could be asked in the unit of measure most commonly used by the farmers in each State. Regional variation in the number and type of questions is an important provision of the census for obtaining complete coverage of agricultural operations.

About 2 weeks before the start of the enumeration, agriculture questionnaires were mailed to most households in rural areas. A letter was attached to each questionnaire asking the farm operator to fill the questionnaire and to give it to the enumerator when he called. The purpose of this procedure was to save time and money in taking the census and to improve the quality of the information given by farm operators. By having the questionnaire ahead of time, the farmer could determine what information would be required and could check his records in advance of the enumerator's visit. It was, however, the responsibility of the enumerator to obtain an agriculture questionnaire for each place which qualified. If the questionnaire had been filled out by the farm operator, the enumerator was instructed to examine the questionnaire for completeness and accuracy and, if need be, to give the farmer such help as might be necessary.

Agricultural Operations.—The training of enumerators stressed the concept that a census of agriculture is a census of agricultural operations rather than a census of farms. This concept was intended to assure a complete agricultural census free of any personal judgment by enumerators as to what constitutes a farm. In accordance with clearly defined procedures, an enumerator was required to obtain an agriculture questionnaire for each person who had charge of one or more agricultural operations, whether or not he considered himself to be a farm operator. For enumeration purposes, it was considered that there were agricultural operations on a place if, at any time in 1959—

a. Any livestock (hogs, cattle, sheep, goats, horses, or mules) were kept on the place.

b. A combined total of 20 or more chickens, turkeys, and ducks were kept on the place.

c. Any grain, hay, tobacco, or other field crops were grown on the place.

d. A combined total of 20 or more fruit trees, grapevines, and nut trees were on the place.

e. Any vegetables, berries, or nursery or greenhouse products were grown on the place for sale.

As a result of the requirement that all places having agricultural operations be enumerated, more questionnaires were obtained than are included in the tabulations for farms. During the office processing operations that followed the completion of enumeration, criteria were applied to the questionnaires to sort out for tabulation those that represented farms according to the census definition of a farm (see page XIV).

Enumeration Assignments and Enumeration Districts.—To assure a complete enumeration within the time allotted, the United States (excluding Alaska and Hawaii) was divided into 29,374 Enumeration Assignments, or EA's. Each EA comprised an

area that one enumerator could reasonably be expected to canvass within a 3- to 4-week period, as indicated by performance records from the 1954 census.

Each EA was made up of one or more Enumeration Districts, or "ED's," as the geographic unit for enumeration. Prior to the enumeration, the ED's were classified into three groups on the basis of the density of dwellings in relation to the number of farms, as indicated by the 1954 Census of Agriculture, the 1950 Census of Population and Housing, current population estimates, and highway maps showing culture which were basic to establishing the boundaries of each assignment. Through the use of different canvassing procedures for each group of ED's, the Bureau was able to reduce the cost of enumeration without running any material risk of missing any farms or other places with agricultural operations. The ED groupings and canvassing procedures are described below.

**Group I Enumeration Districts.**—In general, ED's with no well-defined cluster of dwellings were considered to be open-country areas and comprise Group I. For each ED of Group I, in his Enumeration Assignment, the enumerator was required to list in his Record Book the name of every head of household living in the ED and also the name of every person not living in the ED who had agricultural operations there. There were approximately 20,751 ED's in Group I for the 1959 Census.

**Group II Enumeration Districts.**—Rural ED's in which the number of dwellings was large in relation to the number of farms were considered to be in Group II. For each ED, in Group II, the enumerator was required to list the head of the household for all dwellings in the ED except for those on less than one acre of ground in built-up residential areas of 50 or more dwellings. He was also required to determine, by observation or local inquiry, whether there were any farms or other places with agricultural operations in the built-up areas and, if so, to obtain an agriculture questionnaire. There were approximately 7,979 ED's in Group II.

**Group III Enumeration Districts.**—Most incorporated places and unincorporated villages having approximately 150 or more dwellings were designated as separate ED's and are classified as Group III. Also, most ED's in counties around large metropolitan areas were designated as Group III Ed's. Prior to the 1959 Census of Agriculture, places enumerated in these areas during the 1954 Census of Agriculture were listed in the Enumerator's Record Book. The enumerator was required to visit and enumerate or otherwise account for each place listed in his Record Book. In addition, he was instructed to ask at each of these places if there were any farms or other places with agricultural operations in the Enumeration District, and, if so, to add them to his list and enumerate them. There were approximately 15,836 Group III ED's in 1959. According to the 1954 Census, these ED's contained 380,575 farms.

A few enumeration districts that comprised incorporated places or that were within an incorporated city were classified as Group I or Group II because they had a large number of farms. A few others, comprising extensive rural districts requiring considerable travel, were classified as Group III because they had only a small number of farms.

**Enumerator's Record Book.**—Each enumerator received one or more Record Books containing a listing form for use during canvassing. (See appendix for facsimile of one page of listing form included in Enumerator's Record Book.) The lines on the listing form were numbered in consecutive order. Except as otherwise prescribed for Group II and Group III ED's, the enumerator listed in his Record Book the name of each head of household living in his assigned area and also the name of each person not living in his area who had agricultural operations there. As he made his listing, he also asked the questions about agricultural operations that were printed on the listing form. Answers to these questions determined, for the enumerator, whether or not an agriculture questionnaire was required for the person listed and, if so, whether he or some other enumerator was responsible for getting it. Thus, the Record Book served as an important aid to the enumerator in securing complete coverage of all agricultural operations within his area. At the same time, it helped to prevent enumeration of the same place by two or more enumerators.

**Enumeration Maps.**—As a second aid to getting complete coverage, each enumerator received a map or, in a few exceptional cases, a brief written description of the area assigned to him for enumeration. He was required to plan and follow an orderly route of enumeration within the boundaries of his assigned area in accordance with established canvassing procedures. As the enumerator listed a place in his Record Book, he indicated its location by copying onto his map the number of the line on which he listed it. This numbering system indicated the enumerator's route of travel, and helped both the enumerator and his crew leader to determine the extent of coverage of the enumerator's assignment at any given time.

**Lists of Special and Large Farms.**—Prior to the enumeration, a card list of "special and large farms" was prepared on the basis of records obtained from the 1954 census and from Federal and State agricultural agencies. In general, "special and large farms" fell into one of three categories: (1) farms having unusually large acreages, livestock inventories, or annual sales as indicated by available records; (2) farms known to be specializing in such operations as broiler production, turkey growing, feed lots, nursery or greenhouse production, cranberry bogs, citrus groves, etc.; (3) farms that might easily be overlooked because they had absentee operators or were not locally thought of as farms, such as institutions, Indian reservations, grazing associations, etc.

Enumerators were given the cards for the special and large farms within their assignment areas to use as aids to obtaining complete coverage. Generally, the cards provided insurance against the omission of farming units that could have a significant effect on the totals for a given county or State. The enumerator was instructed to obtain an agriculture questionnaire for each special or large farm in his area or to write an explanation on the card as to why an agriculture questionnaire was not required on the basis of 1959 operations. The crew leader had a duplicate set of cards for use in checking enumeration coverage.

**Landlord-Tenant Questionnaire.**—As in several previous censuses, a special landlord-tenant questionnaire was used in some parts of the South as a supplement to the agriculture questionnaire. Its purpose was to help the enumerator get complete and accurate coverage of individually operated tracts of land that were actually part of one operating unit under the control of one landlord. To accomplish this purpose, the enumerator was required to fill a landlord-tenant questionnaire for each landlord who had any land worked on shares. The entries made in this questionnaire included the name of each sharecropper, tenant, or renter; the amount of land assigned to each; and the acreage and quantity of crops harvested on shares. By checking these entries against the agriculture questionnaires obtained for the individual operators, the enumerator and the Central Office could verify that each part of the operating unit controlled by the landlord was enumerated and that it was enumerated only once. The landlord-tenant questionnaire was used in 386 counties in the 1959 census as compared with approximately 900 counties in 1954.

**Township Sketch Map.**—In some areas of the Great Plains, a considerable portion of land is farmed by nonresident operators—that is, by persons who do not live on the land they operate or who live on it only during part of the year. Enumerators in these areas used a special mapping form, the Township Sketch, in addition to their enumeration maps as an aid to obtaining complete coverage. Each township included on the sketch was identified by township and range number and was divided into 144 small squares. In a standard section of 640 acres, each square represented a quarter section of land, or 160 acres. As the enumerator canvassed his assignment area, he indicated the acreage and location of each farm, ranch, and tract of nonfarm

land by drawing its boundaries on the sketch. He also used a simple numbering system as a cross reference between the agricultural land identified on the sketch and the questionnaire on which it was reported. The Township Sketch was used in all counties of North Dakota and South Dakota and in selected counties of Colorado, Kansas, Minnesota, Montana, Nebraska, New Mexico, Oklahoma, and Wyoming.

**Field Review of Enumerator's Work.**—In the 1959 census, greater emphasis was placed on a detailed review of enumerators' work during enumeration than had been the case in previous censuses. The objective was to detect and correct enumeration errors as early as possible in order to achieve and maintain a high quality of individual performance. Starting on the first day of enumeration and continuing throughout the enumeration period, each crew leader was instructed to make regular and frequent visits to his enumerators. At each visit, he was to follow a clearly defined procedure for observing the enumerator's conduct of interviews and for checking his listings, maps, questionnaires, and other forms for accuracy and completeness.

As an aid to checking coverage and enumerator efficiency, the crew leader was given a list containing estimates, based on the 1954 census, of the number of questionnaires required in each enumeration assignment area within his district, and of the mileage and time required to obtain those questionnaires.

## SAMPLING

**Use of Sampling.**—In the 1959 census, as in several previous censuses, sampling was used in two ways: for enumeration and for tabulation. Sampling in enumeration consisted of the collection of information about the items included in sections IX through XV of the questionnaire for only a sample of farms. The "sample" items relate to sales of dairy products and sales of livestock, use of fertilizer and lime, farm expenditures, land-use practices, farm labor, equipment and facilities, rental agreements, farm values, and farm mortgage debt. The same sample of farms was used for tabulations by type of farm and by economic class of farm and for many of those by size of farm and by color and tenure of operator.

**Description of the Sample.**—The sample used for the 1959 Census of Agriculture consisted of all farms with a total area of 1,000 or more acres or with estimated sales of $100,000 or more in 1959, and approximately 20 percent of all other farms. Farms with 1,000 or more acres were universally included in the sample during enumeration. As the enumerator filled the questionnaire, he determined the number of "acres in this place" (see question 7 of the agriculture questionnaire). If the acreage amounted to 1,000 or more he was required to fill sections IX through XV of the questionnaire. Farms with less than 1,000 acres, with estimated sales of $100,000 or more, were included in the sample during the office processing. For these farms the information for sections IX through XV was obtained by mail.

The selection of farms of less than 1,000 acres for inclusion in the sample was made during enumeration, according to the following procedure: As the enumerator determined that he was required to obtain a questionnaire, he assigned a number to it, whether or not he was able to obtain the questionnaire on his first visit. He assigned numbers in consecutive order, beginning with "1" for the first questionnaire required in each enumeration district within his area. He was instructed to fill sections IX through XV on all questionnaires for which the assigned number ended in "2" or "7" (i.e. 2, 7, 12, 17, 22, etc.).

**Adjustment of the Sample.**—An adjustment in the part of the sample that was comprised of farms of less than 1,000 acres and with estimated sales of less than $100,000 was made by a process essentially equivalent to stratifying the farms in the sample by size of farm. The purpose of this adjustment was to improve the reliability of the estimates based on the sample and to reduce the effects of possible biases introduced by enumerators who deviated from the prescribed procedure for selecting the sample farms. The adjustment procedure was carried out for "blocks" of counties, each consisting of from one to ten counties in a State. To adjust the sample, separate counts were made for each county, and for the block of counties of all farms and of farms in the sample for each of 10 size-of-farm groups based on the "acres in this place" (question 7). The 10 size-of-farm groups were as follows: under 10 acres, 10 to 49 acres, 50 to 69 acres, 70 to 99 acres, 100 to 139 acres, 140 to 179 acres, 180 to 219 acres, 220 to 259 acres, 260 to 499 acres, and 500 to 999 acres. Farms of less than 1,000 acres, but with value of sales of $100,000 or more, were excluded from these counts. For each size-of-farm group, the number of farms in the sample for the block of counties was adjusted to make it equal or approximately equal to the total number of farms divided by five. This was accomplished for each group by the elimination or duplication on a random basis, of farms in those counties where the difference between the actual proportion in the sample and the expected 20 percent was in the same direction as the difference for the block of counties.

**Estimation of Totals for the Sample.**—For the items included in the sample part of the questionnaire (sections IX through XV), estimated totals for all farms were derived from the tabulated totals for the farms in the adjusted sample. First, item-by-item totals, as tabulated for that part of the sample comprising farms of less than 1,000 acres and with estimated sales of less than $100,000, were multiplied by 5. These estimated item-by-item totals were then added to the corresponding item totals, as tabulated, for all farms of 1,000 acres and over and farms with estimated sales of $100,000 and over. The resulting values represent the estimated totals for all farms.

**Presentation of Sample Data.**—In tables where a small amount of data based on the sample farms is presented together with data for all farms, the data based on the sample are printed in italics. Other tables contain headnotes explaining that most of the data are estimates based on reports for only a sample of farms.

**Reliability of Estimates.**—The estimated totals for all farms of the items enumerated for only the sample farms are subject to sampling errors. The estimated totals obtained by making tabulations for only the farms included in the sample are also subject to sampling errors. State tables 23 and 24 contain approximate measures of the sampling reliability of the estimates for numbers of farms reporting and for item totals. While these measures indicate the general level of sampling reliability of the estimates, they do not completely reflect errors arising from sources other than sampling; for example, errors in the original data reported by farmers. Errors arising from sources other than sampling may, in some instances, be relatively more important than sampling variation, especially for county totals.

The general level of sampling reliability of estimated totals may be determined from the data in State tables 23 and 24. State table 24 contains a list of items, together with a figure for each item indicating one of the four levels of sampling reliability that are presented in State table 23. For each item the sampling error according to the number of farms reporting may be determined from State table 23, in the column for the level of sampling reliability designated in State table 24. To determine the sampling reliability for any item, reference must be made to State table 24 to find out which of the four levels of sampling reliability given in State table 23 should be used, and also the appropriate county or State table to obtain the number of farms reporting the item.

As explained in State table 23, the level of sampling reliability designated as level 1 should always be used to determine the sampling reliability of estimated numbers of farms or of farms reporting.

State table 23 shows percentage limits such that chances are about 68 out of 100 that the difference between an estimate based on the sample and the figure that would have been obtained from a tabulation of all farms would be no more than the percentage specified for the estimated number of farms reporting that item. The chances are about 99 out of 100 that the difference would be less than 2½ times the percentage specified.

As indicated by the percentages in State table 23, the smaller the number of farms reporting a given item, the larger the relative sampling error in the estimated total for that item. Even so, considerable detail is presented for each item, by several classifications of farms, in order to permit the appraisal of estimates for various combinations of items not shown in this report. Percentages and averages that may be derived from the tables will generally have greater relative reliability than the corresponding estimated totals. However, significant patterns of relationships may be observed in the estimated totals even though the individual data are subject to relatively large sampling errors.

The data representing estimates based on a sample of farms for the 1954 census were obtained in essentially the same way as in 1959. Therefore, State tables 23 and 24 may also be used to determine the sampling errors for the 1954 data.

**Differences in Data Resulting From Differences in Tabulating Procedures.**—Many of the figures in the detailed State tables represent estimates obtained by tabulating only the sample farms. The totals for these detailed distributions will generally differ somewhat from totals presented in other tables obtained from different distributions which were tabulated on a 100 percent basis. Moreover, although most of the figures presented by counties were obtained from tabulations of all farms, the data in county table 4 for commercial farms, and all of the data in the county tables on dairy products and livestock sold, fertilizer and lime, farm expenditures, land-use practices, farm labor, facilities and equipment, and value of land and buildings were estimated for each county on the basis of data tabulated for the farms in the sample. The State totals in the county tables for these items, though based also on the sample, were obtained in a different series of tabulating runs, and so may differ slightly from totals presented in some State tables. For reasons of economy the sample distributions were not adjusted to the 100 percent totals even when such totals were available, nor were slight discrepancies resulting from different runs of the sample data always reconciled unless the differences were large enough to affect the usefulness or reliability of the data.

## PROCESSING OPERATIONS

**Completion of Enumeration.**—As an enumerator completed his assignment, he turned the portfolio containing questionnaires and other census materials over to his crew leader. After making a final review of the enumerator's work, the crew leader mailed the portfolio to the Agriculture Processing Office at Parsons, Kansas. There, each enumerator portfolio was thoroughly checked for completeness of all required forms and for correct application of the sampling procedure.

**Editing of Questionnaires.**—Each agriculture questionnaire was individually edited and coded before the information was transferred to punch cards and tabulated. As the first major step in the editing process, questionnaires that did not represent farms according to the census definition were withdrawn from further processing. (See p. XIV.) As the second major step, the remaining questionnaires were examined for errors, omissions, and inconsistencies. Among the specific items subjected to consistency checks were the following:

a. Total acreage compared with its distribution by use.

b. Acreage of individual crops harvested compared with total cropland harvested.

c. Irrigated acreage compared with total acres in the farm.

d. Total acreage of individual crops for all purposes compared with the acreage harvested for specific purposes.

e. Quantity of crops harvested in relation to acreage harvested.

f. Sales in relation to production and, for livestock, to inventories.

g. Total livestock compared with the inventory by age and sex.

h. Expenditures compared with production and inventories.

Obvious errors in calculations or in units of measure, and misplaced entries were corrected as they were found. Entries not clearly legible were rewritten. Many omissions or inconsistencies were disregarded during editing. Those of significant magnitude could be and were handled more efficiently and economically during mechanical processing operations. Questionnaires containing major inconsistencies and omissions were referred to members of the technical staff for review. Depending on the magnitude of the data involved, the technical staff corrected (or supervised the correction of) the questionnaires either on the basis of information reported for other farms of similar type in the area or on the basis of additional information received in response to letters directed to the farm operators.

**Coding of Questionnaires.**—Most of the numerical information on a questionnaire was self-coding in that the inquiry number was utilized for the item identification on punch cards or on tabulations runs. However, some manual coding was also necessary for such items as irrigated crops for selected States, crops infrequently reported, miscellaneous poultry, etc. Code numbers were entered on questionnaires to classify farms and, in some cases, to identify data for individual items. All farms were coded by size of farm in terms of total acreage, by race, and by tenure of operator. Farms in the 17 Western States, Louisiana, and Hawaii were also coded on the basis of irrigated cropland and irrigated pasture. Additional codes were applied to all farms included in the sample to classify them by type of farm and by total value of agricultural products sold. Individual items were coded only where reports were received for crops or poultry not covered by separate inquiries on the questionnaire. This coding was necessary to assure inclusion of the data in the appropriate farm product totals.

**Tabulation of Data.**—After the questionnaires were edited and coded, the information on them was punched on cards. The cards were then mechanically sorted and fed into machines which transferred the data to tabulation sheets. One of the initial and primary steps in the machine handling of the punch cards was to separate and list those cards which lacked necessary information, those which contained inconsistent or impossible data, and those on which the data were possible but of such magnitude that a further review of the individual questionnaires was warranted. The listing sheets were examined and, as necessary, the cards were corrected. When the cards for a particular county were considered satisfactory, the data were tabulated.

Subject-matter specialists of the Bureau and the U.S. Department of Agriculture examined all tabulations for reasonableness and consistency. As necessary, they made corrections on the basis of a further review and reappraisal of the original reports and verification of the editing, coding, and punching.

## PRESENTATION OF STATISTICS

**Statistical Content of This Report.**—This report is part of Volume I of the 1959 Census of Agriculture. Volume I consists of 54 parts, each part containing information about agriculture for a single State, Commonwealth, or Possession. Each part contains county data for that particular State or area. The term "county," as used in this report embraces election districts in Alaska, parishes in Louisiana, municipios (municipalities) in Puerto Rico, etc. The statistics for 1959 were obtained from the Census of Agriculture taken in the "conterminous United States" (see following paragraph), Hawaii, and Puerto Rico during the period October 1959 to January 1960 and in Alaska, American Samoa, Guam, and Virgin Islands as of April 1, 1960. Comparative data for years prior to 1959 were obtained from earlier censuses.

In the planning of the publications for the 1960 Censuses of Population and Housing and the 1959 Census of Agriculture, the term "conterminous United States," recommended by the Board of Geographic Names to designate the 48-State area as it existed before Alaska and Hawaii became States, was adopted by the Bureau of the Census.

The definitions and explanations in this introduction for volume I generally have application broad enough to include the States of Alaska and Hawaii, and the Commonwealth of Puerto Rico and the island possessions. However, specific application in many instances may be limited to the conterminous United States; for example, references to earlier censuses, to the sampling methods and procedures, to specific sections or questions on the questionnaires, and to specific table numbers.

For each part of volume I (one part for each State or area), a facsimile of the appropriate questionnaire is reproduced in the appendix.

The statistics for States and counties are presented according to the same general plan as was followed in the volume I reports for the 1954 and the 1950 censuses. State and county totals are given for nearly all items for which information was obtained in the 1959 census. However, most of the data by economic class of farm, type of farm, and color and tenure of farm operator are given only for States.

Comparative data for the States are given for each census year beginning with 1920. Comparative data for counties are given for the years 1959 and 1954. For some items, the data obtained from the 1959 census are the only ones available. For comparative purposes 1950 data are carried in county table 6 for the kind of road on which farms were located.

**Comparability of Data.**—The data obtained from the various censuses of agriculture are not strictly comparable for all items. For example, differences from one census to another in the time of enumeration, the wording of the questions, and the definition of a farm cause some lack of comparability. Differences considered to have a significant effect on the comparability of data are described in the text and/or mentioned in footnotes to the tables.

**Minor Civil Divisions.**—As in prior censuses, data for most of the items included in the 1959 Census of Agriculture were tabulated for minor civil divisions. The term "minor civil division" applies to the primary subdivision of a county into smaller geographic areas such as townships, precincts, districts, wards, beats, municipalities, etc. Figures for these smaller geographic areas are not included in any of the published reports, but they may be supplied upon request and payment of the costs of compiling and checking the data.

Prior to the 1954 Census, an enumeration assignment did not include more than one minor civil division, even in cases where the township, precinct, etc., did not have enough farms to provide a full workload for an enumerator. In 1954, and again in 1959, the aim was to make enumeration assignments large enough to keep each enumerator fully occupied in his area for a 3- to 4-week period. Hence, in some areas, two or more adjoining minor civil divisions were combined into one enumeration assignment. An enumeration assignment never comprised the whole of one minor civil division and a part of another, nor a part of two or more minor civil divisions. A minor civil division that included too many farms for one enumerator to cover during the enumeration period was divided into two or more enumeration assignments.

In some cases, the minor civil division tabulations provide totals for a single minor civil division, even when such totals required a grouping of enumeration assignments. In other cases, the minor civil division tabulations provide totals for a combination of two or more adjoining minor civil divisions. The data for each individual minor civil division included in such totals can be tabulated separately, however, since each questionnaire obtained in the census contains the designation of the minor civil division in which the farm headquarters was located. An additional charge must be made for a separate tabulation of any small area included in a total for two or more combined minor civil divisions.

Requests for census information for minor civil divisions should be directed to the Agriculture Division, Bureau of the Census, Washington 25, D.C.

## DEFINITIONS AND EXPLANATIONS

**Descriptive Summary and References.**—The definitions and explanations that follow relate only to those items that are considered to be inadequately described in the tables where they appear. Although the descriptive terms and explanations refer specifically to the 1959 Census of Agriculture, many of them also apply to earlier censuses. Most of the definitions consist of a résumé of the questionnaire wording, supplemented by excerpts from instructions given to enumerators. For exact wording of the questions and of the instructions included on the questionnaire, see the facsimile of the 1959 Agriculture Questionnaire in the appendix of this report.

An analysis of the questions asked in the 1959 census, and of the data obtained, is given in Volume II, General Report, Statistics by Subjects, United States Census of Agriculture, 1959. The general report presents statistics for States by subject matter.

### General Farm Information

**Census Definition of a Farm.**—For the 1959 Census of Agriculture, the definition of a farm was based primarily on a combination of "acres in the place" and the estimated value of agricultural products sold.

The word "place" was defined to include all land on which agricultural operations were conducted at any time in 1959 under the control or supervision of one person or partnership. (For definition of "agricultural operations", see p. X.) Control may have been exercised through ownership or management, or through a lease, rental, or cropping arrangement.

Places of less than 10 acres in 1959 were counted as farms if the estimated sales of agricultural products for the year amounted to at least $250. Places of 10 or more acres in 1959 were counted as farms if the estimated sales of agricultural products for the year amounted to at least $50. Places having less than the $50 or $250 minimum estimated sales in 1959 were also counted as farms if they could normally be expected to produce agricultural products in sufficient quantity to meet the requirements of the definition. This additional qualification resulted in the inclusion as farms of some places engaged in farming operations for the first time in 1959 and places affected by crop failure or other unusual conditions.

To avoid biases arising from an enumerator's personal judgment and opinion, the Bureau did not give enumerators the defini-

tion of a farm. Instead, enumerators were instructed to obtain questionnaires for all places considered farms by their operators and for all other places that had one or more agricultural operations. (See "Agricultural Operations", p. X.) In 1954, enumerators were instructed to fill questionnaires on the same basis as in 1959. In 1950, agricultural operations were defined to include every place of 3 or more acres, whether or not the operator considered it a farm, and every place having "specialized operations", regardless of the acreage. "Specialized operations" referred to nurseries and greenhouses and to places having 100 or more poultry, production of 300 or more dozen eggs in 1949, or 3 or more hives of bees. In all of the three last censuses, as a result, questionnaires were filled for a considerable number of places that did not qualify as farms. The determination as to which questionnaires represented farms was made during office processing operations and only those questionnaires meeting the criteria for a farm were included in the tabulations.

For both the 1950 and 1954 Censuses of Agriculture, places of 3 or more acres were counted as farms if the annual *value* of agricultural products, whether for home use or for sale but exclusive of home-garden products, amounted to $150 or more. Places of less than 3 acres were counted as farms only if the annual *sales* of agricultural products amounted to $150 or more. A few places with very low agricultural production because of unusual circumstances, such as crop failure, were also counted as farms if they normally could have been expected to meet the minimum value or sales criteria.

In the censuses from 1925 to 1945, enumerators were given a definition of "farm" and were instructed to obtain reports only for those places which met the criteria. According to this definition, farms included all places of 3 or more acres, regardless of the quantity or value of agricultural production, and places of less than 3 acres if the value of agricultural products, whether for home use or for sale, amounted to $250 or more. Because of changes in price level, the $250 minimum resulted in the inclusion of varying numbers of farms of less than 3 acres in the several censuses taken during this period. Generally, the only reports excluded from tabulation were those taken in error and those showing very limited agricultural production, such as only a small home garden, a few fruit trees, a small flock of chickens, etc. In 1945, reports for places of 3 acres or more were tabulated only if at least 3 acres were in cropland and/or pasture or if the value of products in 1944 amounted to at least $150.

The decrease in the number of farms in 1950 and 1954, as compared with earlier censuses, was partly due to the change in farm definition, especially with respect to farms of 3 or more acres in size. Some of the places of 3 or more acres that were not counted as farms in 1950 and 1954 because the value of their agricultural production was less than $150 would have qualified as farms if the criteria had been the same as in earlier censuses.

For 1959, the decrease in the number of farms as compared with all prior censuses resulted partly from the change in farm definition. The fact that sales of agricultural products in 1959 was used resulted in the exclusion of some places that would have qualified as farms had the value of agricultural products alone been considered. The increase in the acreage minimum also had an effect. The reduction in the number of farms due to change in definition, 1954 to 1959, is shown for each county in county table 1. Some characteristics of the places not counted as farms in 1959, but which would have been included in 1954, are shown in State table 10.

The change in farm definition made in 1950 and again in 1959 had no appreciable effect on the totals for livestock or crops because the places affected by the change ordinarily accounted for less than 1 percent of the totals for a given county or State.

For the States that comprise the conterminous United States, two figures are published for each county on the number of farms in 1959. One is an actual count of all farms and the other is an estimate based on the number of farms included in the sample. For almost every county there is a difference between the actual number of farms and the estimated number of farms. Because of sampling procedure and sampling variability, the number of farms in the sample seldom agrees exactly with the actual number of farms. For most counties, the actual number of farms in the sample was either more or less than precisely 20 percent of all farms. Similarly, totals estimated on the basis of data for the sample farms may be slightly more or slightly less than the actual totals that would have been obtained had the data been tabulated for all farms. Therefore, the estimated number of farms reporting certain items may, in some instances, be greater than the total number of farms shown in county table 1. However, the estimated number of farms is given in county tables 5 and 6 so that estimates based on the sample farms may be related to the estimated rather than the actual number of farms.

**Farm Operator.**—The term "farm operator" is used to designate a person who operates a farm, either doing the work himself or directly supervising the work. He may be the owner, a member of the owner's household, a hired manager, or a tenant, renter, or sharecropper. If he rents land to others or has land worked on shares by others, he is considered as operator only of the land which he retains for his own operation. In the case of a partnership, only one partner is counted as an operator. The number of farm operators is considered to be the same as the number of farms.

**Farms Reporting or Operators Reporting.**—Figures for farms reporting or operators reporting, based on a tabulation of all farms, represent the number of farms, or operators, for which the specified item was reported. For example, if there were 1,922 farms in a county and only 1,465 had chickens 4 months old and over on hand at the time of enumeration, the number of farms reporting chickens would be shown as 1,465. The difference between the total number of farms and the number of farms reporting a particular item represents the number of farms not having that item, provided a correct report was received for all farms.

Where applicable, figures may be given for the number of farms or operators not reporting items that were intended to be obtained for all farms; for example, residence of farm operator, State table 4. The number not reporting, as compared with the total number of farms or operators, indicates the extent of incompleteness of the reporting of the data for the item.

**Land Area.**—The approximate total land area of States and counties as reported for 1959 is, in general, the same as that reported for all censuses beginning with 1940. Such differences as are shown reflect political changes in boundaries or actual changes in land area caused by changes in the number or size of reservoirs, lakes, streams, etc. For Alaska, the areas for election districts represent the gross area of land and water.

**Land in Farms.**—Except for managed farms, the land to be included in each farm was determined from the answers to questions about the number of acres owned, the number of acres rented from others or worked on shares for others, and the number of acres rented to others or worked on shares by others. The acres owned and the acres rented from others or worked on shares for others were first added together and then the acres rented to others or worked on shares by others were subtracted. The result represented the number of acres in the farm. The number of acres in a managed farm was the difference between the total land managed and that part of the managed land that was rented to others or worked on shares by others.

In the 1959, 1954, and 1950 censuses, enumerators were instructed to record total figures for land owned, land rented from others, and land managed for others, including any part of the land that was rented to others. In censuses prior to 1950, enu-

merators were instructed to exclude all land rented to others and to record only that portion of the acreage owned, rented from others, or managed for others that was retained by the farm operator. Thus, the figures for the individual tenures of land are not entirely comparable for all censuses. However, the land included in each farm was determined on essentially the same basis for all censuses.

The acreage designated in the tables as "land in farms" consists primarily of "agricultural" land—that is, land used for crops and pasture or grazing. It also includes considerable areas of land not actually under cultivation nor used for pasture or grazing. For example, the entire acreage of woodland and wasteland owned or rented by farm operators is included as land in farms, unless it was being held for nonagricultural purposes or unless the acreage was unusually large. For 1959 and 1954, if a place had 1,000 or more acres of woodland not pastured and wasteland, and if less than 10 percent of the total acreage in the place was used for agricultural purposes, the acreage of woodland not pastured and wasteland was reduced to equal the acreage used for agriculture. The procedure used in 1950 for excluding unusually large acreages of woodland not pastured and wasteland differed slightly from the one used in 1959 and 1954. In 1950, adjustments were made in places of 1,000 or more acres (5,000 or more in the 17 Western States), if less than 10 percent of the total acreage was used for agricultural purposes.

Except for open range and grazing land used under government permit, all grazing land was to be included as land in farms provided the place of which it was a part was a farm. Grazing land operated by Grazing Associations was to be reported in the name of the person chiefly responsible for conducting the business of the Association. Land used rent free was to be reported as land rented from others. All land in Indian reservations that was used for growing crops or grazing livestock was to be included. Land in Indian reservations that was not reported by individual Indians and that was not rented to non-Indians was to be reported in the name of the cooperative group that used the land. In some instances, an entire Indian reservation was reported as one farm.

**Land owned.**—All land that the operator and/or his wife held under title, purchase contract, homestead law, or as heir or trustee of an undivided estate at the time of enumeration is considered as owned.

**Land Rented from Others.**—This item includes not only land that the operator rented or leased from others but also land he worked on shares for others and land he occupied rent free. Grazing land used under government permit or license is not included.

**Land Rented to Others.**—This item includes all land rented or leased to others, except land leased to the government under the Soil Bank, and all land worked by others on shares or on a rent-free basis. For the most part, the land rented to others represents agricultural land but it also includes land rented for residential or other purposes. The tenant or sharecropper is considered as the operator of land leased, rented, or worked on shares even though his landlord may supervise his operations. The landlord is considered as operator of only that portion of the land not assigned to tenants or croppers.

**Land Managed.**—This item includes all tracts of land managed for one or more employers by a person hired on a salary basis. A hired manager was considered to be the operator of the land he managed since he was responsible for the agricultural operations on that land and frequently supervised others in performing those operations. Managed land was always to be reported on a separate questionnaire whether or not the manager also operated a farm on his own account.

**Land in Two or More Counties.**—An individual farm was always enumerated in only one county, even in cases where the land was located in two or more counties. If the farm operator lived on the farm, the farm was enumerated in the county where he lived. If he did not live on the farm, the figures for the farm were tabulated for the county where the farm headquarters was located. In cases where there was any question as to the location of the headquarters, figures for the farm were tabulated for the county where most of the land was located.

**Land in Farms According to Use.**—Land in farms has been distributed according to the way in which it was used in 1959. The land uses described in the following paragraphs are mutually exclusive; that is, each acre of land is included only once even though it may have had more than one use during the year.

**Cropland Harvested.**—This category refers to all land from which any crops were harvested in 1959, whether for home use or for sale. It includes land from which hay (including wild hay) was cut and land in berries and other small fruits, orchards, vineyards, nurseries, and greenhouses. Matured crops hogged off or grazed were considered to have been "crops harvested" and were reported here. Land from which two or more crops were harvested in 1959 was to be counted only once in the land-use classification. Land used for other purposes either before or after the crops were harvested was to be reported as cropland harvested, without regard to the other uses.

The enumerator was instructed to check the figure for cropland harvested for each farm by adding the acreages of the individual crops and subtracting the acreages from which two or more crops were harvested. This checking procedure was repeated during the office processing of questionnaires for all farms having 100 or more acres of cropland harvested.

**Cropland used only for Pasture.**—This land-use classification includes rotation pasture and all other land used only for pasture or grazing that the operator considered could have been used for crops without additional improvement. Enumerators were instructed to include land planted to crops that were hogged off, pastured, or grazed before maturity but to exclude land pastured before or after hay or other crops were harvested from it. Permanent open pasture may have been reported either for this item or for "other pasture" depending on whether or not the operator considered it as cropland.

The figures for 1945 and earlier censuses are not entirely comparable with those for the last three censuses. For 1945, the figures include only cropland used solely for pasture in 1944 that had been plowed within the preceding seven years. The figures for 1940, 1935, and 1925 are more nearly comparable with those for 1959, 1954, and 1950, however, because they include land pastured that could have been plowed and used for crops without additional clearing, draining, or irrigating.

**Cropland not Harvested and not Pastured.**—This classification represents a total of three subclasses for the 17 Western States and two subclasses for other States.

**Cultivated Summer Fallow.**—This subclass of land is shown only for the 17 Western States. It refers to cropland that was plowed and cultivated but left unseeded for the 1959 harvest in order to control weeds and conserve moisture.

**Soil Improvement Grasses and Legumes.**—For the 1959 census, land used only for cover crops to control erosion or to be plowed under for green manure is tabulated separately from "other cropland". After the establishment of the Soil Bank, land that would normally have been used for other purposes was frequently planted to soil-improvement crops. In counties where large acreages were placed in the Soil Bank, the total of land used for soil-improvement crops plus "other cropland" may be considerably larger than the "other cropland" shown for previous censuses.

**Other Cropland.**—This subclass includes idle cropland, land in crops intended for harvest after 1959, and cropland not harvested because of complete crop failure, low prices, labor shortage, or other reasons. The 1959 figures for "other cropland" are not entirely comparable with those for previous censuses since they do not include land used only for soil-improvement crops. (See preceding paragraph.)

**Woodland Pastured.**—This classification includes all woodland where livestock were pastured or grazed in 1959. The instruction on the questionnaire—"Include as woodland all wood lots and timber tracts; cutover and deforested land which has value for wood products and has not been improved for pasture"—represents a somewhat more precise definition than the corresponding instruction contained on the 1954 questionnaire. No definition of woodland was given in 1950 apart from an instruction to enumerators not to include brush pasture as woodland. Some of the changes in woodland acreages from one census to another may merely represent differences in interpretation as to what constitutes "woodland."

**Woodland not Pastured.**—This classification refers to all woodland not used for pasture or grazing in 1959, including land in operated farms that was placed in the Soil Bank and planted to trees. Unusually large tracts of timberland that were reported as woodland not pastured were excluded from

the tabulation of land in farms when it was evident that such land was held primarily for nonagricultural purposes.

**Other Pasture.**—This classification refers to all land other than woodland and cropland that was used only for pasture or grazing in 1959. It includes noncrop open or brush pasture and cutover or deforested land that has been improved and used for pasture. The figures for the last three censuses are comparable but those for 1945 include all nonwoodland pasture that had not been plowed during the preceding seven years. For the 1940 census and earlier years, the figures are more nearly comparable with those for the last three censuses. However, the classification may be somewhat less inclusive because land that could have been plowed and used for crops without additional clearing, draining, or irrigating was classified as plowable pasture and included with "cropland used only for pasture".

**Improved Pasture.**—This subclass refers to that portion of "other pasture" on which one or more of the following practices had been used: liming, fertilizing, seeding, irrigating, draining, or the clearing of weed or brush growth. The figures are comparable with those for 1954, when the question on improved pastnre was asked for the first time.

**Other Land.**—This classification refers to all land not included in the preceding land-use classifications, such as house lots, barn lots, lanes, roads, ditches, land area of ponds, and wasteland. This figure for 1959 was obtained from the machine tabulations by subtracting the total of all other uses from the total land in all farms reported for a given county or classification. Hence, there is no figure given to represent the farms reporting this item.

**Value of Land and Buildings.**—Only average values of land and buildings per farm and per acre are presented in this report. They are estimates based on data obtained for sample farms. Estimates of the total value of land and buildings by States, geographic divisions, and the United States, are presented in volume II.

The enumerator was instructed to record the market value of the land and the buildings on that land. Market value was defined as the price which the farm operator would expect to receive for the land and buildings if he were to sell them on the day of enumeration.

More problems and difficulties arise in the enumeration of farm-real-estate values than in the enumeration of most other agricultural items. Most of the items enumerated require the respondent to make a statement of fact. For example, information about the number and value of farm animals sold alive during the year is based on actual transactions. Similarly, information about livestock inventories relates to the situation existing on a specific place at a specific time. Reports concerning the value of land and buildings, however, are estimates based almost entirely on opinion. The majority of farms have not changed hands for many years and are not currently for sale. For such farms, the operators are not likely to have any clear basis for estimating the value. To make an intelligent and objective estimate, a respondent first needs to make an estimate of the prevailing average market value of farms in his community. Then, he must either add to or subtract from that estimate to allow for the different characteristics of his own farm. In many cases, an operator who would not sell his farm under any circumstances may report an unreasonably high market value. In other cases, a farm operator who acquired his real estate during a period of relatively low prices may estimate an unrealistically low value by current standards. Because of the extent of variation that is known to exist in real estate values, it is difficult to devise checking procedures that will identify inaccurate estimates.

**Age of Operator.**—Farm operators were classified by age into six age groups. The average age of farm operators was derived from the sum of the ages of all farm operators reporting age divided by the number reporting. The number of farm operators 65 or more years of age is an actual count based on the operators reporting age.

**Residence of Operator.**—Farm operators were classified by residence according to whether or not they lived on the farms they were operating. Some of those who did not live on the farms they operated themselves lived on farms operated by others. In cases where all the land was rented from others or worked on shares for others, the operator was considered to live on the farm operated provided the dwelling he occupied was included in the rental agreement. The dwelling, in such cases, was not necessarily on the land being operated. Similarly, a farm operator who did not live on the land being cultivated or grazed but who had some agricultural operations (other than a home garden) at his dwelling was considered as living on the farm operated.

Since some farm operators live on their farms only during a part of the year, comparability of the figures for various censuses may be affected by the date of enumeration.

In a few cases, the enumerator failed to report the residence of the farm operator. Differences between the total number of farms and the number of farm operators classified by residence indicate the extent of under-reporting.

**Year Began Operating Present Farm.**—Enumerators were instructed to report the year during which a farm operator began to operate his present farm and, if the year was 1958 or later, also to report the month. The year was intended to refer to the first year of the period during which the operator had been in continuous charge of his present farm or of any part of it. The time of year that farmers move is indicated by the month they began operating their farms, as shown by a monthly breakdown of the reports for farmers who began operating their present farms during 1958 and 1959.

**Off-Farm Work and Other Income.**—To obtain a measure of the extent to which farm operators rely on nonfarm sources for part of their income, four questions were asked of all farm operators. The first question asked for the number of days the operator worked off his farm in 1959. The other three questions, to be answered "Yes" or "No," asked (1) whether other members of the operator's household did any work off the farm; (2) whether any income was received from sources other than the sale of agricultural products from the farm operated; and (3) whether the combined income of all members of the household from off-farm work and other sources was greater than the total value of agricultural products sold from the farm operated.

Off-farm work was defined to include work on someone else's farm for pay as well as all types of nonfarm jobs, businesses, and professions, whether the work was done on the farm premises or elsewhere. Exchange work was not included.

The questions asked in the 1959 Census are closely comparable with those asked in 1954. The data for 1959 are actual totals of all operators reporting off-farm work and other income whereas those for 1954 are estimated totals based on the sample.

**Equipment and Facilities.**—In 1959 as in several earlier censuses, data about specified equipment and facilities were obtained for only a sample of farms. Farm operators were asked to report equipment and facilities that were on the farm at the time of enumeration, regardless of ownership. They were to include items that were temporarily out of order but not any that were worn out.

Data in terms of actual number were obtained for the following items of farm equipment in 1959: (1) grain combines, (2) corn pickers, (3) pick-up balers, (4) field forage harvesters, (5) motortrucks, (6) wheel tractors, (7) garden tractors, (8) crawler tractors, and (9) automobiles. Definitions given enumerators included the following specifications, among others: Corn pickers related to all types of machines used for picking corn, whether used in separate or in combined picking-shelling operations. Pick-up balers were to include both hand-tie and automatic balers but not stationary ones. Motortrucks were to include pick-up trucks and truck-trailer combinations; jeeps and station wagons

were also to be included if they were used primarily as trucks, but school buses were specifically excluded. Wheel tractors specifically excluded garden tractors, implements with built-in power units, such as self-propelled combines or powered buck rakes, and the power unit of a truck-trailer combination. Automobiles were to include jeeps and station wagons if they were used primarily as passenger cars.

Questions to be answered "Yes" or "No" provided information as to the presence or absence of the following items: (1) telephone, (2) home freezer, (3) milking machine, (4) electric milk cooler, (5) bulk-type milk cooler (in six States only—Michigan, Minnesota, New York, Ohio, Pennsylvania, and Wisconsin), (6) crop drier and (7) power-operated elevator, conveyor, or blower.

Comparable data from one census to another are not available for all items. The questions asked about equipment during a given census reflect changes in farm mechanization and in the facilities available to farm families. Questions about some items of equipment were asked in 1959 for the first time (electric milk cooler, crop drier, bulk-type milk cooler, etc.). Similarly, some questions that were asked in earlier censuses were omitted in 1959. For example, the use of electricity is now so widespread that there is no longer any need for obtaining a count of the farms having it.

**Farms by Kind of Road.**—The classification of farms by the kind of road on which they are located is based on only a sample of farms. The enumerator was instructed to report, on the basis of his own observation, the kind of road on which the most frequently used entrance to the farm was located. For farms consisting of two or more tracts, he was to limit his report to the tract on which the farm operator had his dwelling or other headquarters.

**Farm Labor.**—The questions about farm labor were asked only for the sample farms and related to persons working during the calendar week preceding the week of enumeration. Since the enumeration starting dates varied by geographic areas, and the enumeration within each area lasted over a period of several weeks, the calendar weeks to which the data apply also vary. Thus, the data for an individual farm may relate to any one week during the months of October, November, or December, or even, in a few instances, to weeks during September 1959 or January 1960.

Farm labor was defined to include any work, chores, or planning necessary to the agricultural operations of the farm; and to exclude housework, contract construction work, custom machine work, and repair, installation, or construction work done by persons employed specifically for such work. The farm labor information contained in this report represents estimates based on answers to questions relating to the farm work or chores done during the week by (1) operator, (2) unpaid members of the operator's family, and (3) hired persons. An operator was considered as working if he worked one or more hours; unpaid members of the operator's family, if they worked 15 or more hours; and hired persons, if they worked at all during the week.

Data are not fully comparable from one census to another, primarily because of differences in the period to which they relate. In 1954, the data were purposely related to either one of two calendar weeks, depending in part on the starting date set for the enumeration and in part on which week represented a period of peak employment within a given State. For the majority of States, the period specified was the week of September 26–October 2; for other States, the week of October 24–30.

In 1950, as in 1959, the data related to the week preceding the actual enumeration. Unlike 1959, however, enumeration starting dates were identical for all States in 1950 (April 1) but since several weeks were required to complete the enumeration, the calendar week preceding the enumeration was not identical for all farms. In 1945 and 1935, the number of farm workers related to the first week in January and, in 1940, to the last week in March. In 1945, 1940, and 1935, only persons working the equivalent of two or more days during the specified week were to be included. In 1945 and 1940, an additional specification limited the workers to those 14 years old and over.

Experience gained from earlier censuses indicates that farm labor data are often unsatisfactorily reported unless the week specified is the week immediately preceding the actual enumeration. When a farm operator was asked to report the number of persons employed during a specified week that was several weeks prior to enumeration, he often reported the highest number of persons employed during the year. Obviously incorrect reports were adjusted to make the data reflect more nearly the situation known to exist during the specified week. The farm labor data for 1954 relates to a specified week which, in some cases, was several weeks prior to enumeration. Few adjustments were made in those data, however, even though there were indications of incorrect reporting.

**Regular and Seasonal Workers.**—Hired persons working on the farm during the week concerned were classed as "regular" workers if the period of actual or expected employment was 150 days or more during the year. They were classed as "seasonal" workers if the period of actual or expected employment was less than 150 days. In cases where the period of employment was not reported for an individual farm, it was estimated from data for such items as basis of payment, wage rates, expenditures for labor in 1959, and type of farming operations.

**Hired Workers by Basis of Payment.**—Hired persons were also classified according to whether they were paid on a monthly, weekly, daily, or hourly basis, or by piecework. In cases of incomplete reporting, the basis of payment for hired workers was supplied during the office processing operations.

**Wage Rates and Hours Worked.**—The agreed cash rate of pay was asked for each class of hired worker except those employed on a piecework basis. (The number and the earnings of persons paid on a piecework basis were required for those who worked on Friday of the week preceding the enumeration.) The number of hours that workers were expected to work to earn their pay was asked for each class except those employed on an hourly or piecework basis. For 1959 and 1954, the data include office estimates for farms submitting incomplete reports of wage rates and hours worked. The estimates were consistent with the size and type of operations for the individual farm as compared with similar farms in the area for which complete reports were received. The corresponding data for 1950 apply only to farms that reported both wage rates and hours worked.

**Fertilizer and Lime.**—The questions about fertilizer and lime, asked only for the sample farms, relate to the acreage on which fertilizer and lime were used and to the quantity used. Farm operators were asked to report total quantities used in 1959 on the farms they operated regardless of when or by whom the fertilizer and lime were purchased. In the South, some landlords who operated farms themselves included the fertilizer and lime they had purchased for use on their tenant-operated land. Such fertilizer and lime may also have been reported by the tenants. When double reporting was detected during the editing process, the data on the questionnaires concerned were adjusted to eliminate duplication in the totals.

The 1959 data for fertilizer and lime are entirely comparable with those for 1954. A breakdown between dry and liquid fertilizing materials was not obtained in 1954 and data on cost of either fertilizer or lime were not obtained in 1959.

**Fertilizer.**—The report for fertilizer was to refer only to commercial fertilizer and fertilizing materials, including rock phosphate. The acres fertilized and the tons of fertilizer applied to those acres were obtained separately for selected crops. The selected crops varied by region so that it was possible to obtain detailed data for the crops most commonly fertilized in each region. In cases where the same land was used for more than one crop, the acres fertilized were to be reported separately for each crop. If the same crop was fertilized more than once, however, the acres in that crop were to be reported only once. In all cases, the total quantity of fer-

tilizer used in 1959 was to be reported, including quantities used on land occupied by crops planted in 1958 or by crops to be harvested in 1960.

Reports for quantity of fertilizer and fertilizing materials used were required for both dry and liquid materials. The terms "dry" and "liquid" referred to the form in which the fertilizers and fertilizing materials were purchased and not to the way in which they were applied. Thus, dry fertilizers were those purchased in dry or solid form, as powders, dusts, granules, pellets, etc.; liquid fertilizers were those purchased in fluid form, as solutions or as liquefied gases.

**Lime.**—The data for lime relate to the total acreage limed in 1959 and the total tonnage of lime and liming materials used on those acres for purposes of conditioning the soil. Instructions on the questionnaire stated that ground limestone, hydrated and burnt lime, marl, and oyster shells were to be included but that lime used for spraying or sanitation purposes was to be omitted.

For some counties, the tonnage of lime shown in the table may be less than the tonnage reported for the Agriculture Conservation Program or the Conservation Reserve Program of the Soil Bank. Differences may be due either to sampling error or to under-reporting by farm operators. Many of the differences are minimized or eliminated entirely in the data presented on a State or regional basis.

**Specified Farm Expenditures.**—The data for farm expenditures are estimates based on reports obtained from the sample farms. The 1959 questionnaire contained questions for six items of farm expenditure: (1) purchase of feed for livestock and poultry, (2) purchase of livestock and poultry, (3) machine hire, (4) hired labor, (5) seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees, and (6) gasoline and other petroleum fuel and oil. With the exception of items (2) and (5), exactly the same questions were asked in 1954. For each item specified, the total expenditures made for the farm in 1959 were to be reported, whether made by the farm operator, his landlord, or both. A farm operator who rented part of his land to others was to report only the expenditures for the land he operated himself. Enumerators were instructed to ask respondents who had difficulty estimating their expenses for the period between enumeration and the end of the year to estimate them on the basis of current costs.

**Feed.**—The report on feed purchased for livestock and poultry was to include expenditures for grain, hay, millfeeds, pasture, salt, condiments, concentrates, and mineral supplements as well as for the grinding and mixing of feed. The estimated cost of items furnished by a landlord, contractor, or other owner for feeding poultry and livestock kept on the farm was also to be included. Payments made by a tenant to his landlord for feed grown on the tenant farm were to be excluded.

**Livestock and Poultry.**—The cost of baby chicks and turkey poults was to be included in the expenditures made for the purchase of livestock and poultry. Enumerators were instructed to ask the farm operator to include the cost or estimated purchase value of poultry and livestock provided by others and cared for by the operator under a contract feeding arrangement. The cost of livestock purchased for resale within 30 days was not to be included. A short-term transaction of that nature was considered to be a dealer operation, not an agricultural one.

Data on the purchase of livestock and poultry were not obtained in 1954. The instructions for the 1950 census specified that expenditures for domestic rabbits, fur-bearing animals kept in captivity, and bees were to be included. Any lack of comparability in the 1950 and 1959 data resulting from inclusion or exclusion of rabbits, fur-bearing animals, or bees is considered to be so slight as to be insignificant.

**Machine Hire.**—Expenditures for machine hire relate to custom machine work, such as tractor hire, threshing, grain or seed combining, silo filling, baling, cotton picking, cotton ginning, corn picking, plowing, vegetable harvesting, fruit picking, spraying, and dusting. Any amount spent for the labor included in the cost of machine hire was to be considered as part of the total expenditure. The cost of freight or trucking and exchange work without pay were to be omitted.

**Hired Labor.**—Expenditures for hired labor were to include total cash payments made in 1959 to family members and to others for farm labor. Payments to persons supplied by a contractor or a cooperative organization and paid directly by them or by the crew boss were also to be included. Payments for the following types of work were to be excluded: housework, contract construction work, custom machine work, and repair, installation, or construction work done by persons specifically employed for such work.

**Gasoline and Other Petroleum Fuel and Oil.**—Expenditures for gasoline and other petroleum fuel and oil were to relate only to the products used in the farm business. Enumerators were instructed to exclude the cost of petroleum products used for the family automobile when operated for other than farm business purposes and of products used in the farmhouse for heating, cooking, and lighting.

**Seeds, Bulbs, Plants, and Trees.**—Expenditures were to represent the total amount spent for seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees to be used on the farm operated. The value of seed grown on the farm was to be excluded. For nurseries and greenhouses, the cost of products purchased for immediate resale was also to be excluded.

This item of expenditure was not included in the 1954 Census. The data are comparable with those for 1950, however.

### Crops

**Crops Harvested.**—The 1959 agriculture questionnaire was similar to the questionnaire used in several previous censuses in that it provided for the collection of detailed data for all crops harvested on each individual farm. The variation in the crops listed on the questionnaires used in different States made possible the separate reporting of all important crops grown in a given area. All versions of the questionnaire contained several "All other crops" questions where crops not specifically listed in separate questions were to be reported.

**Acreage of Crops Harvested.**—In most instances, the acreage reported for individual crops represents the area harvested during 1959. The area harvested is often less than the area planted. For fruit orchards and groves, vineyards, and planted nut trees, the acreage reported represents the total area in both bearing and nonbearing trees and vines as of the date of enumeration—usually a date in October, November, or December 1959. For soybeans, cowpeas, and peanuts, the acreage grown for all purposes was reported as well as the acreage harvested for specific purposes. For velvet beans, only the acreage grown was reported. As the enumeration was about to begin in South Florida (those counties in which the enumeration was begun on October 7), an instruction was issued to the effect that the data for vegetables and potato crops should relate to a full year, beginning on October 1, 1958, and ending September 30, 1959.

**Quantity of Crops Harvested.**—Except for citrus fruits, olives, avocados, and for vegetable and potato crops in South Florida (see preceding paragraph) data for quantity harvested relate to the calendar year 1959. For citrus fruits, the quantity harvested from the bloom of 1958 for the 1958–59 marketing season was to be reported. For olives, the crop harvested in 1959 was to be reported for all States except California and Arizona. Enumerators in those two States were instructed to report olives harvested from the bloom of 1958 during the 1958–59 harvest season (September 15, 1958, to February 28, 1959). In the case of avocados, the data for California were to relate to the quantity harvested from the bloom of 1958 for the marketing season that extended from October 1, 1958 to September 30, 1959; the data for Florida were to relate to the crop harvested for the marketing season that extended from July 1, 1959, to February 28, 1960. Respondents were to estimate quantities not yet harvested at the time of enumeration.

**Unit of Measure.**—The unit of measure in which quantities were to be reported has varied for some crops, not only from State to State, but also from census to census. The aim has been to permit reporting in the units of measure currently in use. In the State and county tables, the quantities harvested for each crop are usually expressed in the unit of measure given on the 1959 agriculture questionnaire. In 1959, for corn and Irish potatoes, a choice between two units in which to report the production was given in some States. (See the discussion for those crops.) To provide readily comparable information, data published in earlier reports in different units of measure generally have been converted to the units used in 1959.

**Corn.**—In the 1959 census, detailed questions regarding the purpose for which corn was harvested were asked in all States. For most States, bushels was the only unit specified for corn

for grain. In some areas, however, where farmers were not accustomed to using bushels as the unit of measure, the questionnaire contained a provision for the quantity of corn for grain to be reported either in bushels (shelled basis) or in baskets of ear corn. As in former censuses, some reports were received in units of measure other than bushels or baskets. Prior to tabulation, all reports were converted to bushels (shelled basis) on the basis of the following factors: 70 pounds of ear corn, 2 baskets of ears, or 56 pounds of shelled corn equal one bushel. A barrel of ear corn was usually considered equal to 5 bushels of shelled corn.

Annual Legumes.——For soybeans, cowpeas, and peanuts, the acres and quantity grown or harvested for specific purposes, as well as the total acreage grown for all purposes, were obtained for areas where these crops are grown extensively; for velvetbeans, only the total grown for all purposes was obtained. For all these crops except, possibly peanuts, the total acreage grown for all purposes includes some acreage that was plowed under for green manure. In a few Southern States, separate figures were obtained for the acres grown alone and the acres grown with other crops. In 1959, as in 1954, enumerators were instructed to report green soybeans and blackeyes and other green cowpeas harvested for sale as vegetables and not as annual legumes.

Hay Crops.—Data for the total acres of land from which hay was cut exclude the acreage in sorghum, soybean, cowpea, and peanut hays. These crops were reported in separate questions in the States where they are important. To obtain the total acres from which other hays were cut, the acres of the various hay crops, including grass silage, were added together for each county. The corresponding totals for 1954 were obtained by the same procedure. For the 1950 census, however, the totals were based on farmers' own reports of their total acreage in harvested hay crops.

The questionnaire contained an instruction that if two or more cuttings were made from the same land, the total production from all cuttings was to be reported but the acres cut were to be counted only once. In cases where both hay and grass silage were cut from the same land, the total acreage was to be reported for both crops. In 1959, as in 1954, alfalfa hay included alfalfa and alfalfa mixtures for hay and for dehydrating; clover and timothy hay included clover, timothy, and mixtures of clover and grasses; small grain hay included oats, wheat, barley, rye, or other small grains cut for hay. The hay crops listed on the questionnaire varied somewhat from one State or region to another. The kinds of hay to be included in separate questions can be determined for a specific State from reference to the facsimile of the questionnaire that is in the appendix.

The tonnage of hay, including alfalfa hay for dehydrating, is given on a dry-weight basis. Prior to tabulation, production reported in green weight was converted to its dry-weight equivalent by dividing by 3. However, the production of grass silage is given in terms of green weight.

Field Seed Crops.—The field seed crops listed on each version of the questionnaire were limited to those considered most important within the given State. Each version of the questionnaire contained space for listing other field seed crops in order to facilitate the reporting of all field seed crops harvested. Quantity harvested was to be reported in terms of clean seed for most field seed crops. Bluegrass, or Junegrass seed, was to be reported in terms of green seed for Iowa, Kansas, Kentucky, Minnesota, Missouri, Nebraska, North Dakota, South Dakota, and Tennessee. No mention was made of "green-weight basis" for other States where this crop was to be reported in the "All other" question.

Irish Potatoes and Sweetpotatoes.—For Irish potatoes and sweetpotatoes (including yams), the total quantity harvested was to be reported for each crop in all cases, whether harvested for home use or for sale or whether used for livestock feed. The acreage harvested was to be reported for each crop only in cases where the quantity amounted to 20 or more bushels (or the approximate equivalent in terms of hundredweights, barrels, or pounds, as explained on different versions of the questionnaire). This method of reporting was designed to facilitate the enumeration of potatoes harvested on small plots for home use. Essentially the same procedure was followed in both 1954 and 1950. In earlier censuses, however, the acreage of Irish potatoes and sweetpotatoes was to be reported in all cases, even when production was solely for home use. Therefore, the data on acres for censuses prior to 1950 are not fully comparable with those for the last three censuses, especially in counties or States where production is largely for home use.

The unit of measure in which quantity was to be reported varied from one State or region to another to correspond with the units most commonly used in a given area. In 27 States, the questionnaire provided a choice for reporting either bushels or 100-pound bags (hundredweights). The published data for counties and States are in terms of bushels.

Berries and Other Small Fruits.—The question for berries and other small fruits related specifically to the acreages and quantities harvested for sale. Only tame or cultivated berries were to be reported except for the New England States, where wild blueberries were also to be included. Enumerators were instructed always to report the total quantity of each kind of berry harvested for sale but to report the area harvested only when it amounted to one-tenth acre or more. Nonbearing areas and areas and quantities harvested for home use were to be excluded. The data for 1959 and 1954 are fully comparable.

Tree Fruits, Nuts, and Grapes.—In 1959, as in 1954, fruit trees, nut trees, and grapevines were not enumerated for farms having a combined total of less than 20 at the time of enumeration. Both bearing and nonbearing trees and vines were to be included but not any that had been abandoned. For censuses prior to 1954, all fruit or nut trees and grapevines on the farm were to be enumerated, regardless of the number. Because of this change in enumeration procedure, the data for 1959 and 1954 are not fully comparable with those for earlier censuses. In commercial fruit-producing counties, the change in procedure may have had a considerable effect on the number of farms reporting without causing any significant changes in the number of trees and vines nor in the quantity harvested. In counties where most of the trees or vines are in small plantings and where production is largely for home-use, however, the change may have caused a significant reduction not only in the number of farms reporting but also in the number of trees and vines and in the quantity harvested.

In both 1959 and 1954, the area in fruit orchards, groves, vineyards, and planted nut trees was enumerated when there were 20 or more fruit trees, nut trees, and grapevines. In 1950, the corresponding area was enumerated only if it amounted to one-half acre or more. In censuses prior to 1950, the area was to be reported regardless of its size or of the number of trees and vines. Enumerators frequently omitted the fractional acreages in small plantings and home orchards, however. In some counties, small plantings or home orchards comprise a sizeable proportion of the total fruit and nut acreage. For those counties, the change from one census to another in acreage of land in fruits and nuts may not be due to fact but merely to differences in enumeration.

In 1959, California was the only State for which the acreage in each individual fruit and nut crop was obtained. In 1954, such acreage was also obtained for Arizona. In all States, the number of bearing and nonbearing trees or vines on the farm at the time of enumeration and the quantity harvested in 1959 were to be reported separately for each fruit and nut crop. (Exceptions in the harvest period for citrus fruits, avocados, and

olives are described on p. XIX.) The unit of measure in which quantities were to be reported varied from one State to another. Tables in this report show quantities in the unit of measure appearing on the 1959 questionnaire used in the State.

**Nursery and Greenhouse Products.**—The questions about nursery and greenhouse products related only to products grown on the place for sale. Crops bought for resale without additional cultivation were to be excluded. The area used for growing and the value of sales were to be reported separately for each of three groups, as follows:

a. Nursery products, (trees, shrubs, vines, and ornamentals).
b. Cut flowers, potted plants, florist greens, and bedding plants. For these items, the area grown in the open was to be reported separately from the area grown under glass.
c. Vegetables grown under glass, flower seeds, vegetable seeds, vegetable plants, bulbs, and mushrooms. For these items, the area grown in the open was to be reported separately from the area grown under glass or in the house.

The data obtained for 1959 are comparable with those for 1954 and 1950 since the questions asked were essentially the same in the three censuses. Detailed data regarding the production and sale of nursery, greenhouse, and other horticultural products on farms having sales of $2,000 will be published in volume V, part 1.

**Forest Products.**—The forest products data obtained in the Census of Agriculture relate only to the products cut on farms. Commercial logging, timber operations, and forest products grown or cut on nonfarm places are excluded. Therefore, the data in this report do not represent the total forestry output or income for a county or State.

The questions included on the 1959 agriculture questionnaire are more detailed than those asked in the 1954 Census. Value was obtained for the sale of standing timber or trees and for the sale of poles and piling, bark, bolts, and mine timbers. The quantity cut, whether for home use or sale, and the quantity sold were obtained for individual forestry products such as firewood and fuelwood, fence posts, sawlogs and veneer logs. Data relating to pulpwood, Christmas trees, maple trees, and maple syrup were obtained in States where such products are important commercially.

**Value of Crops Harvested.**—The total value of crops harvested represents the estimated value of all crops harvested during the crop year 1959. It includes the value of quantities consumed on farms as food, feed, seed, etc., as well as quantities sold. Farmers were not asked to report values of crops harvested; the values were calculated in the Processing Office. For individual crops, the quantity harvested was multiplied by the average price at which the crop was sold in the State. State average prices were furnished to the Bureau of the Census by the Agricultural Marketing Service of the U.S. Department of Agriculture. They are based on reports received from a sample of farmers and dealers. Quantities harvested were not obtained for vegetables nor for nursery and greenhouse products. Therefore, for those crops, the value of sales, as obtained in the enumeration, was used in the calculation of total value of crops harvested.

**Value of Crops Sold.**—The questionnaire required value of sales of crops to be reported only for total vegetables, nursery and greenhouse products, and certain forest products. For all other crops, the value of sales was calculated on a county level during processing operations by multiplying the State average prices by either the quantity sold or the quantity harvested. Reports of quantity sold were obtained during the enumeration only for some of the major field crops. Quantity harvested was used in the calculation of value of crops sold for such crops as cotton, tobacco, etc., that are customarily grown for sale. The procedures used for the various crops are described on page XXV. They are similar to the procedures followed in 1954. In 1950, values of crops sold were obtained for each farm during the enumeration.

### Irrigation

**Definition of Irrigated Land.**—Irrigated land is defined as land watered for agricultural purposes by artificial means. These means included subirrigation as well as systems whereby water was applied to the ground surface, either directly or by sprinklers. Land flooded for rice cultivation was considered as irrigated. Land flooded during high-water periods was to be included as irrigated only if water was directed to agricultural use by dams, canals, or other works. The definition of irrigated land specifically excluded land where the "water table", or natural level of underground water, was controlled by drainage works with no additional water brought in by canals or pipes.

**Enumeration of Irrigated Land.**—A question on total land irrigated was asked in all States, with the exception of Alaska. The acreage reported for this question includes not only irrigated cropland but also any other land that was irrigated in 1959.

The questionnaires used in the 17 Western States, Louisiana, and Hawaii included several additional questions regarding irrigation. These questions related to the acreage of land irrigated by sprinklers, irrigated land from which crops were harvested, specific crops irrigated, and source of irrigation water. Such additional data, for irrigated farms, are presented in county table 1a for these States.

Statistics on the irrigation enterprises which supplied irrigation water were collected in the 1959 Census of Irrigation and are published in Volume III, "Irrigation of Agricultural Lands". This report contains a considerable amount of data about irrigation for the 17 Western States and Louisiana.

**Irrigated Farms.**—All farms reporting any land irrigated in 1959 are counted as irrigated farms.

**Land in Irrigated Farms.**—Data for *land in irrigated farms according to use* relate to the entire acreage in these farms, including land that was not irrigated.

**Land Irrigated.**—Data for land irrigated relate only to that part of the land in irrigated farms that was watered by artificial means at any time in 1959. Separate figures are given for farms reporting land irrigated by sprinklers whether or not the land was also irrigated by other means. Additional figures are given for farms reporting land irrigated by sprinklers only. Data on sprinkler irrigation were not obtained in the 1954 census.

**Irrigated Cropland Harvested.**—The data for irrigated cropland harvested relate to all irrigated land from which crops were harvested in 1959, regardless of the method of irrigation. An instruction on the questionnaire reminded enumerators and respondents to include irrigated land from which hay was cut, irrigated land in both bearing and nonbearing fruit and nut crops, and irrigated land from which volunteer crops were harvested. Each irrigated acre was to be reported only once, regardless of how many crops were harvested from it.

**Other Irrigated Land.**—This classification was obtained by subtraction of the acreage of irrigated cropland harvested from the acreage of total land irrigated. It represents primarily irrigated cropland not harvested and irrigated pasture or grazing land.

**Farms Irrigated By Number of Acres Irrigated.**—All farms on which any land was irrigated in 1959 are classified according to the number of acres irrigated in county table 1a for the 17 Western States, Louisiana, and Hawaii. This classification is based on total land irrigated. Therefore, it includes not only the irrigated land from which crops were harvested but also all other irrigated land, regardless of use.

**Land Irrigated By Source of Water.**—The agriculture questionnaire contained a question as to what proportion of irrigated water used on the farm in 1959 was obtained from groundwater, surface-water, and irrigation-organization sources. Respondents were asked to report separately the percentage of

water obtained from each source. The number of acres that were irrigated by water from each source or combination of sources was calculated during office processing operations by applying the percentages to the total land irrigated.

**Ground-water sources** relate to wells (pumped or flowing) and springs; **surface-water sources** relate to streams, lakes, reservoirs, and sewage and drainage ditches. For each of these sources, only water obtained by pumps or other works operated as part of the operator's own farm or as part of another single farm was to be included. **Irrigation-organization sources** relate to irrigation enterprises organized to supply water to a group of farms, regardless of how or where the enterprise obtained the water. The irrigation enterprise may be a legal organization or a group of farmers informally organized to operate a supply ditch or other works to provide water for their own farms.

### Land-Use Practices

**Summary Information.**—The 1959 data for land-use practices are estimates based on reports obtained from only a sample of farms. Comparable data are not presented for 1954 because questions about land-use practices were included on the 1954 questionnaire for only a limited number of States. The various land-use practices relate to methods for reducing soil erosion, either by improving the soil, controlling the run-off of water, or reducing the blowing of topsoil.

**Cropland in Cover Crops.**—The data relate to land on which cover crops were turned under for green manure in 1959 and which was then planted to another crop. The entire acreage of cover crops so used was to be reported even if the following crop failed.

**Cropland Used for Grain or Row Crops Farmed on the Contour.**—This item relates to land on which grain or row crops were planted in level rows around the slope of a hill.

**Land in Strip-Cropping Systems for Soil-Erosion Control.**—Strip-cropping was defined as the practice of alternating close-sown crops with strips or bands of row crops or of alternating either close-sown or row crops with bands of cultivated fallow land. The published data refer to the total acreage of all fields and tracts in which strip-cropping was practiced in 1959.

**System of Terraces on Crop and Pasture Land.**—This item relates to the acreage in ridge-type or channel-type terraces constructed on sloping cropland and pastureland.

### Livestock and Poultry

**Inventories.**—Data for livestock and poultry on farms relate to the number on hand at the time of enumeration. All livestock and poultry, including those being kept or fed under contract, were to be enumerated on the farm or ranch where they were, regardless of who owned them. Livestock in transit from one grazing area to another or grazing in national forests, grazing districts, open range, or on land used under permit were to be reported as being on the place where the person who had control over them had his headquarters.

The time of year at which livestock and poultry are enumerated affects the data. Therefore, the date of enumeration needs to be considered when totals for the various censuses are compared. Both the 1959 and the 1954 census data represent fall inventories. These censuses came at a time of large-scale movement of flocks and herds from one range to another, from ranch to feed lot, and from farm or ranch to market.

The censuses of 1920, 1925, 1935, and 1945 were taken as of January 1 and those of 1930, 1940, and 1950, as of April 1. A count made in April varies considerably from one made in January. In most areas a large number of animals are born between January and April. A considerable number of older animals die or are sold during the same period. In the range States, along with the change in season and grazing condition, sheep and cattle are moved from one locality or county to another. This movement may affect the comparability of data for counties and, in some cases, for States. The comparability of data by age has been affected also by changes in the questions from one census to another.

**Milk Cows, Cows Milked, Milk Produced, and Butter.**—Data on the number of milk cows, cows milked, and milked produced relate to the day preceding the enumeration. Data for butter churned were obtained only for 14 States and relate to the calendar week preceding the enumeration. The data for cows milked yesterday and milk produced yesterday are not given in this volume. These figures were obtained primarily to serve the needs of the U.S. Department of Agriculture in making monthly and annual estimates of milk production. These figures can be made available, at a small cost, to others who express an interest in them.

**Whole Milk and Cream Sold.**—Data for whole milk and cream sold relate to the entire year 1959 and are estimates based on reports obtained for farms in the sample. All milk and cream sold from the farm (except quantities purchased from some other place and then resold) were to be included, regardless of who shared the receipts. The questionnaire provided three alternative units of measure for reporting the quantity of milk sold—pounds of milk, gallons of milk, and pounds of butterfat. The respondent was thus permitted to report quantity according to the unit of measure in which payment was received. In the State and county tables, the data for milk are given in the unit of measure most commonly used in the State. Pounds of butterfat were converted into gallons or pounds of whole milk on the basis of the average butterfat content of milk as shown by data furnished by the Agricultural Marketing Service of the U.S. Department of Agriculture.

**Sows and Gilts Farrowing.**—In the 1959 census, data were obtained for the number of litters farrowed between December 1, 1958, and June 1, 1959, and from June 1 to December 1, 1959. In the 1954 census, data were obtained for the sows and gilts that farrowed rather than for the number of litters.

**Sheep, Lambs, and Wool.**—In the 1959 census, questions about sheep, lambs, and wool were asked in all States. Data on shearings and on amount of wool shorn were obtained for lambs and sheep separately. In the 1954 census, sheep and lamb inventories were not obtained for Florida, Georgia, and South Carolina.

**Goats and Mohair.**—In 1959, questions on goats, kids, and mohair appeared on the questionnaires for the following nine States: Arizona, California, Missouri, Nevada, New Mexico, Oklahoma, Oregon, Texas, and Utah. In 1954, corresponding data were obtained for Louisiana, New Mexico, Oklahoma, Oregon, Texas, Washington, and selected counties in Missouri.

**Bees and Honey.**—No questions on bees and honey were included on the questionnaires for either the 1959 or the 1954 census. In 1959, however, enumerators were instructed to obtain agriculture questionnaires for places not having agricultural operations if they were engaged in beekeeping. The number of hives of bees and the amount of honey sold were to be reported in the "Remarks" space of the questionnaire. Data for bees and honey are not included in this report.

**Value of Livestock on Farms.**—To obtain the value of livestock on farms, the number of each class of livestock or poultry on hand was multiplied by the State average price for 1959, as furnished by the Agricultural Marketing Service of the U.S. Department of Agriculture. Comparable data for 1954 were compiled by the same method on the basis of average prices for that year.

**Sales of Live Animals.**—Data for the number and value of animals sold alive in 1959 are estimates based on reports for sample farms only. Corresponding data for 1954 were obtained for all farms. The dollar value of sales was obtained from the farmer

for cattle, calves, and horses and mules. Average value per head for other livestock sold was obtained from the U.S. Department of Agriculture. In the 1959 census, respondents were asked to report separately the number of live animals already sold and the number estimated to be sold between the time of enumeration and the end of the year. This separation of reports for the number sold and to be sold was designed to assure more complete coverage of all livestock sales made during the year. In the 1954 census, only totals for the entire year were obtained though reference was made to animals to be sold between enumeration and the end of the year.

**Sales of Poultry and Poultry Products.**—For both the 1959 and the 1954 Censuses, sales of chickens were obtained for two groups: (1) broilers and (2) other chickens. The enumeration of broiler sales presents prob'ems arising from the varied contractual arrangements under which broilers are produced. The questionnaire contained an instruction to the effect that all broilers grown for others under contract were to be reported as sold. During office processing operations, the data reported for inventories and sales of chickens four months old and over, chicken eggs sold, and broilers sold were carefully examined. Obvious inconsistencies indicating confusion between broilers and other chickens were corrected on the basis of estimated values and, for sample farms, on the basis of data reported for expenditures for feed, poultry and livestock purchases, hired labor, etc.

Questions relating to poultry other than chickens (and broilers) were generally the same in 1959 as in 1954. In the 1959 census, however, only total numbers were obtained for turkeys and turkey fryers raised and for turkey hens kept for breeding whereas the 1954 questionnaire asked for a breakdown between light and heavy breeds. Also, for poultry other than chickens and turkeys, the 1959 census obtained the number sold whereas the 1954 census obtained the number raised.

### Classification of Farms

**Scope of Classification.**—Data for land in farms, and for cropland harvested in farms classified by size, by color of operator and by tenure of operator were tabulated for all farms. However, most of the detailed data by size of farm, by color of operator, by tenure of operator, by economic class, and by type of farm are estimates based on farms in the sample. The farm classifications by size of farm, color of operator, tenure of operator, economic class of farm, and type of farm were made in the processing office on the basis of data reported on each questionnaire.

**Farms by Size.**—Farms were classified by size according to the total land area established for each farm. The same classification was used for all States. According to definition, a farm is essentially an operating unit, not an ownership tract. All land operated by one person or partnership represents one farm. In the case of a landlord who has assigned land to croppers or other tenants, the land assigned to each cropper or tenant is considered a separate farm even though the landlord may operate the entire landholding as one unit in respect to supervision, equipment, rotation practice, purchase of supplies, or sale of products. In some parts of the South, a special Landlord-Tenant Questionnaire was used to assure an accurate enumeration of each unit within a multiple-unit operation. A change was made in the size classification for 1959, as contrasted with several preceding years, by subdividing the 1,000-acre-and-over group and by combining two previously recognized groups, viz., 10 to 29 acres and 30 to 49 acres.

**Farms by Color of Operator.**—Farms were classified by color of operator into two groups, "white" and "nonwhite." "Nonwhite" includes primarily Negro and Indian operators but also some of other racial origin.

Enumerators were instructed to report the race on the basis of their own observation whenever possible rather than by asking the respondent.

**Farms by Tenure of Operator.**—The classification of farms by tenure of operator was based on data reported for land owned, land rented from others or worked for others on shares, land managed for others, and land rented to others or worked on shares by others. The same basis of classification was used in 1959 as in 1954.

For 1959, each questionnaire was coded, during the editing process, to indicate whether it represented a farm operated by a full owner, part owner, manager, or tenant. The sample questionnaires for tenants were given a code to indicate the kind of tenant.

The various classifications of tenure, as used for the 1959 census, are defined below:

a. **Full Owners** operate only land they own.

b. **Part Owners** operate land they own and also land rented from others.

c. **Managers** operate land for others and are paid a wage or salary for their services. Persons acting merely as caretakers or hired as laborers are not classified as managers. If a farm operator managed land for others and also operated land on his own account, the land operated on his own account was considered as one farm and the land managed for others as a second farm. If, however, he managed land for two or more employers, all the managed land was considered to be one farm.

d. **Tenants** rent from others or work on shares for others all the land they operate. They are further classified, as described below, on the basis of rental arrangements in regard to the payment of cash rent, sharing of crops, sharing of livestock or livestock products, and the furnishing of work power by the landlord.

(1) **Cash Tenants** pay cash rent, either on a per-acre basis or for the farm as a whole.

(2) **Share-Cash Tenants** pay part of the rent in cash and part in a share of the crops and/or of the livestock and livestock products.

(3) **Crop-Share Tenants** pay a share of the crops but not of the livestock or livestock products.

(4) **Livestock-Share Tenants** pay a share of the livestock or livestock products. They may or may not also pay a share of the crops.

(5) **Croppers** are tenants whose landlords furnished all the work animals or tractor power. They usually work under the close supervision of the landowners or their agents, or other farm operators. Also, the land assigned to them is often merely a part of a multi-unit operation. Croppers may or may not also pay cash rent or a share of crops, livestock, or livestock products. Data for croppers are available for only 16 southern States and Missouri.

(6) **Other Tenants** are those who did not qualify for inclusion in any of the foregoing subclassifications. They may have had the use of land rent-free or in return for a fixed quantity of products, payment of taxes, maintenance of buildings, etc.

(7) **Unspecified Tenants** are those for whom the rental arrangement was not reported.

The definition of each subclass of tenant was essentially the same for earlier censuses as for 1959. In 1945, however, the enumerator was asked to determine the subclass of tenants whereas in other censuses all classifications were made during the processing of questionnaires on the basis of the data reported. The procedure used in 1945 may have affected the comparability of the data, especially for cash tenants and share-cash tenants.

**Farms by Economic Class.**—The totals for farms by economic class are estimates for all farms made on the basis of data reported only for the sample farms. The economic classifications represent groupings of farms that are similar in characteristics and size of operation. The economic classes were established on the basis of one or more of four factors: (1) total value of all farm products sold, (2) number of days the farm operator worked off the farm, (3) the age of the farm operator, and (4) the relationship of income received by the operator and members of his household from nonfarm sources to the value of all farm products sold. Institutional farms, Indian reservations, agricultural experiment stations, and grazing associations were always classified as "abnormal."

The total value of farm products sold was obtained by addition of the reported or estimated values for all products sold from the farm. The value of cattle and calves, horses and mules, dairy products, some poultry products, vegetables, nursery and greenhouse products, standing timber, and miscellaneous forest products was obtained from the farm operator during the enumeration. The quantity sold was obtained during enumeration for corn, sorghums, small grains, hay, small fruits, some of the forest products, chickens and chicken eggs, hogs, sheep, and goats. To obtain the value of sales of these products, the quantity sold was multiplied by State average prices.

For each of the other products, the entire production was multiplied by the State average price. If the resulting value amounted to $100 or more, the entire quantity produced was considered as sold. This procedure was followed only in establishing the economic class and the type of farm but was not used in establishing the total value of products sold from the farm. (See p. XXV.)

Farms were grouped into two major categories, commercial farms and other farms, mainly on the basis of total value of products sold. The 1959 class intervals and some of the criteria for determination of a given class are different from those used in 1954 and in 1950. In general, for 1959, all farms with a value of sales amounting to $2,500 or more were classified as commercial. Farms with a value of sales of $50 to $2,499 were classified as commercial if the farm operator was under 65 years of age and (1) he did not work off the farm 100 or more days during the year and (2) the income received by the operator and members of his family from nonfarm sources was less than the value of all farm products sold. The remaining farms with a value of sales of $50 to $2,499 and institutional farms and Indian reservations were included in one of the groups of "other farms."

**Commercial farms** were divided into six economic classes on the basis of the total value of all farm products sold, as follows:

| *Class of Farm* | *Value of Farm Products sold* |
|---|---|
| I | $40,000 and over |
| II | $20,000 to $39,999 |
| III | $10,000 to $19,999 |
| IV | $5,000 to $9,999 |
| V | $2,500 to $4,999 |
| VI* | $50 to $2,499 |

*Provided the farm operator was under 65 years of age, and—(1) he did not work off the farm 100 or more days, and (2) the income that he and members of his household received from nonfarm sources was less than the total value of farm products sold.

**Other farms** were divided into three economic classes as follows:

a. **Class VII, Part-time.**—Farms with a value of sales of farm products of $50 to $2,499 were classified as "part-time" if the operator was under 65 years of age and he either worked off the farm 100 or more days or the income he and members of his household received from nonfarm sources was greater than the total value of farm products sold.

b. **Class VIII, Part-retirement.**—Farms with a value of sales of farm products of $50 to $2,499 were classified as "part-retirement" if the farm operator was 65 years old or over. Many of these are farms on which the income from nonfarm sources was greater than the value of sales of agricultural products. Others are residential, subsistence, or marginal farms. In previous censuses, the age of the farm operator was not a criterion for grouping farms by economic class. Since the number of elderly people in our population has been steadily increasing during recent years, a separate classification for farms operated on a part-retirement basis was considered important for an adequate analysis of the agricultural structure of a county or State.

c. **Class IX, Abnormal.**—All institutional farms and Indian reservations were classified as "abnormal," regardless of the value of sales. Institutional farms include those operated by hospitals, penitentiaries, schools, grazing associations, government agencies, etc.

**Farms by Type.**—The data for farms by type are estimates based on data tabulated for the farms in the sample. The type represents a description of the major source of income from farm sales. To be classified as a particular type, a farm had to have sales of a particular product or group of products amounting in value to 50 percent or more of the total value of all farm products sold during the year.

The types of farms, together with the products on which type classification is based, are as follows:

| *Type of Farm* | *Source of Cash Income* |
|---|---|
| | (Products with sales value representing 50% or more of total value of all farm products sold) |
| Cash-grain | Corn, sorghums, small grains, soybeans for beans, cowpeas for peas, dry field and seed beans and peas. |
| Tobacco | Tobacco. |
| Cotton | Cotton. |
| Other field-crop | Peanuts, potatoes (Irish and sweet), sugarcane for sugar or sirup, sweet sorghums for sirup, broomcorn, popcorn, sugar beets, mint, hops, and sugar beet seed. |
| Vegetable | Vegetables. |
| Fruit-and-nut | Berries, other small fruits, tree fruits, grapes, and nuts. |
| Poultry | Chickens, chicken eggs, turkeys, and other poultry products. |
| Dairy | Milk and cream. The criterion of 50 percent of total sales was modified in the case of dairy farms. A farm having value of sales of dairy products amounting to less than 50 percent of the total value of farm products sold was classified as a dairy farm, if—(a) Milk and cream sold accounted for more than 30 percent of the total value of products sold and—(b) Milk cows represented 50 percent or more of total cows and—(c) The value of milk and cream sold plus the value of cattle and calves sold amounted to 50 percent or more of the total value of all farm products sold. |
| Livestock other than dairy and poultry | Cattle, calves, hogs, sheep, goats, wool and mohair except for farms in the 17 Western States, Louisiana, and Florida that qualified as livestock ranches. |
| Livestock Ranches | Farms in the 17 Western States, Louisiana, and Florida were classified as livestock ranches if the sales of livestock, wool, and mohair represented 50 percent or more of the total value of farm products sold and if pastureland or grazing land amounted to 100 or more acres and was 10 or more times the acreage of cropland harvested. |
| General | Field seed crops, hay, silage. A farm was classified as general also if it had cash income from three or more sources and did not meet the criteria for any other type. |
| Miscellaneous | Nursery and greenhouse products, forest products, mules, horses, colts and ponies. Also all institutional farms and Indian reservations. |

The type classifications were essentially the same for the 1959 as for the 1954 census except that tobacco farms and livestock ranches were not separately classified in 1954. Tobacco was included as one of the crops used in the classification of "other field crop" farms in 1954. The farms classified as livestock ranches in 1959 would have been classified as "livestock other than dairy and poultry" in 1954 without regard to the acreage in pasture.

**Value of Farm Products Sold.**—Data for the value of farm products sold in 1959 were obtained by enumeration for some products and by estimation for others. The questionnaire used for the 1959 census provided for farm operators to report value of sales for the following products:

| | |
|---|---|
| Vegetables | Miscellaneous poultry products |
| Nursery and greenhouse products | Milk and cream |
| Standing timber | Cattle |
| Miscellaneous forest products | Calves |
| | Horses, mules, colts, and ponies |

For all other agricultural products, the value of sales was estimated during the office processing. The State average prices used for calculating the value of farm products sold were furnished to the Bureau by the Agricultural Marketing Service of the U.S. Department of Agriculture. One of three following procedures was used.

(1) For the products for which data on quantities sold were obtained during enumeration, the State average prices were multiplied by the county totals of the quantities reported as sold or the quantities reported as produced for sale. The following products were covered by this procedure:

| | |
|---|---|
| Corn for grain | Fence posts |
| Sorghums for grain, seed, sirup, or dry forage | Sawlogs and veneer logs |
| | Christmas trees |
| All small grains | Chickens (broilers and others) |
| Hay crops | Chicken eggs |
| All berries and small fruits[1] | Hogs and pigs |
| Firewood and fuelwood | Sheep and lambs |
| Pulpwood | Goats and kids |

[1] Adjustment made for cranberries based on Cranberry Payment Program.

(2) For most of the agricultural products which are customarily raised for sale, the entire quantity produced was considered to be sold. The State average prices were, accordingly, multiplied by the county total of production. The following crops were covered by this procedure:

| | |
|---|---|
| Cotton | Sugarcane for sugar |
| Popcorn | Tobacco |
| Sugar beets for sugar | Wool |
| Broomcorn | Mohair |

(3) For all other crops, the State average prices were multiplied by the quantities sold as estimated on the basis of crop-disposition data furnished by the Agricultural Marketing Service, data reported in questions for "other crops" on the 1959 questionnaire, or data obtained from earlier censuses.

For all tree fruits, nuts, and grapes, the entire quantity produced was considered as sold, except for apples, apricots, sour and sweet cherries, peaches, plums, prunes, avocados, tangerines, oranges, and grapefruit in States where a portion of the crop was not harvested or was subjected to excess cullage as indicated by data obtained from the Agricultural Marketing Service of the U.S. Department of Agriculture.

The data for 1959 are comparable with those for 1954 since essentially the same procedures were used in both censuses for estimating quantities and values of farm products sold. In 1959, as in 1954, data for the sales of farm products represent total sales for the entire farm, regardless of who shared the receipts. For tenant-operated farms, the landlord's share of agricultural products was considered as sold provided the products were moved off the tenant farm. All crops, livestock, and poultry raised under a contract arrangement were considered as sold from the farm where they were raised. For institutional farms, all agricultural items produced on land operated by the institution and consumed by the inmates were to be reported as sold.

All sales data relate to one year's farm operations. Crop sales are for crops harvested during the crop year, whether the crops were actually sold immediately after harvest or placed in storage for later sale. Sales of livestock and livestock products relate to the calendar year, regardless of when the livestock or products were raised or produced. All wool and mohair reported as shorn or clipped was considered as sold.

Enumerators were instructed to record gross values of quantities sold, with no deductions for feed, seed, fertilizer, water, labor, or marketing costs. For some products, however, net values may have been reported. In the case of milk, particularly, some farm operators may have reported the payments they received as the gross value of sales, even though the buyer had deducted handling and hauling charges before making payment. Adjustments were made in the data reported only in cases of obvious error.

○

# Chapter A

# STATISTICS FOR THE STATE

(1)

## State Table 1.—FARMS, ACREAGE, AND VALUE: CENSUSES OF 1920 TO 1959

[Data on value of land and buildings for 1950, 1954, and 1959 are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

| Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Census of— | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1959 (Oct.-Nov.) | 1954 (Oct.-Nov.) | 1950 (April 1) | 1945 (January 1) | 1940 (April 1) | 1935 (January 1) | 1930 (April 1) | 1925 (January 1) | 1920 (January 1) |
| Farms ..... number | 25,122 | 32,500 | 36,107 | 41,275 | 42,110 | 44,412 | 43,203 | 49,001 | 47,908 |
| Approximate land area (see text) ..... acres | 6,319,360 | 6,323,840 | 6,323,840 | 6,327,680 | 6,327,680 | 6,362,240 | 6,362,240 | 6,362,240 | 6,362,240 |
| Proportion in farms ..... percent | 54.7 | 61.6 | 64.1 | 66.4 | 66.3 | 68.9 | 68.8 | 69.7 | 74.8 |
| Land in farms ..... acres | 3,456,769 | 3,896,608 | 4,055,529 | 4,199,859 | 4,197,827 | 4,383,641 | 4,374,398 | 4,433,398 | 4,757,999 |
| Average size of farm ..... acres | 137.6 | 119.9 | 112.3 | 101.8 | 99.7 | 98.7 | 101.3 | 90.5 | 99.3 |
| Value of land and buildings: | | | | | | | | | |
| Average per farm ..... dollars | 36,461 | 20,342 | 14,163 | 8,596 | 6,506 | 5,463 | 8,244 | 6,966 | 8,070 |
| Average per acre ..... dollars | 276.22 | 177.02 | 124.75 | 84.48 | 65.27 | 55.37 | 81.42 | 77.00 | 81.25 |
| Land in farms according to use:[1] | | | | | | | | | |
| Cropland harvested ..... farms reporting | 21,881 | 27,744 | 31,048 | 38,088 | 36,619 | 42,700 | 41,185 | NA | NA |
| acres | 1,455,921 | 1,571,744 | 1,531,421 | 1,745,261 | 1,608,856 | 1,677,434 | 1,741,615 | 1,777,513 | [2]1,991,030 |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... farms reporting | 4,527 | 6,477 | 7,640 | 10,363 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| 10 to 19 acres ..... farms reporting | 2,928 | 3,911 | 4,763 | 5,265 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| 20 to 29 acres ..... farms reporting | 2,100 | 2,775 | 3,366 | 3,863 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| 30 to 49 acres ..... farms reporting | 3,097 | 4,042 | 4,736 | 5,915 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| 50 to 99 acres ..... farms reporting | 4,715 | 5,840 | 6,301 | 7,939 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| 100 to 199 acres ..... farms reporting | 3,182 | 3,559 | 3,364 | 3,998 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| 200 or more acres ..... farms reporting | 1,332 | 1,140 | 878 | 745 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| 200 to 499 acres ..... farms reporting | 1,169 | 1,027 | 818 | 691 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... farms reporting | 139 | 97 | 50 | 48 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| 1,000 or more acres ..... farms reporting | 24 | 16 | 10 | 6 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Cropland used only for pasture[3] ..... farms reporting | 9,772 | 13,026 | 17,264 | 13,833 | 24,888 | 23,460 | 23,233 | 23,401 | NA |
| acres | 287,198 | 363,264 | 447,503 | 393,615 | 600,743 | 550,587 | 538,913 | 525,523 | NA |
| Cropland not harvested and not pastured ..... farms reporting | 8,195 | 9,600 | 14,008 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| acres | 207,991 | 188,461 | 306,193 | 224,838 | 375,021 | 405,092 | 387,649 | 450,002 | NA |
| Soil-improvement grasses and legumes ..... farms reporting | 2,471 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| acres | 59,241 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Other cropland (idle and crop failure) ..... farms reporting | 6,564 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| acres | 148,750 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Woodland pastured ..... farms reporting | 4,714 | 6,462 | 6,537 | 5,060 | NA | 6,810 | 8,132 | 7,467 | NA |
| acres | 137,937 | 194,100 | 163,397 | 127,338 | NA | 185,515 | 205,474 | 187,183 | NA |
| Woodland not pastured ..... farms reporting | 15,641 | 19,073 | 22,326 | 25,004 | NA | 28,269 | 26,856 | 28,327 | NA |
| acres | 814,712 | 938,659 | 1,005,620 | 973,937 | NA | 1,078,433 | 1,007,629 | 945,760 | NA |
| Other pasture (not cropland and not woodland)[3] ..... farms reporting | 9,296 | 12,738 | 12,155 | 17,548 | NA | 11,508 | 11,354 | 10,311 | NA |
| acres | 356,531 | 417,140 | 350,833 | 471,767 | NA | 213,835 | 214,435 | 180,204 | NA |
| Improved pasture ..... farms reporting | 3,041 | 3,394 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| acres | 113,600 | 109,870 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Other land (house lots, roads, wasteland, etc.) ..... farms reporting | NA | 30,041 | 32,580 | 36,760 | NA | 40,500 | 37,046 | NA | NA |
| acres | 196,479 | 223,210 | 250,562 | 263,103 | NA | 272,745 | 278,683 | 367,213 | NA |
| Cropland, total[4] ..... farms reporting | 23,076 | 29,673 | 33,680 | 39,496 | 41,310 | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| acres | 1,951,110 | 2,123,469 | 2,285,117 | 2,363,714 | 2,584,620 | 2,633,113 | 2,668,177 | 2,753,038 | NA |
| Land pastured, total ..... farms reporting | 16,967 | 22,517 | 26,058 | 29,047 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| acres | 781,666 | 974,534 | 961,733 | 992,720 | NA | 949,937 | 958,822 | 892,910 | NA |
| Woodland, total ..... farms reporting | 17,915 | 22,412 | 25,290 | 27,283 | 29,360 | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| acres | 952,649 | 1,132,759 | 1,169,017 | 1,101,275 | 1,142,236 | 1,263,948 | 1,213,103 | 1,132,943 | 1,327,221 |
| Irrigated land in farms ..... farms reporting | 328 | 235 | 30 | 8 | 17 | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| acres | 11,174 | 8,344 | 697 | 287 | 67 | NA | NA | NA | NA |

NA Not available.

[1] For the Censuses of 1959 and 1954, in the Census year; for all other Censuses, in the calendar year preceding the Census.

[2] Total acreage of crops for which figures are available, except that corn cut for forage was excluded as most of this acreage was probably duplicated in the acreage of corn harvested for grain.

[3] Not fully comparable for the various Census years because of differences in definition of cropland used only for pasture. See text.

## State Table 2.—FARMS AND FARM ACREAGE ACCORDING TO USE, BY SIZE OF FARM: CENSUSES OF 1920 TO 1959

[Data for 1959 and 1950 are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

| Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Census of— | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1959 (Oct.-Nov.) | 1954 (Oct.-Nov.) | 1950 (April 1) | 1945 (January 1) | 1940 (April 1) | 1935 (January 1) | 1930 (April 1) | 1925 (January 1) | 1920 (January 1) |
| **All farms**.....number... | 25,108 | 32,500 | 36,162 | 41,275 | 42,110 | 44,412 | 43,203 | 49,001 | 47,908 |
| Under 10 acres.....number... | 2,631 | 4,676 | 4,521 | 6,042 | 5,442 | 5,006 | 4,195 | 6,466 | 4,582 |
| Under 3 acres.....number... | 890 | 1,079 | 795 | 767 | 169 | 233 | 414 | 111 | 185 |
| 1 acre or less.....number... | 475 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| 2 acres.....number... | 415 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| 3 to 9 acres.....number... | 1,741 | 3,597 | 3,726 | 5,275 | 5,273 | 4,773 | 3,781 | 6,355 | 4,397 |
| 3 acres.....number... | 295 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| 4 acres.....number... | 290 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| 5 acres.....number... | 345 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| 6 acres.....number... | 239 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| 7 acres.....number... | 201 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| 8 acres.....number... | 225 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| 9 acres.....number... | 146 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| 10 to 49 acres.....number... | 5,993 | 8,179 | 9,666 | 10,978 | 11,629 | 12,600 | 12,065 | 14,452 | 13,894 |
| 10 to 29 acres.....number... | 3,680 | 5,041 | 5,847 | 6,779 | 7,127 | 7,709 | NA | NA | NA |
| 30 to 49 acres.....number... | 2,313 | 3,138 | 3,819 | 4,199 | 4,502 | 4,891 | NA | NA | NA |
| 50 to 69 acres.....number... | 2,101 | 2,690 | 3,336 | 3,947 | 4,155 | 4,519 | 9,521 | 10,264 | 10,452 |
| 70 to 99 acres.....number... | 2,581 | 3,288 | 3,844 | 4,478 | 4,753 | 5,110 | | | |
| 100 to 139 acres.....number... | 3,220 | 4,036 | 4,787 | 5,479 | 5,762 | 6,383 | 14,711 | 15,231 | 15,999 |
| 140 to 179 acres.....number... | 2,394 | 2,949 | 3,289 | 3,675 | 3,815 | 4,139 | | | |
| 180 to 219 acres.....number... | 1,692 | 1,983 | 2,050 | 2,280 | 2,354 | 2,441 | | | |
| 220 to 259 acres.....number... | 1,156 | 1,291 | 1,447 | 1,347 | 1,351 | 1,415 | | | |
| 260 to 499 acres.....number... | 2,462 | 2,616 | 2,427 | 2,409 | 2,360 | 2,326 | 2,252 | 2,212 | 2,523 |
| 500 to 999 acres.....number... | 717 | 659 | 663 | 539 | 395 | 398 | 389 | 334 | 392 |
| 1,000 or more acres.....number... | 161 | 173 | 132 | 101 | 94 | 75 | 70 | 42 | 66 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres.....number... | 128 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| 2,000 or more acres.....number... | 33 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| **Land in farms**.....acres... | 3,452,561 | 3,896,608 | 4,113,684 | 4,199,859 | 4,197,827 | 4,383,641 | 4,374,398 | 4,433,398 | 4,757,999 |
| Average size of farm.....acres... | 137.5 | 119.9 | 113.8 | 101.8 | 99.7 | 98.7 | 101.3 | 90.5 | 99.3 |
| Under 10 acres.....acres... | 11,193 | 21,184 | 23,224 | 29,949 | 29,974 | 27,516 | 22,872 | 35,357 | 25,722 |
| 10 to 49 acres.....acres... | 156,746 | 211,003 | 249,711 | 279,270 | 298,118 | 324,698 | 315,760 | 362,010 | 359,229 |
| 10 to 29 acres.....acres... | NA | 90,712 | 102,565 | 118,524 | 125,276 | 137,089 | NA | NA | NA |
| 30 to 49 acres.....acres... | NA | 120,291 | 147,146 | 160,746 | 172,842 | 187,609 | NA | NA | NA |
| 50 to 69 acres.....acres... | 122,264 | 157,147 | 195,614 | 229,295 | 241,420 | 262,002 | 680,929 | 724,387 | 741,162 |
| 70 to 99 acres.....acres... | 217,884 | 275,105 | 321,474 | 370,921 | 395,092 | 424,523 | | | |
| 100 to 139 acres.....acres... | 377,508 | 470,839 | 558,956 | 635,478 | 668,491 | 737,616 | 2,257,832 | 2,318,536 | 2,459,521 |
| 140 to 179 acres.....acres... | 375,555 | 463,312 | 519,797 | 576,324 | 598,043 | 647,581 | | | |
| 180 to 219 acres.....acres... | 336,828 | 392,199 | 403,692 | 449,370 | 463,907 | 481,854 | | | |
| 220 to 259 acres.....acres... | 274,844 | 296,974 | 345,543 | 320,258 | 321,135 | 336,967 | | | |
| 260 to 499 acres.....acres... | 832,468 | 883,736 | 826,789 | 806,409 | 783,373 | 772,031 | 745,119 | 731,153 | 835,836 |
| 500 to 999 acres.....acres... | 474,668 | 428,685 | 435,187 | 342,318 | 249,236 | 245,769 | 244,379 | 206,597 | 238,075 |
| 1,000 or more acres.....acres... | 272,603 | 296,424 | 233,697 | 160,267 | 149,038 | 123,084 | 107,507 | 55,358 | 98,454 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres.....acres... | 162,898 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| 2,000 or more acres.....acres... | 109,705 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| **Land in farms according to use:**[1] | | | | | | | | | |
| Cropland harvested.....farms reporting... | 21,971 | 27,744 | 31,308 | 38,081 | 38,619 | 42,700 | 41,185 | NA | NA |
| acres... | 1,486,431 | 1,571,744 | 1,558,843 | 1,745,264 | 1,608,856 | 1,677,434 | 1,741,615 | 1,777,513 | [2]1,991,030 |
| Under 10 acres.....farms reporting... | 1,273 | 2,341 | 2,272 | 4,550 | 4,055 | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| acres... | 4,203 | 7,541 | 7,062 | 12,648 | 11,504 | 14,383 | 10,951 | 18,595 | NA |
| 10 to 49 acres.....farms reporting... | 4,870 | 6,543 | 7,945 | 9,871 | 10,237 | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| acres... | 60,197 | 77,871 | 88,613 | 122,798 | 122,211 | 146,346 | 149,384 | 171,080 | NA |
| 10 to 29 acres.....farms reporting... | NA | 3,834 | 4,629 | 5,981 | 6,121 | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| acres... | NA | 33,794 | 37,720 | 51,782 | 51,525 | 64,543 | NA | NA | NA |
| 30 to 49 acres.....farms reporting... | NA | 2,709 | 3,316 | 3,890 | 4,116 | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| acres... | NA | 44,077 | 50,893 | 71,016 | 70,686 | 81,803 | NA | NA | NA |
| 50 to 69 acres.....farms reporting... | 1,969 | 2,457 | 3,084 | 3,771 | 3,948 | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| acres... | 48,267 | 60,649 | 71,634 | 102,162 | 98,810 | 109,985 | [3]295,578 | [3]312,275 | NA |
| 70 to 99 acres.....farms reporting... | 2,416 | 3,090 | 3,687 | 4,327 | 4,586 | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| acres... | 89,410 | 111,214 | 126,495 | 163,110 | 163,956 | 175,814 | NA | NA | NA |
| 100 to 139 acres.....farms reporting... | 3,109 | 3,878 | 4,591 | 5,373 | 5,625 | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| acres... | 162,154 | 200,674 | 229,651 | 289,812 | 285,532 | 307,713 | [4]951,310 | [4]970,996 | NA |
| 140 to 179 acres.....farms reporting... | 2,323 | 2,867 | 3,189 | 3,622 | 3,738 | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| acres... | 166,757 | 200,773 | 213,657 | 260,259 | 252,882 | 269,050 | NA | NA | NA |
| 180 to 219 acres.....farms reporting... | 1,642 | 1,943 | 1,975 | 2,250 | 2,313 | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| acres... | 156,732 | 168,662 | 165,158 | 192,009 | 184,789 | 188,272 | NA | NA | NA |
| 220 to 259 acres.....farms reporting... | 1,131 | 1,227 | 1,417 | 1,331 | 1,335 | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| acres... | 124,506 | 129,659 | 132,912 | 133,369 | 123,138 | 126,708 | NA | NA | NA |
| 260 to 499 acres.....farms reporting... | 2,390 | 2,581 | 2,371 | 2,380 | 2,309 | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| acres... | 371,085 | 369,522 | 320,747 | 310,384 | 264,387 | 253,265 | 246,883 | 246,459 | NA |
| 500 to 999 acres.....farms reporting... | 691 | 650 | 648 | 532 | 384 | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| acres... | 208,299 | 158,353 | 141,483 | 108,755 | 68,572 | 62,701 | 64,154 | 49,216 | NA |
| 1,000 or more acres.....farms reporting... | 157 | 167 | 129 | 101 | 89 | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| acres... | 94,821 | 86,826 | 61,431 | 49,935 | 33,075 | 23,197 | 23,355 | 8,892 | NA |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres.....farms reporting... | 126 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| acres... | 62,790 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| 2,000 or more acres.....farms reporting... | 31 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| acres... | 32,031 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |

See footnotes at end of table.

## State Table 2–FARMS AND FARM ACREAGE ACCORDING TO USE, BY SIZE OF FARM: CENSUSES OF 1920 TO 1959–Continued

[Data for 1959 and 1950 are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

| Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Census of— 1959 (Oct.-Nov.) | 1954 (Oct.-Nov.) | 1950 (April 1) | 1945 (January 1) | 1940 (April 1) | 1935 (January 1) | 1930 (April 1) | 1925 (January 1) | 1920 (January 1) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Land in farms according to use[1]–Continued** | | | | | | | | | |
| Cropland, total[2] ..... farms reporting | 23,250 | 29,673 | 34,007 | 39,496 | 41,310 | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| acres | 1,981,420 | 2,123,469 | 2,320,727 | 2,363,714 | 2,584,620 | 2,633,113 | 2,668,177 | 2,753,038 | NA |
| Under 10 acres ..... farms reporting | 1,493 | 2,835 | 3,183 | 4,958 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| acres | 5,644 | 10,389 | 12,480 | 16,316 | 19,927 | 20,036 | NA | NA | NA |
| 10 to 49 acres ..... farms reporting | 5,417 | 7,439 | 9,070 | 10,489 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| acres | 88,109 | 118,795 | 149,524 | 166,989 | 201,846 | 221,077 | NA | NA | NA |
| 50 to 69 acres ..... farms reporting | 2,061 | 2,607 | 3,285 | 3,882 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| acres | 69,834 | 88,736 | 115,435 | 137,854 | 159,605 | 168,831 | NA | NA | NA |
| 70 to 99 acres ..... farms reporting | 2,546 | 3,228 | 3,798 | 4,412 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| acres | 126,325 | 156,018 | 193,101 | 220,160 | 261,465 | 271,284 | NA | NA | NA |
| 100 to 139 acres ..... farms reporting | 3,204 | 3,983 | 4,736 | 5,442 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| acres | 222,898 | 272,076 | 337,962 | 382,453 | 441,588 | 470,422 | NA | NA | NA |
| 140 to 179 acres ..... farms reporting | 2,378 | 2,933 | 3,269 | 3,660 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| acres | 219,799 | 264,351 | 310,273 | 343,935 | 388,719 | 408,318 | NA | NA | NA |
| 180 to 219 acres ..... farms reporting | 1,682 | 1,969 | 2,035 | 2,269 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| acres | 208,874 | 224,207 | 236,533 | 257,001 | 290,668 | 294,123 | NA | NA | NA |
| 220 to 259 acres ..... farms reporting | 1,146 | 1,246 | 1,422 | 1,341 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| acres | 160,471 | 169,067 | 195,436 | 180,996 | 196,049 | 199,209 | NA | NA | NA |
| 260 to 499 acres ..... farms reporting | 2,451 | 2,607 | 2,417 | 2,404 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| acres | 488,267 | 491,051 | 463,746 | 430,864 | 446,988 | 427,191 | NA | NA | NA |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... farms reporting | 712 | 656 | 661 | 538 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| acres | 269,086 | 213,464 | 212,189 | 159,704 | 120,978 | 109,351 | NA | NA | NA |
| 1,000 or more acres ..... farms reporting | 160 | 170 | 131 | 101 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| acres | 121,713 | 115,315 | 94,048 | 67,442 | 56,787 | 43,271 | NA | NA | NA |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms reporting | 127 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| acres | 79,990 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| 2,000 or more acres ..... farms reporting | 33 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| acres | 41,723 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Land pastured, total ..... farms reporting | 17,143 | 22,517 | 26,340 | 29,047 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| acres | 778,295 | 974,534 | 960,650 | 992,720 | NA | 949,937 | 958,822 | 892,910 | NA |
| Under 10 acres ..... farms reporting | 475 | 1,141 | 1,425 | 1,989 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| acres | 1,385 | 3,555 | 4,540 | 5,627 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| 10 to 49 acres ..... farms reporting | 3,247 | 4,532 | 5,555 | 6,183 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| acres | 33,750 | 46,775 | 50,681 | 56,484 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| 50 to 69 acres ..... farms reporting | 1,499 | 2,040 | 2,673 | 2,943 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| acres | 27,732 | 38,188 | 47,588 | 50,075 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| 70 to 99 acres ..... farms reporting | 1,935 | 2,641 | 3,204 | 3,706 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| acres | 51,550 | 67,231 | 73,983 | 85,239 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| 100 to 139 acres ..... farms reporting | 2,497 | 3,500 | 4,248 | 4,778 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| acres | 87,014 | 124,231 | 141,178 | 152,736 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| 140 to 179 acres ..... farms reporting | 2,042 | 2,634 | 3,063 | 3,323 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| acres | 93,156 | 123,285 | 134,639 | 138,205 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| 180 to 219 acres ..... farms reporting | 1,456 | 1,779 | 1,892 | 2,094 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| acres | 84,943 | 105,191 | 102,126 | 115,205 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| 220 to 259 acres ..... farms reporting | 990 | 1,131 | 1,361 | 1,242 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| acres | 66,045 | 76,242 | 80,640 | 80,193 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| 260 to 499 acres ..... farms reporting | 2,160 | 2,394 | 2,256 | 2,220 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| acres | 198,701 | 223,750 | 194,398 | 197,828 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... farms reporting | 507 | 577 | 547 | 478 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| acres | 84,614 | 97,522 | 84,790 | 77,770 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| 1,000 or more acres ..... farms reporting | 135 | 148 | 116 | 91 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| acres | 49,405 | 68,564 | 46,087 | 33,358 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms reporting | 105 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| acres | 29,297 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| 2,000 or more acres ..... farms reporting | 30 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| acres | 20,108 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Irrigated land in farms ..... farms reporting | 513 | 235 | 30 | 8 | 17 | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| acres | 16,023 | 8,344 | 663 | 287 | 67 | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Under 10 acres ..... farms reporting | 50 | 16 | 6 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| acres | 80 | 32 | 9 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| 10 to 49 acres ..... farms reporting | 88 | 26 | 5 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| acres | 381 | 188 | 5 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| 50 to 69 acres ..... farms reporting | 31 | 17 | ... | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| acres | 461 | 197 | ... | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| 70 to 99 acres ..... farms reporting | 45 | 14 | ... | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| acres | 415 | 173 | ... | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| 100 to 139 acres ..... farms reporting | 51 | 23 | 6 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| acres | 1,653 | 273 | 123 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| 140 to 179 acres ..... farms reporting | 45 | 25 | ... | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| acres | 1,235 | 681 | ... | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| 180 to 219 acres ..... farms reporting | 35 | 16 | ... | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| acres | 1,130 | 428 | ... | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| 220 to 259 acres ..... farms reporting | 15 | 13 | ... | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| acres | 545 | 795 | ... | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| 260 to 499 acres ..... farms reporting | 61 | 49 | 6 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| acres | 2,642 | 1,735 | 31 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... farms reporting | 70 | 22 | 1 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| acres | 3,912 | 1,280 | 30 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| 1,000 or more acres ..... farms reporting | 22 | 14 | 6 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| acres | 3,569 | 2,562 | 465 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms reporting | 18 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| acres | 2,523 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| 2,000 or more acres ..... farms reporting | 4 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| acres | 1,046 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |

NA Not available. [1]For the Censuses of 1959 and 1954, in the Census year; for all other Censuses, in the calendar year preceding the Census. [2]Total acreage of crops for which figures are available, except that corn cut for forage was excluded as most of this acreage was probably duplicated in the acreage of corn harvested for grain. [3]50 to 99 acres. [4]100 to 259 acres. [5]Not fully comparable for the various Census years because of differences in definition of cropland used only for pasture. See text.

## State Table 3.–FARMS AND FARM ACREAGE, BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR: CENSUSES OF 1920 TO 1959

[Data for 1959 and 1954 are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

| Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Census of— | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1959 (Oct.-Nov.) | 1954 (Oct.-Nov.) | 1950 (April 1) | 1945 (January 1) | 1940 (April 1) | 1935 (January 1) | 1930 (April 1) | 1925 (January 1) | 1920 (January 1) |
| **ALL FARM OPERATORS** | | | | | | | | | |
| All farm operators.....number | 25,108 | 32,483 | 36,107 | 41,275 | 42,110 | 44,412 | 43,203 | 49,001 | 47,908 |
| Full owners.....number | 16,860 | 22,505 | 25,671 | 28,386 | 28,737 | 29,398 | 28,333 | 33,771 | 30,842 |
| Part owners.....number | 4,056 | 4,344 | 3,387 | 2,564 | 1,721 | 2,077 | 2,490 | 1,367 | 1,963 |
| Managers.....number | 342 | 337 | 338 | 832 | 658 | 847 | 939 | 936 | 1,262 |
| All tenants.....number | 3,850 | 5,297 | 6,711 | 9,493 | 10,994 | 12,090 | 11,441 | 12,927 | 13,841 |
| Proportion of tenancy.....percent | 15.3 | 16.3 | 18.6 | 23.0 | 26.1 | 27.2 | 26.5 | 26.4 | 28.9 |
| Cash tenants.....number | 917 | 976 | 1,008 | 1,747 | 2,216 | NA | 1,842 | 1,861 | 2,288 |
| Share-cash tenants.....number | 261 | 156 | 189 | 53 | 64 | NA | NA | NA | 38 |
| Share tenants.....number | 1,583 | 2,443 | 3,181 | 4,390 | 5,568 | NA | NA | NA | 9,552 |
| Croppers.....number | 611 | 1,070 | 1,107 | 1,467 | 1,644 | 1,661 | 1,646 | 1,465 | 1,459 |
| Other and unspecified tenants.....number | 478 | 652 | 1,226 | 1,836 | 1,502 | NA | NA | NA | 504 |
| All land in farms.....acres | 3,452,561 | 3,916,552 | 4,055,529 | 4,199,859 | 4,197,827 | 4,383,641 | 4,374,398 | 4,433,398 | 4,757,999 |
| Full owners.....acres | 1,872,319 | 2,251,151 | 2,428,596 | 2,368,369 | 2,412,455 | 2,489,702 | 2,393,647 | 2,563,394 | 2,583,666 |
| Part owners.....acres | 843,270 | 793,526 | 563,303 | 376,478 | 228,956 | 197,594 | 246,649 | 110,768 | 167,204 |
| Managers.....acres | 138,918 | 160,745 | 167,162 | 277,768 | 207,360 | 230,328 | 228,397 | 182,368 | 259,426 |
| All tenants.....acres | 598,054 | 711,130 | 896,468 | 1,177,244 | 1,349,056 | 1,466,057 | 1,505,705 | 1,576,868 | 1,747,703 |
| Cash tenants.....acres | 133,591 | 124,083 | 123,141 | 143,887 | 158,576 | NA | 152,719 | 121,370 | 167,733 |
| Share-cash tenants.....acres | 64,640 | 30,785 | 38,448 | 8,898 | 10,422 | NA | NA | NA | 2,846 |
| Share tenants.....acres | 275,895 | 411,836 | 514,805 | 658,651 | 842,848 | NA | NA | NA | 1,381,478 |
| Croppers.....acres | 53,020 | 85,594 | 89,236 | 153,931 | 171,478 | 162,486 | 190,604 | 147,371 | 146,817 |
| Other and unspecified tenants.....acres | 50,908 | 58,832 | 130,838 | 211,877 | 165,732 | NA | NA | NA | 48,829 |
| All cropland harvested.....acres | 1,486,431 | 1,603,305 | 1,531,421 | 1,745,261 | 1,608,856 | 1,677,434 | 1,741,615 | [1]1,777,513 | [1]1,991,030 |
| Full owners.....acres | 671,235 | 783,603 | 815,347 | 927,213 | 892,043 | 930,520 | 916,987 | 964,942 | NA |
| Part owners.....acres | 448,667 | 408,077 | 260,447 | 189,464 | 103,843 | 90,826 | 110,886 | 47,289 | NA |
| Managers.....acres | 49,169 | 59,532 | 59,923 | 112,547 | 81,999 | 86,728 | 87,666 | 74,527 | NA |
| All tenants.....acres | 317,360 | 352,093 | 395,704 | 516,037 | 530,971 | 569,360 | 626,076 | 690,755 | NA |
| Cash tenants.....acres | 82,220 | 63,468 | 55,628 | 59,724 | 50,963 | NA | 47,577 | 39,216 | NA |
| Share-cash tenants.....acres | 39,793 | 19,460 | 21,388 | 4,355 | 3,812 | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Share tenants.....acres | 151,579 | 210,068 | 236,911 | 307,113 | 353,684 | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Croppers.....acres | 20,222 | 32,357 | 34,504 | 53,463 | 62,477 | 61,011 | 69,796 | 62,841 | NA |
| Other and unspecified tenants.....acres | 23,546 | 26,740 | 47,273 | 91,392 | 60,035 | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| **ALL WHITE FARM OPERATORS** | | | | | | | | | |
| White farm operators.....number | 23,151 | 29,586 | 32,504 | 37,057 | 38,059 | 39,518 | 37,936 | 42,280 | 41,699 |
| Full owners.....number | 15,889 | 20,943 | 23,860 | 26,221 | 26,678 | 27,033 | 25,971 | 30,060 | 27,751 |
| Part owners.....number | 3,686 | 3,969 | 3,020 | 2,300 | 1,509 | 1,722 | 1,911 | 972 | 1,505 |
| Managers.....number | 336 | 331 | 328 | 791 | 636 | 805 | 819 | 831 | 1,111 |
| All tenants.....number | 3,240 | 4,341 | 5,296 | 7,745 | 9,236 | 9,958 | 9,235 | 10,417 | 11,332 |
| Proportion of tenancy.....percent | 14.0 | 14.7 | 16.3 | 20.9 | 24.3 | 25.2 | 24.3 | 24.6 | 27.2 |
| Cash tenants.....number | 867 | 931 | 956 | 1,580 | 2,041 | NA | 1,629 | 1,608 | 1,991 |
| Share-cash tenants.....number | 251 | 151 | 178 | 49 | 55 | NA | NA | NA | 32 |
| Share tenants.....number | 1,403 | 2,138 | 2,595 | 3,666 | 4,748 | NA | NA | NA | 8,048 |
| Croppers.....number | 281 | 549 | 560 | 869 | 1,082 | 1,061 | 1,049 | 852 | 858 |
| Other and unspecified tenants.....number | 438 | 572 | 1,007 | 1,581 | 1,310 | NA | NA | NA | 403 |
| Land in farms.....acres | 3,364,716 | 3,784,262 | 3,864,980 | 3,947,106 | 3,961,630 | 4,088,415 | 4,028,829 | 4,077,013 | 4,406,422 |
| Full owners.....acres | 1,832,599 | 2,192,916 | 2,362,365 | 2,293,941 | 2,340,015 | 2,410,617 | 2,306,054 | 2,457,900 | 2,482,976 |
| Part owners.....acres | 828,720 | 774,031 | 541,955 | 362,442 | 218,636 | 184,103 | 226,307 | 96,135 | 148,619 |
| Managers.....acres | 137,623 | 160,195 | 162,754 | 269,288 | 201,978 | 222,194 | 206,519 | 166,239 | 237,344 |
| All tenants.....acres | 565,774 | 657,120 | 797,906 | 1,021,435 | 1,201,001 | 1,271,501 | 1,289,949 | 1,356,739 | 1,537,483 |
| Cash tenants.....acres | 151,841 | 120,978 | 121,184 | 136,760 | 152,585 | NA | 143,857 | 111,271 | 155,657 |
| Share-cash tenants.....acres | 63,760 | 30,735 | 37,765 | 8,777 | 10,073 | NA | NA | NA | 2,721 |
| Share tenants.....acres | 261,195 | 382,491 | 459,684 | 578,278 | 747,142 | NA | NA | NA | 1,234,379 |
| Croppers.....acres | 39,095 | 66,474 | 62,887 | 108,752 | 139,099 | 115,488 | 143,614 | 102,950 | 103,334 |
| Other and unspecified tenants.....acres | 49,883 | 56,442 | 116,386 | 188,868 | 152,102 | NA | NA | NA | 41,392 |
| Cropland harvested.....acres | 1,437,440 | 1,561,132 | 1,478,545 | 1,668,010 | 1,544,790 | 1,598,984 | 1,637,541 | 1,669,394 | NA |
| Full owners.....acres | 660,252 | 769,523 | 799,151 | 904,967 | 872,692 | 910,368 | 891,653 | 933,807 | NA |
| Part owners.....acres | 441,417 | 397,482 | 252,879 | 183,347 | 100,081 | 85,765 | 101,947 | 41,223 | NA |
| Managers.....acres | 48,916 | 59,012 | 58,457 | 108,982 | 80,285 | 82,880 | 78,807 | 68,574 | NA |
| All tenants.....acres | 306,855 | 335,115 | 368,058 | 470,714 | 491,732 | 519,971 | 565,134 | 625,790 | NA |
| Cash tenants.....acres | 81,705 | 63,193 | 54,916 | 57,425 | 49,516 | NA | 45,468 | 36,432 | NA |
| Share-cash tenants.....acres | 38,973 | 19,430 | 21,209 | 4,297 | 3,641 | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Share tenants.....acres | 146,969 | 201,378 | 222,688 | 284,175 | 330,885 | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Croppers.....acres | 15,832 | 25,064 | 25,356 | 40,962 | 51,327 | 45,056 | 52,793 | 44,503 | NA |
| Other and unspecified tenants.....acres | 23,376 | 26,050 | 43,889 | 83,855 | 56,363 | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| **ALL NONWHITE FARM OPERATORS** | | | | | | | | | |
| Nonwhite farm operators.....number | 1,957 | 2,897 | 3,603 | 4,218 | 4,051 | 4,894 | 5,267 | 6,721 | 6,209 |
| Full owners.....number | 971 | 1,560 | 1,811 | 2,165 | 2,059 | 2,365 | 2,362 | 3,711 | 3,091 |
| Part owners.....number | 370 | 375 | 367 | 264 | 212 | 355 | 579 | 395 | 458 |
| Managers.....number | 6 | 6 | 10 | 41 | 22 | 42 | 120 | 105 | 151 |
| All tenants.....number | 610 | 956 | 1,415 | 1,748 | 1,758 | 2,132 | 2,206 | 2,510 | 2,509 |
| Proportion of tenancy.....percent | 31.2 | 33.0 | 39.3 | 41.4 | 43.4 | 43.6 | 41.9 | 37.3 | 40.4 |
| Cash tenants.....number | 50 | 45 | 52 | 167 | 175 | NA | 213 | 253 | 297 |
| Share-cash tenants.....number | 10 | 5 | 11 | 4 | 9 | NA | NA | NA | 6 |
| Share tenants.....number | 180 | 305 | 586 | 724 | 820 | NA | NA | NA | 1,504 |
| Croppers.....number | 330 | 521 | 547 | 598 | 562 | 600 | 597 | 613 | 601 |
| Other and unspecified tenants.....number | 40 | 80 | 219 | 255 | 192 | NA | NA | NA | 101 |
| Land in farms.....acres | 87,845 | 132,290 | 190,549 | 252,753 | 236,197 | 295,226 | 345,569 | 356,385 | 351,577 |
| Full owners.....acres | 39,720 | 58,235 | 66,231 | 74,428 | 72,440 | 79,085 | 87,593 | 105,494 | 100,690 |
| Part owners.....acres | 14,550 | 19,495 | 21,348 | 14,036 | 10,320 | 13,451 | 20,342 | 14,633 | 18,585 |
| Managers.....acres | 1,295 | 550 | 4,408 | 8,480 | 5,382 | 8,134 | 21,878 | 16,129 | 22,082 |
| All tenants.....acres | 32,280 | 54,010 | 98,562 | 155,809 | 148,055 | 194,556 | 215,756 | 220,129 | 210,220 |
| Cash tenants.....acres | 1,750 | 3,105 | 1,957 | 7,127 | 5,991 | NA | 8,862 | 10,099 | 12,076 |
| Share-cash tenants.....acres | 880 | 50 | 683 | 721 | 349 | NA | NA | NA | 125 |
| Share tenants.....acres | 14,700 | 29,345 | 55,121 | 80,373 | 95,706 | NA | NA | NA | 147,099 |
| Croppers.....acres | 13,925 | 19,120 | 26,349 | 45,179 | 32,379 | 46,998 | 46,990 | 44,421 | 43,483 |
| Other and unspecified tenants.....acres | 1,025 | 2,390 | 14,452 | 23,009 | 13,630 | NA | NA | NA | 7,437 |
| Cropland harvested.....acres | 28,991 | 42,173 | 52,876 | 77,251 | 64,066 | 78,450 | 104,074 | 108,119 | NA |
| Full owners.....acres | 10,983 | 14,080 | 16,196 | 22,246 | 19,351 | 20,152 | 25,334 | 31,135 | NA |
| Part owners.....acres | 7,250 | 10,595 | 7,568 | 6,117 | 3,762 | 5,061 | 8,939 | 6,066 | NA |
| Managers.....acres | 253 | 520 | 1,466 | 3,565 | 1,714 | 3,848 | 8,859 | 5,953 | NA |
| All tenants.....acres | 10,505 | 16,978 | 27,646 | 45,323 | 39,239 | 49,389 | 60,942 | 64,965 | NA |
| Cash tenants.....acres | 515 | 275 | 712 | 2,289 | 1,447 | NA | 2,109 | 2,784 | NA |
| Share-cash tenants.....acres | 820 | 30 | 179 | 58 | 171 | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Share tenants.....acres | 4,610 | 8,690 | 14,223 | 22,938 | 22,799 | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Croppers.....acres | 4,390 | 7,293 | 9,148 | 12,501 | 11,150 | 15,955 | 17,003 | 18,338 | NA |
| Other and unspecified tenants.....acres | 170 | 690 | 3,384 | 7,537 | 3,672 | NA | NA | NA | NA |

NA Not available. [1]Total acreage of crops which figures are available, except that corn cut for forage was excluded as most of this acreage was probably duplicated in the acreage of corn harvested for grain.

## State Table 4.–FARM OPERATORS BY COLOR, AGE, RESIDENCE, AND OFF-FARM WORK; AND EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES ON FARMS: CENSUSES OF 1920 TO 1959

[Data in italics are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

| Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Census of—. 1959 (Oct.-Nov.) | 1954 (Oct.-Nov.) | 1950 (April 1) | 1945 (January 1) | 1940 (April 1) | 1935 (January 1) | 1930 (April 1) | 1925 (January 1) | 1920 (January 1) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **FARM OPERATORS** | | | | | | | | | |
| **By color:** | | | | | | | | | |
| White.....number... | 22,978 | 29,415 | 32,504 | 37,057 | 38,059 | 39,518 | 37,936 | 42,280 | 41,699 |
| Negro.....number... | 2,132 | 3,076 | 3,595 | 4,218 | 4,049 | 4,894 | 5,264 | 6,721 | 6,208 |
| Other nonwhite.....number... | 12 | 9 | *8* | | 2 | | 3 | | 1 |
| **By age:** | | | | | | | | | |
| Under 25 years.....operators reporting... | *256* | *509* | *459* | 917 | 780 | NA | 819 | NA | 1,502 |
| 25 to 34 years.....operators reporting... | *2,243* | *3,414* | *4,158* | 4,831 | 4,625 | NA | 5,333 | NA | 7,841 |
| 35 to 44 years.....operators reporting... | *6,528* | *6,856* | *7,716* | 8,796 | 7,934 | NA | 9,828 | NA | 11,171 |
| 45 to 54 years.....operators reporting... | *6,703* | *8,082* | *8,782* | 10,661 | 10,364 | NA | 10,754 | NA | 12,476 |
| 55 to 64 years.....operators reporting... | *5,381* | *7,146* | *7,601* | 8,797 | 8,693 | NA | 8,928 | NA | 8,958 |
| 65 or more years.....operators reporting... | *4,689* | *6,899* | *6,626* | 7,001 | 7,280 | NA | 5,974 | NA | 5,380 |
| Average age.....years... | *51.5* | *51.0* | *50.3* | 50.2 | 50.9 | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Operators not reporting age.....number... | *288* | *578* | *1,852* | 272 | 2,434 | NA | 1,567 | NA | 580 |
| **By residence:** | | | | | | | | | |
| Residing on farm operated.....operators reporting... | 21,676 | 30,073 | 33,549 | 38,414 | 37,806 | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Not residing on farm operated.....operators reporting... | 1,479 | 1,777 | 1,629 | 2,601 | 1,926 | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Operators not reporting residence.....number... | 1,967 | 650 | 929 | 260 | 2,378 | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| **By off-farm work:** | | | | | | | | | |
| Working off their farms, total.....operators reporting... | *11,784* | *14,391* | *16,709* | 12,307 | 12,291 | 12,071 | 14,389 | NA | NA |
| 1 to 49 days.....operators reporting... | *2,092* | *2,231* | *2,848* | 1,401 | 2,132 | 2,722 | 4,327 | NA | NA |
| 50 to 99 days.....operators reporting... | *1,090* | *1,464* | *1,640* | 990 | 1,486 | 2,006 | 2,208 | NA | NA |
| 100 or more days.....operators reporting... | *8,602* | *11,106* | *11,221* | 9,916 | 8,673 | 7,343 | 7,854 | NA | NA |
| 100 to 199 days.....operators reporting... | *1,535* | *1,966* | *2,780* | 1,930 | 2,632 | 3,199 | 3,258 | NA | NA |
| 200 or more days.....operators reporting... | *7,067* | *9,150* | *8,952* | 7,986 | 6,041 | 4,144 | 4,596 | NA | NA |
| Operators not working off their farm or not reporting as to work off their farm.....number... | *13,324* | *17,092* | *20,463* | 28,968 | 29,819 | 32,341 | 28,814 | NA | NA |
| **By other income:** | | | | | | | | | |
| With other income of family exceeding value of agricultural products sold.....operators reporting... | *10,331* | *11,689* | *12,701* | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| **SPECIFIED EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES AND KIND OF ROAD** | | | | | | | | | |
| Grain combines.....farms reporting... | *5,661* | *6,368* | *3,816* | *1,403* | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| number... | *5,934* | *5,653* | *4,031* | *1,486* | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Corn pickers.....farms reporting... | *5,481* | *6,001* | *2,513* | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| number... | *5,717* | *5,716* | *2,569* | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Pick-up balers.....farms reporting... | *6,497* | *4,873* | *2,182* | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| number... | *6,599* | *4,915* | *2,194* | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Field forage harvesters.....farms reporting... | *2,430* | *1,639* | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| number... | *2,636* | *1,690* | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Motortrucks.....farms reporting... | *15,528* | *16,843* | *16,917* | 16,080 | 11,454 | NA | 10,205 | NA | 2,556 |
| number... | *21,216* | *22,275* | *21,443* | 19,197 | 13,058 | NA | 11,284 | NA | 2,805 |
| Tractors.....farms reporting... | *20,823* | *23,327* | *20,532* | 15,968 | 9,448 | NA | 6,744 | 3,814 | 1,410 |
| number... | *43,312* | *40,673* | *29,905* | 18,789 | 10,335 | NA | 7,208 | 4,026 | 1,525 |
| Tractors other than garden.....farms reporting... | *19,917* | *21,780* | *19,228* | [1]15,968 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| number... | *37,291* | *36,774* | *26,921* | *18,641* | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| 1 tractor.....farms reporting... | *9,769* | *12,858* | *13,772* | [1]13,887 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| 2 tractors.....farms reporting... | *6,054* | *6,030* | *4,156* | [1]1,668 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| 3 tractors.....farms reporting... | *2,870* | *2,900* | | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| 4 tractors.....farms reporting... | *938* | *496* | *1,306* | [1]413 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| 5 or more tractors.....farms reporting... | *696* | *426* | | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Wheel tractors.....farms reporting... | *19,791* | *21,660* | *18,915* | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| number... | *36,318* | *34,847* | *26,106* | *17,889* | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Crawler tractors.....farms reporting... | *812* | *744* | *736* | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| number... | *943* | *927* | *816* | *782* | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Garden tractors.....farms reporting... | *6,263* | *4,720* | *2,886* | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| number... | *6,651* | *4,899* | *2,984* | *607* | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Automobiles.....farms reporting... | *21,519* | *26,163* | *26,805* | 31,953 | 29,695 | NA | 30,519 | NA | 16,049 |
| number... | *28,269* | *32,077* | *36,476* | 41,485 | 38,848 | NA | 37,972 | NA | 17,702 |
| Automobiles and/or motortrucks.....farms reporting... | *23,498* | *28,921* | *26,805* | 31,953 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Telephone.....farms reporting... | *20,111* | *22,137* | *19,457* | 17,137 | 12,982 | NA | 11,935 | NA | 11,755 |
| Home freezer.....farms reporting... | *15,652* | *14,468* | *7,092* | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Milking machine.....farms reporting... | *6,697* | *6,376* | *5,569* | *3,166* | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Electric milk cooler.....farms reporting... | *5,599* | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Crop dryer (for grain, forage, or other crops).....farms reporting... | *931* | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Power-operated elevator, conveyor, or blower.....farms reporting... | *6,719* | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| **Farms by kind of road on which located:** | | | | | | | | | |
| Hard surface.....farms reporting... | *17,041* | NA | *20,562* | NA | 18,142 | NA | [2]12,113 | [3]10,034 | NA |
| Gravel, shell, or shale.....farms reporting... | *3,133* | NA | *4,804* | NA | 3,949 | NA | [4]5,361 | [4]4,254 | NA |
| Dirt or unimproved.....farms reporting... | *4,558* | NA | *2,873* | NA | 17,900 | NA | 23,977 | 32,903 | NA |
| Less than 1 mile to a hard surface road.....farms reporting... | *2,774* | NA | NA | [6]28,566 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| 1 or more miles to a hard surface road.....farms reporting... | *1,681* | NA | NA | [6]8,414 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| 1 mile.....farms reporting... | *1,132* | NA | NA | | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| 2 or 3 miles.....farms reporting... | *476* | NA | NA | [6]8,053 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| 4 miles.....farms reporting... | *31* | NA | NA | | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| 5 or more miles.....farms reporting... | *46* | NA | NA | 361 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |

NA Not available.
[1]Figures for 1945 are for all tractors.
[2]Concrete, brick, asphalt, and macadam.
[3]Concrete or brick and macadam. Asphalt was not included.
[4]Includes sand-clay.
[5]Gravel.
[6]Distance to all-weather road. See text.

## State Table 5.—SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES AND FARM LABOR: CENSUSES OF 1920 TO 1959

[Data in italics are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

| Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Census of— 1959 (Oct.-Nov.) | 1954 (Oct.-Nov.) | 1950 (April 1) | 1945 (January 1) | 1940 (April 1) | 1935 (January 1) | 1930 (April 1) | 1925 (January 1) | 1920 (January 1) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES[1] | | | | | | | | | |
| Feed for livestock and poultry..... farms reporting... | *19,635* | *25,732* | *28,725* | *34,664* | *28,228* | NA | *32,070* | *32,544* | *33,353* |
| dollars... | *62,098,674* | *54,240,807* | *50,580,372* | *42,842,747* | *9,335,262* | NA | *10,613,361* | *7,599,600* | *8,044,715* |
| Purchase of livestock and poultry..... farms reporting... | *12,670* | NA | *22,813* | *23,166* | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| dollars... | *24,066,741* | NA | *17,095,431* | *14,781,317* | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Machine hire..... farms reporting... | *12,241* | *16,202* | *18,759* | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| dollars... | *3,235,937* | *3,737,363* | *3,790,231* | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Farms classified by amount of expenditure— | | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $199..... farms reporting... | *6,906* | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| $200 to $499..... farms reporting... | *3,529* | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| $500 to $999..... farms reporting... | *1,374* | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| $1,000 to $2,499..... farms reporting... | *361* | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| $2,500 to $4,999..... farms reporting... | *20* | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| $5,000 to $9,999..... farms reporting... | *12* | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| $10,000 or more..... farms reporting... | *2* | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Hired labor[2] ..... farms reporting... | *13,794* | *16,640* | *19,604* | 25,438 | 20,846 | NA | 25,454 | 24,665 | 29,123 |
| dollars... | *26,921,164* | *26,161,658* | *26,436,925* | 23,333,144 | 10,682,579 | NA | 12,865,994 | 9,833,006 | 12,915,060 |
| Farms classified by amount of expenditure— | | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $199..... farms reporting... | *4,091* | *5,684* | *6,648* | 9,688 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| $200 to $499..... farms reporting... | *2,471* | *3,009* | *3,662* | 4,638 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| $500 to $999..... farms reporting... | *1,648* | *2,060* | *2,787* | 4,337 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| $1,000 to $2,499..... farms reporting... | *2,878* | *3,305* | *4,050* | 4,867 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| $2,500 to $4,999..... farms reporting... | *1,626* | *1,559* | | | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| $5,000 to $9,999..... farms reporting... | 776 | 609 | *2,487* | 1,908 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| $10,000 to $19,999..... farms reporting... | *264* | *216* | | | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| $20,000 or more ..... farms reporting... | *140* | *118* | | | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Gasoline and other petroleum fuel and oil for the farm business..... farms reporting... | *24,276* | *24,253* | *22,430* | NA | 16,668 | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| dollars... | *10,687,538* | *10,022,408* | *7,976,651* | NA | 1,918,993 | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees..... farms reporting... | *13,536* | NA | *23,571* | *26,697* | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| dollars... | *4,644,959* | NA | *4,060,485* | *3,496,603* | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Commercial fertilizer and fertilizing materials ..... farms reporting... | *19,421* | *24,439* | NA | *23,610* | 29,577 | NA | 33,676 | NA | 39,270 |
| tons... | *249,907* | *264,630* | NA | NA | 151,328 | NA | 180,363 | NA | NA |
| dollars... | NA | *12,854,050* | NA | *6,316,607* | 3,904,737 | NA | NA | NA | 7,610,478 |
| Lime and liming materials ..... farms reporting... | *8,044* | *8,037* | NA | *17,213* | 11,780 | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| tons... | *250,972* | *219,100* | NA | NA | 113,782 | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| dollars... | NA | *1,849,989* | NA | *1,999,768* | 823,815 | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| FARM LABOR | | | | | | | | | |
| Farm workers for specified week:[3] | | | | | | | | | |
| Family and/or hired workers[4] ..... farms reporting... | *22,051* | *29,262* | *36,950* | 34,785 | 35,535 | 43,511 | NA | NA | NA |
| persons... | *45,669* | *66,968* | *87,795* | 64,821 | 74,685 | 83,821 | NA | NA | NA |
| Average per farm reporting..... persons... | *2.1* | *2.2* | *2.2* | 1.9 | 2.1 | 1.9 | NA | NA | NA |
| Family workers, including operators..... farms reporting... | *21,322* | *28,569* | *29,770* | 33,761 | 31,934 | 41,437 | NA | NA | NA |
| persons... | *51,848* | *63,716* | *56,514* | 51,761 | 48,512 | 60,848 | NA | NA | NA |
| Operators working 1 or more hours ..... persons... | *20,776* | *27,866* | *27,950* | 31,791 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Unpaid members of operator's family working 15 or more hours..... farms reporting... | *7,816* | *10,717* | *12,731* | 13,798 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| persons... | *11,072* | *16,830* | *18,594* | 19,970 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Hired workers..... farms reporting... | *6,576* | *8,683* | *10,026* | 7,778 | 13,313 | 14,133 | NA | NA | NA |
| persons... | *13,821* | *22,222* | *21,261* | 13,060 | 26,173 | 22,973 | NA | NA | NA |
| Workers hired by month..... farms reporting... | *2,069* | *2,804* | *3,714* | NA | 8,243 | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| persons... | *3,631* | *6,134* | *6,466* | NA | 13,024 | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Workers hired by week..... farms reporting... | *2,602* | *2,689* | *3,059* | NA | [6]6,568 | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| persons... | *4,277* | *6,644* | *6,552* | NA | [6]11,743 | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Workers hired by day..... farms reporting... | *1,089* | *1,815* | *2,612* | NA | ([5]) | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| persons... | *1,636* | *3,252* | *3,861* | NA | ([5]) | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Workers hired by hour ..... farms reporting... | *1,601* | *2,412* | *1,997* | NA | [6]524 | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| persons... | *3,127* | *5,789* | *4,536* | NA | [6]1,406 | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Workers hired on piece-work basis .. farms reporting... | *252* | *620* | *196* | NA | ([6]) | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| persons... | *791* | *2,163* | *520* | NA | ([6]) | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| No report as to basis of payment.... farms reporting... | ... | ... | *136* | NA | ... | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| persons... | ... | ... | *314* | NA | ... | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Regular hired workers (employed 150 or more days)..... farms reporting... | *4,925* | *6,534* | *8,285* | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| persons... | *9,403* | *11,969* | *16,676* | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Farms reporting by number of regular hired workers: | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 hired worker..... farms reporting... | *3,182* | *3,466* | *4,933* | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| 2 hired workers..... farms reporting... | *1,013* | *1,173* | *1,962* | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| 3 or 4 hired workers..... farms reporting... | *490* | *663* | *889* | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| 5 to 9 hired workers..... farms reporting... | *162* | *241* | *369* | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| 10 or more hired workers..... farms reporting... | *78* | *91* | *132* | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Seasonal hired workers..... farms reporting... | *2,613* | *4,166* | *2,932* | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| persons... | *4,418* | *10,313* | *4,576* | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Farms by kind of workers during specified week: | | | | | | | | | |
| No workers reported..... farms... | *3,067* | *3,221* | *5,212* | 6,490 | 6,575 | 901 | NA | NA | NA |
| Family workers only ..... farms... | *15,181* | *20,579* | *20,924* | 27,007 | 22,222 | 29,378 | NA | NA | NA |
| Operator only ..... farms... | *9,579* | *12,979* | *11,470* | 15,725 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Operator and members of his family ..... farms... | *5,148* | *7,099* | *7,929* | 9,559 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Members of operator's family only..... farms... | *455* | *501* | *1,525* | 1,723 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Family workers and hired workers..... farms... | *5,841* | *7,980* | *8,816* | 6,754 | 9,712 | 12,059 | NA | NA | NA |
| Operator and hired workers..... farms... | *3,698* | *4,863* | *5,569* | 4,238 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Operator, members of his family, and hired workers..... farms... | *1,852* | *2,915* | *2,992* | 2,269 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Members of operator's family and hired workers.... farms... | *91* | *202* | *295* | 247 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Hired workers only ..... farms... | *729* | *703* | *1,180* | 1,024 | 3,601 | 2,074 | NA | NA | NA |
| Regular farm workers only ..... farms... | *539* | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Seasonal farm workers only ..... farms... | *125* | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |

NA Not available. [1]For Censuses of 1959 and 1954, expenditures during Census year; for earlier Censuses, expenditures during the preceding year. [2]Cash payments for farm labor; housework not included. For 1959, 1954, 1950, 1945, and 1940, the data do not include expenditures for contract construction work, machine hire, and labor included in cost of machine hire. For 1920, the value of board furnished was included. [3]Census of 1959, week preceding the enumeration; Census of 1954, week of October 24-30. Census of 1950, week preceding enumeration; Censuses of 1945 and 1935, first week of January; Census of 1940, last week of March. [4]See text for differences in definition of farm workers. [5]Separate data not available by day or week. [6]Separate data not available for workers hired by the hour or piece-work basis. Questionnaire called for other hired labor including piecework and contract labor.

## State Table 6.–LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS, NUMBER AND VALUE: CENSUSES OF 1920 TO 1959

[Data for number of livestock not fully comparable for the several Censuses. See text]

| Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Census of— | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1959 (Oct.-Nov.) | 1954 (Oct.-Nov.) | 1950 (April 1) | 1945 (January 1) | 1940 (April 1) | 1935 (January 1) | 1930 (April 1) | 1925 (January 1) | 1920 (January 1) |
| Total value of specified classes of livestock and poultry.....dollars... | 88,980,601 | 63,205,943 | 71,892,868 | 53,648,952 | 31,448,658 | 25,439,613 | 43,295,655 | 32,451,667 | 47,758,447 |
| Cattle and calves.....farms reporting... | 15,579 | 21,611 | 24,298 | 28,376 | 29,053 | 33,241 | 31,740 | NA | 38,619 |
| number... | 475,995 | 510,878 | 430,542 | 390,305 | 298,439 | 307,432 | 318,779 | 272,509 | 283,377 |
| value, dollars... | 79,598,046 | 51,519,683 | 59,639,355 | 36,638,898 | 15,759,277 | 9,770,068 | 22,143,823 | 13,474,770 | 20,363,801 |
| Cows, including heifers that have calved...farms reporting... | 13,663 | 19,605 | 22,996 | 26,589 | 27,477 | 32,454 | NA | NA | NA |
| number... | 246,445 | 271,482 | 233,377 | 241,147 | 192,916 | 197,792 | 168,632 | 191,741 | 172,368 |
| value, dollars... | 54,710,790 | 35,835,624 | 44,751,865 | 28,977,591 | 12,281,903 | 7,713,888 | 15,823,812 | 10,885,764 | 14,200,968 |
| Milk cows.....farms reporting... | 11,093 | 17,152 | 21,415 | NA | 27,154 | NA | 29,943 | 33,272 | 35,113 |
| number... | 198,069 | 219,208 | 204,124 | NA | 184,703 | NA | 164,434 | 172,581 | 161,972 |
| value, dollars... | 46,546,215 | NA | NA | NA | 11,859,632 | NA | 15,523,785 | 10,098,390 | 13,499,901 |
| Heifers and heifer calves.....farms reporting... | 12,060 | 15,823 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| number... | 147,708 | 153,725 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| value, dollars... | 15,066,216 | 8,916,050 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Steers and bulls, including steer and bull calves.....farms reporting... | 10,876 | 13,949 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| number... | 81,842 | 85,671 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| value, dollars... | 9,821,040 | 6,768,009 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Horses and/or mules.....farms reporting... | 5,762 | 10,465 | 19,822 | NA | 30,404 | 33,910 | 35,515 | 41,287 | NA |
| number... | 15,259 | 22,883 | 48,494 | 84,124 | 104,697 | 108,889 | 123,150 | 147,444 | 173,962 |
| value, dollars... | 1,449,605 | 1,304,331 | 3,505,760 | 7,856,006 | 11,518,445 | 11,616,297 | 13,073,441 | 11,404,252 | 17,974,175 |
| Horses and colts, including ponies .....farms reporting... | NA | NA | 16,902 | 23,097 | 25,395 | 28,505 | NA | NA | 41,973 |
| number... | NA | NA | 40,069 | 66,322 | 79,539 | 79,933 | 94,099 | 116,711 | 141,341 |
| value, dollars... | NA | NA | 2,830,299 | 5,790,546 | 8,435,845 | 8,110,215 | 9,512,011 | 8,642,188 | 13,835,411 |
| Mules and mule colts .....farms reporting... | NA | NA | 4,873 | 8,569 | 11,126 | 12,445 | NA | NA | 12,589 |
| number... | NA | NA | 8,425 | 17,802 | 25,158 | 28,956 | 29,051 | 30,733 | 32,621 |
| value, dollars... | NA | NA | 675,461 | 2,065,460 | 3,082,600 | 3,506,082 | 3,561,430 | 2,762,064 | 4,138,764 |
| Hogs and pigs .....farms reporting... | 11,468 | 16,193 | 19,717 | 21,647 | 23,030 | 23,053 | 24,344 | 24,712 | 35,926 |
| number... | 216,595 | 230,756 | 244,659 | 252,640 | 158,546 | 159,087 | 205,361 | 187,656 | 306,452 |
| value, dollars... | 4,759,259 | 6,543,308 | 4,083,877 | 3,647,387 | 1,439,862 | 970,431 | 2,515,360 | 1,966,277 | 4,169,974 |
| Born since June 1.....farms reporting... | 6,758 | 8,547 | 10,421 | NA | NA | NA | 7,762 | NA | NA |
| number... | 128,253 | 128,927 | 115,564 | NA | NA | NA | 73,362 | NA | NA |
| value, dollars... | 1,667,289 | 2,062,832 | 1,220,376 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Born before June 1 .....farms reporting... | 9,541 | 13,729 | 16,349 | NA | 23,030 | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| number... | 88,342 | 101,829 | 129,095 | NA | 158,546 | NA | 131,999 | NA | NA |
| value, dollars... | 3,091,970 | 4,480,476 | 2,863,501 | NA | 1,439,862 | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Sheep and lambs .....farms reporting... | 1,367 | 1,695 | 1,508 | 1,911 | 2,632 | 3,799 | 4,332 | 3,636 | 4,739 |
| number... | 38,014 | 45,193 | 49,734 | 48,296 | 56,410 | 93,518 | 194,152 | 91,878 | 103,027 |
| value, dollars... | 626,773 | 626,183 | 879,532 | 460,448 | 365,794 | 434,859 | 1,848,574 | 908,842 | 1,262,798 |
| Lambs under 1 year old .....farms reporting... | 850 | 1,131 | 1,247 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | 1,922 |
| number... | 8,509 | 10,037 | 20,705 | NA | NA | NA | 87,042 | 17,159 | 13,031 |
| value, dollars... | 144,653 | 150,555 | 347,149 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | 123,730 |
| Sheep 1 year old and over .....farms reporting... | 1,304 | 1,612 | 1,460 | NA | 2,632 | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| number... | 29,505 | 35,156 | 29,029 | NA | 56,410 | NA | 107,110 | 74,719 | 89,996 |
| value, dollars... | 482,120 | 475,628 | 532,383 | NA | 365,794 | NA | 1,234,143 | NA | 1,139,068 |
| Ewes.....farms reporting... | 1,269 | 1,552 | 1,430 | 1,734 | 2,362 | 3,637 | NA | NA | 4,579 |
| number... | 27,497 | 32,831 | 26,540 | 36,864 | 48,313 | 78,720 | 100,597 | 71,589 | 85,480 |
| value, dollars... | 439,952 | 426,803 | 489,019 | 329,308 | 318,041 | 354,240 | 1,167,946 | NA | 1,075,642 |
| Rams and wethers.....farms reporting... | 1,037 | 1,200 | 972 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| number... | 2,008 | 2,325 | 2,489 | NA | 8,097 | NA | 6,513 | 3,130 | 4,516 |
| value, dollars... | 42,168 | 48,825 | 43,364 | NA | 47,753 | NA | 66,197 | NA | 63,426 |
| Chickens 4 months old and over.....farms reporting... | 14,073 | 22,473 | 28,226 | 34,046 | 34,847 | 39,416 | 39,648 | 44,788 | 45,564 |
| number... | 2,093,034 | 2,706,466 | 2,949,966 | 3,793,011 | 3,139,761 | 3,589,071 | 3,777,072 | 4,198,305 | 3,436,376 |
| value, dollars... | 2,511,641 | 3,112,436 | 3,573,245 | 5,046,213 | 2,246,105 | 2,440,568 | 3,714,457 | 4,697,526 | 3,724,798 |
| Turkey hens kept for breeding.....farms reporting... | 184 | 513 | 1,577 | NA | 6,110 | 9,858 | NA | NA | 11,257 |
| number... | 6,414 | 22,476 | 40,619 | NA | 51,602 | 74,068 | NA | NA | 55,323 |
| value, dollars... | 35,277 | 100,002 | 211,099 | NA | 119,175 | 207,390 | NA | NA | 262,901 |

NA Not available.

## State Table 7.–LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY PRODUCTS SOLD: CENSUSES OF 1920 TO 1959

[Data for 1959 for livestock sold alive and dairy products sold are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

| Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Census of— | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1959 (Oct.-Nov.) | 1954 (Oct.-Nov.) | 1950 (April 1) | 1945 (January 1) | 1940 (April 1) | 1935 (January 1) | 1930 (April 1) | 1925 (January 1) | 1920 (January 1) |
| **Value of sales of livestock and/or livestock products including poultry and poultry products**.....dollars... | 156,052,521 | 125,004,055 | 116,685,765 | 85,076,927 | 30,086,697 | NA | 38,889,973 | NA | NA |
| Any livestock sold alive (cattle, horses and mules, hogs, and sheep).....farms reporting... | 16,054 | 18,315 | 21,274 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| value of sales, dollars... | 35,915,729 | 26,230,422 | 23,519,057 | | | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Livestock products other than poultry and poultry products.....value of sales, dollars... | 63,719,712 | 55,943,036 | 47,630,949 | 45,545,384 | 21,031,310 | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Poultry and poultry products.....farms reporting... | 9,455 | 14,885 | 20,402 | 25,658 | 26,095 | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| value of sales, dollars... | 56,417,080 | 42,830,597 | 45,535,759 | 39,531,543 | 9,055,387 | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| LIVESTOCK SOLD ALIVE | | | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and/or calves sold alive.....farms reporting... | 13,586 | 16,116 | 18,110 | 19,719 | 16,267 | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| number... | 237,449 | 244,012 | 178,275 | 170,259 | 128,803 | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| dollars... | 27,018,583 | 17,696,536 | 15,833,881 | 10,431,020 | 3,615,702 | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Cattle, not counting calves.....farms reporting... | 9,620 | 10,829 | 10,069 | NA | 8,369 | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| number... | 103,300 | 104,891 | 69,586 | NA | 45,126 | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| dollars... | 21,893,046 | 14,742,890 | 12,447,732 | NA | 2,545,437 | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Calves.....farms reporting... | 10,321 | 13,537 | 15,639 | NA | 13,485 | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| number... | 134,149 | 139,121 | 108,689 | NA | 83,677 | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| dollars... | 5,125,537 | 2,953,646 | 3,386,149 | NA | 1,070,265 | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Horses and/or mules sold alive.....farms reporting... | 637 | 667 | 1,866 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| number... | 1,758 | 1,476 | 4,058 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| dollars... | 1,352,602 | 953,281 | 836,858 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Hogs and pigs sold alive.....farms reporting... | 6,697 | 7,946 | 11,573 | 11,045 | 8,848 | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| number... | 222,446 | 217,820 | 232,085 | 234,640 | 156,405 | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| dollars... | 7,118,272 | 7,110,035 | 6,444,475 | 4,908,117 | 2,032,819 | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Sheep and lambs sold alive.....farms reporting... | 1,101 | 1,301 | 1,196 | 1,368 | 1,905 | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| number... | 30,448 | 30,095 | 21,629 | 29,177 | 36,071 | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| dollars... | 426,272 | 470,570 | 403,843 | 288,839 | 236,300 | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| SHEEP SHORN AND WOOL | | | | | | | | | |
| Sheep and/or lambs shorn.....farms reporting... | 1,248 | 1,468 | 1,291 | 1,636 | 2,321 | 3,538 | 3,813 | NA | 4,025 |
| number shorn... | 30,546 | 36,549 | 27,308 | NA | 49,857 | 82,383 | 88,577 | 70,627 | 90,311 |
| pounds of wool... | 210,229 | 245,171 | 173,392 | 235,401 | 320,750 | 505,445 | 556,255 | 429,914 | 551,194 |
| value, dollars... | 94,605 | 125,036 | 73,424 | 112,993 | 83,721 | 131,416 | 201,908 | 169,488 | 319,693 |
| Lambs shorn.....farms reporting... | 59 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| number shorn... | 884 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| pounds of wool... | 4,227 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Other sheep shorn.....farms reporting... | 1,224 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| number shorn... | 29,662 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| pounds of wool... | 206,002 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| LITTERS FARROWED | | | | | | | | | |
| Litters farrowed, December 1, previous year to November 30, Census year.....farms reporting... | 5,309 | 7,047 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| number of litters... | 35,677 | 41,402 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| June 2 to November 30.....farms reporting... | 4,519 | 5,244 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| number of litters... | 17,938 | 19,096 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| December 1 to June 1.....farms reporting... | 3,886 | 5,550 | 8,767 | 10,089 | 9,789 | 8,990 | 7,674 | NA | 19,693 |
| number of litters... | 17,739 | 22,306 | 30,941 | 31,695 | 26,952 | 18,217 | 14,904 | 23,672 | 41,320 |
| POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS SOLD | | | | | | | | | |
| Chickens sold.....farms reporting... | 6,617 | 8,511 | 13,434 | NA | 19,120 | NA | 27,655 | NA | 27,099 |
| number... | 81,906,363 | 47,469,524 | 39,672,298 | NA | 8,449,787 | NA | 3,563,273 | NA | 1,618,774 |
| dollars... | 48,465,592 | 31,919,271 | 34,312,740 | NA | 4,952,348 | NA | 3,773,843 | NA | 1,541,531 |
| Broilers sold.....farms reporting... | 1,652 | 1,658 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| number... | 80,823,000 | 46,094,361 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| dollars... | 47,685,570 | 30,637,106 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Other chickens sold.....farms reporting... | 5,055 | 7,053 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| number... | 1,083,363 | 1,375,163 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| dollars... | 780,022 | 1,282,165 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Chicken eggs sold.....farms reporting... | 7,055 | 11,367 | 16,626 | NA | NA | NA | 33,255 | NA | 37,478 |
| dozens... | 18,205,423 | 17,773,443 | 18,828,187 | NA | NA | NA | 22,401,915 | NA | 10,656,009 |
| dollars... | 6,736,010 | 7,402,496 | 8,940,944 | NA | NA | NA | 7,509,975 | NA | 4,702,632 |
| Turkeys, ducks, geese, and miscellaneous poultry and their eggs sold.....farms reporting... | 1,049 | 2,430 | 3,533 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| dollars... | 1,215,478 | 3,508,830 | 2,282,075 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Turkeys raised.....farms reporting... | 720 | 2,019 | 2,717 | 3,997 | 5,849 | NA | 9,718 | NA | NA |
| number... | 237,970 | 702,579 | 341,774 | 356,523 | 340,442 | NA | 278,579 | NA | NA |
| Ducks sold.....farms reporting... | 791 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| number... | 36,209 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Geese sold.....farms reporting... | 204 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| number... | 2,757 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Guineas sold.....farms reporting... | 85 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| number... | 2,421 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| DAIRY PRODUCTS | | | | | | | | | |
| Any whole milk or cream sold.....farms reporting... | 6,990 | 8,936 | [1]11,722 | [1]14,422 | [1]15,961 | NA | [1]21,047 | NA | NA |
| dollars... | 63,625,107 | 55,818,000 | [1]47,218,262 | [1]32,297,330 | [1]15,306,093 | NA | [1]18,715,877 | NA | [1]12,166,328 |
| Average sales per farm reporting.....dollars... | 9,102 | 6,246 | [1]4,028 | [1]2,239 | [1]959 | NA | [1]889 | NA | NA |
| Milk sold as whole milk.....farms reporting... | 6,195 | 7,652 | 8,821 | 10,245 | 10,691 | NA | 12,452 | NA | 9,125 |
| pounds... | 1,412,748,859 | 1,247,259,800 | 970,262,032 | 844,628,678 | 664,656,796 | NA | 559,688,963 | 369,651,426 | 256,649,026 |
| dollars... | 63,423,781 | 55,435,781 | 46,553,246 | [2]31,657,642 | [2]14,860,366 | NA | 17,088,913 | A | 9,528,506 |
| Cream sold.....farms reporting... | 882 | 1,284 | 2,050 | 2,040 | 2,126 | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| pounds of butterfat... | 419,682 | 788,732 | 927,480 | 908,662 | 1,070,515 | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| dollars... | 201,326 | 382,219 | 490,713 | [2]405,992 | [2]214,972 | NA | 674,661 | NA | 628,279 |
| Butter, buttermilk, skim milk, and cheese sold.....farms reporting... | NA | NA | 1,347 | [3]2,512 | [3]4,169 | NA | [3]8,796 | NA | [3]16,622 |
| dollars | NA | NA | 174,303 | [2]233,696 | [2]230,755 | NA | [3]952,303 | NA | [3]2,009,543 |

NA Not available.
[1]All dairy products sold.
[2]Published values for 1945 and 1940 were computed on the basis of average prices. For this table, these values have been adjusted to equal the enumerated value of all dairy products sold.
[3]Butter sold.

## State Table 8.–FARMS REPORTING, ACREAGE, QUANTITY HARVESTED, AND SALES OF CROPS:[1] CENSUSES OF 1920 TO 1959

| Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Census of— 1959 (Oct.–Nov.) | 1954 (Oct.–Nov.) | 1950 (April 1) | 1945 (January 1) | 1940 (April 1) | 1935 (January 1) | 1930 (April 1) | 1925 (January 1) | 1920 (January 1) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| All farms.....number... | 25,122 | 32,500 | 36,107 | 41,275 | 42,110 | 44,412 | 43,203 | 49,001 | 47,908 |
| Cropland harvested.....farms reporting... | 21,881 | 27,744 | 31,048 | 38,088 | 38,619 | 42,700 | 41,185 | NA | NA |
| acres... | 1,455,921 | 1,571,744 | 1,531,421 | 1,745,261 | 1,608,856 | 1,677,434 | 1,741,615 | 1,777,513 | [2]1,991,030 |
| Total value of crops harvested, including horticultural specialties and forest products.....dollars... | 116,158,933 | 120,345,447 | 97,869,679 | 106,383,822 | 45,548,712 | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Total value of crops sold, including horticultural specialties and forest products.....dollars... | 75,082,988 | 70,068,064 | 55,471,636 | 52,018,482 | 24,989,771 | NA | 37,704,547 | NA | NA |
| **Corn:** | | | | | | | | | |
| Corn for all purposes.....farms reporting... | 16,890 | 22,243 | 25,370 | 30,284 | 32,116 | 35,544 | 35,245 | 38,470 | NA |
| acres... | 461,666 | 498,252 | 440,888 | 501,382 | 488,655 | 480,601 | 498,888 | 515,538 | NA |
| value, dollars... | 31,323,674 | 32,947,204 | 25,125,391 | 22,479,832 | 10,918,735 | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Harvested for grain....farms reporting... | 16,057 | 21,278 | 24,687 | 29,730 | 31,737 | 35,066 | 34,629 | 37,028 | 42,389 |
| acres... | 398,318 | 427,038 | 393,358 | 451,303 | 456,501 | 451,207 | 463,293 | 480,801 | 619,265 |
| bushels... | 21,580,372 | 18,070,605 | 16,761,266 | 15,904,495 | 15,449,757 | 13,104,956 | 14,543,218 | 13,345,718 | 21,083,076 |
| Sales.....farms reporting... | 8,303 | 8,681 | [3]7,720 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | 13,061 |
| bushels... | 11,978,419 | 7,986,393 | 4,852,546 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | 5,067,706 |
| dollars... | 14,134,537 | 12,378,912 | [3]5,592,445 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | 7,854,944 |
| Cut for silage.....farms reporting... | 4,838 | 5,390 | 4,228 | NA | 3,258 | NA | 2,774 | 2,022 | NA |
| acres... | 60,019 | 65,082 | 41,017 | NA | 28,118 | NA | 25,979 | 18,311 | NA |
| tons, green weight... | 663,426 | 606,850 | 385,575 | NA | 272,740 | NA | 216,019 | 127,752 | NA |
| Hogged or grazed, or cut for green or dry fodder...farms reporting... | 414 | 651 | 864 | NA | 616 | NA | NA | NA | [4]14,132 |
| acres... | 3,329 | 6,132 | 6,513 | NA | 4,036 | NA | 9,616 | 16,426 | [4]219,684 |
| **Sorghums:** | | | | | | | | | |
| Sorghums for all purposes.....farms reporting... | NA | NA | 2 | [3]276 | 103 | NA | 28 | NA | NA |
| acres... | 1,424 | 669 | 25 | [3]2,537 | 489 | 197 | 118 | 193 | 2,167 |
| value, dollars... | 112,091 | 32,207 | 500 | [3]107,965 | 8,585 | 3,593 | 2,103 | NA | 27,426 |
| Harvested for grain or seed.....farms reporting... | 30 | 17 | 2 | 5 | 6 | 4 | 4 | NA | 6 |
| acres... | 223 | 233 | 25 | 28 | 19 | 13 | 5 | 9 | 7 |
| bushels... | 8,312 | 7,768 | 500 | 455 | 461 | 339 | 108 | 129 | 138 |
| Sales.....farms reporting... | 16 | NA | 1 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| bushels... | NA | 3,884 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| dollars... | 4,390 | 5,049 | 350 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Cut for silage.....farms reporting... | 67 | 31 | ... | NA | 12 | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| acres... | 1,161 | 435 | ... | NA | 84 | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| tons, green weight... | 13,690 | 2,929 | ... | NA | 767 | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Hogged or grazed, or cut for dry forage or hay.....farms reporting... | 3 | ... | ... | NA | 77 | NA | NA | NA | 79 |
| acres... | 40 | ... | ... | NA | 380 | NA | NA | NA | 2,086 |
| tons cut... | 55 | ... | ... | NA | 672 | NA | NA | NA | 1,950 |
| Sales.....farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| tons... | ... | ... | ... | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| dollars... | ... | ... | ... | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Harvested for sirup....farms reporting... | ... | 1 | ... | NA | 8 | NA | ... | NA | 143 |
| acres... | ... | 1 | ... | NA | 6 | NA | ... | 2 | 74 |
| gallons... | ... | 60 | ... | NA | 398 | NA | ... | NA | 2,705 |
| Sales.....farms reporting... | ... | NA | ... | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| dollars... | ... | 71 | ... | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| **Small grains harvested:** | | | | | | | | | |
| Wheat.....farms reporting... | 7,846 | 10,100 | 13,086 | 16,591 | NA | NA | NA | 20,018 | NA |
| acres... | 150,287 | 185,932 | 305,884 | 359,495 | 348,547 | 408,063 | 506,499 | 484,659 | 664,295 |
| bushels... | 3,708,867 | 4,715,287 | 5,719,200 | 8,348,063 | 6,581,115 | 7,620,290 | 9,095,169 | 7,664,394 | 9,620,526 |
| value, dollars... | 6,193,808 | 10,279,326 | 10,461,486 | 12,985,223 | 5,152,785 | 7,086,997 | 10,757,043 | 10,761,689 | 21,357,568 |
| Sales.....farms reporting... | 6,602 | 8,165 | 9,853 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| bushels... | 3,258,306 | 3,922,344 | 4,249,656 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| dollars... | 5,441,373 | 8,550,712 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Oats.....farms reporting... | 5,081 | 7,076 | 4,581 | 4,651 | 4,319 | 5,312 | 6,593 | 6,719 | 8,486 |
| acres... | 52,728 | 72,214 | 37,750 | 36,513 | 30,037 | 34,276 | 41,734 | 40,135 | 48,891 |
| bushels... | 2,147,604 | 2,916,686 | 1,224,576 | 1,146,052 | 827,623 | 1,085,716 | 1,164,583 | 1,173,397 | 1,082,994 |
| value, dollars... | 1,589,227 | 2,333,349 | 930,372 | 1,025,315 | 364,861 | 586,287 | 650,922 | 752,682 | 1,028,845 |
| Sales.....farms reporting... | 621 | 1,059 | 382 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | 1,066 |
| bushels... | 194,911 | 327,017 | 77,045 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | 101,639 |
| dollars... | 144,235 | 261,613 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | 96,557 |
| Barley.....farms reporting... | 5,054 | 6,580 | 6,452 | 6,273 | 6,085 | 4,654 | 1,596 | 1,755 | 1,099 |
| acres... | 73,223 | 83,847 | 77,901 | 67,412 | 59,745 | 36,869 | 9,832 | 10,783 | 3,888 |
| bushels... | 2,671,911 | 3,180,346 | 2,621,898 | 2,075,524 | 1,835,675 | 992,129 | 286,208 | 288,522 | 111,221 |
| value, dollars... | 2,538,315 | 3,116,739 | 2,241,068 | 2,556,062 | 905,697 | 585,356 | 244,453 | 259,671 | 144,589 |
| Sales.....farms reporting... | 1,445 | 1,665 | 1,469 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | 170 |
| bushels... | 893,398 | 633,377 | 449,358 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | 10,140 |
| dollars... | 848,727 | 620,708 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | 13,182 |
| Rye.....farms reporting... | 1,835 | 1,774 | 1,353 | 2,585 | 2,116 | 3,435 | 2,463 | 2,471 | 4,178 |
| acres... | 17,213 | 17,182 | 11,091 | 22,066 | 16,045 | 22,649 | 18,409 | 14,610 | 21,196 |
| bushels... | 333,138 | 320,643 | 163,129 | 364,916 | 235,746 | 299,454 | 232,727 | 183,575 | 230,596 |
| value, dollars... | 419,754 | 480,964 | 229,861 | 520,609 | 157,962 | 230,580 | 249,701 | 218,597 | 380,486 |
| Sales.....farms reporting... | 856 | 844 | 522 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| bushels... | 194,179 | 176,362 | 65,570 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| dollars... | 244,668 | 264,542 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Buckwheat.....farms reporting... | 138 | 364 | 558 | NA | 1,012 | NA | 1,333 | 1,617 | 2,168 |
| acres... | 768 | 1,621 | 2,447 | NA | 4,166 | NA | 6,448 | 6,948 | 8,736 |
| bushels... | 17,581 | 45,032 | 51,235 | NA | 79,142 | NA | 118,817 | 118,625 | 168,639 |
| value, dollars... | 22,855 | 44,131 | 59,945 | NA | 49,365 | NA | 109,299 | 131,135 | 252,963 |
| Sales.....farms reporting... | 41 | 87 | 69 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| bushels... | 7,793 | 20,089 | 7,503 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| dollars... | 10,132 | 19,688 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Other grains.....farms reporting... | 33 | 36 | 28 | 108 | NA | 89 | NA | ... | NA |
| acres... | 334 | 328 | 282 | 1,314 | 1,790 | 855 | 870 | ... | 77 |
| bushels... | 9,847 | 10,880 | 5,746 | 31,696 | 40,317 | 25,775 | 19,791 | ... | 1,662 |
| value, dollars... | 10,832 | 13,056 | 7,228 | 38,037 | 24,671 | 19,331 | 17,809 | ... | 2,420 |
| Sales.....farms reporting... | 3 | 6 | 12 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| bushels... | 2,579 | 1,384 | 2,806 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| dollars... | 2,837 | 1,661 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |

See footnotes at end of table.

## State Table 8.—FARMS REPORTING, ACREAGE, QUANTITY HARVESTED, AND SALES OF CROPS:[1] CENSUSES OF 1920 TO 1959—Continued

| Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Census of— | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1959 (Oct.-Nov.) | 1954 (Oct.-Nov.) | 1950 (April 1) | 1945 (January 1) | 1940 (April 1) | 1935 (January 1) | 1930 (April 1) | 1925 (January 1) | 1920 (January 1) |
| Annual legumes: | | | | | | | | | |
| Soybeans grown for all purposes[6]....farms reporting... | 5,389 | 6,355 | 5,493 | 8,749 | 7,098 | 4,684 | 3,920 | NA | NA |
| acres... | 193,958 | 156,503 | 77,737 | 86,269 | 60,149 | 30,513 | 26,471 | NA | NA |
| Harvested for beans....farms reporting... | 4,417 | 4,521 | 3,013 | 2,026 | 1,282 | 786 | NA | NA | 272 |
| acres... | 183,393 | 137,445 | 55,971 | 29,689 | 13,087 | NA | NA | NA | 1,124 |
| bushels... | 4,439,382 | 2,489,419 | 928,440 | 385,801 | 179,789 | 85,481 | 54,363 | NA | 11,572 |
| value, dollars... | 9,100,733 | 6,596,960 | 1,726,126 | 819,729 | 175,801 | 91,465 | 121,527 | NA | 61,332 |
| Sales.....dollars... | 8,834,372 | 6,069,204 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Cut for hay[7].....farms reporting... | 531 | 1,729 | 2,474 | 6,681 | 6,055 | 5,524 | 4,365 | NA | 3,042 |
| acres... | 3,046 | 11,410 | 13,841 | 48,713 | 38,349 | 31,623 | 25,495 | 26,751 | 15,114 |
| tons... | 5,118 | 15,935 | 20,738 | 62,744 | 56,391 | 40,569 | 34,601 | NA | 19,162 |
| value, dollars... | 122,832 | 581,628 | 435,498 | 1,451,562 | 696,832 | 543,625 | 543,236 | NA | 498,212 |
| Sales.....dollars... | 9,828 | 40,713 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Hogged or grazed, or cut for silage.....farms reporting... | 462 | 411 | 248 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| acres... | 5,695 | 5,196 | 2,141 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| value, dollars... | 159,460 | 239,016 | 58,314 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Plowed under for green manure.....farms reporting... | 232 | 265 | 686 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| acres... | 1,824 | 2,452 | 5,784 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Hay crops (see text): | | | | | | | | | |
| Land from which hay was cut[8].....acres... | 408,493 | 447,405 | [9]413,956 | [9]409,182 | [9]365,619 | [9]368,848 | [9]349,037 | [9]396,096 | 370,086 |
| Alfalfa and alfalfa mixtures cut for hay and for dehydrating..farms reporting... | 4,571 | 4,982 | 4,960 | 4,926 | 4,537 | 4,467 | 3,190 | 2,897 | 2,062 |
| acres... | 104,464 | 83,440 | 63,005 | 48,386 | 37,105 | 34,166 | 21,262 | 18,748 | 11,909 |
| tons... | 287,373 | 154,964 | 140,484 | 95,024 | 78,660 | 72,435 | 41,305 | NA | 25,142 |
| value, dollars... | 8,190,131 | 6,740,934 | 3,811,645 | 2,944,813 | 1,249,294 | 1,072,038 | 798,752 | NA | 854,828 |
| Sales.....farms reporting... | 461 | 280 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| tons... | 17,949 | 6,889 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| dollars... | 511,551 | 299,673 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Clover, timothy, and mixtures of clover and grasses cut for hay.....farms reporting... | 9,376 | 12,133 | 15,258 | 17,851 | 18,573 | 22,098 | NA | NA | NA |
| acres... | 203,244 | 238,661 | 270,600 | 298,012 | 270,767 | 308,238 | 304,719 | 338,743 | 329,705 |
| tons... | 327,940 | 299,316 | 384,710 | 329,997 | 326,486 | 392,481 | 374,901 | NA | 370,513 |
| value, dollars... | 7,378,650 | 10,925,034 | 8,611,119 | 8,697,407 | 4,033,432 | 4,984,509 | 5,259,321 | NA | 10,279,794 |
| Sales.....farms reporting... | 1,094 | 855 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| tons... | 24,110 | 15,788 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| dollars... | 542,482 | 576,262 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Lespedeza cut for hay.....farms reporting... | 3,016 | 4,092 | 4,731 | 3,625 | 2,383 | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| acres... | 41,544 | 57,725 | 53,560 | 39,142 | 21,155 | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| tons... | 60,555 | 64,206 | 66,350 | 37,011 | 21,234 | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| value, dollars... | 1,574,430 | 2,311,416 | 1,459,700 | 896,930 | 287,938 | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Sales.....farms reporting... | 210 | 208 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| tons... | 2,764 | 2,327 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| dollars... | 71,864 | 83,772 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Oats, wheat, barley, rye, or other small grains cut for hay.....farms reporting... | 615 | 1,282 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | 1,764 |
| acres... | 5,722 | 10,689 | [9]6,573 | [9]10,297 | [9]9,696 | [9]7,482 | [9]7,688 | [9]10,915 | 6,357 |
| tons... | 8,224 | 13,751 | 4,809 | 3,355 | 7,719 | 3,815 | 4,809 | NA | 7,746 |
| value, dollars... | 180,928 | 440,032 | [9]158,337 | [9]247,468 | [9]105,185 | 51,502 | 67,326 | NA | 178,158 |
| Sales.....farms reporting... | 21 | 33 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| tons... | 134 | 348 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| dollars... | 2,948 | 11,136 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Other hay cut.....farms reporting... | 1,579 | 2,067 | 1,568 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| acres... | 25,857 | 32,821 | 18,711 | 13,345 | 25,775 | 18,962 | 15,368 | 27,690 | 22,115 |
| tons... | 34,460 | 36,541 | 23,702 | 13,184 | 29,209 | 18,718 | 19,324 | NA | 22,331 |
| value, dollars... | 723,660 | 840,443 | 474,040 | 260,922 | 297,364 | 230,285 | 255,695 | NA | 467,474 |
| Sales.....farms reporting... | 101 | 132 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| tons... | 1,748 | 2,193 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| dollars... | 36,708 | 50,439 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Grass silage made from grasses, alfalfa, clover, or small grains.....farms reporting... | 1,426 | 1,123 | 317 | NA | [10]55 | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| acres... | 27,662 | 24,069 | 5,441 | NA | [10]1,121 | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| tons, green weight... | 167,528 | 126,132 | 28,428 | NA | [10]4,845 | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| value, dollars... | 1,172,696 | 882,924 | 210,271 | NA | [10]24,225 | NA | NA | NA | NA |

See footnotes at end of table.

## State Table 8.–FARMS REPORTING, ACREAGE, QUANTITY HARVESTED, AND SALES OF CROPS:[1] CENSUSES OF 1920 TO 1959–Continued

| Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Census of— | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1959 (Oct.-Nov.) | 1954 (Oct.-Nov.) | 1950 (April 1) | 1945 (January 1) | 1940 (April 1) | 1935 (January 1) | 1930 (April 1) | 1925 (January 1) | 1920 (January 1) |
| **Field seed crops harvested:** | | | | | | | | | |
| Alfalfa seed.....farms reporting... | 2 | 2 | 6 | 23 | 23 | NA | 4 | NA | NA |
| acres... | 44 | 14 | 67 | 242 | 179 | NA | 46 | NA | NA |
| pounds... | 740 | 1,900 | 3,600 | 19,920 | 14,700 | NA | 3,720 | NA | NA |
| value, dollars... | 207 | 722 | 1,800 | 9,794 | 2,759 | NA | 894 | NA | NA |
| Sales.....dollars... | 123 | 398 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Clover seed: | | | | | | | | | |
| Crimson clover seed...farms reporting... | 3 | 4 | 2 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| acres... | 34 | 24 | 7 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| pounds... | 3,500 | 1,455 | 888 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| value, dollars... | 840 | 247 | 178 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Sales.....dollars... | 696 | 136 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Red clover seed.....farms reporting... | 737 | 497 | 1,404 | 795 | [11]2,997 | NA | [12]1,996 | NA | 809 |
| acres... | 10,366 | 6,801 | 17,089 | 8,402 | [11]36,826 | NA | [12]22,035 | NA | NA |
| bushels... | 9,813 | 4,851 | 10,703 | 6,780 | [11]33,684 | NA | [12]30,223 | NA | 7,016 |
| value, dollars... | 186,447 | 128,066 | 338,213 | 163,248 | [11]258,394 | NA | [12]355,337 | NA | 224,512 |
| Sales.....dollars... | 111,868 | 64,034 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| White clover seed.....farms reporting... | 1 | ... | 1 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| acres... | 10 | ... | 20 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| pounds... | 800 | ... | 1,937 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| value, dollars... | 344 | ... | 1,550 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Sales.....dollars... | 335 | ... | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Fescue seed.....farms reporting... | 2 | 4 | ... | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| acres... | 17 | 15 | ... | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| pounds... | 3,750 | 4,150 | ... | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| value, dollars... | 563 | 664 | ... | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Sales.....dollars... | 527 | 464 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Lespedeza seed.....farms reporting... | 713 | 909 | 916 | NA | 323 | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| acres... | 13,260 | 17,627 | 13,928 | NA | 3,340 | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| pounds... | 3,071,480 | 3,682,302 | 2,770,746 | NA | 608,473 | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| value, dollars... | 245,719 | 662,814 | 166,241 | NA | 30,965 | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Sales.....dollars... | 184,290 | 570,020 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Orchardgrass seed.....farms reporting... | 10 | 10 | 12 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| acres... | 290 | 135 | 339 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| pounds... | 30,176 | 27,210 | 54,236 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| value, dollars... | 6,940 | 6,530 | 8,135 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Sales.....dollars... | 6,710 | 4,571 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Ryegrass seed.....farms reporting... | 3 | 4 | 3 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| acres... | 30 | 17 | 12 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| pounds... | 3,198 | 3,240 | 2,250 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| value, dollars... | 288 | 421 | 337 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Sales.....dollars... | 234 | 296 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Timothy seed.....farms reporting... | 51 | 20 | 29 | NA | NA | NA | 87 | NA | 89 |
| acres... | 485 | 262 | 288 | NA | NA | NA | 546 | NA | NA |
| pounds... | 48,917 | 42,198 | 21,019 | NA | NA | NA | 57,285 | NA | 32,760 |
| value, dollars... | 5,870 | 7,596 | 4,623 | NA | NA | NA | 4,140 | NA | 4,259 |
| Sales.....dollars... | 5,381 | 5,316 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Wheatgrass seed.....farms reporting... | 1 | 1 | ... | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| acres... | 15 | 6 | ... | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| pounds... | 1,500 | 600 | ... | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| value, dollars... | 450 | 108 | ... | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Sales.....dollars... | 420 | 76 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Other field seed crops.....acres... | 54 | 98 | 178 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| value, dollars... | 468 | 1,397 | 2,086 | ... | 14,019 | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Sales.....dollars... | 390 | 804 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| **Other field crops harvested:** | | | | | | | | | |
| Irish potatoes for home use or for sale.....farms reporting... | 4,091 | 10,207 | 12,938 | 17,279 | 19,187 | 27,379 | 29,755 | 25,963 | 32,520 |
| acres[13]. | 3,770 | 4,580 | 9,259 | 16,131 | 19,406 | 33,547 | 29,958 | 36,501 | 46,837 |
| bushels... | 819,473 | 747,206 | 1,338,394 | 1,330,773 | 1,930,081 | 3,404,271 | 3,366,152 | 3,408,106 | 4,918,766 |
| value, dollars... | 1,081,704 | 1,203,002 | 2,036,224 | 2,387,941 | 1,762,411 | 1,838,306 | 4,611,931 | 2,876,980 | 9,591,592 |
| Sales.....dollars... | 778,503 | 873,268 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Popcorn.....farms reporting... | 35 | 95 | 23 | NA | 58 | NA | 2 | NA | ... |
| acres... | 508 | 1,538 | 434 | NA | 165 | NA | 1 | NA | ... |
| pounds (ear corn)... | 868,814 | 2,316,118 | 640,600 | NA | 170,800 | NA | 800 | NA | ... |
| value, dollars... | 20,355 | 92,645 | 44,842 | NA | 6,099 | NA | 42 | NA | ... |
| Sales.....dollars... | 20,355 | 78,749 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Root and grain crops hogged or grazed, other than corn, sorghums, and soybeans..farms reporting... | 15 | 9 | 1 | NA | 11 | NA | 5 | NA | NA |
| acres... | 185 | 88 | 8 | NA | 63 | NA | 50 | NA | NA |
| value, dollars... | 3,330 | 3,696 | NA | NA | 787 | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Sweetpotatoes.....farms reporting... | 1,461 | 4,603 | 4,272 | 5,359 | 5,543 | 7,266 | 8,148 | 5,949 | 11,484 |
| acres[13]. | 3,988 | 4,244 | 5,999 | 9,742 | 7,363 | 7,379 | 8,984 | 6,683 | 10,185 |
| bushels... | 961,823 | 859,588 | 873,082 | 1,501,834 | 1,266,596 | 949,981 | 1,629,673 | 941,314 | 1,453,880 |
| value, dollars... | 1,779,373 | 1,349,553 | 1,623,368 | 2,482,667 | 837,721 | 750,485 | 1,599,256 | 1,317,839 | 2,762,373 |
| Sales.....dollars... | 1,490,828 | 1,157,342 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Tobacco.....farms reporting... | 4,384 | 5,585 | 5,741 | 5,670 | 5,284 | 5,636 | 5,477 | 5,773 | 5,504 |
| acres... | 39,608 | 47,645 | 46,885 | 43,781 | 39,911 | 36,381 | 32,864 | 31,700 | 28,550 |
| pounds... | 32,567,804 | 38,297,862 | 35,532,656 | 31,721,528 | 28,209,323 | 24,798,728 | 21,624,127 | 22,473,735 | 17,336,859 |
| value, dollars... | 17,912,292 | 15,319,145 | 17,233,339 | 17,439,583 | 5,352,969 | 4,711,758 | 5,846,647 | 6,236,889 | 5,721,164 |
| Sales.....dollars... | 17,912,292 | 15,319,145 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Wormseed oil.....farms reporting... | 43 | 180 | 99 | NA | 239 | NA | 150 | NA | NA |
| acres... | 205 | 981 | 368 | NA | 927 | NA | 384 | NA | NA |
| pounds of oil... | 12,357 | 56,808 | 22,921 | NA | 38,271 | NA | 16,053 | NA | NA |
| value, dollars... | 38,905 | 198,828 | 59,486 | NA | 93,763 | NA | 44,146 | NA | NA |
| Sales.....dollars... | 38,905 | 198,828 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Other field crops.....acres... | 8 | 132 | 1,363 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| value, dollars... | 453 | 6,297 | [14]103,522 | 4,787 | 52,568 | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Sales.....dollars... | 103 | 2,109 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Value of specified crops harvested, except fruits, nuts, horticultural specialties, and vegetables.....dollars... | 92,098,624 | 97,787,094 | [14]77,624,845 | 77,519,894 | 32,865,187 | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Value of crops sold, except fruits, nuts, horticultural specialties, and vegetables.....dollars... | 51,392,612 | 47,509,711 | [14]36,145,770 | 28,990,598 | 14,805,635 | NA | NA | NA | NA |

See footnotes at end of table.

## State Table 8.—FARMS REPORTING, ACREAGE, QUANTITY HARVESTED, AND SALES OF CROPS:[1] CENSUSES OF 1920 TO 1959—Continued

| Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Census of— | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1959 (Oct.-Nov.) | 1954 (Oct.-Nov.) | 1950 (April 1) | 1945 (January 1) | 1940 (April 1) | 1935 (January 1) | 1930 (April 1) | 1925 (January 1) | 1920 (January 1) |
| **Vegetables for home use and for sale (other than Irish and sweet potatoes):** | | | | | | | | | |
| Vegetables harvested for home use[15].....farms reporting... | 17,741 | 24,156 | 27,994 | 35,043 | 35,301 | 35,488 | 35,678 | NA | 42,355 |
| value, dollars... | NA | NA | NA | 3,744,888 | 1,887,720 | 1,402,595 | 2,302,581 | NA | 3,910,672 |
| Vegetables harvested for sale[16].....farms reporting... | 3,565 | 5,345 | 7,711 | 14,240 | 12,941 | NA | 18,776 | NA | 19,183 |
| acres... | 82,065 | 94,078 | 99,869 | 161,913 | 118,366 | 159,194 | 154,196 | NA | 119,922 |
| Sales.....dollars... | 9,333,424 | 10,838,366 | 9,808,008 | 14,782,559 | 5,742,884 | NA | 11,796,789 | NA | 9,154,530 |
| Asparagus.....farms reporting... | 113 | 120 | 213 | NA | 551 | NA | 979 | NA | 125 |
| acres... | 3,224 | 1,819 | 1,434 | NA | 1,913 | NA | 1,844 | NA | 393 |
| Beans, green lima.....farms reporting... | 352 | 533 | 734 | NA | 1,170 | NA | 716 | NA | (17) |
| acres... | 2,894 | 6,443 | 8,835 | NA | 4,725 | NA | 2,259 | NA | (17) |
| Beans, snap (bush and pole types).....farms reporting... | 563 | 969 | 1,232 | 2,492 | 2,058 | 4,799 | 4,199 | NA | 17 2,721 |
| acres... | 10,410 | 12,975 | 13,471 | 19,351 | 11,722 | 17,242 | 13,588 | NA | 17 5,187 |
| Beets (table).....farms reporting... | 91 | 75 | 240 | NA | 407 | NA | 100 | NA | 148 |
| acres... | 80 | 122 | 282 | NA | 420 | NA | 105 | NA | 86 |
| Broccoli.....farms reporting... | 26 | 32 | 48 | NA | 19 | NA | 16 | NA | NA |
| acres... | 171 | 906 | 229 | NA | 140 | NA | 28 | NA | NA |
| Cabbage.....farms reporting... | 186 | 285 | 428 | 885 | 734 | 2,258 | 2,047 | 2,260 | 2,349 |
| acres... | 460 | 592 | 797 | 1,544 | 1,331 | 3,396 | 2,594 | 2,418 | 2,442 |
| Cantaloups and muskmelons.....farms reporting... | 562 | 721 | 722 | NA | 1,532 | NA | 2,585 | 2,835 | 2,542 |
| acres... | 1,456 | 1,969 | 2,373 | NA | 6,628 | NA | 6,868 | 5,903 | 4,665 |
| Carrots.....farms reporting... | 12 | 23 | 26 | NA | 230 | NA | 59 | NA | 74 |
| acres... | 187 | 57 | 40 | NA | 104 | NA | 51 | NA | 27 |
| Cauliflower.....farms reporting... | 4 | 12 | 6 | NA | 30 | NA | 8 | NA | 9 |
| acres... | 38 | 99 | 3 | NA | 24 | NA | 7 | NA | 20 |
| Collards.....farms reporting... | 65 | 99 | 64 | NA | 5 | NA | 1 | NA | NA |
| acres... | 227 | 397 | 165 | NA | 6 | NA | 1 | NA | NA |
| Corn, sweet.....farms reporting... | 1,891 | 2,506 | 3,467 | 5,366 | 3,840 | 6,680 | 6,515 | 6,841 | 5,924 |
| acres... | 30,906 | 33,019 | 34,105 | 43,252 | 27,980 | 34,259 | 45,217 | 43,051 | 34,778 |
| Cucumbers and pickles.farms reporting... | 886 | 1,346 | 2,029 | NA | 1,912 | NA | 2,586 | NA | 1,477 |
| acres... | 4,016 | 3,863 | 6,448 | NA | 4,197 | NA | 3,490 | NA | 1,235 |
| Kale.....farms reporting... | 123 | 121 | 161 | NA | 167 | NA | 126 | NA | 68 |
| acres... | 480 | 613 | 535 | NA | 349 | NA | 273 | NA | 139 |
| Lettuce and romaine...farms reporting... | 12 | 26 | 45 | NA | 151 | NA | 519 | 416 | 500 |
| acres... | 11 | 30 | 66 | NA | 99 | NA | 434 | 303 | 307 |
| Mustard greens.....farms reporting... | 10 | 39 | 38 | NA | 13 | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| acres... | 52 | 211 | 135 | NA | 6 | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Okra.....farms reporting... | 14 | 19 | 17 | NA | 13 | NA | ... | NA | ... |
| acres... | 13 | 17 | 12 | NA | 7 | NA | ... | NA | ... |
| Onions, green.....farms reporting... | 68 | 57 | 91 | NA | 52 | NA | 25 | NA | 3 |
| acres... | 55 | 74 | 104 | NA | 46 | NA | 11 | NA | 6 |
| Peas, green.....farms reporting... | 295 | 493 | 582 | 1,673 | 1,422 | NA | 2,782 | NA | 2,051 |
| acres... | 5,894 | 8,574 | 4,827 | 9,777 | 7,377 | NA | 11,694 | NA | 6,281 |
| Peppers, hot.....farms reporting... | 5 | 12 | 20 | NA | 28 | NA | (18) | NA | NA |
| acres... | 25 | 33 | 17 | NA | 61 | NA | (18) | NA | NA |
| Peppers, sweet.....farms reporting... | 553 | 669 | 526 | NA | 570 | NA | 18 362 | NA | 75 |
| acres... | 2,063 | 1,796 | 778 | NA | 749 | NA | 18 473 | NA | 47 |
| Pumpkins.....farms reporting... | 56 | 54 | 36 | NA | 212 | NA | 39 | NA | 11 |
| acres... | 229 | 102 | 87 | NA | 1,163 | NA | 107 | NA | 2 |
| Rutabagas.....farms reporting... | 3 | 8 | 17 | NA | 22 | NA | NA | NA | 2 |
| acres... | 28 | 21 | 54 | NA | 61 | NA | NA | NA | 4 |
| Spinach.....farms reporting... | 108 | 79 | 214 | NA | 402 | NA | 911 | NA | 243 |
| acres... | 3,475 | 2,285 | 1,466 | NA | 3,310 | NA | 4,474 | NA | 2,061 |
| Squash.....farms reporting... | 170 | 178 | 223 | NA | 171 | NA | 61 | NA | 47 |
| acres... | 283 | 554 | 392 | NA | 251 | NA | 110 | NA | 36 |
| Tomatoes.....farms reporting... | 1,664 | 2,469 | 4,015 | 9,544 | 8,782 | 14,413 | 13,090 | 13,662 | 13,615 |
| acres... | 11,753 | 13,271 | 19,224 | 30,179 | 39,301 | 60,933 | 55,955 | 52,892 | 58,083 |
| Turnip greens.....farms reporting... | 21 | 31 | 15 | NA | 2 | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| acres... | 139 | 283 | 56 | NA | 20 | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Turnips.....farms reporting... | 154 | 155 | 160 | NA | 142 | NA | 100 | NA | 147 |
| acres... | 346 | 360 | 402 | NA | 333 | NA | 234 | NA | 188 |
| Watermelons.....farms reporting... | 591 | 710 | 795 | NA | 1,175 | 1,234 | 654 | 990 | 1,098 |
| acres... | 3,037 | 3,340 | 3,251 | NA | 4,776 | 2,581 | 1,418 | 2,115 | 3,005 |
| Mixed vegetables.....farms reporting... | 8 | 21 | NA | NA | 186 | NA | 1,116 | NA | 236 |
| acres... | 12 | 29 | NA | NA | 708 | NA | 2,453 | NA | 395 |
| Other vegetables.....acres... | 101 | 224 | 281 | NA | 559 | NA | 508 | NA | 535 |
| **Berries and other small fruits harvested for sale:[19]** | | | | | | | | | |
| Blackberries and dewberries.....farms reporting... | 18 | 23 | 38 | 191 | 212 | NA | 756 | NA | 797 |
| acres... | 14 | 25 | 76 | 156 | 139 | NA | 717 | NA | 508 |
| quarts... | 13,616 | 12,516 | 31,416 | 109,787 | 138,377 | NA | 690,122 | NA | 517,525 |
| value, dollars... | 4,494 | 3,756 | 6,913 | 26,350 | 11,657 | NA | 81,016 | NA | 82,805 |
| Blueberries (tame).....farms reporting... | 22 | 12 | 15 | 15 | 5 | NA | ... | NA | NA |
| acres... | 199 | 131 | 97 | 60 | (2) | NA | ... | NA | NA |
| quarts... | 145,231 | 188,423 | 83,928 | 5,864 | 185 | NA | ... | NA | NA |
| value, dollars... | 65,355 | 65,949 | 26,857 | 1,634 | 21 | NA | ... | NA | NA |
| Raspberries.....farms reporting... | 181 | 213 | 346 | 796 | 1,034 | NA | 1,197 | NA | 1,328 |
| acres... | 145 | 195 | 370 | 713 | 913 | NA | 821 | NA | 586 |
| quarts... | 161,763 | 196,820 | 394,051 | 790,807 | 1,061,292 | NA | 802,238 | NA | 723,446 |
| value, dollars... | 59,852 | 68,889 | 139,474 | 238,643 | 119,084 | NA | 134,252 | NA | 137,455 |
| Strawberries.....farms reporting... | 708 | 701 | 1,428 | 1,252 | 3,348 | 4,056 | 6,022 | 5,748 | 5,260 |
| acres... | 717 | 728 | 1,609 | 1,522 | 6,238 | 7,270 | 9,390 | 11,995 | 7,096 |
| quarts... | 1,444,784 | 1,553,458 | 2,118,826 | 1,504,454 | 8,169,226 | 11,756,334 | 16,804,082 | NA | 8,976,057 |
| value, dollars... | 418,987 | 528,176 | 646,785 | 456,719 | 690,872 | 646,598 | 1,837,912 | NA | 1,615,691 |
| Other berries and small fruits.....acres... | (Z) | 1 | 1 | ... | 7 | NA | 14 | NA | 70 |
| value, dollars... | 7 | 332 | 265 | ... | 1,124 | NA | 1,552 | NA | 12,308 |

See footnotes at end of table.

## State Table 8.–FARMS REPORTING, ACREAGE, QUANTITY HARVESTED, AND SALES OF CROPS:[1] CENSUSES OF 1920 TO 1959–Continued

| Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Census of— | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1959 (Oct.-Nov.) | 1954 (Oct.-Nov.) | 1950 (April 1) | 1945 (January 1) | 1940 (April 1) | 1935 (January 1) | 1930 (April 1) | 1925 (January 1) | 1920 (January 1) |
| Tree fruits, nuts, and grapes:[20] | | | | | | | | | |
| Land in bearing and nonbearing fruit orchards, groves, vineyards, and planted nut trees.....farms reporting... | 1,116 | 1,801 | 12,288 | 3,943 | 5,539 | 12,220 | 19,564 | NA | NA |
| acres... | 13,262 | 16,142 | [21]23,427 | 25,923 | 27,950 | 42,234 | 51,953 | NA | NA |
| Apples.....farms reporting... | 1,023 | 1,776 | 9,404 | 13,527 | 12,866 | 18,189 | 27,028 | 36,602 | NA |
| Trees of all ages.....number... | 341,244 | 434,220 | 642,665 | 855,735 | 872,225 | 1,331,537 | 1,858,651 | 2,185,103 | 2,418,200 |
| Trees not of bearing age.....farms reporting... | 413 | 645 | 2,823 | NA | 2,027 | NA | NA | NA | 12,594 |
| number... | 85,813 | 112,797 | 205,054 | NA | 105,837 | 122,601 | 273,868 | 488,554 | 766,264 |
| Trees of bearing age.....farms reporting... | 896 | 1,549 | 7,775 | NA | 11,958 | NA | NA | NA | 33,636 |
| number... | 255,431 | 321,423 | 437,611 | NA | 766,388 | 1,208,936 | 1,584,783 | 1,696,549 | 1,651,936 |
| Quantity harvested.....farms reporting... | 593 | 1,176 | 3,792 | NA | 9,609 | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| bushels... | 1,560,146 | 1,502,107 | 1,157,099 | 2,175,427 | 2,075,261 | 1,337,395 | 2,087,153 | 1,734,056 | 1,518,884 |
| value, dollars... | 2,652,248 | 3,079,323 | 2,113,531 | 3,954,953 | 1,197,701 | 1,203,656 | 2,415,850 | 1,690,702 | 2,430,217 |
| Sales.....dollars... | 2,605,445 | 3,079,323 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Cherries.....farms reporting... | NA | 750 | 3,138 | 5,498 | 3,973 | 7,578 | 10,526 | NA | NA |
| Trees of all ages.....number... | 18,039 | 17,417 | 20,809 | 26,877 | 22,017 | 43,013 | 46,090 | NA | 88,536 |
| Trees not of bearing age.....farms reporting... | NA | 310 | 1,248 | NA | 894 | NA | NA | NA | 3,249 |
| number... | 3,840 | 5,842 | 6,524 | NA | 5,106 | 8,356 | 8,218 | NA | 17,397 |
| Trees of bearing age.....farms reporting... | NA | 553 | 2,173 | NA | 3,336 | NA | NA | NA | 12,850 |
| number... | 14,199 | 11,575 | 14,285 | NA | 16,911 | 34,657 | 37,872 | NA | 71,139 |
| Quantity harvested..farms reporting... | NA | 329 | 863 | NA | 1,786 | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| pounds... | 510,821 | 320,054 | 254,261 | 759,076 | 152,092 | 562,072 | 940,800 | NA | 1,406,216 |
| value, dollars... | 37,458 | 35,209 | 38,139 | 90,868 | 9,503 | 17,565 | 63,466 | NA | 80,354 |
| Sales.....dollars... | 37,458 | 35,209 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Cherries, sour.....farms reporting... | 349 | NA | NA | NA | 2,050 | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Trees of all ages.....number... | 14,596 | NA | NA | NA | 11,653 | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Trees not of bearing age.....farms reporting... | 154 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| number... | 2,530 | NA | NA | NA | 2,242 | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Trees of bearing age.....farms reporting... | 237 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| number... | 12,066 | NA | NA | NA | 9,411 | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Quantity harvested..farms reporting... | 141 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| pounds... | 454,191 | NA | NA | NA | 67,940 | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| value, dollars... | 31,794 | NA | NA | NA | 3,448 | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Sales.....dollars... | 31,794 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Cherries, sweet.....farms reporting... | 290 | NA | NA | NA | 2,776 | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Trees of all ages.....number... | 3,443 | NA | NA | NA | 10,364 | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Trees not of bearing age.....farms reporting... | 132 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| number... | 1,310 | NA | NA | NA | 2,864 | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Trees of bearing age.....farms reporting... | 190 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| number... | 2,133 | NA | NA | NA | 7,500 | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Quantity harvested..farms reporting... | 75 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| pounds... | 56,630 | NA | NA | NA | 84,152 | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| value, dollars... | 5,664 | NA | NA | NA | 6,055 | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Sales.....dollars... | 5,664 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Figs.....farms reporting... | 4 | 9 | 19 | NA | 21 | NA | 235 | NA | NA |
| Trees of all ages.....number... | 2,155 | 42 | 132 | NA | 423 | NA | 1,075 | NA | 1,225 |
| Trees not of bearing age.....farms reporting... | 4 | 4 | 5 | NA | 10 | NA | NA | NA | 49 |
| number... | 2,080 | 19 | 68 | NA | 29 | NA | 208 | NA | 749 |
| Trees of bearing age.....farms reporting... | 1 | 5 | 17 | NA | 11 | NA | NA | NA | 69 |
| number... | 75 | 23 | 64 | NA | 394 | NA | 867 | NA | 476 |
| Quantity harvested.....farms reporting... | 1 | 2 | 7 | NA | 6 | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| pounds... | 4 | 85 | 78 | NA | 470 | NA | 12,560 | NA | 2,877 |
| value, dollars... | (Z) | 12 | 12 | NA | 47 | NA | 1,069 | NA | 345 |
| Sales.....dollars... | (Z) | 12 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Grapes.....farms reporting... | 428 | 732 | 5,091 | 6,095 | 4,715 | 8,644 | 12,285 | 21,626 | NA |
| Vines of all ages.....number... | 18,140 | 20,098 | 45,779 | 58,448 | 80,308 | 211,865 | 268,391 | 328,839 | 196,361 |
| Vines not of bearing age.....farms reporting... | 152 | 213 | 1,074 | NA | 499 | NA | NA | NA | 2,452 |
| number... | 3,897 | 4,889 | 13,334 | NA | 11,913 | 15,410 | 42,251 | NA | 31,860 |
| Vines of bearing age.....farms reporting... | 348 | 614 | 4,209 | NA | 4,307 | NA | NA | NA | 16,403 |
| number... | 14,243 | 15,209 | 32,445 | NA | 68,395 | 196,455 | 226,140 | NA | 164,501 |
| Quantity harvested.....farms reporting... | 249 | 433 | 2,382 | NA | 3,257 | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| pounds... | 108,850 | 98,848 | 182,005 | 622,375 | 588,572 | 1,343,470 | 1,292,069 | NA | 1,540,958 |
| value, dollars... | 6,532 | 4,939 | 9,758 | 28,235 | 14,713 | 33,587 | 41,392 | NA | 107,865 |
| Sales.....dollars... | 6,532 | 4,939 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Peaches.....farms reporting... | 667 | 1,121 | 5,212 | 6,422 | 5,310 | 7,147 | 13,809 | 19,010 | NA |
| Trees of all ages.....number... | 270,140 | 289,533 | 525,679 | 645,025 | 661,668 | 658,171 | 894,483 | 1,042,883 | 1,282,572 |
| Trees not of bearing age.....farms reporting... | 340 | 438 | 2,199 | NA | 1,392 | NA | NA | NA | 6,357 |
| number... | 66,562 | 56,502 | 123,992 | NA | 243,037 | 124,659 | 214,225 | NA | 285,486 |
| Trees of bearing age.....farms reporting... | 531 | 944 | 3,667 | NA | 4,381 | NA | NA | NA | 13,960 |
| number... | 203,578 | 233,031 | 401,687 | NA | 418,631 | 533,512 | 680,258 | NA | 997,086 |
| Quantity harvested.....farms reporting... | 356 | 716 | 1,803 | NA | 3,269 | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| bushels... | 453,589 | 487,862 | 433,532 | 801,054 | 497,567 | 53,774 | 654,669 | 544,138 | 564,111 |
| value, dollars... | 1,111,294 | 1,170,868 | 797,478 | 1,788,191 | 511,316 | 91,416 | 838,421 | 773,898 | 1,071,815 |
| Sales.....dollars... | 1,111,294 | 1,170,868 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |

See footnotes at end of table.

## State Table 8.—FARMS REPORTING, ACREAGE, QUANTITY HARVESTED, AND SALES OF CROPS:[1] CENSUSES OF 1920 TO 1959—Continued

| Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Census of— | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1959 (Oct.-Nov.) | 1954 (Oct.-Nov.) | 1950 (April 1) | 1945 (January 1) | 1940 (April 1) | 1935 (January 1) | 1930 (April 1) | 1925 (January 1) | 1920 (January 1) |
| Tree fruits, nuts, and grapes [20]—Continued | | | | | | | | | |
| Pears.....farms reporting... | 597 | 1,004 | 5,339 | 8,118 | 6,080 | 10,778 | 15,550 | 24,848 | NA |
| Trees of all ages.....number... | 10,050 | 13,597 | 27,854 | 55,320 | 43,884 | 75,131 | 174,068 | 285,981 | 354,428 |
| Trees not of bearing age.....farms reporting... | 244 | 331 | 1,434 | NA | 753 | NA | NA | NA | 3,920 |
| number... | 5,390 | 2,818 | 7,507 | NA | 4,280 | 6,152 | 14,070 | NA | 48,918 |
| Trees of bearing age.....farms reporting... | 457 | 808 | 4,285 | NA | 5,533 | NA | NA | NA | 18,915 |
| number... | 4,660 | 10,779 | 20,347 | NA | 39,604 | 68,979 | 159,998 | NA | 305,510 |
| Quantity harvested.....farms reporting... | 300 | 520 | 1,963 | NA | 3,948 | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| bushels... | 5,134 | 7,685 | 13,535 | 71,998 | 41,754 | 88,920 | 112,861 | NA | 287,199 |
| value, dollars... | 11,556 | 13,450 | 22,116 | 87,747 | 27,259 | 53,352 | 94,223 | NA | 459,518 |
| Sales.....dollars... | 11,556 | 13,450 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Plums and prunes.....farms reporting... | 322 | 537 | 2,071 | 1,802 | 2,168 | 4,001 | 7,150 | 12,591 | NA |
| Trees of all ages.....number... | 16,586 | 14,218 | 14,662 | 9,096 | 12,920 | 16,811 | 28,126 | 50,867 | 52,914 |
| Trees not of bearing age.....farms reporting... | 142 | 200 | 881 | NA | 538 | NA | NA | NA | 2,240 |
| number... | 3,119 | 3,382 | 4,047 | NA | 6,188 | 3,380 | 5,961 | NA | 11,479 |
| Trees of bearing age.....farms reporting... | 224 | 382 | 1,313 | NA | 1,735 | NA | NA | NA | 9,228 |
| number... | 13,467 | 10,836 | 10,615 | NA | 6,732 | 13,431 | 22,165 | NA | 41,435 |
| Quantity harvested.....farms reporting... | 96 | 197 | 337 | NA | 857 | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| bushels... | 16,197 | 16,539 | 5,405 | 4,949 | 3,762 | 3,729 | 9,713 | NA | 18,540 |
| value, dollars... | 46,972 | 37,213 | 16,215 | 13,305 | 4,136 | 5,221 | 15,028 | NA | 40,786 |
| Sales.....dollars... | 46,972 | 37,213 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Chestnuts.....farms reporting... | 90 | 71 | 57 | NA | NA | NA | 7 | NA | NA |
| Trees of all ages.....number... | 4,534 | 2,754 | 3,474 | NA | NA | NA | 1,125 | NA | NA |
| Trees not of bearing age.....farms reporting... | 40 | 41 | 31 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| number... | 2,431 | 1,749 | 2,529 | NA | NA | NA | 550 | NA | NA |
| Trees of bearing age.....farms reporting... | 62 | 40 | 28 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| number... | 2,103 | 1,005 | 945 | NA | NA | NA | 575 | NA | NA |
| Quantity harvested.....farms reporting... | 47 | 20 | 11 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| pounds... | 28,065 | 1,988 | 6,758 | NA | NA | NA | 1,550 | NA | NA |
| value, dollars... | 5,612 | 496 | 338 | NA | NA | NA | 124 | NA | NA |
| Sales.....dollars... | 5,612 | 496 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Walnuts, black (planted)..farms reporting... | 126 | 162 | 469 | NA | 3 | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Trees of all ages.....number... | 1,749 | 2,358 | 2,535 | NA | 1,190 | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Trees not of bearing age.....farms reporting... | 40 | 55 | 117 | NA | 2 | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| number... | 865 | 441 | 657 | NA | 190 | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Trees of bearing age.....farms reporting... | 101 | 125 | 366 | NA | 1 | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| number... | 884 | 1,917 | 1,878 | NA | 1,000 | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Quantity harvested.....farms reporting... | 52 | 74 | 209 | NA | 1 | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| pounds... | 9,875 | 32,212 | 3,909 | NA | 3,000 | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| value, dollars... | 396 | 1,610 | 195 | NA | 300 | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Sales.....dollars... | 396 | 1,610 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Other tree fruits and nuts.....value, dollars... | 622 | 1,200 | 1,134 | 1,062 | 2,806 | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Sales.....dollars... | 622 | 1,200 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Value of fruits, including berries and other small fruits, and nuts harvested....dollars... | 4,421,385 | 5,011,422 | 3,819,210 | 6,687,707 | 2,590,539 | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Value of fruits, including berries and other small fruits, and nuts sold.....dollars... | 4,374,582 | 5,011,422 | 2,900,242 | 4,596,551 | 1,994,652 | NA | NA | NA | NA |

NA Not available.
Z Reported in small fractions.
[1]Figures for cropland harvested and specified crops relate to the crop years 1959, 1954, 1949, 1944, 1939, 1934, 1929, 1924, and 1919.
[2]Total acreage of crops for which figures are available, except that corn cut for forage was excluded as most of this acreage was probably duplicated in the acreage of corn harvested for grain.
[3]Value of corn and other corn products sold.
[4]Corn cut for forage.
[5]Sorghums for all purposes, except for sirup.
[6]The 1944 and 1939 figures do not include acres plowed under for green manure. The 1944 figures are for acres grown alone.
[7]For 1944, soybeans and cowpeas harvested for hay. Prior to 1944, annual legumes saved for hay, but excluding vetches in 1924.
[8]For all Censuses, except 1950, obtained by adding the individual hay crops.
[9]Includes oats cut for feeding unthreshed.
[10]Silage crops other than corn and sorghums.
[11]Clover seed, except sweetclover.
[12]Clover seed, including sweetclover.
[13]For 1959 and 1954, does not include acreage for farms with less than 20 bushels harvested; for 1949, does not include acreage for farms with less than 15 bushels harvested. See text.
[14]Includes receipts from sale of pasture and grazing privileges.
[15]Excludes Irish potatoes and sweetpotatoes, except for the 1920 Census which included potatoes for home use only.
[16]Excludes Irish and sweet potatoes.
[17]Green lima beans included with snap beans.
[18]Hot peppers included with sweet peppers.
[19]For Censuses prior to 1950, small fruits harvested for home use or for sale.
[20]Does not include data for farms with less than 20 trees and grapevines. See text.
[21]Does not include acreage for farms reporting less than 1/2 acre. See text.

## State Table 9.—NURSERY, GREENHOUSE, AND FOREST PRODUCTS: CENSUSES OF 1920 TO 1959

| Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Census of— | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1959 (Oct.-Nov.) | 1954 (Oct.-Nov.) | 1950 (April 1) | 1945 (January 1) | 1940 (April 1) | 1935 (January 1) | 1930 (April 1) | 1925 (January 1) | 1920 (January 1) |
| **Nursery and greenhouse products, flower and vegetable seeds and plants, and bulbs, grown for sale:** | | | | | | | | | |
| Nursery and greenhouse products, flower and vegetable seeds and plants, flowers, and bulbs sold.....farms reporting... | 550 | NA | NA | [1]440 | 459 | NA | 576 | NA | NA |
| dollars... | 8,018,791 | 5,696,749 | 5,559,332 | [1]2,992,720 | 2,131,739 | NA | 2,281,815 | NA | 1,327,013 |
| On farms with sales of $2,000 or more.....farms reporting... | 260 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| dollars... | 7,734,081 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Nursery products (trees, shrubs, vines, ornamentals, etc.).....farms reporting... | 257 | 186 | 174 | NA | 101 | NA | [2]244 | NA | 53 |
| acres... | 3,418 | 3,298 | 2,946 | NA | 2,546 | NA | NA | NA | 3,015 |
| Sales.....dollars... | 2,880,629 | 2,363,148 | 1,670,273 | NA | 640,874 | NA | [2]1,135,485 | NA | 392,464 |
| Cut flowers, potted plants, florist greens, and bedding plants.....farms reporting... | 318 | 279 | [3]309 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Grown under glass.....farms reporting... | 218 | 191 | [3]207 | NA | [4]216 | NA | [5]422 | NA | [6]277 |
| square feet... | 2,977,495 | 2,387,940 | [3]2,766,987 | NA | [4]2,932,349 | NA | NA | NA | [6]2,162,958 |
| Grown in the open.....farms reporting... | 199 | 182 | [3]211 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| acres... | 528 | 448 | [3]677 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Sales.....dollars... | 4,552,634 | 2,933,393 | [3]3,455,580 | NA | [4]1,016,387 | NA | [5]1,146,330 | NA | [6]829,271 |
| Vegetables grown under glass, flower seeds, vegetable seeds, vegetable plants, bulbs, and mushrooms.....farms reporting... | 124 | 107 | 138 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Grown under glass or in house.....farms reporting... | 100 | 78 | 87 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| square feet... | 642,035 | 535,857 | 287,751 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Grown in the open.....farms reporting... | 35 | 44 | 65 | NA | [7]300 | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| acres... | 78 | 185 | 380 | NA | [7]1,347 | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Sales.....dollars... | 585,528 | 400,208 | 433,479 | NA | [7]474,478 | NA | NA | NA | [8]105,278 |
| **Any forest products cut and/or sold.**.....farms reporting... | 3,986 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | 25,454 | NA | 21,026 |
| Sales of any forest products.....farms reporting... | [9]1,474 | [10]1,060 | NA | 1,638 | 1,923 | [11]3,491 | [12]3,942 | NA | 5,330 |
| dollars... | 1,963,579 | 1,011,816 | 1,058,284 | 656,054 | 330,643 | [11]283,462 | [12]981,809 | NA | 2,638,491 |
| Sales of standing timber.....farms reporting... | 941 | NA | 784 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| dollars... | 1,286,968 | NA | 627,180 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Sales of all other forest products.....farms reporting... | [9]763 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| dollars... | 676,611 | NA | 431,104 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Sales of firewood, pulpwood, fence posts, sawlogs, veneer logs, and Christmas trees.....farms reporting... | 711 | NA | 834 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| dollars... | 563,910 | NA | 353,363 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Sales of other miscellaneous products.....farms reporting... | [9]98 | NA | 219 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| dollars... | 112,701 | NA | 77,741 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Firewood and fuelwood cut.....farms reporting... | 2,603 | 7,725 | 11,217 | NA | NA | NA | 24,341 | 27,901 | NA |
| cords (4' x 4' x 8')... | 23,789 | 75,978 | 117,373 | NA | NA | NA | 295,609 | 339,282 | NA |
| Sales.....farms reporting... | 221 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| cords (4' x 4' x 8')... | 5,995 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Pulpwood sold.....farms reporting... | 272 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| cords (4' x 4' x 8')... | 9,906 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Fence posts cut.....farms reporting... | 687 | 3,260 | 4,130 | NA | NA | NA | 5,584 | NA | NA |
| number... | 93,936 | 431,578 | 490,150 | NA | NA | NA | 799,866 | NA | NA |
| Sales.....farms reporting... | 71 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| number... | 21,754 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Sawlogs and veneer logs cut.....farms reporting... | 480 | [13]2,057 | 2,458 | NA | NA | NA | 2,300 | NA | NA |
| thousands of board feet... | 6,848 | [13]34,750 | 14,295 | NA | NA | NA | 40,991 | NA | NA |
| Sales.....farms reporting... | 197 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| thousands of board feet... | 5,251 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Christmas trees sold.....farms reporting... | 79 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| number... | 26,252 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Maple sirup made.....farms reporting... | 59 | NA | 102 | NA | 132 | NA | 154 | NA | NA |
| gallons... | 12,820 | NA | 11,097 | NA | 24,120 | NA | 15,339 | NA | 23,155 |
| Buckets hung.....farms reporting... | 59 | NA | [14]107 | NA | [14]133 | NA | [14]155 | NA | [14]203 |
| number... | 48,313 | NA | [14]25,443 | NA | [14]44,337 | NA | NA | NA | [14]74,549 |
| Maple sugar made.....farms reporting... | NA | NA | 19 | NA | 35 | NA | 60 | NA | NA |
| pounds... | NA | NA | 1,500 | NA | 12,237 | NA | 18,370 | NA | 150,957 |

NA Not available.
[1]Excludes data for farms unclassified as to type.
[2]Trees, plants, vines, etc., in nurseries; flower and vegetable seeds; and bulbs.
[3]Flowers and flowering plants grown for sale.
[4]Crops grown under glass (flowers, plants, and vegetables) and propagated mushrooms.
[5]Flowers, plants, and vegetables grown under glass; and flowers grown in the open.
[6]Total square feet under glass.
[7]Flower and vegetable seeds, bulbs, and flowers and plants grown in the open.
[8]Value of flower and vegetable seeds; and vegetable plants.
[9]Excludes farms reporting only sales of maple sirup.
[10]Does not include farms reporting only maple sirup and/or maple sugar sold.
[11]Not strictly comparable with other years as figures probably include some reports of firewood used on farms.
[12]Does not include value of sales of maple sirup and maple sugar.
[13]Figures include sales of standing timber.
[14]Maple trees tapped.

## State Table 10.—CHARACTERISTICS OF PLACES NOT COUNTED AS FARMS BECAUSE OF CHANGE IN DEFINITION OF FARM: 1959

| Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Total |
|---|---|
| Places excluded as farms by change in definition, 1954-1959 ..... number... | 1,621 |
| acres in place... | 29,105 |
| Cropland harvested ..... places reporting... | 537 |
| acres... | 1,628 |
| Under 10 acres ..... places reporting... | 529 |
| 10 or more acres ..... places reporting... | 8 |
| Operators by tenure: | |
| Full owners ..... number... | 1,423 |
| Part owners and managers ..... number... | 48 |
| Tenants ..... number... | 150 |
| Operators by color: | |
| White ..... number... | 1,296 |
| Nonwhite ..... number... | 325 |
| Operators by year began operation of present place: | |
| 1959 ..... operators reporting... | 61 |
| 1958 ..... operators reporting... | 53 |
| 1957 ..... operators reporting... | 64 |
| 1956 ..... operators reporting... | 68 |
| 1951-1955 ..... operators reporting... | 325 |
| 1950 or earlier ..... operators reporting... | 1,048 |
| Operators by age: | |
| Under 55 years ..... operators reporting... | 867 |
| 55 to 64 years ..... operators reporting... | 345 |
| 65 or more years ..... operators reporting... | 408 |
| Operators not reporting age ..... number... | 1 |

| Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Total |
|---|---|
| Operators by days of work off place in 1959: | |
| No days ..... operators reporting... | 431 |
| 1 to 49 days ..... operators reporting... | 65 |
| 50 to 99 days ..... operators reporting... | 36 |
| 100 to 199 days ..... operators reporting... | 114 |
| 200 or more days ..... operators reporting... | 959 |
| Operators not reporting ..... number... | 16 |
| Operators reporting other income of family exceeding value of farm products sold ..... operators reporting... | 1,455 |
| Cattle and calves of all ages ..... places reporting... | 807 |
| number... | 1,505 |
| Cows, including heifers that have calved ..... places reporting... | 586 |
| number... | 663 |
| Hogs and pigs ..... places reporting... | 602 |
| number... | 2,071 |
| Chickens 4 months old and over ..... places reporting... | 1,041 |
| number... | 46,969 |
| Corn harvested for all purposes ..... places reporting... | 303 |
| acres... | 803 |
| Hay harvested ..... places reporting... | 131 |
| acres... | 347 |

## State Table 11.—DATE OF ENUMERATION: CENSUSES OF 1959 AND 1954

| Census of 1959 Census starting date—November 11 | Maryland |
|---|---|
| Approximate average date of enumeration ..... week of... | Nov. 22-Nov. 28 |
| Percent of farms enumerated during— | *Percent* |
| October 1 to 10 | (Z) |
| October 11 to 17 | (Z) |
| October 18 to 24 | ... |
| October 25 to 31 | 1 |
| November 1 to 7 | 7 |
| November 8 to 14 | 7 |
| November 15 to 21 | 24 |
| November 22 to 28 | 19 |
| November 29 to December 5 | 20 |
| December 6 to 12 | 12 |
| December 13 to 19 | 6 |
| December 20 or later | 3 |

| Census of 1954 Census starting date—November 8 | Maryland |
|---|---|
| Approximate average date of enumeration ..... week of... | Nov. 21-Nov. 27 |
| Percent of farms enumerated during— | *Percent* |
| October 1 to 9 | (Z) |
| October 10 to 16 | (Z) |
| October 17 to 23 | (Z) |
| October 24 to 31 | ... |
| November 1 to 6 | 6 |
| November 7 to 13 | 20 |
| November 14 to 20 | 23 |
| November 21 to 27 | 16 |
| November 28 to December 4 | 16 |
| December 5 to 11 | 8 |
| December 12 to 18 | 5 |
| December 19 to 31 | 4 |

Z Less than 0.5.

## State Table 12.–FARMS REPORTING CLASSIFIED BY NUMBER OF LIVESTOCK ON FARMS AND BY QUANTITY OF LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY PRODUCTS SOLD: CENSUSES OF 1959 AND 1954

[Data for cattle and calves on hand, cows on hand, milk cows on hand, and animals sold alive are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

| Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | State total 1959 | State total 1954 |
|---|---|---|
| **Cattle and calves of all ages on hand** ..... farms reporting... | 15,853 | 21,782 |
| number... | 482,478 | 513,644 |
| 1 ..... farms reporting... | 952 | 2,138 |
| 2 to 4 ..... farms reporting... | 2,473 | 4,599 |
| 5 to 9 ..... farms reporting... | 2,519 | 2,978 |
| 10 to 49 ..... farms reporting... | 6,803 | 9,163 |
| 10 to 19 ..... farms reporting... | 2,379 | NA |
| 20 to 49 ..... farms reporting... | 4,424 | NA |
| 50 to 99 ..... farms reporting... | 2,357 | 2,294 |
| 100 or more ..... farms reporting... | 749 | 610 |
| 100 to 199 ..... farms reporting... | 646 | NA |
| 200 to 499 ..... farms reporting... | 85 | NA |
| 500 or more ..... farms reporting... | 18 | NA |
| **Cows on hand, including heifers that have calved** ..... farms reporting... | 13,942 | 19,793 |
| number... | 248,526 | 277,454 |
| 1 ..... farms reporting... | 2,219 | 3,782 |
| 2 ..... farms reporting... | 1,594 | 2,534 |
| 3 or 4 ..... farms reporting... | 1,570 | 2,378 |
| 5 to 9 ..... farms reporting... | 1,647 | 2,504 |
| 10 to 14 ..... farms reporting... | 1,088 | 1,925 |
| 15 to 19 ..... farms reporting... | 914 | 1,474 |
| 20 to 29 ..... farms reporting... | 1,888 | 2,428 |
| 30 to 49 ..... farms reporting... | 1,967 | 1,893 |
| 50 to 74 ..... farms reporting... | 721 | 610 |
| 75 to 99 ..... farms reporting... | 199 | 151 |
| 100 to 199 ..... farms reporting... | 114 | 89 |
| 200 to 499 ..... farms reporting... | 20 | 25 |
| 500 or more ..... farms reporting... | 1 | ... |
| **Milk cows on hand** ..... farms reporting... | 11,323 | 17,362 |
| number... | 199,455 | 224,240 |
| 1 ..... farms reporting... | 2,203 | 3,837 |
| 2 ..... farms reporting... | 1,613 | 2,567 |
| 3 or 4 ..... farms reporting... | 1,327 | 2,269 |
| 5 to 9 ..... farms reporting... | 798 | 1,837 |
| 10 to 14 ..... farms reporting... | 582 | 1,250 |
| 15 to 19 ..... farms reporting... | 703 | 1,181 |
| 20 to 29 ..... farms reporting... | 1,476 | 2,081 |
| 30 to 49 ..... farms reporting... | 1,748 | 1,681 |
| 50 to 74 ..... farms reporting... | 610 | 509 |
| 75 to 99 ..... farms reporting... | 160 | 104 |
| 100 to 199 ..... farms reporting... | 91 | 46 |
| 200 to 499 ..... farms reporting... | 12 | |
| 500 or more ..... farms reporting... | ... | |
| **Cattle sold alive, excluding calves** ..... farms reporting... | 9,621 | 11,185 |
| number... | 103,315 | 100,863 |
| 1 to 4 ..... farms reporting... | 4,935 | 6,062 |
| 5 to 9 ..... farms reporting... | 2,360 | 2,460 |
| 10 to 19 ..... farms reporting... | 1,207 | 1,530 |
| 20 to 29 ..... farms reporting... | 470 | 508 |
| 30 to 39 ..... farms reporting... | 253 | 179 |
| 40 to 49 ..... farms reporting... | 105 | 140 |
| 50 to 99 ..... farms reporting... | 180 | 214 |
| 100 to 199 ..... farms reporting... | 59 | 81 |
| 200 or more ..... farms reporting... | 52 | 11 |
| **Calves sold alive** ..... farms reporting... | 10,322 | 13,735 |
| number... | 134,179 | 143,420 |
| 1 to 4 ..... farms reporting... | 3,487 | 5,405 |
| 5 to 9 ..... farms reporting... | 1,862 | 2,677 |
| 10 to 19 ..... farms reporting... | 2,557 | 3,411 |
| 20 to 29 ..... farms reporting... | 1,365 | 1,364 |
| 30 to 39 ..... farms reporting... | 561 | 448 |
| 40 to 49 ..... farms reporting... | 261 | 187 |
| 50 to 99 ..... farms reporting... | 196 | 214 |
| 100 or more ..... farms reporting... | 33 | 29 |
| 100 to 199 ..... farms reporting... | 22 | NA |
| 200 or more ..... farms reporting... | 11 | NA |
| **Hogs and pigs of all ages on hand** ..... farms reporting... | 11,468 | 16,193 |
| number... | 216,595 | 230,756 |
| 1 to 9 ..... farms reporting... | 6,466 | NA |
| 10 to 24 ..... farms reporting... | 2,766 | NA |
| 25 to 49 ..... farms reporting... | 1,308 | NA |
| 50 to 99 ..... farms reporting... | 618 | NA |
| 100 to 199 ..... farms reporting... | 207 | NA |
| 200 to 499 ..... farms reporting... | 84 | NA |
| 500 to 999 ..... farms reporting... | 15 | NA |
| 1,000 or more ..... farms reporting... | 4 | NA |
| **Litters farrowed, December 1, previous year, to November 30, Census year** ..... farms reporting... | 5,309 | 7,047 |
| 1 ..... farms reporting... | 1,016 | NA |
| 2 ..... farms reporting... | 1,042 | NA |
| 3 ..... farms reporting... | 567 | NA |
| 4 ..... farms reporting... | 570 | NA |
| 5 ..... farms reporting... | 273 | NA |
| 6 ..... farms reporting... | 318 | NA |
| 7 ..... farms reporting... | 169 | NA |
| 8 ..... farms reporting... | 228 | NA |
| 9 ..... farms reporting... | 124 | NA |
| 10 or more ..... farms reporting... | 1,002 | NA |
| 10 to 19 ..... farms reporting... | 688 | NA |
| 20 to 39 ..... farms reporting... | 213 | NA |
| 40 to 69 ..... farms reporting... | 69 | NA |
| 70 to 99 ..... farms reporting... | 19 | NA |
| 100 or more ..... farms reporting... | 13 | NA |

| Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | State total 1959 | State total 1954 |
|---|---|---|
| **Hogs and pigs sold alive** ..... farms reporting... | 6,698 | 8,098 |
| number... | 222,466 | 211,710 |
| 1 to 4 ..... farms reporting... | 880 | 1,349 |
| 5 to 9 ..... farms reporting... | 922 | 1,399 |
| 10 to 19 ..... farms reporting... | 1,898 | 2,397 |
| 20 to 29 ..... farms reporting... | 970 | 1,050 |
| 30 to 39 ..... farms reporting... | 525 | 570 |
| 40 to 49 ..... farms reporting... | 381 | 319 |
| 50 to 99 ..... farms reporting... | 679 | 666 |
| 100 to 199 ..... farms reporting... | 276 | 238 |
| 200 or more ..... farms reporting... | 167 | 110 |
| 200 to 499 ..... farms reporting... | 145 | NA |
| 500 to 999 ..... farms reporting... | 22 | NA |
| 1,000 or more ..... farms reporting... | ... | NA |
| **Sheep and lambs of all ages on hand** ..... farms reporting... | 1,367 | 1,695 |
| number... | 38,014 | 45,193 |
| Under 25 ..... farms reporting... | 853 | NA |
| 25 to 99 ..... farms reporting... | 470 | NA |
| 100 to 299 ..... farms reporting... | 41 | NA |
| 300 to 999 ..... farms reporting... | 3 | NA |
| 1,000 to 1,999 ..... farms reporting... | ... | NA |
| 2,000 to 4,999 ..... farms reporting... | ... | NA |
| 5,000 or more ..... farms reporting... | ... | NA |
| **Wool shorn (excluding lambs wool)** ..... farms reporting... | 1,224 | NA |
| pounds... | 206,002 | NA |
| Under 1,000 pounds ..... farms reporting... | 1,214 | NA |
| 1,000 to 2,499 pounds ..... farms reporting... | 8 | NA |
| 2,500 to 4,999 pounds ..... farms reporting... | 2 | NA |
| 5,000 to 9,999 pounds ..... farms reporting... | ... | NA |
| 10,000 to 19,999 pounds ..... farms reporting... | ... | NA |
| 20,000 to 49,999 pounds ..... farms reporting... | ... | NA |
| 50,000 or more pounds ..... farms reporting... | ... | NA |
| **Chickens 4 months old and over on hand** ..... farms reporting... | 14,073 | 22,473 |
| number... | 2,093,034 | 2,706,466 |
| Under 50 ..... farms reporting... | 7,270 | 10,174 |
| 50 to 99 ..... farms reporting... | 2,748 | 5,148 |
| 100 to 399 ..... farms reporting... | 3,082 | 5,920 |
| 400 to 799 ..... farms reporting... | 535 | 804 |
| 800 to 1,599 ..... farms reporting... | 256 | 306 |
| 1,600 to 3,199 ..... farms reporting... | 122 | 80 |
| 3,200 or more ..... farms reporting... | 60 | 41 |
| 3,200 to 6,399 ..... farms reporting... | 41 | NA |
| 6,400 or more ..... farms reporting... | 19 | NA |
| **Broilers (chickens) sold** ..... farms reporting... | 1,652 | 1,658 |
| number... | 80,823,000 | 46,094,361 |
| Under 2,000 ..... farms reporting... | 6 | NA |
| 2,000 to 3,999 ..... farms reporting... | 37 | NA |
| 4,000 to 7,999 ..... farms reporting... | 113 | NA |
| 8,000 to 15,999 ..... farms reporting... | 274 | NA |
| 16,000 to 29,999 ..... farms reporting... | 335 | NA |
| 30,000 to 59,999 ..... farms reporting... | 461 | NA |
| 60,000 to 99,999 ..... farms reporting... | 256 | NA |
| 100,000 or more ..... farms reporting... | 170 | |
| **Chickens (other than broilers) sold** ..... farms reporting... | 5,055 | 7,053 |
| number... | 1,083,363 | 1,375,163 |
| Under 50 ..... farms reporting... | 1,419 | NA |
| 50 to 99 ..... farms reporting... | 1,311 | NA |
| 100 to 399 ..... farms reporting... | 1,783 | NA |
| 400 to 799 ..... farms reporting... | 309 | NA |
| 800 to 1,599 ..... farms reporting... | 143 | NA |
| 1,600 to 3,199 ..... farms reporting... | 57 | NA |
| 3,200 to 6,399 ..... farms reporting... | 23 | NA |
| 6,400 to 9,999 ..... farms reporting... | 4 | NA |
| 10,000 or more ..... farms reporting... | 6 | NA |
| **Chicken eggs sold** ..... farms reporting... | 7,055 | 11,367 |
| dozens... | 18,205,423 | 17,773,443 |
| Under 100 dozens ..... farms reporting... | 1,256 | 2,005 |
| 100 to 399 dozens ..... farms reporting... | 1,889 | 3,472 |
| 400 to 799 dozens ..... farms reporting... | 1,055 | 1,986 |
| 800 to 1,599 dozens ..... farms reporting... | 1,104 | 1,723 |
| 1,600 to 1,999 dozens ..... farms reporting... | 168 | 248 |
| 2,000 to 4,999 dozens ..... farms reporting... | 871 | 1,215 |
| 5,000 or more dozens ..... farms reporting... | 712 | 718 |
| 5,000 to 9,999 dozens ..... farms reporting... | 358 | NA |
| 10,000 to 19,999 dozens ..... farms reporting... | 198 | NA |
| 20,000 to 49,999 dozens ..... farms reporting... | 113 | NA |
| 50,000 or more dozens ..... farms reporting... | 43 | NA |
| **Turkeys raised** ..... farms reporting... | 720 | 2,019 |
| number... | 237,970 | 702,579 |
| Under 50 ..... farms reporting... | 488 | NA |
| 50 to 399 ..... farms reporting... | 151 | NA |
| 400 to 799 ..... farms reporting... | 21 | NA |
| 800 to 1,599 ..... farms reporting... | 22 | NA |
| 1,600 or more ..... farms reporting... | 38 | NA |
| 1,600 to 3,199 ..... farms reporting... | 21 | NA |
| 3,200 to 9,999 ..... farms reporting... | 15 | NA |
| 10,000 or more ..... farms reporting... | 2 | NA |

NA Not available.

## State Table 13.—FARMS REPORTING CLASSIFIED BY ACRES HARVESTED, QUANTITY HARVESTED, AND QUANTITY SOLD FOR SELECTED CROPS: CENSUSES OF 1959 AND 1954

[Data for all crops except corn, Irish potatoes, apples, and forest products are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

| Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | State total 1959 | State total 1954 |
|---|---|---|
| **CORN** | | |
| Acres harvested for all purposes.....farms reporting... | 16,890 | 22,458 |
| acres... | 461,666 | 498,647 |
| Under 5 acres.....farms reporting... | 2,808 | 4,161 |
| 5 to 9 acres.....farms reporting... | 3,012 | 5,703 |
| 10 acres.....farms reporting... | 849 | |
| 11 to 15 acres.....farms reporting... | 2,090 | 2,865 |
| 16 to 19 acres.....farms reporting... | 983 | 1,412 |
| 20 to 24 acres.....farms reporting... | 1,357 | 1,723 |
| 25 to 29 acres.....farms reporting... | 945 | 4,222 |
| 30 to 49 acres.....farms reporting... | 2,359 | |
| 50 to 74 acres.....farms reporting... | 1,184 | 1,256 |
| 75 to 99 acres.....farms reporting... | 537 | 526 |
| 100 to 149 acres.....farms reporting... | 432 | 388 |
| 150 to 199 acres.....farms reporting... | 167 | 96 |
| 200 to 299 acres.....farms reporting... | 117 | 81 |
| 300 to 399 acres.....farms reporting... | 29 | 21 |
| 400 to 499 acres.....farms reporting... | 12 | 1 |
| 500 or more acres.....farms reporting... | 9 | 3 |
| Acres harvested for grain.....farms reporting... | 16,057 | 21,423 |
| acres... | 398,318 | 427,032 |
| bushels... | 21,580,372 | 18,088,417 |
| Under 5 acres.....farms reporting... | 3,042 | 4,462 |
| 5 to 9 acres.....farms reporting... | 3,164 | 6,059 |
| 10 acres.....farms reporting... | 908 | |
| 11 to 15 acres.....farms reporting... | 2,127 | 2,859 |
| 16 to 19 acres.....farms reporting... | 876 | 1,253 |
| 20 to 24 acres.....farms reporting... | 1,214 | 1,520 |
| 25 to 29 acres.....farms reporting... | 782 | 1,119 |
| 30 to 49 acres.....farms reporting... | 1,869 | 2,242 |
| 50 to 74 acres.....farms reporting... | 980 | 971 |
| 75 to 99 acres.....farms reporting... | 436 | 454 |
| 100 to 149 acres.....farms reporting... | 366 | 305 |
| 150 to 199 acres.....farms reporting... | 155 | 88 |
| 200 to 299 acres.....farms reporting... | 93 | 71 |
| 300 to 399 acres.....farms reporting... | 27 | 17 |
| 400 to 499 acres.....farms reporting... | 10 | ... |
| 500 or more acres.....farms reporting... | 8 | 3 |
| Corn sold.....farms reporting... | 8,303 | 8,825 |
| bushels... | 11,978,419 | 8,136,468 |
| Under 100 bushels.....farms reporting... | 511 | 580 |
| 100 to 499 bushels.....farms reporting... | 2,930 | 3,921 |
| 500 to 999 bushels.....farms reporting... | 1,710 | 1,876 |
| 1,000 to 1,499 bushels.....farms reporting... | 948 | 933 |
| 1,500 to 1,999 bushels.....farms reporting... | 486 | 455 |
| 2,000 to 2,999 bushels.....farms reporting... | 677 | 540 |
| 3,000 to 4,999 bushels.....farms reporting... | 497 | 286 |
| 5,000 to 9,999 bushels.....farms reporting... | 386 | 198 |
| 10,000 or more bushels.....farms reporting... | 158 | 36 |
| **WHEAT** | | |
| Acres harvested.....farms reporting... | 8,197 | 10,446 |
| acres... | 154,090 | 188,965 |
| Under 5 acres.....farms reporting... | 842 | 1,451 |
| 5 to 9 acres.....farms reporting... | 1,796 | 2,390 |
| 10 to 14 acres.....farms reporting... | 1,791 | |
| 15 acres.....farms reporting... | 634 | 4,271 |
| 16 to 19 acres.....farms reporting... | 576 | |
| 20 to 24 acres.....farms reporting... | 667 | |
| 25 to 29 acres.....farms reporting... | 487 | 1,752 |
| 30 to 49 acres.....farms reporting... | 962 | |
| 50 to 99 acres.....farms reporting... | 339 | 474 |
| 100 to 199 acres.....farms reporting... | 90 | 104 |
| 200 to 249 acres.....farms reporting... | 10 | 2 |
| 250 to 299 acres.....farms reporting... | 1 | |
| 300 or more acres.....farms reporting... | 2 | 2 |
| Quantity harvested.....farms reporting... | 8,197 | 10,446 |
| bushels... | 3,801,705 | 4,785,806 |
| Under 20 bushels.....farms reporting... | 30 | 120 |
| 20 to 24 bushels.....farms reporting... | 35 | |
| 25 to 49 bushels.....farms reporting... | 181 | 350 |
| 50 to 99 bushels.....farms reporting... | 658 | 957 |
| 100 to 199 bushels.....farms reporting... | 1,756 | 5,800 |
| 200 to 499 bushels.....farms reporting... | 3,123 | |
| 500 to 999 bushels.....farms reporting... | 1,663 | 2,045 |
| 1,000 to 1,499 bushels.....farms reporting... | 393 | 719 |
| 1,500 to 1,999 bushels.....farms reporting... | 150 | 248 |
| 2,000 to 2,999 bushels.....farms reporting... | 137 | 146 |
| 3,000 to 4,999 bushels.....farms reporting... | 60 | 49 |
| 5,000 to 9,999 bushels.....farms reporting... | 10 | 10 |
| 10,000 or more bushels.....farms reporting... | 1 | 2 |
| Quantity sold.....farms reporting... | 7,015 | 8,406 |
| bushels... | 3,326,681 | 3,980,208 |
| Under 25 bushels.....farms reporting... | 45 | 95 |
| 25 to 49 bushels.....farms reporting... | 150 | 170 |
| 50 to 99 bushels.....farms reporting... | 557 | 596 |
| 100 to 499 bushels.....farms reporting... | 4,096 | 4,929 |
| 500 to 999 bushels.....farms reporting... | 1,441 | 1,661 |
| 1,000 to 1,499 bushels.....farms reporting... | 393 | 587 |
| 1,500 to 1,999 bushels.....farms reporting... | 152 | 193 |
| 2,000 to 2,999 bushels.....farms reporting... | 123 | 120 |
| 3,000 to 4,999 bushels.....farms reporting... | 47 | 43 |
| 5,000 to 9,999 bushels.....farms reporting... | 10 | 10 |
| 10,000 or more bushels.....farms reporting... | 1 | 2 |

| Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | State total 1959 | State total 1954 |
|---|---|---|
| **OATS FOR GRAIN** | | |
| Acres harvested.....farms reporting... | 5,172 | 7,257 |
| acres... | 53,427 | 73,562 |
| Under 5 acres.....farms reporting... | 1,179 | 1,897 |
| 5 to 9 acres.....farms reporting... | 1,714 | 2,487 |
| 10 to 14 acres.....farms reporting... | 1,164 | |
| 15 acres.....farms reporting... | 215 | 2,345 |
| 16 to 19 acres.....farms reporting... | 291 | |
| 20 to 24 acres.....farms reporting... | 276 | |
| 25 to 29 acres.....farms reporting... | 132 | 490 |
| 30 to 49 acres.....farms reporting... | 171 | |
| 50 to 99 acres.....farms reporting... | 27 | 32 |
| 100 or more acres.....farms reporting... | 3 | 6 |
| Quantity harvested.....farms reporting... | 5,172 | 7,257 |
| bushels... | 2,219,548 | 2,947,515 |
| Under 20 bushels.....farms reporting... | 5 | 96 |
| 20 to 24 bushels.....farms reporting... | 15 | |
| 25 to 49 bushels.....farms reporting... | 152 | 210 |
| 50 to 99 bushels.....farms reporting... | 377 | 627 |
| 100 to 199 bushels.....farms reporting... | 937 | 4,322 |
| 200 to 499 bushels.....farms reporting... | 2,091 | |
| 500 to 999 bushels.....farms reporting... | 1,101 | 1,412 |
| 1,000 to 1,499 bushels.....farms reporting... | 341 | 379 |
| 1,500 to 1,999 bushels.....farms reporting... | 104 | 118 |
| 2,000 to 2,999 bushels.....farms reporting... | 38 | 77 |
| 3,000 to 4,999 bushels.....farms reporting... | 10 | 10 |
| 5,000 or more bushels.....farms reporting... | 1 | 6 |
| Quantity sold.....farms reporting... | 607 | 1,067 |
| bushels... | 162,005 | 313,022 |
| Under 25 bushels.....farms reporting... | 10 | 10 |
| 25 to 49 bushels.....farms reporting... | 27 | 15 |
| 50 to 99 bushels.....farms reporting... | 100 | 155 |
| 100 to 499 bushels.....farms reporting... | 418 | 724 |
| 500 to 999 bushels.....farms reporting... | 37 | 119 |
| 1,000 to 1,499 bushels.....farms reporting... | 5 | 18 |
| 1,500 to 1,999 bushels.....farms reporting... | 5 | 21 |
| 2,000 or more bushels.....farms reporting... | 5 | 5 |
| **BARLEY** | | |
| Acres harvested.....farms reporting... | 5,307 | 6,767 |
| acres... | 73,010 | 88,261 |
| Under 5 acres.....farms reporting... | 868 | 1,204 |
| 5 to 9 acres.....farms reporting... | 1,624 | 2,142 |
| 10 to 14 acres.....farms reporting... | 1,119 | |
| 15 acres.....farms reporting... | 264 | 2,635 |
| 16 to 19 acres.....farms reporting... | 311 | |
| 20 to 24 acres.....farms reporting... | 378 | |
| 25 to 29 acres.....farms reporting... | 194 | 575 |
| 30 to 49 acres.....farms reporting... | 401 | |
| 50 to 99 acres.....farms reporting... | 124 | 185 |
| 100 to 199 acres.....farms reporting... | 20 | 25 |
| 200 to 249 acres.....farms reporting... | 3 | 1 |
| 250 to 299 acres.....farms reporting... | ... | |
| 300 or more acres.....farms reporting... | 1 | ... |
| Quantity harvested.....farms reporting... | 5,307 | 6,767 |
| bushels... | 2,675,763 | 3,321,906 |
| Under 20 bushels.....farms reporting... | 35 | 35 |
| 20 to 24 bushels.....farms reporting... | 20 | |
| 25 to 49 bushels.....farms reporting... | 120 | 126 |
| 50 to 99 bushels.....farms reporting... | 394 | 435 |
| 100 to 199 bushels.....farms reporting... | 885 | 3,905 |
| 200 to 499 bushels.....farms reporting... | 2,087 | |
| 500 to 999 bushels.....farms reporting... | 1,118 | 1,496 |
| 1,000 to 1,499 bushels.....farms reporting... | 360 | 432 |
| 1,500 to 1,999 bushels.....farms reporting... | 91 | 160 |
| 2,000 to 2,999 bushels.....farms reporting... | 152 | 122 |
| 3,000 to 4,999 bushels.....farms reporting... | 37 | 47 |
| 5,000 to 9,999 bushels.....farms reporting... | 6 | 9 |
| 10,000 or more bushels.....farms reporting... | 2 | ... |
| Quantity sold.....farms reporting... | 1,440 | 1,844 |
| bushels... | 842,870 | 652,387 |
| Under 25 bushels.....farms reporting... | 16 | 5 |
| 25 to 49 bushels.....farms reporting... | 25 | 75 |
| 50 to 99 bushels.....farms reporting... | 85 | 160 |
| 100 to 499 bushels.....farms reporting... | 755 | 1,217 |
| 500 to 999 bushels.....farms reporting... | 304 | 270 |
| 1,000 to 1,499 bushels.....farms reporting... | 124 | 81 |
| 1,500 to 1,999 bushels.....farms reporting... | 49 | 15 |
| 2,000 to 2,999 bushels.....farms reporting... | 65 | 10 |
| 3,000 to 4,999 bushels.....farms reporting... | 14 | 9 |
| 5,000 to 9,999 bushels.....farms reporting... | 1 | 2 |
| 10,000 or more bushels.....farms reporting... | 2 | ... |

See footnotes at end of table.

## State Table 13.—FARMS REPORTING CLASSIFIED BY ACRES HARVESTED, QUANTITY HARVESTED, AND QUANTITY SOLD FOR SELECTED CROPS: CENSUSES OF 1959 AND 1954—Continued

[Data for all crops except corn, Irish potatoes, apples, and forest products are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

| Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | State total 1959 | State total 1954 |
|---|---|---|
| **RYE** | | |
| Acres harvested.....farms reporting... | 1,767 | 1,917 |
| acres... | 16,694 | 17,515 |
| Under 5 acres.....farms reporting... | 558 | 696 |
| 5 to 9 acres.....farms reporting... | 540 | 583 |
| 10 to 14 acres.....farms reporting... | 333 | |
| 15 acres.....farms reporting... | 85 | 532 |
| 16 to 19 acres.....farms reporting... | 46 | |
| 20 to 24 acres.....farms reporting... | 106 | |
| 25 to 29 acres.....farms reporting... | 49 | |
| 30 to 49 acres.....farms reporting... | 34 | 72 |
| 50 to 99 acres.....farms reporting... | 13 | 31 |
| 100 to 199 acres.....farms reporting... | 2 | 3 |
| 200 or more acres.....farms reporting... | 1 | ... |
| Quantity harvested.....farms reporting... | 1,767 | 1,917 |
| bushels... | 320,921 | 344,621 |
| Under 20 bushels.....farms reporting... | 45 | |
| 20 to 24 bushels.....farms reporting... | 20 | 122 |
| 25 to 49 bushels.....farms reporting... | 218 | 256 |
| 50 to 99 bushels.....farms reporting... | 451 | 529 |
| 100 to 199 bushels.....farms reporting... | 501 | 908 |
| 200 to 499 bushels.....farms reporting... | 431 | |
| 500 to 999 bushels.....farms reporting... | 81 | 64 |
| 1,000 to 1,499 bushels.....farms reporting... | 15 | 23 |
| 1,500 to 1,999 bushels.....farms reporting... | ... | 2 |
| 2,000 to 2,999 bushels.....farms reporting... | 2 | 11 |
| 3,000 or more bushels.....farms reporting... | 3 | 2 |
| Quantity sold.....farms reporting... | 871 | 903 |
| bushels... | 180,219 | 195,369 |
| Under 25 bushels.....farms reporting... | 65 | 85 |
| 25 to 49 bushels.....farms reporting... | 85 | 61 |
| 50 to 99 bushels.....farms reporting... | 180 | 178 |
| 100 to 499 bushels.....farms reporting... | 479 | 518 |
| 500 to 999 bushels.....farms reporting... | 45 | 28 |
| 1,000 to 1,499 bushels.....farms reporting... | 12 | 19 |
| 1,500 to 1,999 bushels.....farms reporting... | 1 | 12 |
| 2,000 to 2,999 bushels.....farms reporting... | 3 | 1 |
| 3,000 or more bushels.....farms reporting... | 1 | 1 |
| **SOYBEANS HARVESTED FOR BEANS** | | |
| Acres harvested.....farms reporting... | 4,420 | 4,546 |
| acres... | 183,826 | 144,503 |
| Under 10 acres.....farms reporting... | 934 | 1,393 |
| 10 to 24 acres.....farms reporting... | 1,387 | 1,572 |
| 25 to 49 acres.....farms reporting... | 985 | 773 |
| 50 to 99 acres.....farms reporting... | 651 | 455 |
| 100 or more acres.....farms reporting... | 463 | 353 |
| Quantity harvested.....farms reporting... | 4,420 | 4,546 |
| bushels... | 4,295,090 | 2,631,230 |
| **ALFALFA AND ALFALFA MIXTURES CUT FOR HAY AND FOR DEHYDRATING** | | |
| Acres harvested.....farms reporting... | 4,808 | 5,125 |
| acres... | 109,561 | 84,484 |
| Under 5 acres.....farms reporting... | 535 | 1,122 |
| 5 to 9 acres.....farms reporting... | 950 | 1,160 |
| 10 to 14 acres.....farms reporting... | 827 | |
| 15 acres.....farms reporting... | 162 | 1,926 |
| 16 to 19 acres.....farms reporting... | 309 | |
| 20 to 24 acres.....farms reporting... | 455 | |
| 25 to 29 acres.....farms reporting... | 296 | |
| 30 to 49 acres.....farms reporting... | 753 | 623 |
| 50 to 99 acres.....farms reporting... | 457 | 233 |
| 100 to 199 acres.....farms reporting... | 56 | 50 |
| 200 to 249 acres.....farms reporting... | 5 | 1 |
| 250 to 299 acres.....farms reporting... | ... | |
| 300 to 499 acres.....farms reporting... | 4 | 10 |
| 500 or more acres.....farms reporting... | 3 | ... |
| Quantity harvested.....farms reporting... | 4,808 | 5,125 |
| tons... | 294,003 | 157,087 |
| Under 20 tons.....farms reporting... | 1,457 | 3,277 |
| 20 to 24 tons.....farms reporting... | 369 | |
| 25 to 49 tons.....farms reporting... | 948 | 906 |
| 50 to 99 tons.....farms reporting... | 1,126 | 664 |
| 100 to 199 tons.....farms reporting... | 652 | 269 |
| 200 to 499 tons.....farms reporting... | 238 | |
| 500 to 999 tons.....farms reporting... | 14 | 9 |
| 1,000 to 1,499 tons.....farms reporting... | 2 | ... |
| 1,500 to 1,999 tons.....farms reporting... | ... | ... |
| 2,000 or more tons.....farms reporting... | 2 | ... |
| Quantity sold.....farms reporting... | 515 | 304 |
| tons... | 16,216 | 7,531 |
| Under 25 tons.....farms reporting... | 280 | 231 |
| 25 to 49 tons.....farms reporting... | 131 | 36 |
| 50 to 99 tons.....farms reporting... | 70 | 30 |
| 100 to 499 tons.....farms reporting... | 34 | 6 |
| 500 or more tons.....farms reporting... | ... | 1 |

| Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | State total 1959 | State total 1954 |
|---|---|---|
| **CLOVER, TIMOTHY, AND MIXTURES OF CLOVER AND GRASSES CUT FOR HAY** | | |
| Acres harvested.....farms reporting... | 9,653 | 12,245 |
| acres... | 205,398 | 244,262 |
| Under 5 acres.....farms reporting... | 1,041 | 1,810 |
| 5 to 9 acres.....farms reporting... | 1,822 | 2,168 |
| 10 to 14 acres.....farms reporting... | 1,519 | |
| 15 acres.....farms reporting... | 481 | 4,879 |
| 16 to 19 acres.....farms reporting... | 673 | |
| 20 to 24 acres.....farms reporting... | 1,114 | |
| 25 to 29 acres.....farms reporting... | 670 | |
| 30 to 49 acres.....farms reporting... | 1,593 | 2,514 |
| 50 to 99 acres.....farms reporting... | 620 | 729 |
| 100 to 199 acres.....farms reporting... | 103 | 127 |
| 200 to 249 acres.....farms reporting... | 11 | 13 |
| 250 to 299 acres.....farms reporting... | 1 | |
| 300 to 499 acres.....farms reporting... | 4 | 4 |
| 500 or more acres.....farms reporting... | 1 | 1 |
| Quantity harvested.....farms reporting... | 9,653 | 12,245 |
| tons... | 334,702 | 303,609 |
| Under 20 tons.....farms reporting... | 3,960 | |
| 20 to 24 tons.....farms reporting... | 934 | 8,163 |
| 25 to 49 tons.....farms reporting... | 2,515 | 2,499 |
| 50 to 99 tons.....farms reporting... | 1,614 | 1,206 |
| 100 to 199 tons.....farms reporting... | 537 | 370 |
| 200 to 499 tons.....farms reporting... | 89 | |
| 500 or more tons.....farms reporting... | 4 | 7 |
| Quantity sold.....farms reporting... | 1,237 | 985 |
| tons... | 25,746 | 17,816 |
| Under 25 tons.....farms reporting... | 891 | 781 |
| 25 to 49 tons.....farms reporting... | 230 | 126 |
| 50 to 99 tons.....farms reporting... | 86 | 45 |
| 100 or more tons.....farms reporting... | 30 | 33 |
| **LESPEDEZA CUT FOR HAY** | | |
| Acres harvested.....farms reporting... | 3,198 | 4,195 |
| acres... | 43,149 | 57,887 |
| Under 5 acres.....farms reporting... | 635 | 810 |
| 5 to 9 acres.....farms reporting... | 882 | 1,067 |
| 10 to 14 acres.....farms reporting... | 632 | |
| 15 acres.....farms reporting... | 172 | 1,669 |
| 16 to 19 acres.....farms reporting... | 116 | |
| 20 to 24 acres.....farms reporting... | 251 | |
| 25 to 29 acres.....farms reporting... | 121 | |
| 30 to 49 acres.....farms reporting... | 326 | 570 |
| 50 to 99 acres.....farms reporting... | 57 | 71 |
| 100 to 199 acres.....farms reporting... | 5 | 8 |
| 200 or more acres.....farms reporting... | 1 | ... |
| Quantity harvested.....farms reporting... | 3,198 | 4,195 |
| tons... | 61,796 | 64,870 |
| Under 20 tons.....farms reporting... | 2,094 | 3,332 |
| 20 to 24 tons.....farms reporting... | 302 | |
| 25 to 49 tons.....farms reporting... | 538 | 648 |
| 50 to 99 tons.....farms reporting... | 218 | 190 |
| 100 to 199 tons.....farms reporting... | 40 | 25 |
| 200 or more tons.....farms reporting... | 6 | |
| Quantity sold.....farms reporting... | 237 | 302 |
| tons... | 3,075 | 4,320 |
| Under 25 tons.....farms reporting... | 195 | 246 |
| 25 to 49 tons.....farms reporting... | 31 | 41 |
| 50 or more tons.....farms reporting... | 11 | 15 |
| **OATS, WHEAT, BARLEY, RYE, OR OTHER SMALL GRAINS CUT FOR HAY** | | |
| Acres harvested.....farms reporting... | 647 | 1,215 |
| acres... | 5,429 | 9,114 |
| Under 5 acres.....farms reporting... | 295 | 490 |
| 5 to 9 acres.....farms reporting... | 176 | 424 |
| 10 to 14 acres.....farms reporting... | 105 | |
| 15 acres.....farms reporting... | 10 | 257 |
| 16 to 19 acres.....farms reporting... | 5 | |
| 20 to 24 acres.....farms reporting... | 17 | |
| 25 to 29 acres.....farms reporting... | 10 | |
| 30 to 49 acres.....farms reporting... | 16 | 42 |
| 50 to 99 acres.....farms reporting... | 12 | 1 |
| 100 to 199 acres.....farms reporting... | ... | 1 |
| 200 or more acres.....farms reporting... | 1 | ... |
| Quantity harvested.....farms reporting... | 647 | 1,215 |
| tons... | 8,738 | 12,186 |
| Under 20 tons.....farms reporting... | 526 | 1,090 |
| 20 to 24 tons.....farms reporting... | 47 | |
| 25 to 49 tons.....farms reporting... | 42 | 106 |
| 50 to 99 tons.....farms reporting... | 26 | 19 |
| 100 to 199 tons.....farms reporting... | 5 | ... |
| 200 or more tons.....farms reporting... | 1 | |
| Quantity sold.....farms reporting... | 30 | 31 |
| tons... | 145 | 265 |
| Under 25 tons.....farms reporting... | 30 | 26 |
| 25 or more tons.....farms reporting... | ... | 5 |

See footnotes at end of table.

## State Table 13.–FARMS REPORTING CLASSIFIED BY ACRES HARVESTED, QUANTITY HARVESTED, AND QUANTITY SOLD FOR SELECTED CROPS: CENSUSES OF 1959 AND 1954–Continued

[Data for all crops except corn, Irish potatoes, apples, and forest products are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

| Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | State total 1959 | State total 1954 |
|---|---|---|
| **OTHER HAY CUT** | | |
| Acres harvested.....farms reporting... | 1,749 | 2,192 |
| acres... | 27,549 | 33,746 |
| Under 5 acres.....farms reporting... | 370 | 541 |
| 5 to 9 acres.....farms reporting... | 413 | 511 |
| 10 to 14 acres.....farms reporting... | 389 | |
| 15 acres.....farms reporting... | 101 | 778 |
| 16 to 19 acres.....farms reporting... | 55 | |
| 20 to 24 acres.....farms reporting... | 107 | |
| 25 to 29 acres.....farms reporting... | 47 | 242 |
| 30 to 49 acres.....farms reporting... | 163 | |
| 50 to 99 acres.....farms reporting... | 83 | 95 |
| 100 to 199 acres.....farms reporting... | 19 | 15 |
| 200 to 249 acres.....farms reporting... | ... | 8 |
| 250 to 299 acres.....farms reporting... | ... | |
| 300 or more acres.....farms reporting... | 2 | 2 |
| Quantity harvested.....farms reporting... | 1,749 | 2,192 |
| tons... | 36,412 | 36,691 |
| Under 20 tons.....farms reporting... | 1,192 | 1,820 |
| 20 to 24 tons.....farms reporting... | 177 | |
| 25 to 49 tons.....farms reporting... | 209 | 209 |
| 50 to 99 tons.....farms reporting... | 99 | 119 |
| 100 to 199 tons.....farms reporting... | 58 | 43 |
| 200 to 499 tons.....farms reporting... | 14 | |
| 500 or more tons.....farms reporting... | ... | 1 |
| Quantity sold.....farms reporting... | 102 | 147 |
| tons... | 1,329 | 1,610 |
| Under 25 tons.....farms reporting... | 76 | 135 |
| 25 to 49 tons.....farms reporting... | 21 | 10 |
| 50 or more tons.....farms reporting... | 5 | 2 |
| **GRASS SILAGE MADE FROM GRASSES, ALFALFA, CLOVER, OR SMALL GRAINS** | | |
| Acres harvested.....farms reporting... | 1,466 | 1,240 |
| acres... | 28,969 | 27,518 |
| Under 5 acres.....farms reporting... | 130 | 85 |
| 5 to 9 acres.....farms reporting... | 390 | 302 |
| 10 to 14 acres.....farms reporting... | 294 | |
| 15 acres.....farms reporting... | 92 | 552 |
| 16 to 19 acres.....farms reporting... | 95 | |
| 20 to 24 acres.....farms reporting... | 147 | |
| 25 to 29 acres.....farms reporting... | 65 | 210 |
| 30 to 49 acres.....farms reporting... | 156 | |
| 50 to 99 acres.....farms reporting... | 80 | 55 |
| 100 to 199 acres.....farms reporting... | 9 | 25 |
| 200 to 249 acres.....farms reporting... | ... | 8 |
| 250 to 299 acres.....farms reporting... | ... | |
| 300 to 499 acres.....farms reporting... | 6 | 1 |
| 500 or more acres.....farms reporting... | 2 | 2 |
| Quantity harvested.....farms reporting... | 1,466 | 1,240 |
| tons, green weight... | 166,145 | 144,706 |
| Under 20 tons.....farms reporting... | 135 | 166 |
| 20 to 24 tons.....farms reporting... | 40 | |
| 25 to 49 tons.....farms reporting... | 301 | 287 |
| 50 to 99 tons.....farms reporting... | 444 | 347 |
| 100 to 199 tons.....farms reporting... | 285 | 398 |
| 200 to 499 tons.....farms reporting... | 232 | |
| 500 to 999 tons.....farms reporting... | 24 | 30 |
| 1,000 to 1,499 tons.....farms reporting... | 1 | 3 |
| 1,500 to 1,999 tons.....farms reporting... | 1 | 4 |
| 2,000 to 2,999 tons.....farms reporting... | 2 | 5 |
| 3,000 or more tons.....farms reporting... | 1 | ... |
| **IRISH POTATOES** | | |
| Acres harvested for home use or for sale.....farms reporting... | 4,091 | 10,207 |
| acres[1]... | 3,770 | 4,580 |
| bushels... | 819,473 | 747,206 |
| Under 1 acre.....farms reporting... | 3,715 | 9,551 |
| acres... | 411 | 620 |
| bushels... | 74,927 | 144,401 |
| 1.0 to 1.9 acres.....farms reporting... | 243 | 435 |
| acres... | 253 | 468 |
| bushels... | 23,923 | 38,044 |
| 2.0 to 2.9 acres.....farms reporting... | 34 | 63 |
| acres... | 71 | 127 |
| bushels... | 8,719 | 10,024 |
| 3.0 to 4.9 acres.....farms reporting... | 27 | 40 |
| acres... | 95 | 134 |
| bushels... | 14,207 | 15,087 |
| 5.0 to 9.9 acres.....farms reporting... | 12 | 33 |
| acres... | 78 | 220 |
| bushels... | 15,045 | 34,899 |
| 10.0 to 24.9 acres.....farms reporting... | 27 | 38 |
| acres... | 460 | 578 |
| bushels... | 83,396 | 83,906 |
| 25.0 to 49.9 acres.....farms reporting... | 13 | 30 |
| acres... | 435 | 975 |
| bushels... | 89,368 | 131,816 |
| 50 or more acres.....farms reporting... | 20 | 17 |
| acres... | 1,967 | 1,458 |
| bushels... | 509,888 | 289,029 |

| Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | State total 1959 | State total 1954 |
|---|---|---|
| **TOBACCO** | | |
| Acres harvested.....farms reporting... | 4,230 | 5,601 |
| acres... | 39,082 | 50,035 |
| Under 0.5 acre.....farms reporting... | 15 | 15 |
| 0.5 to 0.9 acre.....farms reporting... | 40 | 65 |
| 1.0 to 1.4 acres.....farms reporting... | 165 | |
| 1.5 acres.....farms reporting... | 100 | 660 |
| 1.6 to 1.9 acres.....farms reporting... | 50 | |
| 2.0 to 2.4 acres.....farms reporting... | 176 | |
| 2.5 to 2.9 acres.....farms reporting... | 95 | |
| 3.0 to 4.9 acres.....farms reporting... | 646 | 991 |
| 5.0 to 9.9 acres.....farms reporting... | 1,341 | 1,866 |
| 10.0 to 19.9 acres.....farms reporting... | 1,251 | 1,557 |
| 20.0 to 24.9 acres.....farms reporting... | 167 | |
| 25.0 to 29.9 acres.....farms reporting... | 71 | 324 |
| 30.0 to 49.9 acres.....farms reporting... | 91 | 110 |
| 50.0 to 99.9 acres.....farms reporting... | 20 | 13 |
| 100 or more acres.....farms reporting... | 2 | ... |
| Quantity harvested.....farms reporting... | 4,230 | 5,601 |
| pounds... | 32,682,303 | 40,576,175 |
| Under 20 pounds.....farms reporting... | ... | |
| 20 to 24 pounds.....farms reporting... | ... | ... |
| 25 to 49 pounds.....farms reporting... | ... | ... |
| 50 to 99 pounds.....farms reporting... | ... | ... |
| 100 to 199 pounds.....farms reporting... | 5 | |
| 200 to 499 pounds.....farms reporting... | 40 | 50 |
| 500 to 999 pounds.....farms reporting... | 185 | 255 |
| 1,000 to 1,499 pounds.....farms reporting... | 240 | 205 |
| 1,500 to 1,999 pounds.....farms reporting... | 160 | 296 |
| 2,000 to 2,999 pounds.....farms reporting... | 436 | 591 |
| 3,000 to 4,999 pounds.....farms reporting... | 796 | 1,035 |
| 5,000 to 9,999 pounds.....farms reporting... | 1,208 | 1,882 |
| 10,000 or more pounds.....farms reporting... | 1,160 | 1,287 |
| **VEGETABLES HARVESTED FOR SALE (Other than Irish and sweet potatoes)** | | |
| Value of sales.....farms reporting... | 3,771 | 5,663 |
| dollars... | 10,419,974 | 11,606,390 |
| Under $20.....farms reporting... | 110 | 90 |
| $20 to $24.....farms reporting... | 25 | |
| $25 to $49.....farms reporting... | 130 | 200 |
| $50 to $99.....farms reporting... | 160 | 436 |
| $100 to $199.....farms reporting... | 337 | 2,106 |
| $200 to $499.....farms reporting... | 803 | |
| $500 to $999.....farms reporting... | 640 | 1,079 |
| $1,000 to $1,499.....farms reporting... | 401 | 541 |
| $1,500 to $1,999.....farms reporting... | 262 | 264 |
| $2,000 to $2,999.....farms reporting... | 262 | 299 |
| $3,000 to $4,999.....farms reporting... | 254 | 255 |
| $5,000 to $9,999.....farms reporting... | 189 | 236 |
| $10,000 or more.....farms reporting... | 198 | 157 |
| **LAND IN BEARING AND NONBEARING FRUIT ORCHARDS, GROVES, VINEYARDS, AND PLANTED NUT TREES[2]** | | |
| Acres in orchards.....farms reporting... | 1,242 | 2,070 |
| acres... | 14,156 | 15,753 |
| Under 0.5 acre.....farms reporting... | 160 | 267 |
| 0.5 to 0.9 acre.....farms reporting... | 237 | 348 |
| 1.0 to 1.4 acres.....farms reporting... | 287 | |
| 1.5 acres.....farms reporting... | 45 | 874 |
| 1.6 to 1.9 acres.....farms reporting... | 11 | |
| 2.0 to 2.4 acres.....farms reporting... | 160 | |
| 2.5 to 2.9 acres.....farms reporting... | 15 | |
| 3.0 to 4.9 acres.....farms reporting... | 75 | 201 |
| 5.0 to 9.9 acres.....farms reporting... | 84 | 173 |
| 10.0 to 19.9 acres.....farms reporting... | 82 | 71 |
| 20.0 to 24.9 acres.....farms reporting... | 6 | |
| 25.0 to 29.9 acres.....farms reporting... | 6 | 36 |
| 30.0 to 49.9 acres.....farms reporting... | 11 | 10 |
| 50.0 to 99.9 acres.....farms reporting... | 37 | 72 |
| 100 or more acres.....farms reporting... | 26 | 18 |

See footnotes at end of table.

## State Table 13.—FARMS REPORTING CLASSIFIED BY ACRES HARVESTED, QUANTITY HARVESTED, AND QUANTITY SOLD FOR SELECTED CROPS: CENSUSES OF 1959 AND 1954—Continued

[Data for all crops except corn, Irish potatoes, apples, and forest products are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

| Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | State total 1959 | State total 1954 |
|---|---|---|
| APPLES[2] | | |
| Any apples.....farms reporting... | 1,023 | 1,776 |
| Trees of all ages.....number... | 341,244 | 434,220 |
| Trees not of bearing age.....farms reporting... | 413 | 645 |
| number... | 85,813 | 112,797 |
| Trees of bearing age.....farms reporting... | 896 | 1,549 |
| number... | 255,431 | 321,423 |
| Quantity harvested.....farms reporting... | 593 | 1,176 |
| bushels... | 1,560,146 | 1,502,107 |
| Farms classified by number of trees of bearing age: | | |
| No trees of bearing age.....farms reporting... | 127 | 227 |
| Nonbearing trees.....number... | 4,903 | 6,737 |
| Less than 20 trees of bearing age.....farms reporting... | 384 | 625 |
| Trees of all ages.....number... | 4,954 | 8,605 |
| Trees not of bearing age.....farms reporting... | 156 | 218 |
| number... | 1,594 | 2,727 |
| Trees of bearing age.....farms reporting... | 384 | 625 |
| number... | 3,360 | 5,878 |
| Quantity harvested.....farms reporting... | 236 | 446 |
| bushels... | 3,338 | 9,668 |
| 20 to 99 trees of bearing age.....farms reporting... | 337 | 699 |
| Trees of all ages.....number... | 15,398 | 27,890 |
| Trees not of bearing age.....farms reporting... | 53 | 129 |
| number... | 3,620 | 4,132 |
| Trees of bearing age.....farms reporting... | 337 | 699 |
| number... | 11,778 | 23,758 |
| Quantity harvested.....farms reporting... | 195 | 536 |
| bushels... | 19,282 | 44,067 |
| 100 to 199 trees of bearing age.....farms reporting... | 43 | 67 |
| Trees of all ages.....number... | 7,145 | 10,471 |
| Trees not of bearing age.....farms reporting... | 15 | 19 |
| number... | 1,693 | 2,431 |
| Trees of bearing age.....farms reporting... | 43 | 67 |
| number... | 5,452 | 8,040 |
| Quantity harvested.....farms reporting... | 36 | 54 |
| bushels... | 34,927 | 22,450 |
| 200 to 499 trees of bearing age.....farms reporting... | 61 | 67 |
| Trees of all ages.....number... | 22,402 | 23,375 |
| Trees not of bearing age.....farms reporting... | 25 | 20 |
| number... | 5,071 | 4,479 |
| Trees of bearing age.....farms reporting... | 61 | 67 |
| number... | 17,331 | 18,896 |
| Quantity harvested.....farms reporting... | 56 | 53 |
| bushels... | 99,099 | 62,681 |
| 500 to 999 trees of bearing age.....farms reporting... | 26 | 33 |
| Trees of all ages.....number... | 20,584 | 24,057 |
| Trees not of bearing age.....farms reporting... | 10 | 6 |
| number... | 3,299 | 2,819 |
| Trees of bearing age.....farms reporting... | 26 | 33 |
| number... | 17,285 | 21,238 |
| Quantity harvested.....farms reporting... | 25 | 30 |
| bushels... | 86,285 | 88,563 |
| 1,000 or more trees of bearing age....farms reporting... | 45 | 58 |
| Trees of all ages.....number... | 265,858 | 333,085 |
| Trees not of bearing age.....farms reporting... | 27 | 26 |
| number... | 65,633 | 89,472 |
| Trees of bearing age.....farms reporting... | 45 | 58 |
| number... | 200,225 | 243,613 |
| Quantity harvested.....farms reporting... | 45 | 57 |
| bushels... | 1,317,215 | 1,274,678 |

| Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | State total 1959 | State total 1954 |
|---|---|---|
| FOREST PRODUCTS | | |
| Sales of standing timber.....farms reporting... | 941 | NA |
| dollars... | 1,286,968 | NA |
| Under $25.....farms reporting... | 14 | NA |
| $25 to $99.....farms reporting... | 111 | NA |
| $100 to $299.....farms reporting... | 223 | NA |
| $300 to $999.....farms reporting... | 292 | NA |
| $1,000 to $1,999.....farms reporting... | 129 | NA |
| $2,000 to $4,999.....farms reporting... | 112 | NA |
| $5,000 or more.....farms reporting... | 60 | NA |
| Firewood and fuelwood cut.....farms reporting... | 2,603 | 7,725 |
| cords (4'x4'x8')... | 23,789 | 75,978 |
| Under 25 cords.....farms reporting... | 2,498 | NA |
| 25 to 49 cords.....farms reporting... | 74 | NA |
| 50 to 99 cords.....farms reporting... | 19 | NA |
| 100 to 499 cords.....farms reporting... | 11 | NA |
| 500 or more cords.....farms reporting... | 1 | NA |
| Sales.....farms reporting... | 221 | NA |
| cords (4'x4'x8')... | 5,995 | NA |
| Pulpwood sold.....farms reporting... | 272 | NA |
| cords (4'x4'x8')... | 9,506 | NA |
| Under 25 cords.....farms reporting... | 170 | NA |
| 25 to 49 cords.....farms reporting... | 49 | NA |
| 50 to 99 cords.....farms reporting... | 24 | NA |
| 100 to 199 cords.....farms reporting... | 21 | NA |
| 200 to 499 cords.....farms reporting... | 8 | NA |
| 500 or more cords.....farms reporting... | ... | NA |
| Fence posts cut.....farms reporting... | 687 | 3,260 |
| number... | 93,936 | 431,578 |
| Under 100 fence posts.....farms reporting... | 319 | NA |
| 100 to 499 fence posts.....farms reporting... | 346 | NA |
| 500 to 999 fence posts.....farms reporting... | 12 | NA |
| 1,000 to 4,999 fence posts.....farms reporting... | 10 | NA |
| 5,000 or more fence posts.....farms reporting... | ... | NA |
| Sales.....farms reporting... | 71 | NA |
| number... | 21,754 | NA |
| Sawlogs and veneer logs sold.....farms reporting... | 197 | NA |
| thousands of board feet... | 5,251 | NA |
| Under 1,000 board feet.....farms reporting... | 6 | NA |
| 1,000 to 2,499 board feet.....farms reporting... | 37 | NA |
| 2,500 to 4,999 board feet.....farms reporting... | 23 | NA |
| 5,000 to 9,999 board feet.....farms reporting... | 37 | NA |
| 10,000 to 19,999 board feet.....farms reporting... | 36 | NA |
| 20,000 to 49,999 board feet.....farms reporting... | 32 | NA |
| 50,000 to 99,999 board feet.....farms reporting... | 11 | NA |
| 100,000 or more board feet.....farms reporting... | 15 | NA |
| Christmas trees sold.....farms reporting... | 79 | NA |
| number... | 26,252 | NA |
| Under 100 trees.....farms reporting... | 46 | NA |
| 100 to 499 trees.....farms reporting... | 23 | NA |
| 500 to 999 trees.....farms reporting... | 2 | NA |
| 1,000 to 4,999 trees.....farms reporting... | 3 | NA |
| 5,000 or more trees.....farms reporting... | 5 | NA |

NA Not available.
[1]Does not include acreage for farms with less than 20 bushels harvested.
[2]Does not include data for farms with less than 20 trees and grapevines.

## State Table 14.—HIRED FARM LABOR AND WAGE RATES, CENSUSES OF 1959 AND 1954; AND BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM, CENSUS OF 1959

[Figures on number of workers and wage rates are for hired persons working the week preceding the enumeration. Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

| Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Total all farms | | Economic class, 1959 | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Commercial farms | | | |
| | 1959 | 1954 | Total | Class I | Class II | Class III |
| Hired workers.....farms reporting... | 6,570 | 8,683 | 5,953 | 653 | 1,369 | 1,974 |
| persons... | 13,821 | 22,222 | 12,750 | 3,622 | 3,057 | 3,075 |
| 1 hired worker.....farms reporting... | 3,788 | 4,492 | 3,338 | 166 | 590 | 1,237 |
| 2 hired workers.....farms reporting... | 1,583 | 2,238 | 1,467 | 136 | 427 | 512 |
| 3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting... | 775 | 1,202 | 749 | 120 | 264 | 191 |
| 5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting... | 304 | 502 | 282 | 139 | 73 | 29 |
| 10 or more hired workers.....farms reporting... | 120 | 249 | 117 | 92 | 15 | 5 |
| Regular workers (to be employed 150 or more days).....farms reporting... | 4,925 | 5,534 | 4,673 | 620 | 1,213 | 1,576 |
| persons... | 9,403 | 11,909 | 8,857 | 2,920 | 2,198 | 2,169 |
| 1 hired worker.....farms reporting... | 3,182 | 3,466 | 2,987 | 178 | 658 | 1,117 |
| 2 hired workers.....farms reporting... | 1,013 | 1,173 | 977 | 138 | 326 | 342 |
| 3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting... | 490 | 563 | 484 | 126 | 184 | 115 |
| 5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting... | 162 | 241 | 150 | 108 | 40 | 2 |
| 10 or more hired workers.....farms reporting... | 78 | 91 | 75 | 70 | 5 | ... |
| Seasonal workers (to be employed less than 150 days).....farms reporting... | 2,513 | 4,466 | 2,123 | 189 | 409 | 625 |
| persons... | 4,418 | 10,313 | 3,893 | 702 | 859 | 906 |
| 1 hired worker.....farms reporting... | 1,722 | 2,635 | 1,432 | 80 | 284 | 462 |
| 2 hired workers.....farms reporting... | 505 | 980 | 435 | 48 | 80 | 110 |
| 3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting... | 196 | 508 | 166 | 37 | 20 | 42 |
| 5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting... | 50 | 192 | 50 | 4 | 15 | 6 |
| 10 or more hired workers.....farms reporting... | 40 | 151 | 40 | 20 | 10 | 5 |
| Regular hired workers and no seasonal hired workers.....farms reporting... | 4,057 | 4,217 | 3,830 | 464 | 960 | 1,349 |
| Both regular and seasonal hired workers.....farms reporting... | 868 | 1,317 | 843 | 156 | 253 | 227 |
| Seasonal hired workers and no regular hired workers.....farms reporting... | 1,645 | 3,149 | 1,280 | 33 | 156 | 398 |
| Paid on a monthly basis.....farms reporting... | 2,069 | 2,804 | 1,924 | 205 | 482 | 730 |
| persons... | 3,631 | 5,134 | 3,357 | 919 | 868 | 983 |
| Average hours worked per person per month.....hours... | 217 | 231 | 221 | 230 | 238 | 213 |
| Average wage rate per person per month.....dollars... | 179 | 151 | 179 | 223 | 177 | 157 |
| Under $50 per month.....farms reporting... | 95 | 96 | 75 | ... | 5 | 45 |
| $50 to $84 per month.....farms reporting... | 205 | 456 | 185 | 10 | 10 | 65 |
| $85 to $109 per month.....farms reporting... | 271 | 550 | 261 | 6 | 60 | 145 |
| $110 to $129 per month.....farms reporting... | 170 | 384 | 160 | 15 | 40 | 50 |
| $130 to $169 per month.....farms reporting... | 432 | 680 | 397 | 35 | 126 | 115 |
| $170 to $214 per month.....farms reporting... | 539 | 465 | 512 | 55 | 136 | 226 |
| $215 to $274 per month.....farms reporting... | 205 | 91 | 199 | 44 | 78 | 47 |
| $275 to $324 per month.....farms reporting... | 80 | 40 | 69 | 20 | 12 | 22 |
| $325 to $374 per month.....farms reporting... | 44 | 42 | 43 | 12 | 10 | 10 |
| $375 and over per month.....farms reporting... | 28 | | 23 | 8 | 5 | 5 |
| Paid on a weekly basis.....farms reporting... | 2,502 | 2,689 | 2,401 | 398 | 699 | 764 |
| persons... | 4,277 | 5,584 | 4,135 | 1,252 | 1,148 | 1,045 |
| Average hours worked per person per week.....hours... | 47 | 51 | 47 | 48 | 49 | 45 |
| Average wage rate per person per week.....dollars... | 43 | 36 | 44 | 53 | 43 | 37 |
| Under $12 per week.....farms reporting... | 65 | 155 | 55 | ... | 10 | 30 |
| $12 to $24 per week.....farms reporting... | 262 | 498 | 252 | 6 | 46 | 100 |
| $25 to $29 per week.....farms reporting... | 252 | 393 | 237 | 15 | 46 | 96 |
| $30 to $39 per week.....farms reporting... | 685 | 1,011 | 640 | 52 | 174 | 249 |
| $40 to $49 per week.....farms reporting... | 612 | 358 | 607 | 120 | 247 | 163 |
| $50 to $59 per week.....farms reporting... | 344 | 187 | 339 | 112 | 90 | 70 |
| $60 to $69 per week.....farms reporting... | 157 | 51 | 152 | 54 | 46 | 26 |
| $70 to $79 per week.....farms reporting... | 83 | 20 | 78 | 28 | 20 | 25 |
| $80 to $89 per week.....farms reporting... | 21 | 16 | 21 | 6 | 15 | ... |
| $90 and over per week.....farms reporting... | 21 | | 20 | 5 | 5 | 5 |
| Paid on a daily basis.....farms reporting... | 1,089 | 1,815 | 924 | 49 | 120 | 265 |
| persons... | 1,695 | 3,252 | 1,455 | 128 | 314 | 345 |
| Average hours worked per person per day.....hours... | 8.3 | 8.5 | 8.4 | 9.3 | 8.4 | 8.2 |
| Average wage rate per person per day.....dollars... | 6.14 | 5.89 | 6.16 | 8.36 | 6.03 | 5.76 |
| Under $4 per day.....farms reporting... | 75 | 133 | 60 | ... | 10 | 15 |
| $4 per day.....farms reporting... | 97 | 183 | 82 | ... | 6 | 21 |
| $5 per day.....farms reporting... | 341 | 648 | 291 | ... | 35 | 101 |
| $6 per day.....farms reporting... | 230 | 360 | 205 | 5 | 38 | 61 |
| $7 per day.....farms reporting... | 105 | 207 | 80 | 13 | 5 | 26 |
| $8 per day.....farms reporting... | 145 | 166 | 125 | 2 | 15 | 31 |
| $9 per day.....farms reporting... | 37 | 11 | 37 | 12 | 10 | 5 |
| $10 per day.....farms reporting... | 47 | 107 | 37 | 11 | ... | 5 |
| $11 per day.....farms reporting... | 5 | | 5 | 5 | ... | ... |
| $12 and over per day.....farms reporting... | 7 | | 2 | 1 | 1 | ... |
| Paid on an hourly basis.....farms reporting... | 1,691 | 2,412 | 1,510 | 220 | 333 | 404 |
| persons... | 3,427 | 5,789 | 3,082 | 1,092 | 562 | 602 |
| Average wage rate per person per hour.....dollars... | 0.99 | 0.81 | 0.94 | 0.92 | 0.95 | 0.94 |
| Under $0.45 per hour.....farms reporting... | ... | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| $0.45 to $0.54 per hour.....farms reporting... | 36 | 189 | 36 | 6 | ... | 10 |
| $0.55 to $0.64 per hour.....farms reporting... | 56 | 168 | 56 | ... | 26 | 5 |
| $0.65 to $0.74 per hour.....farms reporting... | 52 | 182 | 52 | 2 | 20 | 25 |
| $0.75 to $0.84 per hour.....farms reporting... | 391 | 920 | 361 | 62 | 75 | 118 |
| $0.85 to $0.99 per hour.....farms reporting... | 84 | 69 | 84 | 26 | 12 | 25 |
| $1.00 to $1.14 per hour.....farms reporting... | 829 | 748 | 724 | 104 | 149 | 170 |
| $1.15 to $1.29 per hour.....farms reporting... | 155 | 76 | 135 | 5 | 35 | 35 |
| $1.30 to $1.44 per hour.....farms reporting... | 13 | ... | 13 | 8 | ... | 5 |
| $1.45 and over per hour.....farms reporting... | 75 | 55 | 49 | 7 | 16 | 11 |
| Paid on a piece-work basis.....farms reporting... | 252 | 620 | 197 | 22 | 45 | 55 |
| persons... | 791 | 2,463 | 721 | 231 | 165 | 100 |
| Persons working Friday week preceding enumeration.....farms reporting... | 136 | NA | 111 | 11 | 25 | 35 |
| persons... | 384 | NA | 349 | 159 | 70 | 55 |
| Average earnings per person.....dollars... | 6.90 | NA | 7.08 | 7.11 | 8.64 | 7.90 |

NA Not available.

## State Table 14.–HIRED FARM LABOR AND WAGE RATES, CENSUSES OF 1959 AND 1954; AND BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM, CENSUS OF 1959–Continued

[Figures on number of workers and wage rates are for hired persons working the week preceding the enumeration. Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

| Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Economic class, 1959–Continued | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Commercial farms–Continued | | | Other farms | | | |
| | Class IV | Class V | Class VI | Total | Part-time | Part-retirement | Abnormal |
| Hired workers.....farms reporting... | 1,318 | 553 | 86 | 617 | 430 | 165 | 22 |
| persons... | 2,031 | 847 | 118 | 1,071 | 565 | 215 | 291 |
| 1 hired worker.....farms reporting... | 849 | 426 | 70 | 450 | 330 | 120 | ... |
| 2 hired workers.....farms reporting... | 317 | 65 | 10 | 116 | 75 | 40 | 1 |
| 3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting... | 131 | 42 | 1 | 26 | 20 | 5 | 1 |
| 5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting... | 21 | 15 | 5 | 22 | 5 | ... | 17 |
| 10 or more hired workers.....farms reporting... | ... | 5 | ... | 3 | ... | ... | 3 |
| Regular workers (to be employed 150 or more days).....farms reporting... | 907 | 327 | 30 | 252 | 180 | 50 | 22 |
| persons... | 1,164 | 366 | 40 | 546 | 200 | 65 | 281 |
| 1 hired worker.....farms reporting... | 719 | 290 | 25 | 195 | 160 | 35 | ... |
| 2 hired workers.....farms reporting... | 136 | 35 | ... | 36 | 20 | 15 | 1 |
| 3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting... | 52 | 2 | 5 | 6 | ... | ... | 6 |
| 5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | 12 | ... | ... | 12 |
| 10 or more hired workers.....farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | 3 | ... | ... | 3 |
| Seasonal workers (to be employed less than 150 days).....farms reporting... | 563 | 276 | 61 | 390 | 265 | 120 | 5 |
| persons... | 867 | 481 | 78 | 525 | 365 | 150 | 10 |
| 1 hired worker.....farms reporting... | 365 | 196 | 45 | 290 | 195 | 95 | ... |
| 2 hired workers.....farms reporting... | 142 | 40 | 15 | 70 | 45 | 20 | 5 |
| 3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting... | 36 | 30 | 1 | 30 | 25 | 5 | ... |
| 5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting... | 20 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 10 or more hired workers.....farms reporting... | ... | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Regular hired workers and no seasonal hired workers.....farms reporting... | 755 | 277 | 25 | 227 | 165 | 45 | 17 |
| Both regular and seasonal hired workers.....farms reporting... | 152 | 50 | 5 | 25 | 15 | 5 | 5 |
| Seasonal hired workers and no regular hired workers.....farms reporting... | 411 | 226 | 56 | 365 | 250 | 115 | ... |
| Paid on a monthly basis.....farms reporting... | 356 | 151 | ... | 145 | 90 | 40 | 15 |
| persons... | 429 | 158 | ... | 274 | 100 | 55 | 119 |
| Average hours worked per person per month.....hours... | 198 | 182 | ... | 177 | 157 | 221 | 172 |
| Average wage rate per person per month.....dollars... | 145 | 156 | ... | 185 | 128 | 143 | 251 |
| Under $50 per month.....farms reporting... | 15 | 10 | ... | 20 | 15 | 5 | ... |
| $50 to $84 per month.....farms reporting... | 85 | 15 | ... | 20 | 10 | 10 | ... |
| $85 to $109 per month.....farms reporting... | 30 | 20 | ... | 10 | 10 | ... | ... |
| $110 to $129 per month.....farms reporting... | 50 | 5 | ... | 10 | 10 | ... | ... |
| $130 to $169 per month.....farms reporting... | 81 | 40 | ... | 35 | 25 | 10 | ... |
| $170 to $214 per month.....farms reporting... | 55 | 40 | ... | 27 | 15 | 10 | 2 |
| $215 to $274 per month.....farms reporting... | 15 | 15 | ... | 6 | ... | ... | 6 |
| $275 to $324 per month.....farms reporting... | 15 | ... | ... | 11 | 5 | ... | 6 |
| $325 to $374 per month.....farms reporting... | 5 | 6 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 |
| $375 and over per month.....farms reporting... | 5 | ... | ... | 5 | ... | 5 | ... |
| Paid on a weekly basis.....farms reporting... | 373 | 146 | 21 | 101 | 70 | 25 | 6 |
| persons... | 485 | 163 | 42 | 142 | 70 | 25 | 47 |
| Average hours worked per person per week.....hours... | 42 | 42 | 46 | 44 | 35 | 40 | 61 |
| Average wage rate per person per week.....dollars... | 37 | 32 | 56 | 37 | 36 | 28 | 44 |
| Under $12 per week.....farms reporting... | 10 | 5 | ... | 10 | 10 | ... | ... |
| $12 to $24 per week.....farms reporting... | 65 | 30 | 5 | 10 | 5 | 5 | ... |
| $25 to $29 per week.....farms reporting... | 50 | 30 | ... | 15 | 10 | 5 | ... |
| $30 to $39 per week.....farms reporting... | 125 | 40 | ... | 45 | 25 | 15 | 5 |
| $40 to $49 per week.....farms reporting... | 50 | 21 | 6 | 5 | 5 | ... | ... |
| $50 to $59 per week.....farms reporting... | 47 | 15 | 5 | 5 | 5 | ... | ... |
| $60 to $69 per week.....farms reporting... | 16 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | ... | ... |
| $70 to $79 per week.....farms reporting... | 5 | ... | ... | 5 | 5 | ... | ... |
| $80 to $89 per week.....farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| $90 and over per week.....farms reporting... | 5 | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 |
| Paid on a daily basis.....farms reporting... | 359 | 106 | 25 | 165 | 130 | 35 | ... |
| persons... | 507 | 136 | 25 | 240 | 195 | 45 | ... |
| Average hours worked per person per day.....hours... | 8.2 | 8.5 | 7.6 | 7.9 | 8.1 | 7.2 | ... |
| Average wage rate per person per day.....dollars... | 5.96 | 6.49 | 4.40 | 6.02 | 6.33 | 4.66 | ... |
| Under $4 per day.....farms reporting... | 20 | 10 | 5 | 15 | 10 | 5 | ... |
| $4 per day.....farms reporting... | 35 | 10 | 10 | 15 | 15 | ... | ... |
| $5 per day.....farms reporting... | 125 | 25 | 5 | 50 | 25 | 25 | ... |
| $6 per day.....farms reporting... | 81 | 15 | 5 | 25 | 20 | 5 | ... |
| $7 per day.....farms reporting... | 26 | 10 | ... | 25 | 25 | ... | ... |
| $8 per day.....farms reporting... | 51 | 26 | ... | 20 | 20 | ... | ... |
| $9 per day.....farms reporting... | 5 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| $10 per day.....farms reporting... | 16 | 5 | ... | 10 | 10 | ... | ... |
| $11 per day.....farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| $12 and over per day.....farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | 5 | 5 | ... | ... |
| Paid on an hourly basis.....farms reporting... | 347 | 170 | 36 | 181 | 120 | 55 | 6 |
| persons... | 550 | 235 | 41 | 345 | 160 | 60 | 125 |
| Average wage rate per person per hour.....dollars... | 1.00 | 0.97 | 0.85 | 1.41 | 1.07 | 1.19 | 1.94 |
| Under $0.45 per hour.....farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| $0.45 to $0.54 per hour.....farms reporting... | 10 | 10 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| $0.55 to $0.64 per hour.....farms reporting... | 20 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| $0.65 to $0.74 per hour.....farms reporting... | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| $0.75 to $0.84 per hour.....farms reporting... | 56 | 25 | 25 | 30 | 25 | 5 | ... |
| $0.85 to $0.99 per hour.....farms reporting... | 16 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| $1.00 to $1.14 per hour.....farms reporting... | 195 | 100 | 6 | 105 | 60 | 40 | 5 |
| $1.15 to $1.29 per hour.....farms reporting... | 30 | 25 | 5 | 20 | 20 | ... | ... |
| $1.30 to $1.44 per hour.....farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| $1.45 and over per hour.....farms reporting... | 15 | ... | ... | 26 | 15 | 10 | 1 |
| Paid on a piece-work basis.....farms reporting... | 40 | 30 | 5 | 55 | 40 | 15 | ... |
| persons... | 60 | 155 | 10 | 70 | 40 | 30 | ... |
| Persons working Friday week preceding enumeration.....farms reporting... | 25 | 15 | ... | 25 | 20 | 5 | ... |
| persons... | 35 | 30 | ... | 35 | 20 | 15 | ... |
| Average earnings per person.....dollars... | 4.00 | 5.33 | ... | 5.14 | 5.75 | 4.33 | ... |

## State Table 15.–HIRED FARM LABOR AND WAGE RATES, CENSUSES OF 1959 AND 1954: AND BY TYPE OF FARM, CENSUS OF 1959

[Figures on number of workers and wage rates are for hired persons working the week preceding the enumeration. Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

| Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Total all farms | | Type of farm | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1959 | 1954 | Cash-grain | Tobacco | Cotton | Other field-crop | Vegetable |
| Hired workers.....farms reporting... | 6,570 | 8,683 | 475 | 774 | ... | 63 | 95 |
| persons... | 13,821 | 22,222 | 726 | 1,572 | ... | 165 | 465 |
| 1 hired worker.....farms reporting... | 3,788 | 4,492 | 284 | 438 | ... | 25 | 30 |
| 2 hired workers.....farms reporting... | 1,583 | 2,238 | 147 | 175 | ... | 22 | 20 |
| 3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting... | 775 | 1,202 | 39 | 107 | ... | ... | 16 |
| 5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting... | 304 | 502 | 5 | 42 | ... | 16 | 19 |
| 10 or more hired workers.....farms reporting... | 120 | 249 | ... | 12 | ... | ... | 10 |
| Regular workers (to be employed 150 or more days).....farms reporting... | 4,925 | 5,534 | 337 | 473 | ... | 48 | 80 |
| persons... | 9,403 | 11,909 | 434 | 794 | ... | 67 | 317 |
| 1 hired worker.....farms reporting... | 3,182 | 3,466 | 251 | 327 | ... | 30 | 25 |
| 2 hired workers.....farms reporting... | 1,013 | 1,173 | 61 | 86 | ... | 17 | 15 |
| 3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting... | 490 | 563 | 24 | 41 | ... | 1 | 27 |
| 5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting... | 162 | 241 | 1 | 12 | ... | ... | 9 |
| 10 or more hired workers.....farms reporting... | 78 | 91 | ... | 7 | ... | ... | 4 |
| Seasonal workers (to be employed less than 150 days).....farms reporting... | 2,513 | 4,466 | 210 | 414 | ... | 31 | 38 |
| persons... | 4,418 | 10,313 | 272 | 778 | ... | 98 | 148 |
| 1 hired worker.....farms reporting... | 1,722 | 2,635 | 159 | 248 | ... | 10 | 6 |
| 2 hired workers.....farms reporting... | 505 | 980 | 43 | 100 | ... | 5 | 21 |
| 3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting... | 196 | 508 | 7 | 35 | ... | 6 | 5 |
| 5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting... | 50 | 192 | 1 | 26 | ... | 10 | ... |
| 10 or more hired workers.....farms reporting... | 40 | 151 | ... | 5 | ... | ... | 6 |
| Regular hired workers and no seasonal hired workers.....farms reporting... | 4,057 | 4,217 | 265 | 360 | ... | 32 | 57 |
| Both regular and seasonal hired workers.....farms reporting... | 868 | 1,317 | 72 | 113 | ... | 16 | 23 |
| Seasonal hired workers and no regular hired workers.....farms reporting... | 1,645 | 3,149 | 138 | 301 | ... | 15 | 15 |
| Paid on a monthly basis.....farms reporting... | 2,069 | 2,804 | 22 | 46 | ... | ... | 15 |
| persons... | 3,631 | 5,134 | 23 | 101 | ... | ... | 30 |
| Average hours worked per person per month.....hours... | 217 | 233 | 210 | 173 | ... | ... | 143 |
| Average wage rate per person per month.....dollars... | 179 | 151 | 160 | 120 | ... | ... | 178 |
| Under $50 per month.....farms reporting... | 95 | 96 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| $50 to $84 per month.....farms reporting... | 205 | 456 | 5 | 10 | ... | ... | ... |
| $85 to $109 per month.....farms reporting... | 271 | 550 | ... | 15 | ... | ... | ... |
| $110 to $129 per month.....farms reporting... | 170 | 384 | ... | 5 | ... | ... | ... |
| $130 to $169 per month.....farms reporting... | 432 | 680 | 10 | 10 | ... | ... | 10 |
| $170 to $214 per month.....farms reporting... | 539 | 465 | 2 | 6 | ... | ... | ... |
| $215 to $274 per month.....farms reporting... | 205 | 91 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | 5 |
| $275 to $324 per month.....farms reporting... | 80 | 40 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| $325 to $374 per month.....farms reporting... | 44 | 42 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| $375 and over per month.....farms reporting... | 28 | | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Paid on a weekly basis.....farms reporting... | 2,502 | 2,689 | 172 | 275 | ... | 1 | 36 |
| persons... | 4,277 | 5,584 | 236 | 501 | ... | 1 | 91 |
| Average hours worked per person per week.....hours... | 47 | 51 | 47 | 43 | ... | 50 | 50 |
| Average wage rate per person per week.....dollars... | 43 | 36 | 39 | 33 | ... | 50 | 58 |
| Under $12 per week.....farms reporting... | 65 | 155 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| $12 to $24 per week.....farms reporting... | 262 | 498 | 10 | 46 | ... | ... | ... |
| $25 to $29 per week.....farms reporting... | 252 | 393 | 15 | 71 | ... | ... | 5 |
| $30 to $39 per week.....farms reporting... | 685 | 1,011 | 64 | 105 | ... | ... | 6 |
| $40 to $49 per week.....farms reporting... | 612 | 398 | 55 | 22 | ... | ... | 15 |
| $50 to $59 per week.....farms reporting... | 344 | 187 | 19 | 25 | ... | 1 | 1 |
| $60 to $69 per week.....farms reporting... | 157 | 51 | 8 | 6 | ... | ... | 5 |
| $70 to $79 per week.....farms reporting... | 83 | 20 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 4 |
| $80 to $89 per week.....farms reporting... | 21 | 16 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| $90 and over per week.....farms reporting... | 21 | | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Paid on a daily basis.....farms reporting... | 1,089 | 1,815 | 52 | 373 | ... | 16 | 10 |
| persons... | 1,693 | 3,252 | 72 | 592 | ... | 16 | 20 |
| Average hours worked per person per day.....hours... | 8.3 | 8.5 | 8.3 | 8.2 | ... | 7.5 | 9.0 |
| Average wage rate per person per day.....dollars... | 6.14 | 5.89 | 5.88 | 5.76 | ... | 7.12 | 7.50 |
| Under $4 per day.....farms reporting... | 75 | 133 | 5 | 20 | ... | ... | ... |
| $4 per day.....farms reporting... | 97 | 183 | 5 | 45 | ... | ... | ... |
| $5 per day.....farms reporting... | 341 | 648 | 16 | 130 | ... | 5 | ... |
| $6 per day.....farms reporting... | 230 | 360 | 11 | 91 | ... | 5 | 5 |
| $7 per day.....farms reporting... | 105 | 207 | 2 | 36 | ... | ... | ... |
| $8 per day.....farms reporting... | 145 | 166 | 1 | 46 | ... | ... | ... |
| $9 per day.....farms reporting... | 37 | 11 | 5 | 5 | ... | 1 | 5 |
| $10 per day.....farms reporting... | 47 | 107 | 6 | ... | ... | 5 | ... |
| $11 per day.....farms reporting... | 5 | | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| $12 and over per day.....farms reporting... | 7 | | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Paid on an hourly basis.....farms reporting... | 1,691 | 2,412 | 244 | 116 | ... | 48 | 58 |
| persons... | 3,427 | 5,789 | 350 | 208 | ... | 73 | 254 |
| Average wage rate per person per hour.....dollars... | 0.99 | 0.81 | 0.87 | 0.93 | ... | 0.82 | 0.80 |
| Under $0.45 per hour.....farms reporting... | ... | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| $0.45 to $0.54 per hour.....farms reporting... | 36 | 189 | 6 | 5 | ... | ... | ... |
| $0.55 to $0.64 per hour.....farms reporting... | 56 | 168 | 5 | 5 | ... | 10 | 5 |
| $0.65 to $0.74 per hour.....farms reporting... | 52 | 182 | 10 | 5 | ... | 5 | ... |
| $0.75 to $0.84 per hour.....farms reporting... | 391 | 920 | 97 | 30 | ... | 16 | 35 |
| $0.85 to $0.99 per hour.....farms reporting... | 84 | 69 | 12 | 5 | ... | 1 | 10 |
| $1.00 to $1.14 per hour.....farms reporting... | 829 | 748 | 103 | 51 | ... | 15 | 7 |
| $1.15 to $1.29 per hour.....farms reporting... | 155 | 76 | 10 | 15 | ... | 1 | 1 |
| $1.30 to $1.44 per hour.....farms reporting... | 13 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| $1.45 and over per hour.....farms reporting... | 75 | 55 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Paid on a piece-work basis.....farms reporting... | 252 | 620 | 25 | 40 | ... | 20 | 10 |
| persons... | 791 | 2,463 | 45 | 170 | ... | 75 | 70 |
| Persons working Friday week preceding enumeration.....farms reporting... | 136 | NA | 10 | 15 | ... | 5 | ... |
| persons... | 384 | NA | 20 | 25 | ... | 5 | ... |
| Average earnings per person.....dollars... | 6.90 | NA | 3.25 | 5.40 | ... | 7.00 | ... |

NA Not available.

## State Table 15.—HIRED FARM LABOR AND WAGE RATES, CENSUSES OF 1959 AND 1954; AND BY TYPE OF FARM, CENSUS OF 1959—Continued

[Figures on number of workers and wage rates are for hired persons working the week preceding the enumeration. Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

| Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Type of farm—Continued | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Fruit-and-nut | Poultry | Dairy | Livestock ranches | Livestock farms other than poultry and dairy farms and livestock ranches | General | Miscellaneous and unclassified |
| Hired workers.....farms reporting... | 90 | 481 | 2,605 | ... | 797 | 302 | 888 |
| persons... | 897 | 841 | 4,629 | ... | 1,582 | 638 | 2,306 |
| 1 hired worker.....farms reporting... | 20 | 339 | 1,467 | ... | 460 | 190 | 535 |
| 2 hired workers.....farms reporting... | 15 | 72 | 729 | ... | 168 | 67 | 168 |
| 3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting... | 21 | 60 | 297 | ... | 118 | 25 | 92 |
| 5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting... | 1 | 6 | 101 | ... | 42 | 13 | 59 |
| 10 or more hired workers.....farms reporting... | 33 | 4 | 11 | ... | 9 | 7 | 34 |
| Regular workers (to be employed 150 or more days).....farms reporting... | 74 | 339 | 2,198 | ... | 662 | 217 | 497 |
| persons... | 440 | 546 | 3,686 | ... | 1,211 | 327 | 1,561 |
| 1 hired worker.....farms reporting... | 35 | 265 | 1,367 | ... | 437 | 155 | 290 |
| 2 hired workers.....farms reporting... | 10 | 37 | 548 | ... | 109 | 43 | 87 |
| 3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting... | 10 | 28 | 200 | ... | 88 | 14 | 57 |
| 5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting... | 6 | 5 | 72 | ... | 19 | 4 | 34 |
| 10 or more hired workers.....farms reporting... | 13 | 4 | 11 | ... | 9 | 1 | 29 |
| Seasonal workers (to be employed less than 150 days).....farms reporting... | 47 | 170 | 718 | ... | 258 | 127 | 500 |
| persons... | 457 | 295 | 943 | ... | 371 | 311 | 745 |
| 1 hired worker.....farms reporting... | 10 | 112 | 558 | ... | 184 | 85 | 350 |
| 2 hired workers.....farms reporting... | 15 | 33 | 123 | ... | 50 | 16 | 99 |
| 3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting... | 1 | 23 | 26 | ... | 23 | 21 | 49 |
| 5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting... | ... | 1 | 11 | ... | 1 | ... | ... |
| 10 or more hired workers.....farms reporting... | 21 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 5 | 2 |
| Regular hired workers and no seasonal hired workers.....farms reporting... | 43 | 311 | 1,887 | ... | 539 | 175 | 388 |
| Both regular and seasonal hired workers.....farms reporting... | 31 | 28 | 311 | ... | 123 | 42 | 109 |
| Seasonal hired workers and no regular hired workers.....farms reporting... | 16 | 142 | 407 | ... | 135 | 85 | 391 |
| Paid on a monthly basis.....farms reporting... | 28 | 50 | 1,331 | ... | 331 | 44 | 202 |
| persons... | 49 | 93 | 2,077 | ... | 612 | 61 | 585 |
| Average hours worked per person per month.....hours... | 203 | 230 | 227 | ... | 216 | 196 | 198 |
| Average wage rate per person per month.....dollars... | 254 | 205 | 165 | ... | 183 | 165 | 228 |
| Under $50 per month.....farms reporting... | ... | ... | 60 | ... | 15 | ... | 20 |
| $50 to $84 per month.....farms reporting... | ... | 5 | 120 | ... | 40 | 5 | 20 |
| $85 to $109 per month.....farms reporting... | 5 | 15 | 206 | ... | 15 | ... | 15 |
| $110 to $129 per month.....farms reporting... | ... | ... | 120 | ... | 20 | 15 | 10 |
| $130 to $169 per month.....farms reporting... | ... | 10 | 286 | ... | 60 | 11 | 35 |
| $170 to $214 per month.....farms reporting... | 12 | 9 | 346 | ... | 111 | 11 | 42 |
| $215 to $274 per month.....farms reporting... | ... | 6 | 131 | ... | 35 | 1 | 22 |
| $275 to $324 per month.....farms reporting... | 5 | 5 | 36 | ... | 9 | ... | 25 |
| $325 to $374 per month.....farms reporting... | 6 | ... | 16 | ... | 15 | 1 | 6 |
| $375 and over per month.....farms reporting... | ... | ... | 10 | ... | 11 | ... | 7 |
| Paid on a weekly basis.....farms reporting... | 37 | 239 | 1,041 | ... | 340 | 120 | 241 |
| persons... | 102 | 374 | 1,673 | ... | 507 | 173 | 619 |
| Average hours worked per person per week.....hours... | 47 | 45 | 48 | ... | 47 | 40 | 46 |
| Average wage rate per person per week.....dollars... | 42 | 46 | 42 | ... | 42 | 37 | 56 |
| Under $12 per week.....farms reporting... | ... | 10 | 40 | ... | 5 | ... | 10 |
| $12 to $24 per week.....farms reporting... | 10 | 10 | 120 | ... | 30 | 26 | 10 |
| $25 to $29 per week.....farms reporting... | ... | 5 | 95 | ... | 31 | 10 | 20 |
| $30 to $39 per week.....farms reporting... | ... | 31 | 263 | ... | 109 | 52 | 55 |
| $40 to $49 per week.....farms reporting... | 10 | 89 | 266 | ... | 103 | 22 | 30 |
| $50 to $59 per week.....farms reporting... | 7 | 46 | 153 | ... | 40 | 5 | 47 |
| $60 to $69 per week.....farms reporting... | ... | 32 | 67 | ... | 16 | 5 | 18 |
| $70 to $79 per week.....farms reporting... | 10 | 11 | 17 | ... | 1 | ... | 39 |
| $80 to $89 per week.....farms reporting... | ... | 5 | 15 | ... | ... | ... | 1 |
| $90 and over per week.....farms reporting... | ... | ... | 5 | ... | 5 | ... | 11 |
| Paid on a daily basis.....farms reporting... | 6 | 18 | 228 | ... | 99 | 86 | 201 |
| persons... | 8 | 40 | 291 | ... | 138 | 217 | 301 |
| Average hours worked per person per day.....hours... | 10.0 | 8.6 | 8.5 | ... | 8.6 | 8.6 | 7.8 |
| Average wage rate per person per day.....dollars... | 6.50 | 6.67 | 6.22 | ... | 6.98 | 5.88 | 6.47 |
| Under $4 per day.....farms reporting... | ... | 5 | 15 | ... | 10 | 5 | 15 |
| $4 per day.....farms reporting... | ... | ... | 10 | ... | 1 | 21 | 15 |
| $5 per day.....farms reporting... | 5 | ... | 90 | ... | 25 | 15 | 55 |
| $6 per day.....farms reporting... | ... | 7 | 42 | ... | 19 | 20 | 30 |
| $7 per day.....farms reporting... | ... | ... | 26 | ... | 1 | 10 | 30 |
| $8 per day.....farms reporting... | ... | 6 | 25 | ... | 22 | 15 | 30 |
| $9 per day.....farms reporting... | 1 | ... | 5 | ... | 10 | ... | 5 |
| $10 per day.....farms reporting... | ... | ... | 10 | ... | 10 | ... | 16 |
| $11 per day.....farms reporting... | ... | ... | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| $12 and over per day.....farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 5 |
| Paid on an hourly basis.....farms reporting... | 69 | 182 | 405 | ... | 178 | 114 | 277 |
| persons... | 484 | 324 | 558 | ... | 275 | 180 | 721 |
| Average wage rate per person per hour.....dollars... | 0.82 | 0.95 | 1.06 | ... | 1.00 | 0.96 | 1.23 |
| Under $0.45 per hour.....farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| $0.45 to $0.54 per hour.....farms reporting... | ... | ... | 15 | ... | 5 | ... | 5 |
| $0.55 to $0.64 per hour.....farms reporting... | ... | ... | 26 | ... | ... | 5 | ... |
| $0.65 to $0.74 per hour.....farms reporting... | 6 | 11 | 10 | ... | 5 | ... | ... |
| $0.75 to $0.84 per hour.....farms reporting... | 33 | 46 | 45 | ... | 32 | 21 | 36 |
| $0.85 to $0.99 per hour.....farms reporting... | 5 | 15 | 16 | ... | 2 | 7 | 11 |
| $1.00 to $1.14 per hour.....farms reporting... | 20 | 94 | 216 | ... | 93 | 76 | 154 |
| $1.15 to $1.29 per hour.....farms reporting... | 5 | 11 | 40 | ... | 31 | ... | 41 |
| $1.30 to $1.44 per hour.....farms reporting... | ... | 5 | 6 | ... | ... | ... | 2 |
| $1.45 and over per hour.....farms reporting... | ... | ... | 31 | ... | 10 | 5 | 28 |
| Paid on a piece-work basis.....farms reporting... | 21 | 10 | 30 | ... | 25 | 6 | 65 |
| persons... | 254 | 10 | 30 | ... | 50 | 7 | 80 |
| Persons working Friday week preceding enumeration.....farms reporting... | 21 | 5 | 25 | ... | 20 | 5 | 30 |
| persons... | 229 | 5 | 25 | ... | 30 | 5 | 40 |
| Average earnings per person.....dollars... | 8.02 | 6.00 | 5.60 | ... | 6.33 | 5.00 | 4.87 |

## State Table 16.—HIRED FARM LABOR AND WAGE RATES, CENSUSES OF 1959 AND 1954; AND BY SIZE OF FARM, CENSUS OF 1959

[Figures on number of workers and wage rates are for hired persons working the week preceding the enumeration. Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

| Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Total all farms | | Size of farm | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1959 | 1954 | Under 10 acres | 10 to 49 acres | 50 to 69 acres | 70 to 99 acres | 100 to 139 acres |
| Hired workers.....farms reporting... | 6,570 | 8,683 | 211 | 537 | 301 | 526 | 760 |
| persons... | 13,821 | 22,222 | 395 | 1,069 | 566 | 798 | 1,093 |
| 1 hired worker.....farms reporting... | 3,788 | 4,492 | 137 | 317 | 196 | 390 | 542 |
| 2 hired workers.....farms reporting... | 1,583 | 2,238 | 44 | 117 | 72 | 70 | 150 |
| 3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting... | 775 | 1,202 | 17 | 59 | 17 | 41 | 63 |
| 5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting... | 304 | 502 | 10 | 38 | 5 | 25 | ... |
| 10 or more hired workers.....farms reporting... | 120 | 249 | 3 | 6 | 11 | ... | 5 |
| Regular workers (to be employed 150 or more days).....farms reporting... | 4,925 | 5,534 | 121 | 322 | 166 | 296 | 509 |
| persons... | 9,403 | 11,909 | 211 | 541 | 235 | 417 | 619 |
| 1 hired worker.....farms reporting... | 3,182 | 3,466 | 88 | 245 | 133 | 220 | 427 |
| 2 hired workers.....farms reporting... | 1,013 | 1,173 | 19 | 47 | 21 | 46 | 60 |
| 3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting... | 490 | 563 | 6 | 17 | 6 | 25 | 22 |
| 5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting... | 162 | 241 | 5 | 7 | 5 | 5 | ... |
| 10 or more hired workers.....farms reporting... | 78 | 91 | 3 | 6 | 1 | ... | ... |
| Seasonal workers (to be employed less than 150 days).....farms reporting... | 2,513 | 4,466 | 119 | 301 | 188 | 256 | 316 |
| persons... | 4,418 | 10,313 | 184 | 528 | 331 | 381 | 474 |
| 1 hired worker.....farms reporting... | 1,722 | 2,635 | 82 | 177 | 146 | 196 | 225 |
| 2 hired workers.....farms reporting... | 505 | 980 | 31 | 77 | 21 | 35 | 60 |
| 3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting... | 196 | 508 | 5 | 37 | 11 | 10 | 26 |
| 5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting... | 50 | 192 | ... | 10 | 5 | 15 | ... |
| 10 or more hired workers.....farms reporting... | 40 | 151 | 1 | ... | 5 | ... | 5 |
| Regular hired workers and no seasonal hired workers.....farms reporting... | 4,057 | 4,217 | 92 | 236 | 113 | 270 | 444 |
| Both regular and seasonal hired workers.....farms reporting... | 868 | 1,317 | 29 | 86 | 53 | 26 | 65 |
| Seasonal hired workers and no regular hired workers.....farms reporting... | 1,645 | 3,149 | 90 | 215 | 135 | 230 | 251 |
| Paid on a monthly basis.....farms reporting... | 2,069 | 2,804 | 18 | 69 | 64 | 101 | 245 |
| persons... | 3,631 | 5,134 | 38 | 123 | 71 | 152 | 275 |
| Average hours worked per person per month.....hours... | 217 | 233 | 253 | 210 | 168 | 188 | 199 |
| Average wage rate per person per month.....dollars... | 179 | 151 | 251 | 210 | 152 | 144 | 137 |
| Under $50 per month.....farms reporting... | 95 | 96 | ... | 10 | 10 | 20 | 15 |
| $50 to $84 per month.....farms reporting... | 205 | 456 | ... | ... | 5 | ... | 45 |
| $85 to $109 per month.....farms reporting... | 271 | 550 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 25 | 45 |
| $110 to $129 per month.....farms reporting... | 170 | 384 | ... | 5 | 5 | 5 | 30 |
| $130 to $169 per month.....farms reporting... | 432 | 680 | 5 | 10 | 20 | 15 | 20 |
| $170 to $214 per month.....farms reporting... | 539 | 465 | 1 | 20 | 11 | 30 | 45 |
| $215 to $274 per month.....farms reporting... | 205 | 91 | 1 | 12 | 3 | 5 | 30 |
| $275 to $324 per month.....farms reporting... | 80 | 40 | 6 | 6 | ... | 1 | 5 |
| $325 to $374 per month.....farms reporting... | 44 | 42 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 10 |
| $375 and over per month.....farms reporting... | 28 | | ... | 1 | 5 | ... | ... |
| Paid on a weekly basis.....farms reporting... | 2,502 | 2,689 | 93 | 183 | 87 | 140 | 234 |
| persons... | 4,277 | 5,584 | 150 | 320 | 136 | 185 | 284 |
| Average hours worked per person per week.....hours... | 47 | 51 | 44 | 42 | 41 | 42 | 42 |
| Average wage rate per person per week.....dollars... | 43 | 36 | 50 | 50 | 40 | 37 | 37 |
| Under $12 per week.....farms reporting... | 65 | 155 | 5 | 10 | ... | 20 | ... |
| $12 to $24 per week.....farms reporting... | 262 | 498 | 10 | 5 | 10 | 20 | 35 |
| $25 to $29 per week.....farms reporting... | 252 | 393 | 5 | 15 | 15 | 10 | 50 |
| $30 to $39 per week.....farms reporting... | 685 | 1,011 | 10 | 45 | 20 | 45 | 70 |
| $40 to $49 per week.....farms reporting... | 612 | 358 | 17 | 37 | 30 | 15 | 47 |
| $50 to $59 per week.....farms reporting... | 344 | 187 | 25 | 25 | 11 | 15 | 27 |
| $60 to $69 per week.....farms reporting... | 157 | 51 | 5 | 23 | ... | 15 | 5 |
| $70 to $79 per week.....farms reporting... | 83 | 20 | 5 | 22 | ... | ... | ... |
| $80 to $89 per week.....farms reporting... | 21 | 16 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| $90 and over per week.....farms reporting... | 21 | | 6 | 1 | 1 | ... | ... |
| Paid on a daily basis.....farms reporting... | 1,089 | 1,815 | 20 | 126 | 60 | 135 | 155 |
| persons... | 1,695 | 3,252 | 20 | 185 | 80 | 165 | 225 |
| Average hours worked per person per day.....hours... | 8.3 | 8.5 | 8.0 | 7.7 | 8.1 | 8.0 | 8.2 |
| Average wage rate per person per day.....dollars... | 6.14 | 5.89 | 7.25 | 6.45 | 5.12 | 5.33 | 6.11 |
| Under $4 per day.....farms reporting... | 75 | 133 | ... | 15 | 5 | 10 | 15 |
| $4 per day.....farms reporting... | 97 | 183 | ... | 5 | 10 | 30 | 5 |
| $5 per day.....farms reporting... | 341 | 648 | 5 | 30 | 35 | 45 | 45 |
| $6 per day.....farms reporting... | 230 | 360 | 5 | 21 | 5 | 25 | 40 |
| $7 per day.....farms reporting... | 105 | 207 | ... | 25 | ... | 10 | 15 |
| $8 per day.....farms reporting... | 145 | 166 | 5 | 20 | ... | 10 | 30 |
| $9 per day.....farms reporting... | 37 | 11 | ... | 5 | ... | ... | ... |
| $10 per day.....farms reporting... | 47 | 107 | 5 | 5 | 5 | ... | 5 |
| $11 per day.....farms reporting... | 5 | | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| $12 and over per day.....farms reporting... | 7 | | ... | ... | ... | 5 | ... |
| Paid on an hourly basis.....farms reporting... | 1,691 | 2,412 | 94 | 169 | 108 | 156 | 186 |
| persons... | 3,427 | 5,789 | 182 | 341 | 159 | 256 | 274 |
| Average wage rate per person per hour.....dollars... | 0.99 | 0.81 | 1.16 | 1.00 | 1.07 | 1.07 | 0.94 |
| Under $0.45 per hour.....farms reporting... | ... | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| $0.45 to $0.54 per hour.....farms reporting... | 36 | 189 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5 |
| $0.55 to $0.64 per hour.....farms reporting... | 56 | 168 | ... | ... | ... | 10 | 5 |
| $0.65 to $0.74 per hour.....farms reporting... | 52 | 182 | ... | 5 | 5 | ... | ... |
| $0.75 to $0.84 per hour.....farms reporting... | 391 | 920 | 25 | 30 | 10 | 25 | 55 |
| $0.85 to $0.99 per hour.....farms reporting... | 84 | 69 | 5 | 15 | ... | 5 | 5 |
| $1.00 to $1.14 per hour.....farms reporting... | 829 | 748 | 38 | 83 | 66 | 96 | 106 |
| $1.15 to $1.29 per hour.....farms reporting... | 155 | 76 | 10 | 25 | 11 | 10 | 10 |
| $1.30 to $1.44 per hour.....farms reporting... | 13 | ... | 5 | 1 | 1 | ... | ... |
| $1.45 and over per hour.....farms reporting... | 75 | 55 | 11 | 10 | 15 | 10 | ... |
| Paid on a piece-work basis.....farms reporting... | 252 | 620 | 5 | 45 | 35 | 20 | 15 |
| persons... | 791 | 2,463 | 5 | 100 | 120 | 40 | 35 |
| Persons working Friday week preceding enumeration.....farms reporting... | 136 | NA | 5 | 15 | 15 | 10 | 10 |
| persons... | 384 | NA | 5 | 15 | 30 | 10 | 25 |
| Average earnings per person.....dollars... | 6.90 | NA | 3.00 | 4.33 | 5.33 | 7.50 | 9.80 |

NA Not available.

## State Table 16.–HIRED FARM LABOR AND WAGE RATES, CENSUSES OF 1959 AND 1954; AND BY SIZE OF FARM, CENSUS OF 1959–Continued

[Figures on number of workers and wage rates are for hired persons working the week preceding the enumeration. Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

| Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Size of farm–Continued | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 140 to 179 acres | 180 to 219 acres | 220 to 259 acres | 260 to 499 acres | 500 to 999 acres | 1,000 to 1,999 acres | 2,000 or more acres |
| **Hired workers**—farms reporting | 863 | 746 | 471 | 1,495 | 517 | 115 | 28 |
| persons | 1,284 | 1,099 | 926 | 3,185 | 2,193 | 618 | 595 |
| 1 hired worker—farms reporting | 600 | 515 | 311 | 643 | 120 | 14 | 3 |
| 2 hired workers—farms reporting | 176 | 175 | 105 | 499 | 156 | 18 | 1 |
| 3 or 4 hired workers—farms reporting | 62 | 51 | 45 | 288 | 96 | 34 | 2 |
| 5 to 9 hired workers—farms reporting | 25 | ... | ... | 52 | 107 | 36 | 6 |
| 10 or more hired workers—farms reporting | ... | 5 | 10 | 13 | 38 | 13 | 16 |
| Regular workers (to be employed 150 or more days)—farms reporting | 652 | 576 | 371 | 1,310 | 467 | 107 | 28 |
| persons | 800 | 809 | 541 | 2,414 | 1,716 | 515 | 585 |
| 1 hired worker—farms reporting | 524 | 420 | 261 | 713 | 130 | 18 | 3 |
| 2 hired workers—farms reporting | 111 | 130 | 80 | 350 | 132 | 16 | 1 |
| 3 or 4 hired workers—farms reporting | 16 | 21 | 25 | 212 | 103 | 35 | 2 |
| 5 to 9 hired workers—farms reporting | 1 | ... | 5 | 27 | 74 | 27 | 6 |
| 10 or more hired workers—farms reporting | ... | 5 | ... | 8 | 28 | 11 | 16 |
| Seasonal workers (to be employed less than 150 days)—farms reporting | 286 | 220 | 155 | 458 | 175 | 34 | 5 |
| persons | 484 | 290 | 385 | 771 | 477 | 103 | 10 |
| 1 hired worker—farms reporting | 165 | 170 | 115 | 311 | 121 | 10 | 4 |
| 2 hired workers—farms reporting | 70 | 35 | 25 | 111 | 30 | 10 | ... |
| 3 or 4 hired workers—farms reporting | 46 | 15 | 5 | 25 | 7 | 9 | ... |
| 5 to 9 hired workers—farms reporting | 5 | ... | ... | 5 | 5 | 4 | 1 |
| 10 or more hired workers—farms reporting | ... | ... | 10 | 6 | 12 | 1 | ... |
| Regular hired workers and no seasonal hired workers—farms reporting | 577 | 526 | 316 | 1,037 | 342 | 81 | 23 |
| Both regular and seasonal hired workers—farms reporting | 75 | 50 | 55 | 273 | 125 | 26 | 5 |
| Seasonal hired workers and no regular hired workers—farms reporting | 211 | 170 | 100 | 185 | 50 | 8 | ... |
| **Paid on a monthly basis**—farms reporting | 321 | 300 | 180 | 555 | 165 | 35 | 16 |
| persons | 393 | 380 | 245 | 1,006 | 637 | 160 | 151 |
| Average hours worked per person per month—hours | 211 | 224 | 225 | 215 | 232 | 229 | 236 |
| Average wage rate per person per month—dollars | 156 | 150 | 146 | 174 | 234 | 228 | 199 |
| Under $50 per month—farms reporting | 20 | ... | 15 | 5 | ... | ... | ... |
| $50 to $84 per month—farms reporting | 40 | 35 | 15 | 60 | 5 | ... | ... |
| $85 to $109 per month—farms reporting | 50 | 40 | 25 | 65 | 5 | 1 | ... |
| $110 to $129 per month—farms reporting | 10 | 35 | 25 | 50 | 5 | ... | ... |
| $130 to $169 per month—farms reporting | 60 | 105 | 45 | 115 | 30 | 3 | 4 |
| $170 to $214 per month—farms reporting | 106 | 65 | 40 | 158 | 49 | 11 | 3 |
| $215 to $274 per month—farms reporting | 15 | 15 | 15 | 55 | 35 | 11 | 8 |
| $275 to $324 per month—farms reporting | 10 | 5 | ... | 22 | 18 | 7 | ... |
| $325 to $374 per month—farms reporting | 10 | ... | ... | 10 | 11 | 2 | 1 |
| $375 and over per month—farms reporting | ... | ... | ... | 15 | 7 | ... | ... |
| **Paid on a weekly basis**—farms reporting | 266 | 276 | 190 | 654 | 299 | 66 | 14 |
| persons | 322 | 384 | 290 | 1,127 | 743 | 215 | 121 |
| Average hours worked per person per week—hours | 43 | 51 | 49 | 48 | 48 | 48 | 50 |
| Average wage rate per person per week—dollars | 36 | 45 | 43 | 42 | 46 | 49 | 51 |
| Under $12 per week—farms reporting | 15 | 10 | ... | 5 | ... | ... | ... |
| $12 to $24 per week—farms reporting | 45 | 5 | 40 | 80 | 10 | 2 | ... |
| $25 to $29 per week—farms reporting | 40 | 20 | 15 | 65 | 15 | 2 | ... |
| $30 to $39 per week—farms reporting | 65 | 85 | 70 | 177 | 85 | 9 | 4 |
| $40 to $49 per week—farms reporting | 51 | 95 | 25 | 161 | 105 | 23 | 6 |
| $50 to $59 per week—farms reporting | 35 | 36 | 15 | 73 | 64 | 16 | 2 |
| $60 to $69 per week—farms reporting | 10 | 10 | 15 | 56 | 11 | 6 | 1 |
| $70 to $79 per week—farms reporting | 5 | 15 | 5 | 16 | 8 | 6 | 1 |
| $80 to $89 per week—farms reporting | ... | ... | ... | 15 | ... | 1 | ... |
| $90 and over per week—farms reporting | ... | ... | 5 | 6 | 1 | 1 | ... |
| **Paid on a daily basis**—farms reporting | 136 | 100 | 40 | 208 | 88 | 19 | 2 |
| persons | 199 | 115 | 70 | 290 | 284 | 60 | 2 |
| Average hours worked per person per day—hours | 8.2 | 8.5 | 8.4 | 8.2 | 8.8 | 9.2 | 8.5 |
| Average wage rate per person per day—dollars | 6.37 | 5.73 | 5.28 | 5.87 | 7.10 | 6.35 | 7.00 |
| Under $4 per day—farms reporting | ... | ... | 10 | 20 | ... | ... | ... |
| $4 per day—farms reporting | 10 | 15 | ... | 20 | ... | 2 | ... |
| $5 per day—farms reporting | 60 | 45 | 10 | 50 | 15 | 1 | ... |
| $6 per day—farms reporting | 16 | 15 | 20 | 55 | 20 | 7 | 1 |
| $7 per day—farms reporting | 25 | 10 | ... | 10 | 6 | 4 | ... |
| $8 per day—farms reporting | 5 | 10 | ... | 41 | 21 | 2 | 1 |
| $9 per day—farms reporting | 5 | 5 | ... | 6 | 15 | 1 | ... |
| $10 per day—farms reporting | 15 | ... | ... | 5 | 6 | 1 | ... |
| $11 per day—farms reporting | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5 | ... | ... |
| $12 and over per day—farms reporting | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | ... |
| **Paid on an hourly basis**—farms reporting | 180 | 150 | 91 | 353 | 154 | 39 | 11 |
| persons | 240 | 215 | 171 | 632 | 455 | 181 | 321 |
| Average wage rate per person per hour—dollars | 1.00 | 0.94 | 0.88 | 0.95 | 0.86 | 0.87 | 1.26 |
| Under $0.45 per hour—farms reporting | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| $0.45 to $0.54 per hour—farms reporting | 5 | 5 | 10 | 10 | ... | 1 | ... |
| $0.55 to $0.64 per hour—farms reporting | 5 | 15 | ... | 20 | ... | 1 | ... |
| $0.65 to $0.74 per hour—farms reporting | 5 | ... | ... | 30 | 6 | 1 | ... |
| $0.75 to $0.84 per hour—farms reporting | 35 | 30 | 25 | 85 | 52 | 15 | 4 |
| $0.85 to $0.99 per hour—farms reporting | 5 | ... | 1 | 25 | 17 | 5 | 1 |
| $1.00 to $1.14 per hour—farms reporting | 100 | 75 | 50 | 122 | 77 | 12 | 4 |
| $1.15 to $1.29 per hour—farms reporting | 20 | 15 | 5 | 46 | 1 | 2 | ... |
| $1.30 to $1.44 per hour—farms reporting | ... | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 |
| $1.45 and over per hour—farms reporting | 5 | 5 | ... | 15 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| **Paid on a piece-work basis**—farms reporting | 55 | 5 | 15 | 50 | 6 | 1 | ... |
| persons | 130 | 5 | 150 | 130 | 74 | 2 | ... |
| **Persons working Friday week preceding enumeration**—farms reporting | 35 | ... | 15 | 30 | 1 | ... | ... |
| persons | 60 | ... | 150 | 75 | 14 | ... | ... |
| Average earnings per person—dollars | 5.16 | ... | 7.43 | 8.33 | 3.00 | ... | ... |

## State Table 17.–FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1959

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

| Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Total all farms | Economic class | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Commercial farms | | | |
| | | Total | Class I | Class II | Class III |
| **FARMS, ACREAGE, AND VALUE** | | | | | |
| Farms ..... number... | 25,108 | 15,979 | 847 | 2,142 | 4,008 |
| Percent distribution ..... percent... | 100.0 | 63.6 | 3.4 | 8.5 | 16.0 |
| Land in farms ..... acres... | 3,452,561 | 2,920,047 | 361,593 | 593,672 | 835,034 |
| Percent distribution ..... percent... | 100.0 | 84.6 | 10.5 | 17.2 | 24.2 |
| Average size of farm ..... acres... | 137.5 | 182.7 | 426.9 | 277.2 | 208.3 |
| **Value of land and buildings:** | | | | | |
| Average per farm ..... dollars... | 36,461 | 47,087 | 178,407 | 76,356 | 48,083 |
| Average per acre ..... dollars... | 276.22 | 264.34 | 410.94 | 279.27 | 232.80 |
| **Land in farms according to use:** | | | | | |
| Cropland harvested ..... farms reporting... | 21,971 | 14,719 | 623 | 1,932 | 3,778 |
| acres... | 1,486,431 | 1,363,096 | 185,740 | 317,760 | 424,231 |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... farms reporting... | 4,316 | 1,051 | 44 | 66 | 80 |
| 10 to 19 acres ..... farms reporting... | 3,132 | 1,237 | 20 | 30 | 80 |
| 20 to 29 acres ..... farms reporting... | 1,998 | 1,123 | 22 | 55 | 96 |
| 30 to 49 acres ..... farms reporting... | 3,118 | 2,308 | 36 | 125 | 340 |
| 50 to 99 acres ..... farms reporting... | 4,900 | 4,535 | 51 | 356 | 1,357 |
| 100 to 199 acres ..... farms reporting... | 3,151 | 3,131 | 151 | 767 | 1,416 |
| 200 to 499 acres ..... farms reporting... | 1,182 | 1,164 | 189 | 475 | 407 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... farms reporting... | 150 | 147 | 87 | 58 | 2 |
| 1,000 or more acres ..... farms reporting... | 24 | 23 | 23 | ... | ... |
| Cropland used only for pasture ..... farms reporting... | 10,027 | 7,287 | 284 | 1,065 | 1,986 |
| acres... | 296,407 | 252,017 | 30,337 | 51,721 | 67,689 |
| Cropland not harvested and not pastured ..... farms reporting... | 8,194 | 4,964 | 253 | 477 | 1,100 |
| acres... | 198,582 | 139,516 | 12,896 | 18,614 | 31,959 |
| Soil-improvement grasses and legumes ..... farms reporting... | 2,559 | 1,665 | 72 | 125 | 327 |
| acres... | 57,425 | 39,962 | 4,434 | 3,716 | 9,455 |
| Other cropland (idle and crop failure) ..... farms reporting... | 6,550 | 3,931 | 208 | 379 | 867 |
| acres... | 141,197 | 99,554 | 8,442 | 14,898 | 22,504 |
| Woodland pastured ..... farms reporting... | 4,774 | 3,302 | 100 | 357 | 906 |
| acres... | 133,227 | 97,028 | 5,357 | 12,640 | 25,350 |
| Woodland not pastured ..... farms reporting... | 15,652 | 10,614 | 522 | 1,497 | 2,718 |
| acres... | 799,227 | 625,091 | 7,1384 | 105,006 | 161,187 |
| Other pasture (not cropland and not woodland) ..... farms reporting... | 9,352 | 6,370 | 226 | 896 | 1,902 |
| acres... | 348,661 | 294,602 | 39,024 | 56,522 | 88,316 |
| Improved pasture ..... farms reporting... | 3,318 | 2,580 | 118 | 461 | 955 |
| acres... | 117,998 | 106,563 | 18,784 | 25,224 | 35,145 |
| Irrigated land in farms ..... farms reporting... | 513 | 466 | 132 | 132 | 86 |
| acres... | 16,023 | 15,595 | 7,647 | 4,992 | 1,780 |
| **Land use practices:** | | | | | |
| Cropland in cover crops ..... farms reporting... | 5,633 | 4,464 | 198 | 684 | 1,092 |
| acres... | 173,060 | 162,121 | 25,309 | 43,835 | 46,129 |
| Cropland used for grain or row crops farmed on the contour ..... farms reporting... | 1,903 | 1,579 | 58 | 248 | 517 |
| acres... | 75,330 | 69,160 | 8,204 | 16,130 | 21,942 |
| Land in strip-cropping systems for soil-erosion control ..... farms reporting... | 2,068 | 1,730 | 53 | 261 | 581 |
| acres... | 109 783 | 100,423 | 10,348 | 22,660 | 32,735 |
| System of terraces on crop and pasture land ..... farms reporting... | 801 | 683 | 41 | 112 | 260 |
| acres... | 26,337 | 23,314 | 4,949 | 5,380 | 6,225 |
| **FARM OPERATORS BY AGE** | | | | | |
| Operators reporting age ..... number... | 24,820 | 15,803 | 819 | 2,121 | 3,981 |
| Under 25 years ..... number... | 256 | 206 | 1 | 20 | 40 |
| 25 to 34 years ..... number... | 2,243 | 1,603 | 98 | 293 | 527 |
| 35 to 44 years ..... number... | 5,528 | 3,796 | 203 | 597 | 1,045 |
| 45 to 54 years ..... number... | 6,753 | 4,446 | 245 | 639 | 1,128 |
| 55 to 64 years ..... number... | 5,381 | 3,795 | 172 | 376 | 801 |
| 65 or more years ..... number... | 4,659 | 1,957 | 100 | 196 | 440 |
| Average age ..... years... | 51.5 | 49.9 | 49.0 | 47.3 | 48.3 |
| **OFF-FARM WORK AND OTHER INCOME** | | | | | |
| Farm operators– | | | | | |
| Working off their farms, total ..... operators reporting... | 11,784 | 5,433 | 243 | 490 | 1,075 |
| 1 to 99 days ..... operators reporting... | 3,182 | 2,507 | 98 | 252 | 556 |
| 100 to 199 days ..... operators reporting... | 1,535 | 765 | 36 | 66 | 122 |
| 200 or more days ..... operators reporting... | 7,067 | 2,161 | 109 | 172 | 397 |
| With other members of family working off farm ..... operators reporting... | 3,790 | 1,580 | 49 | 93 | 302 |
| With income from sources other than farm operated and off-farm work ..... operators reporting... | 5,897 | 2,677 | 149 | 247 | 577 |
| With other income of family exceeding value of agricultural products sold ..... operators reporting... | 7,912 | 2,341 | 86 | 133 | 338 |
| Operators not working off their farms or not reporting as to work off their farms ..... operators reporting... | 13,324 | 10,546 | 604 | 1,652 | 2,933 |
| With other members of family working off farm ..... operators reporting... | 2,556 | 1,824 | 114 | 243 | 511 |
| With income from sources other than farm operated .. operators reporting... | 5,122 | 3,015 | 165 | 442 | 766 |
| With other income of family exceeding value of agricultural products sold ..... operators reporting... | 2,421 | 685 | 29 | 64 | 123 |
| **FARMS BY SIZE** | | | | | |
| Under 10 acres ..... number... | 2,631 | 996 | 145 | 141 | 145 |
| 10 to 19 acres ..... number... | 5,993 | 1,993 | 113 | 190 | 235 |
| 20 to 29 acres ..... number... | 2,101 | 1,066 | 41 | 60 | 130 |
| 30 to 49 acres ..... number... | 2,581 | 1,696 | 31 | 115 | 220 |
| 50 to 69 acres ..... number... | 3,220 | 2,435 | 25 | 125 | 355 |
| 70 to 99 acres ..... number... | 2,394 | 2,059 | 39 | 175 | 690 |
| 100 to 139 acres ..... number... | 1,692 | 1,507 | 26 | 235 | 565 |
| 140 to 179 acres ..... number... | 1,156 | 1,046 | 25 | 155 | 430 |
| 180 to 219 acres ..... number... | 2,462 | 2,347 | 110 | 670 | 892 |
| 220 to 259 acres ..... number... | 717 | 681 | 210 | 240 | 125 |
| 260 to 499 acres ..... number... | 128 | 122 | 60 | 31 | 18 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... number... | 33 | 31 | 22 | 5 | 3 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... number... | | | | | |
| 2,000 or more acres ..... number... | | | | | |

See footnotes at end of table.

# State Table 17.—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1959—Continued

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

| Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Economic class—Continued | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Commercial farms—Continued | | | Other farms | | |
| | Class IV | Class V | Class VI | Part-time | Part-retirement | Abnormal |
| **FARMS, ACREAGE, AND VALUE** | | | | | | |
| Farms ..... number | 4,064 | 3,535 | 1,383 | 6,396 | 2,696 | 37 |
| Percent distribution ..... percent | 16.2 | 14.1 | 5.5 | 25.5 | 10.7 | 0.1 |
| Land in farms ..... acres | 621,219 | 396,179 | 112,350 | 345,660 | 160,975 | 25,879 |
| Percent distribution ..... percent | 18.0 | 11.5 | 3.3 | 10.0 | 4.7 | 0.7 |
| Average size of farm ..... acres | 152.9 | 112.1 | 81.2 | 54.0 | 59.7 | 699.4 |
| **Value of land and buildings:** | | | | | | |
| Average per farm ..... dollars | 33,567 | 28,228 | 19,422 | 19,012 | 17,264 | 98,438 |
| Average per acre ..... dollars | 221.97 | 263.06 | 241.67 | 352.71 | 306.43 | 582.26 |
| **Land in farms according to use:** | | | | | | |
| Cropland harvested ..... farms reporting | 3,854 | 3,304 | 1,228 | 5,125 | 2,090 | 37 |
| acres | 263,040 | 142,802 | 29,523 | 80,990 | 34,630 | 7,715 |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... farms reporting | 111 | 350 | 400 | 2,400 | 860 | 5 |
| 10 to 19 acres ..... farms reporting | 285 | 581 | 241 | 1,300 | 595 | ... |
| 20 to 29 acres ..... farms reporting | 335 | 435 | 180 | 580 | 290 | 5 |
| 30 to 49 acres ..... farms reporting | 820 | 750 | 237 | 575 | 235 | ... |
| 50 to 99 acres ..... farms reporting | 1,580 | 1,036 | 155 | 255 | 105 | 5 |
| 100 to 199 acres ..... farms reporting | 646 | 136 | 15 | 15 | 5 | ... |
| 200 to 499 acres ..... farms reporting | 77 | 16 | ... | ... | ... | 18 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... farms reporting | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 |
| 1,000 or more acres ..... farms reporting | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 |
| Cropland used only for pasture ..... farms reporting | 1,969 | 1,542 | 441 | 1,910 | 820 | 10 |
| acres | 55,640 | 36,935 | 9,695 | 29,305 | 13,380 | 1,705 |
| Cropland not harvested and not pastured ..... farms reporting | 1,347 | 1,279 | 508 | 2,230 | 986 | 14 |
| acres | 32,971 | 30,129 | 12,947 | 40,470 | 17,440 | 1,156 |
| Soil-improvement grasses and legumes ..... farms reporting | 552 | 477 | 112 | 615 | 266 | 13 |
| acres | 9,645 | 9,610 | 3,082 | 10,465 | 6,570 | 428 |
| Other cropland (idle and crop failure) ..... farms reporting | 1,046 | 998 | 433 | 1,835 | 775 | 9 |
| acres | 23,326 | 20,519 | 9,865 | 30,005 | 10,870 | 728 |
| Woodland pastured ..... farms reporting | 997 | 682 | 260 | 1,071 | 390 | 11 |
| acres | 25,366 | 18,010 | 10,305 | 24,080 | 12,035 | 84 |
| Woodland not pastured ..... farms reporting | 2,834 | 2 250 | 793 | 3,431 | 1,586 | 21 |
| acres | 149,901 | 107,244 | 30,369 | 109,705 | 54,525 | 9,906 |
| Other pasture (not cropland and not woodland) ..... farms reporting | 1,646 | 1,200 | 520 | 2,071 | 896 | 15 |
| acres | 60,820 | 38,855 | 11,965 | 37,540 | 14,745 | 1,774 |
| Improved pasture ..... farms reporting | 586 | 370 | 90 | 540 | 195 | 3 |
| acres | 16,440 | 9,825 | 1,145 | 8,570 | 2,675 | 190 |
| Irrigated land in farms ..... farms reporting | 60 | 30 | 26 | 35 | 5 | 7 |
| acres | 930 | 145 | 101 | 105 | 70 | 253 |
| **Land use practices:** | | | | | | |
| Cropland in cover crops ..... farms reporting | 1,288 | 942 | 260 | 860 | 300 | 9 |
| acres | 28,871 | 14,847 | 3,130 | 6,895 | 3,330 | 714 |
| Cropland used for grain or row crops farmed on the contour ..... farms reporting | 405 | 266 | 85 | 275 | 45 | 4 |
| acres | 15,250 | 6,539 | 1,095 | 4,860 | 485 | 825 |
| Land in strip-cropping systems for soil-erosion control ..... farms reporting | 465 | 275 | 95 | 300 | 30 | 8 |
| acres | 22,525 | 9,855 | 2,300 | 7,250 | 1,130 | 980 |
| System of terraces on crop and pasture land ..... farms reporting | 155 | 85 | 30 | 85 | 30 | 3 |
| acres | 3,355 | 2,475 | 930 | 1,640 | 770 | 613 |
| **FARM OPERATORS BY AGE** | | | | | | |
| Operators reporting age ..... number | 4,039 | 3,510 | 1,333 | 6,290 | 2,696 | 31 |
| Under 25 years ..... number | 70 | 40 | 35 | 50 | ... | ... |
| 25 to 34 years ..... number | 360 | 265 | 60 | 635 | ... | 5 |
| 35 to 44 years ..... number | 971 | 705 | 275 | 1,725 | ... | 7 |
| 45 to 54 years ..... number | 1,153 | 885 | 396 | 2,295 | ... | 12 |
| 55 to 64 years ..... number | 965 | 914 | 567 | 1,585 | ... | 1 |
| 65 or more years ..... number | 520 | 701 | ... | ... | 2,696 | 6 |
| Average age ..... years | 50.1 | 52.8 | 50.8 | 47.2 | 71.0 | 49.1 |
| **OFF-FARM WORK AND OTHER INCOME** | | | | | | |
| **Farm operators—** | | | | | | |
| Working off their farms, total ..... operators reporting | 1,469 | 1,691 | 465 | 5,766 | 585 | ... |
| 1 to 99 days ..... operators reporting | 611 | 525 | 465 | 395 | 280 | ... |
| 100 to 199 days ..... operators reporting | 291 | 250 | ... | 690 | 80 | ... |
| 200 or more days ..... operators reporting | 567 | 916 | ... | 4,681 | 225 | ... |
| With other members of family working off farm ..... operators reporting | 481 | 580 | 75 | 2,045 | 165 | ... |
| With income from sources other than farm operated and off-farm work ..... operators reporting | 723 | 861 | 120 | 2,750 | 470 | ... |
| With other income of family exceeding value of agricultural products sold ..... operators reporting | 698 | 1,086 | ... | 5,121 | 450 | ... |
| Operators not working off their farms or not reporting as to work off their farms ..... operators reporting | 2,595 | 1,844 | 918 | 630 | 2,111 | 37 |
| With other members of family working off farm ..... operators reporting | 470 | 356 | 130 | 320 | 410 | 2 |
| With income from sources other than farm operated .. operators reporting | 734 | 706 | 202 | 465 | 1,636 | 6 |
| With other income of family exceeding value of agricultural products sold ..... operators reporting | 178 | 291 | ... | 630 | 1,106 | ... |
| **FARMS BY SIZE** | | | | | | |
| Under 10 acres ..... number | 150 | 210 | 205 | 1,240 | 395 | ... |
| 10 to 49 acres ..... number | 320 | 655 | 480 | 2,790 | 1,210 | ... |
| 50 to 69 acres ..... number | 295 | 380 | 160 | 670 | 360 | 5 |
| 70 to 99 acres ..... number | 540 | 615 | 175 | 650 | 230 | 5 |
| 100 to 139 acres ..... number | 895 | 700 | 135 | 515 | 270 | ... |
| 140 to 179 acres ..... number | 680 | 400 | 75 | 260 | 75 | ... |
| 180 to 219 acres ..... number | 390 | 225 | 66 | 115 | 65 | 5 |
| 220 to 259 acres ..... number | 266 | 145 | 25 | 45 | 60 | 5 |
| 260 to 499 acres ..... number | 455 | 175 | 45 | 95 | 20 | ... |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... number | 65 | 26 | 15 | 15 | 10 | 11 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... number | 8 | 3 | 2 | 1 | ... | 5 |
| 2,000 or more acres ..... number | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | 1 |

See footnotes at end of table.

## State Table 17.–FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1959–Continued

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

| Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | | Total all farms | Economic class | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Commercial farms | | | |
| | | | Total | Class I | Class II | Class III |
| **FARMS BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR** | | | | | | |
| All farm operators: | | | | | | |
| Full owners | number | 16,360 | 9,263 | 381 | 967 | 2,049 |
| Part owners | number | 4,056 | 3,281 | 258 | 654 | 1,016 |
| All tenants | number | 3,850 | 3,135 | 81 | 459 | 895 |
| Cash tenants | number | 917 | 752 | 31 | 176 | 285 |
| Share-cash tenants | number | 261 | 251 | 11 | 60 | 75 |
| Crop-share tenants | number | 1,355 | 1,165 | 15 | 110 | 320 |
| Livestock-share tenants | number | 228 | 213 | 1 | 52 | 55 |
| Croppers | number | 611 | 451 | ... | 16 | 95 |
| Other and unspecified tenants | number | 478 | 303 | 23 | 45 | 65 |
| White farm operators: | | | | | | |
| Full owners | number | 15,889 | 9,002 | 376 | 957 | 2,029 |
| Part owners | number | 3,686 | 3,146 | 258 | 654 | 1,006 |
| All tenants | number | 3,240 | 2,740 | 81 | 439 | 875 |
| Croppers | number | 281 | 231 | ... | 16 | 85 |
| Nonwhite farm operators: | | | | | | |
| Full owners | number | 971 | 261 | 5 | 10 | 20 |
| Part owners | number | 370 | 135 | ... | ... | 10 |
| All tenants | number | 610 | 395 | ... | 20 | 20 |
| Croppers | number | 330 | 220 | ... | ... | 10 |
| **FARMS BY TYPE OF FARM** | | | | | | |
| Cash-grain farms | number | 1,740 | 1,740 | 27 | 172 | 403 |
| Tobacco farms | number | 2,750 | 2,750 | 9 | 83 | 351 |
| Cotton farms | number | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Other field-crop farms | number | 98 | 98 | 23 | 40 | 20 |
| Vegetable farms | number | 342 | 342 | 42 | 50 | 55 |
| Fruit-and-nut farms | number | 130 | 130 | 24 | 15 | 21 |
| Poultry farms | number | 2,142 | 2,142 | 376 | 551 | 495 |
| Dairy farms | number | 5,070 | 5,070 | 193 | 914 | 2,043 |
| Livestock farms other than poultry and dairy farms | number | 2,184 | 2,184 | 74 | 159 | 313 |
| General farms | number | 1,054 | 1,054 | 13 | 83 | 201 |
| Miscellaneous and unclassified farms | number | 9,598 | 469 | 66 | 75 | 106 |
| **SPECIFIED EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES AND KIND OF ROAD** | | | | | | |
| Grain combines | farms reporting | 5,661 | 5,184 | 316 | 996 | 1,839 |
| | number | 5,934 | 5,430 | 383 | 1,084 | 1,879 |
| Corn pickers | farms reporting | 5,483 | 5,080 | 362 | 1,087 | 1,741 |
| | number | 5,717 | 5,293 | 432 | 1,165 | 1,791 |
| Pick-up balers | farms reporting | 6,497 | 5,950 | 326 | 1,183 | 2,191 |
| | number | 6,599 | 6,048 | 360 | 1,200 | 2,211 |
| Field forage harvesters | farms reporting | 2,430 | 2,365 | 220 | 750 | 943 |
| | number | 2,636 | 2,567 | 276 | 835 | 994 |
| Motortrucks | farms reporting | 15,528 | 11,501 | 726 | 1,831 | 3,275 |
| | number | 21,215 | 16,613 | 2,064 | 3,092 | 4,524 |
| Tractors | farms reporting | 20,823 | 14,296 | 692 | 1,946 | 3,722 |
| | number | 42,942 | 33,671 | 3,061 | 6,349 | 9,692 |
| Tractors other than garden | farms reporting | 19,917 | 14,006 | 668 | 1,921 | 3,667 |
| | number | 37,291 | 29,984 | 2,792 | 5,675 | 8,623 |
| 1 tractor | farms reporting | 9,769 | 4,884 | 122 | 281 | 603 |
| 2 tractors | farms reporting | 6,054 | 5,229 | 103 | 528 | 1,685 |
| 3 tractors | farms reporting | 2,570 | 2,423 | 118 | 585 | 1,028 |
| 4 tractors | farms reporting | 898 | 858 | 107 | 295 | 228 |
| 5 or more tractors | farms reporting | 626 | 612 | 218 | 232 | 123 |
| Wheel tractors | farms reporting | 19,791 | 13,930 | 667 | 1,886 | 3,657 |
| | number | 36,348 | 29,186 | 2,668 | 5,482 | 8,468 |
| Crawler tractors | farms reporting | 842 | 704 | 88 | 166 | 149 |
| | number | 943 | 798 | 124 | 193 | 155 |
| Garden tractors | farms reporting | 5,263 | 3,405 | 215 | 604 | 1,006 |
| | number | 5,651 | 3,687 | 269 | 674 | 1,069 |
| Automobiles | farms reporting | 21,539 | 14,039 | 763 | 2,012 | 3,720 |
| | number | 28,369 | 18,867 | 1,510 | 2,906 | 5,117 |
| Automobiles and/or motortrucks | farms reporting | 23,498 | 15,245 | 835 | 2,101 | 3,918 |
| Telephone | farms reporting | 20,111 | 13,228 | 777 | 2,042 | 3,684 |
| Home freezer | farms reporting | 15,652 | 10,954 | 606 | 1,744 | 3,163 |
| Milking machine | farms reporting | 5,697 | 5,411 | 240 | 1,013 | 2,233 |
| Electric milk cooler | farms reporting | 5,599 | 5,388 | 234 | 1,011 | 2,223 |
| Crop drier (for grain, forage, or other crops) | farms reporting | 331 | 314 | 70 | 104 | 74 |
| Power-operated elevator, conveyor, or blower | farms reporting | 6,749 | 6,394 | 460 | 1,431 | 2,413 |
| Farms by kind of road on which located: | | | | | | |
| Hard surface | farms reporting | 17,041 | 11,132 | 651 | 1,620 | 2,885 |
| Gravel, shell, or shale | farms reporting | 3,133 | 2,103 | 75 | 257 | 516 |
| Dirt or unimproved | farms reporting | 4,558 | 2,553 | 97 | 240 | 585 |
| Less than 1 mile to a hard surface road | farms reporting | 2,874 | 1,624 | 59 | 173 | 377 |
| 1 or miles to a hard surface road | farms reporting | 1,684 | 929 | 38 | 67 | 208 |
| 1 mile | farms reporting | 1,132 | 637 | 34 | 41 | 156 |
| 2 or 3 miles | farms reporting | 475 | 270 | 4 | 25 | 46 |
| 4 miles | farms reporting | 31 | 6 | ... | ... | 1 |
| 5 or more miles | farms reporting | 46 | 16 | ... | 1 | 5 |
| **FARM LABOR, WEEK PRECEDING ENUMERATION** | | | | | | |
| Hired workers | farms reporting | 6,570 | 5,953 | 653 | 1,369 | 1,974 |
| | persons | 13,821 | 12,750 | 3,622 | 3,057 | 3,075 |
| Regular hired workers (employed 150 or more days) | farms reporting | 4,925 | 4,673 | 620 | 1,213 | 1,576 |
| | persons | 9,403 | 8,857 | 2,920 | 2,198 | 2,169 |
| Farms reporting by number of regular hired workers: | | | | | | |
| 1 hired worker | farms reporting | 3,182 | 2,987 | 178 | 658 | 1,117 |
| 2 hired workers | farms reporting | 1,013 | 977 | 138 | 326 | 342 |
| 3 or 4 hired workers | farms reporting | 490 | 484 | 126 | 184 | 115 |
| 5 to 9 hired workers | farms reporting | 162 | 150 | 108 | 40 | 2 |
| 10 or more hired workers | farms reporting | 78 | 75 | 70 | 5 | ... |
| **RESIDENCE OF FARM OPERATOR** | | | | | | |
| Residing on farm operated | operators reporting | 21,949 | 13,996 | 690 | 1,958 | 3,591 |
| Not residing on farm operated | operators reporting | 1,303 | 889 | 89 | 86 | 177 |
| Operators not reporting residence | number | 1,856 | 1,094 | 68 | 98 | 240 |

See footnotes at end of table.

## State Table 17.—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1959—Continued

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

| Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Economic class—Continued | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Commercial farms—Continued | | | Other farms | | |
| | Class IV | Class V | Class VI | Part-time | Part-retirement | Abnormal |
| **FARMS BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR** | | | | | | |
| All farm operators: | | | | | | |
| Full owners ..... number... | 2,431 | 2,403 | 1,032 | 5,136 | 2,461 | ... |
| Part owners ..... number... | 713 | 490 | 150 | 650 | 125 | ... |
| All tenants ..... number... | 890 | 615 | 195 | 605 | 110 | ... |
| Cash tenants ..... number... | 135 | 100 | 25 | 140 | 25 | ... |
| Share-cash tenants ..... number... | 80 | 25 | ... | 10 | ... | ... |
| Crop-share tenants ..... number... | 395 | 250 | 75 | 140 | 50 | ... |
| Livestock-share tenants ..... number... | 65 | 35 | 5 | 15 | ... | ... |
| Croppers ..... number... | 125 | 165 | 50 | 135 | 25 | ... |
| Other and unspecified tenants ..... number... | 90 | 40 | 40 | 165 | 10 | ... |
| White farm operators: | | | | | | |
| Full owners ..... number... | 2,406 | 2,322 | 912 | 4,686 | 2,201 | ... |
| Part owners ..... number... | 703 | 420 | 105 | 450 | 90 | ... |
| All tenants ..... number... | 765 | 455 | 125 | 425 | 75 | ... |
| Croppers ..... number... | 55 | 70 | 5 | 40 | 10 | ... |
| Nonwhite farm operators: | | | | | | |
| Full owners ..... number... | 25 | 81 | 120 | 450 | 260 | ... |
| Part owners ..... number... | 10 | 70 | 45 | 200 | 35 | ... |
| All tenants ..... number... | 125 | 160 | 70 | 180 | 35 | ... |
| Croppers ..... number... | 70 | 95 | 45 | 95 | 15 | ... |
| **FARMS BY TYPE OF FARM** | | | | | | |
| Cash-grain farms ..... number... | 426 | 480 | 232 | ... | ... | ... |
| Tobacco farms ..... number... | 1,001 | 991 | 315 | ... | ... | ... |
| Cotton farms ..... number... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Other field-crop farms ..... number... | 15 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Vegetable farms ..... number... | 45 | 85 | 65 | ... | ... | ... |
| Fruit-and-nut farms ..... number... | 40 | 20 | 10 | ... | ... | ... |
| Poultry farms ..... number... | 315 | 290 | 115 | ... | ... | ... |
| Dairy farms ..... number... | 1,280 | 515 | 125 | ... | ... | ... |
| Livestock farms other than poultry and dairy farms ..... number... | 556 | 772 | 310 | ... | ... | ... |
| General farms ..... number... | 305 | 281 | 171 | ... | ... | ... |
| Miscellaneous and unclassified farms ..... number... | 81 | 101 | 40 | 6,396 | 2,696 | 37 |
| **SPECIFIED EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES AND KIND OF ROAD** | | | | | | |
| Grain combines ..... farms reporting... | 1,251 | 626 | 156 | 350 | 110 | 17 |
| number... | 1,287 | 656 | 161 | 350 | 110 | 24 |
| Corn pickers ..... farms reporting... | 1,192 | 566 | 132 | 320 | 75 | 8 |
| number... | 1,197 | 576 | 132 | 335 | 80 | 9 |
| Pick-up balers ..... farms reporting... | 1,426 | 697 | 127 | 450 | 80 | 17 |
| number... | 1,446 | 703 | 128 | 450 | 80 | 21 |
| Field forage harvesters ..... farms reporting... | 336 | 91 | 25 | 40 | 10 | 15 |
| number... | 341 | 96 | 25 | 40 | 10 | 19 |
| Motortrucks ..... farms reporting... | 2,948 | 2,029 | 692 | 3,005 | 995 | 27 |
| number... | 3,764 | 2,400 | 769 | 3,370 | 1,060 | 172 |
| Tractors ..... farms reporting... | 3,759 | 3,074 | 1,103 | 4,825 | 1,670 | 32 |
| number... | 7,740 | 5,270 | 1,559 | 6,890 | 2,150 | 231 |
| Tractors other than garden ..... farms reporting... | 3,688 | 3,019 | 1,043 | 4,395 | 1,485 | 31 |
| number... | 6,893 | 4,689 | 1,312 | 5,410 | 1,690 | 207 |
| 1 tractor ..... farms reporting... | 1,311 | 1,742 | 825 | 3,580 | 1,295 | 10 |
| 2 tractors ..... farms reporting... | 1,751 | 976 | 186 | 650 | 175 | ... |
| 3 tractors ..... farms reporting... | 446 | 230 | 16 | 130 | 15 | 2 |
| 4 tractors ..... farms reporting... | 158 | 55 | 15 | 35 | ... | 5 |
| 5 or more tractors ..... farms reporting... | 22 | 16 | 1 | ... | ... | 14 |
| Wheel tractors ..... farms reporting... | 3,673 | 3,009 | 1,038 | 4,355 | 1,475 | 31 |
| number... | 6,733 | 4,544 | 1,291 | 5,295 | 1,665 | 202 |
| Crawler tractors ..... farms reporting... | 140 | 140 | 21 | 110 | 25 | 3 |
| number... | 160 | 145 | 21 | 115 | 25 | 5 |
| Garden tractors ..... farms reporting... | 777 | 571 | 232 | 1,405 | 440 | 13 |
| number... | 847 | 581 | 247 | 1,480 | 460 | 24 |
| Automobiles ..... farms reporting... | 3,608 | 2,944 | 992 | 5,650 | 1,831 | 19 |
| number... | 4,597 | 3,605 | 1,132 | 7,385 | 2,091 | 26 |
| Automobiles and/or motortrucks ..... farms reporting... | 3,899 | 3,269 | 1,223 | 6,030 | 2,191 | 32 |
| Telephone ..... farms reporting... | 3,298 | 2,644 | 783 | 4,945 | 1,911 | 27 |
| Home freezer ..... farms reporting... | 2,745 | 2,114 | 582 | 3,520 | 1,156 | 22 |
| Milking machine ..... farms reporting... | 1,355 | 485 | 85 | 225 | 45 | 16 |
| Electric milk cooler ..... farms reporting... | 1,345 | 510 | 65 | 140 | 55 | 16 |
| Crop drier (for grain, forage, or other crops) ..... farms reporting... | 35 | 20 | 11 | 10 | 5 | 2 |
| Power-operated elevator, conveyor, or blower ..... farms reporting... | 1,363 | 581 | 146 | 250 | 90 | 15 |
| Farms by kind of road on which located: | | | | | | |
| Hard surface ..... farms reporting... | 2,759 | 2,299 | 918 | 4,151 | 1,731 | 27 |
| Gravel, shell, or shale ..... farms reporting... | 585 | 520 | 150 | 755 | 275 | ... |
| Dirt or unimproved ..... farms reporting... | 665 | 681 | 285 | 1,365 | 640 | ... |
| Less than 1 mile to a hard surface road ..... farms reporting... | 415 | 415 | 185 | 805 | 445 | ... |
| 1 or more miles to a hard surface road ..... farms reporting... | 250 | 266 | 100 | 560 | 195 | ... |
| 1 mile ..... farms reporting... | 185 | 181 | 40 | 370 | 125 | ... |
| 2 or 3 miles ..... farms reporting... | 65 | 80 | 50 | 150 | 55 | ... |
| 4 miles ..... farms reporting... | ... | 5 | ... | 20 | 5 | ... |
| 5 or more miles ..... farms reporting... | ... | ... | 10 | 20 | 10 | ... |
| **FARM LABOR, WEEK PRECEDING ENUMERATION** | | | | | | |
| Hired workers ..... farms reporting... | 1,318 | 553 | 86 | 430 | 165 | 22 |
| persons... | 2,031 | 847 | 118 | 565 | 215 | 291 |
| Regular hired workers (employed 150 or more days) ..... farms reporting... | 907 | 327 | 30 | 180 | 50 | 22 |
| persons... | 1,164 | 366 | 40 | 200 | 65 | 281 |
| Farms reporting by number of regular hired workers: | | | | | | |
| 1 hired worker ..... farms reporting... | 719 | 290 | 25 | 160 | 35 | ... |
| 2 hired workers ..... farms reporting... | 136 | 35 | ... | 20 | 15 | 1 |
| 3 or 4 hired workers ..... farms reporting... | 52 | 2 | 5 | ... | ... | 6 |
| 5 to 9 hired workers ..... farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 12 |
| 10 or more hired workers ..... farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 |
| **RESIDENCE OF FARM OPERATOR** | | | | | | |
| Residing on farm operated ..... operators reporting... | 3,566 | 3,028 | 1,163 | 5,565 | 2,370 | 18 |
| Not residing on farm operated ..... operators reporting... | 232 | 240 | 65 | 335 | 71 | 8 |
| Operators not reporting residence ..... number... | 266 | 267 | 155 | 496 | 255 | 11 |

See footnotes at end of table.

## State Table 17.–FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1959–Continued

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

| Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Total all farms | Economic class | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Commercial farms | | | |
| | | Total | Class I | Class II | Class III |
| **USE OF COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND LIME** | | | | | |
| Commercial fertilizer and fertilizing materials used during the year.....farms reporting... | 19,421 | 13,920 | 574 | 1,843 | 3,621 |
| acres on which used... | 1,104,895 | 1,033,650 | 159,821 | 251,482 | 323,870 |
| tons... | 249,807 | 233,383 | 44,141 | 56,659 | 67,325 |
| Dry materials.....farms reporting... | 19,379 | 13,898 | 573 | 1,837 | 3,611 |
| tons... | 244,447 | 228,137 | 41,087 | 55,603 | 66,400 |
| Liquid materials.....farms reporting... | 439 | 389 | 57 | 130 | 121 |
| tons... | 5,360 | 5,246 | 3,054 | 1,056 | 925 |
| Crops on which used– | | | | | |
| Hay and cropland pasture.....farms reporting... | 5,474 | 4,530 | 261 | 968 | 1,565 |
| acres... | 163,664 | 151,779 | 25,904 | 41,863 | 51,227 |
| Dry materials.....farms reporting... | 5,442 | 4,498 | 255 | 957 | 1,550 |
| tons... | 34,220 | 31,794 | 5,206 | 8,997 | 10,455 |
| Liquid materials.....farms reporting... | 59 | 54 | 18 | 21 | 15 |
| tons... | 217 | 216 | 122 | 41 | 53 |
| Other pasture (not cropland).....farms reporting... | 2,110 | 1,818 | 95 | 385 | 738 |
| acres... | 50,486 | 47,726 | 7,377 | 13,594 | 17,290 |
| Dry materials.....farms reporting... | 2,100 | 1,808 | 95 | 375 | 738 |
| tons... | 10,016 | 9,260 | 1,463 | 2,605 | 3,299 |
| Liquid materials.....farms reporting... | 20 | 20 | ... | 20 | ... |
| tons... | 55 | 55 | ... | 55 | ... |
| Corn.....farms reporting... | 14,625 | 11,274 | 387 | 1,649 | 3,148 |
| acres... | 430,507 | 402,704 | 44,673 | 105,278 | 127,152 |
| Dry materials.....farms reporting... | 14,573 | 11,242 | 381 | 1,633 | 3,138 |
| tons... | 84,540 | 78,944 | 9,692 | 21,474 | 24,217 |
| Liquid materials.....farms reporting... | 378 | 333 | 36 | 110 | 111 |
| tons... | 2,417 | 2,322 | 637 | 816 | 694 |
| Wheat.....farms reporting... | 7,033 | 6,163 | 206 | 956 | 2,082 |
| acres... | 141,356 | 134,280 | 13,223 | 30,638 | 48,675 |
| Dry materials.....farms reporting... | 7,002 | 6,137 | 206 | 945 | 2,072 |
| tons... | 26,404 | 25,025 | 2,618 | 5,595 | 9,051 |
| Liquid materials.....farms reporting... | 57 | 52 | 6 | 11 | 20 |
| tons... | 193 | 184 | 26 | 73 | 66 |
| Irish potatoes.....farms reporting... | 768 | 554 | 28 | 61 | 140 |
| acres... | 2,688 | 2,477 | 1,307 | 643 | 145 |
| Dry materials.....farms reporting... | 768 | 554 | 28 | 61 | 140 |
| tons... | 2,421 | 2,267 | 1,189 | 667 | 125 |
| Liquid materials.....farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| tons... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| All other crops.....farms reporting... | 12,201 | 9,226 | 361 | 1,132 | 2,277 |
| acres... | 316,194 | 294,684 | 67,337 | 59,464 | 79,381 |
| Dry materials.....farms reporting... | 12,154 | 9,184 | 350 | 1,121 | 2,267 |
| tons... | 86,846 | 80,847 | 20,919 | 16,265 | 19,253 |
| Liquid materials.....farms reporting... | 94 | 84 | 32 | 12 | 25 |
| tons... | 2,478 | 2,469 | 2,269 | 71 | 112 |
| Lime or liming materials used during the year.....farms reporting... | 8,044 | 6,598 | 324 | 1,170 | 2,079 |
| acres limed... | 235,949 | 217,139 | 32,278 | 54,983 | 67,921 |
| tons... | 250,972 | 228,781 | 33,832 | 57,266 | 72,041 |
| **SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES** | | | | | |
| Any of the following specified expenditures.....farms reporting... | 24,952 | 15,979 | 847 | 2,142 | 4,008 |
| Feed for livestock and poultry.....farms reporting... | 19,535 | 13,123 | 735 | 1,972 | 3,565 |
| dollars... | 62,088,674 | 59,258,746 | 21,900,776 | 16,753,569 | 12,347,796 |
| Under $100.....farms reporting... | 2,929 | 1,214 | 5 | 53 | 111 |
| $100 to $999.....farms reporting... | 8,225 | 4,035 | 59 | 175 | 667 |
| $1,000 to $1,999.....farms reporting... | 2,420 | 2,050 | 23 | 162 | 625 |
| $2,000 to $4,999.....farms reporting... | 3,146 | 3,036 | 54 | 464 | 1,331 |
| $5,000 or more.....farms reporting... | 2,815 | 2,788 | 594 | 1,118 | 831 |
| Purchase of livestock and poultry.....farms reporting... | 12,670 | 9,189 | 619 | 1,501 | 2,586 |
| dollars... | 24,066,741 | 23,243,857 | 9,000,977 | 5,495,191 | 4,390,842 |
| Under $1,000.....farms reporting... | 8,781 | 5,495 | 92 | 457 | 1,380 |
| $1,000 to $2,499.....farms reporting... | 1,670 | 1,498 | 42 | 262 | 642 |
| $2,500 to $4,999.....farms reporting... | 1,054 | 1,039 | 41 | 407 | 371 |
| $5,000 to $9,999.....farms reporting... | 694 | 686 | 181 | 274 | 131 |
| $10,000 or more.....farms reporting... | 471 | 471 | 263 | 101 | 62 |
| Machine hire.....farms reporting... | 12,204 | 8,901 | 349 | 1,163 | 2,434 |
| dollars... | 3,233,937 | 2,882,677 | 320,075 | 443,772 | 956,637 |
| Under $200.....farms reporting... | 6,906 | 4,086 | 93 | 338 | 854 |
| $200 to $999.....farms reporting... | 4,903 | 4,421 | 197 | 742 | 1,409 |
| $1,000 or more.....farms reporting... | 395 | 394 | 59 | 83 | 171 |
| Hired labor.....farms reporting... | 13,794 | 11,322 | 816 | 2,026 | 3,211 |
| dollars... | 26,921,164 | 25,219,664 | 9,300,303 | 6,600,739 | 5,239,402 |
| Under $200.....farms reporting... | 4,091 | 2,491 | 25 | 160 | 421 |
| $200 to $499.....farms reporting... | 2,471 | 1,971 | 30 | 190 | 520 |
| $500 to $999.....farms reporting... | 1,548 | 1,383 | 20 | 140 | 467 |
| $1,000 to $2,499.....farms reporting... | 2,878 | 2,728 | 113 | 543 | 1,060 |
| $2,500 to $4,999.....farms reporting... | 1,626 | 1,596 | 170 | 545 | 559 |
| $5,000 to $9,999.....farms reporting... | 776 | 770 | 218 | 327 | 167 |
| $10,000 to $19,999.....farms reporting... | 264 | 253 | 131 | 100 | 17 |
| $20,000 to $49,999.....farms reporting... | 102 | 94 | 73 | 21 | ... |
| $50,000 or more.....farms reporting... | 38 | 36 | 36 | ... | ... |
| Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees.....farms reporting... | 13,530 | 9,904 | 491 | 1,446 | 2,809 |
| dollars... | 4,644,959 | 4,375,171 | 1,470,568 | 1,041,470 | 988,933 |
| Under $100.....farms reporting... | 6,019 | 3,053 | 25 | 155 | 426 |
| $100 to $499.....farms reporting... | 5,869 | 5,278 | 115 | 766 | 1,918 |
| $500 to $999.....farms reporting... | 958 | 913 | 117 | 296 | 349 |
| $1,000 or more.....farms reporting... | 684 | 660 | 234 | 229 | 116 |
| Gasoline and other petroleum fuel and oil for the farm business.....farms reporting... | 24,276 | 15,778 | 846 | 2,127 | 3,978 |
| dollars... | 10,687,538 | 9,822,833 | 1,647,684 | 2,293,020 | 2,968,434 |
| Under $100.....farms reporting... | 7,996 | 2,095 | 65 | 66 | 166 |
| $100 to $499.....farms reporting... | 9,233 | 6,883 | 134 | 341 | 1,215 |
| $500 to $999.....farms reporting... | 4,083 | 3,863 | 117 | 678 | 1,707 |
| $1,000 to $4,999.....farms reporting... | 2,900 | 2,875 | 469 | 1,041 | 890 |
| $5,000 or more.....farms reporting... | 64 | 62 | 61 | 1 | ... |

See footnotes at end of table.

## State Table 17.–FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1959–Continued

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

| Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Economic class–Continued | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Commercial farms–Continued | | | Other farms | | |
| | Class IV | Class V | Class VI | Part-time | Part-retirement | Abnormal |
| **USE OF COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND LIME** | | | | | | |
| Commercial fertilizer and fertilizing materials used during the year ... farms reporting | 3,681 | 3,113 | 1,088 | 3,860 | 1,610 | 31 |
| acres on which used | 182,513 | 97,902 | 18,062 | 46,260 | 19,135 | 5,830 |
| tons | 38,988 | 21,987 | 4,283 | 10,741 | 4,210 | 1,473 |
| Dry materials ... farms reporting | 3,676 | 3,113 | 1,088 | 3,840 | 1,610 | 31 |
| tons | 38,801 | 21,968 | 4,278 | 10,667 | 4,175 | 1,468 |
| Liquid materials ... farms reporting | 66 | 10 | 5 | 35 | 10 | 5 |
| tons | 187 | 19 | 5 | 74 | 35 | 5 |
| Crops on which used– | | | | | | |
| Hay and cropland pasture ... farms reporting | 950 | 656 | 130 | 720 | 210 | 14 |
| acres | 19,030 | 12,430 | 1,325 | 8,120 | 1,810 | 1,955 |
| Dry materials ... farms reporting | 950 | 656 | 130 | 720 | 210 | 14 |
| tons | 3,964 | 2,765 | 407 | 1,699 | 381 | 346 |
| Liquid materials ... farms reporting | ... | ... | ... | 5 | ... | ... |
| tons | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... |
| Other pasture (not cropland) ... farms reporting | 345 | 225 | 30 | 240 | 50 | 2 |
| acres | 5,755 | 3,260 | 450 | 2,245 | 385 | 130 |
| Dry materials ... farms reporting | 345 | 225 | 30 | 240 | 50 | 2 |
| tons | 982 | 816 | 95 | 687 | 54 | 15 |
| Liquid materials ... farms reporting | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| tons | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Corn ... farms reporting | 3,076 | 2,307 | 707 | 2,270 | 1,060 | 21 |
| acres | 76,506 | 40,205 | 8,890 | 17,420 | 8,370 | 2,013 |
| Dry materials ... farms reporting | 3,076 | 2,307 | 707 | 2,250 | 1,060 | 21 |
| tons | 14,459 | 7,463 | 1,639 | 3,533 | 1,690 | 373 |
| Liquid materials ... farms reporting | 61 | 10 | 5 | 35 | 10 | ... |
| tons | 162 | 8 | 5 | 60 | 35 | ... |
| Wheat ... farms reporting | 1,668 | 1,030 | 221 | 525 | 335 | 10 |
| acres | 26,649 | 13,140 | 1,955 | 3,890 | 2,995 | 191 |
| Dry materials ... farms reporting | 1,668 | 1,025 | 221 | 520 | 335 | 10 |
| tons | 4,855 | 2,529 | 377 | 792 | 519 | 68 |
| Liquid materials ... farms reporting | 10 | 5 | ... | 5 | ... | ... |
| tons | 11 | 8 | ... | 9 | ... | ... |
| Irish potatoes ... farms reporting | 150 | 140 | 35 | 170 | 30 | 14 |
| acres | 255 | 90 | 35 | 55 | 40 | 116 |
| Dry materials ... farms reporting | 150 | 140 | 35 | 170 | 30 | 14 |
| tons | 204 | 52 | 30 | 38 | 16 | 100 |
| Liquid materials ... farms reporting | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| tons | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| All other crops ... farms reporting | 2,574 | 2,151 | 731 | 2,100 | 850 | 25 |
| acres | 54,318 | 28,777 | 5,407 | 14,530 | 5,535 | 1,445 |
| Dry materials ... farms reporting | 2,569 | 2,146 | 731 | 2,095 | 850 | 25 |
| tons | 14,337 | 8,343 | 1,730 | 3,918 | 1,515 | 566 |
| Liquid materials ... farms reporting | 10 | 5 | ... | 5 | ... | 5 |
| tons | 14 | 3 | ... | 4 | ... | 5 |
| Lime or liming materials used during the year ... farms reporting | 1,699 | 1,060 | 266 | 1,040 | 390 | 16 |
| acres limed | 38,111 | 19,670 | 4,176 | 13,035 | 4,775 | 1,000 |
| tons | 40,654 | 20,580 | 4,408 | 16,175 | 4,765 | 1,251 |
| **SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES** | | | | | | |
| Any of the following specified expenditures ... farms reporting | 4,064 | 3,535 | 1,383 | 6,310 | 2,631 | 32 |
| Feed for livestock and poultry ... farms reporting | 3,253 | 2,693 | 905 | 4,450 | 1,935 | 27 |
| dollars | 5,442,485 | 2,318,995 | 495,125 | 1,502,380 | 728,180 | 599,368 |
| Under $100 ... farms reporting | 355 | 450 | 240 | 1,120 | 595 | ... |
| $100 to $999 ... farms reporting | 1,216 | 1,378 | 540 | 3,045 | 1,140 | 5 |
| $1,000 to $1,999 ... farms reporting | 675 | 490 | 75 | 230 | 140 | ... |
| $2,000 to $4,999 ... farms reporting | 777 | 360 | 50 | 50 | 60 | ... |
| $5,000 or more ... farms reporting | 230 | 15 | ... | 5 | ... | 22 |
| Purchase of livestock and poultry ... farms reporting | 2,206 | 1,752 | 525 | 2,410 | 1,045 | 26 |
| dollars | 2,990,380 | 1,206,147 | 159,720 | 609,370 | 174,445 | 39,069 |
| Under $1,000 ... farms reporting | 1,600 | 1,486 | 480 | 2,255 | 1,020 | 11 |
| $1,000 to $2,499 ... farms reporting | 351 | 156 | 35 | 140 | 20 | 12 |
| $2,500 to $4,999 ... farms reporting | 140 | 70 | 10 | 10 | 5 | ... |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ... farms reporting | 75 | 25 | ... | 5 | ... | 3 |
| $10,000 or more ... farms reporting | 30 | 15 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Machine hire ... farms reporting | 2,487 | 1,943 | 525 | 2,355 | 945 | 3 |
| dollars | 655,590 | 441,638 | 65,005 | 247,500 | 100,385 | 3,375 |
| Under $200 ... farms reporting | 1,300 | 1,081 | 420 | 1,995 | 825 | ... |
| $200 to $999 ... farms reporting | 1,132 | 836 | 105 | 360 | 120 | 2 |
| $1,000 or more ... farms reporting | 55 | 27 | ... | ... | ... | 1 |
| Hired labor ... farms reporting | 2,894 | 1,954 | 421 | 1,700 | 750 | 22 |
| dollars | 2,777,840 | 1,144,550 | 156,830 | 518,580 | 207,620 | 975,300 |
| Under $200 ... farms reporting | 795 | 820 | 270 | 1,065 | 535 | ... |
| $200 to $499 ... farms reporting | 655 | 506 | 70 | 340 | 160 | ... |
| $500 to $999 ... farms reporting | 501 | 220 | 35 | 150 | 15 | ... |
| $1,000 to $2,499 ... farms reporting | 664 | 317 | 31 | 130 | 20 | ... |
| $2,500 to $4,999 ... farms reporting | 216 | 91 | 15 | 15 | 15 | ... |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ... farms reporting | 58 | ... | ... | ... | 5 | 1 |
| $10,000 to $19,999 ... farms reporting | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 11 |
| $20,000 to $49,999 ... farms reporting | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 8 |
| $50,000 or more ... farms reporting | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 |
| Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ... farms reporting | 2,629 | 1,913 | 616 | 2,585 | 1,020 | 21 |
| dollars | 533,140 | 283,840 | 57,220 | 188,875 | 64,235 | 16,678 |
| Under $100 ... farms reporting | 925 | 1,076 | 446 | 2,105 | 855 | 6 |
| $100 to $499 ... farms reporting | 1,558 | 776 | 145 | 435 | 150 | 6 |
| $500 to $999 ... farms reporting | 96 | 35 | 20 | 30 | 10 | 5 |
| $1,000 or more ... farms reporting | 50 | 26 | 5 | 15 | 5 | 4 |
| Gasoline and other petroleum fuel and oil for the farm business ... farms reporting | 4,049 | 3,450 | 1,328 | 6,145 | 2,321 | 32 |
| dollars | 1,742,315 | 949,878 | 221,502 | 577,565 | 230,765 | 56,375 |
| Under $100 ... farms reporting | 406 | 746 | 646 | 4,315 | 1,581 | 5 |
| $100 to $499 ... farms reporting | 2,374 | 2,223 | 596 | 1,665 | 680 | 5 |
| $500 to $999 ... farms reporting | 926 | 375 | 60 | 160 | 55 | 5 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ... farms reporting | 343 | 106 | 26 | 5 | 5 | 15 |
| $5,000 or more ... farms reporting | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 |

See footnotes at end of table.

## State Table 17.—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1959—Continued

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

| Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Total all farms | Economic class | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Commercial farms | | | |
| | | Total | Class I | Class II | Class III |
| **ESTIMATED VALUE OF PRODUCTS SOLD BY SOURCE** | | | | | |
| All farm products sold.....total, dollars... | 233,353,763 | 224,435,215 | 62,854,292 | 59,217,105 | 57,122,214 |
| average per farm, dollars... | 9,294 | 14,046 | 74,208 | 27,646 | 14,252 |
| All crops sold.....dollars... | 77,239,824 | 72,903,046 | 18,809,182 | 15,502,612 | 17,329,877 |
| Field crops, other than vegetables and fruits and nuts, sold.....dollars... | 51,430,751 | 48,113,044 | 5,381,693 | 10,850,672 | 13,779,086 |
| Vegetables sold.....dollars... | 10,419,974 | 9,977,977 | 4,596,076 | 2,252,289 | 1,662,187 |
| Fruits and nuts sold.....dollars... | 4,373,523 | 4,184,028 | 3,004,633 | 407,443 | 368,825 |
| Forest products and horticultural specialty products sold.....dollars... | 11,015,576 | 10,627,997 | 5,826,780 | 1,992,208 | 1,519,779 |
| All livestock and livestock products sold.....dollars... | 156,113,939 | 151,532,169 | 44,045,110 | 43,714,493 | 39,792,337 |
| Poultry and poultry products sold.....dollars... | 56,415,626 | 55,480,290 | 27,590,590 | 15,357,222 | 7,718,834 |
| Dairy products sold.....dollars... | 63,625,107 | 62,875,450 | 8,840,187 | 20,598,957 | 23,764,291 |
| Livestock and livestock products, other than poultry and dairy, sold.....dollars... | 36,073,206 | 33,176,429 | 7,614,333 | 7,758,314 | 8,309,212 |
| **LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS** | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves.....farms reporting... | 15,853 | 11,096 | 422 | 1,481 | 3,130 |
| number... | 482,478 | 442,625 | 60,736 | 104,237 | 143,098 |
| Cows, including heifers that have calved.....farms reporting... | 13,942 | 10,210 | 368 | 1,390 | 2,974 |
| number... | 248,326 | 233,362 | 26,668 | 59,139 | 81,578 |
| Milk cows.....farms reporting... | 11,323 | 8,662 | 306 | 1,210 | 2,720 |
| number... | 199,455 | 191,988 | 2,1443 | 53,754 | 71,895 |
| Heifers and heifer calves.....farms reporting... | 12,388 | 9,066 | 354 | 1,288 | 2,743 |
| number... | 151,859 | 137,244 | 16,601 | 33,167 | 45,168 |
| Steers and bulls including steer and bull calves.....farms reporting... | 11,217 | 8,415 | 354 | 1,176 | 2,493 |
| number... | 82,093 | 72,019 | 17,467 | 11,931 | 16,352 |
| Farms reporting by number on hand: | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves— | | | | | |
| 1 head.....farms reporting... | 952 | 437 | 21 | 35 | 71 |
| 2 to 4 head.....farms reporting... | 2,473 | 998 | 17 | 66 | 115 |
| 5 to 9 head.....farms reporting... | 2,519 | 1,069 | 37 | 16 | 110 |
| 10 to 19 head.....farms reporting... | 2,379 | 1,454 | 12 | 81 | 191 |
| 20 to 49 head.....farms reporting... | 4,424 | 4,049 | 29 | 274 | 1,378 |
| 50 to 99 head.....farms reporting... | 2,357 | 2,355 | 69 | 691 | 1,142 |
| 100 to 499 head.....farms reporting... | 731 | 718 | 221 | 318 | 123 |
| 500 or more head.....farms reporting... | 18 | 16 | 16 | ... | ... |
| Cows, including heifers that have calved— | | | | | |
| 1 head.....farms reporting... | 2,219 | 994 | 18 | 80 | 131 |
| 2 to 9 head.....farms reporting... | 4,811 | 2,626 | 64 | 118 | 357 |
| 10 to 19 head.....farms reporting... | 2,002 | 1,732 | 21 | 57 | 298 |
| 20 to 29 head.....farms reporting... | 1,888 | 1,852 | 8 | 98 | 794 |
| 30 to 49 head.....farms reporting... | 1,967 | 1,965 | 45 | 396 | 1,212 |
| 50 to 74 head.....farms reporting... | 721 | 716 | 40 | 487 | 153 |
| 75 to 99 head.....farms reporting... | 199 | 193 | 69 | 87 | 27 |
| 100 or more head.....farms reporting... | 135 | 132 | 103 | 27 | 2 |
| Milk cows— | | | | | |
| 1 head.....farms reporting... | 2,203 | 1,073 | 9 | 97 | 151 |
| 2 to 9 head.....farms reporting... | 3,738 | 2,258 | 67 | 91 | 365 |
| 10 to 19 head.....farms reporting... | 1,285 | 1,250 | 4 | 10 | 211 |
| 20 to 29 head.....farms reporting... | 1,476 | 1,476 | 1 | 75 | 720 |
| 30 to 49 head.....farms reporting... | 1,748 | 1,736 | 30 | 385 | 1,156 |
| 50 to 74 head.....farms reporting... | 610 | 610 | 44 | 449 | 112 |
| 75 to 99 head.....farms reporting... | 160 | 159 | 67 | 87 | 5 |
| 100 or more head.....farms reporting... | 103 | 100 | 84 | 16 | ... |
| Horses and/or mules.....farms reporting... | 5,604 | 3,538 | 159 | 497 | 868 |
| number... | 16,110 | 10,97[illegible] | 1,037 | 1,682 | 2,791 |
| Hogs and pigs.....farms reporting... | 11,289 | 7,523 | 225 | 931 | 1,944 |
| number... | 221,343 | 185,954 | 17,091 | 44,797 | 43,924 |
| Born since June 1.....farms reporting... | 6,758 | 4,7[illegible]2 | 151 | 671 | 1,204 |
| number... | 135,280 | 116,413 | 13,784 | 28,730 | 27,065 |
| Born before June 1.....farms reporting... | 9,451 | 6,416 | 166 | 801 | 1,686 |
| number... | 86,063 | 69,[illegible]01 | 3,307 | 16,067 | 18,859 |
| Sheep and lambs.....farms reporting... | 1,373 | 907 | 32 | 97 | 222 |
| number... | 41,429 | 30,767 | 1,844 | 3,646 | 8,010 |
| Lambs under 1 year old.....farms reporting... | 913 | 577 | 15 | 65 | 141 |
| number... | 8,197 | 5,686 | 211 | 840 | 1,354 |
| Sheep 1 year old and over.....farms reporting... | 1,323 | 877 | 32 | 92 | 222 |
| number... | 33,232 | 25,081 | 1,633 | 2,806 | 6,656 |
| Ewes.....farms reporting... | 1,303 | 872 | 32 | 92 | 222 |
| number... | 30,892 | 23,647 | 1,580 | 2,688 | 6,155 |
| Rams and wethers.....farms reporting... | 1,057 | 706 | 32 | 87 | 181 |
| number... | 2,340 | 1,434 | 53 | 118 | 301 |
| Chickens 4 months old and over.....farms reporting... | 14,316 | 9,201 | 258 | 1,083 | 2,371 |
| number... | 2,156,902 | 1,784,683 | 223,941 | 312,086 | 503,044 |
| Livestock and livestock products sold: | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves sold alive.....farms reporting... | 13,588 | 10,116 | 373 | 1,416 | 3,030 |
| number... | 237,494 | 221,626 | 37,179 | 56,398 | 67,165 |
| dollars... | 27,068,383 | 2[illegible],308,518 | 6,384,029 | 5,920,495 | 6,309,544 |
| Hogs and pigs sold alive.....farms reporting... | 6,698 | 4,897 | 141 | 685 | 1,304 |
| number... | 222,466 | 193,791 | 21,620 | 46,847 | 49,914 |
| dollars... | 7,118,912 | 6,201,312 | 691,840 | 1,499,104 | 1,597,248 |
| Sheep and lambs sold alive.....farms reporting... | 1,101 | 725 | 36 | 77 | 196 |
| number... | 30,448 | 23,283 | 1,636 | 2,903 | 5,600 |
| dollars... | 426,272 | 325,962 | 22,904 | 35,042 | 78,400 |
| Milk and cream sold[1].....farms reporting... | 6,980 | 6,224 | 236 | 1,058 | 2,310 |
| pounds... | 1,423,492,717 | 1,403,126,044 | 183,916,422 | 443,982,109 | 538,106,650 |
| dollars... | 63,625,107 | 62,875,450 | 8,840,187 | 20,598,957 | 23,764,291 |
| Chickens including broilers sold.....farms reporting... | 6,776 | 5,311 | 454 | 902 | 1,470 |
| dollars... | 47,625,396 | 47,451,866 | 25,615,991 | 13,706,414 | 5,834,888 |
| Chicken eggs sold.....farms reporting... | 7,478 | 5,068 | 130 | 518 | 1,420 |
| dozens... | 19,526,347 | 17,589,082 | 2,925,479 | 3,540,220 | 4,979,793 |
| dollars... | 7,224,751 | 6,507,962 | 1,082,427 | 1,309,883 | 1,842,521 |

See footnotes at end of table.

## State Table 17.–FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1959–Continued

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

| Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Economic class–Continued | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Commercial farms–Continued | | | Other farms | | |
| | Class IV | Class V | Class VI | Part-time | Part-retirement | Abnormal |
| **ESTIMATED VALUE OF PRODUCTS SOLD BY SOURCE** | | | | | | |
| **All farm products sold**.....total, dollars... | 30,101,275 | 13,204,443 | 1,935,886 | 5,378,556 | 2,490,843 | 1,049,149 |
| average per farm, dollars... | 7,407 | 3,735 | 1,400 | 841 | 924 | 28,355 |
| All crops sold.....dollars... | 13,213,408 | 6,925,963 | 1,122,004 | 2,775,670 | 1,361,453 | 199,655 |
| Field crops, other than vegetables and fruits and nuts, sold....dollars... | 11,246,380 | 5,939,267 | 915,946 | 2,186,416 | 1,018,072 | 113,219 |
| Vegetables sold.....dollars... | 902,725 | 455,040 | 109,660 | 263,505 | 138,200 | 40,292 |
| Fruits and nuts sold.....dollars... | 288,315 | 88,138 | 26,674 | 66,970 | 78,123 | 44,402 |
| Forest products and horticultural specialty products sold....dollars... | 775,988 | 443,518 | 69,724 | 258,779 | 127,058 | 1,742 |
| All livestock and livestock products sold.....dollars... | 16,887,867 | 6,278,480 | 813,882 | 2,602,886 | 1,129 390 | 849,494 |
| Poultry and poultry products sold.....dollars... | 3,209,358 | 1,382,563 | 221,723 | 399,090 | 386,204 | 150,042 |
| Dairy products sold.....dollars... | 7,935,515 | 1,589,215 | 147,285 | 204,200 | 91,685 | 453,772 |
| Livestock and livestock products, other than poultry and dairy, sold.....dollars... | 5,742,994 | 3,306,702 | 444,874 | 1,999,596 | 651,501 | 245,680 |
| **LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS** | | | | | | |
| **Cattle and calves**.....farms reporting... | 2,979 | 2,313 | 771 | 3,350 | 1,380 | 27 |
| number... | 82,902 | 43,938 | 7,714 | 27,200 | 9,245 | 3,408 |
| Cows, including heifers that have calved.....farms reporting... | 2,759 | 2,048 | 711 | 2,540 | 1,170 | 22 |
| number... | 42,652 | 19,716 | 3,609 | 9,420 | 3,970 | 1,774 |
| Milk cows.....farms reporting... | 2,325 | 1,561 | 540 | 1,740 | 900 | 21 |
| number... | 32,000 | 10,586 | 2,310 | 4,060 | 2,160 | 1,247 |
| Heifers and heifer calves.....farms reporting... | 2,388 | 1,752 | 541 | 2,460 | 845 | 17 |
| number... | 25,359 | 14,622 | 2,327 | 10,465 | 3,165 | 985 |
| Steers and bulls including steer and bull calves.....farms reporting... | 2,198 | 1,743 | 451 | 2,095 | 685 | 22 |
| number... | 14,891 | 9,600 | 1,778 | 7,315 | 2,110 | 649 |
| Farms reporting by number on hand: | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves– | | | | | | |
| 1 head.....farms reporting... | 110 | 110 | 90 | 345 | 165 | 5 |
| 2 to 4 head.....farms reporting... | 285 | 305 | 210 | 985 | 485 | 5 |
| 5 to 9 head.....farms reporting... | 315 | 420 | 171 | 1,020 | 430 | ... |
| 10 to 19 head.....farms reporting... | 425 | 595 | 150 | 705 | 220 | ... |
| 20 to 49 head.....farms reporting... | 1,496 | 722 | 150 | 295 | 80 | ... |
| 50 to 99 head.....farms reporting... | 297 | 156 | ... | ... | ... | 2 |
| 100 to 499 head.....farms reporting... | 51 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | 13 |
| 500 or more head.....farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 |
| Cows including heifers that have calved– | | | | | | |
| 1 head.....farms reporting... | 285 | 285 | 195 | 855 | 365 | 5 |
| 2 to 9 head.....farms reporting... | 780 | 926 | 381 | 1,445 | 740 | ... |
| 10 to 19 head.....farms reporting... | 685 | 546 | 125 | 215 | 55 | ... |
| 20 to 29 head.....farms reporting... | 717 | 225 | 10 | 25 | 10 | 1 |
| 30 to 49 head.....farms reporting... | 251 | 61 | ... | ... | ... | 2 |
| 50 to 74 head.....farms reporting... | 31 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | 5 |
| 75 to 99 head.....farms reporting... | 10 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 6 |
| 100 or more head.....farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 |
| Milk cows– | | | | | | |
| 1 head.....farms reporting... | 305 | 326 | 185 | 795 | 330 | 5 |
| 2 to 9 head.....farms reporting... | 655 | 800 | 280 | 910 | 570 | ... |
| 10 to 19 head.....farms reporting... | 590 | 365 | 70 | 35 | ... | ... |
| 20 to 29 head.....farms reporting... | 620 | 55 | 5 | ... | ... | ... |
| 30 to 49 head.....farms reporting... | 150 | 15 | ... | ... | ... | 12 |
| 50 to 74 head.....farms reporting... | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 75 to 99 head.....farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 |
| 100 or more head.....farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 |
| **Horses and/or mules**.....farms reporting... | 903 | 745 | 366 | 1,315 | 745 | 6 |
| number... | 2,078 | 1,880 | 1,503 | 3,805 | 1,325 | 9 |
| **Hogs and pigs**.....farms reporting... | 2,046 | 1,777 | 600 | 2,700 | 1,045 | 21 |
| number... | 43,985 | 28,732 | 5,425 | 23,610 | 8,535 | 3,244 |
| Born since June 1.....farms reporting... | 1,341 | 1,085 | 310 | 1,470 | 510 | 16 |
| number... | 26,274 | 17,525 | 3,075 | 13,130 | 4,140 | 1,557 |
| Born before June 1.....farms reporting... | 1,746 | 1,537 | 480 | 2,155 | 865 | 15 |
| number... | 17,711 | 11,207 | 2,350 | 10,480 | 4,395 | 1,687 |
| **Sheep and lambs**.....farms reporting... | 186 | 285 | 85 | 340 | 125 | 1 |
| number... | 8,457 | 7,170 | 1,640 | 7,325 | 2,515 | 822 |
| Lambs under 1 year old.....farms reporting... | 136 | 180 | 40 | 240 | 95 | 1 |
| number... | 1,701 | 1,365 | 215 | 1,655 | 645 | 211 |
| Sheep 1 year old and over.....farms reporting... | 171 | 275 | 85 | 330 | 115 | 1 |
| number... | 6,756 | 5,805 | 1,425 | 5,670 | 1,870 | 611 |
| Ewes.....farms reporting... | 166 | 275 | 85 | 320 | 110 | 1 |
| number... | 6,474 | 5,435 | 1,315 | 5,140 | 1,640 | 465 |
| Rams and wethers.....farms reporting... | 146 | 210 | 50 | 260 | 90 | 1 |
| number... | 282 | 370 | 110 | 530 | 230 | 146 |
| **Chickens 4 months old and over**.....farms reporting... | 2,431 | 2,177 | 881 | 3,255 | 1,840 | 20 |
| number... | 392,118 | 256,407 | 97,087 | 191,780 | 147,670 | 32,769 |
| **Livestock and livestock products sold:** | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves sold alive.....farms reporting... | 2,684 | 2,003 | 610 | 2,465 | 990 | 17 |
| number... | 37,913 | 20,136 | 2,835 | 10,415 | 4,275 | 1,178 |
| dollars... | 4,066,435 | 2,318,270 | 309,745 | 1,229,055 | 410,060 | 120,750 |
| Hogs and pigs sold alive.....farms reporting... | 1,361 | 1,071 | 245 | 1,415 | 460 | 16 |
| number... | 46,500 | 25,750 | 3,160 | 19,050 | 6,065 | 3,560 |
| dollars... | 1,488,000 | 824,000 | 101,120 | 609,600 | 194,080 | 113,920 |
| Sheep and lambs sold alive.....farms reporting... | 151 | 200 | 65 | 265 | 110 | 1 |
| number... | 6,754 | 5,555 | 1,235 | 4,040 | 2,525 | 600 |
| dollars... | 94,556 | 77,770 | 17,290 | 56,560 | 35,350 | 8,400 |
| Milk and cream sold[1].....farms reporting... | 1,580 | 810 | 230 | 465 | 275 | 16 |
| pounds... | 188,388,418 | 43,219,442 | 5,513,003 | 7,504,275 | 3,570,215 | 9,292,183 |
| dollars... | 7,935,515 | 1,589,215 | 147,285 | 204,200 | 91,685 | 453,772 |
| Chickens including broilers sold.....farms reporting... | 1,210 | 960 | 315 | 750 | 695 | 20 |
| dollars... | 1,709,256 | 558,105 | 27,212 | 63,686 | 53,352 | 56,492 |
| Chicken eggs sold.....farms reporting... | 1,395 | 1,165 | 440 | 1,245 | 1,150 | 15 |
| dozens... | 3,526,395 | 2,099,765 | 517,430 | 871,110 | 873,335 | 192,820 |
| dollars... | 1,304,767 | 776,913 | 191,451 | 322,309 | 323,137 | 71,343 |

See footnotes at end of table.

## State Table 17.–FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1959–Continued

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

| Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Total all farms | Economic class | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Commercial farms | | | |
| | | Total | Class I | Class II | Class III |
| **LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS–Continued** | | | | | |
| Litters farrowed December 1, 1958, to November 30, 1959.....farms reporting... | 5,498 | 3,973 | 128 | 575 | 1,013 |
| number of litters... | 37,928 | 32,351 | 3,092 | 8,689 | 7,752 |
| 1 or 2 litters.....farms reporting... | 2,079 | 1,224 | 10 | 107 | 317 |
| 3 to 9 litters.....farms reporting... | 2,325 | 1,735 | 40 | 237 | 436 |
| 10 to 19 litters.....farms reporting... | 771 | 706 | 43 | 103 | 170 |
| 20 to 34 litters.....farms reporting... | 218 | 207 | 21 | 76 | 65 |
| 40 to 69 litters.....farms reporting... | 66 | 65 | 3 | 27 | 25 |
| 70 or more litters.....farms reporting... | 39 | 36 | 11 | 25 | ... |
| June 2 to November 30.....farms reporting... | 4,751 | 3,476 | 110 | 538 | 892 |
| number of litters... | 19,527 | 16,697 | 2,081 | 4,465 | 3,824 |
| December 1 to June 1.....farms reporting... | 4,066 | 3,081 | 105 | 474 | 805 |
| number of litters... | 18,401 | 15,694 | 1,011 | 4,224 | 3,928 |
| **SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED** | | | | | |
| Corn for all purposes.....farms reporting... | 16,904 | 12,502 | 444 | 1,742 | 3,403 |
| acres... | 464,014 | 429,975 | 48,879 | 108,946 | 135,560 |
| Under 11 acres.....farms reporting... | 6,645 | 3,095 | 19 | 115 | 320 |
| 11 to 24 acres.....farms reporting... | 4,462 | 3,787 | 41 | 327 | 1,003 |
| 25 to 49 acres.....farms reporting... | 3,384 | 3,238 | 87 | 568 | 1,189 |
| 50 to 74 acres.....farms reporting... | 1,117 | 1,101 | 65 | 268 | 465 |
| 75 to 99 acres.....farms reporting... | 527 | 519 | 68 | 149 | 212 |
| 100 or more acres.....farms reporting... | 769 | 762 | 164 | 315 | 214 |
| Harvested for grain.....farms reporting... | 16,052 | 11,820 | 431 | 1,646 | 3,220 |
| acres... | 398,705 | 367,123 | 41,157 | 91,565 | 113,281 |
| bushels... | 21,581,549 | 20,189,642 | 2,482,207 | 5,236,438 | 6,538,922 |
| Sales.....farms reporting... | 8,030 | 6,304 | 271 | 939 | 1,715 |
| bushels... | 12,034,593 | 11,431,912 | 1,651,610 | 3,271,832 | 3,607,880 |
| Wheat harvested.....farms reporting... | 8,197 | 7,166 | 243 | 1,030 | 2,365 |
| acres... | 154,090 | 146,468 | 14,444 | 32,796 | 52,241 |
| bushels... | 3,801,705 | 3,629,025 | 389,022 | 835,643 | 1,322,809 |
| Sales.....farms reporting... | 7,015 | 6,290 | 236 | 979 | 2,148 |
| bushels... | 3,326,681 | 3,196,335 | 365,225 | 760,853 | 1,182,031 |
| Oats harvested for grain.....farms reporting... | 5,172 | 4,247 | 145 | 523 | 1,456 |
| acres... | 53,427 | 47,785 | 3,105 | 7,950 | 17,674 |
| bushels... | 2,219,548 | 2,028,738 | 131,198 | 339,025 | 770,415 |
| Sales.....farms reporting... | 607 | 467 | 19 | 41 | 145 |
| bushels... | 162,005 | 138,375 | 8,580 | 32,875 | 33,005 |
| Barley harvested.....farms reporting... | 5,307 | 4,752 | 222 | 865 | 1,760 |
| acres... | 73,010 | 68,770 | 8,378 | 17,445 | 25,062 |
| bushels... | 2,675,763 | 2,549,641 | 349,807 | 686,300 | 900,209 |
| Sales.....farms reporting... | 1,440 | 1,279 | 88 | 265 | 461 |
| bushels... | 842,870 | 797,643 | 137,044 | 216,915 | 283,879 |
| Soybeans harvested for beans.....farms reporting... | 4,420 | 3,482 | 194 | 615 | 855 |
| acres... | 183,826 | 169,494 | 25,883 | 44,921 | 48,320 |
| bushels... | 4,295,090 | 4,001,008 | 595,699 | 1,083,789 | 1,169,315 |
| Hay crops: | | | | | |
| Land from which hay was cut.....acres... | 420,055 | 375,215 | 42,617 | 85,253 | 124,006 |
| Alfalfa and alfalfa mixtures cut for hay and for dehydrating.....farms reporting... | 4,808 | 4,091 | 235 | 824 | 1,552 |
| acres... | 109,561 | 102,553 | 15,815 | 27,627 | 35,896 |
| tons... | 294,003 | 280,809 | 46,471 | 81,598 | 98,343 |
| Sales.....farms reporting... | 515 | 385 | 14 | 45 | 121 |
| tons... | 16,216 | 14,751 | 1,016 | 1,890 | 4,025 |
| Clover, timothy, and mixtures of clover and grasses cut for hay.....farms reporting... | 9,653 | 7,272 | 288 | 1,005 | 2,292 |
| acres... | 205,398 | 178,305 | 15,744 | 33,537 | 59,032 |
| tons... | 334,702 | 297,058 | 26,695 | 57,717 | 105,407 |
| Sales.....farms reporting... | 1,237 | 807 | 24 | 81 | 225 |
| tons... | 25,746 | 20,801 | 1,126 | 2,770 | 5,745 |
| Lespedeza cut for hay.....farms reporting... | 3,198 | 2,707 | 85 | 346 | 670 |
| acres... | 43,149 | 39,554 | 2,187 | 8,777 | 11,425 |
| tons... | 61,796 | 57,339 | 2,565 | 14,298 | 17,091 |
| Sales.....farms reporting... | 237 | 192 | 21 | 11 | 45 |
| tons... | 3,075 | 2,625 | 120 | 700 | 425 |
| Oats, wheat, barley, rye, or other small grains cut for hay.....farms reporting... | 647 | 484 | 11 | 62 | 191 |
| acres... | 5,429 | 4,546 | 236 | 1,260 | 1,680 |
| tons... | 8,738 | 7,609 | 526 | 2,233 | 3,065 |
| Sales.....farms reporting... | 30 | 15 | 5 | 5 | ... |
| tons... | 145 | 110 | 50 | 10 | ... |
| Other hay cut.....farms reporting... | 1,749 | 1,167 | 69 | 168 | 382 |
| acres... | 27,549 | 22,585 | 2,863 | 4,217 | 7,138 |
| tons... | 36,412 | 30,739 | 4,700 | 6,005 | 9,997 |
| Sales.....farms reporting... | 102 | 37 | 10 | ... | 10 |
| tons... | 1,329 | 654 | 250 | ... | 70 |
| Grass silage made from grasses, alfalfa, clover, or small grains.....farms reporting... | 1,466 | 1,398 | 124 | 422 | 587 |
| acres... | 28,969 | 27,672 | 5,772 | 9,835 | 8,835 |
| tons, green weight... | 166,145 | 160,698 | 30,652 | 50,970 | 58,446 |
| Irish potatoes harvested for home use or for sale.....farms reporting... | 4,330 | 2,786 | 64 | 251 | 674 |
| acres[2]... | 3,241 | 2,837 | 1,310 | 698 | 220 |
| bushels... | 680,894 | 624,453 | 337,333 | 165,441 | 35,170 |
| Tobacco harvested.....farms reporting... | 4,230 | 3,009 | 24 | 115 | 438 |
| acres... | 39,082 | 35,031 | 716 | 4,337 | 8,128 |
| pounds... | 32,682,303 | 30,073,128 | 772,688 | 3,971,825 | 7,552,390 |
| Vegetables harvested for sale.....farms reporting... | 3,771 | 2,787 | 200 | 517 | 699 |
| Sales.....dollars... | 10,419,974 | 9,977,977 | 4,596,076 | 2,252,289 | 1,662,187 |
| Land in bearing and nonbearing fruit orchards, groves, vineyards, and planted nut trees[3].....farms reporting... | 1,242 | 682 | 58 | 82 | 124 |
| acres... | 14,156 | 12,709 | 8,248 | 1,473 | 921 |

[1]Includes milk equivalent of cream and butterfat sold. [2]Does not include acreage for farms with less than 20 bushels harvested. [3]Does not include data for farms with less than 20 trees and grapevines.

## State Table 17.–FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1959–Continued

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

| Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Economic class–Continued | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Commercial farms–Continued | | | Other farms | | |
| | Class IV | Class V | Class VI | Part-time | Part-retirement | Abnormal |
| **LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS–Continued** | | | | | | |
| Litters farrowed December 1, 1958, to November 30, 1959 ... farms reporting... | 1,156 | 871 | 230 | 1,135 | 380 | 10 |
| number of litters... | 7,413 | 4,640 | 765 | 3,825 | 1,255 | 497 |
| 1 or 2 litters ... farms reporting... | 390 | 285 | 115 | 630 | 220 | 5 |
| 3 to 9 litters ... farms reporting... | 486 | 426 | 110 | 445 | 145 | ... |
| 10 to 19 litters ... farms reporting... | 240 | 150 | ... | 50 | 15 | ... |
| 20 to 39 litters ... farms reporting... | 30 | 10 | 5 | 10 | ... | 1 |
| 40 to 69 litters ... farms reporting... | 10 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 |
| 70 or more litters ... farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 |
| June 2 to November 30 ... farms reporting... | 991 | 755 | 190 | 965 | 300 | 10 |
| number of litters... | 3,412 | 2,490 | 385 | 2,055 | 620 | 195 |
| December 1 to June 1 ... farms reporting... | 901 | 641 | 155 | 715 | 265 | 5 |
| number of litters... | 4,001 | 2,150 | 380 | 1,770 | 635 | 302 |
| **SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED** | | | | | | |
| Corn for all purposes ... farms reporting... | 3,353 | 2,693 | 867 | 2,985 | 1,395 | 22 |
| acres... | 82,526 | 44,524 | 9,540 | 21,350 | 10,435 | 2,254 |
| Under 11 acres ... farms reporting... | 905 | 1,201 | 535 | 2,440 | 1,110 | ... |
| 11 to 24 acres ... farms reporting... | 1,215 | 955 | 246 | 430 | 245 | ... |
| 25 to 49 acres ... farms reporting... | 882 | 431 | 81 | 100 | 35 | 11 |
| 50 to 74 acres ... farms reporting... | 223 | 75 | 5 | 15 | ... | 1 |
| 75 to 99 acres ... farms reporting... | 70 | 20 | ... | ... | 5 | 3 |
| 100 or more acres ... farms reporting... | 58 | 11 | ... | ... | ... | 7 |
| Harvested for grain ... farms reporting... | 3,128 | 2,563 | 832 | 2,870 | 1,340 | 22 |
| acres... | 71,231 | 41,179 | 8,710 | 20,130 | 9,935 | 1,517 |
| bushels... | 3,610,800 | 1,934,705 | 366,970 | 854,535 | 460,950 | 76,422 |
| Sales ... farms reporting... | 1,636 | 1,391 | 352 | 1,135 | 585 | 6 |
| bushels... | 1,840,455 | 897,300 | 162,835 | 351,540 | 198,070 | 53,071 |
| Wheat harvested ... farms reporting... | 1,918 | 1,295 | 315 | 625 | 395 | 11 |
| acres... | 29,282 | 15,230 | 2,475 | 4,205 | 3,215 | 202 |
| bushels... | 690,531 | 336,120 | 54,900 | 97,400 | 70,535 | 4,745 |
| Sales ... farms reporting... | 1,657 | 1,050 | 220 | 455 | 260 | 10 |
| bushels... | 587,356 | 267,070 | 33,800 | 77,370 | 48,545 | 4,431 |
| Oats harvested for grain ... farms reporting... | 1,197 | 725 | 201 | 640 | 270 | 15 |
| acres... | 11,829 | 5,810 | 1,417 | 4,110 | 1,320 | 212 |
| bushels... | 481,645 | 245,530 | 60,925 | 136,870 | 46,265 | 7,675 |
| Sales ... farms reporting... | 131 | 110 | 21 | 115 | 25 | ... |
| bushels... | 31,275 | 30,530 | 2,110 | 20,380 | 3,250 | ... |
| Barley harvested ... farms reporting... | 1,195 | 600 | 110 | 405 | 135 | 15 |
| acres... | 11,975 | 5,230 | 680 | 2,860 | 745 | 635 |
| bushels... | 405,600 | 189,260 | 18,465 | 83,480 | 25,010 | 17,632 |
| Sales ... farms reporting... | 290 | 165 | 10 | 110 | 50 | 1 |
| bushels... | 106,290 | 50,315 | 3,200 | 36,420 | 8,795 | 12 |
| Soybeans harvested for beans ... farms reporting... | 913 | 735 | 170 | 676 | 260 | 2 |
| acres... | 30,470 | 17,505 | 2,395 | 10,527 | 3,780 | 25 |
| bushels... | 705,443 | 397,365 | 49,395 | 219,825 | 73,975 | 282 |
| Hay crops: | | | | | | |
| Land from which hay was cut ... acres... | 72,970 | 40,640 | 9,729 | 30,060 | 11,605 | 3,175 |
| Alfalfa and alfalfa mixtures cut for hay and for dehydrating ... farms reporting... | 915 | 460 | 105 | 515 | 190 | 12 |
| acres... | 15,280 | 6,640 | 1,295 | 4,780 | 1,650 | 578 |
| tons... | 38,590 | 13,640 | 2,165 | 8,645 | 2,780 | 1,769 |
| Sales ... farms reporting... | 95 | 85 | 25 | 90 | 40 | ... |
| tons... | 5,000 | 2,310 | 510 | 1,195 | 270 | ... |
| Clover, timothy, and mixtures of clover and grasses cut for hay ... farms reporting... | 1,898 | 1,348 | 441 | 1,615 | 750 | 16 |
| acres... | 39,960 | 23,890 | 6,142 | 18,075 | 7,730 | 1,288 |
| tons... | 64,805 | 34,780 | 7,654 | 26,080 | 9,385 | 2,179 |
| Sales ... farms reporting... | 221 | 216 | 40 | 255 | 175 | ... |
| tons... | 6,770 | 4,025 | 365 | 2,945 | 2,000 | ... |
| Lespedeza cut for hay ... farms reporting... | 881 | 630 | 95 | 320 | 170 | 1 |
| acres... | 10,435 | 5,545 | 1,185 | 2,550 | 1,040 | 5 |
| tons... | 14,560 | 7,260 | 1,585 | 3,270 | 1,175 | 12 |
| Sales ... farms reporting... | 60 | 50 | 5 | 30 | 15 | ... |
| tons... | 790 | 550 | 40 | 370 | 80 | ... |
| Oats, wheat, barley, rye, or other small grains cut for hay ... farms reporting... | 100 | 100 | 20 | 110 | 45 | 8 |
| acres... | 575 | 725 | 70 | 345 | 245 | 293 |
| tons... | 815 | 740 | 230 | 440 | 230 | 459 |
| Sales ... farms reporting... | ... | 5 | ... | 15 | ... | ... |
| tons... | ... | 50 | ... | 35 | ... | ... |
| Other hay cut ... farms reporting... | 266 | 205 | 77 | 450 | 125 | 7 |
| acres... | 4,080 | 3,250 | 1,037 | 3,820 | 840 | 304 |
| tons... | 5,515 | 3,815 | 747 | 4,395 | 1,075 | 203 |
| Sales ... farms reporting... | ... | 15 | 2 | 45 | 15 | 5 |
| tons... | ... | 290 | 44 | 310 | 190 | 175 |
| Grass silage made from grasses, alfalfa, clover, or small grains ... farms reporting... | 215 | 50 | ... | 50 | 10 | 8 |
| acres... | 2,640 | 590 | ... | 490 | 100 | 707 |
| tons, green weight... | 16,750 | 3,880 | ... | 1,440 | 700 | 3,307 |
| Irish potatoes harvested for home use or for sale ... farms reporting... | 856 | 646 | 295 | 1,020 | 500 | 24 |
| acres[2]... | 383 | 157 | 69 | 160 | 104 | 140 |
| bushels... | 58,649 | 18,415 | 9,445 | 20,200 | 14,815 | 21,426 |
| Tobacco harvested ... farms reporting... | 1,056 | 1,046 | 330 | 865 | 355 | 1 |
| acres... | 12,682 | 7,605 | 1,563 | 2,736 | 1,313 | 2 |
| pounds... | 10,836,550 | 6,003,675 | 936,000 | 1,791,325 | 815,850 | 2,000 |
| Vegetables harvested for sale ... farms reporting... | 626 | 530 | 215 | 605 | 360 | 19 |
| Sales ... dollars... | 902,725 | 455,040 | 109,660 | 263,505 | 138,200 | 40,292 |
| Land in bearing and nonbearing fruit orchards, groves, vineyards, and planted nut trees[3] ... farms reporting... | 220 | 135 | 63 | 355 | 190 | 15 |
| acres... | 1,528 | 374 | 165 | 781 | 340 | 326 |

## State Table 18.—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS OF COMMERCIAL FARMS BY TYPE OF FARM BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1959

### Part 1 of 6.—Cash-grain farms

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

| Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Total all commercial farms | Economic class | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total | Class I | Class II | Class III | Class IV | Class V | Class VI |
| **FARMS, ACREAGE, AND VALUE** | | | | | | | | |
| Farms ..... number... | 15,979 | 1,740 | 27 | 172 | 403 | 426 | 480 | 232 |
| Percent distribution ..... percent... | xxx | 100.0 | 1.6 | 9.9 | 23.2 | 24.5 | 27.6 | 13.3 |
| Land in farms ..... acres... | 2,920,047 | 486,900 | 31,218 | 106,420 | 151,379 | 100,028 | 72,635 | 25,220 |
| Percent distribution ..... percent... | xxx | 100.0 | 6.4 | 21.9 | 31.1 | 20.5 | 14.9 | 5.2 |
| Average size of farm ..... acres... | 182.7 | 279.8 | 1,156.2 | 618.7 | 375.6 | 234.8 | 151.3 | 108.7 |
| Value of land and buildings: | | | | | | | | |
| Average per farm ..... dollars... | 47,087 | 49,688 | 220,911 | 149,132 | 68,491 | 37,371 | 21,950 | 23,810 |
| Average per acre ..... dollars... | 264.34 | 185.82 | 200.03 | 218.05 | 185.73 | 159.91 | 168.71 | 208.19 |
| Land in farms according to use: | | | | | | | | |
| Cropland harvested ..... farms reporting... | 14,719 | 1,740 | 27 | 172 | 403 | 426 | 480 | 232 |
| acres... | 1,363,096 | 291,108 | 22,406 | 73,864 | 92,567 | 57,853 | 36,230 | 8,188 |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... farms reporting... | 1,051 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 10 to 19 acres ..... farms reporting... | 1,237 | 70 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 70 |
| 20 to 29 acres ..... farms reporting... | 1,123 | 45 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 10 | 35 |
| 30 to 49 acres ..... farms reporting... | 2,308 | 122 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 55 | 67 |
| 50 to 99 acres ..... farms reporting... | 4,535 | 515 | ... | ... | 5 | 95 | 355 | 60 |
| 100 to 199 acres ..... farms reporting... | 3,131 | 494 | ... | ... | 160 | 284 | 50 | ... |
| 200 to 499 acres ..... farms reporting... | 1,316 | 419 | ... | 124 | 238 | 47 | 10 | ... |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... farms reporting... | 147 | 70 | 22 | 48 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 1,000 or more acres ..... farms reporting... | 23 | 5 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Cropland used only for pasture ..... farms reporting... | 7,287 | 719 | 24 | 97 | 165 | 167 | 205 | 61 |
| acres... | 252,017 | 18,379 | 1,108 | 3,421 | 4,875 | 4,675 | 3,530 | 770 |
| Cropland not harvested and not pastured ..... farms reporting... | 4,964 | 547 | 3 | 43 | 114 | 150 | 145 | 92 |
| acres... | 139,316 | 19,430 | 144 | 1,924 | 5,443 | 4,271 | 4,225 | 3,423 |
| Soil-improvement grasses and legumes ..... farms reporting... | 1,665 | 161 | 2 | 6 | 51 | 46 | 45 | 11 |
| acres... | 39,962 | 4,960 | 89 | 86 | 1,695 | 1,570 | 810 | 710 |
| Other cropland (idle and crop failure) ..... farms reporting... | 3,931 | 446 | 2 | 38 | 79 | 110 | 125 | 92 |
| acres... | 99,554 | 14,470 | 55 | 1,838 | 3,748 | 2,701 | 3,415 | 2,713 |
| Woodland pastured ..... farms reporting... | 3,302 | 140 | 6 | 11 | 47 | 26 | 35 | 15 |
| acres... | 97,028 | 4,210 | 180 | 785 | 1,665 | 600 | 885 | 95 |
| Woodland not pastured ..... farms reporting... | 10,614 | 1,400 | 22 | 147 | 333 | 376 | 350 | 172 |
| acres... | 625,091 | 119,802 | 5,959 | 21,403 | 37,372 | 26,004 | 21,080 | 7,984 |
| Other pasture (not cropland and not woodland) ..... farms reporting... | 6,370 | 274 | 1 | 7 | 56 | 50 | 70 | 90 |
| acres... | 294,602 | 7,760 | 10 | 150 | 1,500 | 1,135 | 2,265 | 2,700 |
| Improved pasture ..... farms reporting... | 2,580 | 71 | ... | ... | 41 | 15 | 10 | 5 |
| acres... | 106,563 | 1,015 | ... | ... | 535 | 205 | 260 | 15 |
| Irrigated land in farms ..... farms reporting... | 466 | 31 | 2 | 12 | 1 | 5 | 10 | 1 |
| acres... | 15,595 | 1,299 | 241 | 647 | 120 | 250 | 40 | 1 |
| Land use practices: | | | | | | | | |
| Cropland in cover crops ..... farms reporting... | 4,464 | 749 | 6 | 93 | 248 | 197 | 170 | 35 |
| acres... | 162,121 | 55,057 | 1,935 | 13,668 | 21,213 | 12,036 | 5,460 | 745 |
| Cropland used for grain or row crops farmed on the contour ..... farms reporting... | 1,579 | 46 | ... | 1 | 5 | 20 | 15 | 5 |
| acres... | 69,160 | 3,655 | ... | 100 | 245 | 2,095 | 1,115 | 100 |
| Land in strip-cropping systems for soil-erosion control ..... farms reporting... | 1,730 | 35 | ... | ... | 5 | 10 | 15 | 5 |
| acres... | 100,423 | 2,270 | ... | ... | 225 | 850 | 1,020 | 175 |
| System of terraces on crop and pasture land ..... farms reporting... | 683 | 26 | ... | 1 | 5 | 15 | ... | 5 |
| acres... | 23,314 | 685 | ... | 50 | 250 | 235 | ... | 150 |
| **FARM OPERATORS BY AGE** | | | | | | | | |
| Operators reporting age ..... number... | 15,803 | 1,728 | 26 | 172 | 402 | 421 | 480 | 227 |
| Under 25 years ..... number... | 206 | 25 | ... | ... | ... | 10 | 15 | ... |
| 25 to 34 years ..... number... | 1,603 | 251 | 2 | 28 | 91 | 70 | 50 | 10 |
| 35 to 44 years ..... number... | 3,796 | 424 | 8 | 68 | 88 | 95 | 115 | 50 |
| 45 to 54 years ..... number... | 4,446 | 421 | 14 | 59 | 110 | 87 | 85 | 66 |
| 55 to 64 years ..... number... | 3,795 | 420 | 1 | 11 | 87 | 105 | 115 | 101 |
| 65 or more years ..... number... | 1,957 | 187 | 1 | 6 | 26 | 54 | 100 | ... |
| Average age ..... years... | 49.9 | 48.4 | 46.5 | 43.2 | 46.3 | 48.3 | 51.3 | 50.7 |
| **OFF-FARM WORK AND OTHER INCOME** | | | | | | | | |
| Farm operators— | | | | | | | | |
| Working off their farms, total ..... operators reporting... | 5,433 | 670 | ... | 59 | 140 | 161 | 220 | 90 |
| 1 to 99 days ..... operators reporting... | 2,507 | 351 | ... | 51 | 80 | 70 | 60 | 90 |
| 100 to 199 days ..... operators reporting... | 765 | 101 | ... | 6 | 20 | 20 | 55 | ... |
| 200 or more days ..... operators reporting... | 2,161 | 218 | ... | 2 | 40 | 71 | 105 | ... |
| With other members of family working off farm ..... operators reporting... | 1,580 | 211 | ... | 11 | 40 | 55 | 75 | 30 |
| With income from sources other than farm operated and off-farm work ..... operators reporting... | 2,677 | 315 | ... | 29 | 80 | 91 | 100 | 15 |
| With other income of family exceeding value of agricultural products sold ..... operators reporting... | 2,341 | 252 | ... | 1 | 35 | 86 | 130 | ... |
| Operators not working off their farms or not reporting as to work off their farms ..... operators reporting... | 10,546 | 1,070 | 27 | 113 | 263 | 265 | 260 | 142 |
| With other members of family working off farm ..... operators reporting... | 1,824 | 200 | ... | 10 | 55 | 60 | 50 | 25 |
| With income from sources other than farm operated ..... operators reporting... | 3,015 | 270 | 2 | 25 | 57 | 79 | 85 | 22 |
| With other income of family exceeding value of agricultural products sold ..... operators reporting... | 685 | 53 | ... | ... | 5 | 28 | 20 | ... |
| **FARMS BY SIZE** | | | | | | | | |
| Under 10 acres ..... number... | 996 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 10 to 49 acres ..... number... | 1,993 | 100 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5 | 95 |
| 50 to 69 acres ..... number... | 1,066 | 70 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 45 | 25 |
| 70 to 99 acres ..... number... | 1,696 | 160 | ... | ... | ... | 10 | 115 | 35 |
| 100 to 139 acres ..... number... | 2,435 | 185 | ... | ... | 10 | 35 | 110 | 30 |
| 140 to 179 acres ..... number... | 2,059 | 220 | ... | ... | 10 | 110 | 90 | 10 |
| 180 to 219 acres ..... number... | 1,507 | 200 | ... | ... | 45 | 110 | 35 | 10 |
| 220 to 259 acres ..... number... | 1,046 | 136 | ... | 5 | 50 | 36 | 35 | 10 |
| 260 to 499 acres ..... number... | 2,347 | 436 | ... | 60 | 221 | 105 | 35 | 15 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... number... | 681 | 195 | 15 | 95 | 60 | 15 | 10 | ... |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... number... | 122 | 33 | 10 | 10 | 6 | 5 | ... | 2 |
| 2,000 or more acres ..... number... | 31 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 1 | ... | ... | ... |

See footnotes at end of table.

## State Table 18.–FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS OF COMMERCIAL FARMS BY TYPE OF FARM BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1959–Continued

### Part 1 of 6.–Cash-grain farms

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

| Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Total all commercial farms | Economic class | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total | Class I | Class II | Class III | Class IV | Class V | Class VI |
| **FARMS BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR** | | | | | | | | |
| **All farm operators:** | | | | | | | | |
| Full owners ..... number... | 9,263 | 769 | 1 | 29 | 153 | 180 | 270 | 136 |
| Part owners ..... number... | 3,281 | 545 | 20 | 71 | 148 | 146 | 105 | 55 |
| All tenants ..... number... | 3,135 | 418 | 6 | 72 | 100 | 100 | 105 | 35 |
| Cash tenants ..... number... | 752 | 41 | ... | 11 | 10 | 5 | 15 | ... |
| Share-cash tenants ..... number... | 251 | 50 | ... | 15 | 15 | 10 | 10 | ... |
| Crop-share tenants ..... number... | 1,165 | 270 | 5 | 40 | 55 | 80 | 65 | 25 |
| Livestock-share tenants ..... number... | 213 | 22 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 |
| Croppers ..... number... | 451 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5 | ... |
| Other and unspecified tenants ..... number... | 303 | 30 | ... | 5 | 15 | ... | 5 | 5 |
| White farm operators: | | | | | | | | |
| Full owners ..... number... | 9,002 | 749 | 1 | 29 | 153 | 175 | 270 | 121 |
| Part owners ..... number... | 3,146 | 520 | 20 | 71 | 148 | 146 | 90 | 45 |
| All tenants ..... number... | 2,740 | 413 | 6 | 72 | 100 | 100 | 105 | 30 |
| Croppers ..... number... | 231 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5 | ... |
| Nonwhite farm operators: | | | | | | | | |
| Full owners ..... number... | 261 | 20 | ... | ... | ... | 5 | ... | 15 |
| Part owners ..... number... | 135 | 25 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 15 | 10 |
| All tenants ..... number... | 395 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5 |
| Croppers ..... number... | 220 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| **SPECIFIED EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES AND KIND OF ROAD** | | | | | | | | |
| Grain combines ..... farms reporting... | 5,184 | 1,097 | 27 | 169 | 331 | 269 | 220 | 81 |
| number... | 5,450 | 1,242 | 53 | 222 | 341 | 295 | 250 | 81 |
| Corn pickers ..... farms reporting... | 5,080 | 948 | 26 | 163 | 292 | 220 | 175 | 72 |
| number... | 5,293 | 1,043 | 51 | 208 | 307 | 220 | 185 | 72 |
| Pick-up balers ..... farms reporting... | 5,950 | 395 | 12 | 79 | 143 | 74 | 55 | 32 |
| number... | 6,048 | 399 | 15 | 79 | 143 | 74 | 55 | 33 |
| Field forage harvesters ..... farms reporting... | 2,365 | 142 | 7 | 42 | 43 | 25 | 10 | 15 |
| number... | 2,567 | 155 | 8 | 49 | 43 | 25 | 15 | 15 |
| Motortrucks ..... farms reporting... | 11,501 | 1,393 | 27 | 167 | 356 | 361 | 350 | 132 |
| number... | 16,613 | 2,265 | 101 | 420 | 590 | 520 | 475 | 159 |
| Tractors ..... farms reporting... | 14,296 | 1,635 | 27 | 172 | 393 | 391 | 445 | 207 |
| number... | 33,671 | 4,195 | 166 | 753 | 1,146 | 864 | 945 | 321 |
| Tractors other than garden ..... farms reporting... | 14,006 | 1,634 | 27 | 172 | 393 | 390 | 445 | 207 |
| number... | 29,984 | 3,888 | 162 | 707 | 1,096 | 798 | 845 | 280 |
| 1 tractor ..... farms reporting... | 4,884 | 446 | ... | ... | 36 | 95 | 170 | 145 |
| 2 tractors ..... farms reporting... | 5,229 | 610 | ... | 25 | 129 | 211 | 190 | 55 |
| 3 tractors ..... farms reporting... | 2,423 | 335 | 5 | 63 | 135 | 61 | 65 | 6 |
| 4 tractors ..... farms reporting... | 858 | 130 | 5 | 32 | 71 | 17 | 5 | ... |
| 5 or more tractors ..... farms reporting... | 612 | 113 | 17 | 52 | 22 | 6 | 15 | 1 |
| Wheel tractors ..... farms reporting... | 13,930 | 1,634 | 27 | 172 | 393 | 390 | 445 | 207 |
| number... | 29,186 | 3,807 | 157 | 677 | 1,096 | 788 | 815 | 274 |
| Crawler tractors ..... farms reporting... | 704 | 63 | 4 | 18 | ... | 10 | 25 | 6 |
| number... | 798 | 81 | 5 | 30 | ... | 10 | 30 | 6 |
| Garden tractors ..... farms reporting... | 3,405 | 299 | 4 | 46 | 42 | 66 | 100 | 41 |
| number... | 3,687 | 307 | 4 | 46 | 50 | 66 | 100 | 41 |
| Automobiles ..... farms reporting... | 14,039 | 1,506 | 27 | 171 | 386 | 336 | 410 | 176 |
| number... | 18,867 | 1,864 | 59 | 244 | 496 | 374 | 495 | 196 |
| Automobiles and/or motortrucks ..... farms reporting... | 15,245 | 1,655 | 27 | 172 | 403 | 396 | 450 | 207 |
| Telephone ..... farms reporting... | 13,228 | 1,438 | 27 | 167 | 371 | 346 | 380 | 147 |
| Home freezer ..... farms reporting... | 10,954 | 1,172 | 27 | 134 | 291 | 314 | 315 | 91 |
| Milking machine ..... farms reporting... | 5,411 | 254 | 11 | 68 | 80 | 60 | 30 | 5 |
| Electric milk cooler ..... farms reporting... | 5,388 | 233 | 11 | 67 | 80 | 55 | 15 | 5 |
| Crop drier (for grain, forage, or other crops) ..... farms reporting... | 314 | 35 | ... | 18 | 1 | 10 | 5 | 1 |
| Power-operated elevator, conveyor, or blower ..... farms reporting... | 6,394 | 775 | 20 | 151 | 270 | 163 | 140 | 31 |
| **Farms by kind of road on which located:** | | | | | | | | |
| Hard surface ..... farms reporting... | 11,132 | 1,240 | 24 | 138 | 310 | 311 | 315 | 142 |
| Gravel, shell, or shale ..... farms reporting... | 2,103 | 177 | ... | 6 | 26 | 50 | 65 | 30 |
| Dirt or unimproved ..... farms reporting... | 2,553 | 298 | 3 | 23 | 67 | 55 | 100 | 50 |
| Less than 1 mile to a hard surface road ..... farms reporting... | 1,624 | 138 | 1 | 11 | 36 | 30 | 25 | 35 |
| 1 or more miles to a hard surface road ..... farms reporting... | 929 | 160 | 2 | 12 | 31 | 25 | 75 | 15 |
| 1 mile ..... farms reporting... | 637 | 113 | 1 | 6 | 26 | 15 | 55 | 10 |
| 2 or 3 miles ..... farms reporting... | 270 | 41 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 10 | 15 | 5 |
| 4 miles ..... farms reporting... | 6 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5 | ... |
| 5 or more miles ..... farms reporting... | 16 | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| **FARM LABOR, WEEK PRECEDING ENUMERATION** | | | | | | | | |
| Hired workers ..... farms reporting... | 3,953 | 475 | 24 | 130 | 185 | 95 | 25 | 16 |
| persons... | 12,750 | 726 | 60 | 230 | 252 | 126 | 30 | 28 |
| Regular hired workers (employed 150 or more days) ..... farms reporting... | 4,673 | 337 | 24 | 115 | 133 | 50 | 10 | 5 |
| persons... | 8,857 | 454 | 57 | 163 | 160 | 59 | 10 | 5 |
| Farms reporting by number of regular hired workers: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 hired worker ..... farms reporting... | 2,987 | 251 | 2 | 79 | 112 | 43 | 10 | 5 |
| 2 hired workers ..... farms reporting... | 977 | 61 | 14 | 26 | 15 | 6 | ... | ... |
| 3 or 4 hired workers ..... farms reporting... | 484 | 24 | 7 | 10 | 6 | 1 | ... | ... |
| 5 to 9 hired workers ..... farms reporting... | 150 | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 10 or more hired workers ..... farms reporting... | 75 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| **RESIDENCE OF FARM OPERATOR** | | | | | | | | |
| Residing on farm operated ..... operators reporting... | 13,996 | 1,441 | 21 | 149 | 329 | 355 | 410 | 177 |
| Not residing on farm operated ..... operators reporting... | 889 | 172 | 1 | 8 | 47 | 36 | 50 | 30 |
| Operators not reporting residence ..... number... | 1,094 | 127 | 5 | 15 | 27 | 35 | 20 | 25 |

See footnotes at end of table.

## State Table 18.–FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS OF COMMERCIAL FARMS BY TYPE OF FARM BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1959–Continued

### Part 1 of 6.–Cash-grain farms

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

| Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Total all commercial farms | Economic class | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total | Class I | Class II | Class III | Class IV | Class V | Class VI |
| **USE OF COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND LIME** | | | | | | | | |
| Commercial fertilizer and fertilizing materials used during the year.....farms reporting... | 13,920 | 1,707 | 27 | 172 | 392 | 424 | 470 | 222 |
| acres on which used... | 1,033,650 | 240,349 | 19,439 | 59,674 | 80,460 | 47,511 | 27,700 | 5,565 |
| tons... | 233,383 | 48,313 | 4,085 | 11,644 | 16,521 | 9,564 | 5,406 | 1,093 |
| Dry materials.....farms reporting... | 13,898 | 1,706 | 27 | 171 | 392 | 424 | 470 | 222 |
| tons... | 228,137 | 47,293 | 3,983 | 11,304 | 16,078 | 9,448 | 5,387 | 1,093 |
| Liquid materials.....farms reporting... | 389 | 151 | 5 | 34 | 61 | 41 | 10 | ... |
| tons... | 5,246 | 1,020 | 102 | 340 | 443 | 116 | 19 | ... |
| Crops on which used– | | | | | | | | |
| Hay and cropland pasture.....farms reporting... | 4,530 | 257 | 9 | 51 | 67 | 80 | 45 | 5 |
| acres... | 151,779 | 9,578 | 243 | 2,240 | 4,525 | 1,320 | 1,225 | 25 |
| Dry materials.....farms reporting... | 4,498 | 256 | 9 | 50 | 67 | 80 | 45 | 5 |
| tons... | 31,794 | 1,958 | 48 | 440 | 971 | 288 | 206 | 5 |
| Liquid materials.....farms reporting... | 54 | 6 | ... | 6 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| tons... | 216 | 16 | ... | 16 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Other pasture (not cropland).....farms reporting... | 1,818 | 66 | ... | ... | 41 | 15 | 10 | ... |
| acres... | 47,726 | 470 | ... | ... | 230 | 205 | 35 | ... |
| Dry materials.....farms reporting... | 1,808 | 66 | ... | ... | 41 | 15 | 10 | ... |
| tons... | 9,260 | 111 | ... | ... | 44 | 54 | 13 | ... |
| Liquid materials.....farms reporting... | 20 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| tons... | 55 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Corn.....farms reporting... | 11,274 | 1,569 | 25 | 171 | 372 | 384 | 415 | 202 |
| acres... | 402,704 | 115,854 | 8,067 | 31,447 | 36,849 | 23,146 | 13,150 | 3,195 |
| Dry materials.....farms reporting... | 11,242 | 1,563 | 25 | 165 | 372 | 384 | 415 | 202 |
| tons... | 78,944 | 24,446 | 1,989 | 6,688 | 7,941 | 4,859 | 2,352 | 617 |
| Liquid materials.....farms reporting... | 333 | 151 | 5 | 34 | 61 | 41 | 10 | ... |
| tons... | 2,322 | 897 | 91 | 265 | 426 | 107 | 8 | ... |
| Wheat.....farms reporting... | 6,163 | 901 | 24 | 116 | 273 | 222 | 205 | 61 |
| acres... | 134,280 | 33,007 | 3,765 | 8,485 | 10,655 | 5,977 | 3,455 | 670 |
| Dry materials.....farms reporting... | 6,137 | 895 | 24 | 115 | 273 | 222 | 200 | 61 |
| tons... | 25,025 | 5,865 | 731 | 1,438 | 1,908 | 1,018 | 655 | 115 |
| Liquid materials.....farms reporting... | 52 | 17 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 5 | ... |
| tons... | 184 | 44 | 6 | 26 | 3 | 1 | 8 | ... |
| Irish potatoes.....farms reporting... | 554 | 26 | ... | 6 | 15 | ... | 5 | ... |
| acres... | 2,477 | 145 | ... | 105 | 35 | ... | 5 | ... |
| Dry materials.....farms reporting... | 554 | 26 | ... | 6 | 15 | ... | 5 | ... |
| tons... | 2,267 | 141 | ... | 105 | 35 | ... | 1 | ... |
| Liquid materials.....farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| tons... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| All other crops.....farms reporting... | 9,226 | 1,164 | 26 | 117 | 308 | 293 | 315 | 105 |
| acres... | 294,684 | 81,295 | 7,364 | 17,397 | 28,166 | 16,863 | 9,830 | 1,675 |
| Dry materials.....farms reporting... | 9,184 | 1,158 | 26 | 116 | 308 | 293 | 310 | 105 |
| tons... | 80,847 | 14,772 | 1,215 | 2,633 | 5,179 | 3,229 | 2,160 | 356 |
| Liquid materials.....farms reporting... | 84 | 22 | 1 | 1 | 10 | 5 | 5 | ... |
| tons... | 2,469 | 63 | 5 | 33 | 14 | 8 | 3 | ... |
| Lime or liming materials used during the year.....farms reporting... | 6,598 | 787 | 21 | 129 | 238 | 198 | 165 | 36 |
| acres limed... | 217,139 | 41,445 | 2,993 | 11,430 | 13,870 | 7,211 | 4,885 | 1,056 |
| tons... | 228,781 | 35,506 | 2,687 | 9,937 | 11,420 | 6,854 | 3,615 | 993 |
| **SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES** | | | | | | | | |
| Any of the following specified expenditures.....farms reporting... | 15,979 | 1,740 | 27 | 172 | 403 | 426 | 480 | 232 |
| Feed for livestock and poultry.....farms reporting... | 13,123 | 993 | 24 | 123 | 210 | 246 | 290 | 100 |
| dollars... | 59,258,746 | 871,563 | 59,652 | 289,356 | 260,165 | 142,275 | 107,255 | 12,860 |
| Under $100.....farms reporting... | 1,214 | 167 | ... | 6 | 36 | 35 | 40 | 50 |
| $100 to $999.....farms reporting... | 4,035 | 575 | 9 | 29 | 102 | 165 | 220 | 50 |
| $1,000 to $1,999.....farms reporting... | 2,050 | 134 | 6 | 41 | 37 | 25 | 25 | ... |
| $2,000 to $4,999.....farms reporting... | 3,036 | 94 | 7 | 36 | 25 | 21 | 5 | ... |
| $5,000 or more.....farms reporting... | 2,788 | 23 | 2 | 11 | 10 | ... | ... | ... |
| Purchase of livestock and poultry.....farms reporting... | 9,189 | 621 | 10 | 67 | 134 | 145 | 180 | 85 |
| dollars... | 23,243,857 | 361,865 | 20,420 | 104,300 | 125,995 | 54,975 | 47,270 | 8,905 |
| Under $1,000.....farms reporting... | 5,495 | 511 | 3 | 41 | 87 | 130 | 165 | 85 |
| $1,000 to $2,499.....farms reporting... | 1,498 | 72 | 1 | 15 | 31 | 10 | 15 | ... |
| $2,500 to $4,999.....farms reporting... | 1,039 | 27 | 6 | 5 | 11 | 5 | ... | ... |
| $5,000 to $9,999.....farms reporting... | 686 | 11 | ... | 6 | 5 | ... | ... | ... |
| $10,000 or more.....farms reporting... | 471 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Machine hire.....farms reporting... | 8,901 | 992 | 15 | 77 | 203 | 272 | 305 | 120 |
| dollars... | 2,882,677 | 396,711 | 6,666 | 41,695 | 96,445 | 116,825 | 114,990 | 20,090 |
| Under $300.....farms reporting... | 4,086 | 363 | 2 | 20 | 71 | 95 | 85 | 90 |
| $300 to $999.....farms reporting... | 4,421 | 542 | 12 | 46 | 92 | 157 | 205 | 30 |
| $1,000 or more.....farms reporting... | 394 | 87 | 1 | 11 | 40 | 20 | 15 | ... |
| Hired labor.....farms reporting... | 11,322 | 1,067 | 27 | 167 | 326 | 286 | 205 | 56 |
| dollars... | 25,219,664 | 1,455,713 | 124,012 | 510,546 | 490,290 | 202,295 | 94,715 | 33,855 |
| Under $200.....farms reporting... | 2,491 | 275 | ... | ... | 45 | 120 | 65 | 45 |
| $200 to $499.....farms reporting... | 1,971 | 210 | ... | 5 | 55 | 65 | 85 | ... |
| $500 to $999.....farms reporting... | 1,383 | 112 | ... | 5 | 36 | 46 | 20 | 5 |
| $1,000 to $2,499.....farms reporting... | 2,728 | 256 | 8 | 67 | 117 | 33 | 30 | 1 |
| $2,500 to $4,999.....farms reporting... | 1,596 | 157 | 8 | 60 | 58 | 21 | 5 | 5 |
| $5,000 to $9,999.....farms reporting... | 770 | 49 | 10 | 23 | 15 | 1 | ... | ... |
| $10,000 to $19,999.....farms reporting... | 253 | 7 | ... | 7 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| $20,000 to $49,999.....farms reporting... | 94 | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| $50,000 or more.....farms reporting... | 36 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees.....farms reporting... | 9,904 | 1,203 | 27 | 142 | 250 | 333 | 345 | 106 |
| dollars... | 4,375,171 | 457,733 | 31,772 | 140,411 | 109,020 | 106,310 | 63,260 | 6,960 |
| Under $100.....farms reporting... | 3,053 | 346 | ... | ... | 15 | 65 | 185 | 81 |
| $100 to $499.....farms reporting... | 5,278 | 593 | 7 | 47 | 152 | 227 | 135 | 25 |
| $500 to $999.....farms reporting... | 913 | 160 | 3 | 43 | 68 | 26 | 20 | ... |
| $1,000 or more.....farms reporting... | 660 | 104 | 17 | 52 | 15 | 15 | 5 | ... |
| Gasoline and other petroleum fuel and oil for the farm business.....farms reporting... | 15,778 | 1,725 | 27 | 172 | 403 | 426 | 470 | 227 |
| dollars... | 9,822,833 | 1,484,728 | 102,670 | 318,016 | 499,765 | 309,830 | 210,330 | 44,117 |
| Under $100.....farms reporting... | 2,095 | 106 | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 35 | 70 |
| $100 to $499.....farms reporting... | 6,883 | 649 | ... | 5 | 56 | 172 | 270 | 146 |
| $500 to $999.....farms reporting... | 3,863 | 428 | ... | 11 | 136 | 141 | 130 | 10 |
| $1,000 to $4,999.....farms reporting... | 2,875 | 532 | 17 | 156 | 210 | 113 | 35 | 1 |
| $5,000 or more.....farms reporting... | 62 | 10 | 10 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |

See footnotes at end of table.

# State Table 18.—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS OF COMMERCIAL FARMS BY TYPE OF FARM BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1959—Continued

## Part 1 of 6.—Cash-grain farms

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

| Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Total all commercial farms | Economic class | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total | Class I | Class II | Class III | Class IV | Class V | Class VI |
| **ESTIMATED VALUE OF PRODUCTS SOLD BY SOURCE** | | | | | | | | |
| **All farm products sold** ..... total, dollars... | 224,435,215 | 17,581,200 | 1,481,942 | 5,060,581 | 5,646,670 | 3,297,170 | 1,787,283 | 307,554 |
| average per farm, dollars... | 14,046 | 10,104 | 54,887 | 29,422 | 14,012 | 7,740 | 3,724 | 1,326 |
| All crops sold ..... dollars... | 72,903,046 | 15,004,969 | 1,199,789 | 4,118,452 | 4,952,095 | 2,881,451 | 1,577,739 | 275,443 |
| Field crops, other than vegetables and fruits and nuts, sold..... dollars... | 48,113,044 | 13,518,629 | 1,037,039 | 3,721,496 | 4,538,113 | 2,491,898 | 1,472,066 | 258,017 |
| Vegetables sold ..... dollars... | 9,977,977 | 955,248 | 114,741 | 213,187 | 325,280 | 190,230 | 95,880 | 15,930 |
| Fruits and nuts sold ..... dollars... | 4,184,028 | 33,008 | 15,609 | ... | 15,207 | 1,183 | 928 | 81 |
| Forest products and horticultural specialty products sold..... dollars... | 10,627,997 | 498,084 | 32,400 | 183,769 | 73,495 | 198,140 | 8,865 | 1,415 |
| All livestock and livestock products sold..... dollars... | 151,532,169 | 2,576,231 | 282,153 | 942,129 | 694,575 | 415,719 | 209,544 | 32,111 |
| Poultry and poultry products sold..... dollars... | 55,480,290 | 306,668 | 2,140 | 116,201 | 101,997 | 48,448 | 30,003 | 7,879 |
| Dairy products sold..... dollars... | 62,875,450 | 1,161,708 | 177,646 | 602,557 | 262,495 | 90,115 | 27,960 | 935 |
| Livestock and livestock products, other than poultry and dairy, sold..... dollars... | 33,176,429 | 1,107,855 | 102,367 | 223,371 | 330,083 | 277,156 | 151,581 | 23,297 |
| **LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS** | | | | | | | | |
| **Cattle and calves** ..... farms reporting... | 11,096 | 748 | 23 | 92 | 180 | 172 | 190 | 91 |
| number... | 442,625 | 14,016 | 994 | 3,948 | 4,505 | 2,270 | 1,750 | 549 |
| Cows, including heifers that have calved..... farms reporting... | 10,210 | 606 | 12 | 82 | 159 | 142 | 135 | 76 |
| number... | 233,362 | 6,737 | 453 | 2,297 | 2,083 | 1,115 | 600 | 189 |
| Milk cows..... farms reporting... | 8,662 | 475 | 12 | 76 | 122 | 105 | 105 | 55 |
| number... | 191,988 | 5,145 | 447 | 2,107 | 1,371 | 690 | 380 | 150 |
| Heifers and heifer calves..... farms reporting... | 9,066 | 550 | 23 | 87 | 158 | 106 | 120 | 56 |
| number... | 137,244 | 4,957 | 356 | 1,330 | 1,625 | 694 | 745 | 207 |
| Steers and bulls including steer and bull calves..... farms reporting... | 8,415 | 468 | 17 | 75 | 129 | 111 | 105 | 31 |
| number... | 72,019 | 2,322 | 185 | 321 | 797 | 461 | 405 | 153 |
| Farms reporting by number on hand: | | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves— | | | | | | | | |
| 1 head..... farms reporting... | 437 | 56 | ... | ... | 11 | 10 | 25 | 10 |
| 2 to 4 head..... farms reporting... | 998 | 171 | ... | 1 | 15 | 60 | 50 | 45 |
| 5 to 9 head..... farms reporting... | 1,069 | 101 | ... | ... | 10 | 20 | 45 | 26 |
| 10 to 19 head..... farms reporting... | 1,454 | 105 | 5 | 5 | 20 | 30 | 45 | ... |
| 20 to 49 head..... farms reporting... | 4,049 | 252 | 8 | 51 | 112 | 46 | 25 | 10 |
| 50 to 99 head..... farms reporting... | 2,355 | 62 | 10 | 35 | 11 | 6 | ... | ... |
| 100 to 499 head..... farms reporting... | 718 | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... |
| 500 or more head..... farms reporting... | 16 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Cows, including heifers that have calved— | | | | | | | | |
| 1 head..... farms reporting... | 994 | 101 | ... | 5 | 26 | 20 | 25 | 25 |
| 2 to 9 head..... farms reporting... | 2,626 | 258 | 1 | 6 | 40 | 70 | 90 | 51 |
| 10 to 19 head..... farms reporting... | 1,732 | 121 | ... | 6 | 50 | 45 | 20 | ... |
| 20 to 29 head..... farms reporting... | 1,852 | 59 | 1 | 20 | 32 | 6 | ... | ... |
| 30 to 49 head..... farms reporting... | 1,965 | 62 | 8 | 43 | 10 | 1 | ... | ... |
| 50 to 74 head..... farms reporting... | 716 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 1 | ... | ... | ... |
| 75 to 99 head..... farms reporting... | 193 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 100 or more head..... farms reporting... | 132 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Milk cows— | | | | | | | | |
| 1 head..... farms reporting... | 1,073 | 87 | ... | 6 | 26 | 15 | 25 | 15 |
| 2 to 9 head..... farms reporting... | 2,258 | 195 | 1 | 3 | 26 | 55 | 70 | 40 |
| 10 to 19 head..... farms reporting... | 1,250 | 90 | ... | 5 | 40 | 35 | 10 | ... |
| 20 to 29 head..... farms reporting... | 1,476 | 51 | 1 | 25 | 25 | ... | ... | ... |
| 30 to 49 head..... farms reporting... | 1,736 | 49 | 8 | 36 | 5 | ... | ... | ... |
| 50 to 74 head..... farms reporting... | 610 | 3 | 2 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 75 to 99 head..... farms reporting... | 159 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 100 or more head..... farms reporting... | 100 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| **Horses and/or mules**..... farms reporting... | 3,538 | 300 | 3 | 38 | 56 | 87 | 70 | 46 |
| number... | 10,971 | 747 | 13 | 83 | 158 | 230 | 160 | 103 |
| **Hogs and pigs** ..... farms reporting... | 7,523 | 663 | 11 | 77 | 130 | 165 | 200 | 80 |
| number... | 185,954 | 15,529 | 311 | 4,411 | 2,947 | 4,320 | 2,780 | 760 |
| Born since June 1..... farms reporting... | 4,762 | 438 | 6 | 50 | 82 | 140 | 120 | 40 |
| number... | 116,453 | 9,542 | 183 | 2,625 | 1,889 | 2,620 | 1,660 | 565 |
| Born before June 1..... farms reporting... | 6,416 | 560 | 10 | 76 | 109 | 130 | 170 | 65 |
| number... | 69,501 | 5,987 | 128 | 1,786 | 1,058 | 1,700 | 1,120 | 195 |
| **Sheep and lambs** ..... farms reporting... | 907 | 94 | 5 | 2 | 21 | 36 | 25 | 5 |
| number... | 30,767 | 3,938 | 500 | 236 | 530 | 1,972 | 645 | 55 |
| Lambs under 1 year old..... farms reporting... | 577 | 58 | ... | 2 | 20 | 26 | 10 | ... |
| number... | 5,686 | 622 | ... | 41 | 40 | 311 | 230 | ... |
| Sheep 1 year old and over..... farms reporting... | 877 | 89 | 5 | 2 | 21 | 36 | 20 | 5 |
| number... | 25,081 | 3,316 | 500 | 195 | 490 | 1,661 | 415 | 55 |
| Ewes..... farms reporting... | 872 | 89 | 5 | 2 | 21 | 36 | 20 | 5 |
| number... | 23,647 | 3,190 | 490 | 192 | 469 | 1,594 | 395 | 50 |
| Rams and wethers..... farms reporting... | 706 | 74 | 5 | 2 | 16 | 31 | 15 | 5 |
| number... | 1,434 | 126 | 10 | 3 | 21 | 67 | 20 | 5 |
| **Chickens 4 months old and over**..... farms reporting... | 9,201 | 820 | 10 | 89 | 154 | 181 | 250 | 136 |
| number... | 1,784,683 | 103,957 | 857 | 7,940 | 50,535 | 20,678 | 18,205 | 5,742 |
| **Livestock and livestock products sold:** | | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves sold alive..... farms reporting... | 10,116 | 612 | 23 | 92 | 165 | 137 | 160 | 35 |
| number... | 221,626 | 5,520 | 557 | 1,686 | 1,625 | 787 | 800 | 65 |
| dollars... | 25,308,518 | 560,767 | 86,737 | 95,080 | 213,015 | 87,475 | 73,195 | 5,265 |
| Hogs and pigs sold alive..... farms reporting... | 4,807 | 433 | 6 | 60 | 87 | 125 | 120 | 35 |
| number... | 193,791 | 15,260 | 240 | 3,920 | 3,425 | 5,080 | 2,090 | 505 |
| dollars... | 6,201,312 | 488,320 | 7,680 | 125,440 | 109,600 | 162,560 | 66,880 | 16,160 |
| Sheep and lambs sold alive..... farms reporting... | 725 | 68 | 5 | 2 | 15 | 26 | 15 | 5 |
| number... | 23,283 | 2,834 | 450 | 140 | 350 | 1,374 | 440 | 80 |
| dollars... | 325,962 | 39,676 | 6,300 | 1,960 | 4,900 | 19,236 | 6,160 | 1,120 |
| Milk and cream sold [1]..... farms reporting... | 6,224 | 263 | 11 | 67 | 75 | 50 | 45 | 15 |
| pounds... | 1,403,126,044 | 26,542,882 | 3,534,676 | 13,315,708 | 6,182,070 | 2,492,060 | 964,445 | 53,923 |
| dollars... | 62,875,450 | 1,161,708 | 177,646 | 602,557 | 262,495 | 90,115 | 27,960 | 935 |
| Chickens including broilers sold ..... farms reporting... | 5,311 | 271 | 3 | 32 | 66 | 70 | 75 | 25 |
| dollars... | 47,451,866 | 190,828 | 149 | 110,799 | 68,929 | 4,838 | 5,422 | 691 |
| Chicken eggs sold..... farms reporting... | 5,068 | 391 | 3 | 27 | 81 | 105 | 130 | 45 |
| dozens... | 17,589,082 | 275,660 | 5,300 | 14,600 | 67,415 | 108,365 | 60,555 | 19,425 |
| dollars... | 6,507,962 | 101,995 | 1,961 | 5,402 | 24,943 | 40,095 | 22,406 | 7,188 |

See footnotes at end of table.

## State Table 18.–FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS OF COMMERCIAL FARMS BY TYPE OF FARM BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1959–Continued

### Part 1 of 6.–Cash-grain farms

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

| Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Total all commercial farms | Economic class | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total | Class I | Class II | Class III | Class IV | Class V | Class VI |
| **LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS–Continued** | | | | | | | | |
| Litters farrowed December 1, 1958, to November 30, 1959....farms reporting... | 3,973 | 390 | 5 | 54 | 76 | 120 | 100 | 35 |
| number of litters... | 32,351 | 3,136 | 34 | 1,066 | 526 | 920 | 505 | 85 |
| 1 or 2 litters....farms reporting... | 1,224 | 110 | 2 | 7 | 21 | 30 | 30 | 20 |
| 3 to 9 litters....farms reporting... | 1,735 | 152 | 1 | 6 | 30 | 45 | 55 | 15 |
| 10 to 19 litters....farms reporting... | 706 | 93 | 2 | 16 | 20 | 40 | 15 | ... |
| 20 to 39 litters....farms reporting... | 207 | 30 | ... | 20 | 5 | 5 | ... | ... |
| 40 to 69 litters....farms reporting... | 65 | 5 | ... | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 70 or more litters....farms reporting... | 36 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| June 2 to November 30....farms reporting... | 3,476 | 354 | 5 | 53 | 71 | 105 | 95 | 25 |
| number of litters... | 16,657 | 1,684 | 17 | 676 | 256 | 395 | 290 | 50 |
| December 1 to June 1....farms reporting... | 3,081 | 292 | 4 | 38 | 60 | 90 | 75 | 25 |
| number of litters... | 15,694 | 1,452 | 17 | 390 | 270 | 525 | 215 | 35 |
| **SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED** | | | | | | | | |
| Corn for all purposes....farms reporting... | 12,502 | 1,624 | 27 | 171 | 383 | 391 | 440 | 212 |
| acres... | 429,975 | 117,425 | 8,492 | 31,447 | 37,175 | 23,246 | 13,590 | 3,475 |
| Under 11 acres....farms reporting... | 3,095 | 145 | ... | 5 | ... | 5 | 55 | 80 |
| 11 to 24 acres....farms reporting... | 3,787 | 271 | ... | 5 | 5 | 45 | 130 | 86 |
| 25 to 49 acres....farms reporting... | 3,238 | 419 | ... | ... | 66 | 122 | 185 | 46 |
| 50 to 74 acres....farms reporting... | 1,101 | 226 | ... | ... | 70 | 106 | 50 | ... |
| 75 to 99 acres....farms reporting... | 519 | 176 | ... | 10 | 91 | 60 | 15 | ... |
| 100 or more acres....farms reporting... | 762 | 387 | 27 | 151 | 151 | 53 | 5 | ... |
| Harvested for grain....farms reporting... | 11,820 | 1,624 | 27 | 171 | 383 | 391 | 440 | 212 |
| acres... | 367,123 | 115,772 | 8,446 | 30,890 | 36,615 | 22,941 | 13,440 | 3,440 |
| bushels... | 20,189,642 | 6,482,872 | 461,445 | 1,844,445 | 2,245,982 | 1,135,695 | 648,315 | 146,990 |
| Sales....farms reporting... | 6,304 | 1,563 | 27 | 170 | 383 | 391 | 410 | 182 |
| bushels... | 11,431,912 | 5,461,785 | 443,345 | 1,627,075 | 1,803,390 | 965,600 | 506,830 | 115,545 |
| Wheat harvested....farms reporting... | 7,166 | 1,024 | 25 | 122 | 300 | 262 | 220 | 95 |
| acres... | 146,468 | 34,793 | 3,690 | 8,762 | 11,324 | 6,422 | 3,675 | 920 |
| bushels... | 3,629,025 | 921,651 | 91,277 | 240,928 | 310,115 | 168,531 | 89,110 | 21,690 |
| Sales....farms reporting... | 6,290 | 994 | 25 | 122 | 300 | 262 | 210 | 75 |
| bushels... | 3,196,335 | 874,649 | 89,290 | 229,778 | 294,885 | 161,841 | 82,900 | 15,955 |
| Oats harvested for grain....farms reporting... | 4,247 | 246 | 5 | 27 | 58 | 76 | 65 | 15 |
| acres... | 47,785 | 2,315 | 87 | 431 | 612 | 690 | 400 | 95 |
| bushels... | 2,028,738 | 81,525 | 5,125 | 21,870 | 20,645 | 18,015 | 11,520 | 4,350 |
| Sales....farms reporting... | 467 | 88 | 1 | 6 | 25 | 31 | 15 | 10 |
| bushels... | 138,375 | 27,310 | 810 | 9,030 | 5,600 | 7,830 | 3,190 | 850 |
| Barley harvested....farms reporting... | 4,752 | 626 | 22 | 93 | 211 | 170 | 105 | 25 |
| acres... | 68,770 | 14,131 | 831 | 3,720 | 5,595 | 2,445 | 1,275 | 265 |
| bushels... | 2,549,641 | 538,970 | 32,475 | 151,575 | 211,695 | 90,815 | 43,595 | 8,815 |
| Sales....farms reporting... | 1,279 | 422 | 16 | 71 | 165 | 105 | 60 | 5 |
| bushels... | 797,643 | 390,630 | 28,995 | 105,350 | 170,540 | 65,725 | 17,320 | 2,700 |
| Soybeans harvested for beans....farms reporting... | 3,482 | 1,323 | 27 | 151 | 352 | 308 | 370 | 115 |
| acres... | 169,494 | 96,656 | 6,972 | 23,277 | 32,387 | 19,415 | 12,470 | 2,135 |
| bushels... | 4,001,008 | 2,362,659 | 164,665 | 580,969 | 797,860 | 475,180 | 300,780 | 43,205 |
| Hay crops: | | | | | | | | |
| Land from which hay was cut....acres... | 375,215 | 17,284 | 697 | 4,795 | 4,795 | 3,115 | 2,935 | 947 |
| Alfalfa and alfalfa mixtures cut for hay and for dehydrating....farms reporting... | 4,091 | 89 | 10 | 17 | 27 | 20 | 10 | 5 |
| acres... | 102,553 | 1,005 | 168 | 262 | 210 | 270 | 45 | 50 |
| tons... | 280,809 | 2,811 | 440 | 1,126 | 785 | 325 | 85 | 50 |
| Sales....farms reporting... | 385 | 11 | ... | ... | 6 | ... | ... | 5 |
| tons... | 14,751 | 155 | ... | ... | 125 | ... | ... | 30 |
| Clover, timothy, and mixtures of clover and grasses cut for hay....farms reporting... | 7,272 | 456 | 17 | 68 | 113 | 102 | 90 | 66 |
| acres... | 178,305 | 8,734 | 314 | 2,093 | 2,545 | 1,650 | 1,485 | 647 |
| tons... | 297,058 | 14,990 | 479 | 3,902 | 4,660 | 2,705 | 2,340 | 904 |
| Sales....farms reporting... | 807 | 106 | ... | 5 | 40 | 21 | 30 | 10 |
| tons... | 20,801 | 2,170 | ... | 100 | 960 | 615 | 460 | 35 |
| Lespedeza cut for hay....farms reporting... | 2,707 | 415 | 6 | 63 | 111 | 100 | 120 | 15 |
| acres... | 39,554 | 6,678 | 190 | 2,213 | 1,990 | 950 | 1,205 | 130 |
| tons... | 57,339 | 9,500 | 272 | 3,018 | 3,275 | 1,135 | 1,715 | 85 |
| Sales....farms reporting... | 192 | 45 | ... | 5 | 10 | 10 | 20 | ... |
| tons... | 2,625 | 995 | ... | 400 | 70 | 145 | 380 | ... |
| Oats, wheat, barley, rye, or other small grains cut for hay....farms reporting... | 484 | 10 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 10 | ... |
| acres... | 4,546 | 60 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 60 | ... |
| tons... | 7,609 | 55 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 55 | ... |
| Sales....farms reporting... | 15 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5 | ... |
| tons... | 110 | 50 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 50 | ... |
| Other hay cut....farms reporting... | 1,167 | 34 | 1 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 10 | 6 |
| acres... | 22,585 | 412 | 25 | 62 | 50 | 65 | 90 | 120 |
| tons... | 30,739 | 395 | 50 | 20 | 50 | 85 | 75 | 115 |
| Sales....farms reporting... | 37 | 6 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5 | 1 |
| tons... | 654 | 60 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 20 | 40 |
| Grass silage made from grasses, alfalfa, clover, or small grains....farms reporting... | 1,398 | 25 | ... | 10 | ... | 10 | 5 | ... |
| acres... | 27,672 | 395 | ... | 165 | ... | 180 | 50 | ... |
| tons, green weight... | 160,698 | 1,500 | ... | 600 | ... | 650 | 250 | ... |
| Irish potatoes harvested for home use or for sale....farms reporting... | 2,786 | 137 | ... | 11 | 25 | 41 | 35 | 25 |
| acres[2]... | 2,837 | 179 | ... | 106 | 36 | 23 | 9 | 5 |
| bushels... | 624,453 | 26,180 | ... | 14,316 | 7,250 | 3,434 | 705 | 475 |
| Tobacco harvested....farms reporting... | 3,009 | 37 | ... | 5 | 12 | 5 | 15 | ... |
| acres... | 35,031 | 424 | ... | 110 | 159 | 10 | 145 | ... |
| pounds... | 30,073,128 | 349,660 | ... | 100,000 | 99,660 | 10,000 | 140,000 | ... |
| Vegetables harvested for sale....farms reporting... | 2,787 | 547 | 24 | 66 | 146 | 141 | 135 | 35 |
| Sales....dollars... | 9,977,977 | 955,248 | 114,741 | 213,187 | 325,280 | 190,230 | 95,880 | 15,930 |
| Land in bearing and nonbearing fruit orchards, groves, vineyards, and planted nut trees[3]....farms reporting... | 682 | 45 | 2 | 5 | 6 | 15 | 10 | 7 |
| acres... | 12,709 | 79 | 36 | 8 | 7 | 13 | 8 | 7 |

[1]Includes milk equivalent of cream and butterfat sold. [2]Does not include acreage for farms with less than 20 bushels harvested. [3]Does not include data for farms with less than 20 trees and grapevines.

# State Table 18.—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS OF COMMERCIAL FARMS BY TYPE OF FARM BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1959

## Part 2 of 6.—Tobacco farms

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

| Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Total all commercial farms | Economic class | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total | Class I | Class II | Class III | Class IV | Class V | Class VI |
| **FARMS, ACREAGE, AND VALUE** | | | | | | | | |
| Farms ..... number | 15,979 | 2,750 | 9 | 83 | 351 | 1,001 | 991 | 315 |
| Percent distribution ..... percent | xxx | 100.0 | 0.3 | 3.0 | 12.8 | 36.4 | 36.0 | 11.5 |
| Land in farms ..... acres | 2,920,047 | 345,643 | 5,933 | 37,680 | 71,960 | 132,750 | 83,960 | 13,360 |
| Percent distribution ..... percent | xxx | 100.0 | 1.7 | 10.9 | 20.8 | 38.4 | 24.3 | 3.9 |
| Average size of farm ..... acres | 182.7 | 125.7 | 659.2 | 454.0 | 205.0 | 132.6 | 84.7 | 42.4 |
| **Value of land and buildings:** | | | | | | | | |
| Average per farm ..... dollars | 47,087 | 34,211 | 380,000 | 125,069 | 54,479 | 32,265 | 27,466 | 10,298 |
| Average per acre ..... dollars | 264.34 | 286.98 | 670.05 | 288.10 | 271.92 | 241.39 | 348.79 | 262.15 |
| **Land in farms according to use:** | | | | | | | | |
| Cropland harvested ..... farms reporting | 14,719 | 2,750 | 9 | 83 | 351 | 1,001 | 991 | 315 |
| acres | 1,363,096 | 101,114 | 2,444 | 11,891 | 24,712 | 37,854 | 21,298 | 2,915 |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... farms reporting | 1,051 | 420 | ... | ... | ... | 15 | 200 | 205 |
| 10 to 19 acres ..... farms reporting | 1,237 | 631 | ... | ... | 5 | 180 | 356 | 90 |
| 20 to 29 acres ..... farms reporting | 1,123 | 420 | ... | ... | 35 | 175 | 205 | 5 |
| 30 to 49 acres ..... farms reporting | 2,308 | 680 | ... | ... | 90 | 395 | 185 | 10 |
| 50 to 99 acres ..... farms reporting | 4,535 | 426 | ... | 16 | 135 | 230 | 40 | 5 |
| 100 to 199 acres ..... farms reporting | 3,131 | 146 | 5 | 55 | 75 | 6 | 5 | ... |
| 200 to 499 acres ..... farms reporting | 1,164 | 26 | 3 | 12 | 11 | ... | ... | ... |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... farms reporting | 147 | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 1,000 or more acres ..... farms reporting | 23 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Cropland used only for pasture ..... farms reporting | 7,287 | 1,086 | 2 | 42 | 201 | 466 | 325 | 50 |
| acres | 252,017 | 24,699 | 583 | 3,491 | 5,450 | 8,785 | 5,595 | 795 |
| Cropland not harvested and not pastured ..... farms reporting | 4,964 | 1,539 | 8 | 48 | 186 | 606 | 556 | 135 |
| acres | 139,516 | 41,631 | 304 | 3,036 | 6,838 | 16,465 | 12,868 | 2,120 |
| Soil-improvement grasses and legumes ..... farms reporting | 1,665 | 766 | 6 | 23 | 91 | 346 | 270 | 30 |
| acres | 39,962 | 12,825 | 135 | 915 | 2,250 | 5,150 | 4,105 | 270 |
| Other cropland (idle and crop failure) ..... farms reporting | 3,931 | 1,149 | 6 | 36 | 126 | 445 | 416 | 120 |
| acres | 99,554 | 28,806 | 169 | 2,121 | 4,588 | 11,315 | 8,763 | 1,850 |
| Woodland pastured ..... farms reporting | 3,302 | 607 | ... | 31 | 90 | 266 | 195 | 25 |
| acres | 97,028 | 13,491 | ... | 2,660 | 2,500 | 5,156 | 2,825 | 350 |
| Woodland not pastured ..... farms reporting | 10,614 | 1,889 | 9 | 72 | 261 | 771 | 616 | 160 |
| acres | 625,091 | 130,849 | 2,420 | 10,762 | 25,735 | 52,885 | 33,177 | 5,870 |
| Other pasture (not cropland and not woodland) ..... farms reporting | 6,370 | 479 | 1 | 53 | 95 | 165 | 135 | 30 |
| acres | 294,602 | 10,117 | 10 | 1,752 | 3,350 | 2,170 | 2,515 | 320 |
| Improved pasture ..... farms reporting | 2,580 | 190 | ... | 30 | 45 | 75 | 40 | ... |
| acres | 106,563 | 3,030 | ... | 1,000 | 655 | 935 | 440 | ... |
| Irrigated land in farms ..... farms reporting | 466 | 31 | 1 | ... | 10 | 10 | 10 | ... |
| acres | 15,595 | 340 | 15 | ... | 155 | 115 | 55 | ... |
| **Land use practices:** | | | | | | | | |
| Cropland in cover crops ..... farms reporting | 4,464 | 1,723 | 8 | 72 | 261 | 701 | 546 | 135 |
| acres | 162,121 | 25,321 | 344 | 4,140 | 5,810 | 9,115 | 5,197 | 715 |
| Cropland used for grain or row crops farmed on the contour ..... farms reporting | 1,579 | 171 | 1 | ... | 25 | 95 | 50 | ... |
| acres | 69,160 | 3,710 | 125 | ... | 925 | 2,155 | 505 | ... |
| Land in strip-cropping systems for soil-erosion control ..... farms reporting | 1,730 | 121 | 1 | 10 | 20 | 40 | 45 | 5 |
| acres | 100,423 | 2,920 | 125 | 110 | 790 | 1,225 | 635 | 35 |
| System of terraces on crop and pasture land ..... farms reporting | 683 | 91 | 1 | ... | 35 | 40 | 10 | 5 |
| acres | 23,314 | 1,591 | 31 | ... | 690 | 625 | 160 | 85 |
| **FARM OPERATORS BY AGE** | | | | | | | | |
| Operators reporting age ..... number | 15,803 | 2,735 | 9 | 78 | 351 | 996 | 986 | 315 |
| Under 25 years ..... number | 206 | 45 | ... | ... | 5 | 5 | 25 | 10 |
| 25 to 34 years ..... number | 1,603 | 261 | 1 | ... | 35 | 105 | 100 | 20 |
| 35 to 44 years ..... number | 3,796 | 658 | 1 | 10 | 96 | 246 | 205 | 100 |
| 45 to 54 years ..... number | 4,446 | 778 | 1 | 42 | 110 | 285 | 250 | 90 |
| 55 to 64 years ..... number | 3,795 | 708 | 1 | 26 | 85 | 235 | 266 | 95 |
| 65 or more years ..... number | 1,957 | 285 | 5 | ... | 20 | 120 | 140 | ... |
| Average age ..... years | 49.9 | 49.6 | 60.0 | 51.8 | 48.6 | 49.7 | 50.4 | 47.7 |
| **OFF-FARM WORK AND OTHER INCOME** | | | | | | | | |
| **Farm operators—** | | | | | | | | |
| Working off their farms, total ..... operators reporting | 5,433 | 1,146 | 6 | 27 | 91 | 406 | 491 | 125 |
| 1 to 99 days ..... operators reporting | 2,507 | 561 | 1 | 10 | 55 | 155 | 215 | 125 |
| 100 to 199 days ..... operators reporting | 765 | 160 | 5 | 5 | 10 | 80 | 60 | ... |
| 200 or more days ..... operators reporting | 2,161 | 425 | ... | 12 | 26 | 171 | 216 | ... |
| With other members of family working off farm ..... operators reporting | 1,580 | 431 | ... | 6 | 30 | 180 | 200 | 15 |
| With income from sources other than farm operated and off-farm work ..... operators reporting | 2,677 | 480 | 5 | 27 | 66 | 181 | 181 | 20 |
| With other income of family exceeding value of agricultural products sold ..... operators reporting | 2,341 | 473 | ... | 5 | 31 | 176 | 261 | ... |
| Operators not working off their farms or not reporting as to work off their farms ..... operators reporting | 10,546 | 1,604 | 3 | 56 | 260 | 595 | 500 | 190 |
| With other members of family working off farm ..... operators reporting | 1,824 | 305 | ... | 10 | 60 | 80 | 140 | 15 |
| With income from sources other than farm operated ..... operators reporting | 3,015 | 357 | 1 | 11 | 55 | 140 | 140 | 10 |
| With other income of family exceeding value of agricultural products sold ..... operators reporting | 685 | 121 | 1 | ... | 20 | 40 | 60 | ... |
| **FARMS BY SIZE** | | | | | | | | |
| Under 10 acres ..... number | 996 | 165 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 75 | 90 |
| 10 to 49 acres ..... number | 1,993 | 620 | ... | ... | 20 | 150 | 325 | 125 |
| 50 to 99 acres ..... number | 1,066 | 305 | ... | ... | 35 | 115 | 100 | 55 |
| 70 to 99 acres ..... number | 1,696 | 405 | ... | 5 | 35 | 170 | 190 | 5 |
| 100 to 139 acres ..... number | 2,435 | 415 | ... | ... | 35 | 210 | 150 | 20 |
| 140 to 179 acres ..... number | 2,059 | 270 | 5 | ... | 65 | 130 | 65 | 5 |
| 180 to 219 acres ..... number | 1,507 | 135 | ... | 5 | 25 | 65 | 30 | 10 |
| 220 to 259 acres ..... number | 1,046 | 125 | ... | 10 | 25 | 60 | 25 | 5 |
| 260 to 499 acres ..... number | 2,347 | 240 | ... | 35 | 95 | 90 | 20 | ... |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... number | 681 | 60 | ... | 25 | 15 | 10 | 10 | ... |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... number | 122 | 9 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ... |
| 2,000 or more acres ..... number | 31 | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... |

See footnotes at end of table.

## State Table 18.–FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS OF COMMERCIAL FARMS BY TYPE OF FARM BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1959–Continued

### Part 2 of 6.–Tobacco farms

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

| Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Total all commercial farms | Economic class | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total | Class I | Class II | Class III | Class IV | Class V | Class VI |
| **FARMS BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR** | | | | | | | | |
| **All farm operators:** | | | | | | | | |
| Full owners ..... number... | 9,263 | 1,466 | ... | 33 | 156 | 561 | 541 | 175 |
| Part owners ..... number... | 3,281 | 368 | 8 | 35 | 95 | 80 | 115 | 35 |
| All tenants ..... number... | 3,135 | 905 | ... | 10 | 95 | 360 | 335 | 105 |
| Cash tenants ..... number... | 752 | 40 | ... | ... | 5 | 10 | 15 | 10 |
| Share-cash tenants ..... number... | 251 | 25 | ... | 5 | ... | 20 | ... | ... |
| Crop-share tenants ..... number... | 1,165 | 460 | ... | 5 | 65 | 200 | 150 | 40 |
| Livestock-share tenants ..... number... | 213 | 15 | ... | ... | ... | 10 | 5 | ... |
| Croppers ..... number... | 451 | 335 | ... | ... | 25 | 110 | 155 | 45 |
| Other and unspecified tenants ..... number... | 303 | 30 | ... | ... | ... | 10 | 10 | 10 |
| White farm operators: | | | | | | | | |
| Full owners ..... number... | 9,002 | 1,305 | ... | 33 | 146 | 541 | 480 | 105 |
| Part owners ..... number... | 3,146 | 308 | 8 | 35 | 90 | 75 | 85 | 15 |
| All tenants ..... number... | 2,740 | 550 | ... | 10 | 80 | 235 | 180 | 45 |
| Croppers ..... number... | 231 | 125 | ... | ... | 20 | 40 | 60 | 5 |
| Nonwhite farm operators: | | | | | | | | |
| Full owners ..... number... | 261 | 161 | ... | .... | 10 | 20 | 61 | 70 |
| Part owners ..... number... | 135 | 60 | ... | ... | 5 | 5 | 30 | 20 |
| All tenants ..... number... | 395 | 355 | ... | ... | 15 | 125 | 155 | 60 |
| Croppers ..... number... | 220 | 210 | ... | ... | 5 | 70 | 95 | 40 |
| **SPECIFIED EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES AND KIND OF ROAD** | | | | | | | | |
| Grain combines ..... farms reporting... | 5,184 | 487 | 8 | 57 | 141 | 176 | 105 | ... |
| number... | 5,450 | 490 | 10 | 58 | 141 | 176 | 105 | ... |
| Corn pickers ..... farms reporting... | 5,080 | 453 | 9 | 52 | 116 | 191 | 85 | ... |
| number... | 5,293 | 464 | 10 | 57 | 121 | 191 | 85 | ... |
| Pick-up balers ..... farms reporting... | 5,950 | 397 | 2 | 53 | 131 | 151 | 60 | ... |
| number... | 6,048 | 404 | 4 | 53 | 131 | 156 | 60 | ... |
| Field forage harvesters ..... farms reporting... | 2,365 | 52 | 2 | 10 | 30 | 5 | 5 | ... |
| number... | 2,567 | 58 | 3 | 10 | 35 | 5 | 5 | ... |
| Motortrucks ..... farms reporting... | 11,501 | 1,400 | 9 | 83 | 266 | 576 | 391 | 75 |
| number... | 16,613 | 1,840 | 19 | 173 | 436 | 681 | 456 | 75 |
| Tractors ..... farms reporting... | 14,296 | 2,430 | 9 | 83 | 326 | 951 | 846 | 215 |
| number... | 33,671 | 4,724 | 58 | 386 | 845 | 1,889 | 1,296 | 250 |
| Tractors other than garden ..... farms reporting... | 14,006 | 2,405 | 9 | 83 | 321 | 946 | 841 | 205 |
| number... | 29,984 | 4,517 | 56 | 356 | 805 | 1,824 | 1,241 | 235 |
| 1 tractor ..... farms reporting... | 4,884 | 1,096 | ... | 5 | 65 | 330 | 511 | 185 |
| 2 tractors ..... farms reporting... | 5,229 | 862 | ... | 22 | 125 | 430 | 270 | 15 |
| 3 tractors ..... farms reporting... | 2,423 | 260 | 5 | 10 | 80 | 115 | 50 | ... |
| 4 tractors ..... farms reporting... | 858 | 121 | ... | 20 | 20 | 66 | 10 | 5 |
| 5 or more tractors ..... farms reporting... | 612 | 66 | 4 | 26 | 31 | 5 | ... | ... |
| Wheel tractors ..... farms reporting... | 13,930 | 2,375 | 9 | 78 | 321 | 931 | 836 | 200 |
| number... | 29,186 | 4,324 | 54 | 326 | 769 | 1,744 | 1,206 | 225 |
| Crawler tractors ..... farms reporting... | 704 | 178 | 2 | 25 | 36 | 70 | 35 | 10 |
| number... | 798 | 193 | 2 | 30 | 36 | 80 | 35 | 10 |
| Garden tractors ..... farms reporting... | 3,405 | 167 | 2 | 10 | 30 | 60 | 50 | 15 |
| number... | 3,687 | 207 | 2 | 30 | 40 | 65 | 55 | 15 |
| Automobiles ..... farms reporting... | 14,039 | 2,334 | 9 | 78 | 331 | 900 | 821 | 195 |
| number... | 18,867 | 3,374 | 30 | 201 | 632 | 1,280 | 1,036 | 195 |
| Automobiles and/or motortrucks ..... farms reporting... | 15,245 | 2,490 | 9 | 83 | 346 | 941 | 876 | 235 |
| Telephone ..... farms reporting... | 13,228 | 1,697 | 7 | 78 | 281 | 660 | 576 | 95 |
| Home freezer ..... farms reporting... | 10,954 | 1,483 | 8 | 73 | 256 | 600 | 476 | 70 |
| Milking machine ..... farms reporting... | 5,411 | 20 | ... | ... | 10 | 10 | ... | ... |
| Electric milk cooler ..... farms reporting... | 5,388 | 10 | ... | ... | 5 | 5 | ... | ... |
| Crop drier (for grain, forage, or other crops) ..... farms reporting... | 314 | 10 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | 5 | ... |
| Power-operated elevator, conveyor, or blower ..... farms reporting... | 6,394 | 121 | 4 | 26 | 36 | 40 | 15 | ... |
| **Farms by kind of road on which located:** | | | | | | | | |
| Hard surface ..... farms reporting... | 11,132 | 1,708 | 7 | 63 | 191 | 596 | 636 | 215 |
| Gravel, shell, or shale ..... farms reporting... | 2,103 | 652 | 2 | 15 | 130 | 250 | 200 | 55 |
| Dirt or unimproved ..... farms reporting... | 2,553 | 370 | ... | 5 | 30 | 155 | 135 | 45 |
| Less than 1 mile to a hard surface road ..... farms reporting... | 1,624 | 255 | ... | ... | 10 | 105 | 115 | 25 |
| 1 or more miles to a hard surface road ..... farms reporting... | 929 | 115 | ... | 5 | 20 | 50 | 20 | 20 |
| 1 mile ..... farms reporting... | 637 | 75 | ... | 5 | 10 | 35 | 15 | 10 |
| 2 or 3 miles ..... farms reporting... | 270 | 40 | ... | ... | 10 | 15 | 5 | 10 |
| 4 miles ..... farms reporting... | 6 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 5 or more miles ..... farms reporting... | 16 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| **FARM LABOR, WEEK PRECEDING ENUMERATION** | | | | | | | | |
| Hired workers ..... farms reporting... | 5,953 | 774 | 4 | 67 | 166 | 366 | 161 | 10 |
| persons... | 12,750 | 1,572 | 36 | 319 | 305 | 616 | 286 | 10 |
| Regular hired workers (employed 150 or more days) ..... farms reporting... | 4,673 | 473 | 4 | 52 | 126 | 221 | 70 | ... |
| persons... | 8,857 | 794 | 30 | 208 | 195 | 286 | 75 | ... |
| Farms reporting by number of regular hired workers: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 hired worker ..... farms reporting... | 2,987 | 327 | ... | 6 | 80 | 176 | 65 | ... |
| 2 hired workers ..... farms reporting... | 977 | 86 | ... | 21 | 30 | 30 | 5 | ... |
| 3 or 4 hired workers ..... farms reporting... | 484 | 41 | 1 | 10 | 15 | 15 | ... | ... |
| 5 to 9 hired workers ..... farms reporting... | 150 | 12 | 1 | 10 | 1 | ... | ... | ... |
| 10 or more hired workers ..... farms reporting... | 75 | 7 | 2 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| **RESIDENCE OF FARM OPERATOR** | | | | | | | | |
| Residing on farm operated ..... operators reporting... | 13,996 | 2,292 | 8 | 78 | 281 | 845 | 830 | 250 |
| Not residing on farm operated ..... operators reporting... | 889 | 172 | 1 | ... | 20 | 71 | 55 | 25 |
| Operators not reporting residence ..... number... | 1,094 | 286 | ... | 5 | 50 | 85 | 106 | 40 |

See footnotes at end of table.

## State Table 18.—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS OF COMMERCIAL FARMS BY TYPE OF FARM BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1959—Continued

### Part 2 of 6.—Tobacco farms

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

| Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Total all commercial farms | Economic class | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total | Class I | Class II | Class III | Class IV | Class V | Class VI |
| **USE OF COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND LIME** | | | | | | | | |
| Commercial fertilizer and fertilizing materials used during the year.....farms reporting... | 13,920 | 2,670 | 9 | 83 | 351 | 976 | 951 | 300 |
| acres on which used... | 1,033,650 | 79,554 | 1,512 | 11,538 | 19,530 | 28,782 | 15,852 | 2,340 |
| tons... | 233,383 | 26,860 | 567 | 3,956 | 6,384 | 9,406 | 5,595 | 952 |
| Dry materials.....farms reporting... | 13,898 | 2,670 | 9 | 83 | 351 | 976 | 951 | 300 |
| tons... | 228,137 | 26,840 | 567 | 3,956 | 6,384 | 9,386 | 5,595 | 952 |
| Liquid materials.....farms reporting... | 389 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | 5 | ... | ... |
| tons... | 5,246 | 20 | ... | ... | ... | 20 | ... | ... |
| Crops on which used— | | | | | | | | |
| Hay and cropland pasture.....farms reporting... | 4,530 | 212 | 1 | 36 | 25 | 70 | 75 | 5 |
| acres... | 151,779 | 4,369 | 94 | 2,310 | 525 | 915 | 510 | 15 |
| Dry materials.....farms reporting... | 4,498 | 212 | 1 | 36 | 25 | 70 | 75 | 5 |
| tons... | 31,794 | 1,237 | 38 | 569 | 123 | 301 | 196 | 10 |
| Liquid materials.....farms reporting... | 54 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| tons... | 216 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Other pasture (not cropland).....farms reporting... | 1,818 | 76 | ... | 6 | 25 | 25 | 20 | ... |
| acres... | 47,726 | 1,305 | ... | 275 | 510 | 270 | 250 | ... |
| Dry materials.....farms reporting... | 1,808 | 76 | ... | 6 | 25 | 25 | 20 | ... |
| tons... | 9,260 | 254 | ... | 31 | 100 | 55 | 68 | ... |
| Liquid materials.....farms reporting... | 20 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| tons... | 55 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Corn.....farms reporting... | 11,274 | 1,735 | 9 | 78 | 271 | 721 | 546 | 110 |
| acres... | 402,704 | 28,323 | 803 | 3,665 | 7,300 | 10,410 | 5,325 | 820 |
| Dry materials.....farms reporting... | 11,242 | 1,735 | 9 | 78 | 271 | 721 | 546 | 110 |
| tons... | 78,944 | 5,915 | 177 | 882 | 1,441 | 2,105 | 1,143 | 167 |
| Liquid materials.....farms reporting... | 333 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | 5 | ... | ... |
| tons... | 2,322 | 10 | ... | ... | ... | 10 | ... | ... |
| Wheat.....farms reporting... | 6,163 | 614 | 7 | 35 | 116 | 291 | 160 | 5 |
| acres... | 134,280 | 8,891 | 114 | 860 | 2,630 | 3,742 | 1,530 | 15 |
| Dry materials.....farms reporting... | 6,137 | 614 | 7 | 35 | 116 | 291 | 160 | 5 |
| tons... | 25,025 | 1,662 | 20 | 190 | 450 | 695 | 302 | 5 |
| Liquid materials.....farms reporting... | 52 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | 5 | ... | ... |
| tons... | 184 | 10 | ... | ... | ... | 10 | ... | ... |
| Irish potatoes.....farms reporting... | 554 | 132 | 2 | 20 | 20 | 60 | 30 | ... |
| acres... | 2,477 | 92 | 2 | 10 | 15 | 45 | 20 | ... |
| Dry materials.....farms reporting... | 554 | 132 | 2 | 20 | 20 | 60 | 30 | ... |
| tons... | 2,267 | 49 | 1 | 6 | 6 | 25 | 11 | ... |
| Liquid materials.....farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| tons... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| All other crops.....farms reporting... | 9,226 | 2,540 | 9 | 83 | 351 | 906 | 891 | 300 |
| acres... | 294,684 | 36,574 | 499 | 4,418 | 8,550 | 13,400 | 8,217 | 1,490 |
| Dry materials.....farms reporting... | 9,184 | 2,540 | 9 | 83 | 351 | 906 | 891 | 300 |
| tons... | 80,847 | 17,723 | 331 | 2,278 | 4,264 | 6,205 | 3,875 | 770 |
| Liquid materials.....farms reporting... | 84 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| tons... | 2,469 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Lime or limang materials used during the year.....farms reporting... | 6,598 | 857 | 3 | 52 | 141 | 361 | 270 | 30 |
| acres limed... | 217,139 | 16,904 | 286 | 2,833 | 3,925 | 6,035 | 3,510 | 315 |
| tons... | 228,781 | 14,319 | 246 | 3,323 | 2,925 | 4,845 | 2,725 | 255 |
| **SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES** | | | | | | | | |
| Any of the following specified expenditures.....farms reporting... | 15,979 | 2,750 | 9 | 83 | 351 | 1,001 | 991 | 315 |
| Feed for livestock and poultry.....farms reporting... | 13,123 | 1,518 | 3 | 77 | 241 | 551 | 546 | 100 |
| dollars... | 59,258,746 | 452,560 | 21,725 | 75,165 | 105,305 | 149,640 | 87,365 | 13,360 |
| Under $100.....farms reporting... | 1,214 | 655 | ... | 25 | 45 | 260 | 260 | 65 |
| $100 to $999.....farms reporting... | 4,035 | 780 | 1 | 47 | 176 | 260 | 266 | 30 |
| $1,000 to $1,999.....farms reporting... | 2,050 | 31 | 1 | ... | 5 | 15 | 5 | 5 |
| $2,000 to $4,999.....farms reporting... | 3,036 | 36 | ... | ... | 10 | 11 | 15 | ... |
| $5,000 or more.....farms reporting... | 2,788 | 16 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 5 | ... | ... |
| Purchase of livestock and poultry.....farms reporting... | 9,189 | 1,050 | 2 | 36 | 186 | 405 | 366 | 55 |
| dollars... | 23,243,897 | 340,532 | 15,225 | 7,610 | 165,685 | 86,525 | 64,317 | 1,170 |
| Under $1,000.....farms reporting... | 5,495 | 994 | 1 | 36 | 151 | 395 | 356 | 55 |
| $1,000 to $2,499.....farms reporting... | 1,498 | 25 | ... | ... | 15 | 5 | 5 | ... |
| $2,500 to $4,999.....farms reporting... | 1,039 | 20 | ... | ... | 10 | 5 | 5 | ... |
| $5,000 to $9,999.....farms reporting... | 686 | 5 | ... | ... | 5 | ... | ... | ... |
| $10,000 or more.....farms reporting... | 471 | 6 | 1 | ... | 5 | ... | ... | ... |
| Machine hire.....farms reporting... | 8,901 | 1,158 | 6 | 46 | 175 | 515 | 371 | 45 |
| dollars... | 2,882,677 | 183,707 | 1,718 | 14,321 | 28,395 | 81,120 | 55,848 | 2,305 |
| Under $200.....farms reporting... | 4,086 | 851 | 5 | 15 | 110 | 395 | 286 | 40 |
| $200 to $999.....farms reporting... | 4,421 | 296 | ... | 31 | 65 | 115 | 80 | 5 |
| $1,000 or more.....farms reporting... | 394 | 11 | 1 | ... | ... | 5 | 5 | ... |
| Hired labor.....farms reporting... | 11,322 | 1,990 | 9 | 78 | 291 | 821 | 681 | 110 |
| dollars... | 25,219,664 | 2,035,044 | 58,502 | 482,517 | 456,030 | 724,940 | 297,010 | 16,045 |
| Under $200.....farms reporting... | 2,491 | 500 | ... | ... | 20 | 140 | 265 | 75 |
| $200 to $499.....farms reporting... | 1,971 | 535 | ... | ... | 45 | 220 | 235 | 35 |
| $500 to $999.....farms reporting... | 1,383 | 336 | ... | ... | 56 | 200 | 80 | ... |
| $1,000 to $2,499.....farms reporting... | 2,728 | 421 | ... | 10 | 120 | 200 | 91 | ... |
| $2,500 to $4,999.....farms reporting... | 1,596 | 137 | 7 | 25 | 35 | 60 | 10 | ... |
| $5,000 to $9,999.....farms reporting... | 770 | 33 | ... | 17 | 15 | 1 | ... | ... |
| $10,000 to $19,999.....farms reporting... | 253 | 27 | 1 | 26 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| $20,000 to $49,999.....farms reporting... | 94 | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| $50,000 or more.....farms reporting... | 36 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees.....farms reporting... | 9,904 | 1,193 | 3 | 67 | 196 | 501 | 371 | 55 |
| dollars... | 4,375,171 | 160,165 | 3,768 | 48,142 | 33,300 | 46,415 | 26,365 | 2,175 |
| Under $100.....farms reporting... | 3,053 | 731 | ... | 5 | 65 | 320 | 291 | 50 |
| $100 to $499.....farms reporting... | 5,278 | 419 | 1 | 26 | 126 | 181 | 80 | 5 |
| $500 to $999.....farms reporting... | 913 | 25 | ... | 20 | 5 | ... | ... | ... |
| $1,000 or more.....farms reporting... | 660 | 18 | 2 | 16 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Gasoline and other petroleum fuel and oil for the farm business.....farms reporting... | 15,778 | 2,675 | 9 | 83 | 346 | 996 | 961 | 280 |
| dollars... | 9,822,833 | 831,582 | 17,108 | 123,824 | 206,525 | 276,950 | 186,385 | 20,790 |
| Under $100.....farms reporting... | 2,095 | 620 | ... | ... | 15 | 115 | 290 | 200 |
| $100 to $499.....farms reporting... | 6,883 | 1,632 | ... | ... | 160 | 776 | 616 | 80 |
| $500 to $999.....farms reporting... | 3,863 | 262 | ... | 12 | 115 | 90 | 45 | ... |
| $1,000 to $4,999.....farms reporting... | 2,875 | 160 | 8 | 71 | 56 | 15 | 10 | ... |
| $5,000 or more.....farms reporting... | 62 | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |

See footnotes at end of table.

## State Table 18.—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS OF COMMERCIAL FARMS BY TYPE OF FARM BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1959—Continued

### Part 2 of 6.—Tobacco farms

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

| Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Total all commercial farms | Economic class | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total | Class I | Class II | Class III | Class IV | Class V | Class VI |
| **ESTIMATED VALUE OF PRODUCTS SOLD BY SOURCE** | | | | | | | | |
| **All farm products sold** ..... total, dollars... | 224,435,215 | 18,314,408 | 456,683 | 2,256,003 | 4,559,402 | 6,844,873 | 3,657,881 | 539,566 |
| average per farm, dollars... | 14,046 | 6,660 | 50,743 | 27,181 | 12,990 | 6,838 | 3,691 | 1,713 |
| All crops sold ..... dollars... | 72,903,046 | 16,979,522 | 375,977 | 2,047,466 | 4,132,516 | 6,404,013 | 3,490,986 | 528,564 |
| Field crops, other than vegetables and fruits and nuts, sold.... dollars... | 48,113,044 | 16,846,191 | 373,800 | 2,037,251 | 4,107,678 | 6,358,159 | 3,447,739 | 521,564 |
| Vegetables sold ..... dollars... | 9,977,977 | 34,550 | ... | ... | 23,250 | ... | 11,300 | ... |
| Fruits and nuts sold ..... dollars... | 4,184,028 | 3,601 | ... | 1,455 | 798 | 920 | 428 | ... |
| Forest products and horticultural specialty products sold ..... dollars... | 10,627,977 | 95,180 | 2,177 | 8,760 | 790 | 44,934 | 31,519 | 7,000 |
| All livestock and livestock products sold ..... dollars... | 151,532,169 | 1,334,886 | 80,706 | 208,537 | 426,886 | 440,860 | 166,895 | 11,002 |
| Poultry and poultry products sold ..... dollars... | 55,480,290 | 181,821 | 183 | 19,437 | 44,989 | 88,972 | 25,382 | 2,858 |
| Dairy products sold ..... dollars... | 62,875,450 | 42,097 | 22 | 750 | 14,055 | 24,110 | 3,160 | ... |
| Livestock and livestock products, other than poultry and dairy, sold ..... dollars... | 33,176,429 | 1,110,968 | 80,501 | 188,350 | 367,842 | 327,778 | 138,353 | 8,144 |
| **LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS** | | | | | | | | |
| **Cattle and calves** ..... farms reporting... | 11,096 | 1,478 | 3 | 68 | 266 | 596 | 460 | 85 |
| number... | 442,625 | 16,804 | 502 | 2,585 | 4,877 | 5,580 | 3,030 | 230 |
| Cows, including heifers that have calved ..... farms reporting... | 10,210 | 1,383 | 3 | 63 | 261 | 581 | 395 | 80 |
| number... | 233,362 | 8,147 | 184 | 1,204 | 2,389 | 2,835 | 1,385 | 150 |
| Milk cows ..... farms reporting... | 8,662 | 1,019 | 2 | 41 | 186 | 440 | 295 | 55 |
| number... | 191,988 | 2,754 | 21 | 139 | 544 | 1,355 | 605 | 90 |
| Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms reporting... | 9,066 | 923 | 3 | 48 | 176 | 406 | 270 | 20 |
| number... | 137,244 | 4,363 | 97 | 739 | 1,082 | 1,625 | 785 | 35 |
| Steers and bulls including steer and bull calves ..... farms reporting... | 8,415 | 968 | 3 | 63 | 201 | 391 | 280 | 30 |
| number... | 72,019 | 4,294 | 221 | 642 | 1,406 | 1,120 | 860 | 45 |
| Farms reporting by number on hand: | | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves— | | | | | | | | |
| 1 head ..... farms reporting... | 437 | 210 | ... | 10 | 30 | 65 | 65 | 40 |
| 2 to 4 head ..... farms reporting... | 998 | 365 | ... | 5 | 30 | 150 | 145 | 35 |
| 5 to 9 head ..... farms reporting... | 1,069 | 370 | ... | ... | 30 | 180 | 150 | 10 |
| 10 to 19 head ..... farms reporting... | 1,454 | 317 | ... | 16 | 91 | 130 | 80 | ... |
| 20 to 49 head ..... farms reporting... | 4,049 | 178 | 2 | 21 | 65 | 70 | 20 | ... |
| 50 to 99 head ..... farms reporting... | 2,355 | 22 | ... | 6 | 15 | 1 | ... | ... |
| 100 to 499 head ..... farms reporting... | 718 | 16 | 1 | 10 | 3 | ... | ... | ... |
| 500 or more head ..... farms reporting... | 16 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Cows, including heifers that have calved— | | | | | | | | |
| 1 head ..... farms reporting... | 994 | 280 | ... | 10 | 40 | 90 | 105 | 35 |
| 2 to 9 head ..... farms reporting... | 2,626 | 873 | 1 | 16 | 116 | 430 | 265 | 45 |
| 10 to 19 head ..... farms reporting... | 1,732 | 152 | 1 | 11 | 65 | 50 | 25 | ... |
| 20 to 29 head ..... farms reporting... | 1,852 | 46 | ... | 10 | 25 | 11 | ... | ... |
| 30 to 49 head ..... farms reporting... | 1,965 | 25 | ... | 10 | 15 | ... | ... | ... |
| 50 to 74 head ..... farms reporting... | 716 | 6 | ... | 6 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 75 to 99 head ..... farms reporting... | 193 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 100 or more head ..... farms reporting... | 132 | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Milk cows— | | | | | | | | |
| 1 head ..... farms reporting... | 1,073 | 325 | ... | 15 | 55 | 95 | 125 | 35 |
| 2 to 9 head ..... farms reporting... | 2,258 | 663 | 1 | 26 | 121 | 325 | 170 | 20 |
| 10 to 19 head ..... farms reporting... | 1,250 | 31 | 1 | ... | 10 | 20 | ... | ... |
| 20 to 29 head ..... farms reporting... | 1,476 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 30 to 49 head ..... farms reporting... | 1,736 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 50 to 74 head ..... farms reporting... | 610 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 75 to 99 head ..... farms reporting... | 159 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 100 or more head ..... farms reporting... | 100 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| **Horses and/or mules** ..... farms reporting... | 3,538 | 691 | 2 | 38 | 145 | 246 | 185 | 75 |
| number... | 10,971 | 1,330 | 9 | 213 | 305 | 398 | 295 | 110 |
| **Hogs and pigs** ..... farms reporting... | 7,523 | 1,594 | 8 | 63 | 266 | 611 | 511 | 135 |
| number... | 185,954 | 16,701 | 63 | 1,961 | 4,330 | 6,345 | 3,527 | 475 |
| Born since June 1 ..... farms reporting... | 4,762 | 750 | 1 | 37 | 131 | 326 | 205 | 50 |
| number... | 116,253 | 8,864 | 4 | 1,216 | 2,520 | 3,219 | 1,690 | 215 |
| Born before June 1 ..... farms reporting... | 6,416 | 1,412 | 8 | 61 | 251 | 531 | 451 | 110 |
| number... | 69,501 | 7,837 | 59 | 745 | 1,810 | 3,126 | 1,837 | 260 |
| **Sheep and lambs** ..... farms reporting... | 907 | 91 | ... | 6 | 35 | 15 | 30 | 5 |
| number... | 30,767 | 1,155 | ... | 120 | 700 | 60 | 260 | 15 |
| Lambs under 1 year old ..... farms reporting... | 577 | 60 | ... | ... | 25 | 10 | 25 | ... |
| number... | 5,686 | 230 | ... | ... | 160 | 10 | 60 | ... |
| Sheep 1 year old and over ..... farms reporting... | 877 | 86 | ... | 6 | 35 | 10 | 30 | 5 |
| number... | 25,081 | 925 | ... | 120 | 540 | 50 | 200 | 15 |
| Ewes ..... farms reporting... | 872 | 86 | ... | 6 | 35 | 10 | 30 | 5 |
| number... | 23,647 | 714 | ... | 114 | 365 | 45 | 175 | 15 |
| Rams and wethers ..... farms reporting... | 706 | 51 | ... | 6 | 25 | 5 | 15 | ... |
| number... | 1,434 | 211 | ... | 6 | 175 | 5 | 25 | ... |
| **Chickens 4 months old and over** ..... farms reporting... | 9,201 | 1,673 | 1 | 61 | 255 | 630 | 576 | 150 |
| number... | 1,784,683 | 113,161 | 300 | 5,981 | 27,000 | 53,130 | 22,140 | 4,610 |
| **Livestock and livestock products sold:** | | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves sold alive ..... farms reporting... | 10,116 | 1,003 | 3 | 58 | 231 | 406 | 260 | 45 |
| number... | 221,626 | 6,356 | 304 | 723 | 2,217 | 2,187 | 860 | 65 |
| dollars... | 25,308,518 | 735,101 | 79,875 | 96,111 | 253,980 | 210,270 | 89,920 | 4,945 |
| Hogs and pigs sold alive ..... farms reporting... | 4,807 | 600 | 2 | 46 | 146 | 246 | 145 | 15 |
| number... | 193,791 | 11,363 | 18 | 2,820 | 3,355 | 3,605 | 1,485 | 80 |
| dollars... | 6,201,312 | 363,616 | 576 | 90,240 | 107,360 | 115,360 | 47,520 | 2,560 |
| Sheep and lambs sold alive ..... farms reporting... | 725 | 41 | ... | 6 | 20 | 5 | 5 | 5 |
| number... | 23,283 | 540 | ... | 115 | 220 | 10 | 35 | 40 |
| dollars... | 325,962 | 7,560 | ... | 1,610 | 4,760 | 140 | 490 | 560 |
| Milk and cream sold [1] ..... farms reporting... | 6,224 | 132 | 1 | 10 | 21 | 70 | 30 | ... |
| pounds... | 1,403,126,044 | 1,224,987 | 947 | 38,400 | 246,240 | 765,816 | 173,584 | ... |
| dollars... | 62,875,450 | 42,097 | 22 | 750 | 14,055 | 24,110 | 3,160 | ... |
| Chickens including broilers sold ..... farms reporting... | 5,311 | 276 | 1 | 10 | 75 | 115 | 65 | 10 |
| dollars... | 47,451,866 | 20,307 | 72 | 1,260 | 5,958 | 10,616 | 2,059 | 342 |
| Chicken eggs sold ..... farms reporting... | 5,068 | 527 | 1 | 11 | 105 | 215 | 175 | 20 |
| dozens... | 17,589,082 | 391,390 | 300 | 23,450 | 105,490 | 203,855 | 51,495 | 6,800 |
| dollars... | 6,507,962 | 144,814 | 111 | 8,677 | 39,031 | 75,426 | 19,053 | 2,516 |

See footnotes at end of table.

# State Table 18.–FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS OF COMMERCIAL FARMS BY TYPE OF FARM BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1959–Continued

## Part 2 of 6.–Tobacco farms

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

| Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Total all commercial farms | Economic class | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total | Class I | Class II | Class III | Class IV | Class V | Class VI |
| **LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS–Continued** | | | | | | | | |
| **Litters farrowed December 1, 1958, to November 30, 1959**....farms reporting... | 3,973 | 604 | 6 | 36 | 141 | 246 | 150 | 25 |
| number of litters... | 32,351 | 2,285 | 6 | 420 | 626 | 768 | 425 | 40 |
| 1 or 2 litters....farms reporting... | 1,224 | 351 | 6 | 5 | 80 | 135 | 105 | 20 |
| 3 to 9 litters....farms reporting... | 1,735 | 202 | ... | 20 | 41 | 101 | 35 | 5 |
| 10 to 19 litters....farms reporting... | 706 | 41 | ... | 1 | 20 | 10 | 10 | ... |
| 20 to 39 litters....farms reporting... | 207 | 10 | ... | 10 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 40 to 69 litters....farms reporting... | 65 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 70 or more litters....farms reporting... | 36 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| June 2 to November 30....farms reporting... | 3,476 | 493 | 1 | 30 | 131 | 201 | 110 | 20 |
| number of litters... | 16,697 | 1,144 | 1 | 165 | 316 | 397 | 245 | 20 |
| December 1 to June 1....farms reporting... | 3,081 | 382 | 5 | 36 | 85 | 161 | 85 | 10 |
| number of litters... | 15,694 | 1,141 | 5 | 255 | 310 | 371 | 180 | 20 |
| **SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED** | | | | | | | | |
| Corn for all purposes....farms reporting... | 12,502 | 2,090 | 9 | 78 | 306 | 831 | 711 | 155 |
| acres... | 429,975 | 32,028 | 798 | 3,665 | 8,060 | 11,835 | 6,540 | 1,130 |
| Under 11 acres....farms reporting... | 3,095 | 1,121 | ... | 10 | 85 | 410 | 486 | 130 |
| 11 to 24 acres....farms reporting... | 3,787 | 641 | ... | 11 | 105 | 305 | 205 | 15 |
| 25 to 49 acres....farms reporting... | 3,238 | 236 | 6 | 30 | 75 | 95 | 20 | 10 |
| 50 to 74 acres....farms reporting... | 1,101 | 56 | ... | 10 | 25 | 21 | ... | ... |
| 75 to 99 acres....farms reporting... | 519 | 12 | 1 | 6 | 5 | ... | ... | ... |
| 100 or more acres....farms reporting... | 762 | 24 | 2 | 11 | 11 | ... | ... | ... |
| Harvested for grain....farms reporting... | 11,820 | 2,020 | 9 | 73 | 301 | 796 | 686 | 155 |
| acres... | 367,123 | 30,472 | 757 | 3,350 | 7,750 | 11,175 | 6,310 | 1,130 |
| bushels... | 20,189,642 | 1,278,231 | 31,756 | 135,945 | 351,820 | 471,870 | 248,910 | 37,930 |
| Sales....farms reporting... | 6,304 | 1,160 | 7 | 47 | 156 | 455 | 420 | 55 |
| bushels... | 11,431,912 | 651,491 | 25,576 | 75,335 | 174,735 | 247,750 | 111,400 | 16,695 |
| Wheat harvested....farms reporting... | 7,166 | 891 | 8 | 36 | 186 | 406 | 245 | 10 |
| acres... | 146,468 | 10,540 | 122 | 868 | 2,930 | 4,415 | 2,185 | 20 |
| bushels... | 3,629,025 | 195,395 | 2,390 | 18,025 | 52,880 | 80,545 | 40,980 | 575 |
| Sales....farms reporting... | 6,290 | 629 | 7 | 26 | 146 | 280 | 165 | 5 |
| bushels... | 3,196,335 | 128,973 | 2,123 | 13,405 | 36,205 | 51,065 | 25,925 | 250 |
| Oats harvested for grain....farms reporting... | 4,247 | 132 | 1 | ... | 55 | 51 | 25 | ... |
| acres... | 47,785 | 764 | 30 | ... | 440 | 224 | 70 | ... |
| bushels... | 2,028,738 | 26,505 | 1,500 | ... | 16,350 | 6,970 | 1,685 | ... |
| Sales....farms reporting... | 467 | 15 | ... | ... | 10 | 5 | ... | ... |
| bushels... | 138,375 | 3,725 | ... | ... | 3,650 | 75 | ... | ... |
| Barley harvested....farms reporting... | 4,752 | 122 | 1 | 5 | 36 | 70 | 10 | ... |
| acres... | 68,770 | 960 | 20 | 75 | 375 | 435 | 55 | ... |
| bushels... | 2,549,641 | 26,570 | 800 | 1,500 | 11,375 | 11,345 | 1,350 | ... |
| Sales....farms reporting... | 1,279 | 15 | ... | ... | 5 | 5 | 5 | ... |
| bushels... | 797,643 | 1,825 | ... | ... | 325 | 500 | 1,000 | ... |
| Soybeans harvested for beans....farms reporting... | 3,482 | 364 | 3 | 41 | 115 | 240 | 150 | 15 |
| acres... | 169,494 | 10,133 | 363 | 1,995 | 2,260 | 3,275 | 2,195 | 45 |
| bushels... | 4,001,008 | 168,315 | 4,995 | 32,875 | 36,455 | 58,225 | 34,540 | 1,225 |
| Hay crops: | | | | | | | | |
| Land from which hay was cut....acres... | 375,215 | 15,051 | 266 | 2,200 | 4,330 | 5,395 | 2,670 | 190 |
| Alfalfa and alfalfa mixtures cut for hay and for dehydrating....farms reporting... | 4,091 | 46 | 1 | 15 | 10 | 10 | 10 | ... |
| acres... | 102,553 | 380 | 40 | 100 | 60 | 140 | 40 | ... |
| tons... | 280,809 | 860 | 120 | 135 | 60 | 500 | 45 | ... |
| Sales....farms reporting... | 385 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| tons... | 14,751 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Clover, timothy, and mixtures of clover and grasses cut for hay....farms reporting... | 7,272 | 318 | 2 | 20 | 91 | 120 | 70 | 15 |
| acres... | 178,305 | 2,543 | 28 | 255 | 870 | 790 | 560 | 40 |
| tons... | 297,058 | 3,590 | 30 | 380 | 1,095 | 1,225 | 755 | 105 |
| Sales....farms reporting... | 807 | 15 | ... | ... | ... | 5 | 10 | ... |
| tons... | 20,801 | 80 | ... | ... | ... | 15 | 65 | ... |
| Lespedeza cut for hay....farms reporting... | 2,707 | 1,005 | 8 | 51 | 185 | 446 | 295 | 20 |
| acres... | 39,554 | 10,578 | 98 | 1,165 | 3,140 | 4,115 | 1,910 | 150 |
| tons... | 57,339 | 14,553 | 120 | 1,848 | 4,560 | 5,650 | 2,205 | 170 |
| Sales....farms reporting... | 192 | 97 | 6 | 1 | 10 | 50 | 30 | ... |
| tons... | 2,625 | 955 | 60 | 50 | 30 | 645 | 170 | ... |
| Oats, wheat, barley, rye, or other small grains cut for hay....farms reporting... | 484 | 20 | ... | 10 | ... | ... | 10 | ... |
| acres... | 4,546 | 605 | ... | 550 | ... | ... | 55 | ... |
| tons... | 7,609 | 1,080 | ... | 1,025 | ... | ... | 55 | ... |
| Sales....farms reporting... | 15 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| tons... | 110 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Other hay cut....farms reporting... | 1,167 | 87 | 1 | 6 | 20 | 35 | 25 | ... |
| acres... | 22,585 | 895 | 100 | 130 | 260 | 300 | 105 | ... |
| tons... | 30,739 | 815 | 150 | 130 | 160 | 250 | 125 | ... |
| Sales....farms reporting... | 37 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| tons... | 654 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Grass silage made from grasses, alfalfa, clover, or small grains....farms reporting... | 1,398 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | 5 | ... | ... |
| acres... | 27,672 | 50 | ... | ... | ... | 50 | ... | ... |
| tons, green weight... | 160,698 | 200 | ... | ... | ... | 200 | ... | ... |
| Irish potatoes harvested for home use or for sale....farms reporting... | 2,786 | 816 | 6 | 30 | 130 | 335 | 250 | 65 |
| acres[2]... | 2,837 | 144 | 2 | 13 | 17 | 86 | 24 | 2 |
| bushels... | 624,453 | 25,272 | 137 | 1,205 | 3,490 | 15,970 | 3,680 | 790 |
| Tobacco harvested....farms reporting... | 3,009 | 2,750 | 9 | 83 | 351 | 1,001 | 991 | 315 |
| acres... | 35,031 | 32,519 | 493 | 3,685 | 7,139 | 12,365 | 7,319 | 1,518 |
| pounds... | 30,073,128 | 27,992,393 | 553,938 | 3,369,500 | 6,814,730 | 10,583,050 | 5,765,675 | 905,500 |
| Vegetables harvested for sale....farms reporting... | 2,787 | 50 | ... | ... | 20 | ... | 30 | ... |
| Sales....dollars... | 9,977,977 | 34,550 | ... | ... | 23,250 | ... | 11,300 | ... |
| Land in bearing and nonbearing fruit orchards, groves, vineyards, and planted nut trees[3]....farms reporting... | 682 | 90 | ... | 10 | 20 | 40 | 20 | ... |
| acres... | 12,709 | 126 | ... | 30 | 23 | 48 | 25 | ... |

[1]Includes milk equivalent of cream and butterfat sold.

[2]Does not include acreage for farms with less than 20 bushels harvested.

[3]Does not include data for farms with less than 20 trees and grapevines.

## State Table 18.—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS OF COMMERCIAL FARMS BY TYPE OF FARM BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1959

### Part 3 of 6.—Poultry farms

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

| Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Total all commercial farms | Economic class | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total | Class I | Class II | Class III | Class IV | Class V | Class VI |
| **FARMS, ACREAGE, AND VALUE** | | | | | | | | |
| Farms ..... number | 15,979 | 2,142 | 376 | 551 | 495 | 315 | 290 | 115 |
| Percent distribution ..... percent | xxx | 100.0 | 17.6 | 25.7 | 23.1 | 14.7 | 13.5 | 5.4 |
| Land in farms ..... acres | 2,920,047 | 146,338 | 39,565 | 42,558 | 33,340 | 14,285 | 13,540 | 3,050 |
| Percent distribution ..... percent | xxx | 100.0 | 27.0 | 29.1 | 22.8 | 9.8 | 9.3 | 2.1 |
| Average size of farm ..... acres | 182.7 | 68.3 | 105.2 | 77.2 | 67.4 | 45.3 | 46.7 | 26.5 |
| **Value of land and buildings:** | | | | | | | | |
| Average per farm ..... dollars | 47,087 | 21,089 | 47,609 | 19,462 | 15,977 | 16,820 | 12,200 | 14,950 |
| Average per acre ..... dollars | 264.34 | 313.32 | 435.72 | 256.73 | 241.61 | 358.66 | 251.61 | 553.70 |
| **Land in farms according to use:** | | | | | | | | |
| Cropland harvested ..... farms reporting | 14,719 | 1,255 | 164 | 381 | 300 | 180 | 185 | 45 |
| acres | 1,363,096 | 66,257 | 18,103 | 23,264 | 14,810 | 5,760 | 3,785 | 535 |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... farms reporting | 1,051 | 193 | 17 | 31 | 40 | 25 | 55 | 25 |
| 10 to 19 acres ..... farms reporting | 1,237 | 127 | 12 | 15 | 35 | 25 | 25 | 15 |
| 20 to 29 acres ..... farms reporting | 1,123 | 217 | 22 | 55 | 25 | 55 | 60 | ... |
| 30 to 49 acres ..... farms reporting | 2,308 | 311 | 26 | 115 | 80 | 40 | 45 | 5 |
| 50 to 99 acres ..... farms reporting | 4,535 | 249 | 24 | 100 | 90 | 35 | ... | ... |
| 100 to 199 acres ..... farms reporting | 3,131 | 128 | 43 | 55 | 30 | ... | ... | ... |
| 200 to 499 acres ..... farms reporting | 1,164 | 26 | 16 | 10 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... farms reporting | 147 | 4 | 4 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 1,000 or more acres ..... farms reporting | 23 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Cropland used only for pasture ..... farms reporting | 7,287 | 498 | 73 | 130 | 110 | 100 | 60 | 25 |
| acres | 252,017 | 4,314 | 1,354 | 895 | 720 | 625 | 495 | 225 |
| Cropland not harvested and not pastured ..... farms reporting | 4,964 | 421 | 76 | 60 | 100 | 45 | 100 | 40 |
| acres | 139,516 | 7,868 | 2,458 | 615 | 1,300 | 595 | 1,530 | 1,370 |
| Soil-improvement grasses and legumes ..... farms reporting | 1,665 | 83 | 13 | 10 | 25 | ... | 30 | 5 |
| acres | 39,962 | 2,279 | 569 | 25 | 670 | ... | 715 | 300 |
| Other cropland (idle and crop failure) ..... farms reporting | 3,931 | 344 | 69 | 50 | 75 | 45 | 70 | 35 |
| acres | 99,554 | 5,589 | 1,889 | 590 | 630 | 595 | 815 | 1,070 |
| Woodland pastured ..... farms reporting | 3,302 | 148 | 13 | 15 | 50 | 35 | 25 | 10 |
| acres | 97,028 | 4,001 | 731 | 120 | 1,135 | 1,035 | 900 | 80 |
| Woodland not pastured ..... farms reporting | 10,614 | 1,202 | 182 | 365 | 290 | 170 | 155 | 40 |
| acres | 625,091 | 47,483 | 12,808 | 14,275 | 10,945 | 4,460 | 4,575 | 420 |
| Other pasture (not cropland and not woodland) ..... farms reporting | 6,370 | 347 | 47 | 60 | 60 | 70 | 75 | 35 |
| acres | 294,602 | 6,657 | 1,252 | 440 | 2,340 | 920 | 1,595 | 110 |
| Improved pasture ..... farms reporting | 2,580 | 78 | 13 | 15 | 25 | 10 | 5 | 10 |
| acres | 106,563 | 1,406 | 91 | 240 | 890 | 75 | 100 | 10 |
| **Irrigated land in farms** ..... farms reporting | 466 | 23 | 13 | 10 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| acres | 15,595 | 373 | 293 | 80 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| **Land use practices:** | | | | | | | | |
| Cropland in cover crops ..... farms reporting | 4,464 | 258 | 38 | 120 | 60 | 20 | 15 | 5 |
| acres | 162,121 | 9,005 | 2,430 | 4,705 | 1,550 | 170 | 135 | 15 |
| Cropland used for grain or row crops farmed on the contour ..... farms reporting | 1,579 | 42 | 7 | 10 | 10 | 15 | ... | ... |
| acres | 69,160 | 1,350 | 240 | 120 | 240 | 750 | ... | ... |
| Land in strip-cropping systems for soil-erosion control ..... farms reporting | 1,730 | 50 | ... | 10 | 10 | 15 | 10 | 5 |
| acres | 100,423 | 1,430 | ... | 265 | 400 | 455 | 270 | 40 |
| System of terraces on crop and pasture land ..... farms reporting | 683 | 20 | ... | ... | 15 | 5 | ... | ... |
| acres | 23,314 | 195 | ... | ... | 165 | 30 | ... | ... |
| **FARM OPERATORS BY AGE** | | | | | | | | |
| **Operators reporting age** ..... number | 15,803 | 2,130 | 369 | 551 | 495 | 315 | 290 | 110 |
| Under 25 years ..... number | 206 | 5 | ... | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 25 to 34 years ..... number | 1,603 | 178 | 43 | 65 | 35 | 20 | 15 | ... |
| 35 to 44 years ..... number | 3,796 | 467 | 82 | 140 | 105 | 55 | 50 | 35 |
| 45 to 54 years ..... number | 4,446 | 644 | 133 | 206 | 135 | 95 | 65 | 10 |
| 55 to 64 years ..... number | 3,795 | 503 | 78 | 90 | 120 | 90 | 60 | 65 |
| 65 or more years ..... number | 1,957 | 333 | 33 | 45 | 100 | 55 | 100 | ... |
| Average age ..... years | 49.9 | 51.3 | 48.4 | 47.9 | 52.5 | 53.4 | 56.1 | 54.2 |
| **OFF-FARM WORK AND OTHER INCOME** | | | | | | | | |
| **Farm operators—** | | | | | | | | |
| Working off their farms, total ..... operators reporting | 5,433 | 818 | 127 | 166 | 210 | 150 | 140 | 25 |
| 1 to 99 days ..... operators reporting | 2,507 | 192 | 42 | 50 | 35 | 10 | 30 | 25 |
| 100 to 199 days ..... operators reporting | 765 | 140 | 15 | 30 | 25 | 45 | 25 | ... |
| 200 or more days ..... operators reporting | 2,161 | 486 | 70 | 86 | 150 | 95 | 85 | ... |
| With other members of family working off farm ..... operators reporting | 1,580 | 223 | 38 | 30 | 70 | 40 | 45 | ... |
| With income from sources other than farm operated and off-farm work ..... operators reporting | 2,677 | 416 | 60 | 71 | 105 | 75 | 90 | 15 |
| With other income of family exceeding value of agricultural products sold ..... operators reporting | 2,341 | 477 | 57 | 70 | 120 | 110 | 120 | ... |
| Operators not working off their farms or not reporting as to work off their farms ..... operators reporting | 10,546 | 1,324 | 249 | 385 | 285 | 165 | 150 | 90 |
| With other members of family working off farm ..... operators reporting | 1,824 | 326 | 76 | 100 | 60 | 60 | 20 | 10 |
| With income from sources other than farm operated ..... operators reporting | 3,015 | 430 | 40 | 80 | 120 | 70 | 85 | 35 |
| With other income of family exceeding value of agricultural products sold ..... operators reporting | 685 | 171 | 16 | 20 | 55 | 30 | 50 | ... |
| **FARMS BY SIZE** | | | | | | | | |
| Under 10 acres ..... number | 996 | 614 | 133 | 121 | 130 | 100 | 80 | 50 |
| 10 to 49 acres ..... number | 1,993 | 621 | 96 | 145 | 130 | 95 | 105 | 50 |
| 50 to 69 acres ..... number | 1,066 | 220 | 35 | 55 | 50 | 30 | 50 | ... |
| 70 to 99 acres ..... number | 1,696 | 226 | 26 | 80 | 50 | 40 | 20 | 10 |
| 100 to 139 acres ..... number | 2,435 | 220 | 15 | 55 | 80 | 40 | 25 | 5 |
| 140 to 179 acres ..... number | 2,059 | 78 | 13 | 40 | 20 | 5 | ... | ... |
| 180 to 219 acres ..... number | 1,507 | 51 | 11 | 20 | 15 | 5 | ... | ... |
| 220 to 259 acres ..... number | 1,046 | 25 | 5 | 5 | 10 | ... | 5 | ... |
| 260 to 499 acres ..... number | 2,347 | 61 | 26 | 25 | 5 | ... | 5 | ... |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... number | 681 | 20 | 10 | 5 | 5 | ... | ... | ... |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... number | 122 | 5 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 2,000 or more acres ..... number | 31 | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |

See footnotes at end of table.

## State Table 18.–FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS OF COMMERCIAL FARMS BY TYPE OF FARM BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1959–Continued

### Part 3 of 6.–Poultry farms

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

| Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Total all commercial farms | Economic class | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total | Class I | Class II | Class III | Class IV | Class V | Class VI |
| **FARMS BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR** | | | | | | | | |
| **All farm operators:** | | | | | | | | |
| Full owners ..... number... | 9,263 | 1,559 | 218 | 326 | 380 | 245 | 280 | 110 |
| Part owners ..... number... | 3,281 | 344 | 69 | 140 | 85 | 45 | 5 | ... |
| All tenants ..... number... | 3,135 | 123 | 33 | 35 | 20 | 25 | 5 | 5 |
| Cash tenants ..... number... | 752 | 16 | 1 | ... | 10 | 5 | ... | ... |
| Share-cash tenants ..... number... | 251 | 10 | ... | 5 | ... | 5 | ... | ... |
| Crop-share tenants ..... number... | 1,165 | 30 | 10 | 10 | 10 | ... | ... | ... |
| Livestock-share tenants ..... number... | 213 | 5 | ... | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Croppers ..... number... | 451 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Other and unspecified tenants ..... number... | 303 | 62 | 22 | 15 | ... | 15 | 5 | 5 |
| White farm operators: | | | | | | | | |
| Full owners ..... number... | 9,002 | 1,544 | 213 | 321 | 375 | 245 | 280 | 110 |
| Part owners ..... number... | 3,146 | 344 | 69 | 140 | 85 | 45 | 5 | ... |
| All tenants ..... number... | 2,740 | 123 | 33 | 35 | 20 | 25 | 5 | 5 |
| Croppers ..... number... | 231 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Nonwhite farm operators: | | | | | | | | |
| Full owners ..... number... | 261 | 15 | 5 | 5 | 5 | ... | ... | ... |
| Part owners ..... number... | 135 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| All tenants ..... number... | 395 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Croppers ..... number... | 220 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| **SPECIFIED EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES AND KIND OF ROAD** | | | | | | | | |
| Grain combines ..... farms reporting... | 5,184 | 344 | 59 | 115 | 90 | 55 | 25 | ... |
| number... | 5,450 | 362 | 67 | 120 | 95 | 55 | 25 | ... |
| Corn pickers ..... farms reporting... | 5,080 | 426 | 101 | 185 | 95 | 25 | 20 | ... |
| number... | 5,293 | 447 | 117 | 190 | 95 | 25 | 20 | ... |
| Pick-up balers ..... farms reporting... | 5,950 | 174 | 24 | 40 | 50 | 30 | 25 | 5 |
| number... | 6,048 | 174 | 24 | 40 | 50 | 30 | 25 | 5 |
| Field forage harvesters ..... farms reporting... | 2,365 | 42 | 7 | 10 | 20 | 5 | ... | ... |
| number... | 2,567 | 52 | 7 | 10 | 30 | 5 | ... | ... |
| Motortrucks ..... farms reporting... | 11,501 | 1,249 | 258 | 356 | 270 | 175 | 140 | 50 |
| number... | 16,613 | 1,570 | 438 | 427 | 325 | 190 | 140 | 50 |
| Tractors ..... farms reporting... | 14,296 | 1,363 | 232 | 391 | 295 | 190 | 165 | 90 |
| number... | 33,671 | 2,263 | 512 | 666 | 490 | 260 | 220 | 115 |
| Tractors other than garden ..... farms reporting... | 14,006 | 1,239 | 213 | 376 | 280 | 155 | 145 | 70 |
| number... | 29,984 | 1,901 | 440 | 596 | 430 | 200 | 165 | 70 |
| 1 tractor ..... farms reporting... | 4,884 | 786 | 95 | 206 | 170 | 115 | 130 | 70 |
| 2 tractors ..... farms reporting... | 5,229 | 331 | 66 | 135 | 85 | 35 | 10 | ... |
| 3 tractors ..... farms reporting... | 2,423 | 78 | 28 | 25 | 15 | 5 | 5 | ... |
| 4 tractors ..... farms reporting... | 858 | 17 | 7 | 5 | 5 | ... | ... | ... |
| 5 or more tractors ..... farms reporting... | 612 | 27 | 17 | 5 | 5 | ... | ... | ... |
| Wheel tractors ..... farms reporting... | 13,930 | 1,239 | 213 | 376 | 280 | 155 | 145 | 70 |
| number... | 29,186 | 1,885 | 434 | 591 | 430 | 200 | 160 | 70 |
| Crawler tractors ..... farms reporting... | 704 | 16 | 6 | 5 | ... | ... | 5 | ... |
| number... | 798 | 16 | 6 | 5 | ... | ... | 5 | ... |
| Garden tractors ..... farms reporting... | 3,405 | 357 | 72 | 70 | 60 | 60 | 50 | 45 |
| number... | 3,687 | 362 | 72 | 70 | 60 | 60 | 55 | 45 |
| Automobiles ..... farms reporting... | 14,039 | 1,835 | 339 | 471 | 420 | 280 | 230 | 95 |
| number... | 18,867 | 2,161 | 450 | 516 | 480 | 335 | 255 | 125 |
| Automobiles and/or motortrucks ..... farms reporting... | 15,245 | 1,991 | 365 | 516 | 445 | 290 | 260 | 115 |
| Telephone ..... farms reporting... | 13,228 | 1,845 | 329 | 491 | 425 | 260 | 245 | 95 |
| Home freezer ..... farms reporting... | 10,954 | 1,339 | 243 | 401 | 285 | 175 | 170 | 65 |
| Milking machine ..... farms reporting... | 5,411 | 73 | 23 | 10 | 30 | 10 | ... | ... |
| Electric milk cooler ..... farms reporting... | 5,388 | 63 | 23 | 10 | 25 | 5 | ... | ... |
| Crop drier (for grain, forage, or other crops) ..... farms reporting... | 314 | 15 | 10 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Power-operated elevator, conveyor, or blower ..... farms reporting... | 6,394 | 401 | 121 | 155 | 80 | 35 | 5 | 5 |
| **Farms by kind of road on which located:** | | | | | | | | |
| Hard surface ..... farms reporting... | 11,132 | 1,530 | 259 | 416 | 355 | 220 | 200 | 80 |
| Gravel, shell, or shale ..... farms reporting... | 2,103 | 188 | 38 | 55 | 35 | 40 | 15 | 5 |
| Dirt or unimproved ..... farms reporting... | 2,553 | 396 | 61 | 80 | 105 | 50 | 70 | 30 |
| Less than 1 mile to a hard surface road ..... farms reporting... | 1,624 | 262 | 32 | 55 | 65 | 35 | 50 | 25 |
| 1 or more miles to a hard surface road ..... farms reporting... | 929 | 134 | 29 | 25 | 40 | 15 | 20 | 5 |
| 1 mile ..... farms reporting... | 637 | 101 | 26 | 15 | 30 | 10 | 15 | 5 |
| 2 or 3 miles ..... farms reporting... | 270 | 33 | 3 | 10 | 10 | 5 | 5 | ... |
| 4 miles ..... farms reporting... | 6 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 5 or more miles ..... farms reporting... | 16 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| **FARM LABOR, WEEK PRECEDING ENUMERATION** | | | | | | | | |
| Hired workers ..... farms reporting... | 5,953 | 481 | 215 | 106 | 85 | 55 | 10 | 10 |
| persons... | 12,750 | 841 | 495 | 156 | 100 | 70 | 10 | 10 |
| Regular hired workers (employed 150 or more days) ..... farms reporting... | 4,673 | 339 | 183 | 66 | 55 | 30 | 5 | ... |
| persons... | 8,857 | 546 | 375 | 76 | 60 | 30 | 5 | ... |
| Farms reporting by number of regular hired workers: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 hired worker ..... farms reporting... | 2,987 | 265 | 119 | 61 | 50 | 30 | 5 | ... |
| 2 hired workers ..... farms reporting... | 977 | 37 | 32 | ... | 5 | ... | ... | ... |
| 3 or 4 hired workers ..... farms reporting... | 484 | 28 | 23 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 5 to 9 hired workers ..... farms reporting... | 150 | 5 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 10 or more hired workers ..... farms reporting... | 75 | 4 | 4 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| **RESIDENCE OF FARM OPERATOR** | | | | | | | | |
| Residing on farm operated ..... operators reporting... | 13,996 | 1,954 | 323 | 521 | 450 | 285 | 265 | 110 |
| Not residing on farm operated ..... operators reporting... | 889 | 82 | 27 | 10 | 20 | 20 | 5 | ... |
| Operators not reporting residence ..... number... | 1,094 | 106 | 26 | 20 | 25 | 10 | 20 | 5 |

See footnotes at end of table.

## State Table 18.–FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS OF COMMERCIAL FARMS BY TYPE OF FARM BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1959–Continued

### Part 3 of 6.–Poultry farms

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

| Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Total all commercial farms | Economic class | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total | Class I | Class II | Class III | Class IV | Class V | Class VI |
| USE OF COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND LIME | | | | | | | | |
| Commercial fertilizer and fertilizing materials used during the year....farms reporting... | 13,920 | 1,088 | 138 | 340 | 260 | 155 | 160 | 35 |
| acres on which used... | 1,033,650 | 42,023 | 13,163 | 13,835 | 8,915 | 3,695 | 2,195 | 220 |
| tons... | 233,383 | 9,480 | 3,188 | 3,237 | 1,961 | 632 | 418 | 44 |
| Dry materials....farms reporting... | 13,898 | 1,083 | 138 | 340 | 260 | 150 | 160 | 35 |
| tons... | 228,137 | 9,427 | 3,177 | 3,201 | 1,961 | 626 | 418 | 44 |
| Liquid materials....farms reporting... | 389 | 38 | 8 | 25 | ... | 5 | ... | ... |
| tons... | 5,246 | 53 | 11 | 36 | ... | 6 | ... | ... |
| Crops on which used– | | | | | | | | |
| Hay and cropland pasture....farms reporting... | 4,530 | 163 | 33 | 50 | 30 | 20 | 30 | ... |
| acres... | 151,779 | 2,964 | 1,029 | 850 | 425 | 455 | 205 | ... |
| Dry materials....farms reporting... | 4,498 | 163 | 33 | 50 | 30 | 20 | 30 | ... |
| tons... | 31,794 | 708 | 183 | 239 | 153 | 86 | 47 | ... |
| Liquid materials....farms reporting... | 54 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| tons... | 216 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Other pasture (not cropland)....farms reporting... | 1,818 | 45 | 10 | 15 | 15 | 5 | ... | ... |
| acres... | 47,726 | 350 | 60 | 95 | 120 | 75 | ... | ... |
| Dry materials....farms reporting... | 1,808 | 45 | 10 | 15 | 15 | 5 | ... | ... |
| tons... | 9,260 | 82 | 18 | 20 | 27 | 17 | ... | ... |
| Liquid materials....farms reporting... | 20 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| tons... | 55 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Corn....farms reporting... | 11,274 | 889 | 114 | 285 | 220 | 130 | 115 | 25 |
| acres... | 402,704 | 24,640 | 7,130 | 9,620 | 4,825 | 1,730 | 1,200 | 135 |
| Dry materials....farms reporting... | 11,242 | 889 | 114 | 285 | 220 | 130 | 115 | 25 |
| tons... | 78,944 | 5,087 | 1,562 | 2,012 | 1,002 | 262 | 222 | 27 |
| Liquid materials....farms reporting... | 333 | 28 | 3 | 25 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| tons... | 2,322 | 42 | 6 | 36 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Wheat....farms reporting... | 6,163 | 279 | 24 | 50 | 80 | 35 | 80 | 10 |
| acres... | 134,280 | 3,744 | 869 | 705 | 1,085 | 415 | 635 | 35 |
| Dry materials....farms reporting... | 6,137 | 279 | 24 | 50 | 80 | 35 | 80 | 10 |
| tons... | 25,025 | 807 | 180 | 159 | 270 | 78 | 116 | 4 |
| Liquid materials....farms reporting... | 52 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| tons... | 184 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Irish potatoes....farms reporting... | 554 | 20 | ... | ... | 5 | 10 | 5 | ... |
| acres... | 2,477 | 35 | ... | ... | 15 | 10 | 10 | ... |
| Dry materials....farms reporting... | 554 | 20 | ... | ... | 5 | 10 | 5 | ... |
| tons... | 2,267 | 22 | ... | ... | 16 | 4 | 2 | ... |
| Liquid materials....farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| tons... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| All other crops....farms reporting... | 9,226 | 440 | 65 | 130 | 110 | 75 | 40 | 20 |
| acres... | 294,684 | 10,290 | 4,075 | 2,565 | 2,445 | 1,010 | 145 | 50 |
| Dry materials....farms reporting... | 9,184 | 430 | 60 | 130 | 110 | 70 | 40 | 20 |
| tons... | 80,847 | 2,721 | 1,234 | 771 | 493 | 179 | 31 | 13 |
| Liquid materials....farms reporting... | 84 | 10 | 5 | ... | ... | 5 | ... | ... |
| tons... | 2,469 | 11 | 5 | ... | ... | 6 | ... | ... |
| Lime or liming materials used during the year....farms reporting... | 6,598 | 348 | 58 | 115 | 100 | 40 | 20 | 15 |
| acres limed... | 217,139 | 6,384 | 2,249 | 1,880 | 1,655 | 405 | 150 | 45 |
| tons... | 228,781 | 5,669 | 1,979 | 1,535 | 1,660 | 300 | 165 | 30 |
| SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES | | | | | | | | |
| Any of the following specified expenditures....farms reporting... | 15,979 | 2,142 | 376 | 551 | 495 | 315 | 290 | 115 |
| Feed for livestock and poultry....farms reporting... | 13,123 | 2,127 | 376 | 551 | 495 | 310 | 285 | 110 |
| dollars... | 59,258,746 | 35,218,146 | 18,215,781 | 9,878,200 | 4,616,260 | 1,602,960 | 734,220 | 170,725 |
| Under $100....farms reporting... | 1,214 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5 |
| $100 to $999....farms reporting... | 4,035 | 100 | ... | ... | ... | 10 | 40 | 50 |
| $1,000 to $1,999....farms reporting... | 2,050 | 65 | ... | ... | ... | 5 | 40 | 20 |
| $2,000 to $4,999....farms reporting... | 3,036 | 415 | ... | ... | 35 | 150 | 195 | 35 |
| $5,000 or more....farms reporting... | 2,788 | 1,542 | 376 | 551 | 460 | 145 | 10 | ... |
| Purchase of livestock and poultry....farms reporting... | 9,189 | 2,012 | 376 | 546 | 480 | 305 | 225 | 80 |
| dollars... | 23,243,837 | 8,994,414 | 4,873,329 | 2,458,510 | 1,167,460 | 347,155 | 110,780 | 37,180 |
| Under $1,000....farms reporting... | 5,495 | 530 | 5 | 30 | 70 | 130 | 220 | 75 |
| $1,000 to $2,499....farms reporting... | 1,498 | 421 | 16 | 30 | 210 | 160 | 5 | ... |
| $2,500 to $4,999....farms reporting... | 1,039 | 491 | 5 | 281 | 185 | 15 | ... | 5 |
| $5,000 to $9,999....farms reporting... | 686 | 375 | 160 | 205 | 10 | ... | ... | ... |
| $10,000 or more....farms reporting... | 471 | 195 | 190 | ... | 5 | ... | ... | ... |
| Machine hire....farms reporting... | 8,901 | 769 | 129 | 255 | 160 | 125 | 100 | ... |
| dollars... | 2,882,677 | 202,638 | 64,328 | 65,490 | 35,555 | 19,295 | 17,970 | ... |
| Under $200....farms reporting... | 4,086 | 401 | 51 | 105 | 90 | 95 | 60 | ... |
| $200 to $999....farms reporting... | 4,421 | 344 | 59 | 145 | 70 | 30 | 40 | ... |
| $1,000 or more....farms reporting... | 394 | 24 | 19 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Hired labor....farms reporting... | 11,322 | 1,260 | 350 | 495 | 205 | 140 | 50 | 20 |
| dollars... | 25,219,664 | 2,119,909 | 1,452,324 | 436,465 | 145,455 | 68,935 | 5,230 | 11,500 |
| Under $200....farms reporting... | 2,491 | 395 | 25 | 150 | 80 | 85 | 45 | 10 |
| $200 to $499....farms reporting... | 1,971 | 215 | 25 | 115 | 40 | 30 | 5 | ... |
| $500 to $999....farms reporting... | 1,383 | 95 | 20 | 50 | 25 | ... | ... | ... |
| $1,000 to $2,499....farms reporting... | 2,728 | 299 | 89 | 135 | 45 | 20 | ... | 10 |
| $2,500 to $4,999....farms reporting... | 1,596 | 157 | 97 | 40 | 15 | 5 | ... | ... |
| $5,000 to $9,999....farms reporting... | 770 | 74 | 69 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| $10,000 to $19,999....farms reporting... | 253 | 20 | 20 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| $20,000 to $49,999....farms reporting... | 94 | 3 | 3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| $50,000 or more....farms reporting... | 36 | 2 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees....farms reporting... | 9,904 | 852 | 97 | 275 | 215 | 135 | 95 | 35 |
| dollars... | 4,375,171 | 146,807 | 45,342 | 57,470 | 28,235 | 10,160 | 4,720 | 880 |
| Under $100....farms reporting... | 3,053 | 470 | 25 | 115 | 105 | 105 | 85 | 35 |
| $100 to $499....farms reporting... | 5,278 | 319 | 39 | 135 | 105 | 30 | 10 | ... |
| $500 to $999....farms reporting... | 913 | 47 | 22 | 20 | 5 | ... | ... | ... |
| $1,000 or more....farms reporting... | 660 | 16 | 11 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Gasoline and other petroleum fuel and oil for the farm business....farms reporting... | 15,778 | 2,076 | 375 | 536 | 470 | 310 | 270 | 115 |
| dollars... | 9,822,833 | 973,509 | 370,489 | 320,220 | 180,205 | 61,655 | 29,510 | 11,430 |
| Under $100....farms reporting... | 2,095 | 581 | 65 | 56 | 105 | 120 | 165 | 70 |
| $100 to $499....farms reporting... | 6,883 | 895 | 105 | 215 | 255 | 170 | 105 | 45 |
| $500 to $999....farms reporting... | 3,863 | 310 | 65 | 155 | 75 | 15 | ... | ... |
| $1,000 to $4,999....farms reporting... | 2,875 | 287 | 137 | 110 | 35 | 5 | ... | ... |
| $5,000 or more....farms reporting... | 62 | 3 | 3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |

See footnotes at end of table.

# State Table 18.—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS OF COMMERCIAL FARMS BY TYPE OF FARM BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1959—Continued

## Part 3 of 6.—Poultry farms

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

| Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Total all commercial farms | Economic class | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total | Class I | Class II | Class III | Class IV | Class V | Class VI |
| **ESTIMATED VALUE OF PRODUCTS SOLD BY SOURCE** | | | | | | | | |
| **All farm products sold** ..... total, dollars... | 224,435,215 | 56,481,281 | 28,842,513 | 16,194,637 | 7,535,122 | 2,636,508 | 1,115,881 | 156,620 |
| average per farm, dollars... | 14,046 | 26,368 | 76,709 | 29,391 | 15,222 | 8,370 | 3,848 | 1,362 |
| All crops sold ..... dollars... | 72,903,046 | 3,181,599 | 1,092,227 | 1,270,941 | 537,504 | 174,499 | 102,297 | 4,131 |
| Field crops, other than vegetables and fruits and nuts, sold.... dollars... | 48,113,044 | 2,502,571 | 807,528 | 1,024,365 | 436,486 | 142,576 | 90,110 | 1,506 |
| Vegetables sold..... dollars... | 9,977,977 | 442,520 | 206,155 | 168,495 | 43,310 | 20,535 | 2,850 | 1,175 |
| Fruits and nuts sold..... dollars... | 4,184,028 | 49,203 | 3,169 | 16,336 | 14,848 | 10,388 | 3,012 | 1,450 |
| Forest products and horticultural specialty products sold..... dollars... | 10,627,997 | 187,305 | 75,375 | 61,745 | 42,860 | 1,000 | 6,325 | ... |
| All livestock and livestock products sold..... dollars... | 151,532,169 | 53,299,682 | 27,750,286 | 14,923,696 | 6,997,618 | 2,462,009 | 1,013,584 | 152,489 |
| Poultry and poultry products sold..... dollars... | 55,480,290 | 51,743,284 | 27,102,988 | 14,590,871 | 6,653,122 | 2,320,833 | 929,051 | 146,419 |
| Dairy products sold..... dollars... | 62,875,450 | 542,285 | 282,255 | 104,020 | 114,545 | 28,105 | 13,335 | 25 |
| Livestock and livestock products, other than poultry and dairy, sold..... dollars... | 33,176,429 | 1,014,113 | 365,043 | 228,805 | 229,951 | 113,071 | 71,198 | 6,045 |
| **LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS** | | | | | | | | |
| **Cattle and calves** ..... farms reporting... | 11,096 | 655 | 95 | 135 | 145 | 115 | 115 | 50 |
| number... | 442,625 | 9,044 | 2,854 | 1,495 | 2,160 | 1,450 | 945 | 140 |
| Cows, including heifers that have calved..... farms reporting... | 10,210 | 549 | 74 | 115 | 120 | 100 | 95 | 45 |
| number... | 233,362 | 3,638 | 1,048 | 740 | 945 | 460 | 380 | 65 |
| Milk cows..... farms reporting... | 8,662 | 405 | 45 | 80 | 95 | 80 | 75 | 30 |
| number... | 191,988 | 2,214 | 734 | 410 | 545 | 260 | 225 | 40 |
| Heifers and heifer calves..... farms reporting... | 9,066 | 431 | 66 | 85 | 85 | 80 | 90 | 25 |
| number... | 137,244 | 2,700 | 825 | 365 | 740 | 475 | 250 | 45 |
| Steers and bulls including steer and bull calves..... farms reporting... | 8,415 | 396 | 61 | 90 | 80 | 65 | 85 | 15 |
| number... | 72,019 | 2,706 | 981 | 390 | 475 | 515 | 315 | 30 |
| Farms reporting by number on hand: | | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves— | | | | | | | | |
| 1 head..... farms reporting... | 437 | 101 | 21 | 20 | 30 | 15 | ... | 15 |
| 2 to 4 head..... farms reporting... | 998 | 146 | 6 | 35 | 25 | 25 | 25 | 30 |
| 5 to 9 head..... farms reporting... | 1,069 | 136 | 31 | 10 | 15 | 25 | 50 | 5 |
| 10 to 19 head..... farms reporting... | 1,454 | 121 | 6 | 45 | 30 | 20 | 20 | ... |
| 20 to 49 head..... farms reporting... | 4,049 | 118 | 8 | 25 | 35 | 30 | 20 | ... |
| 50 to 99 head..... farms reporting... | 2,355 | 25 | 15 | ... | 10 | ... | ... | ... |
| 100 to 499 head..... farms reporting... | 718 | 8 | 8 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 500 or more head..... farms reporting... | 16 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Cows, including heifers that have calved— | | | | | | | | |
| 1 head..... farms reporting... | 994 | 151 | 16 | 35 | 25 | 30 | 15 | 30 |
| 2 to 9 head..... farms reporting... | 2,626 | 283 | 33 | 55 | 50 | 55 | 75 | 15 |
| 10 to 19 head..... farms reporting... | 1,732 | 76 | 11 | 15 | 35 | 10 | 5 | ... |
| 20 to 29 head..... farms reporting... | 1,852 | 26 | 1 | 10 | 10 | 5 | ... | ... |
| 30 to 49 head..... farms reporting... | 1,965 | 5 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 50 to 74 head..... farms reporting... | 716 | 5 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 75 to 99 head..... farms reporting... | 193 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 100 or more head..... farms reporting... | 132 | 3 | 3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Milk cows— | | | | | | | | |
| 1 head..... farms reporting... | 1,073 | 136 | 6 | 35 | 25 | 30 | 20 | 20 |
| 2 to 9 head..... farms reporting... | 2,258 | 216 | 26 | 35 | 45 | 45 | 55 | 10 |
| 10 to 19 head..... farms reporting... | 1,250 | 31 | 1 | ... | 25 | 5 | ... | ... |
| 20 to 29 head..... farms reporting... | 1,476 | 10 | ... | 10 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 30 to 49 head..... farms reporting... | 1,736 | 5 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 50 to 74 head..... farms reporting... | 610 | 6 | 6 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 75 to 99 head..... farms reporting... | 159 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 100 or more head..... farms reporting... | 100 | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| **Horses and/or mules**..... farms reporting... | 3,538 | 195 | 40 | 50 | 35 | 30 | 35 | 5 |
| number... | 10,971 | 416 | 126 | 70 | 85 | 55 | 60 | 20 |
| **Hogs and pigs** ..... farms reporting... | 7,523 | 635 | 95 | 180 | 170 | 95 | 65 | 30 |
| number... | 185,954 | 11,590 | 3,325 | 2,865 | 3,360 | 965 | 785 | 290 |
| Born since June 1..... farms reporting... | 4,762 | 434 | 74 | 125 | 110 | 70 | 45 | 10 |
| number... | 116,453 | 7,386 | 2,196 | 1,770 | 2,295 | 475 | 485 | 165 |
| Born before June 1..... farms reporting... | 6,416 | 498 | 63 | 150 | 135 | 70 | 55 | 25 |
| number... | 69,501 | 4,204 | 1,129 | 1,095 | 1,065 | 490 | 300 | 125 |
| **Sheep and lambs** ..... farms reporting... | 907 | 83 | 13 | 25 | 20 | 10 | 15 | ... |
| number... | 30,767 | 2,569 | 489 | 675 | 835 | 330 | 240 | ... |
| Lambs under 1 year old..... farms reporting... | 577 | 56 | 6 | 15 | 10 | 10 | 15 | ... |
| number... | 5,686 | 413 | 108 | 65 | 135 | 60 | 45 | ... |
| Sheep 1 year old and over..... farms reporting... | 877 | 78 | 13 | 20 | 20 | 10 | 15 | ... |
| number... | 25,081 | 2,156 | 381 | 610 | 700 | 270 | 195 | ... |
| Ewes..... farms reporting... | 872 | 78 | 13 | 20 | 20 | 10 | 15 | ... |
| number... | 23,647 | 2,065 | 365 | 585 | 670 | 260 | 185 | ... |
| Rams and wethers..... farms reporting... | 706 | 68 | 13 | 20 | 15 | 10 | 10 | ... |
| number... | 1,434 | 91 | 16 | 25 | 30 | 10 | 10 | ... |
| **Chickens 4 months old and over**..... farms reporting... | 9,201 | 1,075 | 110 | 210 | 230 | 205 | 210 | 110 |
| number... | 1,784,683 | 823,344 | 179,229 | 186,360 | 189,585 | 124,495 | 92,225 | 51,430 |
| **Livestock and livestock products sold:** | | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves sold alive..... farms reporting... | 10,116 | 446 | 51 | 100 | 100 | 95 | 75 | 25 |
| number... | 221,626 | 4,406 | 991 | 1,055 | 1,420 | 595 | 315 | 30 |
| dollars... | 25,303,518 | 469,878 | 129,918 | 87,205 | 135,435 | 70,700 | 44,255 | 2,365 |
| Hogs and pigs sold alive..... farms reporting... | 4,807 | 394 | 49 | 130 | 85 | 75 | 40 | 15 |
| number... | 193,791 | 15,854 | 7,134 | 4,145 | 2,605 | 1,130 | 725 | 115 |
| dollars... | 6,201,312 | 507,328 | 228,288 | 132,640 | 83,360 | 36,160 | 23,200 | 3,680 |
| Sheep and lambs sold alive..... farms reporting... | 725 | 71 | 11 | 15 | 20 | 10 | 15 | ... |
| number... | 23,283 | 2,162 | 372 | 540 | 650 | 375 | 225 | ... |
| dollars... | 325,962 | 30,268 | 5,208 | 7,560 | 9,100 | 5,250 | 3,150 | ... |
| Milk and cream sold [1]..... farms reporting... | 6,224 | 118 | 13 | 15 | 40 | 15 | 30 | 5 |
| pounds .. | 1,403,126,044 | 12,516,191 | 6,172,224 | 2,170,000 | 2,938,500 | 743,418 | 491,025 | 1,024 |
| dollars... | 62,875,450 | 542,285 | 282,255 | 104,020 | 114,545 | 28,105 | 13,335 | 25 |
| Chickens including broilers sold ..... farms reporting... | 5,311 | 2,102 | 367 | 545 | 495 | 300 | 290 | 105 |
| dollars... | 47,451,866 | 46,344,474 | 25,291,694 | 13,462,706 | 5,525,073 | 1,597,826 | 454,899 | 12,276 |
| Chicken eggs sold..... farms reporting... | 5,068 | 616 | 31 | 70 | 105 | 115 | 185 | 110 |
| dozens... | 17,589,082 | 11,343,555 | 2,502,595 | 2,541,055 | 3,019,195 | 1,684,830 | 1,234,195 | 361,685 |
| dollars... | 6,507,962 | 4,197,110 | 925,959 | 940,190 | 1,117,099 | 623,387 | 456,652 | 133,823 |

See footnotes at end of table.

## State Table 18.–FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS OF COMMERCIAL FARMS BY TYPE OF FARM BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1959–Continued

### Part 3 of 6.–Poultry farms

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

| Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Total all commercial farms | Economic class | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total | Class I | Class II | Class III | Class IV | Class V | Class VI |
| LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS–Continued | | | | | | | | |
| Litters farrowed December 1, 1958, to November 30, 1959....farms reporting... | 3,973 | 298 | 48 | 100 | 65 | 55 | 25 | 5 |
| number of litters... | 32,351 | 2,489 | 684 | 905 | 555 | 220 | 115 | 10 |
| 1 or 2 litters....farms reporting... | 1,224 | 50 | ... | 5 | 10 | 25 | 5 | 5 |
| 3 to 9 litters....farms reporting... | 1,735 | 162 | 17 | 65 | 35 | 25 | 20 | ... |
| 10 to 19 litters....farms reporting... | 706 | 63 | 28 | 20 | 10 | 5 | ... | ... |
| 20 to 39 litters....farms reporting... | 207 | 22 | 2 | 10 | 10 | ... | ... | ... |
| 40 to 69 litters....farms reporting... | 65 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 70 or more litters....farms reporting... | 36 | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| June 2 to November 30....farms reporting... | 3,476 | 261 | 46 | 100 | 55 | 30 | 25 | 5 |
| number of litters... | 16,657 | 1,163 | 363 | 405 | 265 | 75 | 50 | 5 |
| December 1 to June 1....farms reporting... | 3,081 | 273 | 38 | 95 | 65 | 45 | 25 | 5 |
| number of litters... | 15,694 | 1,326 | 321 | 500 | 290 | 145 | 65 | 5 |
| SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED | | | | | | | | |
| Corn for all purposes....farms reporting... | 12,502 | 1,020 | 130 | 330 | 250 | 140 | 140 | 30 |
| acres... | 429,975 | 26,814 | 7,854 | 9,680 | 5,885 | 1,825 | 1,410 | 160 |
| Under 11 acres....farms reporting... | 3,095 | 307 | 17 | 55 | 50 | 80 | 80 | 25 |
| 11 to 24 acres....farms reporting... | 3,787 | 345 | 15 | 120 | 110 | 40 | 55 | 5 |
| 25 to 49 acres....farms reporting... | 3,238 | 230 | 40 | 105 | 60 | 20 | 5 | ... |
| 50 to 74 acres....farms reporting... | 1,101 | 80 | 25 | 30 | 25 | ... | ... | ... |
| 75 to 99 acres....farms reporting... | 519 | 31 | 16 | 10 | 5 | ... | ... | ... |
| 100 or more acres....farms reporting... | 762 | 27 | 17 | 10 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Harvested for grain....farms reporting... | 11,820 | 1,010 | 130 | 330 | 245 | 140 | 140 | 25 |
| acres... | 367,123 | 25,981 | 7,641 | 9,600 | 5,515 | 1,710 | 1,380 | 135 |
| bushels... | 20,189,642 | 1,341,280 | 438,405 | 447,180 | 279,550 | 96,570 | 73,625 | 5,950 |
| Sales....farms reporting... | 6,304 | 674 | 99 | 270 | 160 | 70 | 75 | ... |
| bushels... | 11,431,912 | 923,230 | 344,440 | 347,845 | 151,300 | 41,695 | 37,950 | ... |
| Wheat harvested....farms reporting... | 7,166 | 336 | 26 | 75 | 80 | 50 | 85 | 20 |
| acres... | 146,468 | 4,347 | 877 | 1,115 | 1,085 | 515 | 685 | 70 |
| bushels... | 3,629,025 | 110,209 | 23,334 | 29,030 | 21,855 | 14,675 | 19,685 | 1,630 |
| Sales....farms reporting... | 6,290 | 266 | 26 | 75 | 65 | 35 | 50 | 15 |
| bushels... | 3,196,335 | 93,759 | 22,754 | 28,760 | 17,500 | 12,445 | 11,725 | 575 |
| Oats harvested for grain....farms reporting... | 4,247 | 163 | 8 | 20 | 50 | 35 | 45 | 5 |
| acres... | 47,785 | 1,152 | 72 | 190 | 480 | 210 | 180 | 20 |
| bushels... | 2,028,738 | 45,615 | 2,195 | 8,885 | 15,600 | 9,125 | 9,225 | 585 |
| Sales....farms reporting... | 467 | 15 | ... | 5 | ... | ... | 10 | ... |
| bushels... | 138,375 | 11,375 | ... | 3,800 | ... | ... | 7,575 | ... |
| Barley harvested....farms reporting... | 4,752 | 226 | 26 | 65 | 65 | 30 | 35 | 5 |
| acres... | 68,770 | 2,340 | 630 | 685 | 685 | 180 | 140 | 20 |
| bushels... | 2,549,641 | 87,110 | 25,225 | 31,855 | 16,020 | 7,800 | 5,610 | 600 |
| Sales....farms reporting... | 1,279 | 98 | 18 | 45 | 25 | ... | 10 | ... |
| bushels... | 797,643 | 46,120 | 15,450 | 25,000 | 5,270 | ... | 400 | ... |
| Soybeans harvested for beans....farms reporting... | 3,482 | 604 | 88 | 261 | 145 | 85 | 25 | ... |
| acres... | 169,494 | 22,234 | 6,207 | 10,267 | 4,285 | 1,285 | 190 | ... |
| bushels... | 4,001,008 | 542,493 | 156,226 | 250,112 | 102,655 | 29,340 | 4,160 | ... |
| Hay crops: | | | | | | | | |
| Land from which hay was cut....acres... | 375,215 | 7,198 | 1,713 | 1,085 | 1,860 | 1,335 | 1,030 | 175 |
| Alfalfa and alfalfa mixtures cut for hay and for dehydrating....farms reporting... | 4,091 | 77 | 22 | 10 | 10 | 15 | 15 | 5 |
| acres... | 102,553 | 960 | 355 | 180 | 140 | 95 | 160 | 30 |
| tons... | 280,809 | 2,360 | 1,030 | 625 | 245 | 240 | 190 | 30 |
| Sales....farms reporting... | 385 | 15 | ... | ... | 5 | ... | 10 | ... |
| tons... | 14,751 | 230 | ... | ... | 150 | ... | 80 | ... |
| Clover, timothy, and mixtures of clover and grasses cut for hay....farms reporting... | 7,272 | 324 | 39 | 40 | 80 | 65 | 80 | 20 |
| acres... | 178,305 | 4,311 | 671 | 315 | 1,560 | 830 | 795 | 140 |
| tons... | 297,058 | 7,006 | 921 | 690 | 2,470 | 1,400 | 1,335 | 190 |
| Sales....farms reporting... | 807 | 50 | 5 | 20 | 15 | ... | 10 | ... |
| tons... | 20,801 | 680 | 20 | 345 | 215 | ... | 100 | ... |
| Lespedeza cut for hay....farms reporting... | 2,707 | 107 | 17 | 45 | 15 | 15 | 10 | 5 |
| acres... | 39,554 | 950 | 280 | 455 | 115 | 70 | 25 | 5 |
| tons... | 57,339 | 1,698 | 308 | 965 | 230 | 160 | 25 | 10 |
| Sales....farms reporting... | 192 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| tons... | 2,625 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Oats, wheat, barley, rye, or other small grains cut for hay....farms reporting... | 484 | 31 | 1 | ... | 5 | 10 | 15 | ... |
| acres... | 4,546 | 126 | 21 | ... | 25 | 45 | 35 | ... |
| tons... | 7,609 | 221 | 21 | ... | 50 | 65 | 85 | ... |
| Sales....farms reporting... | 15 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| tons... | 110 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Other hay cut....farms reporting... | 1,167 | 46 | 11 | 10 | 10 | 15 | ... | ... |
| acres... | 22,585 | 406 | 126 | 60 | 20 | 200 | ... | ... |
| tons... | 30,739 | 557 | 257 | 100 | 25 | 175 | ... | ... |
| Sales....farms reporting... | 37 | 10 | 10 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| tons... | 654 | 250 | 250 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Grass silage made from grasses, alfalfa, clover, or small grains....farms reporting... | 1,398 | 41 | 11 | 15 | ... | 10 | 5 | ... |
| acres... | 27,672 | 445 | 260 | 75 | ... | 95 | 15 | ... |
| tons, green weight... | 160,698 | 2,260 | 1,550 | 400 | ... | 230 | 30 | ... |
| Irish potatoes harvested for home use or for sale....farms reporting... | 2,786 | 210 | 10 | 25 | 45 | 45 | 60 | 25 |
| acres[2]... | 2,837 | 62 | 1 | 4 | 21 | 15 | 21 | (Z) |
| bushels... | 624,453 | 5,800 | 150 | 455 | 1,670 | 1,915 | 1,420 | 190 |
| Tobacco harvested....farms reporting... | 3,009 | 15 | ... | ... | 5 | 5 | 5 | ... |
| acres... | 35,031 | 65 | ... | ... | 10 | 30 | 25 | ... |
| pounds... | 30,073,128 | 39,000 | ... | ... | 9,000 | 20,000 | 10,000 | ... |
| Vegetables harvested for sale....farms reporting... | 2,787 | 286 | 46 | 105 | 35 | 55 | 30 | 15 |
| Sales....dollars... | 9,977,977 | 442,520 | 206,155 | 168,495 | 43,310 | 20,535 | 2,850 | 1,175 |
| Land in bearing and nonbearing fruit orchards, groves, vineyards, and planted nut trees[3]....farms reporting... | 682 | 21 | 6 | ... | ... | 10 | 5 | ... |
| acres... | 12,709 | 35 | 7 | ... | ... | 25 | 3 | ... |

Z Reported in small fractions. [1]Includes milk equivalent of cream and butterfat sold. [2]Does not include acreage for farms with less than 20 bushels harvested. [3]Does not include data for farms with less than 20 trees and grapevines.

# State Table 18.–FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS OF COMMERCIAL FARMS BY TYPE OF FARM BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1959

## Part 4 of 6.–Dairy farms

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

| Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Total all commercial farms | Economic class | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total | Class I | Class II | Class III | Class IV | Class V | Class VI |
| **FARMS, ACREAGE, AND VALUE** | | | | | | | | |
| Farms ..... number... | 15,979 | 5,070 | 193 | 914 | 2,043 | 1,280 | 515 | 125 |
| Percent distribution ..... percent... | xxx | 100.0 | 3.8 | 18.0 | 40.3 | 25.2 | 10.2 | 2.5 |
| Land in farms ..... acres... | 2,920,047 | 1,075,410 | 123,298 | 269,170 | 413,607 | 193,795 | 61,770 | 13,770 |
| Percent distribution ..... percent... | xxx | 100.0 | 11.5 | 25.0 | 38.5 | 18.0 | 5.7 | 1.3 |
| Average size of farm ..... acres... | 182.7 | 212.1 | 638.8 | 294.5 | 202.5 | 151.4 | 119.9 | 110.2 |
| Value of land and buildings | | | | | | | | |
| Average per farm ..... dollars... | 47,087 | 54,167 | 315,554 | 90,947 | 44,890 | 24,877 | 17,886 | 15,754 |
| Average per acre ..... dollars... | 264.34 | 259.62 | 519.89 | 301.39 | 224.89 | 169.07 | 148.71 | 132.27 |
| Land in farms according to use: | | | | | | | | |
| Cropland harvested ..... farms reporting... | 14,719 | 5,039 | 192 | 909 | 2,038 | 1,275 | 510 | 115 |
| acres... | 1,363,096 | 539,543 | 59,599 | 143,978 | 218,646 | 88,150 | 25,045 | 4,125 |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... farms reporting... | 1,051 | 55 | ... | 5 | 5 | 10 | 15 | 20 |
| 10 to 19 acres ..... farms reporting... | 1,237 | 90 | ... | ... | 5 | 30 | 45 | 10 |
| 20 to 29 acres ..... farms reporting... | 1,123 | 130 | ... | ... | 5 | 65 | 35 | 25 |
| 30 to 49 acres ..... farms reporting... | 2,308 | 660 | ... | 5 | 120 | 290 | 215 | 30 |
| 50 to 99 acres ..... farms reporting... | 4,535 | 2,011 | 5 | 155 | 931 | 720 | 175 | 25 |
| 100 to 199 acres ..... farms reporting... | 3,131 | 1,677 | 55 | 546 | 896 | 150 | 25 | 5 |
| 200 to 499 acres ..... farms reporting... | 1,164 | 398 | 116 | 197 | 75 | 10 | ... | ... |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... farms reporting... | 147 | 17 | 15 | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... |
| 1,000 or more acres ..... farms reporting... | 23 | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Cropland used only for pasture ..... farms reporting... | 7,287 | 2,984 | 114 | 617 | 1,133 | 760 | 300 | 60 |
| acres... | 252,017 | 121,762 | 14,828 | 31,293 | 41,406 | 25,280 | 7,220 | 1,735 |
| Cropland not harvested and not pastured ..... farms reporting... | 4,964 | 1,136 | 64 | 186 | 441 | 280 | 125 | 40 |
| acres... | 139,516 | 30,684 | 4,229 | 6,205 | 10,330 | 5,685 | 3,165 | 1,070 |
| Soil-improvement grasses and legumes ..... farms reporting... | 1,665 | 245 | 14 | 40 | 76 | 70 | 30 | 15 |
| acres... | 39,962 | 8,850 | 1,415 | 1,185 | 3,700 | 1,570 | 690 | 290 |
| Other cropland (idle and crop failure) ..... farms reporting... | 3,931 | 928 | 52 | 146 | 370 | 235 | 95 | 30 |
| acres... | 99,554 | 21,834 | 2,814 | 5,020 | 6,630 | 4,115 | 2,475 | 780 |
| Woodland pastured ..... farms reporting... | 3,302 | 1,410 | 42 | 197 | 541 | 435 | 150 | 45 |
| acres... | 97,028 | 37,558 | 2,024 | 4,894 | 13,215 | 11,785 | 3,965 | 1,675 |
| Woodland not pastured ..... farms reporting... | 10,614 | 3,264 | 138 | 623 | 1,308 | 805 | 320 | 70 |
| acres... | 625,091 | 136,235 | 16,980 | 30,476 | 49,094 | 26,255 | 10,545 | 2,885 |
| Other pasture (not cropland and not woodland) ..... farms reporting... | 6,370 | 3,305 | 95 | 595 | 1,395 | 825 | 315 | 80 |
| acres... | 294,602 | 164,690 | 19,078 | 40,657 | 64,870 | 28,245 | 9,990 | 1,850 |
| Improved pasture ..... farms reporting... | 2,580 | 1,573 | 66 | 362 | 715 | 285 | 115 | 30 |
| acres... | 106,563 | 66,910 | 12,170 | 20,645 | 25,115 | 6,030 | 2,455 | 495 |
| Irrigated land in farms ..... farms reporting... | 466 | 45 | 20 | 20 | 5 | ... | ... | ... |
| acres... | 15,595 | 1,555 | 700 | 555 | 300 | ... | ... | ... |
| Land use practices: | | | | | | | | |
| Cropland in cover crops ..... farms reporting... | 4,464 | 760 | 51 | 229 | 290 | 110 | 60 | 20 |
| acres... | 162,121 | 22,254 | 4,727 | 6,687 | 6,795 | 1,675 | 1,290 | 1,080 |
| Cropland used for grain or row crops farmed on the contour ..... farms reporting... | 1,579 | 814 | 14 | 205 | 395 | 135 | 53 | 10 |
| acres... | 69,160 | 37,949 | 1,264 | 13,910 | 17,170 | 4,755 | 810 | 40 |
| Land in strip-cropping systems for soil-erosion control ..... farms reporting... | 1,730 | 953 | 23 | 195 | 445 | 215 | 65 | 10 |
| acres... | 100,423 | 56,008 | 3,428 | 18,755 | 21,880 | 9,480 | 2,255 | 210 |
| System of terraces on crop and pasture land ..... farms reporting... | 683 | 309 | 14 | 105 | 115 | 40 | 35 | ... |
| acres... | 23,314 | 11,323 | 1,423 | 5,260 | 2,760 | 1,000 | 880 | ... |
| **FARM OPERATORS BY AGE** | | | | | | | | |
| Operators reporting age ..... number... | 15,803 | 5,038 | 187 | 908 | 2,033 | 1,280 | 505 | 125 |
| Under 25 years ..... number... | 206 | 80 | ... | 15 | 30 | 35 | ... | ... |
| 25 to 34 years ..... number... | 1,603 | 650 | 40 | 165 | 310 | 110 | 20 | 5 |
| 35 to 44 years ..... number... | 3,796 | 1,403 | 44 | 278 | 606 | 360 | 90 | 25 |
| 45 to 54 years ..... number... | 4,446 | 1,399 | 36 | 223 | 600 | 365 | 140 | 35 |
| 55 to 64 years ..... number... | 3,795 | 953 | 35 | 146 | 312 | 250 | 150 | 60 |
| 65 or more years ..... number... | 1,957 | 553 | 32 | 81 | 175 | 160 | 105 | ... |
| Average age ..... years... | 49.9 | 47.9 | 48.5 | 45.6 | 46.2 | 49.0 | 54.7 | 52.8 |
| **OFF-FARM WORK AND OTHER INCOME** | | | | | | | | |
| Farm operators– | | | | | | | | |
| Working off their farms, total ..... operators reporting... | 5,433 | 1,155 | 41 | 154 | 405 | 340 | 180 | 35 |
| 1 to 99 days ..... operators reporting... | 2,507 | 727 | 23 | 99 | 305 | 215 | 50 | 35 |
| 100 to 199 days ..... operators reporting... | 765 | 160 | 5 | 10 | 45 | 70 | 30 | ... |
| 200 or more days ..... operators reporting... | 2,161 | 268 | 13 | 45 | 55 | 55 | 100 | ... |
| With other members of family working off farm ..... operators reporting... | 1,580 | 280 | ... | 15 | 105 | 110 | 50 | ... |
| With income from sources other than farm operated and off-farm work ..... operators reporting... | 2,677 | 497 | 34 | 63 | 165 | 135 | 90 | 10 |
| With other income of family exceeding value of agricultural products sold ..... operators reporting... | 2,341 | 213 | 2 | 21 | 20 | 90 | 80 | ... |
| Operators not working off their farms or not reporting as to work off their farms ..... operators reporting... | 10,546 | 3,915 | 152 | 760 | 1,638 | 940 | 335 | 90 |
| With other members of family working off farm ..... operators reporting... | 1,824 | 566 | 10 | 81 | 250 | 165 | 55 | 5 |
| With income from sources other than farm operated ..... operators reporting... | 3,015 | 960 | 43 | 192 | 365 | 225 | 105 | 30 |
| With other income of family exceeding value of agricultural products sold ..... operators reporting... | 685 | 101 | 1 | 15 | 25 | 25 | 35 | ... |
| **FARMS BY SIZE** | | | | | | | | |
| Under 10 acres ..... number... | 996 | 10 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5 | 5 |
| 10 to 49 acres ..... number... | 1,993 | 75 | ... | ... | ... | 20 | 35 | 20 |
| 50 to 69 acres ..... number... | 1,066 | 200 | ... | ... | 15 | 85 | 75 | 25 |
| 70 to 99 acres ..... number... | 1,696 | 470 | ... | 15 | 100 | 210 | 110 | 35 |
| 100 to 139 acres ..... number... | 2,435 | 915 | ... | 45 | 350 | 375 | 130 | 15 |
| 140 to 179 acres ..... number... | 2,059 | 955 | 5 | 80 | 505 | 280 | 85 | ... |
| 180 to 219 acres ..... number... | 1,507 | 730 | 5 | 185 | 380 | 110 | 40 | 10 |
| 220 to 259 acres ..... number... | 1,046 | 475 | 5 | 105 | 280 | 70 | 15 | ... |
| 260 to 499 acres ..... number... | 2,347 | 1,035 | 60 | 425 | 395 | 120 | 20 | 15 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... number... | 681 | 171 | 96 | 50 | 15 | 10 | ... | ... |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... number... | 122 | 30 | 18 | 9 | 3 | ... | ... | ... |
| 2,000 or more acres ..... number... | 31 | 4 | 4 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |

See footnotes at end of table.

## State Table 18.–FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS OF COMMERCIAL FARMS BY TYPE OF FARM BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1959–Continued

### Part 4 of 6.–Dairy farms

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

| Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Total all commercial farms | Economic class | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total | Class I | Class II | Class III | Class IV | Class V | Class VI |
| **FARMS BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR** | | | | | | | | |
| **All farm operators:** | | | | | | | | |
| Full owners ..... number | 9,263 | 2,689 | 79 | 358 | 932 | 805 | 400 | 115 |
| Part owners ..... number | 3,281 | 1,136 | 71 | 254 | 511 | 220 | 70 | 10 |
| All tenants ..... number | 3,135 | 1,216 | 35 | 296 | 590 | 250 | 45 | ... |
| Cash tenants ..... number | 752 | 550 | 30 | 160 | 240 | 100 | 20 | ... |
| Share-cash tenants ..... number | 251 | 125 | 5 | 25 | 60 | 30 | 5 | ... |
| Crop-share tenants ..... number | 1,165 | 240 | ... | 30 | 155 | 50 | 5 | ... |
| Livestock-share tenants ..... number | 213 | 120 | ... | 40 | 40 | 35 | 5 | ... |
| Croppers ..... number | 451 | 81 | ... | 16 | 55 | 5 | 5 | ... |
| Other and unspecified tenants ..... number | 303 | 100 | ... | 25 | 40 | 30 | 5 | ... |
| White farm operators: | | | | | | | | |
| Full owners ..... number | 9,002 | 2,679 | 79 | 353 | 932 | 805 | 395 | 115 |
| Part owners ..... number | 3,146 | 1,136 | 71 | 254 | 511 | 220 | 70 | 10 |
| All tenants ..... number | 2,740 | 1,211 | 35 | 296 | 585 | 250 | 45 | ... |
| Croppers ..... number | 231 | 76 | ... | 16 | 50 | 5 | 5 | ... |
| Nonwhite farm operators: | | | | | | | | |
| Full owners ..... number | 261 | 10 | ... | 5 | ... | ... | 5 | ... |
| Part owners ..... number | 135 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| All tenants ..... number | 395 | 5 | ... | ... | 5 | ... | ... | ... |
| Croppers ..... number | 220 | 5 | ... | ... | 5 | ... | ... | ... |
| **SPECIFIED EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES AND KIND OF ROAD** | | | | | | | | |
| Grain combines ..... farms reporting | 5,184 | 2,069 | 123 | 453 | 1,003 | 395 | 80 | 15 |
| number | 5,450 | 2,116 | 134 | 464 | 1,023 | 400 | 80 | 15 |
| Corn pickers ..... farms reporting | 5,080 | 2,080 | 137 | 477 | 966 | 385 | 110 | 5 |
| number | 5,293 | 2,114 | 140 | 478 | 996 | 385 | 110 | 5 |
| Pick-up balers ..... farms reporting | 5,950 | 3,513 | 182 | 808 | 1,588 | 720 | 195 | 20 |
| number | 6,048 | 3,552 | 191 | 818 | 1,603 | 720 | 200 | 20 |
| Field forage harvesters ..... farms reporting | 2,365 | 1,667 | 149 | 597 | 691 | 190 | 35 | 5 |
| number | 2,567 | 1,803 | 179 | 668 | 721 | 195 | 35 | 5 |
| Motortrucks ..... farms reporting | 11,501 | 4,184 | 192 | 824 | 1,783 | 980 | 325 | 80 |
| number | 16,613 | 5,517 | 492 | 1,295 | 2,150 | 1,160 | 340 | 80 |
| Tractors ..... farms reporting | 14,296 | 4,980 | 188 | 909 | 2,018 | 1,255 | 495 | 115 |
| number | 33,671 | 13,007 | 922 | 3,185 | 5,395 | 2,525 | 835 | 145 |
| Tractors other than garden ..... farms reporting | 14,006 | 4,960 | 188 | 904 | 2,008 | 1,255 | 490 | 115 |
| number | 29,984 | 11,432 | 853 | 2,799 | 4,675 | 2,250 | 725 | 130 |
| 1 tractor ..... farms reporting | 4,884 | 1,102 | 1 | 20 | 206 | 480 | 295 | 100 |
| 2 tractors ..... farms reporting | 5,229 | 2,115 | 10 | 240 | 1,085 | 595 | 170 | 15 |
| 3 tractors ..... farms reporting | 2,423 | 1,177 | 40 | 382 | 595 | 150 | 10 | ... |
| 4 tractors ..... farms reporting | 858 | 377 | 58 | 188 | 96 | 20 | 15 | ... |
| 5 or more tractors ..... farms reporting | 612 | 189 | 79 | 74 | 26 | 10 | ... | ... |
| Wheel tractors ..... farms reporting | 13,930 | 4,925 | 188 | 879 | 1,998 | 1,255 | 490 | 115 |
| number | 29,186 | 11,229 | 835 | 2,724 | 4,610 | 2,210 | 720 | 130 |
| Crawler tractors ..... farms reporting | 704 | 186 | 16 | 70 | 65 | 30 | 5 | ... |
| number | 798 | 203 | 18 | 75 | 65 | 40 | 5 | ... |
| Garden tractors ..... farms reporting | 3,405 | 1,529 | 63 | 366 | 705 | 270 | 110 | 15 |
| number | 3,687 | 1,575 | 69 | 386 | 720 | 275 | 110 | 15 |
| Automobiles ..... farms reporting | 14,039 | 4,621 | 182 | 887 | 1,912 | 1,150 | 395 | 95 |
| number | 18,867 | 6,383 | 505 | 1,372 | 2,566 | 1,375 | 470 | 95 |
| Automobiles and/or motortrucks ..... farms reporting | 15,245 | 4,969 | 192 | 909 | 2,018 | 1,250 | 475 | 125 |
| Telephone ..... farms reporting | 13,228 | 4,623 | 191 | 899 | 1,948 | 1,115 | 405 | 65 |
| Home freezer ..... farms reporting | 10,954 | 4,116 | 182 | 821 | 1,783 | 960 | 325 | 45 |
| Milking machine ..... farms reporting | 5,411 | 4,744 | 192 | 899 | 1,998 | 1,175 | 415 | 65 |
| Electric milk cooler ..... farms reporting | 5,388 | 4,757 | 186 | 888 | 1,988 | 1,195 | 450 | 50 |
| Crop drier (for grain, forage, or other crops) ..... farms reporting | 314 | 170 | 34 | 66 | 50 | 15 | ... | 5 |
| Power-operated elevator, conveyor, or blower ..... farms reporting | 6,394 | 3,591 | 181 | 874 | 1,676 | 670 | 170 | 20 |
| **Farms by kind of road on which located:** | | | | | | | | |
| Hard surface ..... farms reporting | 11,132 | 3,616 | 153 | 703 | 1,430 | 900 | 335 | 95 |
| Gravel, shell, or shale ..... farms reporting | 2,103 | 626 | 21 | 135 | 285 | 145 | 35 | 5 |
| Dirt or unimproved ..... farms reporting | 2,553 | 760 | 17 | 66 | 307 | 215 | 140 | 15 |
| Less than 1 mile to a hard surface road ..... farms reporting | 1,624 | 484 | 12 | 46 | 226 | 125 | 65 | 10 |
| 1 or more miles to a hard surface road ..... farms reporting | 929 | 276 | 5 | 20 | 81 | 90 | 75 | 5 |
| 1 mile ..... farms reporting | 637 | 190 | 5 | 15 | 65 | 65 | 40 | ... |
| 2 or 3 miles ..... farms reporting | 270 | 81 | ... | 5 | 11 | 25 | 35 | 5 |
| 4 miles ..... farms reporting | 6 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 5 or more miles ..... farms reporting | 16 | 5 | ... | ... | 5 | ... | ... | ... |
| **FARM LABOR, WEEK PRECEDING ENUMERATION** | | | | | | | | |
| Hired workers ..... farms reporting | 5,953 | 2,605 | 187 | 804 | 1,149 | 390 | 75 | ... |
| persons | 12,750 | 4,629 | 823 | 1,546 | 1,590 | 585 | 85 | ... |
| Regular hired workers (employed 150 or more days) ..... farms reporting | 4,673 | 2,198 | 186 | 728 | 944 | 295 | 45 | ... |
| persons | 8,857 | 3,686 | 750 | 1,327 | 1,204 | 355 | 50 | ... |
| Farms reporting by number of regular hired workers: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 hired worker ..... farms reporting | 2,987 | 1,367 | 15 | 370 | 707 | 235 | 40 | ... |
| 2 hired workers ..... farms reporting | 977 | 548 | 67 | 200 | 216 | 60 | 5 | ... |
| 3 or 4 hired workers ..... farms reporting | 484 | 200 | 44 | 136 | 20 | ... | ... | ... |
| 5 to 9 hired workers ..... farms reporting | 150 | 72 | 49 | 22 | 1 | ... | ... | ... |
| 10 or more hired workers ..... farms reporting | 75 | 11 | 11 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| **RESIDENCE OF FARM OPERATOR** | | | | | | | | |
| Residing on farm operated ..... operators reporting | 13,996 | 4,634 | 155 | 847 | 1,897 | 1,160 | 455 | 120 |
| Not residing on farm operated ..... operators reporting | 889 | 185 | 20 | 25 | 50 | 65 | 25 | ... |
| Operators not reporting residence ..... number | 1,094 | 251 | 18 | 42 | 96 | 55 | 35 | 5 |

See footnotes at end of table.

## State Table 18.–FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS OF COMMERCIAL FARMS BY TYPE OF FARM BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1959–Continued

### Part 4 of 6.–Dairy farms

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

| Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Total all commercial farms | Economic class | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total | Class I | Class II | Class III | Class IV | Class V | Class VI |
| USE OF COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND LIME | | | | | | | | |
| Commercial fertilizer and fertilizing materials used during the year.....farms reporting... | 13,920 | 4,917 | 186 | 903 | 2,008 | 1,235 | 485 | 100 |
| acres on which used... | 1,033,650 | 397,770 | 49,121 | 118,656 | 159,528 | 54,680 | 13,665 | 2,120 |
| tons... | 233,383 | 76,180 | 10,106 | 23,962 | 29,441 | 9,667 | 2,626 | 378 |
| Dry materials.....farms reporting... | 13,898 | 4,907 | 186 | 898 | 2,003 | 1,235 | 485 | 100 |
| tons... | 228,137 | 74,798 | 9,652 | 23,391 | 29,084 | 9,667 | 2,626 | 378 |
| Liquid materials.....farms reporting... | 389 | 134 | 33 | 56 | 45 | ... | ... | ... |
| tons... | 5,246 | 1,382 | 454 | 571 | 357 | ... | ... | ... |
| Crops on which used– | | | | | | | | |
| Hay and cropland pasture.....farms reporting... | 4,530 | 2,786 | 142 | 711 | 1,228 | 520 | 165 | 20 |
| acres... | 151,779 | 96,715 | 15,309 | 31,973 | 38,123 | 9,550 | 1,630 | 130 |
| Dry materials.....farms reporting... | 4,498 | 2,756 | 137 | 701 | 1,213 | 520 | 165 | 20 |
| tons... | 31,794 | 19,732 | 3,351 | 6,562 | 7,539 | 1,862 | 406 | 12 |
| Liquid materials.....farms reporting... | 54 | 47 | 17 | 15 | 15 | ... | ... | ... |
| tons... | 216 | 185 | 107 | 25 | 53 | ... | ... | ... |
| Other pasture (not cropland).....farms reporting... | 1,818 | 1,222 | 60 | 327 | 565 | 195 | 70 | 5 |
| acres... | 47,726 | 31,605 | 4,230 | 11,505 | 12,630 | 2,250 | 740 | 250 |
| Dry materials.....farms reporting... | 1,808 | 1,212 | 60 | 317 | 565 | 195 | 70 | 5 |
| tons... | 9,260 | 6,068 | 701 | 2,243 | 2,525 | 411 | 138 | 50 |
| Liquid materials.....farms reporting... | 20 | 15 | ... | 15 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| tons... | 55 | 30 | ... | 30 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Corn.....farms reporting... | 11,274 | 4,417 | 152 | 848 | 1,827 | 1,105 | 395 | 90 |
| acres... | 402,704 | 148,771 | 17,685 | 41,286 | 59,610 | 23,060 | 6,065 | 1,065 |
| Dry materials.....farms reporting... | 11,242 | 4,397 | 147 | 838 | 1,822 | 1,105 | 395 | 90 |
| tons... | 78,944 | 26,084 | 3,070 | 7,906 | 9,978 | 3,848 | 1,102 | 180 |
| Liquid materials.....farms reporting... | 333 | 97 | 21 | 41 | 35 | ... | ... | ... |
| tons... | 2,322 | 922 | 278 | 441 | 203 | ... | ... | ... |
| Wheat.....farms reporting... | 6,163 | 2,892 | 95 | 611 | 1,296 | 680 | 190 | 20 |
| acres... | 134,280 | 60,122 | 5,157 | 16,353 | 26,442 | 9,965 | 2,085 | 120 |
| Dry materials.....farms reporting... | 6,137 | 2,877 | 95 | 601 | 1,291 | 680 | 190 | 20 |
| tons... | 25,025 | 11,009 | 895 | 2,946 | 4,838 | 1,869 | 424 | 37 |
| Liquid materials.....farms reporting... | 52 | 25 | 5 | 10 | 10 | ... | ... | ... |
| tons... | 184 | 120 | 20 | 47 | 53 | ... | ... | ... |
| Irish potatoes.....farms reporting... | 554 | 155 | ... | 15 | 95 | 30 | 15 | ... |
| acres... | 2,477 | 140 | ... | 55 | 75 | 5 | 5 | ... |
| Dry materials.....farms reporting... | 554 | 155 | ... | 15 | 95 | 30 | 15 | ... |
| tons... | 2,267 | 113 | ... | 38 | 63 | 8 | 4 | ... |
| Liquid materials.....farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| tons... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| All other crops.....farms reporting... | 9,226 | 2,691 | 89 | 531 | 1,076 | 675 | 260 | 60 |
| acres... | 294,684 | 60,417 | 6,740 | 17,484 | 22,648 | 9,850 | 3,140 | 555 |
| Dry materials.....farms reporting... | 9,184 | 2,676 | 84 | 526 | 1,071 | 675 | 260 | 60 |
| tons... | 80,847 | 11,792 | 1,635 | 3,696 | 4,141 | 1,669 | 552 | 99 |
| Liquid materials.....farms reporting... | 84 | 37 | 21 | 6 | 10 | ... | ... | ... |
| tons... | 2,469 | 125 | 49 | 28 | 48 | ... | ... | ... |
| Lime or liming materials used during the year.....farms reporting... | 6,598 | 2,911 | 128 | 677 | 1,221 | 640 | 210 | 35 |
| acres limed... | 217,139 | 92,696 | 13,241 | 27,600 | 35,400 | 13,715 | 3,335 | 405 |
| tons... | 228,781 | 112,501 | 15,630 | 32,091 | 42,380 | 17,115 | 4,620 | 665 |
| SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES | | | | | | | | |
| Any of the following specified expenditures.....farms reporting... | 15,979 | 5,070 | 193 | 914 | 2,043 | 1,280 | 515 | 125 |
| Feed for livestock and poultry.....farms reporting... | 13,123 | 5,050 | 193 | 914 | 2,043 | 1,275 | 500 | 125 |
| dollars... | 59,258,746 | 16,330,896 | 2,150,808 | 5,134,593 | 6,201,535 | 2,286,070 | 502,595 | 55,295 |
| Under $100.....farms reporting... | 1,214 | 60 | ... | ... | 5 | ... | 25 | 25 |
| $100 to $999.....farms reporting... | 4,035 | 916 | 16 | 35 | 160 | 385 | 235 | 85 |
| $1,000 to $1,999.....farms reporting... | 2,050 | 1,201 | 10 | 50 | 481 | 450 | 195 | 15 |
| $2,000 to $4,999.....farms reporting... | 3,036 | 1,914 | 27 | 350 | 1,102 | 390 | 45 | ... |
| $5,000 or more.....farms reporting... | 2,788 | 959 | 140 | 479 | 295 | 45 | ... | ... |
| Purchase of livestock and poultry.....farms reporting... | 9,189 | 3,152 | 132 | 625 | 1,355 | 730 | 265 | 45 |
| dollars... | 23,243,857 | 4,566,610 | 839,327 | 1,458,488 | 1,357,730 | 636,265 | 261,930 | 12,870 |
| Under $1,000.....farms reporting... | 5,495 | 1,995 | 48 | 252 | 885 | 565 | 205 | 40 |
| $1,000 to $2,499.....farms reporting... | 1,498 | 689 | 18 | 201 | 330 | 100 | 35 | 5 |
| $2,500 to $4,999.....farms reporting... | 1,039 | 284 | 29 | 105 | 100 | 35 | 15 | ... |
| $5,000 to $9,999.....farms reporting... | 686 | 117 | 10 | 42 | 40 | 25 | ... | ... |
| $10,000 or more.....farms reporting... | 471 | 67 | 27 | 25 | ... | 5 | 10 | ... |
| Machine hire.....farms reporting... | 8,901 | 3,623 | 92 | 601 | 1,465 | 975 | 390 | 100 |
| dollars... | 2,882,677 | 1,250,981 | 68,853 | 253,213 | 562,615 | 273,980 | 81,880 | 10,440 |
| Under $200.....farms reporting... | 4,086 | 1,338 | 15 | 153 | 440 | 415 | 230 | 85 |
| $200 to $999.....farms reporting... | 4,421 | 2,120 | 68 | 392 | 945 | 545 | 155 | 15 |
| $1,000 or more.....farms reporting... | 394 | 165 | 9 | 56 | 80 | 15 | 5 | ... |
| Hired labor.....farms reporting... | 11,322 | 4,035 | 193 | 894 | 1,773 | 880 | 275 | 20 |
| dollars... | 25,219,664 | 8,323,086 | 1,998,190 | 3,019,896 | 2,450,610 | 718,040 | 132,890 | 3,460 |
| Under $200.....farms reporting... | 2,491 | 665 | ... | 5 | 225 | 265 | 155 | 15 |
| $200 to $499.....farms reporting... | 1,971 | 630 | 5 | 45 | 320 | 210 | 50 | ... |
| $500 to $999.....farms reporting... | 1,383 | 530 | ... | 70 | 290 | 150 | 15 | 5 |
| $1,000 to $2,499.....farms reporting... | 2,728 | 1,106 | 6 | 250 | 605 | 195 | 50 | ... |
| $2,500 to $4,999.....farms reporting... | 1,596 | 729 | 46 | 326 | 297 | 55 | 5 | ... |
| $5,000 to $9,999.....farms reporting... | 770 | 267 | 58 | 169 | 35 | 5 | ... | ... |
| $10,000 to $19,999.....farms reporting... | 253 | 83 | 53 | 29 | 1 | ... | ... | ... |
| $20,000 to $49,999.....farms reporting... | 94 | 23 | 23 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| $50,000 or more.....farms reporting... | 36 | 2 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees.....farms reporting... | 9,904 | 3,841 | 153 | 671 | 1,632 | 940 | 350 | 95 |
| dollars... | 4,375,171 | 1,167,469 | 178,169 | 304,974 | 472,781 | 161,365 | 41,260 | 8,920 |
| Under $100.....farms reporting... | 3,053 | 690 | ... | 25 | 160 | 280 | 165 | 60 |
| $100 to $499.....farms reporting... | 5,278 | 2,609 | 37 | 431 | 1,276 | 650 | 185 | 30 |
| $500 to $999.....farms reporting... | 913 | 416 | 46 | 169 | 186 | 10 | ... | 5 |
| $1,000 or more.....farms reporting... | 660 | 126 | 70 | 46 | 10 | ... | ... | ... |
| Gasoline and other petroleum fuel and oil for the farm business.....farms reporting... | 15,778 | 5,060 | 193 | 914 | 2,043 | 1,280 | 505 | 125 |
| dollars... | 9,822,833 | 3,778,966 | 419,777 | 1,029,804 | 1,519,970 | 590,015 | 186,605 | 32,795 |
| Under $100.....farms reporting... | 2,095 | 160 | ... | 5 | 15 | 45 | 45 | 50 |
| $100 to $199.....farms reporting... | 6,883 | 1,801 | 5 | 50 | 531 | 775 | 385 | 55 |
| $500 to $999.....farms reporting... | 3,863 | 1,925 | 20 | 375 | 1,095 | 375 | 50 | 10 |
| $1,000 to $4,999.....farms reporting... | 2,875 | 1,163 | 157 | 484 | 402 | 85 | 25 | 10 |
| $5,000 or more.....farms reporting... | 62 | 11 | 11 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |

See footnotes at end of table.

## State Table 18.–FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS OF COMMERCIAL FARMS BY TYPE OF FARM BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1959–Continued

### Part 4 of 6.–Dairy farms

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

| Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Total all commercial farms | Economic class | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total | Class I | Class II | Class III | Class IV | Class V | Class VI |
| **ESTIMATED VALUE OF PRODUCTS SOLD BY SOURCE** | | | | | | | | |
| **All farm products sold**.....total, dollars... | 224,435,215 | 76,536,440 | 10,507,814 | 24,414,272 | 29,344,245 | 9,997,450 | 2,063,735 | 208,924 |
| average per farm, dollars... | 14,046 | 15,096 | 54,445 | 26,711 | 14,363 | 7,811 | 4,007 | 1,671 |
| All crops sold.....dollars... | 72,903,046 | 7,162,690 | 1,325,456 | 1,917,948 | 2,865,079 | 835,226 | 211,884 | 7,097 |
| Field crops, other than vegetables and fruits and nuts, sold....dollars... | 48,113,044 | 6,251,463 | 1,093,095 | 1,603,369 | 2,630,891 | 744,559 | 173,938 | 5,611 |
| Vegetables sold.....dollars... | 9,977,977 | 698,116 | 160,992 | 260,197 | 192,222 | 70,610 | 13,345 | 750 |
| Fruits and nuts sold.....dollars... | 4,184,028 | 7,232 | 593 | 1,002 | 3,542 | 1,747 | 175 | 173 |
| Forest products and horticultural specialty products sold.....dollars... | 10,627,997 | 205,879 | 70,776 | 53,380 | 38,424 | 18,310 | 24,426 | 563 |
| All livestock and livestock products sold.....dollars... | 151,532,169 | 69,373,750 | 9,182,358 | 22,496,324 | 26,479,166 | 9,162,224 | 1,851,851 | 201,827 |
| Poultry and poultry products sold.....dollars... | 55,480,290 | 1,312,517 | 27,005 | 337,416 | 538,932 | 338,932 | 51,676 | 18,556 |
| Dairy products sold.....dollars... | 62,875,450 | 59,505,481 | 7,838,530 | 19,550,655 | 22,949,541 | 7,587,225 | 1,455,250 | 124,280 |
| Livestock and livestock products, other than poultry and dairy, sold.....dollars... | 33,176,429 | 8,555,752 | 1,316,823 | 2,608,253 | 2,990,693 | 1,236,067 | 344,925 | 58,991 |
| **LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS** | | | | | | | | |
| **Cattle and calves**.....farms reporting... | 11,096 | 5,055 | 193 | 914 | 2,033 | 1,280 | 510 | 125 |
| number... | 442,625 | 278,102 | 32,449 | 79,195 | 108,623 | 43,650 | 12,115 | 2,070 |
| Cows, including heifers that have calved.....farms reporting... | 10,210 | 5,055 | 193 | 914 | 2,033 | 1,280 | 510 | 125 |
| number... | 233,362 | 175,236 | 19,290 | 50,537 | 68,409 | 28,020 | 7,750 | 1,230 |
| Milk cows.....farms reporting... | 8,662 | 5,050 | 193 | 914 | 2,033 | 1,275 | 510 | 125 |
| number... | 191,988 | 172,603 | 18,717 | 49,912 | 67,539 | 27,620 | 7,605 | 1,210 |
| Heifers and heifer calves.....farms reporting... | 9,066 | 4,764 | 187 | 869 | 1,978 | 1,170 | 450 | 110 |
| number... | 137,244 | 90,288 | 11,673 | 25,896 | 35,419 | 13,050 | 3,585 | 665 |
| Steers and bulls including steer and bull calves.....farms reporting... | 8,415 | 3,938 | 177 | 723 | 1,628 | 955 | 370 | 85 |
| number... | 72,019 | 12,578 | 1,486 | 2,762 | 4,795 | 2,580 | 780 | 175 |
| [1] Farms reporting by number on hand: | | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves– | | | | | | | | |
| 1 head.....farms reporting... | 437 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 2 to 4 head.....farms reporting... | 998 | 15 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 15 |
| 5 to 9 head.....farms reporting... | 1,069 | 50 | ... | ... | ... | 20 | 15 | 15 |
| 10 to 19 head.....farms reporting... | 1,454 | 335 | ... | ... | 5 | 80 | 205 | 45 |
| 20 to 49 head.....farms reporting... | 4,049 | 2,390 | ... | 70 | 955 | 1,055 | 260 | 50 |
| 50 to 99 head.....farms reporting... | 2,355 | 1,760 | 21 | 583 | 1,006 | 120 | 30 | ... |
| 100 to 499 head.....farms reporting... | 718 | 501 | 168 | 261 | 67 | 5 | ... | ... |
| 500 or more head.....farms reporting... | 16 | 4 | 4 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Cows, including heifers that have calved– | | | | | | | | |
| 1 head.....farms reporting... | 994 | 10 | ... | 5 | ... | 5 | ... | ... |
| 2 to 9 head.....farms reporting... | 2,626 | 190 | 5 | ... | ... | 25 | 95 | 65 |
| 10 to 19 head.....farms reporting... | 1,732 | 950 | ... | ... | 85 | 470 | 340 | 55 |
| 20 to 29 head.....farms reporting... | 1,852 | 1,360 | ... | 25 | 660 | 610 | 60 | 5 |
| 30 to 49 head.....farms reporting... | 1,965 | 1,659 | 15 | 313 | 1,151 | 165 | 15 | ... |
| 50 to 74 head.....farms reporting... | 716 | 626 | 27 | 467 | 127 | 5 | ... | ... |
| 75 to 99 head.....farms reporting... | 193 | 164 | 67 | 87 | 10 | ... | ... | ... |
| 100 or more head.....farms reporting... | 132 | 96 | 79 | 17 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Milk cows– | | | | | | | | |
| 1 head.....farms reporting... | 1,073 | 15 | ... | 10 | ... | 5 | ... | ... |
| 2 to 9 head.....farms reporting... | 2,258 | 200 | 5 | ... | ... | 25 | 105 | 65 |
| 10 to 19 head.....farms reporting... | 1,250 | 985 | ... | ... | 105 | 490 | 335 | 55 |
| 20 to 29 head.....farms reporting... | 1,476 | 1,345 | ... | 20 | 665 | 600 | 55 | 5 |
| 30 to 49 head.....farms reporting... | 1,736 | 1,659 | 15 | 333 | 1,146 | 150 | 15 | ... |
| 50 to 74 head.....farms reporting... | 610 | 597 | 32 | 448 | 112 | 5 | ... | ... |
| 75 to 99 head.....farms reporting... | 159 | 159 | 67 | 87 | 5 | ... | ... | ... |
| 100 or more head.....farms reporting... | 100 | 90 | 74 | 16 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| **Horses and/or mules**.....farms reporting... | 3,538 | 1,212 | 50 | 276 | 461 | 280 | 115 | 30 |
| number... | 10,971 | 3,122 | 121 | 647 | 1,419 | 645 | 225 | 65 |
| **Hogs and pigs**.....farms reporting... | 7,523 | 2,408 | 57 | 430 | 976 | 630 | 260 | 55 |
| number... | 185,954 | 42,105 | 2,906 | 11,150 | 15,594 | 8,690 | 3,400 | 365 |
| Born since June 1.....farms reporting... | 4,762 | 1,529 | 30 | 323 | 586 | 385 | 165 | 40 |
| number... | 116,453 | 24,913 | 1,780 | 6,744 | 8,544 | 5,220 | 2,095 | 220 |
| Born before June 1.....farms reporting... | 6,416 | 2,023 | 50 | 368 | 835 | 515 | 225 | 30 |
| number... | 69,501 | 17,192 | 1,126 | 4,406 | 6,740 | 3,470 | 1,305 | 145 |
| **Sheep and lambs**.....farms reporting... | 907 | 189 | 7 | 37 | 60 | 35 | 35 | 15 |
| number... | 30,767 | 4,755 | 442 | 903 | 1,705 | 965 | 590 | 150 |
| Lambs under 1 year old.....farms reporting... | 577 | 109 | 2 | 27 | 30 | 20 | 20 | 10 |
| number... | 5,686 | 636 | 7 | 169 | 240 | 90 | 100 | 30 |
| Sheep 1 year old and over.....farms reporting... | 877 | 189 | 7 | 37 | 60 | 35 | 35 | 15 |
| number... | 25,081 | 4,119 | 435 | 734 | 1,465 | 875 | 490 | 120 |
| Ewes.....farms reporting... | 872 | 189 | 7 | 37 | 60 | 35 | 35 | 15 |
| number... | 23,647 | 3,920 | 422 | 683 | 1,385 | 845 | 470 | 115 |
| Rams and wethers.....farms reporting... | 706 | 149 | 7 | 32 | 60 | 25 | 20 | 5 |
| number... | 1,434 | 199 | 13 | 51 | 80 | 30 | 20 | 5 |
| **Chickens 4 months old and over**.....farms reporting... | 9,201 | 3,313 | 83 | 549 | 1,376 | 855 | 360 | 90 |
| number... | 1,784,683 | 382,911 | 8,765 | 69,200 | 169,516 | 103,950 | 25,840 | 5,640 |
| **Livestock and livestock products sold:** | | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves sold alive.....farms reporting... | 10,116 | 5,045 | 193 | 909 | 2,043 | 1,270 | 510 | 120 |
| number... | 221,626 | 121,009 | 14,567 | 36,168 | 46,044 | 18,745 | 4,800 | 685 |
| dollars... | 23,308,518 | 7,096,787 | 1,175,780 | 2,187,539 | 2,468,898 | 949,490 | 263,430 | 51,690 |
| Hogs and pigs sold alive.....farms reporting... | 4,807 | 1,574 | 41 | 298 | 645 | 420 | 155 | 15 |
| number... | 193,791 | 43,053 | 4,158 | 12,580 | 15,410 | 8,410 | 2,335 | 160 |
| dollars... | 6,201,312 | 1,377,696 | 133,056 | 402,560 | 493,120 | 269,120 | 74,720 | 5,120 |
| Sheep and lambs sold alive.....farms reporting... | 725 | 154 | 7 | 27 | 55 | 30 | 20 | 15 |
| number... | 23,283 | 3,082 | 457 | 415 | 1,115 | 735 | 230 | 130 |
| dollars... | 325,962 | 43,148 | 6,398 | 5,810 | 15,610 | 10,290 | 3,220 | 1,820 |
| Milk and cream sold [2].....farms reporting... | 6,224 | 5,070 | 193 | 914 | 2,043 | 1,280 | 515 | 125 |
| pounds... | 1,403,126,044 | 1,322,512,218 | 163,278,462 | 420,626,606 | 516,752,968 | 179,093,444 | 38,293,338 | 4,467,400 |
| dollars... | 62,875,450 | 59,505,481 | 7,838,530 | 19,550,655 | 22,949,541 | 7,587,225 | 1,455,250 | 124,280 |
| Chickens including broilers sold.....farms reporting... | 5,311 | 1,434 | 32 | 217 | 630 | 400 | 125 | 30 |
| dollars... | 47,451,866 | 201,268 | 2,897 | 56,431 | 77,031 | 51,827 | 8,424 | 4,658 |
| Chicken eggs sold.....farms reporting... | 5,068 | 2,069 | 52 | 312 | 915 | 555 | 180 | 55 |
| dozens... | 17,589,082 | 2,728,550 | 63,805 | 543,540 | 1,234,285 | 749,770 | 101,560 | 35,590 |
| dollars... | 6,507,962 | 1,009,564 | 23,608 | 201,110 | 456,686 | 277,415 | 37,577 | 13,168 |

See footnotes at end of table.

## State Table 18.–FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS OF COMMERCIAL FARMS BY TYPE OF FARM BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1959–Continued

### Part 4 of 6.–Dairy farms

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

| Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Total all commercial farms | Economic class | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total | Class I | Class II | Class III | Class IV | Class V | Class VI |
| LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS–Continued | | | | | | | | |
| Litters farrowed December 1, 1958, to November 30, 1959....farms reporting... | 3,973 | 1,304 | 38 | 266 | 475 | 355 | 155 | 15 |
| number of litters... | 32,351 | 7,807 | 661 | 2,331 | 2,395 | 1,725 | 670 | 25 |
| 1 or 2 litters....farms reporting... | 1,224 | 456 | 1 | 70 | 180 | 125 | 65 | 15 |
| 3 to 9 litters....farms reporting... | 1,739 | 618 | 12 | 126 | 215 | 190 | 75 | ... |
| 10 to 19 litters....farms reporting... | 706 | 176 | 11 | 45 | 70 | 35 | 15 | ... |
| 20 to 39 litters....farms reporting... | 207 | 41 | 11 | 15 | 10 | 5 | ... | ... |
| 40 to 69 litters....farms reporting... | 65 | 6 | 1 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 70 or more litters....farms reporting... | 36 | 7 | 2 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| June 2 to November 30....farms reporting... | 3,476 | 1,103 | 27 | 246 | 390 | 305 | 120 | 15 |
| number of litters... | 16,657 | 3,750 | 278 | 1,042 | 1,195 | 850 | 360 | 25 |
| December 1 to June 1....farms reporting... | 3,081 | 979 | 38 | 211 | 365 | 265 | 100 | ... |
| number of litters... | 15,694 | 4,057 | 383 | 1,289 | 1,200 | 875 | 310 | ... |
| SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED | | | | | | | | |
| Corn for all purposes....farms reporting... | 12,502 | 4,769 | 172 | 879 | 1,948 | 1,200 | 470 | 100 |
| acres... | 429,975 | 161,229 | 19,509 | 43,627 | 64,088 | 25,745 | 7,110 | 1,150 |
| Under 11 acres....farms reporting... | 3,095 | 700 | ... | 25 | 130 | 260 | 225 | 60 |
| 11 to 24 acres....farms reporting... | 3,787 | 1,580 | 10 | 160 | 655 | 530 | 190 | 35 |
| 25 to 49 acres....farms reporting... | 3,238 | 1,586 | 25 | 361 | 810 | 360 | 30 | ... |
| 50 to 74 acres....farms reporting... | 1,101 | 535 | 26 | 172 | 262 | 45 | 25 | 5 |
| 75 to 99 acres....farms reporting... | 519 | 179 | 32 | 82 | 65 | ... | ... | ... |
| 100 or more acres....farms reporting... | 762 | 189 | 79 | 79 | 26 | 5 | ... | ... |
| Harvested for grain....farms reporting... | 11,820 | 4,265 | 160 | 793 | 1,792 | 1,030 | 390 | 100 |
| acres... | 367,123 | 112,431 | 14,067 | 29,506 | 45,233 | 17,560 | 5,405 | 660 |
| bushels... | 20,189,642 | 6,552,580 | 941,110 | 1,768,330 | 2,632,450 | 912,145 | 270,845 | 27,700 |
| Sales....farms reporting... | 6,304 | 1,630 | 88 | 300 | 762 | 355 | 115 | 10 |
| bushels... | 11,431,912 | 2,478,600 | 542,485 | 665,755 | 973,305 | 243,000 | 51,255 | 2,800 |
| Wheat harvested....farms reporting... | 7,166 | 3,101 | 119 | 631 | 1,421 | 695 | 215 | 20 |
| acres... | 146,468 | 62,862 | 5,894 | 16,621 | 27,462 | 10,545 | 2,205 | 135 |
| bushels... | 3,629,025 | 1,566,060 | 169,395 | 407,255 | 702,630 | 237,900 | 44,465 | 4,415 |
| Sales....farms reporting... | 6,290 | 2,889 | 118 | 605 | 1,301 | 665 | 190 | 10 |
| bushels... | 3,196,335 | 1,373,395 | 154,555 | 360,575 | 620,605 | 203,585 | 33,225 | 850 |
| Oats harvested for grain....farms reporting... | 4,247 | 2,596 | 87 | 392 | 1,112 | 690 | 260 | 55 |
| acres... | 47,785 | 32,013 | 2,034 | 5,624 | 14,045 | 7,400 | 2,400 | 510 |
| bushels... | 2,028,738 | 1,414,275 | 89,410 | 243,685 | 626,835 | 316,360 | 112,735 | 25,250 |
| Sales....farms reporting... | 467 | 170 | ... | 15 | 70 | 50 | 35 | ... |
| bushels... | 138,375 | 42,730 | ... | 5,915 | 17,505 | 12,470 | 6,840 | ... |
| Barley harvested....farms reporting... | 4,752 | 2,433 | 96 | 531 | 1,151 | 530 | 115 | 10 |
| acres... | 68,770 | 30,902 | 3,093 | 9,281 | 12,993 | 4,525 | 940 | 70 |
| bushels... | 2,549,641 | 1,121,844 | 132,990 | 354,985 | 460,314 | 141,905 | 30,150 | 1,500 |
| Sales....farms reporting... | 1,279 | 365 | 33 | 81 | 166 | 65 | 20 | ... |
| bushels... | 797,643 | 126,599 | 26,405 | 33,365 | 48,474 | 9,295 | 9,060 | ... |
| Soybeans harvested for beans....farms reporting... | 3,482 | 261 | 22 | 53 | 81 | 55 | 50 | ... |
| acres... | 169,494 | 7,877 | 732 | 1,972 | 3,543 | 975 | 655 | ... |
| bushels... | 4,001,008 | 188,693 | 17,360 | 49,053 | 84,730 | 22,775 | 14,775 | ... |
| Hay crops: | | | | | | | | |
| Land from which hay was cut....acres... | 375,215 | 234,907 | 26,310 | 65,009 | 92,993 | 37,225 | 11,255 | 2,115 |
| Alfalfa and alfalfa mixtures cut for hay and for dehydrating....farms reporting... | 4,091 | 2,824 | 152 | 676 | 1,286 | 560 | 140 | 10 |
| acres... | 102,553 | 75,524 | 10,354 | 24,215 | 30,770 | 8,650 | 1,505 | 30 |
| tons... | 280,809 | 212,962 | 30,345 | 72,612 | 85,115 | 21,505 | 3,285 | 100 |
| Sales....farms reporting... | 385 | 95 | 5 | 10 | 70 | 10 | ... | ... |
| tons... | 14,751 | 3,155 | 250 | 160 | 2,195 | 550 | ... | ... |
| Clover, timothy, and mixtures of clover and grasses cut for hay....farms reporting... | 7,272 | 3,967 | 138 | 712 | 1,607 | 975 | 430 | 105 |
| acres... | 178,305 | 109,925 | 9,243 | 25,759 | 44,338 | 20,970 | 7,810 | 1,805 |
| tons... | 297,058 | 188,688 | 16,298 | 44,525 | 80,965 | 32,925 | 11,355 | 2,620 |
| Sales....farms reporting... | 807 | 170 | 15 | 20 | 90 | 30 | 15 | ... |
| tons... | 20,801 | 4,030 | 650 | 650 | 2,040 | 420 | 270 | ... |
| Lespedeza cut for hay....farms reporting... | 2,707 | 557 | 22 | 104 | 216 | 165 | 50 | ... |
| acres... | 39,554 | 11,499 | 712 | 2,897 | 4,185 | 2,985 | 720 | ... |
| tons... | 57,339 | 17,004 | 1,028 | 4,025 | 6,346 | 4,445 | 1,160 | ... |
| Sales....farms reporting... | 192 | 10 | ... | ... | 10 | ... | ... | ... |
| tons... | 2,625 | 155 | ... | ... | 155 | ... | ... | ... |
| Oats, wheat, barley, rye, or other small grains cut for hay....farms reporting... | 484 | 351 | 10 | 46 | 170 | 75 | 40 | 10 |
| acres... | 4,546 | 3,205 | 215 | 555 | 1,520 | 445 | 430 | 40 |
| tons... | 7,609 | 5,500 | 505 | 1,005 | 2,830 | 585 | 415 | 160 |
| Sales....farms reporting... | 15 | 10 | 5 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| tons... | 110 | 60 | 50 | 10 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Other hay cut....farms reporting... | 1,167 | 647 | 47 | 130 | 260 | 150 | 50 | 10 |
| acres... | 22,585 | 13,815 | 2,225 | 3,110 | 4,950 | 2,520 | 770 | 240 |
| tons... | 30,739 | 20,435 | 3,490 | 4,830 | 7,280 | 3,470 | 1,190 | 175 |
| Sales....farms reporting... | 37 | 5 | ... | ... | 5 | ... | ... | ... |
| tons... | 654 | 25 | ... | ... | 25 | ... | ... | ... |
| Grass silage made from grasses, alfalfa, clover, or small grains....farms reporting... | 1,398 | 1,122 | 79 | 357 | 536 | 145 | 5 | ... |
| acres... | 27,672 | 20,939 | 3,561 | 8,473 | 7,230 | 1,655 | 20 | ... |
| tons, green weight... | 160,698 | 123,775 | 20,700 | 42,865 | 49,900 | 10,270 | 40 | ... |
| Irish potatoes harvested for home use or for sale....farms reporting... | 2,786 | 935 | 15 | 135 | 410 | 245 | 105 | 25 |
| acres[2]... | 2,837 | 263 | 2 | 86 | 133 | 24 | 13 | 5 |
| bushels... | 624,453 | 40,875 | 230 | 12,835 | 20,480 | 4,600 | 2,080 | 650 |
| Tobacco harvested....farms reporting... | 3,009 | 26 | 10 | 1 | 10 | 5 | ... | ... |
| acres... | 35,031 | 306 | 173 | 12 | 106 | 15 | ... | ... |
| pounds... | 30,073,128 | 268,350 | 178,750 | 9,600 | 70,000 | 10,000 | ... | ... |
| Vegetables harvested for sale....farms reporting... | 2,787 | 636 | 46 | 164 | 246 | 115 | 55 | 10 |
| Sales....dollars... | 9,977,977 | 698,116 | 160,992 | 260,197 | 192,222 | 70,610 | 13,345 | 750 |
| Land in bearing and nonbearing fruit orchards, groves, vineyards, and planted nut trees[3]....farms reporting... | 682 | 122 | 7 | 25 | 40 | 25 | 15 | 10 |
| acres... | 12,709 | 170 | 17 | 32 | 54 | 48 | 14 | 5 |

[1]Includes milk equivalent of cream and butterfat sold. [2]Does not include acreage for farms with less than 20 bushels harvested. [3]Does not include data for farms with less than 20 trees and grapevines.

## State Table 18.–FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS OF COMMERCIAL FARMS BY TYPE OF FARM BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1959

### Part 5 of 6.–Livestock farms other than poultry and dairy farms

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

| Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Total all commercial farms | Economic class | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total | Class I | Class II | Class III | Class IV | Class V | Class VI |
| **FARMS, ACREAGE, AND VALUE** | | | | | | | | |
| Farms.....number... | 15,979 | 2,184 | 74 | 159 | 313 | 556 | 772 | 310 |
| Percent distribution.....percent... | xxx | 100.0 | 3.4 | 7.3 | 14.3 | 25.5 | 35.3 | 14.2 |
| Land in farms.....acres... | 2,920,047 | 470,544 | 71,261 | 66,944 | 82,403 | 104,711 | 111,000 | 34,225 |
| Percent distribution.....percent... | xxx | 100.0 | 15.1 | 14.2 | 17.5 | 22.3 | 23.6 | 7.3 |
| Average size of farm.....acres... | 182.7 | 215.5 | 963.0 | 421.0 | 263.3 | 188.3 | 143.8 | 110.4 |
| Value of land and buildings: | | | | | | | | |
| Average per farm.....dollars... | 47,087 | 62,939 | 221,358 | 120,880 | 83,800 | 59,867 | 48,164 | 19,076 |
| Average per acre.....dollars... | 264.34 | 309.69 | 235.34 | 291.09 | 346.53 | 343.68 | 335.66 | 198.25 |
| Land in farms according to use: | | | | | | | | |
| Cropland harvested.....farms reporting... | 14,719 | 1,954 | 69 | 144 | 303 | 511 | 682 | 245 |
| acres... | 1,363,096 | 162,893 | 26,618 | 23,438 | 32,298 | 38,420 | 35,654 | 6,465 |
| 1 to 9 acres.....farms reporting... | 1,051 | 130 | ... | ... | 10 | 15 | 45 | 60 |
| 10 to 19 acres.....farms reporting... | 1,237 | 145 | ... | ... | 10 | 25 | 85 | 25 |
| 20 to 29 acres.....farms reporting... | 1,123 | 165 | ... | ... | 15 | 25 | 65 | 60 |
| 30 to 49 acres.....farms reporting... | 2,308 | 290 | ... | ... | 15 | 50 | 165 | 60 |
| 50 to 99 acres.....farms reporting... | 4,535 | 757 | 11 | 35 | 105 | 295 | 271 | 40 |
| 100 to 199 acres.....farms reporting... | 3,131 | 339 | 16 | 71 | 115 | 91 | 46 | ... |
| 200 to 499 acres.....farms reporting... | 1,164 | 112 | 29 | 35 | 33 | 10 | 5 | ... |
| 500 to 999 acres.....farms reporting... | 147 | 10 | 7 | 3 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 1,000 or more acres.....farms reporting... | 23 | 6 | 6 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Cropland used only for pasture.....farms reporting... | 7,287 | 1,128 | 38 | 73 | 185 | 271 | 416 | 145 |
| acres... | 252,017 | 59,772 | 8,398 | 7,186 | 10,233 | 12,495 | 17,190 | 4,270 |
| Cropland not harvested and not pastured.....farms reporting... | 4,964 | 556 | 28 | 43 | 78 | 116 | 186 | 105 |
| acres... | 139,916 | 21,695 | 1,843 | 3,486 | 4,425 | 3,835 | 5,261 | 2,843 |
| Soil-improvement grasses and legumes.....farms reporting... | 1,665 | 200 | 20 | 11 | 33 | 40 | 66 | 30 |
| acres... | 39,962 | 7,055 | 1,148 | 1,180 | 612 | 635 | 2,265 | 1,215 |
| Other cropland (idle and crop failure).....farms reporting... | 3,931 | 420 | 9 | 32 | 62 | 96 | 141 | 80 |
| acres... | 99,554 | 14,640 | 695 | 2,306 | 3,813 | 3,200 | 2,996 | 1,630 |
| Woodland pastured.....farms reporting... | 3,302 | 663 | 30 | 72 | 105 | 140 | 201 | 115 |
| acres... | 97,028 | 27,277 | 2,206 | 3,216 | 4,875 | 4,215 | 7,225 | 5,340 |
| Woodland not pastured.....farms reporting... | 10,614 | 1,417 | 59 | 127 | 238 | 361 | 472 | 160 |
| acres... | 625,091 | 86,583 | 11,110 | 13,580 | 15,343 | 18,485 | 20,675 | 7,390 |
| Other pasture (not cropland and not woodland).....farms reporting... | 6,370 | 1,367 | 47 | 114 | 206 | 355 | 460 | 185 |
| acres... | 294,602 | 86,774 | 17,300 | 11,843 | 11,821 | 22,455 | 19,380 | 3,975 |
| Improved pasture.....farms reporting... | 2,580 | 554 | 27 | 43 | 114 | 165 | 180 | 25 |
| acres... | 106,563 | 30,454 | 6,180 | 2,829 | 6,825 | 8,195 | 6,105 | 320 |
| Irrigated land in farms.....farms reporting... | 466 | 31 | 1 | 5 | ... | 15 | ... | 10 |
| acres... | 15,595 | 723 | 128 | 200 | ... | 345 | ... | 50 |
| Land use practices: | | | | | | | | |
| Cropland in cover crops.....farms reporting... | 4,464 | 256 | 20 | 24 | 51 | 80 | 66 | 15 |
| acres... | 162,121 | 9,322 | 2,389 | 1,695 | 1,948 | 1,940 | 1,260 | 90 |
| Cropland used for grain or row crops farmed on the contour.....farms reporting... | 1,579 | 349 | 15 | 26 | 67 | 90 | 106 | 45 |
| acres... | 69,160 | 14,480 | 3,459 | 1,830 | 2,837 | 2,855 | 2,779 | 720 |
| Land in strip-cropping systems for soil-erosion control.....farms reporting... | 1,730 | 389 | 17 | 41 | 91 | 120 | 75 | 45 |
| acres... | 100,423 | 26,758 | 3,928 | 3,430 | 8,725 | 6,230 | 3,305 | 1,140 |
| System of terraces on crop and pasture land.....farms reporting... | 683 | 169 | 8 | 6 | 70 | 40 | 35 | 10 |
| acres... | 23,314 | 6,710 | 2,065 | 70 | 1,885 | 985 | 1,375 | 330 |
| **FARM OPERATORS BY AGE** | | | | | | | | |
| Operators reporting age.....number... | 15,803 | 2,134 | 64 | 159 | 308 | 551 | 767 | 285 |
| Under 25 years.....number... | 206 | 21 | 1 | ... | ... | 3 | ... | 15 |
| 25 to 34 years.....number... | 1,603 | 141 | 5 | 30 | 31 | 25 | 40 | 10 |
| 35 to 44 years.....number... | 3,796 | 365 | 4 | 31 | 50 | 100 | 135 | 45 |
| 45 to 54 years.....number... | 4,446 | 732 | 21 | 38 | 98 | 215 | 250 | 110 |
| 55 to 64 years.....number... | 3,795 | 559 | 19 | 23 | 90 | 130 | 192 | 105 |
| 65 or more years.....number... | 1,957 | 316 | 14 | 37 | 39 | 76 | 150 | ... |
| Average age.....years... | 49.9 | 52.4 | 54.6 | 49.8 | 51.8 | 52.4 | 53.8 | 50.2 |
| **OFF-FARM WORK AND OTHER INCOME** | | | | | | | | |
| Farm operators– | | | | | | | | |
| Working off their farms, total.....operators reporting... | 5,433 | 996 | 38 | 48 | 154 | 221 | 430 | 103 |
| 1 to 99 days.....operators reporting... | 2,507 | 367 | 15 | 31 | 46 | 65 | 105 | 105 |
| 100 to 199 days.....operators reporting... | 765 | 84 | 6 | 5 | 7 | 36 | 30 | ... |
| 200 or more days.....operators reporting... | 2,161 | 545 | 17 | 12 | 101 | 120 | 295 | ... |
| With other members of family working off farm.....operators reporting... | 1,580 | 267 | 5 | 10 | 47 | 50 | 140 | 15 |
| With income from sources other than farm operated and off-farm work.....operators reporting... | 2,677 | 614 | 31 | 31 | 116 | 141 | 260 | 35 |
| With other income of family exceeding value of agricultural products sold.....operators reporting... | 2,341 | 623 | 19 | 16 | 102 | 146 | 340 | ... |
| Operators not working off their farms or not reporting as to work off their farms.....operators reporting... | 10,546 | 1,188 | 36 | 111 | 159 | 335 | 342 | 205 |
| With other members of family working off farm.....operators reporting... | 1,824 | 159 | 2 | 11 | 31 | 45 | 35 | 35 |
| With income from sources other than farm operated.....operators reporting... | 3,015 | 457 | 12 | 48 | 67 | 125 | 180 | 25 |
| With other income of family exceeding value of agricultural products sold.....operators reporting... | 685 | 139 | 4 | 18 | 7 | 30 | 80 | ... |
| **FARMS BY SIZE** | | | | | | | | |
| Under 10 acres.....number... | 996 | 45 | ... | ... | ... | 15 | 15 | 15 |
| 10 to 49 acres.....number... | 1,993 | 215 | ... | 5 | 20 | 15 | 90 | 85 |
| 50 to 69 acres.....number... | 1,066 | 135 | ... | ... | 15 | 20 | 70 | 30 |
| 70 to 99 acres.....number... | 1,696 | 260 | ... | ... | 10 | 80 | 105 | 65 |
| 100 to 139 acres.....number... | 2,435 | 355 | ... | 10 | 35 | 125 | 150 | 35 |
| 140 to 179 acres.....number... | 2,059 | 330 | 5 | 35 | 40 | 95 | 130 | 25 |
| 180 to 219 acres.....number... | 1,507 | 245 | ... | 20 | 65 | 55 | 80 | 25 |
| 220 to 259 acres.....number... | 1,046 | 130 | 5 | 20 | 10 | 30 | 55 | 10 |
| 260 to 499 acres.....number... | 2,347 | 317 | 7 | 30 | 100 | 100 | 70 | 10 |
| 500 to 999 acres.....number... | 681 | 115 | 40 | 30 | 10 | 20 | 5 | 10 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres.....number... | 122 | 24 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 1 | 2 | ... |
| 2,000 or more acres.....number... | 31 | 13 | 10 | 2 | 1 | ... | ... | ... |

See footnotes at end of table.

## State Table 18.–FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS OF COMMERCIAL FARMS BY TYPE OF FARM BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1959–Continued

### Part 5 of 6.–Livestock farms other than poultry and dairy farms

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

| Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Total all commercial farms | Economic class | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total | Class I | Class II | Class III | Class IV | Class V | Class VI |
| **FARMS BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR** | | | | | | | | |
| **All farm operators:** | | | | | | | | |
| Full owners ..... number | 9,263 | 1,587 | 37 | 99 | 195 | 380 | 601 | 275 |
| Part owners ..... number | 3,281 | 361 | 14 | 54 | 77 | 111 | 90 | 15 |
| All tenants ..... number | 3,135 | 155 | ... | 5 | 30 | 40 | 60 | 20 |
| Cash tenants ..... number | 752 | 35 | ... | ... | 5 | 5 | 25 | ... |
| Share-cash tenants ..... number | 251 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5 | ... |
| Crop-share tenants ..... number | 1,165 | 25 | ... | 5 | ... | 10 | 10 | ... |
| Livestock-share tenants ..... number | 213 | 25 | ... | ... | 5 | 5 | 15 | ... |
| Croppers ..... number | 451 | 20 | ... | ... | 10 | 5 | ... | 5 |
| Other and unspecified tenants ..... number | 303 | 45 | ... | ... | 10 | 15 | 5 | 15 |
| White farm operators: | | | | | | | | |
| Full owners ..... number | 9,002 | 1,567 | 37 | 99 | 195 | 380 | 586 | 270 |
| Part owners ..... number | 3,146 | 351 | 14 | 54 | 77 | 111 | 85 | 10 |
| All tenants ..... number | 2,740 | 150 | ... | 5 | 30 | 40 | 60 | 15 |
| Croppers ..... number | 231 | 15 | ... | ... | 10 | 5 | ... | ... |
| Nonwhite farm operators: | | | | | | | | |
| Full owners ..... number | 261 | 20 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 15 | 5 |
| Part owners ..... number | 135 | 10 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5 | 5 |
| All tenants ..... number | 395 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5 |
| Croppers ..... number | 220 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5 |
| **SPECIFIED EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES AND KIND OF ROAD** | | | | | | | | |
| Grain combines ..... farms reporting | 5,184 | 584 | 49 | 100 | 123 | 186 | 96 | 30 |
| number | 5,450 | 599 | 54 | 100 | 128 | 186 | 96 | 35 |
| Corn pickers ..... farms reporting | 5,080 | 583 | 40 | 114 | 112 | 211 | 86 | 20 |
| number | 5,293 | 606 | 53 | 121 | 112 | 216 | 86 | 20 |
| Pick-up balers ..... farms reporting | 5,950 | 981 | 69 | 121 | 178 | 301 | 267 | 45 |
| number | 6,048 | 1,013 | 88 | 123 | 183 | 306 | 268 | 45 |
| Field forage harvesters ..... farms reporting | 2,365 | 344 | 47 | 66 | 119 | 81 | 31 | ... |
| number | 2,567 | 379 | 69 | 73 | 125 | 81 | 31 | ... |
| Motortrucks ..... farms reporting | 11,501 | 1,558 | 74 | 148 | 223 | 466 | 477 | 170 |
| number | 16,613 | 2,330 | 264 | 270 | 380 | 658 | 578 | 180 |
| Tractors ..... farms reporting | 14,296 | 1,997 | 74 | 158 | 297 | 521 | 702 | 245 |
| number | 33,671 | 4,624 | 452 | 517 | 839 | 1,175 | 1,291 | 350 |
| Tractors other than garden ..... farms reporting | 14,006 | 1,977 | 74 | 158 | 297 | 521 | 692 | 235 |
| number | 29,984 | 4,036 | 425 | 480 | 755 | 990 | 1,096 | 290 |
| 1 tractor ..... farms reporting | 4,884 | 811 | ... | 10 | 50 | 170 | 391 | 190 |
| 2 tractors ..... farms reporting | 5,229 | 706 | 15 | 56 | 120 | 260 | 215 | 40 |
| 3 tractors ..... farms reporting | 2,423 | 271 | 8 | 40 | 88 | 65 | 70 | ... |
| 4 tractors ..... farms reporting | 858 | 100 | 12 | 28 | 15 | 25 | 15 | 5 |
| 5 or more tractors ..... farms reporting | 612 | 89 | 39 | 24 | 24 | 1 | 1 | ... |
| Wheel tractors ..... farms reporting | 13,930 | 1,977 | 74 | 158 | 297 | 521 | 692 | 235 |
| number | 29,186 | 3,888 | 392 | 462 | 723 | 975 | 1,046 | 290 |
| Crawler tractors ..... farms reporting | 704 | 136 | 26 | 18 | 27 | 15 | 50 | ... |
| number | 798 | 148 | 33 | 18 | 32 | 15 | 50 | ... |
| Garden tractors ..... farms reporting | 3,405 | 569 | 23 | 37 | 79 | 175 | 195 | 60 |
| number | 3,687 | 588 | 27 | 37 | 84 | 185 | 195 | 60 |
| Automobiles ..... farms reporting | 14,039 | 1,920 | 67 | 152 | 293 | 516 | 682 | 210 |
| number | 18,867 | 2,695 | 148 | 218 | 474 | 702 | 883 | 270 |
| Automobiles and/or motortrucks ..... farms reporting | 15,245 | 2,123 | 74 | 158 | 308 | 556 | 747 | 280 |
| Telephone ..... farms reporting | 13,228 | 1,882 | 74 | 154 | 302 | 506 | 656 | 190 |
| Home freezer ..... farms reporting | 10,954 | 1,527 | 55 | 118 | 241 | 406 | 537 | 170 |
| Milking machine ..... farms reporting | 5,411 | 124 | 8 | 1 | 50 | 30 | 20 | 15 |
| Electric milk cooler ..... farms reporting | 5,388 | 129 | 8 | 6 | 65 | 20 | 20 | 10 |
| Crop drier (for grain, forage, or other crops) ..... farms reporting | 314 | 66 | 18 | 10 | 23 | 5 | 10 | ... |
| Power-operated elevator, conveyor, or blower ..... farms reporting | 6,394 | 924 | 69 | 118 | 211 | 280 | 191 | 55 |
| **Farms by kind of road on which located:** | | | | | | | | |
| Hard surface ..... farms reporting | 11,132 | 1,531 | 64 | 118 | 272 | 396 | 486 | 195 |
| Gravel, shell, or shale ..... farms reporting | 2,103 | 302 | 1 | 21 | 20 | 55 | 160 | 45 |
| Dirt or unimproved ..... farms reporting | 2,553 | 330 | 9 | 20 | 20 | 90 | 121 | 70 |
| Less than 1 mile to a hard surface road ..... farms reporting | 1,624 | 214 | 9 | 15 | 15 | 65 | 70 | 40 |
| 1 or more miles to a hard surface road ..... farms reporting | 929 | 116 | ... | 5 | 5 | 25 | 51 | 30 |
| 1 mile ..... farms reporting | 637 | 71 | ... | ... | 5 | 20 | 41 | 5 |
| 2 or 3 miles ..... farms reporting | 270 | 40 | ... | 5 | ... | 5 | 10 | 20 |
| 4 miles ..... farms reporting | 6 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 5 or more miles ..... farms reporting | 16 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5 |
| **FARM LABOR, WEEK PRECEDING ENUMERATION** | | | | | | | | |
| Hired workers ..... farms reporting | 5,953 | 797 | 74 | 79 | 192 | 241 | 201 | 10 |
| persons | 12,750 | 1,582 | 356 | 166 | 355 | 387 | 308 | 10 |
| Regular hired workers (employed 150 or more days) ..... farms reporting | 4,673 | 662 | 74 | 74 | 152 | 201 | 156 | 5 |
| persons | 8,857 | 1,211 | 337 | 136 | 276 | 284 | 173 | 5 |
| Farms reporting by number of regular hired workers: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 hired worker ..... farms reporting | 2,987 | 437 | 32 | 42 | 68 | 150 | 140 | 5 |
| 2 hired workers ..... farms reporting | 977 | 109 | 6 | 17 | 46 | 29 | 15 | ... |
| 3 or 4 hired workers ..... farms reporting | 484 | 88 | 11 | 12 | 38 | 26 | 1 | ... |
| 5 to 9 hired workers ..... farms reporting | 150 | 19 | 16 | 3 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 10 or more hired workers ..... farms reporting | 75 | 9 | 9 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| **RESIDENCE OF FARM OPERATOR** | | | | | | | | |
| Residing on farm operated ..... operators reporting | 13,996 | 1,869 | 49 | 131 | 282 | 480 | 667 | 260 |
| Not residing on farm operated ..... operators reporting | 889 | 154 | 17 | 22 | 20 | 20 | 75 | ... |
| Operators not reporting residence ..... number | 1,094 | 161 | 8 | 6 | 11 | 56 | 30 | 50 |

See footnotes at end of table.

## State Table 18.–FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS OF COMMERCIAL FARMS BY TYPE OF FARM BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1959–Continued

### Part 5 of 6.–Livestock farms other than poultry and dairy farms

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

| Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Total all commercial farms | Economic class | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total | Class I | Class II | Class III | Class IV | Class V | Class VI |
| **USE OF COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND LIME** | | | | | | | | |
| Commercial fertilizer and fertilizing materials used during the year.....farms reporting... | 13,920 | 1,795 | 73 | 142 | 267 | 466 | 627 | 220 |
| acres on which used... | 1,033,650 | 122,499 | 24,355 | 18,219 | 24,720 | 26,035 | 25,715 | 3,455 |
| tons... | 233,383 | 24,055 | 5,119 | 3,447 | 4,582 | 4,860 | 5,261 | 786 |
| Dry materials.....farms reporting... | 13,898 | 1,795 | 73 | 142 | 267 | 466 | 627 | 220 |
| tons... | 228,137 | 23,750 | 4,868 | 3,398 | 4,577 | 4,860 | 5,261 | 786 |
| Liquid materials.....farms reporting... | 389 | 19 | 4 | 10 | 5 | ... | ... | ... |
| tons... | 5,246 | 305 | 251 | 49 | 5 | ... | ... | ... |
| Crops on which used– | | | | | | | | |
| Hay and cropland pasture.....farms reporting... | 4,530 | 697 | 37 | 44 | 120 | 175 | 261 | 60 |
| acres... | 151,779 | 26,476 | 6,182 | 2,330 | 4,684 | 5,030 | 7,540 | 710 |
| Dry materials.....farms reporting... | 4,498 | 696 | 36 | 44 | 120 | 175 | 261 | 60 |
| tons... | 31,794 | 5,260 | 984 | 458 | 996 | 1,018 | 1,589 | 215 |
| Liquid materials.....farms reporting... | 54 | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| tons... | 216 | 15 | 15 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Other pasture (not cropland).....farms reporting... | 1,818 | 359 | 15 | 32 | 82 | 95 | 120 | 15 |
| acres... | 47,726 | 13,441 | 2,937 | 1,594 | 3,695 | 2,935 | 2,145 | 135 |
| Dry materials.....farms reporting... | 1,808 | 359 | 15 | 32 | 82 | 95 | 120 | 15 |
| tons... | 9,260 | 2,622 | 710 | 286 | 585 | 437 | 572 | 32 |
| Liquid materials.....farms reporting... | 20 | 5 | ... | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| tons... | 55 | 25 | ... | 25 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Corn.....farms reporting... | 11,274 | 1,454 | 46 | 130 | 231 | 411 | 491 | 145 |
| acres... | 402,704 | 44,680 | 6,983 | 9,575 | 8,197 | 9,775 | 8,795 | 1,355 |
| Dry materials.....farms reporting... | 11,242 | 1,453 | 45 | 130 | 231 | 411 | 491 | 145 |
| tons... | 78,944 | 8,567 | 1,638 | 1,732 | 1,496 | 1,819 | 1,615 | 267 |
| Liquid materials.....farms reporting... | 333 | 14 | 4 | 5 | 5 | ... | ... | ... |
| tons... | 2,322 | 255 | 236 | 14 | 5 | ... | ... | ... |
| Wheat.....farms reporting... | 6,163 | 866 | 33 | 77 | 176 | 245 | 270 | 65 |
| acres... | 134,280 | 15,181 | 2,234 | 1,715 | 4,122 | 3,015 | 3,620 | 475 |
| Dry materials.....farms reporting... | 6,137 | 866 | 33 | 77 | 176 | 245 | 270 | 65 |
| tons... | 25,025 | 2,871 | 477 | 387 | 740 | 517 | 651 | 99 |
| Liquid materials.....farms reporting... | 52 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| tons... | 184 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Irish potatoes.....farms reporting... | 554 | 65 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 60 | 5 |
| acres... | 2,477 | 35 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 30 | 5 |
| Dry materials.....farms reporting... | 554 | 65 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 60 | 5 |
| tons... | 2,267 | 24 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 18 | 6 |
| Liquid materials.....farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| tons... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| All other crops.....farms reporting... | 9,226 | 1,020 | 41 | 88 | 151 | 310 | 320 | 110 |
| acres... | 294,684 | 22,686 | 6,019 | 3,005 | 4,022 | 5,280 | 3,585 | 775 |
| Dry materials.....farms reporting... | 9,184 | 1,015 | 41 | 83 | 151 | 310 | 320 | 110 |
| tons... | 80,847 | 4,406 | 1,059 | 535 | 760 | 1,069 | 816 | 167 |
| Liquid materials.....farms reporting... | 84 | 5 | ... | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| tons... | 2,469 | 10 | ... | 10 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Lime or liming materials used during the year.....farms reporting... | 6,598 | 905 | 48 | 79 | 173 | 260 | 260 | 85 |
| acres limed... | 217,139 | 31,320 | 5,169 | 6,045 | 6,616 | 6,660 | 5,825 | 1,005 |
| tons... | 228,781 | 36,617 | 5,609 | 6,570 | 7,948 | 8,195 | 6,850 | 1,445 |
| **SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES** | | | | | | | | |
| Any of the following specified expenditures.....farms reporting... | 15,979 | 2,184 | 74 | 159 | 313 | 556 | 772 | 310 |
| Feed for livestock and poultry.....farms reporting... | 13,123 | 2,088 | 74 | 159 | 308 | 546 | 726 | 275 |
| dollars... | 59,258,746 | 3,630,025 | 796,614 | 609,710 | 625,026 | 895,965 | 611,595 | 91,115 |
| Under $100.....farms reporting... | 1,214 | 157 | ... | 2 | 10 | 20 | 65 | 60 |
| $100 to $999.....farms reporting... | 4,035 | 991 | 6 | 21 | 117 | 226 | 426 | 195 |
| $1,000 to $1,999.....farms reporting... | 2,050 | 393 | 5 | 36 | 62 | 120 | 150 | 20 |
| $2,000 to $4,999.....farms reporting... | 3,036 | 412 | 15 | 63 | 99 | 150 | 85 | ... |
| $5,000 or more.....farms reporting... | 2,788 | 135 | 48 | 37 | 20 | 30 | ... | ... |
| Purchase of livestock and poultry.....farms reporting... | 9,189 | 1,417 | 65 | 125 | 260 | 376 | 456 | 135 |
| dollars... | 23,243,857 | 8,135,617 | 3,139,704 | 1,308,143 | 1,420,760 | 1,646,890 | 576,755 | 43,365 |
| Under $1,000.....farms reporting... | 5,495 | 693 | 11 | 21 | 51 | 185 | 300 | 125 |
| $1,000 to $2,499.....farms reporting... | 1,498 | 204 | 5 | 6 | 26 | 61 | 96 | 10 |
| $2,500 to $4,999.....farms reporting... | 1,039 | 172 | 1 | 6 | 65 | 65 | 35 | ... |
| $5,000 to $9,999.....farms reporting... | 686 | 163 | 6 | 21 | 71 | 45 | 20 | ... |
| $10,000 or more.....farms reporting... | 471 | 185 | 42 | 71 | 47 | 20 | 5 | ... |
| Machine hire.....farms reporting... | 8,901 | 1,316 | 38 | 73 | 219 | 355 | 486 | 145 |
| dollars... | 2,882,677 | 395,607 | 33,442 | 24,753 | 109,907 | 100,170 | 108,405 | 18,930 |
| Under $200.....farms reporting... | 4,086 | 638 | ... | 10 | 78 | 165 | 270 | 115 |
| $200 to $999.....farms reporting... | 4,421 | 647 | 28 | 62 | 126 | 185 | 216 | 30 |
| $1,000 or more.....farms reporting... | 394 | 31 | 10 | 1 | 15 | 5 | ... | ... |
| Hired labor.....farms reporting... | 11,322 | 1,424 | 69 | 134 | 278 | 411 | 462 | 70 |
| dollars... | 25,219,664 | 3,120,948 | 970,416 | 431,530 | 576,342 | 667,745 | 466,055 | 8,860 |
| Under $200.....farms reporting... | 2,491 | 380 | ... | ... | 35 | 110 | 175 | 60 |
| $200 to $499.....farms reporting... | 1,971 | 231 | ... | 20 | 50 | 80 | 76 | 5 |
| $500 to $999.....farms reporting... | 1,383 | 140 | ... | 15 | 35 | 35 | 50 | 5 |
| $1,000 to $2,499.....farms reporting... | 2,728 | 314 | 5 | 40 | 73 | 95 | 101 | ... |
| $2,500 to $4,999.....farms reporting... | 1,596 | 190 | 6 | 27 | 52 | 45 | 60 | ... |
| $5,000 to $9,999.....farms reporting... | 770 | 127 | 36 | 28 | 22 | 41 | ... | ... |
| $10,000 to $19,999.....farms reporting... | 253 | 24 | 5 | 3 | 11 | 5 | ... | ... |
| $20,000 to $49,999.....farms reporting... | 94 | 15 | 14 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| $50,000 or more.....farms reporting... | 36 | 3 | 3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees.....farms reporting... | 9,904 | 1,263 | 53 | 80 | 209 | 360 | 421 | 140 |
| dollars... | 4,375,171 | 322,336 | 82,826 | 26,623 | 67,327 | 78,530 | 58,300 | 8,730 |
| Under $100.....farms reporting... | 3,053 | 470 | ... | 5 | 35 | 90 | 230 | 110 |
| $100 to $499.....farms reporting... | 5,278 | 659 | 14 | 61 | 128 | 245 | 181 | 30 |
| $500 to $999.....farms reporting... | 913 | 81 | 12 | 9 | 35 | 20 | 5 | ... |
| $1,000 or more.....farms reporting... | 660 | 53 | 27 | 5 | 11 | 5 | 5 | ... |
| Gasoline and other petroleum fuel and oil for the farm business.....farms reporting... | 15,778 | 2,169 | 74 | 159 | 313 | 556 | 762 | 305 |
| dollars... | 9,822,833 | 1,117,355 | 225,887 | 157,331 | 210,044 | 282,095 | 197,808 | 44,190 |
| Under $100.....farms reporting... | 2,095 | 395 | ... | 5 | 25 | 60 | 135 | 170 |
| $100 to $499.....farms reporting... | 6,883 | 1,064 | 5 | 36 | 101 | 271 | 526 | 125 |
| $500 to $999.....farms reporting... | 3,863 | 426 | 10 | 60 | 126 | 150 | 75 | 5 |
| $1,000 to $4,999.....farms reporting... | 2,875 | 271 | 47 | 57 | 61 | 75 | 26 | 5 |
| $5,000 or more.....farms reporting... | 62 | 13 | 12 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... |

See footnotes at end of table.

# State Table 18.–FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS OF COMMERCIAL FARMS BY TYPE OF FARM BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1959–Continued

## Part 5 of 6.–Livestock farms other than poultry and dairy farms

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

| Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Total all commercial farms | Economic class | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total | Class I | Class II | Class III | Class IV | Class V | Class VI |
| **ESTIMATED VALUE OF PRODUCTS SOLD BY SOURCE** | | | | | | | | |
| **All farm products sold**.....total, dollars... | 224,435,215 | 21,476,288 | 5,736,675 | 4,248,431 | 4,321,687 | 3,997,551 | 2,817,721 | 354,223 |
| average per farm, dollars... | 14,046 | 9,833 | 77,523 | 26,720 | 13,807 | 7,190 | 3,650 | 1,143 |
| All crops sold.....dollars... | 72,903,046 | 2,477,260 | 492,501 | 483,861 | 527,337 | 550,823 | 376,173 | 46,565 |
| Field crops, other than vegetables and fruits and nuts, sold.....dollars... | 48,113,044 | 1,914,548 | 242,929 | 447,979 | 478,139 | 422,692 | 288,223 | 34,586 |
| Vegetables sold.....dollars... | 9,977,977 | 380,856 | 219,866 | 30,050 | 33,015 | 51,285 | 46,580 | 60 |
| Fruits and nuts sold.....dollars... | 4,184,028 | 22,825 | 12,256 | 2,077 | 1,028 | 1,884 | 4,287 | 1,293 |
| Forest products and horticultural specialty products sold.....dollars... | 10,627,997 | 159,031 | 17,450 | 3,755 | 15,155 | 74,962 | 37,083 | 10,626 |
| All livestock and livestock products sold.....dollars... | 151,532,169 | 18,999,028 | 5,244,174 | 3,764,570 | 3,794,350 | 3,446,728 | 2,441,548 | 307,658 |
| Poultry and poultry products sold.....dollars... | 55,480,290 | 681,505 | 66,844 | 121,626 | 96,566 | 185,430 | 92,125 | 18,914 |
| Dairy products sold.....dollars... | 62,875,450 | 563,040 | 303,270 | 30,735 | 159,400 | 29,340 | 22,165 | 18,130 |
| Livestock and livestock products, other than poultry and dairy, sold.....dollars... | 33,176,429 | 17,754,483 | 4,874,060 | 3,612,209 | 3,538,384 | 3,231,958 | 2,227,258 | 270,614 |
| **LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS** | | | | | | | | |
| **Cattle and calves**.....farms reporting... | 11,096 | 2,034 | 69 | 154 | 303 | 501 | 722 | 285 |
| number... | 442,625 | 104,653 | 21,195 | 12,988 | 18,818 | 25,077 | 22,760 | 3,815 |
| Cows, including heifers that have calved.....farms reporting... | 10,210 | 1,588 | 54 | 78 | 213 | 376 | 612 | 255 |
| number... | 233,362 | 30,289 | 4,538 | 2,598 | 5,374 | 8,087 | 8,142 | 1,550 |
| Milk cows.....farms reporting... | 8,662 | 916 | 33 | 28 | 149 | 210 | 326 | 170 |
| number... | 191,988 | 3,610 | 798 | 120 | 631 | 660 | 836 | 565 |
| Heifers and heifer calves.....farms reporting... | 9,066 | 1,569 | 43 | 96 | 198 | 386 | 591 | 255 |
| number... | 137,244 | 28,712 | 2,732 | 3,366 | 5,258 | 7,985 | 8,181 | 1,190 |
| Steers and bulls including steer and bull calves.....farms reporting... | 8,415 | 1,824 | 64 | 139 | 283 | 456 | 662 | 220 |
| number... | 72,019 | 45,652 | 13,925 | 7,024 | 8,186 | 9,005 | 6,437 | 1,075 |
| Farms reporting by number on hand: | | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves– | | | | | | | | |
| 1 head.....farms reporting... | 437 | 20 | ... | ... | ... | 5 | 10 | 5 |
| 2 to 4 head.....farms reporting... | 998 | 85 | 5 | 5 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 45 |
| 5 to 9 head.....farms reporting... | 1,069 | 161 | ... | 1 | 15 | 5 | 70 | 70 |
| 10 to 19 head.....farms reporting... | 1,454 | 310 | ... | 10 | 15 | 65 | 140 | 80 |
| 20 to 49 head.....farms reporting... | 4,049 | 836 | 5 | 60 | 120 | 205 | 361 | 85 |
| 50 to 99 head.....farms reporting... | 2,355 | 427 | 12 | 31 | 93 | 165 | 126 | ... |
| 100 to 499 head.....farms reporting... | 718 | 183 | 35 | 47 | 50 | 46 | 5 | ... |
| 500 or more head.....farms reporting... | 16 | 12 | 12 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Cows, including heifers that have calved– | | | | | | | | |
| 1 head.....farms reporting... | 994 | 236 | 1 | 15 | 30 | 65 | 75 | 50 |
| 2 to 9 head.....farms reporting... | 2,626 | 520 | 12 | 21 | 71 | 80 | 196 | 140 |
| 10 to 19 head.....farms reporting... | 1,732 | 280 | 8 | 10 | 17 | 60 | 125 | 60 |
| 20 to 29 head.....farms reporting... | 1,852 | 257 | 1 | 5 | 31 | 50 | 165 | 5 |
| 30 to 49 head.....farms reporting... | 1,965 | 167 | 11 | 5 | 20 | 85 | 46 | ... |
| 50 to 74 head.....farms reporting... | 716 | 74 | 6 | 12 | 25 | 26 | 5 | ... |
| 75 to 99 head.....farms reporting... | 193 | 27 | ... | ... | 17 | 10 | ... | ... |
| 100 or more head.....farms reporting... | 132 | 27 | 15 | 10 | 2 | ... | ... | ... |
| Milk cows– | | | | | | | | |
| 1 head.....farms reporting... | 1,073 | 308 | 2 | 15 | 40 | 95 | 101 | 55 |
| 2 to 9 head.....farms reporting... | 2,258 | 547 | 22 | 7 | 93 | 105 | 215 | 105 |
| 10 to 19 head.....farms reporting... | 1,250 | 43 | 2 | 5 | 6 | 10 | 10 | 10 |
| 20 to 29 head.....farms reporting... | 1,476 | 10 | ... | ... | 10 | ... | ... | ... |
| 30 to 49 head.....farms reporting... | 1,736 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 50 to 74 head.....farms reporting... | 610 | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 75 to 99 head.....farms reporting... | 159 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 100 or more head.....farms reporting... | 100 | 5 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| **Horses and/or mules**.....farms reporting... | 3,538 | 561 | 33 | 23 | 60 | 140 | 205 | 100 |
| number... | 10,971 | 1,910 | 320 | 46 | 159 | 485 | 670 | 230 |
| **Hogs and pigs**.....farms reporting... | 7,523 | 1,275 | 34 | 84 | 211 | 325 | 441 | 180 |
| number... | 185,954 | 70,592 | 7,530 | 18,910 | 11,967 | 16,930 | 13,175 | 2,080 |
| Born since June 1.....farms reporting... | 4,762 | 992 | 29 | 64 | 149 | 260 | 355 | 95 |
| number... | 116,453 | 47,594 | 7,259 | 12,835 | 7,567 | 10,630 | 8,265 | 1,060 |
| Born before June 1.....farms reporting... | 6,416 | 1,091 | 21 | 64 | 185 | 290 | 381 | 150 |
| number... | 69,501 | 22,998 | 293 | 6,075 | 4,400 | 6,300 | 4,910 | 1,020 |
| **Sheep and lambs**.....farms reporting... | 907 | 328 | 7 | 16 | 65 | 60 | 135 | 45 |
| number... | 30,767 | 14,715 | 413 | 1,122 | 3,825 | 4,455 | 3,685 | 1,215 |
| Lambs under 1 year old.....farms reporting... | 577 | 198 | 7 | 11 | 40 | 40 | 80 | 20 |
| number... | 5,686 | 2,871 | 96 | 445 | 710 | 965 | 515 | 140 |
| Sheep 1 year old and over.....farms reporting... | 877 | 328 | 7 | 16 | 65 | 60 | 135 | 45 |
| number... | 25,081 | 11,844 | 317 | 677 | 3,115 | 3,490 | 3,170 | 1,075 |
| Ewes.....farms reporting... | 872 | 323 | 7 | 16 | 65 | 55 | 135 | 45 |
| number... | 23,647 | 11,153 | 303 | 660 | 2,930 | 3,345 | 2,940 | 975 |
| Rams and wethers.....farms reporting... | 706 | 288 | 7 | 16 | 55 | 55 | 115 | 40 |
| number... | 1,434 | 691 | 14 | 17 | 185 | 145 | 230 | 100 |
| **Chickens 4 months old and over**.....farms reporting... | 9,201 | 1,271 | 29 | 82 | 165 | 285 | 475 | 235 |
| number... | 1,784,683 | 163,648 | 11,360 | 29,540 | 28,203 | 35,710 | 45,135 | 13,700 |
| **Livestock and livestock products sold:** | | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves sold alive.....farms reporting... | 10,116 | 2,034 | 74 | 149 | 303 | 521 | 717 | 270 |
| number... | 221,626 | 73,666 | 19,261 | 14,509 | 13,327 | 13,214 | 11,770 | 1,585 |
| dollars... | 25,308,518 | 14,980,619 | 4,636,688 | 3,041,445 | 2,954,166 | 2,464,560 | 1,679,405 | 204,355 |
| Hogs and pigs sold alive.....farms reporting... | 4,807 | 1,134 | 24 | 84 | 185 | 325 | 411 | 105 |
| number... | 193,791 | 79,192 | 6,926 | 17,347 | 16,649 | 21,765 | 14,966 | 1,540 |
| dollars... | 6,201,312 | 2,534,144 | 221,632 | 555,104 | 532,768 | 696,480 | 478,880 | 49,280 |
| Sheep and lambs sold alive.....farms reporting... | 725 | 309 | 13 | 16 | 70 | 60 | 115 | 35 |
| number... | 23,283 | 12,570 | 357 | 968 | 2,815 | 3,935 | 3,610 | 885 |
| dollars... | 325,962 | 175,980 | 4,998 | 13,552 | 39,410 | 55,090 | 50,540 | 12,390 |
| Milk and cream sold[2].....farms reporting... | 6,224 | 258 | 10 | 7 | 56 | 50 | 70 | 65 |
| pounds... | 1,403,126,044 | 13,331,803 | 6,163,167 | 765,355 | 3,586,101 | 1,053,870 | 957,708 | 805,602 |
| dollars... | 62,875,450 | 563,040 | 303,270 | 30,735 | 159,400 | 29,340 | 22,165 | 18,130 |
| Chickens including broilers sold.....farms reporting... | 5,311 | 607 | 23 | 51 | 83 | 150 | 220 | 80 |
| dollars... | 47,451,866 | 119,025 | 3,449 | 8,874 | 8,846 | 21,873 | 72,793 | 3,190 |
| Chicken eggs sold.....farms reporting... | 5,068 | 792 | 23 | 51 | 103 | 210 | 285 | 120 |
| dozens... | 17,589,082 | 1,290,245 | 154,550 | 296,220 | 227,620 | 272,855 | 297,195 | 41,805 |
| dollars... | 6,507,962 | 477,394 | 57,184 | 109,602 | 84,220 | 100,957 | 109,962 | 15,469 |

See footnotes at end of table.

## State Table 18.–FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS OF COMMERCIAL FARMS BY TYPE OF FARM BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1959–Continued

### Part 5 of 6.–Livestock farms other than poultry and dairy farms

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

| Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Total all commercial farms | Economic class | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total | Class I | Class II | Class III | Class IV | Class V | Class VI |
| LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS–Continued | | | | | | | | |
| Litters farrowed December 1, 1958, to November 30, 1959...farms reporting... | 3,973 | 815 | 16 | 58 | 130 | 225 | 296 | 90 |
| number of litters... | 32,351 | 11,480 | 1,269 | 2,907 | 2,223 | 2,505 | 2,165 | 415 |
| 1 or 2 litters...farms reporting... | 1,224 | 137 | 1 | 5 | 21 | 45 | 55 | 30 |
| 3 to 9 litters...farms reporting... | 1,735 | 325 | 9 | 10 | 49 | 70 | 136 | 55 |
| 10 to 19 litters...farms reporting... | 706 | 197 | 1 | 11 | 5 | 85 | 95 | ... |
| 20 to 39 litters...farms reporting... | 207 | 76 | 1 | 5 | 40 | 15 | 10 | 5 |
| 40 to 69 litters...farms reporting... | 65 | 34 | 2 | 7 | 15 | 10 | ... | ... |
| 70 or more litters...farms reporting... | 36 | 26 | 6 | 20 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| June 2 to November 30...farms reporting... | 3,476 | 723 | 16 | 48 | 119 | 205 | 265 | 70 |
| number of litters... | 16,657 | 6,139 | 1,142 | 1,587 | 1,135 | 1,055 | 1,065 | 155 |
| December 1 to June 1...farms reporting... | 3,081 | 718 | 10 | 53 | 114 | 205 | 256 | 80 |
| number of litters... | 15,694 | 5,341 | 123 | 1,320 | 1,088 | 1,450 | 1,100 | 260 |
| SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED | | | | | | | | |
| Corn for all purposes...farms reporting... | 12,502 | 1,649 | 56 | 137 | 243 | 451 | 552 | 210 |
| acres... | 429,973 | 48,302 | 7,445 | 9,827 | 8,926 | 10,975 | 9,444 | 1,685 |
| Under 11 acres...farms reporting... | 3,095 | 490 | ... | ... | 15 | 85 | 230 | 160 |
| 11 to 24 acres...farms reporting... | 3,787 | 523 | ... | 16 | 82 | 175 | 205 | 45 |
| 25 to 49 acres...farms reporting... | 3,238 | 416 | 16 | 42 | 77 | 170 | 106 | 5 |
| 50 to 74 acres...farms reporting... | 1,101 | 111 | 12 | 40 | 43 | 16 | ... | ... |
| 75 to 99 acres...farms reporting... | 519 | 38 | 1 | 11 | 16 | 5 | 5 | ... |
| 100 or more acres...farms reporting... | 762 | 71 | 27 | 28 | 10 | ... | 6 | ... |
| Harvested for grain...farms reporting... | 11,820 | 1,567 | 55 | 132 | 232 | 436 | 532 | 180 |
| acres... | 367,123 | 40,494 | 5,886 | 8,049 | 7,380 | 9,395 | 8,379 | 1,405 |
| bushels... | 20,189,642 | 2,330,198 | 344,260 | 490,433 | 462,025 | 549,280 | 416,970 | 67,230 |
| Sales...farms reporting... | 6,304 | 428 | 10 | 40 | 87 | 140 | 126 | 25 |
| bushels... | 11,431,912 | 510,309 | 70,277 | 134,392 | 120,600 | 122,255 | 58,385 | 4,400 |
| Wheat harvested...farms reporting... | 7,166 | 1,036 | 35 | 89 | 202 | 295 | 330 | 85 |
| acres... | 146,468 | 17,060 | 2,241 | 2,000 | 4,599 | 3,610 | 4,085 | 525 |
| bushels... | 3,629,025 | 414,581 | 58,037 | 56,325 | 114,404 | 85,975 | 90,125 | 9,715 |
| Sales...farms reporting... | 2,490 | 810 | 33 | 79 | 171 | 215 | 255 | 55 |
| bushels... | 3,196,335 | 345,922 | 54,026 | 49,555 | 100,536 | 65,110 | 71,615 | 5,080 |
| Oats harvested for grain...farms reporting... | 4,247 | 689 | 20 | 44 | 105 | 225 | 210 | 85 |
| acres... | 47,785 | 7,767 | 564 | 1,043 | 1,353 | 2,315 | 1,880 | 610 |
| bushels... | 2,028,738 | 308,073 | 20,828 | 37,655 | 61,835 | 88,930 | 75,090 | 23,735 |
| Sales...farms reporting... | 467 | 61 | 1 | 5 | 20 | 20 | 15 | ... |
| bushels... | 138,375 | 10,170 | 180 | 500 | 2,240 | 3,850 | 3,400 | ... |
| Barley harvested...farms reporting... | 4,752 | 785 | 46 | 98 | 146 | 245 | 195 | 55 |
| acres... | 68,770 | 11,646 | 2,230 | 1,955 | 2,716 | 2,830 | 1,680 | 235 |
| bushels... | 2,549,641 | 428,798 | 89,523 | 72,085 | 96,645 | 99,555 | 64,190 | 6,800 |
| Sales...farms reporting... | 1,279 | 138 | 8 | 30 | 30 | 40 | 25 | 5 |
| bushels... | 797,643 | 72,640 | 23,020 | 14,700 | 18,795 | 9,385 | 6,240 | 500 |
| Soybeans harvested for beans...farms reporting... | 3,482 | 136 | 3 | 21 | 12 | 65 | 35 | ... |
| acres... | 169,494 | 3,061 | 256 | 1,205 | 280 | 930 | 390 | ... |
| bushels... | 4,001,008 | 72,113 | 6,193 | 29,300 | 7,260 | 22,075[2] | 7,345 | ... |
| Hay crops: | | | | | | | | |
| Land from which hay was cut...acres... | 375,215 | 69,660 | 11,093 | 7,154 | 14,723 | 16,840 | 16,675 | 3,175 |
| Alfalfa and alfalfa mixtures cut for hay and for dehydrating...farms reporting... | 4,091 | 761 | 37 | 66 | 173 | 205 | 220 | 60 |
| acres... | 102,553 | 19,250 | 4,499 | 1,975 | 4,211 | 4,365 | 3,580 | 720 |
| tons... | 280,809 | 47,819 | 13,159 | 4,915 | 10,965 | 10,530 | 7,080 | 1,170 |
| Sales...farms reporting... | 385 | 124 | 9 | 20 | 30 | 30 | 35 | ... |
| tons... | 14,751 | 4,561 | 766 | 605 | 1,305 | 1,235 | 650 | ... |
| Clover, timothy, and mixtures of clover and grasses cut for hay...farms reporting... | 7,272 | 1,357 | 61 | 98 | 230 | 386 | 437 | 145 |
| acres... | 178,305 | 35,518 | 4,694 | 2,705 | 6,899 | 9,875 | 9,470 | 1,875 |
| tons... | 297,058 | 56,274 | 7,707 | 4,975 | 11,527 | 16,335 | 13,530 | 2,200 |
| Sales...farms reporting... | 807 | 202 | 2 | 20 | 45 | 65 | 70 | ... |
| tons... | 20,801 | 3,540 | 350 | 525 | 990 | 855 | 820 | ... |
| Lespedeza cut for hay...farms reporting... | 2,707 | 218 | 3 | 23 | 32 | 55 | 85 | 20 |
| acres... | 39,554 | 3,739 | 182 | 717 | 455 | 1,140 | 995 | 250 |
| tons... | 57,339 | 4,867 | 185 | 1,247 | 625 | 1,085 | 1,315 | 410 |
| Sales...farms reporting... | 192 | 5 | ... | ... | 5 | ... | ... | ... |
| tons... | 2,625 | 60 | ... | ... | 60 | ... | ... | ... |
| Oats, wheat, barley, rye, or other small grains cut for hay...farms reporting... | 484 | 46 | ... | 1 | 15 | 10 | 20 | ... |
| acres... | 4,546 | 305 | ... | 80 | 85 | 45 | 95 | ... |
| tons... | 7,609 | 453 | ... | 78 | 160 | 125 | 90 | ... |
| Sales...farms reporting... | 15 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| tons... | 110 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Other hay cut...farms reporting... | 1,167 | 272 | 4 | 11 | 77 | 50 | 90 | 40 |
| acres... | 22,585 | 5,850 | 272 | 655 | 1,598 | 935 | 2,060 | 330 |
| tons... | 30,739 | 7,312 | 580 | 675 | 2,202 | 1,415 | 2,140 | 300 |
| Sales...farms reporting... | 37 | 15 | ... | ... | 5 | ... | 10 | ... |
| tons... | 654 | 315 | ... | ... | 45 | ... | 270 | ... |
| Grass silage made from grasses, alfalfa, clover, or small grains...farms reporting... | 1,398 | 158 | 17 | 30 | 46 | 35 | 30 | ... |
| acres... | 27,672 | 4,998 | 1,446 | 1,022 | 1,575 | 480 | 475 | ... |
| tons, green weight... | 160,698 | 30,248 | 7,752 | 6,355 | 8,371 | 4,450 | 3,320 | ... |
| Irish potatoes harvested for home use or for sale...farms reporting... | 2,786 | 320 | 1 | 10 | 33 | 95 | 111 | 70 |
| acres[2]... | 2,837 | 100 | (Z) | 5 | 6 | 22 | 98 | 9 |
| bushels... | 624,453 | 12,035 | 30 | 225 | 835 | 2,765 | 6,560 | 1,620 |
| Tobacco harvested...farms reporting... | 3,009 | 56 | ... | 11 | 15 | 5 | 10 | 15 |
| acres... | 35,031 | 433 | ... | 165 | 140 | 40 | 63 | 45 |
| pounds... | 30,073,128 | 380,500 | ... | 177,500 | 112,500 | 30,000 | 30,000 | 30,500 |
| Vegetables harvested for sale...farms reporting... | 2,787 | 223 | 8 | 35 | 20 | 65 | 85 | 10 |
| Sales...dollars... | 9,977,977 | 380,856 | 219,866 | 30,050 | 33,015 | 51,285 | 46,580 | 60 |
| Land in bearing and nonbearing fruit orchards, groves, vineyards, and planted nut trees[3]...farms reporting... | 682 | 161 | 12 | 17 | 17 | 55 | 40 | 20 |
| acres... | 12,709 | 309 | 58 | 32 | 39 | 80 | 74 | 26 |

Z Reported in small fractions. [1]Includes milk equivalent of cream and butterfat sold. [2]Does not include acreage for farms with less than 20 bushels harvested. [3]Does not include data for farms with less than 20 trees and grapevines.

# State Table 18.–FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS OF COMMERCIAL FARMS BY TYPE OF FARM BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1959

## Part 6 of 6.–General farms

(Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.)

| Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Total all commercial farms | Economic class | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total | Class I | Class II | Class III | Class IV | Class V | Class VI |
| **FARMS, ACREAGE, AND VALUE** | | | | | | | | |
| Farms ..... number | 15,979 | 1,054 | 13 | 83 | 201 | 305 | 281 | 171 |
| Percent distribution ..... percent | xxx | 100.0 | 1.2 | 7.9 | 19.1 | 28.9 | 26.7 | 16.2 |
| Land in farms ..... acres | 2,920,047 | 220,363 | 14,128 | 39,765 | 57,300 | 56,105 | 34,725 | 18,340 |
| Percent distribution ..... percent | xxx | 100.0 | 6.4 | 18.0 | 26.0 | 25.5 | 15.8 | 8.3 |
| Average size of farm ..... acres | 182.7 | 209.1 | 1,086.8 | 479.1 | 285.1 | 184.0 | 123.6 | 107.3 |
| Value of land and buildings: | | | | | | | | |
| Average per farm ..... dollars | 47,087 | 40,693 | 154,311 | 88,959 | 42,062 | 29,979 | 24,516 | 37,856 |
| Average per acre ..... dollars | 264.34 | 201.48 | 177.41 | 189.84 | 153.49 | 2.15 | 187.99 | 341.15 |
| Land in farms according to use: | | | | | | | | |
| Cropland harvested ..... farms reporting | 14,719 | 1,049 | 13 | 83 | 201 | 305 | 281 | 166 |
| acres | 1,363,096 | 114,002 | 9,482 | 24,070 | 28,975 | 31,170 | 16,310 | 5,995 |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... farms reporting | 1,051 | 25 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 25 |
| 10 to 19 acres ..... farms reporting | 1,237 | 41 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 20 | 21 |
| 20 to 29 acres ..... farms reporting | 1,123 | 70 | ... | ... | 5 | 10 | 20 | 35 |
| 30 to 49 acres ..... farms reporting | 2,308 | 135 | ... | ... | 10 | 20 | 55 | 50 |
| 50 to 99 acres ..... farms reporting | 4,535 | 410 | ... | 5 | 50 | 115 | 175 | 25 |
| 100 to 199 acres ..... farms reporting | 3,131 | 230 | ... | 15 | 85 | ... | 10 | 10 |
| 200 to 499 acres ..... farms reporting | 1,164 | 124 | 6 | 57 | 50 | ... | 1 | ... |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... farms reporting | 147 | 11 | 4 | 6 | 1 | ... | ... | ... |
| 1,000 or more acres ..... farms reporting | 23 | 3 | 3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Cropland used only for pasture ..... farms reporting | 7,287 | 588 | 6 | 56 | 141 | 155 | 155 | 75 |
| acres | 252,017 | 14,894 | 1,239 | 2,920 | 4,130 | 3,200 | 1,635 | 1,770 |
| Cropland not harvested and not pastured ..... farms reporting | 4,964 | 385 | 1 | 32 | 110 | 90 | 76 | 76 |
| acres | 139,516 | 7,897 | 60 | 1,933 | 2,205 | 915 | 990 | 1,794 |
| Soil-improvement grasses and legumes ..... farms reporting | 1,665 | 97 | 1 | 15 | 20 | 25 | 15 | 21 |
| acres | 39,962 | 1,182 | 60 | 215 | 265 | 175 | 170 | 297 |
| Other cropland (idle and crop failure) ..... farms reporting | 3,931 | 329 | ... | 27 | 105 | 70 | 71 | 56 |
| acres | 99,554 | 6,715 | ... | 1,718 | 1,940 | 740 | 820 | 1,497 |
| Woodland pastured ..... farms reporting | 3,302 | 207 | ... | 11 | 56 | 75 | 35 | 30 |
| acres | 97,028 | 6,045 | ... | 665 | 1,480 | 1,345 | 755 | 1,800 |
| Woodland not pastured ..... farms reporting | 10,614 | 853 | 12 | 73 | 171 | 250 | 226 | 121 |
| acres | 625,091 | 56,196 | 2,603 | 6,605 | 16,473 | 15,605 | 10,575 | 4,335 |
| Other pasture (not cropland and not woodland) ..... farms reporting | 6,390 | 429 | 2 | 32 | 60 | 140 | 105 | 90 |
| acres | 294,602 | 11,800 | 450 | 1,235 | 2,385 | 3,680 | 2,025 | 2,025 |
| Improved pasture ..... farms reporting | 2,580 | 76 | ... | 6 | 10 | 25 | 15 | 20 |
| acres | 106,563 | 1,630 | ... | 310 | 125 | 500 | 390 | 305 |
| Irrigated land in farms ..... farms reporting | 466 | 54 | 4 | 10 | 30 | ... | 5 | 5 |
| acres | 15,595 | 2,179 | 534 | 1,000 | 610 | ... | 25 | 10 |
| Land use practices: | | | | | | | | |
| Cropland in cover crops ..... farms reporting | 4,464 | 390 | 8 | 51 | 126 | 130 | 45 | 30 |
| acres | 162,121 | 17,885 | 2,165 | 5,675 | 6,205 | 2,610 | 830 | 400 |
| Cropland used for grain or row crops farmed on the contour ..... farms reporting | 1,579 | 106 | ... | 6 | 5 | 40 | 35 | 20 |
| acres | 69,160 | 3,805 | ... | 170 | 100 | 2,265 | 1,045 | 225 |
| Land in strip-cropping systems for soil-erosion control ..... farms reporting | 1,730 | 155 | ... | 5 | 5 | 60 | 65 | 20 |
| acres | 100,423 | 7,595 | ... | 100 | 410 | 4,135 | 2,370 | 580 |
| System of terraces on crop and pasture land ..... farms reporting | 683 | 35 | ... | ... | 5 | 15 | 5 | 10 |
| acres | 23,314 | 1,155 | ... | ... | 250 | 480 | 60 | 365 |
| **FARM OPERATORS BY AGE** | | | | | | | | |
| Operators reporting age ..... number | 15,803 | 1,039 | 13 | 83 | 196 | 305 | 276 | 166 |
| Under 25 years ..... number | 206 | 25 | ... | ... | ... | 15 | ... | 10 |
| 25 to 34 years ..... number | 1,603 | 60 | ... | ... | 5 | 15 | 30 | 10 |
| 35 to 44 years ..... number | 3,796 | 248 | 8 | 20 | 45 | 95 | 60 | 20 |
| 45 to 54 years ..... number | 4,446 | 234 | 3 | 26 | 35 | 65 | 60 | 45 |
| 55 to 64 years ..... number | 3,795 | 333 | 1 | 35 | 61 | 90 | 65 | 81 |
| 65 or more years ..... number | 1,957 | 139 | 1 | 2 | 50 | 25 | 61 | ... |
| Average age ..... years | 49.9 | 51.5 | 45.4 | 49.6 | 55.7 | 48.5 | 53.1 | 51.0 |
| **OFF-FARM WORK AND OTHER INCOME** | | | | | | | | |
| Farm operators– | | | | | | | | |
| Working off their farms, total ..... operators reporting | 5,433 | 332 | 6 | 11 | 15 | 115 | 130 | 55 |
| 1 to 99 days ..... operators reporting | 2,507 | 181 | 5 | 6 | 10 | 70 | 35 | 55 |
| 100 to 199 days ..... operators reporting | 765 | 45 | ... | 5 | ... | 15 | 25 | ... |
| 200 or more days ..... operators reporting | 2,161 | 106 | 1 | ... | 5 | 30 | 70 | ... |
| With other members of family working off farm ..... operators reporting | 1,580 | 96 | ... | 1 | 5 | 35 | 50 | 5 |
| With income from sources other than farm operated and off-farm work ..... operators reporting | 2,677 | 191 | 5 | 6 | 10 | 60 | 90 | 20 |
| With other income of family exceeding value of agricultural products sold ..... operators reporting | 2,341 | 121 | 1 | ... | 5 | 40 | 75 | ... |
| Operators not working off their farms or not reporting as to work off their farms ..... operators reporting | 10,546 | 722 | 7 | 72 | 186 | 190 | 151 | 116 |
| With other members of family working off farm ..... operators reporting | 1,824 | 131 | ... | 11 | 30 | 35 | 25 | 30 |
| With income from sources other than farm operated ..... operators reporting | 3,015 | 243 | 1 | 21 | 61 | 70 | 50 | 40 |
| With other income of family exceeding value of agricultural products sold ..... operators reporting | 685 | 46 | ... | 1 | 5 | 20 | 20 | ... |
| **FARMS BY SIZE** | | | | | | | | |
| Under 10 acres ..... number | 996 | 10 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 10 |
| 10 to 49 acres ..... number | 1,993 | 80 | ... | ... | 5 | 5 | 25 | 45 |
| 50 to 69 acres ..... number | 1,066 | 65 | ... | ... | 5 | 15 | 25 | 20 |
| 70 to 99 acres ..... number | 1,696 | 105 | ... | ... | 10 | 20 | 50 | 25 |
| 100 to 139 acres ..... number | 2,435 | 225 | ... | ... | 5 | 85 | 105 | 30 |
| 140 to 179 acres ..... number | 2,059 | 115 | ... | 5 | 25 | 40 | 25 | 20 |
| 180 to 219 acres ..... number | 1,507 | 106 | ... | ... | 25 | 40 | 30 | 11 |
| 220 to 259 acres ..... number | 1,046 | 120 | ... | 5 | 40 | 65 | 10 | ... |
| 260 to 499 acres ..... number | 2,347 | 166 | 6 | 45 | 70 | 30 | 10 | 5 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... number | 681 | 51 | ... | 25 | 15 | 5 | 1 | 5 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... number | 122 | 8 | 5 | 3 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 2,000 or more acres ..... number | 31 | 3 | 2 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... |

See footnotes at end of table.

## State Table 18.–FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS OF COMMERCIAL FARMS BY TYPE OF FARM BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1959–Continued

### Part 6 of 6.–General farms

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

| Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Total all commercial farms | Economic class | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total | Class I | Class II | Class III | Class IV | Class V | Class VI |
| **FARMS BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR** | | | | | | | | |
| **All farm operators:** | | | | | | | | |
| Full owners ..... number... | 9,263 | 565 | 1 | 17 | 106 | 145 | 165 | 131 |
| Part owners ..... number... | 3,281 | 261 | 11 | 50 | 60 | 60 | 65 | 15 |
| All tenants ..... number... | 3,135 | 221 | ... | 16 | 35 | 100 | 45 | 25 |
| Cash tenants ..... number... | 752 | 40 | ... | ... | ... | 10 | 20 | 10 |
| Share-cash tenants ..... number... | 251 | 15 | ... | ... | ... | 15 | ... | ... |
| Crop-share tenants ..... number... | 1,165 | 115 | ... | 10 | 25 | 55 | 15 | 10 |
| Livestock-share tenants ..... number... | 213 | 26 | ... | 6 | 5 | 10 | 5 | ... |
| Croppers ..... number... | 451 | 5 | ... | ... | 5 | ... | ... | ... |
| Other and unspecified tenants ..... number... | 303 | 20 | ... | ... | ... | 10 | 5 | 5 |
| White farm operators: | | | | | | | | |
| Full owners ..... number... | 9,002 | 555 | 1 | 17 | 106 | 145 | 165 | 121 |
| Part owners ..... number... | 3,146 | 236 | 11 | 50 | 55 | 55 | 55 | 10 |
| All tenants ..... number... | 2,740 | 221 | ... | 16 | 35 | 100 | 45 | 25 |
| Croppers ..... number... | 231 | 5 | ... | ... | 5 | ... | ... | ... |
| Nonwhite farm operators: | | | | | | | | |
| Full owners ..... number... | 261 | 10 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 10 |
| Part owners ..... number... | 135 | 25 | ... | ... | 5 | 5 | 10 | 5 |
| All tenants ..... number... | 395 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Croppers ..... number... | 220 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| **SPECIFIED EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES AND KIND OF ROAD** | | | | | | | | |
| Grain combines ..... farms reporting... | 5,184 | 457 | 10 | 57 | 115 | 165 | 85 | 25 |
| number... | 5,450 | 472 | 17 | 60 | 115 | 170 | 85 | 25 |
| Corn pickers ..... farms reporting... | 5,080 | 464 | 13 | 56 | 135 | 150 | 80 | 30 |
| number... | 5,293 | 487 | 21 | 71 | 135 | 150 | 80 | 30 |
| Pick-up balers ..... farms reporting... | 5,950 | 387 | 10 | 57 | 75 | 135 | 85 | 25 |
| number... | 6,048 | 397 | 10 | 57 | 75 | 145 | 85 | 25 |
| Field forage harvesters ..... farms reporting... | 2,365 | 98 | 3 | 15 | 35 | 30 | 10 | 5 |
| number... | 2,567 | 100 | 5 | 15 | 35 | 30 | 10 | 5 |
| Motortrucks ..... farms reporting... | 11,501 | 846 | 12 | 83 | 186 | 270 | 200 | 95 |
| number... | 16,613 | 1,175 | 49 | 137 | 284 | 360 | 225 | 120 |
| Tractors ..... farms reporting... | 14,296 | 969 | 13 | 83 | 201 | 295 | 241 | 136 |
| number... | 33,671 | 2,298 | 98 | 352 | 507 | 690 | 418 | 233 |
| Tractors other than garden ..... farms reporting... | 14,006 | 959 | 13 | 83 | 201 | 290 | 241 | 131 |
| number... | 29,984 | 2,101 | 98 | 332 | 487 | 595 | 387 | 202 |
| 1 tractor ..... farms reporting... | 4,884 | 315 | ... | 5 | 35 | 65 | 135 | 75 |
| 2 tractors ..... farms reporting... | 5,229 | 379 | 1 | 10 | 71 | 175 | 76 | 46 |
| 3 tractors ..... farms reporting... | 2,423 | 150 | ... | 30 | 75 | 20 | 20 | 5 |
| 4 tractors ..... farms reporting... | 858 | 74 | 2 | 12 | 15 | 30 | 10 | 5 |
| 5 or more tractors ..... farms reporting... | 612 | 41 | 10 | 26 | 5 | ... | ... | ... |
| Wheel tractors ..... farms reporting... | 13,930 | 954 | 13 | 83 | 201 | 290 | 236 | 131 |
| number... | 29,186 | 2,069 | 96 | 322 | 482 | 590 | 377 | 202 |
| Crawler tractors ..... farms reporting... | 704 | 32 | 2 | 10 | 5 | 5 | 10 | ... |
| number... | 798 | 32 | 2 | 10 | 5 | 5 | 10 | ... |
| Garden tractors ..... farms reporting... | 3,405 | 192 | ... | 20 | 20 | 95 | 31 | 26 |
| number... | 3,687 | 197 | ... | 20 | 20 | 95 | 31 | 31 |
| Automobiles ..... farms reporting... | 14,039 | 948 | 13 | 83 | 191 | 275 | 245 | 141 |
| number... | 18,867 | 1,143 | 16 | 100 | 231 | 345 | 290 | 161 |
| Automobiles and/or motortrucks ..... farms reporting... | 15,245 | 1,018 | 13 | 83 | 201 | 300 | 265 | 156 |
| Telephone ..... farms reporting... | 13,228 | 859 | 13 | 83 | 166 | 260 | 216 | 121 |
| Home freezer ..... farms reporting... | 10,954 | 741 | 7 | 77 | 171 | 205 | 185 | 96 |
| Milking machines ..... farms reporting... | 5,411 | 178 | 3 | 30 | 60 | 65 | 20 | ... |
| Electric milk cooler ..... farms reporting... | 5,388 | 178 | 3 | 35 | 55 | 60 | 25 | ... |
| Crop drier (for grain, forage, or other crops) ..... farms reporting... | 314 | 15 | ... | 5 | ... | 5 | ... | 5 |
| Power-operated elevator, conveyor, or blower ..... farms reporting... | 6,394 | 432 | 10 | 62 | 105 | 170 | 60 | 25 |
| **Farms by kind of road on which located:** | | | | | | | | |
| Hard surface ..... farms reporting... | 11,132 | 741 | 11 | 62 | 161 | 205 | 191 | 111 |
| Gravel, shell, or shale ..... farms reporting... | 2,103 | 85 | ... | 10 | 5 | 35 | 30 | 5 |
| Dirt or unimproved ..... farms reporting... | 2,553 | 217 | 1 | 6 | 35 | 65 | 60 | 50 |
| Less than 1 mile to a hard surface road ..... farms reporting... | 1,624 | 151 | ... | 6 | 20 | 40 | 45 | 40 |
| 1 or more miles to a hard surface road ..... farms reporting... | 929 | 66 | 1 | ... | 15 | 25 | 15 | 10 |
| 1 mile ..... farms reporting... | 637 | 36 | 1 | ... | 5 | 20 | 5 | 5 |
| 2 or 3 miles ..... farms reporting... | 270 | 30 | ... | ... | 10 | 5 | 10 | 5 |
| 4 miles ..... farms reporting... | 6 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 5 or more miles ..... farms reporting... | 16 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| **FARM LABOR, WEEK PRECEDING ENUMERATION** | | | | | | | | |
| Hired workers ..... farms reporting... | 5,953 | 302 | 12 | 58 | 81 | 90 | 26 | 35 |
| persons... | 12,750 | 638 | 66 | 220 | 144 | 110 | 43 | 55 |
| Regular hired workers (employed 150 or more days) ..... farms reporting... | 4,673 | 217 | 12 | 58 | 71 | 50 | 6 | 20 |
| persons... | 8,857 | 327 | 47 | 93 | 99 | 50 | 8 | 30 |
| Farms reporting by number of regular hired workers: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 hired worker ..... farms reporting... | 2,987 | 155 | 5 | 25 | 55 | 50 | 5 | 15 |
| 2 hired workers ..... farms reporting... | 977 | 43 | 1 | 32 | 10 | ... | ... | ... |
| 3 or 4 hired workers ..... farms reporting... | 484 | 14 | 1 | 1 | 6 | ... | 1 | 5 |
| 5 to 9 hired workers ..... farms reporting... | 150 | 4 | 4 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 10 or more hired workers ..... farms reporting... | 75 | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| **RESIDENCE OF FARM OPERATOR** | | | | | | | | |
| Residing on farm operated ..... operators reporting... | 13,996 | 950 | 11 | 77 | 186 | 285 | 235 | 156 |
| Not residing on farm operated ..... operators reporting... | 889 | 52 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 15 | 20 | 10 |
| Operators not reporting residence ..... number... | 1,094 | 52 | 1 | 5 | 10 | 5 | 26 | 5 |

See footnotes at end of table.

# State Table 18.–FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS OF COMMERCIAL FARMS BY TYPE OF FARM BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1959–Continued

## Part 6 of 6.–General farms

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

| Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Total all commercial farms | Economic class | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total | Class I | Class II | Class III | Class IV | Class V | Class VI |
| **USE OF COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND LIME** | | | | | | | | |
| Commercial fertilizer and fertilizing materials used during the year.....farms reporting... | 13,920 | 947 | 12 | 73 | 186 | 290 | 265 | 121 |
| acres on which used... | 1,033,650 | 73,998 | 8,371 | 14,605 | 21,455 | 17,055 | 9,525 | 2,987 |
| tons... | 233,383 | 16,404 | 1,542 | 3,732 | 5,189 | 3,484 | 1,781 | 676 |
| Dry materials.....farms reporting... | 13,898 | 942 | 12 | 73 | 181 | 290 | 265 | 121 |
| tons... | 228,137 | 16,223 | 1,526 | 3,732 | 5,069 | 3,439 | 1,781 | 676 |
| Liquid materials.....farms reporting... | 389 | 26 | 1 | ... | 10 | 15 | ... | ... |
| tons... | 5,246 | 181 | 16 | ... | 120 | 45 | ... | ... |
| Crops on which used– | | | | | | | | |
| Hay and cropland pasture.....farms reporting... | 4,530 | 275 | 4 | 26 | 80 | 65 | 65 | 35 |
| acres... | 151,779 | 7,815 | 1,280 | 625 | 2,840 | 1,530 | 1,100 | 440 |
| Dry materials.....farms reporting... | 4,498 | 275 | 4 | 26 | 80 | 65 | 65 | 35 |
| tons... | 31,794 | 1,721 | 210 | 116 | 643 | 346 | 243 | 163 |
| Liquid materials.....farms reporting... | 54 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| tons... | 216 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Other pasture (not cropland).....farms reporting... | 1,818 | 40 | ... | 5 | 10 | 10 | 5 | 10 |
| acres... | 47,726 | 405 | ... | 125 | 105 | 20 | 90 | 65 |
| Dry materials.....farms reporting... | 1,808 | 40 | ... | 5 | 10 | 10 | 5 | 10 |
| tons... | 9,260 | 89 | ... | 25 | 18 | 8 | 25 | 13 |
| Liquid materials.....farms reporting... | 20 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| tons... | 55 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Corn.....farms reporting... | 11,274 | 857 | 5 | 67 | 165 | 275 | 245 | 100 |
| acres... | 402,704 | 30,695 | 1,295 | 7,105 | 8,530 | 7,715 | 4,660 | 1,390 |
| Dry materials.....farms reporting... | 11,242 | 852 | 5 | 67 | 160 | 275 | 245 | 100 |
| tons... | 78,944 | 6,040 | 289 | 1,542 | 1,805 | 1,432 | 780 | 192 |
| Liquid materials.....farms reporting... | 333 | 26 | 1 | ... | 10 | 15 | ... | ... |
| tons... | 2,322 | 121 | 16 | ... | 60 | 45 | ... | ... |
| Wheat.....farms reporting... | 6,163 | 519 | 2 | 52 | 115 | 190 | 110 | 50 |
| acres... | 134,280 | 11,192 | 192 | 2,045 | 3,180 | 3,515 | 1,650 | 610 |
| Dry materials.....farms reporting... | 6,137 | 514 | 2 | 52 | 110 | 190 | 110 | 50 |
| tons... | 25,025 | 2,246 | 45 | 392 | 701 | 673 | 325 | 110 |
| Liquid materials.....farms reporting... | 52 | 5 | ... | ... | 5 | ... | ... | ... |
| tons... | 184 | 10 | ... | ... | 10 | ... | ... | ... |
| Irish potatoes.....farms reporting... | 554 | 91 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 40 | 20 | 20 |
| acres... | 2,477 | 330 | 200 | 25 | 5 | 65 | 15 | 20 |
| Dry materials.....farms reporting... | 554 | 91 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 40 | 20 | 20 |
| tons... | 2,267 | 134 | 40 | 13 | 5 | 50 | 11 | 15 |
| Liquid materials.....farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| tons... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| All other crops.....farms reporting... | 9,226 | 626 | 11 | 58 | 131 | 180 | 180 | 66 |
| acres... | 294,684 | 23,561 | 5,404 | 4,680 | 6,795 | 4,210 | 2,010 | 462 |
| Dry materials.....farms reporting... | 9,184 | 621 | 11 | 58 | 126 | 180 | 180 | 66 |
| tons... | 80,847 | 5,993 | 942 | 1,644 | 1,897 | 930 | 397 | 183 |
| Liquid materials.....farms reporting... | 84 | 5 | ... | ... | 5 | ... | ... | ... |
| tons... | 2,469 | 50 | ... | ... | 50 | ... | ... | ... |
| Lime or liming materials used during the year.....farms reporting... | 6,598 | 455 | 6 | 43 | 131 | 145 | 90 | 40 |
| acres limed... | 217,139 | 12,572 | 902 | 2,185 | 4,395 | 3,305 | 1,235 | 550 |
| tons... | 228,781 | 11,540 | 682 | 1,605 | 3,728 | 2,920 | 1,970 | 635 |
| **SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES** | | | | | | | | |
| Any of the following specified expenditures.....farms reporting... | 15,979 | 1,054 | 13 | 83 | 201 | 305 | 281 | 171 |
| Feed for livestock and poultry.....farms reporting... | 13,123 | 896 | 12 | 68 | 176 | 260 | 235 | 145 |
| dollars... | 59, 58,746 | 1,719,700 | 392,445 | 249,560 | 426,135 | 304,830 | 208,460 | 138,270 |
| Under $100.....farms reporting... | 1,214 | 75 | ... | ... | 10 | 20 | 30 | 15 |
| $100 to $999.....farms reporting... | 4,035 | 428 | ... | 13 | 55 | 135 | 120 | 105 |
| $1,000 to $1,999.....farms reporting... | 2,050 | 195 | ... | 25 | 30 | 60 | 70 | 10 |
| $2,000 to $4,999.....farms reporting... | 3,036 | 127 | 2 | 10 | 45 | 40 | 15 | 15 |
| $5,000 or more.....farms reporting... | 2,788 | 71 | 10 | 20 | 36 | 5 | ... | ... |
| Purchase of livestock and poultry.....farms reporting... | 5,189 | 688 | 10 | 62 | 121 | 220 | 180 | 95 |
| dollars... | 23,243,857 | 594,872 | 102,950 | 61,745 | 76,497 | 214,305 | 90,470 | 48,905 |
| Under $1,000.....farms reporting... | 5,495 | 549 | 1 | 42 | 96 | 170 | 165 | 75 |
| $1,000 to $2,499.....farms reporting... | 1,498 | 76 | 1 | 10 | 25 | 25 | ... | 15 |
| $2,500 to $4,999.....farms reporting... | 1,039 | 45 | ... | 10 | ... | 15 | 15 | 5 |
| $5,000 to $9,999.....farms reporting... | 686 | 10 | 5 | ... | ... | 5 | ... | ... |
| $10,000 or more.....farms reporting... | 471 | 8 | 3 | ... | ... | 5 | ... | ... |
| Machine hire.....farms reporting... | 8,901 | 632 | 9 | 41 | 126 | 175 | 196 | 85 |
| dollars... | 2,882,677 | 226,055 | 20,105 | 19,310 | 72,415 | 53,360 | 49,605 | 11,260 |
| Under $200.....farms reporting... | 4,086 | 270 | ... | 10 | 30 | 95 | 75 | 60 |
| $200 to $999.....farms reporting... | 4,421 | 322 | 6 | 31 | 70 | 70 | 120 | 25 |
| $1,000 or more.....farms reporting... | 394 | 40 | 3 | ... | 26 | 10 | 1 | ... |
| Hired labor.....farms reporting... | 11,321 | 713 | 13 | 78 | 156 | 225 | 151 | 90 |
| dollars... | 25,219,664 | 1,190,370 | 273,695 | 337,545 | 303,165 | 171,140 | 49,185 | 55,640 |
| Under $200.....farms reporting... | 2,491 | 220 | ... | 5 | 15 | 65 | 90 | 45 |
| $200 to $499.....farms reporting... | 1,971 | 100 | ... | 5 | 10 | 45 | 30 | 10 |
| $500 to $999.....farms reporting... | 1,383 | 75 | ... | ... | 15 | 30 | 20 | 10 |
| $1,000 to $2,499.....farms reporting... | 2,728 | 196 | ... | 26 | 65 | 75 | 10 | 20 |
| $2,500 to $4,999.....farms reporting... | 1,596 | 74 | ... | 12 | 46 | 10 | 1 | 5 |
| $5,000 to $9,999.....farms reporting... | 770 | 30 | ... | 25 | 5 | ... | ... | ... |
| $10,000 to $19,999.....farms reporting... | 253 | 10 | 10 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| $20,000 to $49,999.....farms reporting... | 94 | 6 | 1 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| $50,000 or more.....farms reporting... | 36 | 2 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees.....farms reporting... | 9,904 | 763 | 10 | 56 | 166 | 245 | 186 | 100 |
| dollars... | 4,375,171 | 224,239 | 36,284 | 37,210 | 58,575 | 53,375 | 28,715 | 10,080 |
| Under $100.....farms reporting... | 3,053 | 230 | ... | ... | 40 | 55 | 80 | 55 |
| $100 to $499.....farms reporting... | 5,278 | 427 | ... | 16 | 91 | 175 | 105 | 40 |
| $500 to $999.....farms reporting... | 913 | 56 | 1 | 20 | 20 | 10 | ... | 5 |
| $1,000 or more.....farms reporting... | 660 | 50 | 9 | 20 | 15 | 5 | 1 | ... |
| Gasoline and other petroleum fuel and oil for the farm business.....farms reporting... | 15,778 | 1,049 | 13 | 83 | 201 | 305 | 281 | 166 |
| dollars... | 9,822,833 | 657,607 | 55,042 | 117,385 | 201,345 | 154,375 | 87,315 | 41,945 |
| Under $100.....farms reporting... | 2,095 | 106 | .. | ... | ... | 25 | 30 | 51 |
| $100 to $499.....farms reporting... | 6,883 | 447 | 1 | ... | 40 | 120 | 196 | 90 |
| $500 to $999.....farms reporting... | 3,863 | 310 | ... | 25 | 80 | 130 | 55 | 20 |
| $1,000 to $4,999.....farms reporting... | 2,875 | 182 | 8 | 58 | 81 | 30 | ... | 5 |
| $5,000 or more.....farms reporting... | 62 | 4 | 4 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |

See footnotes at end of table.

## State Table 18.–FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS OF COMMERCIAL FARMS BY TYPE OF FARM BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1959–Continued

### Part 6 of 6.–General farms

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

| Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Total all commercial farms | Economic class | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total | Class I | Class II | Class III | Class IV | Class V | Class VI |
| **ESTIMATED VALUE OF PRODUCTS SOLD BY SOURCE** | | | | | | | | |
| **All farm products sold** ..... total, dollars | 224,435,215 | 9,833,946 | 1,338,433 | 2,265,135 | 2,832,370 | 2,128,417 | 1,054,331 | 215,260 |
| average per farm, dollars | 14,046 | 9,330 | 102,956 | 27,291 | 14,091 | 6,978 | 3,752 | 1,259 |
| All crops sold ..... dollars | 72,903,046 | 5,787,408 | 622,638 | 1,348,981 | 1,838,660 | 1,269,530 | 579,130 | 128,469 |
| Field crops, other than vegetables and fruits and nuts, sold ..... dollars | 48,113,044 | 3,847,181 | 345,514 | 942,202 | 1,147,208 | 920,233 | 402,509 | 89,515 |
| Vegetables sold ..... dollars | 9,977,977 | 1,429,304 | 261,774 | 311,125 | 463,490 | 270,740 | 93,055 | 29,120 |
| Fruits and nuts sold ..... dollars | 4,184,028 | 104,642 | ... | 29,325 | 30,617 | 30,700 | 7,586 | 6,414 |
| Forest products and horticultural specialty products sold ..... dollars | 10,627,977 | 406,281 | 15,350 | 66,329 | 197,345 | 47,857 | 75,980 | 3,420 |
| All livestock and livestock products sold ..... dollars | 151,532,169 | 4,046,538 | 715,795 | 916,154 | 993,710 | 858,887 | 475,201 | 86,791 |
| Poultry and poultry products sold ..... dollars | 55,480,290 | 1,138,586 | 342,406 | 163,453 | 260,752 | 213,428 | 134,740 | 23,807 |
| Dairy products sold ..... dollars | 62,875,450 | 914,825 | 148,220 | 280,240 | 264,255 | 154,120 | 64,075 | 3,915 |
| Livestock and livestock products, other than poultry and dairy, sold ..... dollars | 33,176,429 | 1,993,127 | 225,169 | 472,461 | 468,703 | 491,339 | 276,386 | 59,069 |
| **LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS** | | | | | | | | |
| **Cattle and calves** ..... farms reporting | 11,096 | 799 | 5 | 63 | 146 | 250 | 235 | 100 |
| number | 442,625 | 14,739 | 1,128 | 2,626 | 3,355 | 4,150 | 2,730 | 750 |
| Cows, including heifers that have calved ..... farms reporting | 10,210 | 738 | 4 | 53 | 141 | 220 | 225 | 95 |
| number | 233,362 | 7,065 | 517 | 1,218 | 2,060 | 1,770 | 1,170 | 330 |
| Milk cows ..... farms reporting | 8,662 | 600 | 4 | 46 | 110 | 180 | 190 | 70 |
| number | 191,988 | 4,727 | 391 | 861 | 1,210 | 1,265 | 795 | 205 |
| Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms reporting | 9,066 | 624 | 5 | 63 | 121 | 185 | 180 | 70 |
| number | 137,244 | 4,545 | 414 | 966 | 805 | 1,295 | 885 | 180 |
| Steers and bulls including steer and bull calves ..... farms reporting | 8,415 | 605 | 4 | 46 | 125 | 180 | 190 | 60 |
| number | 72,019 | 3,129 | 197 | 442 | 490 | 1,085 | 675 | 240 |
| Farms reporting by number on hand: | | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves– | | | | | | | | |
| 1 head ..... farms reporting | 437 | 20 | ... | 5 | ... | 10 | ... | 5 |
| 2 to 4 head ..... farms reporting | 998 | 105 | ... | ... | 15 | 20 | 45 | 25 |
| 5 to 9 head ..... farms reporting | 1,069 | 175 | ... | ... | 25 | 40 | 65 | 45 |
| 10 to 19 head ..... farms reporting | 1,454 | 245 | ... | 5 | 25 | 95 | 95 | 25 |
| 20 to 49 head ..... farms reporting | 4,049 | 217 | ... | 32 | 75 | 80 | 30 | ... |
| 50 to 99 head ..... farms reporting | 2,355 | 32 | ... | 21 | 6 | 5 | ... | ... |
| 100 to 499 head ..... farms reporting | 718 | 5 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 500 or more head ..... farms reporting | 16 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Cows, including heifers that have calved– | | | | | | | | |
| 1 head ..... farms reporting | 994 | 120 | ... | ... | ... | 50 | 40 | 30 |
| 2 to 9 head ..... farms reporting | 2,626 | 385 | ... | 10 | 60 | 95 | 160 | 60 |
| 10 to 19 head ..... farms reporting | 1,732 | 110 | ... | ... | 30 | 50 | 25 | 5 |
| 20 to 29 head ..... farms reporting | 1,852 | 83 | ... | 23 | 35 | 25 | ... | ... |
| 30 to 49 head ..... farms reporting | 1,965 | 36 | ... | 20 | 16 | ... | ... | ... |
| 50 to 74 head ..... farms reporting | 716 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 75 to 99 head ..... farms reporting | 193 | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 100 or more head ..... farms reporting | 132 | 3 | 3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Milk cows– | | | | | | | | |
| 1 head ..... farms reporting | 1,073 | 116 | ... | 6 | ... | 45 | 35 | 30 |
| 2 to 9 head ..... farms reporting | 2,258 | 340 | ... | 10 | 60 | 90 | 145 | 35 |
| 10 to 19 head ..... farms reporting | 1,250 | 70 | ... | ... | 25 | 30 | 10 | 5 |
| 20 to 29 head ..... farms reporting | 1,476 | 55 | ... | 20 | 20 | 15 | ... | ... |
| 30 to 49 head ..... farms reporting | 1,736 | 15 | ... | 10 | 5 | ... | ... | ... |
| 50 to 74 head ..... farms reporting | 610 | 2 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 75 to 99 head ..... farms reporting | 159 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 100 or more head ..... farms reporting | 100 | 2 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| **Horses and/or mules** ..... farms reporting | 3,538 | 336 | 8 | 32 | 61 | 95 | 70 | 70 |
| number | 10,971 | 1,378 | 10 | 83 | 130 | 175 | 280 | 700 |
| **Hogs and pigs** ..... farms reporting | 7,523 | 697 | 5 | 62 | 140 | 200 | 205 | 85 |
| number | 185,954 | 23,419 | 1,414 | 4,805 | 5,970 | 6,125 | 4,000 | 1,105 |
| Born since June 1 ..... farms reporting | 4,762 | 511 | 4 | 42 | 115 | 145 | 145 | 60 |
| number | 116,453 | 14,184 | 1,029 | 3,010 | 3,145 | 3,695 | 2,670 | 635 |
| Born before June 1 ..... farms reporting | 6,416 | 631 | 4 | 57 | 125 | 190 | 185 | 70 |
| number | 69,501 | 9,235 | 385 | 1,795 | 2,825 | 2,430 | 1,330 | 470 |
| **Sheep and lambs** ..... farms reporting | 907 | 91 | ... | 11 | 10 | 25 | 35 | 10 |
| number | 30,767 | 3,175 | ... | 590 | 180 | 625 | 1,700 | 80 |
| Lambs under 1 year old ..... farms reporting | 277 | 70 | ... | 10 | 10 | 25 | 20 | 5 |
| number | 5,686 | 795 | ... | 120 | 15 | 240 | 405 | 15 |
| Sheep 1 year old and over ..... farms reporting | 877 | 81 | ... | 11 | 10 | 15 | 35 | 10 |
| number | 25,081 | 2,380 | ... | 470 | 165 | 385 | 1,295 | 65 |
| Ewes ..... farms reporting | 872 | 81 | .. | 11 | 10 | 15 | 35 | 10 |
| number | 23,647 | 2,274 | ... | 454 | 155 | 365 | 1,235 | 65 |
| Rams and wethers ..... farms reporting | 706 | 66 | ... | 11 | 10 | 15 | 30 | ... |
| number | 1,434 | 106 | ... | 16 | 10 | 20 | 60 | ... |
| **Chickens 4 months old and over** ..... farms reporting | 9,201 | 715 | 2 | 52 | 136 | 220 | 205 | 100 |
| number | 1,784,683 | 154,332 | 1,012 | 9,590 | 32,880 | 49,760 | 43,095 | 12,995 |
| **Livestock and livestock products sold:** | | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves sold alive ..... farms reporting | 10,116 | 765 | 6 | 58 | 151 | 220 | 230 | 100 |
| number | 221,626 | 8,247 | 845 | 1,347 | 2,165 | 2,125 | 1,390 | 375 |
| dollars | 25,308,518 | 1,140,323 | 156,673 | 281,390 | 247,180 | 262,790 | 143,605 | 38,685 |
| Hogs and pigs sold alive ..... farms reporting | 4,807 | 547 | 5 | 47 | 120 | 160 | 160 | 55 |
| number | 193,791 | 24,203 | 1,828 | 5,465 | 6,675 | 6,310 | 3,305 | 620 |
| dollars | 6,201,312 | 774,496 | 58,496 | 174,880 | 213,600 | 201,920 | 105,760 | 19,840 |
| Sheep and lambs sold alive ..... farms reporting | 725 | 66 | ... | 11 | 10 | 15 | 30 | ... |
| number | 23,283 | 1,820 | ... | 325 | 175 | 305 | 1,015 | ... |
| dollars | 325,962 | 25,480 | ... | 4,550 | 2,450 | 4,270 | 14,210 | ... |
| Milk and cream sold [3] ..... farms reporting | 6,224 | 344 | 4 | 40 | 75 | 105 | 100 | 20 |
| pounds | 1,403,126,044 | 24,156,745 | 3,118,868 | 6,466,040 | 8,400,771 | 3,823,310 | 2,162,702 | 185,054 |
| dollars | 62,875,450 | 914,825 | 148,220 | 280,240 | 264,255 | 154,120 | 64,075 | 3,915 |
| Chickens including broilers sold ..... farms reporting | 5,311 | 507 | 9 | 37 | 111 | 150 | 145 | 55 |
| dollars | 47,451,866 | 561,081 | 310,270 | 65,480 | 147,971 | 19,803 | 11,970 | 5,587 |
| Chicken eggs sold ..... farms reporting | 5,068 | 534 | 1 | 37 | 96 | 170 | 160 | 70 |
| dozens | 17,589,082 | 1,296,701 | 86,853 | 101,480 | 269,988 | 477,420 | 316,460 | 44,500 |
| dollars | 6,507,962 | 479,780 | 32,136 | 37,548 | 99,896 | 176,645 | 117,090 | 16,465 |

See footnotes at end of table.

## State Table 18.–FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS OF COMMERCIAL FARMS BY TYPE OF FARM BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1959–Continued

### Part 6 of 6.–General farms

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

| Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Total all commercial farms | Economic class | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total | Class I | Class II | Class III | Class IV | Class V | Class VI |
| **LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS–Continued** | | | | | | | | |
| Litters farrowed December 1, 1958, to November 30, 1959....farms reporting... | 3,973 | 439 | 3 | 41 | 100 | 140 | 110 | 45 |
| number of litters... | 32,351 | 4,318 | 228 | 965 | 1,180 | 1,175 | 625 | 145 |
| 1 or 2 litters....farms reporting... | 1,224 | 65 | ... | 5 | ... | 25 | 20 | 15 |
| 3 to 9 litters....farms reporting... | 1,735 | 220 | ... | 5 | 60 | 50 | 75 | 30 |
| 10 to 19 litters....farms reporting... | 706 | 110 | ... | 5 | 30 | 60 | 15 | ... |
| 20 to 39 litters....farms reporting... | 207 | 22 | 1 | 16 | ... | 5 | ... | ... |
| 40 to 69 litters....farms reporting... | 65 | 20 | ... | 10 | 10 | ... | ... | ... |
| 70 or more litters....farms reporting... | 36 | 2 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| June 2 to November 30....farms reporting... | 3,476 | 424 | 3 | 41 | 100 | 130 | 105 | 45 |
| number of litters... | 16,657 | 2,266 | 106 | 540 | 540 | 590 | 385 | 105 |
| December 1 to June 1....farms reporting... | 3,081 | 354 | 3 | 26 | 95 | 125 | 85 | 20 |
| number of litters... | 15,694 | 2,052 | 122 | 425 | 640 | 585 | 240 | 40 |
| **SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED** | | | | | | | | |
| Corn for all purposes....farms reporting... | 12,502 | 940 | 7 | 77 | 186 | 285 | 270 | 115 |
| acres... | 429,975 | 34,246 | 1,646 | 8,120 | 9,410 | 8,195 | 5,280 | 1,595 |
| Under 11 acres....farms reporting... | 3,095 | 145 | ... | ... | 5 | 30 | 65 | 45 |
| 11 to 24 acres....farms reporting... | 3,787 | 310 | ... | ... | 25 | 110 | 125 | 50 |
| 25 to 49 acres....farms reporting... | 3,238 | 305 | ... | 20 | 80 | 105 | 80 | 20 |
| 50 to 74 acres....farms reporting... | 1,101 | 77 | 1 | 6 | 35 | 35 | ... | ... |
| 75 to 99 acres....farms reporting... | 519 | 50 | ... | 20 | 25 | 5 | ... | ... |
| 100 or more acres....farms reporting... | 762 | 53 | 6 | 31 | 16 | ... | ... | ... |
| Harvested for grain....farms reporting... | 11,820 | 935 | 7 | 77 | 181 | 285 | 270 | 115 |
| acres... | 367,123 | 32,441 | 1,356 | 7,740 | 8,785 | 7,795 | 5,170 | 1,595 |
| bushels... | 20,189,642 | 1,654,100 | 70,100 | 396,650 | 456,125 | 409,675 | 254,330 | 67,220 |
| Sales....farms reporting... | 6,304 | 669 | 6 | 57 | 131 | 205 | 195 | 75 |
| bushels... | 11,431,912 | 1,036,776 | 54,866 | 320,250 | 318,575 | 202,715 | 117,960 | 22,410 |
| Wheat harvested....farms reporting... | 7,166 | 652 | 5 | 62 | 140 | 205 | 165 | 75 |
| acres... | 146,468 | 14,408 | 708 | 2,955 | 4,205 | 3,755 | 2,010 | 775 |
| bushels... | 3,629,025 | 361,270 | 19,175 | 72,480 | 105,650 | 102,505 | 45,135 | 16,325 |
| Sales....farms reporting... | 6,290 | 607 | 5 | 62 | 135 | 195 | 150 | 60 |
| bushels... | 3,196,335 | 325,955 | 18,975 | 68,180 | 98,175 | 92,910 | 36,625 | 11,090 |
| Oats harvested for grain....farms reporting... | 4,247 | 332 | 1 | 30 | 50 | 115 | 100 | 36 |
| acres... | 47,785 | 2,907 | 40 | 590 | 420 | 950 | 745 | 162 |
| bushels... | 2,028,738 | 116,405 | 2,000 | 23,930 | 13,650 | 41,045 | 29,775 | 6,005 |
| Sales....farms reporting... | 467 | 86 | ... | 10 | 15 | 25 | 25 | 11 |
| bushels... | 138,375 | 32,900 | ... | 13,630 | 3,050 | 7,050 | 7,910 | 1,260 |
| Barley harvested....farms reporting... | 4,752 | 446 | 13 | 38 | 110 | 145 | 125 | 15 |
| acres... | 68,770 | 6,675 | 951 | 1,019 | 2,085 | 1,480 | 1,050 | 90 |
| bushels... | 2,549,641 | 249,305 | 36,720 | 36,575 | 81,515 | 52,680 | 40,565 | 1,250 |
| Sales....farms reporting... | 1,279 | 202 | 9 | 18 | 55 | 75 | 45 | ... |
| bushels... | 797,643 | 102,630 | 19,300 | 14,250 | 31,400 | 21,385 | 16,295 | ... |
| Soybeans harvested for beans....farms reporting... | 3,482 | 359 | 11 | 38 | 105 | 115 | 60 | 30 |
| acres... | 169,494 | 15,030 | 3,520 | 3,095 | 3,515 | 3,680 | 1,025 | 195 |
| bushels... | 4,001,008 | 349,980 | 79,380 | 67,210 | 95,260 | 80,970 | 22,810 | 4,350 |
| Hay crops: | | | | | | | | |
| Land from which hay was cut....acres... | 375,215 | 24,911 | 534 | 3,820 | 4,010 | 8,445 | 5,235 | 2,867 |
| Alfalfa and alfalfa mixtures cut for hay and for dehydrating....farms reporting... | 4,091 | 223 | 3 | 25 | 25 | 100 | 50 | 20 |
| acres... | 102,553 | 3,961 | 176 | 560 | 185 | 1,690 | 1,035 | 315 |
| tons... | 280,809 | 10,392 | 702 | 1,135 | 295 | 5,340 | 2,305 | 615 |
| Sales....farms reporting... | 385 | 125 | ... | 10 | 5 | 55 | 35 | 20 |
| tons... | 14,751 | 5,625 | ... | 375 | 25 | 3,215 | 1,530 | 480 |
| Clover, timothy, and mixtures of clover and grasses cut for hay....farms reporting... | 7,272 | 651 | 3 | 47 | 125 | 220 | 176 | 80 |
| acres... | 178,305 | 14,853 | 213 | 2,145 | 2,090 | 5,525 | 3,330 | 1,550 |
| tons... | 297,058 | 22,575 | 385 | 2,765 | 3,280 | 9,815 | 4,790 | 1,540 |
| Sales....farms reporting... | 807 | 253 | 1 | 11 | 30 | 100 | 81 | 30 |
| tons... | 20,801 | 9,870 | 100 | 975 | 1,290 | 4,865 | 2,310 | 330 |
| Lespedeza cut for hay....farms reporting... | 2,707 | 323 | 2 | 40 | 96 | 85 | 65 | 35 |
| acres... | 39,554 | 4,925 | 90 | 1,115 | 1,395 | 1,010 | 665 | 650 |
| tons... | 57,339 | 8,600 | 335 | 2,820 | 1,915 | 1,815 | 805 | 910 |
| Sales....farms reporting... | 192 | 20 | ... | 5 | 10 | ... | ... | 5 |
| tons... | 2,625 | 400 | ... | 250 | 110 | ... | ... | 40 |
| Oats, wheat, barley, rye, or other small grains cut for hay....farms reporting... | 484 | 16 | ... | ... | 1 | 5 | ... | 10 |
| acres... | 4,546 | 120 | ... | ... | 50 | 40 | ... | 30 |
| tons... | 7,609 | 135 | ... | ... | 25 | 40 | ... | 70 |
| Sales....farms reporting... | 15 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| tons... | 110 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Other hay cut....farms reporting... | 1,167 | 52 | 1 | ... | 10 | ... | 25 | 16 |
| acres... | 22,585 | 797 | 40 | ... | 260 | ... | 175 | 322 |
| tons... | 30,739 | 627 | 75 | ... | 240 | ... | 185 | 127 |
| Sales....farms reporting... | 37 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 |
| tons... | 654 | 4 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4 |
| Grass silage made from grasses, alfalfa, clover, or small grains....farms reporting... | 1,398 | 21 | 1 | ... | 5 | 10 | 5 | ... |
| acres... | 27,672 | 255 | 15 | ... | 30 | 180 | 30 | ... |
| tons, green weight... | 160,698 | 1,445 | 130 | ... | 175 | 900 | 240 | ... |
| Irish potatoes harvested for home use or for sale....farms reporting... | 2,786 | 243 | 2 | 20 | 26 | 80 | 45 | 70 |
| acres[2]... | 2,837 | 373 | 200 | 31 | 7 | 82 | 18 | 35 |
| bushels... | 624,453 | 78,505 | 50,010 | 2,975 | 1,385 | 16,965 | 2,675 | 4,495 |
| Tobacco harvested....farms reporting... | 3,009 | 100 | ... | 15 | 40 | 25 | 20 | ... |
| acres... | 35,031 | 1,089 | ... | 365 | 519 | 152 | 53 | ... |
| pounds... | 30,073,128 | 916,225 | ... | 315,225 | 413,500 | 138,500 | 49,000 | ... |
| Vegetables harvested for sale....farms reporting... | 2,787 | 554 | 11 | 57 | 146 | 165 | 105 | 70 |
| Sales....dollars... | 9,977,977 | 1,429,304 | 261,774 | 311,125 | 463,490 | 270,740 | 93,055 | 29,120 |
| Land in bearing and nonbearing fruit orchards, groves, vineyards, and planted nut trees[3]....farms reporting... | 682 | 56 | ... | 5 | 5 | 30 | 10 | 6 |
| acres... | 12,709 | 609 | ... | 350 | 75 | 110 | 63 | 11 |

[1]Includes milk equivalent of cream and butterfat sold.
[2]Does not include acreage for farms with less than 20 bushels harvested.
[3]Does not include data for farms with less than 20 trees and grapevines.

## State Table 19.–FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS BY TYPE OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1959

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

| Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Total all farms | Commercial farms by type of farm | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total | Cash-grain farms | Tobacco farms | Other field-crop farms | Vegetable farms |
| **FARMS, ACREAGE, AND VALUE** | | | | | | |
| Farms ..... number... | 25,108 | 15,979 | 1,740 | 2,750 | 98 | 342 |
| Percent distribution ..... percent... | xxx | 100.0 | 10.9 | 17.2 | 0.6 | 2.1 |
| Land in farms ..... acres... | 3,452,561 | 2,920,047 | 486,900 | 345,643 | 19,717 | 76,458 |
| Percent distribution ..... percent... | xxx | 100.0 | 16.7 | 11.8 | 0.7 | 2.6 |
| Average size of farm ..... acres... | 137.5 | 182.7 | 279.8 | 125.7 | 201.2 | 223.6 |
| Value of land and buildings: | | | | | | |
| Average per farm ..... dollars... | 36,461 | 47,087 | 49,688 | 34,211 | 43,207 | 55,354 |
| Average per acre ..... dollars... | 276.22 | 264.34 | 185.82 | 286.98 | 257.67 | 237.42 |
| Land in farms according to use: | | | | | | |
| Cropland harvested ..... farms reporting... | 21,971 | 14,719 | 1,740 | 2,750 | 98 | 342 |
| acres... | 1,486,431 | 1,363,096 | 291,108 | 101,114 | 13,080 | 50,754 |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... farms reporting... | 4,316 | 1,051 | ... | 420 | ... | 35 |
| 10 to 19 acres ..... farms reporting... | 3,132 | 1,237 | 70 | 631 | ... | 40 |
| 20 to 29 acres ..... farms reporting... | 1,998 | 1,123 | 45 | 420 | ... | 40 |
| 30 to 49 acres ..... farms reporting... | 3,118 | 2,308 | 122 | 680 | 10 | 55 |
| 50 to 99 acres ..... farms reporting... | 4,900 | 4,535 | 515 | 426 | 35 | 55 |
| 100 to 199 acres ..... farms reporting... | 3,151 | 3,131 | 494 | 146 | 40 | 45 |
| 200 to 499 acres ..... farms reporting... | 1,182 | 1,164 | 419 | 26 | 11 | 36 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... farms reporting... | 150 | 147 | 70 | 1 | 2 | 29 |
| 1,000 or more acres ..... farms reporting... | 24 | 23 | 5 | ... | ... | 7 |
| Cropland used only for pasture ..... farms reporting... | 10,027 | 7,287 | 719 | 1,086 | 21 | 121 |
| acres... | 296,407 | 252,017 | 18,379 | 24,699 | 300 | 977 |
| Cropland not harvested and not pastured ..... farms reporting... | 8,194 | 4,964 | 547 | 1,539 | 32 | 134 |
| acres... | 198,582 | 139,516 | 19,430 | 41,631 | 326 | 2,435 |
| Soil-improvement grasses and legumes ..... farms reporting... | 2,559 | 1,665 | 161 | 766 | 10 | 16 |
| acres... | 57,425 | 39,962 | 4,960 | 12,825 | 105 | 190 |
| Other cropland (idle and crop failure) ..... farms reporting... | 6,550 | 3,931 | 446 | 1,149 | 27 | 123 |
| acres... | 141,157 | 99,554 | 14,470 | 28,806 | 221 | 2,243 |
| Woodland pastured ..... farms reporting... | 4,774 | 3,302 | 140 | 607 | 1 | 56 |
| acres... | 133,227 | 97,028 | 4,210 | 13,491 | 50 | 1,446 |
| Woodland not pastured ..... farms reporting... | 15,652 | 10,614 | 1,400 | 1,889 | 53 | 232 |
| acres... | 799,227 | 625,091 | 119,802 | 130,849 | 3,704 | 17,058 |
| Other pasture (not cropland and not woodland) ..... farms reporting... | 9,352 | 6,370 | 274 | 479 | 20 | 32 |
| acres... | 348,661 | 294,602 | 7,760 | 10,117 | 620 | 1,375 |
| Improved pasture ..... farms reporting... | 3,318 | 2,580 | 71 | 190 | ... | 5 |
| acres... | 117,998 | 106,563 | 1,015 | 3,030 | ... | 200 |
| Irrigated land in farms ..... farms reporting... | 513 | 466 | 31 | 31 | 36 | 86 |
| acres... | 16,023 | 15,595 | 1,299 | 340 | 1,764 | 5,314 |
| Land use practices: | | | | | | |
| Cropland in cover crops ..... farms reporting... | 5,633 | 4,464 | 749 | 1,723 | 82 | 163 |
| acres... | 173,060 | 162,121 | 55,057 | 25,321 | 5,985 | 16,364 |
| Cropland used for grain or row crops farmed on the contour ..... farms reporting... | 1,903 | 1,579 | 46 | 171 | ... | 10 |
| acres... | 75,330 | 69,160 | 3,655 | 3,710 | ... | 2,050 |
| Land in strip-cropping systems for soil-erosion control ..... farms reporting... | 2,068 | 1,730 | 35 | 121 | ... | 10 |
| acres... | 109,783 | 100,423 | 2,270 | 2,920 | ... | 2,905 |
| System of terraces on crop and pasture land ..... farms reporting... | 801 | 683 | 26 | 91 | ... | 6 |
| acres... | 26,337 | 23,314 | 685 | 1,591 | ... | 205 |
| **FARM OPERATORS BY AGE** | | | | | | |
| Operators reporting age ..... number... | 24,820 | 15,803 | 1,728 | 2,735 | 98 | 340 |
| Under 25 years ..... number... | 256 | 206 | 25 | 45 | ... | 5 |
| 25 to 34 years ..... number... | 2,243 | 1,603 | 251 | 261 | 5 | 37 |
| 35 to 44 years ..... number... | 5,528 | 3,796 | 424 | 658 | 20 | 63 |
| 45 to 54 years ..... number... | 6,753 | 4,446 | 421 | 778 | 27 | 77 |
| 55 to 64 years ..... number... | 5,381 | 3,795 | 420 | 708 | 30 | 116 |
| 65 or more years ..... number... | 4,659 | 1,957 | 187 | 285 | 16 | 42 |
| Average age ..... years... | 51.5 | 49.9 | 48.4 | 49.6 | 52.8 | 51.3 |
| **OFF-FARM WORK AND OTHER INCOME** | | | | | | |
| Farm operators– | | | | | | |
| Working off their farms, total ..... operators reporting... | 11,784 | 5,433 | 670 | 1,146 | 5 | 95 |
| 1 to 99 days ..... operators reporting... | 3,182 | 2,507 | 351 | 561 | 5 | 50 |
| 100 to 199 days ..... operators reporting... | 1,535 | 765 | 101 | 160 | ... | 15 |
| 200 or more days ..... operators reporting... | 7,067 | 2,161 | 218 | 425 | ... | 30 |
| With other members of family working off farm ..... operators reporting... | 3,790 | 1,580 | 211 | 431 | 5 | 35 |
| With income from sources other than farm operated and off-farm work ..... operators reporting... | 5,897 | 2,677 | 315 | 480 | ... | 30 |
| With other income of family exceeding value of agricultural products sold ..... operators reporting... | 7,912 | 2,341 | 252 | 473 | ... | 50 |
| Operators not working off their farms or not reporting as to work off their farms ..... operators reporting... | 13,324 | 10,546 | 1,070 | 1,604 | 93 | 247 |
| With other members of family working off farm ..... operators reporting... | 2,556 | 1,824 | 200 | 305 | 21 | 65 |
| With income from sources other than farm operated.. operators reporting... | 5,122 | 3,015 | 270 | 397 | 47 | 106 |
| With other income of family exceeding value of agricultural products sold ..... operators reporting... | 2,421 | 685 | 53 | 121 | 5 | 25 |
| **FARMS BY SIZE** | | | | | | |
| Under 10 acres ..... number... | 2,631 | 996 | ... | 165 | ... | 20 |
| 10 to 49 acres ..... number... | 5,993 | 1,993 | 100 | 620 | 5 | 95 |
| 50 to 69 acres ..... number... | 2,101 | 1,066 | 70 | 305 | 5 | 25 |
| 70 to 99 acres ..... number... | 2,581 | 1,696 | 160 | 405 | 10 | 20 |
| 100 to 139 acres ..... number... | 3,220 | 2,435 | 185 | 415 | 15 | 45 |
| 140 to 179 acres ..... number... | 2,394 | 2,059 | 220 | 270 | 30 | 40 |
| 180 to 219 acres ..... number... | 1,692 | 1,507 | 200 | 135 | 10 | 15 |
| 220 to 259 acres ..... number... | 1,156 | 1,046 | 136 | 125 | ... | ... |
| 260 to 499 acres ..... number... | 2,462 | 2,347 | 436 | 240 | 16 | 36 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... number... | 717 | 681 | 195 | 60 | 6 | 37 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... number... | 128 | 122 | 33 | 9 | 1 | 7 |
| 2,000 or more acres ..... number... | 33 | 31 | 5 | 1 | ... | 2 |

See footnotes at end of table.

## State Table 19.–FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS BY TYPE OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1959–Continued

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

| Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Commercial farms by type of farm—Continued | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Fruit-and-nut farms | Poultry farms | Dairy farms | Livestock farms other than poultry and dairy farms | General farms | Miscellaneous farms |
| **FARMS, ACREAGE, AND VALUE** | | | | | | |
| Farms—number | 130 | 2,142 | 5,070 | 2,184 | 1,054 | 469 |
| Percent distribution—percent | 0.8 | 13.4 | 31.7 | 13.7 | 6.6 | 2.9 |
| Land in farms—acres | 31,029 | 146,338 | 1,075,410 | 470,544 | 220,363 | 47,645 |
| Percent distribution—percent | 1.1 | 5.0 | 36.8 | 16.1 | 7.5 | 1.6 |
| Average size of farm—acres | 238.7 | 68.3 | 212.1 | 215.5 | 209.1 | 101.6 |
| Value of land and buildings: | | | | | | |
| Average per farm—dollars | 63,995 | 21,089 | 54,167 | 62,939 | 40,693 | 85,335 |
| Average per acre—dollars | 336.17 | 313.32 | 259.62 | 309.69 | 201.48 | 845.91 |
| Land in farms according to use: | | | | | | |
| Cropland harvested—farms reporting | 130 | 1,255 | 5,039 | 1,954 | 1,049 | 362 |
| acres | 12,819 | 66,257 | 539,543 | 162,893 | 114,002 | 11,526 |
| 1 to 9 acres—farms reporting | 15 | 193 | 55 | 130 | 25 | 178 |
| 10 to 19 acres—farms reporting | 15 | 127 | 90 | 145 | 41 | 78 |
| 20 to 29 acres—farms reporting | 20 | 217 | 130 | 165 | 70 | 16 |
| 30 to 49 acres—farms reporting | 10 | 311 | 660 | 290 | 135 | 35 |
| 50 to 99 acres—farms reporting | 46 | 249 | 2,011 | 757 | 410 | 31 |
| 100 to 199 acres—farms reporting | 16 | 128 | 1,677 | 339 | 230 | 16 |
| 200 to 499 acres—farms reporting | 6 | 26 | 398 | 112 | 124 | 6 |
| 500 to 999 acres—farms reporting | 1 | 4 | 17 | 10 | 11 | 2 |
| 1,000 or more acres—farms reporting | 1 | ... | 1 | 6 | 3 | ... |
| Cropland used only for pasture—farms reporting | 23 | 498 | 2,984 | 1,128 | 588 | 119 |
| acres | 531 | 4,314 | 121,762 | 59,772 | 14,894 | 6,389 |
| Cropland not harvested and not pastured—farms reporting | 52 | 421 | 1,136 | 556 | 385 | 162 |
| acres | 2,626 | 7,868 | 30,684 | 21,695 | 7,897 | 4,924 |
| Soil-improvement grasses and legumes—farms reporting | 22 | 83 | 245 | 200 | 97 | 65 |
| acres | 913 | 2,279 | 8,850 | 7,055 | 1,182 | 1,603 |
| Other cropland (idle and crop failure)—farms reporting | 46 | 344 | 928 | 420 | 329 | 119 |
| acres | 1,713 | 5,589 | 21,834 | 14,640 | 6,715 | 3,321 |
| Woodland pastured—farms reporting | 17 | 148 | 1,410 | 663 | 207 | 53 |
| acres | 495 | 4,001 | 37,558 | 27,277 | 6,045 | 2,455 |
| Woodland not pastured—farms reporting | 100 | 1,202 | 3,264 | 1,417 | 853 | 204 |
| acres | 12,518 | 47,483 | 136,235 | 86,583 | 56,196 | 14,663 |
| Other pasture (not cropland and not woodland)—farms reporting | 26 | 347 | 3,305 | 1,367 | 429 | 91 |
| acres | 864 | 6,657 | 164,690 | 86,774 | 11,800 | 3,945 |
| Improved pasture—farms reporting | 11 | 78 | 1,573 | 554 | 76 | 22 |
| acres | 315 | 1,406 | 66,910 | 30,454 | 1,630 | 1,603 |
| Irrigated land in farms—farms reporting | 27 | 23 | 45 | 31 | 54 | 82 |
| acres | 1,655 | 373 | 1,555 | 723 | 2,179 | 393 |
| Land use practices: | | | | | | |
| Cropland in cover crops—farms reporting | 10 | 258 | 760 | 256 | 390 | 73 |
| acres | 110 | 9,005 | 22,254 | 9,322 | 17,885 | 818 |
| Cropland used for grain or row crops farmed on the contour—farms reporting | 15 | 42 | 814 | 349 | 106 | 26 |
| acres | 615 | 1,350 | 37,949 | 14,480 | 3,805 | 1,546 |
| Land in strip-cropping systems for soil-erosion control—farms reporting | 15 | 50 | 953 | 389 | 155 | 2 |
| acres | 525 | 1,430 | 56,008 | 26,758 | 7,595 | 12 |
| System of terraces on crop and pasture land—farms reporting | 11 | 20 | 309 | 169 | 35 | 16 |
| acres | 335 | 195 | 11,323 | 6,710 | 1,155 | 1,115 |
| **FARM OPERATORS BY AGE** | | | | | | |
| Operators reporting age—number | 129 | 2,130 | 5,038 | 2,134 | 1,039 | 432 |
| Under 25 years—number | ... | 5 | 80 | 21 | 25 | ... |
| 25 to 34 years—number | 5 | 178 | 650 | 141 | 60 | 15 |
| 35 to 44 years—number | 47 | 467 | 1,403 | 365 | 248 | 101 |
| 45 to 54 years—number | 20 | 644 | 1,399 | 732 | 234 | 114 |
| 55 to 64 years—number | 31 | 503 | 953 | 559 | 333 | 142 |
| 65 or more years—number | 26 | 333 | 553 | 316 | 139 | 60 |
| Average age—years | 51.2 | 51.3 | 47.9 | 52.4 | 51.5 | 53.7 |
| **OFF-FARM WORK AND OTHER INCOME** | | | | | | |
| Farm operators– | | | | | | |
| Working off their farms, total—operators reporting | 66 | 818 | 1,155 | 996 | 332 | 150 |
| 1 to 99 days—operators reporting | 36 | 192 | 727 | 367 | 181 | 37 |
| 100 to 199 days—operators reporting | 25 | 140 | 160 | 84 | 45 | 35 |
| 200 or more days—operators reporting | 5 | 486 | 268 | 545 | 106 | 78 |
| With other members of family working off farm—operators reporting | 5 | 223 | 280 | 267 | 96 | 27 |
| With income from sources other than farm operated and off-farm work—operators reporting | 41 | 416 | 497 | 614 | 191 | 93 |
| With other income of family exceeding value of agricultural products sold—operators reporting | 30 | 477 | 213 | 623 | 121 | 102 |
| Operators not working off their farms or not reporting as to work off their farms—operators reporting | 64 | 1,324 | 3,915 | 1,188 | 722 | 319 |
| With other members of family working off farm—operators reporting | 20 | 326 | 566 | 159 | 131 | 31 |
| With income from sources other than farm operated—operators reporting | 32 | 430 | 960 | 457 | 243 | 113 |
| With other income of family exceeding value of agricultural products sold—operators reporting | ... | 171 | 101 | 139 | 46 | 24 |
| **FARMS BY SIZE** | | | | | | |
| Under 10 acres—number | 10 | 614 | 10 | 45 | 10 | 122 |
| 10 to 40 acres—number | 20 | 621 | 75 | 215 | 80 | 162 |
| 50 to 69 acres—number | 20 | 220 | 200 | 135 | 65 | 21 |
| 70 to 99 acres—number | 15 | 226 | 470 | 260 | 105 | 25 |
| 100 to 139 acres—number | 15 | 220 | 915 | 355 | 225 | 45 |
| 140 to 179 acres—number | 5 | 78 | 955 | 330 | 115 | 16 |
| 180 to 219 acres—number | ... | 51 | 730 | 245 | 106 | 15 |
| 220 to 259 acres—number | 20 | 25 | 475 | 130 | 120 | 15 |
| 260 to 499 acres—number | 11 | 61 | 1,035 | 317 | 166 | 29 |
| 500 to 999 acres—number | 12 | 20 | 171 | 115 | 51 | 14 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres—number | 1 | 5 | 30 | 24 | 8 | 4 |
| 2,000 or more acres—number | 1 | 1 | 4 | 13 | 3 | 1 |

See footnotes at end of table.

## State Table 19.–FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS BY TYPE OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1959–Continued

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

| Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Total all farms | Commercial farms by type of farm | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total | Cash-grain farms | Tobacco farms | Other field-crop farms | Vegetable farms |
| **FARMS BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR** | | | | | | |
| All farm operators: | | | | | | |
| Full owners ... number... | 16,860 | 9,263 | 769 | 1,466 | 32 | 141 |
| Part owners ... number... | 4,056 | 3,281 | 545 | 368 | 46 | 135 |
| All tenants ... number... | 3,850 | 3,135 | 418 | 905 | 20 | 56 |
| Cash tenants ... number... | 917 | 752 | 41 | 40 | ... | 30 |
| Share-cash tenants ... number... | 261 | 251 | 50 | 25 | 15 | 6 |
| Crop-share tenants ... number... | 1,355 | 1,165 | 270 | 460 | 5 | 10 |
| Livestock-share tenants ... number... | 228 | 213 | 22 | 15 | ... | ... |
| Croppers ... number... | 611 | 451 | 5 | 335 | ... | ... |
| Other and unspecified tenants ... number... | 478 | 303 | 30 | 30 | ... | 10 |
| White farm operators: | | | | | | |
| Full owners ... number... | 15,889 | 9,002 | 749 | 1,305 | 32 | 126 |
| Part owners ... number... | 3,686 | 3,146 | 520 | 308 | 46 | 120 |
| All tenants ... number... | 3,240 | 2,740 | 413 | 550 | 5 | 51 |
| Croppers ... number... | 281 | 231 | 5 | 125 | ... | ... |
| Nonwhite farm operators: | | | | | | |
| Full owners ... number... | 971 | 261 | 20 | 161 | ... | 15 |
| Part owners ... number... | 370 | 135 | 25 | 60 | ... | 15 |
| All tenants ... number... | 610 | 395 | 5 | 355 | 15 | 5 |
| Croppers ... number... | 330 | 220 | ... | 210 | ... | ... |
| **FARMS BY ECONOMIC CLASS** | | | | | | |
| Commercial farms ... number... | xxx | 15,979 | 1,740 | 2,750 | 98 | 342 |
| Class I ... number... | xxx | 847 | 27 | 9 | 23 | 42 |
| Class II ... number... | xxx | 2,142 | 172 | 83 | 40 | 50 |
| Class III ... number... | xxx | 4,008 | 403 | 351 | 20 | 55 |
| Class IV ... number... | xxx | 4,064 | 426 | 1,001 | 15 | 45 |
| Class V ... number... | xxx | 3,535 | 480 | 991 | ... | 85 |
| Class VI ... number... | xxx | 1,383 | 232 | 315 | ... | 65 |
| **SPECIFIED EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES AND KIND OF ROAD** | | | | | | |
| Grain combines ... farms reporting... | 5,661 | 5,184 | 1,097 | 487 | 33 | 93 |
| number... | 5,934 | 5,450 | 1,242 | 490 | 34 | 113 |
| Corn pickers ... farms reporting... | 5,483 | 5,080 | 948 | 453 | 26 | 76 |
| number... | 5,717 | 5,293 | 1,043 | 464 | 26 | 82 |
| Pick-up balers ... farms reporting... | 6,497 | 5,950 | 395 | 395 | 1 | 56 |
| number... | 6,599 | 6,048 | 399 | 404 | 1 | 61 |
| Field forage harvesters ... farms reporting... | 2,430 | 2,365 | 142 | 52 | ... | 17 |
| number... | 2,636 | 2,567 | 155 | 58 | ... | 17 |
| Motortrucks ... farms reporting... | 15,528 | 11,501 | 1,393 | 1,400 | 98 | 322 |
| number... | 21,215 | 16,613 | 2,265 | 1,840 | 210 | 775 |
| Tractors ... farms reporting... | 20,823 | 14,296 | 1,635 | 2,430 | 97 | 327 |
| number... | 42,942 | 33,671 | 4,195 | 4,724 | 273 | 1,100 |
| Tractors other than garden ... farms reporting... | 19,917 | 14,006 | 1,634 | 2,405 | 97 | 317 |
| number... | 37,291 | 29,984 | 3,888 | 4,517 | 267 | 1,046 |
| 1 tractor ... farms reporting... | 9,769 | 4,884 | 446 | 1,096 | 5 | 105 |
| 2 tractors ... farms reporting... | 6,054 | 5,229 | 610 | 862 | 40 | 80 |
| 3 tractors ... farms reporting... | 2,570 | 2,423 | 335 | 260 | 30 | 50 |
| 4 tractors ... farms reporting... | 898 | 898 | 130 | 121 | 20 | 11 |
| 5 or more tractors ... farms reporting... | 626 | 612 | 113 | 66 | 2 | 71 |
| Wheel tractors ... farms reporting... | 19,791 | 13,930 | 1,634 | 2,375 | 97 | 317 |
| number... | 36,348 | 29,186 | 3,807 | 4,324 | 266 | 1,025 |
| Crawler tractors ... farms reporting... | 842 | 704 | 63 | 178 | 1 | 16 |
| number... | 943 | 798 | 81 | 193 | 1 | 21 |
| Garden tractors ... farms reporting... | 5,263 | 3,405 | 299 | 167 | 6 | 53 |
| number... | 5,651 | 3,687 | 307 | 207 | 6 | 54 |
| Automobiles ... farms reporting... | 21,539 | 14,039 | 1,506 | 2,334 | 98 | 280 |
| number... | 28,369 | 18,867 | 1,864 | 3,374 | 110 | 378 |
| Automobiles and/or motortrucks ... farms reporting... | 23,498 | 15,245 | 1,655 | 2,490 | 98 | 337 |
| Telephone ... farms reporting... | 20,111 | 13,228 | 1,438 | 1,697 | 87 | 275 |
| Home freezer ... farms reporting... | 15,652 | 10,954 | 1,172 | 1,483 | 72 | 208 |
| Milking machine ... farms reporting... | 5,697 | 5,411 | 254 | 20 | ... | 10 |
| Electric milk cooler ... farms reporting... | 5,599 | 5,388 | 233 | 10 | ... | 10 |
| Crop drier (for grain, forage, or other crops) ... farms reporting... | 331 | 314 | 35 | 10 | ... | 1 |
| Power-operated elevator, conveyor, or blower ... farms reporting... | 6,749 | 6,394 | 775 | 121 | 26 | 72 |
| Farms by kind of road on which located: | | | | | | |
| Hard surface ... farms reporting... | 17,041 | 11,132 | 1,240 | 1,708 | 62 | 251 |
| Gravel, shell, or shale ... farms reporting... | 3,133 | 2,103 | 177 | 652 | 5 | 15 |
| Dirt or unimproved ... farms reporting... | 4,558 | 2,553 | 298 | 370 | 30 | 75 |
| Less than 1 mile to a hard surface road ... farms reporting... | 2,874 | 1,624 | 138 | 255 | 30 | 50 |
| 1 or more miles to a hard surface road ... farms reporting... | 1,684 | 929 | 160 | 115 | ... | 25 |
| 1 mile ... farms reporting... | 1,132 | 637 | 113 | 75 | ... | 20 |
| 2 or 3 miles ... farms reporting... | 475 | 270 | 41 | 40 | ... | ... |
| 4 miles ... farms reporting... | 31 | 6 | 5 | ... | ... | ... |
| 5 or more miles ... farms reporting... | 46 | 16 | 1 | ... | ... | 5 |
| **FARM LABOR, WEEK PRECEDING ENUMERATION** | | | | | | |
| Hired workers ... farms reporting... | 6,570 | 5,953 | 475 | 774 | 63 | 95 |
| persons... | 13,821 | 12,750 | 726 | 1,572 | 165 | 465 |
| Regular hired workers (employed 150 or more days) ... farms reporting... | 4,925 | 4,673 | 337 | 473 | 48 | 80 |
| persons... | 9,403 | 8,857 | 454 | 794 | 67 | 317 |
| Farms reporting by number of regular hired workers: | | | | | | |
| 1 hired worker ... farms reporting... | 3,182 | 2,987 | 251 | 327 | 30 | 25 |
| 2 hired workers ... farms reporting... | 1,013 | 977 | 61 | 86 | 17 | 15 |
| 3 or 4 hired workers ... farms reporting... | 490 | 484 | 24 | 41 | 1 | 27 |
| 5 to 9 hired workers ... farms reporting... | 162 | 150 | 1 | 12 | ... | 9 |
| 10 or more hired workers ... farms reporting... | 78 | 75 | ... | 7 | ... | 4 |
| **RESIDENCE OF FARM OPERATOR** | | | | | | |
| Residing on farm operated ... operators reporting... | 21,949 | 13,996 | 1,441 | 2,292 | 93 | 279 |
| Not residing on farm operated ... operators reporting... | 1,303 | 889 | 172 | 172 | ... | 31 |
| Operators not reporting residence ... number... | 1,856 | 1,094 | 127 | 286 | 5 | 32 |

See footnotes at end of table.

## State Table 19.–FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS BY TYPE OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1959–Continued

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

| Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Commercial farms by type of farm—Continued | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Fruit-and-nut farms | Poultry farms | Dairy farms | Livestock farms other than poultry and dairy farms | General farms | Miscellaneous farms |
| **FARMS BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR** | | | | | | |
| All farm operators: | | | | | | |
| Full owners ..... number... | 88 | 1,559 | 2,689 | 1,587 | 565 | 367 |
| Part owners ..... number... | 27 | 344 | 1,136 | 361 | 261 | 58 |
| All tenants ..... number... | 5 | 123 | 1,216 | 155 | 221 | 16 |
| Cash tenants ..... number... | ... | 16 | 150 | 35 | 40 | ... |
| Share-cash tenants ..... number... | ... | 10 | 125 | 5 | 15 | ... |
| Crop-share tenants ..... number... | ... | 30 | 240 | 25 | 115 | 10 |
| Livestock-share tenants ..... number... | ... | 5 | 120 | 25 | 26 | ... |
| Croppers ..... number... | ... | ... | 81 | 20 | 5 | 5 |
| Other and unspecified tenants ..... number... | 5 | 62 | 100 | 45 | 20 | 1 |
| White farm operators: | | | | | | |
| Full owners ..... number... | 88 | 1,544 | 2,679 | 1,567 | 555 | 357 |
| Part owners ..... number... | 27 | 344 | 1,136 | 351 | 236 | 58 |
| All tenants ..... number... | 5 | 123 | 1,211 | 150 | 221 | 11 |
| Croppers ..... number... | ... | ... | 76 | 15 | 5 | 5 |
| Nonwhite farm operators: | | | | | | |
| Full owners ..... number... | ... | 15 | 10 | 20 | 10 | 10 |
| Part owners ..... number... | ... | ... | ... | 10 | 25 | ... |
| All tenants ..... number... | ... | ... | 5 | 5 | ... | 5 |
| Croppers ..... number... | ... | ... | 5 | 5 | ... | ... |
| **FARMS BY ECONOMIC CLASS** | | | | | | |
| Commercial farms ..... number... | 130 | 2,142 | 5,070 | 2,184 | 1,054 | 469 |
| Class I ..... number... | 24 | 376 | 193 | 74 | 13 | 66 |
| Class II ..... number... | 15 | 551 | 914 | 159 | 83 | 75 |
| Class III ..... number... | 21 | 495 | 2,043 | 313 | 201 | 106 |
| Class IV ..... number... | 40 | 315 | 1,280 | 556 | 305 | 81 |
| Class V ..... number... | 20 | 290 | 515 | 772 | 281 | 101 |
| Class VI ..... number... | 10 | 115 | 125 | 310 | 171 | 40 |
| **SPECIFIED EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES AND KIND OF ROAD** | | | | | | |
| Grain combines ..... farms reporting... | 7 | 344 | 2,069 | 584 | 457 | 13 |
| number... | 7 | 362 | 2,116 | 599 | 472 | 15 |
| Corn pickers ..... farms reporting... | 12 | 426 | 2,080 | 583 | 464 | 12 |
| number... | 12 | 447 | 2,114 | 606 | 487 | 12 |
| Pick-up balers ..... farms reporting... | 18 | 174 | 3,513 | 981 | 387 | 28 |
| number... | 18 | 174 | 3,552 | 1,013 | 397 | 29 |
| Field forage harvesters ..... farms reporting... | 2 | 42 | 1,667 | 344 | 98 | 1 |
| number... | 2 | 52 | 1,803 | 379 | 100 | 1 |
| Motortrucks ..... farms reporting... | 120 | 1,249 | 4,184 | 1,558 | 846 | 331 |
| number... | 331 | 1,570 | 5,517 | 2,330 | 1,175 | 600 |
| Tractors ..... farms reporting... | 125 | 1,363 | 4,980 | 1,997 | 969 | 373 |
| number... | 364 | 2,263 | 13,007 | 4,624 | 2,298 | 823 |
| Tractors other than garden ..... farms reporting... | 125 | 1,239 | 4,960 | 1,977 | 959 | 293 |
| number... | 324 | 1,901 | 11,432 | 4,036 | 2,101 | 472 |
| 1 tractor ..... farms reporting... | 25 | 786 | 1,102 | 811 | 315 | 193 |
| 2 tractors ..... farms reporting... | 45 | 331 | 2,115 | 706 | 379 | 61 |
| 3 tractors ..... farms reporting... | 45 | 78 | 1,177 | 271 | 150 | 27 |
| 4 tractors ..... farms reporting... | 6 | 17 | 377 | 100 | 74 | 2 |
| 5 or more tractors ..... farms reporting... | 4 | 27 | 189 | 89 | 41 | 10 |
| Wheel tractors ..... farms reporting... | 125 | 1,239 | 4,925 | 1,977 | 954 | 287 |
| number... | 244 | 1,885 | 11,229 | 3,888 | 2,069 | 449 |
| Crawler tractors ..... farms reporting... | 55 | 16 | 186 | 136 | 32 | 21 |
| number... | 80 | 16 | 203 | 148 | 32 | 23 |
| Garden tractors ..... farms reporting... | 30 | 357 | 1,529 | 569 | 192 | 203 |
| number... | 40 | 362 | 1,575 | 588 | 197 | 351 |
| Automobiles ..... farms reporting... | 115 | 1,835 | 4,621 | 1,920 | 948 | 382 |
| number... | 249 | 2,161 | 8,383 | 2,695 | 1,143 | 510 |
| Automobiles and/or motortrucks ..... farms reporting... | 130 | 1,981 | 4,969 | 2,123 | 1,018 | 434 |
| Telephone ..... farms reporting... | 120 | 1,845 | 4,623 | 1,882 | 859 | 402 |
| Home freezer ..... farms reporting... | 89 | 1,339 | 4,116 | 1,527 | 741 | 207 |
| Milking machine ..... farms reporting... | 7 | 73 | 4,744 | 124 | 178 | 1 |
| Electric milk cooler ..... farms reporting... | 7 | 63 | 4,757 | 129 | 178 | 1 |
| Corn drier (for grain, forage, or other crops) ..... farms reporting... | 1 | 15 | 170 | 66 | 15 | 1 |
| Power-operated elevator, conveyor, or blower ..... farms reporting... | 8 | 401 | 3,591 | 924 | 432 | 44 |
| Farms by kind of road on which located: | | | | | | |
| Hard surface ..... farms reporting... | 93 | 1,530 | 3,616 | 1,531 | 741 | 360 |
| Gravel, shell, or shale ..... farms reporting... | 20 | 188 | 626 | 302 | 85 | 33 |
| Dirt or unimproved ..... farms reporting... | 16 | 396 | 760 | 330 | 217 | 61 |
| Less than 1 mile to a hard surface road ..... farms reporting... | 10 | 262 | 484 | 214 | 151 | 30 |
| 1 or more miles to a hard surface road ..... farms reporting... | 6 | 134 | 276 | 116 | 66 | 31 |
| 1 mile ..... farms reporting... | 5 | 101 | 190 | 71 | 36 | 26 |
| 2 or 3 miles ..... farms reporting... | ... | 33 | 81 | 40 | 30 | 5 |
| 4 miles ..... farms reporting... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 5 or more miles ..... farms reporting... | ... | ... | 5 | 5 | ... | ... |
| **FARM LABOR, WEEK PRECEDING ENUMERATION** | | | | | | |
| Hired workers ..... farms reporting... | 90 | 481 | 2,605 | 797 | 302 | 271 |
| persons... | 897 | 841 | 4,629 | 1,582 | 638 | 1,235 |
| Regular hired workers (employed 150 or more days) ..... farms reporting... | 74 | 339 | 2,198 | 662 | 217 | 245 |
| persons... | 440 | 546 | 3,686 | 1,211 | 327 | 1,015 |
| Farms reporting by number of regular hired workers: | | | | | | |
| 1 hired worker ..... farms reporting... | 35 | 265 | 1,367 | 437 | 155 | 95 |
| 2 hired workers ..... farms reporting... | 10 | 37 | 548 | 109 | 43 | 51 |
| 3 or 4 hired workers ..... farms reporting... | 10 | 28 | 200 | 88 | 14 | 51 |
| 5 to 9 hired workers ..... farms reporting... | 6 | 5 | 72 | 19 | 4 | 22 |
| 10 or more hired workers ..... farms reporting... | 13 | 4 | 11 | 9 | 1 | 26 |
| **RESIDENCE OF FARM OPERATOR** | | | | | | |
| Residing on farm operated ..... operators reporting... | 124 | 1,954 | 4,634 | 1,869 | 950 | 360 |
| Not residing on farm operated ..... operators reporting... | 1 | 82 | 185 | 154 | 52 | 40 |
| Operators not reporting residence ..... number... | 5 | 106 | 251 | 161 | 52 | 69 |

See footnotes at end of table.

## State Table 19.–FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS BY TYPE OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1959–Continued

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

| Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Total all farms | Commercial farms by type of farm | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total | Cash-grain farms | Tobacco farms | Other field-crop farms | Vegetable farms |
| **USE OF COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND LIME** | | | | | | |
| Commercial fertilizer and fertilizing materials used during the year ... farms reporting... | 19,421 | 13,920 | 1,707 | 2,670 | 93 | 327 |
| acres on which used... | 1,104,895 | 1,033,650 | 240,349 | 79,554 | 11,756 | 47,369 |
| tons... | 249,807 | 233,383 | 48,313 | 26,860 | 6,776 | 21,683 |
| Dry materials ... farms reporting... | 19,379 | 13,898 | 1,706 | 2,670 | 93 | 326 |
| tons... | 244,447 | 228,137 | 47,293 | 26,840 | 6,776 | 19,400 |
| Liquid materials ... farms reporting... | 439 | 389 | 151 | 5 | ... | 14 |
| tons... | 5,360 | 5,246 | 1,020 | 20 | ... | 2,283 |
| Crops on which used– | | | | | | |
| Hay and cropland pasture ... farms reporting... | 5,474 | 4,530 | 257 | 212 | 5 | 86 |
| acres... | 163,664 | 151,779 | 9,578 | 4,369 | 140 | 2,119 |
| Dry materials ... farms reporting... | 5,442 | 4,498 | 256 | 212 | 5 | 86 |
| tons... | 34,220 | 31,794 | 1,958 | 1,237 | 38 | 765 |
| Liquid materials ... farms reporting... | 59 | 54 | 6 | ... | ... | ... |
| tons... | 217 | 216 | 16 | ... | ... | ... |
| Other pasture (not cropland) ... farms reporting... | 2,110 | 1,818 | 66 | 76 | ... | 5 |
| acres... | 50,486 | 47,726 | 470 | 1,305 | ... | 100 |
| Dry materials ... farms reporting... | 2,100 | 1,808 | 66 | 76 | ... | 5 |
| tons... | 10,016 | 9,260 | 111 | 254 | ... | 25 |
| Liquid materials ... farms reporting... | 20 | 20 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| tons... | 55 | 55 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Corn ... farms reporting... | 14,625 | 11,274 | 1,569 | 1,735 | 56 | 199 |
| acres... | 430,507 | 402,704 | 115,854 | 28,323 | 1,415 | 6,385 |
| Dry materials ... farms reporting... | 14,573 | 11,242 | 1,563 | 1,735 | 56 | 199 |
| tons... | 84,540 | 78,944 | 24,446 | 5,915 | 423 | 1,911 |
| Liquid materials ... farms reporting... | 378 | 333 | 151 | 5 | ... | 12 |
| tons... | 2,417 | 2,322 | 897 | 10 | ... | 75 |
| Wheat ... farms reporting... | 7,033 | 6,163 | 901 | 614 | 1 | 77 |
| acres... | 141,356 | 134,280 | 33,007 | 8,891 | 96 | 1,643 |
| Dry materials ... farms reporting... | 7,002 | 6,137 | 895 | 614 | 1 | 77 |
| tons... | 26,404 | 25,025 | 5,865 | 1,662 | 19 | 424 |
| Liquid materials ... farms reporting... | 57 | 52 | 17 | 5 | ... | ... |
| tons... | 193 | 184 | 44 | 10 | ... | ... |
| Irish potatoes ... farms reporting... | 768 | 554 | 26 | 132 | 23 | 41 |
| acres... | 2,688 | 2,477 | 145 | 92 | 1,446 | 253 |
| Dry materials ... farms reporting... | 768 | 554 | 26 | 132 | 23 | 41 |
| tons... | 2,421 | 2,267 | 141 | 49 | 1,526 | 257 |
| Liquid materials ... farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| tons... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| All other crops ... farms reporting... | 12,201 | 9,226 | 1,164 | 2,540 | 93 | 308 |
| acres... | 316,194 | 294,684 | 81,295 | 36,374 | 8,659 | 36,869 |
| Dry materials ... farms reporting... | 12,154 | 9,184 | 1,158 | 2,540 | 93 | 307 |
| tons... | 86,846 | 80,847 | 14,772 | 17,723 | 4,770 | 16,018 |
| Liquid materials ... farms reporting... | 94 | 84 | 22 | ... | ... | 3 |
| tons... | 2,478 | 2,469 | 63 | ... | ... | 2,208 |
| Lime or liming materials used during the year ... farms reporting... | 8,044 | 6,598 | 787 | 857 | 56 | 194 |
| acres limed... | 235,949 | 217,139 | 41,445 | 16,904 | 1,140 | 11,983 |
| tons... | 250,972 | 228,781 | 35,506 | 14,319 | 685 | 9,490 |
| **SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES** | | | | | | |
| Any of the following specified expenditures ... farms reporting... | 24,952 | 15,979 | 1,740 | 2,750 | 98 | 342 |
| Feed for livestock and poultry ... farms reporting... | 19,535 | 13,123 | 993 | 1,518 | 51 | 181 |
| dollars... | 62,088,674 | 59,258,746 | 871,563 | 452,560 | 24,255 | 170,650 |
| Under $100 ... farms reporting... | 2,929 | 1,214 | 167 | 655 | 5 | 45 |
| $100 to $999 ... farms reporting... | 8,225 | 4,035 | 575 | 780 | 40 | 100 |
| $1,000 to $1,999 ... farms reporting... | 2,420 | 2,050 | 134 | 31 | 5 | 16 |
| $2,000 to $4,999 ... farms reporting... | 3,146 | 3,036 | 94 | 36 | 1 | 10 |
| $5,000 or more ... farms reporting... | 2,815 | 2,788 | 23 | 16 | ... | 10 |
| Purchase of livestock and poultry ... farms reporting... | 12,670 | 9,189 | 621 | 1,050 | 31 | 105 |
| dollars... | 24,066,741 | 23,243,857 | 361,865 | 340,532 | 3,900 | 26,790 |
| Under $1,000 ... farms reporting... | 8,781 | 5,495 | 511 | 994 | 31 | 100 |
| $1,000 to $2,499 ... farms reporting... | 1,670 | 1,498 | 72 | 25 | ... | 5 |
| $2,500 to $4,999 ... farms reporting... | 1,054 | 1,039 | 27 | 20 | ... | ... |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ... farms reporting... | 694 | 686 | 11 | 5 | ... | ... |
| $10,000 or more ... farms reporting... | 471 | 471 | ... | 6 | ... | ... |
| Machine hire ... farms reporting... | 12,204 | 8,901 | 992 | 1,158 | 61 | 168 |
| dollars... | 3,233,937 | 2,882,677 | 396,711 | 183,707 | 11,623 | 49,200 |
| Under $200 ... farms reporting... | 6,906 | 4,086 | 363 | 851 | 30 | 90 |
| $200 to $999 ... farms reporting... | 4,903 | 4,421 | 542 | 296 | 31 | 70 |
| $1,000 or more ... farms reporting... | 395 | 394 | 87 | 11 | ... | 8 |
| Hired labor ... farms reporting... | 13,794 | 11,322 | 1,067 | 1,990 | 98 | 252 |
| dollars... | 26,921,164 | 25,219,664 | 1,455,713 | 2,035,044 | 496,268 | 1,666,493 |
| Under $200 ... farms reporting... | 4,091 | 2,491 | 275 | 500 | ... | 35 |
| $200 to $499 ... farms reporting... | 2,471 | 1,971 | 210 | 535 | ... | 25 |
| $500 to $999 ... farms reporting... | 1,548 | 1,383 | 112 | 336 | 5 | 35 |
| $1,000 to $2,499 ... farms reporting... | 2,878 | 2,728 | 256 | 421 | 20 | 40 |
| $2,500 to $4,999 ... farms reporting... | 1,626 | 1,596 | 157 | 137 | 25 | 26 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ... farms reporting... | 776 | 770 | 49 | 33 | 40 | 50 |
| $10,000 to $19,999 ... farms reporting... | 264 | 253 | 7 | 27 | 6 | 20 |
| $20,000 to $49,999 ... farms reporting... | 102 | 94 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 15 |
| $50,000 or more ... farms reporting... | 38 | 36 | ... | ... | ... | 6 |
| Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ... farms reporting... | 13,530 | 9,904 | 1,203 | 1,193 | 88 | 262 |
| dollars... | 4,644,959 | 4,375,171 | 457,733 | 160,165 | 67,539 | 351,232 |
| Under $100 ... farms reporting... | 6,019 | 3,053 | 346 | 731 | ... | 60 |
| $100 to $499 ... farms reporting... | 5,869 | 5,278 | 593 | 419 | 55 | 85 |
| $500 to $999 ... farms reporting... | 958 | 913 | 160 | 25 | 10 | 46 |
| $1,000 or more ... farms reporting... | 684 | 660 | 104 | 18 | 23 | 71 |
| Gasoline and other petroleum fuel and oil for the farm business ... farms reporting... | 24,276 | 15,778 | 1,725 | 2,675 | 98 | 342 |
| dollars... | 10,687,538 | 9,822,833 | 1,484,728 | 831,582 | 106,506 | 398,337 |
| Under $100 ... farms reporting... | 7,996 | 2,095 | 106 | 620 | ... | 25 |
| $100 to $499 ... farms reporting... | 9,233 | 6,883 | 649 | 1,632 | 10 | 140 |
| $500 to $999 ... farms reporting... | 4,083 | 3,863 | 428 | 262 | 40 | 75 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ... farms reporting... | 2,900 | 2,875 | 532 | 160 | 48 | 93 |
| $5,000 or more ... farms reporting... | 64 | 62 | 10 | 1 | ... | 9 |

See footnotes at and of table.

## State Table 19.–FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS BY TYPE OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1959–Continued

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

| Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Commercial farms by type of farm—Continued | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Fruit-and-nut farms | Poultry farms | Dairy farms | Livestock farms other than poultry and dairy farms | General farms | Miscellaneous farms |
| USE OF COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND LIME | | | | | | |
| Commercial fertilizer and fertilizing materials used during the year ... farms reporting... | 110 | 1,088 | 4,917 | 1,795 | 947 | 266 |
| acres on which used... | 11,172 | 42,023 | 397,770 | 122,499 | 73,998 | 7,160 |
| tons... | 1,522 | 9,480 | 76,180 | 24,055 | 16,404 | 2,110 |
| Dry materials ... farms reporting... | 110 | 1,083 | 4,907 | 1,795 | 942 | 266 |
| tons... | 1,522 | 9,427 | 74,798 | 23,750 | 16,223 | 2,108 |
| Liquid materials ... farms reporting... | ... | 38 | 134 | 19 | 26 | 2 |
| tons... | ... | 53 | 1,382 | 305 | 181 | 2 |
| Crops on which used– | | | | | | |
| Hay and cropland pasture ... farms reporting... | 8 | 163 | 2,786 | 697 | 275 | 41 |
| acres... | 245 | 2,964 | 96,715 | 26,476 | 7,815 | 1,358 |
| Dry materials ... farms reporting... | 8 | 163 | 2,756 | 696 | 275 | 41 |
| tons... | 33 | 708 | 19,732 | 5,260 | 1,721 | 342 |
| Liquid materials ... farms reporting... | ... | ... | 47 | 1 | ... | ... |
| tons... | ... | ... | 185 | 16 | ... | ... |
| Other pasture (not cropland) ... farms reporting... | 5 | 45 | 1,222 | 359 | 40 | ... |
| acres... | 50 | 350 | 31,605 | 13,441 | 405 | ... |
| Dry materials ... farms reporting... | 5 | 45 | 1,212 | 359 | 40 | ... |
| tons... | 9 | 82 | 6,068 | 2,622 | 89 | ... |
| Liquid materials ... farms reporting... | ... | ... | 15 | 5 | ... | ... |
| tons... | ... | ... | 30 | 25 | ... | ... |
| Corn ... farms reporting... | 38 | 889 | 4,417 | 1,454 | 857 | 60 |
| acres... | 668 | 24,640 | 148,771 | 44,680 | 30,695 | 1,273 |
| Dry materials ... farms reporting... | 38 | 889 | 4,397 | 1,453 | 852 | 60 |
| tons... | 170 | 5,087 | 26,084 | 8,567 | 6,040 | 301 |
| Liquid materials ... farms reporting... | ... | 28 | 97 | 14 | 26 | ... |
| tons... | ... | 42 | 922 | 255 | 121 | ... |
| Wheat ... farms reporting... | 2 | 279 | 2,892 | 866 | 519 | 12 |
| acres... | 54 | 3,744 | 60,122 | 15,181 | 11,192 | 350 |
| Dry materials ... farms reporting... | 2 | 279 | 2,877 | 866 | 514 | 12 |
| tons... | 11 | 807 | 11,009 | 2,871 | 2,246 | 111 |
| Liquid materials ... farms reporting... | ... | ... | 25 | ... | 5 | ... |
| tons... | ... | ... | 120 | ... | 10 | ... |
| Irish potatoes ... farms reporting... | ... | 20 | 155 | 65 | 91 | 1 |
| acres... | ... | 35 | 140 | 35 | 330 | 1 |
| Dry materials ... farms reporting... | ... | 20 | 155 | 65 | 91 | 1 |
| tons... | ... | 22 | 113 | 24 | 134 | 1 |
| Liquid materials ... farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| tons... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| All other crops ... farms reporting... | 109 | 440 | 2,691 | 1,020 | 626 | 235 |
| acres... | 10,155 | 10,290 | 60,417 | 22,686 | 23,561 | 4,178 |
| Dry materials ... farms reporting... | 109 | 430 | 2,676 | 1,015 | 621 | 235 |
| tons... | 1,299 | 2,721 | 11,792 | 4,406 | 5,993 | 1,353 |
| Liquid materials ... farms reporting... | ... | 10 | 37 | 5 | 5 | 2 |
| tons... | ... | 11 | 125 | 10 | 50 | 2 |
| Lime or liming materials used during the year ... farms reporting... | 12 | 348 | 2,911 | 905 | 455 | 73 |
| acres limed... | 279 | 6,384 | 92,696 | 31,320 | 12,572 | 2,416 |
| tons... | 252 | 5,669 | 112,501 | 36,617 | 11,540 | 2,202 |
| SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES | | | | | | |
| Any of the following specified expenditures ... farms reporting... | 130 | 2,142 | 5,070 | 2,184 | 1,054 | 469 |
| Feed for livestock and poultry ... farms reporting... | 44 | 2,127 | 5,050 | 2,088 | 896 | 175 |
| dollars... | 57,665 | 35,218,146 | 16,330,896 | 3,630,025 | 1,719,700 | 783,286 |
| Under $100 ... farms reporting... | 10 | 5 | 60 | 157 | 75 | 35 |
| $100 to $999 ... farms reporting... | 22 | 100 | 916 | 991 | 428 | 83 |
| $1,000 to $1,999 ... farms reporting... | ... | 65 | 1,201 | 393 | 195 | 10 |
| $2,000 to $4,999 ... farms reporting... | 10 | 415 | 1,914 | 412 | 127 | 17 |
| $5,000 or more ... farms reporting... | 2 | 1,542 | 959 | 135 | 71 | 30 |
| Purchase of livestock and poultry ... farms reporting... | 17 | 2,012 | 3,152 | 1,417 | 688 | 96 |
| dollars... | 4,597 | 8,994,414 | 4,566,610 | 8,135,617 | 594,872 | 214,660 |
| Under $1,000 ... farms reporting... | 16 | 530 | 1,995 | 693 | 549 | 76 |
| $1,000 to $2,499 ... farms reporting... | 1 | 421 | 689 | 204 | 76 | 5 |
| $2,500 to $4,999 ... farms reporting... | ... | 491 | 284 | 172 | 45 | ... |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ... farms reporting... | ... | 375 | 117 | 163 | 10 | 5 |
| $10,000 or more ... farms reporting... | ... | 195 | 67 | 185 | 8 | 10 |
| Machine hire ... farms reporting... | 63 | 769 | 3,623 | 1,316 | 632 | 119 |
| dollars... | 134,397 | 202,638 | 1,250,981 | 395,607 | 226,055 | 31,758 |
| Under $200 ... farms reporting... | 40 | 401 | 1,338 | 638 | 270 | 65 |
| $200 to $999 ... farms reporting... | 7 | 344 | 2,120 | 647 | 322 | 42 |
| $1,000 or more ... farms reporting... | 16 | 24 | 165 | 31 | 40 | 12 |
| Hired labor ... farms reporting... | 115 | 1,260 | 4,035 | 1,424 | 713 | 368 |
| dollars... | 1,182,211 | 2,119,909 | 8,323,086 | 3,120,948 | 1,190,370 | 3,629,622 |
| Under $200 ... farms reporting... | ... | 395 | 665 | 380 | 220 | 21 |
| $200 to $499 ... farms reporting... | 15 | 215 | 630 | 231 | 100 | 10 |
| $500 to $999 ... farms reporting... | 10 | 95 | 530 | 140 | 75 | 45 |
| $1,000 to $2,499 ... farms reporting... | 15 | 299 | 1,106 | 314 | 196 | 61 |
| $2,500 to $4,999 ... farms reporting... | 31 | 157 | 729 | 190 | 74 | 70 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ... farms reporting... | 20 | 74 | 267 | 127 | 30 | 80 |
| $10,000 to $19,999 ... farms reporting... | 15 | 20 | 83 | 24 | 10 | 41 |
| $20,000 to $49,999 ... farms reporting... | 7 | 3 | 23 | 15 | 6 | 21 |
| $50,000 or more ... farms reporting... | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 19 |
| Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ... farms reporting... | 99 | 852 | 3,841 | 1,263 | 763 | 340 |
| dollars... | 35,831 | 146,807 | 1,167,469 | 322,336 | 224,239 | 1,441,820 |
| Under $100 ... farms reporting... | 20 | 470 | 690 | 470 | 230 | 36 |
| $100 to $499 ... farms reporting... | 62 | 319 | 2,609 | 659 | 427 | 50 |
| $500 to $999 ... farms reporting... | 6 | 47 | 416 | 81 | 56 | 66 |
| $1,000 or more ... farms reporting... | 11 | 16 | 126 | 53 | 50 | 188 |
| Gasoline and other petroleum fuel and oil for the farm business ... farms reporting... | 130 | 2,076 | 5,060 | 2,169 | 1,049 | 454 |
| dollars... | 120,811 | 973,509 | 3,778,966 | 1,117,355 | 657,607 | 353,432 |
| Under $100 ... farms reporting... | 10 | 581 | 160 | 395 | 106 | 92 |
| $100 to $499 ... farms reporting... | 51 | 895 | 1,801 | 1,064 | 447 | 194 |
| $500 to $999 ... farms reporting... | 40 | 310 | 1,925 | 426 | 310 | 47 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ... farms reporting... | 27 | 287 | 1,163 | 271 | 182 | 112 |
| $5,000 or more ... farms reporting... | 2 | 3 | 11 | 13 | 4 | 9 |

See footnotes at end of table.

## State Table 19.—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS BY TYPE OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1959—Continued

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

| Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Total all farms | Commercial farms by type of farm | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total | Cash-grain farms | Tobacco farms | Other field-crop farms | Vegetable farms |
| **ESTIMATED VALUE OF PRODUCTS SOLD BY SOURCE** | | | | | | |
| **All farm products sold**.....total, dollars... | 233,353,763 | 224,435,215 | 17,581,200 | 18,314,408 | 2,589,466 | 6,692,505 |
| average per farm, dollars... | 9,294 | 14,046 | 10,104 | 6,660 | 26,423 | 19,569 |
| All crops sold.....dollars... | 77,239,824 | 72,903,046 | 15,004,969 | 16,979,522 | 2,509,500 | 6,388,216 |
| Field crops, other than vegetables and fruits and nuts, sold....dollars... | 51,430,751 | 48,113,044 | 13,518,629 | 16,846,191 | 1,949,474 | 1,025,380 |
| Vegetables sold.....dollars... | 10,419,974 | 9,977,977 | 959,248 | 34,550 | 546,410 | 5,301,378 |
| Fruits and nuts sold.....dollars... | 4,373,523 | 4,184,028 | 33,008 | 3,601 | 6,116 | 47,930 |
| Forest products and horticultural specialty products sold.....dollars... | 11,015,576 | 10,627,997 | 498,084 | 95,180 | 7,500 | 13,328 |
| All livestock and livestock products sold.....dollars... | 156,113,939 | 151,532,169 | 2,576,231 | 1,334,886 | 79,966 | 304,289 |
| Poultry and poultry products sold.....dollars... | 56,415,626 | 55,480,290 | 306,668 | 181,821 | 7,101 | 80,055 |
| Dairy products sold.....dollars... | 63,625,107 | 62,875,450 | 1,161,708 | 42,097 | ... | 50,720 |
| Livestock and livestock products, other than poultry and dairy, sold.....dollars... | 36,073,206 | 33,176,429 | 1,107,855 | 1,110,968 | 72,865 | 173,514 |
| **LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS** | | | | | | |
| **Cattle and calves**.....farms reporting... | 15,853 | 11,096 | 748 | 1,478 | 41 | 136 |
| number... | 482,478 | 442,625 | 14,016 | 16,804 | 490 | 2,505 |
| Cows, including heifers that have calved.....farms reporting... | 13,942 | 10,210 | 606 | 1,383 | 41 | 131 |
| number... | 248,526 | 233,362 | 6,737 | 8,147 | 275 | 1,165 |
| Milk cows.....farms reporting... | 11,323 | 8,662 | 475 | 1,019 | 30 | 86 |
| number... | 199,455 | 191,988 | 5,145 | 2,754 | 45 | 425 |
| Heifers and heifer calves.....farms reporting... | 12,388 | 9,066 | 550 | 923 | 26 | 86 |
| number... | 151,859 | 137,244 | 4,957 | 4,363 | 73 | 735 |
| Steers and bulls including steer and bull calves.....farms reporting... | 11,217 | 8,415 | 468 | 968 | 26 | 81 |
| number... | 82,093 | 72,019 | 2,322 | 4,294 | 142 | 605 |
| Farms reporting by number on hand: | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves— | | | | | | |
| 1 head.....farms reporting... | 952 | 437 | 56 | 210 | ... | 15 |
| 2 to 4 head.....farms reporting... | 2,473 | 998 | 171 | 365 | 25 | 45 |
| 5 to 9 head.....farms reporting... | 2,519 | 1,069 | 101 | 370 | 5 | 30 |
| 10 to 19 head.....farms reporting... | 2,379 | 1,454 | 105 | 317 | ... | 5 |
| 20 to 49 head.....farms reporting... | 4,424 | 4,049 | 252 | 178 | 6 | 20 |
| 50 to 99 head.....farms reporting... | 2,357 | 2,355 | 62 | 22 | 5 | 20 |
| 100 to 499 head.....farms reporting... | 731 | 718 | 1 | 16 | ... | 1 |
| 500 or more head.....farms reporting... | 18 | 16 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Cows, including heifers that have calved— | | | | | | |
| 1 head.....farms reporting... | 2,219 | 994 | 101 | 280 | 20 | 50 |
| 2 to 9 head.....farms reporting... | 4,811 | 2,626 | 258 | 873 | 10 | 40 |
| 10 to 19 head.....farms reporting... | 2,002 | 1,732 | 121 | 152 | 6 | 20 |
| 20 to 29 head.....farms reporting... | 1,888 | 1,852 | 59 | 46 | 5 | 10 |
| 30 to 49 head.....farms reporting... | 1,967 | 1,965 | 62 | 25 | ... | 10 |
| 50 to 74 head.....farms reporting... | 721 | 716 | 5 | 6 | ... | ... |
| 75 to 99 head.....farms reporting... | 199 | 193 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 100 or more head.....farms reporting... | 135 | 132 | ... | 1 | ... | 1 |
| Milk cows— | | | | | | |
| 1 head.....farms reporting... | 2,203 | 1,073 | 87 | 325 | 20 | 40 |
| 2 to 9 head.....farms reporting... | 3,738 | 2,258 | 195 | 663 | 10 | 40 |
| 10 to 19 head.....farms reporting... | 1,285 | 1,250 | 90 | 31 | ... | ... |
| 20 to 29 head.....farms reporting... | 1,476 | 1,476 | 51 | ... | ... | ... |
| 30 to 49 head.....farms reporting... | 1,748 | 1,736 | 49 | ... | ... | 5 |
| 50 to 74 head.....farms reporting... | 610 | 610 | 3 | ... | ... | ... |
| 75 to 99 head.....farms reporting... | 160 | 159 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 100 or more head.....farms reporting... | 103 | 100 | ... | ... | ... | 1 |
| **Horses and/or mules**.....farms reporting... | 5,604 | 3,538 | 300 | 691 | 20 | 61 |
| number... | 16,110 | 10,971 | 747 | 1,330 | 30 | 120 |
| **Hogs and pigs**.....farms reporting... | 11,289 | 7,523 | 663 | 1,594 | 26 | 151 |
| number... | 221,343 | 185,994 | 15,529 | 16,701 | 920 | 2,952 |
| Born since June 1.....farms reporting... | 6,758 | 4,762 | 438 | 750 | 21 | 80 |
| number... | 135,280 | 116,433 | 9,542 | 8,864 | 535 | 1,595 |
| Born before June 1.....farms reporting... | 9,451 | 6,416 | 560 | 1,412 | 26 | 126 |
| number... | 86,063 | 69,501 | 5,987 | 7,837 | 385 | 1,357 |
| **Sheep and lambs**.....farms reporting... | 1,373 | 907 | 94 | 91 | ... | 10 |
| number... | 41,429 | 30,767 | 3,938 | 1,155 | ... | 130 |
| Lambs under 1 year old.....farms reporting... | 913 | 577 | 58 | 60 | ... | 5 |
| number... | 8,197 | 5,686 | 622 | 230 | ... | 30 |
| Sheep 1 year old and over.....farms reporting... | 1,323 | 877 | 89 | 86 | ... | 10 |
| number... | 33,232 | 25,081 | 3,316 | 925 | ... | 100 |
| Ewes.....farms reporting... | 1,303 | 872 | 89 | 86 | ... | 10 |
| number... | 30,892 | 23,647 | 3,190 | 714 | ... | 100 |
| Rams and wethers.....farms reporting... | 1,057 | 706 | 74 | 51 | ... | ... |
| number... | 2,340 | 1,434 | 126 | 211 | ... | ... |
| **Chickens 4 months old and over**.....farms reporting... | 14,316 | 9,201 | 820 | 1,673 | 41 | 170 |
| number... | 2,156,902 | 1,784,683 | 103,957 | 113,161 | 3,545 | 27,990 |
| **Livestock and livestock products sold:** | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves sold alive.....farms reporting... | 13,588 | 10,116 | 612 | 1,003 | 31 | 81 |
| number... | 237,494 | 221,626 | 5,520 | 6,356 | 301 | 850 |
| dollars... | 27,068,383 | 25,308,518 | 560,767 | 735,101 | 42,465 | 97,460 |
| Hogs and pigs sold alive.....farms reporting... | 6,698 | 4,807 | 433 | 600 | 31 | 65 |
| number... | 222,466 | 193,791 | 15,260 | 11,363 | 950 | 2,230 |
| dollars... | 7,118,912 | 6,201,312 | 488,320 | 363,616 | 30,400 | 71,360 |
| Sheep and lambs sold alive.....farms reporting... | 1,101 | 725 | 68 | 41 | ... | 5 |
| number... | 30,448 | 23,283 | 2,834 | 540 | ... | 100 |
| dollars... | 426,272 | 323,962 | 39,676 | 7,560 | ... | 1,400 |
| Milk and cream sold [1].....farms reporting... | 6,980 | 6,224 | 263 | 132 | ... | 21 |
| pounds... | 1,423,492,717 | 1,403,126,044 | 26,542,882 | 1,224,987 | ... | 983,700 |
| dollars... | 63,625,107 | 62,875,450 | 1,161,708 | 42,097 | ... | 50,720 |
| Chickens including broilers sold.....farms reporting... | 6,776 | 5,311 | 271 | 276 | 11 | 55 |
| dollars... | 47,625,396 | 47,451,866 | 190,828 | 20,307 | 1,116 | 9,864 |
| Chicken eggs sold.....farms reporting... | 7,478 | 5,068 | 391 | 527 | 16 | 75 |
| dozens... | 19,526,347 | 17,589,082 | 275,660 | 391,390 | 16,175 | 179,905 |
| dollars... | 7,224,751 | 6,507,962 | 101,995 | 144,814 | 5,985 | 66,566 |

See footnotes at end of table.

## State Table 19.—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS BY TYPE OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1959—Continued

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

| Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Commercial farms by type of farm—Continued | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Fruit-and-nut farms | Poultry farms | Dairy farms | Livestock farms other than poultry and dairy farms | General farms | Miscellaneous farms |
| **ESTIMATED VALUE OF PRODUCTS SOLD BY SOURCE** | | | | | | |
| All farm products sold.....total, dollars... | 3,986,121 | 56,481,281 | 76,536,440 | 21,476,288 | 9,833,946 | 10,943,560 |
| average per farm, dollars... | 30,662 | 26,368 | 15,096 | 9,833 | 9,330 | 23,334 |
| All crops sold.....dollars... | 3,816,823 | 3,181,599 | 7,162,680 | 2,477,260 | 5,787,408 | 9,595,059 |
| Field crops, other than vegetables and fruits and nuts, sold....dollars... | 50,985 | 2,502,571 | 6,251,463 | 1,914,548 | 3,847,181 | 206,622 |
| Vegetables sold.....dollars... | 137,675 | 442,520 | 698,116 | 380,856 | 1,429,304 | 51,720 |
| Fruits and nuts sold.....dollars... | 3,597,700 | 49,203 | 7,232 | 22,825 | 104,642 | 311,771 |
| Forest products and horticultural specialty products sold.....dollars... | 30,463 | 187,305 | 205,879 | 159,031 | 406,281 | 9,024,946 |
| All livestock and livestock products sold.....dollars... | 169,298 | 53,299,682 | 69,373,750 | 18,999,028 | 4,046,538 | 1,348,501 |
| Poultry and poultry products sold.....dollars... | 17,711 | 51,743,284 | 1,312,517 | 681,505 | 1,138,986 | 11,042 |
| Dairy products sold.....dollars... | 87,644 | 542,285 | 59,505,481 | 563,040 | 914,825 | 7,650 |
| Livestock and livestock products, other than poultry and dairy, sold.....dollars... | 63,943 | 1,014,113 | 8,555,752 | 17,754,483 | 1,993,127 | 1,329,809 |
| **LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS** | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves.....farms reporting... | 38 | 655 | 5,055 | 2,034 | 799 | 112 |
| number... | 782 | 9,044 | 278,102 | 104,653 | 14,739 | 1,490 |
| Cows, including heifers that have calved.....farms reporting... | 28 | 549 | 5,055 | 1,588 | 738 | 91 |
| number... | 321 | 3,638 | 175,236 | 30,289 | 7,065 | 489 |
| Milk cows.....farms reporting... | 22 | 405 | 5,050 | 916 | 600 | 59 |
| number... | 293 | 2,214 | 172,603 | 3,610 | 4,727 | 172 |
| Heifers and heifer calves.....farms reporting... | 28 | 431 | 4,764 | 1,569 | 624 | 65 |
| number... | 342 | 2,700 | 90,288 | 28,712 | 4,545 | 529 |
| Steers and bulls including steer and bull calves.....farms reporting... | 23 | 396 | 3,938 | 1,824 | 605 | 86 |
| number... | 119 | 2,706 | 12,578 | 45,652 | 3,129 | 472 |
| Farms reporting by number on hand: | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves— | | | | | | |
| 1 head.....farms reporting... | 5 | 101 | ... | 20 | 20 | 10 |
| 2 to 4 head.....farms reporting... | 5 | 146 | 15 | 85 | 105 | 36 |
| 5 to 9 head.....farms reporting... | 20 | 136 | 50 | 161 | 175 | 21 |
| 10 to 19 head.....farms reporting... | ... | 121 | 335 | 310 | 245 | 16 |
| 20 to 49 head.....farms reporting... | 6 | 118 | 2,390 | 836 | 217 | 26 |
| 50 to 99 head.....farms reporting... | ... | 25 | 1,760 | 427 | 32 | 2 |
| 100 to 499 head.....farms reporting... | 2 | 8 | 501 | 183 | 5 | 1 |
| 500 or more head.....farms reporting... | ... | ... | 4 | 12 | ... | ... |
| Cows, including heifers that have calved— | | | | | | |
| 1 head.....farms reporting... | 15 | 151 | 10 | 236 | 120 | 11 |
| 2 to 9 head.....farms reporting... | 5 | 283 | 190 | 520 | 385 | 62 |
| 10 to 19 head.....farms reporting... | 1 | 76 | 950 | 280 | 110 | 16 |
| 20 to 29 head.....farms reporting... | 5 | 26 | 1,360 | 257 | 83 | 1 |
| 30 to 49 head.....farms reporting... | ... | 5 | 1,659 | 167 | 36 | 1 |
| 50 to 74 head.....farms reporting... | ... | 5 | 626 | 74 | ... | ... |
| 75 to 99 head.....farms reporting... | 1 | ... | 164 | 27 | 1 | ... |
| 100 or more head.....farms reporting... | 1 | 3 | 96 | 27 | 3 | ... |
| Milk cows— | | | | | | |
| 1 head.....farms reporting... | 10 | 136 | 15 | 308 | 116 | 16 |
| 2 to 9 head.....farms reporting... | 5 | 216 | 200 | 547 | 340 | 42 |
| 10 to 19 head.....farms reporting... | ... | 31 | 985 | 43 | 70 | ... |
| 20 to 29 head.....farms reporting... | 5 | 10 | 1,345 | 10 | 55 | ... |
| 30 to 49 head.....farms reporting... | ... | 5 | 1,659 | 2 | 15 | 1 |
| 50 to 74 head.....farms reporting... | 1 | 6 | 597 | 1 | 2 | ... |
| 75 to 99 head.....farms reporting... | ... | ... | 159 | ... | ... | ... |
| 100 or more head.....farms reporting... | 1 | 1 | 90 | 5 | 2 | ... |
| Horses and/or mules.....farms reporting... | 20 | 195 | 1,212 | 561 | 336 | 142 |
| number... | 50 | 416 | 3,122 | 1,910 | 1,378 | 1,868 |
| Hogs and pigs.....farms reporting... | 23 | 635 | 2,408 | 1,275 | 697 | 51 |
| number... | 1,664 | 11,590 | 42,105 | 70,592 | 23,419 | 482 |
| Born since June 1.....farms reporting... | 12 | 434 | 1,529 | 952 | 511 | 35 |
| number... | 1,470 | 7,386 | 24,913 | 47,594 | 14,184 | 370 |
| Born before June 1.....farms reporting... | 18 | 498 | 2,023 | 1,091 | 631 | 31 |
| number... | 194 | 4,204 | 17,192 | 22,998 | 9,235 | 112 |
| Sheep and lambs.....farms reporting... | 1 | 83 | 189 | 328 | 91 | 20 |
| number... | 40 | 2,569 | 4,755 | 14,715 | 3,175 | 290 |
| Lambs under 1 year old.....farms reporting... | 1 | 56 | 109 | 198 | 70 | 20 |
| number... | 4 | 413 | 636 | 2,871 | 795 | 85 |
| Sheep 1 year old and over.....farms reporting... | 1 | 78 | 189 | 328 | 81 | 15 |
| number... | 36 | 2,156 | 4,119 | 11,844 | 2,380 | 205 |
| Ewes.....farms reporting... | 1 | 78 | 189 | 323 | 81 | 15 |
| number... | 36 | 2,065 | 3,920 | 11,153 | 2,274 | 195 |
| Rams and wethers.....farms reporting... | ... | 68 | 149 | 288 | 66 | 10 |
| number... | ... | 91 | 199 | 691 | 106 | 10 |
| Chickens 4 months old and over.....farms reporting... | 32 | 1,075 | 3,313 | 1,271 | 715 | 91 |
| number... | 4,813 | 823,344 | 382,911 | 163,648 | 154,332 | 6,982 |
| Livestock and livestock products sold: | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves sold alive.....farms reporting... | 19 | 446 | 5,045 | 2,034 | 765 | 80 |
| number... | 202 | 4,406 | 121,009 | 73,666 | 8,247 | 1,069 |
| dollars... | 22,053 | 469,878 | 7,096,787 | 14,980,619 | 1,140,323 | 163,065 |
| Hogs and pigs sold alive.....farms reporting... | 13 | 394 | 1,574 | 1,134 | 547 | 16 |
| number... | 1,280 | 15,854 | 43,053 | 79,192 | 24,203 | 406 |
| dollars... | 40,960 | 507,328 | 1,377,696 | 2,534,144 | 774,496 | 12,992 |
| Sheep and lambs sold alive.....farms reporting... | 1 | 71 | 154 | 309 | 66 | 10 |
| number... | 30 | 2,162 | 3,082 | 12,570 | 1,820 | 145 |
| dollars... | 420 | 30,268 | 43,148 | 175,980 | 25,480 | 2,030 |
| Milk and cream sold[1].....farms reporting... | 7 | 118 | 5,070 | 258 | 344 | 11 |
| pounds... | 1,546,318 | 12,516,191 | 1,322,512,218 | 13,331,803 | 24,156,745 | 311,200 |
| dollars... | 87,644 | 542,285 | 59,505,481 | 563,040 | 914,825 | 7,650 |
| Chickens including broilers sold.....farms reporting... | 12 | 2,102 | 1,434 | 607 | 507 | 36 |
| dollars... | 2,380 | 46,344,474 | 201,268 | 119,025 | 561,081 | 1,523 |
| Chicken eggs sold.....farms reporting... | 12 | 616 | 2,069 | 792 | 534 | 36 |
| dozens... | 41,436 | 11,343,555 | 2,728,550 | 1,290,245 | 1,296,701 | 25,465 |
| dollars... | 15,331 | 4,197,110 | 1,009,564 | 477,394 | 479,780 | 9,423 |

See footnotes at end of table.

## State Table 19.—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS BY TYPE OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1959—Continued

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

| Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Total all farms | Commercial farms by type of farm | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total | Cash-grain farms | Tobacco farms | Other field-crop farms | Vegetable farms |
| **LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS—Continued** | | | | | | |
| Litters farrowed December 1, 1958, to November 30, 1959 ..... farms reporting... | 5,498 | 3,973 | 390 | 604 | 26 | 65 |
| number of litters... | 37,928 | 32,351 | 3,136 | 2,285 | 218 | 330 |
| 1 or 2 litters ..... farms reporting... | 2,079 | 1,224 | 110 | 351 | ... | 25 |
| 3 to 9 litters ..... farms reporting... | 2,325 | 1,735 | 152 | 202 | 15 | 30 |
| 10 to 19 litters ..... farms reporting... | 771 | 706 | 93 | 41 | 10 | 10 |
| 20 to 39 litters ..... farms reporting... | 218 | 207 | 30 | 10 | 1 | ... |
| 40 to 69 litters ..... farms reporting... | 66 | 65 | 5 | ... | ... | ... |
| 70 or more litters ..... farms reporting... | 39 | 36 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| June 2 to November 30 ..... farms reporting... | 4,751 | 3,476 | 354 | 493 | 26 | 60 |
| number of litters... | 19,527 | 16,657 | 1,684 | 1,144 | 96 | 170 |
| December 1 to June 1 ..... farms reporting... | 4,066 | 3,081 | 292 | 382 | 26 | 50 |
| number of litters... | 18,401 | 15,694 | 1,452 | 1,141 | 122 | 160 |
| **SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED** | | | | | | |
| Corn for all purposes ..... farms reporting... | 16,904 | 12,502 | 1,624 | 2,090 | 66 | 215 |
| acres... | 464,014 | 429,975 | 117,425 | 32,028 | 1,590 | 6,080 |
| Under 11 acres ..... farms reporting... | 6,645 | 3,095 | 145 | 1,121 | 25 | 90 |
| 11 to 24 acres ..... farms reporting... | 4,462 | 3,787 | 271 | 641 | 25 | 60 |
| 25 to 49 acres ..... farms reporting... | 3,384 | 3,238 | 419 | 236 | 5 | 25 |
| 50 to 74 acres ..... farms reporting... | 1,117 | 1,101 | 226 | 56 | 5 | 10 |
| 75 to 99 acres ..... farms reporting... | 527 | 519 | 176 | 12 | 5 | 21 |
| 100 or more acres ..... farms reporting... | 769 | 762 | 387 | 24 | 1 | 9 |
| Harvested for grain ..... farms reporting... | 16,052 | 11,820 | 1,624 | 2,020 | 66 | 205 |
| acres... | 398,705 | 367,123 | 115,772 | 30,472 | 1,565 | 5,830 |
| bushels... | 21,581,549 | 20,189,642 | 6,482,872 | 1,278,231 | 94,625 | 336,476 |
| Sales ..... farms reporting... | 8,030 | 6,304 | 1,563 | 1,140 | 40 | 105 |
| bushels... | 12,034,593 | 11,431,912 | 5,461,785 | 651,491 | 45,000 | 263,596 |
| Wheat harvested ..... farms reporting... | 8,197 | 7,166 | 1,024 | 891 | 1 | 87 |
| acres... | 154,090 | 146,468 | 34,793 | 10,540 | 96 | 1,743 |
| bushels... | 3,801,705 | 3,629,025 | 921,651 | 195,395 | 3,012 | 44,602 |
| Sales ..... farms reporting... | 7,015 | 6,290 | 994 | 629 | 1 | 62 |
| bushels... | 3,326,681 | 3,196,335 | 874,549 | 128,973 | 2,900 | 41,322 |
| Oats harvested for grain ..... farms reporting... | 5,172 | 4,247 | 246 | 132 | 1 | 46 |
| acres... | 53,427 | 47,785 | 2,315 | 764 | 23 | 370 |
| bushels... | 2,219,548 | 2,028,738 | 81,525 | 26,505 | 690 | 15,650 |
| Sales ..... farms reporting... | 607 | 467 | 88 | 15 | 1 | 25 |
| bushels... | 162,005 | 138,375 | 27,310 | 3,725 | 690 | 8,185 |
| Barley harvested ..... farms reporting... | 5,307 | 4,752 | 626 | 122 | 17 | 68 |
| acres... | 73,010 | 68,770 | 14,131 | 960 | 282 | 1,465 |
| bushels... | 2,675,763 | 2,549,641 | 538,970 | 26,570 | 13,680 | 71,169 |
| Sales ..... farms reporting... | 1,440 | 1,279 | 422 | 15 | 6 | 28 |
| bushels... | 842,870 | 797,643 | 390,630 | 1,825 | 10,350 | 46,349 |
| Soybeans harvested for beans ..... farms reporting... | 4,420 | 3,482 | 1,323 | 564 | 53 | 149 |
| acres... | 183,826 | 169,494 | 96,656 | 10,133 | 3,313 | 9,790 |
| bushels... | 4,295,090 | 4,001,008 | 2,362,659 | 168,315 | 75,745 | 210,375 |
| Hay crops: | | | | | | |
| Land from which hay was cut ..... acres... | 420,055 | 375,215 | 17,284 | 15,051 | 280 | 2,823 |
| Alfalfa and alfalfa mixtures cut for hay and for dehydrating ..... farms reporting... | 4,808 | 4,091 | 89 | 46 | ... | 16 |
| acres... | 109,561 | 102,553 | 1,005 | 380 | ... | 440 |
| tons... | 294,003 | 280,809 | 2,811 | 860 | ... | 1,020 |
| Sales ..... farms reporting... | 515 | 385 | 11 | ... | ... | 5 |
| tons... | 16,216 | 14,751 | 155 | ... | ... | 225 |
| Clover, timothy, and mixtures of clover and grasses cut for hay ..... farms reporting... | 9,653 | 7,272 | 456 | 318 | 25 | 81 |
| acres... | 205,398 | 178,305 | 8,734 | 2,543 | 220 | 833 |
| tons... | 334,702 | 297,058 | 14,990 | 3,590 | 335 | 1,250 |
| Sales ..... farms reporting... | 1,237 | 807 | 106 | 15 | ... | 6 |
| tons... | 25,746 | 20,801 | 2,170 | 80 | ... | 256 |
| Lespedeza cut for hay ..... farms reporting... | 3,198 | 2,707 | 415 | 1,005 | 6 | 50 |
| acres... | 43,149 | 39,554 | 6,678 | 10,578 | 55 | 795 |
| tons... | 61,796 | 57,339 | 9,500 | 14,553 | 102 | 530 |
| Sales ..... farms reporting... | 237 | 192 | 45 | 97 | ... | 15 |
| tons... | 3,075 | 2,625 | 995 | 955 | ... | 60 |
| Oats, wheat, barley, rye, or other small grains cut for hay ..... farms reporting... | 647 | 484 | 10 | 20 | ... | ... |
| acres... | 5,429 | 4,546 | 60 | 605 | ... | ... |
| tons... | 8,738 | 7,609 | 55 | 1,080 | ... | ... |
| Sales ..... farms reporting... | 30 | 15 | 5 | ... | ... | ... |
| tons... | 145 | 110 | 50 | ... | ... | ... |
| Other hay cut ..... farms reporting... | 1,749 | 1,167 | 34 | 87 | 1 | 15 |
| acres... | 27,549 | 22,585 | 412 | 895 | 5 | 255 |
| tons... | 36,412 | 30,739 | 395 | 815 | 3 | 340 |
| Sales ..... farms reporting... | 102 | 37 | 6 | ... | ... | ... |
| tons... | 1,329 | 654 | 60 | ... | ... | ... |
| Grass silage made from grasses, alfalfa, clover, or small grains ..... farms reporting... | 1,466 | 1,398 | 25 | 5 | ... | 20 |
| acres... | 28,969 | 27,672 | 395 | 50 | ... | 500 |
| tons, green weight... | 166,145 | 160,698 | 1,500 | 200 | ... | 370 |
| Irish potatoes harvested for home use or for sale ..... farms reporting... | 4,330 | 2,786 | 137 | 816 | 28 | 61 |
| acres[2]... | 3,241 | 2,837 | 179 | 144 | 1,446 | 262 |
| bushels... | 680,894 | 624,453 | 26,180 | 25,272 | 392,921 | 42,045 |
| Tobacco harvested ..... farms reporting... | 4,230 | 3,009 | 37 | 2,750 | ... | ... |
| acres... | 39,082 | 35,031 | 424 | 32,519 | ... | ... |
| pounds... | 32,682,303 | 30,073,128 | 349,660 | 27,992,393 | ... | ... |
| Vegetables harvested for sale ..... farms reporting... | 3,771 | 2,787 | 547 | 50 | 87 | 342 |
| Sales ..... dollars... | 10,419,974 | 9,977,977 | 955,248 | 34,550 | 546,410 | 5,301,578 |
| Land in bearing and nonbearing fruit orchards, groves, vineyards, and planted nut trees[3] ..... farms reporting... | 1,242 | 682 | 45 | 90 | 10 | 15 |
| acres... | 14,156 | 12,709 | 79 | 126 | 64 | 16 |

[1]Includes milk equivalent of cream and butterfat sold. [2]Does not include acreage for farms with less than 20 bushels harvested. [3]Does not include data for farms with less than 20 trees and grapevines.

## State Table 19.–FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS BY TYPE OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1959–Continued

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

| Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Commercial farms by type of farm—Continued | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Fruit-and-nut farms | Poultry farms | Dairy farms | Livestock farms other than poultry and dairy farms | General farms | Miscellaneous farms |
| LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS–Continued | | | | | | |
| Litters farrowed December 1, 1958, to November 30, 1959 ..... farms reporting... | 12 | 298 | 1,304 | 815 | 439 | 20 |
| number of litters... | 233 | 2,489 | 7,807 | 11,480 | 4,318 | 55 |
| 1 or 2 litters ..... farms reporting... | ... | 50 | 456 | 157 | 65 | 10 |
| 3 to 9 litters ..... farms reporting... | 1 | 162 | 618 | 325 | 220 | 10 |
| 10 to 19 litters ..... farms reporting... | 6 | 63 | 176 | 197 | 110 | ... |
| 20 to 39 litters ..... farms reporting... | 5 | 22 | 41 | 76 | 22 | ... |
| 40 to 69 litters ..... farms reporting... | ... | ... | 6 | 34 | 20 | ... |
| 70 or more litters ..... farms reporting... | ... | 1 | 7 | 26 | 2 | ... |
| June 2 to November 30 ..... farms reporting... | 12 | 261 | 1,103 | 723 | 424 | 20 |
| number of litters... | 190 | 1,163 | 3,750 | 6,139 | 2,266 | 55 |
| December 1 to June 1 ..... farms reporting... | 7 | 273 | 979 | 718 | 354 | ... |
| number of litters... | 43 | 1,326 | 4,057 | 5,341 | 2,052 | ... |
| SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED | | | | | | |
| Corn for all purposes ..... farms reporting... | 48 | 1,020 | 4,769 | 1,649 | 940 | 81 |
| acres... | 793 | 26,814 | 161,229 | 48,302 | 34,246 | 1,468 |
| Under 11 acres ..... farms reporting... | 20 | 307 | 700 | 490 | 145 | 52 |
| 11 to 24 acres ..... farms reporting... | 21 | 345 | 1,580 | 523 | 310 | 11 |
| 25 to 49 acres ..... farms reporting... | 5 | 230 | 1,586 | 416 | 305 | 11 |
| 50 to 74 acres ..... farms reporting... | 1 | 80 | 535 | 111 | 77 | ... |
| 75 to 99 acres ..... farms reporting... | 1 | 31 | 179 | 38 | 50 | 6 |
| 100 or more acres ..... farms reporting... | ... | 27 | 189 | 71 | 53 | 1 |
| Harvested for grain ..... farms reporting... | 47 | 1,010 | 4,265 | 1,567 | 935 | 81 |
| acres... | 669 | 25,981 | 112,431 | 40,494 | 32,441 | 1,468 |
| bushels... | 36,720 | 1,341,280 | 6,552,580 | 2,330,198 | 1,654,100 | 82,560 |
| Sales ..... farms reporting... | 31 | 674 | 1,630 | 428 | 669 | 24 |
| bushels... | 22,075 | 923,230 | 2,478,600 | 510,309 | 1,036,776 | 39,050 |
| Wheat harvested ..... farms reporting... | 2 | 336 | 3,101 | 1,036 | 652 | 36 |
| acres... | 54 | 4,347 | 62,862 | 17,060 | 14,408 | 565 |
| bushels... | 1,490 | 110,209 | 1,566,060 | 414,581 | 361,270 | 10,755 |
| Sales ..... farms reporting... | 1 | 266 | 2,889 | 810 | 607 | 31 |
| bushels... | 1,340 | 93,759 | 1,373,395 | 345,922 | 325,955 | 8,120 |
| Oats harvested for grain ..... farms reporting... | 11 | 163 | 2,596 | 689 | 332 | 31 |
| acres... | 74 | 1,152 | 32,013 | 7,767 | 2,907 | 400 |
| bushels... | 2,000 | 45,615 | 1,414,275 | 308,073 | 116,405 | 18,000 |
| Sales ..... farms reporting... | ... | 15 | 170 | 61 | 86 | 6 |
| bushels... | ... | 11,375 | 42,730 | 10,170 | 32,900 | 1,290 |
| Barley harvested ..... farms reporting... | 8 | 226 | 2,433 | 785 | 446 | 21 |
| acres... | 157 | 2,340 | 30,902 | 11,646 | 6,675 | 212 |
| bushels... | 6,090 | 87,110 | 1,121,844 | 428,798 | 249,305 | 6,105 |
| Sales ..... farms reporting... | ... | 98 | 365 | 138 | 202 | 5 |
| bushels... | ... | 46,120 | 126,599 | 72,640 | 102,630 | 500 |
| Soybeans harvested for beans ..... farms reporting... | 10 | 204 | 261 | 136 | 359 | 23 |
| acres... | 320 | 22,234 | 7,877 | 3,061 | 15,030 | 1,080 |
| bushels... | 10,500 | 542,493 | 188,693 | 72,113 | 349,980 | 20,135 |
| Hay crops: | | | | | | |
| Land from which hay was cut ..... acres... | 607 | 7,198 | 234,907 | 69,660 | 24,911 | 2,494 |
| Alfalfa and alfalfa mixtures cut for hay and for dehydrating ..... farms reporting... | 13 | 77 | 2,824 | 761 | 223 | 42 |
| acres... | 163 | 960 | 75,524 | 19,250 | 3,961 | 870 |
| tons... | 430 | 2,360 | 212,962 | 47,819 | 10,392 | 2,155 |
| Sales ..... farms reporting... | ... | 15 | 95 | 124 | 125 | 10 |
| tons... | ... | 230 | 3,155 | 4,561 | 5,625 | 800 |
| Clover, timothy, and mixtures of clover and grasses cut for hay ..... farms reporting... | 23 | 324 | 3,967 | 1,357 | 651 | 70 |
| acres... | 234 | 4,311 | 109,925 | 35,518 | 14,853 | 1,134 |
| tons... | 363 | 7,006 | 188,688 | 56,274 | 22,575 | 1,987 |
| Sales ..... farms reporting... | ... | 50 | 170 | 202 | 253 | 5 |
| tons... | ... | 680 | 4,030 | 3,540 | 9,870 | 175 |
| Lespedeza cut for hay ..... farms reporting... | 5 | 107 | 557 | 218 | 323 | 21 |
| acres... | 100 | 950 | 11,499 | 3,739 | 4,925 | 235 |
| tons... | 165 | 1,698 | 17,004 | 4,867 | 8,600 | 320 |
| Sales ..... farms reporting... | ... | ... | 10 | 5 | 20 | ... |
| tons... | ... | ... | 155 | 60 | 400 | ... |
| Oats, wheat, barley, rye, or other small grains cut for hay ..... farms reporting... | ... | 31 | 351 | 46 | 16 | 10 |
| acres... | ... | 126 | 3,205 | 305 | 120 | 125 |
| tons... | ... | 221 | 5,500 | 453 | 135 | 165 |
| Sales ..... farms reporting... | ... | ... | 10 | ... | ... | ... |
| tons... | ... | ... | 60 | ... | ... | ... |
| Other hay cut ..... farms reporting... | 6 | 46 | 647 | 272 | 52 | 7 |
| acres... | 70 | 406 | 13,815 | 5,850 | 797 | 80 |
| tons... | 100 | 557 | 20,435 | 7,312 | 627 | 155 |
| Sales ..... farms reporting... | ... | 10 | 5 | 15 | 1 | ... |
| tons... | ... | 250 | 25 | 315 | 4 | ... |
| Grass silage made from grasses, alfalfa, clover, or small grains ..... farms reporting... | 1 | 41 | 1,122 | 158 | 21 | 5 |
| acres... | 40 | 445 | 20,939 | 4,998 | 255 | 50 |
| tons, green weight... | 400 | 2,260 | 123,775 | 30,248 | 1,445 | 500 |
| Irish potatoes harvested for home use or for sale ..... farms reporting... | 10 | 210 | 935 | 320 | 243 | 26 |
| acres[2]... | 4 | 62 | 263 | 100 | 373 | 4 |
| bushels... | 400 | 5,800 | 40,875 | 12,035 | 78,505 | 420 |
| Tobacco harvested ..... farms reporting... | ... | 15 | 26 | 56 | 100 | 25 |
| acres... | ... | 65 | 306 | 433 | 1,089 | 195 |
| pounds... | ... | 39,000 | 268,350 | 380,500 | 916,225 | 127,000 |
| Vegetables harvested for sale ..... farms reporting... | 36 | 286 | 636 | 223 | 554 | 26 |
| Sales ..... dollars... | 137,675 | 442,520 | 698,116 | 380,856 | 1,429,304 | 51,720 |
| Land in bearing and nonbearing fruit orchards, groves, vineyards, and planted nut trees[3] ..... farms reporting... | 120 | 21 | 122 | 161 | 56 | 42 |
| acres... | 10,477 | 35 | 170 | 309 | 609 | 824 |

## State Table 20.– FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS BY SIZE OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1959

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

| Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Total all farms | Size of farm | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Under 10 acres | 10 to 49 acres | 50 to 69 acres | 70 to 99 acres | 100 to 179 acres |
| **FARMS, ACREAGE, AND VALUE** | | | | | | |
| Farms ..... number... | 25,108 | 2,631 | 5,993 | 2,101 | 2,581 | 3,220 |
| Percent distribution ..... percent... | 100.0 | 10.5 | 23.9 | 8.4 | 10.3 | 12.8 |
| Land in farms ..... acres... | 3,452,561 | 11,193 | 156,746 | 122,264 | 217,884 | 377,508 |
| Percent distribution ..... percent... | 100.0 | 0.3 | 4.5 | 3.5 | 6.3 | 10.9 |
| Average size of farm ..... acres... | 137.5 | 4.3 | 26.2 | 58.2 | 84.4 | 117.2 |
| Value of land and buildings: | | | | | | |
| Average per farm ..... dollars... | 36,461 | 12,024 | 17,037 | 22,566 | 25,291 | 27,732 |
| Average per acre ..... dollars... | 276.22 | 2,633.92 | 658.74 | 388.26 | 301.10 | 236.63 |
| Land in farms according to use: | | | | | | |
| Cropland harvested ..... farms reporting... | 21,971 | 1,273 | 4,870 | 1,969 | 2,416 | 3,109 |
| acres... | 1,486,431 | 4,203 | 60,197 | 48,267 | 89,410 | 162,154 |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... farms reporting... | 4,316 | 1,273 | 2,160 | 341 | 215 | 200 |
| 10 to 19 acres ..... farms reporting... | 3,132 | ... | 1,759 | 471 | 370 | 260 |
| 20 to 29 acres ..... farms reporting... | 1,998 | ... | 666 | 436 | 285 | 295 |
| 30 to 49 acres ..... farms reporting... | 3,118 | ... | 285 | 576 | 890 | 690 |
| 50 to 99 acres ..... farms reporting... | 4,900 | ... | ... | 145 | 656 | 1,541 |
| 100 to 199 acres ..... farms reporting... | 3,151 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 123 |
| 200 to 499 acres ..... farms reporting... | 1,182 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... farms reporting... | 150 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 1,000 or more acres ..... farms reporting... | 24 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Cropland used only for pasture ..... farms reporting... | 10,027 | 220 | 1,631 | 824 | 995 | 1,577 |
| acres... | 296,407 | 630 | 12,592 | 10,532 | 17,725 | 33,324 |
| Cropland not harvested and not pastured ..... farms reporting... | 8,194 | 382 | 1,849 | 749 | 975 | 1,225 |
| acres... | 198,582 | 811 | 15,320 | 11,035 | 19,190 | 27,420 |
| Soil-improvement grasses and legumes ..... farms reporting... | 2,559 | 55 | 420 | 256 | 350 | 345 |
| acres... | 57,425 | 125 | 3,275 | 3,085 | 5,680 | 5,640 |
| Other cropland (idle and crop failure) ..... farms reporting... | 6,550 | 332 | 1,549 | 588 | 730 | 1,055 |
| acres... | 141,157 | 686 | 12,045 | 7,950 | 13,510 | 21,780 |
| Woodland pastured ..... farms reporting... | 4,774 | 35 | 690 | 385 | 540 | 780 |
| acres... | 133,227 | 45 | 5,585 | 4,510 | 9,345 | 15,315 |
| Woodland not pastured ..... farms reporting... | 15,652 | 290 | 2,927 | 1,444 | 1,826 | 2,372 |
| acres... | 799,227 | 670 | 30,374 | 27,208 | 44,918 | 79,761 |
| Other pasture (not cropland and not woodland) ..... farms reporting... | 9,352 | 250 | 1,662 | 800 | 1,130 | 1,420 |
| acres... | 348,661 | 710 | 15,573 | 12,690 | 24,480 | 38,375 |
| Improved pasture ..... farms reporting... | 3,318 | 50 | 350 | 255 | 375 | 515 |
| acres... | 117,998 | 150 | 2,625 | 3,530 | 6,430 | 12,595 |
| Irrigated land in farms ..... farms reporting... | 513 | 50 | 88 | 31 | 45 | 51 |
| acres... | 16,023 | 80 | 381 | 461 | 415 | 1,653 |
| Land use practices: | | | | | | |
| Cropland in cover crops ..... farms reporting... | 5,633 | 245 | 945 | 495 | 665 | 717 |
| acres... | 173,060 | 705 | 7,670 | 6,285 | 12,005 | 13,385 |
| Cropland used for grain or row crops farmed on the contour ..... farms reporting... | 1,903 | 5 | 145 | 96 | 205 | 376 |
| acres... | 75,330 | 5 | 1,240 | 1,295 | 4,460 | 10,700 |
| Land in strip-cropping systems for soil-erosion control ..... farms reporting... | 2,068 | 5 | 130 | 145 | 225 | 345 |
| acres... | 109,783 | 30 | 1,370 | 3,570 | 7,080 | 14,400 |
| System of terraces on crop and pasture land ..... farms reporting... | 801 | ... | 60 | 35 | 75 | 140 |
| acres... | 26,337 | ... | 460 | 720 | 2,410 | 4,020 |
| **FARM OPERATORS BY AGE** | | | | | | |
| Operators reporting age ..... number... | 24,820 | 2,585 | 5,922 | 2,081 | 2,546 | 3,195 |
| Under 25 years ..... number... | 256 | 25 | 40 | 15 | 15 | 25 |
| 25 to 34 years ..... number... | 2,243 | 262 | 466 | 120 | 160 | 305 |
| 35 to 44 years ..... number... | 5,528 | 573 | 1,085 | 411 | 585 | 773 |
| 45 to 54 years ..... number... | 6,753 | 664 | 1,581 | 567 | 661 | 831 |
| 55 to 64 years ..... number... | 5,381 | 546 | 1,273 | 476 | 625 | 691 |
| 65 or more years ..... number... | 4,659 | 515 | 1,477 | 492 | 500 | 570 |
| Average age ..... years... | 51.5 | 51.4 | 53.7 | 53.5 | 52.7 | 51.2 |
| **OFF-FARM WORK AND OTHER INCOME** | | | | | | |
| Farm operators– | | | | | | |
| Working off their farms, total ..... operators reporting... | 11,784 | 1,714 | 3,790 | 1,092 | 1,226 | 1,311 |
| 1 to 99 days ..... operators reporting... | 3,182 | 245 | 700 | 240 | 355 | 455 |
| 100 to 199 days ..... operators reporting... | 1,535 | 191 | 441 | 121 | 240 | 245 |
| 200 or more days ..... operators reporting... | 7,067 | 1,278 | 2,649 | 731 | 631 | 611 |
| With other members of family working off farm ..... operators reporting... | 3,790 | 545 | 1,355 | 370 | 375 | 390 |
| With income from sources other than farm operated and off-farm work ..... operators reporting... | 5,897 | 781 | 1,713 | 626 | 656 | 630 |
| With other income of family exceeding value of agricultural products sold ..... operators reporting... | 7,912 | 1,340 | 2,902 | 841 | 825 | 791 |
| Operators not working off their farms or not reporting as to work off their farms ..... operators reporting... | 13,324 | 917 | 2,203 | 1,009 | 1,355 | 1,909 |
| With other members of family working off farm ..... operators reporting... | 2,556 | 216 | 507 | 220 | 270 | 410 |
| With income from sources other than farm operated .. operators reporting... | 5,122 | 451 | 1,217 | 455 | 530 | 675 |
| With other income of family exceeding value of agricultural products sold ..... operators reporting... | 2,421 | 345 | 860 | 275 | 250 | 250 |

See footnotes at end of table.

## State Table 20.–FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS BY SIZE OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1959–Continued

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

| Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Size of farm–Continued | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 140 to 179 acres | 180 to 219 acres | 220 to 259 acres | 260 to 499 acres | 500 to 999 acres | 1,000 to 1,999 acres | 2,000 acres and over |
| **FARMS, ACREAGE, AND VALUE** | | | | | | | |
| Farms ..... number... | 2,394 | 1,692 | 1,156 | 2,462 | 717 | 128 | 33 |
| Percent distribution ..... percent... | 9.5 | 6.7 | 4.6 | 9.8 | 2.9 | 0.5 | 0.1 |
| Land in farms ..... acres... | 375,555 | 336,828 | 274,844 | 832,468 | 474,668 | 162,898 | 109,705 |
| Percent distribution ..... percent... | 10.9 | 9.8 | 8.0 | 24.1 | 13.7 | 4.7 | 3.2 |
| Average size of farm ..... acres... | 156.9 | 199.1 | 237.8 | 338.1 | 662.0 | 1,272.6 | 3,324.4 |
| Value of land and buildings: | | | | | | | |
| Average per farm ..... dollars... | 35,936 | 45,020 | 53,463 | 80,569 | 189,594 | 275,493 | 572,338 |
| Average per acre ..... dollars... | 229.41 | 225.96 | 225.49 | 239.24 | 284.17 | 219.17 | 165.20 |
| Land in farms according to use: | | | | | | | |
| Cropland harvested ..... farms reporting... | 2,323 | 1,642 | 1,131 | 2,390 | 691 | 126 | 31 |
| acres... | 166,757 | 156,732 | 124,506 | 371,085 | 208,299 | 62,790 | 32,031 |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... farms reporting... | 55 | 25 | 25 | 16 | 5 | 1 | ... |
| 10 to 19 acres ..... farms reporting... | 140 | 66 | 30 | 30 | 5 | 1 | ... |
| 20 to 29 acres ..... farms reporting... | 145 | 55 | 70 | 46 | ... | ... | ... |
| 30 to 49 acres ..... farms reporting... | 335 | 160 | 60 | 100 | 20 | 2 | ... |
| 50 to 99 acres ..... farms reporting... | 1,156 | 566 | 325 | 446 | 61 | 4 | ... |
| 100 to 199 acres ..... farms reporting... | 492 | 750 | 561 | 1,077 | 132 | 14 | 2 |
| 200 to 499 acres ..... farms reporting... | ... | 20 | 60 | 675 | 373 | 48 | 6 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 95 | 46 | 9 |
| 1,000 or more acres ..... farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 10 | 14 |
| Cropland used only for pasture ..... farms reporting... | 1,247 | 961 | 570 | 1,519 | 388 | 77 | 18 |
| acres... | 32,896 | 36,578 | 21,430 | 75,871 | 37,225 | 11,246 | 6,358 |
| Cropland not harvested and not pastured ..... farms reporting... | 852 | 541 | 365 | 859 | 326 | 54 | 17 |
| acres... | 20,146 | 15,564 | 14,935 | 41,311 | 23,562 | 5,954 | 3,334 |
| Soil-improvement grasses and legumes ..... farms reporting... | 316 | 186 | 145 | 328 | 122 | 26 | 10 |
| acres... | 8,210 | 5,272 | 3,890 | 12,955 | 6,437 | 2,026 | 830 |
| Other cropland (idle and crop failure) ..... farms reporting... | 662 | 406 | 280 | 638 | 259 | 40 | 11 |
| acres... | 11,936 | 10,292 | 11,045 | 28,356 | 17,125 | 3,928 | 2,504 |
| Woodland pastured ..... farms reporting... | 585 | 460 | 355 | 740 | 157 | 37 | 10 |
| acres... | 16,090 | 13,745 | 13,715 | 35,985 | 10,853 | 6,446 | 1,593 |
| Woodland not pastured ..... farms reporting... | 1,779 | 1,282 | 881 | 2,038 | 666 | 117 | 30 |
| acres... | 77,827 | 65,293 | 55,636 | 185,563 | 133,095 | 54,441 | 44,441 |
| Other pasture (not cropland and not woodland) ..... farms reporting... | 1,250 | 785 | 605 | 1,140 | 244 | 47 | 19 |
| acres... | 44,170 | 34,620 | 30,900 | 86,845 | 36,536 | 11,605 | 12,157 |
| Improved pasture ..... farms reporting... | 450 | 360 | 245 | 583 | 101 | 24 | 10 |
| acres... | 13,750 | 11,680 | 8,805 | 35,722 | 13,754 | 4,984 | 3,973 |
| Irrigated land in farms ..... farms reporting... | 45 | 35 | 15 | 61 | 70 | 18 | 4 |
| acres... | 1,235 | 1,130 | 545 | 2,642 | 3,912 | 2,523 | 1,046 |
| Land use practices: | | | | | | | |
| Cropland in cover crops ..... farms reporting... | 650 | 405 | 361 | 814 | 266 | 58 | 12 |
| acres... | 16,525 | 15,655 | 11,396 | 46,853 | 29,165 | 11,137 | 2,279 |
| Cropland used for grain or row crops farmed on the contour ..... farms reporting... | 280 | 250 | 180 | 286 | 60 | 13 | 7 |
| acres... | 10,075 | 10,915 | 10,080 | 16,611 | 5,380 | 1,789 | 2,780 |
| Land in strip-cropping systems for soil-erosion control ..... farms reporting... | 411 | 255 | 165 | 291 | 85 | 7 | 4 |
| acres... | 23,105 | 15,430 | 9,995 | 21,387 | 10,780 | 1,327 | 1,309 |
| System of terraces on crop and pasture land ..... farms reporting... | 125 | 80 | 80 | 171 | 20 | 6 | 9 |
| acres... | 2,485 | 2,260 | 1,770 | 6,940 | 1,695 | 481 | 3,096 |
| **FARM OPERATORS BY AGE** | | | | | | | |
| Operators reporting age ..... number... | 2,384 | 1,672 | 1,136 | 2,444 | 706 | 119 | 30 |
| Under 25 years ..... number... | 65 | 15 | 20 | 30 | 6 | ... | ... |
| 25 to 34 years ..... number... | 205 | 235 | 140 | 280 | 61 | 7 | 2 |
| 35 to 44 years ..... number... | 632 | 380 | 305 | 565 | 185 | 24 | 10 |
| 45 to 54 years ..... number... | 681 | 456 | 295 | 780 | 196 | 35 | 6 |
| 55 to 64 years ..... number... | 440 | 391 | 210 | 532 | 161 | 30 | 6 |
| 65 or more years ..... number... | 361 | 195 | 166 | 257 | 97 | 23 | 6 |
| Average age ..... years... | 49.4 | 49.2 | 48.9 | 49.0 | 50.1 | 52.8 | 51.4 |
| **OFF-FARM WORK AND OTHER INCOME** | | | | | | | |
| Farm operators– | | | | | | | |
| Working off their farms, total ..... operators reporting... | 836 | 541 | 290 | 739 | 205 | 34 | 6 |
| 1 to 99 days ..... operators reporting... | 275 | 240 | 160 | 376 | 118 | 17 | 1 |
| 100 to 199 days ..... operators reporting... | 85 | 36 | 40 | 101 | 31 | 2 | 2 |
| 200 or more days ..... operators reporting... | 476 | 265 | 90 | 262 | 56 | 15 | 3 |
| With other members of family working off farm ..... operators reporting... | 245 | 146 | 100 | 213 | 45 | 5 | 1 |
| With income from sources other than farm operated and off-farm work ..... operators reporting... | 426 | 296 | 180 | 429 | 134 | 22 | 4 |
| With other income of family exceeding value of agricultural products sold ..... operators reporting... | 485 | 235 | 105 | 312 | 57 | 16 | 3 |
| Operators not working off their farms or not reporting as to work off their farms ..... operators reporting... | 1,558 | 1,151 | 866 | 1,723 | 512 | 94 | 27 |
| With other members of family working off farm ..... operators reporting... | 275 | 215 | 95 | 276 | 60 | 8 | 4 |
| With income from sources other than farm operated .. operators reporting... | 516 | 360 | 221 | 499 | 157 | 29 | 12 |
| With other income of family exceeding value of agricultural products sold ..... operators reporting... | 95 | 105 | 61 | 121 | 41 | 12 | 6 |

See footnotes at end of table.

## State Table 20.—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS BY SIZE OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1959—Continued

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

| Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Total all farms | Size of farm | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Under 10 acres | 10 to 49 acres | 50 to 69 acres | 70 to 99 acres | 100 to 179 acres |
| **FARMS BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR** | | | | | | |
| All farm operators: | | | | | | |
| Full owners ... number... | 16,860 | 1,875 | 4,606 | 1,696 | 1,981 | 2,273 |
| Part owners ... number... | 4,056 | 210 | 741 | 185 | 325 | 441 |
| All tenants ... number... | 3,850 | 451 | 611 | 215 | 260 | 496 |
| Cash tenants ... number... | 917 | 53 | 115 | 30 | 40 | 155 |
| Share-cash tenants ... number... | 261 | 5 | 10 | 5 | 15 | 40 |
| Crop-share tenants ... number... | 1,355 | 65 | 215 | 105 | 135 | 190 |
| Livestock-share tenants ... number... | 228 | ... | 15 | ... | 10 | 45 |
| Croppers ... number... | 611 | 205 | 170 | 40 | 25 | 20 |
| Other and unspecified tenants ... number... | 478 | 121 | 86 | 35 | 35 | 46 |
| White farm operators: | | | | | | |
| Full owners ... number... | 15,889 | 1,615 | 4,171 | 1,576 | 1,931 | 2,223 |
| Part owners ... number... | 3,686 | 130 | 521 | 175 | 290 | 431 |
| All tenants ... number... | 3,240 | 251 | 366 | 180 | 230 | 466 |
| Croppers ... number... | 281 | 40 | 55 | 30 | 20 | 15 |
| Nonwhite farm operators: | | | | | | |
| Full owners ... number... | 971 | 260 | 435 | 120 | 50 | 50 |
| Part owners ... number... | 370 | 80 | 220 | 10 | 35 | 10 |
| All tenants ... number... | 610 | 200 | 245 | 35 | 30 | 30 |
| Croppers ... number... | 330 | 165 | 115 | 10 | 5 | 5 |
| **FARMS BY TYPE OF FARM** | | | | | | |
| Cash-grain farms ... number... | 1,740 | ... | 100 | 70 | 160 | 185 |
| Tobacco farms ... number... | 2,750 | 165 | 620 | 305 | 405 | 415 |
| Cotton farms ... number... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Other field-crop farms ... number... | 98 | ... | 5 | 5 | 10 | 15 |
| Vegetable farms ... number... | 342 | 20 | 95 | 25 | 20 | 45 |
| Fruit-and-nut farms ... number... | 130 | 10 | 20 | 20 | 15 | 15 |
| Poultry farms ... number... | 2,142 | 614 | 621 | 220 | 226 | 220 |
| Dairy farms ... number... | 5,070 | 10 | 75 | 200 | 470 | 915 |
| Livestock farms other than poultry and dairy farms ... number... | 2,184 | 45 | 215 | 135 | 260 | 355 |
| General farms ... number... | 1,054 | 10 | 80 | 65 | 105 | 225 |
| Miscellaneous farms ... number... | 469 | 122 | 162 | 21 | 25 | 45 |
| **SPECIFIED EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES AND KIND OF ROAD** | | | | | | |
| Grain combines ... farms reporting... | 5,661 | 5 | 255 | 195 | 421 | 797 |
| ... number... | 5,934 | 5 | 255 | 195 | 426 | 807 |
| Corn pickers ... farms reporting... | 5,483 | 10 | 235 | 226 | 405 | 753 |
| ... number... | 5,717 | 10 | 250 | 231 | 415 | 763 |
| Pick-up balers ... farms reporting... | 6,497 | 5 | 205 | 245 | 490 | 1,012 |
| ... number... | 6,599 | 5 | 205 | 245 | 495 | 1,012 |
| Field forage harvesters ... farms reporting... | 2,430 | ... | 58 | 10 | 60 | 230 |
| ... number... | 2,636 | ... | 60 | 10 | 60 | 235 |
| Motortrucks ... farms reporting... | 15,528 | 789 | 2,947 | 1,096 | 1,566 | 2,200 |
| ... number... | 21,215 | 890 | 3,329 | 1,307 | 1,887 | 2,630 |
| Tractors ... farms reporting... | 20,823 | 1,096 | 4,551 | 1,765 | 2,246 | 2,905 |
| ... number... | 42,942 | 1,402 | 6,304 | 2,673 | 3,802 | 5,575 |
| Tractors other than garden ... farms reporting... | 19,917 | 741 | 4,138 | 1,704 | 2,231 | 2,880 |
| ... number... | 37,291 | 778 | 4,946 | 2,196 | 3,372 | 4,870 |
| 1 tractor ... farms reporting... | 9,769 | 709 | 3,459 | 1,297 | 1,295 | 1,361 |
| 2 tractors ... farms reporting... | 6,054 | 27 | 562 | 347 | 781 | 1,138 |
| 3 tractors ... farms reporting... | 2,570 | 5 | 106 | 45 | 120 | 301 |
| 4 tractors ... farms reporting... | 898 | ... | 10 | 5 | 25 | 70 |
| 5 or more tractors ... farms reporting... | 626 | ... | 1 | ... | 10 | 10 |
| Wheel tractors ... farms reporting... | 19,791 | 741 | 4,103 | 1,699 | 2,201 | 2,865 |
| ... number... | 36,348 | 778 | 4,855 | 2,151 | 3,297 | 4,765 |
| Crawler tractors ... farms reporting... | 842 | ... | 86 | 45 | 75 | 100 |
| ... number... | 943 | ... | 91 | 45 | 75 | 105 |
| Garden tractors ... farms reporting... | 5,263 | 543 | 1,231 | 442 | 420 | 680 |
| ... number... | 5,651 | 624 | 1,358 | 477 | 430 | 709 |
| Automobiles ... farms reporting... | 21,539 | 2,154 | 4,862 | 1,746 | 2,206 | 2,835 |
| ... number... | 28,369 | 2,462 | 6,031 | 2,209 | 2,852 | 3,530 |
| Automobiles and/or motortrucks ... farms reporting... | 23,498 | 2,291 | 5,422 | 1,931 | 2,446 | 3,055 |
| Telephone ... farms reporting... | 20,111 | 1,895 | 4,477 | 1,581 | 2,076 | 2,609 |
| Home freezer ... farms reporting... | 15,652 | 1,216 | 3,102 | 1,188 | 1,611 | 2,119 |
| Milking machine ... farms reporting... | 5,697 | 30 | 175 | 220 | 485 | 991 |
| Electric milk cooler ... farms reporting... | 5,599 | 10 | 120 | 220 | 500 | 996 |
| Crop drier (for grain, forage, or other crops) ... farms reporting... | 331 | 5 | 5 | 15 | 10 | 20 |
| Power-operated elevator, conveyor, or blower ... farms reporting... | 6,749 | 21 | 232 | 210 | 491 | 982 |
| Farms by kind of road on which located: | | | | | | |
| Hard surface ... farms reporting... | 17,041 | 1,971 | 4,080 | 1,508 | 1,706 | 2,037 |
| Gravel, shell, or shale ... farms reporting... | 3,133 | 277 | 660 | 206 | 335 | 422 |
| Dirt or unimproved ... farms reporting... | 4,558 | 352 | 1,116 | 345 | 505 | 745 |
| Less than 1 mile to a hard surface road ... farms reporting... | 2,874 | 256 | 765 | 235 | 335 | 470 |
| 1 or more miles to a hard surface road ... farms reporting... | 1,684 | 96 | 351 | 110 | 170 | 275 |
| 1 mile ... farms reporting... | 1,132 | 65 | 256 | 55 | 110 | 205 |
| 2 or 3 miles ... farms reporting... | 475 | 31 | 80 | 45 | 55 | 55 |
| 4 miles ... farms reporting... | 31 | ... | 5 | 5 | ... | 10 |
| 5 or more miles ... farms reporting... | 46 | ... | 10 | 5 | 5 | 5 |
| **FARM LABOR, WEEK PRECEDING ENUMERATION** | | | | | | |
| Hired workers ... farms reporting... | 6,570 | 211 | 537 | 301 | 526 | 760 |
| ... persons... | 13,821 | 395 | 1,069 | 566 | 798 | 1,093 |
| Regular hired workers (employed 150 or more days) ... farms reporting... | 4,925 | 121 | 322 | 166 | 296 | 509 |
| ... persons... | 9,403 | 211 | 541 | 235 | 417 | 619 |
| Farms reporting by number of regular hired workers: | | | | | | |
| 1 hired worker ... farms reporting... | 3,182 | 88 | 245 | 133 | 220 | 427 |
| 2 hired workers ... farms reporting... | 1,013 | 19 | 47 | 21 | 46 | 60 |
| 3 or 4 hired workers ... farms reporting... | 490 | 6 | 17 | 6 | 25 | 22 |
| 5 to 9 hired workers ... farms reporting... | 162 | 5 | 7 | 5 | 5 | ... |
| 10 or more hired workers ... farms reporting... | 78 | 3 | 6 | 1 | ... | ... |
| **RESIDENCE OF FARM OPERATOR** | | | | | | |
| Residing on farm operated ... operators reporting... | 21,949 | 2,240 | 5,300 | 1,838 | 2,271 | 2,823 |
| Not residing on farm operated ... operators reporting... | 1,303 | 125 | 277 | 111 | 100 | 176 |
| Operators not reporting residence ... number... | 1,856 | 266 | 416 | 152 | 210 | 221 |

See footnotes at end of table.

## State Table 20.–FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS BY SIZE OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1959–Continued

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

| Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Size of farm–Continued | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 140 to 179 acres | 180 to 219 acres | 220 to 259 acres | 260 to 499 acres | 500 to 999 acres | 1,000 to 1,999 acres | 2,000 acres and over |
| **FARMS BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR** | | | | | | | |
| **All farm operators:** | | | | | | | |
| Full owners ..... number... | 1,482 | 906 | 606 | 1,097 | 278 | 42 | 18 |
| Part owners ..... number... | 401 | 391 | 265 | 781 | 249 | 64 | 3 |
| All tenants ..... number... | 501 | 375 | 275 | 535 | 125 | 6 | ... |
| Cash tenants ..... number... | 181 | 125 | 50 | 145 | 20 | 1 | ... |
| Share-cash tenants ..... number... | 45 | 25 | 35 | 40 | 40 | 1 | ... |
| Crop-share tenants ..... number... | 180 | 100 | 105 | 220 | 40 | ... | ... |
| Livestock-share tenants ..... number... | 15 | 50 | 30 | 45 | 15 | 3 | ... |
| Croppers ..... number... | 20 | 45 | 25 | 55 | 5 | 1 | ... |
| Other and unspecified tenants ..... number... | 60 | 30 | 30 | 30 | 5 | ... | ... |
| White farm operators: | | | | | | | |
| Full owners ..... number... | 1,462 | 886 | 601 | 1,087 | 278 | 41 | 18 |
| Part owners ..... number... | 401 | 381 | 265 | 781 | 244 | 64 | 3 |
| All tenants ..... number... | 471 | 365 | 270 | 510 | 125 | 6 | ... |
| Croppers ..... number... | 20 | 35 | 25 | 35 | 5 | 1 | ... |
| Nonwhite farm operators: | | | | | | | |
| Full owners ..... number... | 20 | 20 | 5 | 10 | ... | 1 | ... |
| Part owners ..... number... | ... | 10 | ... | ... | 5 | ... | ... |
| All tenants ..... number... | 30 | 10 | 5 | 25 | ... | ... | ... |
| Croppers ..... number... | ... | 10 | ... | 20 | ... | ... | ... |
| **FARMS BY TYPE OF FARM** | | | | | | | |
| Cash-grain farms ..... number... | 220 | 200 | 136 | 436 | 195 | 33 | 5 |
| Tobacco farms ..... number... | 270 | 135 | 125 | 240 | 60 | 9 | 1 |
| Cotton farms ..... number... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Other field-crop farms ..... number... | 30 | 10 | ... | 16 | 6 | 1 | ... |
| Vegetable farms ..... number... | 40 | 15 | ... | 36 | 37 | 7 | 2 |
| Fruit-and-nut farms ..... number... | 5 | ... | 20 | 11 | 12 | 1 | 1 |
| Poultry farms ..... number... | 78 | 51 | 25 | 61 | 20 | 5 | 1 |
| Dairy farms ..... number... | 955 | 730 | 475 | 1,035 | 171 | 30 | 4 |
| Livestock farms other than poultry and dairy farms ..... number... | 330 | 245 | 130 | 317 | 115 | 24 | 13 |
| General farms ..... number... | 115 | 106 | 120 | 166 | 51 | 8 | 3 |
| Miscellaneous farms ..... number... | 16 | 15 | 15 | 29 | 14 | 4 | 1 |
| **SPECIFIED EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES AND KIND OF ROAD** | | | | | | | |
| Grain combines ..... farms reporting... | 856 | 610 | 520 | 1,378 | 500 | 102 | 22 |
| number... | 911 | 625 | 535 | 1,423 | 573 | 144 | 35 |
| Corn pickers ..... farms reporting... | 741 | 605 | 525 | 1,366 | 505 | 92 | 20 |
| number... | 741 | 615 | 545 | 1,421 | 567 | 123 | 36 |
| Pick-up balers ..... farms reporting... | 1,011 | 790 | 660 | 1,500 | 466 | 90 | 23 |
| number... | 1,011 | 800 | 680 | 1,520 | 477 | 108 | 41 |
| Field forage harvesters ..... farms reporting... | 385 | 330 | 275 | 754 | 264 | 54 | 18 |
| number... | 405 | 345 | 300 | 825 | 301 | 69 | 36 |
| Motortrucks ..... farms reporting... | 1,754 | 1,331 | 956 | 2,073 | 661 | 124 | 31 |
| number... | 2,174 | 1,726 | 1,406 | 3,380 | 1,712 | 443 | 331 |
| Tractors ..... farms reporting... | 2,284 | 1,622 | 1,121 | 2,370 | 707 | 125 | 31 |
| number... | 4,937 | 3,730 | 3,038 | 7,147 | 3,151 | 758 | 425 |
| Tractors other than garden ..... farms reporting... | 2,274 | 1,612 | 1,116 | 2,360 | 707 | 123 | 31 |
| number... | 4,437 | 3,319 | 2,743 | 6,547 | 2,949 | 722 | 412 |
| 1 tractor ..... farms reporting... | 691 | 415 | 215 | 267 | 55 | 5 | ... |
| 2 tractors ..... farms reporting... | 1,133 | 807 | 370 | 794 | 85 | 7 | 3 |
| 3 tractors ..... farms reporting... | 340 | 290 | 381 | 792 | 177 | 11 | 2 |
| 4 tractors ..... farms reporting... | 95 | 80 | 110 | 323 | 156 | 21 | 3 |
| 5 or more tractors ..... farms reporting... | 15 | 20 | 40 | 184 | 234 | 79 | 23 |
| Wheel tractors ..... farms reporting... | 2,273 | 1,607 | 1,111 | 2,340 | 697 | 123 | 31 |
| number... | 4,355 | 3,269 | 2,678 | 6,323 | 2,811 | 692 | 374 |
| Crawler tractors ..... farms reporting... | 76 | 45 | 55 | 199 | 122 | 25 | 14 |
| number... | 82 | 50 | 65 | 224 | 138 | 30 | 38 |
| Garden tractors ..... farms reporting... | 495 | 396 | 285 | 564 | 167 | 31 | 9 |
| number... | 500 | 411 | 295 | 600 | 202 | 36 | 13 |
| Automobiles ..... farms reporting... | 2,149 | 1,542 | 1,026 | 2,257 | 620 | 110 | 32 |
| number... | 2,780 | 2,112 | 1,446 | 3,239 | 1,251 | 265 | 192 |
| Automobiles and/or motortrucks ..... farms reporting... | 2,319 | 1,642 | 1,106 | 2,422 | 706 | 125 | 33 |
| Telephone ..... farms reporting... | 2,024 | 1,427 | 996 | 2,211 | 667 | 116 | 32 |
| Home freezer ..... farms reporting... | 1,653 | 1,237 | 896 | 1,954 | 555 | 92 | 29 |
| Milking machine ..... farms reporting... | 1,005 | 765 | 540 | 1,181 | 249 | 49 | 7 |
| Electric milk cooler ..... farms reporting... | 1,010 | 765 | 515 | 1,176 | 234 | 46 | 7 |
| Crop drier (for grain, forage, or other crops) ..... farms reporting... | 30 | 50 | 15 | 97 | 63 | 12 | 9 |
| Power-operated elevator, conveyor, or blower ..... farms reporting... | 1,061 | 895 | 685 | 1,562 | 487 | 95 | 28 |
| **Farms by kind of road on which located:** | | | | | | | |
| Hard surface ..... farms reporting... | 1,594 | 1,061 | 701 | 1,717 | 538 | 99 | 29 |
| Gravel, shell, or shale ..... farms reporting... | 340 | 231 | 210 | 316 | 79 | 7 | ... |
| Dirt or unimproved ..... farms reporting... | 430 | 330 | 235 | 393 | 88 | 15 | 4 |
| Less than 1 mile to a hard surface road ..... farms reporting... | 220 | 185 | 135 | 222 | 41 | 7 | 3 |
| 1 or more miles to a hard surface road ..... farms reporting... | 210 | 145 | 100 | 171 | 47 | 8 | 1 |
| 1 mile ..... farms reporting... | 140 | 95 | 60 | 111 | 31 | 4 | ... |
| 2 or 3 miles ..... farms reporting... | 60 | 50 | 30 | 55 | 11 | 2 | 1 |
| 4 miles ..... farms reporting... | ... | ... | 5 | 5 | ... | 1 | ... |
| 5 or more miles ..... farms reporting... | 10 | ... | 5 | ... | 5 | 1 | ... |
| **FARM LABOR, WEEK PRECEDING ENUMERATION** | | | | | | | |
| Hired workers ..... farms reporting... | 863 | 746 | 471 | 1,495 | 517 | 115 | 28 |
| persons... | 1,284 | 1,099 | 926 | 3,185 | 2,193 | 618 | 595 |
| Regular hired workers (employed 150 or more days) ..... farms reporting... | 652 | 576 | 371 | 1,310 | 467 | 107 | 28 |
| persons... | 800 | 809 | 541 | 2,414 | 1,716 | 515 | 585 |
| Farms reporting by number of regular hired workers: | | | | | | | |
| 1 hired worker ..... farms reporting... | 524 | 420 | 261 | 713 | 130 | 18 | 3 |
| 2 hired workers ..... farms reporting... | 111 | 130 | 80 | 350 | 132 | 16 | 1 |
| 3 or 4 hired workers ..... farms reporting... | 16 | 21 | 25 | 212 | 103 | 35 | 2 |
| 5 to 9 hired workers ..... farms reporting... | 1 | ... | 5 | 27 | 74 | 27 | 6 |
| 10 or more hired workers ..... farms reporting... | ... | 5 | ... | 8 | 28 | 11 | 16 |
| **RESIDENCE OF FARM OPERATOR** | | | | | | | |
| Residing on farm operated ..... operators reporting... | 2,092 | 1,507 | 1,021 | 2,153 | 585 | 95 | 24 |
| Not residing on farm operated ..... operators reporting... | 152 | 90 | 50 | 130 | 68 | 19 | 5 |
| Operators not reporting residence ..... number... | 150 | 95 | 85 | 179 | 64 | 14 | 4 |

See footnotes at end of table.

## State Table 20.—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS BY SIZE OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1959—Continued

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

| Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Total all farms | Size of farm | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Under 10 acres | 10 to 49 acres | 50 to 69 acres | 70 to 99 acres | 100 to 139 acres |
| USE OF COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND LIME | | | | | | |
| Commercial fertilizer and fertilizing materials used during the year—farms reporting | 19,421 | 1,122 | 3,770 | 1,662 | 2,115 | 2,813 |
| acres on which used | 1,104,895 | 3,584 | 39,958 | 32,161 | 59,765 | 109,823 |
| tons | 249,807 | 1,561 | 11,565 | 8,280 | 14,139 | 24,003 |
| Dry materials—farms reporting | 19,379 | 1,122 | 3,755 | 1,662 | 2,105 | 2,813 |
| tons | 244,447 | 1,561 | 11,532 | 8,236 | 14,086 | 23,916 |
| Liquid materials—farms reporting | 439 | ... | 22 | 15 | 30 | 26 |
| tons | 5,360 | ... | 33 | 44 | 53 | 87 |
| Crops on which used— | | | | | | |
| Hay and cropland pasture—farms reporting | 5,474 | 70 | 495 | 340 | 565 | 826 |
| acres | 163,664 | 270 | 4,385 | 3,405 | 9,250 | 17,555 |
| Dry materials—farms reporting | 5,442 | 70 | 495 | 340 | 565 | 826 |
| tons | 34,220 | 69 | 1,008 | 903 | 2,003 | 3,717 |
| Liquid materials—farms reporting | 59 | ... | ... | ... | 5 | ... |
| tons | 217 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... |
| Other pasture (not cropland)—farms reporting | 2,110 | 30 | 190 | 150 | 175 | 340 |
| acres | 50,486 | 55 | 1,160 | 1,595 | 2,245 | 5,690 |
| Dry materials—farms reporting | 2,100 | 30 | 190 | 150 | 175 | 340 |
| tons | 10,016 | 16 | 357 | 336 | 400 | 1,215 |
| Liquid materials—farms reporting | 20 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| tons | 55 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Corn—farms reporting | 14,625 | 230 | 2,385 | 1,156 | 1,615 | 2,267 |
| acres | 430,507 | 645 | 17,145 | 12,065 | 22,590 | 42,153 |
| Dry materials—farms reporting | 14,573 | 230 | 2,375 | 1,156 | 1,605 | 2,267 |
| tons | 84,540 | 193 | 3,520 | 2,305 | 4,660 | 7,722 |
| Liquid materials—farms reporting | 378 | ... | 15 | 15 | 25 | 21 |
| tons | 2,417 | ... | 27 | 44 | 34 | 66 |
| Wheat—farms reporting | 7,033 | 10 | 405 | 485 | 665 | 1,220 |
| acres | 141,356 | 35 | 2,245 | 3,895 | 7,090 | 15,130 |
| Dry materials—farms reporting | 7,002 | 10 | 405 | 485 | 660 | 1,215 |
| tons | 26,404 | 8 | 448 | 834 | 1,376 | 2,943 |
| Liquid materials—farms reporting | 57 | ... | ... | ... | 5 | 10 |
| tons | 193 | ... | ... | ... | 9 | 18 |
| Irish potatoes—farms reporting | 768 | ... | 215 | 45 | 105 | 125 |
| acres | 2,688 | ... | 120 | 75 | 70 | 85 |
| Dry materials—farms reporting | 768 | ... | 215 | 45 | 105 | 125 |
| tons | 2,421 | ... | 75 | 62 | 29 | 57 |
| Liquid materials—farms reporting | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| tons | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| All other crops—farms reporting | 12,201 | 892 | 2,075 | 991 | 1,265 | 1,765 |
| acres | 316,194 | 2,579 | 14,903 | 11,126 | 18,520 | 29,210 |
| Dry materials—farms reporting | 12,154 | 892 | 2,070 | 991 | 1,260 | 1,760 |
| tons | 86,846 | 1,275 | 6,124 | 3,776 | 5,618 | 8,262 |
| Liquid materials—farms reporting | 94 | ... | 7 | ... | 10 | 5 |
| tons | 2,478 | ... | 6 | ... | 9 | 3 |
| Lime or liming materials used during the year—farms reporting | 8,044 | 165 | 836 | 555 | 785 | 1,221 |
| acres limed | 235,949 | 785 | 7,011 | 7,155 | 12,330 | 22,155 |
| tons | 250,972 | 705 | 6,216 | 7,085 | 12,570 | 25,720 |
| SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES | | | | | | |
| Any of the following specified expenditures—farms reporting | 24,952 | 2,586 | 5,923 | 2,086 | 2,581 | 3,215 |
| Feed for livestock and poultry—farms reporting | 19,535 | 1,814 | 4,291 | 1,580 | 1,981 | 2,600 |
| dollars | 62,088,674 | 11,662,882 | 10,068,839 | 3,826,960 | 5,296,790 | 5,935,177 |
| Under $100—farms reporting | 2,929 | 320 | 1,065 | 315 | 285 | 370 |
| $100 to $999—farms reporting | 8,225 | 760 | 2,295 | 805 | 930 | 1,060 |
| $1,000 to $1,999—farms reporting | 2,420 | 115 | 270 | 140 | 310 | 410 |
| $2,000 to $4,999—farms reporting | 3,146 | 200 | 195 | 165 | 235 | 465 |
| $5,000 or more—farms reporting | 2,815 | 419 | 466 | 155 | 221 | 295 |
| Purchase of livestock and poultry—farms reporting | 12,670 | 1,254 | 2,626 | 1,005 | 1,366 | 1,705 |
| dollars | 24,066,741 | 3,146,771 | 2,915,155 | 1,077,910 | 1,696,895 | 2,132,348 |
| Under $1,000—farms reporting | 8,781 | 790 | 2,125 | 765 | 980 | 1,200 |
| $1,000 to $2,499—farms reporting | 1,670 | 145 | 186 | 105 | 180 | 260 |
| $2,500 to $4,999—farms reporting | 1,054 | 101 | 165 | 80 | 115 | 165 |
| $5,000 to $9,999—farms reporting | 694 | 155 | 80 | 41 | 70 | 51 |
| $10,000 or more—farms reporting | 471 | 63 | 70 | 14 | 21 | 29 |
| Machine hire—farms reporting | 12,204 | 346 | 2,045 | 1,176 | 1,575 | 1,960 |
| dollars | 3,233,937 | 32,800 | 188,815 | 208,315 | 324,920 | 495,585 |
| Under $200—farms reporting | 6,906 | 310 | 1,835 | 821 | 970 | 1,040 |
| $200 to $999—farms reporting | 4,903 | 35 | 199 | 345 | 580 | 895 |
| $1,000 or more—farms reporting | 395 | 1 | 11 | 10 | 25 | 25 |
| Hired labor—farms reporting | 13,794 | 765 | 1,982 | 951 | 1,401 | 1,960 |
| dollars | 26,921,164 | 1,190,575 | 2,058,120 | 791,215 | 1,183,100 | 1,693,910 |
| Under $200—farms reporting | 4,091 | 390 | 1,005 | 490 | 560 | 645 |
| $200 to $499—farms reporting | 2,471 | 75 | 395 | 220 | 325 | 460 |
| $500 to $999—farms reporting | 1,548 | 50 | 170 | 90 | 170 | 295 |
| $1,000 to $2,499—farms reporting | 2,878 | 156 | 226 | 70 | 235 | 365 |
| $2,500 to $4,999—farms reporting | 1,626 | 36 | 102 | 62 | 80 | 136 |
| $5,000 to $9,999—farms reporting | 776 | 35 | 53 | 12 | 20 | 57 |
| $10,000 to $19,999—farms reporting | 264 | 15 | 24 | 1 | 11 | 2 |
| $20,000 to $49,999—farms reporting | 102 | 6 | 2 | 6 | ... | ... |
| $50,000 or more—farms reporting | 38 | 2 | 5 | ... | ... | ... |
| Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees—farms reporting | 13,530 | 572 | 2,553 | 1,081 | 1,490 | 1,932 |
| dollars | 4,644,959 | 535,515 | 664,960 | 155,670 | 234,510 | 404,915 |
| Under $100—farms reporting | 6,019 | 395 | 2,015 | 740 | 875 | 855 |
| $100 to $499—farms reporting | 5,869 | 70 | 396 | 305 | 565 | 1,062 |
| $500 to $999—farms reporting | 958 | 30 | 55 | 20 | 40 | 30 |
| $1,000 or more—farms reporting | 684 | 77 | 87 | 16 | 10 | 35 |
| Gasoline and other petroleum fuel and oil for the farm business—farms reporting | 24,276 | 2,391 | 5,628 | 2,041 | 2,516 | 3,184 |
| dollars | 10,687,538 | 380,195 | 772,680 | 383,740 | 714,670 | 1,175,445 |
| Under $100—farms reporting | 7,996 | 1,856 | 3,535 | 840 | 665 | 565 |
| $100 to $499—farms reporting | 9,233 | 386 | 1,795 | 1,048 | 1,495 | 1,771 |
| $500 to $999—farms reporting | 4,033 | 56 | 216 | 111 | 255 | 661 |
| $1,000 to $4,999—farms reporting | 2,900 | 87 | 82 | 42 | 101 | 187 |
| $5,000 or more—farms reporting | 64 | 6 | ... | ... | ... | ... |

See footnotes at end of table.

## State Table 20.– FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS BY SIZE OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1959–Continued

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

| Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Size of farm–Continued | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 140 to 179 acres | 180 to 219 acres | 220 to 259 acres | 260 to 499 acres | 500 to 999 acres | 1,000 to 1,999 acres | 2,000 acres and over |
| **USE OF COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND LIME** | | | | | | | |
| Commercial fertilizer and fertilizing materials used during the year ..... farms reporting... | 2,185 | 1,572 | 1,056 | 2,307 | 673 | 116 | 30 |
| acres on which used... | 117,935 | 120,819 | 86,621 | 282,323 | 176,984 | 50,096 | 24,826 |
| tons... | 25,702 | 24,451 | 18,353 | 60,142 | 41,250 | 13,392 | 6,969 |
| Dry materials ..... farms reporting... | 2,185 | 1,567 | 1,046 | 2,307 | 673 | 115 | 29 |
| tons... | 25,621 | 24,254 | 18,007 | 59,161 | 40,220 | 12,992 | 4,861 |
| Liquid materials ..... farms reporting... | 25 | 50 | 30 | 140 | 79 | 18 | 4 |
| tons... | 81 | 197 | 346 | 981 | 1,030 | 400 | 2,108 |
| Crops on which used– | | | | | | | |
| Hay and cropland pasture ..... farms reporting... | 720 | 615 | 410 | 1,043 | 316 | 59 | 15 |
| acres... | 19,765 | 22,895 | 12,925 | 40,159 | 23,501 | 6,003 | 3,551 |
| Dry materials ..... farms reporting... | 710 | 610 | 405 | 1,043 | 306 | 57 | 15 |
| tons... | 3,787 | 4,817 | 2,778 | 8,739 | 4,581 | 1,212 | 606 |
| Liquid materials ..... farms reporting... | 10 | 5 | 5 | 10 | 20 | 3 | 1 |
| tons... | 14 | 8 | 35 | 20 | 105 | 26 | 8 |
| Other pasture (not cropland) ..... farms reporting... | 310 | 230 | 190 | 390 | 88 | 11 | 6 |
| acres... | 6,920 | 6,125 | 4,065 | 13,045 | 6,989 | 1,112 | 1,485 |
| Dry materials ..... farms reporting... | 310 | 230 | 190 | 385 | 83 | 11 | 6 |
| tons... | 1,369 | 1,166 | 798 | 2,458 | 1,211 | 223 | 467 |
| Liquid materials ..... farms reporting... | ... | 5 | ... | 10 | 5 | ... | ... |
| tons... | ... | 15 | ... | 34 | 6 | ... | ... |
| Corn ..... farms reporting... | 1,860 | 1,406 | 936 | 2,077 | 573 | 98 | 22 |
| acres... | 46,020 | 46,150 | 36,381 | 120,474 | 66,128 | 17,371 | 3,385 |
| Dry materials ..... farms reporting... | 1,860 | 1,401 | 926 | 2,072 | 563 | 96 | 22 |
| tons... | 8,461 | 8,472 | 7,175 | 23,303 | 14,071 | 3,737 | 921 |
| Liquid materials ..... farms reporting... | 20 | 40 | 30 | 120 | 73 | 17 | 2 |
| tons... | 67 | 114 | 170 | 891 | 615 | 296 | 93 |
| Wheat ..... farms reporting... | 1,020 | 820 | 595 | 1,347 | 391 | 67 | 8 |
| acres... | 15,340 | 17,405 | 13,520 | 39,120 | 21,283 | 5,017 | 1,276 |
| Dry materials ..... farms reporting... | 1,020 | 815 | 585 | 1,347 | 386 | 64 | 8 |
| tons... | 2,823 | 3,047 | 2,684 | 7,113 | 3,921 | 918 | 269 |
| Liquid materials ..... farms reporting... | ... | 5 | 15 | 5 | 15 | 2 | ... |
| tons... | ... | 10 | 73 | 1 | 50 | 32 | ... |
| Irish potatoes ..... farms reporting... | 80 | 35 | 25 | 83 | 46 | 9 | ... |
| acres... | 530 | 20 | 40 | 849 | 391 | 508 | ... |
| Dry materials ..... farms reporting... | 80 | 35 | 25 | 83 | 46 | 9 | ... |
| tons... | 499 | 18 | 21 | 916 | 413 | 331 | ... |
| Liquid materials ..... farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| tons... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| All other crops ..... farms reporting... | 1,340 | 1,022 | 710 | 1,514 | 518 | 85 | 24 |
| acres... | 29,360 | 28,224 | 19,690 | 68,676 | 58,692 | 20,085 | 15,129 |
| Dry materials ..... farms reporting... | 1,340 | 1,017 | 700 | 1,504 | 513 | 84 | 23 |
| tons... | 8,682 | 6,734 | 4,551 | 16,632 | 16,023 | 6,571 | 2,598 |
| Liquid materials ..... farms reporting... | ... | 5 | 15 | 20 | 27 | 3 | 2 |
| tons... | ... | 50 | 68 | 35 | 254 | 46 | 2,007 |
| Lime or liming materials used during the year ..... farms reporting... | 1,075 | 825 | 605 | 1,382 | 489 | 82 | 24 |
| acres limed... | 25,435 | 24,100 | 20,565 | 58,164 | 42,328 | 11,309 | 4,612 |
| tons... | 28,180 | 27,735 | 22,845 | 61,812 | 41,949 | 11,786 | 4,369 |
| **SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES** | | | | | | | |
| Any of the following specified expenditures ..... farms reporting... | 2,394 | 1,687 | 1,146 | 2,462 | 712 | 127 | 33 |
| Feed for livestock and poultry ..... farms reporting... | 1,998 | 1,446 | 990 | 2,147 | 559 | 104 | 25 |
| dollars... | 5,069,540 | 3,928,630 | 2,246,545 | 8,436,551 | 3,167,763 | 1,233,323 | 1,215,674 |
| Under $100 ..... farms reporting... | 175 | 145 | 90 | 150 | 10 | 3 | 1 |
| $100 to $999 ..... farms reporting... | 750 | 480 | 340 | 627 | 151 | 23 | 4 |
| $1,000 to $1,999 ..... farms reporting... | 335 | 265 | 165 | 305 | 95 | 10 | ... |
| $2,000 to $4,999 ..... farms reporting... | 500 | 370 | 290 | 560 | 135 | 25 | 6 |
| $5,000 or more ..... farms reporting... | 238 | 186 | 105 | 505 | 168 | 43 | 14 |
| Purchase of livestock and poultry ..... farms reporting... | 1,348 | 971 | 640 | 1,340 | 332 | 65 | 18 |
| dollars... | 2,094,805 | 1,738,650 | 1,060,325 | 4,393,928 | 2,110,621 | 749,845 | 949,488 |
| Under $1,000 ..... farms reporting... | 915 | 645 | 390 | 756 | 190 | 21 | 4 |
| $1,000 to $2,499 ..... farms reporting... | 205 | 140 | 130 | 280 | 26 | 11 | 2 |
| $2,500 to $4,999 ..... farms reporting... | 100 | 70 | 65 | 145 | 40 | 5 | 3 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... farms reporting... | 91 | 70 | 30 | 80 | 17 | 9 | ... |
| $10,000 or more ..... farms reporting... | 37 | 46 | 25 | 79 | 59 | 19 | 9 |
| Machine hire ..... farms reporting... | 1,556 | 1,061 | 706 | 1,395 | 317 | 48 | 19 |
| dollars... | 447,820 | 351,150 | 228,995 | 595,998 | 199,438 | 45,464 | 114,637 |
| Under $200 ..... farms reporting... | 675 | 430 | 290 | 450 | 73 | 9 | 1 |
| $200 to $999 ..... farms reporting... | 850 | 585 | 391 | 805 | 190 | 22 | 6 |
| $1,000 or more ..... farms reporting... | 31 | 46 | 25 | 140 | 52 | 17 | 12 |
| Hired labor ..... farms reporting... | 1,734 | 1,281 | 886 | 2,046 | 632 | 125 | 31 |
| dollars... | 2,075,475 | 1,950,880 | 1,397,045 | 6,164,562 | 4,838,182 | 1,585,530 | 1,992,570 |
| Under $200 ..... farms reporting... | 345 | 270 | 170 | 206 | 10 | ... | ... |
| $200 to $499 ..... farms reporting... | 375 | 215 | 175 | 195 | 35 | 1 | ... |
| $500 to $999 ..... farms reporting... | 280 | 140 | 120 | 190 | 40 | 2 | 1 |
| $1,000 to $2,499 ..... farms reporting... | 485 | 370 | 256 | 586 | 110 | 17 | 2 |
| $2,500 to $4,999 ..... farms reporting... | 201 | 250 | 105 | 486 | 142 | 23 | 3 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... farms reporting... | 41 | 31 | 40 | 290 | 168 | 27 | 2 |
| $10,000 to $19,999 ..... farms reporting... | 6 | ... | 20 | 77 | 74 | 30 | 4 |
| $20,000 to $49,999 ..... farms reporting... | ... | 5 | ... | 13 | 42 | 20 | 8 |
| $50,000 or more ..... farms reporting... | 1 | ... | ... | 3 | 11 | 5 | 11 |
| Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ..... farms reporting... | 1,606 | 1,095 | 810 | 1,697 | 531 | 90 | 23 |
| dollars... | 347,210 | 383,240 | 214,310 | 848,361 | 566,641 | 195,563 | 94,064 |
| Under $100 ..... farms reporting... | 480 | 260 | 195 | 186 | 15 | 3 | ... |
| $100 to $499 ..... farms reporting... | 1,040 | 705 | 510 | 995 | 194 | 24 | 3 |
| $500 to $999 ..... farms reporting... | 55 | 100 | 90 | 373 | 141 | 20 | 4 |
| $1,000 or more ..... farms reporting... | 31 | 30 | 15 | 143 | 181 | 43 | 16 |
| Gasoline and other petroleum fuel and oil for the farm business ..... farms reporting... | 2,379 | 1,682 | 1,141 | 2,442 | 712 | 127 | 33 |
| dollars... | 1,147,905 | 1,088,650 | 786,215 | 2,313,546 | 1,259,942 | 395,855 | 268,695 |
| Under $100 ..... farms reporting... | 205 | 121 | 85 | 116 | 5 | 1 | 2 |
| $100 to $499 ..... farms reporting... | 1,101 | 635 | 371 | 533 | 86 | 11 | 1 |
| $500 to $999 ..... farms reporting... | 852 | 616 | 400 | 798 | 111 | 6 | 1 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... farms reporting... | 221 | 305 | 285 | 994 | 499 | 88 | 9 |
| $5,000 or more ..... farms reporting... | ... | 5 | ... | 1 | 11 | 21 | 20 |

See footnotes at end of table.

## State Table 20.–FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS BY SIZE OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1959–Continued

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

| Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Total all farms | Size of farm: Under 10 acres | 10 to 49 acres | 50 to 69 acres | 70 to 99 acres | 100 to 139 acres |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **ESTIMATED VALUE OF PRODUCTS SOLD BY SOURCE** | | | | | | |
| All farm products sold ..... total, dollars... | 233,353,763 | 20,373,570 | 24,643,888 | 10,609,668 | 15,888,929 | 23,304,116 |
| average per farm, dollars... | 9,294 | 7,744 | 4,112 | 5,050 | 6,156 | 7,237 |
| All crops sold ..... dollars... | 77,239,824 | 3,110,382 | 8,296,359 | 3,758,021 | 4,889,446 | 7,039,210 |
| Field crops, other than vegetables and fruits and nuts, sold ..... dollars... | 51,430,791 | 1,029,156 | 3,980,135 | 2,637,287 | 4,058,147 | 5,258,989 |
| Vegetables sold ..... dollars... | 10,419,974 | 59,555 | 731,715 | 370,785 | 348,175 | 744,967 |
| Fruits and nuts sold ..... dollars... | 4,373,523 | 57,181 | 297,995 | 211,341 | 119,114 | 195,169 |
| Forest products and horticultural specialty products sold ..... dollars... | 11,015,576 | 1,968,490 | 3,286,514 | 538,608 | 364,010 | 840,085 |
| All livestock and livestock products sold ..... dollars... | 156,113,939 | 17,263,188 | 16,347,529 | 6,851,647 | 10,999,483 | 16,264,906 |
| Poultry and poultry products sold ..... dollars... | 56,415,626 | 16,748,248 | 13,988,521 | 4,582,472 | 5,490,055 | 4,506,688 |
| Dairy products sold ..... dollars... | 63,625,107 | 15,655 | 325,000 | 1,042,970 | 3,148,915 | 7,755,645 |
| Livestock and livestock products, other than poultry and dairy, sold ..... dollars... | 36,073,206 | 499,285 | 2,034,008 | 1,226,205 | 2,360,513 | 4,002,573 |
| **LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS** | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves ..... farms reporting... | 15,853 | 460 | 2,821 | 1,271 | 1,805 | 2,577 |
| number... | 482,478 | 2,280 | 17,517 | 13,349 | 31,065 | 59,251 |
| Cows, including heifers that have calved ..... farms reporting... | 13,942 | 300 | 2,115 | 1,106 | 1,605 | 2,372 |
| number... | 248,526 | 635 | 6,005 | 6,434 | 15,595 | 31,468 |
| Milk cows ..... farms reporting... | 11,323 | 230 | 1,600 | 876 | 1,260 | 1,966 |
| number... | 199,455 | 385 | 3,855 | 4,984 | 11,930 | 26,036 |
| Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms reporting... | 12,388 | 280 | 1,776 | 925 | 1,380 | 2,006 |
| number... | 151,859 | 925 | 6,713 | 4,260 | 9,440 | 18,080 |
| Steers and bulls including steer and bull calves ..... farms reporting... | 11,217 | 250 | 1,421 | 815 | 1,320 | 1,826 |
| number... | 82,093 | 720 | 4,799 | 2,655 | 6,030 | 9,703 |
| Farms reporting by number on hand: | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves– | | | | | | |
| 1 head ..... farms reporting... | 952 | 85 | 470 | 100 | 75 | 80 |
| 2 to 4 head ..... farms reporting... | 2,473 | 195 | 1,015 | 316 | 285 | 300 |
| 5 to 9 head ..... farms reporting... | 2,519 | 120 | 791 | 325 | 390 | 420 |
| 10 to 19 head ..... farms reporting... | 2,379 | 50 | 415 | 310 | 400 | 550 |
| 20 to 49 head ..... farms reporting... | 4,424 | 10 | 130 | 215 | 585 | 962 |
| 50 to 99 head ..... farms reporting... | 2,357 | ... | ... | 5 | 65 | 265 |
| 100 to 499 head ..... farms reporting... | 731 | ... | ... | ... | 5 | ... |
| 500 or more head ..... farms reporting... | 18 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Cows including heifers that have calved– | | | | | | |
| 1 head ..... farms reporting... | 2,219 | 180 | 925 | 230 | 245 | 255 |
| 2 to 9 head ..... farms reporting... | 4,811 | 110 | 1,100 | 646 | 785 | 950 |
| 10 to 19 head ..... farms reporting... | 2,002 | 10 | 75 | 190 | 290 | 471 |
| 20 to 29 head ..... farms reporting... | 1,888 | ... | 15 | 30 | 195 | 426 |
| 30 to 49 head ..... farms reporting... | 1,967 | ... | ... | 10 | 80 | 260 |
| 50 to 74 head ..... farms reporting... | 721 | ... | ... | ... | 10 | 10 |
| 75 to 99 head ..... farms reporting... | 199 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 100 or more head ..... farms reporting... | 135 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Milk cows– | | | | | | |
| 1 head ..... farms reporting... | 2,203 | 175 | 750 | 240 | 250 | 320 |
| 2 to 9 head ..... farms reporting... | 3,738 | 50 | 800 | 441 | 580 | 715 |
| 10 to 19 head ..... farms reporting... | 1,285 | 5 | 45 | 160 | 180 | 321 |
| 20 to 29 head ..... farms reporting... | 1,476 | ... | 5 | 25 | 170 | 360 |
| 30 to 49 head ..... farms reporting... | 1,748 | ... | ... | 10 | 75 | 240 |
| 50 to 74 head ..... farms reporting... | 610 | ... | ... | ... | 5 | 10 |
| 75 to 99 head ..... farms reporting... | 160 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 100 or more head ..... farms reporting... | 103 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Horses and/or mules ..... farms reporting... | 5,604 | 215 | 1,176 | 516 | 510 | 777 |
| number... | 16,110 | 365 | 2,808 | 1,322 | 1,535 | 1,911 |
| Hogs and pigs ..... farms reporting... | 11,289 | 727 | 2,447 | 927 | 1,225 | 1,611 |
| number... | 221,343 | 8,890 | 23,000 | 10,510 | 14,305 | 27,263 |
| Born since June 1 ..... farms reporting... | 6,758 | 391 | 1,285 | 537 | 650 | 1,046 |
| number... | 135,280 | 4,805 | 12,470 | 6,215 | 7,500 | 16,561 |
| Born before June 1 ..... farms reporting... | 9,451 | 606 | 1,967 | 761 | 980 | 1,286 |
| number... | 86,063 | 4,085 | 10,530 | 4,295 | 6,805 | 10,702 |
| Sheep and lambs ..... farms reporting... | 1,373 | 60 | 201 | 105 | 130 | 191 |
| number... | 41,429 | 360 | 3,095 | 2,570 | 3,330 | 4,419 |
| Lambs under 1 year old ..... farms reporting... | 913 | 35 | 116 | 75 | 80 | 135 |
| number... | 8,197 | 85 | 728 | 500 | 610 | 1,015 |
| Sheep 1 year old and over ..... farms reporting... | 1,323 | 55 | 191 | 105 | 125 | 181 |
| number... | 33,232 | 255 | 2,367 | 2,070 | 2,720 | 3,404 |
| Ewes ..... farms reporting... | 1,303 | 50 | 186 | 105 | 125 | 171 |
| number... | 30,892 | 210 | 2,051 | 1,945 | 2,455 | 3,098 |
| Rams and wethers ..... farms reporting... | 1,097 | 45 | 136 | 85 | 105 | 146 |
| number... | 2,340 | 45 | 316 | 125 | 265 | 306 |
| Chickens 4 months old and over ..... farms reporting... | 14,316 | 1,275 | 3,283 | 1,232 | 1,515 | 2,090 |
| number... | 2,156,902 | 191,195 | 590,124 | 186,775 | 198,685 | 251,105 |
| Livestock and livestock products sold: | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves sold alive ..... farms reporting... | 13,588 | 325 | 1,865 | 955 | 1,565 | 2,347 |
| number... | 237,494 | 1,410 | 9,545 | 6,880 | 15,365 | 29,933 |
| dollars... | 27,068,383 | 195,505 | 1,197,440 | 790,735 | 1,574,365 | 3,048,918 |
| Hogs and pigs sold alive ..... farms reporting... | 6,698 | 380 | 1,150 | 470 | 680 | 1,016 |
| number... | 222,466 | 8,970 | 20,425 | 12,275 | 16,150 | 25,927 |
| dollars... | 7,118,912 | 287,040 | 653,600 | 392,800 | 516,800 | 829,664 |
| Sheep and lambs sold alive ..... farms reporting... | 1,101 | 25 | 150 | 95 | 110 | 165 |
| number... | 30,648 | 250 | 1,695 | 1,425 | 2,495 | 3,470 |
| dollars... | 426,272 | 3,500 | 23,730 | 19,950 | 34,930 | 48,580 |
| Milk and cream sold[1] ..... farms reporting... | 6,980 | 45 | 440 | 380 | 680 | 1,256 |
| pounds... | 1,423,492,717 | 462,671 | 9,659,047 | 25,404,944 | 70,956,192 | 177,061,462 |
| dollars... | 63,625,107 | 15,655 | 325,000 | 1,042,970 | 3,148,915 | 7,755,645 |
| Chickens including broilers sold ..... farms reporting... | 6,776 | 1,019 | 1,361 | 580 | 746 | 945 |
| dollars... | 47,625,396 | 15,835,625 | 11,572,252 | 3,408,864 | 4,693,291 | 3,528,791 |
| Chicken eggs sold ..... farms reporting... | 7,478 | 705 | 1,426 | 616 | 815 | 1,190 |
| dozens... | 19,526,347 | 1,876,970 | 6,304,170 | 1,944,480 | 1,924,675 | 1,918,910 |
| dollars... | 7,224,751 | 694,478 | 2,332,544 | 719,458 | 712,129 | 709,997 |

See footnotes at end of table.

## State Table 20.–FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS BY SIZE OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1959–Continued

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

| Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Size of farm–Continued | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 140 to 179 acres | 180 to 219 acres | 220 to 259 acres | 260 to 499 acres | 500 to 999 acres | 1,000 to 1,999 acres | 2,000 acres and over |
| **ESTIMATED VALUE OF PRODUCTS SOLD BY SOURCE** | | | | | | | |
| **All farm products sold** ..... total, dollars... | 23,338,038 | 19,664,579 | 14,217,535 | 43,428,620 | 24,417,599 | 7,700,295 | 5,716,926 |
| average per farm, dollars... | 9,769 | 11,622 | 12,299 | 17,640 | 34,055 | 60,159 | 173,240 |
| All crops sold ..... dollars... | 6,518,350 | 5,217,390 | 4,957,978 | 15,126,846 | 11,979,978 | 3,622,363 | 2,723,501 |
| Field crops, other than vegetables and fruits and nuts, sold ..... dollars... | 5,505,547 | 4,212,174 | 3,603,869 | 11,678,377 | 7,027,135 | 2,047,834 | 396,101 |
| Vegetables sold ..... dollars... | 736,990 | 504,485 | 358,880 | 1,939,160 | 2,438,479 | 1,031,087 | 1,155,696 |
| Fruits and nuts sold ..... dollars... | 33,503 | 24,519 | 669,142 | 220,554 | 1,362,003 | 121,378 | 1,061,624 |
| Forest products and horticultural specialty products sold ..... dollars... | 242,310 | 476,212 | 326,087 | 1,288,755 | 1,152,361 | 422,064 | 110,080 |
| All livestock and livestock products sold ..... dollars... | 16,869,688 | 14,447,189 | 9,259,557 | 28,301,774 | 12,437,621 | 4,077,932 | 2,993,425 |
| Poultry and poultry products sold ..... dollars... | 2,518,043 | 1,751,048 | 660,840 | 3,087,800 | 1,460,204 | 688,753 | 932,954 |
| Dairy products sold ..... dollars... | 9,929,575 | 9,299,235 | 6,154,755 | 17,742,065 | 6,089,114 | 1,741,414 | 380,764 |
| Livestock and livestock products, other than poultry and dairy, sold ..... dollars... | 4,422,070 | 3,396,906 | 2,443,962 | 7,471,909 | 4,888,303 | 1,647,765 | 1,679,707 |
| **LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS** | | | | | | | |
| **Cattle and calves** ..... farms reporting... | 1,926 | 1,346 | 955 | 2,063 | 505 | 97 | 27 |
| number... | 65,446 | 56,021 | 41,390 | 120,041 | 48,607 | 15,487 | 12,024 |
| Cows, including heifers that have calved ..... farms reporting... | 1,766 | 1,266 | 910 | 1,935 | 449 | 93 | 25 |
| number... | 35,662 | 31,776 | 22,580 | 64,924 | 21,508 | 7,578 | 4,361 |
| Milk cows ..... farms reporting... | 1,516 | 1,076 | 730 | 1,622 | 363 | 69 | 15 |
| number... | 31,062 | 27,276 | 19,160 | 52,644 | 15,556 | 5,447 | 1,090 |
| Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms reporting... | 1,591 | 1,180 | 850 | 1,834 | 453 | 90 | 23 |
| number... | 20,163 | 17,780 | 14,510 | 38,955 | 14,609 | 4,191 | 2,233 |
| Steers and bulls including steer and bull calves ..... farms reporting... | 1,516 | 1,025 | 765 | 1,727 | 440 | 88 | 24 |
| number... | 9,621 | 6,465 | 4,300 | 16,162 | 12,490 | 3,718 | 5,430 |
| Farms reporting by number on hand: | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves– | | | | | | | |
| 1 head ..... farms reporting... | 55 | 21 | 20 | 30 | 15 | ... | 1 |
| 2 to 4 head ..... farms reporting... | 150 | 65 | 60 | 66 | 20 | ... | 1 |
| 5 to 9 head ..... farms reporting... | 156 | 115 | 70 | 120 | 10 | 2 | ... |
| 10 to 19 head ..... farms reporting... | 220 | 135 | 100 | 171 | 25 | 2 | 1 |
| 20 to 49 head ..... farms reporting... | 890 | 515 | 345 | 641 | 115 | 14 | 2 |
| 50 to 99 head ..... farms reporting... | 435 | 455 | 305 | 691 | 106 | 27 | 3 |
| 100 to 499 head ..... farms reporting... | 20 | 40 | 55 | 343 | 211 | 49 | 8 |
| 500 or more head ..... farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 3 | 3 | 11 |
| Cows including heifers that have calved– | | | | | | | |
| 1 head ..... farms reporting... | 135 | 81 | 75 | 75 | 17 | ... | 1 |
| 2 to 9 head ..... farms reporting... | 411 | 250 | 190 | 302 | 56 | 8 | 3 |
| 10 to 19 head ..... farms reporting... | 345 | 210 | 120 | 235 | 46 | 8 | 2 |
| 20 to 29 head ..... farms reporting... | 405 | 210 | 190 | 361 | 45 | 10 | 1 |
| 30 to 49 head ..... farms reporting... | 405 | 365 | 230 | 490 | 110 | 15 | 2 |
| 50 to 74 head ..... farms reporting... | 55 | 130 | 95 | 350 | 55 | 15 | 1 |
| 75 to 99 head ..... farms reporting... | 5 | 20 | 10 | 96 | 60 | 8 | ... |
| 100 or more head ..... farms reporting... | 5 | ... | ... | 26 | 60 | 29 | 15 |
| Milk cows– | | | | | | | |
| 1 head ..... farms reporting... | 150 | 101 | 70 | 115 | 27 | 4 | 1 |
| 2 to 9 head ..... farms reporting... | 361 | 225 | 145 | 311 | 92 | 12 | 6 |
| 10 to 19 head ..... farms reporting... | 220 | 140 | 60 | 130 | 20 | 3 | 1 |
| 20 to 29 head ..... farms reporting... | 365 | 145 | 150 | 235 | 20 | 1 | ... |
| 30 to 49 head ..... farms reporting... | 355 | 315 | 210 | 445 | 85 | 13 | ... |
| 50 to 74 head ..... farms reporting... | 55 | 135 | 85 | 281 | 26 | 11 | 2 |
| 75 to 99 head ..... farms reporting... | 5 | 15 | 10 | 85 | 40 | 5 | ... |
| 100 or more head ..... farms reporting... | 5 | ... | ... | 20 | 53 | 20 | 5 |
| **Horses and/or mules** ..... farms reporting... | 613 | 440 | 330 | 784 | 193 | 38 | 12 |
| number... | 1,538 | 1,205 | 800 | 3,380 | 756 | 199 | 291 |
| **Hogs and pigs** ..... farms reporting... | 1,201 | 860 | 630 | 1,267 | 311 | 69 | 14 |
| number... | 21,904 | 21,855 | 21,045 | 50,210 | 13,433 | 6,631 | 2,297 |
| Born since June 1 ..... farms reporting... | 701 | 580 | 415 | 901 | 190 | 50 | 12 |
| number... | 13,310 | 15,375 | 11,345 | 34,410 | 7,473 | 4,300 | 1,516 |
| Born before June 1 ..... farms reporting... | 1,076 | 735 | 560 | 1,127 | 285 | 56 | 12 |
| number... | 8,594 | 6,480 | 9,700 | 15,800 | 5,960 | 2,331 | 781 |
| **Sheep and lambs** ..... farms reporting... | 135 | 145 | 105 | 215 | 71 | 11 | 4 |
| number... | 2,910 | 4,690 | 5,300 | 9,240 | 3,770 | 609 | 1,156 |
| Lambs under 1 year old ..... farms reporting... | 65 | 100 | 90 | 155 | 50 | 9 | 3 |
| number... | 465 | 860 | 1,120 | 1,820 | 565 | 160 | 269 |
| Sheep 1 year old and over ..... farms reporting... | 135 | 135 | 105 | 205 | 71 | 11 | 4 |
| number... | 2,445 | 3,830 | 4,180 | 7,420 | 3,205 | 449 | 887 |
| Ewes ..... farms reporting... | 135 | 135 | 105 | 205 | 71 | 11 | 4 |
| number... | 2,270 | 3,530 | 4,020 | 7,150 | 3,001 | 426 | 736 |
| Rams and wethers ..... farms reporting... | 105 | 100 | 80 | 180 | 61 | 10 | 4 |
| number... | 175 | 300 | 160 | 270 | 204 | 23 | 151 |
| **Chickens 4 months old and over** ..... farms reporting... | 1,478 | 990 | 745 | 1,317 | 335 | 42 | 14 |
| number... | 206,315 | 145,190 | 84,360 | 175,762 | 66,570 | 21,929 | 38,892 |
| **Livestock and livestock products sold:** | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves sold alive ..... farms reporting... | 1,760 | 1,275 | 905 | 1,987 | 480 | 97 | 27 |
| number... | 33,470 | 27,205 | 18,570 | 52,543 | 27,137 | 8,171 | 7,265 |
| dollars... | 3,552,520 | 2,575,865 | 1,765,875 | 5,573,103 | 3,961,620 | 1,266,985 | 1,565,452 |
| Hogs and pigs sold alive ..... farms reporting... | 796 | 605 | 440 | 862 | 229 | 58 | 12 |
| number... | 24,210 | 20,600 | 19,035 | 50,150 | 14,876 | 7,053 | 2,795 |
| dollars... | 774,720 | 659,200 | 609,120 | 1,604,800 | 476,032 | 225,696 | 89,440 |
| Sheep and lambs sold alive ..... farms reporting... | 110 | 100 | 90 | 190 | 51 | 11 | 4 |
| number... | 3,210 | 2,815 | 3,560 | 8,070 | 2,242 | 375 | 841 |
| dollars... | 44,940 | 39,410 | 49,840 | 112,980 | 31,388 | 5,250 | 11,774 |
| Milk and cream sold [1] ..... farms reporting... | 1,120 | 845 | 590 | 1,306 | 255 | 54 | 9 |
| pounds... | 222,606,149 | 205,129,326 | 143,462,512 | 395,750,945 | 127,442,369 | 37,992,160 | 7,564,940 |
| dollars... | 9,929,575 | 9,299,235 | 6,154,755 | 17,742,065 | 6,089,114 | 1,741,414 | 380,764 |
| Chickens including broilers sold ..... farms reporting... | 658 | 411 | 305 | 557 | 153 | 31 | 10 |
| dollars... | 1,791,688 | 1,402,920 | 351,302 | 2,400,194 | 1,264,394 | 614,493 | 761,582 |
| Chicken eggs sold ..... farms reporting... | 886 | 550 | 405 | 680 | 169 | 25 | 11 |
| dozens... | 1,743,000 | 829,950 | 702,550 | 1,202,940 | 487,121 | 162,583 | 428,998 |
| dollars... | 644,910 | 307,083 | 259,943 | 445,090 | 180,235 | 60,155 | 158,729 |

See footnotes at end of table.

## State Table 20.–FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS BY SIZE OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1959–Continued

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

| Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Total all farms | Size of farm | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Under 10 acres | 10 to 49 acres | 50 to 69 acres | 70 to 99 acres | 100 to 139 acres |
| LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS–Continued | | | | | | |
| Litters farrowed December 1, 1958, to November 30, 1959 ....farms reporting... | 5,498 | 335 | 830 | 376 | 530 | 806 |
| number of litters... | 37,928 | 1,390 | 3,290 | 1,395 | 2,560 | 4,482 |
| 1 or 2 litters .....farms reporting... | 2,079 | 190 | 425 | 190 | 245 | 255 |
| 3 to 9 litters .....farms reporting... | 2,325 | 105 | 340 | 156 | 220 | 411 |
| 10 to 19 litters .....farms reporting... | 771 | 30 | 50 | 30 | 50 | 130 |
| 20 to 39 litters .....farms reporting... | 218 | 10 | 15 | ... | 10 | 10 |
| 40 to 69 litters .....farms reporting... | 66 | ... | ... | ... | 5 | ... |
| 70 or more litters .....farms reporting... | 39 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| June 2 to November 30 .....farms reporting... | 4,751 | 270 | 705 | 326 | 445 | 695 |
| number of litters... | 19,527 | 580 | 1,715 | 778 | 1,230 | 2,225 |
| December 1 to June 1 .....farms reporting... | 4,066 | 215 | 535 | 261 | 380 | 631 |
| number of litters... | 18,401 | 810 | 1,575 | 617 | 1,330 | 2,257 |
| SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED | | | | | | |
| Corn for all purposes.....farms reporting... | 16,904 | 330 | 3,112 | 1,397 | 1,890 | 2,623 |
| acres... | 464,014 | 805 | 20,605 | 14,310 | 25,820 | 47,698 |
| Under 11 acres .....farms reporting... | 6,645 | 330 | 2,582 | 890 | 940 | 855 |
| 11 to 24 acres.....farms reporting... | 4,462 | ... | 470 | 405 | 730 | 1,075 |
| 25 to 49 acres.....farms reporting... | 3,384 | ... | 60 | 97 | 180 | 617 |
| 50 to 74 acres.....farms reporting... | 1,117 | ... | ... | 5 | 40 | 61 |
| 75 to 99 acres.....farms reporting... | 527 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 15 |
| 100 or more acres.....farms reporting... | 769 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Harvested for grain .....farms reporting... | 16,052 | 325 | 2,977 | 1,352 | 1,720 | 2,478 |
| acres... | 398,705 | 785 | 19,735 | 13,355 | 22,580 | 40,478 |
| bushels... | 21,581,549 | 42,150 | 859,630 | 624,615 | 1,134,245 | 2,138,490 |
| Sales .....farms reporting... | 8,030 | 105 | 1,385 | 572 | 785 | 1,103 |
| bushels... | 12,034,593 | 18,280 | 404,700 | 288,665 | 565,485 | 905,165 |
| Wheat harvested.....farms reporting... | 8,197 | 10 | 575 | 580 | 760 | 1,430 |
| acres... | 154,090 | 35 | 3,120 | 4,475 | 7,425 | 16,925 |
| bushels... | 3,801,705 | 1,175 | 66,845 | 107,110 | 179,815 | 400,465 |
| Sales.....farms reporting... | 7,015 | 10 | 325 | 425 | 630 | 1,205 |
| bushels... | 3,326,681 | 1,015 | 39,700 | 75,570 | 144,090 | 319,165 |
| Oats harvested for grain.....farms reporting... | 5,172 | ... | 340 | 285 | 530 | 960 |
| acres... | 53,427 | ... | 1,445 | 1,330 | 3,665 | 7,515 |
| bushels... | 2,219,548 | ... | 50,755 | 55,690 | 160,050 | 295,815 |
| Sales.....farms reporting... | 607 | ... | 80 | 30 | 60 | 75 |
| bushels... | 162,005 | ... | 12,750 | 3,560 | 24,050 | 10,490 |
| Barley harvested.....farms reporting... | 5,307 | 10 | 311 | 250 | 430 | 966 |
| acres... | 73,010 | 15 | 1,437 | 1,490 | 3,205 | 7,055 |
| bushels... | 2,675,763 | 325 | 48,370 | 57,540 | 111,360 | 243,000 |
| Sales.....farms reporting... | 1,440 | ... | 90 | 50 | 75 | 160 |
| bushels... | 842,870 | ... | 19,655 | 15,445 | 26,795 | 51,710 |
| Soybeans harvested for beans.....farms reporting... | 4,420 | 56 | 687 | 356 | 516 | 644 |
| acres... | 183,826 | 222 | 6,783 | 6,591 | 12,790 | 16,375 |
| bushels... | 4,295,090 | 6,847 | 146,155 | 160,835 | 296,175 | 353,181 |
| Hay crops: | | | | | | |
| Land from which hay was cut.....acres... | 420,055 | 310 | 13,180 | 12,880 | 27,470 | 53,928 |
| Alfalfa and alfalfa mixtures cut for hay and for dehydrating.....farms reporting... | 4,808 | 20 | 335 | 250 | 510 | 720 |
| acres... | 109,561 | 60 | 1,880 | 1,980 | 6,450 | 11,915 |
| tons... | 294,003 | 100 | 3,660 | 5,320 | 15,365 | 30,670 |
| Sales.....farms reporting... | 515 | 5 | 70 | 35 | 65 | 70 |
| tons... | 16,216 | 10 | 410 | 940 | 2,175 | 2,670 |
| Clover, timothy, and mixtures of clover and grasses cut for hay.....farms reporting... | 9,653 | 70 | 1,190 | 750 | 1,075 | 1,621 |
| acres... | 205,398 | 170 | 7,490 | 7,445 | 15,160 | 29,203 |
| tons... | 334,702 | 375 | 10,435 | 10,410 | 23,790 | 45,800 |
| Sales.....farms reporting... | 1,237 | 25 | 215 | 85 | 130 | 185 |
| tons... | 25,746 | 155 | 1,705 | 1,535 | 2,395 | 2,630 |
| Lespedeza cut for hay.....farms reporting... | 3,198 | ... | 280 | 250 | 345 | 552 |
| acres... | 43,149 | ... | 1,305 | 1,625 | 2,880 | 5,710 |
| tons... | 61,796 | ... | 1,535 | 2,105 | 3,700 | 8,408 |
| Sales.....farms reporting... | 237 | ... | 15 | 35 | 25 | 40 |
| tons... | 3,075 | ... | 70 | 330 | 300 | 335 |
| Oats, wheat, barley, rye, or other small grains cut for hay.....farms reporting... | 647 | 5 | 85 | 50 | 95 | 120 |
| acres... | 5,429 | 5 | 290 | 130 | 720 | 715 |
| tons... | 8,738 | 5 | 450 | 190 | 880 | 1,160 |
| Sales.....farms reporting... | 30 | 5 | ... | 10 | 5 | ... |
| tons... | 145 | 5 | ... | 30 | 50 | ... |
| Other hay cut.....farms reporting... | 1,749 | 40 | 301 | 175 | 125 | 280 |
| acres... | 27,549 | 75 | 1,800 | 1,460 | 1,545 | 3,660 |
| tons... | 36,412 | 200 | 2,425 | 1,455 | 1,635 | 4,715 |
| Sales.....farms reporting... | 102 | 5 | 35 | 5 | 15 | 10 |
| tons... | 1,329 | 50 | 145 | 15 | 210 | 275 |
| Grass silage made from grasses, alfalfa, clover, or small grains.....farms reporting... | 1,466 | ... | 35 | 50 | 80 | 205 |
| acres... | 28,969 | ... | 415 | 240 | 715 | 2,725 |
| tons, green weight... | 166,145 | ... | 1,045 | 1,125 | 4,535 | 17,350 |
| Irish potatoes harvested for home use or for sale.....farms reporting... | 4,330 | 280 | 970 | 440 | 465 | 705 |
| acres[2]... | 3,241 | 37 | 163 | 160 | 116 | 179 |
| bushels... | 680,894 | 5,680 | 21,295 | 26,135 | 16,520 | 23,230 |
| Tobacco harvested.....farms reporting... | 4,230 | 660 | 1,070 | 400 | 475 | 580 |
| acres... | 39,082 | 2,013 | 6,934 | 3,566 | 4,568 | 5,405 |
| pounds... | 32,682,303 | 1,772,950 | 5,316,725 | 2,941,830 | 3,918,250 | 4,370,735 |
| Vegetables harvested for sale.....farms reporting... | 3,771 | 165 | 805 | 315 | 365 | 402 |
| Sales.....dollars... | 10,419,974 | 59,555 | 731,715 | 370,785 | 348,175 | 744,967 |
| Land in bearing and nonbearing fruit orchards, groves, vineyards, and planted nut trees[3].....farms reporting... | 1,242 | 85 | 285 | 140 | 130 | 140 |
| acres... | 14,156 | 173 | 742 | 792 | 1,025 | 757 |

[1]Includes milk equivalent of cream and butterfat sold.
[2]Does not include acreage for farms with less than 20 bushels harvested.
[3]Does not include data for farms with less than 20 trees and grapevines.

## State Table 20.–FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS BY SIZE OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1959–Continued

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

| Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Size of farm–Continued | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 140 to 179 acres | 180 to 219 acres | 220 to 259 acres | 260 to 499 acres | 500 to 999 acres | 1,000 to 1,999 acres | 2,000 acres and over |
| **LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS–Continued** | | | | | | | |
| **Litters farrowed December 1, 1958, to November 30, 1959** ....farms reporting... | 641 | 525 | 380 | 837 | 189 | 39 | 10 |
| number of litters... | 3,509 | 3,855 | 2,675 | 10,720 | 2,504 | 1,013 | 535 |
| 1 or 2 litters ....farms reporting... | 240 | 155 | 115 | 225 | 31 | 6 | 2 |
| 3 to 9 litters ....farms reporting... | 295 | 240 | 165 | 310 | 70 | 10 | 3 |
| 10 to 19 litters ....farms reporting... | 85 | 95 | 75 | 171 | 47 | 8 | ... |
| 20 to 39 litters ....farms reporting... | 16 | 25 | 20 | 81 | 25 | 6 | ... |
| 40 to 69 litters ....farms reporting... | 5 | 5 | 5 | 25 | 15 | 3 | 3 |
| 70 or more litters ....farms reporting... | ... | 5 | ... | 25 | 1 | 6 | 2 |
| June 2 to November 30 ....farms reporting... | 556 | 455 | 325 | 771 | 159 | 34 | 10 |
| number of litters... | 1,697 | 2,200 | 1,295 | 5,767 | 1,345 | 481 | 214 |
| December 1 to June 1 ....farms reporting... | 466 | 395 | 315 | 677 | 148 | 35 | 8 |
| number of litters... | 1,812 | 1,655 | 1,380 | 4,953 | 1,159 | 532 | 321 |
| **SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED** | | | | | | | |
| Corn for all purposes ....farms reporting... | 2,047 | 1,526 | 1,006 | 2,210 | 622 | 116 | 25 |
| acres... | 50,042 | 49,280 | 37,871 | 125,188 | 67,933 | 19,273 | 5,189 |
| Under 11 acres ....farms reporting... | 470 | 255 | 140 | 142 | 40 | 1 | ... |
| 11 to 24 acres ....farms reporting... | 765 | 410 | 235 | 345 | 21 | 5 | 1 |
| 25 to 49 acres ....farms reporting... | 635 | 575 | 390 | 692 | 126 | 11 | 1 |
| 50 to 74 acres ....farms reporting... | 132 | 190 | 150 | 457 | 65 | 15 | 2 |
| 75 to 99 acres ....farms reporting... | 25 | 71 | 50 | 265 | 86 | 14 | 1 |
| 100 or more acres ....farms reporting... | 20 | 25 | 41 | 309 | 284 | 70 | 20 |
| Harvested for grain ....farms reporting... | 1,957 | 1,486 | 921 | 2,109 | 592 | 111 | 24 |
| acres... | 40,902 | 40,950 | 30,806 | 106,530 | 61,479 | 16,700 | 4,405 |
| bushels... | 2,214,815 | 2,267,390 | 1,731,965 | 5,839,910 | 3,554,460 | 926,014 | 247,865 |
| Sales ....farms reporting... | 931 | 815 | 511 | 1,286 | 450 | 72 | 15 |
| bushels... | 987,200 | 1,154,400 | 918,455 | 3,553,450 | 2,489,380 | 616,223 | 133,190 |
| Wheat harvested....farms reporting... | 1,216 | 960 | 640 | 1,492 | 442 | 80 | 12 |
| acres... | 17,543 | 18,535 | 14,125 | 41,350 | 23,037 | 5,728 | 1,792 |
| bushels... | 427,160 | 452,395 | 350,695 | 1,025,572 | 600,741 | 146,147 | 47,585 |
| Sales....farms reporting... | 1,086 | 850 | 600 | 1,372 | 427 | 74 | 11 |
| bushels... | 371,610 | 383,305 | 312,505 | 937,900 | 560,893 | 135,625 | 45,303 |
| Oats harvested for grain....farms reporting... | 751 | 506 | 470 | 942 | 231 | 43 | 14 |
| acres... | 6,864 | 7,562 | 5,510 | 13,478 | 4,273 | 1,173 | 612 |
| bushels... | 282,065 | 341,470 | 233,205 | 552,530 | 175,855 | 46,563 | 25,550 |
| Sales....farms reporting... | 60 | 51 | 75 | 141 | 30 | 4 | 1 |
| bushels... | 10,650 | 11,210 | 17,865 | 59,770 | 9,940 | 920 | 800 |
| Barley harvested....farms reporting... | 896 | 610 | 435 | 1,090 | 337 | 58 | 14 |
| acres... | 9,745 | 8,535 | 6,285 | 21,785 | 9,414 | 2,670 | 1,374 |
| bushels... | 348,910 | 321,085 | 230,465 | 788,070 | 362,925 | 110,088 | 53,625 |
| Sales....farms reporting... | 195 | 200 | 150 | 344 | 155 | 19 | 4 |
| bushels... | 67,125 | 107,405 | 66,390 | 288,650 | 139,575 | 45,050 | 15,070 |
| Soybeans harvested for beans....farms reporting... | 432 | 336 | 280 | 692 | 351 | 60 | 10 |
| acres... | 15,838 | 15,882 | 11,470 | 45,575 | 38,993 | 11,524 | 1,783 |
| bushels... | 369,655 | 383,295 | 271,750 | 1,119,999 | 868,876 | 277,262 | 41,060 |
| Hay crops: | | | | | | | |
| Land from which hay was cut....acres... | 56,637 | 50,907 | 39,375 | 104,155 | 40,024 | 11,418 | 9,771 |
| Alfalfa and alfalfa mixtures cut for hay and for dehydrating....farms reporting... | 795 | 600 | 435 | 833 | 244 | 53 | 13 |
| acres... | 16,015 | 14,985 | 12,635 | 26,595 | 10,222 | 2,991 | 3,833 |
| tons... | 44,220 | 41,365 | 30,255 | 75,710 | 27,483 | 9,102 | 10,753 |
| Sales....farms reporting... | 85 | 65 | 55 | 50 | 11 | 2 | 2 |
| tons... | 3,380 | 3,015 | 1,040 | 1,535 | 495 | 140 | 406 |
| Clover, timothy, and mixtures of clover and grasses cut for hay....farms reporting... | 1,407 | 945 | 665 | 1,479 | 367 | 68 | 16 |
| acres... | 28,566 | 24,780 | 18,130 | 49,305 | 17,269 | 5,682 | 2,198 |
| tons... | 49,296 | 43,035 | 31,190 | 79,563 | 28,594 | 9,111 | 3,103 |
| Sales....farms reporting... | 180 | 120 | 100 | 140 | 51 | 3 | 3 |
| tons... | 3,145 | 2,910 | 4,110 | 4,185 | 2,345 | 181 | 450 |
| Lespedeza cut for hay....farms reporting... | 335 | 290 | 265 | 665 | 180 | 29 | 7 |
| acres... | 4,165 | 4,170 | 3,670 | 12,645 | 5,255 | 1,272 | 452 |
| tons... | 5,960 | 5,025 | 6,225 | 19,505 | 6,935 | 2,033 | 365 |
| Sales....farms reporting... | 20 | 20 | 5 | 55 | 20 | 2 | ... |
| tons... | 145 | 300 | 125 | 930 | 460 | 80 | ... |
| Oats, wheat, barley, rye, or other small grains cut for hay....farms reporting... | 91 | 65 | 25 | 70 | 36 | 3 | 2 |
| acres... | 896 | 430 | 385 | 825 | 648 | 108 | 277 |
| tons... | 1,416 | 745 | 500 | 1,490 | 1,415 | 122 | 365 |
| Sales....farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | 5 | 5 | ... | ... |
| tons... | ... | ... | ... | 10 | 50 | ... | ... |
| Other hay cut....farms reporting... | 220 | 141 | 105 | 291 | 52 | 14 | 5 |
| acres... | 3,495 | 3,202 | 2,100 | 6,540 | 2,280 | 883 | 509 |
| tons... | 3,750 | 4,322 | 2,495 | 10,265 | 3,425 | 1,065 | 660 |
| Sales....farms reporting... | 10 | 6 | ... | 15 | ... | 1 | ... |
| tons... | 45 | 254 | ... | 295 | ... | 40 | ... |
| Grass silage made from grasses, alfalfa, clover, or small grains....farms reporting... | 235 | 235 | 145 | 342 | 117 | 12 | 10 |
| acres... | 3,500 | 3,340 | 2,455 | 8,245 | 4,350 | 482 | 2,502 |
| tons, green weight... | 23,515 | 20,980 | 12,865 | 45,130 | 25,850 | 2,650 | 11,100 |
| Irish potatoes harvested for home use or for sale....farms reporting... | 520 | 243 | 205 | 383 | 101 | 13 | 3 |
| acres[2]... | 620 | 47 | 73 | 891 | 422 | 531 | 2 |
| bushels... | 179,765 | 7,535 | 8,430 | 233,420 | 68,311 | 90,108 | 465 |
| Tobacco harvested....farms reporting... | 330 | 175 | 165 | 290 | 70 | 13 | 2 |
| acres... | 3,795 | 2,117 | 2,376 | 5,499 | 2,104 | 585 | 120 |
| pounds... | 3,469,450 | 1,759,290 | 2,039,930 | 4,741,250 | 1,735,955 | 553,938 | 62,000 |
| Vegetables harvested for sale....farms reporting... | 350 | 325 | 205 | 564 | 212 | 52 | 11 |
| Sales....dollars... | 736,990 | 504,485 | 358,880 | 1,939,160 | 2,438,479 | 1,031,087 | 1,155,696 |
| Land in bearing and nonbearing fruit orchards, groves, vineyards, and planted nut trees[3]....farms reporting... | 111 | 101 | 35 | 116 | 78 | 14 | 7 |
| acres... | 274 | 122 | 1,889 | 904 | 3,624 | 311 | 3,543 |

## State Table 21.—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS BY TENURE OF OPERATOR: CENSUS OF 1959

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

| Item (For descriptions and explanations, see text) | Total all farms | Commercial farms by tenure of operstor | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total | Full owners | Part owners | Managers | All tenants |
| **FARMS, ACREAGE, AND VALUE** | | | | | | |
| Farms.....number... | 25,108 | 15,979 | 9,263 | 3,281 | 300 | 3,135 |
| Percent distribution.....percent... | xxx | 100.0 | 58.0 | 20.5 | 1.9 | 19.6 |
| Land in farms.....acres... | 3,452,561 | 2,920,047 | 1,437,544 | 803,060 | 112,619 | 566,824 |
| Percent distribution.....percent... | xxx | 100.0 | 49.2 | 27.5 | 3.9 | 19.4 |
| Average size of farm.....acres... | 137.5 | 182.7 | 155.2 | 244.8 | 375.4 | 180.8 |
| Value of land and buildings: | | | | | | |
| Average per farm.....dollars... | 36,461 | 47,087 | 36,910 | 70,971 | 167,509 | 47,449 |
| Average per acre.....dollars... | 276.22 | 264.34 | 240.60 | 285.27 | 470.51 | 266.05 |
| Land in farms according to use: | | | | | | |
| Cropland harvested.....farms reporting... | 21,971 | 14,719 | 8,280 | 3,220 | 185 | 3,034 |
| acres... | 1,486,431 | 1,363,096 | 578,745 | 435,607 | 41,334 | 307,410 |
| 1 to 9 acres.....farms reporting... | 4,316 | 1,051 | 748 | 111 | 21 | 171 |
| 10 to 19 acres.....farms reporting... | 3,132 | 1,237 | 846 | 156 | 5 | 230 |
| 20 to 29 acres.....farms reporting... | 1,998 | 1,123 | 778 | 145 | 10 | 190 |
| 30 to 49 acres.....farms reporting... | 3,118 | 2,308 | 1,617 | 320 | 6 | 365 |
| 50 to 99 acres.....farms reporting... | 4,900 | 4,535 | 2,586 | 943 | 46 | 960 |
| 100 to 199 acres.....farms reporting... | 3,151 | 3,131 | 1,336 | 961 | 42 | 792 |
| 200 to 499 acres.....farms reporting... | 1,182 | 1,164 | 334 | 482 | 36 | 312 |
| 500 to 999 acres.....farms reporting... | 150 | 147 | 32 | 91 | 11 | 13 |
| 1,000 or more acres.....farms reporting... | 24 | 23 | 3 | 11 | 8 | 1 |
| Cropland used only for pasture.....farms reporting... | 10,027 | 7,287 | 4,169 | 1,477 | 85 | 1,556 |
| acres... | 296,407 | 252,017 | 132,690 | 56,796 | 11,860 | 50,671 |
| Cropland not harvested and not pastured.....farms reporting... | 8,194 | 4,964 | 3,012 | 1,038 | 77 | 837 |
| acres... | 198,582 | 139,516 | 80,647 | 30,099 | 7,202 | 21,568 |
| Soil-improvement grasses and legumes.....farms reporting... | 2,559 | 1,665 | 1,091 | 321 | 43 | 210 |
| acres... | 57,425 | 39,962 | 25,099 | 8,450 | 2,928 | 3,485 |
| Other cropland (idle and crop failure).....farms reporting... | 6,550 | 3,931 | 2,334 | 802 | 53 | 742 |
| acres... | 141,157 | 99,554 | 55,548 | 21,649 | 4,274 | 18,083 |
| Woodland pastured.....farms reporting... | 4,774 | 3,302 | 2,086 | 673 | 37 | 506 |
| acres... | 133,227 | 97,028 | 63,498 | 18,097 | 3,673 | 11,760 |
| Woodland not pastured.....farms reporting... | 15,652 | 10,614 | 6,283 | 2,448 | 176 | 1,707 |
| acres... | 799,227 | 625,091 | 345,331 | 152,022 | 26,471 | 101,267 |
| Other pasture (not cropland and not woodland).....farms reporting... | 9,352 | 6,370 | 3,821 | 1,399 | 98 | 1,052 |
| acres... | 348,661 | 294,602 | 153,272 | 77,017 | 15,621 | 48,692 |
| Improved pasture.....farms reporting... | 3,318 | 2,580 | 1,492 | 637 | 45 | 406 |
| acres... | 117,998 | 106,563 | 53,448 | 32,047 | 5,406 | 15,662 |
| Irrigated land in farms.....farms reporting... | 513 | 466 | 220 | 173 | 22 | 51 |
| acres... | 16,023 | 15,595 | 4,315 | 7,745 | 1,750 | 1,785 |
| Land use practices: | | | | | | |
| Cropland in cover crops.....farms reporting... | 5,633 | 4,464 | 2,287 | 1,086 | 58 | 1,033 |
| acres... | 173,060 | 162,121 | 66,498 | 61,513 | 4,747 | 29,363 |
| Cropland used for grain or row crops farmed on the contour.....farms reporting... | 1,903 | 1,579 | 979 | 357 | 43 | 200 |
| acres... | 75,330 | 69,160 | 35,604 | 20,371 | 4,305 | 8,880 |
| Land in strip-cropping systems for soil-erosion control.....farms reporting... | 2,068 | 1,730 | 1,001 | 415 | 29 | 285 |
| acres... | 109,783 | 100,423 | 55,570 | 25,370 | 4,383 | 15,100 |
| System of terraces on crop and pasture land.....farms reporting... | 801 | 683 | 398 | 159 | 21 | 105 |
| acres... | 26,337 | 23,314 | 14,355 | 4,571 | 1,918 | 2,470 |
| **FARM OPERATORS BY AGE** | | | | | | |
| Operators reporting age.....number... | 24,820 | 15,803 | 9,127 | 3,264 | 283 | 3,129 |
| Under 25 years.....number... | 256 | 206 | 61 | 20 | 5 | 120 |
| 25 to 34 years.....number... | 2,243 | 1,603 | 524 | 359 | 24 | 696 |
| 35 to 44 years.....number... | 5,528 | 3,796 | 1,726 | 991 | 102 | 977 |
| 45 to 54 years.....number... | 6,753 | 4,446 | 2,591 | 1,008 | 98 | 749 |
| 55 to 64 years.....number... | 5,381 | 3,795 | 2,718 | 580 | 42 | 455 |
| 65 or more years.....number... | 4,659 | 1,957 | 1,507 | 306 | 12 | 132 |
| Average age.....years... | 51.5 | 49.9 | 53.1 | 47.9 | 46.2 | 43.0 |
| **OFF-FARM WORK AND OTHER INCOME** | | | | | | |
| Farm operators— | | | | | | |
| Working off their farms, total.....operators reporting... | 11,784 | 5,433 | 3,307 | 1,088 | 28 | 1,010 |
| 1 to 99 days.....operators reporting... | 3,182 | 2,507 | 1,298 | 528 | 6 | 675 |
| 100 to 199 days.....operators reporting... | 1,535 | 765 | 454 | 209 | 7 | 95 |
| 200 or more days.....operators reporting... | 7,067 | 2,161 | 1,555 | 351 | 15 | 240 |
| With other members of family working off farm.....operators reporting... | 3,790 | 1,580 | 930 | 340 | ... | 310 |
| With income from sources other than farm operated and off-farm work.....operators reporting... | 5,897 | 2,677 | 1,848 | 519 | 5 | 305 |
| With other income of family exceeding value of agricultural products sold.....operators reporting... | 7,912 | 2,341 | 1,694 | 392 | 5 | 250 |
| Operators not working off their farms or not reporting as to work off their farms.....operators reporting... | 13,324 | 10,546 | 5,956 | 2,193 | 272 | 2,125 |
| With other members of family working off farm.....operators reporting... | 2,556 | 1,824 | 910 | 408 | 79 | 427 |
| With income from sources other than farm operated.....operators reporting... | 5,122 | 3,015 | 2,123 | 594 | 41 | 257 |
| With other income of family exceeding value of agricultural products sold.....operators reporting... | 2,421 | 685 | 520 | 89 | 11 | 65 |

See footnotes at end of table.

## State Table 21.–FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS BY TENURE OF OPERATOR: CENSUS OF 1959–Continued

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

| Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Commercial farms by tenure of operator—Continued | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Cash tenants | Share-cash tenants | Crop-share tenants | Livestock-share tenants | Croppers | Other and unspecified tenants |
| **FARMS, ACREAGE, AND VALUE** | | | | | | |
| Farms ..... number | 752 | 251 | 1,165 | 213 | 451 | 303 |
| Percent distribution ..... percent | 4.7 | 1.6 | 7.3 | 1.3 | 2.8 | 1.9 |
| Land in farms ..... acres | 142,761 | 63,690 | 211,715 | 54,475 | 49,775 | 44,408 |
| Percent distribution ..... percent | 4.9 | 2.2 | 7.3 | 1.9 | 1.7 | 1.5 |
| Average size of farm ..... acres | 189.8 | 253.7 | 181.7 | 255.8 | 110.4 | 146.6 |
| Value of land and buildings: | | | | | | |
| Average per farm ..... dollars | 64,375 | 79,769 | 36,634 | 57,395 | 23,421 | 49,466 |
| Average per acre ..... dollars | 340.37 | 329.31 | 205.82 | 223.53 | 233.81 | 337.86 |
| Land in farms according to use: | | | | | | |
| Cropland harvested ..... farms reporting | 727 | 246 | 1,165 | 213 | 451 | 232 |
| acres | 78,980 | 39,563 | 119,585 | 28,029 | 19,207 | 22,046 |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... farms reporting | 20 | ... | 40 | ... | 105 | 6 |
| 10 to 19 acres ..... farms reporting | 10 | 5 | 90 | 5 | 115 | 5 |
| 20 to 29 acres ..... farms reporting | 25 | ... | 105 | ... | 50 | 10 |
| 30 to 49 acres ..... farms reporting | 70 | 10 | 150 | 30 | 65 | 40 |
| 50 to 99 acres ..... farms reporting | 295 | 70 | 360 | 70 | 70 | 95 |
| 100 to 199 acres ..... farms reporting | 236 | 120 | 260 | 80 | 35 | 61 |
| 200 to 499 acres ..... farms reporting | 70 | 35 | 155 | 26 | 11 | 15 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... farms reporting | 1 | 5 | 5 | 2 | ... | ... |
| 1,000 or more acres ..... farms reporting | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Cropland used only for pasture ..... farms reporting | 407 | 140 | 610 | 167 | 96 | 136 |
| acres | 16,009 | 4,285 | 15,805 | 7,150 | 3,275 | 4,147 |
| Cropland not harvested and not pastured ..... farms reporting | 141 | 45 | 375 | 60 | 135 | 81 |
| acres | 3,772 | 390 | 7,725 | 1,440 | 4,820 | 3,421 |
| Soil-improvement grasses and legumes ..... farms reporting | 15 | 10 | 140 | 5 | 25 | 15 |
| acres | 330 | 65 | 2,225 | 100 | 295 | 470 |
| Other cropland (idle and crop failure) ..... farms reporting | 136 | 40 | 315 | 55 | 125 | 71 |
| acres | 3,442 | 325 | 5,500 | 1,340 | 4,525 | 2,951 |
| Woodland pastured ..... farms reporting | 165 | 55 | 155 | 31 | 45 | 55 |
| acres | 2,780 | 2,035 | 3,100 | 940 | 820 | 2,085 |
| Woodland not pastured ..... farms reporting | 372 | 141 | 735 | 148 | 186 | 125 |
| acres | 13,058 | 11,582 | 48,610 | 8,586 | 14,491 | 4,940 |
| Other pasture (not cropland and not woodland) ..... farms reporting | 455 | 100 | 210 | 106 | 81 | 100 |
| acres | 22,215 | 4,445 | 6,975 | 5,670 | 4,762 | 4,625 |
| Improved pasture ..... farms reporting | 215 | 45 | 55 | 30 | 31 | 30 |
| acres | 8,210 | 1,825 | 1,395 | 1,290 | 1,512 | 1,430 |
| Irrigated land in farms ..... farms reporting | ... | 16 | 20 | ... | 5 | 10 |
| acres | ... | 560 | 875 | ... | 300 | 50 |
| Land use practices: | | | | | | |
| Cropland in cover crops ..... farms reporting | 140 | 101 | 520 | 57 | 180 | 35 |
| acres | 3,930 | 5,923 | 13,185 | 4,045 | 2,005 | 275 |
| Cropland used for grain or row crops farmed on the contour ..... farms reporting | 100 | 30 | 30 | 10 | 10 | 20 |
| acres | 2,890 | 2,080 | 2,345 | 800 | 495 | 270 |
| Land in strip-cropping systems for soil-erosion control ..... farms reporting | 145 | 30 | 30 | 25 | 10 | 45 |
| acres | 7,750 | 1,860 | 1,450 | 1,315 | 490 | 2,235 |
| System of terraces on crop and pasture land ..... farms reporting | 40 | 15 | 20 | 5 | 10 | 15 |
| acres | 985 | 300 | 280 | 500 | 130 | 275 |
| **FARM OPERATORS BY AGE** | | | | | | |
| Operators reporting age ..... number | 752 | 250 | 1,165 | 213 | 451 | 298 |
| Under 25 years ..... number | 35 | 20 | 35 | ... | 30 | ... |
| 25 to 34 years ..... number | 250 | 65 | 205 | 41 | 100 | 35 |
| 35 to 44 years ..... number | 230 | 85 | 335 | 81 | 85 | 161 |
| 45 to 54 years ..... number | 167 | 65 | 265 | 50 | 126 | 76 |
| 55 to 64 years ..... number | 45 | 10 | 245 | 30 | 105 | 20 |
| 65 or more years ..... number | 25 | 5 | 80 | 11 | 5 | 6 |
| Average age ..... years | 39.8 | 39.3 | 45.7 | 43.6 | 43.7 | 42.0 |
| **OFF-FARM WORK AND OTHER INCOME** | | | | | | |
| Farm operators– | | | | | | |
| Working off their farms, total ..... operators reporting | 250 | 90 | 365 | 50 | 160 | 95 |
| 1 to 99 days ..... operators reporting | 160 | 65 | 245 | 30 | 115 | 60 |
| 100 to 199 days ..... operators reporting | 30 | 15 | 10 | 15 | 15 | 10 |
| 200 or more days ..... operators reporting | 60 | 10 | 110 | 5 | 30 | 25 |
| With other members of family working off farm ..... operators reporting | 65 | 30 | 125 | 15 | 50 | 25 |
| With income from sources other than farm operated and off-farm work ..... operators reporting | 75 | 35 | 125 | 20 | 20 | 30 |
| With other income of family exceeding value of agricultural products sold ..... operators reporting | 65 | 10 | 110 | 5 | 40 | 20 |
| Operators not working off their farms or not reporting as to work off their farms ..... operators reporting | 502 | 161 | 800 | 163 | 291 | 208 |
| With other members of family working off farm ..... operators reporting | 60 | 35 | 170 | 31 | 76 | 55 |
| With income from sources other than farm operated ... operators reporting | 80 | 20 | 100 | 6 | 20 | 31 |
| With other income of family exceeding value of agricultural products sold ..... operators reporting | 25 | 5 | 15 | ... | 10 | 10 |

See footnotes at end of table.

## State Table 21.–FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS BY TENURE OF OPERATOR: CENSUS OF 1959–Continued

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

| Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Total all farms | Commercial farms by tenure of operator | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total | Full owners | Part owners | Managers | All tenants |
| **SPECIFIED EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES AND KIND OF ROAD** | | | | | | |
| Grain combines ... farms reporting... | 5,661 | 5,184 | 2,310 | 1,614 | 68 | 1,192 |
| number... | 5,934 | 5,450 | 2,400 | 1,730 | 74 | 1,246 |
| Corn pickers ... farms reporting... | 5,483 | 5,080 | 2,345 | 1,519 | 64 | 1,152 |
| number... | 5,717 | 5,293 | 2,422 | 1,607 | 76 | 1,188 |
| Pick-up balers ... farms reporting... | 6,497 | 5,950 | 2,979 | 1,618 | 103 | 1,250 |
| number... | 6,599 | 6,048 | 3,003 | 1,646 | 119 | 1,280 |
| Field forage harvesters ... farms reporting... | 2,430 | 2,363 | 1,027 | 725 | 67 | 546 |
| number... | 2,636 | 2,567 | 1,093 | 782 | 94 | 598 |
| Motortrucks ... farms reporting... | 15,528 | 11,501 | 6,341 | 2,799 | 186 | 2,175 |
| number... | 21,215 | 16,613 | 8,615 | 4,670 | 494 | 2,834 |
| Tractors ... farms reporting... | 20,823 | 14,296 | 8,170 | 3,095 | 191 | 2,840 |
| number... | 42,942 | 33,671 | 17,596 | 8,730 | 877 | 6,468 |
| Tractors other than garden ... farms reporting... | 19,917 | 14,006 | 7,915 | 3,075 | 181 | 2,835 |
| number... | 37,291 | 29,984 | 15,307 | 7,982 | 777 | 5,918 |
| 1 tractor ... farms reporting... | 9,769 | 4,884 | 3,345 | 691 | 25 | 823 |
| 2 tractors ... farms reporting... | 6,054 | 5,229 | 2,826 | 1,123 | 59 | 1,221 |
| 3 tractors ... farms reporting... | 2,570 | 2,423 | 1,152 | 661 | 29 | 581 |
| 4 tractors ... farms reporting... | 898 | 858 | 370 | 311 | 16 | 161 |
| 5 or more tractors ... farms reporting... | 626 | 612 | 222 | 289 | 52 | 49 |
| Wheel tractors ... farms reporting... | 19,791 | 13,930 | 7,879 | 3,065 | 176 | 2,810 |
| number... | 36,348 | 29,186 | 14,822 | 7,814 | 722 | 5,828 |
| Crawler tractors ... farms reporting... | 842 | 704 | 420 | 156 | 43 | 85 |
| number... | 943 | 798 | 485 | 168 | 55 | 90 |
| Garden tractors ... farms reporting... | 5,263 | 3,405 | 2,076 | 709 | 77 | 543 |
| number... | 5,651 | 3,687 | 2,289 | 748 | 100 | 550 |
| Automobiles ... farms reporting... | 21,539 | 14,039 | 7,998 | 3,043 | 223 | 2,775 |
| number... | 28,369 | 18,867 | 10,675 | 4,245 | 424 | 3,523 |
| Automobiles and/or motortrucks ... farms reporting... | 23,498 | 15,245 | 8,811 | 3,210 | 269 | 2,955 |
| Telephone ... farms reporting... | 20,111 | 13,228 | 7,836 | 2,937 | 270 | 2,185 |
| Home freezer ... farms reporting... | 15,652 | 10,954 | 6,281 | 2,513 | 186 | 1,974 |
| Milking machine ... farms reporting... | 5,697 | 5,411 | 2,705 | 1,268 | 35 | 1,403 |
| Electric milk cooler ... farms reporting... | 5,599 | 5,388 | 2,685 | 1,271 | 35 | 1,397 |
| Crop drier (for grain, forage, or other crops) ... farms reporting... | 331 | 314 | 181 | 91 | 11 | 31 |
| Power-operated elevator, conveyor, or blower ... farms reporting... | 6,749 | 6,394 | 3,178 | 1,736 | 112 | 1,368 |
| Farms by kind of road on which located: | | | | | | |
| Hard surface ... farms reporting... | 17,041 | 11,132 | 6,492 | 2,381 | 211 | 2,048 |
| Gravel, shell, or shale ... farms reporting... | 3,133 | 2,103 | 1,179 | 400 | 37 | 487 |
| Dirt or unimproved ... farms reporting... | 4,558 | 2,553 | 1,462 | 460 | 46 | 585 |
| Less than 1 mile to a hard surface road ... farms reporting... | 2,874 | 1,624 | 922 | 304 | 38 | 360 |
| 1 or more miles to a hard surface road ... farms reporting... | 1,684 | 929 | 540 | 156 | 8 | 225 |
| 1 mile ... farms reporting... | 1,132 | 637 | 382 | 118 | 7 | 130 |
| 2 or 3 miles ... farms reporting... | 475 | 270 | 142 | 32 | 1 | 95 |
| 4 miles ... farms reporting... | 31 | 6 | 6 | ... | ... | ... |
| 5 or more miles ... farms reporting... | 46 | 16 | 10 | 6 | ... | ... |
| **FARM LABOR, WEEK PRECEDING ENUMERATION** | | | | | | |
| Hired workers ... farms reporting... | 6,570 | 5,953 | 3,126 | 1,502 | 210 | 1,115 |
| persons... | 13,821 | 12,750 | 6,452 | 3,302 | 1,288 | 1,708 |
| Regular hired workers (employed 150 or more days) ... farms reporting... | 4,925 | 4,673 | 2,368 | 1,259 | 207 | 839 |
| persons... | 9,403 | 8,857 | 4,288 | 2,381 | 1,062 | 1,126 |
| Farms reporting by number of regular hired workers: | | | | | | |
| 1 hired worker ... farms reporting... | 3,182 | 2,987 | 1,515 | 777 | 77 | 618 |
| 2 hired workers ... farms reporting... | 1,013 | 977 | 457 | 296 | 32 | 192 |
| 3 or 4 hired workers ... farms reporting... | 490 | 484 | 296 | 128 | 33 | 27 |
| 5 to 9 hired workers ... farms reporting... | 162 | 150 | 78 | 36 | 36 | ... |
| 10 or more hired workers ... farms reporting... | 78 | 75 | 22 | 22 | 29 | 2 |
| **RESIDENCE OF FARM OPERATOR** | | | | | | |
| Residing on farm operated ... operators reporting... | 21,949 | 13,996 | 8,098 | 2,918 | 256 | 2,724 |
| Not residing on farm operated ... operators reporting... | 1,303 | 889 | 486 | 167 | 20 | 216 |
| Operators not reporting residence ... number... | 1,856 | 1,094 | 679 | 196 | 24 | 195 |
| **USE OF COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND LIME** | | | | | | |
| Commercial fertilizer and fertilizing materials used during the year ... operators reporting... | 19,421 | 13,920 | 7,756 | 3,071 | 175 | 2,918 |
| acres on which used... | 1,104,895 | 1,033,650 | 429,943 | 330,988 | 36,363 | 236,356 |
| tons... | 249,807 | 233,383 | 94,485 | 78,564 | 11,647 | 48,687 |
| Dry materials ... farms reporting... | 19,379 | 13,898 | 7,751 | 3,061 | 174 | 2,912 |
| tons... | 244,447 | 228,137 | 93,892 | 77,664 | 9,547 | 47,634 |
| Liquid materials ... farms reporting... | 439 | 389 | 151 | 147 | 4 | 87 |
| tons... | 5,360 | 5,246 | 1,193 | 900 | 2,100 | 1,053 |
| Crops on which used– | | | | | | |
| Hay and cropland pasture ... farms reporting... | 5,474 | 4,530 | 2,485 | 1,134 | 85 | 826 |
| acres... | 163,664 | 151,779 | 72,746 | 44,308 | 4,792 | 29,933 |
| Dry materials ... farms reporting... | 5,442 | 4,498 | 2,484 | 1,129 | 85 | 800 |
| tons... | 34,220 | 31,794 | 15,351 | 9,447 | 999 | 5,997 |
| Liquid materials ... farms reporting... | 59 | 54 | 6 | 11 | 1 | 36 |
| tons... | 217 | 216 | 65 | 38 | 8 | 105 |
| Other pasture (not cropland) ... farms reporting... | 2,110 | 1,818 | 963 | 509 | 41 | 305 |
| acres... | 50,486 | 47,726 | 22,006 | 15,012 | 2,898 | 7,810 |
| Dry materials ... farms reporting... | 2,100 | 1,808 | 963 | 504 | 41 | 300 |
| tons... | 10,016 | 9,260 | 4,423 | 2,972 | 477 | 1,388 |
| Liquid materials ... farms reporting... | 20 | 20 | 10 | 5 | ... | 5 |
| tons... | 55 | 55 | 40 | 6 | ... | 9 |
| Corn ... farms reporting... | 14,625 | 11,274 | 6,135 | 2,619 | 123 | 2,397 |
| acres... | 430,507 | 402,704 | 170,690 | 124,849 | 6,640 | 100,525 |
| Dry materials ... farms reporting... | 14,573 | 11,242 | 6,114 | 2,614 | 123 | 2,391 |
| tons... | 84,540 | 78,944 | 32,788 | 26,924 | 1,780 | 17,452 |
| Liquid materials ... farms reporting... | 378 | 333 | 134 | 130 | 2 | 67 |
| tons... | 2,417 | 2,322 | 982 | 532 | 77 | 731 |

See footnotes at end of table.

## State Table 21.–FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS BY TENURE OF OPERATOR: CENSUS OF 1959–Continued

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

| Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Commercial farms by tenure of operator—Continued | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Cash tenants | Share-cash tenants | Crop-share tenants | Livestock-share tenants | Croppers | Other and unspecified tenants |
| **SPECIFIED EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES AND KIND OF ROAD** | | | | | | |
| Grain combines ..... farms reporting... | 246 | 141 | 510 | 133 | 66 | 96 |
| number... | 262 | 153 | 520 | 149 | 66 | 96 |
| Corn pickers ..... farms reporting... | 276 | 131 | 475 | 118 | 66 | 86 |
| number... | 282 | 141 | 490 | 123 | 66 | 86 |
| Pick-up balers ..... farms reporting... | 440 | 145 | 315 | 123 | 81 | 146 |
| number... | 440 | 150 | 315 | 133 | 91 | 151 |
| Field forage harvesters ..... farms reporting... | 250 | 40 | 75 | 61 | 65 | 55 |
| number... | 290 | 40 | 80 | 68 | 65 | 55 |
| Motortrucks ..... farms reporting... | 632 | 226 | 755 | 168 | 171 | 223 |
| number... | 847 | 340 | 940 | 218 | 206 | 283 |
| Tractors ..... farms reporting... | 707 | 246 | 1,095 | 213 | 341 | 238 |
| number... | 1,852 | 655 | 2,205 | 554 | 654 | 548 |
| Tractors other than garden ..... farms reporting... | 707 | 246 | 1,095 | 213 | 341 | 233 |
| number... | 1,622 | 615 | 2,095 | 504 | 618 | 464 |
| 1 tractor ..... farms reporting... | 146 | 25 | 385 | 40 | 160 | 67 |
| 2 tractors ..... farms reporting... | 305 | 125 | 475 | 90 | 100 | 126 |
| 3 tractors ..... farms reporting... | 185 | 65 | 190 | 55 | 66 | 20 |
| 4 tractors ..... farms reporting... | 50 | 25 | 35 | 21 | 15 | 15 |
| 5 or more tractors ..... farms reporting... | 21 | 6 | 10 | 7 | ... | 5 |
| Wheel tractors ..... farms reporting... | 707 | 246 | 1,075 | 213 | 336 | 233 |
| number... | 1,607 | 605 | 2,060 | 499 | 598 | 459 |
| Crawler tractors ..... farms reporting... | 10 | 10 | 35 | 5 | 20 | 5 |
| number... | 15 | 10 | 35 | 5 | 20 | 5 |
| Garden tractors ..... farms reporting... | 230 | 40 | 110 | 50 | 36 | 77 |
| number... | 230 | 40 | 110 | 50 | 36 | 84 |
| Automobiles ..... farms reporting... | 692 | 231 | 1,000 | 208 | 371 | 273 |
| number... | 805 | 334 | 1,260 | 284 | 501 | 339 |
| Automobiles and/or motortrucks ..... farms reporting... | 722 | 251 | 1,085 | 208 | 396 | 293 |
| Telephone ..... farms reporting... | 637 | 206 | 720 | 188 | 186 | 248 |
| Home freezer ..... farms reporting... | 587 | 181 | 680 | 183 | 156 | 187 |
| Milking machines ..... farms reporting... | 566 | 135 | 365 | 135 | 81 | 121 |
| Electric milk cooler ..... farms reporting... | 565 | 135 | 350 | 135 | 86 | 126 |
| Crop drier (for grain, forage, or other crops) ..... farms reporting... | ... | 1 | ... | 15 | 10 | 5 |
| Power-operated elevator, conveyor, or blower ..... farms reporting... | 501 | 136 | 390 | 123 | 86 | 132 |
| Farms by kind of road on which located: | | | | | | |
| Hard surface ..... farms reporting... | 562 | 171 | 680 | 158 | 286 | 191 |
| Gravel, shell, or shale ..... farms reporting... | 95 | 25 | 195 | 25 | 100 | 47 |
| Dirt or unimproved ..... farms reporting... | 95 | 55 | 285 | 30 | 60 | 60 |
| Less than 1 mile to a hard surface road ..... farms reporting... | 80 | 35 | 160 | 15 | 40 | 30 |
| 1 or more miles to a hard surface road ..... farms reporting... | 15 | 20 | 125 | 15 | 20 | 30 |
| 1 mile ..... farms reporting... | 10 | 10 | 80 | 5 | 10 | 15 |
| 2 or 3 miles ..... farms reporting... | 5 | 10 | 45 | 10 | 10 | 15 |
| 4 miles ..... farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 5 or more miles ..... farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| **FARM LABOR, WEEK PRECEDING ENUMERATION** | | | | | | |
| Hired workers ..... farms reporting... | 382 | 131 | 305 | 98 | 91 | 108 |
| persons... | 592 | 238 | 405 | 155 | 143 | 175 |
| Regular hired workers (employed 150 or more days) ..... farms reporting... | 306 | 101 | 215 | 93 | 56 | 68 |
| persons... | 416 | 148 | 250 | 129 | 78 | 105 |
| Farms reporting by number of regular hired workers: | | | | | | |
| 1 hired worker ..... farms reporting... | 211 | 70 | 180 | 67 | 40 | 50 |
| 2 hired workers ..... farms reporting... | 85 | 30 | 35 | 21 | 10 | 11 |
| 3 or 4 hired workers ..... farms reporting... | 10 | ... | ... | 5 | 6 | 6 |
| 5 to 9 hired workers ..... farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 10 or more hired workers ..... farms reporting... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 |
| **RESIDENCE OF FARM OPERATOR** | | | | | | |
| Residing on farm operated ..... operators reporting... | 677 | 226 | 950 | 213 | 386 | 272 |
| Not residing on farm operated ..... operators reporting... | 40 | 20 | 125 | ... | 15 | 16 |
| Operators not reporting residence ..... number... | 35 | 5 | 90 | ... | 50 | 15 |
| **USE OF COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND LIME** | | | | | | |
| Commercial fertilizer and fertilizing materials used during the year ..... farms reporting... | 701 | 241 | 1,125 | 203 | 426 | 222 |
| acres on which used... | 60,933 | 32,558 | 92,145 | 20,280 | 15,557 | 14,883 |
| tons... | 12,015 | 7,146 | 18,994 | 3,379 | 4,162 | 2,991 |
| Dry materials ..... farms reporting... | 700 | 241 | 1,120 | 203 | 426 | 222 |
| tons... | 11,583 | 6,909 | 18,637 | 3,379 | 4,162 | 2,964 |
| Liquid materials ..... farms reporting... | 21 | 20 | 40 | ... | ... | 6 |
| tons... | 432 | 237 | 357 | ... | ... | 27 |
| Crops on which used– | | | | | | |
| Hay and cropland pasture ..... farms reporting... | 366 | 80 | 130 | 85 | 80 | 85 |
| acres... | 14,248 | 2,875 | 2,950 | 4,055 | 3,020 | 2,785 |
| Dry materials ..... farms reporting... | 360 | 75 | 115 | 85 | 80 | 85 |
| tons... | 2,961 | 503 | 555 | 702 | 688 | 588 |
| Liquid materials ..... farms reporting... | 6 | 5 | 25 | ... | ... | ... |
| tons... | 7 | 25 | 73 | ... | ... | ... |
| Other pasture (not cropland) ..... farms reporting... | 175 | 40 | 25 | 10 | 25 | 30 |
| acres... | 4,110 | 1,050 | 550 | 40 | 1,080 | 980 |
| Dry materials ..... farms reporting... | 175 | 40 | 20 | 10 | 25 | 30 |
| tons... | 717 | 197 | 53 | 13 | 191 | 217 |
| Liquid materials ..... farms reporting... | ... | ... | 5 | ... | ... | ... |
| tons... | ... | ... | 9 | ... | ... | ... |
| Corn ..... farms reporting... | 636 | 216 | 940 | 178 | 251 | 176 |
| acres... | 21,500 | 14,915 | 43,750 | 8,850 | 5,032 | 6,478 |
| Dry materials ..... farms reporting... | 635 | 216 | 935 | 178 | 251 | 176 |
| tons... | 3,586 | 2,448 | 7,837 | 1,348 | 1,031 | 1,202 |
| Liquid materials ..... farms reporting... | 16 | 20 | 25 | ... | ... | 6 |
| tons... | 353 | 177 | 174 | ... | ... | 27 |

See footnotes at end of table.

## State Table 21.–FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS BY TENURE OF OPERATOR: CENSUS OF 1959–Continued

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

| Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Total all farms | Commercial farms by tenure of operator | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total | Full owners | Part owners | Managers | All tenants |
| **USE OF COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND LIME–Continued** | | | | | | |
| Commercial fertilizer and fertilizing materials used during the year–Continued | | | | | | |
| Crops on which used–Continued | | | | | | |
| Wheat.....farms reporting... | 7,033 | 6,163 | 3,176 | 1,439 | 54 | 1,494 |
| acres... | 141,356 | 134,280 | 54,623 | 36,657 | 2,346 | 40,654 |
| Dry materials.....farms reporting... | 7,002 | 6,137 | 3,166 | 1,429 | 54 | 1,488 |
| tons... | 26,404 | 25,025 | 10,617 | 6,878 | 421 | 7,109 |
| Liquid materials.....farms reporting... | 57 | 52 | 20 | 16 | ... | 16 |
| tons... | 193 | 184 | 41 | 44 | ... | 99 |
| Irish potatoes.....farms reporting... | 768 | 554 | 357 | 94 | 7 | 96 |
| acres... | 2,688 | 2,477 | 1,160 | 1,091 | 41 | 185 |
| Dry materials.....farms reporting... | 768 | 554 | 357 | 94 | 7 | 96 |
| tons... | 2,421 | 2,267 | 1,170 | 900 | 25 | 172 |
| Liquid materials.....farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| tons... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| All other crops.....farms reporting... | 12,201 | 9,226 | 4,923 | 2,082 | 120 | 2,101 |
| acres... | 316,194 | 294,684 | 108,718 | 109,071 | 19,646 | 57,249 |
| Dry materials.....farms reporting... | 12,154 | 9,184 | 4,903 | 2,067 | 119 | 2,095 |
| tons... | 86,846 | 80,847 | 28,943 | 30,543 | 5,845 | 15,516 |
| Liquid materials.....farms reporting... | 94 | 84 | 33 | 27 | 3 | 21 |
| tons... | 2,478 | 2,469 | 65 | 280 | 2,015 | 109 |
| Lime or liming materials used during the year.....farms reporting... | 8,044 | 6,598 | 3,453 | 1,691 | 93 | 1,361 |
| acres limed... | 235,949 | 217,139 | 98,162 | 65,297 | 9,576 | 44,104 |
| tons... | 250,972 | 228,781 | 103,870 | 64,944 | 11,560 | 48,407 |
| **SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES** | | | | | | |
| Any of the following specified expenditures.....farms reporting... | 24,952 | 15,979 | 9,263 | 3,281 | 300 | 3,135 |
| Feed for livestock and poultry.....farms reporting... | 19,535 | 13,123 | 7,690 | 2,729 | 270 | 2,438 |
| dollars... | 62,088,674 | 59,258,746 | 32,621,696 | 13,429,491 | 5,987,624 | 7,219,935 |
| Under $100.....farms reporting... | 2,929 | 1,214 | 692 | 166 | 6 | 350 |
| $100 to $999.....farms reporting... | 8,225 | 4,035 | 2,638 | 706 | 48 | 643 |
| $1,000 to $1,999.....farms reporting... | 2,420 | 2,050 | 1,168 | 431 | 21 | 430 |
| $2,000 to $4,999.....farms reporting... | 3,146 | 3,036 | 1,651 | 720 | 39 | 626 |
| $5,000 or more.....farms reporting... | 2,815 | 2,788 | 1,541 | 702 | 156 | 389 |
| Purchase of livestock and poultry.....farms reporting... | 12,670 | 9,189 | 5,418 | 1,862 | 227 | 1,682 |
| dollars... | 24,066,741 | 23,243,857 | 12,419,944 | 5,569,631 | 2,768,167 | 2,486,115 |
| Under $1,000.....farms reporting... | 8,781 | 5,495 | 3,316 | 984 | 63 | 1,132 |
| $1,000 to $2,499.....farms reporting... | 1,670 | 1,498 | 846 | 381 | 16 | 255 |
| $2,500 to $4,999.....farms reporting... | 1,054 | 1,039 | 638 | 232 | 28 | 141 |
| $5,000 to $9,999.....farms reporting... | 694 | 686 | 360 | 149 | 70 | 107 |
| $10,000 or more.....farms reporting... | 471 | 471 | 258 | 116 | 50 | 47 |
| Machine hire.....farms reporting... | 12,204 | 8,901 | 5,199 | 1,908 | 112 | 1,682 |
| dollars... | 3,233,937 | 2,882,677 | 1,527,164 | 697,977 | 75,416 | 582,120 |
| Under $200.....farms reporting... | 6,906 | 4,086 | 2,567 | 762 | 22 | 735 |
| $200 to $999.....farms reporting... | 4,903 | 4,421 | 2,449 | 1,043 | 78 | 851 |
| $1,000 or more.....farms reporting... | 395 | 394 | 183 | 103 | 12 | 96 |
| Hired labor.....farms reporting... | 13,794 | 11,322 | 6,137 | 2,660 | 260 | 2,265 |
| dollars... | 26,921,164 | 25,219,664 | 11,785,130 | 7,133,014 | 3,102,085 | 3,199,435 |
| Under $200.....farms reporting... | 4,091 | 2,491 | 1,541 | 430 | 10 | 510 |
| $200 to $499.....farms reporting... | 2,471 | 1,971 | 1,161 | 400 | 5 | 405 |
| $500 to $999.....farms reporting... | 1,548 | 1,383 | 682 | 341 | 5 | 355 |
| $1,000 to $2,499.....farms reporting... | 2,878 | 2,728 | 1,387 | 681 | 63 | 597 |
| $2,500 to $4,999.....farms reporting... | 1,626 | 1,596 | 846 | 407 | 60 | 283 |
| $5,000 to $9,999.....farms reporting... | 776 | 770 | 353 | 279 | 50 | 88 |
| $10,000 to $19,999.....farms reporting... | 264 | 253 | 119 | 85 | 29 | 20 |
| $20,000 to $49,999.....farms reporting... | 102 | 94 | 36 | 29 | 24 | 5 |
| $50,000 or more.....farms reporting... | 38 | 36 | 12 | 8 | 14 | 2 |
| Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees.....farms reporting... | 13,530 | 9,904 | 5,609 | 2,294 | 141 | 1,860 |
| dollars... | 4,644,959 | 4,375,171 | 2,141,526 | 1,335,162 | 358,241 | 540,242 |
| Under $100.....farms reporting... | 6,019 | 3,053 | 2,103 | 460 | 5 | 485 |
| $100 to $499.....farms reporting... | 5,869 | 5,278 | 2,856 | 1,268 | 63 | 1,091 |
| $500 to $999.....farms reporting... | 958 | 913 | 369 | 335 | 13 | 196 |
| $1,000 or more.....farms reporting... | 684 | 660 | 281 | 231 | 60 | 88 |
| Gasoline and other petroleum fuel and oil for the farm business.....farms reporting... | 24,276 | 15,778 | 9,143 | 3,261 | 285 | 3,089 |
| dollars... | 10,687,538 | 9,822,833 | 4,575,730 | 2,911,276 | 407,720 | 1,928,107 |
| Under $100.....farms reporting... | 7,996 | 2,095 | 1,524 | 196 | 40 | 335 |
| $100 to $499.....farms reporting... | 9,233 | 6,883 | 4,491 | 1,102 | 90 | 1,200 |
| $500 to $999.....farms reporting... | 4,083 | 3,863 | 1,927 | 961 | 37 | 938 |
| $1,000 to $4,999.....farms reporting... | 2,900 | 2,875 | 1,183 | 982 | 105 | 605 |
| $5,000 or more.....farms reporting... | 64 | 62 | 18 | 20 | 13 | 11 |
| **ESTIMATED VALUE OF PRODUCTS SOLD BY SOURCE** | | | | | | |
| All farm products sold.....total, dollars... | 233,353,763 | 224,435,215 | 112,409,582 | 57,705,776 | 15,545,844 | 38,774,013 |
| average per farm, dollars... | 9,294 | 14,046 | 12,135 | 17,588 | 51,819 | 12,368 |
| All crops sold.....dollars... | 77,239,824 | 72,903,046 | 31,674,104 | 22,397,343 | 4,400,853 | 14,430,746 |
| Field crops, other than vegetables and fruits and nuts, sold.....dollars... | 51,430,751 | 48,113,044 | 20,128,477 | 14,880,631 | 563,032 | 12,540,904 |
| Vegetables sold.....dollars... | 10,419,974 | 9,977,977 | 1,947,527 | 4,731,177 | 1,796,187 | 1,503,086 |
| Fruits and nuts sold.....dollars... | 4,373,523 | 4,184,028 | 2,296,072 | 1,155,903 | 688,881 | 43,172 |
| Forest products and horticultural specialty products sold.....dollars... | 11,015,576 | 10,627,997 | 7,302,028 | 1,629,632 | 1,352,753 | 343,584 |
| All livestock and livestock products sold.....dollars... | 156,113,939 | 151,532,169 | 80,735,478 | 35,308,433 | 11,144,991 | 24,343,267 |
| Poultry and poultry products sold.....dollars... | 56,415,626 | 55,480,290 | 34,228,708 | 9,880,947 | 7,606,099 | 3,764,536 |
| Dairy products sold.....dollars... | 63,625,107 | 62,875,450 | 28,137,723 | 17,107,086 | 843,526 | 16,787,115 |
| Livestock and livestock products, other than poultry and dairy, sold.....dollars... | 36,073,206 | 33,176,429 | 18,369,047 | 8,320,400 | 2,695,366 | 3,791,616 |

See footnotes at end of table.

## State Table 21.—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS BY TENURE OF OPERATOR: CENSUS OF 1959—Continued

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

| Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Commercial farms by tenure of operator—Continued | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Cash tenants | Share-cash tenants | Crop-share tenants | Livestock-share tenants | Croppers | Other and unspecified tenants |
| **USE OF COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND LIME—Continued** | | | | | | |
| Commercial fertilizer and fertilizing materials used during the year—Continued | | | | | | |
| Crops on which used—Continued | | | | | | |
| Wheat.....farms reporting... | 406 | 141 | 630 | 116 | 86 | 115 |
| acres... | 9,560 | 4,549 | 19,240 | 2,965 | 1,590 | 2,750 |
| Dry materials.....farms reporting... | 405 | 141 | 625 | 116 | 86 | 115 |
| tons... | 1,662 | 894 | 3,245 | 535 | 260 | 513 |
| Liquid materials.....farms reporting... | 1 | 5 | 10 | ... | ... | ... |
| tons... | 26 | 20 | 53 | ... | ... | ... |
| Irish potatoes.....farms reporting... | 65 | 10 | 5 | 1 | 10 | 5 |
| acres... | 130 | 5 | 5 | 30 | 10 | 5 |
| Dry materials.....farms reporting... | 65 | 10 | 5 | 1 | 10 | 5 |
| tons... | 123 | 4 | 6 | 30 | 6 | 3 |
| Liquid materials.....farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| tons... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| All other crops.....farms reporting... | 396 | 166 | 905 | 142 | 371 | 121 |
| acres... | 11,385 | 9,164 | 25,650 | 4,340 | 4,825 | 1,885 |
| Dry materials.....farms reporting... | 395 | 166 | 900 | 142 | 371 | 121 |
| tons... | 2,534 | 2,863 | 6,941 | 751 | 1,986 | 441 |
| Liquid materials.....farms reporting... | 6 | 5 | 10 | ... | ... | ... |
| tons... | 46 | 15 | 48 | ... | ... | ... |
| Lime or liming materials used during the year.....farms reporting... | 371 | 146 | 465 | 123 | 156 | 100 |
| acres limed... | 12,184 | 5,870 | 15,395 | 4,195 | 3,630 | 2,830 |
| tons... | 14,743 | 6,154 | 15,865 | 4,585 | 3,370 | 3,690 |
| **SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES** | | | | | | |
| Any of the following specified expenditures.....farms reporting... | 752 | 251 | 1,165 | 213 | 451 | 303 |
| Feed for livestock and poultry.....farms reporting... | 687 | 205 | 835 | 203 | 246 | 262 |
| dollars... | 2,587,980 | 447,260 | 1,711,215 | 504,445 | 318,535 | 1,650,500 |
| Under $100.....farms reporting... | 25 | 10 | 170 | 35 | 105 | 5 |
| $100 to $999.....farms reporting... | 110 | 55 | 295 | 48 | 60 | 75 |
| $1,000 to $1,999.....farms reporting... | 100 | 60 | 155 | 60 | 20 | 35 |
| $2,000 to $4,999.....farms reporting... | 271 | 60 | 160 | 25 | 40 | 70 |
| $5,000 or more.....farms reporting... | 181 | 20 | 55 | 35 | 21 | 77 |
| Purchase of livestock and poultry.....farms reporting... | 492 | 140 | 585 | 137 | 141 | 187 |
| dollars... | 1,061,885 | 141,130 | 610,505 | 166,645 | 89,525 | 416,425 |
| Under $1,000.....farms reporting... | 270 | 100 | 455 | 86 | 106 | 115 |
| $1,000 to $2,199.....farms reporting... | 85 | 30 | 70 | 30 | 20 | 20 |
| $2,500 to $4,999.....farms reporting... | 70 | 5 | 30 | 11 | 15 | 10 |
| $5,000 to $9,999.....farms reporting... | 41 | ... | 20 | 10 | ... | 36 |
| $10,000 or more.....farms reporting... | 26 | 5 | 10 | ... | ... | 6 |
| Machine hire.....farms reporting... | 481 | 165 | 595 | 135 | 161 | 145 |
| dollars... | 166,585 | 48,935 | 199,835 | 56,520 | 44,055 | 66,190 |
| Under $300.....farms reporting... | 165 | 75 | 290 | 45 | 100 | 60 |
| $300 to $999.....farms reporting... | 295 | 85 | 270 | 75 | 56 | 70 |
| $1,000 or more.....farms reporting... | 21 | 5 | 35 | 15 | 5 | 15 |
| Hired labor.....farms reporting... | 632 | 211 | 795 | 158 | 246 | 223 |
| dollars... | 1,090,395 | 439,320 | 758,410 | 281,795 | 225,220 | 404,295 |
| Under $300.....farms reporting... | 95 | 35 | 220 | 30 | 100 | 30 |
| $300 to $499.....farms reporting... | 105 | 30 | 185 | 15 | 35 | 35 |
| $500 to $999.....farms reporting... | 110 | 25 | 120 | 20 | 40 | 40 |
| $1,000 to $2,499.....farms reporting... | 170 | 75 | 180 | 47 | 55 | 70 |
| $2,500 to $4,999.....farms reporting... | 101 | 30 | 75 | 41 | 10 | 26 |
| $5,000 to $9,999.....farms reporting... | 46 | 5 | 15 | ... | 1 | 21 |
| $10,000 to $19,999.....farms reporting... | ... | 10 | ... | 5 | 5 | ... |
| $20,000 to $49,999.....farms reporting... | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| $50,000 or more.....farms reporting... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 |
| Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees.....farms reporting... | 535 | 181 | 715 | 156 | 136 | 137 |
| dollars... | 174,905 | 69,397 | 173,785 | 41,085 | 28,140 | 52,930 |
| Under $100.....farms reporting... | 85 | 25 | 255 | 30 | 55 | 39 |
| $100 to $499.....farms reporting... | 355 | 110 | 360 | 110 | 70 | 86 |
| $500 to $999.....farms reporting... | 65 | 35 | 70 | 10 | 6 | 10 |
| $1,000 or more.....farms reporting... | 30 | 11 | 30 | 6 | 5 | 6 |
| Gasoline and other petroleum fuel and oil for the farm business.....farms reporting... | 752 | 251 | 1,160 | 213 | 421 | 292 |
| dollars... | 543,405 | 238,969 | 694,115 | 156,358 | 135,320 | 157,940 |
| Under $100.....farms reporting... | 35 | 10 | 100 | 5 | 140 | 45 |
| $100 to $499.....farms reporting... | 215 | 45 | 530 | 95 | 150 | 125 |
| $500 to $999.....farms reporting... | 321 | 95 | 315 | 61 | 70 | 76 |
| $1,000 to $4,999.....farms reporting... | 181 | 100 | 210 | 52 | 16 | 46 |
| $5,000 or more.....farms reporting... | ... | 1 | 5 | ... | 5 | ... |
| **ESTIMATED VALUE OF PRODUCTS SOLD BY SOURCE** | | | | | | |
| All farm products sold.....total, dollars... | 11,536,239 | 4,170,677 | 12,199,655 | 3,180,015 | 3,243,934 | 4,443,493 |
| average per farm, dollars... | 15,341 | 16,616 | 10,472 | 14,930 | 7,193 | 14,665 |
| All crops sold.....dollars... | 1,501,245 | 2,210,003 | 7,281,403 | 725,158 | 1,893,250 | 819,687 |
| Field crops, other than vegetables and fruits and nuts, sold.....dollars... | 1,192,795 | 1,760,971 | 6,594,507 | 634,715 | 1,838,752 | 519,164 |
| Vegetables sold.....dollars... | 271,085 | 433,367 | 586,065 | 86,990 | 29,247 | 96,332 |
| Fruits and nuts sold.....dollars... | 3,515 | 1,295 | 8,526 | 1,253 | 17 | 28,566 |
| Forest products and horticultural specialty products sold.....dollars... | 33,850 | 14,370 | 92,305 | 2,200 | 25,234 | 175,625 |
| All livestock and livestock products sold.....dollars... | 10,034,994 | 1,960,674 | 4,918,252 | 2,454,857 | 1,350,684 | 3,623,806 |
| Poultry and poultry products sold.....dollars... | 368,915 | 198,343 | 1,106,844 | 182,042 | 42,211 | 1,866,181 |
| Dairy products sold.....dollars... | 8,429,860 | 1,460,840 | 2,754,935 | 1,812,715 | 1,022,165 | 1,306,600 |
| Livestock and livestock products, other than poultry and dairy, sold.....dollars... | 1,236,219 | 301,491 | 1,056,473 | 460,100 | 286,308 | 451,025 |

See footnotes at end of table.

## State Table 21.—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS BY TENURE OF OPERATOR: CENSUS OF 1959—Continued

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

| Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Total all farms | Commercial farms by tenure of operator | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total | Full owners | Part owners | Managers | All tenants |
| **LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS** | | | | | | |
| **Cattle and calves** ..... farms reporting... | 15,853 | 11,096 | 6,403 | 2,342 | 130 | 2,221 |
| number... | 482,478 | 442,625 | 221,002 | 115,508 | 17,765 | 88,350 |
| Cows, including heifers that have calved ..... farms reporting... | 13,942 | 10,210 | 5,793 | 2,174 | 118 | 2,125 |
| number... | 248,526 | 233,362 | 114,387 | 58,131 | 6,203 | 54,641 |
| Milk cows ..... farms reporting... | 11,323 | 8,662 | 4,800 | 1,826 | 78 | 1,958 |
| number... | 199,455 | 191,988 | 88,687 | 49,437 | 2,476 | 51,388 |
| Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms reporting... | 12,388 | 9,066 | 5,127 | 2,011 | 123 | 1,805 |
| number... | 151,859 | 137,244 | 67,323 | 39,402 | 3,976 | 26,543 |
| Steers and bulls including steer and bull calves ..... farms reporting... | 11,217 | 8,415 | 4,881 | 1,801 | 109 | 1,624 |
| number... | 82,093 | 72,019 | 39,292 | 17,975 | 7,586 | 7,166 |
| Farms reporting by number on hand: | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves— | | | | | | |
| 1 head ..... farms reporting... | 952 | 437 | 281 | 46 | 5 | 105 |
| 2 to 4 head ..... farms reporting... | 2,473 | 998 | 597 | 196 | 5 | 200 |
| 5 to 9 head ..... farms reporting... | 2,519 | 1,069 | 678 | 166 | ... | 225 |
| 10 to 19 head ..... farms reporting... | 2,379 | 1,454 | 1,027 | 261 | 1 | 165 |
| 20 to 49 head ..... farms reporting... | 4,424 | 4,049 | 2,412 | 803 | 42 | 792 |
| 50 to 99 head ..... farms reporting... | 2,357 | 2,355 | 1,090 | 595 | 36 | 634 |
| 100 to 499 head ..... farms reporting... | 721 | 718 | 312 | 272 | 34 | 100 |
| 500 or more head ..... farms reporting... | 18 | 16 | 6 | 3 | 7 | ... |
| Cows, including heifers that have calved— | | | | | | |
| 1 head ..... farms reporting... | 2,219 | 994 | 602 | 166 | 11 | 215 |
| 2 to 9 head ..... farms reporting... | 4,811 | 2,626 | 1,703 | 490 | 13 | 420 |
| 10 to 19 head ..... farms reporting... | 2,002 | 1,732 | 1,192 | 328 | 1 | 211 |
| 20 to 29 head ..... farms reporting... | 1,888 | 1,852 | 971 | 405 | 30 | 446 |
| 30 to 49 head ..... farms reporting... | 1,967 | 1,965 | 883 | 470 | 30 | 582 |
| 50 to 74 head ..... farms reporting... | 721 | 716 | 299 | 218 | 8 | 191 |
| 75 to 99 head ..... farms reporting... | 199 | 193 | 76 | 57 | 10 | 50 |
| 100 or more head ..... farms reporting... | 135 | 132 | 67 | 40 | 15 | 10 |
| Milk cows— | | | | | | |
| 1 head ..... farms reporting... | 2,203 | 1,073 | 659 | 178 | 21 | 215 |
| 2 to 9 head ..... farms reporting... | 3,738 | 2,258 | 1,480 | 401 | 21 | 356 |
| 10 to 19 head ..... farms reporting... | 1,285 | 1,250 | 846 | 222 | 1 | 181 |
| 20 to 29 head ..... farms reporting... | 1,476 | 1,476 | 725 | 336 | 10 | 405 |
| 30 to 49 head ..... farms reporting... | 1,748 | 1,736 | 749 | 421 | 10 | 556 |
| 50 to 74 head ..... farms reporting... | 610 | 610 | 229 | 194 | 2 | 185 |
| 75 to 99 head ..... farms reporting... | 160 | 159 | 65 | 39 | 5 | 50 |
| 100 or more head ..... farms reporting... | 103 | 100 | 47 | 35 | 8 | 10 |
| **Horses and/or mules** ..... farms reporting... | 5,604 | 3,538 | 2,087 | 654 | 78 | 719 |
| number... | 16,110 | 10,971 | 6,193 | 2,140 | 946 | 1,692 |
| **Hogs and pigs** ..... farms reporting... | 11,289 | 7,523 | 4,125 | 1,546 | 104 | 1,748 |
| number... | 221,343 | 185,954 | 98,185 | 50,315 | 4,839 | 32,615 |
| Born since June 1 ..... farms reporting... | 6,758 | 4,762 | 2,518 | 1,048 | 80 | 1,116 |
| number... | 135,280 | 116,453 | 60,338 | 33,360 | 2,798 | 19,957 |
| Born before June 1 ..... farms reporting... | 9,451 | 6,416 | 3,489 | 1,343 | 72 | 1,512 |
| number... | 86,063 | 69,501 | 37,847 | 16,955 | 2,041 | 12,658 |
| **Sheep and lambs** ..... farms reporting... | 1,373 | 907 | 572 | 183 | 31 | 121 |
| number... | 41,429 | 30,767 | 16,322 | 7,597 | 1,394 | 5,454 |
| Lambs under 1 year old ..... farms reporting... | 913 | 577 | 370 | 116 | 16 | 75 |
| number... | 8,197 | 5,686 | 2,674 | 1,534 | 258 | 1,220 |
| Sheep 1 year old and over ..... farms reporting... | 1,323 | 877 | 567 | 168 | 26 | 116 |
| number... | 33,232 | 25,081 | 13,648 | 6,063 | 1,136 | 4,234 |
| Ewes ..... farms reporting... | 1,303 | 872 | 567 | 168 | 21 | 116 |
| number... | 30,892 | 23,647 | 12,819 | 5,817 | 978 | 4,033 |
| Rams and wethers ..... farms reporting... | 1,057 | 706 | 431 | 143 | 26 | 106 |
| number... | 2,340 | 1,434 | 829 | 246 | 158 | 201 |
| **Chickens 4 months old and over** ..... farms reporting... | 14,316 | 9,201 | 5,421 | 1,801 | 74 | 1,905 |
| number... | 2,156,902 | 1,784,683 | 1,243,073 | 317,328 | 58,137 | 166,145 |
| **Livestock and livestock products sold:** | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves sold alive ..... farms reporting... | 13,588 | 10,116 | 5,803 | 2,217 | 125 | 1,971 |
| number... | 237,494 | 221,626 | 116,179 | 55,713 | 10,127 | 39,607 |
| dollars... | 27,068,383 | 25,308,518 | 14,089,864 | 6,309,976 | 2,092,520 | 2,816,158 |
| Hogs and pigs sold alive ..... farms reporting... | 6,698 | 4,807 | 2,622 | 1,142 | 47 | 996 |
| number... | 222,466 | 193,791 | 108,882 | 51,935 | 4,802 | 28,172 |
| dollars... | 7,118,912 | 6,201,312 | 3,484,224 | 1,661,920 | 153,664 | 901,504 |
| Sheep and lambs sold alive ..... farms reporting... | 1,101 | 725 | 451 | 158 | 21 | 95 |
| number... | 30,448 | 23,283 | 13,316 | 5,616 | 936 | 3,415 |
| dollars... | 426,272 | 325,962 | 186,424 | 78,624 | 13,104 | 47,810 |
| Milk and cream sold[1] ..... farms reporting... | 6,980 | 6,224 | 3,268 | 1,417 | 37 | 1,502 |
| pounds... | 1,423,492,717 | 1,403,126,044 | 627,612,817 | 384,651,365 | 17,459,819 | 373,402,043 |
| dollars... | 63,625,107 | 62,879,450 | 28,137,723 | 17,107,086 | 843,526 | 16,787,115 |
| Chickens including broilers sold ..... farms reporting... | 6,776 | 5,311 | 3,368 | 1,047 | 156 | 740 |
| dollars... | 47,625,396 | 47,451,866 | 28,480,557 | 8,408,597 | 7,209,159 | 3,353,553 |
| Chicken eggs sold ..... farms reporting... | 7,478 | 5,068 | 3,159 | 948 | 59 | 902 |
| dozens... | 19,526,347 | 17,589,082 | 13,694,419 | 2,430,678 | 482,520 | 981,465 |
| dollars... | 7,224,751 | 6,507,962 | 5,066,936 | 899,350 | 178,533 | 363,143 |
| **Litters farrowed December 1, 1958, to November 30, 1959** ..... farms reporting... | 5,498 | 3,973 | 2,049 | 956 | 54 | 914 |
| number of litters... | 37,928 | 32,351 | 16,655 | 9,594 | 738 | 5,364 |
| 1 or 2 litters ..... farms reporting... | 2,079 | 1,224 | 609 | 244 | 15 | 356 |
| 3 to 9 litters ..... farms reporting... | 2,325 | 1,735 | 923 | 405 | 16 | 391 |
| 10 to 19 litters ..... farms reporting... | 771 | 706 | 351 | 229 | 5 | 121 |
| 20 to 39 litters ..... farms reporting... | 218 | 207 | 108 | 47 | 16 | 36 |
| 40 to 69 litters ..... farms reporting... | 66 | 65 | 42 | 11 | 2 | 10 |
| 70 or more litters ..... farms reporting... | 39 | 36 | 16 | 20 | ... | ... |
| June 2 to November 30 ..... farms reporting... | 4,751 | 3,476 | 1,761 | 849 | 54 | 812 |
| number of litters... | 19,527 | 16,657 | 8,591 | 4,830 | 394 | 2,842 |
| December 1 to June 1 ..... farms reporting... | 4,066 | 3,081 | 1,599 | 809 | 39 | 634 |
| number of litters... | 18,401 | 15,694 | 8,064 | 4,764 | 344 | 2,522 |

See footnotes at end of table.

## State Table 21.–FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS BY TENURE OF OPERATOR: CENSUS OF 1959–Continued

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

| Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Commercial farms by tenure of operator—Continued | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Cash tenants | Share-cash tenants | Crop-share tenants | Livestock-share tenants | Croppers | Other and unspecified tenants |
| **LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS** | | | | | | |
| **Cattle and calves**....farms reporting... | 656 | 200 | 765 | 203 | 181 | 216 |
| number... | 38,618 | 7,610 | 17,565 | 10,368 | 5,818 | 8,371 |
| Cows, including heifers that have calved....farms reporting... | 631 | 195 | 740 | 192 | 156 | 211 |
| number... | 25,080 | 4,765 | 10,515 | 5,993 | 3,555 | 4,753 |
| Milk cows....farms reporting... | 601 | 180 | 705 | 160 | 136 | 176 |
| number... | 24,652 | 4,565 | 9,650 | 5,565 | 3,060 | 3,896 |
| Heifers and heifer calves....farms reporting... | 606 | 180 | 575 | 168 | 111 | 165 |
| number... | 11,381 | 2,230 | 5,065 | 3,492 | 1,780 | 2,595 |
| Steers and bulls including steer and bull calves....farms reporting... | 526 | 160 | 500 | 151 | 126 | 161 |
| number... | 2,157 | 615 | 1,985 | 903 | 483 | 1,023 |
| Farms reporting by number on hand: | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves– | | | | | | |
| 1 head....farms reporting... | 5 | 5 | 45 | 10 | 30 | 10 |
| 2 to 4 head....farms reporting... | 10 | 20 | 120 | 10 | 25 | 15 |
| 5 to 9 head....farms reporting... | 40 | 10 | 125 | 10 | 25 | 15 |
| 10 to 19 head....farms reporting... | 20 | 10 | 100 | 15 | 5 | 15 |
| 20 to 49 head....farms reporting... | 210 | 95 | 285 | 81 | 35 | 86 |
| 50 to 99 head....farms reporting... | 311 | 50 | 90 | 47 | 61 | 75 |
| 100 to 499 head....farms reporting... | 60 | 10 | ... | 30 | ... | ... |
| 500 or more head....farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Cows, including heifers that have calved– | | | | | | |
| 1 head....farms reporting... | 15 | 30 | 100 | 20 | 20 | 30 |
| 2 to 9 head....farms reporting... | 40 | 20 | 265 | 25 | 40 | 30 |
| 10 to 19 head....farms reporting... | 20 | 20 | 110 | 20 | 10 | 31 |
| 20 to 29 head....farms reporting... | 110 | 55 | 165 | 46 | 20 | 50 |
| 30 to 49 head....farms reporting... | 285 | 50 | 95 | 46 | 46 | 60 |
| 50 to 74 head....farms reporting... | 106 | 20 | 5 | 30 | 20 | 10 |
| 75 to 99 head....farms reporting... | 45 | ... | ... | 5 | ... | ... |
| 100 or more head....farms reporting... | 10 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Milk cows– | | | | | | |
| 1 head....farms reporting... | 5 | 30 | 120 | 15 | 20 | 25 |
| 2 to 9 head....farms reporting... | 36 | 10 | 235 | 10 | 35 | 30 |
| 10 to 19 head....farms reporting... | 15 | 25 | 105 | 5 | 10 | 21 |
| 20 to 29 head....farms reporting... | 115 | 45 | 145 | 45 | 10 | 45 |
| 30 to 49 head....farms reporting... | 270 | 50 | 95 | 45 | 46 | 50 |
| 50 to 74 head....farms reporting... | 105 | 20 | 5 | 35 | 15 | 5 |
| 75 to 99 head....farms reporting... | 45 | ... | ... | 5 | ... | ... |
| 100 or more head....farms reporting... | 10 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| **Horses and/or mules**....farms reporting... | 166 | 70 | 310 | 47 | 60 | 66 |
| number... | 586 | 180 | 560 | 81 | 95 | 190 |
| **Hogs and pigs**....farms reporting... | 362 | 160 | 735 | 138 | 231 | 122 |
| number... | 7,025 | 3,055 | 12,765 | 5,120 | 2,617 | 2,033 |
| Born since June 1....farms reporting... | 252 | 105 | 470 | 112 | 115 | 62 |
| number... | 4,600 | 1,935 | 7,665 | 3,101 | 1,505 | 1,151 |
| Born before June 1....farms reporting... | 302 | 130 | 635 | 118 | 211 | 116 |
| number... | 2,425 | 1,120 | 5,100 | 2,019 | 1,112 | 882 |
| **Sheep and lambs**....farms reporting... | 15 | 15 | 50 | 20 | 5 | 16 |
| number... | 765 | 490 | 1,585 | 780 | 300 | 1,534 |
| Lambs under 1 year old....farms reporting... | 5 | 5 | 40 | 5 | 5 | 15 |
| number... | 250 | 30 | 265 | 25 | 150 | 500 |
| Sheep 1 year old and over....farms reporting... | 15 | 15 | 45 | 20 | 5 | 16 |
| number... | 515 | 460 | 1,320 | 755 | 150 | 1,034 |
| Ewes....farms reporting... | 15 | 15 | 45 | 20 | 5 | 16 |
| number... | 490 | 440 | 1,270 | 730 | 140 | 963 |
| Rams and wethers....farms reporting... | 10 | 15 | 40 | 20 | 5 | 16 |
| number... | 25 | 20 | 50 | 25 | 10 | 71 |
| **Chickens 4 months old and over**....farms reporting... | 417 | 155 | 795 | 142 | 236 | 160 |
| number... | 39,050 | 12,845 | 63,320 | 11,340 | 19,340 | 20,250 |
| **Livestock and livestock products sold:** | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves sold alive....farms reporting... | 631 | 180 | 640 | 183 | 136 | 201 |
| number... | 18,038 | 3,285 | 7,645 | 4,258 | 2,423 | 3,958 |
| dollars... | 1,027,225 | 188,600 | 667,290 | 301,155 | 232,770 | 399,118 |
| Hogs and pigs sold alive....farms reporting... | 222 | 110 | 425 | 107 | 66 | 66 |
| number... | 6,050 | 3,290 | 11,455 | 4,695 | 1,580 | 1,102 |
| dollars... | 193,600 | 105,280 | 366,560 | 150,240 | 50,560 | 35,264 |
| Sheep and lambs sold alive....farms reporting... | 10 | 15 | 30 | 20 | 5 | 15 |
| number... | 475 | 360 | 1,140 | 500 | 140 | 800 |
| dollars... | 6,650 | 5,040 | 15,960 | 7,000 | 1,960 | 11,200 |
| **Milk and cream sold**[1]....farms reporting... | 590 | 140 | 425 | 135 | 81 | 131 |
| pounds... | 188,635,720 | 31,619,335 | 63,337,191 | 40,523,950 | 21,533,742 | 27,752,105 |
| dollars... | 8,429,860 | 1,460,840 | 2,754,935 | 1,812,715 | 1,022,165 | 1,306,600 |
| Chickens including broilers sold....farms reporting... | 176 | 50 | 290 | 61 | 46 | 117 |
| dollars... | 272,900 | 176,520 | 983,408 | 156,852 | 3,096 | 1,760,777 |
| Chicken eggs sold....farms reporting... | 225 | 70 | 345 | 81 | 81 | 100 |
| dozens... | 254,365 | 53,035 | 302,030 | 67,040 | 101,365 | 203,630 |
| dollars... | 94,115 | 19,623 | 111,751 | 24,805 | 37,505 | 75,344 |
| **Litters farrowed December 1, 1958, to November 30, 1959**....farms reporting... | 182 | 70 | 400 | 101 | 105 | 56 |
| number of litters... | 1,076 | 400 | 2,420 | 816 | 380 | 272 |
| 1 or 2 litters....farms reporting... | 71 | 15 | 160 | 30 | 55 | 25 |
| 3 to 9 litters....farms reporting... | 80 | 40 | 165 | 40 | 45 | 21 |
| 10 to 19 litters....farms reporting... | 15 | 10 | 55 | 26 | 5 | 10 |
| 20 to 39 litters....farms reporting... | 16 | 5 | 15 | ... | ... | ... |
| 40 to 69 litters....farms reporting... | ... | ... | 5 | 5 | ... | ... |
| 70 or more litters....farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| June 2 to November 30....farms reporting... | 176 | 65 | 350 | 91 | 75 | 55 |
| number of litters... | 512 | 205 | 1,320 | 435 | 195 | 175 |
| December 1 to June 1....farms reporting... | 132 | 45 | 285 | 71 | 70 | 31 |
| number of litters... | 564 | 195 | 1,100 | 381 | 185 | 97 |

See footnotes at end of table.

## State Table 21.—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS BY TENURE OF OPERATOR: CENSUS OF 1959—Continued

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

| Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Total all farms | Commercial farms by tenure of operator | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total | Full owners | Part owners | Managers | All tenants |
| **SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED** | | | | | | |
| Corn for all purposes.....farms reporting... | 16,904 | 12,502 | 6,850 | 2,809 | 140 | 2,703 |
| acres... | 464,014 | 429,975 | 182,258 | 134,355 | 7,222 | 106,140 |
| Under 11 acres.....farms reporting... | 6,645 | 3,095 | 2,238 | 325 | 27 | 505 |
| 11 to 24 acres.....farms reporting... | 4,462 | 3,787 | 2,225 | 750 | 32 | 780 |
| 25 to 49 acres.....farms reporting... | 3,384 | 3,238 | 1,524 | 904 | 40 | 770 |
| 50 to 74 acres.....farms reporting... | 1,117 | 1,101 | 425 | 346 | 17 | 313 |
| 75 to 99 acres.....farms reporting... | 527 | 519 | 166 | 191 | 2 | 160 |
| 100 or more acres.....farms reporting... | 769 | 762 | 293 | 22 | | 175 |
| Harvested for grain.....farms reporting... | 16,052 | 11,820 | 6,415 | 2,708 | 129 | 2,568 |
| acres... | 398,705 | 367,123 | 152,120 | 117,722 | 5,688 | 91,593 |
| bushels... | 21,581,549 | 20,189,642 | 8,521,812 | 6,303,346 | 361,463 | 5,003,021 |
| Sales.....farms reporting... | 8,030 | 6,304 | 2,983 | 1,634 | 51 | 1,636 |
| bushels... | 12,034,593 | 11,431,912 | 4,481,887 | 3,891,364 | 98,120 | 2,960,541 |
| Wheat harvested.....farms reporting... | 8,197 | 7,166 | 3,736 | 1,656 | 80 | 1,694 |
| acres... | 154,090 | 146,468 | 58,812 | 41,312 | 2,515 | 43,829 |
| bushels... | 3,801,705 | 3,629,025 | 1,472,681 | 1,020,835 | 65,967 | 1,069,542 |
| Sales.....farms reporting... | 7,015 | 6,290 | 3,146 | 1,480 | 65 | 1,599 |
| bushels... | 3,326,681 | 3,196,335 | 1,235,535 | 929,940 | 55,908 | 974,952 |
| Oats harvested for grain..farms reporting... | 5,172 | 4,247 | 2,453 | 1,001 | 52 | 741 |
| acres... | 53,427 | 47,785 | 25,590 | 12,392 | 1,129 | 8,674 |
| bushels... | 2,219,548 | 2,028,738 | 1,117,723 | 498,245 | 42,885 | 369,855 |
| Sales.....farms reporting... | 607 | 467 | 200 | 152 | 10 | 105 |
| bushels... | 162,005 | 138,375 | 51,335 | 56,880 | 2,500 | 27,660 |
| Barley harvested.....farms reporting... | 5,307 | 4,752 | 2,394 | 1,335 | 68 | 955 |
| acres... | 73,010 | 68,770 | 30,499 | 21,856 | 1,890 | 14,525 |
| bushels... | 2,675,763 | 2,549,641 | 1,151,078 | 804,159 | 74,260 | 520,144 |
| Sales.....farms reporting... | 1,440 | 1,279 | 570 | 333 | 7 | 369 |
| bushels... | 842,870 | 797,643 | 309,605 | 267,434 | 4,250 | 216,354 |
| Soybeans harvested for beans.....farms reporting... | 4,420 | 3,482 | 1,499 | 1,211 | 10 | 762 |
| acres... | 183,826 | 169,494 | 51,989 | 86,540 | 604 | 30,361 |
| bushels... | 4,295,090 | 4,001,008 | 1,275,444 | 1,979,619 | 14,015 | 731,930 |
| Hay crops: | | | | | | |
| Land from which hay was cut.....acres... | 420,055 | 375,215 | 182,478 | 99,128 | 14,292 | 79,317 |
| Alfalfa and alfalfa mixtures cut for hay and for dehydrating.....farms reporting... | 4,808 | 4,091 | 2,170 | 1,027 | 83 | 811 |
| acres... | 109,561 | 102,553 | 49,783 | 26,348 | 4,750 | 21,672 |
| tons... | 294,003 | 280,809 | 129,764 | 72,574 | 13,091 | 65,380 |
| Sales.....farms reporting... | 515 | 385 | 217 | 81 | 12 | 75 |
| tons... | 16,216 | 14,751 | 9,140 | 2,990 | 571 | 2,050 |
| Clover, timothy, and mixtures of clover and grasses cut for hay.....farms reporting... | 9,653 | 7,272 | 4,164 | 1,634 | 100 | 1,374 |
| acres... | 205,398 | 178,305 | 91,529 | 46,365 | 4,164 | 36,247 |
| tons... | 334,702 | 297,058 | 147,748 | 77,684 | 6,543 | 65,083 |
| Sales.....farms reporting... | 1,237 | 807 | 446 | 212 | 18 | 131 |
| tons... | 25,746 | 20,801 | 10,720 | 5,915 | 1,026 | 3,140 |
| Lespedeza cut for hay.....farms reporting... | 3,198 | 2,707 | 1,341 | 668 | 40 | 658 |
| acres... | 43,149 | 39,554 | 17,346 | 10,538 | 1,042 | 10,628 |
| tons... | 61,796 | 57,339 | 24,470 | 15,824 | 1,282 | 15,763 |
| Sales.....farms reporting... | 237 | 192 | 111 | 65 | 1 | 15 |
| tons... | 3,075 | 2,625 | 1,825 | 470 | 30 | 300 |
| Oats, wheat, barley, rye, or other small grains cut for hay.....farms reporting... | 647 | 484 | 252 | 136 | 6 | 90 |
| acres... | 5,429 | 4,546 | 1,900 | 1,201 | 285 | 1,160 |
| tons... | 8,738 | 7,609 | 2,615 | 2,556 | 178 | 2,260 |
| Sales.....farms reporting... | 30 | 15 | ... | 10 | ... | 5 |
| tons... | 145 | 110 | ... | 60 | ... | 50 |
| Other hay cut.....farms reporting... | 1,749 | 1,167 | 608 | 316 | 8 | 235 |
| acres... | 27,549 | 22,585 | 11,017 | 6,876 | 542 | 4,150 |
| tons... | 36,412 | 30,739 | 14,197 | 10,552 | 610 | 5,380 |
| Sales.....farms reporting... | 102 | 37 | 16 | 20 | 1 | ... |
| tons... | 1,329 | 654 | 294 | 320 | 40 | ... |
| Grass silage made from grasses, alfalfa, clover, or small grains.....farms reporting... | 1,466 | 1,398 | 574 | 422 | 37 | 365 |
| acres... | 28,969 | 27,672 | 10,903 | 7,800 | 3,509 | 5,460 |
| tons, green weight... | 166,145 | 160,698 | 57,692 | 50,856 | 19,605 | 32,545 |
| Irish potatoes harvested for home use or for sale.....farms reporting... | 4,330 | 2,786 | 1,507 | 536 | 22 | 721 |
| acres[2]... | 3,241 | 2,837 | 1,369 | 1,128 | 48 | 292 |
| bushels... | 680,894 | 624,453 | 290,129 | 285,213 | 7,080 | 42,031 |
| Tobacco harvested.....farms reporting... | 4,230 | 3,009 | 1,626 | 425 | 13 | 945 |
| acres... | 39,082 | 35,031 | 17,815 | 6,034 | 528 | 10,654 |
| pounds... | 32,682,303 | 30,073,128 | 15,424,790 | 5,307,850 | 467,338 | 8,873,150 |
| Vegetables harvested for sale.....farms reporting... | 3,771 | 2,787 | 1,216 | 898 | 18 | 655 |
| Sales.....dollars... | 10,419,974 | 9,977,977 | 1,947,527 | 4,731,177 | 1,796,187 | 1,503,086 |
| Land in bearing and nonbearing fruit orchards, groves, vineyards, and planted nut trees[3].....farms reporting... | 1,242 | 682 | 474 | 111 | 41 | 56 |
| acres... | 14,156 | 12,709 | 7,875 | 2,646 | 1,967 | 221 |

[1] Includes milk equivalent of cream and butterfat sold.
[2] Does not include acreage for farms with less than 20 bushels harvested.
[3] Does not include data for farms with less than 20 trees and grapevines.

## State Table 21.–FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS BY TENURE OF OPERATOR: CENSUS OF 1959–Continued

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

| Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Commercial farms by tenure of operator—Continued | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Cash tenants | Share-cash tenants | Crop-share tenants | Livestock-share tenants | Croppers | Other and unspecified tenants |
| **SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED** | | | | | | |
| Corn for all purposes.....farms reporting... | 672 | 226 | 1,090 | 203 | 311 | 201 |
| acres... | 22,355 | 15,220 | 45,985 | 10,525 | 5,417 | 6,638 |
| Under 11 acres.....farms reporting... | 70 | 20 | 225 | 10 | 160 | 20 |
| 11 to 24 acres.....farms reporting... | 265 | 35 | 270 | 50 | 80 | 80 |
| 25 to 49 acres.....farms reporting... | 245 | 75 | 260 | 65 | 55 | 70 |
| 50 to 74 acres.....farms reporting... | 41 | 40 | 160 | 51 | 10 | 11 |
| 75 to 99 acres.....farms reporting... | 30 | 20 | 85 | 10 | 5 | 10 |
| 100 or more acres.....farms reporting... | 21 | 36 | 90 | 17 | 1 | 10 |
| Harvested for grain.....farms reporting... | 597 | 221 | 1,070 | 203 | 291 | 186 |
| acres... | 15,105 | 13,700 | 43,970 | 9,280 | 4,245 | 5,293 |
| bushels... | 819,945 | 697,596 | 2,491,900 | 459,450 | 214,530 | 319,600 |
| Sales.....farms reporting... | 226 | 156 | 860 | 113 | 195 | 86 |
| bushels... | 341,840 | 467,511 | 1,642,025 | 216,235 | 112,530 | 180,400 |
| Wheat harvested.....farms reporting... | 441 | 151 | 745 | 126 | 96 | 135 |
| acres... | 9,810 | 4,729 | 21,340 | 3,300 | 1,665 | 2,985 |
| bushels... | 229,580 | 119,482 | 515,635 | 83,130 | 38,815 | 82,900 |
| Sales.....farms reporting... | 431 | 141 | 700 | 121 | 86 | 120 |
| bushels... | 209,260 | 112,082 | 471,600 | 76,005 | 34,530 | 71,475 |
| Oats harvested for grain.....farms reporting... | 271 | 65 | 195 | 75 | 50 | 85 |
| acres... | 3,359 | 845 | 1,770 | 1,255 | 690 | 755 |
| bushels... | 150,770 | 38,830 | 70,450 | 49,760 | 28,125 | 31,950 |
| Sales.....farms reporting... | 15 | 20 | 50 | 10 | 5 | 5 |
| bushels... | 3,585 | 2,525 | 15,610 | 4,760 | 300 | 880 |
| Barley harvested.....farms reporting... | 257 | 101 | 390 | 96 | 46 | 65 |
| acres... | 3,000 | 1,775 | 6,280 | 1,410 | 760 | 1,300 |
| bushels... | 111,465 | 76,104 | 207,015 | 46,025 | 31,850 | 47,685 |
| Sales.....farms reporting... | 36 | 66 | 230 | 16 | 16 | 5 |
| bushels... | 17,145 | 57,444 | 118,680 | 5,585 | 7,500 | 10,000 |
| Soybeans harvested for beans.....farms reporting... | 57 | 81 | 435 | 53 | 80 | 56 |
| acres... | 3,373 | 5,815 | 16,530 | 2,645 | 945 | 1,053 |
| bushels... | 79,705 | 159,815 | 397,325 | 54,890 | 16,555 | 23,640 |
| Hay crops: | | | | | | |
| Land from which hay was cut.....acres... | 32,283 | 9,050 | 17,415 | 7,784 | 5,625 | 7,160 |
| Alfalfa and alfalfa mixtures cut for hay and for dehydrating.....farms reporting... | 410 | 80 | 85 | 76 | 70 | 90 |
| acres... | 10,680 | 2,275 | 1,560 | 2,982 | 1,810 | 2,365 |
| tons... | 32,725 | 6,395 | 4,145 | 10,640 | 4,940 | 6,535 |
| Sales.....farms reporting... | 35 | 5 | 10 | 5 | 15 | 5 |
| tons... | 1,115 | 50 | 155 | 180 | 400 | 150 |
| Clover, timothy, and mixtures of clover and grasses cut for hay.....farms reporting... | 530 | 155 | 365 | 103 | 81 | 140 |
| acres... | 14,250 | 4,310 | 8,770 | 2,897 | 2,350 | 3,670 |
| tons... | 25,215 | 8,080 | 15,265 | 5,500 | 3,508 | 7,515 |
| Sales.....farms reporting... | 35 | 30 | 25 | 11 | 15 | 15 |
| tons... | 845 | 1,235 | 135 | 300 | 425 | 200 |
| Lespedeza cut for hay.....farms reporting... | 51 | 65 | 405 | 60 | 41 | 36 |
| acres... | 1,213 | 1,185 | 5,870 | 1,220 | 590 | 550 |
| tons... | 1,103 | 1,835 | 9,965 | 1,630 | 373 | 857 |
| Sales.....farms reporting... | ... | ... | 15 | ... | ... | ... |
| tons... | ... | ... | 300 | ... | ... | ... |
| Oats, wheat, barley, rye, or other small grains cut for hay.....farms reporting... | 60 | 15 | 10 | ... | ... | 5 |
| acres... | 440 | 545 | 90 | ... | ... | 85 |
| tons... | 1,135 | 910 | 90 | ... | ... | 125 |
| Sales.....farms reporting... | ... | ... | 5 | ... | ... | ... |
| tons... | ... | ... | 50 | ... | ... | ... |
| Other hay cut.....farms reporting... | 130 | 10 | 35 | 20 | 25 | 15 |
| acres... | 2,605 | 150 | 720 | 275 | 270 | 130 |
| tons... | 3,445 | 160 | 825 | 465 | 380 | 105 |
| Sales.....farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| tons... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Grass silage made from grasses, alfalfa, clover, or small grains.....farms reporting... | 205 | 35 | 35 | 35 | 25 | 30 |
| acres... | 3,095 | 585 | 405 | 410 | 605 | 360 |
| tons, green weight... | 16,505 | 4,180 | 2,575 | 3,010 | 3,925 | 2,350 |
| Irish potatoes harvested for home use or for sale.....farms reporting... | 215 | 30 | 290 | 26 | 120 | 40 |
| acres[2].. | 155 | 28 | 39 | 39 | 22 | 9 |
| bushels... | 20,790 | 3,990 | 6,440 | 7,341 | 2,105 | 1,365 |
| Tobacco harvested.....farms reporting... | 40 | 25 | 480 | 25 | 340 | 35 |
| acres... | 405 | 495 | 5,858 | 210 | 3,453 | 233 |
| pounds... | 307,500 | 401,000 | 4,900,750 | 182,150 | 2,877,250 | 204,500 |
| Vegetables harvested for sale.....farms reporting... | 140 | 86 | 275 | 72 | 21 | 61 |
| Sales.....dollars... | 271,085 | 433,367 | 586,065 | 86,990 | 29,247 | 96,332 |
| Land in bearing and nonbearing fruit orchards, groves, vineyards, and planted nut trees[3].....farms reporting... | 16 | 5 | ... | 10 | 10 | 15 |
| acres... | 15 | 8 | ... | 28 | 25 | 145 |

## State Table 21a.–FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS BY TENURE OF OPERATOR: CENSUS OF 1959

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

| Item (For descriptions and explanations, see text) | Total all farms of white operators | Commercial farms by tenure of white operator | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total | Full owners | Part owners | Managers | All tenants |
| **FARMS, ACREAGE, AND VALUE** | | | | | | |
| Farms ..... number | 23,151 | 15,183 | 9,002 | 3,146 | 295 | 2,740 |
| Percent distribution ..... percent | xxx | 100.0 | 59.3 | 20.7 | 1.9 | 18.0 |
| Land in farms ..... acres | 3,364,716 | 2,868,567 | 1,419,784 | 795,550 | 112,589 | 540,644 |
| Percent distribution ..... percent | xxx | 100.0 | 49.5 | 27.7 | 3.9 | 18.8 |
| Average size of farm ..... acres | 145.3 | 188.9 | 157.7 | 252.9 | 381.7 | 197.3 |
| Value of land and buildings: | | | | | | |
| Average per farm ..... dollars | 38,766 | 48,817 | 37,567 | 73,063 | 167,509 | 52,706 |
| Average per acre ..... dollars | 276.92 | 265.15 | 240.59 | 285.92 | 470.51 | 268.93 |
| Land in farms according to use: | | | | | | |
| Cropland harvested ..... farms reporting | 20,164 | 13,938 | 8,029 | 3,085 | 185 | 2,639 |
| acres | 1,457,440 | 1,344,098 | 573,032 | 431,477 | 41,334 | 298,255 |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... farms reporting | 3,396 | 821 | 638 | 96 | 21 | 66 |
| 10 to 19 acres ..... farms reporting | 2,711 | 1,031 | 795 | 116 | 5 | 115 |
| 20 to 29 acres ..... farms reporting | 1,808 | 993 | 738 | 125 | 10 | 120 |
| 30 to 48 acres ..... farms reporting | 2,948 | 2,183 | 1,597 | 285 | 6 | 295 |
| 50 to 99 acres ..... farms reporting | 4,820 | 4,470 | 2,571 | 923 | 46 | 930 |
| 100 to 199 acres ..... farms reporting | 3,126 | 3,106 | 1,321 | 956 | 42 | 787 |
| 200 to 499 acres ..... farms reporting | 1,181 | 1,164 | 334 | 482 | 36 | 312 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... farms reporting | 150 | 147 | 32 | 91 | 11 | 13 |
| 1,000 or more acres ..... farms reporting | 24 | 23 | 3 | 11 | 8 | 1 |
| Cropland used only for pasture ..... farms reporting | 9,692 | 7,147 | 4,099 | 1,462 | 85 | 1,501 |
| acres | 291,772 | 249,467 | 131,390 | 56,671 | 11,860 | 49,546 |
| Cropland not harvested and not pastured ..... farms reporting | 7,393 | 4,638 | 2,861 | 983 | 77 | 717 |
| acres | 186,759 | 133,258 | 78,374 | 29,864 | 7,206 | 17,818 |
| Soil-improvement grasses and legumes ..... farms reporting | 2,414 | 1,575 | 1,036 | 316 | 43 | 180 |
| acres | 55,990 | 38,927 | 24,484 | 8,430 | 2,928 | 3,085 |
| Other cropland (idle and crop failure) ..... farms reporting | 5,824 | 3,650 | 2,213 | 752 | 53 | 632 |
| acres | 130,769 | 94,331 | 53,890 | 21,434 | 4,274 | 14,733 |
| Woodland pastured ..... farms reporting | 4,654 | 3,257 | 2,061 | 673 | 37 | 486 |
| acres | 130,562 | 96,028 | 63,093 | 18,097 | 3,673 | 11,165 |
| Woodland not pastured ..... farms reporting | 14,665 | 10,228 | 6,107 | 2,363 | 176 | 1,582 |
| acres | 768,190 | 607,154 | 338,729 | 150,077 | 26,471 | 91,877 |
| Other pasture (not cropland and not woodland) ..... farms reporting | 9,136 | 6,275 | 3,786 | 1,374 | 98 | 1,017 |
| acres | 345,966 | 292,862 | 152,667 | 76,812 | 15,621 | 47,762 |
| Improved pasture ..... farms reporting | 3,282 | 2,355 | 1,482 | 637 | 45 | 391 |
| acres | 117,323 | 105,968 | 53,283 | 32,047 | 5,406 | 15,232 |
| Irrigated land in farms ..... farms reporting | 488 | 441 | 215 | 173 | 22 | 31 |
| acres | 15,388 | 14,960 | 4,305 | 7,745 | 1,750 | 1,160 |
| Land use practices: | | | | | | |
| Cropland in cover crops ..... farms reporting | 5,116 | 4,123 | 2,186 | 1,026 | 58 | 853 |
| acres | 167,284 | 157,179 | 5,526 | 60,488 | 4,747 | 26,418 |
| Cropland used for grain or row crops farmed on the contour ..... farms reporting | 1,887 | 1,564 | 964 | 357 | 43 | 200 |
| acres | 74,685 | 68,545 | 34,989 | 20,371 | 4,305 | 8,880 |
| Land in strip-cropping systems for soil-erosion control ..... farms reporting | 2,057 | 1,720 | 991 | 415 | 29 | 285 |
| acres | 108,753 | 99,403 | 54,590 | 25,370 | 4,383 | 15,100 |
| System of terraces on crop and pasture land ..... farms reporting | 785 | 668 | 383 | 159 | 21 | 105 |
| acres | 26,097 | 23,099 | 14,140 | 4,571 | 1,918 | 2,470 |
| **FARM OPERATORS BY AGE** | | | | | | |
| Operators reporting age ..... number | 22,883 | 15,012 | 8,871 | 3,129 | 278 | 2,734 |
| Under 25 years ..... number | 246 | 196 | 61 | 20 | 5 | 110 |
| 25 to 34 years ..... number | 2,118 | 1,528 | 514 | 349 | 24 | 641 |
| 35 to 44 years ..... number | 5,148 | 3,606 | 1,681 | 926 | 102 | 897 |
| 45 to 54 years ..... number | 6,127 | 4,171 | 2,491 | 988 | 93 | 599 |
| 55 to 64 years ..... number | 4,935 | 3,579 | 2,627 | 555 | 42 | 355 |
| 65 or more years ..... number | 4,309 | 1,932 | 1,497 | 291 | 12 | 132 |
| Average age ..... years | 51.4 | 49.9 | 53.1 | 47.8 | 46.2 | 42.5 |
| **OFF-FARM WORK AND OTHER INCOME** | | | | | | |
| Farm operators– | | | | | | |
| Working off their farms, total ..... operators reporting | 10,528 | 5,027 | 3,171 | 1,018 | 28 | 810 |
| 1 to 99 days ..... operators reporting | 2,802 | 2,242 | 1,213 | 493 | 6 | 530 |
| 100 to 199 days ..... operators reporting | 1,330 | 720 | 449 | 194 | 7 | 70 |
| 200 or more days ..... operators reporting | 6,396 | 2,065 | 1,509 | 331 | 15 | 210 |
| With other members of family working off farm ..... operators reporting | 3,265 | 1,425 | 875 | 319 | ... | 235 |
| With income from sources other than farm operated and off-farm work ..... operators reporting | 5,451 | 2,586 | 1,807 | 509 | 5 | 265 |
| With other income of family exceeding value of agricultural products sold ..... operators reporting | 7,031 | 2,230 | 1,653 | 367 | 5 | 205 |
| Operators not working off their farms or not reporting as to work off their farms ..... operators reporting | 12,623 | 10,156 | 5,831 | 2,128 | 267 | 1,930 |
| With other members of family working off farm ..... operators reporting | 2,341 | 1,724 | 895 | 388 | 74 | 367 |
| With income from sources other than farm operated ..... operators reporting | 4,842 | 2,955 | 2,098 | 574 | 41 | 242 |
| With other income of family exceeding value of agricultural products sold ..... operators reporting | 2,246 | 675 | 520 | 84 | 11 | 60 |

See footnotes at end of table.

## State Table 21a.–FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS BY TENURE OF OPERATOR: CENSUS OF 1959–Continued

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

| Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Commercial farms by tenure of white operator—Continued | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Cash tenants | Share-cash tenants | Crop-share tenants | Livestock-share tenants | Croppers | Other and unspecified tenants |
| **FARMS, ACREAGE, AND VALUE** | | | | | | |
| Farms ..... number... | 732 | 241 | 1,030 | 208 | 231 | 298 |
| Percent distribution ..... percent... | 4.8 | 1.6 | 6.8 | 1.4 | 1.5 | 2.0 |
| Land in farms ..... acres... | 141,771 | 62,810 | 199,945 | 54,265 | 37,665 | 44,188 |
| Percent distribution ..... percent... | 4.9 | 2.2 | 7.0 | 1.9 | 1.3 | 1.5 |
| Average size of farm ..... acres... | 193.7 | 260.6 | 194.1 | 260.9 | 163.1 | 148.3 |
| Value of land and buildings: | | | | | | |
| Average per farm ..... dollars... | 65,382 | 82,691 | 39,132 | 58,981 | 35,012 | 51,096 |
| Average per acre ..... dollars... | 339.84 | 330.63 | 206.14 | 223.93 | 241.41 | 340.54 |
| Land in farms according to use: | | | | | | |
| Cropland harvested ..... farms reporting... | 707 | 236 | 1,030 | 208 | 231 | 227 |
| acres... | 78,690 | 38,743 | 115,600 | 27,829 | 15,357 | 22,036 |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... farms reporting... | 10 | ... | 35 | ... | 20 | 1 |
| 10 to 19 acres ..... farms reporting... | 10 | 5 | 55 | 5 | 35 | 5 |
| 20 to 29 acres ..... farms reporting... | 15 | ... | 60 | ... | 35 | 10 |
| 30 to 49 acres ..... farms reporting... | 70 | 10 | 115 | 25 | 35 | 40 |
| 50 to 99 acres ..... farms reporting... | 295 | 65 | 345 | 70 | 60 | 95 |
| 100 to 199 acres ..... farms reporting... | 236 | 115 | 260 | 80 | 35 | 61 |
| 200 to 499 acres ..... farms reporting... | 70 | 35 | 155 | 26 | 11 | 15 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... farms reporting... | 1 | 5 | 5 | 2 | ... | ... |
| 1,000 or more acres ..... farms reporting... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Cropland used only for pasture ..... farms reporting... | 402 | 140 | 575 | 167 | 81 | 136 |
| acres... | 15,834 | 4,285 | 15,055 | 7,150 | 3,075 | 4,147 |
| Cropland not harvested and not pastured ..... farms reporting... | 136 | 45 | 310 | 60 | 90 | 76 |
| acres... | 3,757 | 390 | 6,490 | 1,440 | 2,515 | 3,226 |
| Soil-improvement grasses and legumes ..... farms reporting... | 15 | 10 | 110 | 5 | 25 | 15 |
| acres... | 330 | 65 | 1,825 | 100 | 295 | 470 |
| Other cropland (idle and crop failure) ..... farms reporting... | 131 | 40 | 260 | 55 | 80 | 66 |
| acres... | 3,427 | 325 | 4,665 | 1,340 | 2,220 | 2,756 |
| Woodland pastured ..... farms reporting... | 165 | 55 | 150 | 31 | 30 | 55 |
| acres... | 2,780 | 2,035 | 2,900 | 940 | 425 | 2,085 |
| Woodland not pastured ..... farms reporting... | 362 | 136 | 670 | 148 | 141 | 125 |
| acres... | 12,688 | 11,557 | 43,695 | 8,586 | 10,411 | 4,940 |
| Other pasture (not cropland and not woodland) ..... farms reporting... | 450 | 100 | 195 | 106 | 66 | 100 |
| acres... | 22,130 | 4,445 | 6,850 | 5,670 | 4,042 | 4,625 |
| Improved pasture ..... farms reporting... | 215 | 45 | 45 | 30 | 26 | 30 |
| acres... | 8,210 | 1,825 | 1,365 | 1,290 | 1,112 | 1,430 |
| Irrigated land in farms ..... farms reporting... | ... | 6 | 10 | ... | 5 | 10 |
| acres... | ... | 155 | 655 | ... | 300 | 50 |
| Land use practices: | | | | | | |
| Cropland in cover crops ..... farms reporting... | 130 | 91 | 445 | 52 | 100 | 35 |
| acres... | 3,795 | 5,268 | 11,845 | 3,995 | 1,240 | 275 |
| Cropland used for grain or row crops farmed on the contour ..... farms reporting... | 100 | 30 | 30 | 10 | 10 | 20 |
| acres... | 2,890 | 2,080 | 2,345 | 800 | 495 | 270 |
| Land in strip-cropping systems for soil-erosion control ..... farms reporting... | 145 | 30 | 30 | 25 | 10 | 45 |
| acres... | 7,750 | 1,860 | 1,450 | 1,315 | 490 | 2,235 |
| System of terraces on crop and pasture land ..... farms reporting... | 40 | 15 | 20 | 5 | 10 | 15 |
| acres... | 985 | 300 | 280 | 500 | 130 | 275 |
| **FARM OPERATORS BY AGE** | | | | | | |
| Operators reporting age ..... number... | 732 | 240 | 1,030 | 208 | 231 | 293 |
| Under 25 years ..... number... | 35 | 20 | 35 | ... | 20 | ... |
| 25 to 34 years ..... number... | 245 | 65 | 200 | 41 | 55 | 35 |
| 35 to 44 years ..... number... | 230 | 80 | 295 | 81 | 55 | 156 |
| 45 to 54 years ..... number... | 152 | 65 | 205 | 50 | 51 | 76 |
| 55 to 64 years ..... number... | 45 | 5 | 215 | 25 | 45 | 20 |
| 65 or more years ..... number... | 25 | 5 | 80 | 11 | 5 | 6 |
| Average age ..... years... | 39.6 | 38.8 | 45.3 | 43.3 | 42.1 | 42.1 |
| **OFF-FARM WORK AND OTHER INCOME** | | | | | | |
| Farm operators– | | | | | | |
| Working off their farms, total ..... operators reporting... | 235 | 90 | 290 | 45 | 55 | 95 |
| 1 to 99 days ..... operators reporting... | 150 | 65 | 195 | 30 | 30 | 60 |
| 100 to 199 days ..... operators reporting... | 25 | 15 | 10 | 10 | ... | 10 |
| 200 or more days ..... operators reporting... | 60 | 10 | 85 | 5 | 25 | 25 |
| With other members of family working off farm ..... operators reporting... | 65 | 30 | 80 | 10 | 25 | 25 |
| With income from sources other than farm operated and off-farm work ..... operators reporting... | 70 | 35 | 100 | 15 | 15 | 30 |
| With other income of family exceeding value of agricultural products sold ..... operators reporting... | 60 | 10 | 95 | 5 | 15 | 20 |
| Operators not working off their farms or not reporting as to work off their farms ..... operators reporting... | 497 | 151 | 740 | 163 | 176 | 203 |
| With other members of family working off farm ..... operators reporting... | 60 | 30 | 160 | 31 | 31 | 55 |
| With income from sources other than farm operated ... operators reporting... | 80 | 20 | 95 | 6 | 10 | 31 |
| With other income of family exceeding value of agricultural products sold ..... operators reporting... | 25 | 5 | 15 | ... | 5 | 10 |

See footnotes at end of table.

## State Table 21a.—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS BY TENURE OF OPERATOR: CENSUS OF 1959—Continued

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

| Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Total all farms of white operators | Commercial farms by tenure of white operator | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total | Full owners | Part owners | Managers | All tenants |
| **SPECIFIED EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES AND KIND OF ROAD** | | | | | | |
| Grain combines....farms reporting... | 5,565 | 5,109 | 2,295 | 1,579 | 68 | 1,167 |
| number... | 5,838 | 5,375 | 2,385 | 1,695 | 74 | 1,221 |
| Corn pickers....farms reporting... | 5,402 | 5,025 | 2,315 | 1,509 | 64 | 1,137 |
| number... | 5,636 | 5,238 | 2,392 | 1,597 | 76 | 1,173 |
| Pick-up balers....farms reporting... | 6,461 | 5,920 | 2,969 | 1,613 | 103 | 1,235 |
| number... | 6,563 | 6,018 | 2,993 | 1,641 | 119 | 1,265 |
| Field forage harvesters....farms reporting... | 2,414 | 2,355 | 1,022 | 725 | 67 | 541 |
| number... | 2,620 | 2,557 | 1,088 | 782 | 94 | 593 |
| Motortrucks....farms reporting... | 14,711 | 11,145 | 6,205 | 2,704 | 181 | 2,055 |
| number... | 20,308 | 16,202 | 8,459 | 4,555 | 489 | 2,699 |
| Tractors....farms reporting... | 19,641 | 13,695 | 7,964 | 2,980 | 191 | 2,560 |
| number... | 41,392 | 32,800 | 17,310 | 8,575 | 877 | 6,038 |
| Tractors other than garden....farms reporting... | 18,805 | 13,420 | 7,719 | 2,865 | 181 | 2,555 |
| number... | 35,862 | 29,153 | 15,051 | 7,832 | 777 | 5,493 |
| 1 tractor....farms reporting... | 8,913 | 4,498 | 3,199 | 621 | 25 | 653 |
| 2 tractors....farms reporting... | 5,844 | 5,059 | 2,786 | 1,083 | 59 | 1,131 |
| 3 tractors....farms reporting... | 2,539 | 2,408 | 1,142 | 661 | 29 | 576 |
| 4 tractors....farms reporting... | 883 | 843 | 370 | 311 | 16 | 146 |
| 5 or more tractors....farms reporting... | 626 | 612 | 222 | 289 | 52 | 49 |
| Wheel tractors....farms reporting... | 18,684 | 13,349 | 7,688 | 2,955 | 176 | 2,530 |
| number... | 34,929 | 28,365 | 14,571 | 7,664 | 722 | 5,408 |
| Crawler tractors....farms reporting... | 832 | 694 | 415 | 156 | 43 | 80 |
| number... | 933 | 788 | 480 | 168 | 55 | 85 |
| Garden tractors....farms reporting... | 5,142 | 3,365 | 2,046 | 704 | 77 | 538 |
| number... | 5,530 | 3,647 | 2,259 | 743 | 100 | 545 |
| Automobiles....farms reporting... | 20,098 | 13,428 | 7,812 | 2,933 | 218 | 2,465 |
| number... | 26,718 | 18,126 | 10,459 | 4,105 | 419 | 3,143 |
| Automobiles and/or motortrucks....farms reporting... | 21,861 | 14,564 | 8,585 | 3,090 | 264 | 2,625 |
| Telephone....farms reporting... | 19,249 | 12,962 | 7,730 | 2,862 | 265 | 2,105 |
| Home freezer....farms reporting... | 15,140 | 10,738 | 6,200 | 2,448 | 186 | 1,904 |
| Milking machine....farms reporting... | 5,676 | 5,391 | 2,695 | 1,263 | 35 | 1,398 |
| Electric milk cooler....farms reporting... | 5,578 | 5,373 | 2,675 | 1,271 | 35 | 1,392 |
| Crop drier (for grain, forage, or other crops)....farms reporting... | 331 | 314 | 181 | 91 | 11 | 31 |
| Power-operated elevator, conveyor, or blower....farms reporting... | 6,708 | 6,364 | 3,158 | 1,726 | 112 | 1,368 |
| Farms by kind of road on which located: | | | | | | |
| Hard surface....farms reporting... | 15,899 | 10,666 | 6,326 | 2,306 | 211 | 1,823 |
| Gravel, shell, or shale....farms reporting... | 2,768 | 1,943 | 1,139 | 370 | 32 | 402 |
| Dirt or unimproved....farms reporting... | 4,133 | 2,388 | 1,412 | 430 | 46 | 500 |
| Less than 1 mile to a hard surface road....farms reporting... | 2,579 | 1,499 | 892 | 274 | 38 | 295 |
| 1 or more miles to a hard surface road....farms reporting... | 1,554 | 889 | 520 | 156 | 8 | 205 |
| 1 mile....farms reporting... | 1,037 | 617 | 367 | 118 | 7 | 125 |
| 2 or 3 miles....farms reporting... | 440 | 250 | 137 | 32 | 1 | 80 |
| 4 miles....farms reporting... | 31 | 6 | 6 | ... | ... | ... |
| 5 or more miles....farms reporting... | 46 | 16 | 10 | 6 | ... | ... |
| **FARM LABOR, WEEK PRECEDING ENUMERATION** | | | | | | |
| Hired workers....farms reporting... | 6,483 | 5,892 | 3,100 | 1,487 | 210 | 1,095 |
| persons... | 13,697 | 12,674 | 6,421 | 3,287 | 1,288 | 1,678 |
| Regular hired workers (employed 150 or more days)....farms reporting... | 4,904 | 4,658 | 2,363 | 1,259 | 207 | 829 |
| persons... | 9,365 | 8,837 | 4,283 | 2,381 | 1,062 | 1,111 |
| Farms reporting by number of regular hired workers: | | | | | | |
| 1 hired worker....farms reporting... | 3,172 | 2,977 | 1,510 | 777 | 77 | 613 |
| 2 hired workers....farms reporting... | 1,003 | 972 | 457 | 296 | 32 | 187 |
| 3 or 4 hired workers....farms reporting... | 490 | 484 | 296 | 128 | 33 | 27 |
| 5 to 9 hired workers....farms reporting... | 161 | 150 | 78 | 36 | 36 | ... |
| 10 or more hired workers....farms reporting... | 78 | 75 | 22 | 22 | 29 | 2 |
| **RESIDENCE OF FARM OPERATOR** | | | | | | |
| Residing on farm operated....operators reporting... | 20,334 | 13,356 | 7,888 | 2,793 | 251 | 2,424 |
| Not residing on farm operated....operators reporting... | 1,192 | 829 | 466 | 157 | 20 | 186 |
| Operators not reporting residence....number... | 1,625 | 998 | 648 | 196 | 24 | 130 |
| **USE OF COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND LIME** | | | | | | |
| Commercial fertilizer and fertilizing materials used during the year....operators reporting... | 17,794 | 13,169 | 7,505 | 2,941 | 175 | 2,548 |
| acres on which used... | 1,083,948 | 1,019,233 | 425,831 | 328,078 | 36,363 | 228,961 |
| tons... | 242,745 | 228,261 | 93,440 | 77,642 | 11,647 | 45,532 |
| Dry materials....farms reporting... | 17,762 | 13,147 | 7,500 | 2,931 | 174 | 2,542 |
| tons... | 237,410 | 223,015 | 92,247 | 76,742 | 9,247 | 44,479 |
| Liquid materials....farms reporting... | 429 | 389 | 151 | 147 | 4 | 87 |
| tons... | 5,335 | 5,246 | 1,193 | 900 | 2,100 | 1,053 |
| Crops on which used— | | | | | | |
| Hay and cropland pasture....farms reporting... | 5,439 | 4,510 | 2,475 | 1,134 | 85 | 816 |
| acres... | 162,839 | 150,999 | 72,146 | 44,308 | 4,792 | 29,753 |
| Dry materials....farms reporting... | 5,407 | 4,478 | 2,474 | 1,129 | 85 | 790 |
| tons... | 34,046 | 31,624 | 15,231 | 9,447 | 999 | 5,947 |
| Liquid materials....farms reporting... | 59 | 54 | 6 | 11 | 1 | 36 |
| tons... | 217 | 216 | 65 | 38 | 8 | 105 |
| Other pasture (not cropland)....farms reporting... | 2,105 | 1,818 | 963 | 509 | 41 | 305 |
| acres... | 50,481 | 47,726 | 22,006 | 15,012 | 2,898 | 7,810 |
| Dry materials....farms reporting... | 2,095 | 1,808 | 963 | 504 | 41 | 300 |
| tons... | 10,015 | 9,260 | 4,423 | 2,972 | 477 | 1,388 |
| Liquid materials....farms reporting... | 20 | 20 | 10 | 5 | ... | 5 |
| tons... | 55 | 55 | 40 | 6 | ... | 9 |
| Corn....farms reporting... | 13,758 | 10,858 | 5,994 | 2,539 | 123 | 2,202 |
| acres... | 422,532 | 397,904 | 169,205 | 123,594 | 6,640 | 98,465 |
| Dry materials....farms reporting... | 13,716 | 10,826 | 5,973 | 2,534 | 123 | 2,196 |
| tons... | 82,917 | 77,975 | 32,513 | 26,646 | 1,780 | 17,036 |
| Liquid materials....farms reporting... | 368 | 333 | 134 | 130 | 2 | 67 |
| tons... | 2,392 | 2,322 | 982 | 532 | 77 | 731 |

See footnotes at end of table.

## State Table 21a.–FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS BY TENURE OF OPERATOR: CENSUS OF 1959–Continued

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

| Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Commercial farms by tenure of white operator—Continued | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Cash tenants | Share-cash tenants | Crop-share tenants | Livestock-share tenants | Croppers | Other and unspecified tenants |
| **SPECIFIED EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES AND KIND OF ROAD** | | | | | | |
| Grain combines ..... farms reporting... | 246 | 141 | 500 | 133 | 51 | 96 |
| number... | 262 | 153 | 510 | 149 | 51 | 96 |
| Corn pickers ..... farms reporting... | 276 | 131 | 470 | 118 | 56 | 86 |
| number... | 282 | 141 | 485 | 123 | 56 | 86 |
| Pick-up balers ..... farms reporting... | 440 | 145 | 310 | 123 | 71 | 146 |
| number... | 440 | 150 | 310 | 133 | 81 | 151 |
| Field forage harvesters ..... farms reporting... | 250 | 40 | 75 | 61 | 60 | 55 |
| number... | 290 | 40 | 80 | 68 | 60 | 55 |
| Motortrucks ..... farms reporting... | 622 | 216 | 700 | 163 | 131 | 223 |
| number... | 837 | 330 | 875 | 213 | 161 | 283 |
| Tractors ..... farms reporting... | 687 | 236 | 975 | 208 | 216 | 238 |
| number... | 1,827 | 635 | 2,025 | 544 | 459 | 548 |
| Tractors other than garden ..... farms reporting... | 687 | 236 | 975 | 208 | 216 | 233 |
| number... | 1,597 | 595 | 1,915 | 494 | 428 | 464 |
| 1 tractor ..... farms reporting... | 131 | 25 | 305 | 40 | 85 | 67 |
| 2 tractors ..... farms reporting... | 300 | 115 | 445 | 85 | 60 | 126 |
| 3 tractors ..... farms reporting... | 185 | 65 | 190 | 55 | 61 | 20 |
| 4 tractors ..... farms reporting... | 50 | 25 | 25 | 21 | 10 | 15 |
| 5 or more tractors ..... farms reporting... | 21 | 6 | 10 | 7 | ... | 5 |
| Wheel tractors ..... farms reporting... | 687 | 236 | 955 | 208 | 211 | 233 |
| number... | 1,582 | 585 | 1,880 | 489 | 413 | 459 |
| Crawler tractors ..... farms reporting... | 10 | 10 | 35 | 5 | 15 | 5 |
| number... | 15 | 10 | 35 | 5 | 15 | 5 |
| Garden tractors ..... farms reporting... | 230 | 40 | 110 | 50 | 31 | 77 |
| number... | 230 | 40 | 110 | 50 | 31 | 84 |
| Automobiles ..... farms reporting... | 677 | 221 | 890 | 203 | 201 | 273 |
| number... | 790 | 324 | 1,135 | 274 | 281 | 339 |
| Automobiles and/or motortrucks ..... farms reporting... | 707 | 241 | 965 | 203 | 216 | 293 |
| Telephone ..... farms reporting... | 632 | 201 | 685 | 183 | 156 | 248 |
| Home freezer ..... farms reporting... | 577 | 181 | 655 | 178 | 126 | 187 |
| Milking machine ..... farms reporting... | 566 | 135 | 365 | 135 | 76 | 121 |
| Electric milk cooler ..... farms reporting... | 565 | 135 | 350 | 135 | 81 | 126 |
| Crop drier (for grain, forage, or other crops) ..... farms reporting... | ... | 1 | ... | 15 | 10 | 5 |
| Power-operated elevator, conveyor, or blower ..... farms reporting... | 501 | 136 | 390 | 123 | 86 | 132 |
| Farms by kind of road on which located: | | | | | | |
| Hard surface ..... farms reporting... | 547 | 171 | 625 | 153 | 136 | 191 |
| Gravel, shell, or shale ..... farms reporting... | 90 | 25 | 160 | 25 | 55 | 47 |
| Dirt or unimproved ..... farms reporting... | 95 | 45 | 240 | 30 | 35 | 55 |
| Less than 1 mile to a hard surface road ..... farms reporting... | 80 | 25 | 120 | 15 | 25 | 30 |
| 1 or more miles to a hard surface road ..... farms reporting... | 15 | 20 | 120 | 15 | 10 | 25 |
| 1 mile ..... farms reporting... | 10 | 10 | 80 | 5 | 5 | 15 |
| 2 or 3 miles ..... farms reporting... | 5 | 10 | 40 | 10 | 5 | 10 |
| 4 miles ..... farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 5 or more miles ..... farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| **FARM LABOR, WEEK PRECEDING ENUMERATION** | | | | | | |
| Hired workers ..... farms reporting... | 377 | 131 | 305 | 98 | 76 | 108 |
| persons... | 587 | 238 | 405 | 155 | 118 | 175 |
| Regular hired workers (employed 150 or more days) ..... farms reporting... | 306 | 101 | 215 | 93 | 46 | 68 |
| persons... | 416 | 148 | 250 | 129 | 63 | 105 |
| Farms reporting by number of regular hired workers: | | | | | | |
| 1 hired worker ..... farms reporting... | 211 | 70 | 180 | 67 | 35 | 50 |
| 2 hired workers ..... farms reporting... | 85 | 30 | 35 | 21 | 5 | 11 |
| 3 or 4 hired workers ..... farms reporting... | 10 | ... | ... | 5 | 6 | 6 |
| 5 to 9 hired workers ..... farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 10 or more hired workers ..... farms reporting... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 |
| **RESIDENCE OF FARM OPERATOR** | | | | | | |
| Residing on farm operated ..... operators reporting... | 657 | 216 | 860 | 208 | 216 | 267 |
| Not residing on farm operated ..... operators reporting... | 40 | 20 | 105 | ... | 5 | 16 |
| Operators not reporting residence ..... number... | 35 | 5 | 65 | ... | 10 | 15 |
| **USE OF COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND LIME** | | | | | | |
| Commercial fertilizer and fertilizing materials used during the year ..... farms reporting... | 681 | 231 | 1,000 | 198 | 221 | 217 |
| acres on which used... | 60,643 | 31,738 | 89,090 | 20,230 | 12,387 | 14,873 |
| tons... | 11,887 | 6,597 | 17,733 | 3,354 | 2,975 | 2,986 |
| Dry materials ..... farms reporting... | 680 | 231 | 995 | 198 | 221 | 217 |
| tons... | 11,455 | 6,360 | 17,376 | 3,354 | 2,975 | 2,959 |
| Liquid materials ..... farms reporting... | 21 | 20 | 40 | ... | ... | 6 |
| tons... | 432 | 237 | 357 | ... | ... | 27 |
| Crops on which used– | | | | | | |
| Hay and cropland pasture ..... farms reporting... | 366 | 80 | 130 | 85 | 70 | 85 |
| acres... | 14,248 | 2,875 | 2,950 | 4,055 | 2,840 | 2,785 |
| Dry materials ..... farms reporting... | 360 | 75 | 115 | 85 | 70 | 85 |
| tons... | 2,961 | 503 | 555 | 702 | 638 | 588 |
| Liquid materials ..... farms reporting... | 6 | 5 | 25 | ... | ... | ... |
| tons... | 7 | 25 | 73 | ... | ... | ... |
| Other pasture (not cropland) ..... farms reporting... | 175 | 40 | 25 | 10 | 25 | 30 |
| acres... | 4,110 | 1,050 | 550 | 40 | 1,080 | 980 |
| Dry materials ..... farms reporting... | 175 | 40 | 20 | 10 | 25 | 30 |
| tons... | 717 | 197 | 53 | 13 | 191 | 217 |
| Liquid materials ..... farms reporting... | ... | ... | 5 | ... | ... | ... |
| tons... | ... | ... | 9 | ... | ... | ... |
| Corn ..... farms reporting... | 626 | 211 | 855 | 178 | 156 | 176 |
| acres... | 21,410 | 14,890 | 42,790 | 8,850 | 4,047 | 6,478 |
| Dry materials ..... farms reporting... | 625 | 211 | 850 | 178 | 156 | 176 |
| tons... | 3,578 | 2,442 | 7,646 | 1,348 | 820 | 1,202 |
| Liquid materials ..... farms reporting... | 16 | 20 | 25 | ... | ... | 6 |
| tons... | 353 | 177 | 174 | ... | ... | 27 |

See footnotes at end of table.

## State Table 21a.–FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS BY TENURE OF OPERATOR: CENSUS OF 1959–Continued

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

| Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Total all farms of white operators | Commercial farms by tenure of white operator | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total | Full owners | Part owners | Managers | All tenants |
| **USE OF COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND LIME–Continued** | | | | | | |
| Commercial fertilizer and fertilizing materials used during the year–Continued | | | | | | |
| Crops on which used–Continued | | | | | | |
| Wheat.....farms reporting... | 6,952 | 6,113 | 3,156 | 1,434 | 54 | 1,469 |
| acres... | 140,556 | 133,770 | 54,388 | 36,612 | 2,346 | 40,424 |
| Dry materials.....farms reporting... | 6,921 | 6,087 | 3,146 | 1,424 | 54 | 1,463 |
| tons... | 26,261 | 24,929 | 10,574 | 6,864 | 421 | 7,070 |
| Liquid materials.....farms reporting... | 57 | 52 | 20 | 16 | ... | 16 |
| tons... | 193 | 184 | 41 | 44 | ... | 99 |
| Irish potatoes.....farms reporting... | 732 | 529 | 337 | 94 | 7 | 91 |
| acres... | 2,667 | 2,467 | 1,155 | 1,091 | 41 | 180 |
| Dry materials.....farms reporting... | 732 | 529 | 337 | 94 | 7 | 91 |
| tons... | 2,405 | 2,259 | 1,167 | 900 | 25 | 167 |
| Liquid materials.....farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| tons... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| All other crops.....farms reporting... | 10,904 | 8,540 | 4,712 | 1,962 | 120 | 1,746 |
| acres... | 304,873 | 286,367 | 106,931 | 107,461 | 19,646 | 52,329 |
| Dry materials.....farms reporting... | 10,857 | 8,498 | 4,692 | 1,947 | 119 | 1,740 |
| tons... | 81,766 | 76,968 | 28,339 | 29,913 | 5,845 | 12,871 |
| Liquid materials.....farms reporting... | 94 | 84 | 33 | 27 | 3 | 21 |
| tons... | 2,478 | 2,469 | 65 | 280 | 2,015 | 109 |
| Lime or liming materials used during the year.....farms reporting... | 7,838 | 6,463 | 3,423 | 1,661 | 93 | 1,286 |
| acres limed... | 233,359 | 215,469 | 97,742 | 64,972 | 9,576 | 43,179 |
| tons... | 249,807 | 227,836 | 103,695 | 64,759 | 11,560 | 47,822 |
| **SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES** | | | | | | |
| Any of the following specified expenditures.....farms reporting... | 23,030 | 15,183 | 9,002 | 3,146 | 295 | 2,740 |
| Feed for livestock and poultry.....farms reporting... | 18,413 | 12,677 | 7,529 | 2,630 | 265 | 2,253 |
| dollars... | 61,393,479 | 58,701,611 | 32,264,371 | 13,370,791 | 5,867,624 | 7,198,825 |
| Under $100.....farms reporting... | 2,354 | 974 | 627 | 126 | 6 | 215 |
| $100 to $999.....farms reporting... | 7,739 | 3,869 | 2,557 | 666 | 48 | 598 |
| $1,000 to $1,999.....farms reporting... | 2,385 | 2,035 | 1,168 | 421 | 21 | 425 |
| $2,000 to $4,999.....farms reporting... | 3,146 | 3,036 | 1,651 | 720 | 39 | 626 |
| $5,000 or more.....farms reporting... | 2,789 | 2,763 | 1,526 | 697 | 151 | 389 |
| Purchase of livestock and poultry.....farms reporting... | 12,073 | 8,943 | 5,322 | 1,812 | 222 | 1,587 |
| dollars... | 23,875,209 | 23,076,445 | 12,325,587 | 5,562,806 | 2,732,167 | 2,455,885 |
| Under $1,000.....farms reporting... | 8,220 | 5,279 | 3,240 | 934 | 63 | 1,042 |
| $1,000 to $2,499.....farms reporting... | 1,654 | 1,488 | 836 | 381 | 16 | 255 |
| $2,500 to $4,999.....farms reporting... | 1,054 | 1,039 | 638 | 232 | 28 | 141 |
| $5,000 to $9,999.....farms reporting... | 674 | 666 | 350 | 149 | 65 | 102 |
| $10,000 or more.....farms reporting... | 471 | 471 | 258 | 116 | 50 | 47 |
| Machine hire.....farms reporting... | 11,667 | 8,685 | 5,123 | 1,863 | 112 | 1,587 |
| dollars... | 3,189,654 | 2,863,239 | 1,520,756 | 691,352 | 75,416 | 575,715 |
| Under $200.....farms reporting... | 6,415 | 3,890 | 2,496 | 732 | 22 | 640 |
| $200 to $999.....farms reporting... | 4,858 | 4,401 | 2,444 | 1,028 | 78 | 851 |
| $1,000 or more.....farms reporting... | 394 | 394 | 183 | 103 | 12 | 96 |
| Hired labor.....farms reporting... | 13,112 | 10,941 | 6,026 | 2,595 | 255 | 2,065 |
| dollars... | 26,641,799 | 24,995,549 | 11,728,580 | 7,103,389 | 3,094,585 | 3,068,995 |
| Under $200.....farms reporting... | 3,661 | 2,321 | 1,481 | 410 | 10 | 420 |
| $200 to $499.....farms reporting... | 2,336 | 1,866 | 1,126 | 385 | 5 | 350 |
| $500 to $999.....farms reporting... | 1,488 | 1,333 | 677 | 321 | 5 | 330 |
| $1,000 to $2,499.....farms reporting... | 2,842 | 2,692 | 1,381 | 671 | 58 | 582 |
| $2,500 to $4,999.....farms reporting... | 1,616 | 1,586 | 846 | 407 | 60 | 273 |
| $5,000 to $9,999.....farms reporting... | 766 | 760 | 348 | 279 | 50 | 83 |
| $10,000 to $19,999.....farms reporting... | 264 | 253 | 119 | 85 | 29 | 20 |
| $20,000 to $49,999.....farms reporting... | 101 | 94 | 36 | 29 | 24 | 5 |
| $50,000 or more.....farms reporting... | 38 | 36 | 12 | 8 | 14 | 2 |
| Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees.....farms reporting... | 12,763 | 9,598 | 5,488 | 2,219 | 141 | 1,750 |
| dollars... | 4,579,959 | 4,334,581 | 2,131,846 | 1,325,147 | 358,241 | 519,347 |
| Under $100.....farms reporting... | 5,408 | 2,832 | 2,002 | 410 | 5 | 415 |
| $100 to $499.....farms reporting... | 6,856 | 5,208 | 2,841 | 1,243 | 63 | 1,061 |
| $500 to $999.....farms reporting... | 948 | 908 | 364 | 335 | 13 | 196 |
| $1,000 or more.....farms reporting... | 673 | 650 | 281 | 231 | 60 | 78 |
| Gasoline and other petroleum fuel and oil for the farm business.....farms reporting... | 22,519 | 15,037 | 8,902 | 3,131 | 280 | 2,724 |
| dollars... | 10,456,733 | 9,663,043 | 4,519,290 | 2,876,516 | 407,220 | 1,860,017 |
| Under $100.....farms reporting... | 6,856 | 1,770 | 1,399 | 151 | 40 | 180 |
| $100 to $499.....farms reporting... | 8,722 | 6,552 | 4,400 | 1,047 | 85 | 1,020 |
| $500 to $999.....farms reporting... | 4,013 | 3,813 | 1,922 | 936 | 37 | 918 |
| $1,000 to $4,999.....farms reporting... | 2,864 | 2,840 | 1,163 | 977 | 105 | 595 |
| $5,000 or more.....farms reporting... | 64 | 62 | 18 | 20 | 13 | 11 |
| **ESTIMATED VALUE OF PRODUCTS SOLD BY SOURCE** | | | | | | |
| All farm products sold.....total, dollars... | 228,017,366 | 220,105,557 | 111,047,910 | 57,212,886 | 15,368,844 | 36,475,917 |
| average per farm, dollars... | 9,849 | 14,497 | 12,336 | 18,186 | 52,098 | 13,312 |
| All crops sold.....dollars... | 73,160,185 | 69,649,598 | 31,001,254 | 21,992,912 | 4,400,853 | 12,254,579 |
| Field crops, other than vegetables and fruits and nuts, sold.....dollars... | 47,838,553 | 45,240,055 | 19,554,697 | 14,543,645 | 563,032 | 10,578,681 |
| Vegetables sold.....dollars... | 10,061,579 | 9,689,807 | 1,900,132 | 4,684,702 | 1,796,187 | 1,308,786 |
| Fruits and nuts sold.....dollars... | 4,320,858 | 4,154,958 | 2,286,722 | 1,136,183 | 688,881 | 43,172 |
| Forest products and horticultural specialty products sold.....dollars... | 10,939,195 | 10,564,778 | 7,259,703 | 1,628,382 | 1,352,753 | 323,940 |
| All livestock and livestock products sold.....dollars... | 154,857,181 | 150,455,959 | 80,046,656 | 35,219,974 | 10,967,991 | 24,221,338 |
| Poultry and poultry products sold.....dollars... | 55,679,519 | 54,773,716 | 33,752,347 | 9,839,393 | 7,429,099 | 3,752,877 |
| Dairy products sold.....dollars... | 63,418,252 | 62,683,645 | 28,002,723 | 17,097,081 | 843,526 | 16,740,315 |
| Livestock and livestock products, other than poultry and dairy, sold.....dollars... | 35,759,410 | 32,998,598 | 18,291,586 | 8,283,500 | 2,695,366 | 3,728,146 |

See footnotes at end of table.

## State Table 21a.—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS BY TENURE OF OPERATOR: CENSUS OF 1959—Continued

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

| Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Commercial farms by tenure of white operator—Continued | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Cash tenants | Share-cash tenants | Crop-share tenants | Livestock-share tenants | Croppers | Other and unspecified tenants |
| **USE OF COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND LIME—Continued** | | | | | | |
| Commercial fertilizer and fertilizing materials used during the year—Continued | | | | | | |
| Crops on which used—Continued | | | | | | |
| Wheat ..... farms reporting... | 406 | 141 | 615 | 116 | 76 | 115 |
| acres... | 9,560 | 4,549 | 19,060 | 2,965 | 1,540 | 2,750 |
| Dry materials ..... farms reporting... | 405 | 141 | 610 | 116 | 76 | 115 |
| tons... | 1,662 | 894 | 3,215 | 535 | 251 | 513 |
| Liquid materials ..... farms reporting... | 1 | 5 | 10 | ... | ... | ... |
| tons... | 26 | 20 | 53 | ... | ... | ... |
| Irish potatoes ..... farms reporting... | 65 | 10 | 5 | 1 | 5 | 5 |
| acres... | 130 | 5 | 5 | 30 | 5 | 5 |
| Dry materials ..... farms reporting... | 65 | 10 | 5 | 1 | 5 | 5 |
| tons... | 123 | 4 | 6 | 30 | 1 | 3 |
| Liquid materials ..... farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| tons... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| All other crops ..... farms reporting... | 376 | 156 | 790 | 137 | 171 | 116 |
| acres... | 11,185 | 8,369 | 23,735 | 4,290 | 2,875 | 1,875 |
| Dry materials ..... farms reporting... | 375 | 156 | 785 | 137 | 171 | 116 |
| tons... | 2,414 | 2,320 | 5,901 | 726 | 1,074 | 436 |
| Liquid materials ..... farms reporting... | 6 | 5 | 10 | ... | ... | ... |
| tons... | 46 | 15 | 48 | ... | ... | ... |
| Lime or liming materials used during the year ..... farms reporting... | 371 | 136 | 445 | 118 | 116 | 100 |
| acres limed... | 12,184 | 5,700 | 15,215 | 4,095 | 3,155 | 2,830 |
| tons... | 14,743 | 6,079 | 15,790 | 4,510 | 3,010 | 3,690 |
| **SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES** | | | | | | |
| Any of the following specified expenditures ..... farms reporting... | 732 | 241 | 1,030 | 208 | 231 | 298 |
| Feed for livestock and poultry ..... farms reporting... | 672 | 200 | 770 | 198 | 156 | 237 |
| dollars... | 2,586,180 | 446,635 | 1,703,480 | 504,345 | 308,935 | 1,649,250 |
| Under $100 ..... farms reporting... | 15 | 10 | 130 | 30 | 25 | 5 |
| $100 to $999 ..... farms reporting... | 105 | 50 | 270 | 48 | 55 | 70 |
| $1,000 to $1,999 ..... farms reporting... | 100 | 60 | 155 | 60 | 15 | 35 |
| $2,000 to $4,999 ..... farms reporting... | 271 | 60 | 160 | 25 | 40 | 70 |
| $5,000 or more ..... farms reporting... | 181 | 20 | 55 | 35 | 21 | 77 |
| Purchase of livestock and poultry ..... farms reporting... | 487 | 140 | 535 | 132 | 106 | 187 |
| dollars... | 1,061,385 | 141,130 | 583,105 | 165,470 | 88,370 | 416,425 |
| Under $1,000 ..... farms reporting... | 265 | 100 | 410 | 81 | 71 | 115 |
| $1,000 to $2,499 ..... farms reporting... | 85 | 30 | 70 | 30 | 20 | 20 |
| $2,500 to $4,999 ..... farms reporting... | 70 | 5 | 30 | 11 | 15 | 10 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... farms reporting... | 41 | ... | 15 | 10 | ... | 36 |
| $10,000 or more ..... farms reporting... | 26 | 5 | 10 | ... | ... | 6 |
| Machine hire ..... farms reporting... | 476 | 155 | 565 | 130 | 116 | 145 |
| dollars... | 165,985 | 48,200 | 197,215 | 56,270 | 41,855 | 66,190 |
| Under $300 ..... farms reporting... | 160 | 65 | 260 | 40 | 55 | 60 |
| $300 to $999 ..... farms reporting... | 295 | 85 | 270 | 75 | 56 | 70 |
| $1,000 or more ..... farms reporting... | 21 | 5 | 35 | 15 | 5 | 15 |
| Hired labor ..... farms reporting... | 617 | 201 | 720 | 153 | 151 | 223 |
| dollars... | 1,086,695 | 395,320 | 715,885 | 281,045 | 185,755 | 404,295 |
| Under $200 ..... farms reporting... | 90 | 35 | 200 | 25 | 40 | 30 |
| $200 to $499 ..... farms reporting... | 95 | 30 | 145 | 15 | 30 | 35 |
| $500 to $999 ..... farms reporting... | 110 | 25 | 115 | 20 | 20 | 40 |
| $1,000 to $2,499 ..... farms reporting... | 170 | 75 | 175 | 47 | 45 | 70 |
| $2,500 to $4,999 ..... farms reporting... | 101 | 25 | 70 | 41 | 10 | 26 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... farms reporting... | 46 | ... | 15 | ... | 1 | 21 |
| $10,000 to $19,999 ..... farms reporting... | ... | 10 | ... | 5 | 5 | ... |
| $20,000 to $49,999 ..... farms reporting... | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| $50,000 or more ..... farms reporting... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 |
| Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ..... farms reporting... | 520 | 171 | 670 | 151 | 106 | 132 |
| dollars... | 174,365 | 63,047 | 163,090 | 40,835 | 25,205 | 52,805 |
| Under $100 ..... farms reporting... | 70 | 25 | 235 | 25 | 30 | 30 |
| $100 to $499 ..... farms reporting... | 355 | 105 | 340 | 110 | 65 | 86 |
| $500 to $999 ..... farms reporting... | 65 | 35 | 70 | 10 | 6 | 10 |
| $1,000 or more ..... farms reporting... | 30 | 6 | 25 | 6 | 5 | 6 |
| Gasoline and other petroleum fuel and oil for the farm business ..... farms reporting... | 732 | 241 | 1,025 | 208 | 226 | 292 |
| dollars... | 541,810 | 228,969 | 664,110 | 155,858 | 111,330 | 157,940 |
| Under $100 ..... farms reporting... | 25 | 10 | 65 | 5 | 30 | 45 |
| $100 to $499 ..... farms reporting... | 205 | 45 | 445 | 90 | 110 | 125 |
| $500 to $999 ..... farms reporting... | 321 | 90 | 300 | 61 | 70 | 76 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... farms reporting... | 181 | 95 | 210 | 52 | 11 | 46 |
| $5,000 or more ..... farms reporting... | ... | 1 | 5 | ... | 5 | ... |
| **ESTIMATED VALUE OF PRODUCTS SOLD BY SOURCE** | | | | | | |
| All farm products sold ..... total, dollars... | 11,453,141 | 3,904,839 | 11,302,923 | 3,150,069 | 2,225,302 | 4,439,643 |
| average per farm, dollars... | 15,646 | 16,203 | 10,974 | 15,145 | 9,633 | 14,898 |
| All crops sold ..... dollars... | 1,423,927 | 1,946,405 | 6,421,495 | 696,442 | 950,473 | 815,837 |
| Field crops, other than vegetables and fruits and nuts, sold ..... dollars... | 1,121,977 | 1,609,373 | 5,830,029 | 605,999 | 895,989 | 515,314 |
| Vegetables sold ..... dollars... | 271,085 | 321,367 | 503,765 | 86,990 | 29,247 | 96,332 |
| Fruits and nuts sold ..... dollars... | 3,515 | 1,295 | 8,526 | 1,253 | 17 | 28,566 |
| Forest products and horticultural specialty products sold ..... dollars... | 27,350 | 14,370 | 79,175 | 2,200 | 25,220 | 175,625 |
| All livestock and livestock products sold ..... dollars... | 10,029,214 | 1,958,434 | 4,881,428 | 2,453,627 | 1,274,829 | 3,623,806 |
| Poultry and poultry products sold ..... dollars... | 368,915 | 198,343 | 1,101,405 | 182,042 | 35,991 | 1,866,181 |
| Dairy products sold ..... dollars... | 8,429,860 | 1,460,840 | 2,754,935 | 1,812,715 | 975,365 | 1,306,600 |
| Livestock and livestock products, other than poultry and dairy, sold ..... dollars... | 1,230,439 | 299,251 | 1,025,088 | 458,870 | 263,473 | 451,025 |

See footnotes at end of table.

## State Table 21a.—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS BY TENURE OF OPERATOR: CENSUS OF 1959—Continued

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

| Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Total all farms of white operators | Commercial farms by tenure of white operator | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total | Full owners | Part owners | Managers | All tenants |
| **LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS** | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves ..... farms reporting... | 15,327 | 10,831 | 6,303 | 2,292 | 130 | 2,106 |
| number... | 479,226 | 440,370 | 220,022 | 115,053 | 17,765 | 87,530 |
| Cows, including heifers that have calved ..... farms reporting... | 13,476 | 9,965 | 5,698 | 2,124 | 118 | 2,025 |
| number... | 246,817 | 232,132 | 113,822 | 57,931 | 6,203 | 54,176 |
| Milk cows ..... farms reporting... | 10,987 | 8,472 | 4,725 | 1,791 | 78 | 1,878 |
| number... | 198,275 | 191,058 | 88,232 | 49,322 | 2,476 | 51,028 |
| Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms reporting... | 12,112 | 8,931 | 5,077 | 1,971 | 123 | 1,760 |
| number... | 150,855 | 136,524 | 66,992 | 39,287 | 3,976 | 26,268 |
| Steers and bulls including steer and bull calves ..... farms reporting... | 11,001 | 8,270 | 4,826 | 1,766 | 109 | 1,569 |
| number... | 81,554 | 71,714 | 39,207 | 17,835 | 7,586 | 7,086 |
| Farms reporting by number on hand: | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves— | | | | | | |
| 1 head ..... farms reporting... | 802 | 377 | 256 | 46 | 5 | 70 |
| 2 to 4 head ..... farms reporting... | 2,258 | 903 | 562 | 181 | 5 | 155 |
| 5 to 9 head ..... farms reporting... | 2,439 | 1,024 | 668 | 156 | ... | 200 |
| 10 to 19 head ..... farms reporting... | 2,324 | 1,409 | 1,007 | 236 | 1 | 165 |
| 20 to 49 head ..... farms reporting... | 4,409 | 4,039 | 2,407 | 803 | 42 | 787 |
| 50 to 99 head ..... farms reporting... | 2,346 | 2,345 | 1,085 | 595 | 36 | 629 |
| 100 to 499 head ..... farms reporting... | 731 | 718 | 312 | 272 | 34 | 100 |
| 500 or more head ..... farms reporting... | 18 | 16 | 6 | 3 | 7 | ... |
| Cows, including heifers that have calved— | | | | | | |
| 1 head ..... farms reporting... | 2,009 | 909 | 557 | 161 | 11 | 180 |
| 2 to 9 head ..... farms reporting... | 4,586 | 2,491 | 1,668 | 445 | 13 | 365 |
| 10 to 19 head ..... farms reporting... | 1,982 | 1,717 | 1,182 | 328 | 1 | 206 |
| 20 to 29 head ..... farms reporting... | 1,888 | 1,852 | 971 | 405 | 30 | 446 |
| 30 to 49 head ..... farms reporting... | 1,961 | 1,960 | 883 | 470 | 30 | 577 |
| 50 to 74 head ..... farms reporting... | 716 | 711 | 294 | 218 | 8 | 191 |
| 75 to 99 head ..... farms reporting... | 199 | 193 | 76 | 57 | 10 | 50 |
| 100 or more head ..... farms reporting... | 135 | 132 | 67 | 40 | 15 | 10 |
| Milk cows— | | | | | | |
| 1 head ..... farms reporting... | 2,043 | 1,003 | 629 | 163 | 21 | 185 |
| 2 to 9 head ..... farms reporting... | 3,578 | 2,153 | 1,445 | 376 | 21 | 311 |
| 10 to 19 head ..... farms reporting... | 1,280 | 1,245 | 841 | 222 | 1 | 181 |
| 20 to 29 head ..... farms reporting... | 1,476 | 1,476 | 725 | 336 | 10 | 405 |
| 30 to 49 head ..... farms reporting... | 1,742 | 1,731 | 749 | 421 | 10 | 551 |
| 50 to 74 head ..... farms reporting... | 605 | 605 | 224 | 194 | 2 | 185 |
| 75 to 99 head ..... farms reporting... | 160 | 159 | 65 | 39 | 5 | 50 |
| 100 or more head ..... farms reporting... | 103 | 100 | 47 | 35 | 8 | 10 |
| Horses and/or mules ..... farms reporting... | 5,169 | 3,348 | 2,012 | 624 | 78 | 634 |
| number... | 15,475 | 10,671 | 6,093 | 2,100 | 946 | 1,532 |
| Hogs and pigs ..... farms reporting... | 10,117 | 7,017 | 3,939 | 1,461 | 104 | 1,513 |
| number... | 211,491 | 181,227 | 96,008 | 49,335 | 4,839 | 31,045 |
| Born since June 1 ..... farms reporting... | 6,192 | 4,522 | 2,418 | 1,008 | 80 | 1,016 |
| number... | 130,370 | 113,983 | 59,103 | 32,880 | 2,798 | 19,202 |
| Born before June 1 ..... farms reporting... | 8,434 | 5,985 | 3,338 | 1,273 | 72 | 1,302 |
| number... | 81,121 | 67,244 | 36,905 | 16,455 | 2,041 | 11,843 |
| Sheep and lambs ..... farms reporting... | 1,358 | 897 | 562 | 183 | 31 | 121 |
| number... | 41,204 | 30,547 | 16,102 | 7,597 | 1,394 | 5,454 |
| Lambs under 1 year old ..... farms reporting... | 908 | 572 | 365 | 116 | 16 | 75 |
| number... | 8,147 | 5,636 | 2,624 | 1,534 | 258 | 1,220 |
| Sheep 1 year old and over ..... farms reporting... | 1,308 | 867 | 557 | 168 | 26 | 116 |
| number... | 33,057 | 24,911 | 13,478 | 6,063 | 1,136 | 4,234 |
| Ewes ..... farms reporting... | 1,288 | 862 | 557 | 168 | 21 | 116 |
| number... | 30,727 | 23,487 | 12,659 | 5,817 | 978 | 4,033 |
| Rams and wethers ..... farms reporting... | 1,052 | 701 | 426 | 143 | 26 | 106 |
| number... | 2,330 | 1,424 | 819 | 246 | 158 | 201 |
| Chickens 4 months old and over ..... farms reporting... | 13,174 | 8,710 | 5,240 | 1,701 | 74 | 1,695 |
| number... | 2,101,237 | 1,756,963 | 1,235,278 | 305,833 | 58,137 | 157,715 |
| Livestock and livestock products sold: | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves sold alive ..... farms reporting... | 13,362 | 9,976 | 5,738 | 2,187 | 125 | 1,926 |
| number... | 236,241 | 220,666 | 115,809 | 55,498 | 10,127 | 39,232 |
| dollars... | 26,952,118 | 25,222,328 | 14,070,264 | 6,290,836 | 2,092,520 | 2,768,708 |
| Hogs and pigs sold alive ..... farms reporting... | 6,262 | 4,637 | 2,542 | 1,112 | 47 | 936 |
| number... | 216,466 | 191,061 | 107,192 | 51,380 | 4,802 | 27,687 |
| dollars... | 6,926,912 | 6,113,952 | 3,430,144 | 1,644,160 | 153,664 | 885,984 |
| Sheep and lambs sold alive ..... farms reporting... | 1,096 | 720 | 446 | 158 | 21 | 95 |
| number... | 30,323 | 23,158 | 13,191 | 5,616 | 936 | 3,415 |
| dollars... | 424,522 | 324,212 | 184,674 | 78,624 | 13,104 | 47,810 |
| Milk and cream sold[1] ..... farms reporting... | 6,934 | 6,189 | 3,253 | 1,402 | 37 | 1,497 |
| pounds... | 1,419,253,518 | 1,399,235,053 | 625,179,476 | 384,288,715 | 17,499,819 | 372,307,043 |
| dollars... | 63,418,252 | 62,683,645 | 28,002,723 | 17,097,081 | 843,526 | 16,740,315 |
| Chickens including broilers sold ..... farms reporting... | 6,605 | 5,241 | 3,333 | 1,032 | 151 | 725 |
| dollars... | 46,971,641 | 46,802,539 | 28,011,974 | 8,405,717 | 7,032,159 | 3,352,689 |
| Chicken eggs sold ..... farms reporting... | 7,232 | 4,988 | 3,119 | 928 | 59 | 882 |
| dozens... | 19,321,467 | 17,441,577 | 13,680,289 | 2,326,153 | 482,520 | 952,615 |
| dollars... | 7,148,944 | 6,453,385 | 5,061,708 | 860,676 | 178,533 | 352,468 |
| Litters farrowed December 1, 1958, to November 30, 1959 ..... farms reporting... | 5,052 | 3,783 | 1,984 | 926 | 54 | 819 |
| number of litters... | 36,318 | 31,541 | 16,260 | 9,439 | 738 | 5,104 |
| 1 or 2 litters ..... farms reporting... | 1,804 | 1,124 | 584 | 234 | 15 | 291 |
| 3 to 9 litters ..... farms reporting... | 2,180 | 1,665 | 898 | 385 | 16 | 366 |
| 10 to 19 litters ..... farms reporting... | 756 | 691 | 341 | 229 | 5 | 116 |
| 20 to 39 litters ..... farms reporting... | 207 | 202 | 103 | 47 | 16 | 36 |
| 40 to 69 litters ..... farms reporting... | 66 | 65 | 42 | 11 | 2 | 10 |
| 70 or more litters ..... farms reporting... | 39 | 36 | 16 | 20 | ... | ... |
| June 2 to November 30 ..... farms reporting... | 4,390 | 3,316 | 1,706 | 819 | 54 | 737 |
| number of litters... | 18,756 | 16,302 | 8,441 | 4,755 | 394 | 2,712 |
| December 1 to June 1 ..... farms reporting... | 3,800 | 2,961 | 1,549 | 794 | 39 | 579 |
| number of litters... | 17,562 | 15,239 | 7,819 | 4,684 | 344 | 2,392 |

See footnotes at end of table.

## State Table 21a.—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS BY TENURE OF OPERATOR: CENSUS OF 1959—Continued

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

| Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Commercial farms by tenure of white operator—Continued | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Cash tenants | Share-cash tenants | Crop-share tenants | Livestock-share tenants | Croppers | Other and unspecified tenants |
| **LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS** | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves ..... farms reporting... | 646 | 195 | 715 | 198 | 136 | 216 |
| number... | 38,978 | 7,600 | 17,250 | 10,363 | 5,368 | 8,371 |
| Cows, including heifers that have calved ..... farms reporting... | 621 | 190 | 695 | 187 | 121 | 211 |
| number... | 25,055 | 4,760 | 10,370 | 5,968 | 3,270 | 4,753 |
| Milk cows ..... farms reporting... | 596 | 175 | 665 | 160 | 106 | 176 |
| number... | 24,647 | 4,560 | 9,575 | 5,565 | 2,785 | 3,896 |
| Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms reporting... | 601 | 180 | 550 | 168 | 96 | 165 |
| number... | 11,376 | 2,230 | 4,925 | 3,492 | 1,650 | 2,595 |
| Steers and bulls including steer and bull calves ..... farms reporting... | 521 | 155 | 480 | 151 | 101 | 161 |
| number... | 2,147 | 610 | 1,955 | 903 | 448 | 1,023 |
| Farms reporting by number on hand: | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves— | | | | | | |
| 1 head ..... farms reporting... | ... | 5 | 40 | 5 | 10 | 10 |
| 2 to 4 head ..... farms reporting... | 10 | 15 | 90 | 10 | 15 | 15 |
| 5 to 9 head ..... farms reporting... | 35 | 10 | 115 | 10 | 15 | 15 |
| 10 to 19 head ..... farms reporting... | 20 | 10 | 100 | 15 | 5 | 15 |
| 20 to 49 head ..... farms reporting... | 210 | 95 | 280 | 81 | 35 | 86 |
| 50 to 99 head ..... farms reporting... | 311 | 50 | 90 | 47 | 56 | 75 |
| 100 to 499 head ..... farms reporting... | 60 | 10 | ... | 30 | ... | ... |
| 500 or more head ..... farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Cows, including heifers that have calved— | | | | | | |
| 1 head ..... farms reporting... | 10 | 25 | 90 | 15 | 10 | 30 |
| 2 to 9 head ..... farms reporting... | 35 | 20 | 235 | 25 | 20 | 30 |
| 10 to 19 head ..... farms reporting... | 20 | 20 | 105 | 20 | 10 | 31 |
| 20 to 29 head ..... farms reporting... | 110 | 55 | 165 | 46 | 20 | 50 |
| 30 to 49 head ..... farms reporting... | 285 | 50 | 95 | 46 | 41 | 60 |
| 50 to 74 head ..... farms reporting... | 106 | 20 | 5 | 30 | 20 | 10 |
| 75 to 99 head ..... farms reporting... | 45 | ... | ... | 5 | ... | ... |
| 100 or more head ..... farms reporting... | 10 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Milk cows— | | | | | | |
| 1 head ..... farms reporting... | ... | 25 | 110 | 15 | 10 | 25 |
| 2 to 9 head ..... farms reporting... | 36 | 10 | 205 | 10 | 20 | 30 |
| 10 to 19 head ..... farms reporting... | 15 | 25 | 105 | 5 | 10 | 21 |
| 20 to 29 head ..... farms reporting... | 115 | 45 | 145 | 45 | 10 | 45 |
| 30 to 49 head ..... farms reporting... | 270 | 50 | 95 | 45 | 41 | 50 |
| 50 to 74 head ..... farms reporting... | 105 | 20 | 5 | 35 | 15 | 5 |
| 75 to 99 head ..... farms reporting... | 45 | ... | ... | 5 | ... | ... |
| 100 or more head ..... farms reporting... | 10 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Horses and/or mules ..... farms reporting... | 161 | 65 | 270 | 42 | 30 | 66 |
| number... | 581 | 175 | 480 | 71 | 35 | 190 |
| Hogs and pigs ..... farms reporting... | 347 | 155 | 645 | 133 | 116 | 117 |
| number... | 6,820 | 2,985 | 12,180 | 5,115 | 1,957 | 1,988 |
| Born since June 1 ..... farms reporting... | 242 | 100 | 425 | 107 | 85 | 57 |
| number... | 4,505 | 1,875 | 7,330 | 3,096 | 1,285 | 1,111 |
| Born before June 1 ..... farms reporting... | 287 | 125 | 560 | 118 | 101 | 111 |
| number... | 2,315 | 1,110 | 4,850 | 2,019 | 672 | 877 |
| Sheep and lambs ..... farms reporting... | 15 | 15 | 50 | 20 | 5 | 16 |
| number... | 765 | 490 | 1,585 | 780 | 300 | 1,534 |
| Lambs under 1 year old ..... farms reporting... | 5 | 5 | 40 | 5 | 5 | 15 |
| number... | 250 | 30 | 265 | 25 | 150 | 500 |
| Sheep 1 year old and over ..... farms reporting... | 15 | 15 | 45 | 20 | 5 | 16 |
| number... | 515 | 460 | 1,320 | 755 | 150 | 1,034 |
| Ewes ..... farms reporting... | 15 | 15 | 45 | 20 | 5 | 16 |
| number... | 490 | 440 | 1,270 | 730 | 140 | 963 |
| Rams and wethers ..... farms reporting... | 10 | 15 | 40 | 20 | 5 | 16 |
| number... | 25 | 20 | 50 | 25 | 10 | 71 |
| Chickens 4 months old and over ..... farms reporting... | 402 | 145 | 710 | 137 | 141 | 160 |
| number... | 38,730 | 12,345 | 59,600 | 11,290 | 15,300 | 20,250 |
| Livestock and livestock products sold: | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves sold alive ..... farms reporting... | 626 | 180 | 620 | 178 | 121 | 201 |
| number... | 18,023 | 3,285 | 7,395 | 4,253 | 2,318 | 3,958 |
| dollars... | 1,025,125 | 188,600 | 640,065 | 300,405 | 215,395 | 399,118 |
| Hogs and pigs sold alive ..... farms reporting... | 212 | 105 | 400 | 102 | 51 | 66 |
| number... | 5,935 | 3,220 | 11,325 | 4,680 | 1,425 | 1,102 |
| dollars... | 189,920 | 103,040 | 362,400 | 149,760 | 45,600 | 35,264 |
| Sheep and lambs sold alive ..... farms reporting... | 10 | 15 | 30 | 20 | 5 | 15 |
| number... | 475 | 360 | 1,140 | 500 | 140 | 800 |
| dollars... | 6,650 | 5,040 | 15,960 | 7,000 | 1,960 | 11,200 |
| Milk and cream sold [1] ..... farms reporting... | 590 | 140 | 425 | 135 | 76 | 131 |
| pounds... | 188,635,720 | 31,619,335 | 63,337,191 | 40,523,950 | 20,438,742 | 27,752,105 |
| dollars... | 8,429,860 | 1,460,840 | 2,754,935 | 1,812,715 | 975,365 | 1,306,600 |
| Chickens including broilers sold ..... farms reporting... | 176 | 50 | 280 | 61 | 41 | 117 |
| dollars... | 272,900 | 176,520 | 983,084 | 156,852 | 2,556 | 1,760,777 |
| Chicken eggs sold ..... farms reporting... | 225 | 70 | 335 | 81 | 71 | 100 |
| dozens... | 254,365 | 53,035 | 288,530 | 67,040 | 86,015 | 203,630 |
| dollars... | 94,115 | 19,623 | 106,756 | 24,805 | 31,825 | 75,344 |
| Litters farrowed December 1, 1958, to November 30, 1959 ..... farms reporting... | 167 | 65 | 360 | 96 | 80 | 51 |
| number of litters... | 976 | 385 | 2,350 | 811 | 315 | 267 |
| 1 or 2 litters ..... farms reporting... | 66 | 15 | 125 | 25 | 40 | 20 |
| 3 to 9 litters ..... farms reporting... | 75 | 35 | 160 | 40 | 35 | 21 |
| 10 to 19 litters ..... farms reporting... | 10 | 10 | 55 | 26 | 5 | 10 |
| 20 to 39 litters ..... farms reporting... | 16 | 5 | 15 | ... | ... | ... |
| 40 to 69 litters ..... farms reporting... | ... | ... | 5 | 5 | ... | ... |
| 70 or more litters ..... farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| June 2 to November 30 ..... farms reporting... | 161 | 60 | 325 | 86 | 55 | 50 |
| number of litters... | 462 | 195 | 1,290 | 430 | 165 | 170 |
| December 1 to June 1 ..... farms reporting... | 122 | 40 | 260 | 71 | 55 | 31 |
| number of litters... | 514 | 190 | 1,060 | 381 | 150 | 97 |

See footnotes at end of table.

## State Table 21a.—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS BY TENURE OF OPERATOR: CENSUS OF 1959—Continued

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

| Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Total all farms of white operators | Commercial farms by tenure of white operator | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total | Full owners | Part owners | Managers | All tenants |
| SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED | | | | | | |
| Corn for all purposes.....farms reporting... | 15,752 | 11,956 | 6,674 | 2,704 | 140 | 2,438 |
| acres... | 454,144 | 424,000 | 180,503 | 132,840 | 7,222 | 103,435 |
| Under 11 acres.....farms reporting... | 5,769 | 2,734 | 2,112 | 280 | 27 | 315 |
| 11 to 24 acres.....farms reporting... | 4,262 | 3,667 | 2,195 | 715 | 32 | 725 |
| 25 to 49 acres.....farms reporting... | 3,309 | 3,173 | 1,504 | 879 | 40 | 750 |
| 50 to 74 acres.....farms reporting... | 1,117 | 1,101 | 425 | 346 | 17 | 313 |
| 75 to 99 acres.....farms reporting... | 526 | 519 | 166 | 191 | 2 | 160 |
| 100 or more acres.....farms reporting... | 769 | 762 | 272 | 293 | 22 | 175 |
| Harvested for grain.....farms reporting... | 14,925 | 11,279 | 6,239 | 2,603 | 129 | 2,308 |
| acres... | 389,095 | 361,293 | 150,365 | 116,207 | 5,688 | 89,033 |
| bushels... | 21,211,804 | 19,957,137 | 8,446,707 | 6,237,196 | 361,463 | 4,911,771 |
| Sales.....farms reporting... | 7,485 | 6,024 | 2,913 | 1,579 | 51 | 1,481 |
| bushels... | 11,878,823 | 11,341,172 | 4,461,292 | 3,866,839 | 98,120 | 2,914,921 |
| Wheat harvested.....farms reporting... | 8,036 | 7,056 | 3,691 | 1,636 | 80 | 1,649 |
| acres... | 152,765 | 145,488 | 58,432 | 41,187 | 2,515 | 43,354 |
| bushels... | 3,778,441 | 3,612,185 | 1,464,811 | 1,018,230 | 65,967 | 1,063,177 |
| Sales.....farms reporting... | 6,899 | 6,215 | 3,150 | 1,465 | 65 | 1,569 |
| bushels... | 3,311,192 | 3,185,860 | 1,229,840 | 928,500 | 55,908 | 971,612 |
| Oats harvested for grain.....farms reporting... | 5,157 | 4,232 | 2,448 | 996 | 52 | 736 |
| acres... | 53,277 | 47,635 | 25,530 | 12,377 | 1,129 | 8,599 |
| bushels... | 2,212,248 | 2,021,438 | 1,113,723 | 497,945 | 42,885 | 366,885 |
| Sales.....farms reporting... | 607 | 467 | 200 | 152 | 10 | 105 |
| bushels... | 162,005 | 138,375 | 51,335 | 56,880 | 2,500 | 27,660 |
| Barley harvested.....farms reporting... | 5,266 | 4,722 | 2,369 | 1,330 | 68 | 955 |
| acres... | 72,615 | 68,515 | 30,264 | 21,836 | 1,890 | 14,525 |
| bushels... | 2,663,998 | 2,542,141 | 1,143,878 | 803,859 | 74,260 | 520,144 |
| Sales.....farms reporting... | 1,425 | 1,274 | 565 | 333 | 7 | 369 |
| bushels... | 839,270 | 797,143 | 309,105 | 267,434 | 4,250 | 216,354 |
| Soybeans harvested for beans.....farms reporting... | 4,114 | 3,352 | 1,449 | 1,156 | 10 | 737 |
| acres... | 179,229 | 167,419 | 51,174 | 85,545 | 604 | 30,096 |
| bushels... | 4,203,963 | 3,953,848 | 1,256,869 | 1,954,709 | 14,015 | 728,255 |
| Hay crops: | | | | | | |
| Land from which hay was cut.....acres... | 417,715 | 373,555 | 181,723 | 98,818 | 14,292 | 78,722 |
| Alfalfa and alfalfa mixtures cut for hay and for dehydrating.....farms reporting... | 4,787 | 4,076 | 2,160 | 1,027 | 83 | 806 |
| acres... | 109,312 | 102,348 | 49,638 | 26,348 | 4,750 | 21,612 |
| tons... | 293,309 | 280,199 | 129,244 | 72,574 | 13,091 | 65,290 |
| Sales.....farms reporting... | 515 | 385 | 217 | 81 | 12 | 75 |
| tons... | 16,216 | 14,751 | 9,140 | 2,990 | 571 | 2,050 |
| Clover, timothy, and mixtures of clover and grasses cut for hay.....farms reporting... | 9,562 | 7,212 | 4,134 | 1,614 | 100 | 1,364 |
| acres... | 204,916 | 177,990 | 91,414 | 46,240 | 4,164 | 36,172 |
| tons... | 333,956 | 296,473 | 147,533 | 77,554 | 6,543 | 64,843 |
| Sales.....farms reporting... | 1,232 | 807 | 446 | 212 | 18 | 131 |
| tons... | 25,741 | 20,801 | 10,720 | 5,915 | 1,026 | 3,140 |
| Lespedeza cut for hay.....farms reporting... | 3,023 | 2,602 | 1,301 | 648 | 40 | 613 |
| acres... | 41,899 | 38,664 | 14,981 | 10,423 | 1,042 | 10,218 |
| tons... | 60,426 | 56,364 | 23,950 | 15,714 | 1,282 | 15,418 |
| Sales.....farms reporting... | 227 | 192 | 111 | 65 | 1 | 15 |
| tons... | 3,020 | 2,625 | 1,825 | 470 | 30 | 300 |
| Oats, wheat, barley, rye, or other small grains cut for hay.....farms reporting... | 637 | 474 | 252 | 131 | 6 | 85 |
| acres... | 5,364 | 4,481 | 1,900 | 1,176 | 285 | 1,120 |
| tons... | 8,648 | 7,519 | 2,615 | 2,506 | 178 | 2,220 |
| Sales.....farms reporting... | 30 | 15 | ... | 10 | ... | 5 |
| tons... | 145 | 110 | ... | 60 | ... | 50 |
| Other hay cut.....farms reporting... | 1,698 | 1,142 | 598 | 306 | 8 | 230 |
| acres... | 27,275 | 22,400 | 10,887 | 6,831 | 542 | 4,140 |
| tons... | 36,041 | 30,474 | 14,062 | 10,442 | 610 | 5,360 |
| Sales.....farms reporting... | 97 | 37 | 16 | 20 | 1 | ... |
| tons... | 1,314 | 654 | 294 | 320 | 40 | ... |
| Grass silage made from grasses, alfalfa, clover, or small grains.....farms reporting... | 1,461 | 1,398 | 574 | 422 | 37 | 365 |
| acres... | 28,949 | 27,672 | 10,903 | 7,800 | 3,509 | 5,460 |
| tons, green weight... | 166,105 | 160,698 | 57,692 | 50,856 | 19,605 | 32,545 |
| Irish potatoes harvested for home use or for sale.....farms reporting... | 3,964 | 2,991 | 1,427 | 511 | 22 | 631 |
| acres[2]... | 3,207 | 2,816 | 1,361 | 1,126 | 48 | 281 |
| bushels... | 674,479 | 621,033 | 288,774 | 284,703 | 7,080 | 40,476 |
| Tobacco harvested.....farms reporting... | 3,149 | 2,428 | 1,465 | 360 | 13 | 590 |
| acres... | 32,332 | 29,854 | 16,768 | 5,419 | 528 | 7,139 |
| pounds... | 27,479,053 | 25,836,878 | 14,523,290 | 4,847,850 | 467,338 | 5,998,400 |
| Vegetables harvested for sale.....farms reporting... | 3,475 | 2,667 | 1,171 | 843 | 18 | 635 |
| Sales.....dollars... | 10,061,579 | 9,689,807 | 1,900,132 | 4,684,702 | 1,796,187 | 1,308,786 |
| Land in bearing and nonbearing fruit orchards, groves, vineyards, and planted nut trees[3].....farms reporting... | 1,236 | 677 | 469 | 111 | 41 | 56 |
| acres... | 14,146 | 12,706 | 7,872 | 2,646 | 1,967 | 221 |

[1] Includes milk equivalent of cream and butterfat sold.
[2] Does not include acreage for farms with less than 20 bushels harvested.
[3] Does not include data for farms with less than 20 trees and grapevines.

## State Table 21a.—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS BY TENURE OF OPERATOR: CENSUS OF 1959—Continued

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

| Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Commercial farms by tenure of white operator—Continued | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Cash tenants | Share-cash tenants | Crop-share tenants | Livestock-share tenants | Croppers | Other and unspecified tenants |
| SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED | | | | | | |
| Corn for all purposes.....farms reporting... | 662 | 221 | 975 | 198 | 181 | 201 |
| acres... | 22,265 | 15,195 | 44,720 | 10,475 | 4,142 | 6,638 |
| Under 11 acres.....farms reporting... | 65 | 15 | 150 | 5 | 60 | 20 |
| 11 to 24 acres.....farms reporting... | 260 | 35 | 240 | 50 | 60 | 80 |
| 25 to 49 acres.....farms reporting... | 245 | 75 | 250 | 65 | 45 | 70 |
| 50 to 74 acres.....farms reporting... | 41 | 40 | 160 | 51 | 10 | 11 |
| 75 to 99 acres.....farms reporting... | 30 | 20 | 85 | 10 | 5 | 10 |
| 100 or more acres.....farms reporting... | 21 | 36 | 90 | 17 | 1 | 10 |
| Harvested for grain.....farms reporting... | 587 | 216 | 960 | 198 | 161 | 186 |
| acres... | 15,015 | 13,675 | 42,780 | 9,230 | 3,040 | 5,293 |
| bushels... | 817,320 | 696,346 | 2,455,350 | 458,400 | 164,755 | 319,600 |
| Sales.....farms reporting... | 226 | 156 | 795 | 108 | 110 | 86 |
| bushels... | 341,840 | 467,511 | 1,626,530 | 215,660 | 82,980 | 180,400 |
| Wheat harvested.....farms reporting... | 441 | 151 | 715 | 121 | 86 | 135 |
| acres... | 9,810 | 4,729 | 20,990 | 3,225 | 1,615 | 2,985 |
| bushels... | 229,580 | 119,482 | 510,495 | 82,630 | 38,090 | 82,900 |
| Sales.....farms reporting... | 431 | 141 | 675 | 116 | 86 | 120 |
| bushels... | 209,260 | 112,082 | 468,510 | 75,755 | 34,530 | 71,475 |
| Oats harvested for grain.....farms reporting... | 271 | 65 | 195 | 75 | 45 | 85 |
| acres... | 3,359 | 845 | 1,770 | 1,255 | 615 | 755 |
| bushels... | 150,770 | 38,830 | 70,450 | 49,760 | 25,125 | 31,950 |
| Sales.....farms reporting... | 15 | 20 | 50 | 10 | 5 | 5 |
| bushels... | 3,585 | 2,525 | 15,610 | 4,760 | 300 | 880 |
| Barley harvested.....farms reporting... | 257 | 101 | 390 | 96 | 46 | 65 |
| acres... | 3,000 | 1,775 | 6,280 | 1,410 | 760 | 1,300 |
| bushels... | 111,465 | 76,104 | 207,015 | 46,025 | 31,850 | 47,685 |
| Sales.....farms reporting... | 36 | 66 | 230 | 16 | 16 | 5 |
| bushels... | 17,145 | 57,444 | 118,680 | 5,585 | 7,500 | 10,000 |
| Soybeans harvested for beans.....farms reporting... | 57 | 81 | 430 | 53 | 60 | 56 |
| acres... | 3,373 | 5,815 | 16,470 | 2,645 | 740 | 1,053 |
| bushels... | 79,705 | 159,815 | 396,450 | 54,890 | 13,755 | 23,640 |
| Hay crops: | | | | | | |
| Land from which hay was cut.....acres... | 32,283 | 9,045 | 17,110 | 7,759 | 5,365 | 7,160 |
| Alfalfa and alfalfa mixtures cut for hay and for dehydrating.....farms reporting... | 410 | 80 | 85 | 76 | 65 | 90 |
| acres... | 10,680 | 2,275 | 1,560 | 2,982 | 1,750 | 2,265 |
| tons... | 32,725 | 6,395 | 4,145 | 10,640 | 4,850 | 6,535 |
| Sales.....farms reporting... | 35 | 5 | 10 | 5 | 15 | 5 |
| tons... | 1,115 | 50 | 155 | 180 | 400 | 150 |
| Clover, timothy, and mixtures of clover and grasses cut for hay.....farms reporting... | 530 | 150 | 365 | 103 | 76 | 140 |
| acres... | 14,250 | 4,305 | 8,770 | 2,897 | 2,280 | 3,670 |
| tons... | 25,215 | 8,075 | 15,265 | 5,500 | 3,273 | 7,515 |
| Sales.....farms reporting... | 35 | 30 | 25 | 11 | 15 | 15 |
| tons... | 845 | 1,235 | 135 | 300 | 425 | 200 |
| Lespedeza cut for hay.....farms reporting... | 51 | 65 | 380 | 55 | 26 | 36 |
| acres... | 1,213 | 1,185 | 5,615 | 1,195 | 460 | 550 |
| tons... | 1,103 | 1,835 | 9,720 | 1,625 | 278 | 857 |
| Sales.....farms reporting... | ... | ... | 15 | ... | ... | ... |
| tons... | ... | ... | 300 | ... | ... | ... |
| Oats, wheat, barley, rye, or other small grains cut for hay.....farms reporting... | 60 | 15 | 5 | ... | ... | 5 |
| acres... | 440 | 545 | 50 | ... | ... | 85 |
| tons... | 1,135 | 910 | 50 | ... | ... | 125 |
| Sales.....farms reporting... | ... | ... | 5 | ... | ... | ... |
| tons... | ... | ... | 50 | ... | ... | ... |
| Other hay cut.....farms reporting... | 130 | 10 | 30 | 20 | 25 | 15 |
| acres... | 2,605 | 150 | 710 | 275 | 270 | 130 |
| tons... | 3,445 | 160 | 805 | 465 | 380 | 105 |
| Sales.....farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| tons... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Grass silage made from grasses, alfalfa, clover, or small grains.....farms reporting... | 205 | 35 | 35 | 35 | 25 | 30 |
| acres... | 3,095 | 585 | 405 | 410 | 605 | 360 |
| tons, green weight... | 16,505 | 4,180 | 2,575 | 3,010 | 3,925 | 2,350 |
| Irish potatoes harvested for home use or for sale.....farms reporting... | 210 | 30 | 250 | 21 | 80 | 40 |
| acres[2]... | 152 | 28 | 38 | 38 | 16 | 9 |
| bushels... | 20,640 | 3,990 | 5,850 | 7,216 | 1,415 | 1,365 |
| Tobacco harvested.....farms reporting... | 20 | 25 | 365 | 20 | 130 | 30 |
| acres... | 205 | 495 | 4,573 | 160 | 1,483 | 223 |
| pounds... | 179,000 | 401,000 | 3,850,750 | 132,150 | 1,238,000 | 197,500 |
| Vegetables harvested for sale.....farms reporting... | 140 | 76 | 265 | 72 | 21 | 61 |
| Sales.....dollars... | 271,085 | 321,367 | 503,765 | 86,990 | 29,247 | 96,332 |
| Land in bearing and nonbearing fruit orchards, groves, vineyards, and planted nut trees[3].....farms reporting... | 16 | 5 | ... | 10 | 10 | 15 |
| acres... | 15 | 8 | ... | 28 | 25 | 145 |

## State Table 21b.—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS BY TENURE OF OPERATOR: CENSUS OF 1959

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

| Item (For descriptions and explanations, see text) | Total all farms of nonwhite operators | Commercial farms by tenure of nonwhite operator | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total | Full owners | Part owners | Managers | All tenants |
| **FARMS, ACREAGE, AND VALUE** | | | | | | |
| Farms ..... number | 1,957 | 796 | 261 | 135 | 5 | 395 |
| Percent distribution ..... percent | xxx | 100.0 | 32.8 | 17.0 | 0.6 | 49.6 |
| Land in farms ..... acres | 87,845 | 51,480 | 17,760 | 7,510 | 30 | 26,180 |
| Percent distribution ..... percent | xxx | 100.0 | 34.5 | 14.6 | 0.1 | 50.9 |
| Average size of farm ..... acres | 44.9 | 64.7 | 68.0 | 55.6 | 6.0 | 66.3 |
| Value of land and buildings: | | | | | | |
| Average per farm ..... dollars | 10,848 | 14,861 | 17,061 | 9,635 | ... | 14,296 |
| Average per acre ..... dollars | 250.85 | 222.86 | 241.55 | 189.72 | ... | 212.91 |
| Land in farms according to use: | | | | | | |
| Cropland harvested ..... farms reporting | 1,807 | 781 | 251 | 135 | ... | 395 |
| acres | 28,991 | 18,998 | 5,713 | 4,130 | ... | 9,155 |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... farms reporting | 920 | 230 | 110 | 15 | ... | 105 |
| 10 to 19 acres ..... farms reporting | 421 | 206 | 51 | 40 | ... | 115 |
| 20 to 29 acres ..... farms reporting | 190 | 130 | 40 | 20 | ... | 70 |
| 30 to 49 acres ..... farms reporting | 170 | 125 | 20 | 35 | ... | 70 |
| 50 to 99 acres ..... farms reporting | 80 | 65 | 15 | 20 | ... | 30 |
| 100 to 199 acres ..... farms reporting | 25 | 25 | 15 | 5 | ... | 5 |
| 200 to 499 acres ..... farms reporting | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... farms reporting | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 1,000 or more acres ..... farms reporting | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Cropland used only for pasture ..... farms reporting | 335 | 140 | 70 | 15 | ... | 55 |
| acres | 4,635 | 2,550 | 1,300 | 125 | ... | 1,125 |
| Cropland not harvested and not pastured ..... farms reporting | 801 | 326 | 151 | 55 | ... | 120 |
| acres | 11,823 | 6,258 | 2,273 | 235 | ... | 3,750 |
| Soil-improvement grasses and legumes ..... farms reporting | 145 | 90 | 55 | 5 | ... | 30 |
| acres | 1,435 | 1,035 | 615 | 20 | ... | 400 |
| Other cropland (idle and crop failure) ..... farms reporting | 726 | 281 | 121 | 50 | ... | 110 |
| acres | 10,388 | 5,223 | 1,658 | 215 | ... | 3,350 |
| Woodland pastured ..... farms reporting | 120 | 45 | 25 | ... | ... | 20 |
| acres | 2,665 | 1,000 | 405 | ... | ... | 595 |
| Woodland not pastured ..... farms reporting | 987 | 386 | 176 | 85 | ... | 125 |
| acres | 31,037 | 17,937 | 6,602 | 1,945 | ... | 9,390 |
| Other pasture (not cropland and not woodland) ..... farms reporting | 216 | 95 | 35 | 25 | ... | 35 |
| acres | 2,695 | 1,740 | 605 | 205 | ... | 930 |
| Improved pasture ..... farms reporting | 36 | 25 | 10 | ... | ... | 15 |
| acres | 675 | 595 | 165 | ... | ... | 430 |
| Irrigated land in farms ..... farms reporting | 25 | 25 | 5 | ... | ... | 20 |
| acres | 635 | 635 | 10 | ... | ... | 625 |
| Land use practices: | | | | | | |
| Cropland in cover crops ..... farms reporting | 517 | 341 | 101 | 60 | ... | 180 |
| acres | 5,776 | 4,942 | 972 | 1,025 | ... | 2,945 |
| Cropland used for grain or row crops farmed on the contour ..... farms reporting | 16 | 15 | 15 | ... | ... | ... |
| acres | 645 | 615 | 615 | ... | ... | ... |
| Land in strip-cropping systems for soil-erosion control ..... farms reporting | 11 | 10 | 10 | ... | ... | ... |
| acres | 1,030 | 1,020 | 1,020 | ... | ... | ... |
| System of terraces on crop and pasture land ..... farms reporting | 16 | 15 | 15 | ... | ... | ... |
| acres | 240 | 215 | 215 | ... | ... | ... |
| **FARM OPERATORS BY AGE** | | | | | | |
| Operators reporting age ..... number | 1,937 | 791 | 256 | 135 | 5 | 395 |
| Under 25 years ..... number | 10 | 10 | ... | ... | ... | 10 |
| 25 to 34 years ..... number | 125 | 75 | 10 | 10 | ... | 55 |
| 35 to 44 years ..... number | 380 | 190 | 45 | 65 | ... | 80 |
| 45 to 54 years ..... number | 626 | 275 | 100 | 20 | 5 | 150 |
| 55 to 64 years ..... number | 446 | 216 | 91 | 25 | ... | 100 |
| 65 or more years ..... number | 350 | 25 | 10 | 15 | ... | ... |
| Average age ..... years | 52.3 | 48.5 | 51.2 | 48.6 | 47.0 | 46.7 |
| **OFF-FARM WORK AND OTHER INCOME** | | | | | | |
| Farm operators— | | | | | | |
| Working off their farms, total ..... operators reporting | 1,256 | 406 | 136 | 70 | ... | 200 |
| 1 to 99 days ..... operators reporting | 380 | 265 | 85 | 35 | ... | 145 |
| 100 to 199 days ..... operators reporting | 205 | 45 | 5 | 15 | ... | 25 |
| 200 or more days ..... operators reporting | 671 | 96 | 46 | 20 | ... | 30 |
| With other members of family working off farm ..... operators reporting | 525 | 155 | 55 | 25 | ... | 75 |
| With income from sources other than farm operated and off-farm work ..... operators reporting | 446 | 91 | 41 | 10 | ... | 40 |
| With other income of family exceeding value of agricultural products sold ..... operators reporting | 881 | 111 | 41 | 25 | ... | 45 |
| Operators not working off their farms or not reporting as to work off their farms ..... operators reporting | 701 | 390 | 125 | 65 | 5 | 195 |
| With other members of family working off farm ..... operators reporting | 215 | 100 | 15 | 20 | 5 | 60 |
| With income from sources other than farm operated .. operators reporting | 280 | 60 | 25 | 20 | ... | 15 |
| With other income of family exceeding value of agricultural products sold ..... operators reporting | 175 | 10 | ... | 5 | ... | 5 |

See footnotes at end of table.

## State Table 21b.—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS BY TENURE OF OPERATOR: CENSUS OF 1959—Continued

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

| Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Commercial farms by tenure of nonwhite operator—Continued | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Cash tenants | Share-cash tenants | Crop-share tenants | Livestock-share tenants | Croppers | Other and unspecified tenants |
| **FARMS, ACREAGE, AND VALUE** | | | | | | |
| Farms ..... number | 20 | 10 | 135 | 5 | 220 | 5 |
| Percent distribution ..... percent | 2.5 | 1.3 | 17.0 | 0.6 | 27.6 | 0.6 |
| Land in farms ..... acres | 990 | 880 | 11,770 | 210 | 12,110 | 220 |
| Percent distribution ..... percent | 1.9 | 1.7 | 22.9 | 0.4 | 23.5 | 0.4 |
| Average size of farm ..... acres | 49.5 | 88.0 | 87.2 | 42.0 | 55.0 | 44.0 |
| Value of land and buildings: | | | | | | |
| Average per farm ..... dollars | 11,500 | 22,500 | 17,525 | 6,000 | 12,732 | 3,500 |
| Average per acre ..... dollars | 638.89 | 255.68 | 200.51 | 142.86 | 216.51 | 79.55 |
| Land in farms according to use: | | | | | | |
| Cropland harvested ..... farms reporting | 20 | 10 | 135 | 5 | 220 | 5 |
| acres | 290 | 820 | 3,985 | 200 | 3,850 | 10 |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... farms reporting | 10 | ... | 5 | ... | 85 | 5 |
| 10 to 19 acres ..... farms reporting | ... | ... | 35 | ... | 80 | ... |
| 20 to 29 acres ..... farms reporting | 10 | ... | 45 | ... | 15 | ... |
| 30 to 49 acres ..... farms reporting | ... | ... | 35 | 5 | 30 | ... |
| 50 to 99 acres ..... farms reporting | ... | 5 | 15 | ... | 10 | ... |
| 100 to 199 acres ..... farms reporting | ... | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 200 to 499 acres ..... farms reporting | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... farms reporting | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 1,000 or more acres ..... farms reporting | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Cropland used only for pasture ..... farms reporting | 5 | ... | 35 | ... | 15 | ... |
| acres | 175 | ... | 750 | ... | 200 | ... |
| Cropland not harvested and not pastured ..... farms reporting | 5 | ... | 65 | ... | 45 | 5 |
| acres | 15 | ... | 1,235 | ... | 2,305 | 195 |
| Soil-improvement grasses and legumes ..... farms reporting | ... | ... | 30 | ... | ... | ... |
| acres | ... | ... | 400 | ... | ... | ... |
| Other cropland (idle and crop failure) ..... farms reporting | 5 | ... | 55 | ... | 45 | 5 |
| acres | 15 | ... | 835 | ... | 2,305 | 195 |
| Woodland pastured ..... farms reporting | ... | ... | 5 | ... | 15 | ... |
| acres | ... | ... | 200 | ... | 395 | ... |
| Woodland not pastured ..... farms reporting | 10 | 5 | 65 | ... | 45 | ... |
| acres | 370 | 25 | 4,915 | ... | 4,080 | ... |
| Other pasture (not cropland and not woodland) ..... farms reporting | 5 | ... | 15 | ... | 15 | ... |
| acres | 85 | ... | 125 | ... | 720 | ... |
| Improved pasture ..... farms reporting | ... | ... | 10 | ... | 5 | ... |
| acres | ... | ... | 30 | ... | 400 | ... |
| Irrigated land in farms ..... farms reporting | ... | 10 | 10 | ... | ... | ... |
| acres | ... | 405 | 220 | ... | ... | ... |
| Land use practices: | | | | | | |
| Cropland in cover crops ..... farms reporting | 10 | 10 | 75 | 5 | 80 | ... |
| acres | 135 | 655 | 1,340 | 50 | 765 | ... |
| Cropland used for grain or row crops farmed on the contour ..... farms reporting | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| acres | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Land in strip-cropping systems for soil-erosion control ..... farms reporting | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| acres | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| System of terraces on crop and pasture land ..... farms reporting | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| acres | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| **FARM OPERATORS BY AGE** | | | | | | |
| Operators reporting age ..... number | 20 | 10 | 135 | 5 | 220 | 5 |
| Under 25 years ..... number | ... | ... | ... | ... | 10 | ... |
| 25 to 34 years ..... number | 5 | ... | 5 | ... | 45 | ... |
| 35 to 44 years ..... number | ... | 5 | 40 | ... | 30 | 5 |
| 45 to 54 years ..... number | 15 | ... | 60 | ... | 75 | ... |
| 55 to 64 years ..... number | ... | 5 | 30 | 5 | 60 | ... |
| 65 or more years ..... number | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Average age ..... years | 45.5 | 51.0 | 48.8 | 56.0 | 45.4 | 36.0 |
| **OFF-FARM WORK AND OTHER INCOME** | | | | | | |
| Farm operators— | | | | | | |
| Working off their farms, total ..... operators reporting | 15 | ... | 75 | 5 | 105 | ... |
| 1 to 99 days ..... operators reporting | 10 | ... | 50 | ... | 85 | ... |
| 100 to 199 days ..... operators reporting | 5 | ... | ... | 5 | 15 | ... |
| 200 or more days ..... operators reporting | ... | ... | 25 | ... | 5 | ... |
| With other members of family working off farm ..... operators reporting | ... | ... | 45 | 5 | 25 | ... |
| With income from sources other than farm operated and off-farm work ..... operators reporting | 5 | ... | 25 | 5 | 5 | ... |
| With other income of family exceeding value of agricultural products sold ..... operators reporting | 5 | ... | 15 | ... | 25 | ... |
| Operators not working off their farms or not reporting as to work off their farms ..... operators reporting | 5 | 10 | 60 | ... | 115 | 5 |
| With other members of family working off farm ..... operators reporting | ... | 5 | 10 | ... | 45 | ... |
| With income from sources other than farm operated ... operators reporting | ... | ... | 5 | ... | 10 | ... |
| With other income of family exceeding value of agricultural products sold ..... operators reporting | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5 | ... |

See footnotes at end of table.

## State Table 21b.–FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS BY TENURE OF OPERATOR: CENSUS OF 1959–Continued

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

| Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Total all farms of nonwhite operators | Commercial farms by tenure of nonwhite operator | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total | Full owners | Part owners | Managers | All tenants |
| **SPECIFIED EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES AND KIND OF ROAD** | | | | | | |
| Grain combines ... farms reporting | 96 | 75 | 15 | 35 | ... | 25 |
| number | 96 | 75 | 15 | 35 | ... | 25 |
| Corn pickers ... farms reporting | 81 | 55 | 30 | 10 | ... | 15 |
| number | 81 | 55 | 30 | 10 | ... | 15 |
| Pick-up balers ... farms reporting | 36 | 30 | 10 | 5 | ... | 15 |
| number | 36 | 30 | 10 | 5 | ... | 15 |
| Field forage harvesters ... farms reporting | 16 | 10 | 5 | ... | ... | 5 |
| number | 16 | 10 | 5 | ... | ... | 5 |
| Motortrucks ... farms reporting | 817 | 356 | 136 | 95 | 5 | 120 |
| number | 907 | 411 | 156 | 115 | 5 | 135 |
| Tractors ... farms reporting | 1,182 | 601 | 206 | 115 | ... | 280 |
| number | 1,550 | 871 | 286 | 155 | ... | 430 |
| Tractors other than garden ... farms reporting | 1,112 | 586 | 196 | 110 | ... | 280 |
| number | 1,429 | 831 | 256 | 150 | ... | 425 |
| 1 tractor ... farms reporting | 856 | 386 | 146 | 70 | ... | 170 |
| 2 tractors ... farms reporting | 210 | 170 | 40 | 40 | ... | 90 |
| 3 tractors ... farms reporting | 31 | 15 | 10 | ... | ... | 5 |
| 4 tractors ... farms reporting | 15 | 15 | ... | ... | ... | 15 |
| 5 or more tractors ... farms reporting | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Wheel tractors ... farms reporting | 1,107 | 581 | 191 | 110 | ... | 280 |
| number | 1,419 | 821 | 251 | 150 | ... | 420 |
| Crawler tractors ... farms reporting | 10 | 10 | 5 | ... | ... | 5 |
| number | 10 | 10 | 5 | ... | ... | 5 |
| Garden tractors ... farms reporting | 121 | 40 | 30 | 5 | ... | 5 |
| number | 121 | 40 | 30 | 5 | ... | 5 |
| Automobiles ... farms reporting | 1,441 | 611 | 186 | 110 | 5 | 310 |
| number | 1,651 | 741 | 216 | 140 | 5 | 380 |
| Automobiles and/or motortrucks ... farms reporting | 1,637 | 681 | 226 | 120 | 5 | 330 |
| Telephone ... farms reporting | 862 | 266 | 106 | 75 | 5 | 80 |
| Home freezer ... farms reporting | 512 | 216 | 81 | 65 | ... | 70 |
| Milking machine ... farms reporting | 21 | 20 | 10 | 5 | ... | 5 |
| Electric milk cooler ... farms reporting | 21 | 15 | 10 | ... | ... | 5 |
| Crop drier (for grain, forage, or other crops) ... farms reporting | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Power-operated elevator, conveyor, or blower ... farms reporting | 41 | 30 | 20 | 10 | ... | ... |
| Farms by kind of road on which located: | | | | | | |
| Hard surface ... farms reporting | 1,142 | 466 | 166 | 75 | ... | 225 |
| Gravel, shell, or shale ... farms reporting | 363 | 160 | 40 | 30 | 5 | 85 |
| Dirt or unimproved ... farms reporting | 425 | 165 | 50 | 30 | ... | 85 |
| Less than 1 mile to a hard surface road ... farms reporting | 295 | 125 | 30 | 30 | ... | 65 |
| 1 or more miles to a hard surface road ... farms reporting | 130 | 40 | 20 | ... | ... | 20 |
| 1 mile ... farms reporting | 95 | 20 | 15 | ... | ... | 5 |
| 2 or 3 miles ... farms reporting | 35 | 20 | 5 | ... | ... | 15 |
| 4 miles ... farms reporting | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 5 or more miles ... farms reporting | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| **FARM LABOR, WEEK PRECEDING ENUMERATION** | | | | | | |
| Hired workers ... farms reporting | 87 | 61 | 26 | 15 | ... | 20 |
| persons | 124 | 76 | 31 | 15 | ... | 30 |
| Regular hired workers (employed 150 or more days) ... farms reporting | 21 | 15 | 5 | ... | ... | 10 |
| persons | 38 | 20 | 5 | ... | ... | 15 |
| Farms reporting by number of regular hired workers: | | | | | | |
| 1 hired worker ... farms reporting | 10 | 10 | 5 | ... | ... | 5 |
| 2 hired workers ... farms reporting | 10 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | 5 |
| 3 or 4 hired workers ... farms reporting | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 5 to 9 hired workers ... farms reporting | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 10 or more hired workers ... farms reporting | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| **RESIDENCE OF FARM OPERATOR** | | | | | | |
| Residing on farm operated ... operators reporting | 1,615 | 640 | 210 | 125 | 5 | 300 |
| Not residing on farm operated ... operators reporting | 111 | 60 | 20 | 10 | ... | 30 |
| Operators not reporting residence ... number | 231 | 96 | 31 | ... | ... | 65 |
| **USE OF COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND LIME** | | | | | | |
| Commercial fertilizer and fertilizing materials used during the year ... operators reporting | 1,627 | 751 | 251 | 130 | ... | 370 |
| acres on which used | 20,947 | 14,417 | 4,112 | 2,910 | ... | 7,395 |
| | 7,062 | 5,122 | 1,045 | 922 | ... | 3,155 |
| Dry materials ... farms reporting | 1,617 | 751 | 251 | 130 | ... | 370 |
| tons | 7,037 | 5,122 | 1,045 | 922 | ... | 3,155 |
| Liquid materials ... farms reporting | 10 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| tons | 25 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Crops on which used– | | | | | | |
| Hay and cropland pasture ... farms reporting | 35 | 20 | 10 | ... | ... | 10 |
| acres | 825 | 780 | 600 | ... | ... | 180 |
| Dry materials ... farms reporting | 35 | 20 | 10 | ... | ... | 10 |
| tons | 174 | 170 | 120 | ... | ... | 50 |
| Liquid materials ... farms reporting | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| tons | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Other pasture (not cropland) ... farms reporting | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| acres | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Dry materials ... farms reporting | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| tons | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Liquid materials ... farms reporting | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| tons | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Corn ... farms reporting | 867 | 416 | 141 | 80 | ... | 195 |
| acres | 7,975 | 4,800 | 1,485 | 1,255 | ... | 2,060 |
| Dry materials ... farms reporting | 857 | 416 | 141 | 80 | ... | 195 |
| tons | 1,623 | 969 | 275 | 278 | ... | 416 |
| Liquid materials ... farms reporting | 10 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| tons | 25 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |

See footnotes at end of table.

## State Table 21b.—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS BY TENURE OF OPERATOR: CENSUS OF 1959—Continued

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

| Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Commercial farms by tenure of nonwhite operator—Continued | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Cash tenants | Share-cash tenants | Crop-share tenants | Livestock-share tenants | Croppers | Other and unspecified tenants |
| **SPECIFIED EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES AND KIND OF ROAD** | | | | | | |
| Grain combines ..... farms reporting... | ... | ... | 10 | ... | 15 | ... |
| number... | ... | ... | 10 | ... | 15 | ... |
| Corn pickers ..... farms reporting... | ... | ... | 5 | ... | 10 | ... |
| number... | ... | ... | 5 | ... | 10 | ... |
| Pick-up balers ..... farms reporting... | ... | ... | 5 | ... | 10 | ... |
| number... | ... | ... | 5 | ... | 10 | ... |
| Field forage harvesters ..... farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5 | ... |
| number... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5 | ... |
| Motortrucks ..... farms reporting... | 10 | 10 | 55 | 5 | 40 | ... |
| number... | 10 | 10 | 65 | 5 | 45 | ... |
| Tractors ..... farms reporting... | 20 | 10 | 120 | 5 | 125 | ... |
| number... | 25 | 20 | 180 | 10 | 195 | ... |
| Tractors other than garden ..... farms reporting... | 20 | 10 | 120 | 5 | 125 | ... |
| number... | 25 | 20 | 180 | 10 | 190 | ... |
| 1 tractor ..... farms reporting... | 15 | ... | 80 | ... | 75 | ... |
| 2 tractors ..... farms reporting... | 5 | 10 | 30 | 5 | 40 | ... |
| 3 tractors ..... farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5 | ... |
| 4 tractors ..... farms reporting... | ... | ... | 10 | ... | 5 | ... |
| 5 or more tractors ..... farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Wheel tractors ..... farms reporting... | 20 | 10 | 120 | 5 | 125 | ... |
| number... | 25 | 20 | 180 | 10 | 185 | ... |
| Crawler tractors ..... farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5 | ... |
| number... | ... | .. | ... | ... | 5 | ... |
| Garden tractors ..... farms reporting... | ... | .. | ... | ... | 5 | ... |
| number... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5 | ... |
| Automobiles ..... farms reporting... | 15 | 10 | 110 | 5 | 170 | ... |
| number... | 15 | 10 | 125 | 10 | 220 | ... |
| Automobiles and/or motortrucks ..... farms reporting... | 15 | 10 | 120 | 5 | 180 | ... |
| Telephone ..... farms reporting... | 5 | 5 | 35 | 5 | 30 | ... |
| Home freezer ..... farms reporting... | 10 | ... | 25 | 5 | 30 | ... |
| Milking machine ..... farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5 | ... |
| Electric milk cooler ..... farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5 | ... |
| Crop drier (for grain, forage, or other crops) ..... farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Power-operated elevator, conveyor, or blower ..... farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Farms by kind of road on which located: | | | | | | |
| Hard surface ..... farms reporting... | 15 | ... | 55 | 5 | 150 | ... |
| Gravel, shell, or shale ..... farms reporting... | 5 | ... | 35 | ... | 45 | ... |
| Dirt or unimproved ..... farms reporting... | ... | 10 | 45 | ... | 25 | 5 |
| Less than 1 mile to a hard surface road ..... farms reporting... | ... | 10 | 40 | ... | 15 | ... |
| 1 or more miles to a hard surface road ..... farms reporting... | ... | ... | 5 | ... | 10 | 5 |
| 1 mile ..... farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5 | ... |
| 2 or 3 miles ..... farms reporting... | ... | ... | 5 | ... | 5 | 5 |
| 4 miles ..... farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 5 or more miles ..... farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| **FARM LABOR, WEEK PRECEDING ENUMERATION** | | | | | | |
| Hired workers ..... farms reporting... | 5 | ... | ... | ... | 15 | ... |
| persons... | 5 | ... | ... | ... | 25 | ... |
| Regular hired workers (employed 150 or more days) ..... farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 10 | ... |
| persons... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 15 | ... |
| Farms reporting by number of regular hired workers: | | | | | | |
| 1 hired worker ..... farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5 | ... |
| 2 hired workers ..... farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5 | ... |
| 3 or 4 hired workers ..... farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 5 to 9 hired workers ..... farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 10 or more hired workers ..... farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| **RESIDENCE OF FARM OPERATOR** | | | | | | |
| Residing on farm operated ..... operators reporting... | 20 | 10 | 90 | 5 | 170 | 5 |
| Not residing on farm operated ..... operators reporting... | ... | ... | 20 | ... | 10 | ... |
| Operators not reporting residence ..... number... | ... | ... | 25 | ... | 40 | ... |
| **USE OF COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND LIME** | | | | | | |
| Commercial fertilizer and fertilizing materials used during the year ..... farms reporting... | 20 | 10 | 125 | 5 | 205 | 5 |
| acres on which used... | 290 | 820 | 3,055 | 50 | 3,170 | 10 |
| tons... | 128 | 549 | 1,261 | 25 | 1,187 | 5 |
| Dry materials ..... farms reporting... | 20 | 10 | 125 | 5 | 205 | 5 |
| tons... | 128 | 549 | 1,261 | 25 | 1,187 | 5 |
| Liquid materials ..... farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| tons... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Crops on which used— | | | | | | |
| Hay and cropland pasture ..... farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 10 | ... |
| acres... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 180 | ... |
| Dry materials ..... farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 10 | ... |
| tons... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 30 | ... |
| Liquid materials ..... farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| tons... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Other pasture (not cropland) ..... farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| acres... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Dry materials ..... farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| tons... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Liquid materials ..... farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| tons... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Corn ..... farms reporting... | 10 | 5 | 85 | ... | 95 | ... |
| acres... | 90 | 25 | 960 | ... | 985 | ... |
| Dry materials ..... farms reporting... | 10 | 5 | 85 | ... | 95 | ... |
| tons... | 8 | 6 | 191 | ... | 211 | ... |
| Liquid materials ..... farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| tons... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |

See footnotes at end of table.

## State Table 21b.–FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS BY TENURE OF OPERATOR: CENSUS OF 1959–Continued

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

| Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Total all farms of nonwhite operators | Commercial farms by tenure of nonwhite operator | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total | Full owners | Part owners | Managers | All tenants |
| USE OF COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND LIME–Continued | | | | | | |
| Commercial fertilizer and fertilizing materials used during the year–Continued | | | | | | |
| Crops on which used–Continued | | | | | | |
| Wheat.....farms reporting... | 81 | 50 | 20 | 5 | ... | 25 |
| acres... | 800 | 510 | 235 | 45 | ... | 230 |
| Dry materials.....farms reporting... | 81 | 50 | 20 | 5 | ... | 25 |
| tons... | 143 | 96 | 43 | 14 | ... | 39 |
| Liquid materials.....farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| tons... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Irish potatoes.....farms reporting... | 36 | 25 | 20 | ... | ... | 5 |
| acres... | 21 | 10 | 5 | ... | ... | 5 |
| Dry materials.....farms reporting... | 36 | 25 | 20 | ... | ... | 5 |
| tons... | 16 | 8 | 3 | ... | ... | 5 |
| Liquid materials.....farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| tons... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| All other crops.....farms reporting... | 1,297 | 686 | 211 | 120 | ... | 355 |
| acres... | 11,321 | 8,317 | 1,787 | 1,610 | ... | 4,920 |
| Dry materials.....farms reporting... | 1,297 | 686 | 211 | 120 | ... | 355 |
| tons... | 5,080 | 3,879 | 604 | 630 | ... | 2,645 |
| Liquid materials.....farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| tons... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Lime or liming materials used during the year.....farms reporting... | 206 | 135 | 30 | 30 | ... | 75 |
| acres limed... | 2,590 | 1,670 | 420 | 325 | ... | 925 |
| tons... | 1,165 | 945 | 175 | 185 | ... | 585 |
| SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES | | | | | | |
| Any of the following specified expenditures.....farms reporting... | 1,922 | 796 | 261 | 135 | 5 | 395 |
| Feed for livestock and poultry.....farms reporting... | 1,122 | 446 | 161 | 95 | 5 | 185 |
| dollars... | 695,195 | 557,135 | 357,325 | 58,700 | 120,000 | 21,110 |
| Under $100.....farms reporting... | 575 | 240 | 65 | 40 | ... | 135 |
| $100 to $999.....farms reporting... | 486 | 166 | 81 | 40 | ... | 45 |
| $1,000 to $1,999.....farms reporting... | 35 | 15 | ... | 10 | ... | 5 |
| $2,000 to $4,999.....farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| $5,000 or more.....farms reporting... | 26 | 25 | 15 | 5 | 5 | ... |
| Purchase of livestock and poultry.....farms reporting... | 597 | 246 | 96 | 50 | 5 | 95 |
| dollars... | 191,432 | 167,412 | 94,357 | 6,825 | 36,000 | 30,230 |
| Under $1,000.....farms reporting... | 561 | 216 | 76 | 50 | ... | 90 |
| $1,000 to $2,499.....farms reporting... | 16 | 10 | 10 | ... | ... | ... |
| $2,500 to $4,999.....farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| $5,000 to $9,999.....farms reporting... | 20 | 20 | 10 | ... | 5 | 5 |
| $10,000 or more.....farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Machine hire.....farms reporting... | 537 | 216 | 76 | 45 | ... | 95 |
| dollars... | 44,283 | 19,438 | 6,408 | 6,625 | ... | 6,405 |
| Under $200.....farms reporting... | 491 | 196 | 71 | 30 | ... | 95 |
| $200 to $999.....farms reporting... | 45 | 20 | 5 | 15 | ... | ... |
| $1,000 or more.....farms reporting... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Hired labor.....farms reporting... | 682 | 381 | 111 | 65 | 5 | 200 |
| dollars... | 279,405 | 224,115 | 56,550 | 29,625 | 7,500 | 130,440 |
| Under $200.....farms reporting... | 430 | 170 | 60 | 20 | ... | 90 |
| $200 to $499.....farms reporting... | 135 | 105 | 35 | 15 | ... | 55 |
| $500 to $999.....farms reporting... | 60 | 50 | 5 | 20 | ... | 25 |
| $1,000 to $2,499.....farms reporting... | 36 | 36 | 6 | 10 | 5 | 15 |
| $2,500 to $4,999.....farms reporting... | 10 | 10 | ... | ... | ... | 10 |
| $5,000 to $9,999.....farms reporting... | 10 | 10 | 5 | ... | ... | 5 |
| $10,000 to $19,999.....farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| $20,000 to $49,999.....farms reporting... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| $50,000 or more.....farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees.....farms reporting... | 767 | 306 | 121 | 75 | ... | 110 |
| dollars... | 65,000 | 40,590 | 9,680 | 10,015 | ... | 20,895 |
| Under $100.....farms reporting... | 611 | 221 | 101 | 50 | ... | 70 |
| $100 to $499.....farms reporting... | 135 | 70 | 15 | 25 | ... | 30 |
| $500 to $999.....farms reporting... | 10 | 5 | 5 | ... | ... | ... |
| $1,000 or more.....farms reporting... | 11 | 10 | ... | ... | ... | 10 |
| Gasoline and other petroleum fuel and oil for the farm business.....farms reporting... | 1,757 | 741 | 241 | 130 | 5 | 365 |
| dollars... | 230,805 | 159,790 | 56,440 | 34,760 | 500 | 68,090 |
| Under $100.....farms reporting... | 1,140 | 325 | 125 | 45 | ... | 155 |
| $100 to $499.....farms reporting... | 511 | 331 | 91 | 55 | 5 | 180 |
| $500 to $999.....farms reporting... | 70 | 50 | 5 | 25 | ... | 20 |
| $1,000 to $4,999.....farms reporting... | 36 | 35 | 20 | 5 | ... | 10 |
| $5,000 or more.....farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| ESTIMATED VALUE OF PRODUCTS SOLD BY SOURCE | | | | | | |
| All farm products sold.....total, dollars... | 5,336,397 | 4,329,658 | 1,361,672 | 492,890 | 177,000 | 2,298,096 |
| average per farm, dollars... | 2,727 | 5,439 | 5,217 | 3,651 | 35,400 | 5,818 |
| All crops sold.....dollars... | 4,079,639 | 3,253,448 | 672,850 | 404,431 | ... | 2,176,167 |
| Field crops, other than vegetables and fruits and nuts, sold.....dollars... | 3,592,198 | 2,872,989 | 573,780 | 336,986 | ... | 1,962,223 |
| Vegetables sold.....dollars... | 358,395 | 288,170 | 47,395 | 46,475 | ... | 194,300 |
| Fruits and nuts sold.....dollars... | 52,665 | 29,070 | 9,350 | 19,720 | ... | ... |
| Forest products and horticultural specialty products sold.....dollars... | 76,381 | 63,219 | 42,325 | 1,250 | ... | 19,644 |
| All livestock and livestock products sold.....dollars... | 1,256,758 | 1,076,210 | 688,822 | 88,459 | 177,000 | 121,929 |
| Poultry and poultry products sold.....dollars... | 736,107 | 706,574 | 476,361 | 41,554 | 177,000 | 11,659 |
| Dairy products sold.....dollars... | 206,855 | 191,805 | 135,000 | 10,005 | ... | 46,800 |
| Livestock and livestock products, other than poultry and dairy, sold.....dollars... | 313,796 | 177,831 | 77,461 | 36,900 | ... | 63,470 |

See footnotes at end of table.

## State Table 21b.–FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS BY TENURE OF OPERATOR: CENSUS OF 1959–Continued

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

| Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Commercial farms by tenure of nonwhite operator—Continued | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Cash tenants | Share-cash tenants | Crop-share tenants | Livestock-share tenants | Croppers | Other and unspecified tenants |
| **USE OF COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND LIME–Continued** | | | | | | |
| Commercial fertilizer and fertilizing materials used during the year–Continued | | | | | | |
| Crops on which used–Continued | | | | | | |
| Wheat.....farms reporting... | ... | ... | 15 | ... | 10 | ... |
| acres... | ... | ... | 180 | ... | 50 | ... |
| Dry materials.....farms reporting... | ... | ... | 15 | ... | 10 | ... |
| tons... | ... | ... | 30 | ... | 9 | ... |
| Liquid materials.....farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| tons... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Irish potatoes.....farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5 | ... |
| acres... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5 | ... |
| Dry materials.....farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5 | ... |
| tons... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5 | ... |
| Liquid materials.....farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| tons... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| All other crops.....farms reporting... | 20 | 10 | 115 | 5 | 200 | 5 |
| acres... | 200 | 795 | 1,915 | 50 | 1,950 | 10 |
| Dry materials.....farms reporting... | 20 | 10 | 115 | 5 | 200 | 5 |
| tons... | 120 | 543 | 1,040 | 25 | 912 | 5 |
| Liquid materials.....farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| tons... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Lime or liming materials used during the year.....farms reporting... | ... | 10 | 20 | 5 | 40 | ... |
| acres limed... | ... | 170 | 180 | 100 | 475 | ... |
| tons... | ... | 75 | 75 | 75 | 360 | ... |
| **SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES** | | | | | | |
| Any of the following specified expenditures.....farms reporting... | 20 | 10 | 135 | 5 | 220 | 5 |
| Feed for livestock and poultry.....farms reporting... | 15 | 5 | 65 | 5 | 90 | 5 |
| dollars... | 1,800 | 625 | 7,735 | 100 | 9,600 | 1,250 |
| Under $100.....farms reporting... | 10 | ... | 40 | 5 | 80 | ... |
| $100 to $999.....farms reporting... | 5 | 5 | 25 | ... | 5 | 5 |
| $1,000 to $1,999.....farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5 | ... |
| $2,000 to $4,999.....farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| $5,000 or more.....farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Purchase of livestock and poultry.....farms reporting... | 5 | ... | 50 | 5 | 35 | ... |
| dollars... | 500 | ... | 27,400 | 1,175 | 1,155 | ... |
| Under $1,000.....farms reporting... | 5 | ... | 45 | 5 | 35 | ... |
| $1,000 to $2,499.....farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| $2,500 to $4,999.....farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| $5,000 to $9,999.....farms reporting... | ... | ... | 5 | ... | ... | ... |
| $10,000 or more.....farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Machine hire.....farms reporting... | 5 | 10 | 30 | 5 | 45 | ... |
| dollars... | 600 | 735 | 2,620 | 250 | 2,200 | ... |
| Under $200.....farms reporting... | 5 | 10 | 30 | 5 | 45 | ... |
| $200 to $999.....farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| $1,000 or more.....farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Hired labor.....farms reporting... | 15 | 10 | 75 | 5 | 95 | ... |
| dollars... | 3,700 | 44,000 | 42,525 | 750 | 39,465 | ... |
| Under $200.....farms reporting... | 5 | ... | 20 | 5 | 60 | ... |
| $200 to $499.....farms reporting... | 10 | ... | 40 | ... | 5 | ... |
| $500 to $999.....farms reporting... | ... | ... | 5 | ... | 20 | ... |
| $1,000 to $2,499.....farms reporting... | ... | ... | 5 | ... | 10 | ... |
| $2,500 to $4,999.....farms reporting... | ... | 5 | 5 | ... | ... | ... |
| $5,000 to $9,999.....farms reporting... | ... | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| $10,000 to $19,999.....farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| $20,000 to $49,999.....farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| $50,000 or more.....farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees.....farms reporting... | 15 | 10 | 45 | 5 | 30 | 5 |
| dollars... | 540 | 6,350 | 10,695 | 250 | 2,935 | 125 |
| Under $100.....farms reporting... | 15 | ... | 20 | 5 | 25 | 5 |
| $100 to $499.....farms reporting... | ... | 5 | 20 | ... | 5 | ... |
| $500 to $999.....farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| $1,000 or more.....farms reporting... | ... | 5 | 5 | ... | ... | ... |
| Gasoline and other petroleum fuel and oil for the farm business.....farms reporting... | 20 | 10 | 135 | 5 | 195 | ... |
| dollars... | 3,595 | 10,000 | 30,005 | 500 | 23,990 | ... |
| Under $100.....farms reporting... | 10 | ... | 35 | ... | 110 | ... |
| $100 to $499.....farms reporting... | 10 | ... | 85 | 5 | 80 | ... |
| $500 to $999.....farms reporting... | ... | 5 | 15 | ... | ... | ... |
| $1,000 to $4,999.....farms reporting... | ... | 5 | ... | ... | 5 | ... |
| $5,000 or more.....farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| **ESTIMATED VALUE OF PRODUCTS SOLD BY SOURCE** | | | | | | |
| All farm products sold.....total, dollars... | 83,098 | 265,838 | 896,732 | 29,946 | 1,018,632 | 3,850 |
| average per farm, dollars... | 4,155 | 26,584 | 6,642 | 5,989 | 4,630 | 770 |
| All crops sold.....dollars... | 77,318 | 263,598 | 859,908 | 28,716 | 942,777 | 3,850 |
| Field crops, other than vegetables and fruits and nuts, sold.....dollars... | 70,818 | 151,598 | 764,478 | 28,716 | 942,763 | 3,850 |
| Vegetables sold.....dollars... | ... | 112,000 | 82,300 | ... | ... | ... |
| Fruits and nuts sold.....dollars... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Forest products and horticultural specialty products sold.....dollars... | 5,500 | ... | 13,130 | ... | 14 | ... |
| All livestock and livestock products sold.....dollars... | 5,780 | 2,240 | 36,824 | 1,230 | 75,855 | ... |
| Poultry and poultry products sold.....dollars... | ... | ... | 5,439 | ... | 6,220 | ... |
| Dairy products sold.....dollars... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 46,800 | ... |
| Livestock and livestock products, other than poultry and dairy, sold.....dollars... | 5,780 | 2,240 | 31,385 | 1,230 | 22,835 | ... |

See footnotes at end of table.

## State Table 21b.—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS BY TENURE OF OPERATOR: CENSUS OF 1959—Continued

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

| Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Total all farms of nonwhite operators | Commercial farms by tenure of nonwhite operator | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total | Full owners | Part owners | Managers | All tenants |
| **LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS** | | | | | | |
| **Cattle and calves** ..... farms reporting... | 526 | 265 | 100 | 50 | ... | 115 |
| number... | 3,252 | 2,255 | 980 | 455 | ... | 820 |
| Cows, including heifers that have calved ..... farms reporting... | 466 | 245 | 95 | 50 | ... | 100 |
| number... | 1,709 | 1,230 | 565 | 200 | ... | 465 |
| Milk cows ..... farms reporting... | 336 | 190 | 75 | 35 | ... | 80 |
| number... | 1,180 | 930 | 455 | 115 | ... | 360 |
| Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms reporting... | 276 | 135 | 50 | 40 | ... | 45 |
| number... | 1,004 | 720 | 330 | 115 | ... | 275 |
| Steers and bulls including steer and bull calves ..... farms reporting... | 216 | 145 | 55 | 35 | ... | 55 |
| number... | 539 | 305 | 85 | 140 | ... | 80 |
| Farms reporting by number on hand: | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves— | | | | | | |
| 1 head ..... farms reporting... | 150 | 60 | 25 | ... | ... | 35 |
| 2 to 4 head ..... farms reporting... | 215 | 95 | 35 | 15 | ... | 45 |
| 5 to 9 head ..... farms reporting... | 80 | 45 | 10 | 10 | ... | 25 |
| 10 to 19 head ..... farms reporting... | 55 | 45 | 20 | 25 | ... | ... |
| 20 to 49 head ..... farms reporting... | 15 | 10 | 5 | ... | ... | 5 |
| 50 to 99 head ..... farms reporting... | 11 | 10 | 5 | ... | ... | 5 |
| 100 to 199 head ..... farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 500 or more head ..... farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Cows, including heifers that have calved— | | | | | | |
| 1 head ..... farms reporting... | 210 | 85 | 45 | 5 | ... | 35 |
| 2 to 9 head ..... farms reporting... | 225 | 135 | 35 | 45 | ... | 55 |
| 10 to 19 head ..... farms reporting... | 20 | 15 | 10 | ... | ... | 5 |
| 20 to 29 head ..... farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 30 to 49 head ..... farms reporting... | 6 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | 5 |
| 50 to 74 head ..... farms reporting... | 5 | 5 | 5 | ... | ... | ... |
| 75 to 99 head ..... farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 100 or more head ..... farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Milk cows— | | | | | | |
| 1 head ..... farms reporting... | 160 | 70 | 30 | 10 | ... | 30 |
| 2 to 9 head ..... farms reporting... | 160 | 105 | 35 | 25 | ... | 45 |
| 10 to 19 head ..... farms reporting... | 5 | 5 | 5 | ... | ... | ... |
| 20 to 29 head ..... farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 30 to 49 head ..... farms reporting... | 6 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | 5 |
| 50 to 74 head ..... farms reporting... | 5 | 5 | 5 | ... | ... | ... |
| 75 to 99 head ..... farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 100 or more head ..... farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| **Horses and/or mules** ..... farms reporting... | 435 | 190 | 75 | 30 | ... | 85 |
| number... | 635 | 300 | 100 | 40 | ... | 160 |
| **Hogs and pigs** ..... farms reporting... | 1,172 | 506 | 186 | 85 | ... | 235 |
| number... | 9,852 | 4,727 | 2,177 | 980 | ... | 1,570 |
| Born since June 1 ..... farms reporting... | 566 | 240 | 100 | 40 | ... | 100 |
| number... | 4,910 | 2,470 | 1,235 | 480 | ... | 755 |
| Born before June 1 ..... farms reporting... | 1,017 | 431 | 151 | 70 | ... | 210 |
| number... | 4,942 | 2,257 | 942 | 500 | ... | 815 |
| **Sheep and lambs** ..... farms reporting... | 15 | 10 | 10 | ... | ... | ... |
| number... | 225 | 220 | 220 | ... | ... | ... |
| Lambs under 1 year old ..... farms reporting... | 5 | 5 | 5 | ... | ... | ... |
| number... | 50 | 50 | 50 | ... | ... | ... |
| Sheep 1 year old and over ..... farms reporting... | 15 | 10 | 10 | ... | ... | ... |
| number... | 175 | 170 | 170 | ... | ... | ... |
| Ewes ..... farms reporting... | 15 | 10 | 10 | ... | ... | ... |
| number... | 165 | 160 | 160 | ... | ... | ... |
| Rams and wethers ..... farms reporting... | 5 | 5 | 5 | ... | ... | ... |
| number... | 10 | 10 | 10 | ... | ... | ... |
| **Chickens 4 months old and over** ..... farms reporting... | 1,142 | 491 | 181 | 100 | ... | 210 |
| number... | 55,665 | 27,720 | 7,795 | 11,495 | ... | 8,430 |
| **Livestock and livestock products sold:** | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves sold alive ..... farms reporting... | 226 | 140 | 65 | 30 | ... | 45 |
| number... | 1,253 | 960 | 370 | 215 | ... | 375 |
| dollars... | 116,265 | 86,190 | 19,600 | 19,140 | ... | 47,450 |
| Hogs and pigs sold alive ..... farms reporting... | 436 | 170 | 80 | 30 | ... | 60 |
| number... | 6,000 | 2,730 | 1,690 | 555 | ... | 485 |
| dollars... | 192,000 | 87,360 | 54,080 | 17,760 | ... | 15,920 |
| Sheep and lambs sold alive ..... farms reporting... | 5 | 5 | 5 | ... | ... | ... |
| number... | 125 | 125 | 125 | ... | ... | ... |
| dollars... | 1,750 | 1,750 | 1,750 | ... | ... | ... |
| Milk and cream sold[1] ..... farms reporting... | 46 | 35 | 15 | 15 | ... | 5 |
| pounds... | 4,239,199 | 3,890,991 | 2,433,341 | 362,650 | ... | 1,095,000 |
| dollars... | 206,855 | 191,805 | 135,000 | 10,005 | ... | 46,800 |
| Chickens including broilers sold ..... farms reporting... | 171 | 70 | 35 | 15 | 5 | 15 |
| dollars... | 653,755 | 649,327 | 468,583 | 2,880 | 177,000 | 864 |
| Chicken eggs sold ..... farms reporting... | 246 | 80 | 40 | 20 | ... | 20 |
| dozens... | 204,880 | 147,505 | 14,130 | 104,525 | ... | 28,850 |
| dollars... | 75,807 | 54,577 | 5,228 | 38,674 | ... | 10,675 |
| **Litters farrowed December 1, 1958, to November 30, 1959** ..... farms reporting... | 446 | 190 | 65 | 30 | ... | 95 |
| number of litters... | 1,610 | 810 | 395 | 155 | ... | 260 |
| 1 or 2 litters ..... farms reporting... | 275 | 100 | 25 | 10 | ... | 65 |
| 3 to 9 litters ..... farms reporting... | 145 | 70 | 25 | 20 | ... | 25 |
| 10 to 19 litters ..... farms reporting... | 15 | 15 | 10 | ... | ... | 5 |
| 20 to 39 litters ..... farms reporting... | 11 | 5 | 5 | ... | ... | ... |
| 40 to 69 litters ..... farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 70 or more litters ..... farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| June 2 to November 30 ..... farms reporting... | 361 | 160 | 55 | 30 | ... | 75 |
| number of litters... | 771 | 355 | 150 | 75 | ... | 130 |
| December 1 to June 1 ..... farms reporting... | 266 | 120 | 50 | 15 | ... | 55 |
| number of litters... | 839 | 455 | 245 | 80 | ... | 130 |

See footnotes at end of table.

## State Table 21b.–FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS BY TENURE OF OPERATOR: CENSUS OF 1959–Continued

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

| Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Commercial farms by tenure of nonwhite operator—Continued | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Cash tenants | Share-cash tenants | Crop-share tenants | Livestock-share tenants | Croppers | Other and unspecified tenants |
| **LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS** | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves....farms reporting... | 10 | 5 | 50 | 5 | 45 | ... |
| number... | 40 | 10 | 315 | 5 | 450 | ... |
| Cows, including heifers that have calved....farms reporting... | 10 | 5 | 45 | 5 | 35 | ... |
| number... | 25 | 5 | 145 | 5 | 285 | ... |
| Milk cows....farms reporting... | 5 | 5 | 40 | ... | 30 | ... |
| number... | 5 | 5 | 75 | ... | 275 | ... |
| Heifers and heifer calves....farms reporting... | 5 | ... | 25 | ... | 15 | ... |
| number... | 5 | ... | 140 | ... | 130 | ... |
| Steers and bulls including steer and bull calves....farms reporting... | 5 | 5 | 20 | ... | 25 | ... |
| number... | 10 | 5 | 30 | ... | 35 | ... |
| Farms reporting by number on hand: | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves– | | | | | | |
| 1 head....farms reporting... | 5 | ... | 5 | 5 | 20 | ... |
| 2 to 4 head....farms reporting... | ... | 5 | 30 | ... | 10 | ... |
| 5 to 9 head....farms reporting... | 5 | ... | 10 | ... | 10 | ... |
| 10 to 19 head....farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 20 to 49 head....farms reporting... | ... | ... | 5 | ... | ... | ... |
| 50 to 99 head....farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5 | ... |
| 100 to 499 head....farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 500 or more head....farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Cows, including heifers that have calved– | | | | | | |
| 1 head....farms reporting... | 5 | 5 | 10 | 5 | 10 | ... |
| 2 to 9 head....farms reporting... | 5 | ... | 30 | ... | 20 | ... |
| 10 to 19 head....farms reporting... | ... | ... | 5 | ... | ... | ... |
| 20 to 29 head....farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 30 to 49 head....farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5 | ... |
| 50 to 74 head....farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 75 to 99 head....farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 100 or more head....farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Milk cows– | | | | | | |
| 1 head....farms reporting... | 5 | 5 | 10 | ... | 10 | ... |
| 2 to 9 head....farms reporting... | ... | ... | 30 | ... | 15 | ... |
| 10 to 19 head....farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 20 to 29 head....farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 30 to 49 head....farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5 | ... |
| 50 to 74 head....farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 75 to 99 head....farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 100 or more head....farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Horses and/or mules....farms reporting... | 5 | 5 | 40 | 5 | 30 | ... |
| number... | 5 | 5 | 80 | 10 | 60 | ... |
| Hogs and pigs....farms reporting... | 15 | 5 | 90 | 5 | 115 | 5 |
| number... | 205 | 70 | 585 | 5 | 660 | 45 |
| Born since June 1....farms reporting... | 10 | 5 | 45 | 5 | 30 | 5 |
| number... | 95 | 60 | 335 | 5 | 220 | 40 |
| Born before June 1....farms reporting... | 15 | 5 | 75 | ... | 110 | 5 |
| number... | 110 | 10 | 250 | ... | 440 | 5 |
| Sheep and lambs....farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| number... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Lambs under 1 year old....farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| number... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Sheep 1 year old and over....farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| number... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Ewes....farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| number... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Rams and wethers....farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| number... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Chickens 4 months old and over....farms reporting... | 15 | 10 | 85 | 5 | 95 | ... |
| number... | 320 | 300 | 3,720 | 50 | 4,040 | ... |
| Livestock and livestock products sold: | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves sold alive....farms reporting... | 5 | ... | 20 | 5 | 15 | ... |
| number... | 15 | ... | 250 | 5 | 105 | ... |
| dollars... | 2,100 | ... | 27,225 | 750 | 17,375 | ... |
| Hogs and pigs sold alive....farms reporting... | 10 | 5 | 25 | 5 | 15 | ... |
| number... | 115 | 70 | 130 | 15 | 155 | ... |
| dollars... | 3,680 | 2,240 | 4,160 | 480 | 4,960 | ... |
| Sheep and lambs sold alive....farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| number... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| dollars... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Milk and cream sold[1]....farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5 | ... |
| pounds... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1,095,000 | ... |
| dollars... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 46,800 | ... |
| Chickens including broilers sold....farms reporting... | ... | ... | 10 | ... | 5 | ... |
| dollars... | ... | ... | 324 | ... | 540 | ... |
| Chicken eggs sold....farms reporting... | ... | ... | 10 | ... | 10 | ... |
| dozens... | ... | ... | 13,500 | ... | 15,350 | ... |
| dollars... | ... | ... | 4,995 | ... | 5,680 | ... |
| Litters farrowed December 1, 1958, to November 30, 1959....farms reporting... | 15 | 5 | 40 | 5 | 25 | 5 |
| number of litters... | 100 | 15 | 70 | 5 | 65 | 5 |
| 1 or 2 litters....farms reporting... | 5 | ... | 35 | 5 | 15 | 5 |
| 3 to 9 litters....farms reporting... | 5 | 5 | 5 | ... | 10 | ... |
| 10 to 19 litters....farms reporting... | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 20 to 39 litters....farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 40 to 69 litters....farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 70 or more litters....farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| June 2 to November 30....farms reporting... | 15 | 5 | 25 | 5 | 20 | 5 |
| number of litters... | 50 | 10 | 30 | 5 | 30 | 5 |
| December 1 to June 1....farms reporting... | 10 | 5 | 25 | ... | 15 | ... |
| number of litters... | 50 | 5 | 40 | ... | 35 | ... |

See footnotes at end of table.

## State Table 21b.–FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS BY TENURE OF OPERATOR: CENSUS OF 1959–Continued

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

| Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Total all farms of nonwhite operators | Commercial farms by tenure of nonwhite operator | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total | Full owners | Part owners | Managers | All tenants |
| **SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED** | | | | | | |
| Corn for all purposes.....farms reporting... | 1,152 | 546 | 176 | 105 | ... | 265 |
| acres... | 9,870 | 5,975 | 1,755 | 1,515 | ... | 2,705 |
| Under 11 acres.....farms reporting... | 876 | 361 | 126 | 45 | ... | 190 |
| 11 to 24 acres.....farms reporting... | 200 | 120 | 30 | 35 | ... | 55 |
| 25 to 49 acres.....farms reporting... | 75 | 65 | 20 | 25 | ... | 20 |
| 50 to 74 acres.....farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 75 to 99 acres.....farms reporting... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 100 or more acres.....farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Harvested for grain.....farms reporting... | 1,127 | 541 | 176 | 105 | ... | 260 |
| acres... | 9,610 | 5,830 | 1,755 | 1,515 | ... | 2,560 |
| bushels... | 369,745 | 232,505 | 75,105 | 66,150 | ... | 91,250 |
| Sales.....farms reporting... | 545 | 280 | 70 | 55 | ... | 155 |
| bushels... | 155,770 | 90,740 | 20,595 | 24,525 | ... | 45,620 |
| Wheat harvested.....farms reporting... | 161 | 110 | 45 | 20 | ... | 45 |
| acres... | 1,325 | 980 | 380 | 125 | ... | 475 |
| bushels... | 23,264 | 16,840 | 7,870 | 2,605 | ... | 6,365 |
| Sales.....farms reporting... | 116 | 75 | 30 | 15 | ... | 30 |
| bushels... | 15,489 | 10,475 | 5,695 | 1,440 | ... | 3,340 |
| Oats harvested for grain.....farms reporting... | 15 | 15 | 5 | 5 | ... | 5 |
| acres... | 150 | 150 | 60 | 15 | ... | 75 |
| bushels... | 7,300 | 7,300 | 4,000 | 300 | ... | 3,000 |
| Sales.....farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| bushels... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Barley harvested.....farms reporting... | 41 | 30 | 25 | 5 | ... | ... |
| acres... | 395 | 255 | 235 | 20 | ... | ... |
| bushels... | 11,765 | 7,500 | 7,200 | 300 | ... | ... |
| Sales.....farms reporting... | 15 | 5 | 5 | ... | ... | ... |
| bushels... | 3,600 | 500 | 500 | ... | ... | ... |
| Soybeans harvested for beans.....farms reporting... | 306 | 130 | 50 | 55 | ... | 25 |
| acres... | 4,597 | 2,075 | 815 | 995 | ... | 265 |
| bushels... | 91,127 | 47,160 | 18,575 | 24,910 | ... | 3,675 |
| Hay crops: | | | | | | |
| Land from which hay was cut.....acres... | 2,340 | 1,660 | 755 | 310 | ... | 595 |
| Alfalfa and alfalfa mixtures cut for hay and for dehydrating.....farms reporting... | 21 | 15 | 10 | ... | ... | 5 |
| acres... | 249 | 205 | 145 | ... | ... | 60 |
| tons... | 694 | 610 | 520 | ... | ... | 90 |
| Sales.....farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| tons... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Clover, timothy, and mixtures of clover and grasses cut for hay.....farms reporting... | 91 | 60 | 30 | 20 | ... | 10 |
| acres... | 482 | 315 | 115 | 125 | ... | 75 |
| tons... | 746 | 585 | 215 | 130 | ... | 240 |
| Sales.....farms reporting... | 3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| tons... | 3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Lespedeza cut for hay.....farms reporting... | 175 | 105 | 40 | 20 | ... | 45 |
| acres... | 1,250 | 890 | 365 | 115 | ... | 410 |
| tons... | 1,370 | 975 | 520 | 110 | ... | 345 |
| Sales.....farms reporting... | 10 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| tons... | 55 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Oats, wheat, barley, rye, or other small grains cut for hay.....farms reporting... | 10 | 10 | ... | 5 | ... | 5 |
| acres... | 65 | 65 | ... | 25 | ... | 40 |
| tons... | 90 | 90 | ... | 50 | ... | 40 |
| Sales.....farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| tons... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Other hay cut.....farms reporting... | 51 | 25 | 10 | 10 | ... | 5 |
| acres... | 274 | 185 | 130 | 45 | ... | 10 |
| tons... | 371 | 265 | 135 | 110 | ... | 20 |
| Sales.....farms reporting... | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| tons... | 15 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Grass silage made from grasses, alfalfa clover, or small grains.....farms reporting... | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| acres... | 20 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| tons, green weight... | 40 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Irish potatoes harvested for home use or for sale.....farms reporting... | 366 | 195 | 80 | 25 | ... | 90 |
| acres[2]... | 34 | 21 | 8 | 2 | ... | 11 |
| bushels... | 6,415 | 3,420 | 1,355 | 510 | ... | 1,555 |
| Tobacco harvested.....farms reporting... | 1,081 | 581 | 161 | 65 | ... | 355 |
| acres... | 6,750 | 5,177 | 1,047 | 615 | ... | 3,515 |
| pounds... | 5,203,250 | 4,236,250 | 901,500 | 460,000 | ... | 2,874,750 |
| Vegetables harvested for sale.....farms reporting... | 296 | 120 | 45 | 55 | ... | 20 |
| Sales.....dollars... | 358,395 | 288,170 | 47,395 | 46,475 | ... | 194,300 |
| Land in bearing and nonbearing fruit orchards, groves, vineyards, and planted nut trees[3].....farms reporting... | 6 | 5 | 5 | ... | ... | ... |
| acres... | 10 | 3 | 3 | ... | ... | ... |

[1]Includes milk equivalent of cream and butterfat sold.
[2]Does not include acreage for farms with less than 20 bushels harvested.
[3]Does not include data for farms with less than 20 trees and grapevines.

## State Table 21b.—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS BY TENURE OF OPERATOR: CENSUS OF 1959—Continued

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

| Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Commercial farms by tenure of nonwhite operator—Continued | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Cash-tenants | Share-cash tenants | Crop-share tenants | Livestock-share tenants | Croppers | Other and unspecified tenants |
| SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED | | | | | | |
| Corn for all purposes.....farms reporting... | 10 | 5 | 115 | 5 | 130 | ... |
| acres... | 90 | 25 | 1,265 | 50 | 1,275 | ... |
| Under 11 acres.....farms reporting... | 5 | 5 | 75 | 5 | 100 | ... |
| 11 to 24 acres.....farms reporting... | 5 | ... | 30 | ... | 20 | ... |
| 25 to 49 acres.....farms reporting... | ... | ... | 10 | ... | 10 | ... |
| 50 to 74 acres.....farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 75 to 99 acres.....farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 100 or more acres.....farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Harvested for grain.....farms reporting... | 10 | 5 | 110 | 5 | 130 | ... |
| acres... | 90 | 25 | 1,190 | 50 | 1,205 | ... |
| bushels... | 2,625 | 1,250 | 36,550 | 1,050 | 49,775 | ... |
| Sales.....farms reporting... | ... | ... | 65 | 5 | 85 | ... |
| bushels... | ... | ... | 15,495 | 575 | 29,550 | ... |
| Wheat harvested.....farms reporting... | ... | ... | 30 | 5 | 10 | ... |
| acres... | ... | ... | 350 | 75 | 50 | ... |
| bushels... | ... | ... | 5,140 | 500 | 725 | ... |
| Sales.....farms reporting... | ... | ... | 25 | 5 | ... | ... |
| bushels... | ... | ... | 3,090 | 250 | ... | ... |
| Oats harvested for grain.....farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5 | ... |
| acres... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 75 | ... |
| bushels... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3,000 | ... |
| Sales.....farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| bushels... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Barley harvested.....farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| acres... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| bushels... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Sales.....farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| bushels... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Soybeans harvested for beans.....farms reporting... | ... | ... | 5 | ... | 20 | ... |
| acres... | ... | ... | 60 | ... | 205 | ... |
| bushels... | ... | ... | 875 | ... | 2,800 | ... |
| Hay crops: | | | | | | |
| Land from which hay was cut.....acres... | ... | 5 | 305 | 25 | 260 | ... |
| Alfalfa and alfalfa mixtures cut for hay and for dehydrating.....farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5 | ... |
| acres... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 60 | ... |
| tons... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 90 | ... |
| Sales.....farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| tons... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Clover, timothy, and mixtures of clover and grasses cut for hay.....farms reporting... | ... | 5 | ... | ... | 5 | ... |
| acres... | ... | 5 | ... | ... | 70 | ... |
| tons... | ... | 5 | ... | ... | 235 | ... |
| Sales.....farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| tons... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Lespedezs cut for hay.....farms reporting... | ... | ... | 25 | 5 | 15 | ... |
| acres... | ... | ... | 255 | 25 | 130 | ... |
| tons... | ... | ... | 245 | 5 | 95 | ... |
| Sales.....farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| tons... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Oats, wheat, barley, rye, or other small grains cut for hay.....farms reporting... | ... | ... | 5 | ... | ... | ... |
| acres... | ... | ... | 40 | ... | ... | ... |
| tons... | ... | ... | 40 | ... | ... | ... |
| Sales.....farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| tons... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Other hay cut.....farms reporting... | ... | ... | 5 | ... | ... | ... |
| acres... | ... | ... | 10 | ... | ... | ... |
| tons... | ... | ... | 20 | ... | ... | ... |
| Sales.....farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| tons... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Grass silage made from grasses, alfalfa, clover, or small grains.....farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| acres... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| tons, green weight... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Irish potatoes harvested for home use or for sale.....farms reporting... | 5 | ... | 40 | 5 | 40 | ... |
| acres[2]... | 3 | ... | 1 | 1 | 6 | ... |
| bushels... | 150 | ... | 590 | 125 | 690 | ... |
| Tobacco harvested.....farms reporting... | 20 | ... | 115 | 5 | 210 | 5 |
| acres... | 200 | ... | 1,285 | 50 | 1,970 | 10 |
| pounds... | 128,500 | ... | 1,050,000 | 50,000 | 1,639,250 | 7,000 |
| Vegetables harvested for sale.....farms reporting... | ... | 10 | 10 | ... | ... | ... |
| Sales.....dollars... | ... | 112,000 | 82,300 | ... | ... | ... |
| Land in bearing and nonbearing fruit orchards, groves, vineyards, and planted nut trees[3].....farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| acres... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |

## State Table 22.–CASH RENT PAID BY CASH TENANTS AND SHARE-CASH TENANTS BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1959

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

| Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Total | Commercial farms | Other farms |
|---|---|---|---|
| **CASH TENANTS** | | | |
| All cash tenants ..... number... | 917 | 752 | 165 |
| Land owned ..... operators reporting... | 5 | 5 | ... |
| acres... | 615 | 615 | ... |
| Land rented from others ..... operators reporting... | 917 | 752 | 165 |
| acres... | 154,911 | 144,081 | 10,830 |
| Land rented to others ..... operators reporting... | 15 | 15 | ... |
| acres... | 1,935 | 1,935 | ... |
| Land in farms of cash tenants ..... acres... | 153,591 | 142,761 | 10,830 |
| Average size of farm ..... acres... | 167.5 | 189.8 | 65.6 |
| Value of land and buildings: | | | |
| Average per farm ..... dollars... | 60,576 | 64,375 | 45,519 |
| Average per acre ..... dollars... | 364.73 | 340.37 | 609.02 |
| Proportion of cash tenants reporting value ..... percent... | 73.1 | 71.1 | 81.8 |
| Cropland harvested ..... farms reporting... | 852 | 727 | 125 |
| acres... | 82,220 | 78,980 | 3,240 |
| Cash tenants reporting both value of land and buildings and amount of cash rent paid ..... number... | 620 | 495 | 125 |
| Proportion of all cash tenants ..... percent... | 67.6 | 65.8 | 75.8 |
| All land rented from others ..... acres... | 105,915 | 95,885 | 10,030 |
| Average per operator ..... acres... | 170.8 | 193.7 | 80.2 |
| Value of land and buildings: | | | |
| Average per operator ..... dollars... | 63,200 | 66,753 | 49,128 |
| Average per acre ..... dollars... | 369.95 | 344.61 | 612.26 |
| Cash rent paid: | | | |
| Average per operator ..... dollars... | 1,900 | 2,251 | 511 |
| Average per acre ..... dollars... | 11.12 | 11.62 | 6.37 |
| Average per $100 of value of land and buildings ..... dollars... | 3.01 | 3.37 | 1.04 |

| Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Total | Commercial farms | Other farms |
|---|---|---|---|
| **SHARE-CASH TENANTS** | | | |
| All share-cash tenants ..... number... | 261 | 251 | 10 |
| Land owned ..... operators reporting... | 10 | 5 | 5 |
| acres... | 295 | 15 | 280 |
| Land rented from others ..... operators reporting... | 261 | 251 | 10 |
| acres... | 64,890 | 63,940 | 950 |
| Land rented to others ..... operators reporting... | 15 | 10 | 5 |
| acres... | 545 | 265 | 280 |
| Land in farms of share-cash tenants ..... acres... | 64,640 | 63,690 | 950 |
| Average size of farm ..... acres... | 247.7 | 253.7 | 95.0 |
| Value of land and buildings: | | | |
| Average per farm ..... dollars... | 76,782 | 79,769 | 15,250 |
| Average per acre ..... dollars... | 326.16 | 329.31 | 160.53 |
| Proportion of share-cash tenants reporting value ..... percent... | 82.8 | 82.1 | 100.0 |
| Cropland harvested ..... farms reporting... | 256 | 246 | 10 |
| acres... | 39,793 | 39,563 | 230 |
| Share-cash tenants reporting both value of land and buildings and amount of cash rent paid ..... number... | 201 | 196 | 5 |
| Proportion of all share-cash tenants ..... percent... | 77.0 | 78.1 | 50.0 |
| All land rented from others ..... acres... | 48,945 | 48,195 | 750 |
| Average per operator ..... acres... | 243.5 | 245.9 | 150.0 |
| Value of land and buildings: | | | |
| Average per operator ..... dollars... | 77,351 | 79,184 | 5,500 |
| Average per acre ..... dollars... | 317.65 | 322.03 | 36.67 |
| Cash rent paid: | | | |
| Average per operator ..... dollars... | 1,218 | 1,242 | 300 |
| Average per acre ..... dollars... | 5.00 | 5.05 | 2.00 |
| Average per $100 of value of land and buildings ..... dollars... | 1.58 | 1.57 | 5.45 |

## State Table 23.–SAMPLING RELIABILITY OF ESTIMATED TOTALS FOR COUNTY AND STATE BY NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING, BY LEVELS

| If the estimated number of farms reporting is— | Then the chances are about 2 in 3 that the estimated total would differ from the results of a complete tabulation of the items for all farms by less than— | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Level 1[1] | Level 2 | Level 3 | Level 4 |
| | Percent | Percent | Percent | Percent |
| 25 | 40 | 53 | 71 | 96 |
| 50 | 28 | 37 | 50 | 68 |
| 100 | 20 | 26 | 35 | 48 |
| 250 | 13 | 17 | 22 | 30 |
| 500 | 8.9 | 12 | 16 | 21 |
| 1,000 | 6.3 | 8.4 | 11 | 15 |
| 2,500 | 4.0 | 5.3 | 7.1 | 9.6 |

| If the estimated number of farms reporting is— | Then the chances are about 2 in 3 that the estimated total would differ from the results of a complete tabulation of the items for all farms by less than— | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Level 1[1] | Level 2 | Level 3 | Level 4 |
| | Percent | Percent | Percent | Percent |
| 5,000 | 2.8 | 3.7 | 5.0 | 6.8 |
| 10,000 | 2.0 | 2.6 | 3.5 | 4.8 |
| 25,000 | 1.3 | 1.7 | 2.2 | 3.0 |
| 50,000 | 0.9 | 1.2 | 1.6 | 2.1 |
| 100,000 | 0.6 | 0.8 | 1.1 | 1.5 |
| 250,000 | 0.4 | 0.5 | 0.7 | 1.0 |

[1]Level 1 should be used in determining the sampling reliability of estimated number of farms and farms reporting. The level for all other items should be obtained from State Table 24. If the estimated number of farms or farms reporting constitutes more than 75 percent of all farms in the universe, a better approximation to the sampling reliability may be obtained by multiplying the percent given in the table as follows:

1. When the number of farms or farms reporting is 75 percent of all farms, multiply the percent error by 0.50.
2. When the number of farms or farms reporting is 90 percent of all farms, multiply the percent error by 0.30.
3. When the number of farms or farms reporting is 95 percent of all farms, multiply the percent error by 0.20.

## State Table 24.—INDICATED LEVEL OF SAMPLING RELIABILITY OF ESTIMATED COUNTY AND STATE TOTALS FOR SPECIFIED ITEMS

[To determine the sampling reliability for an item, use this table to determine which of the 4 levels of sampling reliability to use in State Table 23. To use State Table 23, it is necessary to refer also to county or State table to obtain the number of farms reporting for the item.]

| Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | | Total | Size-of-farm group | | | | | Tenure-of-farm-operator group | | | Economic-class-of-farm group | | | | Type-of-farm group | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Under 50 acres | 50–99 acres | 100–219 acres | 220–499 acres | 500–999 acres | Full owners and managers | Part owners | All tenants | Class I and II | Class III | Class IV and V | Class VI, VII, and VIII | Cash-grain | Cotton | Tobacco and other field-crop | Vegetable and fruit-and-nut | Dairy | Poultry | Livestock farms other than poultry and dairy farms, livestock ranches, and general farms |
| **Farms and farm characteristics:** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Land in farms | acres | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | ... | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| Value of land and buildings per farm | dollars | 4 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | ... | 2 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| Cropland harvested | acres | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | ... | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| Total cropland | acres | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | ... | 1 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| Total pastureland | acres | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | ... | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Irrigated land in farms | acres | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | ... | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| **Commercial fertilizer:** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Land on which commercial fertilizer was used | acres | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | ... | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| **Farm labor:** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Regular hired workers employed 150 or more days | persons | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| **Specified farm expenditures:** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Feed for livestock and poultry | dollars | 3 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 3 | ... | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Purchase of livestock and poultry | dollars | 3 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 2 | ... | 4 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 4 |
| Machine hire | dollars | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | ... | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| Hired labor | dollars | 2 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 3 | ... | 2 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 2 |
| Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees | dollars | 4 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 4 | ... | 2 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Gasoline and other petroleum fuel and oil for the farm business | dollars | 2 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | ... | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| **Livestock and livestock products:** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves on hand | number | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | ... | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| Cows, including heifers that have calved, on hand | number | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | ... | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 |
| Hogs and pigs on hand | number | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | ... | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Sheep and lambs on hand | number | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | ... | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Chickens, 4 months old and over, on hand | number | 4 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 3 | ... | 2 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 3 |
| Calves sold alive | number | 3 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | ... | 2 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 3 |
| Cattle, not counting calves, sold alive | number | 3 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 2 | ... | 2 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 3 |
| Hogs and pigs sold alive | number | 3 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | ... | 1 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 3 |
| Sheep and lambs sold alive | number | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | ... | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Horses sold | number | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | ... | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Broilers sold | number | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | ... | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Other chickens sold | number | 4 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 4 | ... | 4 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 4 |
| Chicken eggs sold | dozens | 4 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 4 | ... | 4 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 4 |
| Value of milk and cream sold | dollars | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | ... | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| **Specified crops harvested:** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Corn for all purposes | acres | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | ... | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| Harvested for grain | acres | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | ... | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| | bushels | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 3 | ... | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| Soybeans for all purposes | acres | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | ... | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Harvested for beans | acres | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | ... | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| | bushels | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | ... | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Wheat harvested | acres | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| | bushels | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ... | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| Barley harvested | acres | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | ... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| | bushels | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | ... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| Alfalfa and alfalfa mixtures cut for hay | acres | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | ... | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| | tons | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | ... | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Clover, timothy, and mixtures of clover and grasses cut for hay | acres | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | ... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| | tons | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | ... | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| Lespedeza cut for hay | acres | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | ... | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| | tons | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | ... | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Oats, wheat, barley, rye, or other small grains cut for hay | acres | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | ... | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| | tons | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Other hay cut | acres | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 | ... | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| | tons | 4 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 4 | ... | 4 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 4 |
| Grass silage made from grasses, alfalfa, clover, or small grains | acres | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | ... | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| | tons | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | ... | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Value of vegetables harvested for sale | dollars | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 2 | ... | 3 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 3 |

# Chapter B

# STATISTICS FOR COUNTIES

## County Table 1.—FARMS, ACREAGE, AND VALUE:

[Data for items shown in *italics* are based on

| | Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | The State | Allegany | Anne Arundel | Baltimore and Baltimore City | Calvert | Caroline | Carroll | Cecil |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **FARMS, ACREAGE, AND VALUE** | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Farms.....number 1950 | 25,122 | 565 | 961 | 1,361 | 991 | 1,177 | 2,035 | 832 |
| 2 | 1954 | 32,500 | 864 | 1,187 | 2,331 | 1,248 | 1,396 | 2,971 | 1,185 |
| 3 | Decrease in farms due to change in farm definition 1954 to 1959.....number | 1,621 | 81 | 40 | 93 | 17 | 71 | 128 | 83 |
| 4 | Approximate land area.....acres 1959 | 6,319,360 | 272,640 | 266,880 | 439,680 | 140,160 | 204,800 | 289,920 | 225,280 |
| 5 | Proportion in farms.....percent 1959 | 54.7 | 35.5 | 30.6 | 34.1 | 60.9 | 76.5 | 77.5 | 61.5 |
| 6 | Land in farms.....acres 1950 | 3,456,769 | 96,666 | 81,793 | 149,856 | 85,426 | 156,771 | 224,805 | 138,649 |
| 7 | 1954 | 3,896,608 | 124,811 | 101,964 | 207,561 | 86,821 | 157,617 | 244,012 | 160,135 |
| 8 | Average size of farm.....acres 1950 | 137.6 | 171.1 | 85.1 | 110.1 | 86.2 | 133.2 | 110.5 | 166.6 |
| 9 | 1954 | 119.9 | 144.5 | 85.9 | 89.0 | 69.6 | 112.9 | 94.9 | 135.1 |
| | **Value of land and buildings:** | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | *Average per farm*.....*dollars 1959* | 36,450 | 12,371 | 40,579 | 76,097 | 23,256 | 19,419 | 26,543 | 35,229 |
| 11 | *1954* | 20,355 | 10,407 | 22,510 | 29,431 | 11,511 | 13,786 | 16,120 | 22,037 |
| 12 | *Average per acre*.....*dollars 1959* | 275.94 | 80.87 | 499.06 | 720.79 | 352.70 | 151.94 | 252.39 | 223.69 |
| 13 | *1954* | 176.95 | 79.08 | 262.11 | 368.31 | 182.93 | 123.78 | 169.20 | 170.72 |
| 14 | *Proportion of farms reporting value*.....*percent 1959* | 78 | 88 | 64 | 67 | 72 | 77 | 79 | 75 |
| 15 | *1954* | 80 | 80 | 78 | 77 | 67 | 75 | 88 | 74 |
| | **Land in farms according to use:** | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | Cropland harvested.....farms reporting 1950 | 21,881 | 465 | 880 | 1,120 | 973 | 1,000 | 1,760 | 726 |
| 17 | 1954 | 27,744 | 713 | 1,039 | 1,795 | 1,186 | 1,170 | 2,251 | 940 |
| 18 | acres 1950 | 1,455,921 | 14,028 | 25,083 | 55,892 | 16,737 | 87,262 | 116,542 | 59,511 |
| 19 | 1954 | 1,571,744 | 18,340 | 30,093 | 77,438 | 18,395 | 81,449 | 128,929 | 67,128 |
| 20 | 1 to 9 acres.....farms reporting 1950 | 4,527 | 167 | 321 | 312 | 500 | 125 | 257 | 108 |
| 21 | 1954 | 6,477 | 321 | 331 | 522 | 585 | 193 | 371 | 162 |
| 22 | 10 to 19 acres.....farms reporting 1950 | 2,928 | 92 | 176 | 178 | 225 | 112 | 205 | 73 |
| 23 | 1954 | 3,911 | 132 | 227 | 287 | 309 | 142 | 270 | 98 |
| 24 | 20 to 29 acres.....farms reporting 1950 | 2,100 | 48 | 113 | 116 | 113 | 70 | 158 | 57 |
| 25 | 1954 | 2,775 | 69 | 163 | 202 | 156 | 89 | 228 | 80 |
| 26 | 30 to 49 acres.....farms reporting 1950 | 3,097 | 72 | 138 | 142 | 73 | 150 | 261 | 84 |
| 27 | 1954 | 4,042 | 90 | 163 | 258 | 84 | 188 | 353 | 135 |
| 28 | 50 to 99 acres.....farms reporting 1950 | 4,715 | 66 | 99 | 203 | 44 | 251 | 523 | 188 |
| 29 | 1954 | 5,840 | 70 | 108 | 320 | 37 | 302 | 692 | 244 |
| 30 | 100 to 199 acres.....farms reporting 1950 | 3,182 | 15 | 22 | 131 | 15 | 198 | 296 | 150 |
| 31 | 1954 | 3,559 | 26 | 35 | 165 | 14 | 197 | 290 | 158 |
| 32 | 200 to 499 acres.....farms reporting 1950 | 1,169 | 4 | 9 | 33 | 3 | 81 | 56 | 62 |
| 33 | 1954 | 1,027 | 4 | 11 | 40 | 1 | 54 | 42 | 58 |
| 34 | 500 to 999 acres.....farms reporting 1950 | 139 | 1 | 2 | 5 | ... | 12 | 1 | 3 |
| 35 | 1954 | 97 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ... | 2 | 3 | 4 |
| 36 | 1,000 or more acres.....farms reporting 1950 | 24 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 3 | 1 |
| 37 | 1954 | 16 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 | 2 | 1 |
| 38 | Cropland used only for pasture.....farms reporting 1950 | 9,772 | 273 | 337 | 421 | 319 | 502 | 502 | 360 |
| 39 | 1954 | 13,026 | 442 | 455 | 705 | 468 | 760 | 820 | 512 |
| 40 | acres 1950 | 287,198 | 10,916 | 8,957 | 12,515 | 6,935 | 10,780 | 11,044 | 12,513 |
| 41 | 1954 | 363,264 | 14,380 | 10,948 | 20,102 | 9,836 | 14,321 | 17,277 | 16,176 |
| 42 | Cropland not harvested and not pastured.....farms reporting 1950 | 8,195 | 169 | 565 | 458 | 593 | 323 | 641 | 282 |
| 43 | 1954 | 9,600 | 347 | 613 | 758 | 611 | 459 | 656 | 330 |
| 44 | acres 1950 | 207,991 | 3,031 | 13,933 | 11,352 | 16,027 | 5,713 | 13,537 | 9,385 |
| 45 | 1954 | 188,461 | 9,203 | 11,271 | 15,003 | 12,031 | 5,667 | 10,047 | 7,914 |
| 46 | Soil-improvement grasses and legumes.....farms reporting 1950 | 2,471 | 64 | 170 | 116 | 259 | 83 | 151 | 58 |
| 47 | acres 1950 | 59,241 | 1,065 | 2,399 | 3,447 | 4,074 | 2,277 | 3,735 | 2,055 |
| 48 | Other cropland (idle and crop failure).....farms reporting 1950 | 6,564 | 118 | 468 | 381 | 456 | 263 | 534 | 250 |
| 49 | acres 1950 | 148,750 | 1,966 | 11,534 | 7,905 | 11,953 | 3,436 | 9,802 | 7,330 |
| 50 | Woodland pastured.....farms reporting 1950 | 4,714 | 239 | 173 | 224 | 130 | 36 | 268 | 165 |
| 51 | 1954 | 6,462 | 324 | 262 | 396 | 208 | 80 | 410 | 295 |
| 52 | acres 1950 | 137,937 | 13,854 | 3,960 | 3,924 | 4,051 | 440 | 3,148 | 3,589 |
| 53 | 1954 | 194,100 | 20,691 | 6,207 | 6,426 | 4,344 | 1,609 | 5,833 | 7,095 |
| 54 | Woodland not pastured.....farms reporting 1950 | 15,641 | 357 | 530 | 816 | 608 | 936 | 1,451 | 561 |
| 55 | 1954 | 19,073 | 415 | 731 | 1,343 | 744 | 1,100 | 1,980 | 731 |
| 56 | acres 1950 | 814,712 | 42,511 | 19,985 | 27,475 | 33,510 | 45,766 | 27,901 | 24,880 |
| 57 | 1954 | 938,659 | 44,586 | 27,693 | 39,060 | 34,704 | 45,692 | 28,679 | 30,419 |
| 58 | Other pasture (not cropland and not woodland).....farms reporting 1950 | 9,296 | 185 | 111 | 698 | 109 | 121 | 1,465 | 488 |
| 59 | 1954 | 12,238 | 236 | 283 | 1,187 | 86 | 138 | 1,553 | 659 |
| 60 | acres 1950 | 356,531 | 7,797 | 2,540 | 27,503 | 1,990 | 1,678 | 39,979 | 22,116 |
| 61 | 1954 | 417,170 | 13,447 | 5,893 | 36,326 | 1,987 | 1,880 | 38,415 | 21,479 |
| 62 | Improved pasture (see text).....farms reporting 1950 | 3,041 | 31 | 30 | 265 | 37 | 29 | 447 | 169 |
| 63 | 1954 | 3,394 | 67 | 39 | 462 | 20 | 56 | 291 | 202 |
| 64 | acres 1950 | 113,600 | 1,166 | 675 | 11,269 | 885 | 338 | 12,634 | 5,627 |
| 65 | 1954 | 109,870 | 1,763 | 1,316 | 15,903 | 398 | 659 | 6,526 | 9,131 |
| 66 | Other land (house lots, roads, wasteland, etc.).....acres 1950 | 196,479 | 4,529 | 7,335 | 11,195 | 6,176 | 5,132 | 12,654 | 6,655 |
| 67 | 1954 | 223,210 | 4,164 | 9,859 | 13,206 | 5,524 | 6,999 | 14,832 | 9,924 |
| 68 | Cropland, total.....farms reporting 1950 | 23,076 | 515 | 927 | 1,225 | 986 | 1,046 | 1,863 | 771 |
| 69 | 1954 | 29,673 | 832 | 1,118 | 2,048 | 1,224 | 1,262 | 2,350 | 1,044 |
| 70 | Land pastured, total.....farms reporting 1950 | 16,967 | 449 | 444 | 1,001 | 391 | 567 | 1,728 | 710 |
| 71 | 1954 | 22,517 | 651 | 657 | 1,722 | 520 | 836 | 2,108 | 973 |
| 72 | Woodland, total.....farms reporting 1950 | 17,915 | 479 | 629 | 910 | 652 | 949 | 1,560 | 637 |
| 73 | 1954 | 22,412 | 607 | 844 | 1,549 | 785 | 1,131 | 1,817 | 882 |
| 74 | Irrigated land in farms.....farms reporting 1959 | 308 | 5 | 22 | 50 | 2 | 19 | 5 | 6 |
| 75 | 1954 | 235 | 3 | 15 | 38 | 3 | 5 | 11 | 6 |
| 76 | acres 1959 | 11,174 | 53 | 540 | 514 | 44 | 967 | 185 | 170 |
| 77 | 1954 | 8,344 | 38 | 252 | 950 | 8 | 239 | 264 | 333 |
| | **Land-use practices:** | | | | | | | | |
| 78 | *Cropland in cover crops*.....*farms reporting 1959* | 5,633 | 6 | 527 | 143 | 467 | 421 | 127 | 66 |
| 79 | *acres 1959* | 173,060 | 90 | 8,861 | 3,505 | 4,467 | 20,815 | 2,167 | 887 |
| 80 | *Cropland used for grain or row crops farmed on the contour*.....*farms reporting 1959* | 1,903 | 72 | 91 | 147 | 46 | 15 | 358 | 75 |
| 81 | *acres 1959* | 75,330 | 1,339 | 2,230 | 7,365 | 875 | 160 | 21,709 | 4,265 |
| 82 | *Land in strip-cropping systems for soil-erosion control*.....*farms reporting 1959* | 2,068 | 61 | 45 | 172 | 81 | 5 | 492 | 135 |
| 83 | *acres 1959* | 109,783 | 1,790 | 1,525 | 14,042 | 1,715 | 25 | 29,606 | 5,810 |
| 84 | *System of terraces on crop and pasture land*.....*farms reporting 1959* | 801 | 20 | 42 | 91 | 30 | 5 | 65 | 35 |
| 85 | *acres 1959* | 26,337 | 385 | 936 | 2,115 | 635 | 55 | 855 | 1,355 |

## CENSUSES OF 1959 AND 1954

reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

| Charles | Dorchester | Frederick | Garrett | Harford | Howard | Kent | Montgomery | Prince Georges | Queen Annes | St. Marys | Somerset | Talbot | Washington | Wicomico | Worcester | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1,101 | 729 | 2,306 | 1,317 | 1,303 | 618 | 538 | 973 | 1,251 | 812 | 1,104 | 663 | 570 | 1,399 | 1,418 | 1,098 | 1 |
| 1,440 | 1,027 | 2,792 | 1,438 | 1,548 | 881 | 711 | 1,455 | 1,786 | 977 | 1,443 | 801 | 747 | 1,934 | 1,560 | 1,178 | 2 |
| 19 | 27 | 162 | 86 | 110 | 40 | 22 | 103 | 51 | 40 | 68 | 47 | 58 | 90 | 106 | 79 | 3 |
| 293,120 | 371,200 | 424,960 | 423,680 | 286,720 | 160,000 | 181,760 | 315,520 | 310,400 | 238,720 | 234,880 | 212,480 | 178,560 | 295,680 | 243,200 | 309,120 | 4 |
| 49.0 | 42.3 | 73.8 | 46.9 | 57.8 | 60.2 | 82.5 | 53.7 | 40.1 | 76.6 | 53.8 | 40.3 | 77.3 | 65.3 | 54.0 | 47.5 | 5 |
| 143,750 | 157,050 | 313,501 | 198,495 | 165,715 | 96,333 | 149,968 | 169,376 | 124,338 | 182,772 | 126,455 | 85,528 | 138,059 | 193,053 | 131,363 | 146,847 | 6 |
| 169,927 | 185,163 | 328,692 | 207,882 | 175,100 | 120,196 | 153,571 | 197,335 | 159,678 | 196,018 | 149,882 | 97,910 | 141,994 | 213,104 | 140,372 | 176,863 | 7 |
| 130.6 | 215.4 | 136.0 | 150.7 | 127.2 | 155.9 | 278.8 | 174.3 | 99.4 | 225.1 | 114.5 | 129.0 | 242.2 | 138.0 | 92.6 | 133.7 | 8 |
| 118.0 | 180.3 | 117.7 | 144.6 | 113.1 | 136.4 | 216.0 | 135.6 | 89.4 | 200.6 | 103.9 | 122.2 | 190.1 | 110.2 | 90.0 | 150.1 | 9 |
| 25,905 | 38,918 | 32,012 | 11,311 | 40,109 | 77,332 | 53,171 | 106,728 | 53,076 | 46,122 | 21,325 | 20,892 | 71,032 | 24,788 | 19,074 | 21,686 | 10 |
| 15,009 | 20,433 | 18,101 | 9,724 | 26,014 | 32,835 | 34,869 | 38,030 | 28,809 | 29,547 | 13,772 | 14,076 | 36,608 | 15,916 | 11,855 | 12,268 | 11 |
| 211.91 | 160.81 | 234.83 | 76.68 | 372.26 | 517.04 | 204.14 | 680.09 | 595.06 | 205.73 | 197.18 | 163.33 | 321.05 | 187.82 | 211.15 | 161.13 | 12 |
| 131.06 | 126.72 | 157.00 | 68.72 | 216.31 | 248.30 | 159.64 | 300.72 | 361.82 | 153.06 | 151.61 | 128.78 | 180.79 | 147.30 | 139.69 | 88.56 | 13 |
| 77 | 85 | 84 | 85 | 80 | 73 | 79 | 83 | 85 | 79 | 75 | 91 | 65 | 82 | 71 | 79 | 14 |
| 84 | 71 | 85 | 82 | 79 | 75 | 82 | 82 | 78 | 77 | 56 | 84 | 75 | 84 | 89 | 84 | 15 |
| 1,054 | 671 | 2,027 | 1,185 | 1,119 | 473 | 518 | 749 | 1,133 | 758 | 1,034 | 524 | 491 | 1,227 | 1,123 | 871 | 16 |
| 1,330 | 918 | 2,375 | 1,347 | 1,257 | 671 | 629 | 1,025 | 1,558 | 899 | 1,301 | 679 | 637 | 1,647 | 1,350 | 1,027 | 17 |
| 33,096 | 87,004 | 145,343 | 45,656 | 67,227 | 36,620 | 84,214 | 61,102 | 31,614 | 96,842 | 43,156 | 34,864 | 83,807 | 89,463 | 71,966 | 68,892 | 18 |
| 37,117 | 89,787 | 155,928 | 48,415 | 69,557 | 45,022 | 80,297 | 73,874 | 41,844 | 101,634 | 44,015 | 36,626 | 77,914 | 104,607 | 70,442 | 72,893 | 19 |
| 309 | 58 | 263 | 189 | 196 | 74 | 22 | 131 | 490 | 60 | 273 | 102 | 34 | 207 | 187 | 142 | 20 |
| 423 | 155 | 402 | 237 | 223 | 108 | 70 | 207 | 581 | 113 | 384 | 181 | 68 | 384 | 282 | 174 | 21 |
| 215 | 53 | 165 | 215 | 129 | 66 | 21 | 89 | 213 | 52 | 128 | 71 | 31 | 133 | 164 | 122 | 22 |
| 297 | 79 | 233 | 238 | 152 | 60 | 35 | 111 | 324 | 41 | 208 | 75 | 43 | 181 | 224 | 145 | 23 |
| 137 | 49 | 133 | 185 | 101 | 34 | 19 | 58 | 132 | 40 | 124 | 70 | 13 | 79 | 163 | 88 | 24 |
| 189 | 64 | 160 | 196 | 117 | 52 | 19 | 71 | 205 | 40 | 179 | 63 | 25 | 112 | 186 | 110 | 25 |
| 177 | 89 | 246 | 264 | 191 | 55 | 33 | 114 | 138 | 63 | 204 | 79 | 26 | 155 | 199 | 144 | 26 |
| 204 | 121 | 281 | 348 | 225 | 97 | 38 | 150 | 232 | 67 | 228 | 121 | 42 | 189 | 239 | 189 | 27 |
| 173 | 146 | 720 | 277 | 311 | 128 | 85 | 140 | 102 | 157 | 212 | 94 | 104 | 329 | 212 | 151 | 28 |
| 174 | 196 | 759 | 276 | 360 | 217 | 122 | 237 | 160 | 207 | 232 | 123 | 155 | 414 | 251 | 184 | 29 |
| 33 | 135 | 429 | 45 | 149 | 86 | 208 | 149 | 43 | 247 | 78 | 75 | 148 | 268 | 126 | 136 | 30 |
| 34 | 175 | 466 | 48 | 150 | 109 | 238 | 189 | 42 | 305 | 63 | 94 | 190 | 305 | 118 | 148 | 31 |
| 10 | 117 | 70 | 9 | 40 | 24 | 110 | 59 | 13 | 125 | 13 | 29 | 108 | 53 | 61 | 80 | 32 |
| 9 | 114 | 71 | 4 | 26 | 24 | 95 | 52 | 12 | 114 | 6 | 20 | 104 | 56 | 41 | 69 | 33 |
| ... | 20 | 1 | 1 | ... | 5 | 17 | 8 | 1 | 13 | 2 | 4 | 25 | 2 | 10 | 6 | 34 |
| ... | 12 | 3 | ... | 2 | 4 | 12 | 7 | 1 | 12 | 1 | 2 | 10 | 5 | 8 | 6 | 35 |
| ... | 4 | ... | ... | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 36 |
| ... | 2 | ... | ... | 2 | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 37 |
| 358 | 216 | 1,070 | 626 | 295 | 301 | 396 | 468 | 488 | 551 | 368 | 196 | 363 | 609 | 397 | 356 | 38 |
| 607 | 362 | 1,080 | 650 | 361 | 319 | 499 | 622 | 810 | 651 | 545 | 337 | 409 | 768 | 341 | 503 | 39 |
| 8,331 | 3,770 | 37,424 | 13,116 | 8,763 | 13,992 | 18,837 | 22,742 | 13,070 | 24,090 | 5,939 | 3,675 | 12,397 | 19,263 | 2,830 | 5,299 | 40 |
| 13,777 | 5,276 | 30,771 | 14,377 | 10,012 | 13,719 | 23,320 | 39,640 | 22,459 | 26,777 | 8,869 | 6,060 | 12,480 | 21,696 | 3,002 | 7,989 | 41 |
| 642 | 174 | 413 | 262 | 250 | 143 | 170 | 278 | 684 | 327 | 508 | 174 | 126 | 363 | 429 | 221 | 42 |
| 829 | 270 | 418 | 240 | 257 | 173 | 205 | 239 | 829 | 303 | 603 | 241 | 163 | 386 | 470 | 200 | 43 |
| 16,087 | 4,179 | 11,855 | 6,034 | 4,756 | 5,240 | 7,946 | 11,453 | 17,869 | 12,590 | 8,676 | 4,425 | 4,315 | 10,710 | 4,802 | 4,076 | 44 |
| 20,764 | 5,232 | 6,382 | 3,634 | 3,715 | 4,636 | 5,292 | 5,250 | 20,719 | 7,023 | 11,012 | 3,779 | 4,428 | 7,546 | 4,953 | 2,960 | 45 |
| 289 | 38 | 104 | 110 | 61 | 35 | 67 | 108 | 196 | 58 | 214 | 51 | 30 | 109 | 62 | 38 | 46 |
| 4,193 | 831 | 3,776 | 3,666 | 1,432 | 1,094 | 3,403 | 4,292 | 3,801 | 3,767 | 2,769 | 1,200 | 1,258 | 3,516 | 586 | 605 | 47 |
| 494 | 148 | 334 | 165 | 199 | 114 | 120 | 197 | 588 | 284 | 350 | 133 | 102 | 283 | 392 | 191 | 48 |
| 11,894 | 3,348 | 8,079 | 2,368 | 3,324 | 4,146 | 4,543 | 7,161 | 14,068 | 8,823 | 5,907 | 3,225 | 3,057 | 7,194 | 4,216 | 3,471 | 49 |
| 251 | 29 | 535 | 797 | 333 | 177 | 46 | 272 | 223 | 103 | 154 | 34 | 64 | 362 | 47 | 52 | 50 |
| 370 | 59 | 694 | 871 | 422 | 219 | 79 | 346 | 327 | 125 | 314 | 52 | 44 | 412 | 53 | 100 | 51 |
| 7,185 | 1,415 | 10,484 | 40,500 | 5,475 | 3,513 | 1,098 | 7,127 | 5,154 | 3,108 | 3,505 | 1,770 | 3,065 | 8,073 | 1,082 | 2,417 | 52 |
| 13,508 | 7,148 | 11,357 | 44,766 | 6,742 | 4,543 | 1,994 | 9,823 | 9,257 | 3,573 | 8,015 | 3,424 | 1,159 | 8,004 | 1,339 | 7,243 | 53 |
| 782 | 543 | 1,125 | 725 | 913 | 323 | 384 | 558 | 736 | 600 | 768 | 421 | 380 | 517 | 871 | 736 | 54 |
| 953 | 679 | 1,267 | 719 | 1,003 | 531 | 419 | 726 | 997 | 689 | 935 | 509 | 539 | 629 | 1,042 | 792 | 55 |
| 66,764 | 48,803 | 30,298 | 52,217 | 28,019 | 14,857 | 23,115 | 23,314 | 40,549 | 34,238 | 55,576 | 28,087 | 26,577 | 23,821 | 40,273 | 56,176 | 56 |
| 71,448 | 59,388 | 37,802 | 55,569 | 30,045 | 21,514 | 24,007 | 27,316 | 47,761 | 38,514 | 64,011 | 34,866 | 32,974 | 23,025 | 49,021 | 70,565 | 57 |
| 195 | 43 | 1,576 | 817 | 1,021 | 302 | 79 | 537 | 163 | 121 | 141 | 79 | 47 | 791 | 78 | 129 | 58 |
| 167 | 135 | 1,930 | 837 | 1,177 | 561 | 161 | 732 | 213 | 257 | 297 | 53 | 163 | 1,105 | 199 | 109 | 59 |
| 3,626 | 828 | 64,471 | 33,595 | 44,398 | 16,610 | 4,527 | 36,263 | 3,678 | 3,026 | 2,905 | 1,998 | 1,189 | 31,614 | 1,003 | 3,197 | 60 |
| 4,747 | 6,974 | 72,814 | 34,882 | 48,078 | 24,737 | 5,564 | 32,588 | 4,769 | 9,189 | 6,386 | 1,445 | 3,617 | 36,564 | 1,802 | 3,972 | 61 |
| 46 | 8 | 459 | 242 | 513 | 106 | 31 | 227 | 46 | 28 | 74 | 22 | 6 | 171 | 21 | 33 | 62 |
| 28 | 24 | 588 | 138 | 514 | 178 | 58 | 219 | 39 | 59 | 45 | 10 | 32 | 201 | 108 | 16 | 63 |
| 597 | 180 | 14,735 | 7,679 | 22,270 | 6,223 | 1,345 | 17,476 | 984 | 769 | 1,212 | 371 | 269 | 5,875 | 278 | 743 | 64 |
| 375 | 404 | 18,490 | 3,704 | 20,455 | 6,544 | 2,085 | 10,608 | 719 | 1,376 | 697 | 123 | 1,287 | 6,114 | 723 | 470 | 65 |
| 8,661 | 11,051 | 13,626 | 7,377 | 7,077 | 5,501 | 10,231 | 7,575 | 12,404 | 8,878 | 6,698 | 10,709 | 6,709 | 10,109 | 9,407 | 6,790 | 66 |
| 8,566 | 11,758 | 13,638 | 6,239 | 6,936 | 6,025 | 13,097 | 8,844 | 22,869 | 9,308 | 7,974 | 11,710 | 9,422 | 11,662 | 9,813 | 11,241 | 67 |
| 1,076 | 689 | 2,134 | 1,254 | 1,169 | 529 | 530 | 864 | 1,187 | 789 | 1,062 | 553 | 526 | 1,311 | 1,174 | 896 | 68 |
| 1,398 | 948 | 2,466 | 1,396 | 1,345 | 740 | 682 | 1,187 | 1,691 | 938 | 1,382 | 718 | 664 | 1,763 | 1,422 | 1,055 | 69 |
| 549 | 252 | 2,114 | 1,242 | 1,189 | 537 | 430 | 826 | 602 | 607 | 526 | 268 | 399 | 1,196 | 463 | 477 | 70 |
| 775 | 484 | 2,415 | 1,336 | 1,399 | 731 | 551 | 1,169 | 986 | 783 | 815 | 378 | 483 | 1,599 | 535 | 611 | 71 |
| 844 | 560 | 1,453 | 1,140 | 1,058 | 434 | 402 | 692 | 820 | 634 | 799 | 441 | 422 | 757 | 894 | 749 | 72 |
| 1,069 | 712 | 1,678 | 1,258 | 1,203 | 636 | 463 | 935 | 1,114 | 734 | 1,042 | 533 | 562 | 941 | 1,068 | 849 | 73 |
| 5 | 23 | 14 | 5 | 3 | 7 | 6 | 24 | 21 | 10 | 4 | 12 | 3 | 13 | 60 | 10 | 74 |
| 2 | 10 | 17 | 10 | 7 | 3 | 5 | 15 | 12 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 16 | 26 | 11 | 75 |
| 60 | 2,209 | 331 | 41 | 9 | 129 | 440 | 255 | 297 | 731 | 33 | 493 | 72 | 1,157 | 1,921 | 523 | 76 |
| 2 | 809 | 588 | 257 | 112 | 60 | 732 | 817 | 190 | 172 | 38 | 93 | 6 | 1,271 | 726 | 387 | 77 |
| 514 | 388 | 207 | 30 | 111 | 75 | 131 | 62 | 515 | 150 | 536 | 159 | 105 | 170 | 429 | 294 | 78 |
| 7,108 | 31,245 | 4,080 | 180 | 3,196 | 785 | 7,922 | 1,187 | 9,435 | 10,233 | 6,852 | 9,050 | 4,661 | 2,855 | 20,702 | 12,777 | 79 |
| 45 | ... | 230 | 205 | 250 | 67 | 59 | 58 | 52 | 10 | 40 | 6 | 6 | 45 | 16 | 10 | 80 |
| 625 | ... | 9,525 | 5,180 | 9,555 | 3,430 | 2,737 | 1,962 | 993 | 85 | 1,190 | 145 | 110 | 580 | 670 | 600 | 81 |
| 30 | ... | 285 | 235 | 235 | 91 | 31 | 38 | 12 | ... | 30 | ... | ... | 85 | 5 | ... | 82 |
| 685 | ... | 16,390 | 8,395 | 13,000 | 6,373 | 2,414 | 2,840 | 843 | ... | 1,115 | ... | ... | 3,115 | 100 | ... | 83 |
| 21 | ... | 185 | 31 | 105 | 21 | 29 | 11 | 33 | ... | 15 | ... | 1 | 56 | ... | 5 | 84 |
| 275 | ... | 7,435 | 1,975 | 2,535 | 1,993 | 1,305 | 305 | 2,163 | ... | 125 | ... | 50 | 1,810 | ... | 30 | 85 |

## County Table 2.–NUMBER OF FARMS, LAND IN FARMS, AND CROPLAND

| | Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | | The State | Allegany | Anne Arundel | Baltimore and Baltimore City | Calvert | Caroline | Carroll | Cecil |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Farms:** | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | All farms | number 1959 | 25,122 | 565 | 961 | 1,361 | 991 | 1,177 | 2,035 | 832 |
| 2 | | 1954 | 32,500 | 864 | 1,187 | 2,331 | 1,248 | 1,396 | 2,571 | 1,185 |
| 3 | Under 10 acres | number 1959 | 2,623 | 43 | 131 | 157 | 221 | 106 | 145 | 47 |
| 4 | | 1954 | 4,676 | 100 | 172 | 360 | 328 | 148 | 330 | 137 |
| 5 | 10 to 49 acres | number 1959 | 6,008 | 116 | 334 | 449 | 278 | 284 | 533 | 168 |
| 6 | | 1954 | 8,179 | 218 | 383 | 814 | 383 | 369 | 662 | 276 |
| 7 | 50 to 69 acres | number 1959 | 2,102 | 56 | 107 | 123 | 94 | 105 | 200 | 64 |
| 8 | | 1954 | 2,690 | 78 | 142 | 202 | 111 | 112 | 262 | 110 |
| 9 | 70 to 99 acres | number 1959 | 2,582 | 54 | 109 | 156 | 116 | 147 | 255 | 96 |
| 10 | | 1954 | 3,288 | 98 | 140 | 240 | 113 | 181 | 314 | 137 |
| 11 | 100 to 139 acres | number 1959 | 3,220 | 79 | 116 | 136 | 119 | 137 | 324 | 109 |
| 12 | | 1954 | 4,036 | 93 | 136 | 247 | 135 | 180 | 429 | 137 |
| 13 | 140 to 179 acres | number 1959 | 2,397 | 56 | 55 | 88 | 52 | 111 | 236 | 93 |
| 14 | | 1954 | 2,949 | 78 | 82 | 147 | 74 | 140 | 259 | 111 |
| 15 | 180 to 219 acres | number 1959 | 1,693 | 47 | 29 | 69 | 31 | 93 | 116 | 74 |
| 16 | | 1954 | 1,983 | 56 | 49 | 91 | 38 | 94 | 122 | 86 |
| 17 | 220 to 259 acres | number 1959 | 1,152 | 26 | 24 | 40 | 26 | 44 | 92 | 30 |
| 18 | | 1954 | 1,251 | 38 | 28 | 63 | 23 | 54 | 79 | 56 |
| 19 | 260 to 499 acres | number 1959 | 2,468 | 66 | 44 | 110 | 33 | 121 | 118 | 108 |
| 20 | | 1954 | 2,616 | 71 | 42 | 137 | 34 | 97 | 97 | 116 |
| 21 | 500 to 999 acres | number 1959 | 716 | 13 | 10 | 28 | 16 | 22 | 12 | 39 |
| 22 | | 1954 | 659 | 25 | 9 | 28 | 7 | 18 | 14 | 33 |
| 23 | 1,000 or more acres | number 1959 | 161 | 9 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 7 | 4 | 4 |
| 24 | | 1954 | 173 | 9 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 5 |
| 25 | 1,000 to 1,999 acres | number 1959 | 128 | 7 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 6 | 1 | 3 |
| | **Land in farms:** | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | All land in farms | acres 1959 | 3,456,769 | 96,666 | 81,793 | 149,856 | 85,426 | 156,771 | 224,805 | 138,649 |
| 27 | | 1954 | 3,896,608 | 124,811 | 101,964 | 207,561 | 86,821 | 157,617 | 244,012 | 160,135 |
| 28 | Under 10 acres | acres 1959 | 11,223 | 207 | 680 | 682 | 1,141 | 369 | 551 | 209 |
| 29 | | 1954 | 21,184 | 480 | 812 | 1,623 | 1,662 | 578 | 1,408 | 599 |
| 30 | 10 to 49 acres | acres 1959 | 156,045 | 3,078 | 8,333 | 11,270 | 6,978 | 7,646 | 14,199 | 4,670 |
| 31 | | 1954 | 211,003 | 5,689 | 10,145 | 20,816 | 9,397 | 9,936 | 17,796 | 6,891 |
| 32 | 50 to 69 acres | acres 1959 | 122,598 | 3,326 | 6,247 | 7,172 | 5,468 | 6,179 | 11,781 | 3,809 |
| 33 | | 1954 | 157,147 | 4,566 | 8,271 | 11,781 | 6,534 | 6,546 | 15,315 | 6,490 |
| 34 | 70 to 99 acres | acres 1959 | 216,127 | 4,474 | 9,130 | 12,984 | 9,612 | 12,306 | 21,667 | 7,933 |
| 35 | | 1954 | 275,105 | 8,197 | 11,778 | 20,060 | 9,306 | 15,070 | 26,399 | 11,325 |
| 36 | 100 to 139 acres | acres 1959 | 376,853 | 9,269 | 13,531 | 15,825 | 14,010 | 16,061 | 38,099 | 12,680 |
| 37 | | 1954 | 470,839 | 10,949 | 15,702 | 28,960 | 15,665 | 21,314 | 50,280 | 16,056 |
| 38 | 140 to 179 acres | acres 1959 | 376,457 | 8,813 | 8,705 | 13,948 | 8,060 | 17,452 | 36,924 | 14,699 |
| 39 | | 1954 | 463,312 | 12,398 | 12,917 | 23,022 | 11,542 | 22,072 | 40,717 | 17,728 |
| 40 | 180 to 219 acres | acres 1959 | 335,199 | 9,347 | 5,645 | 13,652 | 6,087 | 18,594 | 22,912 | 14,579 |
| 41 | | 1954 | 392,199 | 11,032 | 9,644 | 17,862 | 7,542 | 18,656 | 24,309 | 16,865 |
| 42 | 220 to 259 acres | acres 1959 | 273,735 | 6,214 | 5,674 | 9,447 | 6,124 | 10,565 | 22,011 | 7,210 |
| 43 | | 1954 | 296,974 | 9,001 | 6,620 | 14,946 | 5,537 | 12,905 | 18,778 | 13,269 |
| 44 | 260 to 499 acres | acres 1959 | 845,048 | 22,645 | 14,860 | 38,182 | 11,240 | 41,527 | 39,760 | 36,027 |
| 45 | | 1954 | 883,736 | 24,553 | 14,292 | 46,580 | 12,102 | 32,606 | 32,090 | 38,460 |
| 46 | 500 to 999 acres | acres 1959 | 470,881 | 8,578 | 6,682 | 18,787 | 9,713 | 14,884 | 6,850 | 24,827 |
| 47 | | 1954 | 428,685 | 16,452 | 5,494 | 17,461 | 4,580 | 11,661 | 8,925 | 21,572 |
| 48 | 1,000 or more acres | acres 1959 | 272,603 | 20,715 | 2,316 | 7,907 | 6,993 | 11,188 | 10,051 | 12,006 |
| 49 | | 1954 | 296,424 | 21,474 | 6,289 | 4,450 | 2,954 | 6,253 | 7,995 | 10,880 |
| 50 | 1,000 to 1,999 acres | acres 1959 | 162,898 | 9,515 | 2,316 | 3,482 | 4,875 | 7,963 | 1,342 | 4,006 |
| | **Cropland harvested:** | | | | | | | | | |
| 51 | Any cropland harvested | farms reporting 1959 | 21,881 | 465 | 880 | 1,120 | 973 | 1,000 | 1,760 | 726 |
| 52 | | 1954 | 27,744 | 713 | 1,039 | 1,795 | 1,186 | 1,170 | 2,251 | 940 |
| 53 | | acres 1959 | 1,455,921 | 14,028 | 25,083 | 55,892 | 16,737 | 87,262 | 116,542 | 59,511 |
| 54 | | 1954 | 1,571,744 | 18,340 | 30,093 | 77,438 | 18,395 | 81,449 | 128,929 | 67,128 |
| 55 | Under 10 acres | farms reporting 1959 | 1,274 | 23 | 105 | 83 | 216 | 20 | 46 | 14 |
| 56 | | 1954 | 2,341 | 57 | 99 | 143 | 304 | 45 | 131 | 31 |
| 57 | | acres 1959 | 4,316 | 62 | 377 | 209 | 865 | 84 | 134 | 49 |
| 58 | | 1954 | 7,541 | 140 | 320 | 385 | 1,326 | 152 | 400 | 89 |
| 59 | 10 to 49 acres | farms reporting 1959 | 4,856 | 77 | 288 | 352 | 273 | 222 | 419 | 126 |
| 60 | | 1954 | 6,543 | 171 | 327 | 594 | 364 | 274 | 565 | 170 |
| 61 | | acres 1959 | 58,607 | 620 | 3,008 | 3,883 | 2,690 | 2,957 | 5,306 | 1,382 |
| 62 | | 1954 | 77,871 | 963 | 3,508 | 6,418 | 4,035 | 3,283 | 7,750 | 1,783 |
| 63 | 50 to 69 acres | farms reporting 1959 | 1,925 | 52 | 104 | 110 | 91 | 91 | 180 | 57 |
| 64 | | 1954 | 2,457 | 63 | 141 | 169 | 105 | 102 | 253 | 94 |
| 65 | | acres 1959 | 46,575 | 689 | 1,925 | 2,622 | 1,343 | 2,699 | 5,203 | 1,298 |
| 66 | | 1954 | 60,649 | 869 | 2,939 | 3,911 | 1,578 | 2,586 | 7,533 | 2,264 |
| 67 | 70 to 99 acres | farms reporting 1959 | 2,406 | 46 | 106 | 137 | 115 | 140 | 237 | 88 |
| 68 | | 1954 | 3,090 | 85 | 129 | 218 | 109 | 172 | 309 | 120 |
| 69 | | acres 1959 | 87,691 | 835 | 2,756 | 5,155 | 1,870 | 6,489 | 10,403 | 3,083 |
| 70 | | 1954 | 111,214 | 1,383 | 3,637 | 7,985 | 1,943 | 7,248 | 13,788 | 4,224 |
| 71 | 100 to 139 acres | farms reporting 1959 | 3,079 | 70 | 114 | 120 | 118 | 135 | 314 | 104 |
| 72 | | 1954 | 3,878 | 83 | 130 | 224 | 133 | 177 | 423 | 130 |
| 73 | | acres 1959 | 158,415 | 1,354 | 4,217 | 6,064 | 2,421 | 8,728 | 20,557 | 5,775 |
| 74 | | 1954 | 200,674 | 2,066 | 4,763 | 10,873 | 3,045 | 10,816 | 27,724 | 6,976 |
| 75 | 140 to 179 acres | farms reporting 1959 | 2,313 | 48 | 54 | 81 | 50 | 110 | 229 | 91 |
| 76 | | 1954 | 2,867 | 71 | 81 | 135 | 70 | 137 | 256 | 109 |
| 77 | | acres 1959 | 166,174 | 1,372 | 2,637 | 5,529 | 1,538 | 10,024 | 19,383 | 7,273 |
| 78 | | 1954 | 200,773 | 1,860 | 3,653 | 8,861 | 1,708 | 11,687 | 22,178 | 7,971 |
| 79 | 180 to 219 acres | farms reporting 1959 | 1,635 | 42 | 29 | 64 | 31 | 90 | 114 | 68 |
| 80 | | 1954 | 1,943 | 48 | 49 | 88 | 38 | 93 | 122 | 80 |
| 81 | | acres 1959 | 150,091 | 1,570 | 1,329 | 5,753 | 883 | 10,191 | 12,747 | 6,353 |
| 82 | | 1954 | 168,662 | 1,609 | 2,192 | 7,168 | 1,168 | 9,906 | 13,335 | 7,851 |
| 83 | 220 to 259 acres | farms reporting 1959 | 1,122 | 24 | 24 | 39 | 26 | 42 | 88 | 28 |
| 84 | | 1954 | 1,227 | 35 | 28 | 61 | 21 | 54 | 78 | 55 |
| 85 | | acres 1959 | 121,316 | 1,174 | 1,337 | 3,949 | 651 | 5,853 | 11,956 | 3,048 |
| 86 | | 1954 | 129,659 | 1,627 | 1,888 | 6,510 | 1,122 | 7,134 | 10,276 | 5,975 |
| 87 | 260 to 499 acres | farms reporting 1959 | 2,411 | 63 | 44 | 103 | 32 | 121 | 117 | 107 |
| 88 | | 1954 | 2,581 | 67 | 42 | 135 | 33 | 95 | 97 | 113 |
| 89 | | acres 1959 | 368,566 | 3,595 | 4,752 | 13,547 | 1,757 | 24,967 | 20,814 | 17,770 |
| 90 | | 1954 | 369,522 | 3,555 | 4,952 | 18,597 | 1,725 | 18,294 | 16,550 | 18,659 |
| 91 | 500 to 999 acres | farms reporting 1959 | 703 | 12 | 10 | 26 | 16 | 22 | 12 | 39 |
| 92 | | 1954 | 650 | 24 | 9 | 26 | 7 | 18 | 14 | 33 |
| 93 | | acres 1959 | 199,304 | 1,004 | 1,800 | 7,253 | 1,683 | 9,415 | 3,588 | 11,164 |
| 94 | | 1954 | 158,353 | 2,109 | 1,130 | 5,953 | 363 | 6,479 | 4,548 | 8,534 |
| 95 | 1,000 or more acres | farms reporting 1959 | 157 | 8 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 7 | 4 | 4 |
| 96 | | 1954 | 167 | 9 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 5 |
| 97 | | acres 1959 | 94,866 | 1,753 | 945 | 1,928 | 1,036 | 5,855 | 6,451 | 2,316 |
| 98 | | 1954 | 86,826 | 2,159 | 1,111 | 777 | 382 | 3,864 | 4,847 | 2,802 |
| 99 | 1,000 to 1,999 acres | farms reporting 1959 | 127 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 6 | 1 | 3 |
| 100 | | acres 1959 | 64,768 | 1,031 | 945 | 1,116 | 706 | 5,280 | 577 | 651 |

## HARVESTED, BY SIZE OF FARM: CENSUSES OF 1959 AND 1954

| Charles | Dorchester | Frederick | Garrett | Harford | Howard | Kent | Montgomery | Prince Georges | Queen Annes | St. Marys | Somerset | Talbot | Washington | Wicomico | Worcester | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1,101 | 729 | 2,306 | 1,317 | 1,303 | 618 | 538 | 973 | 1,251 | 812 | 1,104 | 663 | 570 | 1,399 | 1,418 | 1,098 | 1 |
| 1,440 | 1,027 | 2,792 | 1,438 | 1,548 | 881 | 711 | 1,455 | 1,786 | 977 | 1,443 | 801 | 747 | 1,934 | 1,560 | 1,178 | 2 |
| 111 | 43 | 154 | 40 | 97 | 57 | 11 | 110 | 255 | 35 | 139 | 111 | 54 | 98 | 257 | 201 | 3 |
| 190 | 130 | 384 | 47 | 175 | 107 | 70 | 324 | 389 | 101 | 242 | 167 | 90 | 287 | 242 | 175 | 4 |
| 273 | 124 | 406 | 218 | 324 | 147 | 54 | 215 | 401 | 112 | 260 | 169 | 72 | 303 | 459 | 309 | 5 |
| 400 | 201 | 541 | 237 | 382 | 212 | 98 | 315 | 568 | 114 | 381 | 186 | 116 | 474 | 527 | 322 | 6 |
| 81 | 59 | 150 | 150 | 111 | 44 | 9 | 60 | 109 | 33 | 114 | 65 | 23 | 114 | 146 | 85 | 7 |
| 101 | 68 | 190 | 176 | 145 | 66 | 15 | 76 | 147 | 35 | 134 | 75 | 31 | 134 | 195 | 85 | 8 |
| 110 | 72 | 212 | 163 | 142 | 64 | 20 | 84 | 121 | 45 | 136 | 63 | 24 | 129 | 153 | 101 | 9 |
| 134 | 118 | 241 | 191 | 167 | 79 | 29 | 108 | 171 | 64 | 146 | 87 | 39 | 187 | 172 | 132 | 10 |
| 141 | 90 | 415 | 221 | 188 | 74 | 40 | 104 | 126 | 83 | 152 | 63 | 61 | 218 | 130 | 94 | 11 |
| 169 | 110 | 451 | 251 | 228 | 118 | 57 | 142 | 186 | 96 | 172 | 74 | 85 | 267 | 162 | 111 | 12 |
| 113 | 72 | 335 | 148 | 146 | 71 | 46 | 67 | 76 | 101 | 88 | 58 | 60 | 187 | 93 | 45 | 13 |
| 137 | 91 | 365 | 176 | 144 | 91 | 63 | 91 | 111 | 124 | 131 | 57 | 78 | 217 | 99 | 83 | 14 |
| 66 | 43 | 252 | 120 | 82 | 41 | 83 | 67 | 40 | 84 | 65 | 30 | 56 | 108 | 47 | 50 | 15 |
| 77 | 59 | 255 | 120 | 108 | 61 | 96 | 99 | 61 | 105 | 79 | 34 | 59 | 135 | 54 | 45 | 16 |
| 53 | 37 | 142 | 78 | 64 | 32 | 59 | 52 | 25 | 79 | 34 | 16 | 41 | 78 | 32 | 48 | 17 |
| 55 | 42 | 133 | 65 | 67 | 41 | 69 | 59 | 37 | 81 | 40 | 26 | 38 | 67 | 31 | 39 | 18 |
| 122 | 113 | 212 | 143 | 119 | 57 | 157 | 152 | 68 | 164 | 89 | 59 | 106 | 125 | 73 | 109 | 19 |
| 140 | 132 | 200 | 145 | 108 | 78 | 164 | 178 | 90 | 195 | 86 | 65 | 139 | 138 | 45 | 119 | 20 |
| 26 | 59 | 26 | 33 | 27 | 20 | 51 | 48 | 22 | 65 | 25 | 25 | 63 | 24 | 20 | 42 | 21 |
| 32 | 53 | 28 | 26 | 20 | 19 | 38 | 51 | 22 | 50 | 26 | 23 | 45 | 24 | 20 | 48 | 22 |
| 5 | 17 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 11 | 8 | 14 | 8 | 11 | 2 | 4 | 10 | 5 | 8 | 14 | 23 |
| 5 | 23 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 9 | 12 | 12 | 4 | 12 | 6 | 7 | 7 | 4 | 13 | 19 | 24 |
| 5 | 15 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 9 | 3 | 12 | 7 | 10 | 2 | 2 | 8 | 4 | 6 | 13 | 25 |
| 143,750 | 157,050 | 313,501 | 198,495 | 165,715 | 96,333 | 149,968 | 169,576 | 124,338 | 182,772 | 126,455 | 85,528 | 138,059 | 193,053 | 131,363 | 146,847 | 26 |
| 166,927 | 185,163 | 328,692 | 207,882 | 175,100 | 120,196 | 153,571 | 197,335 | 159,678 | 196,018 | 149,882 | 97,910 | 141,994 | 213,104 | 140,372 | 176,863 | 27 |
| 542 | 149 | 621 | 150 | 485 | 237 | 38 | 489 | 1,256 | 137 | 590 | 413 | 204 | 410 | 995 | 678 | 28 |
| 880 | 514 | 1,655 | 244 | 856 | 503 | 357 | 1,395 | 1,878 | 470 | 1,094 | 704 | 349 | 1,334 | 1,052 | 737 | 29 |
| 6,769 | 3,442 | 10,560 | 6,210 | 8,748 | 3,565 | 1,356 | 5,056 | 9,637 | 3,126 | 7,157 | 4,277 | 1,742 | 7,830 | 12,155 | 8,241 | 30 |
| 9,712 | 5,118 | 13,871 | 6,889 | 10,233 | 5,327 | 2,573 | 7,537 | 13,754 | 2,934 | 10,150 | 4,777 | 2,820 | 11,801 | 14,145 | 8,672 | 31 |
| 4,644 | 3,436 | 8,830 | 8,505 | 6,527 | 2,595 | 506 | 3,602 | 6,337 | 1,886 | 6,519 | 3,742 | 1,386 | 6,640 | 8,544 | 4,917 | 32 |
| 5,791 | 3,968 | 11,175 | 9,878 | 8,514 | 3,878 | 854 | 4,497 | 8,588 | 2,067 | 7,780 | 4,442 | 1,844 | 7,949 | 11,300 | 5,119 | 33 |
| 9,236 | 6,086 | 18,003 | 13,470 | 13,729 | 5,499 | 1,685 | 7,140 | 10,048 | 3,730 | 11,407 | 5,250 | 2,035 | 11,700 | 12,546 | 8,457 | 34 |
| 11,213 | 9,837 | 20,419 | 16,979 | 14,009 | 6,789 | 2,401 | 9,129 | 14,243 | 5,382 | 12,376 | 7,258 | 3,244 | 15,585 | 14,991 | 10,938 | 35 |
| 16,305 | 10,553 | 48,897 | 25,594 | 21,976 | 8,768 | 4,672 | 12,138 | 14,420 | 9,685 | 17,693 | 7,315 | 7,273 | 25,993 | 15,020 | 11,076 | 36 |
| 19,417 | 12,549 | 52,983 | 28,853 | 26,732 | 13,928 | 6,657 | 16,672 | 21,285 | 11,324 | 19,653 | 8,721 | 10,188 | 31,470 | 18,613 | 12,868 | 37 |
| 17,664 | 11,307 | 52,411 | 23,082 | 22,891 | 11,170 | 7,380 | 10,602 | 11,847 | 16,118 | 13,706 | 9,100 | 9,385 | 29,580 | 14,568 | 7,045 | 38 |
| 21,471 | 14,238 | 57,182 | 27,652 | 22,822 | 14,271 | 9,976 | 14,251 | 16,998 | 19,587 | 20,489 | 9,017 | 12,359 | 34,021 | 15,510 | 13,072 | 39 |
| 13,154 | 8,616 | 49,683 | 23,730 | 16,264 | 8,214 | 16,599 | 13,357 | 7,891 | 16,683 | 12,605 | 5,937 | 11,075 | 21,347 | 9,400 | 9,868 | 40 |
| 15,624 | 11,677 | 50,449 | 23,852 | 21,297 | 12,016 | 19,304 | 19,592 | 11,881 | 20,896 | 15,423 | 6,672 | 11,798 | 26,416 | 10,589 | 8,783 | 41 |
| 12,517 | 8,912 | 33,798 | 18,549 | 15,097 | 7,518 | 13,932 | 12,414 | 5,844 | 18,791 | 8,071 | 3,715 | 9,732 | 18,534 | 7,647 | 11,419 | 42 |
| 13,069 | 9,866 | 31,577 | 15,393 | 15,881 | 9,691 | 16,240 | 14,237 | 8,744 | 19,354 | 9,427 | 6,195 | 13,726 | 15,883 | 7,373 | 9,262 | 43 |
| 40,918 | 40,669 | 71,253 | 48,347 | 40,139 | 19,635 | 54,946 | 51,466 | 23,114 | 55,871 | 29,692 | 20,966 | 37,969 | 43,388 | 24,723 | 37,711 | 44 |
| 46,209 | 44,849 | 66,677 | 49,484 | 36,276 | 26,852 | 54,967 | 59,882 | 31,009 | 66,593 | 28,939 | 22,756 | 48,478 | 44,269 | 25,055 | 40,758 | 45 |
| 15,703 | 40,083 | 17,299 | 21,620 | 17,488 | 13,817 | 33,879 | 31,424 | 15,185 | 41,888 | 16,458 | 17,273 | 41,915 | 15,453 | 13,754 | 27,921 | 46 |
| 20,018 | 36,735 | 17,906 | 16,021 | 13,356 | 13,606 | 23,705 | 33,134 | 14,786 | 31,748 | 17,551 | 15,544 | 28,335 | 14,558 | 12,320 | 33,217 | 47 |
| 6,298 | 23,797 | 2,146 | 9,838 | 4,371 | 15,315 | 15,015 | 21,888 | 18,759 | 14,857 | 2,557 | 7,540 | 15,343 | 12,178 | 12,011 | 19,514 | 48 |
| 6,523 | 3,5812 | 4,798 | 13,537 | 5,124 | 13,335 | 16,537 | 17,009 | 16,512 | 15,663 | 7,000 | 11,824 | 8,853 | 9,818 | 20,344 | 33,440 | 49 |
| 6,298 | 19,202 | 2,146 | 1,688 | 4,371 | 10,859 | 3,167 | 16,116 | 7,628 | 12,156 | 2,557 | 2,540 | 10,858 | 4,838 | 7,586 | 17,389 | 50 |
| 1,054 | 671 | 2,027 | 1,185 | 1,119 | 473 | 518 | 749 | 1,133 | 758 | 1,034 | 524 | 491 | 1,227 | 1,123 | 871 | 51 |
| 1,330 | 918 | 2,375 | 1,347 | 1,257 | 671 | 629 | 1,025 | 1,558 | 899 | 1,301 | 679 | 637 | 1,647 | 1,350 | 1,027 | 52 |
| 33,096 | 87,004 | 145,343 | 45,656 | 67,227 | 36,620 | 84,214 | 61,102 | 3,1614 | 96,842 | 43,156 | 34,864 | 83,807 | 89,463 | 71,966 | 68,892 | 53 |
| 37,117 | 89,787 | 155,928 | 48,413 | 69,557 | 45,022 | 80,297 | 73,874 | 41,844 | 101,634 | 44,015 | 36,626 | 77,914 | 104,607 | 70,442 | 72,893 | 54 |
| 94 | 14 | 48 | 8 | 37 | 12 | 2 | 39 | 200 | 11 | 115 | 26 | 16 | 39 | 63 | 43 | 55 |
| 153 | 69 | 137 | 24 | 59 | 26 | 37 | 78 | 264 | 53 | 169 | 87 | 31 | 133 | 131 | 80 | 56 |
| 324 | 56 | 141 | 23 | 117 | 47 | 10 | 100 | 718 | 29 | 318 | 96 | 56 | 100 | 222 | 179 | 57 |
| 504 | 245 | 377 | 76 | 152 | 74 | 100 | 185 | 919 | 147 | 513 | 301 | 101 | 315 | 441 | 279 | 58 |
| 259 | 109 | 313 | 171 | 239 | 79 | 48 | 136 | 356 | 100 | 236 | 137 | 47 | 231 | 382 | 256 | 59 |
| 367 | 176 | 422 | 214 | 258 | 117 | 64 | 181 | 498 | 93 | 342 | 161 | 76 | 366 | 461 | 282 | 60 |
| 3,189 | 1,733 | 3,383 | 1,629 | 2,330 | 766 | 634 | 1,494 | 3,498 | 1,309 | 3,463 | 1,860 | 622 | 2,603 | 6,287 | 3,961 | 61 |
| 4,244 | 2,617 | 4,423 | 2,021 | 2,719 | 1,184 | 843 | 1,893 | 5,740 | 1,005 | 4,500 | 2,398 | 943 | 3,913 | 7,469 | 4,417 | 62 |
| 78 | 56 | 130 | 141 | 103 | 37 | 9 | 45 | 104 | 29 | 107 | 60 | 22 | 97 | 142 | 80 | 63 |
| 96 | 62 | 169 | 157 | 130 | 51 | 14 | 65 | 141 | 31 | 128 | 71 | 26 | 123 | 183 | 83 | 64 |
| 1,538 | 1,710 | 3,283 | 2,373 | 2,491 | 652 | 274 | 1,106 | 1,836 | 827 | 2,912 | 1,520 | 677 | 2,417 | 4,603 | 2,577 | 65 |
| 1,818 | 1,949 | 4,310 | 2,660 | 3,057 | 1,262 | 355 | 1,475 | 3,001 | 867 | 3,363 | 2,045 | 733 | 3,361 | 6,022 | 2,691 | 66 |
| 107 | 68 | 198 | 154 | 129 | 54 | 19 | 69 | 115 | 43 | 131 | 57 | 19 | 131 | 143 | 100 | 67 |
| 127 | 113 | 228 | 181 | 156 | 71 | 24 | 97 | 162 | 61 | 141 | 81 | 35 | 182 | 162 | 127 | 68 |
| 2,436 | 3,453 | 7,762 | 4,036 | 4,727 | 1,921 | 824 | 2,252 | 2,841 | 1,862 | 4,771 | 2,086 | 965 | 5,656 | 7,107 | 4,399 | 69 |
| 2,944 | 5,371 | 8,705 | 4,825 | 5,430 | 3,067 | 888 | 3,167 | 4,214 | 2,372 | 4,871 | 3,152 | 1,767 | 7,662 | 7,337 | 5,241 | 70 |
| 136 | 89 | 390 | 210 | 183 | 70 | 39 | 91 | 124 | 81 | 150 | 59 | 55 | 210 | 126 | 91 | 71 |
| 156 | 108 | 441 | 243 | 216 | 113 | 54 | 132 | 175 | 94 | 164 | 73 | 83 | 264 | 157 | 105 | 72 |
| 3,945 | 6,229 | 22,812 | 7,230 | 9,347 | 3,506 | 2,593 | 3,615 | 3,978 | 5,084 | 6,652 | 3,205 | 3,922 | 13,060 | 8,179 | 5,942 | 73 |
| 4,597 | 6,735 | 26,336 | 8,264 | 11,380 | 6,061 | 3,460 | 6,346 | 5,855 | 6,236 | 7,095 | 3,880 | 5,579 | 17,036 | 9,546 | 6,005 | 74 |
| 110 | 71 | 326 | 139 | 141 | 65 | 46 | 63 | 74 | 99 | 86 | 55 | 58 | 184 | 90 | 43 | 75 |
| 133 | 88 | 364 | 169 | 138 | 89 | 59 | 82 | 109 | 124 | 127 | 54 | 78 | 215 | 97 | 82 | 76 |
| 4,048 | 6,209 | 26,577 | 6,040 | 10,055 | 4,588 | 4,219 | 3,922 | 2,988 | 9,031 | 4,431 | 3,906 | 5,930 | 15,393 | 7,713 | 3,368 | 77 |
| 5,023 | 8,245 | 29,877 | 7,250 | 9,260 | 5,899 | 5,317 | 4,974 | 4,851 | 11,102 | 6,027 | 4,056 | 7,120 | 18,986 | 8,377 | 6,491 | 78 |
| 65 | 42 | 244 | 116 | 78 | 40 | 82 | 61 | 39 | 82 | 63 | 30 | 54 | 106 | 46 | 49 | 79 |
| 76 | 57 | 292 | 120 | 105 | 60 | 96 | 84 | 59 | 105 | 78 | 33 | 59 | 133 | 53 | 53 | 80 |
| 2,821 | 5,677 | 24,447 | 5,844 | 6,689 | 3,961 | 9,739 | 4,953 | 1,995 | 9,866 | 4,026 | 3,279 | 6,543 | 10,693 | 5,762 | 4,970 | 81 |
| 2,687 | 6,517 | 25,888 | 6,140 | 8,817 | 5,311 | 10,850 | 7,321 | 3,087 | 11,598 | 4,329 | 2,643 | 6,807 | 13,190 | 6,093 | 4,155 | 82 |
| 53 | 37 | 141 | 76 | 64 | 31 | 59 | 44 | 25 | 77 | 33 | 15 | 41 | 77 | 31 | 47 | 83 |
| 50 | 42 | 131 | 65 | 65 | 39 | 68 | 58 | 37 | 81 | 38 | 26 | 58 | 67 | 31 | 39 | 84 |
| 2,463 | 5,179 | 16,919 | 4,328 | 6,589 | 3,382 | 8,529 | 4,358 | 1,617 | 10,473 | 2,540 | 1,450 | 5,532 | 9,547 | 4,155 | 6,287 | 85 |
| 2,426 | 6,560 | 15,872 | 3,592 | 6,330 | 4,190 | 9,682 | 5,559 | 2,002 | 10,459 | 2,319 | 2,920 | 7,741 | 7,554 | 3,571 | 4,350 | 86 |
| 121 | 111 | 209 | 135 | 116 | 55 | 155 | 142 | 66 | 161 | 87 | 56 | 106 | 124 | 72 | 108 | 87 |
| 136 | 130 | 200 | 144 | 106 | 77 | 163 | 176 | 88 | 195 | 83 | 65 | 139 | 136 | 43 | 118 | 88 |
| 7,865 | 25,518 | 32,304 | 10,063 | 16,057 | 7,535 | 30,283 | 20,215 | 5,744 | 29,934 | 9,319 | 8,988 | 23,481 | 19,169 | 15,509 | 19,380 | 89 |
| 8,322 | 26,041 | 31,459 | 10,482 | 14,448 | 9,922 | 30,028 | 23,689 | 7,341 | 35,276 | 7,152 | 9,190 | 27,179 | 20,556 | 7,017 | 19,088 | 90 |
| 26 | 58 | 26 | 33 | 26 | 19 | 51 | 43 | 22 | 64 | 24 | 25 | 63 | 24 | 20 | 40 | 91 |
| 32 | 53 | 27 | 26 | 20 | 19 | 38 | 50 | 21 | 50 | 25 | 22 | 45 | 24 | 19 | 48 | 92 |
| 2,844 | 20,032 | 7,470 | 3,358 | 5,840 | 4,454 | 19,164 | 11,249 | 3,511 | 21,896 | 3,873 | 7,651 | 27,458 | 5,923 | 7,978 | 10,696 | 93 |
| 3,720 | 16,263 | 7,663 | 2,366 | 4,566 | 4,112 | 11,264 | 12,522 | 2,142 | 16,449 | 2,507 | 4,937 | 15,578 | 6,903 | 6,235 | 12,010 | 94 |
| 5 | 16 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 11 | 8 | 14 | 8 | 11 | 2 | 4 | 10 | 4 | 8 | 14 | 95 |
| 4 | 20 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 9 | 12 | 12 | 4 | 12 | 6 | 6 | 7 | 4 | 13 | 18 | 96 |
| 1,623 | 11,208 | 245 | 732 | 2,985 | 5,808 | 7,945 | 7,838 | 2,888 | 6,531 | 849 | 823 | 8,621 | 4,902 | 4,451 | 7,133 | 97 |
| 832 | 9,244 | 1,018 | 739 | 3,398 | 3,940 | 7,517 | 6,743 | 2,692 | 6,123 | 1,339 | 1,304 | 4,364 | 5,131 | 8,334 | 8,166 | 98 |
| 5 | 15 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 9 | 4 | 12 | 7 | 10 | 2 | 2 | 8 | 3 | 6 | 13 | 99 |
| 1,623 | 10,031 | 245 | 42 | 2,985 | 4,047 | 3,133 | 5,858 | 1,583 | 5,365 | 849 | 248 | 7,271 | 1,480 | 3,729 | 5,973 | 100 |

## County Table 3.—FARMS AND FARM ACREAGE BY COLOR AND TENURE

| | Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | The State | Allegany | Anne Arundel | Baltimore and Baltimore City | Calvert | Caroline | Carroll | Cecil |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Farms:** | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | All farm operators ..... number 1950 ... | 25,122 | 565 | 961 | 1,361 | 991 | 1,177 | 2,035 | 832 |
| 2 | 1954 ... | 32,500 | 864 | 1,187 | 2,331 | 1,248 | 1,396 | 2,571 | 1,185 |
| 3 | Full owners ..... number 1950 ... | 16,736 | 479 | 649 | 1,005 | 604 | 768 | 1,508 | 575 |
| 4 | 1954 ... | 22,821 | 762 | 791 | 1,892 | 721 | 969 | 2,063 | 844 |
| 5 | Part owners ..... number 1950 ... | 4,009 | 62 | 104 | 217 | 122 | 247 | 285 | 131 |
| 6 | 1954 ... | 4,027 | 61 | 120 | 284 | 111 | 223 | 259 | 151 |
| 7 | Managers ..... number 1950 ... | 331 | 1 | 6 | 32 | 2 | 4 | 13 | 16 |
| 8 | 1954 ... | 324 | 2 | 9 | 35 | 3 | 2 | 18 | 13 |
| 9 | All tenants ..... number 1950 ... | 4,046 | 23 | 202 | 107 | 263 | 158 | 229 | 110 |
| 10 | 1954 ... | 5,328 | 39 | 267 | 120 | 413 | 202 | 231 | 177 |
| 11 | Proportion of tenancy ..... percent 1950 ... | 16.1 | 4.1 | 21.0 | 7.9 | 26.5 | 13.4 | 11.3 | 13.2 |
| 12 | 1954 ... | 16.4 | 4.5 | 22.5 | 5.2 | 33.1 | 14.5 | 9.0 | 14.9 |
| | **Land in farms:** | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | All farm operators ..... acres 1950 ... | 3,456,769 | 96,666 | 81,793 | 149,856 | 85,426 | 156,771 | 224,805 | 138,649 |
| 14 | 1954 ... | 3,896,608 | 124,811 | 103,964 | 207,561 | 86,821 | 157,617 | 244,012 | 160,135 |
| 15 | Full owners ..... acres 1950 ... | 1,856,229 | 75,355 | 51,272 | 81,036 | 61,346 | 72,620 | 125,990 | 69,151 |
| 16 | 1954 ... | 2,276,346 | 101,285 | 59,389 | 135,497 | 61,124 | 80,501 | 160,347 | 86,783 |
| 17 | Part owners ..... acres 1950 ... | 856,290 | 17,304 | 13,556 | 40,228 | 11,869 | 52,862 | 54,778 | 28,793 |
| 18 | 1954 ... | 752,827 | 17,813 | 14,848 | 46,265 | 8,099 | 43,715 | 42,495 | 25,811 |
| 19 | Managers ..... acres 1950 ... | 129,953 | 386 | 3,887 | 13,700 | 1,257 | 2,630 | 11,441 | 14,829 |
| 20 | 1954 ... | 150,704 | 950 | 5,252 | 11,703 | 1,029 | 1,138 | 9,526 | 10,888 |
| 21 | All tenants ..... acres 1950 ... | 614,297 | 3,621 | 13,078 | 14,892 | 10,994 | 28,659 | 32,996 | 25,276 |
| 22 | 1954 ... | 716,731 | 4,763 | 22,475 | 14,096 | 16,569 | 32,263 | 31,644 | 36,653 |
| | **Cropland harvested:** | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | All farm operators ..... farms reporting 1950 ... | 21,881 | 465 | 880 | 1,120 | 973 | 1,000 | 1,760 | 726 |
| 24 | 1954 ... | 27,744 | 713 | 1,039 | 1,795 | 1,186 | 1,170 | 2,251 | 940 |
| 25 | acres 1950 ... | 1,455,921 | 14,028 | 25,083 | 55,892 | 16,737 | 87,262 | 116,542 | 59,511 |
| 26 | 1954 ... | 1,571,744 | 18,340 | 30,093 | 77,438 | 18,395 | 81,449 | 128,929 | 67,128 |
| 27 | Full owners ..... farms reporting 1950 ... | 13,944 | 383 | 576 | 785 | 589 | 608 | 1,255 | 479 |
| 28 | 1954 ... | 18,502 | 617 | 662 | 1,379 | 663 | 759 | 1,797 | 642 |
| 29 | acres 1950 ... | 643,418 | 9,561 | 13,639 | 25,670 | 9,488 | 33,782 | 58,973 | 27,119 |
| 30 | 1954 ... | 787,642 | 13,777 | 15,421 | 43,539 | 10,899 | 35,817 | 80,239 | 32,310 |
| 31 | Part owners ..... farms reporting 1950 ... | 3,929 | 60 | 102 | 210 | 122 | 241 | 280 | 130 |
| 32 | 1954 ... | 3,968 | 60 | 118 | 279 | 111 | 222 | 259 | 149 |
| 33 | acres 1950 ... | 449,189 | 3,756 | 5,424 | 19,696 | 3,723 | 34,194 | 32,206 | 14,346 |
| 34 | 1954 ... | 378,009 | 3,645 | 7,057 | 23,226 | 2,218 | 26,248 | 25,093 | 12,253 |
| 35 | Managers ..... farms reporting 1950 ... | 208 | 1 | 6 | 30 | 2 | 3 | 12 | 16 |
| 36 | 1954 ... | 286 | 1 | 9 | 31 | 3 | 2 | 18 | 12 |
| 37 | acres 1950 ... | 47,254 | 96 | 1,682 | 4,330 | 215 | 1,159 | 6,821 | 4,152 |
| 38 | 1954 ... | 54,204 | 3 | 1,321 | 3,628 | 152 | 494 | 4,860 | 3,204 |
| 39 | All tenants ..... farms reporting 1950 ... | 3,800 | 21 | 196 | 95 | 260 | 148 | 213 | 101 |
| 40 | 1954 ... | 4,988 | 35 | 250 | 106 | 409 | 187 | 217 | 167 |
| 41 | acres 1950 ... | 316,060 | 615 | 4,338 | 6,196 | 3,311 | 18,127 | 18,542 | 13,894 |
| 42 | 1954 ... | 351,890 | 915 | 6,294 | 7,045 | 5,126 | 18,890 | 18,737 | 19,361 |
| | **Farms by color and tenure of operator:** | | | | | | | | |
| 43 | White farm operators, total ..... number 1950 ... | 22,978 | 565 | 796 | 1,351 | 613 | 1,071 | 2,019 | 826 |
| 44 | 1954 ... | 29,415 | 861 | 1,001 | 2,295 | 741 | 1,258 | 2,577 | 1,176 |
| 45 | Full owners ..... number 1950 ... | 15,655 | 479 | 580 | 997 | 449 | 696 | 1,496 | 572 |
| 46 | 1954 ... | 21,157 | 759 | 715 | 1,859 | 526 | 873 | 2,054 | 836 |
| 47 | Part owners ..... number 1950 ... | 3,644 | 62 | 88 | 216 | 77 | 223 | 282 | 130 |
| 48 | 1954 ... | 3,668 | 61 | 108 | 284 | 70 | 199 | 256 | 151 |
| 49 | Managers ..... number 1950 ... | 324 | 1 | 6 | 32 | 2 | 4 | 13 | 16 |
| 50 | 1954 ... | 315 | 2 | 9 | 33 | 3 | 2 | 18 | 13 |
| 51 | All tenants ..... number 1950 ... | 3,355 | 23 | 122 | 106 | 85 | 148 | 228 | 108 |
| 52 | 1954 ... | 4,275 | 39 | 169 | 119 | 142 | 184 | 229 | 176 |
| 53 | Proportion of tenancy ..... percent 1950 ... | 14.6 | 4.1 | 15.3 | 7.8 | 13.9 | 13.8 | 11.3 | 13.1 |
| 54 | 1954 ... | 14.5 | 4.5 | 16.9 | 5.2 | 19.2 | 14.6 | 9.0 | 15.0 |
| 55 | Nonwhite farm operators, total ..... number 1950 ... | 2,144 | ... | 165 | 10 | 378 | 106 | 16 | 6 |
| 56 | Full owners ..... number 1950 ... | 1,081 | ... | 69 | 8 | 155 | 72 | 12 | 3 |
| 57 | Part owners ..... number 1950 ... | 365 | ... | 16 | 1 | 45 | 24 | 3 | 1 |
| 58 | Managers ..... number 1950 ... | 7 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 59 | All tenants ..... number 1950 ... | 691 | ... | 80 | 1 | 178 | 10 | 1 | 2 |
| 60 | Proportion of tenancy ..... percent 1950 ... | 32.2 | ... | 48.5 | 10.0 | 47.1 | 9.4 | 6.3 | 33.3 |
| | **Land in farms by color and tenure of operator:** | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | White farm operators, total ..... acres 1950 ... | 3,355,136 | 96,666 | 76,164 | 149,280 | 71,211 | 151,051 | 224,247 | 137,814 |
| 62 | 1954 ... | 3,762,071 | 124,543 | 93,038 | 206,080 | 68,772 | 151,083 | 243,185 | 159,603 |
| 63 | Full owners ..... acres 1950 ... | 1,811,896 | 75,355 | 49,061 | 80,552 | 53,945 | 69,847 | 125,300 | 69,091 |
| 64 | 1954 ... | 2,219,509 | 101,017 | 57,508 | 134,395 | 52,731 | 76,784 | 159,999 | 86,532 |
| 65 | Part owners ..... acres 1950 ... | 836,448 | 17,304 | 13,547 | 40,151 | 11,110 | 50,429 | 54,692 | 28,553 |
| 66 | 1954 ... | 735,438 | 17,813 | 14,418 | 46,265 | 6,753 | 41,986 | 42,179 | 25,811 |
| 67 | Managers ..... acres 1950 ... | 128,670 | 386 | 3,887 | 13,700 | 1,257 | 2,630 | 11,441 | 14,829 |
| 68 | 1954 ... | 148,128 | 950 | 5,252 | 11,326 | 1,029 | 1,138 | 9,526 | 10,888 |
| 69 | All tenants ..... acres 1950 ... | 578,122 | 3,621 | 10,169 | 14,877 | 4,899 | 28,145 | 32,814 | 25,341 |
| 70 | 1954 ... | 658,996 | 4,763 | 15,860 | 14,094 | 8,259 | 31,175 | 31,481 | 36,372 |
| 71 | Nonwhite farm operators, total ..... acres 1950 ... | 101,633 | ... | 5,629 | 576 | 14,215 | 5,720 | 558 | 835 |
| 72 | Full owners ..... acres 1950 ... | 44,333 | ... | 2,211 | 484 | 7,401 | 2,773 | 290 | 60 |
| 73 | Part owners ..... acres 1950 ... | 19,842 | ... | 509 | 77 | 759 | 2,433 | 86 | 240 |
| 74 | Managers ..... acres 1950 ... | 1,283 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 75 | All tenants ..... acres 1950 ... | 36,175 | ... | 2,909 | 15 | 6,055 | 514 | 182 | 535 |
| | **Cropland harvested by color and tenure of operator:** | | | | | | | | |
| 76 | White farm operators, total ..... farms reporting 1950 ... | 19,937 | 465 | 725 | 1,113 | 600 | 906 | 1,750 | 721 |
| 77 | 1954 ... | 25,070 | 712 | 874 | 1,779 | 703 | 1,047 | 2,240 | 934 |
| 78 | acres 1950 ... | 1,423,622 | 14,028 | 23,407 | 55,687 | 13,781 | 84,865 | 116,401 | 59,123 |
| 79 | 1954 ... | 1,529,550 | 18,255 | 27,899 | 77,158 | 14,133 | 78,580 | 128,543 | 66,860 |
| 80 | Full owners ..... farms reporting 1950 ... | 13,019 | 383 | 516 | 779 | 439 | 545 | 1,249 | 477 |
| 81 | 1954 ... | 17,187 | 616 | 601 | 1,365 | 491 | 675 | 1,750 | 607 |
| 82 | acres 1950 ... | 632,723 | 9,561 | 13,250 | 25,492 | 8,698 | 32,731 | 58,928 | 27,102 |
| 83 | 1954 ... | 772,917 | 13,692 | 14,939 | 43,299 | 9,833 | 34,419 | 80,126 | 32,242 |
| 84 | Part owners ..... farms reporting 1950 ... | 3,570 | 60 | 86 | 209 | 77 | 218 | 277 | 129 |
| 85 | 1954 ... | 3,616 | 60 | 106 | 279 | 70 | 199 | 256 | 149 |
| 86 | acres 1950 ... | 440,334 | 3,756 | 5,246 | 19,669 | 3,408 | 33,114 | 32,162 | 14,176 |
| 87 | 1954 ... | 370,198 | 3,645 | 6,904 | 23,226 | 1,873 | 25,377 | 24,920 | 12,253 |
| 88 | All tenants ..... farms reporting 1950 ... | 3,141 | 21 | 117 | 95 | 82 | 140 | 212 | 99 |
| 89 | 1954 ... | 3,989 | 35 | 158 | 106 | 139 | 171 | 216 | 166 |
| 90 | acres 1950 ... | 303,564 | 615 | 3,229 | 6,196 | 1,460 | 17,861 | 18,490 | 13,693 |
| 91 | 1954 ... | 332,966 | 915 | 4,735 | 7,045 | 2,275 | 18,290 | 18,637 | 19,161 |
| 92 | Nonwhite farm operators, total ..... farms reporting 1950 ... | 1,944 | ... | 155 | 7 | 373 | 94 | 10 | 5 |
| 93 | acres 1950 ... | 32,299 | ... | 1,676 | 205 | 2,956 | 2,397 | 141 | 388 |
| 94 | Full owners ..... farms reporting 1950 ... | 925 | ... | 60 | 6 | 150 | 63 | 6 | 2 |
| 95 | acres 1950 ... | 10,695 | ... | 389 | 178 | 790 | 1,051 | 45 | 17 |
| 96 | Part owners ..... farms reporting 1950 ... | 399 | ... | 16 | 1 | 45 | 23 | 3 | 1 |
| 97 | acres 1950 ... | 8,855 | ... | 178 | 27 | 315 | 1,080 | 44 | 170 |
| 98 | All tenants ..... farms reporting 1950 ... | 699 | ... | 79 | ... | 178 | 8 | 1 | 2 |
| 99 | acres 1950 ... | 12,496 | ... | 1,109 | ... | 1,851 | 266 | 52 | 201 |

OF OPERATOR: CENSUSES OF 1959 AND 1954

| Charles | Dorchester | Frederick | Garrett | Harford | Howard | Kent | Montgomery | Prince Georges | Queen Annes | St. Marys | Somerset | Talbot | Washington | Wicomico | Worcester | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1,101 | 729 | 2,306 | 1,317 | 1,303 | 618 | 538 | 973 | 1,251 | 812 | 1,104 | 663 | 570 | 1,399 | 1,418 | 1,098 | 1 |
| 1,440 | 1,027 | 2,792 | 1,438 | 1,548 | 881 | 711 | 1,455 | 1,786 | 977 | 1,443 | 801 | 747 | 1,934 | 1,560 | 1,178 | 2 |
| 694 | 415 | 1,520 | 1,156 | 956 | 452 | 312 | 666 | 730 | 478 | 625 | 446 | 302 | 959 | 809 | 628 | 3 |
| 947 | 623 | 1,944 | 1,292 | 1,141 | 679 | 416 | 1,080 | 1,047 | 573 | 796 | 584 | 434 | 1,387 | 1,041 | 795 | 4 |
| 121 | 203 | 255 | 120 | 251 | 107 | 72 | 176 | 162 | 88 | 173 | 160 | 119 | 165 | 400 | 269 | 5 |
| 86 | 227 | 234 | 110 | 280 | 128 | 63 | 193 | 179 | 90 | 179 | 165 | 115 | 177 | 352 | 240 | 6 |
| 3 | 5 | 15 | 2 | 19 | 11 | 8 | 16 | 11 | 16 | 2 | 7 | 3 | 16 | 61 | 62 | 7 |
| ... | 9 | 28 | 2 | 25 | 15 | 20 | 26 | 15 | 29 | 3 | 5 | 13 | 13 | 13 | 26 | 8 |
| 283 | 106 | 516 | 39 | 77 | 48 | 146 | 115 | 348 | 230 | 304 | 50 | 146 | 259 | 148 | 139 | 9 |
| 407 | 168 | 586 | 34 | 102 | 59 | 212 | 156 | 545 | 285 | 465 | 47 | 185 | 357 | 154 | 117 | 10 |
| 25.7 | 14.5 | 22.4 | 3.0 | 5.9 | 7.8 | 27.1 | 11.8 | 27.8 | 28.3 | 27.5 | 7.5 | 25.6 | 18.5 | 10.4 | 12.7 | 11 |
| 28.3 | 16.4 | 21.0 | 2.4 | 6.6 | 6.7 | 29.8 | 10.7 | 30.5 | 29.2 | 32.2 | 5.9 | 24.8 | 18.5 | 9.9 | 9.9 | 12 |
| 143,750 | 157,050 | 313,501 | 198,495 | 165,715 | 96,333 | 149,968 | 169,576 | 124,338 | 182,772 | 126,455 | 85,528 | 138,059 | 193,053 | 131,363 | 146,847 | 13 |
| 169,927 | 185,163 | 328,692 | 207,882 | 175,100 | 120,196 | 153,571 | 197,335 | 159,678 | 196,018 | 149,882 | 97,910 | 141,994 | 213,104 | 140,372 | 176,863 | 14 |
| 89,248 | 65,022 | 165,126 | 164,185 | 90,842 | 47,237 | 72,003 | 83,661 | 60,861 | 79,845 | 66,917 | 43,939 | 50,051 | [illegible] | 58,537 | 72,280 | 15 |
| 116,796 | 86,575 | 184,414 | 180,766 | 102,040 | 67,430 | 67,218 | 114,977 | 84,042 | 88,563 | 79,092 | 58,542 | 58,639 | 125,670 | 75,010 | 101,646 | 16 |
| 20,310 | 65,795 | 53,979 | 27,846 | 53,275 | 31,857 | 24,854 | 52,574 | 18,744 | 29,999 | 22,971 | 33,985 | 45,225 | [illegible] | 63,535 | 56,430 | 17 |
| 11,818 | 63,235 | 45,571 | 21,167 | 48,724 | 33,263 | 17,121 | 48,103 | 13,272 | 25,902 | 19,821 | 33,465 | 36,695 | [illegible] | 51,193 | 54,607 | 18 |
| 1,338 | 2,027 | 3,684 | 500 | 6,785 | 7,503 | 13,384 | 4,595 | 16,976 | 12,210 | 1,992 | 1,651 | 645 | 5,442 | 1,473 | 1,618 | 19 |
| ... | 2,549 | 7,507 | 439 | 7,349 | 10,258 | 14,081 | 10,214 | 19,933 | 16,448 | 3,044 | 1,632 | 4,711 | 4,348 | 1,306 | 6,399 | 20 |
| 32,854 | 24,206 | 90,712 | 5,964 | 14,813 | 9,736 | 39,727 | 28,746 | 27,757 | 60,718 | 34,575 | 5,953 | 42,138 | [illegible] | 7,818 | 16,519 | 21 |
| 41,313 | 32,804 | 91,200 | 5,510 | 16,987 | 9,245 | 55,151 | 24,041 | 42,431 | 65,105 | 47,925 | 4,271 | 41,949 | 52,262 | 12,863 | 14,211 | 22 |
| 1,054 | 671 | 2,027 | 1,185 | 1,119 | 473 | 518 | 749 | 1,133 | 758 | 1,034 | 524 | 491 | [illegible] | 1,123 | 871 | 23 |
| 1,330 | 918 | 2,375 | 1,347 | 1,257 | 671 | 629 | 1,025 | 1,558 | 899 | 1,301 | 679 | 637 | [illegible] | 1,350 | 1,027 | 24 |
| 33,096 | 87,004 | 145,343 | 45,656 | 67,227 | 36,620 | 84,214 | 61,102 | 31,614 | 96,842 | 43,156 | 34,864 | 83,807 | 89,463 | 71,966 | 68,892 | 25 |
| 37,117 | 89,787 | 155,928 | 48,415 | 69,557 | 45,022 | 80,297 | 73,874 | 41,844 | 101,634 | 44,015 | 36,626 | 77,914 | [illegible] | 70,442 | 72,893 | 26 |
| 650 | 361 | 1,273 | 1,030 | 778 | 319 | 294 | 477 | 628 | 430 | 563 | 323 | 231 | [illegible] | 606 | 497 | 27 |
| 846 | 529 | 1,584 | 1,205 | 869 | 486 | 340 | 709 | 838 | 500 | 665 | 476 | 335 | 1,126 | 868 | 677 | 28 |
| 18,341 | 27,537 | 69,568 | 35,990 | 31,746 | 14,994 | 37,349 | 26,797 | 14,530 | 39,385 | 17,584 | 12,569 | 24,827 | 44,733 | 23,290 | 25,946 | 29 |
| 23,384 | 32,906 | 81,387 | 40,282 | 35,470 | 23,344 | 32,511 | 38,992 | 20,101 | 43,026 | 19,147 | 17,955 | 27,783 | 54,862 | 30,042 | 34,448 | 30 |
| 121 | 202 | 248 | 119 | 248 | 103 | 72 | 158 | 158 | 86 | 171 | 158 | 119 | 161 | 395 | 265 | 31 |
| 86 | 225 | 222 | 108 | 272 | 124 | 63 | 183 | 175 | 89 | 179 | 165 | 113 | 175 | 351 | 240 | 32 |
| 5,874 | 41,501 | 26,607 | 8,203 | 26,123 | 15,118 | 14,951 | 21,135 | 6,588 | 16,288 | 10,196 | 19,266 | 30,875 | 19,034 | 41,780 | 32,305 | 33 |
| 3,402 | 34,513 | 22,125 | 6,401 | 24,054 | 14,543 | 10,357 | 21,653 | 4,821 | 14,754 | 7,140 | 15,996 | 22,289 | 16,518 | 31,288 | 28,415 | 34 |
| 3 | 5 | 15 | 2 | 18 | 10 | 8 | 14 | 11 | 15 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 16 | 7 | 5 | 35 |
| ... | 9 | 28 | 2 | 24 | 15 | 20 | 24 | 15 | 27 | 3 | 4 | 13 | 13 | 4 | 9 | 36 |
| 420 | 936 | 1,525 | 87 | 3,145 | 1,663 | 7,533 | 1,808 | 2,403 | 4,182 | 766 | 627 | 398 | 2,381 | 777 | 148 | 37 |
| ... | 992 | 3,395 | 158 | 2,864 | 3,102 | 6,418 | 3,963 | 3,636 | 7,318 | 368 | 552 | 2,512 | 2,484 | 237 | 2,542 | 38 |
| 280 | 103 | 491 | 34 | 75 | 41 | 144 | 100 | 336 | 227 | 298 | 39 | 138 | 241 | 115 | 104 | 39 |
| 398 | 155 | 541 | 32 | 92 | 46 | 206 | 109 | 530 | 283 | 454 | 34 | 176 | 333 | 127 | 101 | 40 |
| 8,461 | 17,030 | 47,643 | 1,376 | 6,213 | 4,845 | 24,381 | 11,362 | 8,093 | 36,987 | 14,610 | 2,402 | 27,707 | 23,315 | 6,119 | 10,493 | 41 |
| 10,331 | 21,376 | 49,021 | 1,574 | 7,169 | 4,033 | 31,011 | 9,266 | 13,286 | 36,536 | 17,360 | 2,123 | 25,330 | 30,743 | 8,875 | 7,488 | 42 |
| 843 | 634 | 2,292 | 1,317 | 1,267 | 598 | 517 | 930 | 917 | 755 | 952 | 554 | 524 | 1,397 | 1,269 | 971 | 43 |
| 1,060 | 880 | 2,763 | 1,437 | 1,517 | 855 | 661 | 1,347 | 1,300 | 883 | 1,205 | 643 | 695 | 1,933 | 1,339 | 1,008 | 44 |
| 590 | 357 | 1,508 | 1,156 | 925 | 435 | 298 | 628 | 604 | 440 | 544 | 375 | 273 | 957 | 737 | 559 | 45 |
| 759 | 530 | 1,918 | 1,291 | 1,114 | 654 | 376 | 986 | 899 | 505 | 684 | 462 | 402 | 1,386 | 894 | 675 | 46 |
| 86 | 175 | 255 | 120 | 248 | 107 | 68 | 173 | 117 | 78 | 155 | 132 | 108 | 165 | 341 | 238 | 47 |
| 70 | 194 | 232 | 110 | 278 | 128 | 57 | 191 | 114 | 79 | 152 | 137 | 104 | 177 | 304 | 212 | 48 |
| 3 | 5 | 15 | 2 | 19 | 11 | 8 | 16 | 10 | 16 | 2 | 7 | 3 | 16 | 59 | 58 | 49 |
| ... | 7 | 28 | 2 | 25 | 15 | 20 | 26 | 13 | 28 | 3 | 4 | 13 | 13 | 13 | 25 | 50 |
| 164 | 97 | 514 | 39 | 75 | 45 | 143 | 113 | 186 | 221 | 251 | 40 | 140 | 259 | 132 | 116 | 51 |
| 231 | 149 | 585 | 34 | 100 | 58 | 208 | 144 | 274 | 271 | 366 | 40 | 176 | 357 | 128 | 96 | 52 |
| 19.5 | 15.3 | 22.4 | 3.0 | 5.9 | 7.5 | 27.7 | 12.2 | 20.3 | 29.3 | 26.4 | 7.2 | 26.7 | 18.5 | 10.4 | 11.9 | 53 |
| 21.8 | 16.9 | 21.2 | 2.4 | 6.6 | 6.8 | 31.5 | 10.7 | 21.1 | 30.7 | 30.4 | 6.2 | 25.3 | 18.5 | 9.6 | 9.5 | 54 |
| 258 | 95 | 14 | ... | 36 | 20 | 21 | 43 | 334 | 57 | 152 | 109 | 46 | 2 | 149 | 127 | 55 |
| 104 | 58 | 12 | ... | 31 | 17 | 14 | 38 | 126 | 38 | 81 | 71 | 29 | 2 | 72 | 69 | 56 |
| 35 | 28 | ... | ... | 3 | ... | 4 | 3 | 45 | 10 | 18 | 28 | 11 | ... | 59 | 31 | 57 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 4 | 58 |
| 119 | 9 | 2 | ... | 2 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 162 | 9 | 53 | 10 | 6 | ... | 16 | 23 | 59 |
| 46.1 | 9.5 | 14.3 | ... | 5.6 | 15.0 | 14.3 | 4.7 | 48.5 | 15.8 | 34.9 | 9.2 | 13.0 | ... | 10.7 | 18.1 | 60 |
| 127,813 | 149,387 | 312,792 | 198,495 | 164,147 | 95,765 | 149,065 | 168,485 | 107,125 | 179,277 | 118,807 | 82,414 | 135,673 | 192,758 | 124,480 | 142,220 | 61 |
| 148,149 | 176,596 | 327,329 | 207,398 | 173,568 | 119,378 | 152,792 | 195,284 | 132,179 | 193,742 | 139,741 | 92,810 | 140,274 | 213,069 | 132,693 | 170,765 | 62 |
| 83,848 | 60,935 | 164,658 | 164,185 | 89,976 | 46,751 | 71,622 | 82,821 | 55,828 | 78,656 | 63,234 | 41,773 | 49,245 | 109,810 | 55,786 | 69,617 | 63 |
| 108,912 | 82,270 | 183,306 | 180,282 | 100,943 | 66,662 | 66,839 | 113,316 | 77,044 | 87,660 | 75,528 | 54,925 | 57,976 | 125,635 | 71,209 | 98,036 | 64 |
| 18,058 | 63,166 | 53,979 | 27,846 | 53,058 | 31,857 | 24,669 | 52,421 | 16,276 | 28,916 | 22,489 | 33,283 | 44,540 | 35,521 | 60,175 | 54,908 | 65 |
| 11,087 | 60,578 | 45,556 | 21,167 | 48,697 | 33,263 | 17,014 | 48,036 | 10,330 | 25,665 | 18,636 | 32,315 | 36,278 | 29,824 | 48,960 | 52,807 | 66 |
| 1,338 | 2,027 | 3,684 | 500 | 6,785 | 7,503 | 13,384 | 4,595 | 15,711 | 12,210 | 1,992 | 1,651 | 645 | 5,442 | 1,465 | 1,608 | 67 |
| ... | 2,364 | 7,507 | 439 | 7,349 | 10,258 | 14,081 | 10,214 | 18,223 | 16,442 | 3,044 | 1,502 | 4,711 | 4,348 | 1,306 | 6,231 | 68 |
| 24,569 | 23,259 | 90,471 | 5,964 | 14,328 | 9,654 | 39,390 | 28,648 | 19,310 | 59,495 | 31,092 | 5,707 | 41,243 | 41,985 | 7,054 | 16,087 | 69 |
| 28,150 | 31,384 | 90,960 | 5,510 | 16,579 | 9,195 | 54,858 | 23,718 | 26,582 | 63,975 | 42,533 | 4,068 | 41,309 | 53,262 | 11,218 | 13,691 | 70 |
| 15,937 | 7,663 | 709 | ... | 1,568 | 568 | 903 | 1,091 | 17,213 | 3,495 | 7,648 | 3,114 | 2,386 | 295 | 6,883 | 4,627 | 71 |
| 5,400 | 4,087 | 468 | ... | 866 | 486 | 381 | 840 | 5,033 | 1,189 | 3,683 | 2,166 | 806 | 295 | 2,751 | 2,663 | 72 |
| 2,252 | 2,629 | ... | ... | 217 | ... | 185 | 153 | 2,468 | 1,083 | 482 | 702 | 685 | ... | 3,360 | 1,522 | 73 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1,265 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 8 | 10 | 74 |
| 8,285 | 947 | 241 | ... | 485 | 82 | 337 | 98 | 8,447 | 1,223 | 3,483 | 246 | 895 | ... | 764 | 432 | 75 |
| 803 | 581 | 2,022 | 1,185 | 1,088 | 465 | 498 | 730 | 825 | 711 | 898 | 430 | 449 | 1,225 | 980 | 767 | 76 |
| 992 | 785 | 2,359 | 1,346 | 1,237 | 657 | 595 | 989 | 1,099 | 824 | 1,088 | 543 | 595 | 1,646 | 1,145 | 881 | 77 |
| 29,151 | 83,685 | 145,118 | 45,656 | 66,852 | 36,502 | 83,796 | 60,801 | 27,607 | 95,285 | 40,995 | 33,727 | 82,411 | 89,432 | 63,511 | 66,801 | 78 |
| 32,080 | 85,619 | 155,410 | 48,336 | 69,217 | 44,796 | 79,964 | 73,418 | 34,603 | 100,629 | 40,869 | 34,831 | 76,975 | 104,596 | 66,441 | 70,338 | 79 |
| 552 | 308 | 1,269 | 1,030 | 752 | 312 | 281 | 461 | 519 | 400 | 493 | 264 | 206 | 807 | 538 | 439 | 80 |
| 693 | 446 | 1,570 | 1,204 | 852 | 473 | 315 | 676 | 709 | 448 | 577 | 374 | 310 | 1,125 | 733 | 577 | 81 |
| 17,358 | 26,281 | 69,483 | 35,990 | 31,576 | 14,879 | 37,180 | 26,569 | 13,602 | 38,990 | 16,738 | 11,849 | 24,429 | 44,702 | 22,316 | 25,019 | 82 |
| 22,019 | 30,990 | 81,031 | 40,203 | 35,271 | 23,119 | 32,418 | 38,615 | 18,891 | 42,674 | 18,525 | 16,812 | 27,475 | 54,851 | 28,277 | 33,196 | 83 |
| 86 | 174 | 248 | 119 | 245 | 103 | 68 | 156 | 114 | 77 | 154 | 130 | 108 | 161 | 336 | 235 | 84 |
| 70 | 192 | 221 | 108 | 271 | 124 | 57 | 182 | 111 | 79 | 152 | 137 | 103 | 175 | 303 | 212 | 85 |
| 5,301 | 40,013 | 26,607 | 8,203 | 26,046 | 15,118 | 14,879 | 21,105 | 5,902 | 15,868 | 9,992 | 18,950 | 30,435 | 19,034 | 39,925 | 31,425 | 86 |
| 3,142 | 33,218 | 22,121 | 6,401 | 24,040 | 14,543 | 10,277 | 21,636 | 3,893 | 14,663 | 6,613 | 15,504 | 22,059 | 16,518 | 29,910 | 27,462 | 87 |
| 162 | 94 | 490 | 34 | 73 | 40 | 141 | 99 | 182 | 219 | 249 | 32 | 132 | 241 | 99 | 88 | 88 |
| 229 | 140 | 540 | 32 | 90 | 45 | 203 | 107 | 266 | 270 | 356 | 29 | 169 | 333 | 105 | 84 | 89 |
| 6,072 | 16,455 | 47,503 | 1,376 | 6,085 | 4,842 | 24,204 | 11,319 | 5,953 | 36,245 | 13,499 | 2,301 | 27,149 | 23,315 | 5,493 | 10,209 | 90 |
| 6,919 | 20,516 | 48,863 | 1,574 | 7,042 | 4,032 | 30,851 | 9,204 | 8,699 | 35,974 | 15,363 | 2,023 | 24,929 | 30,743 | 8,017 | 7,159 | 91 |
| 251 | 90 | 5 | ... | 31 | 8 | 20 | 19 | 308 | 47 | 136 | 94 | 42 | 2 | 143 | 104 | 92 |
| 3,945 | 3,319 | 225 | ... | 375 | 118 | 418 | 301 | 4,007 | 1,557 | 2,161 | 1,137 | 1,396 | 31 | 3,455 | 2,091 | 93 |
| 98 | 53 | 4 | ... | 26 | 7 | 13 | 16 | 109 | 30 | 70 | 59 | 25 | 2 | 68 | 58 | 94 |
| 983 | 1,256 | 85 | ... | 170 | 115 | 169 | 228 | 928 | 395 | 846 | 720 | 398 | 31 | 974 | 927 | 95 |
| 35 | 28 | ... | ... | 3 | ... | 4 | 2 | 44 | 9 | 17 | 28 | 11 | ... | 59 | 30 | 96 |
| 573 | 1,488 | ... | ... | 77 | ... | 72 | 30 | 686 | 420 | 204 | 316 | 440 | ... | 1,855 | 880 | 97 |
| 118 | 9 | 1 | ... | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 154 | 8 | 49 | 7 | 6 | ... | 16 | 16 | 98 |
| 2,389 | 575 | 140 | ... | 128 | 3 | 177 | 43 | 2,140 | 742 | 1,111 | 101 | 558 | ... | 626 | 284 | 99 |

## County Table 4.—CHARACTERISTICS OF COMMERCIAL FARMS, CENSUS OF 1959

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

| | Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | The State | Allegany | Anne Arundel | Baltimore and Baltimore City | Calvert | Caroline | Carroll | Cecil |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Farms, acreage, and value:** | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | All commercial farms ..... number... | 15,979 | 178 | 617 | 838 | 610 | 784 | 1,215 | 557 |
| 2 | Land in farms ..... acres... | 2,920,012 | 57,735 | 76,107 | 122,312 | 66,108 | 125,958 | 185,592 | 120,439 |
| 3 | Average size of farm ..... acres... | 182.7 | 324.4 | 123.4 | 146.0 | 108.4 | 160.7 | 152.8 | 216.2 |
| 4 | Value of land and buildings ..... average per farm, dollars... | 47,060 | 21,018 | 44,621 | 108,024 | 31,977 | 24,619 | 34,462 | 44,277 |
| 5 | average per acre, dollars... | 264.38 | 71.58 | 396.13 | 730.71 | 377.44 | 153.83 | 234.97 | 213.47 |
| 6 | Cropland harvested ..... farms reporting... | 14,694 | 178 | 577 | 713 | 610 | 666 | 1,150 | 526 |
| 7 | acres... | 1,363,463 | 10,248 | 22,512 | 51,632 | 14,996 | 74,603 | 103,322 | 58,219 |
| | **Farm operators:** | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | Working off their farms, total ..... number... | 5,434 | 72 | 235 | 217 | 267 | 263 | 377 | 152 |
| 9 | 100 or more days ..... number... | 2,926 | 41 | 145 | 157 | 112 | 148 | 221 | 66 |
| 10 | With other income of family exceeding value of agricultural products sold ..... number... | 3,113 | 65 | 146 | 209 | 126 | 162 | 216 | 71 |
| | By tenure: | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | Full owners ..... number... | 9,263 | 131 | 406 | 548 | 319 | 419 | 771 | 332 |
| 12 | Part owners ..... number... | 3,281 | 42 | 61 | 167 | 141 | 228 | 251 | 137 |
| 13 | Managers ..... number... | 300 | ... | 15 | 47 | ... | 7 | 13 | 3 |
| 14 | All tenants ..... number... | 3,135 | 5 | 135 | 76 | 150 | 130 | 180 | 85 |
| | **Specified equipment and facilities:** | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | Grain combines ..... farms reporting... | 5,184 | 31 | 101 | 184 | 93 | 327 | 622 | 267 |
| 16 | number... | 5,450 | 31 | 101 | 196 | 95 | 345 | 629 | 267 |
| 17 | Corn pickers ..... farms reporting... | 5,080 | 12 | 101 | 158 | 58 | 257 | 518 | 295 |
| 18 | number... | 5,293 | 12 | 102 | 163 | 63 | 264 | 530 | 295 |
| 19 | Pick-up balers ..... farms reporting... | 5,950 | 78 | 87 | 351 | 94 | 116 | 778 | 344 |
| 20 | number... | 6,048 | 79 | 88 | 361 | 100 | 116 | 789 | 350 |
| 21 | Motortrucks ..... farms reporting... | 11,501 | 113 | 387 | 683 | 310 | 599 | 975 | 441 |
| 22 | number... | 16,613 | 210 | 597 | 1,101 | 397 | 753 | 1,221 | 595 |
| 23 | Tractors other than garden ..... farms reporting... | 14,006 | 143 | 532 | 713 | 474 | 607 | 1,155 | 537 |
| 24 | number... | 29,882 | 253 | 1,099 | 1,551 | 963 | 1,179 | 2,410 | 1,192 |
| 25 | Automobiles ..... farms reporting... | 14,038 | 147 | 562 | 755 | 525 | 682 | 1,145 | 440 |
| 26 | number... | 18,885 | 169 | 773 | 1,172 | 746 | 760 | 1,372 | 635 |
| 27 | Telephone ..... farms reporting... | 13,229 | 132 | 472 | 788 | 410 | 688 | 1,080 | 472 |
| 28 | Home freezer ..... farms reporting... | 10,953 | 101 | 352 | 585 | 375 | 517 | 902 | 399 |
| 29 | Milking machine ..... farms reporting... | 5,411 | 68 | 10 | 218 | 5 | 258 | 575 | 363 |
| 30 | Electric milk cooler ..... farms reporting... | 5,388 | 57 | 10 | 223 | 5 | 218 | 575 | 373 |
| | **Farms by kind of road on which located:** | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | Hard surface ..... farms reporting... | 11,133 | 100 | 410 | 744 | 375 | 476 | 757 | 372 |
| 32 | Gravel, shell, or shale ..... farms reporting... | 2,105 | 20 | 86 | 49 | 235 | 41 | 141 | 60 |
| 33 | Dirt or unimproved ..... farms reporting... | 2,551 | 53 | 106 | 35 | ... | 262 | 307 | 120 |
| | **Farm labor, week preceding enumeration:** | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | Family and/or hired workers ..... farms reporting... | 14,854 | 178 | 537 | 783 | 470 | 683 | 1,155 | 542 |
| 35 | Family workers, including operator ..... farms reporting... | 14,302 | 177 | 505 | 716 | 460 | 677 | 1,129 | 526 |
| 36 | Operators working 1 or more hours ..... persons... | 14,016 | 167 | 490 | 706 | 455 | 662 | 1,109 | 511 |
| 37 | Unpaid members of operator's family working 15 or more hours ..... farms reporting... | 5,940 | 72 | 185 | 308 | 166 | 266 | 551 | 231 |
| 38 | persons... | 8,653 | 112 | 200 | 529 | 246 | 377 | 756 | 316 |
| 39 | Regular hired workers (employed 150 or more days).. farms reporting... | 4,668 | 41 | 152 | 338 | 97 | 82 | 370 | 221 |
| 40 | persons... | 8,870 | 126 | 291 | 830 | 137 | 128 | 576 | 331 |
| | **Livestock and poultry on farms:** | | | | | | | | |
| 41 | Cattle and calves ..... farms reporting... | 11,095 | 158 | 322 | 576 | 289 | 400 | 1,088 | 471 |
| 42 | number... | 442,366 | 4,639 | 7,805 | 26,513 | 3,730 | 8,421 | 42,488 | 21,310 |
| 43 | Milk cows ..... farms reporting... | 8,662 | 131 | 200 | 354 | 177 | 323 | 792 | 409 |
| 44 | number... | 191,988 | 1,876 | 740 | 9,817 | 472 | 4,518 | 16,672 | 11,302 |
| 45 | Horses and/or mules ..... farms reporting... | 3,542 | 51 | 211 | 218 | 213 | 155 | 221 | 67 |
| 46 | number... | 10,991 | 67 | 486 | 1,876 | 321 | 680 | 856 | 203 |
| 47 | Hogs and pigs ..... farms reporting... | 7,528 | 94 | 276 | 263 | 313 | 392 | 640 | 190 |
| 48 | number... | 185,576 | 1,401 | 7,579 | 9,700 | 2,203 | 9,161 | 18,500 | 2,905 |
| 49 | Chickens, 4 months old and over ..... farms reporting... | 9,206 | 127 | 325 | 369 | 377 | 403 | 881 | 327 |
| 50 | number... | 1,812,518 | 18,055 | 53,605 | 182,545 | 14,301 | 46,195 | 314,510 | 75,495 |
| | **Livestock and poultry sold:** | | | | | | | | |
| 51 | Cattle, not counting calves, sold alive ..... farms reporting... | 7,563 | 93 | 202 | 431 | 89 | 194 | 884 | 339 |
| 52 | number... | 96,296 | 869 | 3,083 | 5,665 | 760 | 1,499 | 16,551 | 2,457 |
| 53 | Calves sold alive ..... farms reporting... | 8,142 | 102 | 135 | 370 | 164 | 288 | 665 | 405 |
| 54 | number... | 125,330 | 1,479 | 925 | 6,378 | 757 | 3,107 | 9,540 | 6,584 |
| 55 | Hogs and pigs sold alive ..... farms reporting... | 4,806 | 74 | 136 | 208 | 75 | 246 | 541 | 75 |
| 56 | number... | 193,771 | 1,385 | 6,430 | 13,515 | 1,395 | 8,180 | 19,977 | 4,270 |
| 57 | Sheep and lambs sold alive ..... farms reporting... | 725 | 1 | 25 | 42 | 26 | ... | 30 | 30 |
| 58 | number... | 23,283 | 30 | 985 | 1,443 | 450 | ... | 815 | 2,055 |
| 59 | Chickens including broilers sold ..... farms reporting... | 5,327 | 67 | 65 | 254 | 21 | 379 | 600 | 106 |
| 60 | number... | 80,189,196 | 39,391 | 18,500 | 131,555 | 3,025 | 9,372,135 | 192,595 | 28,810 |
| | **Livestock and poultry products sold:** | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Chicken eggs sold ..... farms reporting... | 5,068 | 82 | 100 | 294 | 91 | 221 | 670 | 156 |
| 62 | dozens... | 17,610,682 | 153,040 | 437,235 | 2,275,760 | 20,820 | 491,383 | 3,866,790 | 689,055 |
| 63 | Milk and cream sold ..... farms reporting... | 6,224 | 99 | 30 | 223 | 35 | 283 | 636 | 373 |
| 64 | dollars... | 62,875,450 | 488,880 | 50,510 | 3,436,545 | 46,245 | 1,119,856 | 5,153,780 | 4,160,323 |
| 65 | Wool ..... farms reporting... | 846 | 1 | 30 | 47 | 31 | ... | 35 | 40 |
| 66 | pounds... | 178,294 | 300 | 3,855 | 17,060 | 4,020 | ... | 6,060 | 15,435 |
| | **Specified farm expenditures:** | | | | | | | | |
| 67 | Any specified farm expenditures ..... farms reporting... | 15,979 | 178 | 617 | 838 | 610 | 784 | 1,215 | 557 |
| 68 | dollars... | 124,731,662 | 761,442 | 1,966,370 | 8,977,590 | 852,579 | 6,992,026 | 9,189,635 | 3,099,421 |
| 69 | Feed for livestock and poultry ..... dollars... | 59,258,621 | 227,250 | 372,360 | 2,911,101 | 121,550 | 4,403,225 | 3,599,701 | 1,206,974 |
| 70 | Purchase of livestock and poultry ..... dollars... | 23,215,857 | 40,815 | 512,620 | 1,795,175 | 41,447 | 1,132,075 | 2,810,067 | 382,980 |
| 71 | Machine hire ..... dollars... | 2,882,677 | 17,790 | 37,630 | 106,098 | 43,829 | 174,465 | 203,555 | 83,436 |
| 72 | Hired labor ..... dollars... | 25,219,665 | 371,060 | 746,210 | 2,819,228 | 433,767 | 639,331 | 1,433,039 | 873,027 |
| 73 | Gasoline and other petroleum fuel and oil for the farm business ..... dollars... | 9,822,121 | 65,137 | 222,540 | 636,805 | 169,584 | 480,331 | 725,257 | 367,522 |
| 74 | Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ..... dollars... | 4,332,721 | 39,390 | 75,010 | 709,183 | 42,402 | 162,599 | 418,016 | 185,482 |
| | **Crops harvested:** | | | | | | | | |
| 75 | Corn for all purposes ..... farms reporting... | 12,485 | 117 | 432 | 491 | 390 | 614 | 1,073 | 490 |
| 76 | acres... | 430,353 | 1,995 | 8,585 | 11,566 | 4,008 | 23,834 | 30,296 | 22,084 |
| 77 | Soybeans for beans ..... farms reporting... | 3,482 | ... | 65 | 22 | 33 | 497 | 10 | 25 |
| 78 | acres... | 169,494 | ... | 745 | 347 | 605 | 25,383 | 35 | 935 |
| 79 | bushels... | 4,001,008 | ... | 14,290 | 8,950 | 8,630 | 610,355 | 700 | 28,500 |
| 80 | Wheat ..... farms reporting... | 7,166 | 44 | 131 | 269 | 86 | 377 | 888 | 340 |
| 81 | acres... | 146,558 | 431 | 1,413 | 3,770 | 829 | 8,620 | 15,463 | 6,835 |
| 82 | bushels... | 3,629,010 | 7,474 | 23,930 | 99,525 | 16,865 | 210,712 | 369,212 | 200,855 |
| 83 | Barley ..... farms reporting... | 4,757 | 13 | 10 | 320 | 22 | 315 | 692 | 301 |
| 84 | acres... | 68,845 | 137 | 65 | 4,527 | 270 | 5,493 | 7,215 | 3,925 |
| 85 | bushels... | 2,551,391 | 5,580 | 1,300 | 200,820 | 7,900 | 216,299 | 235,720 | 157,900 |
| 86 | Land from which hay was cut ..... acres... | 376,420 | 5,410 | 3,988 | 19,224 | 2,493 | 8,796 | 37,865 | 19,384 |
| 87 | Vegetables for sale (other than Irish and sweet potatoes) ..... farms reporting... | 2,757 | 21 | 65 | 170 | ... | 272 | 233 | 67 |
| 88 | dollars... | 9,962,812 | 131,725 | 197,900 | 1,445,755 | ... | 711,792 | 486,566 | 134,717 |

## County Table 4.–CHARACTERISTICS OF COMMERCIAL FARMS, CENSUS OF 1959–Continued

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

| | Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Charles | Dorchester | Frederick | Garrett | Harford | Howard | Kent | Montgomery |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Farms, acreage, and value:** | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | All commercial farms ..... number... | 715 | 500 | 1,613 | 679 | 743 | 371 | 451 | 524 |
| 2 | Land in farms ..... acres... | 118,093 | 155,151 | 286,455 | 134,968 | 122,766 | 87,385 | 139,084 | 141,006 |
| 3 | Average size of farm ..... acres... | 165.2 | 310.3 | 177.6 | 198.8 | 165.2 | 235.5 | 308.4 | 269.1 |
| 4 | Value of land and buildings ..... average per farm, dollars... | 28,827 | 49,167 | 40,409 | 15,390 | 57,111 | 107,645 | 60,381 | 144,082 |
| 5 | average per acre, dollars... | 186.21 | 157.22 | 230.54 | 79.80 | 350.45 | 474.81 | 203.18 | 581.98 |
| 6 | Cropland harvested ..... farms reporting... | 710 | 478 | 1,568 | 654 | 708 | 331 | 441 | 479 |
| 7 | acres... | 29,588 | 85,157 | 148,933 | 37,597 | 54,190 | 36,058 | 77,914 | 56,611 |
| | **Farm operators:** | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | Working off their farms, total ..... number... | 293 | 177 | 396 | 270 | 205 | 130 | 102 | 214 |
| 9 | 100 or more days ..... number... | 158 | 90 | 150 | 70 | 95 | 96 | 36 | 133 |
| 10 | With other income of family exceeding value of agricultural products sold ..... number... | 157 | 102 | 165 | 72 | 150 | 101 | 47 | 131 |
| | By tenure: | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | Full owners ..... number... | 442 | 238 | 878 | 583 | 491 | 211 | 234 | 287 |
| 12 | Part owners ..... number... | 87 | 161 | 255 | 81 | 181 | 92 | 61 | 141 |
| 13 | Managers ..... number... | 6 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 22 | 11 | 6 |
| 14 | All tenants ..... number... | 180 | 96 | 475 | 10 | 70 | 46 | 145 | 90 |
| | **Specified equipment and facilities:** | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | Grain combines ..... farms reporting... | 113 | 301 | 376 | 71 | 308 | 118 | 219 | 134 |
| 16 | number... | 113 | 341 | 386 | 71 | 308 | 122 | 231 | 139 |
| 17 | Corn pickers ..... farms reporting... | 150 | 223 | 442 | 31 | 278 | 92 | 271 | 167 |
| 18 | number... | 155 | 254 | 442 | 31 | 289 | 94 | 277 | 169 |
| 19 | Pick-up balers ..... farms reporting... | 115 | 67 | 988 | 307 | 456 | 223 | 233 | 280 |
| 20 | number... | 115 | 69 | 993 | 307 | 461 | 238 | 235 | 292 |
| 21 | Motortrucks ..... farms reporting... | 350 | 439 | 1,243 | 403 | 578 | 289 | 401 | 393 |
| 22 | number... | 452 | 784 | 1,538 | 459 | 788 | 548 | 606 | 680 |
| 23 | Tractors other than garden ..... farms reporting... | 650 | 468 | 1,523 | 604 | 678 | 340 | 420 | 479 |
| 24 | number... | 1,251 | 1,319 | 3,264 | 956 | 1,435 | 739 | 1,180 | 1,172 |
| 25 | Automobiles ..... farms reporting... | 575 | 475 | 1,497 | 514 | 662 | 354 | 389 | 508 |
| 26 | number... | 795 | 572 | 1,943 | 590 | 933 | 502 | 487 | 774 |
| 27 | Telephone ..... farms reporting... | 395 | 425 | 1,458 | 494 | 708 | 336 | 400 | 483 |
| 28 | Home freezer ..... farms reporting... | 320 | 368 | 1,407 | 379 | 532 | 279 | 349 | 423 |
| 29 | Milking machine ..... farms reporting... | ... | 55 | 1,200 | 360 | 451 | 155 | 234 | 175 |
| 30 | Electric milk cooler ..... farms reporting... | ... | 55 | 1,220 | 320 | 461 | 150 | 239 | 179 |
| | **Farms by kind of road on which located:** | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | Hard surface ..... farms reporting... | 424 | 417 | 1,138 | 379 | 603 | 278 | 309 | 391 |
| 32 | Gravel, shell, or shale ..... farms reporting... | 141 | 26 | 240 | 60 | 105 | 37 | 85 | 82 |
| 33 | Dirt or unpaved ..... farms reporting... | 145 | 52 | 230 | 235 | 35 | 41 | 46 | 70 |
| | **Farm labor, week preceding enumeration:** | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | Family and/or hired workers ..... farms reporting... | 675 | 439 | 1,573 | 652 | 723 | 351 | 406 | 502 |
| 35 | Family workers, including operator ..... farms reporting... | 659 | 423 | 1,537 | 646 | 668 | 321 | 398 | 462 |
| 36 | Operators working 1 or more hours ..... persons... | 633 | 423 | 1,512 | 631 | 663 | 321 | 393 | 442 |
| 37 | Unpaid members of operator's family working 15 or more hours ..... farms reporting... | 262 | 136 | 816 | 440 | 227 | 90 | 96 | 147 |
| 38 | persons... | 449 | 188 | 1,226 | 670 | 286 | 135 | 123 | 182 |
| 39 | Regular hired workers (employed 150 or more days)... farms reporting... | 123 | 146 | 597 | 67 | 368 | 160 | 161 | 282 |
| 40 | persons... | 177 | 248 | 903 | 101 | 609 | 350 | 397 | 659 |
| | **Livestock and poultry on farms:** | | | | | | | | |
| 41 | Cattle and calves ..... farms reporting... | 430 | 200 | 1,553 | 662 | 691 | 314 | 337 | 411 |
| 42 | number... | 5,601 | 3,593 | 84,672 | 22,947 | 35,118 | 19,491 | 16,386 | 34,977 |
| 43 | Milk cows ..... farms reporting... | 268 | 157 | 1,406 | 616 | 566 | 197 | 256 | 289 |
| 44 | number... | 855 | 1,477 | 49,001 | 8,732 | 17,056 | 5,627 | 7,732 | 12,252 |
| 45 | Horses and/or mules ..... farms reporting... | 142 | 81 | 351 | 216 | 151 | 105 | 99 | 166 |
| 46 | number... | 298 | 206 | 868 | 492 | 422 | 450 | 235 | 849 |
| 47 | Hogs and pigs ..... farms reporting... | 470 | 173 | 781 | 366 | 261 | 131 | 154 | 208 |
| 48 | number... | 6,678 | 3,998 | 11,180 | 3,266 | 4,280 | 4,549 | 5,957 | 9,003 |
| 49 | Chickens, 4 months old and over ..... farms reporting... | 467 | 233 | 1,181 | 421 | 391 | 204 | 248 | 261 |
| 50 | number... | 54,430 | 63,117 | 209,487 | 58,633 | 131,215 | 33,355 | 21,205 | 43,968 |
| | **Livestock and poultry sold:** | | | | | | | | |
| 51 | Cattle, not counting calves, sold alive ..... farms reporting... | 108 | 80 | 1,287 | 492 | 601 | 262 | 267 | 371 |
| 52 | number... | 545 | 364 | 12,318 | 3,975 | 6,535 | 8,523 | 2,857 | 9,599 |
| 53 | Calves sold alive ..... farms reporting... | 284 | 143 | 1,366 | 601 | 521 | 202 | 275 | 322 |
| 54 | number... | 1 826 | 1,053 | 30,881 | 5,470 | 11,039 | 3,548 | 5,803 | 8,317 |
| 55 | Hogs and pigs sold alive ..... farms reporting... | 218 | 79 | 461 | 201 | 165 | 116 | 132 | 182 |
| 56 | number... | 5,120 | 4,048 | 9,535 | 3,044 | 5,865 | 4,574 | 7,246 | 8,676 |
| 57 | Sheep and lambs sold alive ..... farms reporting... | ... | 16 | 50 | 155 | 46 | 10 | 21 | 47 |
| 58 | number... | ... | 429 | 1,155 | 3,775 | 985 | 1,320 | 1,036 | 1,377 |
| 59 | Chickens including broilers sold ..... farms reporting... | 142 | 167 | 580 | 240 | 225 | 88 | 67 | 87 |
| 60 | number... | 29,515 | 1,081,992 | 80,900 | 599,520 | 68,190 | 16,595 | 9,140 | 267,115 |
| | **Livestock and poultry products sold:** | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Chicken eggs sold ..... farms reporting... | 192 | 156 | 840 | 290 | 255 | 148 | 112 | 137 |
| 62 | dozens... | 742,410 | 568,690 | 1,134,095 | 685,915 | 1,655,300 | 332,168 | 115,755 | 571,485 |
| 63 | Milk and cream sold ..... farms reporting... | 47 | 85 | 1,320 | 511 | 496 | 161 | 239 | 214 |
| 64 | dollars... | 20,290 | 339,620 | 17,111,060 | 2,384,225 | 5,868,139 | 2,237,393 | 2,846,900 | 4,624,348 |
| 65 | Wool ..... farms reporting... | ... | 16 | 50 | 175 | 51 | 40 | 36 | 42 |
| 66 | pounds... | ... | 3,175 | 12,755 | 25,495 | 6,328 | 10,340 | 10,076 | 8,821 |
| | **Specified farm expenditures:** | | | | | | | | |
| 67 | Any specified farm expenditures ..... farms reporting... | 715 | 500 | 1,613 | 679 | 743 | 371 | 451 | 524 |
| 68 | dollars... | 1,271,017 | 2,981,616 | 11,481,645 | 2,111,749 | 4,242,116 | 3,949,471 | 3,406,122 | 5,797,077 |
| 69 | Feed for livestock and poultry ..... dollars... | 341,309 | 779,185 | 5,234,775 | 1,085,990 | 1,783,885 | 1,314,791 | 897,060 | 2,030,515 |
| 70 | Purchase of livestock and poultry ..... dollars... | 145,041 | 220,728 | 2,638,385 | 431,845 | 641,785 | 1,085,185 | 390,477 | 978,041 |
| 71 | Machine hire ..... dollars... | 41,800 | 149,895 | 389,105 | 96,520 | 129,899 | 127,509 | 176,917 | 101,378 |
| 72 | Hired labor ..... dollars... | 494,262 | 1,013,018 | 1,881,141 | 198,935 | 1,208,189 | 979,182 | 1,320,853 | 1,979,236 |
| 73 | Gasoline and other petroleum fuel and oil for the farm business ..... dollars... | 214,910 | 523,730 | 1,000,677 | 222,650 | 365,471 | 309,716 | 452,510 | 422,713 |
| 74 | Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ..... dollars... | 33,695 | 195,060 | 337,562 | 75,849 | 112,887 | 133,088 | 208,305 | 285,194 |
| | **Crops harvested:** | | | | | | | | |
| 75 | Corn for all purposes ..... farms reporting... | 610 | 411 | 1,422 | 571 | 621 | 269 | 422 | 347 |
| 76 | acres... | 10,748 | 26,916 | 32,795 | 5,885 | 13,866 | 7,784 | 35,045 | 13,582 |
| 77 | Soybeans for beans ..... farms reporting... | 86 | 442 | ... | ... | 10 | 2 | 103 | ... |
| 78 | acres... | 1,697 | 33,351 | ... | ... | 175 | 115 | 5,916 | ... |
| 79 | bushels... | 25,005 | 826,109 | ... | ... | 3,500 | 4,600 | 127,915 | ... |
| 80 | Wheat ..... farms reporting... | 285 | 308 | 1,051 | 181 | 352 | 188 | 291 | 270 |
| 81 | acres... | 3,582 | 10,385 | 18,046 | 1,025 | 4,114 | 4,333 | 8,761 | 6,155 |
| 82 | bushels... | 71,540 | 276,400 | 398,357 | 27,020 | 120,080 | 109,135 | 257,615 | 144,718 |
| 83 | Barley ..... farms reporting... | 12 | 169 | 560 | 51 | 396 | 184 | 214 | 148 |
| 84 | acres... | 90 | 5,361 | 5,490 | 235 | 4,422 | 3,827 | 3,508 | 2,291 |
| 85 | bushels... | 2,655 | 233,964 | 166,715 | 9,150 | 194,380 | 160,825 | 128,165 | 77,965 |
| 86 | Land from which hay was cut ..... acres... | 4,993 | 3,031 | 80,426 | 22,392 | 24,125 | 17,368 | 14,701 | 29,864 |
| 87 | Vegetables for sale (other than Irish and sweet potatoes) ..... farms reporting... | 5 | 255 | 241 | 31 | 57 | 23 | 140 | 76 |
| 88 | dollars... | 250 | 1,273,303 | 171,580 | 110,880 | 301,061 | 34,375 | 1,290,360 | 118,424 |

## County Table 4.–CHARACTERISTICS OF COMMERCIAL FARMS, CENSUS OF 1959–Continued

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

| | Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Prince Georges | Queen Annes | St. Marys | Somerset | Talbot | Washington | Wicomico | Worcester |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Farms, acreage, and value:** | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | All commercial farms ..... number... | 714 | 608 | 667 | 423 | 478 | 942 | 967 | 785 |
| 2 | Land in farms ..... acres... | 97,723 | 169,619 | 98,547 | 71,705 | 132,264 | 176,871 | 105,557 | 128,567 |
| 3 | Average size of farm ..... acres... | 136.9 | 279.0 | 147.7 | 169.5 | 276.7 | 187.8 | 109.2 | 163.8 |
| 4 | Value of land and buildings ..... average per farm, dollars... | 71,309 | 56,324 | 26,888 | 28,138 | 82,220 | 32,611 | 22,748 | 27,515 |
| 5 | average per acre, dollars... | 558.41 | 204.61 | 183.08 | 161.64 | 309.35 | 184.86 | 217.76 | 167.09 |
| 6 | Cropland harvested ..... farms reporting... | 678 | 568 | 667 | 325 | 427 | 910 | 717 | 613 |
| 7 | acres... | 30,917 | 93,451 | 35,849 | 34,295 | 86,290 | 93,039 | 62,852 | 65,190 |
| | **Farm operators:** | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | Working off their farms, total ..... number... | 324 | 149 | 251 | 189 | 139 | 417 | 349 | 246 |
| 9 | 100 or more days ..... number... | 218 | 71 | 105 | 119 | 91 | 201 | 268 | 135 |
| 10 | With other income of family exceeding value of agricultural products sold ..... number... | 209 | 72 | 125 | 129 | 74 | 161 | 262 | 161 |
| | By tenure: | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | Full owners ..... number... | 385 | 296 | 290 | 309 | 245 | 583 | 469 | 396 |
| 12 | Part owners ..... number... | 52 | 95 | 121 | 83 | 91 | 149 | 346 | 258 |
| 13 | Managers ..... number... | 7 | 15 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 20 | 57 | 48 |
| 14 | All tenants ..... number... | 270 | 202 | 255 | 26 | 141 | 190 | 95 | 83 |
| | **Specified equipment and facilities:** | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | Grain combines ..... farms reporting... | 116 | 295 | 206 | 140 | 310 | 293 | 275 | 284 |
| 16 | number... | 117 | 308 | 206 | 151 | 357 | 293 | 316 | 327 |
| 17 | Corn pickers ..... farms reporting... | 77 | 325 | 201 | 156 | 275 | 378 | 251 | 364 |
| 18 | number... | 77 | 359 | 201 | 161 | 321 | 383 | 299 | 392 |
| 19 | Pick-up balers ..... farms reporting... | 120 | 247 | 171 | 63 | 127 | 534 | 64 | 107 |
| 20 | number... | 126 | 254 | 171 | 68 | 129 | 535 | 65 | 107 |
| 21 | Motortrucks ..... farms reporting... | 418 | 493 | 302 | 347 | 382 | 742 | 660 | 553 |
| 22 | number... | 601 | 664 | 424 | 560 | 715 | 1,024 | 1,065 | 831 |
| 23 | Tractors other than garden ..... farms reporting... | 599 | 583 | 607 | 327 | 423 | 887 | 690 | 567 |
| 24 | number... | 1,156 | 1,340 | 1,053 | 704 | 1,094 | 1,949 | 1,398 | 1,225 |
| 25 | Automobiles ..... farms reporting... | 617 | 537 | 522 | 343 | 423 | 872 | 820 | 674 |
| 26 | number... | 1,069 | 770 | 746 | 417 | 606 | 1,311 | 948 | 795 |
| 27 | Telephone ..... farms reporting... | 466 | 563 | 356 | 358 | 453 | 845 | 820 | 627 |
| 28 | Home freezer ..... farms reporting... | 426 | 445 | 351 | 256 | 352 | 773 | 570 | 492 |
| 29 | Milking machine ..... farms reporting... | 15 | 372 | 16 | 25 | 161 | 612 | 25 | 58 |
| 30 | Electric milk cooler ..... farms reporting... | 15 | 391 | 6 | 30 | 161 | 612 | 30 | 58 |
| | **Farms by kind of road on which located:** | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | Hard surface ..... farms reporting... | 457 | 508 | 406 | 301 | 321 | 667 | 774 | 556 |
| 32 | Gravel, shell, or shale ..... farms reporting... | 131 | 30 | 181 | 30 | 56 | 150 | 51 | 68 |
| 33 | Dirt or unimproved ..... farms reporting... | 121 | 55 | 80 | 82 | 91 | 96 | 137 | 152 |
| | **Farm labor, week preceding enumeration:** | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | Family and/or hired workers ..... farms reporting... | 674 | 583 | 642 | 413 | 437 | 892 | 821 | 723 |
| 35 | Family workers, including operator ..... farms reporting... | 638 | 551 | 637 | 394 | 404 | 868 | 804 | 702 |
| 36 | Operators working 1 or more hours ..... persons... | 618 | 551 | 632 | 389 | 399 | 843 | 784 | 682 |
| 37 | Unpaid members of operator's family working 15 or more hours ..... farms reporting... | 191 | 172 | 246 | 124 | 148 | 480 | 334 | 252 |
| 38 | persons... | 311 | 250 | 367 | 164 | 214 | 810 | 425 | 317 |
| 39 | Regular hired workers (employed 150 or more days)... farms reporting... | 203 | 251 | 82 | 111 | 166 | 317 | 160 | 173 |
| 40 | persons... | 532 | 450 | 135 | 211 | 253 | 741 | 358 | 327 |
| | **Livestock and poultry on farms:** | | | | | | | | |
| 41 | Cattle and calves ..... farms reporting... | 355 | 487 | 432 | 179 | 280 | 864 | 249 | 347 |
| 42 | number... | 7,737 | 23,495 | 4,855 | 4,273 | 12,158 | 42,615 | 2,602 | 6,940 |
| 43 | Milk cows ..... farms reporting... | 236 | 434 | 362 | 111 | 202 | 744 | 197 | 235 |
| 44 | number... | 1,249 | 11,605 | 1,271 | 821 | 4,739 | 20,469 | 1,119 | 2,586 |
| 45 | Horses and/or mules ..... farms reporting... | 167 | 181 | 126 | 13 | 108 | 196 | 127 | 177 |
| 46 | number... | 301 | 406 | 326 | 26 | 194 | 491 | 371 | 567 |
| 47 | Hogs and pigs ..... farms reporting... | 348 | 347 | 467 | 105 | 237 | 570 | 336 | 406 |
| 48 | number... | 9,085 | 21,351 | 6,959 | 4,206 | 10,866 | 14,984 | 6,781 | 10,984 |
| 49 | Chickens, 4 months old and over ..... farms reporting... | 362 | 355 | 481 | 148 | 202 | 600 | 408 | 435 |
| 50 | number... | 29,500 | 64,160 | 75,920 | 25,030 | 50,079 | 135,753 | 24,110 | 45,850 |
| | **Livestock and poultry sold:** | | | | | | | | |
| 51 | Cattle, not counting calves, sold alive ..... farms reporting... | 179 | 290 | 136 | 85 | 233 | 733 | 72 | 135 |
| 52 | number... | 2,630 | 3,235 | 1,382 | 665 | 3,511 | 7,494 | 426 | 1,353 |
| 53 | Calves sold alive ..... farms reporting... | 202 | 417 | 262 | 102 | 173 | 698 | 183 | 262 |
| 54 | number... | 1,505 | 6,517 | 1,090 | 1,076 | 2,892 | 11,400 | 1,161 | 2,982 |
| 55 | Hogs and pigs sold alive ..... farms reporting... | 112 | 302 | 232 | 74 | 216 | 459 | 200 | 302 |
| 56 | number... | 6,825 | 21,933 | 6,458 | 6,200 | 12,931 | 16,734 | 7,601 | 11,829 |
| 57 | Sheep and lambs sold alive ..... farms reporting... | ... | 32 | 10 | 15 | 48 | 75 | 6 | 40 |
| 58 | number... | ... | 1,565 | 155 | 480 | 1,578 | 1,840 | 370 | 1,400 |
| 59 | Chickens including broilers sold ..... farms reporting... | 71 | 148 | 146 | 309 | 139 | 304 | 589 | 533 |
| 60 | number... | 8,185 | 1,340,255 | 145,960 | 14,251,600 | 3,332,540 | 115,119 | 25,165,214 | 23,891,265 |
| | **Livestock and poultry products sold:** | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Chicken eggs sold ..... farms reporting... | 96 | 153 | 226 | 41 | 150 | 404 | 123 | 131 |
| 62 | dozens... | 292,750 | 101,305 | 480,535 | 816,780 | 364,870 | 1,369,446 | 153,200 | 291,895 |
| 63 | Milk and cream sold ..... farms reporting... | 15 | 402 | 62 | 35 | 186 | 663 | 35 | 74 |
| 64 | dollars... | 292,480 | 3,872,838 | 135,412 | 240,355 | 1,380,808 | 6,216,435 | 221,415 | 627,593 |
| 65 | Wool ..... farms reporting... | 10 | 37 | 10 | 14 | 48 | 80 | 6 | 45 |
| 66 | pounds... | 340 | 12,255 | 1,200 | 2,950 | 11,724 | 14,365 | 3,050 | 8,690 |
| | **Specified farm expenditures:** | | | | | | | | |
| 67 | Any specified farm expenditures ..... farms reporting... | 714 | 608 | 667 | 423 | 478 | 942 | 967 | 785 |
| 68 | dollars... | 2,611,738 | 4,584,860 | 1,178,377 | 8,714,656 | 4,444,437 | 6,061,921 | 16,074,779 | 14,081,018 |
| 69 | Feed for livestock and poultry ..... dollars... | 351,170 | 1,595,187 | 365,410 | 5,882,965 | 2,183,418 | 2,087,235 | 10,722,114 | 9,801,451 |
| 70 | Purchase of livestock and poultry ..... dollars... | 342,775 | 952,593 | 161,610 | 1,550,045 | 701,557 | 988,392 | 2,792,626 | 2,479,603 |
| 71 | Machine hire ..... dollars... | 59,780 | 165,820 | 63,232 | 69,590 | 98,243 | 352,062 | 107,455 | 86,669 |
| 72 | Hired labor ..... dollars... | 1,328,420 | 1,087,218 | 361,682 | 810,765 | 723,457 | 1,782,239 | 1,726,415 | 1,008,991 |
| 73 | Gasoline and other petroleum fuel and oil for the farm business ..... dollars... | 297,530 | 552,499 | 200,478 | 327,275 | 556,914 | 625,074 | 540,073 | 542,725 |
| 74 | Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ..... dollars... | 232,063 | 231,543 | 25 935 | 74,016 | 180,848 | 226,919 | 186,096 | 161,579 |
| | **Crops harvested:** | | | | | | | | |
| 75 | Corn for all purposes ..... farms reporting... | 431 | 541 | 587 | 278 | 402 | 839 | 557 | 570 |
| 76 | acres... | 8,640 | 44,446 | 11,382 | 8,332 | 33,510 | 28,117 | 17,592 | 29,745 |
| 77 | Soybeans for beans ..... farms reporting... | 153 | 174 | 347 | 243 | 260 | ... | 555 | 455 |
| 78 | acres... | 2,955 | 8,010 | 6,988 | 13,387 | 16,379 | ... | 30,401 | 22,070 |
| 79 | bushels... | 50,550 | 194,300 | 120,400 | 301,043 | 416,937 | ... | 699,990 | 559,234 |
| 80 | Wheat ..... farms reporting... | 189 | 373 | 386 | 101 | 339 | 604 | 21 | 92 |
| 81 | acres... | 2,684 | 14,053 | 5,170 | 1,664 | 13,904 | 13,541 | 420 | 1,360 |
| 82 | bushels... | 48,290 | 380,335 | 105,710 | 43,846 | 341,394 | 337,942 | 9,510 | 28,545 |
| 83 | Barley ..... farms reporting... | 16 | 243 | 146 | 74 | 258 | 433 | 71 | 109 |
| 84 | acres... | 125 | 6,142 | 1,186 | 935 | 5,344 | 5,779 | 1,041 | 1,437 |
| 85 | bushels... | 4,700 | 238,775 | 35,685 | 31,725 | 189,873 | 174,245 | 34,545 | 42,505 |
| 86 | Land from which hay was cut ..... acres... | 6,935 | 17,742 | 5,401 | 3,538 | 8,715 | 32,505 | 2,809 | 4,715 |
| 87 | Vegetables for sale (other than Irish and sweet potatoes) ..... farms reporting... | 55 | 140 | ... | 97 | 15 | 90 | 362 | 193 |
| 88 | dollars... | 86,050 | 249,769 | ... | 1,013,558 | 376,596 | 57,970 | 1,407,484 | 362,697 |

## County Table 5.–FARMS REPORTING BY OFF-FARM WORK; AND FARMS BY TENURE OF OPERATOR, TYPE OF FARM, ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM, AND VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS SOLD, BY SOURCE: CENSUSES OF 1959 AND 1954

[Most data for 1959 are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

| | Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | The State | Allegany | Anne Arundel | Baltimore and Baltimore City | Calvert | Caroline | Carroll | Cecil |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Estimated number of farms ... 1959 | 25,108 | 564 | 974 | 1,363 | 985 | 1,139 | 2,016 | 827 |
| 2 | 1954 | 32,483 | 909 | 1,209 | 2,302 | 1,277 | 1,414 | 2,604 | 1,176 |
| | **Farm operators by age:** | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | Operators reporting age ... number 1959 | 24,751 | 548 | 944 | 1,317 | 977 | 1,169 | 2,005 | 822 |
| 4 | Under 25 years ... number 1959 | 353 | 5 | 13 | 21 | 18 | 28 | 28 | 10 |
| 5 | 25 to 34 years ... number 1959 | 2,365 | 29 | 80 | 91 | 95 | 116 | 197 | 82 |
| 6 | 35 to 44 years ... number 1959 | 5,289 | 94 | 190 | 233 | 232 | 239 | 465 | 194 |
| 7 | 45 to 54 years ... number 1959 | 6,525 | 150 | 237 | 354 | 269 | 287 | 517 | 222 |
| 8 | 55 to 64 years ... number 1959 | 5,508 | 139 | 218 | 294 | 205 | 293 | 451 | 183 |
| 9 | 65 or more years ... number 1959 | 4,711 | 131 | 206 | 304 | 158 | 206 | 347 | 131 |
| 10 | Average age ... years 1959 | 51.5 | 54.2 | 52.4 | 53.1 | 50.4 | 51.3 | 50.9 | 50.7 |
| | **Off-farm work and other income:** | | | | | | | | |
| | Farm operators– | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | Working off their farms ... operators reporting 1959 | 11,679 | 302 | 465 | 593 | 586 | 500 | 940 | 359 |
| 12 | 1954 | 15,411 | 517 | 560 | 1,100 | 675 | 656 | 1,215 | 555 |
| 13 | 100 or more days ... operators reporting 1959 | 8,682 | 254 | 367 | 521 | 366 | 334 | 754 | 292 |
| 14 | 1954 | 11,121 | 392 | 380 | 940 | 430 | 375 | 850 | 445 |
| 15 | With other income of family exceeding value of farm products sold ... operators reporting 1959 | 10,429 | 395 | 407 | 666 | 385 | 431 | 830 | 352 |
| 16 | 1954 | 11,589 | 497 | 381 | 1,041 | 415 | 513 | 895 | 421 |
| | **Farms by tenure of operator:** | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | Full owners ... number 1959 | 16,860 | 467 | 701 | 1,018 | 584 | 714 | 1,496 | 582 |
| 18 | 1954 | 22,821 | 762 | 791 | 1,892 | 721 | 969 | 2,063 | 844 |
| 19 | Part owners ... number 1959 | 4,056 | 62 | 96 | 202 | 156 | 268 | 291 | 142 |
| 20 | 1954 | 4,027 | 61 | 120 | 284 | 111 | 223 | 259 | 151 |
| 21 | Managers ... number 1959 | 342 | ... | 17 | 37 | ... | 7 | 14 | 3 |
| 22 | 1954 | 324 | 2 | 9 | 35 | 3 | 2 | 18 | 13 |
| 23 | All tenants ... number 1959 | 3,850 | 35 | 160 | 86 | 245 | 150 | 215 | 100 |
| 24 | 1954 | 5,328 | 39 | 267 | 120 | 413 | 202 | 231 | 177 |
| 25 | Cash tenants ... number 1959 | 917 | 20 | 10 | 40 | 35 | 5 | 80 | 20 |
| 26 | 1954 | 971 | 18 | 23 | 47 | 2 | 15 | 83 | 27 |
| 27 | Share-cash tenants ... number 1959 | 261 | ... | 10 | 10 | ... | 5 | 30 | 15 |
| 28 | 1954 | 174 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 12 | 3 |
| 29 | Crop-share tenants ... number 1959 | 1,355 | 5 | 60 | ... | 35 | 115 | 45 | 30 |
| 30 | 1954 | 2,092 | 4 | 109 | 7 | 83 | 124 | 64 | 89 |
| 31 | Livestock-share tenants ... number 1959 | 228 | ... | 10 | ... | ... | 15 | ... | 5 |
| 32 | 1954 | 358 | 1 | 10 | 9 | 3 | 29 | 10 | 21 |
| 33 | Croppers ... number 1959 | 611 | 5 | 60 | 15 | 165 | 5 | 5 | 5 |
| 34 | 1954 | 1,000 | 1 | 96 | 6 | 297 | 9 | 15 | 12 |
| 35 | Other and unspecified tenants ... number 1959 | 478 | 5 | 10 | 21 | 10 | 5 | 55 | 25 |
| 36 | 1954 | 733 | 13 | 27 | 47 | 27 | 21 | 47 | 25 |
| | **Farms by type of farm:** | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | Field-crop farms other than vegetable and fruit-and-nut ... number 1959 | 4,588 | 5 | 476 | 10 | 574 | 247 | 50 | 61 |
| 38 | Cash-grain ... number 1959 | 1,740 | 5 | ... | 10 | ... | 247 | 50 | 61 |
| 39 | Tobacco ... number 1959 | 2,745 | ... | 471 | ... | 574 | ... | ... | ... |
| 40 | Cotton ... number 1959 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 41 | Other field-crop ... number 1959 | 103 | ... | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 42 | Vegetable farms ... number 1959 | 342 | ... | 15 | 65 | ... | 31 | 10 | 5 |
| 43 | Fruit-and-nut farms ... number 1959 | 130 | 16 | ... | 5 | ... | ... | 10 | 1 |
| 44 | Poultry farms ... number 1959 | 2,147 | 10 | 15 | 80 | ... | 247 | 145 | 31 |
| 45 | Dairy farms ... number 1959 | 5,070 | 53 | 5 | 208 | 5 | 136 | 530 | 342 |
| 46 | Livestock farms other than poultry and dairy farms ... number 1959 | 2,179 | 49 | 51 | 257 | 26 | 20 | 307 | 71 |
| 47 | Livestock ranches ... number 1959 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 48 | General farms ... number 1959 | 1,054 | 25 | 30 | 66 | ... | 98 | 146 | 26 |
| 49 | Miscellaneous and unclassified farms ... number 1959 | 9,598 | 406 | 382 | 672 | 380 | 360 | 818 | 290 |
| | **Farms by economic class:** | | | | | | | | |
| 50 | Commercial farms ... number 1959 | 15,979 | 178 | 617 | 838 | 610 | 784 | 1,215 | 557 |
| 51 | Class I ... number 1959 | 852 | 6 | 2 | 66 | 1 | 45 | 35 | 13 |
| 52 | Class II ... number 1959 | 2,142 | 12 | 30 | 97 | 12 | 97 | 105 | 72 |
| 53 | Class III ... number 1959 | 4,008 | 19 | 120 | 205 | 56 | 232 | 340 | 195 |
| 54 | Class IV ... number 1959 | 4,064 | 50 | 220 | 180 | 200 | 195 | 355 | 101 |
| 55 | Class V ... number 1959 | 3,525 | 56 | 195 | 190 | 231 | 165 | 275 | 106 |
| 56 | Class VI ... number 1959 | 1,388 | 35 | 50 | 100 | 110 | 50 | 105 | 70 |
| 57 | Other farms ... number 1959 | 9,129 | 386 | 357 | 525 | 375 | 355 | 801 | 270 |
| 58 | Part-time ... number 1959 | 6,396 | 251 | 230 | 350 | 310 | 220 | 620 | 225 |
| 59 | Part-retirement ... number 1959 | 2,696 | 135 | 125 | 165 | 65 | 135 | 180 | 45 |
| 60 | Abnormal ... number 1959 | 37 | ... | 2 | 10 | ... | ... | 1 | ... |
| | **Value of products sold by source:** | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | All farm products sold ... total, dollars 1959 | 231,135,509 | 1,515,690 | 5,350,518 | 12,136,226 | 4,013,230 | 12,262,539 | 14,691,300 | 7,371,087 |
| 62 | 1954 | 195,072,119 | 1,443,602 | 5,039,592 | 10,945,260 | 3,207,240 | 10,424,165 | 13,448,192 | 6,550,185 |
| 63 | average per farm, dollars 1959 | 9,206 | 2,687 | 5,493 | 8,904 | 4,074 | 10,766 | 7,287 | 8,913 |
| 64 | 1954 | 6,005 | 1,588 | 4,168 | 4,755 | 2,512 | 7,372 | 5,164 | 5,570 |
| 65 | All crops sold ... dollars 1959 | 75,082,988 | 477,941 | 3,893,128 | 4,483,248 | 3,584,686 | 4,223,412 | 2,627,464 | 1,738,464 |
| 66 | 1954 | 70,068,064 | 552,681 | 3,587,426 | 3,979,640 | 2,880,867 | 3,600,333 | 3,171,315 | 1,666,919 |
| 67 | Field crops, other than vegetables and fruits and nuts, sold ... dollars 1959 | 51,392,612 | 59,899 | 3,529,907 | 627,124 | 3,403,604 | 3,241,749 | 1,469,350 | 1,194,224 |
| 68 | 1954 | 47,509,711 | 147,378 | 3,232,814 | 809,691 | 2,848,050 | 2,979,994 | 2,020,448 | 1,150,643 |
| 69 | Vegetables sold ... dollars 1959 | 9,333,424 | 49,262 | 141,170 | 1,126,809 | 32,301 | 919,366 | 529,830 | 185,188 |
| 70 | 1954 | 10,838,366 | 62,115 | 243,697 | 1,193,656 | 2,536 | 972,135 | 525,516 | 297,479 |
| 71 | Fruits and nuts sold ... dollars 1959 | 4,374,582 | 213,376 | 39,498 | 83,619 | 1,093 | 3,105 | 128,345 | 84,743 |
| 72 | 1954 | 5,011,422 | 218,557 | 24,884 | 124,771 | 2,455 | 13,405 | 92,110 | 71,383 |
| 73 | Forest products and horticultural specialty products sold ... dollars 1959 | 9,982,370 | 155,404 | 182,553 | 2,645,696 | 147,688 | 59,192 | 499,939 | 274,309 |
| 74 | 1954 | 6,708,565 | 124,631 | 86,031 | 1,851,522 | 27,826 | 34,799 | 533,241 | 147,414 |
| 75 | All livestock and livestock products sold ... dollars 1959 | 156,052,521 | 1,037,749 | 1,457,390 | 7,652,978 | 428,544 | 8,039,127 | 12,063,836 | 5,632,623 |
| 76 | 1954 | 125,004,055 | 890,921 | 1,452,166 | 6,965,620 | 326,373 | 6,823,832 | 10,276,877 | 4,883,266 |
| 77 | Poultry and poultry products sold ... dollars 1959 | 56,417,080 | 147,602 | 159,156 | 1,081,721 | 52,720 | 6,300,221 | 1,560,505 | 483,960 |
| 78 | 1954 | 42,830,597 | 242,248 | 398,049 | 1,625,291 | 111,104 | 4,766,871 | 1,786,163 | 687,591 |
| 79 | Dairy products sold ... dollars 1954 | 63,625,107 | 499,395 | 257,200 | 3,554,650 | 46,990 | 1,134,916 | 5,178,310 | 4,164,673 |
| 80 | 1954 | 55,818,000 | 387,274 | 370,745 | 3,142,935 | 21,401 | 1,474,258 | 5,339,566 | 3,548,943 |
| 81 | Livestock and livestock products, other than poultry and dairy, sold ... dollars 1959 | 36,010,334 | 390,752 | 1,041,034 | 3,016,607 | 328,834 | 603,990 | 5,325,021 | 983,990 |
| 82 | 1954 | 26,355,458 | 261,399 | 683,372 | 2,197,394 | 193,868 | 582,703 | 3,151,148 | 646,732 |

## County Table 5.–FARMS REPORTING BY OFF-FARM WORK; AND FARMS BY TENURE OF OPERATOR, TYPE OF FARM, ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM, AND VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS SOLD, BY SOURCE: CENSUSES OF 1959 AND 1954–Con.

[Most data for 1959 are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

| | Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | | Charles | Dorchester | Frederick | Garrett | Harford | Howard | Kent | Montgomery |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Estimated number of farms | 1959 | 1,075 | 710 | 2,334 | 1,320 | 1,308 | 651 | 531 | 974 |
| 2 | | 1954 | 1,410 | 1,044 | 2,799 | 1,395 | 1,509 | 884 | 702 | 1,468 |
| | **Farm operators by age:** | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | Operators reporting age | number 1959 | 1,088 | 724 | 2,285 | 1,304 | 1,270 | 605 | 529 | 958 |
| 4 | Under 25 years | number 1959 | 20 | 6 | 28 | 16 | 10 | 6 | 10 | 9 |
| 5 | 25 to 34 years | number 1959 | 91 | 59 | 283 | 117 | 108 | 47 | 65 | 71 |
| 6 | 35 to 44 years | number 1959 | 208 | 145 | 552 | 287 | 257 | 134 | 130 | 179 |
| 7 | 45 to 54 years | number 1959 | 300 | 176 | 651 | 358 | 340 | 149 | 131 | 262 |
| 8 | 55 to 64 years | number 1959 | 256 | 183 | 420 | 259 | 278 | 148 | 111 | 241 |
| 9 | 65 or more years | number 1959 | 213 | 155 | 351 | 267 | 277 | 121 | 82 | 196 |
| 10 | Average age | years 1959 | 52.2 | 52.8 | 49.5 | 51.9 | 52.7 | 52.2 | 49.6 | 53.0 |
| | **Off-farm work and other income:** | | | | | | | | | |
| | Farm operators– | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | Working off their farms | operators reporting 1959 | 553 | 299 | 905 | 684 | 591 | 327 | 162 | 534 |
| 12 | | 1954 | 737 | 431 | 1,397 | 602 | 726 | 507 | 324 | 833 |
| 13 | 100 or more days | operators reporting 1959 | 407 | 194 | 680 | 467 | 468 | 259 | 91 | 497 |
| 14 | | 1954 | 477 | 303 | 916 | 372 | 586 | 371 | 232 | 722 |
| 15 | With other income of family exceeding value of farm products sold | operators reporting 1959 | 434 | 248 | 772 | 587 | 606 | 323 | 95 | 539 |
| 16 | | 1954 | 493 | 361 | 935 | 368 | 616 | 346 | 201 | 728 |
| | **Farms by tenure of operator:** | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | Full owners | number 1959 | 742 | 393 | 1,513 | 1,174 | 1,031 | 446 | 289 | 682 |
| 18 | | 1954 | 947 | 623 | 1,944 | 1,292 | 1,141 | 679 | 416 | 1,080 |
| 19 | Part owners | number 1959 | 117 | 196 | 280 | 111 | 201 | 122 | 71 | 171 |
| 20 | | 1954 | 86 | 227 | 234 | 110 | 280 | 128 | 63 | 193 |
| 21 | Managers | number 1959 | 6 | 5 | 11 | 5 | 1 | 27 | 11 | 6 |
| 22 | | 1954 | ... | 9 | 28 | 2 | 25 | 15 | 20 | 26 |
| 23 | All tenants | number 1959 | 210 | 116 | 530 | 30 | 75 | 56 | 160 | 115 |
| 24 | | 1954 | 407 | 168 | 586 | 34 | 102 | 59 | 212 | 156 |
| 25 | Cash tenants | number 1959 | 10 | 25 | 320 | 10 | 20 | 35 | 15 | 75 |
| 26 | | 1954 | 4 | 18 | 357 | 11 | 23 | 18 | 18 | 63 |
| 27 | Share-cash tenants | number 1959 | 5 | 11 | 35 | ... | 5 | ... | 10 | 10 |
| 28 | | 1954 | 5 | 16 | 40 | 1 | 6 | 3 | 8 | 4 |
| 29 | Crop-share tenants | number 1959 | 110 | 65 | 25 | 5 | 5 | ... | 110 | 10 |
| 30 | | 1954 | 209 | 85 | 56 | 1 | 7 | 6 | 144 | 8 |
| 31 | Livestock-share tenants | number 1959 | 5 | ... | 60 | ... | 15 | 6 | 15 | 5 |
| 32 | | 1954 | 17 | 3 | 53 | 3 | 33 | 9 | 19 | 14 |
| 33 | Croppers | number 1959 | 70 | 10 | 20 | ... | 15 | 5 | 5 | 5 |
| 34 | | 1954 | 133 | 10 | 16 | 4 | 15 | 1 | 6 | 11 |
| 35 | Other and unspecified tenants | number 1959 | 10 | 5 | 70 | 15 | 15 | 10 | 5 | 10 |
| 36 | | 1954 | 39 | 36 | 64 | 14 | 18 | 22 | 17 | 56 |
| | **Farms by type of farm:** | | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | Field-crop farms other than vegetable and fruit-and-nut | number 1959 | 649 | 336 | 26 | 5 | 10 | 5 | 137 | 6 |
| 38 | Cash-grain | number 1959 | 17 | 336 | 26 | 5 | 10 | 5 | 136 | 6 |
| 39 | Tobacco | number 1959 | 632 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 40 | Cotton | number 1959 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 41 | Other field-crop | number 1959 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... |
| 42 | Vegetable farms | number 1959 | ... | 19 | 15 | 1 | 2 | ... | 13 | ... |
| 43 | Fruit-and-nut farms | number 1959 | ... | ... | 20 | ... | 5 | ... | ... | 10 |
| 44 | Poultry farms | number 1959 | 15 | 41 | 60 | 50 | 40 | 30 | 5 | 26 |
| 45 | Dairy farms | number 1959 | 5 | 21 | 1,225 | 430 | 451 | 144 | 207 | 173 |
| 46 | Livestock farms other than poultry and dairy farms | number 1959 | 21 | 10 | 227 | 162 | 180 | 138 | 54 | 196 |
| 47 | Livestock ranches | number 1959 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 48 | General farms | number 1959 | 20 | 66 | 40 | 16 | 45 | 27 | 35 | 70 |
| 49 | Miscellaneous and unclassified farms | number 1959 | 365 | 217 | 721 | 656 | 575 | 307 | 80 | 493 |
| | **Farms by economic class:** | | | | | | | | | |
| 50 | Commercial farms | number 1959 | 715 | 500 | 1,613 | 679 | 743 | 371 | 451 | 524 |
| 51 | Class I | number 1959 | ... | 11 | 37 | 2 | 17 | 37 | 25 | 62 |
| 52 | Class II | number 1959 | 32 | 61 | 315 | 15 | 121 | 57 | 105 | 116 |
| 53 | Class III | number 1959 | 98 | 186 | 555 | 111 | 245 | 121 | 151 | 70 |
| 54 | Class IV | number 1959 | 225 | 106 | 370 | 220 | 140 | 71 | 105 | 106 |
| 55 | Class V | number 1959 | 270 | 106 | 255 | 185 | 160 | 60 | 35 | 120 |
| 56 | Class VI | number 1959 | 90 | 30 | 81 | 146 | 60 | 25 | 30 | 50 |
| 57 | Other farms | number 1959 | 360 | 210 | 721 | 641 | 565 | 280 | 80 | 450 |
| 58 | Part-time | number 1959 | 240 | 155 | 475 | 480 | 395 | 190 | 45 | 335 |
| 59 | Part-retirement | number 1959 | 120 | 55 | 245 | 161 | 170 | 85 | 35 | 115 |
| 60 | Abnormal | number 1959 | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 5 | ... | ... |
| | **Value of products sold by source:** | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | All farm products sold | total, dollars 1959 | 5,328,634 | 7,359,745 | 23,515,215 | 5,466,204 | 9,928,540 | 6,140,660 | 8,251,986 | 10,212,488 |
| 62 | | 1954 | 4,291,768 | 7,273,860 | 18,873,395 | 4,017,904 | 9,802,527 | 5,538,576 | 6,845,306 | 9,697,587 |
| 63 | | average per farm, dollars 1959 | 4,957 | 10,366 | 10,075 | 4,141 | 7,591 | 9,433 | 15,540 | 10,485 |
| 64 | | 1954 | 3,044 | 6,967 | 6,743 | 2,880 | 6,496 | 6,265 | 9,751 | 6,606 |
| 65 | All crops sold | dollars 1959 | 4,722,885 | 5,598,028 | 1,761,702 | 574,083 | 1,368,232 | 943,798 | 4,250,083 | 1,990,168 |
| 66 | | 1954 | 3,695,243 | 5,420,848 | 2,483,844 | 532,316 | 1,182,343 | 818,661 | 2,972,637 | 2,015,520 |
| 67 | Field crops, other than vegetables and fruits and nuts, sold | dollars 1959 | 4,541,805 | 4,148,015 | 1,016,252 | 150,970 | 620,598 | 420,240 | 2,932,332 | 572,069 |
| 68 | | 1954 | 3,607,392 | 4,112,314 | 1,695,181 | 231,765 | 537,291 | 566,021 | 2,207,348 | 1,004,767 |
| 69 | Vegetables sold | dollars 1959 | 8,072 | 1,220,847 | 161,346 | 120,001 | 424,106 | 75,527 | 1,230,653 | 137,980 |
| 70 | | 1954 | 7,670 | 1,181,535 | 249,213 | 101,354 | 437,396 | 37,150 | 697,542 | 156,291 |
| 71 | Fruits and nuts sold | dollars 1959 | 2,158 | 8,248 | 278,374 | 2,697 | 126,868 | 131,762 | 18,764 | 85,889 |
| 72 | | 1954 | 3,612 | 17,067 | 299,948 | 13,468 | 107,297 | 105,642 | 30,968 | 102,173 |
| 73 | Forest products and horticultural specialty products sold | dollars 1959 | 170,850 | 220,918 | 305,730 | 300,415 | 196,660 | 316,269 | 68,334 | 1,194,230 |
| 74 | | 1954 | 76,569 | 109,932 | 239,502 | 185,729 | 100,359 | 109,848 | 36,779 | 752,289 |
| 75 | All livestock and livestock products sold | dollars 1959 | 605,749 | 1,761,717 | 21,753,513 | 4,892,121 | 8,560,308 | 5,196,862 | 4,001,903 | 8,222,320 |
| 76 | | 1954 | 596,525 | 1,853,012 | 16,389,551 | 3,485,588 | 8,620,184 | 4,719,915 | 3,872,669 | 7,682,067 |
| 77 | Poultry and poultry products sold | dollars 1959 | 143,216 | 1,153,572 | 664,335 | 914,527 | 574,163 | 300,993 | 85,157 | 415,502 |
| 78 | | 1954 | 198,711 | 994,913 | 919,771 | 1,330,049 | 820,923 | 615,075 | 183,148 | 394,498 |
| 79 | Dairy products sold | dollars 1954 | 24,870 | 340,620 | 17,158,910 | 2,538,330 | 5,874,744 | 2,238,143 | 2,847,620 | 4,626,003 |
| 80 | | 1954 | 64,420 | 603,837 | 13,092,420 | 1,495,954 | 5,969,877 | 2,068,945 | 2,628,253 | 5,083,234 |
| 81 | Livestock and livestock products, other than poultry and dairy, sold | dollars 1959 | 437,663 | 267,525 | 3,930,268 | 1,439,264 | 2,111,401 | 2,697,746 | 1,069,126 | 3,180,815 |
| 82 | | 1954 | 333,394 | 254,262 | 2,377,360 | 659,585 | 1,829,384 | 2,035,895 | 1,061,268 | 2,204,335 |

## County Table 5.–FARMS REPORTING BY OFF-FARM WORK; AND FARMS BY TENURE OF OPERATOR, TYPE OF FARM, ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM, AND VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS SOLD, BY SOURCE: CENSUSES OF 1959 AND 1954–Con.

[Most data for 1959 are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

| | Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Prince Georges | Queen Annes | St. Marys | Somerset | Talbot | Washington | Wicomico | Worcester |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Estimated number of farms.....1959... | 1,261 | 788 | 1,082 | 648 | 578 | 1,443 | 1,402 | 1,135 |
| 2 | 1954... | 1,779 | 993 | 1,441 | 799 | 714 | 1,930 | 1,552 | 1,173 |
| | **Farm operators by age:** | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | Operators reporting age.....number 1959... | 1,232 | 802 | 1,092 | 658 | 552 | 1,370 | 1,407 | 1,093 |
| 4 | Under 25 years.....number 1959... | 17 | 13 | 22 | 1 | 10 | 25 | 23 | 14 |
| 5 | 25 to 34 years.....number 1959... | 92 | 103 | 129 | 47 | 62 | 161 | 124 | 116 |
| 6 | 35 to 44 years.....number 1959... | 259 | 180 | 217 | 122 | 131 | 303 | 285 | 233 |
| 7 | 45 to 54 years.....number 1959... | 317 | 219 | 288 | 166 | 148 | 365 | 358 | 261 |
| 8 | 55 to 64 years.....number 1959... | 303 | 160 | 248 | 175 | 108 | 269 | 329 | 237 |
| 9 | 65 or more years.....number 1959... | 244 | 127 | 188 | 147 | 93 | 247 | 288 | 232 |
| 10 | Average age.....years 1959... | 52.4 | 49.7 | 50.7 | 53.7 | 50.0 | 50.4 | 52.2 | 51.8 |
| | **Off-farm work and other income:** | | | | | | | | |
| | Farm operators– | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | Working off their farms.....operators reporting 1959... | 657 | 314 | 572 | 337 | 182 | 673 | 705 | 439 |
| 12 | 1954... | 920 | 353 | 682 | 288 | 275 | 891 | 666 | 501 |
| 13 | 100 or more days.....operators reporting 1959... | 515 | 199 | 360 | 250 | 121 | 460 | 545 | 321 |
| 14 | 1954... | 645 | 201 | 521 | 216 | 172 | 716 | 560 | 299 |
| 15 | With other income of family exceeding value of farm products sold.....operators reporting 1959... | 631 | 250 | 419 | 338 | 143 | 516 | 647 | 415 |
| 16 | 1954... | 670 | 205 | 431 | 158 | 219 | 677 | 646 | 372 |
| | **Farms by tenure of operator:** | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | Full owners.....number 1959... | 770 | 436 | 600 | 459 | 330 | 1,013 | 759 | 661 |
| 18 | 1954... | 1,047 | 573 | 796 | 584 | 434 | 1,387 | 1,041 | 795 |
| 19 | Part owners.....number 1959... | 142 | 110 | 156 | 143 | 101 | 174 | 441 | 303 |
| 20 | 1954... | 179 | 90 | 179 | 165 | 115 | 177 | 352 | 240 |
| 21 | Managers.....number 1959... | 9 | 20 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 26 | 62 | 48 |
| 22 | 1954... | 15 | 29 | 3 | 5 | 13 | 13 | 13 | 26 |
| 23 | All tenants.....number 1959... | 340 | 222 | 325 | 41 | 146 | 230 | 140 | 123 |
| 24 | 1954... | 545 | 285 | 465 | 47 | 185 | 357 | 154 | 117 |
| 25 | Cash tenants.....number 1959... | 5 | 21 | 10 | 1 | 5 | 90 | 40 | 25 |
| 26 | 1954... | 22 | 21 | 10 | 6 | 9 | 106 | 36 | 34 |
| 27 | Share-cash tenants.....number 1959... | 5 | 25 | 5 | ... | 10 | 20 | 25 | 25 |
| 28 | 1954... | 7 | 8 | 5 | 2 | 7 | 22 | 7 | 5 |
| 29 | Crop-share tenants.....number 1959... | 150 | 90 | 230 | 20 | 100 | 70 | 45 | 30 |
| 30 | 1954... | 247 | 185 | 261 | 21 | 134 | 143 | 64 | 41 |
| 31 | Livestock-share tenants.....number 1959... | 10 | 30 | 10 | 10 | 15 | 10 | ... | 7 |
| 32 | 1954... | 34 | 29 | 7 | 4 | 13 | 28 | 7 | 2 |
| 33 | Croppers.....number 1959... | 130 | 16 | 50 | ... | ... | 5 | 10 | 10 |
| 34 | 1954... | 197 | 15 | 111 | 4 | 5 | 13 | 15 | 8 |
| 35 | Other and unspecified tenants.....number 1959... | 40 | 40 | 20 | 10 | 16 | 35 | 20 | 26 |
| 36 | 1954... | 38 | 27 | 71 | 10 | 17 | 45 | 25 | 27 |
| | **Farms by type of farm:** | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | Field-crop farms other than vegetable and fruit-and-nut..number 1959... | 543 | 158 | 566 | 63 | 210 | 20 | 249 | 182 |
| 38 | Cash-grain.....number 1959... | 21 | 153 | 20 | 58 | 210 | 20 | 183 | 161 |
| 39 | Tobacco.....number 1959... | 522 | ... | 546 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 40 | Cotton.....number 1959... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 41 | Other field-crop.....number 1959... | ... | 5 | ... | 5 | ... | ... | 66 | 21 |
| 42 | Vegetable farms.....number 1959... | 15 | ... | 5 | 30 | 5 | 10 | 85 | 16 |
| 43 | Fruit-and-nut farms.....number 1959... | 5 | ... | ... | 5 | 5 | 43 | 5 | ... |
| 44 | Poultry farms.....number 1959... | 20 | 30 | 30 | 259 | 53 | 31 | 508 | 421 |
| 45 | Dairy farms.....number 1959... | 15 | 315 | 11 | 25 | 105 | 602 | 20 | 42 |
| 46 | Livestock farms other than poultry and dairy farms.....number 1959... | 53 | 40 | 20 | 15 | 43 | 171 | 26 | 42 |
| 47 | Livestock ranches.....number 1959... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 48 | General farms.....number 1959... | 15 | 55 | 35 | 20 | 47 | 50 | 51 | 71 |
| 49 | Miscellaneous and unclassified farms.....number 1959... | 595 | 190 | 415 | 231 | 110 | 516 | 458 | 361 |
| | **Farms by economic class:** | | | | | | | | |
| 50 | Commercial farms.....number 1959... | 714 | 608 | 667 | 423 | 478 | 942 | 967 | 785 |
| 51 | Class I.....number 1959... | 34 | 48 | 1 | 84 | 51 | 36 | 128 | 111 |
| 52 | Class II.....number 1959... | 50 | 109 | 21 | 91 | 92 | 75 | 219 | 238 |
| 53 | Class III.....number 1959... | 97 | 185 | 105 | 106 | 105 | 356 | 175 | 175 |
| 54 | Class IV.....number 1959... | 242 | 195 | 250 | 57 | 120 | 250 | 200 | 106 |
| 55 | Class V.....number 1959... | 231 | 55 | 225 | 60 | 95 | 170 | 155 | 125 |
| 56 | Class VI.....number 1959... | 60 | 16 | 65 | 25 | 15 | 55 | 90 | 30 |
| 57 | Other farms.....number 1959... | 547 | 180 | 415 | 225 | 100 | 501 | 435 | 350 |
| 58 | Part-time.....number 1959... | 385 | 110 | 280 | 160 | 70 | 370 | 280 | 220 |
| 59 | Part-retirement.....number 1959... | 160 | 65 | 135 | 65 | 30 | 125 | 150 | 130 |
| 60 | Abnormal.....number 1959... | 2 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | 6 | 5 | ... |
| | **Value of products sold by source:** | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | All farm products sold.....total, dollars 1959... | 6,983,295 | 9,164,463 | 5,378,802 | 11,733,002 | 8,494,333 | 13,264,903 | 23,552,110 | 19,020,539 |
| 62 | 1954... | 6,667,838 | 8,552,009 | 4,281,783 | 8,174,205 | 8,069,793 | 12,072,233 | 16,382,437 | 13,472,662 |
| 63 | average per farm, dollars 1959... | 5,538 | 11,630 | 4,971 | 18,106 | 14,696 | 9,193 | 16,799 | 16,758 |
| 64 | 1954... | 3,748 | 8,612 | 2,971 | 10,231 | 11,302 | 6,255 | 10,556 | 11,486 |
| 65 | All crops sold.....dollars 1959... | 5,416,990 | 3,240,955 | 4,414,896 | 2,430,914 | 3,510,944 | 3,673,594 | 6,484,682 | 3,672,691 |
| 66 | 1954... | 5,059,014 | 2,907,782 | 3,264,593 | 2,452,521 | 3,072,310 | 4,835,528 | 5,625,794 | 4,289,929 |
| 67 | Field crops, other than vegetables and fruits and nuts, sold.....dollars 1959... | 4,260,619 | 2,907,706 | 4,319,976 | 1,225,320 | 3,112,367 | 974,442 | 3,721,062 | 2,942,982 |
| 68 | 1954... | 4,200,924 | 2,593,816 | 3,114,431 | 1,122,995 | 2,625,028 | 1,567,961 | 2,581,414 | 2,952,045 |
| 69 | Vegetables sold.....dollars 1959... | 78,777 | 257,174 | 4,308 | 665,450 | 213 785 | 79,371 | 1,222,114 | 449,987 |
| 70 | 1954... | 105,476 | 221,664 | 4,885 | 825,459 | 264,554 | 186,038 | 2,152,667 | 912,338 |
| 71 | Fruits and nuts sold.....dollars 1959... | 35,858 | 10,747 | 2,348 | 202,979 | 48,878 | 2,449,421 | 376,806 | 39,006 |
| 72 | 1954... | 41,155 | 3,535 | 3,769 | 275,827 | 75,341 | 2,879,135 | 437,112 | 67,808 |
| 73 | Forest products and horticultural specialty products sold.....dollars 1959... | 1,041,736 | 65,328 | 88,264 | 337,165 | 135,914 | 170,360 | 1,164,700 | 240,716 |
| 74 | 1954... | 711,459 | 88,767 | 141,508 | 228,240 | 107,387 | 202,394 | 454,601 | 397,738 |
| 75 | All livestock and livestock products sold.....dollars 1959... | 1,566,305 | 5,923,508 | 963,906 | 9,302,088 | 4,983,389 | 9,591,309 | 17,067,428 | 15,347,848 |
| 76 | 1954... | 1,608,824 | 5,644,227 | 1,017,190 | 5,721,684 | 4,997,483 | 7,236,705 | 10,756,643 | 9,182,733 |
| 77 | Poultry and poultry products sold.....dollars 1959... | 167,276 | 340,409 | 272,077 | 8,629,100 | 2,135,454 | 614,643 | 16,412,125 | 13,808,666 |
| 78 | 1954... | 345,042 | 331,081 | 461,106 | 4,839,955 | 2,351,050 | 949,578 | 10,291,739 | 7,986,641 |
| 79 | Dairy products sold.....dollars 1954... | 393,680 | 3,873,568 | 135,612 | 240,355 | 1,383,308 | 6,264,202 | 221,415 | 627,593 |
| 80 | 1954... | 229,018 | 3,390,416 | 146,353 | 443,955 | 1,365,213 | 4,286,893 | 113,123 | 550,967 |
| 81 | Livestock and livestock products, other than poultry and dairy, sold.....dollars 1959... | 1,005,349 | 1,709,531 | 556,217 | 432,633 | 1,464,627 | 2,712,464 | 433,888 | 911,589 |
| 82 | 1954... | 1,034,764 | 1,722,730 | 409,731 | 437,774 | 1,281,220 | 2,000,234 | 351,781 | 645,125 |

## County Table 6.--EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES ON FARMS AND

[All data except residence of operator are based

| | Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | The State | Allegany | Anne Arundel | Baltimore and Baltimore City | Calvert | Caroline | Carroll | Cecil |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Estimated number of farms.....1939... | 25,108 | 564 | 974 | 1,363 | 985 | 1,139 | 2,016 | 827 |
| 2 | 1954... | 32,483 | 909 | 1,209 | 2,302 | 1,277 | 1,414 | 2,604 | 1,176 |
| | SPECIFIED EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | Grain combines.....farms reporting 1959... | 5,661 | 36 | 108 | 219 | 93 | 347 | 688 | 302 |
| 4 | 1954... | 5,468 | 20 | 87 | 312 | 57 | 342 | 498 | 229 |
| 5 | number 1959... | 5,934 | 36 | 109 | 236 | 95 | 365 | 696 | 302 |
| 6 | 1954... | 5,678 | 20 | 93 | 317 | 58 | 368 | 513 | 231 |
| 7 | Corn pickers.....farms reporting 1959... | 5,483 | 17 | 107 | 173 | 63 | 267 | 564 | 330 |
| 8 | 1954... | 5,004 | 32 | 86 | 222 | 32 | 298 | 513 | 210 |
| 9 | number 1959... | 5,716 | 17 | 108 | 178 | 68 | 274 | 576 | 345 |
| 10 | 1954... | 5,116 | 32 | 86 | 227 | 32 | 309 | 521 | 211 |
| 11 | Pick-up balers.....farms reporting 1959... | 6,497 | 108 | 99 | 416 | 99 | 116 | 854 | 379 |
| 12 | 1954... | 4,873 | 50 | 123 | 382 | 46 | 77 | 633 | 205 |
| 13 | number 1959... | 6,599 | 109 | 101 | 426 | 105 | 116 | 866 | 385 |
| 14 | 1954... | 4,915 | 51 | 123 | 382 | 47 | 77 | 644 | 207 |
| 15 | Field forage harvesters.....farms reporting 1959... | 2,430 | 29 | 28 | 170 | 32 | 53 | 303 | 138 |
| 16 | 1954... | 1,639 | 27 | 36 | 132 | 16 | 36 | 162 | 77 |
| 17 | number 1959... | 2,635 | 29 | 33 | 191 | 34 | 55 | 326 | 147 |
| 18 | 1954... | 1,700 | 27 | 36 | 137 | 16 | 37 | 163 | 79 |
| 19 | Motortrucks.....farms reporting 1959... | 15,528 | 328 | 534 | 973 | 395 | 779 | 1,321 | 566 |
| 20 | 1954... | 16,843 | 398 | 558 | 1,172 | 372 | 854 | 1,474 | 686 |
| 21 | number 1959... | 21,215 | 440 | 765 | 1,436 | 487 | 938 | 1,595 | 730 |
| 22 | 1954... | 22,275 | 537 | 766 | 1,783 | 446 | 1,073 | 1,838 | 875 |
| 23 | Tractors.....farms reporting 1959... | 20,823 | 403 | 799 | 1,213 | 689 | 848 | 1,816 | 762 |
| 24 | 1954... | 23,332 | 498 | 914 | 1,642 | 707 | 1,057 | 1,929 | 926 |
| 25 | number 1959... | 42,841 | 631 | 1,604 | 2,616 | 1,274 | 1,534 | 3,523 | 1,713 |
| 26 | 1954... | 40,668 | 707 | 1,512 | 2,962 | 1,001 | 1,710 | 3,364 | 1,619 |
| 27 | Tractors other than garden.....farms reporting 1959... | 19,919 | 378 | 761 | 1,153 | 659 | 822 | 1,756 | 717 |
| 28 | number 1959... | 37,189 | 513 | 1,403 | 2,116 | 1,208 | 1,429 | 3,099 | 1,407 |
| 29 | 1 tractor.....farms reporting 1959... | 9,765 | 283 | 395 | 624 | 346 | 401 | 891 | 320 |
| 30 | 2 or more tractors.....farms reporting 1959... | 10,154 | 95 | 366 | 529 | 313 | 421 | 865 | 397 |
| 31 | Wheel tractors.....farms reporting 1959... | 19,811 | 363 | 749 | 1,153 | 649 | 817 | 1,756 | 707 |
| 32 | 1954... | 21,640 | 378 | 824 | 1,427 | 662 | 989 | 1,858 | 851 |
| 33 | number 1959... | 36,246 | 450 | 1,284 | 2,063 | 1,152 | 1,406 | 3,068 | 1,380 |
| 34 | 1954... | 34,842 | 460 | 1,290 | 2,269 | 865 | 1,570 | 2,943 | 1,332 |
| 35 | Crawler tractors.....farms reporting 1959... | 842 | 62 | 104 | 48 | 51 | 17 | 31 | 27 |
| 36 | 1954... | 743 | 56 | 87 | 61 | 41 | 6 | 70 | 17 |
| 37 | number 1959... | 943 | 63 | 119 | 53 | 56 | 23 | 31 | 27 |
| 38 | 1954... | 927 | 61 | 122 | 71 | 81 | 11 | 70 | 24 |
| 39 | Garden tractors.....farms reporting 1959... | 5,264 | 118 | 166 | 447 | 61 | 104 | 407 | 286 |
| 40 | 1954... | 4,725 | 186 | 100 | 597 | 55 | 129 | 341 | 258 |
| 41 | number 1959... | 5,652 | 118 | 201 | 500 | 66 | 105 | 424 | 306 |
| 42 | 1954... | 4,899 | 186 | 100 | 622 | 55 | 129 | 351 | 263 |
| 43 | Automobiles.....farms reporting 1959... | 21,538 | 412 | 834 | 1,215 | 840 | 962 | 1,886 | 680 |
| 44 | 1954... | 26,153 | 642 | 992 | 2,007 | 987 | 1,072 | 2,144 | 930 |
| 45 | number 1959... | 28,387 | 469 | 1,145 | 1,817 | 1,161 | 1,060 | 2,363 | 930 |
| 46 | 1954... | 38,077 | 752 | 1,443 | 3,232 | 1,163 | 1,331 | 2,989 | 1,257 |
| 47 | Telephone.....farms reporting 1959... | 20,112 | 387 | 774 | 1,248 | 615 | 948 | 1,776 | 707 |
| 48 | 1954... | 22,137 | 458 | 789 | 1,862 | 707 | 984 | 1,969 | 826 |
| 49 | Home freezer.....farms reporting 1959... | 15,651 | 266 | 573 | 925 | 525 | 672 | 1,407 | 564 |
| 50 | 1954... | 14,443 | 161 | 502 | 1,297 | 351 | 662 | 1,387 | 555 |
| 51 | Milking machine.....farms reporting 1959... | 5,697 | 78 | 22 | 238 | 5 | 268 | 620 | 373 |
| 52 | 1954... | 6,375 | 78 | 57 | 331 | 10 | 351 | 615 | 441 |
| 53 | Electric milk cooler.....farms reporting 1959... | 5,599 | 62 | 12 | 248 | 5 | 233 | 610 | 388 |
| 54 | Crop drier (for grain, forage, or other crops).....farms reporting 1959... | 331 | 6 | 6 | 22 | 5 | 6 | 35 | 16 |
| 55 | Power-operated elevator, conveyor, or blower.....farms reporting 1959... | 6,749 | 31 | 73 | 362 | 22 | 309 | 743 | 320 |
| | Farms by kind of road on which located: | | | | | | | | |
| 56 | Hard surface.....farms reporting 1959... | 17,042 | 306 | 667 | 1,194 | 585 | 671 | 1,213 | 537 |
| 57 | 1950... | 20,562 | 484 | 889 | 2,375 | 816 | 543 | 1,443 | 524 |
| 58 | Gravel, shell, or shale.....farms reporting 1959... | 3,135 | 40 | 126 | 79 | 390 | 61 | 216 | 85 |
| 59 | 1950... | 4,804 | 56 | 250 | 120 | 105 | 61 | 215 | 306 |
| 60 | Dirt or unimproved.....farms reporting 1959... | 4,556 | 188 | 166 | 70 | 10 | 397 | 557 | 185 |
| 61 | 1950... | 8,873 | 364 | 200 | 140 | 190 | 817 | 945 | 375 |
| 62 | Less than 1 mile to a hard surface road.....farms reporting 1959... | 2,884 | 71 | 146 | 65 | 10 | 170 | 427 | 150 |
| 63 | 1 or more miles to a hard surface road.....farms reporting 1959... | 1,672 | 117 | 20 | 5 | ... | 227 | 130 | 35 |
| 64 | 1 to 4 miles.....farms reporting 1959... | 1,626 | 112 | 20 | 5 | ... | 226 | 130 | 35 |
| 65 | 5 or more miles.....farms reporting 1959... | 46 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... |
| | DATE OF ENUMERATION | | | | | | | | |
| 66 | Approximate average date of enumeration.....1959... | 11/22-11/28 | 11/15-11/21 | 11/22-11/28 | 11/29-12/5 | 11/22-11/28 | 11/22-11/28 | 11/22-11/28 | 11/22-11/28 |
| | FARM LABOR, WEEK PRECEDING ENUMERATION[1] | | | | | | | | |
| 67 | Family workers, including operators.....farms reporting 1959... | 21,322 | 517 | 716 | 1,146 | 660 | 882 | 1,835 | 731 |
| 68 | 1954... | 28,564 | 633 | 948 | 1,966 | 952 | 1,326 | 2,208 | 1,065 |
| 69 | persons 1959... | 31,848 | 699 | 950 | 1,860 | 956 | 1,279 | 2,831 | 1,082 |
| 70 | 1954... | 43,766 | 868 | 1,396 | 3,071 | 1,558 | 2,181 | 3,503 | 1,520 |
| 71 | Operators working 1 or more hours.....persons 1959... | 20,776 | 502 | 681 | 1,126 | 645 | 862 | 1,800 | 711 |
| 72 | 1954... | 27,866 | 598 | 933 | 1,911 | 927 | 1,311 | 2,163 | 1,035 |
| 73 | 1 to 14 hours.....persons 1959... | 4,986 | 140 | 185 | 251 | 141 | 222 | 540 | 141 |
| 74 | 15 or more hours.....persons 1959... | 15,790 | 362 | 496 | 875 | 504 | 640 | 1,260 | 570 |
| 75 | Unpaid members of operator's family working 15 or more hours.....farms reporting 1959... | 7,846 | 137 | 246 | 458 | 216 | 306 | 761 | 271 |
| 76 | persons 1959... | 11,072 | 197 | 269 | 734 | 311 | 417 | 1,031 | 371 |
| 77 | Hired workers.....farms reporting 1959... | 6,570 | 87 | 294 | 448 | 188 | 152 | 446 | 277 |
| 78 | 1954... | 8,683 | 118 | 337 | 587 | 206 | 316 | 659 | 285 |
| 79 | persons 1959... | 13,843 | 305 | 624 | 1,203 | 309 | 272 | 768 | 449 |
| 80 | 1954... | 22,227 | 460 | 982 | 2,801 | 396 | 523 | 1,331 | 613 |
| 81 | Regular workers (employed 150 or more days)...farms reporting 1959... | 4,925 | 51 | 174 | 373 | 102 | 82 | 371 | 226 |
| 82 | 1954... | 5,537 | 88 | 200 | 412 | 101 | 151 | 389 | 190 |
| 83 | persons 1959... | 9,421 | 136 | 363 | 935 | 147 | 128 | 592 | 336 |
| 84 | 1954... | 11,900 | 300 | 460 | 1,641 | 131 | 222 | 752 | 283 |
| | Farms reporting by number of regular hired workers: | | | | | | | | |
| 85 | 1 hired worker.....farms reporting 1959... | 3,184 | 26 | 95 | 210 | 75 | 53 | 280 | 170 |
| 86 | 2 or more hired workers.....farms reporting 1959... | 1,741 | 25 | 79 | 163 | 27 | 29 | 91 | 56 |
| | FARM OPERATOR RESIDENCE | | | | | | | | |
| 87 | Residing on farm operated.....operators reporting 1959... | 21,676 | 399 | 809 | 1,184 | 813 | 1,046 | 1,879 | 724 |
| 88 | 1954... | 30,073 | 717 | 1,121 | 2,091 | 1,149 | 1,327 | 2,352 | 1,131 |
| 89 | Not residing on farm operated.....operators reporting 1959... | 1,479 | 33 | 70 | 80 | 93 | 45 | 86 | 49 |
| 90 | 1954... | 1,777 | 50 | 60 | 136 | 94 | 60 | 144 | 45 |

[1]For 1954, data relate to week of October 24-30.

## FARM LABOR: CENSUSES OF 1959 AND 1954

on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

| Charles | Dorchester | Frederick | Garrett | Harford | Howard | Kent | Montgomery | Prince Georges | Queen Annes | St. Marys | Somerset | Talbot | Washington | Wicomico | Worcester | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1,075 | 710 | 2,334 | 1,320 | 1,308 | 651 | 531 | 974 | 1,261 | 788 | 1,082 | 648 | 578 | 1,443 | 1,402 | 1,135 | 1 |
| 1,410 | 1,044 | 2,799 | 1,395 | 1,509 | 884 | 702 | 1,468 | 1,779 | 993 | 1,441 | 799 | 714 | 1,930 | 1,552 | 1,173 | 2 |
| 133 | 321 | 397 | 76 | 323 | 123 | 234 | 139 | 143 | 305 | 231 | 160 | 320 | 324 | 315 | 324 | 3 |
| 177 | 390 | 362 | 81 | 323 | 122 | 270 | 161 | 133 | 455 | 219 | 179 | 303 | 267 | 224 | 257 | 4 |
| 133 | 361 | 407 | 76 | 323 | 127 | 246 | 144 | 144 | 318 | 231 | 171 | 367 | 324 | 356 | 367 | 5 |
| 177 | 403 | 362 | 106 | 323 | 130 | 276 | 168 | 139 | 480 | 224 | 180 | 337 | 267 | 237 | 269 | 6 |
| 175 | 233 | 462 | 36 | 313 | 97 | 276 | 177 | 93 | 335 | 216 | 171 | 290 | 408 | 276 | 404 | 7 |
| 174 | 273 | 267 | 40 | 233 | 80 | 293 | 170 | 66 | 426 | 212 | 175 | 299 | 302 | 266 | 335 | 8 |
| 180 | 264 | 462 | 36 | 324 | 99 | 282 | 179 | 93 | 369 | 216 | 176 | 341 | 413 | 284 | 432 | 9 |
| 174 | 276 | 267 | 40 | 256 | 87 | 304 | 170 | 66 | 439 | 217 | 175 | 311 | 302 | 274 | 340 | 10 |
| 130 | 72 | 1,019 | 347 | 496 | 248 | 233 | 310 | 162 | 262 | 181 | 68 | 132 | 585 | 74 | 107 | 11 |
| 118 | 100 | 662 | 128 | 377 | 244 | 193 | 303 | 133 | 234 | 149 | 40 | 156 | 323 | 72 | 125 | 12 |
| 130 | 74 | 1,024 | 347 | 501 | 263 | 235 | 322 | 170 | 269 | 181 | 73 | 134 | 586 | 75 | 107 | 13 |
| 118 | 100 | 662 | 133 | 377 | 247 | 195 | 305 | 136 | 237 | 149 | 41 | 156 | 324 | 77 | 127 | 14 |
| 12 | 31 | 442 | 96 | 252 | 91 | 117 | 102 | 24 | 98 | 16 | 11 | 85 | 235 | 16 | 49 | 15 |
| 26 | 1 | 206 | 37 | 152 | 82 | 172 | 120 | 17 | 133 | 6 | ... | 45 | 121 | 16 | 19 | 16 |
| 13 | 36 | 463 | 96 | 277 | 97 | 131 | 117 | 32 | 114 | 17 | 11 | 97 | 246 | 16 | 57 | 17 |
| 26 | 1 | 211 | 38 | 153 | 88 | 180 | 122 | 27 | 144 | 6 | ... | 47 | 126 | 16 | 20 | 18 |
| 470 | 584 | 1,554 | 678 | 793 | 399 | 441 | 548 | 665 | 593 | 422 | 462 | 432 | 963 | 900 | 728 | 19 |
| 508 | 633 | 1,534 | 713 | 819 | 504 | 460 | 727 | 749 | 652 | 389 | 431 | 458 | 940 | 1,044 | 768 | 20 |
| 587 | 974 | 1,864 | 739 | 1,048 | 663 | 651 | 850 | 957 | 764 | 574 | 695 | 775 | 1,267 | 1,375 | 1,041 | 21 |
| 595 | 953 | 1,795 | 842 | 1,078 | 741 | 717 | 1,032 | 1,076 | 816 | 432 | 592 | 712 | 1,201 | 1,367 | 1,008 | 22 |
| 875 | 638 | 2,034 | 979 | 1,163 | 580 | 480 | 824 | 1,046 | 738 | 877 | 498 | 498 | 1,258 | 1,008 | 797 | 23 |
| 1,049 | 786 | 2,084 | 949 | 1,164 | 684 | 537 | 1,038 | 1,184 | 777 | 1,050 | 534 | 531 | 1,360 | 1,101 | 831 | 24 |
| 1,592 | 1,622 | 4,558 | 1,524 | 2,425 | 1,254 | 1,417 | 1,958 | 1,998 | 1,721 | 1,413 | 930 | 1,277 | 2,750 | 1,903 | 1,604 | 25 |
| 1,656 | 1,570 | 3,652 | 1,266 | 2,214 | 1,275 | 1,481 | 1,974 | 1,906 | 1,677 | 1,519 | 851 | 1,335 | 2,257 | 1,762 | 1,398 | 26 |
| 870 | 623 | 1,939 | 969 | 1,093 | 535 | 470 | 729 | 966 | 698 | 862 | 482 | 483 | 1,202 | 970 | 782 | 27 |
| 1,531 | 1,534 | 3,752 | 1,376 | 1,930 | 964 | 1,260 | 1,477 | 1,727 | 1,490 | 1,348 | 874 | 1,174 | 2,314 | 1,778 | 1,485 | 28 |
| 470 | 196 | 760 | 650 | 555 | 301 | 85 | 345 | 547 | 230 | 535 | 278 | 165 | 495 | 511 | 382 | 29 |
| 400 | 427 | 1,179 | 319 | 538 | 234 | 385 | 384 | 419 | 468 | 327 | 204 | 318 | 707 | 459 | 400 | 30 |
| 860 | 623 | 1,929 | 964 | 1,083 | 525 | 470 | 723 | 966 | 698 | 862 | 482 | 483 | 1,202 | 965 | 782 | 31 |
| 1,019 | 751 | 1,904 | 904 | 1,063 | 604 | 512 | 903 | 1,029 | 772 | 1,030 | 524 | 511 | 1,250 | 1,069 | 826 | 32 |
| 1,494 | 1,495 | 3,685 | 1,295 | 1,870 | 931 | 1,251 | 1,445 | 1,684 | 1,478 | 1,328 | 869 | 1,153 | 2,246 | 1,753 | 1,466 | 33 |
| 1,548 | 1,473 | 2,955 | 1,089 | 1,808 | 1,037 | 1,261 | 1,543 | 1,606 | 1,529 | 1,406 | 820 | 1,172 | 1,863 | 1,649 | 1,354 | 34 |
| 37 | 39 | 62 | 81 | 55 | 27 | 7 | 24 | 41 | 12 | 15 | 5 | 11 | 44 | 24 | 18 | 35 |
| 47 | 13 | 51 | 61 | 20 | 16 | 28 | 10 | 56 | 6 | 17 | 11 | 15 | 28 | 3 | 23 | 36 |
| 37 | 39 | 67 | 81 | 60 | 33 | 9 | 32 | 43 | 12 | 20 | 5 | 21 | 68 | 25 | 19 | 37 |
| 47 | 21 | 56 | 66 | 35 | 16 | 34 | 16 | 72 | 6 | 17 | 11 | 20 | 42 | 4 | 24 | 38 |
| 46 | 88 | 786 | 148 | 485 | 285 | 152 | 405 | 210 | 210 | 65 | 53 | 95 | 421 | 107 | 119 | 39 |
| 61 | 61 | 631 | 101 | 361 | 212 | 185 | 410 | 207 | 137 | 96 | 20 | 126 | 322 | 109 | 20 | 40 |
| 61 | 88 | 806 | 148 | 495 | 290 | 157 | 481 | 271 | 231 | 65 | 56 | 103 | 436 | 125 | 119 | 41 |
| 61 | 76 | 641 | 111 | 371 | 222 | 186 | 415 | 228 | 142 | 96 | 20 | 143 | 352 | 109 | 20 | 42 |
| 865 | 625 | 2,093 | 960 | 1,177 | 599 | 459 | 893 | 1,082 | 662 | 842 | 528 | 513 | 1,317 | 1,145 | 949 | 43 |
| 1,094 | 841 | 2,524 | 875 | 1,294 | 769 | 537 | 1,378 | 1,448 | 798 | 1,080 | 587 | 598 | 1,545 | 1,229 | 782 | 44 |
| 1,125 | 747 | 2,706 | 1,056 | 1,628 | 822 | 557 | 1,379 | 1,729 | 930 | 1,136 | 617 | 716 | 1,846 | 1,313 | 1,135 | 45 |
| 1,584 | 1,069 | 3,750 | 1,023 | 2,059 | 1,364 | 930 | 2,394 | 2,246 | 1,354 | 1,600 | 746 | 1,063 | 2,199 | 1,527 | 1,002 | 46 |
| 620 | 565 | 2,019 | 885 | 1,188 | 576 | 470 | 883 | 893 | 703 | 611 | 513 | 528 | 1,191 | 1,155 | 857 | 47 |
| 610 | 747 | 1,934 | 670 | 1,174 | 729 | 536 | 1,288 | 1,139 | 772 | 746 | 550 | 588 | 1,330 | 1,044 | 685 | 48 |
| 465 | 453 | 1,887 | 565 | 907 | 484 | 399 | 743 | 702 | 535 | 496 | 316 | 427 | 1,028 | 690 | 622 | 49 |
| 408 | 397 | 1,757 | 305 | 702 | 482 | 450 | 849 | 749 | 406 | 445 | 254 | 365 | 875 | 614 | 470 | 50 |
| ... | 55 | 1,216 | 440 | 466 | 155 | 244 | 175 | 17 | 377 | 16 | 25 | 166 | 658 | 25 | 58 | 51 |
| 6 | 96 | 1,142 | 321 | 567 | 230 | 379 | 321 | 12 | 461 | 10 | 46 | 208 | 578 | 30 | 85 | 52 |
| ... | 60 | 1,241 | 345 | 471 | 150 | 244 | 184 | 17 | 396 | 6 | 30 | 161 | 638 | 30 | 63 | 53 |
| ... | 8 | 51 | 37 | 5 | 23 | 10 | 18 | 17 | 14 | ... | 5 | ... | 30 | 11 | 6 | 54 |
| 53 | 191 | 1,048 | 247 | 512 | 214 | 330 | 320 | 71 | 373 | 47 | 133 | 231 | 579 | 258 | 282 | 55 |
| 689 | 587 | 1,614 | 615 | 1,018 | 513 | 354 | 696 | 779 | 668 | 636 | 411 | 376 | 1,028 | 1,104 | 781 | 56 |
| 853 | 577 | 1,587 | 793 | 1,201 | 622 | 355 | 1,138 | 1,259 | 434 | 847 | 338 | 345 | 1,419 | 1,029 | 691 | 57 |
| 196 | 41 | 315 | 80 | 170 | 47 | 105 | 152 | 231 | 45 | 281 | 45 | 76 | 200 | 61 | 93 | 58 |
| 405 | 243 | 355 | 116 | 400 | 266 | 241 | 171 | 431 | 80 | 306 | 48 | 198 | 160 | 161 | 110 | 59 |
| 185 | 77 | 395 | 600 | 95 | 61 | 61 | 115 | 236 | 60 | 160 | 172 | 111 | 171 | 232 | 252 | 60 |
| 205 | 380 | 901 | 810 | 185 | 180 | 135 | 131 | 255 | 389 | 142 | 558 | 132 | 400 | 535 | 504 | 61 |
| 130 | 42 | 280 | 270 | 80 | 41 | 21 | 100 | 175 | 25 | 110 | 87 | 31 | 121 | 181 | 151 | 62 |
| 55 | 35 | 115 | 330 | 15 | 20 | 40 | 15 | 61 | 35 | 50 | 85 | 80 | 50 | 51 | 101 | 63 |
| 55 | 35 | 110 | 305 | 15 | 20 | 40 | 15 | 61 | 30 | 50 | 85 | 75 | 50 | 51 | 101 | 64 |
| ... | ... | 5 | 25 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5 | ... | ... | 5 | ... | ... | 65 |
| 11/22-11/28 | 11/22-11/28 | 11/15-11/21 | 11/22-11/28 | 11/22-11/28 | 11/23-11/28 | 11/22-11/28 | 11/22-11/28 | 11/29-12/5 | 11/22-11/28 | 11/22-11/28 | 11/22-11/28 | 11/22-11/28 | 11/22-11/28 | 11/29-12/5 | 11/29-12/5 | 66 |
| 939 | 543 | 2,113 | 1,201 | 1,163 | 556 | 448 | 837 | 1,069 | 681 | 887 | 569 | 464 | 1,304 | 1,109 | 952 | 67 |
| 1,184 | 893 | 2,673 | 1,234 | 1,389 | 816 | 580 | 1,362 | 1,568 | 907 | 1,200 | 767 | 636 | 1,749 | 1,435 | 1,073 | 68 |
| 1,467 | 751 | 3,569 | 2,121 | 1,589 | 771 | 566 | 1,134 | 1,490 | 936 | 1,294 | 748 | 688 | 2,219 | 1,574 | 1,274 | 69 |
| 1,746 | 1,176 | 4,581 | 2,160 | 2,035 | 1,212 | 781 | 2,038 | 2,335 | 1,382 | 1,840 | 1,004 | 918 | 2,729 | 2,228 | 1,504 | 70 |
| 893 | 533 | 2,068 | 1,146 | 1,128 | 551 | 443 | 797 | 1,034 | 671 | 882 | 564 | 459 | 1,279 | 1,074 | 927 | 71 |
| 1,149 | 892 | 2,588 | 1,209 | 1,319 | 796 | 570 | 1,321 | 1,518 | 897 | 1,180 | 767 | 626 | 1,679 | 1,415 | 1,062 | 72 |
| 245 | 86 | 370 | 305 | 276 | 145 | 71 | 306 | 260 | 145 | 211 | 125 | 56 | 275 | 245 | 245 | 73 |
| 648 | 447 | 1,698 | 841 | 852 | 406 | 372 | 491 | 774 | 526 | 671 | 439 | 403 | 1,004 | 829 | 682 | 74 |
| 362 | 166 | 1,031 | 700 | 367 | 160 | 96 | 257 | 281 | 187 | 276 | 144 | 158 | 580 | 404 | 282 | 76 |
| 574 | 218 | 1,501 | 975 | 461 | 220 | 123 | 337 | 456 | 265 | 412 | 184 | 229 | 940 | 500 | 347 | 76 |
| 214 | 216 | 763 | 97 | 463 | 251 | 211 | 412 | 336 | 308 | 182 | 152 | 191 | 403 | 231 | 248 | 77 |
| 334 | 307 | 964 | 139 | 484 | 279 | 321 | 543 | 323 | 518 | 234 | 178 | 324 | 515 | 366 | 346 | 78 |
| 428 | 521 | 1,195 | 156 | 826 | 494 | 483 | 926 | 1,036 | 585 | 307 | 305 | 457 | 1,073 | 636 | 485 | 79 |
| 621 | 713 | 1,679 | 358 | 1,009 | 635 | 862 | 1,288 | 1,049 | 1,052 | 404 | 731 | 688 | 1,864 | 1,362 | 806 | 80 |
| 128 | 151 | 598 | 77 | 378 | 190 | 161 | 347 | 220 | 251 | 92 | 111 | 176 | 323 | 170 | 173 | 81 |
| 158 | 169 | 619 | 74 | 369 | 219 | 260 | 410 | 222 | 357 | 124 | 95 | 238 | 340 | 163 | 189 | 82 |
| 182 | 258 | 905 | 111 | 624 | 380 | 397 | 729 | 670 | 450 | 145 | 211 | 263 | 749 | 383 | 327 | 83 |
| 255 | 413 | 951 | 140 | 680 | 414 | 563 | 739 | 634 | 644 | 183 | 410 | 452 | 716 | 473 | 444 | 84 |
| 96 | 109 | 375 | 51 | 235 | 116 | 85 | 227 | 126 | 166 | 55 | 68 | 125 | 217 | 115 | 109 | 85 |
| 32 | 42 | 223 | 26 | 143 | 74 | 76 | 120 | 94 | 85 | 37 | 43 | 51 | 106 | 55 | 64 | 86 |
| 926 | 608 | 2,102 | 1,142 | 1,192 | 528 | 413 | 830 | 1,004 | 673 | 945 | 588 | 486 | 1,178 | 1,243 | 964 | 87 |
| 1,337 | 913 | 2,673 | 1,334 | 1,461 | 814 | 647 | 1,350 | 1,692 | 908 | 1,354 | 751 | 668 | 1,724 | 1,454 | 1,105 | 88 |
| 77 | 71 | 103 | 57 | 49 | 26 | 36 | 80 | 88 | 69 | 57 | 41 | 26 | 82 | 112 | 49 | 89 |
| 67 | 85 | 106 | 60 | 53 | 37 | 57 | 99 | 84 | 63 | 55 | 41 | 75 | 162 | 82 | 62 | 90 |

## County Table 7.–USE OF FERTILIZER AND LIME ON FARMS AND

[Data are based on reports for only

| | Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | The State | Allegany | Anne Arundel | Baltimore and Baltimore City | Calvert | Caroline | Carroll | Cecil |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | USE OF COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND LIME | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Commercial fertilizer and fertilizing materials used during the year ... farms reporting 1959 ... | 19,471 | 273 | 814 | 926 | 939 | 909 | 1,616 | 649 |
| 2 | 1954 ... | 24,454 | 378 | 1,058 | 1,412 | 1,167 | 1,053 | 2,168 | 856 |
| 3 | acres on which used 1959 ... | 1,105,827 | 6,740 | 19,598 | 50,454 | 15,497 | 68,026 | 80,253 | 46,687 |
| 4 | 1954 ... | 1,191,318 | 7,720 | 26,429 | 53,334 | 16,039 | 70,751 | 92,742 | 48,542 |
| 5 | tons 1959 ... | 250,077 | 1,252 | 6,468 | 13,853 | 6,281 | 13,346 | 15,688 | 10,074 |
| 6 | 1954 ... | 264,852 | 1,294 | 8,878 | 12,916 | 5,690 | 15,269 | 18,169 | 10,781 |
| 7 | Dry materials ... farms reporting 1959 ... | 19,424 | 273 | 814 | 926 | 939 | 909 | 1,616 | 639 |
| 8 | tons 1959 ... | 244,722 | 1,252 | 6,468 | 13,853 | 6,281 | 13,288 | 15,688 | 9,900 |
| 9 | Liquid materials ... farms reporting 1959 ... | 443 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 26 | ... | 30 |
| 10 | tons 1959 ... | 5,355 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 58 | ... | 174 |
| | Crops on which used– | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | Hay and cropland pasture ... farms reporting 1959 ... | 5,459 | 76 | 107 | 318 | 97 | 183 | 456 | 332 |
| 12 | 1954 ... | 6,240 | 84 | 102 | 526 | 46 | 236 | 670 | 288 |
| 13 | acres 1959 ... | 163,695 | 1,689 | 2,235 | 13,305 | 1,629 | 4,586 | 10,020 | 9,110 |
| 14 | 1954 ... | 162,701 | 1,722 | 2,177 | 10,719 | 1,485 | 5,460 | 11,525 | 7,235 |
| 15 | Dry materials ... farms reporting 1959 ... | 5,427 | 76 | 107 | 318 | 97 | 183 | 456 | 332 |
| 16 | tons 1959 ... | 34,101 | 274 | 538 | 3,239 | 422 | 872 | 2,238 | 1,898 |
| 17 | Liquid materials ... farms reporting 1959 ... | 59 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 18 | tons 1959 ... | 216 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 19 | Other pasture (not cropland) ... farms reporting 1959 ... | 2,130 | 22 | 37 | 188 | 41 | 31 | 300 | 70 |
| 20 | 1954 ... | 2,179 | 15 | 40 | 236 | 16 | 55 | 290 | 131 |
| 21 | acres 1959 ... | 50,475 | 250 | 545 | 5,874 | 680 | 760 | 4,675 | 1,460 |
| 22 | 1954 ... | 49,277 | 90 | 335 | 6,180 | 375 | 1,105 | 4,890 | 2,380 |
| 23 | Dry materials ... farms reporting 1959 ... | 2,120 | 22 | 37 | 188 | 41 | 31 | 300 | 70 |
| 24 | tons 1959 ... | 10,014 | 85 | 116 | 1,203 | 139 | 269 | 895 | 252 |
| 25 | Liquid materials ... farms reporting 1959 ... | 20 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 26 | tons 1959 ... | 55 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 27 | Corn ... farms reporting 1959 ... | 14,680 | 174 | 433 | 617 | 424 | 755 | 1,469 | 554 |
| 28 | 1954 ... | 18,543 | 237 | 463 | 987 | 386 | 932 | 1,897 | 715 |
| 29 | acres 1959 ... | 430,542 | 1,504 | 8,031 | 11,856 | 3,993 | 24,955 | 33,548 | 23,550 |
| 30 | 1954 ... | 456,327 | 2,075 | 9,068 | 14,020 | 3,835 | 30,751 | 34,824 | 20,028 |
| 31 | Dry materials ... farms reporting 1959 ... | 14,628 | 174 | 433 | 617 | 424 | 755 | 1,469 | 544 |
| 32 | tons 1959 ... | 84,568 | 221 | 1,693 | 2,753 | 1,060 | 4,820 | 5,881 | 5,100 |
| 33 | Liquid materials ... farms reporting 1959 ... | 378 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 26 | ... | 25 |
| 34 | tons 1959 ... | 2,413 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 53 | ... | 135 |
| 35 | Wheat ... farms reporting 1959 ... | 7,048 | 74 | 36 | 318 | 60 | 370 | 1,043 | 296 |
| 36 | 1954 ... | 8,745 | 105 | 60 | 516 | 31 | 482 | 1,363 | 358 |
| 37 | acres 1959 ... | 141,806 | 556 | 523 | 3,672 | 735 | 8,298 | 16,893 | 6,582 |
| 38 | 1954 ... | 171,394 | 833 | 895 | 6,230 | 430 | 9,817 | 19,106 | 8,441 |
| 39 | Dry materials ... farms reporting 1959 ... | 7,017 | 74 | 36 | 318 | 60 | 370 | 1,043 | 291 |
| 40 | tons 1959 ... | 26,516 | 78 | 157 | 884 | 162 | 1,617 | 3,281 | 1,321 |
| 41 | Liquid materials ... farms reporting 1959 ... | 57 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5 | ... | 10 |
| 42 | tons 1959 ... | 193 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 | ... | 22 |
| 43 | Irish potatoes ... farms reporting 1959 ... | 869 | 20 | 31 | 25 | 25 | 5 | 96 | ... |
| 44 | 1954 ... | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| 45 | acres 1959 ... | 2,723 | 10 | 95 | 30 | 25 | 30 | 60 | ... |
| 46 | 1954 ... | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| 47 | Dry materials ... farms reporting 1959 ... | 869 | 20 | 31 | 25 | 25 | 5 | 96 | ... |
| 48 | tons 1959 ... | 2,425 | 2 | 77 | 28 | 11 | 30 | 59 | ... |
| 49 | Liquid materials ... farms reporting 1959 ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 50 | tons 1959 ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 51 | All other crops ... farms reporting 1959 ... | 12,207 | 143 | 653 | 569 | 894 | 658 | 791 | 353 |
| 52 | acres 1959 ... | 316,586 | 2,731 | 8,169 | 15,717 | 8,435 | 29,397 | 15,057 | 5,985 |
| 53 | Dry materials ... farms reporting 1959 ... | 12,160 | 143 | 653 | 569 | 894 | 658 | 791 | 348 |
| 54 | tons 1959 ... | 87,098 | 592 | 3,887 | 5,746 | 4,487 | 5,680 | 3,334 | 1,329 |
| 55 | Liquid materials ... farms reporting 1959 ... | 88 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5 | ... | 10 |
| 56 | tons 1959 ... | 2,478 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... | 17 |
| 57 | Lime or liming materials used during the year ... farms reporting 1959 ... | 8,063 | 89 | 208 | 337 | 263 | 411 | 704 | 369 |
| 58 | 1954 ... | 9,107 | 114 | 301 | 646 | 175 | 469 | 639 | 379 |
| 59 | acres limed 1959 ... | 236,329 | 1,075 | 4,441 | 9,546 | 3,708 | 10,808 | 18,722 | 10,261 |
| 60 | 1954 ... | 230,877 | 1,870 | 6,265 | 16,825 | 1,935 | 13,044 | 12,710 | 9,979 |
| 61 | tons 1959 ... | 251,222 | 1,895 | 3,276 | 12,176 | 2,723 | 9,706 | 22,456 | 12,480 |
| 62 | 1954 ... | 219,245 | 3,362 | 4,705 | 14,110 | 1,530 | 9,713 | 13,021 | 10,679 |
| | SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES | | | | | | | | |
| 63 | Any of the following specified expenditures ... farms reporting 1959 ... | 24,952 | 558 | 959 | 1,363 | 970 | 1,134 | 2,016 | 827 |
| 64 | Feed for livestock and poultry ... farms reporting 1959 ... | 19,619 | 433 | 534 | 1,087 | 513 | 891 | 1,798 | 710 |
| 65 | 1954 ... | 25,742 | 709 | 658 | 1,942 | 771 | 1,133 | 2,209 | 919 |
| 66 | dollars 1959 ... | 62,089,349 | 302,500 | 507,953 | 3,177,931 | 148,820 | 4,482,915 | 3,977,506 | 1,259,794 |
| 67 | 1954 ... | 54,978,097 | 483,850 | 619,045 | 2,996,540 | 177,475 | 4,304,472 | 3,488,140 | 1,583,749 |
| 68 | Purchase of livestock and poultry ... farms reporting 1959 ... | 12,649 | 241 | 324 | 650 | 328 | 598 | 1,178 | 383 |
| 69 | dollars 1959 ... | 24,038,741 | 62,020 | 567,640 | 1,865,155 | 47,822 | 1,141,640 | 2,932,916 | 429,000 |
| 70 | Machine hire ... farms reporting 1959 ... | 12,209 | 188 | 305 | 607 | 312 | 681 | 1,083 | 372 |
| 71 | 1954 ... | 16,202 | 266 | 356 | 980 | 410 | 835 | 1,551 | 593 |
| 72 | dollars 1959 ... | 3,271,437 | 24,900 | 43,560 | 127,333 | 84,474 | 198,435 | 247,395 | 89,641 |
| 73 | 1954 ... | 3,797,888 | 32,709 | 49,685 | 185,790 | 38,750 | 245,719 | 316,455 | 167,209 |
| 74 | Under $200 ... farms reporting 1959 ... | 6,911 | 161 | 215 | 335 | 251 | 330 | 650 | 230 |
| 75 | $200 to $999 ... farms reporting 1959 ... | 4,903 | 22 | 90 | 267 | 51 | 325 | 425 | 126 |
| 76 | $1,000 or more ... farms reporting 1959 ... | 395 | 5 | ... | 5 | 10 | 26 | 8 | 16 |
| 77 | Hired labor ... farms reporting 1959 ... | 13,799 | 168 | 604 | 768 | 650 | 533 | 901 | 427 |
| 78 | 1954 ... | 16,530 | 249 | 828 | 1,037 | 826 | 682 | 1,299 | 536 |
| 79 | dollars 1959 ... | 26,924,540 | 377,905 | 967,870 | 3,090,868 | 462,302 | 647,041 | 1,473,084 | 895,987 |
| 80 | 1954 ... | 26,100,655 | 481,964 | 1,187,300 | 2,890,340 | 441,070 | 625,540 | 1,570,058 | 684,302 |
| 81 | Under $1,000 ... farms reporting 1959 ... | 8,115 | 116 | 380 | 315 | 526 | 375 | 525 | 200 |
| 82 | 1954 ... | 10,759 | 158 | 535 | 580 | 725 | 541 | 930 | 346 |
| 83 | $1,000 to $2,499 ... farms reporting 1959 ... | 2,875 | 12 | 130 | 160 | 87 | 71 | 260 | 100 |
| 84 | 1954 ... | 3,280 | 36 | 165 | 225 | 65 | 72 | 255 | 115 |
| 85 | $2,500 or more ... farms reporting 1959 ... | 2,809 | 40 | 94 | 293 | 37 | 87 | 116 | 127 |
| 86 | 1954 ... | 2,491 | 55 | 128 | 232 | 36 | 69 | 114 | 75 |
| 87 | $2,500 to $4,999 ... farms reporting 1959 ... | 1,624 | 12 | 45 | 136 | 25 | 48 | 65 | 86 |
| 88 | $5,000 or more ... farms reporting 1959 ... | 1,185 | 28 | 49 | 157 | 12 | 39 | 51 | 41 |
| 89 | Gasoline and other petroleum fuel and oil for the farm business ... farms reporting 1959 ... | 24,282 | 508 | 929 | 1,353 | 920 | 1,104 | 1,981 | 817 |
| 90 | 1954 ... | 24,272 | 488 | 898 | 1,642 | 842 | 1,121 | 1,929 | 871 |
| 91 | dollars 1959 ... | 10,687,826 | 83,017 | 260,625 | 702,765 | 190,459 | 508,636 | 810,380 | 391,462 |
| 92 | 1954 ... | 10,047,518 | 91,494 | 265,990 | 695,910 | 159,130 | 524,100 | 697,137 | 345,376 |
| 93 | Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ... farms reporting 1959 ... | 13,530 | 187 | 432 | 637 | 379 | 666 | 1,081 | 433 |
| 94 | dollars 1959 ... | 4,602,509 | 43,910 | 84,291 | 737,108 | 45,342 | 171,644 | 442,876 | 189,087 |

NA Not available.

# FARM EXPENDITURES: CENSUSES OF 1959 AND 1954

a sample of farms. See text]

| Charles | Dorchester | Frederick | Garrett | Harford | Howard | Kent | Montgomery | Prince Georges | Queen Annes | St. Marys | Somerset | Talbot | Washington | Wicomico | Worcester | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 954 | 638 | 1,889 | 974 | 1,008 | 397 | 486 | 611 | 1,080 | 672 | 977 | 427 | 461 | 1,111 | 906 | 754 | 1 |
| 1,229 | 800 | 2,098 | 1,048 | 1,144 | 659 | 592 | 892 | 1,428 | 807 | 1,164 | 529 | 563 | 1,334 | 1,140 | 935 | 2 |
| 25,863 | 80,630 | 101,920 | 24,627 | 46,742 | 25,948 | 66,799 | 41,600 | 28,551 | 85,090 | 32,316 | 27,386 | 73,980 | 67,723 | 43,136 | 46,261 | 3 |
| 30,997 | 83,056 | 104,960 | 22,879 | 57,872 | 35,962 | 71,161 | 57,959 | 30,607 | 81,334 | 31,718 | 24,069 | 71,865 | 66,371 | 52,169 | 52,782 | 4 |
| 8,026 | 20,548 | 16,968 | 4,332 | 10,845 | 5,561 | 17,645 | 8,907 | 8,590 | 16,370 | 8,632 | 8,917 | 12,626 | 10,396 | 12,500 | 12,252 | 5 |
| 9,176 | 18,069 | 17,967 | 4,186 | 13,287 | 7,219 | 18,325 | 11,906 | 9,367 | 13,820 | 7,741 | 7,160 | 13,372 | 10,135 | 16,956 | 13,169 | 6 |
| 954 | 633 | 1,889 | 974 | 1,008 | 397 | 465 | 611 | 1,080 | 671 | 977 | 427 | 461 | 1,111 | 896 | 754 | 7 |
| 8,026 | 19,741 | 16,968 | 4,332 | 10,845 | 5,506 | 14,344 | 8,823 | 8,590 | 15,845 | 8,610 | 8,895 | 12,616 | 10,366 | 12,388 | 12,097 | 8 |
| ... | 80 | ... | ... | ... | 11 | 124 | 18 | ... | 28 | 10 | 6 | 6 | 15 | 36 | 53 | 9 |
| ... | 807 | ... | ... | ... | 55 | 3,301 | 84 | ... | 525 | 22 | 22 | 10 | 30 | 112 | 155 | 10 |
| 81 | 66 | 923 | 397 | 481 | 214 | 199 | 270 | 92 | 201 | 106 | 121 | 117 | 417 | 81 | 124 | 11 |
| 137 | 123 | 912 | 318 | 483 | 258 | 235 | 347 | 136 | 254 | 93 | 74 | 213 | 377 | 124 | 204 | 12 |
| 990 | 1,864 | 30,436 | 6,252 | 11,674 | 7,887 | 7,823 | 11,115 | 5,810 | 11,437 | 1,375 | 3,330 | 5,150 | 11,054 | 2,096 | 2,828 | 13 |
| 1,490 | 2,693 | 24,315 | 5,680 | 13,086 | 7,384 | 9,204 | 15,904 | 3,954 | 10,335 | 1,397 | 1,960 | 7,146 | 7,160 | 4,125 | 6,545 | 14 |
| 81 | 66 | 923 | 397 | 481 | 214 | 178 | 270 | 92 | 195 | 106 | 121 | 117 | 412 | 81 | 124 | 15 |
| 203 | 408 | 5,570 | 1,130 | 2,588 | 1,739 | 1,536 | 2,415 | 1,242 | 2,399 | 275 | 1,087 | 788 | 2,182 | 394 | 664 | 16 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 31 | 6 | ... | 11 | 5 | ... | ... | 5 | ... | ... | 17 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 8 | 113 | 24 | ... | 66 | 1 | ... | ... | 4 | ... | ... | 18 |
| 20 | 41 | 381 | 150 | 235 | 91 | 53 | 114 | 12 | 34 | 51 | 50 | 17 | 131 | 20 | 41 | 19 |
| 10 | 26 | 290 | 100 | 290 | 135 | 66 | 141 | 21 | 51 | 25 | 11 | 57 | 136 | 21 | 16 | 20 |
| 175 | 652 | 7,925 | 2,190 | 6,520 | 3,055 | 1,984 | 5,625 | 260 | 1,351 | 620 | 785 | 714 | 3,561 | 215 | 595 | 21 |
| 40 | 240 | 5,715 | 965 | 7,880 | 3,912 | 1,670 | 5,547 | 941 | 1,185 | 205 | 123 | 2,087 | 2,695 | 345 | 372 | 22 |
| 20 | 41 | 381 | 150 | 235 | 91 | 48 | 114 | 12 | 29 | 51 | 50 | 17 | 131 | 20 | 41 | 23 |
| 23 | 159 | 1,467 | 389 | 1,412 | 574 | 381 | 1,177 | 92 | 195 | 148 | 290 | 85 | 511 | 53 | 99 | 24 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5 | 10 | ... | ... | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 25 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 25 | 24 | ... | ... | 6 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 26 |
| 734 | 510 | 1,528 | 786 | 922 | 286 | 447 | 399 | 398 | 571 | 732 | 351 | 446 | 783 | 641 | 720 | 27 |
| 899 | 607 | 1,733 | 882 | 1,012 | 518 | 562 | 668 | 598 | 777 | 934 | 486 | 511 | 954 | 921 | 864 | 28 |
| 10,330 | 27,561 | 29,099 | 6,555 | 17,183 | 7,192 | 35,015 | 13,622 | 8,068 | 43,368 | 12,397 | 8,476 | 33,569 | 22,892 | 17,362 | 30,416 | 29 |
| 14,488 | 22,681 | 34,524 | 5,924 | 18,357 | 10,776 | 38,350 | 18,700 | 8,625 | 38,608 | 14,030 | 10,135 | 31,284 | 22,639 | 24,169 | 28,436 | 30 |
| 734 | 500 | 1,528 | 786 | 922 | 286 | 426 | 399 | 398 | 565 | 732 | 351 | 446 | 783 | 636 | 720 | 31 |
| 2,120 | 6,887 | 4,117 | 1,262 | 4,072 | 1,471 | 6,935 | 2,500 | 1,757 | 7,967 | 2,400 | 2,480 | 6,001 | 3,180 | 3,263 | 6,628 | 32 |
| ... | 79 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 93 | 11 | ... | 28 | 10 | 6 | 6 | 10 | 31 | 53 | 33 |
| ... | 514 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 982 | 46 | ... | 352 | 11 | 22 | 10 | 26 | 107 | 155 | 34 |
| 273 | 306 | 1,117 | 231 | 372 | 166 | 269 | 249 | 101 | 329 | 411 | 71 | 303 | 583 | 20 | 50 | 35 |
| 267 | 337 | 1,238 | 422 | 412 | 300 | 248 | 424 | 113 | 463 | 438 | 26 | 364 | 708 | 28 | 42 | 36 |
| 3,732 | 10,403 | 18,430 | 1,293 | 4,194 | 4,196 | 8,233 | 6,016 | 2,637 | 12,513 | 5,315 | 1,029 | 12,717 | 12,854 | 315 | 670 | 37 |
| 4,171 | 9,627 | 21,885 | 2,492 | 5,023 | 5,770 | 8,543 | 10,529 | 1,561 | 16,078 | 5,228 | 148 | 16,207 | 17,546 | 264 | 570 | 38 |
| 273 | 301 | 1,117 | 231 | 372 | 166 | 254 | 249 | 101 | 323 | 411 | 71 | 303 | 583 | 20 | 50 | 39 |
| 663 | 1,921 | 3,158 | 212 | 938 | 1,006 | 1,404 | 1,296 | 428 | 2,170 | 1,055 | 326 | 2,154 | 2,043 | 79 | 163 | 40 |
| ... | 11 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 20 | ... | ... | 6 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 41 |
| ... | 17 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 88 | ... | ... | 53 | 10 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 42 |
| 70 | 20 | 180 | 51 | 25 | 1 | 6 | 26 | 59 | 20 | 35 | 35 | ... | 95 | 16 | 28 | 43 |
| NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | 44 |
| 30 | 55 | 90 | 28 | 15 | 70 | 195 | 16 | 23 | 225 | 20 | 740 | ... | 55 | 66 | 845 | 45 |
| NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | 46 |
| 70 | 20 | 180 | 51 | 25 | 1 | 6 | 26 | 59 | 20 | 35 | 35 | ... | 95 | 16 | 28 | 47 |
| 11 | 34 | 82 | 14 | 3 | 11 | 233 | 8 | 11 | 240 | 10 | 733 | ... | 49 | 83 | 696 | 48 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 49 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 50 |
| 834 | 547 | 847 | 708 | 402 | 156 | 243 | 199 | 978 | 312 | 887 | 179 | 318 | 660 | 589 | 287 | 51 |
| 10,606 | 40,095 | 15,936 | 8,309 | 7,156 | 3,548 | 13,549 | 5,206 | 11,753 | 16,196 | 12,589 | 13,026 | 21,830 | 17,307 | 23,082 | 10,907 | 52 |
| 834 | 542 | 847 | 708 | 402 | 146 | 222 | 199 | 978 | 306 | 887 | 179 | 318 | 660 | 589 | 287 | 53 |
| 5,006 | 10,332 | 2,574 | 1,325 | 1,832 | 705 | 3,855 | 1,427 | 5,060 | 2,874 | 4,722 | 3,979 | 3,588 | 2,401 | 8,516 | 3,847 | 54 |
| ... | 8 | ... | ... | ... | 11 | 32 | 11 | ... | 6 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5 | ... | 55 |
| ... | 276 | ... | ... | ... | 22 | 2,094 | 14 | ... | 48 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5 | ... | 56 |
| 245 | 341 | 998 | 572 | 478 | 241 | 258 | 315 | 275 | 300 | 327 | 133 | 202 | 422 | 302 | 273 | 57 |
| 196 | 381 | 901 | 500 | 609 | 383 | 233 | 548 | 352 | 326 | 359 | 247 | 219 | 444 | 355 | 331 | 58 |
| 5,295 | 16,878 | 28,532 | 7,686 | 11,703 | 10,580 | 16,169 | 10,541 | 4,618 | 14,366 | 6,173 | 5,940 | 10,104 | 13,945 | 6,142 | 9,096 | 59 |
| 2,975 | 12,812 | 23,075 | 6,510 | 12,470 | 10,412 | 12,468 | 17,817 | 5,338 | 13,241 | 5,599 | 5,318 | 9,446 | 9,296 | 10,217 | 11,255 | 60 |
| 5,510 | 12,948 | 30,722 | 14,948 | 14,599 | 11,974 | 15,607 | 14,572 | 3,587 | 12,650 | 5,239 | 4,071 | 9,807 | 20,470 | 2,936 | 6,870 | 61 |
| 3,415 | 10,156 | 23,235 | 9,975 | 14,116 | 10,478 | 13,199 | 15,964 | 5,072 | 11,381 | 4,840 | 4,620 | 9,866 | 14,102 | 5,248 | 6,458 | 62 |
| 1,065 | 705 | 2,329 | 1,285 | 1,308 | 651 | 531 | 974 | 1,231 | 783 | 1,077 | 643 | 573 | 1,443 | 1,397 | 1,130 | 63 |
| 610 | 418 | 2,198 | 1,142 | 1,186 | 590 | 437 | 830 | 736 | 652 | 509 | 462 | 1,327 | 962 | 942 | 64 | |
| 757 | 803 | 2,709 | 1,075 | 1,353 | 854 | 581 | 1,382 | 1,124 | 861 | 934 | 602 | 593 | 1,684 | 1,243 | 846 | 65 |
| 392,819 | 808,725 | 5,479,620 | 1,222,675 | 1,952,175 | 1,418,531 | 873,835 | 2,177,450 | 769,360 | 1,646,317 | 415,790 | 5,923,830 | 2,215,268 | 2,255,095 | 10,816,149 | 9,864,491 | 66 |
| 351,770 | 712,323 | 5,690,685 | 1,281,395 | 2,624,981 | 1,535,446 | 1,158,507 | 3,088,345 | 957,148 | 1,977,016 | 356,849 | 4,557,875 | 2,224,582 | 2,289,900 | 7,096,590 | 5,421,414 | 67 |
| 394 | 318 | 1,583 | 571 | 686 | 261 | 495 | 439 | 448 | 432 | 369 | 218 | 856 | 804 | 726 | 68 | |
| 159,301 | 225,048 | 2,729,450 | 471,830 | 700,685 | 1,131,740 | 395,392 | 1,058,971 | 366,635 | 963,968 | 176,490 | 1,554,935 | 703,702 | 1,045,062 | 2,814,236 | 2,495,103 | 68 |
| 406 | 438 | 1,451 | 767 | 646 | 353 | 321 | 431 | 378 | 409 | 487 | 297 | 279 | 899 | 651 | 448 | 70 |
| 451 | 581 | 1,713 | 828 | 817 | 455 | 381 | 750 | 632 | 579 | 717 | 438 | 376 | 1,042 | 870 | 580 | 71 |
| 49,335 | 172,725 | 423,155 | 114,100 | 143,719 | 139,334 | 184,307 | 131,788 | 70,580 | 172,843 | 75,682 | 80,550 | 101,063 | 373,387 | 125,770 | 97,359 | 72 |
| 35,277 | 177,819 | 426,975 | 130,515 | 196,389 | 156,268 | 138,693 | 275,015 | 91,890 | 193,558 | 93,731 | 130,863 | 111,078 | 265,190 | 174,978 | 163,332 | 73 |
| 325 | 148 | 660 | 616 | 376 | 181 | 85 | 185 | 286 | 110 | 380 | 165 | 105 | 406 | 450 | 261 | 74 |
| 81 | 253 | 751 | 141 | 260 | 140 | 177 | 230 | 86 | 267 | 105 | 117 | 160 | 457 | 194 | 178 | 75 |
| ... | 37 | 40 | 10 | 10 | 32 | 59 | 16 | 6 | 32 | 2 | 15 | 14 | 36 | 7 | 9 | 76 |
| 609 | 413 | 1,483 | 433 | 613 | 391 | 341 | 624 | 781 | 458 | 617 | 347 | 363 | 828 | 787 | 660 | 77 |
| 834 | 587 | 1,499 | 464 | 714 | 409 | 452 | 778 | 898 | 658 | 640 | 424 | 464 | 930 | 780 | 542 | 78 |
| 517,332 | 1,032,338 | 1,908,926 | 215,140 | 1,259,529 | 1,030,002 | 1,324,743 | 2,106,816 | 1,921,170 | 1,090,243 | 386,087 | 819,085 | 750,267 | 1,813,579 | 1,816,395 | 1,017,831 | 79 |
| 502,445 | 779,911 | 1,892,935 | 259,411 | 1,530,464 | 916,334 | 1,251,970 | 1,834,894 | 1,517,485 | 1,067,930 | 417,790 | 1,211,966 | 852,126 | 1,448,546 | 1,516,745 | 1,219,129 | 80 |
| 430 | 190 | 850 | 370 | 245 | 195 | 145 | 285 | 540 | 195 | 505 | 201 | 175 | 480 | 465 | 407 | 81 |
| 680 | 430 | 870 | 390 | 325 | 205 | 190 | 375 | 676 | 326 | 511 | 263 | 232 | 610 | 559 | 302 | 82 |
| 115 | 101 | 375 | 50 | 185 | 77 | 70 | 131 | 112 | 131 | 65 | 36 | 121 | 185 | 160 | 141 | 83 |
| 111 | 53 | 447 | 51 | 230 | 101 | 141 | 165 | 90 | 212 | 81 | 83 | 146 | 230 | 95 | 111 | 84 |
| 64 | 122 | 258 | 13 | 183 | 119 | 126 | 208 | 129 | 132 | 47 | 110 | 67 | 163 | 162 | 112 | 85 |
| 43 | 104 | 182 | 23 | 159 | 103 | 121 | 238 | 132 | 120 | 48 | 78 | 86 | 90 | 126 | 129 | 86 |
| 51 | 76 | 205 | 11 | 110 | 62 | 87 | 95 | 61 | 78 | 36 | 63 | 29 | 112 | 63 | 68 | 87 |
| 13 | 46 | 53 | 2 | 73 | 57 | 39 | 113 | 68 | 54 | 11 | 47 | 38 | 51 | 99 | 44 | 88 |
| 1,035 | 700 | 2,309 | 1,215 | 1,288 | 636 | 531 | 944 | 1,186 | 763 | 1,027 | 628 | 553 | 1,398 | 1,347 | 1,110 | 89 |
| 1,123 | 735 | 2,029 | 1,035 | 1,179 | 734 | 557 | 1,033 | 1,349 | 803 | 1,126 | 646 | 638 | 1,395 | 1,231 | 868 | 90 |
| 245,700 | 549,710 | 1,055,762 | 267,435 | 417,776 | 331,536 | 460,220 | 469,103 | 369,777 | 574,924 | 225,278 | 344,005 | 565,519 | 680,524 | 606,243 | 576,970 | 91 |
| 257,860 | 530,773 | 894,315 | 208,317 | 458,036 | 297,844 | 468,518 | 541,824 | 310,118 | 618,246 | 244,312 | 390,862 | 450,023 | 614,057 | 512,993 | 470,283 | 92 |
| 404 | 509 | 1,534 | 718 | 693 | 280 | 367 | 522 | 550 | 562 | 381 | 316 | 374 | 972 | 911 | 622 | 93 |
| 36,045 | 207,335 | 361,897 | 84,504 | 126,937 | 138,628 | 212,950 | 302,924 | 253,420 | 244,813 | 32,700 | 81,956 | 182,058 | 240,249 | 211,186 | 170,649 | 94 |

County Table 8.—LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON

| | Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | The State | Allegany | Anne Arundel | Baltimore and Baltimore City | Calvert | Caroline | Carroll | Cecil |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Cattle and calves ..... farms reporting 1959 ... | 15,579 | 413 | 400 | 828 | 319 | 540 | 1,655 | 671 |
| 2 | 1954 ... | 21,611 | 601 | 570 | 1,486 | 453 | 817 | 2,054 | 950 |
| 3 | number 1959 ... | 475,995 | 7,752 | 8,838 | 25,506 | 3,813 | 10,725 | 48,274 | 23,805 |
| 4 | 1954 ... | 510,878 | 8,632 | 7,663 | 33,068 | 3,895 | 12,987 | 50,914 | 25,525 |
| 5 | Cows, including heifers that have calved ..... farms reporting 1959 ... | 13,663 | 372 | 362 | 674 | 295 | 461 | 1,322 | 605 |
| 6 | 1954 ... | 19,603 | 557 | 520 | 1,262 | 432 | 756 | 1,801 | 880 |
| 7 | number 1959 ... | 246,445 | 4,026 | 3,303 | 11,891 | 1,605 | 6,159 | 21,928 | 13,486 |
| 8 | 1954 ... | 271,482 | 4,212 | 3,346 | 15,725 | 1,848 | 7,828 | 24,338 | 14,592 |
| 9 | Milk cows ..... farms reporting 1959 ... | 11,093 | 240 | 255 | 486 | 212 | 428 | 1,126 | 537 |
| 10 | 1954 ... | 17,152 | 446 | 461 | 1,056 | 352 | 708 | 1,615 | 831 |
| 11 | number 1959 ... | 198,069 | 2,055 | 1,766 | 8,640 | 511 | 5,494 | 19,193 | 11,585 |
| 12 | 1954 ... | 219,208 | 2,665 | 2,056 | 11,886 | 921 | 7,299 | 20,702 | 12,944 |
| 13 | Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms reporting 1959 ... | 12,600 | 349 | 241 | 577 | 186 | 419 | 1,241 | 592 |
| 14 | 1954 ... | 15,823 | 402 | 337 | 975 | 239 | 642 | 1,556 | 781 |
| 15 | number 1959 ... | 147,708 | 2,303 | 2,025 | 7,671 | 951 | 3,501 | 12,925 | 8,026 |
| 16 | 1954 ... | 153,725 | 2,491 | 1,674 | 9,936 | 880 | 3,738 | 14,283 | 8,353 |
| 17 | Steers and bulls, including steer and bull calves ... farms reporting 1959 ... | 10,876 | 283 | 258 | 624 | 186 | 353 | 1,244 | 485 |
| 18 | 1954 ... | 13,949 | 319 | 322 | 987 | 225 | 495 | 1,538 | 601 |
| 19 | number 1959 ... | 81,842 | 1,423 | 3,510 | 5,944 | 1,257 | 1,065 | 13,421 | 2,293 |
| 20 | 1954 ... | 85,671 | 1,929 | 2,643 | 7,407 | 1,167 | 1,421 | 12,293 | 2,580 |
| | Farms reporting by number on hand: | | | | | | | | |
| | Cattle and calves– | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | 1 ..... farms reporting 1959 ... | 933 | 12 | 37 | 44 | 61 | 43 | 71 | 25 |
| 22 | 2 to 4 ..... farms reporting 1959 ... | 2,570 | 91 | 120 | 150 | 93 | 92 | 225 | 83 |
| 23 | 5 to 9 ..... farms reporting 1959 ... | 2,393 | 105 | 82 | 138 | 71 | 75 | 254 | 64 |
| 24 | 10 to 19 ..... farms reporting 1959 ... | 2,367 | 93 | 57 | 141 | 56 | 128 | 287 | 91 |
| 25 | 20 to 49 ..... farms reporting 1959 ... | 4,181 | 77 | 68 | 176 | 22 | 162 | 530 | 237 |
| 26 | 50 to 99 ..... farms reporting 1959 ... | 2,387 | 27 | 22 | 125 | 10 | 32 | 236 | 140 |
| 27 | 100 or more ..... farms reporting 1959 ... | 748 | 8 | 14 | 54 | 6 | 8 | 52 | 31 |
| | Cows, including heifers that have calved– | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | 1 ..... farms reporting 1959 ... | 2,114 | 48 | 75 | 128 | 82 | 71 | 238 | 95 |
| 29 | 2 to 9 ..... farms reporting 1959 ... | 4,701 | 214 | 222 | 255 | 180 | 150 | 390 | 107 |
| 30 | 10 to 19 ..... farms reporting 1959 ... | 1,972 | 53 | 28 | 78 | 19 | 138 | 198 | 108 |
| 31 | 20 to 29 ..... farms reporting 1959 ... | 1,813 | 28 | 16 | 66 | 6 | 62 | 225 | 103 |
| 32 | 30 to 49 ..... farms reporting 1959 ... | 2,000 | 20 | 14 | 80 | 5 | 28 | 198 | 144 |
| 33 | 50 to 74 ..... farms reporting 1959 ... | 763 | 4 | 2 | 48 | 2 | 7 | 62 | 33 |
| 34 | 75 to 99 ..... farms reporting 1959 ... | 168 | 3 | 2 | 6 | ... | 3 | 7 | 11 |
| 35 | 100 or more ..... farms reporting 1959 ... | 132 | 2 | 3 | 13 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 4 |
| | Milk cows– | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | 1 ..... farms reporting 1959 ... | 2,110 | 61 | 65 | 123 | 88 | 69 | 228 | 88 |
| 37 | 2 to 9 ..... farms reporting 1959 ... | 3,596 | 128 | 164 | 170 | 120 | 145 | 293 | 91 |
| 38 | 10 to 19 ..... farms reporting 1959 ... | 1,271 | 19 | 6 | 35 | 3 | 133 | 151 | 93 |
| 39 | 20 to 29 ..... farms reporting 1959 ... | 1,471 | 13 | 8 | 40 | 1 | 46 | 202 | 92 |
| 40 | 30 to 49 ..... farms reporting 1959 ... | 1,760 | 13 | 7 | 67 | ... | 24 | 191 | 133 |
| 41 | 50 or more ..... farms reporting 1959 ... | 885 | 6 | 5 | 51 | ... | 11 | 61 | 40 |
| 42 | Horses and/or mules ..... farms reporting 1959 ... | 5,762 | 149 | 255 | 366 | 266 | 230 | 366 | 170 |
| 43 | 1954 ... | 10,465 | 319 | 459 | 702 | 504 | 415 | 588 | 262 |
| 44 | number 1959 ... | 15,259 | 264 | 589 | 1,602 | 391 | 447 | 1,045 | 575 |
| 45 | 1954 ... | 22,283 | 592 | 1,064 | 2,381 | 831 | 647 | 1,296 | 602 |
| 46 | Hogs and pigs ..... farms reporting 1959 ... | 11,468 | 253 | 386 | 423 | 443 | 515 | 1,054 | 305 |
| 47 | 1954 ... | 16,193 | 368 | 555 | 794 | 612 | 700 | 1,427 | 443 |
| 48 | number 1959 ... | 216,595 | 2,497 | 6,944 | 12,154 | 2,673 | 8,075 | 21,111 | 3,872 |
| 49 | 1954 ... | 230,756 | 2,672 | 8,571 | 17,207 | 2,758 | 9,366 | 20,714 | 4,629 |
| 50 | Born since June 1 ..... farms reporting 1959 ... | 6,758 | 145 | 195 | 293 | 141 | 293 | 705 | 203 |
| 51 | 1954 ... | 8,547 | 180 | 254 | 488 | 216 | 375 | 878 | 237 |
| 52 | number 1959 ... | 128,033 | 1,366 | 3,475 | 7,000 | 1,071 | 4,813 | 13,069 | 2,449 |
| 53 | 1954 ... | 128,927 | 1,512 | 4,428 | 9,165 | 1,034 | 5,406 | 12,595 | 2,747 |
| 54 | Born before June 1 ..... farms reporting 1959 ... | 9,541 | 198 | 324 | 318 | 380 | 429 | 861 | 215 |
| 55 | 1954 ... | 13,729 | 280 | 475 | 639 | 504 | 592 | 1,185 | 350 |
| 56 | number 1959 ... | 88,342 | 1,131 | 3,469 | 5,154 | 1,602 | 3,262 | 8,042 | 1,423 |
| 57 | 1954 ... | 101,829 | 1,160 | 4,143 | 8,042 | 1,724 | 3,960 | 8,119 | 1,882 |
| | Farms reporting by number of hogs and pigs– | | | | | | | | |
| 58 | Under 10 ..... farms reporting 1959 ... | 6,466 | 162 | 256 | 205 | 375 | 304 | 476 | 183 |
| 59 | 10 to 24 ..... farms reporting 1959 ... | 2,766 | 67 | 77 | 102 | 52 | 118 | 318 | 82 |
| 60 | 25 to 99 ..... farms reporting 1959 ... | 1,926 | 24 | 41 | 90 | 16 | 81 | 236 | 38 |
| 61 | 100 or more ..... farms reporting 1959 ... | 310 | ... | 12 | 26 | ... | 12 | 24 | 2 |
| 62 | Sheep and lambs ..... farms reporting 1959 ... | 1,367 | 23 | 31 | 120 | 28 | 10 | 89 | 35 |
| 63 | 1954 ... | 1,695 | 21 | 50 | 187 | 18 | 22 | 82 | 35 |
| 64 | number 1959 ... | 38,014 | 397 | 637 | 3,170 | 465 | 203 | 1,762 | 1,069 |
| 65 | 1954 ... | 45,193 | 571 | 965 | 5,377 | 458 | 386 | 1,732 | 929 |
| 66 | Lambs under 1 year old ..... farms reporting 1959 ... | 850 | 16 | 15 | 77 | 18 | 6 | 52 | 22 |
| 67 | 1954 ... | 1,131 | 16 | 34 | 137 | 14 | 10 | 56 | 24 |
| 68 | number 1959 ... | 8,509 | 68 | 113 | 815 | 78 | 65 | 444 | 194 |
| 69 | 1954 ... | 10,037 | 154 | 187 | 1,393 | 87 | 78 | 454 | 198 |
| 70 | Sheep 1 year old and over ..... farms reporting 1959 ... | 1,304 | 20 | 30 | 113 | 28 | 8 | 83 | 32 |
| 71 | 1954 ... | 1,624 | 19 | 46 | 181 | 18 | 18 | 75 | 34 |
| 72 | number 1959 ... | 29,505 | 329 | 524 | 2,355 | 387 | 138 | 1,318 | 875 |
| 73 | 1954 ... | 35,156 | 417 | 778 | 3,984 | 371 | 308 | 1,278 | 731 |
| 74 | Ewes ..... farms reporting 1959 ... | 1,269 | 19 | 30 | 113 | 27 | 8 | 79 | 31 |
| 75 | 1954 ... | 1,552 | 19 | 44 | 173 | 18 | 17 | 70 | 33 |
| 76 | number 1959 ... | 27,497 | 315 | 443 | 2,179 | 348 | 128 | 1,213 | 810 |
| 77 | 1954 ... | 32,831 | 400 | 707 | 3,682 | 350 | 294 | 1,164 | 695 |
| 78 | Rams and wethers ..... farms reporting 1959 ... | 1,037 | 13 | 27 | 94 | 25 | 6 | 67 | 28 |
| 79 | 1954 ... | 1,200 | 15 | 38 | 132 | 15 | 12 | 58 | 22 |
| 80 | number 1959 ... | 2,008 | 14 | 81 | 176 | 39 | 10 | 105 | 65 |
| 81 | 1954 ... | 2,325 | 17 | 71 | 302 | 21 | 14 | 114 | 36 |
| | Farms reporting by number of sheep and lambs– | | | | | | | | |
| 82 | Under 25 ..... farms reporting 1959 ... | 853 | 17 | 20 | 75 | 20 | 8 | 68 | 20 |
| 83 | 25 to 299 ..... farms reporting 1959 ... | 511 | 6 | 11 | 45 | 8 | 2 | 21 | 15 |
| 84 | 300 or more ..... farms reporting 1959 ... | 3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 85 | Chickens 4 months old and over ..... farms reporting 1959 ... | 14,073 | 330 | 496 | 619 | 538 | 664 | 1,378 | 474 |
| 86 | 1954 ... | 22,473 | 651 | 691 | 1,456 | 762 | 947 | 1,996 | 900 |
| 87 | number 1959 ... | 2,093,034 | 34,760 | 43,506 | 207,106 | 29,576 | 86,714 | 333,546 | 112,571 |
| 88 | 1954 ... | 2,706,466 | 48,711 | 53,789 | 311,151 | 38,573 | 95,050 | 400,641 | 153,275 |
| | Farms reporting by number of chickens 4 months old and over– | | | | | | | | |
| 89 | Under 50 ..... farms reporting 1959 ... | 7,270 | 199 | 342 | 220 | 377 | 383 | 435 | 222 |
| 90 | 50 to 399 ..... farms reporting 1959 ... | 5,830 | 116 | 132 | 275 | 154 | 249 | 733 | 207 |
| 91 | 400 to 799 ..... farms reporting 1959 ... | 535 | 10 | 12 | 60 | 3 | 18 | 113 | 19 |
| 92 | 800 to 1,599 ..... farms reporting 1959 ... | 256 | 2 | 6 | 34 | 3 | 6 | 66 | 9 |
| 93 | 1,600 to 3,199 ..... farms reporting 1959 ... | 122 | 3 | 4 | 21 | 1 | 6 | 23 | 11 |
| 94 | 3,200 or more ..... farms reporting 1959 ... | 60 | ... | ... | 9 | ... | 2 | 8 | 6 |
| 95 | Turkey hens kept for breeding ..... farms reporting 1959 ... | 184 | 1 | 5 | 6 | 17 | 12 | 8 | 6 |
| 96 | 1954 ... | 513 | 5 | 17 | 21 | 22 | 28 | 19 | 13 |
| 97 | number 1959 ... | 6,414 | 5 | 18 | 282 | 54 | 81 | 543 | 57 |
| 98 | 1954 ... | 22,476 | 173 | 1,105 | 1,661 | 264 | 141 | 2,710 | 906 |

## FARMS: CENSUSES OF 1959 AND 1954

| Charles | Dorchester | Frederick | Garrett | Harford | Howard | Kent | Montgomery | Prince Georges | Queen Annes | St. Marys | Somerset | Talbot | Washington | Wicomico | Worcester | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 543 | 245 | 2,041 | 1,171 | 1,108 | 471 | 389 | 702 | 489 | 556 | 550 | 230 | 334 | 1,162 | 337 | 425 | 1 |
| 744 | 476 | 2,431 | 1,299 | 1,350 | 678 | 552 | 1,121 | 875 | 760 | 766 | 388 | 476 | 1,328 | 639 | 597 | 2 |
| 6,735 | 4,352 | 85,444 | 24,194 | 42,084 | 19,650 | 18,801 | 37,415 | 8,393 | 24,153 | 6,997 | 4,810 | 12,354 | 42,216 | 2,476 | 7,208 | 3 |
| 8,232 | 6,713 | 78,014 | 22,316 | 41,551 | 23,576 | 20,259 | 43,427 | 12,449 | 28,491 | 8,058 | 6,902 | 13,764 | 40,489 | 4,617 | 9,336 | 4 |
| 511 | 224 | 1,775 | 1,143 | 952 | 375 | 354 | 588 | 429 | 496 | 519 | 209 | 289 | 1,026 | 293 | 389 | 5 |
| 722 | 449 | 2,143 | 1,281 | 1,241 | 591 | 503 | 957 | 781 | 701 | 743 | 364 | 424 | 1,369 | 578 | 550 | 6 |
| 3,522 | 2,354 | 50,770 | 12,575 | 22,382 | 8,417 | 10,882 | 18,055 | 3,698 | 12,998 | 3,382 | 2,220 | 5,924 | 21,696 | 1,235 | 3,937 | 7 |
| 4,768 | 3,983 | 47,168 | 12,050 | 22,992 | 10,107 | 11,814 | 21,631 | 5,568 | 16,002 | 4,379 | 3,328 | 7,026 | 21,247 | 2,349 | 5,181 | 8 |
| 340 | 162 | 1,569 | 971 | 839 | 264 | 323 | 420 | 300 | 459 | 415 | 143 | 256 | 830 | 237 | 281 | 9 |
| 532 | 348 | 1,973 | 1,174 | 1,100 | 511 | 465 | 784 | 648 | 661 | 660 | 297 | 398 | 1,204 | 493 | 435 | 10 |
| 1,050 | 1,741 | 47,507 | 8,990 | 19,547 | 5,925 | 9,180 | 12,604 | 1,337 | 11,448 | 1,503 | 1,182 | 4,976 | 18,674 | 723 | 2,438 | 11 |
| 1,999 | 2,732 | 44,284 | 9,134 | 20,560 | 7,132 | 9,970 | 15,428 | 2,380 | 13,648 | 2,456 | 1,767 | 6,186 | 18,267 | 1,428 | 3,364 | 12 |
| 344 | 166 | 1,801 | 956 | 960 | 360 | 356 | 568 | 298 | 488 | 348 | 167 | 262 | 970 | 156 | 255 | 13 |
| 398 | 316 | 2,044 | 1,038 | 1,154 | 505 | 487 | 874 | 521 | 655 | 421 | 236 | 395 | 1,145 | 322 | 380 | 14 |
| 1,545 | 1,395 | 27,656 | 7,745 | 14,542 | 6,054 | 6,383 | 12,652 | 2,378 | 6,724 | 1,739 | 1,689 | 3,345 | 13,696 | 649 | 2,116 | 15 |
| 1,847 | 1,925 | 23,798 | 7,354 | 14,156 | 7,038 | 6,643 | 14,329 | 3,290 | 7,750 | 1,869 | 2,257 | 3,972 | 12,318 | 1,231 | 2,613 | 16 |
| 341 | 145 | 1,541 | 693 | 766 | 350 | 283 | 586 | 313 | 421 | 341 | 117 | 218 | 915 | 172 | 241 | 17 |
| 373 | 257 | 1,883 | 687 | 894 | 488 | 403 | 812 | 466 | 600 | 411 | 189 | 370 | 1,119 | 212 | 298 | 18 |
| 1,668 | 603 | 7,020 | 3,874 | 5,160 | 5,179 | 1,536 | 6,708 | 2,317 | 4,431 | 1,876 | 901 | 3,085 | 6,824 | 592 | 1,155 | 19 |
| 1,617 | 805 | 7,048 | 2,912 | 4,403 | 6,431 | 1,802 | 7,467 | 3,591 | 4,739 | 1,810 | 1,317 | 2,766 | 6,924 | 1,057 | 1,542 | 20 |
| 60 | 31 | 43 | 41 | 33 | 16 | 10 | 23 | 64 | 7 | 73 | 33 | 17 | 22 | 86 | 81 | 21 |
| 137 | 55 | 193 | 225 | 137 | 58 | 18 | 80 | 136 | 48 | 160 | 54 | 40 | 121 | 140 | 114 | 22 |
| 144 | 34 | 221 | 197 | 193 | 59 | 16 | 95 | 105 | 36 | 148 | 40 | 33 | 158 | 55 | 70 | 23 |
| 112 | 38 | 239 | 249 | 123 | 69 | 37 | 99 | 85 | 58 | 89 | 31 | 42 | 158 | 30 | 55 | 24 |
| 70 | 63 | 633 | 350 | 306 | 133 | 167 | 151 | 64 | 270 | 51 | 44 | 138 | 386 | 15 | 68 | 25 |
| 17 | 24 | 569 | 96 | 229 | 92 | 116 | 129 | 23 | 112 | 21 | 22 | 48 | 261 | 10 | 26 | 26 |
| 3 | ... | 143 | 13 | 87 | 44 | 25 | 125 | 12 | 25 | 8 | 6 | 16 | 56 | 1 | 11 | 27 |
| 101 | 45 | 166 | 117 | 134 | 49 | 22 | 68 | 105 | 24 | 117 | 53 | 28 | 103 | 131 | 114 | 28 |
| 304 | 81 | 327 | 531 | 270 | 105 | 36 | 190 | 235 | 69 | 313 | 91 | 71 | 256 | 135 | 169 | 29 |
| 68 | 60 | 177 | 299 | 76 | 46 | 54 | 64 | 47 | 92 | 48 | 22 | 68 | 174 | 15 | 40 | 30 |
| 23 | 17 | 299 | 116 | 143 | 63 | 88 | 53 | 18 | 137 | 21 | 22 | 54 | 226 | 2 | 25 | 31 |
| 10 | 21 | 508 | 67 | 204 | 65 | 108 | 76 | 13 | 128 | 14 | 16 | 48 | 198 | 8 | 27 | 32 |
| 5 | ... | 233 | 11 | 84 | 35 | 33 | 83 | 5 | 33 | 4 | 3 | 13 | 52 | 2 | 9 | 33 |
| ... | ... | 39 | 2 | 25 | 5 | 6 | 31 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 12 | ... | 2 | 34 |
| ... | ... | 26 | ... | 16 | 7 | 7 | 23 | 3 | 7 | ... | 1 | 5 | 5 | ... | 3 | 35 |
| 112 | 38 | 142 | 172 | 135 | 46 | 19 | 73 | 111 | 23 | 127 | 50 | 21 | 91 | 124 | 104 | 36 |
| 217 | 53 | 245 | 460 | 234 | 69 | 40 | 152 | 177 | 56 | 265 | 58 | 62 | 177 | 105 | 115 | 37 |
| 7 | 41 | 129 | 204 | 45 | 18 | 47 | 15 | 3 | 90 | 15 | 10 | 65 | 125 | 1 | 16 | 38 |
| 2 | 13 | 290 | 82 | 129 | 43 | 79 | 18 | 1 | 134 | 5 | 11 | 47 | 199 | 2 | 14 | 39 |
| 1 | 17 | 480 | 47 | 185 | 53 | 101 | 45 | 3 | 123 | 2 | 12 | 46 | 182 | 4 | 24 | 40 |
| 1 | ... | 283 | 6 | 111 | 35 | 37 | 117 | 5 | 33 | 1 | 2 | 15 | 56 | 1 | 8 | 41 |
| 220 | 156 | 534 | 355 | 266 | 165 | 118 | 349 | 391 | 199 | 182 | 76 | 113 | 326 | 264 | 246 | 42 |
| 500 | 357 | 840 | 469 | 346 | 276 | 254 | 515 | 831 | 354 | 410 | 246 | 247 | 598 | 523 | 450 | 43 |
| 458 | 274 | 1,274 | 728 | 1,198 | 741 | 220 | 1,396 | 791 | 512 | 398 | 144 | 252 | 747 | 557 | 656 | 44 |
| 942 | 534 | 1,815 | 869 | 1,166 | 902 | 499 | 1,488 | 1,837 | 856 | 796 | 419 | 513 | 1,245 | 809 | 780 | 45 |
| 605 | 247 | 1,181 | 660 | 451 | 240 | 253 | 360 | 536 | 485 | 687 | 235 | 300 | 762 | 521 | 566 | 46 |
| 851 | 406 | 1,499 | 823 | 547 | 433 | 352 | 556 | 861 | 639 | 994 | 350 | 412 | 1,090 | 795 | 686 | 47 |
| 8,193 | 2,824 | 15,345 | 5,082 | 7,435 | 9,362 | 8,550 | 10,349 | 8,939 | 16,952 | 9,882 | 6,521 | 12,373 | 16,230 | 7,971 | 13,261 | 48 |
| 8,302 | 3,558 | 17,112 | 5,620 | 5,623 | 8,571 | 8,113 | 9,977 | 11,833 | 18,159 | 10,725 | 5,912 | 14,958 | 17,149 | 7,479 | 11,748 | 49 |
| 331 | 116 | 626 | 383 | 260 | 169 | 180 | 236 | 238 | 340 | 310 | 155 | 224 | 506 | 336 | 373 | 50 |
| 322 | 181 | 718 | 467 | 317 | 269 | 216 | 320 | 350 | 423 | 389 | 218 | 273 | 578 | 455 | 423 | 51 |
| 4,289 | 1,609 | 8,357 | 3,192 | 4,712 | 5,123 | 3,336 | 6,047 | 4,126 | 10,637 | 5,074 | 4,112 | 7,879 | 10,404 | 5,305 | 8,808 | 52 |
| 3,320 | 1,594 | 9,197 | 3,311 | 3,342 | 5,313 | 3,060 | 5,475 | 5,455 | 11,265 | 5,039 | 3,833 | 8,916 | 9,593 | 4,669 | 6,658 | 53 |
| 532 | 203 | 997 | 513 | 377 | 181 | 223 | 307 | 454 | 442 | 629 | 202 | 260 | 620 | 395 | 481 | 54 |
| 766 | 334 | 1,344 | 652 | 418 | 375 | 305 | 481 | 748 | 582 | 941 | 277 | 378 | 934 | 607 | 562 | 55 |
| 3,904 | 1,215 | 6,988 | 1,890 | 2,723 | 4,239 | 3,214 | 4,302 | 4,813 | 6,315 | 4,808 | 2,409 | 4,494 | 5,826 | 2,666 | 4,453 | 56 |
| 4,982 | 1,964 | 7,915 | 2,309 | 2,281 | 3,258 | 3,053 | 4,502 | 6,378 | 6,894 | 5,686 | 2,079 | 6,042 | 7,556 | 2,810 | 5,090 | 57 |
| 385 | 177 | 722 | 501 | 267 | 105 | 94 | 146 | 393 | 145 | 414 | 111 | 91 | 342 | 317 | 295 | 58 |
| 145 | 45 | 294 | 121 | 114 | 56 | 75 | 114 | 84 | 159 | 168 | 61 | 72 | 208 | 113 | 121 | 59 |
| 67 | 19 | 158 | 37 | 61 | 63 | 62 | 77 | 46 | 150 | 98 | 50 | 111 | 190 | 80 | 131 | 60 |
| 8 | 6 | 7 | 1 | 9 | 16 | 22 | 23 | 13 | 31 | 7 | 13 | 26 | 22 | 11 | 19 | 61 |
| 25 | 22 | 104 | 207 | 79 | 86 | 40 | 90 | 23 | 58 | 21 | 23 | 62 | 120 | 19 | 52 | 62 |
| 26 | 53 | 113 | 226 | 70 | 89 | 52 | 117 | 38 | 90 | 32 | 44 | 90 | 162 | 15 | 63 | 63 |
| 458 | 793 | 2,357 | 5,334 | 1,845 | 2,792 | 2,066 | 2,007 | 1,399 | 2,343 | 375 | 586 | 2,257 | 3,709 | 481 | 1,509 | 64 |
| 587 | 1,269 | 2,197 | 4,950 | 1,962 | 2,036 | 2,518 | 2,749 | 1,656 | 2,936 | 577 | 1,771 | 3,394 | 4,267 | 174 | 1,732 | 65 |
| 18 | 13 | 59 | 146 | 49 | 51 | 28 | 60 | 15 | 40 | 11 | 12 | 30 | 73 | 12 | 27 | 66 |
| 15 | 34 | 71 | 149 | 46 | 53 | 43 | 81 | 20 | 66 | 22 | 35 | 65 | 95 | 8 | 37 | 67 |
| 90 | 191 | 454 | 1,054 | 411 | 819 | 364 | 417 | 341 | 380 | 65 | 65 | 252 | 1,502 | 105 | 222 | 68 |
| 103 | 209 | 391 | 968 | 367 | 410 | 498 | 653 | 425 | 481 | 82 | 516 | 650 | 1,355 | 55 | 323 | 69 |
| 23 | 21 | 97 | 201 | 75 | 85 | 40 | 82 | 23 | 56 | 18 | 23 | 61 | 117 | 16 | 52 | 70 |
| 22 | 50 | 107 | 218 | 68 | 85 | 45 | 113 | 37 | 90 | 31 | 41 | 90 | 152 | 11 | 61 | 71 |
| 368 | 602 | 1,903 | 4,280 | 1,434 | 1,973 | 1,702 | 1,590 | 1,058 | 1,963 | 310 | 521 | 2,005 | 2,207 | 376 | 1,287 | 72 |
| 484 | 1,060 | 1,806 | 3,982 | 1,594 | 1,626 | 2,020 | 2,096 | 1,231 | 2,455 | 495 | 1,255 | 2,744 | 2,912 | 119 | 1,409 | 73 |
| 22 | 21 | 89 | 196 | 75 | 80 | 39 | 80 | 21 | 56 | 18 | 23 | 61 | 115 | 15 | 51 | 74 |
| 22 | 50 | 103 | 209 | 66 | 83 | 44 | 110 | 28 | 90 | 30 | 38 | 88 | 148 | 8 | 61 | 75 |
| 324 | 574 | 1,686 | 4,108 | 1,360 | 1,810 | 1,624 | 1,482 | 850 | 1,885 | 292 | 496 | 1,915 | 2,074 | 361 | 1,220 | 76 |
| 461 | 1,000 | 1,650 | 3,742 | 1,514 | 1,539 | 1,941 | 1,930 | 1,035 | 2,349 | 444 | 1,191 | 2,576 | 2,723 | 107 | 1,337 | 77 |
| 14 | 20 | 82 | 142 | 51 | 65 | 37 | 65 | 18 | 46 | 15 | 17 | 57 | 91 | 13 | 44 | 78 |
| 18 | 43 | 83 | 112 | 46 | 63 | 40 | 93 | 27 | 66 | 23 | 34 | 85 | 118 | 10 | 47 | 79 |
| 44 | 28 | 217 | 172 | 74 | 163 | 78 | 108 | 208 | 78 | 18 | 25 | 90 | 133 | 15 | 67 | 80 |
| 23 | 60 | 156 | 240 | 81 | 87 | 79 | 166 | 196 | 106 | 51 | 64 | 168 | 189 | 12 | 72 | 81 |
| 20 | 8 | 72 | 120 | 56 | 56 | 14 | 64 | 10 | 23 | 17 | 15 | 24 | 82 | 14 | 30 | 82 |
| 5 | 14 | 32 | 87 | 23 | 29 | 26 | 26 | 12 | 35 | 4 | 8 | 38 | 37 | 5 | 22 | 83 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 84 |
| 607 | 379 | 1,559 | 735 | 712 | 304 | 305 | 455 | 626 | 470 | 705 | 255 | 262 | 871 | 657 | 672 | 85 |
| 965 | 692 | 2,334 | 917 | 1,023 | 618 | 540 | 977 | 1,212 | 696 | 1,070 | 454 | 465 | 1,400 | 1,002 | 705 | 86 |
| 56,505 | 61,748 | 163,598 | 122,718 | 124,892 | 44,444 | 24,642 | 51,842 | 53,985 | 59,508 | 94,402 | 65,089 | 47,879 | 146,315 | 46,002 | 81,686 | 87 |
| 64,071 | 93,440 | 234,418 | 106,790 | 191,590 | 72,202 | 56,850 | 91,012 | 92,369 | 76,759 | 101,828 | 55,354 | 49,978 | 157,832 | 81,559 | 79,224 | 88 |
| 374 | 177 | 731 | 384 | 342 | 120 | 139 | 239 | 438 | 261 | 351 | 161 | 111 | 387 | 467 | 410 | 89 |
| 207 | 162 | 773 | 284 | 293 | 159 | 160 | 195 | 170 | 190 | 311 | 80 | 132 | 434 | 175 | 239 | 90 |
| 17 | 27 | 34 | 33 | 53 | 19 | 5 | 10 | 11 | 10 | 24 | 6 | 10 | 24 | 7 | 10 | 91 |
| 6 | 9 | 17 | 18 | 17 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 4 | 6 | 10 | 3 | 6 | 16 | 5 | 4 | 92 |
| 2 | 2 | 3 | 14 | 3 | 2 | ... | 5 | 2 | 1 | 6 | ... | 1 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 93 |
| 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 1 | ... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 94 |
| 20 | 5 | 7 | 9 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 18 | 8 | 19 | 2 | 5 | 8 | 9 | 6 | 95 |
| 56 | 10 | 18 | 2 | 8 | 20 | 26 | 17 | 43 | 31 | 76 | 2 | 29 | 18 | 21 | 11 | 96 |
| 70 | 16 | 3,043 | 18 | 10 | 5 | 152 | 6 | 180 | 31 | 220 | 4 | 365 | 905 | 327 | 22 | 97 |
| 288 | 1,439 | 1,493 | 17 | 123 | 1,068 | 961 | 54 | 561 | 231 | 3,599 | 11 | 4,667 | 200 | 462 | 322 | 98 |

## County Table 9.—LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS SOLD FROM FARMS

[Most data for 1959 are based on reports

| | Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | The State | Allegany | Anne Arundel | Baltimore and Baltimore City | Calvert | Caroline | Carroll | Cecil |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Value of sales of livestock and/or livestock products including dairy products:.....dollars 1959... | 156,052,521 | 1,037,749 | 1,457,390 | 7,652,978 | 428,544 | 8,039,127 | 12,063,836 | 5,632,623 |
| 2 | 1954... | 125,004,055 | 890,921 | 1,452,166 | 6,965,620 | 326,373 | 6,823,832 | 10,276,877 | 4,883,266 |
| 3 | Any livestock sold alive (cattle, horses and mules, hogs, and sheep).....farms reporting 1959... | 16,054 | 433 | 449 | 896 | 284 | 540 | 1,625 | 635 |
| 4 | 1954... | 18,315 | 377 | 405 | 1,267 | 314 | 721 | 1,844 | 773 |
| 5 | value of sales, dollars 1959... | 35,915,729 | 389,745 | 1,039,556 | 3,008,378 | 327,797 | 603,563 | 5,321,367 | 980,890 |
| 6 | 1954... | 26,230,422 | 260,067 | 680,677 | 2,179,649 | 192,807 | 581,622 | 3,146,885 | 644,721 |
| 7 | Poultry and poultry products .....farms reporting 1959... | 9,455 | 191 | 164 | 454 | 193 | 603 | 1,018 | 275 |
| 8 | 1954... | 14,885 | 267 | 273 | 1,052 | 339 | 759 | 1,688 | 496 |
| 9 | value of sales, dollars 1959... | 56,417,080 | 147,602 | 159,156 | 1,081,721 | 52,720 | 6,300,221 | 1,560,505 | 483,960 |
| 10 | 1954... | 42,830,597 | 242,248 | 398,049 | 1,625,291 | 111,104 | 4,766,871 | 1,786,163 | 687,591 |
| 11 | Livestock products other than poultry and poultry products.....value of sales, dollars 1959... | 63,719,712 | 500,402 | 258,678 | 3,562,879 | 48,027 | 1,135,343 | 5,181,964 | 4,167,773 |
| 12 | 1954... | 55,943,036 | 388,606 | 373,440 | 3,160,680 | 22,462 | 1,475,339 | 5,343,829 | 3,550,954 |
| | LIVESTOCK SOLD ALIVE | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | Cattle and/or calves sold alive.....farms reporting 1959... | 13,586 | 393 | 339 | 696 | 219 | 370 | 1,480 | 560 |
| 14 | 1954... | 16,116 | 327 | 307 | 1,033 | 269 | 631 | 1,647 | 728 |
| 15 | number 1959... | 237,449 | 3,328 | 4,724 | 13,338 | 1,637 | 4,741 | 27,521 | 9,516 |
| 16 | 1954... | 244,012 | 2,952 | 3,652 | 15,094 | 1,500 | 5,856 | 26,474 | 11,037 |
| 17 | dollars 1959... | 27,018,883 | 312,735 | 760,544 | 1,762,741 | 271,467 | 311,808 | 4,448,013 | 735,450 |
| 18 | 1954... | 17,696,536 | 198,573 | 427,323 | 1,340,684 | 162,806 | 266,737 | 2,376,845 | 516,513 |
| 19 | Cattle, not counting calves .....farms reporting 1959... | 9,620 | 198 | 279 | 566 | 109 | 209 | 1,160 | 399 |
| 20 | 1954... | 10,829 | 228 | 208 | 748 | 138 | 345 | 1,177 | 479 |
| 21 | number 1959... | 103,300 | 1,209 | 3,345 | 6,395 | 840 | 1,519 | 17,456 | 2,627 |
| 22 | 1954... | 104,891 | 1,597 | 2,319 | 7,259 | 797 | 1,569 | 13,517 | 3,509 |
| 23 | dollars 1959... | 21,893,046 | 184,555 | 690,129 | 1,440,017 | 193,597 | 211,503 | 4,014,203 | 558,645 |
| 24 | 1954... | 14,742,890 | 155,025 | 379,643 | 1,139,446 | 130,609 | 174,673 | 2,106,939 | 378,227 |
| | Farms reporting by number of cattle sold— | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | 1 to 4.....farms reporting 1959... | 4,935 | 85 | 170 | 195 | 66 | 161 | 535 | 250 |
| 26 | 5 to 19.....farms reporting 1959... | 3,566 | 107 | 75 | 271 | 31 | 35 | 430 | 122 |
| 27 | 20 to 99.....farms reporting 1959... | 1,008 | 6 | 33 | 98 | 11 | 8 | 171 | 26 |
| 28 | 100 or more.....farms reporting 1959... | 111 | ... | 1 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 24 | 1 |
| 29 | Calves .....farms reporting 1959... | 10,321 | 297 | 202 | 455 | 189 | 318 | 875 | 455 |
| 30 | 1954... | 13,537 | 229 | 226 | 738 | 233 | 585 | 1,289 | 652 |
| 31 | number 1959... | 134,149 | 2,119 | 1,379 | 6,943 | 797 | 3,222 | 10,065 | 6,889 |
| 32 | 1954... | 139,121 | 1,395 | 1,333 | 7,835 | 703 | 4,287 | 12,957 | 7,528 |
| 33 | dollars 1959... | 5,125,537 | 128,180 | 70,415 | 322,724 | 77,870 | 100,305 | 433,810 | 176,805 |
| 34 | 1954... | 2,953,646 | 43,548 | 47,680 | 201,238 | 32,197 | 92,064 | 269,906 | 138,286 |
| 35 | Horses and/or mules sold alive.....farms reporting 1959... | 637 | 10 | 1 | 76 | 5 | 21 | 45 | 25 |
| 36 | 1954... | 667 | 15 | 15 | 35 | 22 | 34 | 37 | 18 |
| 37 | number 1959... | 1,758 | 10 | 2 | 291 | 5 | 24 | 100 | 60 |
| 38 | 1954... | 1,476 | 46 | 45 | 115 | 26 | 52 | 58 | 69 |
| 39 | dollars 1959... | 1,352,602 | 750 | 210 | 704,825 | 500 | 4,395 | 79,810 | 64,750 |
| 40 | 1954... | 953,281 | 3,321 | 16,666 | 212,755 | 1,352 | 2,922 | 5,002 | 6,940 |
| 41 | Hogs and pigs sold alive.....farms reporting 1959... | 6,697 | 169 | 192 | 308 | 85 | 316 | 797 | 115 |
| 42 | 1954... | 7,946 | 136 | 185 | 504 | 100 | 324 | 966 | 248 |
| 43 | number 1959... | 222,446 | 2,335 | 8,181 | 15,545 | 1,515 | 8,980 | 24,317 | 4,695 |
| 44 | 1954... | 217,820 | 1,847 | 6,467 | 16,013 | 1,386 | 8,584 | 21,431 | 4,406 |
| 45 | dollars 1959... | 7,118,272 | 74,720 | 261,792 | 497,440 | 48,480 | 287,360 | 778,144 | 150,240 |
| 46 | 1954... | 7,110,035 | 53,733 | 226,932 | 559,752 | 25,120 | 305,979 | 748,621 | 113,350 |
| 47 | Sheep and lambs sold alive .....farms reporting 1959... | 1,101 | 6 | 45 | 102 | 31 | ... | 50 | 35 |
| 48 | 1954... | 1,301 | 17 | 34 | 140 | 14 | 16 | 50 | 21 |
| 49 | number 1959... | 30,448 | 110 | 1,215 | 3,098 | 525 | ... | 1,100 | 2,175 |
| 50 | 1954... | 30,095 | 365 | 626 | 4,086 | 213 | 341 | 1,150 | 588 |
| 51 | dollars 1959... | 426,272 | 1,540 | 17,010 | 43,372 | 7,350 | ... | 15,400 | 30,450 |
| 52 | 1954... | 470,570 | 4,440 | 9,756 | 66,458 | 3,529 | 5,984 | 16,417 | 7,918 |
| | SHEEP SHORN AND WOOL | | | | | | | | |
| 53 | Sheep and/or lambs shorn .....farms reporting 1959... | 1,248 | 20 | 28 | 107 | 22 | 7 | 74 | 31 |
| 54 | 1954... | 1,468 | 17 | 41 | 172 | 16 | 15 | 63 | 24 |
| 55 | number shorn 1959... | 30,546 | 369 | 492 | 2,508 | 394 | 113 | 1,177 | 944 |
| 56 | 1954... | 36,549 | 494 | 839 | 4,578 | 361 | 308 | 1,196 | 674 |
| 57 | pounds of wool 1959... | 210,229 | 2,236 | 3,284 | 18,287 | 2,304 | 949 | 8,119 | 6,890 |
| 58 | 1954... | 245,171 | 2,611 | 5,284 | 34,795 | 2,081 | 2,120 | 8,359 | 3,943 |
| 59 | Lambs shorn.....farms reporting 1959... | 59 | 2 | ... | 11 | ... | ... | 5 | 3 |
| 60 | number shorn 1959... | 884 | 17 | ... | 195 | ... | ... | 36 | 14 |
| 61 | pounds of wool 1959... | 4,227 | 59 | ... | 1,121 | ... | ... | 144 | 63 |
| 62 | Other sheep shorn .....farms reporting 1959... | 1,224 | 20 | 28 | 103 | 22 | 7 | 71 | 30 |
| 63 | number shorn 1959... | 29,662 | 352 | 492 | 2,313 | 394 | 113 | 1,141 | 930 |
| 64 | pounds of wool 1959... | 206,002 | 2,177 | 3,284 | 17,166 | 2,304 | 949 | 7,975 | 6,827 |
| | LITTERS FARROWED | | | | | | | | |
| 65 | Litters farrowed, December 1, previous year to November 30, Census year.....farms reporting 1959... | 5,309 | 101 | 140 | 197 | 82 | 229 | 540 | 142 |
| 66 | 1954... | 7,047 | 116 | 179 | 415 | 112 | 309 | 725 | 182 |
| 67 | number of litters 1959... | 35,677 | 384 | 1,076 | 1,591 | 282 | 1,370 | 3,219 | 623 |
| 68 | 1954... | 41,402 | 412 | 1,324 | 3,209 | 376 | 1,619 | 3,853 | 830 |
| | Farms reporting by number of litters farrowed December 1, 1958, to November 30, 1959— | | | | | | | | |
| 69 | 1 or 2 litters.....farms reporting 1959... | 2,058 | 51 | 73 | 63 | 52 | 84 | 205 | 65 |
| 70 | 3 to 9 litters .....farms reporting 1959... | 2,249 | 46 | 48 | 85 | 25 | 105 | 245 | 64 |
| 71 | 10 to 19 litters.....farms reporting 1959... | 688 | 2 | 11 | 29 | 3 | 30 | 65 | 11 |
| 72 | 20 to 39 litters.....farms reporting 1959... | 213 | 2 | 5 | 15 | 2 | 7 | 20 | 1 |
| 73 | 40 to 69 litters.....farms reporting 1959... | 69 | ... | ... | 3 | ... | 2 | 4 | 1 |
| 74 | 70 or more litters.....farms reporting 1959... | 32 | ... | 3 | 2 | ... | 1 | 1 | ... |
| 75 | June 2 to November 30 .....farms reporting 1959... | 4,519 | 76 | 111 | 181 | 68 | 193 | 475 | 118 |
| 76 | 1954... | 5,244 | 83 | 141 | 299 | 75 | 219 | 545 | 130 |
| 77 | number of litters 1959... | 17,938 | 204 | 493 | 737 | 151 | 669 | 1,618 | 332 |
| 78 | 1954... | 19,096 | 223 | 657 | 1,307 | 153 | 803 | 1,849 | 400 |
| 79 | December 1 to June 1 .....farms reporting 1959... | 3,886 | 73 | 100 | 153 | 42 | 168 | 390 | 89 |
| 80 | 1954... | 5,550 | 83 | 138 | 350 | 87 | 243 | 600 | 135 |
| 81 | number of litters 1959... | 17,739 | 180 | 583 | 854 | 131 | 701 | 1,601 | 291 |
| 82 | 1954... | 22,306 | 189 | 667 | 1,902 | 223 | 816 | 2,004 | 430 |

## AND LITTERS FARROWED: CENSUSES OF 1959 AND 1954

for only a sample of farms. See text]

| Charles | Dorchester | Frederick | Garrett | Harford | Howard | Kent | Montgomery | Prince Georges | Queen Annes | St. Marys | Somerset | Talbot | Washington | Wicomico | Worcester | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 605,749 | 1,761,717 | 21,753,513 | 4,892,121 | 8,560,308 | 5,196,862 | 4,001,903 | 8,222,320 | 1,566,305 | 5,923,508 | 963,906 | 9,302,088 | 4,983,389 | 9,591,309 | 17,067,428 | 15,347,848 | 1 |
| 596,525 | 1,853,012 | 16,389,591 | 3,485,588 | 8,620,184 | 4,719,915 | 3,872,669 | 7,682,067 | 1,608,824 | 5,644,227 | 1,017,190 | 5,721,684 | 4,997,483 | 7,236,705 | 10,756,643 | 9,182,733 | 2 |
| 505 | 245 | 2,033 | 1,202 | 1,057 | 525 | 402 | 731 | 517 | 582 | 552 | 236 | 381 | 1,231 | 425 | 568 | 3 |
| 533 | 385 | 2,157 | 1,098 | 1,160 | 642 | 526 | 976 | 581 | 750 | 601 | 321 | 500 | 1,335 | 465 | 584 | 4 |
| 436,528 | 265,736 | 3,923,850 | 1,425,702 | 2,107,292 | 2,651,709 | 1,063,380 | 3,175,754 | 1,001,465 | 1,702,801 | 555,356 | 431,085 | 1,458,098 | 2,705,614 | 432,552 | 907,511 | 5 |
| 331,985 | 250,540 | 2,371,205 | 647,072 | 1,824,548 | 2,029,891 | 1,054,163 | 2,197,319 | 1,029,838 | 1,713,744 | 408,294 | 432,447 | 1,270,930 | 1,989,560 | 351,364 | 641,094 | 6 |
| 229 | 296 | 1,059 | 494 | 411 | 230 | 170 | 288 | 240 | 248 | 359 | 347 | 221 | 580 | 760 | 625 | 7 |
| 346 | 480 | 1,673 | 652 | 692 | 429 | 379 | 597 | 399 | 475 | 579 | 404 | 399 | 1,025 | 813 | 709 | 8 |
| 143,216 | 1,153,572 | 664,335 | 914,527 | 574,163 | 300,973 | 85,157 | 415,502 | 167,276 | 340,409 | 272,077 | 8,629,100 | 2,135,454 | 614,643 | 16,412,125 | 13,808,666 | 9 |
| 198,711 | 994,913 | 919,771 | 1,330,049 | 820,923 | 615,075 | 183,148 | 394,498 | 345,042 | 531,081 | 461,106 | 4,839,955 | 2,351,050 | 949,578 | 10,291,739 | 7,986,641 | 10 |
| 26,005 | 342,409 | 17,165,328 | 2,551,892 | 5,878,853 | 2,244,180 | 2,853,366 | 4,631,064 | 397,564 | 3,880,298 | 136,473 | 241,903 | 1,389,837 | 6,271,052 | 222,751 | 631,671 | 11 |
| 65,829 | 607,559 | 13,098,575 | 1,508,467 | 5,974,713 | 2,074,949 | 2,635,358 | 5,090,250 | 233,944 | 3,399,402 | 147,790 | 449,282 | 1,375,503 | 4,297,567 | 113,540 | 554,998 | 12 |
| 385 | 215 | 1,948 | 1,107 | 971 | 443 | 352 | 641 | 401 | 487 | 407 | 147 | 280 | 1,130 | 259 | 356 | 13 |
| 458 | 312 | 2,065 | 1,045 | 1,110 | 562 | 478 | 886 | 460 | 672 | 498 | 240 | 444 | 1,236 | 301 | 407 | 14 |
| 2,616 | 1,567 | 45,324 | 11,665 | 18,639 | 12,896 | 8,775 | 19,016 | 4,758 | 9,852 | 2,912 | 1,851 | 6,433 | 20,163 | 1,727 | 4,450 | 15 |
| 3,161 | 3,005 | 38,661 | 8,686 | 20,644 | 14,965 | 10,198 | 21,516 | 5,173 | 13,158 | 3,054 | 2,968 | 6,918 | 19,140 | 2,141 | 4,059 | 16 |
| 245,028 | 126,239 | 3,499,455 | 1,202,474 | 1,847,857 | 2,209,556 | 789,324 | 2,709,359 | 685,405 | 953,395 | 306,280 | 202,520 | 981,394 | 2,071,258 | 134,045 | 452,236 | 17 |
| 203,885 | 175,023 | 1,862,559 | 465,701 | 1,280,045 | 1,566,872 | 749,801 | 1,818,139 | 485,413 | 1,046,449 | 214,616 | 226,233 | 573,304 | 1,357,619 | 184,324 | 197,072 | 18 |
| 123 | 100 | 1,573 | 707 | 846 | 347 | 287 | 506 | 246 | 310 | 176 | 90 | 243 | 914 | 92 | 140 | 19 |
| 227 | 184 | 1,561 | 603 | 857 | 437 | 366 | 706 | 275 | 462 | 234 | 113 | 329 | 879 | 98 | 175 | 20 |
| 565 | 429 | 13,278 | 4,465 | 7,260 | 8,958 | 2,937 | 10,219 | 2,848 | 3,330 | 1,517 | 685 | 3,531 | 8,043 | 486 | 1,358 | 21 |
| 1,153 | 1,043 | 11,591 | 2,921 | 8,205 | 9,903 | 4,216 | 10,862 | 3,136 | 5,387 | 1,204 | 1,413 | 3,183 | 7,984 | 1,039 | 1,124 | 22 |
| 95,085 | 71,484 | 2,675,789 | 885,324 | 1,365,761 | 2,049,604 | 573,242 | 2,331,993 | 574,645 | 733,283 | 219,400 | 141,255 | 815,930 | 1,707,513 | 80,635 | 279,454 | 23 |
| 121,991 | 119,481 | 1,472,818 | 317,081 | 1,102,653 | 1,442,753 | 617,471 | 1,605,284 | 406,813 | 904,449 | 149,337 | 169,687 | 474,225 | 1,103,819 | 146,850 | 123,616 | 24 |
| 105 | 73 | 835 | 485 | 365 | 120 | 130 | 121 | 146 | 215 | 115 | 45 | 96 | 470 | 65 | 87 | 25 |
| 10 | 22 | 631 | 180 | 405 | 122 | 111 | 261 | 61 | 64 | 51 | 35 | 112 | 366 | 26 | 38 | 26 |
| 8 | 5 | 100 | 41 | 71 | 87 | 44 | 108 | 34 | 26 | 5 | 10 | 33 | 72 | 1 | 10 | 27 |
| ... | ... | 7 | 1 | 5 | 18 | 2 | 16 | 5 | 5 | 5 | ... | 2 | 6 | ... | 5 | 28 |
| 354 | 173 | 1,597 | 1,001 | 621 | 282 | 290 | 432 | 318 | 422 | 332 | 117 | 178 | 863 | 233 | 317 | 29 |
| 415 | 274 | 1,805 | 960 | 889 | 437 | 427 | 673 | 364 | 593 | 497 | 209 | 366 | 1,074 | 265 | 377 | 30 |
| 2,051 | 1,138 | 32,046 | 7,200 | 11,379 | 3,938 | 5,838 | 8,797 | 1,910 | 6,522 | 1,395 | 1,166 | 2,902 | 12,120 | 1,241 | 3,092 | 31 |
| 2,008 | 1,962 | 27,070 | 5,765 | 12,439 | 5,062 | 5,982 | 10,654 | 2,037 | 7,771 | 1,850 | 1,555 | 3,735 | 11,156 | 1,102 | 2,935 | 32 |
| 149,943 | 54,755 | 823,666 | 317,150 | 482,096 | 159,952 | 216,082 | 377,366 | 110,760 | 220,112 | 86,880 | 61,265 | 165,464 | 363,745 | 53,410 | 172,782 | 33 |
| 81,894 | 55,542 | 389,741 | 148,620 | 177,392 | 124,119 | 132,330 | 212,855 | 78,600 | 142,000 | 65,279 | 56,546 | 99,079 | 253,800 | 37,474 | 73,456 | 34 |
| 5 | 15 | 80 | 50 | 31 | 26 | ... | 67 | 35 | 21 | 31 | 16 | 10 | 20 | 25 | 22 | 35 |
| 30 | 9 | 71 | 41 | 30 | 33 | 19 | 45 | 49 | 21 | 46 | 3 | 24 | 90 | 8 | 12 | 36 |
| 10 | 20 | 220 | 65 | 48 | 88 | ... | 397 | 70 | 36 | 41 | 32 | 20 | 40 | 70 | 109 | 37 |
| 46 | 13 | 134 | 50 | 123 | 71 | 27 | 82 | 245 | 50 | 70 | 4 | 37 | 85 | 12 | 16 | 38 |
| 750 | 1,875 | 35,775 | 7,970 | 26,525 | 228,425 | ... | 143,725 | 12,400 | 6,900 | 2,990 | 2,525 | 1,560 | 4,000 | 9,135 | 12,807 | 39 |
| 2,092 | 841 | 108,992 | 3,113 | 280,630 | 55,467 | 2,456 | 10,988 | 163,582 | 56,610 | 3,616 | 164 | 1,954 | 9,505 | 3,343 | 970 | 40 |
| 298 | 89 | 582 | 331 | 260 | 181 | 172 | 257 | 174 | 352 | 322 | 124 | 266 | 625 | 270 | 412 | 41 |
| 224 | 122 | 675 | 394 | 295 | 283 | 244 | 340 | 245 | 492 | 283 | 169 | 325 | 671 | 307 | 414 | 42 |
| 5,915 | 4,113 | 11,160 | 4,489 | 6,725 | 5,874 | 8,111 | 9,411 | 9,205 | 22,418 | 7,583 | 6,810 | 14,136 | 18,758 | 8,881 | 13,289 | 43 |
| 4,743 | 2,648 | 12,357 | 4,770 | 6,896 | 9,931 | 10,516 | 9,357 | 8,971 | 20,580 | 6,697 | 6,202 | 16,738 | 17,581 | 6,689 | 13,016 | 44 |
| 189,280 | 131,616 | 357,120 | 143,648 | 215,200 | 187,968 | 259,552 | 301,152 | 294,560 | 717,376 | 242,656 | 217,920 | 452,352 | 600,256 | 284,192 | 425,248 | 45 |
| 119,362 | 59,981 | 379,683 | 127,858 | 243,048 | 383,844 | 272,263 | 342,263 | 362,682 | 583,568 | 185,280 | 190,720 | 657,773 | 577,857 | 162,666 | 427,700 | 46 |
| 10 | 16 | 85 | 240 | 51 | 50 | 21 | 67 | 6 | 37 | 20 | 20 | 53 | 105 | 6 | 45 | 47 |
| 14 | 44 | 80 | 191 | 50 | 68 | 50 | 79 | 18 | 84 | 24 | 37 | 85 | 138 | 5 | 42 | 48 |
| 105 | 429 | 2,250 | 5,115 | 1,265 | 1,840 | 1,036 | 1,537 | 650 | 1,795 | 245 | 580 | 1,628 | 2,150 | 370 | 1,230 | 49 |
| 343 | 881 | 1,391 | 3,370 | 1,483 | 1,547 | 1,802 | 1,529 | 1,130 | 1,807 | 311 | 1,059 | 2,167 | 2,889 | 62 | 955 | 50 |
| 1,470 | 6,006 | 31,900 | 71,656 | 17,710 | 25,760 | 14,504 | 21,518 | 9,100 | 25,130 | 3,430 | 8,120 | 22,792 | 30,100 | 5,180 | 17,220 | 51 |
| 6,646 | 14,695 | 19,971 | 50,400 | 20,825 | 23,708 | 29,643 | 25,929 | 18,161 | 27,117 | 4,782 | 15,330 | 37,899 | 44,579 | 1,031 | 15,352 | 52 |
| 16 | 22 | 89 | 207 | 69 | 81 | 41 | 81 | 19 | 55 | 16 | 20 | 62 | 121 | 12 | 48 | 53 |
| 19 | 49 | 94 | 206 | 54 | 82 | 47 | 99 | 24 | 86 | 28 | 39 | 89 | 147 | 7 | 50 | 54 |
| 365 | 588 | 1,914 | 4,754 | 1,393 | 1,979 | 1,724 | 1,627 | 1,147 | 2,062 | 318 | 488 | 2,133 | 2,313 | 353 | 1,389 | 55 |
| 458 | 1,129 | 1,716 | 4,118 | 1,552 | 1,762 | 2,001 | 2,022 | 1,505 | 2,473 | 464 | 1,413 | 2,739 | 3,328 | 105 | 1,314 | 56 |
| 2,522 | 3,976 | 14,262 | 30,137 | 9,131 | 13,416 | 12,769 | 11,247 | 8,631 | 14,956 | 1,912 | 3,441 | 14,507 | 15,222 | 2,969 | 9,062 | 57 |
| 2,763 | 7,299 | 12,069 | 24,536 | 9,483 | 11,772 | 13,931 | 13,756 | 9,658 | 17,619 | 2,818 | 10,446 | 20,177 | 20,930 | 817 | 7,904 | 58 |
| 3 | ... | 2 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 4 | ... | 1 | ... | 3 | 8 | ... | 1 | 59 |
| 36 | ... | 50 | 88 | 10 | 53 | 23 | 16 | 162 | ... | 13 | ... | 70 | 66 | ... | 35 | 60 |
| 159 | ... | 258 | 447 | 39 | 244 | 115 | 80 | 661 | ... | 70 | ... | 330 | 297 | ... | 140 | 61 |
| 13 | 22 | 88 | 203 | 69 | 81 | 41 | 81 | 18 | 55 | 15 | 20 | 60 | 118 | 12 | 47 | 62 |
| 329 | 588 | 1,864 | 4,666 | 1,383 | 1,926 | 1,701 | 1,611 | 985 | 2,064 | 305 | 488 | 2,063 | 2,247 | 353 | 1,354 | 63 |
| 2,363 | 3,976 | 14,004 | 29,690 | 9,092 | 13,172 | 12,654 | 11,167 | 7,970 | 14,956 | 1,842 | 3,441 | 14,177 | 14,925 | 2,969 | 8,922 | 64 |
| 263 | 72 | 479 | 250 | 193 | 135 | 174 | 210 | 186 | 342 | 270 | 134 | 216 | 386 | 237 | 331 | 65 |
| 276 | 109 | 630 | 291 | 228 | 252 | 223 | 301 | 262 | 481 | 364 | 148 | 291 | 578 | 246 | 329 | 66 |
| 1,084 | 474 | 2,026 | 791 | 1,104 | 1,230 | 1,943 | 1,793 | 1,235 | 3,356 | 1,471 | 1,208 | 2,599 | 2,693 | 1,686 | 2,437 | 67 |
| 1,187 | 421 | 2,679 | 838 | 1,150 | 1,686 | 1,957 | 1,765 | 1,783 | 3,974 | 1,629 | 1,094 | 2,889 | 3,154 | 1,299 | 2,274 | 68 |
| 152 | 27 | 221 | 149 | 71 | 32 | 48 | 79 | 99 | 83 | 110 | 47 | 43 | 127 | 72 | 105 | 69 |
| 85 | 29 | 217 | 91 | 93 | 69 | 65 | 77 | 61 | 139 | 124 | 52 | 78 | 180 | 120 | 151 | 70 |
| 20 | 11 | 33 | 9 | 21 | 20 | 36 | 31 | 17 | 86 | 28 | 23 | 63 | 56 | 30 | 51 | 71 |
| 5 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 5 | 10 | 16 | 15 | 4 | 22 | 5 | 6 | 20 | 16 | 9 | 18 | 72 |
| 1 | 1 | 1 | ... | 2 | 2 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 8 | 2 | 5 | 10 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 73 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 74 |
| 213 | 65 | 403 | 215 | 163 | 119 | 149 | 179 | 144 | 293 | 212 | 114 | 193 | 334 | 213 | 288 | 75 |
| 189 | 64 | 510 | 225 | 165 | 193 | 162 | 231 | 178 | 343 | 276 | 120 | 239 | 408 | 196 | 253 | 76 |
| 613 | 256 | 1,086 | 407 | 575 | 609 | 944 | 845 | 548 | 1,786 | 703 | 578 | 1,331 | 1,330 | 870 | 1,253 | 77 |
| 488 | 184 | 1,350 | 496 | 498 | 781 | 842 | 814 | 805 | 1,786 | 748 | 544 | 1,293 | 1,403 | 688 | 984 | 78 |
| 154 | 48 | 319 | 183 | 152 | 109 | 136 | 156 | 122 | 261 | 200 | 108 | 185 | 297 | 183 | 258 | 79 |
| 226 | 84 | 484 | 200 | 179 | 216 | 189 | 241 | 189 | 416 | 255 | 107 | 255 | 428 | 179 | 266 | 80 |
| 471 | 218 | 940 | 384 | 529 | 621 | 1,001 | 948 | 687 | 1,570 | 768 | 630 | 1,268 | 1,363 | 816 | 1,184 | 81 |
| 699 | 237 | 1,329 | 342 | 652 | 905 | 1,115 | 951 | 978 | 2,188 | 881 | 590 | 1,596 | 1,751 | 611 | 1,290 | 82 |

## County Table 10.—DAIRY PRODUCTS AND POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS

[Data for dairy products sold are based on reports

| | Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | | The State | Allegany | Anne Arundel | Baltimore and Baltimore City | Calvert | Caroline | Carroll | Cecil |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | DAIRY PRODUCTS | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Any milk or cream sold | farms reporting 1959 | 6,990 | 154 | 47 | 263 | 50 | 313 | 731 | 383 |
| 2 | | 1954 | 8,936 | 152 | 75 | 411 | 73 | 499 | 978 | 491 |
| 3 | | dollars 1959 | 63,625,107 | 499,395 | 257,200 | 3,554,650 | 46,990 | 1,134,916 | 5,178,310 | 4,164,673 |
| 4 | | 1954 | 55,818,000 | 387,274 | 370,745 | 3,142,935 | 21,401 | 1,474,298 | 5,339,566 | 3,548,943 |
| 5 | Average sales per farm reporting | dollars 1959 | 9,102 | 3,243 | 5,472 | 13,516 | 940 | 3,626 | 7,084 | 10,874 |
| 6 | Milk sold as whole milk | farms reporting 1959 | 6,195 | 73 | 22 | 233 | 5 | 308 | 600 | 383 |
| 7 | | 1954 | 7,652 | 78 | 41 | 328 | 8 | 474 | 813 | 483 |
| 8 | | pounds 1959 | 1,412,748,859 | 9,781,096 | 5,661,568 | 77,991,584 | 900,000 | 26,448,385 | 124,268,689 | 89,742,192 |
| 9 | | 1954 | 1,247,259,800 | 9,299,462 | 6,999,284 | 65,787,354 | 384,293 | 37,362,975 | 121,746,262 | 78,291,280 |
| 10 | Cream sold | farms reporting 1959 | 882 | 82 | 30 | 35 | 45 | 5 | 131 | ... |
| 11 | | 1954 | 1,284 | 74 | 34 | 83 | 65 | 25 | 165 | 8 |
| 12 | | pounds of butterfat 1959 | 419,682 | 44,930 | 4,365 | 56,525 | 8,875 | 400 | 59,420 | ... |
| 13 | | 1954 | 788,732 | 30,230 | 8,197 | 109,090 | 9,469 | 4,711 | 74,202 | 11,563 |
| | POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | Poultry and poultry products sold | farms reporting 1959 | 9,455 | 191 | 164 | 454 | 193 | 603 | 1,018 | 275 |
| 15 | | 1954 | 14,885 | 267 | 273 | 1,052 | 339 | 759 | 1,688 | 496 |
| 16 | | dollars 1959 | 56,417,080 | 147,602 | 159,156 | 1,081,721 | 52,720 | 6,300,221 | 1,560,505 | 483,960 |
| 17 | | 1954 | 42,830,597 | 242,248 | 398,049 | 1,625,291 | 111,104 | 4,766,871 | 1,786,163 | 687,591 |
| 18 | Chickens sold | farms reporting 1959 | 6,617 | 109 | 89 | 347 | 96 | 476 | 773 | 179 |
| 19 | | 1954 | 8,511 | 141 | 103 | 594 | 207 | 569 | 962 | 269 |
| 20 | | number 1959 | 81,906,363 | 67,656 | 30,966 | 199,482 | 8,419 | 10,169,592 | 269,355 | 73,375 |
| 21 | | 1954 | 47,469,524 | 152,690 | 160,104 | 363,955 | 15,790 | 6,297,565 | 457,658 | 135,693 |
| 22 | Broilers sold | farms reporting 1959 | 1,652 | 6 | 3 | 8 | ... | 243 | 8 | 1 |
| 23 | | 1954 | 1,658 | 21 | 8 | 31 | ... | 259 | 32 | 11 |
| 24 | | number 1959 | 80,823,000 | 40,700 | 8,000 | 86,400 | ... | 10,113,461 | 107,800 | 25,000 |
| 25 | | 1954 | 46,094,361 | 131,879 | 136,300 | 189,852 | ... | 6,236,152 | 262,683 | 40,384 |
| 26 | Other chickens sold | farms reporting 1959 | 5,055 | 104 | 87 | 344 | 96 | 242 | 771 | 178 |
| 27 | | 1954 | 7,053 | 125 | 97 | 583 | 207 | 334 | 947 | 265 |
| 28 | | number 1959 | 1,083,363 | 26,956 | 22,966 | 113,082 | 8,419 | 56,131 | 161,555 | 48,375 |
| 29 | | 1954 | 1,375,163 | 20,811 | 23,804 | 174,103 | 15,790 | 61,413 | 194,975 | 95,309 |
| 30 | Chicken eggs sold | farms reporting 1959 | 7,055 | 177 | 146 | 413 | 165 | 319 | 953 | 228 |
| 31 | | 1954 | 11,367 | 210 | 209 | 914 | 212 | 449 | 1,511 | 410 |
| 32 | | dozens 1959 | 18,205,423 | 280,747 | 265,691 | 2,216,718 | 112,539 | 699,164 | 3,434,323 | 1,149,526 |
| 33 | | 1954 | 17,773,443 | 224,833 | 316,292 | 2,425,128 | 113,483 | 600,017 | 3,285,739 | 1,388,992 |
| 34 | Turkeys, ducks, geese, other miscellaneous poultry, and their eggs sold | farms reporting 1959 | 1,049 | 5 | 23 | 67 | 19 | 66 | 110 | 61 |
| 35 | | 1954 | 2,430 | 21 | 68 | 181 | 65 | 97 | 221 | 92 |
| 36 | | dollars 1959 | 1,215,478 | 305 | 39,594 | 129,140 | 5,019 | 34,174 | 109,883 | 9,055 |
| 37 | | 1954 | 3,508,830 | 25,936 | 127,699 | 272,608 | 38,628 | 130,571 | 164,203 | 58,838 |
| 38 | Turkeys and turkey fryers raised | farms reporting 1959 | 720 | 3 | 23 | 54 | 26 | 44 | 49 | 26 |
| 39 | | 1954 | 2,019 | 26 | 101 | 132 | 83 | 87 | 105 | 69 |
| 40 | | number 1959 | 237,970 | 24 | 8,620 | 19,789 | 792 | 7,978 | 18,694 | 1,417 |
| 41 | | 1954 | 702,579 | 5,776 | 27,896 | 41,821 | 4,106 | 18,818 | 23,267 | 8,317 |
| | Farms reporting by number of turkeys and turkey fryers raised— | | | | | | | | | |
| 42 | Under 50 | farms reporting 1959 | 488 | 3 | 18 | 20 | 20 | 39 | 24 | 18 |
| 43 | 50 to 399 | farms reporting 1959 | 151 | ... | 2 | 23 | 6 | 3 | 16 | 8 |
| 44 | 400 or more | farms reporting 1959 | 81 | ... | 3 | 11 | ... | 2 | 9 | ... |

## SOLD FROM FARMS: CENSUSES OF 1959 AND 1954

for only a sample of farms. See text]

| Charles | Dorchester | Frederick | Garrett | Harford | Howard | Kent | Montgomery | Prince Georges | Queen Annes | St. Marys | Somerset | Talbot | Washington | Wicomico | Worcester | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 72 | 90 | 1,401 | 721 | 526 | 166 | 244 | 234 | 22 | 407 | 67 | 35 | 191 | 764 | 35 | 74 | 1 |
| 50 | 145 | 1,553 | 762 | 657 | 246 | 373 | 338 | 59 | 545 | 121 | 66 | 311 | 889 | 43 | 99 | 2 |
| 24,870 | 340,620 | 17,158,910 | 2,538,330 | 5,874,744 | 2,238,143 | 2,847,620 | 4,626,003 | 393,680 | 3,873,568 | 135,612 | 240,355 | 1,383,308 | 6,264,202 | 221,415 | 627,593 | 3 |
| 64,420 | 603,837 | 13,092,420 | 1,495,954 | 5,969,877 | 2,068,945 | 2,628,253 | 5,083,234 | 229,018 | 3,390,416 | 146,353 | 443,955 | 1,365,213 | 4,286,893 | 113,123 | 550,967 | 4 |
| 345 | 3,785 | 12,248 | 3,521 | 11,169 | 13,483 | 11,671 | 19,769 | 17,895 | 9,517 | 2,024 | 6,867 | 7,242 | 8,199 | 6,326 | 8,481 | 5 |
| 10 | 90 | 1,291 | 656 | 491 | 156 | 244 | 189 | 22 | 407 | 36 | 35 | 191 | 644 | 35 | 74 | 6 |
| 20 | 145 | 1,328 | 609 | 597 | 211 | 372 | 294 | 25 | 540 | 49 | 63 | 307 | 741 | 34 | 92 | 7 |
| 355,000 | 8,003,400 | 379,155,071 | 61,671,064 | 131,264,698 | 46,737,205 | 62,049,372 | 98,363,149 | 7,813,020 | 85,800,969 | 2,553,790 | 5,183,126 | 32,478,352 | 139,935,654 | 4,209,250 | 12,382,225 | 8 |
| 1,433,782 | 15,020,114 | 283,429,297 | 36,675,266 | 129,820,391 | 46,704,782 | 67,995,544 | 101,828,397 | 4,187,433 | 80,313,231 | 2,900,715 | 8,769,899 | 31,444,685 | 101,389,549 | 2,250,543 | 13,225,302 | 9 |
| 62 | ... | 120 | 115 | 40 | 15 | ... | 45 | ... | ... | 36 | ... | ... | 121 | ... | ... | 10 |
| 30 | ... | 225 | 153 | 60 | 35 | 1 | 44 | 34 | 5 | 72 | 3 | 4 | 148 | 9 | 7 | 11 |
| 16,790 | ... | 56,530 | 39,130 | 20,005 | 8,905 | ... | 20,625 | ... | ... | 4,607 | ... | ... | 78,575 | ... | ... | 12 |
| 4,674 | ... | 188,206 | 68,604 | 35,365 | 24,899 | 50 | 85,861 | 31,654 | 1,268 | 21,827 | 1,400 | 680 | 72,868 | 2,575 | 1,339 | 13 |
| 229 | 296 | 1,059 | 494 | 411 | 230 | 170 | 288 | 240 | 248 | 359 | 347 | 221 | 580 | 760 | 625 | 14 |
| 346 | 480 | 1,673 | 652 | 692 | 429 | 379 | 597 | 399 | 475 | 579 | 404 | 399 | 1,025 | 813 | 709 | 15 |
| 143,216 | 1,153,572 | 664,335 | 914,527 | 574,163 | 300,973 | 85,157 | 415,502 | 167,276 | 340,409 | 272,077 | 8,629,100 | 2,135,454 | 614,643 | 16,412,125 | 13,808,666 | 16 |
| 198,711 | 994,913 | 919,771 | 1,330,049 | 820,923 | 615,075 | 183,148 | 394,498 | 345,042 | 531,081 | 461,106 | 4,839,955 | 2,351,050 | 949,998 | 10,291,739 | 7,986,641 | 17 |
| 132 | 219 | 601 | 308 | 296 | 139 | 104 | 162 | 115 | 177 | 218 | 324 | 172 | 359 | 682 | 540 | 18 |
| 136 | 250 | 868 | 353 | 410 | 251 | 196 | 291 | 181 | 268 | 211 | 352 | 279 | 508 | 611 | 501 | 19 |
| 20,262 | 1,552,975 | 120,402 | 583,033 | 70,665 | 33,193 | 17,340 | 251,197 | 24,139 | 403,145 | 99,838 | 14,128,701 | 3,263,938 | 118,073 | 27,355,957 | 23044,660 | 20 |
| 115,541 | 809,768 | 296,488 | 634,577 | 106,260 | 235,730 | 21,572 | 121,066 | 89,392 | 442,092 | 119,289 | 7,037,122 | 2,848,314 | 566,289 | 14,930,137 | 11,512,432 | 21 |
| 2 | 37 | 4 | 35 | 1 | 2 | ... | 4 | 2 | 10 | 6 | 275 | 53 | 4 | 544 | 404 | 22 |
| 11 | 39 | 21 | 70 | 4 | 12 | ... | 12 | 7 | 20 | 21 | 270 | 71 | 17 | 431 | 290 | 23 |
| 4,500 | 1,511,500 | 54,000 | 529,800 | 4,000 | 11,000 | ... | 216,500 | 7,800 | 382,846 | 45,800 | 14,078,783 | 3,239,374 | 50,968 | 27,322,844 | 22,981,924 | 24 |
| 100,900 | 754,671 | 205,243 | 567,958 | 6,700 | 198,300 | ... | 78,400 | 52,385 | 408,300 | 84,358 | 6,988,860 | 2,814,172 | 478,378 | 14,887,544 | 11,470,942 | 25 |
| 132 | 184 | 597 | 279 | 296 | 137 | 104 | 162 | 115 | 167 | 215 | 59 | 124 | 358 | 150 | 154 | 26 |
| 130 | 220 | 851 | 297 | 408 | 241 | 196 | 285 | 179 | 252 | 202 | 97 | 212 | 498 | 191 | 236 | 27 |
| 15,762 | 41,475 | 66,402 | 53,233 | 66,665 | 22,193 | 17,340 | 34,697 | 16,339 | 20,299 | 54,038 | 49,918 | 24,564 | 67,105 | 33,113 | 62,736 | 28 |
| 14,641 | 55,097 | 91,245 | 66,619 | 99,560 | 37,430 | 21,572 | 42,666 | 37,007 | 33,792 | 34,931 | 48,262 | 34,142 | 87,911 | 42,593 | 41,490 | 29 |
| 204 | 206 | 969 | 435 | 368 | 205 | 145 | 256 | 200 | 202 | 308 | 72 | 150 | 520 | 200 | 214 | 30 |
| 260 | 353 | 1,486 | 507 | 597 | 331 | 290 | 455 | 325 | 363 | 492 | 106 | 283 | 925 | 338 | 341 | 31 |
| 329,135 | 529,480 | 1,109,996 | 1,308,648 | 1,313,494 | 413,034 | 110,030 | 692,965 | 320,377 | 244,650 | 516,383 | 728,980 | 335,047 | 1,290,224 | 281,319 | 522,953 | 32 |
| 202,829 | 614,990 | 1,200,232 | 752,038 | 1,678,449 | 462,298 | 227,288 | 503,120 | 434,052 | 362,211 | 448,879 | 368,286 | 278,879 | 989,443 | 483,691 | 412,274 | 33 |
| 23 | 50 | 94 | 25 | 53 | 35 | 47 | 38 | 33 | 44 | 46 | 16 | 33 | 64 | 60 | 37 | 34 |
| 78 | 126 | 248 | 68 | 95 | 102 | 157 | 99 | 61 | 106 | 140 | 36 | 74 | 107 | 79 | 109 | 35 |
| 7,432 | 36,017 | 173,967 | 79,417 | 37,811 | 125,681 | 31,961 | 6,388 | 32,371 | 9,394 | 15,086 | 16,954 | 82,570 | 58,873 | 163,718 | 10,668 | 36 |
| 22,200 | 111,027 | 157,915 | 530,391 | 102,649 | 179,988 | 53,553 | 39,455 | 50,810 | 28,507 | 174,228 | 88,655 | 184,634 | 101,974 | 418,358 | 446,043 | 37 |
| 39 | 15 | 46 | 21 | 41 | 33 | 30 | 36 | 34 | 22 | 50 | 14 | 15 | 44 | 40 | 15 | 38 |
| 119 | 39 | 150 | 65 | 74 | 101 | 61 | 118 | 136 | 83 | 192 | 23 | 59 | 87 | 67 | 42 | 39 |
| 1,430 | 6,380 | 27,981 | 15,917 | 5,356 | 20,661 | 3,568 | 925 | 8,145 | 1,065 | 3,525 | 648 | 19,442 | 12,935 | 51,376 | 1,302 | 40 |
| 4,428 | 18,088 | 32,068 | 127,033 | 8,090 | 26,021 | 7,711 | 5,892 | 11,744 | 4,209 | 21,974 | 23,211 | 26,605 | 18,675 | 88,362 | 148,867 | 41 |
| 35 | 8 | 30 | 7 | 28 | 21 | 20 | 30 | 27 | 16 | 38 | 12 | 7 | 30 | 27 | 10 | 42 |
| 3 | 6 | 9 | 3 | 11 | 7 | 8 | 6 | 2 | 6 | 10 | 1 | 2 | 9 | 6 | 4 | 43 |
| 1 | 1 | 7 | 11 | 2 | 3 | 2 | ... | 3 | ... | 2 | 1 | 6 | 3 | 7 | 1 | 44 |

Part 1 of 5

## County Table 11.–FARMS REPORTING ACREAGE AND QUANTITY

| | Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | | The State | Allegany | Anne Arundel | Baltimore and Baltimore City | Calvert | Caroline | Carroll | Cecil |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Corn: | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Corn for all purposes.....farms reporting | 1959... | 16,890 | 279 | 515 | 713 | 531 | 860 | 1,577 | 640 |
| 2 | | 1954... | 22,243 | 466 | 666 | 1,210 | 722 | 1,076 | 2,045 | 854 |
| 3 | acres | 1959... | 461,666 | 2,752 | 8,224 | 13,536 | 4,535 | 28,435 | 34,394 | 21,936 |
| 4 | | 1954... | 498,252 | 3,736 | 9,120 | 17,318 | 5,958 | 31,144 | 36,205 | 23,046 |
| 5 | Harvested for grain.....farms reporting | 1959... | 16,057 | 234 | 488 | 670 | 524 | 840 | 1,537 | 621 |
| 6 | | 1954... | 21,278 | 428 | 634 | 1,125 | 719 | 1,069 | 1,998 | 838 |
| 7 | acres | 1959... | 398,318 | 1,748 | 7,210 | 11,139 | 4,370 | 26,537 | 27,802 | 19,029 |
| 8 | | 1954... | 427,038 | 2,803 | 8,233 | 13,993 | 5,736 | 29,475 | 29,016 | 19,679 |
| 9 | bushels | 1959... | 21,580,972 | 73,054 | 366,312 | 678,528 | 179,397 | 1,311,558 | 1,626,986 | 1,130,351 |
| 10 | | 1954... | 18,070,605 | 137,611 | 351,213 | 700,465 | 212,366 | 1,067,519 | 1,597,384 | 870,504 |
| 11 | Sales.....farms reporting | 1959... | 8,303 | 45 | 239 | 254 | 215 | 695 | 673 | 367 |
| 12 | | 1954... | 8,681 | 86 | 256 | 294 | 225 | 712 | 691 | 334 |
| 13 | bushels | 1959... | 11,978,419 | 13,942 | 179,002 | 245,298 | 71,708 | 1,007,435 | 519,916 | 507,124 |
| 14 | | 1954... | 7,986,393 | 51,126 | 131,361 | 186,127 | 62,435 | 627,521 | 441,405 | 338,361 |
| 15 | Cut for silage.....farms reporting | 1959... | 4,838 | 65 | 47 | 166 | 14 | 136 | 574 | 269 |
| 16 | | 1954... | 5,390 | 66 | 49 | 204 | 16 | 141 | 636 | 306 |
| 17 | acres | 1959... | 60,019 | 958 | 916 | 2,183 | 139 | 1,610 | 6,476 | 2,873 |
| 18 | | 1954... | 65,082 | 853 | 780 | 2,846 | 198 | 1,502 | 6,925 | 3,249 |
| 19 | tons, green weight | 1959... | 663,426 | 8,522 | 7,841 | 23,554 | 1,439 | 17,885 | 72,577 | 35,444 |
| 20 | | 1954... | 606,860 | 7,667 | 7,215 | 27,689 | 1,176 | 13,091 | 67,808 | 28,441 |
| 21 | Hogged or grazed, or cut for green or dry fodder.....farms reporting | 1959... | 414 | 10 | 23 | 24 | 8 | 33 | 13 | 6 |
| 22 | | 1954... | 651 | 21 | 23 | 63 | 5 | 27 | 31 | 16 |
| 23 | acres | 1959... | 3,329 | 46 | 98 | 214 | 26 | 288 | 116 | 34 |
| 24 | | 1954... | 6,132 | 80 | 107 | 479 | 24 | 167 | 264 | 118 |
| | Farms reporting by acres of corn harvested for all purposes: | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | Under 11 acres.....farms reporting | 1959... | 6,669 | 202 | 295 | 359 | 407 | 231 | 575 | 182 |
| 26 | 11 to 19 acres.....farms reporting | 1959... | 3,073 | 33 | 94 | 124 | 81 | 157 | 341 | 105 |
| 27 | 20 to 49 acres.....farms reporting | 1959... | 4,661 | 37 | 98 | 176 | 37 | 301 | 521 | 208 |
| 28 | 50 to 74 acres.....farms reporting | 1959... | 1,184 | 5 | 16 | 28 | 4 | 79 | 84 | 67 |
| 29 | 75 to 99 acres.....farms reporting | 1959... | 537 | 1 | 5 | 11 | 1 | 48 | 36 | 36 |
| 30 | 100 or more acres...farms reporting | 1959... | 766 | 1 | 7 | 15 | 1 | 44 | 20 | 42 |
| | Small grains harvested: | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | Wheat.....farms reporting | 1959... | 7,846 | 94 | 109 | 343 | 89 | 452 | 1,015 | 361 |
| 32 | | 1954... | 10,100 | 189 | 127 | 589 | 122 | 531 | 1,373 | 420 |
| 33 | acres | 1959... | 150,287 | 730 | 1,021 | 4,392 | 825 | 10,518 | 16,411 | 7,080 |
| 34 | | 1954... | 185,932 | 1,344 | 1,416 | 6,825 | 1,162 | 12,135 | 20,962 | 8,707 |
| 35 | bushels | 1959... | 3,708,867 | 15,216 | 17,255 | 115,264 | 16,292 | 254,530 | 398,965 | 202,164 |
| 36 | | 1954... | 4,715,287 | 28,945 | 24,778 | 182,754 | 19,357 | 269,594 | 567,304 | 240,104 |
| 37 | Sales.....bushels | 1959... | 3,258,306 | 9,443 | 9,930 | 95,188 | 10,731 | 238,004 | 334,048 | 188,024 |
| 38 | | 1954... | 3,922,344 | 14,942 | 14,989 | 138,937 | 10,694 | 239,901 | 455,492 | 212,972 |
| | Farms reporting by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | Under 10 acres.....farms reporting | 1959... | 2,458 | 65 | 64 | 157 | 57 | 73 | 331 | 114 |
| 40 | 10 to 24 acres.....farms reporting | 1959... | 3,601 | 27 | 41 | 148 | 27 | 222 | 535 | 160 |
| 41 | 25 to 49 acres.....farms reporting | 1959... | 1,277 | 1 | 4 | 32 | 5 | 114 | 131 | 56 |
| 42 | 50 to 99 acres.....farms reporting | 1959... | 413 | 1 | ... | 5 | ... | 39 | 14 | 27 |
| 43 | 100 or more acres...farms reporting | 1959... | 97 | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 44 | Oats.....farms reporting | 1959... | 5,081 | 145 | 22 | 265 | 13 | 159 | 741 | 239 |
| 45 | | 1954... | 7,076 | 212 | 34 | 450 | 21 | 261 | 913 | 346 |
| 46 | acres | 1959... | 52,728 | 1,095 | 258 | 2,771 | 86 | 1,290 | 6,472 | 2,695 |
| 47 | | 1954... | 72,214 | 1,508 | 394 | 4,333 | 97 | 2,199 | 7,006 | 3,887 |
| 48 | bushels | 1959... | 2,147,604 | 42,513 | 5,720 | 121,252 | 2,785 | 40,408 | 276,224 | 106,042 |
| 49 | | 1954... | 2,916,686 | 59,729 | 11,525 | 162,685 | 2,737 | 84,787 | 274,574 | 158,259 |
| 50 | Sales.....bushels | 1959... | 194,911 | 2,767 | 100 | 12,567 | 115 | 4,098 | 33,601 | 15,438 |
| 51 | | 1954... | 327,017 | 3,587 | 1,493 | 16,133 | 381 | 15,249 | 26,336 | 12,698 |
| 52 | Barley.....farms reporting | 1959... | 5,054 | 36 | 25 | 354 | 32 | 344 | 793 | 268 |
| 53 | | 1954... | 6,580 | 67 | 33 | 623 | 18 | 336 | 1,108 | 329 |
| 54 | acres | 1959... | 73,223 | 261 | 461 | 4,549 | 314 | 5,432 | 8,079 | 3,311 |
| 55 | | 1954... | 83,847 | 462 | 576 | 7,704 | 167 | 3,846 | 10,975 | 3,972 |
| 56 | bushels | 1959... | 2,671,911 | 9,432 | 14,435 | 170,123 | 9,746 | 203,100 | 261,783 | 136,782 |
| 57 | | 1954... | 3,180,346 | 17,606 | 15,740 | 334,797 | 4,670 | 99,001 | 459,254 | 168,353 |
| 58 | Sales.....bushels | 1959... | 893,398 | 10 | 12 | 22,915 | 3,258 | 113,536 | 50,392 | 47,498 |
| 59 | | 1954... | 633,377 | 330 | 598 | 46,260 | ... | 39,790 | 64,005 | 29,821 |
| | Farms reporting by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | | |
| 60 | Under 10 acres.....farms reporting | 1959... | 2,308 | 28 | 10 | 189 | 16 | 143 | 468 | 136 |
| 61 | 10 to 24 acres.....farms reporting | 1959... | 2,042 | 7 | 10 | 114 | 15 | 141 | 279 | 100 |
| 62 | 25 to 49 acres.....farms reporting | 1959... | 531 | 1 | 3 | 44 | 1 | 49 | 38 | 26 |
| 63 | 50 to 99 acres.....farms reporting | 1959... | 130 | ... | 1 | 6 | ... | 7 | 7 | 5 |
| 64 | 100 or more acres...farms reporting | 1959... | 43 | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| 65 | Rye.....farms reporting | 1959... | 1,835 | 7 | 16 | 31 | 36 | 272 | 56 | 49 |
| 66 | | 1954... | 1,774 | 13 | 13 | 25 | 17 | 237 | 57 | 47 |
| 67 | acres | 1959... | 17,213 | 53 | 207 | 279 | 203 | 2,607 | 360 | 386 |
| 68 | | 1954... | 17,182 | 45 | 125 | 197 | 70 | 1,962 | 328 | 456 |
| 69 | bushels | 1959... | 333,138 | 1,206 | 3,760 | 5,487 | 2,958 | 50,961 | 7,607 | 9,694 |
| 70 | | 1954... | 320,643 | 874 | 1,471 | 3,848 | 937 | 33,801 | 6,904 | 12,069 |
| 71 | Sales.....bushels | 1959... | 194,179 | 920 | 2,600 | 2,979 | 1,191 | 29,606 | 3,667 | 5,442 |
| 72 | | 1954... | 176,362 | 55 | 687 | 1,680 | 318 | 16,629 | 2,497 | 7,957 |
| 73 | Buckwheat.....farms reporting | 1959... | 138 | 7 | ... | ... | ... | 3 | 2 | ... |
| 74 | | 1954... | 364 | 20 | ... | 3 | ... | 4 | 12 | 3 |
| 75 | acres | 1959... | 768 | 20 | ... | ... | ... | 34 | 20 | ... |
| 76 | | 1954... | 1,621 | 71 | ... | 9 | ... | 30 | 73 | 21 |
| 77 | bushels | 1959... | 17,581 | 432 | ... | ... | ... | 500 | 475 | ... |
| 78 | | 1954... | 45,032 | 1,735 | ... | 180 | ... | 450 | 1,816 | 280 |
| 79 | Sales.....bushels | 1959... | 7,793 | 29 | ... | ... | ... | 430 | 75 | ... |
| 80 | | 1954... | 20,089 | 653 | ... | 17 | ... | 260 | 762 | 180 |

OF CROPS HARVESTED: CENSUSES OF 1959 AND 1954

Part 1 of 5

| Charles | Dorchester | Frederick | Garrett | Harford | Howard | Kent | Montgomery | Prince Georges | Queen Annes | St. Marys | Somerset | Talbot | Washington | Wicomico | Worcester | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 809 | 552 | 1,698 | 837 | 925 | 350 | 489 | 485 | 583 | 700 | 772 | 433 | 458 | 1,054 | 837 | 793 | 1 |
| 1,010 | 752 | 2,030 | 1,047 | 1,083 | 537 | 596 | 696 | 963 | 863 | 1,014 | 590 | 568 | 1,377 | 1,136 | 942 | 2 |
| 11,678 | 27,073 | 32,925 | 6,211 | 18,028 | 8,151 | 38,229 | 14,500 | 8,642 | 42,773 | 12,540 | 10,652 | 36,281 | 27,346 | 22,200 | 30,625 | 3 |
| 13,860 | 26,096 | 37,252 | 7,015 | 18,917 | 10,186 | 36,897 | 16,895 | 11,726 | 43,723 | 14,638 | 11,400 | 31,173 | 30,526 | 28,171 | 33,250 | 4 |
| 762 | 550 | 1,457 | 686 | 897 | 331 | 487 | 428 | 568 | 691 | 771 | 426 | 457 | 1,007 | 834 | 791 | 5 |
| 998 | 745 | 1,815 | 905 | 1,026 | 484 | 580 | 627 | 927 | 850 | 998 | 584 | 563 | 1,324 | 1,101 | 940 | 6 |
| 10,999 | 26,563 | 18,438 | 3,375 | 13,470 | 5,990 | 35,599 | 10,028 | 7,873 | 39,354 | 12,266 | 9,999 | 34,448 | 20,303 | 21,913 | 29,865 | 7 |
| 13,419 | 25,253 | 23,580 | 4,296 | 12,725 | 7,269 | 32,645 | 11,920 | 10,465 | 38,623 | 14,052 | 10,837 | 29,275 | 23,912 | 27,437 | 32,395 | 8 |
| 497,965 | 1,424,512 | 1,060,121 | 173,651 | 877,813 | 370,270 | 2,190,500 | 510,794 | 342,609 | 2,198,436 | 539,936 | 506,820 | 1,852,455 | 1,107,861 | 1,036,206 | 1,524,397 | 9 |
| 328,533 | 1,161,120 | 1,225,080 | 169,068 | 709,466 | 368,903 | 1,323,375 | 577,884 | 347,870 | 1,723,439 | 344,947 | 393,922 | 1,195,535 | 1,151,675 | 870,884 | 1,241,842 | 10 |
| 479 | 450 | 300 | 95 | 237 | 112 | 446 | 151 | 256 | 537 | 513 | 252 | 376 | 395 | 618 | 598 | 11 |
| 304 | 544 | 388 | 96 | 183 | 146 | 411 | 184 | 297 | 573 | 424 | 254 | 440 | 460 | 738 | 641 | 12 |
| 266,444 | 1,197,064 | 214,938 | 17,975 | 196,782 | 88,024 | 1,659,543 | 136,671 | 179,275 | 1,393,771 | 262,594 | 333,783 | 1,388,761 | 306,731 | 780,234 | 1,011,404 | 13 |
| 110,619 | 871,151 | 235,210 | 21,230 | 106,703 | 83,447 | 845,312 | 153,263 | 112,702 | 955,519 | 107,734 | 173,232 | 752,643 | 329,007 | 526,085 | 764,200 | 14 |
| 16 | 41 | 1,049 | 406 | 398 | 139 | 226 | 210 | 31 | 268 | 28 | 43 | 120 | 528 | 8 | 56 | 15 |
| 21 | 58 | 1,063 | 381 | 509 | 185 | 303 | 268 | 43 | 323 | 37 | 38 | 150 | 531 | 12 | 50 | 16 |
| 147 | 502 | 14,316 | 2,789 | 4,386 | 2,092 | 2,558 | 4,395 | 659 | 3,127 | 236 | 541 | 1,583 | 6,804 | 107 | 622 | 17 |
| 311 | 586 | 13,116 | 2,654 | 6,096 | 2,713 | 3,763 | 4,692 | 993 | 4,431 | 385 | 298 | 1,540 | 6,269 | 156 | 726 | 18 |
| 1,418 | 4,754 | 148,293 | 35,349 | 54,968 | 25,078 | 30,829 | 46,170 | 6,945 | 33,762 | 2,178 | 5,709 | 14,855 | 78,432 | 1,118 | 6,304 | 19 |
| 2,953 | 5,500 | 122,383 | 26,817 | 60,990 | 24,252 | 30,336 | 46,104 | 10,027 | 38,354 | 2,516 | 2,658 | 12,495 | 60,555 | 1,073 | 6,760 | 20 |
| 55 | 2 | 24 | 13 | 16 | 6 | 13 | 12 | 19 | 26 | 13 | 15 | 22 | 27 | 19 | 15 | 21 |
| 21 | 22 | 62 | 19 | 12 | 20 | 25 | 26 | 31 | 51 | 23 | 18 | 29 | 38 | 53 | 15 | 22 |
| 532 | 8 | 171 | 47 | 172 | 69 | 72 | 77 | 110 | 292 | 38 | 112 | 250 | 239 | 180 | 138 | 23 |
| 130 | 257 | 556 | 65 | 96 | 204 | 489 | 283 | 268 | 669 | 201 | 265 | 358 | 345 | 578 | 129 | 24 |
| 445 | 132 | 585 | 664 | 362 | 133 | 32 | 131 | 387 | 91 | 349 | 168 | 50 | 339 | 322 | 228 | 25 |
| 190 | 95 | 416 | 131 | 200 | 66 | 25 | 112 | 91 | 50 | 220 | 72 | 24 | 176 | 141 | 129 | 26 |
| 143 | 158 | 609 | 40 | 305 | 113 | 129 | 162 | 72 | 223 | 167 | 132 | 142 | 402 | 251 | 235 | 27 |
| 15 | 61 | 62 | 1 | 35 | 23 | 99 | 42 | 16 | 161 | 23 | 37 | 90 | 84 | 59 | 93 | 28 |
| 9 | 33 | 13 | 1 | 15 | 9 | 80 | 17 | 6 | 57 | 9 | 12 | 38 | 35 | 27 | 38 | 29 |
| 7 | 73 | 13 | ... | 8 | 6 | 124 | 21 | 11 | 118 | 4 | 12 | 114 | 18 | 37 | 70 | 30 |
| 338 | 312 | 1,063 | 268 | 419 | 200 | 309 | 278 | 206 | 428 | 442 | 50 | 344 | 611 | 29 | 86 | 31 |
| 362 | 384 | 1,338 | 477 | 450 | 306 | 317 | 389 | 298 | 472 | 513 | 70 | 411 | 820 | 56 | 86 | 32 |
| 4,151 | 9,892 | 16,683 | 1,338 | 4,832 | 3,861 | 10,611 | 5,966 | 2,405 | 15,141 | 5,721 | 607 | 14,352 | 12,346 | 323 | 1,081 | 33 |
| 4,619 | 11,148 | 22,950 | 2,512 | 4,975 | 5,509 | 11,244 | 8,958 | 3,539 | 16,762 | 5,712 | 639 | 15,354 | 17,592 | 631 | 1,237 | 34 |
| 77,669 | 268,330 | 364,407 | 33,685 | 146,874 | 92,771 | 306,698 | 140,303 | 40,843 | 384,307 | 120,652 | 14,982 | 364,028 | 302,118 | 8,018 | 23,496 | 35 |
| 84,567 | 281,076 | 621,281 | 67,513 | 151,591 | 157,840 | 284,792 | 278,698 | 61,579 | 363,666 | 116,799 | 16,616 | 376,653 | 478,651 | 12,262 | 28,867 | 36 |
| 55,309 | 257,901 | 301,106 | 12,550 | 127,495 | 82,792 | 287,840 | 127,582 | 27,786 | 357,190 | 89,781 | 13,997 | 343,688 | 261,551 | 6,297 | 20,073 | 37 |
| 54,328 | 259,931 | 499,149 | 26,470 | 121,205 | 135,161 | 261,141 | 251,586 | 36,733 | 322,767 | 76,176 | 13,595 | 351,090 | 390,377 | 9,927 | 24,781 | 38 |
| 139 | 51 | 328 | 241 | 197 | 54 | 19 | 49 | 92 | 21 | 174 | 20 | 16 | 147 | 14 | 35 | 39 |
| 181 | 124 | 979 | 27 | 193 | 106 | 105 | 156 | 97 | 165 | 222 | 25 | 121 | 285 | 12 | 43 | 40 |
| 13 | 79 | 132 | ... | 24 | 27 | 128 | 52 | 15 | 197 | 39 | 5 | 110 | 131 | 3 | 7 | 41 |
| 4 | 40 | 21 | ... | 5 | 11 | 59 | 19 | 2 | 65 | 7 | ... | 71 | 22 | ... | 1 | 42 |
| 1 | 18 | 3 | ... | ... | 2 | 6 | 2 | ... | 20 | ... | ... | 26 | 6 | ... | ... | 43 |
| 38 | 70 | 702 | 826 | 437 | 72 | 112 | 107 | 38 | 223 | 138 | 52 | 125 | 468 | 10 | 79 | 44 |
| 52 | 160 | 869 | 976 | 552 | 155 | 231 | 151 | 72 | 378 | 148 | 129 | 206 | 587 | 45 | 128 | 45 |
| 396 | 805 | 7,246 | 7,828 | 4,267 | 808 | 1,575 | 1,771 | 301 | 3,439 | 1,215 | 484 | 1,544 | 5,307 | 88 | 987 | 46 |
| 427 | 1,438 | 9,429 | 8,510 | 5,393 | 1,798 | 3,428 | 2,311 | 814 | 6,752 | 1,270 | 1,401 | 1,278 | 5,812 | 258 | 1,497 | 47 |
| 13,342 | 22,696 | 317,022 | 382,712 | 176,016 | 34,301 | 50,262 | 58,678 | 8,905 | 110,079 | 41,345 | 16,300 | 52,470 | 236,081 | 2,035 | 30,416 | 48 |
| 14,365 | 51,690 | 387,118 | 412,108 | 227,312 | 69,993 | 130,334 | 89,937 | 25,016 | 251,634 | 49,946 | 54,724 | 99,457 | 233,030 | 7,353 | 58,373 | 49 |
| 1,251 | 12,177 | 13,615 | 17,172 | 7,007 | 2,693 | 11,481 | 3,222 | 3,150 | 18,803 | 5,111 | 2,265 | 5,124 | 20,613 | ... | 2,541 | 50 |
| 320 | 19,875 | 26,817 | 20,480 | 14,727 | 4,602 | 30,434 | 8,048 | 3,981 | 59,535 | 3,874 | 7,369 | 18,473 | 23,111 | 815 | 8,679 | 51 |
| 20 | 203 | 525 | 59 | 409 | 192 | 228 | 160 | 15 | 257 | 144 | 77 | 267 | 464 | 64 | 118 | 52 |
| 16 | 228 | 751 | 91 | 586 | 285 | 246 | 190 | 39 | 288 | 147 | 80 | 294 | 684 | 97 | 84 | 53 |
| 127 | 6,261 | 5,522 | 298 | 4,698 | 4,383 | 4,274 | 2,885 | 156 | 5,729 | 1,393 | 960 | 5,720 | 5,716 | 1,225 | 1,469 | 54 |
| 143 | 4,647 | 7,910 | 461 | 6,796 | 5,029 | 4,098 | 3,193 | 482 | 5,563 | 1,239 | 730 | 5,021 | 8,980 | 845 | 1,008 | 55 |
| 3,869 | 268,146 | 173,497 | 10,313 | 208,528 | 191,461 | 155,265 | 96,980 | 4,340 | 206,981 | 47,163 | 35,227 | 199,689 | 182,645 | 38,630 | 43,776 | 56 |
| 4,599 | 121,271 | 311,922 | 16,873 | 324,927 | 221,410 | 141,663 | 128,253 | 15,232 | 166,324 | 34,941 | 25,125 | 142,900 | 378,535 | 20,676 | 26,274 | 57 |
| 1,211 | 229,305 | 22,397 | 37 | 12,865 | 40,772 | 82,994 | 10,460 | 290 | 83,763 | 8,459 | 8,453 | 97,764 | 25,833 | 19,949 | 11,225 | 58 |
| 330 | 92,035 | 33,510 | 200 | 18,377 | 39,163 | 47,306 | 21,981 | 2,110 | 97,315 | 2,639 | 1,650 | 48,429 | 76,579 | 7,601 | 3,348 | 59 |
| 15 | 48 | 287 | 55 | 201 | 48 | 59 | 47 | 9 | 54 | 96 | 37 | 65 | 211 | 23 | 63 | 60 |
| 5 | 71 | 209 | 4 | 178 | 105 | 117 | 78 | 5 | 123 | 38 | 35 | 135 | 211 | 22 | 40 | 61 |
| ... | 44 | 27 | ... | 28 | 19 | 44 | 28 | 1 | 58 | 9 | 3 | 44 | 39 | 13 | 12 | 62 |
| ... | 27 | 2 | ... | 2 | 13 | 4 | 5 | ... | 18 | ... | 2 | 19 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 63 |
| ... | 13 | ... | ... | ... | 7 | 4 | 2 | ... | 4 | 1 | ... | 4 | ... | ... | ... | 64 |
| 105 | 186 | 125 | 6 | 22 | 15 | 61 | 31 | 75 | 94 | 46 | 125 | 44 | 58 | 209 | 166 | 65 |
| 60 | 212 | 131 | 14 | 21 | 36 | 14 | 43 | 64 | 68 | 20 | 173 | 43 | 44 | 227 | 195 | 66 |
| 752 | 1,987 | 925 | 23 | 167 | 115 | 805 | 342 | 585 | 1,035 | 221 | 1,066 | 343 | 491 | 2,440 | 1,821 | 67 |
| 451 | 2,654 | 1,194 | 63 | 122 | 296 | 155 | 382 | 420 | 829 | 88 | 1,582 | 531 | 396 | 2,446 | 2,430 | 68 |
| 9,997 | 42,397 | 17,982 | 494 | 3,962 | 2,561 | 21,182 | 6,811 | 8,008 | 18,973 | 3,816 | 21,181 | 7,162 | 9,070 | 44,635 | 33,234 | 69 |
| 5,671 | 46,646 | 21,719 | 1,029 | 2,685 | 7,341 | 4,154 | 8,979 | 5,606 | 15,896 | 1,391 | 34,204 | 11,261 | 7,865 | 40,364 | 45,928 | 70 |
| 3,129 | 27,541 | 10,461 | 192 | 2,420 | 1,601 | 15,856 | 4,708 | 3,461 | 10,972 | 1,438 | 11,284 | 3,742 | 4,145 | 26,209 | 20,615 | 71 |
| 1,969 | 29,112 | 9,379 | 191 | 905 | 2,972 | 2,446 | 4,476 | 1,687 | 9,486 | 275 | 18,186 | 7,880 | 4,384 | 24,284 | 29,307 | 72 |
| ... | 2 | ... | 116 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 73 |
| 1 | 2 | ... | 311 | 3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | 2 | 74 |
| ... | 42 | ... | 504 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 25 | 19 | 7 | 12 | 85 | 75 |
| 12 | 12 | ... | 1,319 | 6 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 | ... | 17 | ... | ... | 10 | 38 | 76 |
| ... | 368 | ... | 12,861 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 250 | 380 | 110 | 125 | 2,080 | 77 |
| 180 | 200 | ... | 38,841 | 110 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 110 | ... | 150 | ... | ... | 100 | 880 | 78 |
| ... | 248 | ... | 4,866 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 200 | 380 | ... | 95 | 1,470 | 79 |
| ... | 125 | ... | 17,167 | 15 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 110 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 80 | 720 | 80 |

Stub items continued

Part 2 of 5

County Table 11.–FARMS REPORTING ACREAGE AND QUANTITY

| | Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | | The State | Allegany | Anne Arundel | Baltimore and Baltimore City | Calvert | Caroline | Carroll | Cecil |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Annual legumes: | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Soybeans grown for all purposes | farms reporting 1959 | 5,389 | 5 | 140 | 83 | 52 | 735 | 96 | 139 |
| 2 | | 1954 | 6,355 | 25 | 159 | 148 | 28 | 749 | 160 | 234 |
| 3 | | acres 1959 | 193,958 | 33 | 1,744 | 949 | 679 | 28,275 | 798 | 1,730 |
| 4 | | 1954 | 156,903 | 96 | 1,928 | 1,344 | 213 | 17,611 | 1,044 | 2,719 |
| 5 | Harvested for beans | farms reporting 1959 | 4,417 | 1 | 58 | 11 | 30 | 715 | 10 | 37 |
| 6 | | 1954 | 4,521 | 2 | 38 | 30 | 7 | 697 | 21 | 33 |
| 7 | | acres 1959 | 183,393 | 4 | 922 | 187 | 525 | 27,925 | 33 | 915 |
| 8 | | 1954 | 137,445 | 12 | 701 | 219 | 83 | 16,963 | 137 | 634 |
| 9 | | bushels 1959 | 4,439,382 | 80 | 14,234 | 4,325 | 9,884 | 709,713 | 650 | 23,388 |
| 10 | | 1954 | 2,489,419 | 314 | 7,486 | 2,818 | 1,256 | 315,591 | 2,303 | 9,450 |
| 11 | Cut for hay | farms reporting 1959 | 531 | ... | 50 | 25 | 13 | 26 | 28 | 62 |
| 12 | | 1954 | 1,729 | 15 | 97 | 64 | 17 | 117 | 121 | 183 |
| 13 | | acres 1959 | 3,046 | ... | 406 | 145 | 69 | 189 | 107 | 367 |
| 14 | | 1954 | 11,410 | 54 | 941 | 389 | 116 | 566 | 656 | 1,482 |
| 15 | | tons 1959 | 5,118 | ... | 680 | 222 | 142 | 247 | 181 | 684 |
| 16 | | 1954 | 15,935 | 81 | 1,020 | 693 | 148 | 582 | 1,213 | 2,017 |
| 17 | Hogged or grazed, or cut for silage | farms reporting 1959 | 462 | 2 | 15 | 37 | 2 | 4 | 60 | 45 |
| 18 | | 1954 | 411 | 5 | 11 | 39 | 2 | 4 | 30 | 34 |
| 19 | | acres 1959 | 5,695 | 20 | 235 | 577 | 51 | 39 | 657 | 364 |
| 20 | | 1954 | 5,196 | 17 | 125 | 525 | 4 | 25 | 227 | 447 |
| 21 | Plowed under for green manure | farms reporting 1959 | 232 | 2 | 36 | 13 | 11 | 9 | 1 | 4 |
| 22 | | 1954 | 265 | 6 | 31 | 27 | 2 | 8 | 5 | 12 |
| 23 | | acres 1959 | 1,824 | 9 | 181 | 40 | 34 | 122 | 1 | 84 |
| 24 | | 1954 | 2,452 | 13 | 161 | 211 | 10 | 57 | 24 | 156 |
| | Farms classified by acres harvested for beans: | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | Under 10 acres | farms reporting 1959 | 897 | 1 | 29 | 5 | 12 | 138 | 9 | 8 |
| 26 | 10 to 24 acres | farms reporting 1959 | 1,417 | ... | 20 | 3 | 11 | 233 | 1 | 17 |
| 27 | 25 to 49 acres | farms reporting 1959 | 951 | ... | 6 | 2 | 5 | 171 | ... | 7 |
| 28 | 50 to 99 acres | farms reporting 1959 | 709 | ... | 2 | 1 | 2 | 126 | ... | 4 |
| 29 | 100 or more acres | farms reporting 1959 | 443 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 47 | ... | 1 |
| | Hay crops: | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | Land from which hay was cut | acres 1959 | 408,493 | 7,788 | 4,889 | 22,391 | 2,789 | 9,630 | 43,487 | 20,644 |
| 31 | | 1954 | 447,405 | 9,667 | 5,090 | 30,868 | 2,178 | 12,706 | 44,859 | 20,947 |
| 32 | Alfalfa and alfalfa mixtures cut for hay and for dehydrating | farms reporting 1959 | 4,371 | 115 | 34 | 324 | 16 | 27 | 645 | 261 |
| 33 | | 1954 | 4,982 | 183 | 43 | 409 | 17 | 61 | 704 | 246 |
| 34 | | acres 1959 | 104,464 | 2,654 | 631 | 6,873 | 260 | 377 | 12,632 | 5,265 |
| 35 | | 1954 | 83,440 | 3,319 | 444 | 7,026 | 202 | 411 | 11,113 | 3,271 |
| 36 | | tons 1959 | 287,373 | 5,279 | 1,612 | 18,085 | 756 | 1,141 | 35,515 | 15,380 |
| 37 | | 1954 | 154,964 | 5,423 | 570 | 12,857 | 446 | 588 | 19,832 | 5,813 |
| 38 | Sales | farms reporting 1959 | 461 | 9 | 4 | 46 | 1 | ... | 75 | 20 |
| 39 | | 1954 | 280 | 13 | ... | 33 | 1 | ... | 28 | 17 |
| 40 | | tons 1959 | 17,949 | 128 | 47 | 852 | 60 | ... | 2,648 | 1,066 |
| 41 | | 1954 | 6,889 | 221 | ... | 662 | 7 | ... | 510 | 172 |
| | Farms reporting by acres cut for hay: | | | | | | | | | |
| 42 | Under 10 acres | farms reporting 1959 | 1,431 | 49 | 18 | 120 | 6 | 14 | 258 | 108 |
| 43 | 10 to 24 acres | farms reporting 1959 | 1,690 | 32 | 11 | 120 | 7 | 10 | 207 | 107 |
| 44 | 25 to 49 acres | farms reporting 1959 | 977 | 26 | 2 | 50 | 2 | 1 | 125 | 34 |
| 45 | 50 to 99 acres | farms reporting 1959 | 384 | 3 | 2 | 25 | 1 | 2 | 48 | 8 |
| 46 | 100 or more acres | farms reporting 1959 | 89 | 5 | 1 | 9 | ... | ... | 7 | 4 |
| 47 | Clover, timothy, and mixtures of clover and grasses cut for hay | farms reporting 1959 | 9,376 | 281 | 119 | 639 | 62 | 154 | 1,279 | 491 |
| 48 | | 1954 | 12,133 | 378 | 169 | 1,079 | 91 | 226 | 1,629 | 642 |
| 49 | | acres 1959 | 203,244 | 4,264 | 1,616 | 12,062 | 697 | 2,486 | 25,404 | 11,578 |
| 50 | | 1954 | 238,661 | 5,057 | 2,075 | 18,832 | 701 | 2,760 | 28,473 | 14,584 |
| 51 | | tons 1959 | 327,940 | 5,912 | 2,365 | 19,103 | 913 | 4,308 | 42,932 | 20,145 |
| 52 | | 1954 | 299,316 | 6,815 | 2,445 | 23,425 | 879 | 3,409 | 36,207 | 18,594 |
| 53 | Sales | farms reporting 1959 | 1,094 | 25 | 4 | 161 | 6 | 8 | 174 | 66 |
| 54 | | 1954 | 855 | 25 | 5 | 161 | 1 | 8 | 105 | 60 |
| 55 | | tons 1959 | 24,110 | 616 | 66 | 2,959 | 201 | 178 | 3,847 | 2,273 |
| 56 | | 1954 | 15,788 | 340 | 19 | 2,445 | 6 | 54 | 1,738 | 1,334 |
| | Farms reporting by acres cut for hay: | | | | | | | | | |
| 57 | Under 10 acres | farms reporting 1959 | 2,695 | 125 | 65 | 227 | 37 | 50 | 390 | 113 |
| 58 | 10 to 24 acres | farms reporting 1959 | 3,708 | 108 | 37 | 242 | 20 | 73 | 526 | 204 |
| 59 | 25 to 49 acres | farms reporting 1959 | 2,181 | 34 | 15 | 133 | 4 | 25 | 286 | 126 |
| 60 | 50 to 99 acres | farms reporting 1959 | 666 | 12 | 1 | 28 | 1 | 5 | 65 | 42 |
| 61 | 100 or more acres | farms reporting 1959 | 126 | 2 | 1 | 9 | ... | 1 | 12 | 6 |
| 62 | Lespedeza cut for hay | farms reporting 1959 | 3,016 | 2 | 150 | 15 | 143 | 372 | 9 | 19 |
| 63 | | 1954 | 4,092 | 2 | 173 | 16 | 122 | 593 | 11 | 21 |
| 64 | | acres 1959 | 41,544 | 3 | 1,485 | 163 | 1,157 | 5,931 | 95 | 394 |
| 65 | | 1954 | 57,725 | 45 | 1,879 | 211 | 922 | 8,843 | 100 | 334 |
| 66 | | tons 1959 | 60,555 | 3 | 1,798 | 198 | 1,632 | 9,099 | 160 | 375 |
| 67 | | 1954 | 64,206 | 48 | 1,993 | 179 | 862 | 10,549 | 96 | 302 |
| 68 | Sales | farms reporting 1959 | 210 | ... | 6 | 1 | 12 | 22 | ... | 2 |
| 69 | | 1954 | 208 | ... | 8 | 2 | 3 | 32 | ... | ... |
| 70 | | tons 1959 | 2,764 | ... | 87 | 5 | 125 | 370 | ... | 20 |
| 71 | | 1954 | 2,327 | ... | 29 | 9 | 20 | 323 | ... | ... |
| 72 | Oats, wheat, barley, rye, or other small grains cut for hay | farms reporting 1959 | 615 | 17 | 27 | 30 | 8 | 23 | 41 | 43 |
| 73 | | 1954 | 1,282 | 45 | 32 | 68 | 10 | 31 | 84 | 101 |
| 74 | | acres 1959 | 5,722 | 60 | 383 | 246 | 49 | 242 | 281 | 342 |
| 75 | | 1954 | 10,689 | 199 | 183 | 463 | 54 | 310 | 514 | 825 |
| 76 | | tons 1959 | 8,224 | 80 | 512 | 275 | 54 | 221 | 501 | 608 |
| 77 | | 1954 | 13,751 | 284 | 192 | 632 | 33 | 370 | 636 | 1,026 |
| 78 | Sales | farms reporting 1959 | 21 | 2 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 2 | 5 |
| 79 | | 1954 | 33 | 2 | ... | 2 | ... | 2 | 1 | 5 |
| 80 | | tons 1959 | 134 | 4 | ... | 27 | ... | ... | 13 | 27 |
| 81 | | 1954 | 348 | 6 | ... | 7 | ... | 52 | 7 | 50 |

OF CROPS HARVESTED: CENSUSES OF 1959 AND 1954

Part 2 of 5

| Charles | Dorchester | Frederick | Garrett | Harford | Howard | Kent | Montgomery | Prince Georges | Queen Annes | St. Marys | Somerset | Talbot | Washington | Wicomico | Worcester | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 142 | 566 | 130 | 7 | 132 | 49 | 130 | 39 | 166 | 285 | 447 | 348 | 293 | 23 | 802 | 580 | 1 |
| 121 | 762 | 224 | 12 | 216 | 79 | 112 | 68 | 211 | 265 | 452 | 424 | 374 | 43 | 822 | 667 | 2 |
| 2,078 | 37,007 | 1,032 | 41 | 1,424 | 919 | 5,857 | 699 | 2,533 | 9,912 | 9,590 | 13,905 | 15,004 | 243 | 35,564 | 23,942 | 3 |
| 1,211 | 39,087 | 1,762 | 45 | 1,680 | 1,147 | 2,885 | 1,003 | 2,298 | 5,528 | 6,722 | 12,639 | 11,403 | 254 | 21,335 | 22,549 | 4 |
| 98 | 563 | ... | ... | 10 | 5 | 119 | 2 | 107 | 270 | 425 | 340 | 284 | ... | 774 | 558 | 5 |
| 47 | 752 | 10 | ... | 7 | 2 | 65 | 8 | 72 | 183 | 383 | 401 | 353 | 2 | 773 | 635 | 6 |
| 1,648 | 36,860 | ... | ... | 119 | 210 | 5,584 | 82 | 2,024 | 9,698 | 9,367 | 13,748 | 14,827 | ... | 35,139 | 23,576 | 7 |
| 506 | 38,711 | 129 | ... | 37 | 145 | 2,301 | 140 | 985 | 4,435 | 5,795 | 12,140 | 11,114 | 6 | 20,655 | 21,597 | 8 |
| 28,373 | 961,236 | ... | ... | 2,822 | 7,850 | 131,556 | 1,530 | 36,205 | 236,000 | 156,848 | 324,661 | 371,044 | ... | 813,172 | 605,811 | 9 |
| 4,771 | 727,011 | 1,664 | ... | 595 | 1,987 | 37,682 | 2,582 | 11,635 | 72,484 | 72,252 | 245,393 | 167,680 | 85 | 365,783 | 438,597 | 10 |
| 14 | 17 | 54 | 3 | 37 | 8 | 7 | 10 | 36 | 12 | 17 | 8 | 4 | 9 | 37 | 54 | 11 |
| 72 | 33 | 174 | 4 | 139 | 39 | 45 | 39 | 118 | 110 | 77 | 31 | 22 | 28 | 92 | 92 | 12 |
| 73 | 100 | 272 | 6 | 198 | 63 | 53 | 53 | 192 | 67 | 122 | 67 | 10 | 81 | 124 | 282 | 13 |
| 581 | 216 | 1,062 | 11 | 703 | 286 | 415 | 327 | 748 | 859 | 531 | 193 | 106 | 167 | 419 | 582 | 14 |
| 111 | 150 | 576 | 10 | 400 | 131 | 99 | 68 | 264 | 110 | 171 | 73 | 17 | 136 | 243 | 403 | 15 |
| 703 | 195 | 1,669 | 14 | 1,229 | 369 | 552 | 577 | 1,008 | 1,150 | 818 | 320 | 120 | 256 | 423 | 778 | 16 |
| 11 | 3 | 70 | 4 | 87 | 35 | 7 | 23 | 8 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 8 | 13 | 9 | 4 | 17 |
| 5 | 1 | 45 | 7 | 75 | 37 | 9 | 25 | 13 | 13 | 21 | 4 | 4 | 11 | 4 | 12 | 18 |
| 101 | 25 | 736 | 35 | 1,071 | 609 | 176 | 489 | 59 | 49 | 11 | 65 | 84 | 138 | 59 | 45 | 19 |
| 14 | 20 | 565 | 26 | 928 | 665 | 114 | 529 | 196 | 137 | 163 | 27 | 90 | 76 | 17 | 259 | 20 |
| 29 | 2 | 4 | ... | 5 | 3 | 2 | 7 | 36 | 6 | 15 | 5 | 8 | 2 | 25 | 7 | 21 |
| 16 | 10 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 37 | 9 | 27 | 19 | 8 | 3 | 16 | 12 | 22 |
| 256 | 22 | 24 | ... | 36 | 37 | 44 | 75 | 258 | 98 | 90 | 25 | 83 | 24 | 242 | 39 | 23 |
| 110 | 140 | 6 | 8 | 12 | 51 | 55 | 7 | 369 | 97 | 233 | 279 | 93 | 5 | 244 | 111 | 24 |
| 44 | 62 | ... | ... | 5 | 2 | 16 | 1 | 42 | 51 | 123 | 79 | 30 | ... | 135 | 105 | 25 |
| 38 | 111 | ... | ... | 3 | ... | 38 | ... | 40 | 88 | 191 | 100 | 82 | ... | 275 | 166 | 26 |
| 14 | 127 | ... | ... | 2 | ... | 25 | ... | 15 | 73 | 65 | 69 | 75 | ... | 166 | 129 | 27 |
| 1 | 131 | ... | ... | ... | 3 | 25 | 1 | 9 | 38 | 41 | 60 | 56 | ... | 109 | 100 | 28 |
| 1 | 132 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 15 | ... | 1 | 20 | 5 | 32 | 41 | ... | 89 | 58 | 29 |
| 6,041 | 3,381 | 77,861 | 28,704 | 30,611 | 17,276 | 16,911 | 33,020 | 7,338 | 19,097 | 7,001 | 2,950 | 8,694 | 31,071 | 2,000 | 4,919 | 30 |
| 7,364 | 6,277 | 70,252 | 27,606 | 27,919 | 20,621 | 17,735 | 40,088 | 9,321 | 26,207 | 8,367 | 4,569 | 13,707 | 31,123 | 3,659 | 6,275 | 31 |
| 13 | 35 | 925 | 264 | 504 | 213 | 98 | 196 | 29 | 66 | 19 | 16 | 64 | 675 | 5 | 27 | 32 |
| 33 | 50 | 818 | 219 | 422 | 224 | 124 | 243 | 53 | 121 | 31 | 39 | 58 | 789 | 22 | 73 | 33 |
| 104 | 380 | 24,412 | 4,733 | 11,975 | 5,708 | 2,066 | 7,924 | 613 | 1,323 | 229 | 106 | 1,096 | 14,599 | 73 | 431 | 34 |
| 247 | 418 | 15,840 | 3,390 | 7,356 | 4,270 | 2,050 | 6,375 | 1,008 | 1,861 | 250 | 244 | 677 | 12,422 | 169 | 1,077 | 35 |
| 189 | 1,406 | 70,462 | 8,123 | 39,037 | 16,398 | 6,417 | 21,588 | 1,459 | 3,714 | 720 | 290 | 2,923 | 35,089 | 278 | 1,512 | 36 |
| 297 | 848 | 31,365 | 5,400 | 14,992 | 7,083 | 4,037 | 13,102 | 1,411 | 4,037 | 356 | 581 | 1,311 | 21,710 | 328 | 2,577 | 37 |
| 1 | 5 | 73 | 19 | 56 | 32 | 12 | 32 | 5 | 3 | ... | 2 | 4 | 60 | 1 | 1 | 38 |
| 1 | 4 | 37 | 16 | 15 | 23 | 7 | 19 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 46 | 2 | 5 | 39 |
| 3 | 242 | 3,525 | 271 | 2,478 | 1,491 | 665 | 2,099 | 88 | 97 | ... | 4 | 148 | 1,982 | 40 | 15 | 40 |
| 3 | 182 | 1,100 | 237 | 350 | 474 | 1,265 | 556 | 5 | 74 | 10 | 89 | 85 | 794 | 26 | 67 | 41 |
| 9 | 17 | 202 | 93 | 136 | 56 | 30 | 31 | 15 | 21 | 13 | 10 | 21 | 186 | 3 | 15 | 42 |
| 4 | 16 | 335 | 105 | 186 | 75 | 45 | 73 | 7 | 28 | 4 | 6 | 30 | 274 | 1 | 7 | 43 |
| ... | 2 | 257 | 54 | 120 | 52 | 19 | 44 | 3 | 11 | 1 | ... | 10 | 161 | ... | 3 | 44 |
| ... | ... | 116 | 9 | 52 | 24 | 2 | 32 | 2 | 5 | 1 | ... | 2 | 48 | 1 | 1 | 45 |
| ... | ... | 15 | 3 | 10 | 6 | 2 | 16 | 2 | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | 6 | ... | 1 | 46 |
| 88 | 74 | 1,475 | 989 | 726 | 310 | 329 | 468 | 122 | 344 | 146 | 87 | 188 | 707 | 116 | 182 | 47 |
| 103 | 113 | 1,650 | 1,183 | 915 | 442 | 381 | 569 | 184 | 455 | 132 | 113 | 293 | 871 | 267 | 248 | 48 |
| 888 | 814 | 39,221 | 21,520 | 13,504 | 7,817 | 9,448 | 17,266 | 1,945 | 9,476 | 2,178 | 1,083 | 3,931 | 13,422 | 829 | 1,835 | 49 |
| 1,366 | 1,283 | 41,063 | 22,031 | 15,790 | 10,982 | 11,552 | 18,324 | 2,998 | 12,480 | 1,530 | 1,294 | 6,318 | 14,900 | 1,549 | 2,719 | 50 |
| 1,392 | 1,235 | 63,926 | 30,032 | 25,153 | 12,314 | 17,004 | 25,003 | 3,228 | 15,482 | 3,348 | 2,352 | 6,608 | 20,304 | 1,379 | 3,502 | 51 |
| 1,345 | 1,652 | 51,240 | 28,371 | 23,278 | 12,788 | 13,944 | 22,511 | 3,977 | 13,964 | 2,115 | 1,891 | 8,467 | 15,427 | 2,334 | 4,238 | 52 |
| 6 | 5 | 95 | 80 | 83 | 61 | 31 | 106 | 16 | 23 | 13 | 7 | 12 | 82 | 12 | 18 | 53 |
| 2 | 6 | 55 | 47 | 53 | 63 | 18 | 64 | 14 | 41 | 6 | 9 | 42 | 40 | 18 | 12 | 54 |
| 111 | 63 | 2,010 | 1,139 | 1,756 | 1,735 | 1,084 | 2,470 | 191 | 877 | 268 | 407 | 327 | 1,205 | 105 | 222 | 55 |
| 40 | 36 | 1,011 | 620 | 1,249 | 1,343 | 485 | 1,668 | 279 | 897 | 54 | 99 | 1,070 | 561 | 180 | 260 | 56 |
| 56 | 37 | 278 | 258 | 212 | 72 | 30 | 88 | 61 | 41 | 76 | 40 | 27 | 209 | 89 | 114 | 57 |
| 26 | 31 | 538 | 406 | 336 | 130 | 124 | 140 | 43 | 141 | 50 | 35 | 114 | 305 | 23 | 56 | 58 |
| 5 | 5 | 465 | 250 | 136 | 73 | 133 | 130 | 8 | 120 | 15 | 11 | 35 | 161 | 2 | 9 | 59 |
| 1 | 1 | 172 | 66 | 36 | 29 | 38 | 79 | 6 | 36 | 4 | 1 | 11 | 28 | 2 | 2 | 60 |
| ... | ... | 22 | 9 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 31 | 4 | 6 | 1 | ... | 1 | 4 | ... | 1 | 61 |
| 401 | 155 | 44 | 6 | 27 | 29 | 75 | 115 | 279 | 248 | 386 | 119 | 149 | 5 | 96 | 172 | 62 |
| 425 | 318 | 56 | ... | 32 | 44 | 69 | 205 | 321 | 315 | 532 | 222 | 258 | 5 | 173 | 179 | 63 |
| 4,602 | 1,983 | 531 | 67 | 249 | 409 | 1,559 | 2,823 | 3,271 | 6,153 | 4,304 | 1,199 | 2,654 | 97 | 770 | 1,645 | 64 |
| 5,316 | 4,263 | 780 | ... | 351 | 615 | 1,710 | 4,469 | 3,508 | 7,861 | 6,094 | 2,412 | 5,250 | 56 | 1,339 | 1,367 | 65 |
| 6,432 | 3,297 | 587 | 69 | 364 | 516 | 2,254 | 3,153 | 4,400 | 9,163 | 6,351 | 2,252 | 3,838 | 181 | 1,331 | 3,102 | 66 |
| 4,011 | 6,336 | 784 | ... | 420 | 460 | 1,867 | 4,152 | 3,139 | 8,230 | 6,932 | 3,540 | 6,207 | 38 | 1,972 | 2,489 | 67 |
| 26 | 9 | 2 | 2 | ... | 2 | 1 | 9 | 34 | 12 | 35 | 12 | 4 | ... | 11 | 8 | 68 |
| 14 | 17 | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | 3 | 21 | 16 | 14 | 30 | 11 | 8 | ... | 17 | 10 | 69 |
| 256 | 142 | 22 | 19 | ... | 56 | 2 | 106 | 294 | 283 | 519 | 173 | 45 | ... | 150 | 90 | 70 |
| 189 | 343 | 2 | ... | 12 | ... | 40 | 354 | 210 | 247 | 147 | 135 | 103 | ... | 72 | 92 | 71 |
| 10 | 4 | 126 | 36 | 54 | 10 | 16 | 34 | 11 | 22 | 3 | 7 | 5 | 48 | 15 | 25 | 72 |
| 16 | 17 | 231 | 77 | 112 | 45 | 24 | 95 | 33 | 39 | 15 | 29 | 7 | 97 | 38 | 36 | 73 |
| 159 | 69 | 1,143 | 128 | 321 | 165 | 226 | 362 | 332 | 478 | 17 | 33 | 63 | 361 | 100 | 170 | 74 |
| 189 | 182 | 2,090 | 300 | 787 | 479 | 363 | 1,558 | 240 | 489 | 188 | 211 | 39 | 663 | 151 | 212 | 75 |
| 201 | 62 | 1,838 | 160 | 482 | 296 | 311 | 588 | 525 | 525 | 13 | 48 | 42 | 506 | 130 | 246 | 76 |
| 206 | 191 | 2,947 | 375 | 1,012 | 686 | 217 | 2,039 | 259 | 532 | 232 | 328 | 60 | 941 | 211 | 342 | 77 |
| ... | ... | 3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4 | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | 78 |
| 1 | ... | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 | ... | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | 79 |
| ... | ... | 16 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 31 | ... | ... | ... | 5 | 10 | ... | 1 | ... | 80 |
| 2 | ... | 14 | 8 | 11 | 14 | ... | 92 | 20 | 30 | 5 | 18 | ... | 9 | 3 | ... | 81 |

Stub items continued

Part 3 of 5

## County Table 11.–FARMS REPORTING ACREAGE AND QUANTITY

| | Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | The State | Allegany | Anne Arundel | Baltimore and Baltimore City | Calvert | Caroline | Carroll | Cecil |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Hay crops–Continued** | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Other hay cut.....farms reporting 1959... | 1,579 | 45 | 38 | 106 | 48 | 22 | 111 | 71 |
| 2 | 1954... | 2,067 | 71 | 32 | 184 | 43 | 20 | 156 | 69 |
| 3 | acres 1959... | 25,857 | 615 | 444 | 1,693 | 547 | 281 | 1,614 | 1,445 |
| 4 | 1954... | 32,821 | 851 | 340 | 2,855 | 285 | 145 | 1,844 | 719 |
| 5 | tons 1959... | 34,460 | 619 | 413 | 2,158 | 681 | 359 | 2,202 | 1,766 |
| 6 | 1954... | 36,541 | 852 | 280 | 3,334 | 248 | 158 | 2,126 | 969 |
| 7 | Sales.....farms reporting 1959... | 101 | 2 | 1 | 12 | 1 | ... | 2 | 10 |
| 8 | 1954... | 132 | ... | ... | 18 | 1 | ... | 14 | 4 |
| 9 | tons 1959... | 1,748 | 11 | 20 | 117 | 3 | ... | 6 | 128 |
| 10 | 1954... | 2,193 | ... | ... | 287 | 4 | ... | 312 | 36 |
| 11 | Grass silage made from grasses, alfalfa, clover, or small grains.....farms reporting 1959... | 1,426 | 10 | 13 | 57 | 5 | 26 | 208 | 59 |
| 12 | 1954... | 1,123 | 13 | 8 | 59 | 2 | 23 | 156 | 41 |
| 13 | acres 1959... | 27,662 | 191 | 330 | 1,354 | 119 | 313 | 3,461 | 1,620 |
| 14 | 1954... | 24,069 | 196 | 169 | 1,481 | 14 | 237 | 2,815 | 1,214 |
| 15 | tons, green weight 1959... | 167,528 | 819 | 1,433 | 10,344 | 660 | 1,784 | 20,609 | 9,078 |
| 16 | 1954... | 126,132 | 1,072 | 847 | 7,559 | 42 | 1,589 | 18,133 | 5,541 |
| | **Field seed crops harvested:** | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | Red clover seed.....farms reporting 1959... | 737 | 6 | ... | 36 | 2 | 17 | 128 | 25 |
| 18 | 1954... | 497 | 6 | 2 | 32 | 1 | 38 | 56 | 15 |
| 19 | acres 1959... | 10,366 | 57 | ... | 398 | 13 | 204 | 1,472 | 410 |
| 20 | 1954... | 6,801 | 16 | 18 | 249 | 10 | 363 | 490 | 249 |
| 21 | bushels 1959... | 9,813 | 64 | ... | 433 | 6 | 126 | 1,242 | 428 |
| 22 | 1954... | 4,851 | 20 | 5 | 184 | 9 | 279 | 280 | 87 |
| 23 | Lespedeza seed.....farms reporting 1959... | 713 | ... | 6 | 1 | 10 | 178 | ... | ... |
| 24 | 1954... | 909 | ... | 5 | 1 | 6 | 268 | ... | ... |
| 25 | acres 1959... | 13,260 | ... | 77 | 40 | 62 | 3,200 | ... | ... |
| 26 | 1954... | 17,627 | ... | 36 | 1 | 91 | 4,207 | ... | ... |
| 27 | pounds 1959... | 3,071,489 | ... | 8,200 | 3,600 | 11,810 | 643,173 | ... | ... |
| 28 | 1954... | 3,682,302 | ... | 3,545 | 350 | 9,500 | 1,129,932 | ... | ... |
| | **Other field crops harvested:** | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | Irish potatoes for home use or for sale.....farms reporting 1959... | 4,091 | 126 | 154 | 131 | 207 | 115 | 542 | 22 |
| 30 | 1954... | 10,207 | 351 | 382 | 310 | 714 | 477 | 839 | 199 |
| 31 | acres 1959[1]... | 3,770 | 46 | 63 | 120 | 17 | 100 | 127 | 224 |
| 32 | 1954[1]... | 4,580 | 82 | 89 | 158 | 42 | 106 | 123 | 74 |
| 33 | bushels 1959... | 819,473 | 5,765 | 10,602 | 20,403 | 2,983 | 29,425 | 17,865 | 79,604 |
| 34 | 1954... | 747,206 | 10,424 | 11,245 | 14,178 | 10,068 | 15,823 | 19,689 | 14,919 |
| 35 | Sweetpotatoes for home use or for sale.....farms reporting 1959... | 1,461 | 29 | 109 | 22 | 123 | 84 | 90 | 6 |
| 36 | 1954... | 4,603 | 68 | 304 | 39 | 546 | 324 | 229 | 59 |
| 37 | acres 1959[1]... | 3,988 | (Z) | 291 | 16 | 7 | 28 | (Z) | (Z) |
| 38 | 1954[1]... | 4,244 | (Z) | 557 | 11 | 13 | 59 | (Z) | (Z) |
| 39 | bushels 1959... | 961,823 | 107 | 51,141 | 4,152 | 1,487 | 5,268 | 338 | 18 |
| 40 | 1954... | 859,588 | 242 | 87,825 | 677 | 4,776 | 10,721 | 783 | 216 |
| 41 | Tobacco.....farms reporting 1959... | 4,384 | ... | 700 | 1 | 924 | ... | ... | 1 |
| 42 | 1954... | 5,585 | ... | 834 | 1 | 1,162 | 4 | ... | ... |
| 43 | acres 1959... | 39,608 | ... | 7,270 | 23 | 7,180 | ... | ... | 3 |
| 44 | 1954... | 47,645 | ... | 8,904 | 16 | 8,518 | 15 | ... | ... |
| 45 | pounds 1959... | 32,567,804 | ... | 5,769,726 | 15,000 | 5,928,917 | ... | ... | 5,000 |
| 46 | 1954... | 38,297,862 | ... | 7,105,544 | 11,000 | 6,800,444 | 17,840 | ... | ... |

Z Reported in small fractions.
[1]Does not include acreage for farms with less than 20 bushels harvested.

OF CROPS HARVESTED: CENSUSES OF 1959 AND 1954

Part 3 of 5

| Charles | Dorchester | Frederick | Garrett | Harford | Howard | Kent | Montgomery | Prince Georges | Queen Annes | St. Marys | Somerset | Talbot | Washington | Wicomico | Worcester | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 27 | 9 | 382 | 73 | 125 | 69 | 62 | 120 | 57 | 30 | 12 | 15 | 14 | 87 | 22 | 34 | 1 |
| 25 | 13 | 397 | 59 | 106 | 126 | 45 | 232 | 66 | 119 | 25 | 19 | 52 | 105 | 44 | 59 | 2 |
| 231 | 83 | 6,250 | 922 | 1,751 | 1,334 | 1,966 | 2,584 | 654 | 888 | 185 | 83 | 436 | 1,015 | 217 | 619 | 3 |
| 202 | 85 | 6,513 | 650 | 968 | 1,903 | 1,407 | 6,540 | 1,138 | 2,698 | 235 | 210 | 994 | 1,412 | 382 | 445 | 4 |
| 234 | 125 | 9,167 | 1,047 | 3,180 | 1,347 | 2,719 | 3,065 | 692 | 1,380 | 206 | 122 | 509 | 1,205 | 322 | 942 | 5 |
| 157 | 99 | 8,120 | 633 | 1,236 | 1,776 | 1,331 | 7,992 | 880 | 2,100 | 249 | 241 | 1,060 | 1,483 | 592 | 625 | 6 |
| 1 | ... | 14 | 6 | 12 | 6 | 2 | 14 | 9 | 2 | ... | ... | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 7 |
| 2 | 1 | 17 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 20 | 5 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 15 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 8 |
| 12 | ... | 182 | 18 | 573 | 134 | 30 | 149 | 152 | 72 | ... | ... | 23 | 57 | 16 | 45 | 9 |
| 15 | 9 | 268 | 28 | 17 | 92 | 42 | 507 | 36 | 95 | 72 | 5 | 276 | 16 | 63 | 13 | 10 |
| 5 | 6 | 364 | 101 | 159 | 63 | 40 | 78 | 6 | 35 | 6 | 26 | 25 | 119 | 2 | 13 | 11 |
| 2 | 4 | 209 | 96 | 107 | 76 | 34 | 91 | 15 | 29 | 3 | 20 | 20 | 94 | 10 | 11 | 12 |
| 57 | 53 | 6,304 | 1,334 | 2,811 | 1,843 | 1,646 | 2,061 | 523 | 787 | 88 | 446 | 514 | 1,577 | 11 | 219 | 13 |
| 44 | 46 | 3,966 | 1,235 | 2,667 | 2,372 | 653 | 2,822 | 429 | 818 | 70 | 198 | 429 | 1,670 | 69 | 455 | 14 |
| 313 | 398 | 36,695 | 9,373 | 21,731 | 9,998 | 8,292 | 10,567 | 2,955 | 4,927 | 663 | 2,668 | 2,545 | 10,386 | 52 | 1,238 | 15 |
| 216 | 255 | 19,497 | 8,058 | 12,661 | 11,939 | 2,942 | 16,009 | 2,091 | 4,116 | 535 | 930 | 1,746 | 8,630 | 188 | 1,536 | 16 |
| 1 | 5 | 98 | 21 | 58 | 57 | 48 | 73 | 2 | 46 | 19 | 3 | 20 | 65 | 5 | 2 | 17 |
| ... | 11 | 47 | 3 | 28 | 15 | 43 | 28 | 4 | 52 | 20 | 8 | 67 | 7 | 4 | 10 | 18 |
| 30 | 45 | 1,375 | 110 | 581 | 955 | 983 | 1,388 | 12 | 944 | 184 | 18 | 308 | 810 | 47 | 22 | 19 |
| ... | 103 | 665 | 16 | 276 | 227 | 818 | 527 | 71 | 1,029 | 157 | 77 | 1,265 | 55 | 18 | 102 | 20 |
| 30 | 83 | 1,251 | 124 | 685 | 1,012 | 746 | 1,352 | 8 | 857 | 150 | 27 | 190 | 952 | 10 | 37 | 21 |
| ... | 189 | 441 | 9 | 354 | 87 | 463 | 384 | 58 | 521 | 208 | 146 | 936 | 40 | 19 | 132 | 22 |
| 59 | 124 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 5 | 1 | 15 | 76 | 80 | 22 | 123 | ... | 1 | 11 | 23 |
| 23 | 202 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5 | 9 | 9 | 71 | 104 | 16 | 172 | ... | 5 | 13 | 24 |
| 571 | 3,700 | 9 | ... | ... | ... | 102 | 12 | 143 | 1,429 | 594 | 148 | 3,130 | ... | 1 | 42 | 25 |
| 163 | 5,746 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 103 | 137 | 57 | 1,328 | 1,018 | 77 | 4,543 | ... | 39 | 81 | 26 |
| 149,854 | 1,111,604 | 1,501 | ... | ... | ... | 4,295 | 3,200 | 21,610 | 201,080 | 136,493 | 41,835 | 723,424 | ... | 80 | 9,730 | 27 |
| 20,765 | 1,208,080 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4,600 | 13,900 | 10,050 | 229,818 | 191,256 | 19,225 | 814,466 | ... | 8,280 | 18,535 | 28 |
| 273 | 82 | 691 | 253 | 107 | 56 | 26 | 116 | 432 | 46 | 120 | 21 | 11 | 425 | 61 | 74 | 29 |
| 620 | 213 | 1,618 | 455 | 163 | 127 | 78 | 339 | 562 | 225 | 835 | 80 | 143 | 999 | 266 | 212 | 30 |
| 29 | 21 | 186 | 195 | 40 | 13 | 210 | 27 | 60 | 73 | 34 | 511 | 2 | 156 | 126 | 1,390 | 31 |
| 37 | 62 | 310 | 213 | 50 | 40 | 218 | 37 | 96 | 17 | 60 | 668 | 11 | 305 | 134 | 1,648 | 32 |
| 5,623 | 3,253 | 25,907 | 56,637 | 14,390 | 1,816 | 66,827 | 3,739 | 8,842 | 22,402 | 3,710 | 113,777 | 281 | 30,410 | 29,068 | 266,144 | 33 |
| 7,995 | 7,364 | 49,046 | 56,925 | 5,448 | 3,919 | 41,847 | 5,625 | 9,811 | 3,688 | 12,650 | 101,384 | 2,711 | 47,609 | 30,981 | 263,857 | 34 |
| 142 | 55 | 119 | 3 | 18 | 10 | 4 | 24 | 274 | 19 | 47 | 11 | ... | 84 | 120 | 68 | 35 |
| 297 | 154 | 468 | 6 | 61 | 14 | 24 | 114 | 328 | 132 | 503 | 36 | 66 | 387 | 280 | 164 | 36 |
| 16 | 104 | 2 | (Z) | 1 | (Z) | (Z) | (Z) | 109 | 37 | 5 | 49 | ... | (Z) | 2,645 | 678 | 37 |
| 3 | 121 | (Z) | (Z) | 2 | (Z) | (Z) | (Z) | 120 | 30 | 9 | 96 | 5 | (Z) | 2,516 | 702 | 38 |
| 3,529 | 28,070 | 599 | 18 | 278 | 99 | 38 | 127 | 15,730 | 8,741 | 1,385 | 8,320 | ... | 361 | 699,095 | 132,942 | 39 |
| 1,814 | 36,749 | 1,452 | 8 | 360 | 117 | 154 | 351 | 14,093 | 6,353 | 3,494 | 18,351 | 676 | 1,424 | 536,292 | 132,660 | 40 |
| 934 | ... | 8 | ... | 1 | 2 | ... | 7 | 916 | 1 | 889 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 41 |
| 1,181 | 2 | 6 | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | 13 | 1,274 | 1 | 1,105 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 42 |
| 8,735 | ... | 25 | ... | 2 | 23 | ... | 33 | 8,783 | 3 | 7,528 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 43 |
| 9,700 | 4 | 24 | ... | 1 | 10 | ... | 39 | 12,348 | 3 | 8,063 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 44 |
| 7,350,307 | ... | 22,750 | ... | 2,500 | 32,000 | ... | 39,400 | 7,038,787 | 1,600 | 6,361,817 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 45 |
| 8,220,843 | 2,700 | 32,500 | ... | 600 | 7,000 | ... | 37,050 | 9,672,438 | 2,520 | 6,387,383 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 46 |

Stub items continued

Part 4 of 5

## County Table 11.–FARMS REPORTING ACREAGE AND QUANTITY

| | Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | The State | Allegany | Anne Arundel | Baltimore and Baltimore City | Calvert | Caroline | Carroll | Cecil |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Vegetables for home use and for sale (other than Irish and sweet potatoes): | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Vegetables harvested for home use.....farms reporting 1959... | 17,741 | 434 | 708 | 885 | 653 | 740 | 1,654 | 521 |
| 2 | 1954... | 24,156 | 708 | 890 | 1,475 | 935 | 1,051 | 1,920 | 824 |
| 3 | Vegetables harvested for sale.....farms reporting 1959... | 3,565 | 46 | 121 | 260 | 11 | 341 | 297 | 63 |
| 4 | 1954... | 5,345 | 87 | 149 | 392 | 6 | 508 | 500 | 210 |
| 5 | acres 1959... | 82,065 | 190 | 1,049 | 7,579 | 227 | 9,097 | 6,237 | 2,096 |
| 6 | 1954... | 94,078 | 284 | 1,840 | 7,580 | 17 | 9,533 | 7,201 | 4,549 |
| 7 | Sales.....dollars 1959... | 9,333,424 | 49,262 | 141,170 | 1,126,809 | 32,301 | 919,366 | 529,830 | 185,188 |
| 8 | 1954... | 10,838,366 | 62,115 | 243,697 | 1,193,656 | 2,536 | 972,135 | 525,516 | 297,479 |
| | Farms reporting by value of sales: | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | Under $100.....farms reporting 1959... | 379 | 13 | 17 | 19 | 5 | 17 | 43 | 10 |
| 10 | $100 to $199.....farms reporting 1959... | 366 | 9 | 14 | 24 | 1 | 36 | 29 | 9 |
| 11 | $200 to $499.....farms reporting 1959... | 818 | 12 | 39 | 52 | 3 | 77 | 97 | 8 |
| 12 | $500 to $999.....farms reporting 1959... | 626 | 5 | 13 | 39 | 1 | 52 | 56 | 7 |
| 13 | $1,000 or more.....farms reporting 1959... | 1,376 | 7 | 38 | 126 | 1 | 159 | 72 | 29 |
| 14 | Tomatoes.....farms reporting 1959... | 1,664 | 34 | 113 | 192 | 5 | 201 | 101 | 15 |
| 15 | 1954... | 2,469 | 59 | 125 | 252 | 5 | 343 | 168 | 56 |
| 16 | acres 1959... | 11,753 | 44 | 315 | 1,424 | 82 | 1,563 | 329 | 77 |
| 17 | 1959... | 13,271 | 75 | 473 | 1,226 | 3 | 1,568 | 808 | 211 |
| 18 | Sweet corn.....farms reporting 1959... | 1,891 | 28 | 90 | 219 | 6 | 114 | 235 | 50 |
| 19 | 1954... | 2,506 | 64 | 74 | 314 | 5 | 161 | 321 | 175 |
| 20 | acres 1959... | 30,906 | 90 | 275 | 1,903 | 8 | 3,065 | 4,459 | 1,365 |
| 21 | 1954... | 33,019 | 96 | 261 | 2,036 | 8 | 3,180 | 3,740 | 3,378 |
| 22 | Cucumbers and pickles.....farms reporting 1959... | 886 | 8 | 29 | 47 | ... | 110 | 5 | 5 |
| 23 | 1954... | 1,346 | 23 | 32 | 47 | 2 | 172 | 6 | 1 |
| 24 | acres 1959... | 4,016 | 1 | 15 | 93 | ... | 719 | 2 | 85 |
| 25 | 1954... | 3,863 | 8 | 41 | 39 | (Z) | 518 | 2 | (Z) |
| 26 | Snap beans (bush and pole types).....farms reporting 1959... | 563 | 21 | 28 | 110 | 1 | 14 | 28 | 3 |
| 27 | 1954... | 969 | 38 | 25 | 146 | 3 | 18 | 53 | 10 |
| 28 | acres 1959... | 10,410 | 11 | 75 | 1,416 | 90 | 441 | 325 | (Z) |
| 29 | 1954... | 12,975 | 31 | 179 | 1,552 | 1 | 359 | 505 | 31 |
| 30 | Watermelons.....farms reporting 1959... | 591 | 1 | 32 | 6 | 1 | 29 | 3 | 1 |
| 31 | 1954... | 710 | 5 | 43 | 11 | 2 | 43 | 1 | 3 |
| 32 | acres 1959... | 3,037 | 2 | 37 | 3 | 3 | 85 | 1 | (Z) |
| 33 | 1954... | 3,340 | 7 | 74 | 7 | 1 | 152 | 1 | (Z) |
| 34 | Cabbage.....farms reporting 1959... | 186 | 9 | 24 | 61 | ... | 8 | 6 | 3 |
| 35 | 1954... | 285 | 19 | 45 | 71 | 2 | 8 | 10 | 7 |
| 36 | acres 1959... | 460 | 7 | 40 | 285 | ... | 14 | 10 | (Z) |
| 37 | 1954... | 592 | 10 | 136 | 200 | 1 | 2 | 19 | 2 |
| 38 | Sweet peppers.....farms reporting 1959... | 553 | 9 | 40 | 46 | ... | 81 | 6 | 2 |
| 39 | 1954... | 669 | 15 | 45 | 51 | 2 | 106 | 1 | 3 |
| 40 | acres 1959... | 2,063 | 4 | 21 | 32 | ... | 454 | 2 | 30 |
| 41 | 1954... | 1,796 | 8 | 46 | 37 | 1 | 286 | 1 | (Z) |
| 42 | Cantaloups and muskmelons.....farms reporting 1959... | 562 | 8 | 73 | 32 | 3 | 35 | 2 | 2 |
| 43 | 1954... | 721 | 18 | 98 | 42 | 1 | 45 | 2 | 6 |
| 44 | acres 1959... | 1,456 | 7 | 129 | 76 | 1 | 94 | 1 | (Z) |
| 45 | 1954... | 1,969 | 14 | 267 | 64 | (Z) | 139 | 2 | 19 |
| 46 | Green peas.....farms reporting 1959... | 295 | 3 | 6 | 24 | ... | 29 | 63 | 7 |
| 47 | 1954... | 493 | 8 | 2 | 55 | 2 | 26 | 181 | 16 |
| 48 | acres 1959... | 5,894 | 1 | 2 | 82 | ... | 1,182 | 1,089 | 262 |
| 49 | 1954... | 8,574 | 2 | 2 | 498 | 1 | 1,345 | 2,043 | 331 |
| 50 | Green lima beans.....farms reporting 1959... | 352 | 8 | 18 | 50 | ... | 24 | 11 | 9 |
| 51 | 1954... | 533 | 23 | 19 | 91 | 3 | 44 | 19 | 12 |
| 52 | acres 1959... | 2,894 | 1 | 6 | 94 | ... | 1,059 | 2 | 131 |
| 53 | 1954... | 6,443 | 13 | 10 | 162 | 1 | 1,920 | 26 | 56 |
| 54 | Asparagus.....farms reporting 1959... | 113 | 3 | 2 | 16 | ... | 5 | 2 | 7 |
| 55 | acres 1959... | 3,224 | 6 | (Z) | 7 | ... | 16 | 3 | 146 |
| 56 | Spinach.....farms reporting 1959... | 108 | 1 | 3 | 68 | 1 | 5 | 2 | ... |
| 57 | acres 1959... | 3,475 | 2 | 1 | 1,075 | 40 | 181 | 2 | ... |
| | Berries and other small fruits harvested for sale: | | | | | | | | |
| 58 | Strawberries.....farms reporting 1959... | 708 | 18 | 36 | 60 | 8 | 21 | 37 | 20 |
| 59 | 1954... | 701 | 13 | 14 | 62 | 4 | 37 | 45 | 12 |
| 60 | acres 1959... | 717 | 14 | 20 | 30 | 2 | 10 | 11 | 6 |
| 61 | 1954... | 728 | 12 | 14 | 24 | 3 | 22 | 7 | 3 |
| 62 | quarts 1959... | 1,444,784 | 39,049 | 28,348 | 46,686 | 775 | 7,367 | 13,108 | 6,978 |
| 63 | 1954... | 1,553,458 | 12,742 | 17,130 | 25,295 | 2,252 | 21,063 | 14,550 | 4,640 |

Z Reported in small fractions.

OF CROPS HARVESTED: CENSUSES OF 1959 AND 1954

Part 4 of 5

| Charles | Dorchester | Frederick | Garrett | Harford | Howard | Kent | Montgomery | Prince Georges | Queen Annes | St. Marys | Somerset | Talbot | Washington | Wicomico | Worcester | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 827 | 486 | 1,809 | 1,128 | 877 | 451 | 295 | 709 | 894 | 499 | 850 | 354 | 159 | 1,070 | 1,017 | 721 | 1 |
| 1,163 | 679 | 2,322 | 1,159 | 1,051 | 642 | 468 | 1,072 | 1,342 | 627 | 1,145 | 489 | 410 | 1,581 | 1,270 | 933 | 2 |
| 17 | 282 | 250 | 17 | 117 | 54 | 107 | 119 | 83 | 152 | 19 | 141 | 137 | 129 | 531 | 271 | 3 |
| 9 | 382 | 391 | 28 | 182 | 52 | 134 | 158 | 105 | 201 | 13 | 246 | 245 | 206 | 777 | 364 | 4 |
| 53 | 10,815 | 3,128 | 344 | 4,690 | 1,197 | 7,665 | 1,984 | 445 | 3,572 | 60 | 5,137 | 3,585 | 535 | 7,796 | 4,584 | 5 |
| 24 | 8,931 | 4,402 | 301 | 5,146 | 468 | 5,940 | 2,369 | 807 | 3,954 | 51 | 5,503 | 4,645 | 979 | 13,952 | 5,602 | 6 |
| 8,072 | 1,220,847 | 161,346 | 120,001 | 424,106 | 75,527 | 1,230,653 | 137,980 | 78,777 | 257,174 | 4,308 | 665,450 | 213,785 | 79,371 | 1,222,114 | 449,987 | 7 |
| 7,670 | 1,181,535 | 249,213 | 101,354 | 437,396 | 37,150 | 697,542 | 156,291 | 105,476 | 221,664 | 4,885 | 825,459 | 264,554 | 186,038 | 2,152,667 | 912,338 | 8 |
| 8 | 13 | 38 | 9 | 10 | 12 | 2 | 17 | 15 | 8 | 8 | 4 | 4 | 42 | 31 | 34 | 9 |
| 1 | 20 | 34 | 4 | 11 | 5 | 3 | 15 | 9 | 5 | 7 | 15 | 5 | 19 | 45 | 46 | 10 |
| 2 | 43 | 98 | 1 | 26 | 13 | 8 | 33 | 19 | 29 | 1 | 24 | 26 | 28 | 132 | 47 | 11 |
| 4 | 55 | 46 | ... | 18 | 9 | 32 | 24 | 10 | 47 | 2 | 19 | 35 | 20 | 85 | 47 | 12 |
| 2 | 151 | 34 | 3 | 52 | 15 | 62 | 30 | 30 | 63 | 1 | 79 | 67 | 20 | 238 | 97 | 13 |
| 14 | 176 | 47 | 8 | 51 | 23 | 24 | 52 | 68 | 26 | 15 | 113 | 41 | 68 | 163 | 114 | 14 |
| 5 | 212 | 48 | 5 | 76 | 23 | 39 | 53 | 88 | 51 | 5 | 198 | 116 | 106 | 219 | 217 | 15 |
| 10 | 2,061 | 88 | 1 | 472 | 18 | 212 | 28 | 112 | 125 | 16 | 2,179 | 304 | 189 | 826 | 1,278 | 16 |
| 3 | 1,720 | 106 | 1 | 354 | 26 | 249 | 59 | 168 | 219 | 14 | 1,985 | 472 | 372 | 1,283 | 1,876 | 17 |
| 11 | 93 | 212 | 17 | 95 | 50 | 83 | 104 | 42 | 139 | 17 | 11 | 101 | 91 | 71 | 12 | 18 |
| 6 | 96 | 305 | 14 | 143 | 46 | 97 | 142 | 54 | 149 | 4 | 8 | 153 | 126 | 40 | 9 | 19 |
| 13 | 2,380 | 2,565 | 34 | 3,802 | 972 | 2,278 | 1,509 | 77 | 2,949 | 30 | 70 | 2,510 | 143 | 389 | 20 | 20 |
| 9 | 1,461 | 3,293 | 14 | 4,088 | 406 | 2,304 | 2,087 | 113 | 3,082 | 3 | 25 | 2,230 | 288 | 883 | 34 | 21 |
| 5 | 113 | 8 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 14 | 17 | 7 | 4 | 31 | 2 | 7 | 337 | 122 | 22 |
| 1 | 153 | 6 | 2 | 6 | 3 | ... | 7 | 25 | 2 | ... | 65 | 10 | 13 | 629 | 141 | 23 |
| 2 | 1,462 | 2 | (Z) | 4 | 1 | 68 | 2 | 6 | 25 | 2 | 89 | 8 | 4 | 1,137 | 289 | 24 |
| (Z) | 931 | 1 | (Z) | 6 | 2 | ... | 1 | 16 | 4 | ... | 131 | 17 | 3 | 1,826 | 317 | 25 |
| 3 | 34 | 40 | 7 | 8 | 12 | 3 | 27 | 27 | 4 | 5 | 45 | ... | 23 | 100 | 20 | 26 |
| 3 | 45 | 87 | 5 | 13 | 12 | 16 | 33 | 36 | 3 | 1 | 108 | 16 | 22 | 233 | 43 | 27 |
| 1 | 1,991 | 394 | 61 | 46 | 189 | 250 | 6 | 14 | 3 | 1 | 2,549 | ... | 29 | 1,493 | 1,025 | 28 |
| 2 | 1,017 | 581 | 16 | 307 | 8 | 309 | 10 | 33 | 1 | 1 | 3,176 | 204 | 49 | 3,191 | 1,412 | 29 |
| 3 | 75 | 1 | ... | 2 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 12 | 3 | 3 | 12 | ... | 4 | 349 | 43 | 30 |
| 3 | 71 | 3 | ... | 2 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 21 | 7 | 3 | 7 | 2 | 8 | 428 | 39 | 31 |
| 2 | 413 | (Z) | ... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 13 | (Z) | 50 | ... | 1 | 2,273 | 147 | 32 |
| 3 | 440 | 1 | ... | 1 | (Z) | (Z) | 1 | 16 | 18 | 4 | 14 | 3 | 5 | 2,482 | 110 | 33 |
| 1 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 8 | 8 | 3 | 2 | 5 | ... | 13 | 7 | 4 | 34 |
| 1 | 6 | 10 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 23 | 23 | 5 | 1 | 5 | ... | 16 | 8 | 1 | 35 |
| (Z) | 4 | 1 | 26 | 17 | 1 | (Z) | 1 | 11 | 7 | 1 | 4 | ... | 9 | 14 | 8 | 36 |
| (Z) | 29 | 2 | 59 | 17 | 3 | 54 | 8 | 21 | 4 | 1 | 3 | ... | 10 | 9 | 2 | 37 |
| 2 | 50 | 5 | ... | 3 | 4 | 2 | 8 | 36 | 5 | 2 | 10 | ... | 9 | 110 | 123 | 38 |
| 1 | 79 | 3 | ... | 1 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 42 | 6 | ... | 23 | 21 | 10 | 111 | 142 | 39 |
| 1 | 407 | 1 | ... | 4 | 1 | 27 | 3 | 21 | 18 | (Z) | 44 | ... | 4 | 362 | 627 | 40 |
| (Z) | 342 | (Z) | ... | (Z) | 1 | 13 | 1 | 30 | 9 | ... | 64 | 22 | 4 | 355 | 576 | 41 |
| 4 | 49 | 11 | ... | 3 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 26 | 4 | 4 | 6 | ... | 29 | 238 | 24 | 42 |
| 5 | 53 | 12 | ... | 4 | 5 | 1 | 17 | 28 | 4 | 2 | 3 | ... | 62 | 291 | 22 | 43 |
| 4 | 204 | 5 | ... | 7 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 32 | 23 | 3 | 4 | ... | 24 | 796 | 43 | 44 |
| 3 | 215 | 6 | ... | 1 | 3 | (Z) | 4 | 47 | 26 | 6 | 5 | ... | 68 | 1,038 | 42 | 45 |
| 1 | 17 | 12 | 6 | 12 | 3 | 8 | 10 | 7 | 12 | 3 | 11 | 24 | 14 | 19 | 4 | 46 |
| 1 | 30 | 35 | 1 | 10 | 2 | 9 | 9 | 7 | 16 | 1 | 5 | 53 | 9 | 12 | 3 | 47 |
| 1 | 693 | 67 | 9 | 151 | (Z) | 470 | 413 | 2 | 244 | 1 | 20 | 591 | 33 | 23 | 558 | 48 |
| (Z) | 1,259 | 404 | (Z) | 70 | 1 | 577 | 150 | 3 | 220 | (Z) | 4 | 944 | 42 | 248 | 430 | 49 |
| 2 | 11 | 16 | 4 | 3 | 7 | 8 | 26 | 13 | 10 | 2 | 11 | 7 | 24 | 78 | 10 | 50 |
| 2 | 21 | 19 | 1 | 5 | 8 | 7 | 31 | 21 | 29 | 3 | 13 | 35 | 43 | 75 | 9 | 51 |
| (Z) | 116 | 3 | 1 | (Z) | 2 | 253 | 4 | 3 | 77 | 1 | 71 | 170 | 7 | 315 | 578 | 52 |
| (Z) | 711 | 5 | (Z) | 16 | 3 | 456 | 10 | 6 | 350 | 22 | 57 | 751 | 36 | 1,033 | 799 | 53 |
| 1 | 11 | 5 | ... | 4 | 4 | 9 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 3 | ... | 9 | 18 | ... | 54 |
| (Z) | 94 | 2 | ... | 3 | 3 | 2,843 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 5 | ... | 65 | 22 | ... | 55 |
| ... | 3 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 5 | ... | 3 | ... | ... | 5 | 1 | ... | 56 |
| ... | 938 | (Z) | 80 | 40 | 1 | 1,100 | (Z) | 3 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 11 | (Z) | ... | 57 |
| 7 | 20 | 44 | 16 | 22 | 20 | 8 | 36 | 38 | 13 | 16 | 70 | 1 | 46 | 132 | 19 | 58 |
| 4 | 12 | 59 | 2 | 15 | 17 | 7 | 23 | 20 | 19 | 3 | 115 | 6 | 52 | 125 | 35 | 59 |
| 4 | 19 | 14 | 2 | 5 | 10 | 5 | 18 | 28 | 10 | 2 | 253 | (Z) | 21 | 201 | 32 | 60 |
| 1 | 7 | 15 | (Z) | 6 | 8 | 2 | 6 | 7 | 6 | (Z) | 262 | 5 | 16 | 233 | 69 | 61 |
| 2,615 | 14,522 | 19,040 | 1,902 | 7,192 | 11,581 | 10,124 | 37,220 | 53,517 | 13,505 | 4,640 | 662,161 | 25 | 36,440 | 384,360 | 43,629 | 62 |
| 891 | 12,364 | 22,288 | 72 | 7,711 | 7,141 | 2,914 | 5,846 | 6,881 | 8,066 | 159 | 716,986 | 3,346 | 27,000 | 496,771 | 137,350 | 63 |

Stub items continued

Part 5 of 5

County Table 11.–FARMS REPORTING ACREAGE AND QUANTITY

| | Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | The State | Allegany | Anne Arundel | Baltimore and Baltimore City | Calvert | Caroline | Carroll | Cecil |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Tree fruits, nuts, and grapes:[1] Land in bearing and nonbearing fruit orchards, groves, vineyards, and planted nut trees.....farms reporting 1959... | 1,116 | 78 | 62 | 107 | 27 | 14 | 55 | 57 |
| 2 | 1954... | 1,801 | 128 | 60 | 228 | 36 | 33 | 86 | 80 |
| 3 | acres 1959... | 13,262 | 830 | 106 | 470 | 32 | 38 | 537 | 357 |
| 4 | 1954... | 16,142 | 922 | 128 | 792 | 28 | 46 | 340 | 432 |
| 5 | Apples.....farms reporting 1959... | 1,023 | 74 | 56 | 99 | 25 | 7 | 49 | 56 |
| 6 | 1954... | 1,776 | 163 | 57 | 218 | 34 | 30 | 81 | 73 |
| 7 | Trees of all ages.....1959... | 341,244 | 27,365 | 1,820 | 7,191 | 255 | 63 | 10,998 | 8,161 |
| 8 | 1954... | 434,220 | 25,062 | 2,045 | 15,868 | 439 | 336 | 14,331 | 8,601 |
| 9 | Trees not of bearing age.....1959... | 85,813 | 3,836 | 444 | 1,429 | 39 | 14 | 2,931 | 1,672 |
| 10 | 1954... | 112,797 | 2,101 | 651 | 2,348 | 125 | 93 | 1,872 | 2,270 |
| 11 | Trees of bearing age.....1959... | 255,431 | 23,529 | 1,376 | 5,762 | 216 | 49 | 8,067 | 6,489 |
| 12 | 1954... | 321,423 | 22,961 | 1,394 | 13,520 | 314 | 243 | 12,459 | 6,331 |
| 13 | Quantity harvested.....bushels 1959... | 1,560,146 | 93,360 | 6,435 | 24,036 | 177 | 6 | 36,883 | 42,235 |
| 14 | 1954... | 1,502,107 | 89,951 | 1,634 | 41,286 | 299 | 157 | 23,238 | 27,833 |
| 15 | Peaches.....farms reporting 1959... | 667 | 33 | 41 | 65 | 27 | 8 | 35 | 33 |
| 16 | 1954... | 1,121 | 57 | 46 | 126 | 40 | 26 | 46 | 53 |
| 17 | Trees of all ages.....1959... | 270,140 | 8,177 | 2,572 | 7,638 | 709 | 1,086 | 12,603 | 1,853 |
| 18 | 1954... | 289,533 | 6,363 | 4,897 | 11,428 | 687 | 1,909 | 12,253 | 2,550 |
| 19 | Trees not of bearing age.....1959... | 66,562 | 3,088 | 607 | 1,318 | 275 | 154 | 3,907 | 333 |
| 20 | 1954... | 56,502 | 1,798 | 434 | 2,684 | 152 | 78 | 3,186 | 539 |
| 21 | Trees of bearing age.....1959... | 203,578 | 5,089 | 1,965 | 6,320 | 434 | 932 | 8,696 | 1,520 |
| 22 | 1954... | 233,031 | 4,565 | 4,463 | 8,744 | 535 | 1,831 | 9,067 | 2,011 |
| 23 | Quantity harvested.....bushels 1959... | 453,589 | 12,371 | 7,655 | 10,695 | 123 | 262 | 22,286 | 3,357 |
| 24 | 1954... | 487,862 | 8,938 | 6,444 | 11,925 | 253 | 1,980 | 14,704 | 4,925 |
| 25 | Pears.....farms reporting 1959... | 597 | 35 | 39 | 56 | 19 | 9 | 21 | 31 |
| 26 | 1954... | 1,004 | 51 | 30 | 118 | 17 | 26 | 46 | 40 |
| 27 | Trees of all ages.....1959... | 10,050 | 316 | 253 | 856 | 51 | 64 | 404 | 548 |
| 28 | 1954... | 13,597 | 391 | 158 | 1,879 | 81 | 95 | 350 | 329 |
| 29 | Trees not of bearing age.....1959... | 5,390 | 33 | 85 | 331 | 15 | 8 | 64 | 115 |
| 30 | 1954... | 2,818 | 76 | 81 | 520 | 17 | 26 | 34 | 180 |
| 31 | Trees of bearing age.....1959... | 4,660 | 283 | 168 | 525 | 36 | 56 | 340 | 433 |
| 32 | 1954... | 10,779 | 315 | 77 | 1,359 | 64 | 69 | 316 | 149 |
| 33 | Quantity harvested.....bushels 1959... | 5,134 | 414 | 443 | 383 | 62 | 15 | 240 | 135 |
| 34 | 1954... | 7,685 | 467 | 17 | 753 | 41 | 103 | 251 | 240 |
| 35 | Grapes.....farms reporting 1959... | 428 | 14 | 35 | 36 | 19 | 6 | 13 | 23 |
| 36 | 1954... | 732 | 32 | 27 | 66 | 12 | 22 | 39 | 43 |
| 37 | Vines of all ages.....1959... | 18,140 | 465 | 412 | 4,291 | 99 | 77 | 3,823 | 543 |
| 38 | 1954... | 20,098 | 579 | 1,333 | 2,679 | 97 | 210 | 174 | 584 |
| 39 | Vines not of bearing age.....1959... | 3,897 | 47 | 92 | 561 | 30 | 29 | 440 | 447 |
| 40 | 1954... | 4,889 | 40 | 109 | 1,331 | 25 | 42 | 76 | 272 |
| 41 | Vines of bearing age.....1959... | 14,243 | 418 | 320 | 3,730 | 69 | 48 | 3,383 | 96 |
| 42 | 1954... | 15,209 | 539 | 1,224 | 1,348 | 72 | 168 | 98 | 312 |
| 43 | Quantity harvested.....pounds 1959... | 108,850 | 2,061 | 2,110 | 24,340 | 495 | 210 | 36,939 | 1,170 |
| 44 | 1954... | 98,848 | 2,512 | 2,711 | 5,478 | 449 | 1,200 | 1,329 | 3,063 |
| 45 | Plums and prunes.....farms reporting 1959... | 322 | 14 | 22 | 25 | 10 | 5 | 11 | 18 |
| 46 | 1954... | 537 | 35 | 19 | 36 | 10 | 10 | 22 | 19 |
| 47 | Trees of all ages.....1959... | 16,586 | 1,017 | 180 | 578 | 28 | 18 | 780 | 199 |
| 48 | 1954... | 14,218 | 414 | 50 | 342 | 32 | 19 | 772 | 48 |
| 49 | Trees not of bearing age.....1959... | 3,119 | 551 | 42 | 270 | 7 | 12 | 118 | 57 |
| 50 | 1954... | 3,382 | 36 | 16 | 109 | 11 | 9 | 21 | 22 |
| 51 | Trees of bearing age.....1959... | 13,467 | 466 | 138 | 308 | 21 | 6 | 662 | 142 |
| 52 | 1954... | 10,836 | 378 | 34 | 237 | 21 | 10 | 751 | 26 |
| 53 | Quantity harvested.....bushels 1959... | 16,197 | 380 | 48 | 76 | 7 | ... | 1,150 | 519 |
| 54 | 1954... | 16,539 | 474 | 13 | 119 | 15 | 4 | 323 | 28 |
| | Cherries: | | | | | | | | |
| 55 | Trees of all ages.....1959... | 18,039 | 267 | 93 | 1,005 | 53 | 13 | 921 | 85 |
| 56 | 1954... | 17,417 | 245 | 50 | 480 | 49 | 25 | 1,178 | 114 |
| 57 | Trees not of bearing age.....1959... | 3,840 | 24 | 52 | 348 | 30 | 5 | 49 | 33 |
| 58 | 1954... | 5,842 | 35 | 28 | 281 | 6 | 15 | 36 | 47 |
| 59 | Trees of bearing age.....1959... | 14,199 | 243 | 41 | 657 | 23 | 8 | 872 | 52 |
| 60 | 1954... | 11,575 | 210 | 22 | 199 | 43 | 10 | 1,142 | 67 |
| 61 | Quantity harvested.....pounds 1959... | 510,821 | 4,374 | 314 | 1,626 | 93 | 140 | 27,967 | 500 |
| 62 | 1954... | 320,054 | 1,254 | 147 | 1,462 | 118 | 180 | 18,744 | 768 |
| 63 | Sour cherries.....farms reporting 1959... | 349 | 21 | 21 | 35 | 13 | 3 | 21 | 20 |
| 64 | Trees of all ages.....1959... | 14,596 | 139 | 44 | 522 | 31 | 7 | 764 | 51 |
| 65 | Trees not of bearing age.....1959... | 2,530 | 16 | 25 | 116 | 14 | 3 | 24 | 18 |
| 66 | Trees of bearing age.....1959... | 12,066 | 123 | 19 | 406 | 17 | 4 | 740 | 33 |
| 67 | Quantity harvested.....pounds 1959... | 454,191 | 1,320 | 278 | 1,001 | 66 | 80 | 26,467 | 444 |
| 68 | Sweet cherries.....farms reporting 1959... | 290 | 22 | 21 | 28 | 10 | 4 | 19 | 11 |
| 69 | Trees of all ages.....1959... | 3,443 | 128 | 49 | 483 | 22 | 6 | 157 | 34 |
| 70 | Trees not of bearing age.....1959... | 1,310 | 8 | 27 | 232 | 16 | 2 | 25 | 15 |
| 71 | Trees of bearing age.....1959... | 2,133 | 120 | 22 | 251 | 6 | 4 | 132 | 19 |
| 72 | Quantity harvested.....pounds 1959... | 56,630 | 3,054 | 36 | 625 | 27 | 60 | 1,500 | 56 |

[1] Does not include data for farms with less than 20 trees and grapevines.

OF CROPS HARVESTED: CENSUSES OF 1959 AND 1954

Part 5 of 5

| Charles | Dorchester | Frederick | Garrett | Harford | Howard | Kent | Montgomery | Prince Georges | Queen Annes | St. Marys | Somerset | Talbot | Washington | Wicomico | Worcester | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 24 | 18 | 67 | 82 | 57 | 47 | 18 | 93 | 84 | 22 | 41 | 8 | 6 | 137 | 6 | 6 | 1 |
| 58 | 14 | 167 | 101 | 67 | 72 | 36 | 132 | 89 | 31 | 62 | 11 | 21 | 268 | 14 | 7 | 2 |
| 32 | 87 | 871 | 112 | 425 | 435 | 85 | 360 | 285 | 71 | 42 | 111 | 201 | 7,129 | 604 | 42 | 3 |
| 62 | 175 | 1,336 | 211 | 439 | 493 | 211 | 426 | 336 | 102 | 43 | 118 | 277 | 8,645 | 517 | 63 | 4 |
| 24 | 17 | 61 | 82 | 54 | 47 | 17 | 85 | 81 | 19 | 36 | 6 | 5 | 113 | 6 | 4 | 5 |
| 60 | 11 | 159 | 158 | 67 | 72 | 31 | 123 | 82 | 30 | 62 | 5 | 17 | 227 | 9 | 7 | 6 |
| 679 | 276 | 20,248 | 2,057 | 11,586 | 10,377 | 1,616 | 4,956 | 3,129 | 425 | 1,211 | 1,529 | 9,350 | 208,696 | 8,534 | 722 | 7 |
| 1,126 | 357 | 28,960 | 5,335 | 10,596 | 10,918 | 2,971 | 6,141 | 5,836 | 508 | 894 | 1,863 | 12,966 | 267,213 | 10,865 | 1,389 | 8 |
| 195 | 96 | 6,029 | 271 | 688 | 359 | 119 | 1,739 | 469 | 116 | 684 | 228 | 3,160 | 61,267 | 23 | 5 | 9 |
| 217 | 58 | 5,922 | 1,235 | 2,800 | 804 | 319 | 811 | 704 | 264 | 302 | 504 | 2,981 | 86,133 | 110 | 173 | 10 |
| 484 | 180 | 14,219 | 1,786 | 10,898 | 10,018 | 1,497 | 3,217 | 2,660 | 309 | 527 | 1,301 | 6,190 | 147,429 | 8,511 | 717 | 11 |
| 909 | 299 | 23,038 | 4,100 | 7,796 | 10,114 | 2,252 | 5,330 | 5,132 | 244 | 592 | 1,359 | 9,985 | 181,080 | 10,755 | 1,216 | 12 |
| 266 | 24 | 86,278 | 391 | 65,448 | 41,546 | 2,950 | 17,743 | 6,664 | 286 | 95 | 3,343 | 22,502 | 1,057,468 | 50,010 | 2,000 | 13 |
| 1,001 | 216 | 87,917 | 5,732 | 45,355 | 27,975 | 2,715 | 25,791 | 16,062 | 134 | 948 | 9,022 | 29,872 | 1,015,555 | 45,011 | 4,403 | 14 |
| 17 | 13 | 42 | 19 | 30 | 29 | 10 | 62 | 51 | 16 | 34 | 3 | 4 | 86 | 4 | 5 | 15 |
| 47 | 13 | 100 | 49 | 36 | 39 | 15 | 101 | 61 | 20 | 60 | 6 | 14 | 150 | 10 | 6 | 16 |
| 195 | 7,254 | 27,384 | 164 | 4,201 | 9,301 | 2,167 | 13,607 | 12,807 | 1,536 | 579 | 2,985 | 2,524 | 130,830 | 17,746 | 2,222 | 17 |
| 495 | 5,162 | 28,825 | 324 | 2,670 | 7,764 | 5,194 | 10,295 | 6,652 | 342 | 783 | 1,466 | 1,950 | 156,676 | 18,795 | 2,058 | 18 |
| 91 | 3,590 | 6,174 | 88 | 1,985 | 881 | 139 | 3,756 | 6,267 | 1,057 | 250 | 876 | 1,307 | 28,142 | 2,173 | 104 | 19 |
| 141 | 3,010 | 7,601 | 151 | 246 | 1,257 | 73 | 1,890 | 3,516 | 70 | 356 | 186 | 28 | 26,205 | 2,868 | 33 | 20 |
| 104 | 3,664 | 21,210 | 76 | 2,216 | 8,420 | 2,028 | 9,851 | 6,540 | 479 | 329 | 2,109 | 1,217 | 102,684 | 15,573 | 2,118 | 21 |
| 354 | 2,152 | 21,224 | 173 | 2,424 | 6,507 | 5,121 | 8,405 | 3,136 | 272 | 427 | 1,280 | 1,922 | 130,471 | 15,922 | 2,025 | 22 |
| 152 | 1,538 | 41,498 | 11 | 5,765 | 23,117 | 4,440 | 17,937 | 1,677 | 746 | 126 | 2,021 | 4,020 | 238,778 | 50,002 | 5,012 | 23 |
| 225 | 5,033 | 38,205 | 52 | 4,247 | 18,441 | 9,571 | 18,532 | 1,179 | 166 | 516 | 5,340 | 5,050 | 282,046 | 45,072 | 5,018 | 24 |
| 17 | 9 | 26 | 59 | 35 | 18 | 6 | 56 | 59 | 12 | 31 | 3 | 2 | 47 | 4 | 3 | 25 |
| 34 | 10 | 88 | 94 | 39 | 33 | 22 | 86 | 65 | 23 | 50 | 3 | 12 | 106 | 8 | 3 | 26 |
| 63 | 65 | 1,252 | 272 | 198 | 168 | 208 | 276 | 2,565 | 47 | 248 | 24 | 14 | 2,137 | 11 | 10 | 27 |
| 116 | 55 | 1,082 | 570 | 172 | 333 | 379 | 454 | 4,479 | 283 | 192 | 28 | 106 | 1,990 | 42 | 33 | 28 |
| 20 | 13 | 469 | 45 | 85 | 49 | 51 | 105 | 2,075 | 23 | 175 | 3 | 4 | 1,617 | 3 | 2 | 29 |
| 43 | 17 | 490 | 98 | 76 | 141 | 34 | 118 | 120 | 72 | 91 | ... | 21 | 496 | 35 | 32 | 30 |
| 43 | 52 | 783 | 227 | 113 | 119 | 157 | 171 | 490 | 24 | 73 | 21 | 10 | 520 | 8 | 8 | 31 |
| 73 | 38 | 592 | 472 | 96 | 192 | 345 | 336 | 4,359 | 211 | 101 | 28 | 85 | 1,494 | 7 | 1 | 32 |
| 86 | 58 | 483 | 360 | 95 | 37 | 2 | 193 | 1,274 | 5 | 49 | 17 | 10 | 763 | 4 | 6 | 33 |
| 213 | 37 | 538 | 514 | 139 | 257 | 216 | 661 | 655 | 48 | 183 | 41 | 75 | 2,231 | ... | 5 | 34 |
| 19 | 11 | 15 | 33 | 18 | 24 | 4 | 51 | 45 | 12 | 23 | 6 | 2 | 13 | 3 | 3 | 35 |
| 24 | 8 | 61 | 63 | 37 | 30 | 14 | 72 | 42 | 13 | 32 | 5 | 8 | 67 | 9 | 6 | 36 |
| 236 | 143 | 769 | 121 | 320 | 981 | 43 | 845 | 4,065 | 164 | 203 | 59 | 24 | 253 | 173 | 31 | 37 |
| 521 | 53 | 957 | 233 | 1,619 | 733 | 179 | 2,239 | 5,479 | 113 | 329 | 334 | 81 | 868 | 297 | 407 | 38 |
| 86 | 43 | 371 | 33 | 152 | 80 | 1 | 219 | 952 | 40 | 112 | 8 | 18 | 126 | 5 | 5 | 39 |
| 160 | 2 | 205 | 64 | 117 | 150 | 36 | 366 | 1,615 | 32 | 87 | ... | 32 | 15 | 38 | 75 | 40 |
| 150 | 100 | 398 | 88 | 168 | 901 | 42 | 626 | 3,113 | 124 | 91 | 51 | 6 | 127 | 168 | 26 | 41 |
| 361 | 51 | 752 | 169 | 1,502 | 583 | 143 | 1,873 | 3,864 | 81 | 242 | 334 | 49 | 853 | 259 | 332 | 42 |
| 2,358 | 1,015 | 5,855 | 766 | 3,609 | 3,561 | 50 | 6,443 | 12,269 | 713 | 385 | 655 | ... | 846 | 3,000 | ... | 43 |
| 2,162 | 161 | 8,049 | 1,282 | 16,777 | 8,265 | 1,129 | 14,425 | 16,849 | 400 | 1,068 | 523 | 360 | 7,021 | 3,050 | 585 | 44 |
| 12 | 9 | 14 | 29 | 9 | 13 | 2 | 31 | 27 | 7 | 21 | 1 | 2 | 35 | 3 | 2 | 45 |
| 28 | 7 | 49 | 37 | 18 | 16 | 8 | 55 | 31 | 9 | 36 | 3 | 9 | 70 | 7 | 3 | 46 |
| 43 | 49 | 823 | 108 | 55 | 180 | 14 | 354 | 361 | 50 | 208 | 3 | 9 | 11,110 | 409 | 10 | 47 |
| 86 | 27 | 1,331 | 182 | 90 | 59 | 17 | 171 | 193 | 25 | 116 | 38 | 62 | 9,738 | 383 | 23 | 48 |
| 17 | 16 | 166 | 29 | 38 | 27 | 13 | 315 | 240 | 19 | 105 | ... | 8 | 1,054 | 5 | 10 | 49 |
| 27 | 9 | 655 | 83 | 35 | 27 | 7 | 85 | 45 | 17 | 63 | 6 | 18 | 2,035 | 27 | 23 | 50 |
| 26 | 33 | 657 | 79 | 17 | 153 | 1 | 39 | 121 | 31 | 103 | 3 | 1 | 10,056 | 404 | ... | 51 |
| 59 | 18 | 676 | 99 | 55 | 32 | 10 | 86 | 148 | 8 | 53 | 32 | 44 | 7,703 | 356 | ... | 52 |
| 55 | 2 | 1,123 | 16 | 12 | 119 | ... | 24 | 131 | ... | 128 | 4 | ... | 11,618 | 785 | ... | 53 |
| 44 | 52 | 417 | 31 | 22 | 16 | 26 | 58 | 30 | ... | 20 | 153 | 12 | 14,556 | 126 | ... | 54 |
| 36 | 33 | 3,417 | 241 | 402 | 309 | 13 | 251 | 165 | 27 | 142 | 5 | 7 | 10,540 | 6 | 8 | 55 |
| 90 | 21 | 4,984 | 408 | 150 | 406 | 25 | 235 | 213 | 33 | 136 | 61 | 52 | 8,426 | 23 | 13 | 56 |
| 16 | 14 | 810 | 34 | 50 | 175 | 4 | 144 | 89 | 14 | 103 | 1 | 7 | 1,832 | 4 | 2 | 57 |
| 43 | 3 | 1,638 | 122 | 75 | 43 | 9 | 109 | 133 | 26 | 73 | 6 | 18 | 3,065 | 19 | 12 | 58 |
| 20 | 19 | 2,607 | 207 | 352 | 134 | 9 | 107 | 76 | 13 | 39 | 4 | ... | 8,708 | 2 | 6 | 59 |
| 47 | 18 | 3,346 | 286 | 75 | 363 | 16 | 126 | 80 | 7 | 63 | 55 | 34 | 5,361 | 4 | 1 | 60 |
| 620 | 141 | 129,370 | 315 | 7,038 | 3,334 | 100 | 1,358 | 268 | 60 | 40 | 15 | ... | 332,998 | ... | 150 | 61 |
| 441 | 205 | 42,208 | 3,733 | 230 | 4,023 | 115 | 2,943 | 188 | 50 | 684 | 125 | 560 | 241,876 | ... | ... | 62 |
| 9 | 7 | 29 | 23 | 19 | 16 | 5 | 32 | 19 | 7 | 12 | 2 | ... | 31 | 2 | 2 | 63 |
| 19 | 22 | 3,105 | 65 | 347 | 236 | 12 | 165 | 103 | 18 | 47 | 5 | ... | 8,886 | 3 | 5 | 64 |
| 9 | 9 | 682 | 21 | 25 | 163 | 4 | 92 | 48 | 10 | 37 | 1 | ... | 1,209 | 2 | 2 | 65 |
| 10 | 13 | 2,423 | 44 | 322 | 73 | 8 | 73 | 55 | 8 | 10 | 4 | ... | 7,677 | 1 | 3 | 66 |
| 500 | 141 | 123,940 | 125 | 6,950 | 1,163 | 70 | 989 | 254 | 60 | ... | 15 | ... | 290,178 | ... | 150 | 67 |
| 5 | 2 | 18 | 33 | 13 | 7 | 1 | 24 | 16 | 3 | 17 | ... | 2 | 31 | 2 | 1 | 68 |
| 17 | 11 | 312 | 176 | 55 | 73 | 1 | 86 | 62 | 9 | 95 | ... | 7 | 1,654 | 3 | 3 | 69 |
| 7 | 5 | 128 | 13 | 25 | 12 | ... | 52 | 41 | 4 | 66 | ... | 7 | 623 | 2 | ... | 70 |
| 10 | 6 | 184 | 163 | 30 | 61 | 1 | 34 | 21 | 5 | 29 | ... | ... | 1,031 | 1 | 3 | 71 |
| 120 | ... | 5,430 | 190 | 88 | 2,171 | 30 | 369 | 14 | ... | 40 | ... | ... | 42,820 | ... | ... | 72 |

## County Table 12.–NURSERY AND GREENHOUSE PRODUCTS AND FOREST

| | Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | The State | Allegany | Anne Arundel | Baltimore and Baltimore City | Calvert | Caroline | Carroll | Cecil | Charles |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Nursery and greenhouse products, flowers, vegetable seeds and plants, and bulbs, grown for sale:** | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Nursery and greenhouse products, flower and vegetable seeds and plants, flowers, and bulbs sold..... farms reporting 1959... | 550 | 17 | 25 | 162 | 2 | 11 | 18 | 16 | 9 |
| 2 | dollars 1959... | 8,018,791 | 93,775 | 141,742 | 2,576,753 | (D) | 29,433 | 434,640 | 223,208 | 26,356 |
| 3 | 1954... | 5,696,749 | 106,850 | 76,090 | 1,823,768 | ... | 9,757 | 500,930 | 123,125 | 9,200 |
| 4 | On farms with sales of $2,000 or more.... farms reporting 1959... | 260 | 9 | 9 | 88 | 1 | 2 | 7 | 12 | 2 |
| 5 | dollars 1959... | 7,734,081 | 85,275 | 131,069 | 2,416,213 | (D) | 24,500 | 428,235 | 219,908 | 21,561 |
| 6 | Nursery products (trees, shrubs, vines, ornamentals, etc.)..... farms reporting 1959... | 257 | 8 | 9 | 74 | 2 | 6 | 8 | 4 | 4 |
| 7 | 1954... | 186 | 5 | 7 | 53 | ... | 2 | 7 | 4 | 4 |
| 8 | acres used for growing 1959... | 3,418 | 18 | 5 | 716 | 2 | 8 | 412 | 13 | 13 |
| 9 | 1954... | 3,298 | 14 | 7 | 507 | ... | 2 | 460 | 6 | 18 |
| 10 | Sales ..... dollars 1959... | 2,880,629 | 17,770 | 11,618 | 442,472 | (D) | 3,033 | 199,050 | 7,200 | 1,760 |
| 11 | 1954... | 2,363,148 | 15,100 | 1,800 | 359,630 | ... | 400 | 257,025 | 2,475 | 5,950 |
| 12 | Cut flowers, potted plants, florist greens, and bedding plants..... farms reporting 1959... | 318 | 13 | 18 | 111 | ... | 6 | 11 | 3 | 6 |
| 13 | 1954... | 279 | 9 | 12 | 122 | ... | 4 | 9 | 4 | 3 |
| 14 | Grown under glass..... farms reporting 1959... | 218 | 11 | 12 | 80 | ... | 6 | 5 | 3 | 3 |
| 15 | 1954... | 191 | 7 | 9 | 78 | ... | 2 | 8 | 4 | 2 |
| 16 | square feet 1959... | 2,977,495 | 86,340 | 66,757 | 1,361,666 | ... | 15,322 | 216,800 | 23,760 | 24,050 |
| 17 | 1954... | 2,387,940 | 43,400 | 82,607 | 1,022,632 | ... | 13,600 | 207,550 | 23,940 | 9,800 |
| 18 | Grown in the open ..... farms reporting 1959... | 199 | 3 | 10 | 70 | ... | 3 | 7 | 2 | 5 |
| 19 | 1954... | 182 | 4 | 7 | 83 | ... | 2 | 6 | 3 | 2 |
| 20 | acres used for growing 1959... | 528 | 2 | 11 | 148 | ... | 2 | 5 | 1 | 4 |
| 21 | 1954... | 448 | 7 | 4 | 165 | ... | 2 | 47 | 1 | 2 |
| 22 | Sales ..... dollars 1959... | 4,552,634 | 74,705 | 128,546 | 1,988,294 | ... | 22,400 | 234,790 | 33,901 | 21,871 |
| 23 | 1954... | 2,933,393 | 67,500 | 73,390 | 1,306,193 | ... | 7,862 | 240,155 | 25,800 | 3,250 |
| 24 | Vegetables grown under glass, flower seeds, vegetable seeds, vegetable plants, bulbs, and mushrooms..... farms reporting 1959... | 124 | 4 | 6 | 24 | ... | 2 | 2 | 10 | 3 |
| 25 | 1954... | 107 | 9 | 2 | 21 | ... | 5 | 4 | 8 | ... |
| 26 | Grown under glass or in house..... farms reporting 1959... | 100 | 3 | 5 | 22 | ... | ... | 2 | 10 | 2 |
| 27 | 1954... | 78 | 8 | 2 | 15 | ... | 2 | 3 | 8 | ... |
| 28 | square feet 1959... | 642,035 | 1,250 | 4,032 | 221,613 | ... | ... | 1,852 | 198,473 | 1,150 |
| 29 | 1954... | 535,857 | 26,972 | 2,500 | 322,825 | ... | 2,720 | 1,660 | 95,960 | ... |
| 30 | Grown in the open ..... farms reporting 1959... | 35 | 1 | 2 | 4 | ... | 2 | 1 | ... | 1 |
| 31 | 1954... | 44 | 1 | 1 | 9 | ... | 3 | 2 | 1 | ... |
| 32 | acres used for growing 1959... | 78 | (Z) | 1 | 2 | ... | 5 | ... | ... | 1 |
| 33 | 1954... | 185 | (Z) | 1 | 8 | ... | 2 | 1 | (Z) | ... |
| 34 | Sales ..... dollars 1959... | 585,528 | 1,300 | 1,578 | 145,987 | ... | 4,000 | 800 | 182,107 | 2,725 |
| 35 | 1954... | 400,208 | 24,250 | 900 | 157,945 | ... | 1,495 | 3,750 | 94,850 | ... |
| 36 | **Any forest products cut and/or sold.**..... farms reporting 1959... | 3,986 | 102 | 83 | 190 | 142 | 180 | 340 | 104 | 269 |
| 37 | Sales of any forest products..... farms reporting 1959[1]... | 1,474 | 53 | 42 | 65 | 66 | 55 | 77 | 50 | 105 |
| 38 | dollars 1959... | 1,963,579 | 61,629 | 40,811 | 68,943 | 143,788 | 29,759 | 65,299 | 51,101 | 144,494 |
| 39 | 1954... | 1,011,816 | 17,781 | 9,941 | 27,734 | 27,826 | 25,042 | 32,311 | 24,289 | 67,369 |
| 40 | Sales of standing timber..... farms reporting 1959... | 941 | 21 | 31 | 32 | 58 | 35 | 47 | 36 | 70 |
| 41 | dollars 1959... | 1,286,968 | 11,566 | 24,930 | 58,916 | 79,253 | 17,973 | 31,883 | 35,711 | 96,257 |
| 42 | Sales of all other forest products ..... farms reporting 1959[1]... | 763 | 41 | 18 | 41 | 19 | 29 | 42 | 20 | 53 |
| 43 | dollars 1959... | 676,611 | 50,063 | 15,881 | 10,027 | 64,535 | 11,786 | 33,416 | 15,390 | 48,237 |
| 44 | Sales of firewood, pulpwood, fence posts, sawlogs, and Christmas trees..... farms reporting 1959... | 711 | 41 | 18 | 41 | 19 | 28 | 42 | 20 | 48 |
| 45 | dollars 1959... | 563,910 | 48,926 | 15,131 | 9,727 | 64,535 | 10,962 | 33,416 | 14,780 | 46,239 |
| 46 | Sales of other miscellaneous products ..... farms reporting 1959[1]... | 98 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ... | 4 | ... | 2 | 7 |
| 47 | dollars 1959... | 112,701 | 1,137 | 750 | 300 | ... | 824 | ... | 610 | 1,998 |
| 48 | Firewood and fuelwood cut..... farms reporting 1959... | 2,603 | 51 | 49 | 147 | 74 | 122 | 261 | 45 | 186 |
| 49 | 1954... | 7,725 | 128 | 399 | 401 | 575 | 304 | 744 | 251 | 513 |
| 50 | cords (4' x 4' x 8') 1959... | 23,789 | 371 | 489 | 1,206 | 592 | 1,036 | 2,394 | 371 | 1,563 |
| 51 | 1954... | 75,978 | 1,826 | 3,498 | 3,080 | 5,932 | 2,665 | 6,924 | 2,339 | 5,918 |
| 52 | Sales ..... farms reporting 1959... | 221 | 2 | 7 | 26 | 4 | 10 | 21 | 5 | 5 |
| 53 | cords (4' x 4' x 8') 1959... | 5,995 | 50 | 200 | 308 | 55 | 172 | 1,349 | 124 | 215 |
| 54 | Pulpwood sold ..... farms reporting 1959... | 272 | 36 | 5 | 4 | 10 | 8 | 3 | 3 | 30 |
| 55 | cords (4' x 4' x 8') 1959... | 9,506 | 2,023 | 318 | 52 | 536 | 262 | 35 | 45 | 838 |
| 56 | Fence posts cut..... farms reporting 1959... | 687 | 17 | 15 | 26 | 31 | 25 | 74 | 19 | 8 |
| 57 | 1954... | 3,260 | 67 | 185 | 155 | 140 | 218 | 229 | 134 | 120 |
| 58 | number 1959... | 93,936 | 3,115 | 2,235 | 3,572 | 5,546 | 2,650 | 6,667 | 3,031 | 1,625 |
| 59 | 1954... | 431,578 | 10,203 | 26,203 | 16,063 | 20,529 | 29,738 | 23,343 | 17,812 | 20,887 |
| 60 | Sales ..... farms reporting 1959... | 71 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 3 | ... |
| 61 | number 1954... | 21,754 | 1,300 | 280 | 122 | 1,500 | 250 | 625 | 300 | ... |
| 62 | Sawlogs and veneer logs cut..... farms reporting 1959... | 480 | 16 | 8 | 26 | 15 | 37 | 46 | 15 | 32 |
| 63 | 1954[2]... | 2,057 | 37 | 69 | 92 | 89 | 176 | 184 | 70 | 96 |
| 64 | thousands of board feet 1959... | 6,848 | 79 | 142 | 147 | 1,300 | 179 | 454 | 206 | 601 |
| 65 | 1954[2]... | 34,750 | 180 | 511 | 1,605 | 764 | 798 | 1,384 | 631 | 2,133 |
| 66 | Sales ..... farms reporting 1959... | 197 | 8 | 4 | 11 | 5 | 8 | 11 | 9 | 21 |
| 67 | thousands of board feet 1959... | 5,251 | 47 | 123 | 103 | 1,142 | 67 | 348 | 152 | 558 |
| 68 | Christmas trees sold..... farms reporting 1959... | 79 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 14 | 3 |
| 69 | number 1959... | 26,252 | 800 | 53 | 141 | 13 | 4 | 369 | 3,805 | 81 |
| 70 | Maple syrup made..... farms reporting 1959... | 59 | 3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 71 | gallons 1959... | 12,820 | 292 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 72 | Buckets hung ..... farms reporting 1959... | 59 | 3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 73 | number 1959... | 48,313 | 1,265 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |

D Data not shown to avoid disclosure of individual operations.
Z Reported in small fractions.
[1]Excludes farms reporting only sales of maple sirup.
[2]Includes sales of standing timber.

## PRODUCTS CUT ON FARMS: CENSUSES OF 1959 AND 1954

| Dorchester | Frederick | Garrett | Harford | Howard | Kent | Montgomery | Prince Georges | Queen Annee | St. Marys | Somerset | Talbot | Washington | Wicomico | Worcester | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 11 | 20 | 8 | 15 | 16 | 4 | 73 | 58 | 6 | 7 | 7 | 8 | 17 | 33 | 7 | 1 |
| 25,313 | 244,500 | 93,066 | 138,707 | 262,014 | 43,456 | 1,144,648 | 934,702 | 34,815 | 2,525 | 253,300 | 110,892 | 104,027 | 1,074,467 | 22,552 | 2 |
| 20,435 | 211,298 | 89,015 | 46,392 | 79,800 | 22,420 | 731,542 | 679,194 | 35,145 | 3,905 | 180,950 | 43,867 | 181,879 | 426,887 | 294,300 | 3 |
| 3 | 6 | 3 | 6 | 9 | 2 | 34 | 27 | 4 | ... | 3 | 4 | 8 | 19 | 2 | 4 |
| 21,474 | 239,262 | 91,166 | 132,323 | 258,364 | 41,600 | 1,120,384 | 919,343 | 34,065 | ... | 251,100 | 108,892 | 98,235 | 1,067,685 | 19,827 | 5 |
| 6 | 6 | 4 | 9 | 10 | 4 | 50 | 21 | 2 | ... | 2 | 4 | 6 | 15 | 3 | 6 |
| 4 | 9 | ... | 3 | 3 | 3 | 34 | 13 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 6 | 11 | 6 | 7 |
| 7 | 133 | 16 | 99 | 155 | 117 | 748 | 64 | 41 | ... | 410 | 76 | 42 | 313 | 10 | 8 |
| 2 | 110 | ... | 56 | 32 | 33 | 787 | 75 | 29 | 4 | 66 | 63 | 28 | 315 | 684 | 9 |
| 17,185 | 76,249 | 4,100 | 30,500 | 148,094 | 43,256 | 811,341 | 107,837 | 15,560 | ... | 248,600 | 31,200 | 31,514 | 621,035 | 7,355 | 10 |
| 2,875 | 87,790 | ... | 26,400 | 39,000 | 15,600 | 582,966 | 85,952 | 13,370 | 2,005 | 177,000 | 42,475 | 66,020 | 327,515 | 251,800 | 11 |
| 5 | 11 | 3 | 3 | 7 | 1 | 32 | 40 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 11 | 17 | 4 | 12 |
| 4 | 10 | 3 | 6 | 5 | 3 | 22 | 28 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 13 | 8 | 2 | 13 |
| 3 | 9 | 1 | 3 | 6 | ... | 20 | 30 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 9 | 8 | ... | 14 |
| ... | 8 | 2 | 4 | 4 | ... | 16 | 21 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 8 | 6 | 1 | 15 |
| 10,600 | 136,720 | 100,000 | 4,610 | 37,647 | ... | 206,224 | 457,085 | 21,050 | 3,797 | 2,388 | 8,000 | 87,927 | 106,752 | ... | 16 |
| ... | 128,042 | 100,350 | 3,390 | 22,588 | ... | 217,320 | 342,486 | 14,375 | 398 | 4,350 | 3,392 | 108,776 | 38,350 | 594 | 17 |
| 3 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 22 | 28 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 14 | 4 | 18 |
| 4 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 16 | 18 | 5 | 2 | ... | ... | 8 | 4 | 2 | 19 |
| 11 | 21 | (Z) | (Z) | 7 | (Z) | 16 | 70 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 30 | 4 | 188 | 4 | 20 |
| 26 | 9 | 10 | 1 | 3 | (Z) | 19 | 65 | 8 | 1 | ... | ... | 15 | 17 | 44 | 21 |
| 8,128 | 166,708 | 81,700 | 4,740 | 93,420 | 200 | 296,178 | 789,243 | 18,305 | 1,555 | 4,200 | 79,192 | 69,558 | 432,839 | 2,161 | 22 |
| 11,341 | 121,589 | 80,185 | 7,450 | 40,200 | 218 | 144,785 | 592,717 | 18,010 | 1,100 | 2,950 | 1,392 | 88,074 | 56,732 | 42,500 | 23 |
| ... | 7 | 1 | 8 | 2 | ... | 18 | 16 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 5 | 2 | 24 |
| 5 | 8 | 2 | 7 | 1 | 3 | 9 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 2 | ... | 9 | 5 | ... | 25 |
| ... | 7 | 1 | 8 | 2 | ... | 12 | 12 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 2 | ... | 26 |
| 1 | 7 | 2 | 6 | 1 | ... | 7 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | ... | 8 | 2 | ... | 27 |
| ... | 1,758 | 10,000 | 141,320 | 10,112 | ... | 11,366 | 25,623 | 2,000 | 932 | 350 | 100 | 4,785 | 5,319 | ... | 28 |
| 5,600 | 3,458 | 13,000 | 19,292 | 500 | ... | 5,260 | 4,500 | 6,000 | 300 | 1,200 | ... | 23,760 | 350 | ... | 29 |
| ... | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 8 | 5 | ... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 30 |
| 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ... | 3 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | ... | 5 | 3 | ... | 31 |
| ... | (Z) | ... | (Z) | ... | ... | 6 | 2 | ... | 1 | 1 | 1 | (Z) | 27 | 31 | 32 |
| 48 | (Z) | 8 | (Z) | ... | 47 | 1 | 2 | 2 | (Z) | 1 | ... | 4 | 60 | ... | 33 |
| ... | 1,543 | 7,266 | 103,467 | 20,500 | ... | 37,129 | 37,622 | 950 | 970 | 500 | 500 | 2,955 | 20,593 | 13,036 | 34 |
| 6,219 | 1,919 | 8,830 | 12,542 | 600 | 6,602 | 3,791 | 525 | 3,765 | 800 | 1,000 | ... | 27,785 | 42,640 | ... | 35 |
| 108 | 520 | 299 | 316 | 87 | 26 | 170 | 219 | 105 | 166 | 38 | 55 | 248 | 106 | 113 | 36 |
| 55 | 102 | 204 | 75 | 37 | 20 | 55 | 83 | 23 | 68 | 28 | 17 | 63 | 62 | 69 | 37 |
| 195,605 | 61,230 | 207,349 | 57,953 | 54,255 | 24,878 | 49,582 | 107,034 | 30,513 | 85,739 | 83,865 | 25,022 | 66,333 | 90,233 | 218,164 | 38 |
| 89,497 | 28,204 | 96,714 | 53,967 | 30,048 | 14,359 | 20,747 | 32,265 | 53,622 | 137,603 | 47,290 | 63,520 | 20,515 | 27,714 | 63,438 | 39 |
| 34 | 53 | 106 | 53 | 24 | 16 | 31 | 51 | 16 | 52 | 23 | 9 | 35 | 49 | 59 | 40 |
| 138,584 | 34,951 | 52,345 | 43,279 | 39,860 | 18,451 | 19,314 | 64,962 | 30,048 | 74,572 | 76,765 | 11,582 | 46,279 | 84,806 | 194,681 | 41 |
| 31 | 61 | 164 | 32 | 14 | 6 | 31 | 41 | 7 | 24 | 8 | 8 | 37 | 19 | 17 | 42 |
| 57,021 | 26,279 | 155,004 | 14,674 | 14,395 | 6,427 | 30,268 | 42,072 | 465 | 11,167 | 7,100 | 13,440 | 20,054 | 5,427 | 23,483 | 43 |
| 25 | 61 | 142 | 31 | 11 | 5 | 31 | 39 | 7 | 22 | 7 | 5 | 36 | 19 | 13 | 44 |
| 26,621 | 25,482 | 98,349 | 14,246 | 12,822 | 5,915 | 29,266 | 41,952 | 465 | 10,217 | 6,900 | 2,941 | 19,254 | 5,427 | 20,337 | 45 |
| 7 | 4 | 44 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 | ... | 4 | 1 | 3 | 3 | ... | 6 | 46 |
| 30,400 | 797 | 56,655 | 428 | 1,573 | 512 | 1,002 | 120 | ... | 950 | 200 | 10,499 | 800 | ... | 3,146 | 47 |
| 65 | 430 | 65 | 246 | 47 | 6 | 129 | 147 | 61 | 110 | 19 | 39 | 201 | 53 | 50 | 48 |
| 126 | 892 | 180 | 466 | 142 | 91 | 311 | 570 | 269 | 574 | 42 | 200 | 446 | 55 | 46 | 49 |
| 554 | 4,021 | 601 | 2,152 | 457 | 69 | 1,376 | 1,415 | 464 | 948 | 687 | 742 | 1,662 | 342 | 277 | 50 |
| 1,402 | 7,630 | 1,662 | 4,820 | 1,665 | 901 | 4,008 | 5,455 | 2,738 | 6,539 | 607 | 2,342 | 3,355 | 388 | 284 | 51 |
| 10 | 21 | 10 | 13 | 5 | 2 | 14 | 14 | 4 | 8 | 7 | 3 | 12 | 12 | 6 | 52 |
| 81 | 1,019 | 418 | 161 | 52 | 55 | 253 | 202 | 31 | 91 | 575 | 200 | 243 | 84 | 57 | 53 |
| 14 | 7 | 115 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ... | 11 | ... | 6 | ... | ... | 11 | 4 | 2 | 54 |
| 857 | 83 | 3,272 | 17 | 30 | 200 | ... | 580 | ... | 88 | ... | ... | 217 | 27 | 26 | 55 |
| 5 | 107 | 65 | 79 | 22 | 3 | 41 | 33 | 32 | 9 | ... | 10 | 52 | 7 | 7 | 56 |
| 55 | 430 | 149 | 222 | 103 | 86 | 123 | 158 | 175 | 126 | 13 | 104 | 194 | 34 | 40 | 57 |
| 625 | 15,019 | 8,452 | 9,699 | 3,451 | 250 | 4,215 | 4,491 | 3,387 | 940 | ... | 935 | 12,011 | 1,265 | 755 | 58 |
| 7,575 | 52,426 | 24,200 | 30,177 | 14,018 | 11,112 | 17,917 | 22,946 | 28,276 | 17,134 | 1,992 | 12,038 | 20,226 | 2,756 | 4,007 | 59 |
| ... | 18 | 8 | 8 | 1 | ... | 4 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 11 | 1 | 1 | 60 |
| ... | 4,120 | 1,393 | 2,630 | 50 | ... | 1,195 | 11 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 6,876 | 1,000 | 100 | 61 |
| 14 | 61 | 29 | 22 | 13 | 4 | 23 | 22 | 35 | 17 | ... | 7 | 16 | 7 | 15 | 62 |
| 35 | 203 | 112 | 183 | 46 | 13 | 81 | 80 | 108 | 112 | 14 | 101 | 88 | 23 | 45 | 63 |
| 163 | 382 | 455 | 262 | 198 | 22 | 156 | 673 | 101 | 210 | ... | 27 | 260 | 122 | 709 | 64 |
| 2,081 | 1,063 | 1,935 | 3,096 | 835 | 391 | 793 | 1,419 | 1,552 | 6,210 | 2,085 | 1,789 | 630 | 1,106 | 1,759 | 65 |
| 8 | 18 | 25 | 10 | 2 | 2 | 9 | 15 | 1 | 9 | ... | 1 | 10 | 2 | 8 | 66 |
| 151 | 184 | 439 | 239 | 147 | 19 | 93 | 586 | 2 | 159 | ... | 12 | 182 | 75 | 423 | 67 |
| ... | 9 | 6 | 1 | 2 | ... | 7 | 4 | 2 | 4 | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | 1 | 68 |
| ... | 924 | 690 | 1 | 3,500 | ... | 15,362 | 281 | 2 | 24 | ... | 1 | 200 | ... | 1 | 69 |
| ... | ... | 56 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 70 |
| ... | ... | 12,528 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 71 |
| ... | ... | 56 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 72 |
| ... | ... | 47,048 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 73 |

# APPENDIX

## The Questionnaire

## Index to tables

Form 60A1.18 (8-29-59)

This census is authorized by Act of Congress, United States Code, Title 13, Sections 5, 9, 142, 221-4, requiring that the inquiries be answered completely and accurately, and guaranteeing that the information furnished be accorded confidential treatment. *The census report cannot be used for purposes of taxation, investigation, or regulation.*

Budget Bureau No. 41-S254 Approval expires December 31, 1960

**DELAWARE, MARYLAND, WEST VIRGINIA**

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
PARSONS, KANSAS

# A1 CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE QUESTIONNAIRE: 1959

OFFICE USE ONLY
B.
S.
T.
C.
Ty.

A1 No.

## Section I.—PERSON NOW IN CHARGE

(If a member of the family or anyone else fills this questionnaire for the person in charge, be sure that all the information is given for the person in charge.)

1. What is your name (person in charge)?

(First name) (Middle initial) (Last name)

2. What is your mail address?

(Route or street number) (Post office) (State)

## Section II.—OWNERSHIP

OWNED LAND: **Include all land and tracts of land owned, regardless of where located even though these are considered separate units; also cropland, pastureland, woodland, and wasteland.**

3. How many acres do you **own**? . . . . . None ☐
*(If no land is owned, mark* X *in the square for "None.")*

LAND RENTED OR LEASED FROM OTHERS: **Include all land and tracts of land rented or leased by you regardless of where located. Include any separate fields, meadows, pastureland, woodland, and wasteland.**

4. How many acres do you **rent from others**? Include acres **worked on shares**. None ☐
*(If "None," mark* X *and skip to question* **[5]**.)

(a) What is the name and address of each landlord and the number of acres rented or worked on shares for each?

| | Acres |
|---|---|
| Name of landlord | |
| Mail address (Post office and State) | |
| Name of landlord | |
| Mail address (Post office and State) | |
| Name of landlord | |
| Mail address (Post office and State) | |

LAND MANAGED FOR OTHERS:

**[5]** How many acres do you operate for others, as a **hired manager**? . . . . . None ☐
(Enter the name and address of employer under question 4(a).)

LAND RENTED OR LEASED TO OTHERS: **Include any separate fields and hay land rented to others. Include land worked on shares by others. Do not include land leased to the Government under the Soil Bank.**

6. How many acres do you **rent to others**? . . . . . None ☐
*(If "None," mark* X *and skip to question* **[7]**.)

(a) Of the acres rented to others, how many are **owned by you**? . . . . . None ☐ Acres

**ACRES IN THIS PLACE:** — Acres in this place

**[7]** **Adding acres owned and acres rented from others, then subtracting acres rented to others, we get**
(Question 3 plus question 4 minus question 5; if managed, question 5 minus question 6.)

**This is all the land operated by you even though part of it may be located elsewhere or in other counties. The remaining questions of this report refer to the total acres of land reported for this question.**

LOCATION OF LAND:

8. Is any of this land located in **another** county? . . . . . No ☐ Yes ☐
*(If "No," mark* X *and skip to question* **[9]**.)

(a) How many acres are in **your** county? . . . . . Acres

(b) Give names of other counties and acres located in each:

(Name of county) (Acres) ; (Name of county) (Acres)

## Section III.—CROPS HARVESTED THIS YEAR, 1959

**Report all crops harvested or to be harvested *this year* from these (read answer for question 7) acres. If you rent or work land for others on shares include landlord's share.**

A-1

CORN: (Include the landlord's share as sold if taken from this place.)

| | (1) How many acres were or will be harvested? | (2) How much was or will be harvested? | (3) How much of *this year's* crop was or will be sold? |
|---|---|---|---|
| **[9]** Was any **corn** harvested for any purpose *this year*? No ☐ Yes ☐ *(If "No," mark* X *and skip to question* **[13]**.) *(Answer these questions, if "Yes.")* | | | |
| | Acres | | |
| 10. Corn for **all purposes**? (Do not include sweet corn or popcorn.) | ★ | | |
| | Acres | Bu. (shelled basis) — OR Baskets (ear corn) | Bu. |
| (a) Corn for **grain**? (70 lb. of ears, 2 bu. baskets of ears, or 56 lb. of shelled = 1 bu. A barrel of ears is usually 5 bu. of shelled corn.) | | | |
| | Acres | Tons (green weight) | |
| (b) Corn for **silage**? | | | |
| | Acres | | |
| (c) Corn **hogged or grazed**, or cut for green or **dry** fodder (ears not husked or snapped)? | | | |

(The total of the acres for questions (a), (b), and (c) must equal the acres for question 10.)

SOYBEANS:

**[13]** Were any soybeans grown for any purpose *this year*? . . . . . No ☐ Yes ☐
*(If "No," mark* X *and skip to question* **[21]**.)

| | (1) How many acres were grown? | (2) How much was or will be harvested? |
|---|---|---|
| *(Answer these questions, if "Yes.")* | | |
| | Acres | |
| 14. Soybeans for **all purposes**? | | Bu. |
| (a) Soybeans for **beans**? | ★ | |
| | | Tons |
| (b) Soybeans for **hay**? | ★ | |
| (c) Soybeans **hogged or grazed**, or cut for **silage**? | ★ | |
| (d) Soybeans plowed under for **green manure**, not grazed or otherwise harvested? | | |

(The total of the acres for (a), (b), (c), and (d) must equal the acres for question 14.)

A-3

B

SMALL GRAINS: (Include the landlord's share as sold if taken from this place.)

| | | No | Yes | (1) How many acres were combined or threshed? | (2) How much was harvested? | (3) How much of *this year's* crop was or will be sold? |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *(Answer these questions, if "Yes.")* | | | | Acres | Bu. | Bu. |
| Were any of the following grain crops harvested *this year*— | **[21]** Wheat? | ☐ | ☐ | ★ | | |
| | 26. Oats for grain? | ☐ | ☐ | ★ | | |
| | 29. Barley? | ☐ | ☐ | ★ | | |
| | 30. Rye? | ☐ | ☐ | ★ | | |
| | 35. Buckwheat? | ☐ | ☐ | ★ | | |
| | 38. Other grains? Mixed grains? | ☐ | ☐ | ★ | | |

HAY AND GRASS SILAGE CROPS: (If two or more cuttings, count the acres only once but give total production of all cuttings. Include the landlord's share as sold if taken from this place.)

| | | No | Yes | (1) How many acres were harvested *this year*? | (2) How many tons were harvested? | (3) How much of *this year's* crop was or will be sold? |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *(Answer these questions, if "Yes.")* | | | | Acres | Tons | Tons |
| Were any of the following hay crops harvested *this year*— | 39. Alfalfa and alfalfa mixtures for hay and for dehydrating? | ☐ | ☐ | ★ | | |
| | 42. Clover, timothy, and mixtures of clover and grasses for hay? | ☐ | ☐ | ★ | | |
| | 43. Lespedeza for hay? (Include sericea.) | ☐ | ☐ | ★ | | |
| | 45. Oats, wheat, barley, rye, or other small grains cut for hay? (Include oats cut when ripe or nearly ripe for feeding unthreshed.) | ☐ | ☐ | ★ | | |
| | 47. Any other hay? (Include bromegrass, millet, old meadows, orchardgrass, redtop, sweetclover, wild grasses.) | ☐ | ☐ | ★ | | |
| | 48. Grass silage made from grasses, alfalfa, clover, or small grains? | ☐ | ☐ | ★ | Tons (green weight) | |

CLOVER SEED, LESPEDEZA SEED, AND OTHER FIELD SEEDS:

| | | No | Yes | (1) Acres harvested or to be harvested? | (2) Quantity of "clean" seed harvested or to be harvested? |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **[49]** Were any **clover seed, lespedeza seed,** or **other field seeds** harvested *this year*? No ☐ Yes ☐ *(If "No," mark* X *and skip to question* **[79]**.) *(Answer these questions, if "Yes.")* | | | | | |
| | | | | Acres | Bu. |
| 51. Red clover seed? | | ☐ | ☐ | ★ | |
| 52. Lespedeza seed? | | ☐ | ☐ | ★ | |
| | | | | | Lb. |
| 78. Other field seeds? Timothy? | | ☐ | ☐ | | |
| | Give name | | | ★ | |
| | Give name | | | ★ | Lb. |

POTATOES AND TOBACCO:

| | | No | Yes | (1) How many acres were or will be harvested? (Report tenths of acres) | (2) How much was or will be harvested? |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *(Answer these questions, if "Yes.")* | | | | Acres — Tenths | |
| | | | | | Bu. |
| | | | | | OR |
| Were any of the following crops harvested *this year*— | **[79]** Irish potatoes for home use or for sale? (If less than 20 bushels or 10 hundredweight were harvested, do not report acres.) | ☐ | ☐ | ★ /10 | Cwt. |
| | | | | | Bu. |
| | 80. Sweetpotatoes for home use or for sale? (If less than 20 bushels were harvested, do not report acres.) | ☐ | ☐ | ★ /10 | |
| | | | | | Lb. |
| | 81. Tobacco (1959 crop)? | ☐ | ☐ | ★ /10 | |

## VEGETABLES FOR HOME USE AND FOR SALE:

**105.** Were any **vegetables, sweet corn, or melons,** harvested *this year* for home use? . . . . . No ☐ Yes ☐

**106.** Were any **vegetables, sweet corn, or melons,** harvested *this year* for sale for fresh market or to canners, freezers, processors? . . . . . No ☐ Yes ☐

*(If "No" for question* **106**, *mark* **X** *and skip to question* **[143]**.) *(Answer these questions, if "Yes.")*

| | | No | Yes | (1) Acres harvested? (Report tenths of acres) Acres | Tenths |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Were any of the following vegetable crops harvested *this year*— | **107.** Tomatoes? | ☐ | ☐ | ★ | /10 |
| | **108.** Sweet corn? | ☐ | ☐ | ★ | /10 |
| | **109.** Cucumbers and pickles? | ☐ | ☐ | ★ | /10 |
| | **110.** Snap beans (bush and pole types)? | ☐ | ☐ | ★ | /10 |
| | **111.** Watermelons? | ☐ | ☐ | ★ | /10 |
| | **112.** Cabbage? | ☐ | ☐ | ★ | /10 |
| (If two or more plantings of the same crop were made, either on the same land or on different land, report the total harvested acres of the several plantings.) | **113.** Sweet peppers? | ☐ | ☐ | ★ | /10 |
| | **117.** Cantaloupes and muskmelons? | ☐ | ☐ | ★ | /10 |
| | **119.** Green peas? | ☐ | ☐ | ★ | /10 |
| | **120.** Green lima beans? | ☐ | ☐ | ★ | /10 |
| | **124.** Asparagus? | ☐ | ☐ | ★ | /10 |
| | **130.** Spinach? | ☐ | ☐ | ★ | /10 |
| | **141.** Other? (See list below.) | ☐ | ☐ | | |
| | Give name | | | ★ | /10 |
| | Give name | | | ★ | /10 |
| | Give name | | | ★ | /10 |
| | Give name | | | ★ | /10 |

Beets (table) Broccoli · Collards Kale · Green onions Pumpkins · Squash Turnips

**142.** What was the value of **all vegetables sold** *this year*? . . . . . $_____/00
(Include the landlord's share. Do not include the value of Irish potatoes and sweetpotatoes.)

## BERRIES AND OTHER SMALL FRUITS:

**[143]** Were any **berries or other small fruits** harvested *this year* for sale? . . . . No ☐ Yes ☐

*(If "No," mark* **X** *and skip to question* **[152]**.) *(Answer these questions, if "Yes.")*

| | | No | Yes | (1) Acres harvested? (Report tenths of acres) Acres | Tenths | (2) Quarts harvested? Quarts |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Were any of the following berry crops harvested *this year*— | **144.** Strawberries? | ☐ | ☐ | ★ | /10 | |
| | **146.** Raspberries? | ☐ | ☐ | ★ | /10 | |
| | **151.** Other berries? Blackberries? | ☐ | ☐ | | | |
| | Give name | | | ★ | /10 | |
| | Give name | | | ★ | /10 | |

## TREE FRUITS, NUTS, AND GRAPES:

**[152]** Is there a total of 20 fruit and nut trees and grapevines on this place? . . . . . No ☐ Yes ☐

*(If "No," mark* **X** *and skip to question* **[198]**.) *(If "Yes," answer questions* **153** *through* **197**.)

**153.** How much land is in bearing and nonbearing **fruit orchards, groves, vineyards, and planted nut trees?** . . . .

| Acres | Tenths |
|---|---|
| ★ | /10 |

*(Answer these questions, if "Yes.")*

| | | No | Yes | (1) How many trees (or vines) are NOT of bearing age? Number | (2) How many trees (or vines) are of bearing age? Number | (3) How much was harvested *this year*? |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Were any of the following kinds of fruit and nut trees on this place— | **154.** Apples? | ☐ | ☐ | | | Bu. |
| | **155.** Peaches? | ☐ | ☐ | | | Bu. |
| | **158.** Pears? | ☐ | ☐ | | | Bu. |
| | **161.** Grapes? | ☐ | ☐ | | | Lb. |
| | **165.** Plums and prunes? | ☐ | ☐ | | | Bu. |
| | **169.** Sour cherries? | ☐ | ☐ | | | Lb. |
| | **170.** Sweet cherries? | ☐ | ☐ | | | Lb. |
| | **197.** Other fruits and nuts? Apricots? Chestnuts? Quinces? Planted black walnuts? English walnuts? | ☐ | ☐ | | | Lb. |
| | Give name | | | | | |
| | Give name | | | | | |

## NURSERY AND GREENHOUSE PRODUCTS, FLOWER AND VEGETABLE SEEDS AND PLANTS, AND BULBS:

**[198]** Were any **nursery or greenhouse products, flower or vegetable seeds or plants, flowers, or bulbs grown for sale** *this year*? . . . . . No ☐ Yes ☐

*(If "No," mark* **X** *and skip to question* **[202]**.) *(Answer these questions, if "Yes.")*

| | | No | Yes | (1) How much area was used for growing? Acres | Tenths | (2) What will be the value of sales *in 1959*? |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **199.** Nursery products (trees, shrubs, vines, ornamentals)? . . . . . | | ☐ | ☐ | ★ | /10 | $_____/00 |
| **200.** Cut flowers, potted plants, florist greens, and bedding plants for sale? . . . | (a) In open? . . . | ☐ | ☐ | Acres ★ | /10 | $_____/00 |
| | (b) Under glass? . . | ☐ | ☐ | Square Feet | | |
| **201.** Vegetables grown under glass, flower seeds, vegetable seeds, vegetable plants, bulbs, mushrooms? . . | (a) In open? . . . | ☐ | ☐ | Acres ★ | /10 | $_____/00 |
| | (b) Under glass or in house? . . | ☐ | ☐ | Square Feet | | |

## OTHER CROPS:

**[202]** Are there any other crops that were or will be harvested *this year* on this place—**Root and grain crops hogged or grazed? Popcorn? Sorghum? Wormseed oil?** . . . . . No ☐ Yes ☐

*(If "Yes," answer for each crop.)*

| Name of crop? | Acres harvested? | Quantity harvested? | Unit of measure? | Value of sales? |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | ★ | | | $_____/00 |

## Section IV.—LAND USE THIS YEAR, 1959

**203.** Acres in this place (copy acres from question 7) → Acres

### CROPLAND:

**204.** How many acres of land were in fields and tracts from which crops were harvested (including hay cut) *this year*? . . . . . None ☐
(This area may be obtained by adding the acres in the fields or tracts from which one or more crops were harvested or hay was cut *this year;* acres in nonbearing and bearing planted fruit trees, nuts, and grapes; and acres in nursery and greenhouse products.)

**THIS SHADED SECTION IS TO BE FILLED BY CENSUS ENUMERATOR**

(a) *Add acres of all crops (with ★ in Sec. III) and enter total here* . . . . . Acres

(b) **From how many acres of land were two crops harvested** *this year*? . . . . . Acres

(c) *Subtract the acres for (b) from (a) and enter difference here* . . . . . Acres

**205.** How many acres of **cropland** were used only for **pasture** (or grazing) *this year*? . . . . . None ☐ Acres

**207.** How many acres of **cropland** were used only for **soil-improvement grasses and legumes** not harvested and not pastured *this year*? . . . . . None ☐ Acres

**208.** How many acres of cropland have not been accounted for? . . . . . None ☐ Acres
(Include idle cropland and cropland on which all crops failed.)

These totals must be the same

### WOODLAND: (Include as woodland all wood lots and timber tracts; cutover and deforested land which has value for wood products and has not been improved for pasture.)

**209.** How many acres of **woodland** were **pastured** (or grazed) *this year*? . . . . . None ☐ Acres

**210.** How many acres of **woodland** were **not pastured** (or grazed) *this year*? . . . . . None ☐ Acres

### OTHER LAND:

**211.** How many acres were in **other pasture**? . . . . . None ☐ Acres
(Not cropland pasture and not woodland pasture.)
*(If "None," mark* **X** *and skip to question* **[212]**.)

(a) Of this other pasture, how many acres do you consider to be **improved pasture**? . . . . . None ☐ Acres
(Improved by liming, fertilizing, seeding, irrigating, draining, and controlling weeds and brush.)

**[212]** How many acres were in **house lots, barn lots, lanes, roads, ditches, and wasteland**? . . . . . None ☐ Acres

Add these acres (questions 204, 205, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, and 212) and enter the total here → Acres

## Section V.—IRRIGATION

**213.** Of the total land in this place (reported in question 203), how many acres were **irrigated** *this year*? . . . . . None ☐ Acres _____

## Section VI.—RACE, AGE, RESIDENCE, OFF-FARM WORK, AND OTHER INCOME

218. What is your race? (*Mark one.*) → (1) White ☐ (2) Negro ☐ (3) Other ☐ What race?

219. How old were you on your last birthday? . . . . . Years

220. Do you live on this place? . . . . . No ☐ Yes ☐

221. When did you begin to operate this place? . . . . . Report month if you began to operate this place since *January 1, 1958.* Month / Year

### OFF-FARM WORK AND OTHER INCOME:

222. How many days *this year* did you work off your farm? Include work at a nonfarm job, business, profession, or on someone else's farm. Include days you expect to work off your farm between *now* and *December 31, 1959.* (Do not include exchange work.)

(*Mark one.*) → (1) None ☐ (2) 1 to 49 days ☐ (3) 50 to 99 days ☐ (4) 100 to 199 days ☐ (5) 200 or more days ☐

223. Did any other member of your family living with you have a nonfarm job, business, profession, or work on someone else's farm *this year?* . . . . . No ☐ Yes ☐

224. Have you any income *this year* from any of the following sources: Sale of products from land rented out? Cash rent? Boarders? Social Security? Old-age assistance? Pensions? Veterans' allowances? Unemployment compensation? Interest? Dividends? Profits from nonfarm business? Financial help from members of your family? . . . . . No ☐ Yes ☐

(*If "None" for question 222 and "No" for both questions 223 and 224, skip to question* **[226]**.)

225. Will the income which you and your family receive from work off the farm and from other sources (listed in questions 223 and 224) be greater than the total value of all agricultural products sold or to be sold from your place *this year?* . . . . . No ☐ Yes ☐

## Section VII.—FOREST PRODUCTS THIS YEAR, 1959

**[226]** How much was or will be received *this year* from the sale of standing timber or trees? . . . . . None sold ☐ $_____/00
(Include standing timber sold for pulpwood.)

227. How much was or will be received *this year* from the sale of poles and piling, bark, bolts, and mine timbers? . . . . . None sold ☐ $_____/00
(Do not include sale of standing timber, firewood, pulpwood, fence posts, sawlogs, Christmas trees, and maple sirup.)

(*Answer these questions, if "Yes."*) → (Do not report below any products sold on the stump. Products sold on the stump should be included in question 226.)

| | | No | Yes | (1) How much was or will be cut *in 1959?* | (2) How much was or will be sold *in 1959?* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Were any of the following forest products cut *this year* for home use or for sale— | 228. Firewood and fuelwood? | ☐ | ☐ | Cords (4' x 4' x 8') | Cords |
| | 229. Pulpwood? | ☐ | ☐ | Cords | Cords |
| | 230. Fence posts? | ☐ | ☐ | Number | Number |
| | 231. Sawlogs and veneer logs? | ☐ | ☐ | Board feet | Board feet |
| | 232. Christmas trees? | ☐ | ☐ | | Number |

233. How much maple sirup was made *this year?* . . . . . None ☐ Gallons
(*If "None," mark* **X** *and skip to question* **[236]**.)

234. How many buckets were hung *this year?* . . . . . None ☐ Number of buckets
(Count bags and tubing attachments as buckets.)

## Section VIII.—POULTRY AND LIVESTOCK NOW ON THIS PLACE AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTION THIS YEAR, 1959

**Include all poultry and animals on this place owned by you, by your landlord, by your employees, and by others.**

### POULTRY:

**[236]** Are there any **chickens, turkeys,** or **other poultry** on this place? . . . . . No ☐ Yes ☐

237. If "No," were there any on this place any time *this year?* . . . . . No ☐ Yes ☐
(*If "No" for both questions* 236 *and* 237, *mark* **X** *and skip to question* **[246]**.)

238. How many **chickens** (hens, pullets, roosters, etc.) 4 months old and over are *now* on this place? . . . . . None ☐ Number

239. How many **broilers** were or will be **sold** *this year?* . . . . . None ☐ Number
(Report all broilers sold and those grown for others under contract.)

240. How many **hens, roosters, pullets, cockerels,** and **other chickens** were or will be **sold** *this year?* . . . . . None ☐ Number

241. How many **dozens** of chicken **eggs** were or will be **sold** *this year?* . . . . . None ☐ Dozens

242. How many **turkeys** and **turkey fryers** were raised *this year?* . . . . . None ☐ Number
(Include those raised from poults hatched, poults bought, and those raised for others under contract.)

243. How many **turkey hens** *now* on hand are you keeping for breeding *next year?* . . . . . None ☐ Number

244. How many **ducks, geese,** and **other poultry** (not counting chickens and turkeys) were **sold** *this year?* . . . . . None ☐ Give name _____ Number

245. How much was or will be received *this year* from the sale of **turkeys, ducks, geese,** and miscellaneous poultry, and their **eggs?** . . . . None sold ☐ Value of sales $_____/00

### SHEEP AND LAMBS:

**[246]** How many **ewes, rams, wethers,** and **lambs** of all ages are on this place? . . . . . None ☐ Number
(*If "None," mark* **X** *and skip to question* **[247]**.)

Of this total, how many are—
- (a) Lambs under 1 year old? . . . . . Number
- (b) Ewes 1 year old and over? . . . . . Number
- (c) Rams and wethers 1 year old and over? . . . . . Number
(The total for questions (a), (b), and (c) must equal the number for question 246.)

### HORSES AND MULES:

**[247]** How many **horses, mules, colts,** and **ponies** are on this place? . . . . . None ☐ Number

### SHEEP AND LAMBS SHORN THIS YEAR, 1959:

261. Were any **sheep** or **lambs** shorn *this year?* . . . . No ☐ Yes ☐
(*If "No," mark* **X** *and skip to question* **[254]**.)

(*Answer these questions, if "Yes."*) →

| | No | Yes | (1) How many were shorn? | (2) How much wool was shorn? |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 262. Were any **lambs** shorn *in 1959?* | ☐ | ☐ | Number | Lb. |
| 263. Were any **sheep** shorn *in 1959?* | ☐ | ☐ | Number | Lb. |

### HOGS AND PIGS:

**[264]** How many **hogs** and **pigs** of all ages, including sows and boars, are on this place? . . . . . None ☐ Number
(*If "None," mark* **X** *and skip to question* **[265]**.)

Of this total, how many were born—
- (a) Since *June 1, this year?* . . . . . Number
- (b) Before *June 1, this year?* . . . . . Number
(The total for questions (a) and (b) must equal the number for question 264.)

### SOWS AND GILTS FARROWING:

**[265]** How many litters were farrowed since *June 1, this year* or will farrow before *December 1?* . . . . . None ☐ Number of litters

266. How many litters were farrowed between *December 1, last year,* and *June 1, this year?* . . . . . None ☐ Number of litters

### CATTLE AND CALVES: (Include all cows and all other cattle and calves, both dairy and beef, on this place.)

267. How many cattle and calves of all ages are on this place? . . . None ☐ Number
(*If "None," mark* **X** *and skip to question* **[282]**.)

Of this total, how many are—
- (a) **Cows?** . . . . . Number
(Include heifers that have calved.)
- (b) **Heifers** and **heifer calves?** . . . . . Number
(Do not include any heifers that have calved.)
- (c) **Bulls, bull calves, steers,** and **steer calves?** . . . . . Number
(The total for questions (a), (b), and (c) must equal the number for question 267.)

### COWS MILKED AND BUTTER CHURNED:

268. How many **cows** and **heifers** were **milked** *yesterday?* . . . . None ☐ Number

269. How many **milk cows** were on this place *yesterday?* . . . . None ☐ Number
(Include dry milk cows and milk heifers that have calved.)

270. How many **pounds of milk** were produced *yesterday?* . . . . None ☐ Pounds

271. How many **pounds of butter** were churned *last week?* . . . . None ☐ Pounds

**These questions are to be answered by CENSUS ENUMERATOR**
(a) **Does A1 number end in 3 or 7?** . . . . . No ☐ Yes ☐
(b) **Are acres in question 7, 1,000 or more?** . . . . . No ☐ Yes ☐

## Section IX.—DAIRY PRODUCTS SOLD AND TO BE SOLD THIS YEAR, 1959

**[282]** Was any **milk** or **cream sold** *this year, 1959?* . . . . No ☐ Yes ☐
(*If "No," mark* **X** *and skip to question* **[285]**.)

**Report all sales from this place whether made by you or by others. Report dairy products sold for your landlord. Be sure to include dairy products which you will sell by *December 31, this year.***

(*For each item, answer these questions.*) →

| | (1) Quantity **sold** or to be **sold** *in 1959?* | (2) How much was or will be the value of sales *in 1959?* |
|---|---|---|
| 283. How much **whole milk** was or will be **sold** *in 1959?* . . . None ☐ (Report in pounds of milk, gallons of milk, or pounds of butterfat.) | (1) Lb. of milk / or (2) Gallons of milk / or (3) Lb. of butterfat | $_____/00 |
| 284. How much **cream** was or will be **sold** *in 1959?* . . . . . None ☐ (If cream was sold by the gallon, multiply the number of gallons by 2½ to get pounds of butterfat.) | Lb. of butterfat | $_____/00 |

## Section X.—ANIMALS SOLD AND TO BE SOLD ALIVE THIS YEAR, 1959

**Report all sales from this place whether made by you or by others. Report all animals turned over to or sold for your landlord, and animals fed under contract for others. Be sure to report animals which you will sell by *December 31, this year.***

(*Answer these questions, if "Yes."*) →

| | No | Yes | (1) How many have been **sold** *this year?* None | (1) Number | (2) How many more will be sold between *now* and *Dec. 31?* None | (2) Number | (3) How much was or will be the value of sales *in 1959?* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Were any of the following animals sold or will any be sold *this year* (1959)— 285. **Calves?** | ☐ | ☐ | ☐ | | ☐ | | $_____/00 |
| 286. **Cattle,** not counting calves? | ☐ | ☐ | ☐ | | ☐ | | $_____/00 |
| 287. **Horses, mules, colts,** and **ponies?** | ☐ | ☐ | ☐ | | ☐ | | $_____/00 |
| 288. **Hogs** and **pigs?** | ☐ | ☐ | ☐ | | ☐ | | |
| 289. **Sheep** and **lambs?** | ☐ | ☐ | ☐ | | ☐ | | |

## Section XI.—FERTILIZER AND LIME

**Include all fertilizer and lime used on this place *during 1959*, whether purchased by you or by your landlord.**

271. On how many acres were commercial fertilizer and fertilizing materials used *in 1959*? . . . . . None ☐ Acres _____
(*If "None," mark* X *and skip to question* [273].)

| Was fertilizer used *this year* on any of the following crops— | (*Answer these questions, if "Yes."*) No | Yes | (1) On how many acres was fertilizer used? Acres | (2) How much was used— Dry materials? (Include rock phosphate) Tons | Tenths | (3) Liquid materials? Tons | Tenths |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (a) Hay and cropland pasture? | ☐ | ☐ | | | /10 | | /10 |
| (b) Other pasture (not cropland)? | ☐ | ☐ | | | /10 | | /10 |
| (c) Corn? | ☐ | ☐ | | | /10 | | /10 |
| (d) Wheat? | ☐ | ☐ | | | /10 | | /10 |
| (e) Irish potatoes? | ☐ | ☐ | | | /10 | | /10 |
| (f) All other crops? | ☐ | ☐ | | | /10 | | /10 |

[272] How many acres were limed *in 1959*? . . . . . None ☐ Acres _____
(*If "None," mark* X *and skip to question* [274].)

273. How much lime or liming material was used *in 1959*? . . . . . Tons _____
(Include ground limestone, hydrated and burnt lime, marl, oyster shells, etc. Omit lime used for sprays or sanitation.)

## Section XII.—SELECTED FARM EXPENDITURES AND LAND-USE PRACTICES THIS YEAR, 1959

EXPENDITURES: **Include expenses paid, *or to be paid by December 31, 1959*, by you and your landlord for this place.**

**How much was or will be spent *this year* for—**

[274] Feed for livestock and poultry? (Include cost of grain, hay, mill feeds, concentrates, and roughage; amounts paid for grinding and mixing feed.) . . . . . None ☐ $_____/00

275. The purchase of livestock and poultry? (Include baby chicks.) . . . . . None ☐ $_____/00

276. Machine hire? (Include custom work such as tractor hire, threshing, combining, silo filling, corn picking, baling, plowing, fruit picking, spraying and dusting.) . . . . . None ☐ $_____/00

277. Hired labor? (Do not include housework, custom work, or contract construction work. Include cash payments only.) . . . . . None ☐ $_____/00

278. Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees? . . . . . None ☐ $_____/00

279. Gasoline and other petroleum fuel and oil for the farm business? . . . . . None ☐ $_____/00

LAND-USE PRACTICES:

280. How many acres of land were used to grow cover crops *this year* and then planted to another crop? . . . . . None ☐ Acres _____

281. How many acres of cropland used for grain or row crops *this year* were farmed on the contour? . . . . . None ☐ Acres _____

282. How many acres of strip-cropping systems for soil-erosion control were on this place *this year*? . . . . . None ☐ Acres _____

283. How many acres of crop and pasture land on this place have terraces? . . . . . None ☐ Acres _____

## Section XIII.—FARM LABOR

284. About how many hours *last week* did you (the person in charge of this place) do farm work or chores on this place? (*Mark one.*) (1) None ☐ (2) 1 to 14 hours ☐ (3) 15 hours or more ☐

285. How many other members of your family did 15 hours or more of farm work or chores on this place *last week* without receiving cash wages? . . None ☐ Persons _____
(Do not include housework.)

286. How many hired persons did any farm work or chores on this place *last week*? . . . . . None ☐ Persons _____
(Include members of your family receiving cash wages.)
(*If "None," mark* X *and skip to question* [291].)

287. Of these hired persons working *last week*, how many were employed on this place for—
(a) 150 days or more during *this year*? . . None ☐ Persons _____
(b) Less than 150 days during *this year*? . None ☐ Persons _____
(The total for questions (a) and (b) must equal the number for question 286.)

| 288. Of these hired persons working *last week*, how many were paid on a— | (1) Number of persons | (2) What was the agreed cash rate of pay? (If more than one person, give average) | (3) How many hours per person were these workers expected to work to earn this pay? |
|---|---|---|---|
| Monthly basis? (Persons) | | $_____/00 per month (Dollars only) | Per month (hours) |
| Weekly basis? (Persons) | | $_____/00 per week (Dollars only) | Per week (hours) |
| Daily basis? (Persons) | | $_____/00 per day (Dollars only) | Per day (hours) |
| Hourly basis? (Persons) | | $_____ (Dollars) : _____ (Cents) per hour | |
| Piecework basis? (Persons) | | | |

(The total of the persons reported in column 1 must equal the number for question 286.)

289. How many hired persons paid on a piecework basis worked on this place *last Friday*? . . . . . None ☐ Persons _____
(*If "None," mark* X *and skip to question* [291].)

290. How much did these hired persons on piecework (reported for question 289) earn for their work *last Friday*? . . . . . $_____/00

## Section XIV.—EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES NOW ON THIS PLACE

**Include equipment, whether owned by you *or* by others, on this place. Include equipment and facilities that are temporarily out of order.**

| | Number |
|---|---|
| How many of the following are on this place— [291] Grain combines? | |
| 292. Corn pickers (include picker-shellers and corn combines)? | |
| 293. Pick-up balers? | |
| 294. Field forage harvesters (for field chopping of silage and forage crops)? | |
| 295. Motortrucks (include pick-ups)? | |
| 296. Wheel tractors other than garden? | |
| 297. Garden tractors? | |
| 298. Crawler tractors (tracklaying)? | |
| 299. Automo'iles? | |

| Do you have on this place— | No | Yes |
|---|---|---|
| 300. Telephone? | ☐ | ☐ |
| 301. Home freezer (for quick freezing and storing food)? (Do not include refrigerators.) | ☐ | ☐ |
| 303. Milking machine? | ☐ | ☐ |
| 303. Electric milk cooler? | ☐ | ☐ |
| 305. Crop drier (for grain, forage, or other crops)? | ☐ | ☐ |
| 306. Power-operated elevator, conveyer, or blower? | ☐ | ☐ |

307. On what kind of road is this place located? (*Mark one.*) (1) Hard surface? ☐ (2) Gravel, shell, or shale? ☐ (3) Dirt or unimproved? ☐ → How many miles to a hard surface road? ☐ Less than 1 mile OR _____ Whole miles.
*If marked here, answer*

## Section XV.—RENTAL AGREEMENT, FARM VALUES, AND MORTGAGE DEBT

| | No | Yes |
|---|---|---|
| 308(a) Do you rent any land from others? | ☐ | ☐ |
| (b) Do you work any land on shares? | ☐ | ☐ |

(*If "No" for both questions* 308(a) *and* 306(b), *mark* X *and skip to question* [314].)
(*If "Yes" for either question* 308(a) *or* 308(b), *answer questions* 309 *through* 313.)

| | No | Yes |
|---|---|---|
| 309. Does the landlord furnish all the work animals or tractor power (as a part of his share of the operation of the place)? | ☐ | ☐ |
| 310. Do you pay to your landlord any cash as rent? | ☐ | ☐ |
| (a) If "Yes," how much for the year? $_____/00 | | |
| 311. Do you pay to your landlord any share of the crops (such as ½, ⅓, ¼)? | ☐ | ☐ |
| 312. Do you pay to your landlord any share of the livestock or livestock products (such as ½, ⅓, ¼)? | ☐ | ☐ |
| 313. Do you have this land under any other arrangement (such as a fixed quantity of any product, upkeep of land and buildings, payment of taxes, keep of landlord, rent free, etc.)? | ☐ | ☐ |

[314] About how much would the land and the buildings sell for—

| | None | (1) Acres | (2) Total value (dollars) |
|---|---|---|---|
| (a) Land and buildings owned by you? (Copy acres from question 2.) | ☐ | | $_____/00 |
| (b) Land and buildings rented from others? (Copy acres from question 4.) | ☐ | | $_____/00 |
| (c) Land and buildings managed for others? (Copy acres from question 5.) | ☐ | | $_____/00 |
| (d) Land and buildings rented to others? (Copy acres from question 6.) | ☐ | | $_____/00 |

315. Is there any mortgage debt on land and buildings owned by you? (*Mark one.*) → No ☐ Yes ☐ No land owned ☐

316. On what date did you fill this questionnaire? . . . . . Give month and day _____ 1959

REMARKS: _____

## Section XVI.—ENUMERATOR'S RECORD—To be filled by Census Enumerator

State _____ County _____

District _____ E.D. No. _____

*Who furnished the information in this report?* (*Mark one.*) Operator ☐ Wife or other member of operator's family ☐ Landlord ☐ Hired laborer ☐ Neighbor ☐ Other ☐ (Give name.)

Certified by _____, Enumerator — Date (*month and day*) _____ 1959

Checked by _____, Crew leader — Date (*month and day*) _____ 1959

**A2 LISTING**

| A2 line number | Name of road, etc. | PART I.—LIST OF PLACES IN ED<br>A. List the head of every household living in this ED.<br>AND ALSO<br>B. List every person, not living in this ED, who has agricultural operations in this ED. | PART II.—AGRICULTURAL OPERATIONS<br>Does this person or any member of his household operate a farm (or ranch)? | Did this person or any member of his household have, at any time this year— | | | | | | PART III.—FILLING A1<br>Does this person live in your ED? | Does this person have agricultural operations where he lives? |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Any livestock? (hogs? cattle? horses? sheep? goats? etc.) | 20 or more chickens? turkeys? ducks? | Any crops? (corn? oats? hay? tobacco? other field crops?) | 20 or more fruit trees? grapevines? nut trees? | Any vegetables for sale? berries? nursery or greenhouse products? | | | |
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | | (9) | (10) |
| 1 | | | No Yes | No Yes | No Yes | No Yes | No Yes | No Yes | | No Yes | No Yes |
| 2 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | No Yes | No Yes | No Yes | No Yes | No Yes | No Yes | | No Yes | No Yes |
| 7 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | No Yes | No Yes | No Yes | No Yes | No Yes | No Yes | | No Yes | No Yes |
| 12 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | No Yes | No Yes | No Yes | No Yes | No Yes | No Yes | | No Yes | No Yes |
| 17 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | | (9) | (10) |

Form 60A2

● Columns 3–8: If "No" in *all* columns, skip to column 16. If "Yes" in *any* column, fill column 9

● Column 9: If "No," fill column 10. If "Yes" in column 9 skip to column 11 and get A1.

● Column 10: If "No," fill column 11 and get A1. If "Yes" in column 10 do not get A1. Skip to column 15 and enter mailing address

PART IV.—RECORD OF COMPLETION OF ENUMERATION

| A1 Number | Does this person work any land on shares? | | Callback required: Reminders (When to return, telephone number, etc.) | Turned over to crew leader: Date | Turned over to crew leader: Crew leader's initials | Remarks | Date completed | A2 line number |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (11) | (12) | | (13) | (14) | | (15) | (16) | |
| A1 No | No | Yes | | Date | | | Date | 1 |
| | | | | | | | | 2 |
| | | | | | | | | 3 |
| | | | | | | | | 4 |
| | | | | | | | | 5 |
| A1 No | No | Yes | | Date | | | Date | 6 |
| | | | | | | | | 7 |
| | | | | | | | | 8 |
| | | | | | | | | 9 |
| | | | | | | | | 10 |
| A1 No. | No | Yes | | Date | | | Date | 11 |
| | | | | | | | | 12 |
| | | | | | | | | 13 |
| | | | | | | | | 14 |
| | | | | | | | | 15 |
| A1 No | No | Yes | | Date | | | Date | 16 |
| | | | | | | | | 17 |
| | | | | | | | | 18 |
| | | | | | | | | 19 |
| | | | | | | | | 20 |
| (11) | (12) | | (13) | (14) | | (15) | (16) | |

- Column 11: Assign A1 number when you determine you must get an A1. Assign A1 numbers in order, beginning with 1 for the first A1 you are to get, 2 for the second, etc.
- Column 12: If "Yes," fill A5 for landlord and A1 for this person. Enter in column 15 the A5 number on which the name of this person appears as tenant.
- Column 16: Enter date only after you have answered all required questions and have completed an A1 if required.

| Item | Tables | |
|---|---|---|
| | State | County |
| Abnormal farms | 14,17 | 5 |
| Alfalfa and alfalfa mixtures cut for hay | 8 | 11 |
| Alfalfa seed | 8 | 11 |
| Almonds | 8 | 11 |
| Angora goats and kids | 6 | 10a |
| Animals sold alive, specified | 7,12,17,18,19,20,21 | 9,10a |
| Annual legumes, specified | 8 | 11 |
| Apples | 8 | 11 |
| Apricots | 8 | 11 |
| Area, approximate land | 1 | 1 |
| Asparagus | 8 | 11 |
| Automobiles | 4,17,18,19,20,21 | 4,6 |
| Austrian winter peas | 8 | 11 |
| Average size of farm | 1,2,17,18,19,20,21 | 1,1a |
| Avocados | 8 | 11 |
| Barley | 8 | 11 |
| Beans | 8 | 11 |
| Beets (table) | 8 | 11 |
| Berries, specified | 8 | 11 |
| Blackberries | 8 | 11 |
| Blackeyes and other green cowpeas | 8 | 11 |
| Blueberries (tame or wild) | 8 | 11 |
| Boysenberries | 8 | 11 |
| Broomcorn | 8 | 11 |
| Broilers sold | 7,12 | 10 |
| Broomcorn | 8 | 11 |
| Buckwheat | 8 | 11 |
| Butter, buttermilk, skim milk and cheese sold | 7 | ... |
| Cabbage | 8 | 11 |
| Calves. See Cattle and calves | | |
| Cane, sugar | 8 | 11 |
| Cantaloups and muskmelons, etc. | 8 | 11 |
| Carrots | 8 | 11 |
| Cash-grain farms | 15,17,18,19,20 | 5 |
| Cash tenants | 3,17,18,19,20,21,22 | 5 |
| Cash wages paid for farm labor | 5,14,15,16 | ... |
| Cattle and calves | 6,12,17,18,19,20,21 | 4,8 |
| Cattle and calves sold alive | 7,12,17,18,19,20,21 | 4,9 |
| Cauliflower | 8 | 11 |
| Celery | 8 | 11 |
| Change in definition of farms | 10 | 1 |
| Cherries | 8 | 11 |
| Chicken eggs sold | 7,12,17,18,19,20,21 | 4,10 |
| Chickens | 6,12,17,18,19,20,21 | 4,8 |
| Chickens sold | 7,12,17,18,19,20,21 | 4,10 |
| Christmas trees sold | 9 | 12 |
| Citrus fruits, specified | 8 | 11 |
| Clingstone peaches | 8 | 11 |
| Clover seed | 8 | 11 |
| Clover, timothy, and mixtures of clover and grasses cut for hay | 8 | 11 |
| Collards | 8 | 11 |
| Color of operator | 3,4,17,18,19,20 | 3 |
| Commercial farms | 14,17,18,19,21 | 4,5 |
| Commercial fertilizer, expenditures for | 5 | ... |
| Commercial fertilizer, uses of | 17,18,19,20,21 | 7 |
| Common and perennial ryegrass seed | 8 | 11 |
| Conservation of land | 1,17,18,19,20,21 | 1,1a |
| Corn | 8 | 11 |
| Corn pickers | 4,17,18,19,20,21 | 4,6 |
| Cotton | 8,15 | 11 |
| Cotton farms | 15,17,18,19,20 | 5 |
| Cowpeas | 8 | 11 |
| Cows | 6,12,17,18,19,20,21 | 4,8 |
| Cream sold | 7,17,18,19,20,21 | 4,10 |
| Crimson clover seed | 8 | 11 |
| Crop drier | 4,17,18,19,20,21 | 6 |
| Cropland | 1,2,3 | 1,1a,2,3 |
| By acres harvested | 1,2,3,17,18,19,20,21 | 1,2,4 |
| By color of operator | 3,17,18,19,20 | 3 |
| By irrigation | 1,2 | 1a |
| By tenure of operator | 3,17,18,19,20,21 | 3 |
| By use | 1,2,17,18,19,20,21 | 1,1a |
| Cropland in cover crops | 17,18,19,20,21 | 1 |
| Cropland used for grain or row crops farmed on the contour | 17,18,19,20,21 | 1 |
| Croppers (for South only) | 3,17,18,19,20,21 | 5 |
| Crop-share tenants | 3,17,18,19,20,21 | |
| Crop fertilized, specified | 17,18,19,20,21 | 7 |
| Crops harvested from irrigated land | 1,17,18,19,20,21 | 1a,11a |
| Crops harvested, specified | 8,13,17,18,19,20,21 | 4,11 |
| Crops sold | 8,13,17,18,19,20,21 | 5,11 |
| Cucumbers and pickles | 8 | 11 |
| Cultivated summer fallow | 1,17,18,19,20,21 | 1,1a |
| Cut flowers, potted plants, florist greens, and bedding plants grown for sale | 9 | 12 |
| Dairy farms | 15,17,18,19,20 | 5 |
| Dairy products | 7 | 10 |
| Dairy products sold | 7,17,18,19,20,21 | 5,9 |
| Date of enumeration | 11 | 6 |
| Dates | 8 | 11 |
| Days worked off farm | 4,17,18,19,20,21 | 5 |
| Definition of farms, change in | 10 | 1 |
| Dry field and seed beans | 8 | 11 |
| Dry field and seed peas | 8 | 11 |
| Dry onions | 8 | 11 |
| Ducks sold | 7 | 10 |
| Durum wheat | 8 | 11 |
| Economic class of farm | 14,17,18,19 | 5 |
| Eggplant | 8 | 11 |
| Eggs sold | 7,12,17,18,19,20,21 | 4,10 |
| Electric milk cooler | 4,17,18,19,20,21 | 4,6 |
| Elevators, power-operated, conveyor or blower | 4,17,18,19,20,21 | 6 |
| Emmer and spelt | 8 | 11 |
| English or Persian walnuts | 8 | 11 |
| Equipment and facilities, specified | 4,17,18,19,20,21 | 4,6 |
| Escarole, endive, and chickory | 8 | 11 |

| Item | Tables | |
|---|---|---|
| | State | County |
| Ewes | 6,17,18,19,20,21 | 8 |
| Expenditures, farm. See Farm expenditures. | | |
| Fallow land. See Cultivated summer fallow. | | |
| Farm expenditures, specified | 5,17,18,19,20,21 | 4,7 |
| Farm labor | 5,14,15,16,17,18,19,20,21 | 4,6 |
| Farm operators: | | |
| By age | 4,17,18,19,20,21 | 5 |
| By color | 3,4,17,18,19,20 | 3 |
| By residence | 4,17,18,19,20,21 | 6 |
| By tenure | 3,4,17,18,19,20,21 | 3,4,5 |
| By off-farm work and other income | 4,17,18,19,20,21 | 4,5 |
| Farm products, value of | 17,18,19,20,21 | 5 |
| Farm property, value of | 1,17,18,19,20,21 | 1,4 |
| Farms, number | 1,2,17,18,19,20,21 | 1,2,4,5 |
| By color of operator | 3,17,18,19,20 | 3 |
| By economic class | 17,18,19 | 5 |
| By kind of road on which located | 4,17,18,19,20,21 | 4,6 |
| By kind of workers | 5,17,18,19,20,21 | 6 |
| During specified week | 5 | 6 |
| By land irrigated | 1,17,18,19,20,21 | 1a |
| By size of farm | 2,16,17,18,19,20 | 2 |
| By tenure of operator | 3,17,18,19,20 | 3,5 |
| By type of farm | 17,18,19,20 | 5 |
| By value of products sold | 17,18,19,20,21 | 5 |
| Farms with all harvested crops irrigated | 1 | 11a |
| Feed for livestock and poultry, expenditures for | 5,17,18,19,20,21 | 4,7 |
| Fence posts cut | 9 | 12 |
| Fertilizer, commercial, expenditures for | 5 | ... |
| Fertilizer, commercial, uses for | 17,18,19,20,21 | 7 |
| Fescue seed | 8 | 11 |
| Field and seed beans, dry | 8 | 11 |
| Field and seed peas, dry | 8 | 11 |
| Field-crop farms other than vegetable and fruit-and-nut | 15,17,19,20 | 5 |
| Field crops | 8 | 11 |
| Field crops, other than vegetables and fruits and nuts, sold | 17,18,19,20,21 | 5 |
| Field forage harvesters | 4,17,18,19,20,21 | 4,6 |
| Field seeds | 8 | 11 |
| Figs | 8 | 11 |
| Filberts and hazelnuts | 8 | 11 |
| Firewood and fuelwood | 9 | 12 |
| Flaxseed | 8 | 11 |
| Forest products | 9 | 12 |
| Forest products sold | 9,17,18,19,20,21 | 5,12 |
| Freestone peaches | 8 | 11 |
| Fruit-and-nut farms | 15,17,18,19,20 | 5 |
| Fruits and nuts, specified | 8 | 11 |
| Fruits and nuts sold | 17,18,19,20,21 | 5 |
| Full owners | 3,17,18,19,20,21 | 3,4,5 |
| Gasoline and other petroleum fuel and oil, expenditures for | 5,17,18,19,20,21 | 4,7 |
| Geese sold | 7 | 10 |
| General farms | 15,17,18,19,20 | 5 |
| Goats and kids | 6,7,17,18,19,20,21 | 10a |
| Goats and kids clipped | 7,17,18,19,20,21 | 10a |
| Goats and kids sold alive | 7 | 10a |
| Grain combines | 4,17,18,19,20,21 | 4,6 |
| Grains | 8 | 11 |
| Grapefruit | 8 | 11 |
| Grapes | 8 | 11 |
| Grass silage made from grasses, alfalfa, clover, or small grains | 8 | 11 |
| Green lima beans | 8 | 11 |
| Green peas (English) | 8 | 11 |
| Greenhouse products | 9 | 12 |
| Guineas sold | 7 | ... |
| Hairy vetch seed | 8 | 11 |
| Harvesters, field forage | 4,17,18,19,20,21 | 6 |
| Hay crops | 8 | 11 |
| Hazelnuts (included with Filberts) | 8 | 11 |
| Heifers and heifer calves | 6,17,18,19,20,21 | 8 |
| Hired labor, expenditures for | 5,17,18,19,20,21 | 4,7 |
| Hired labor by hesis of payment | 5,14,15,16,17,18,19,20,21 | 6,7 |
| Hogs and pigs | 6,12,17,18,19,20,21 | 4,8 |
| Hogs and pigs sold alive | 7,12,17,18,19,20,21 | 4,9 |
| Home freezer | 4,17,18,19,20,21 | 4,6 |
| Honeydews | 8 | 11 |
| Hops | 8 | 11 |
| Horses and colts, including ponies | 6 | ... |
| Horses and/or mules | 6,17,18,19,20,21 | 4,8 |
| Horses and/or mules sold alive | 7 | 9 |
| Horticultural specialties sold. See also Nursery and greenhouse products. | 9,17,18,19,20,21 | 5,12 |
| Improved pecans | 8 | 11 |
| Income, farm. See Value of farm products sold. | | |
| Irish potatoes | 8 | 11 |
| Irrigated farms, number | 1,2 | 1a,11a |
| Irrigated land in farms | 1,2,17,18,19,20,21 | 1,1a,11a |
| By use | 17,18,19,20,21 | 1a,11a |
| Kale | 8 | 11 |
| Kind of road | 4,17,18,19,20,21 | 4,6 |
| Kumquats | 8 | 11 |
| Ladino seed | 8 | 11 |
| Land and buildings, value of | 1,17,18,19,20,21 | 1,4 |
| Land area, approximate | 1 | 1 |
| Land from which hay was cut | 8 | 11 |
| Land in farms | 1,2,17,18,19,20,21 | 1,2,3,4 |
| By color of operator | 3,17,18,19,20 | 3 |
| By size of farm | 2,17,18,19,20,21 | 2 |
| By tenure of operator | 3,17,18,19,20,21 | 3 |
| By use | 1,2,17,18,19,20,21 | 1 |
| Land in fruit orchards, groves, vineyards, and planted nut trees | 8 | 11 |

| Item | Tables | |
|---|---|---|
| | State | County |
| Land in irrigated farms | 1,2,17,18,19,20,21 | 1,1a,11a |
| By use | 17,18,19,20,21 | 1a,11a |
| Land in strip-cropping systems for soil erosion control | 17,18,19,20,21 | 1 |
| Land irrigated by source of water | ... | 1a |
| Land pastured | 1,2,17,18,19,20,21 | 1,1a |
| Legumes, specified annual | 8 | 11 |
| Lemons | 8 | 11 |
| Lespedeza cut for hay | 8 | 11 |
| Lespedeza seed | 8 | 11 |
| Lettuce and romaine | 8 | 11 |
| Lima beans | 8 | 11 |
| Lime and liming material, expenditures for | 5 | ... |
| Lime and liming material used during the year | 17,18,19,20,21 | 7 |
| Limes | 8 | 11 |
| Litters farrowed | 7,12,17,18,19,20,21 | 9 |
| Livestock and livestock products sold | 7,12,17,18,19,20,21 | 4,5,9,10a |
| Livestock farms other than poultry and dairy and livestock ranches | 15,17,18,19,20 | 5 |
| Livestock ranches | 15,17,18,19,20 | 5 |
| Livestock-share tenants | 3,17,18,19,20,21 | 5 |
| Livestock, specified | 6,12,17,18,19,20,21 | 4,8,9 |
| Livestock sold alive | 7,12,17,18,19,20,21 | 4,5,9,10a |
| Loganberries | 8 | 11 |
| Lupine seed | 8 | 11 |
| Machine hire, expenditures for | 5,17,18,19,20,21 | 4,7 |
| Managed land | 3 | 3 |
| Managers | 3,21 | 3,4,5 |
| Mandarins (included with Tangerines) | 8 | 11 |
| Mangoes | 8 | 11 |
| Maple sirup made | 9 | 12 |
| Buckets hung | 9 | 12 |
| Maple sugar made | 9 | ... |
| Milk cooler, electric | 4,17,18,19,20,21 | 4,6 |
| Bulk-type | 4 | 6 |
| Milk sold | 7,17,18,19,20,21 | 4,10 |
| Milk cows | 6,12,17,18,19,20,21 | 4,8 |
| Milking machine | 4,17,18,19,20,21 | 4,6 |
| Mint for oil | 8 | 11 |
| Miscellaneous and unclassified farms | 15,17,18,19,20 | 5 |
| Mixed grains | 8 | 11 |
| Mohair clipped | 7 | 10a |
| Motortrucks | 4,17,18,19,20,21 | 4,6 |
| Mules and mule colts | 6 | 11l |
| Navel oranges | 8 | 11 |
| Nectarines | 8 | 11 |
| Nonwhite farm operators | 3,4,17,18,19,20 | 3 |
| Nursery and greenhouse products, flower and vegetable seeds and plants, and bulbs | 9 | 12 |
| Nursery and nursery products (trees, shrubs, vines, ornamentals, etc.) | 9 | 12 |
| Nuts, specified | 8 | 11 |
| Oats | 8 | 11 |
| Oats cleaned out of vetch and peas | 8 | 11 |
| Oats, wheat, barley, rye, and other small grains cut for hay | 8 | 11 |
| Off-farm work and other income | 4,17,18,19,20,21 | 5 |
| Okra | 8 | 11 |
| Olives | 8 | 11 |
| Onions | 8 | 11 |
| Operators, farm. See Farm operators. | | |
| Oranges | 8 | 11 |
| Oranges, including tangerines and mandarins | 8 | 11 |
| Other and unspecified tenants | 3,17,18,19 20,21 | 5 |
| Other field-crop farms | 15,17,18,19,20 | 5 |
| Owned land | 3 | 3 |
| Part owners | 3,17,18,19,20,21 | 3,4 |
| Part-retirement | 14,17 | 5 |
| Part-time farms | 17 | 5 |
| Pasture | 1,2,17,18,19,20,21 | 1,1a |
| Peaches | 8 | 11 |
| Peanuts | 8 | 11 |
| Pears | 8 | 11 |
| Peas | 8 | 11 |
| Pecans | 8 | 11 |
| Peppers. See Sweet peppers and pimientos. | | |
| Pick-up balers | 4,17,18,19,20,21 | 4,6 |
| Pimientos | 8 | 11 |
| Plums | 8 | 11 |
| Plums and prunes | 8 | 11 |
| Popcorn | 8 | 11 |
| Potatoes | 6 | 11 |
| Poultry and poultry products | 6,12,17,18,19,20,21 | 4,8,9 |
| Poultry and poultry products sold | 7,12,17,18,19,20,21 | 4,5,9,10 |
| Poultry farms | 15,17,18,19,20 | 5 |
| Power-operated elevator, conveyor, or blower | 4,17,18,19,20,21 | 6 |
| Products, farm, value of | 17,18,19,20,21 | 5 |
| Proso millets | 8 | 11 |
| Prunes | 8 | 11 |
| Pulpwood sold | 9 | 12 |
| Pumpkins | 8 | 11 |
| Purchase of livestock and poultry | 5,17,18,19,20,21 | 4,7 |
| Quinces | 8 | 11 |
| Radishes | 8 | 11 |
| Rams and wethers | 6,17,18,19,20,21 | 8 |
| Raspberries | 8 | 11 |
| Red clover seed | 8 | 11 |
| Redtop seed | 8 | 11 |

| Item | Tables | |
|---|---|---|
| | State | County |
| Residence of operator | 4,17,18,19,20,21 | 6 |
| Rice | 8 | 11 |
| Root and grain crops hogged or grazed | 8 | 11 |
| Rye | 8 | 11 |
| Ryegrass seed, common and perennial | 8 | 11 |
| Sampling, reliability of | 23,24 | ... |
| Sawlogs and veneer logs cut | 9 | 12 |
| Seed beans, dry field and | 8 | 11 |
| Seed peas, dry field and | 8 | 11 |
| Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees, expenditures for | 5,17,18,19,20,21 | 4,7 |
| Seeds, field | 8 | 11 |
| Shallots | 8 | 11 |
| Share-cash tenants | 3,17,18,19,20,21,22 | 5 |
| Sheep and lambs | 6,12,17,18,19,20,21 | 8 |
| Sheep and lambs shorn | 7 | 9 |
| Sheep and lambs sold alive | 7,17,18,19,20,21 | 4,9 |
| Silage | 8 | 11 |
| Size of farm | 16,17,18,19,20 | 2 |
| Small fruits | 8 | 11 |
| Small grains | 8 | 11 |
| Snap beans (bush and pole types) | 8 | 11 |
| Sorghums | 8 | 11 |
| Soybeans | 8 | 11 |
| Specified equipment and facilities | 4,17,18,19,20,21 | 4,6 |
| Specified farm expenditures | 5,17,18,19,20,21 | 4,7 |
| Spinach | 8 | 11 |
| Spring wheat | 8 | 11 |
| Squash | 8 | 11 |
| Steers and bulls, including steer and bull calves | 6,17,18,19,20,21 | 8 |
| Strawberries | 8 | 11 |
| Sugar beets for sugar | 8 | 11 |
| Sugarcane for seed | 8 | 11 |
| Sugarcane for sugar | 8 | 11 |
| Sugarcane or sorghum for sirup | 8 | 11 |
| Summer fallow, cultivated | 1,17,18,19,20,21 | 1,1a |
| Sweetclover seed | 8 | 11 |
| Sweet corn | 8 | 11 |
| Sweet peppers and pimientos | 8 | 11 |
| Sweetpotatoes | 8 | 11 |
| System of terraces on crop and pasture land | 17,18,19,20,21 | 1 |
| Tangelos | 8 | 11 |
| Tangerines and mandarins | 8 | 11 |
| Telephone | 4,17,18,19,20,21 | 4,6 |
| Tenants | 3,17,18,19,20,21 | 3,4,5 |
| Temple oranges | 8 | 11 |
| Tenure of farm operator | 3,17,18,19,20,21 | 3,5 |
| Timber | 9 | 12 |
| Timothy seed | 8 | 11 |
| Tobacco | 8 | 11 |
| Tobacco farms | 15,17,18,19,20 | 5 |
| Tomatoes | 8 | 11 |
| Tractors | 4,17,18,19,20,21 | 4,6 |
| Tree fruits, nuts, and grapes | 8 | 11 |
| Tung nuts | 8 | 11 |
| Turkeys | 6,7,12,17,18,19,20,21 | 8,10 |
| Turnips | 8 | 11 |
| Type of farm | 15,17,18,19,20 | 5 |
| Unclassified farms | 17,18,19,20 | 5 |
| Uses of commercial fertilizer | 17,18,19,20,21 | 7 |
| Uses of land | 1,17,18,19,20,21 | 1,1a |
| Valencia oranges | 8 | 11 |
| Value: | | |
| Crops | 8 | 5 |
| Farm products sold | 17,18,19,20,21 | 4,5 |
| Farms (land and buildings) | 1,17,18,19,20,21 | 1,4 |
| Livestock | 6,7,17,18,19,20,21 | 5,9 |
| Vegetables grown under glass, flower and vegetable seeds, vegetable plants, bulbs, and mushrooms | 9 | 12 |
| Vegetable farms | 15,17,18,19,20 | 5 |
| Vegetables for home use | 8 | 11 |
| Vegetables harvested for sale | 8 | 11 |
| Vegetables sold | 17,18,19,20,21 | 5 |
| Velvetbeans | 8 | 11 |
| Vetch or peas, alone or mixed with oats or other grains, cut for hay | 8 | 11 |
| Vetch seed | 8 | 11 |
| Vineyards. See Tree fruits, nuts, and grapes. | | |
| Wage rates | 14,15,16 | ... |
| Walnuts | 8 | 11 |
| Watermelons | 8 | 11 |
| Wax beans. See Snap beans. | | |
| Wheat | 8 | 11 |
| White farm operators | 3,4,17,18,19,20 | 3 |
| Wild hay cut | 8 | 11 |
| Winter wheat | 8 | 11 |
| Woodland in farms, by use | 1,17,18,19,20,21 | 1,1a |
| Wool shorn | 7,12 | 9 |
| Wool sold | ... | 4 |
| Workers: | | |
| Family | 5,17,18,19,20,21 | 4,6 |
| Hired | 5,17,18,19,20,21 | 4,6 |
| Regular | 5,17,18,19,20,21 | 4,6 |
| Seasonal | 5 | ... |
| Specified week | 5,17,18,19,20,21 | 4,6 |
| Work off farm | 4,17,18,19,20,21 | 5 |
| Youngberries | 8 | 11 |

# UNITED STATES CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE 1959

## Virginia

### COUNTIES

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# U.S. CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE : 1959

Final Report—Vol. I—Part 24—Counties

*FARMS • FARM CHARACTERISTICS*

*LIVESTOCK and PRODUCTS*

*CROPS • FRUITS • VALUES*

# *Virginia*

*COUNTIES*

*Prepared under the supervision of*
RAY HURLEY, Chief
Agriculture Division

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
Luther H. Hodges, *Secretary*

BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
Richard M. Scammon, *Director (From May 1, 1961)*
Robert W. Burgess, *Director (To March 3, 1961)*

# BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

RICHARD M. SCAMMON, *Director*

A. ROSS ECKLER, *Deputy Director*
HOWARD C. GRIEVES, *Assistant Director*
CONRAD TAEUBER, *Assistant Director*
LOWELL T. GALT, *Special Assistant*
HERMAN P. MILLER, *Special Assistant*
MORRIS H. HANSEN, *Assistant Director for Statistical Standards*
JULIUS SHISKIN, *Chief Economic Statistician*
JOSEPH F. DALY, *Chief Mathematical Statistician*
CHARLES B. LAWRENCE, JR., *Assistant Director for Operations*
WALTER L. KEHRES, *Assistant Director for Administration*
CALVERT L. DEDRICK, *Chief International Statistical Programs Office*
A. W. VON STRUVE, *Acting Public Information Officer*

**Agriculture Division—**
RAY HURLEY, *Chief*
WARDER B. JENKINS, *Assistant Chief*
ORVIN L. WILHITE, *Assistant Chief*

**Field Division—**
JEFFERSON D. MCPIKE, *Chief*
IVAN G. MUNRO, *Assistant Chief*

**Machine Tabulation Division—**
C. F. VAN AKEN, *Chief*
HENRY A. BLOOM, *Assistant Chief*

**Administrative Service Division**—EVERETT H. BURKE, *Chief*
**Budget and Management Division**—CHARLES H. ALEXANDER, *Chief*
**Business Division**—HARVEY KAILIN, *Chief*
**Construction Statistics Division**—SAMUEL J. DENNIS, *Chief*
**Decennial Operations Division**—GLEN S. TAYLOR, *Chief*
**Demographic Surveys Division**—ROBERT B. PEARL, *Chief*
**Economic Operations Division**—MARION D. BINGHAM, *Chief*
**Electronic Systems Division**—ROBERT F. DRURY, *Chief*
**Foreign Trade Division**—J. EDWARD ELY, *Chief*
**Geography Division**—WILLIAM T. FAY, *Chief*
**Governments Division**—ALLEN D. MANVEL, *Chief*
**Housing Division**—WAYNE F. DAUGHERTY, *Chief*
**Industry Division**—MAXWELL R. CONKLIN, *Chief*
**Personnel Division**—JAMES P. TAFF, *Chief*
**Population Division**—HOWARD G. BRUNSMAN, *Chief*
**Statistical Methods Division**—JOSEPH STEINBERG, *Chief*
**Statistical Reports Division**—EDWIN D. GOLDFIELD, *Chief*
**Statistical Research Division**—WILLIAM N. HURWITZ, *Chief*
**Transportation Division**—DONALD E. CHURCH, *Chief*

Statistics in this report supersede figures shown in Series AC59–1 and AC59–2, Preliminary Reports

Library of Congress Catalog Card Number: A60–9482

SUGGESTED CITATION

U.S. Bureau of the Census. U.S. Census of Agriculture: 1959. Vol. I, Counties, Part 24 Virginia

U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C., 1961

For sale by the Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington 25, D.C., or any of the Field Offices of the Department of Commerce. Price $1.75

# PREFACE

Volume I, Counties, is one of the five principal reports presenting the results of the 1959 Census of Agriculture. This volume, in 54 parts, presents the compilation of the information given by farm operators to census enumerators in 1959.

The 1959 Census of Agriculture was taken in conformity with the Act of Congress of August 31, 1954 (amended August 1957), which codified Title 13, United States Code.

The collection of the data was carried out by census enumerators directed by supervisors appointed by the Director of the Bureau of the Census and working under the direction of Robert B. Voight, then Chief, Field Division. Paul R. Squires, then Special Assistant to the Director, was responsible for the recruitment of the field staff. The planning of the census and the compilation of the statistics were supervised by Ray Hurley, Chief, Agriculture Division, Warder B. Jenkins, Assistant Chief, and Orvin L. Wilhite, Assistant Chief. They were assisted by M. Vincent Lindquist, Thomas Jabine, Robert S. McCauley, John C. Mackey, Robert Standley, Hilton E. Robison, Helen E. Teir, Carl R. Nyman, Kenneth R. Norell, Gladys L. Eagle, Henry L. DeGraff, Charles H. Boehne, Joseph A. Correll, Margaret G. Wood, Evelyn K. Jett, Simon Yablon, Emma B. Gass, Charlotte J. Messinese, Bennie L. Sharp, Isaac E. Lemon, James M. Lindsey, Samuel S. Murray, William F. Kauffman, Hector Vila, Harry P. Owings, Charles A. Nicholls, Henry A. Tucker, Robert S. Boyle, Helen M. Davenport, Albert W. Graybill, Lois G. Miller, Thomas D. Monroe, Gerald P. Owens, Bernard L. Ross, Marvin M. Thompson, Helen D. Turner, Kurt W. Luethy, Arnold L. Bollenbacher, George W. Coffman, Joseph A. Horak, Samuel J. Hundley, Donald K. Larson, Chester G. Lykins, Wilmer R. Maxham, Virgil L. McClain, Jr., Darrell D. Prochaska, Robert J. Rades, Hubert E. Sites, Duane E. Traylor, Donald H. von Steen, Elmer O. Rea, Frances G. Compton, Lillian W. Bentel, and Neil V. Perkins.

Acknowledgment is made of the technical assistance and the loan of personnel by the United States Department of Agriculture in the planning, the enumeration, and the compilation of the 1959 Census of Agriculture.

September 1961

# UNITED STATES CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE: 1959

## FINAL REPORTS

**Volume I—Counties**—A separate part for each State. Statistics on number of farms; farm characteristics; acreage in farms; cropland and other uses of land; land-use practices; irrigation; farm facilities and equipment; farm labor; farm expenditures; use of commercial fertilizer; number and kind of livestock; acres and production of crops; value of farm products; characteristics of commercial farms, farms classified by tenure, by size, type, and economic class; and comparative data from the 1954 Census of Agriculture.

Volume I is published in 54 parts as follows:

| Part | State or States | Part | State or States | Part | State or States |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | New England States: | | West North Central—Continued | | Mountain: |
| 1 | Maine. | 19 | South Dakota. | 38 | Montana. |
| 2 | New Hampshire. | 20 | Nebraska. | 39 | Idaho. |
| 3 | Vermont. | 21 | Kansas. | 40 | Wyoming. |
| 4 | Massachusetts. | | South Atlantic: | 41 | Colorado. |
| 5 | Rhode Island. | 22 | Delaware. | 42 | New Mexico. |
| 6 | Connecticut. | 23 | Maryland. | 43 | Arizona. |
| | Middle Atlantic States: | 24 | Virginia. | 44 | Utah. |
| 7 | New York. | 25 | West Virginia. | 45 | Nevada. |
| 8 | New Jersey. | 26 | North Carolina. | | Pacific: |
| 9 | Pennsylvania. | 27 | South Carolina. | 46 | Washington. |
| | East North Central: | 28 | Georgia. | 47 | Oregon. |
| 10 | Ohio. | 29 | Florida. | 48 | California. |
| 11 | Indiana. | | East South Central: | 49 | Alaska. |
| 12 | Illinois. | 30 | Kentucky. | 50 | Hawaii |
| 13 | Michigan. | 31 | Tennessee. | | Other Areas: |
| 14 | Wisconsin. | 32 | Alabama. | 51 | American Samoa. |
| | West North Central: | 33 | Mississippi. | 52 | Guam. |
| 15 | Minnesota. | | West South Central: | 53 | Puerto Rico. |
| 16 | Iowa. | 34 | Arkansas. | 54 | Virgin Islands. |
| 17 | Missouri. | 35 | Louisiana. | | |
| 18 | North Dakota. | 36 | Oklahoma. | | |
| | | 37 | Texas. | | |

**Volume II—General Report.**—Statistics by Subjects, United States Census of Agriculture, 1959. Summary data and analyses of the data by States, for geographic divisions, and for the United States, by subjects, as illustrated by the chapter titles listed below:

| Chapter | Title | Chapter | Title |
|---|---|---|---|
| I | Farms and Land in Farms. | VII | Field Crops and Vegetables. |
| II | Age, Residence, Years on Farm, Work Off Farm. | VIII | Fruits and Nuts, Horticultural Specialties, Forest Products. |
| III | Farm Facilities, Farm Equipment. | IX | Value of Farm Products. |
| IV | Farm Labor, Use of Fertilizer, Farm Expenditures, and Cash Rent. | X | Color, Race, and Tenure of Farm Operator. |
| V | Size of Farm. | XI | Economic Class of Farm. |
| VI | Livestock and Livestock Products. | XII | Type of Farm. |

**Volume III—Irrigation of Agricultural Lands.** Western States (Dry Areas)—Data by States for drainage basins and a summary for the area, including number and types of irrigation organizations, source of water, expenditures for works and equipment since 1950, water used and acres served for irrigation purposes.

**Volume IV—Drainage of Agricultural Lands.** Data by States on land in drainage organizations, number and types of organizations, cost of drainage and drainage works.

**Volume V—Special Reports, Part 1.—Horticultural Specialties.** Statistics by States and a summary for the United States presenting number and kinds of operations; gross receipts and/or gross sales; sales of nursery products, flower seed, vegetables grown under glass, and propagated mushrooms; number of container-grown plants; inventory products; sales of bulb crops; employment; structures and equipment.

Titles of additional parts of this volume are not available as this report goes to press.

# VIRGINIA

## CONTENTS

### INTRODUCTION


THE 1959 CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE

| | Page |
|---|---|
| History of the Census | IX |
| Legal basis for the Census | IX |
| Pretest of the 1959 Census | IX |
| Training program for personnel for enumeration | IX |
| Enumeration period | IX |

ENUMERATION FORMS AND PROCEDURES

| | |
|---|---|
| Authorization | IX |
| The agriculture questionnaire | IX |
| Agricultural operations | X |
| Enumeration assignments and enumeration districts | X |
| Enumerator's record book | XI |
| Enumeration maps | XI |
| Lists of special and large farms | XI |
| Landlord-tenant questionnaire | XI |
| Township sketch map | XI |
| Field review of enumerator's work | XII |

SAMPLING

| | |
|---|---|
| Use of sampling | XII |
| Description of the sample | XII |
| Adjustment of the sample | XII |
| Estimation of totals for the sample | XII |
| Presentation of sample data | XII |
| Reliability of estimates | XII |
| Differences in data resulting from differences in tabulating procedures | XIII |

PROCESSING OPERATIONS

| | |
|---|---|
| Completion of enumeration | XIII |
| Editing of questionnaires | XIII |
| Coding of questionnaires | XIII |
| Tabulation of data | XIII |

PRESENTATION OF STATISTICS

| | |
|---|---|
| Statistical content of this report | XIV |
| Comparability of data | XIV |
| Minor civil divisions | XIV |

DEFINITIONS AND EXPLANATIONS

| | |
|---|---|
| Descriptive summary and references | XIV |

General Farm Information

| | |
|---|---|
| Census definition of a farm | XIV |
| Farm operator | XV |
| Farms reporting or operators reporting | XV |
| Land area | XV |
| Land in farms | XV |
| Land in farms according to use | XVI |
| Value of land and buildings | XVII |
| Age of operator | XVII |
| Residence of operator | XVII |
| Year began operating present farm | XVII |
| Off-farm work and other income | XVII |
| Equipment and facilities | XVII |
| Farms by kind of road | XVIII |
| Farm labor | XVIII |
| Fertilizer and lime | XVIII |
| Specified farm expenditures | XIX |

DEFINITIONS AND EXPLANATIONS—Continued

Crops

| | Page |
|---|---|
| Crops harvested | XIX |
| Corn | XIX |
| Annual legumes | XX |
| Hay crops | XX |
| Field seed crops | XX |
| Irish potatoes and sweetpotatoes | XX |
| Berries and other small fruits | XX |
| Tree fruits, nuts, and grapes | XX |
| Nursery and greenhouse products | XXI |
| Forest products | XXI |
| Value of crops harvested | XXI |
| Value of crops sold | XXI |

Irrigation

| | |
|---|---|
| Definition of irrigated land | XXI |
| Enumeration of irrigated land | XXI |
| Irrigated farms | XXI |
| Land in irrigated farms | XXI |
| Land irrigated | XXI |
| Farms irrigated by number of acres irrigated | XXI |
| Land irrigated by source of water | XXI |

Land-Use Practices

| | |
|---|---|
| Summary information | XXII |
| Cropland in cover crops | XXII |
| Cropland used for grain or row crops farmed on the contour | XXII |
| Land in strip-cropping systems for soil-erosion control | XXII |
| System of terraces on crop and pasture land | XXII |

Livestock and Poultry

| | |
|---|---|
| Inventories | XXII |
| Milk cows, cows milked, milk produced, and butter | XXII |
| Whole milk and cream sold | XXII |
| Sows and gilts farrowing | XXII |
| Sheep, lambs, and wool | XXII |
| Goats and mohair | XXII |
| Bees and honey | XXII |
| Value of livestock on farms | XXII |
| Sales of live animals | XXII |
| Sales of poultry and poultry products | XXIII |

Classification of Farms

| | |
|---|---|
| Scope of classification | XXIII |
| Farms by size | XXIII |
| Farms by color of operator | XXIII |
| Farms by tenure of operator | XXIII |
| Farms by economic class | XXIII |
| Farms by type | XXIV |
| Value of farm products sold | XXV |

# CONTENTS

## Chapter A—STATISTICS FOR THE STATE


State Table— Page

1.—Farms, acreage, and value: Censuses of 1920 to 1959 ... 3
2.—Farms and farm acreage according to use, by size of farm: Censuses of 1920 to 1959 ... 4
3.—Farms and farm acreage, by color and tenure of operator: Censuses of 1920 to 1959 ... 6
4.—Farm operators by color, age, residence, and off-farm work; and equipment and facilities on farms: Censuses of 1920 to 1959 ... 7
5.—Specified farm expenditures and farm labor: Censuses of 1920 to 1959 ... 8
6.—Livestock and poultry on farms, number and value: Censuses of 1920 to 1959 ... 9
7.—Livestock and livestock and poultry products sold: Censuses of 1920 to 1959 ... 10
8.—Farms reporting, acreage, quantity harvested, and sales of crops: Censuses of 1920 to 1959 ... 11
9.—Nursery, greenhouse, and forest products: Censuses of 1920 to 1959 ... 18
10.—Characteristics of places not counted as farms because of change in definition of farm: 1959 ... 19
11.—Date of enumeration: Censuses of 1959 and 1954 ... 19
12.—Farms reporting classified by number of livestock on farms and by quantity of livestock and livestock and poultry products sold: Censuses of 1959 and 1954 ... 20
13.—Farms reporting classified by acres harvested, quantity harvested, and quantity sold for selected crops: Censuses of 1959 and 1954 ... 21
14.—Hired farm labor and wage rates, Censuses of 1959 and 1954; and by economic class of farm, Census of 1959 ... 26
15.—Hired farm labor and wage rates, Censuses of 1959 and 1954; and by type of farm, Census of 1959 ... 28
16.—Hired farm labor and wage rates, Censuses of 1959 and 1954; and by size of farm, Census of 1959 ... 30
17.—Farms and farm characteristics by economic class of farm: Census of 1959 ... 32
18.—Farms and farm characteristics of commercial farms by type of farm by economic class of farm: Census of 1959 ... 44
19.—Farms and farm characteristics by type of farm: Census of 1959 ... 98
20.—Farms and farm characteristics by size of farm: Census of 1959 ... 110
21.—Farms and farm characteristics by tenure of operator: Census of 1959 ... 122
22.—Cash rent paid by cash tenants and share-cash tenants by economic class of farm: Census of 1959 ... 158
23.—Sampling reliability of estimated totals for county and State by number of farms reporting, by levels ... 158
24.—Indicated level of sampling reliability of estimated county and State totals for specified items ... 159


## Chapter B—STATISTICS FOR COUNTIES


County Table—

1.—Farms, acreage, and value: Censuses of 1959 and 1954 ... 162
2.—Number of farms, land in farms, and cropland harvested, by size of farm: Censuses of 1959 and 1954 ... 170
3.—Farms and farm acreage by tenure of operator: Censuses of 1959 and 1954 ... 178
4.—Characteristics of commercial farms, Census of 1959 ... 186
5.—Farms reporting by off-farm work; and farms by tenure of operator, type of farm, economic class of farm, and value of farm products sold, by source: Censuses of 1959 and 1954 ... 195
6.—Equipment and facilities on farms and farm labor: Censuses of 1959 and 1954 ... 204
7.—Use of fertilizer and lime on farms and farm expenditures: Censuses of 1959 and 1954 ... 212
8.—Livestock and poultry on farms: Censuses of 1959 and 1954 ... 220
9.—Livestock and livestock products sold from farms and litters farrowed: Censuses of 1959 and 1954 ... 228
10.—Dairy products and poultry and poultry products sold from farms: Censuses of 1959 and 1954 ... 237
11.—Farms reporting acreage and quantity of crops harvested: Censuses of 1959 and 1954 ... 242
12.—Nursery and greenhouse products and forest products cut on farms: Censuses of 1959 and 1954 ... 282

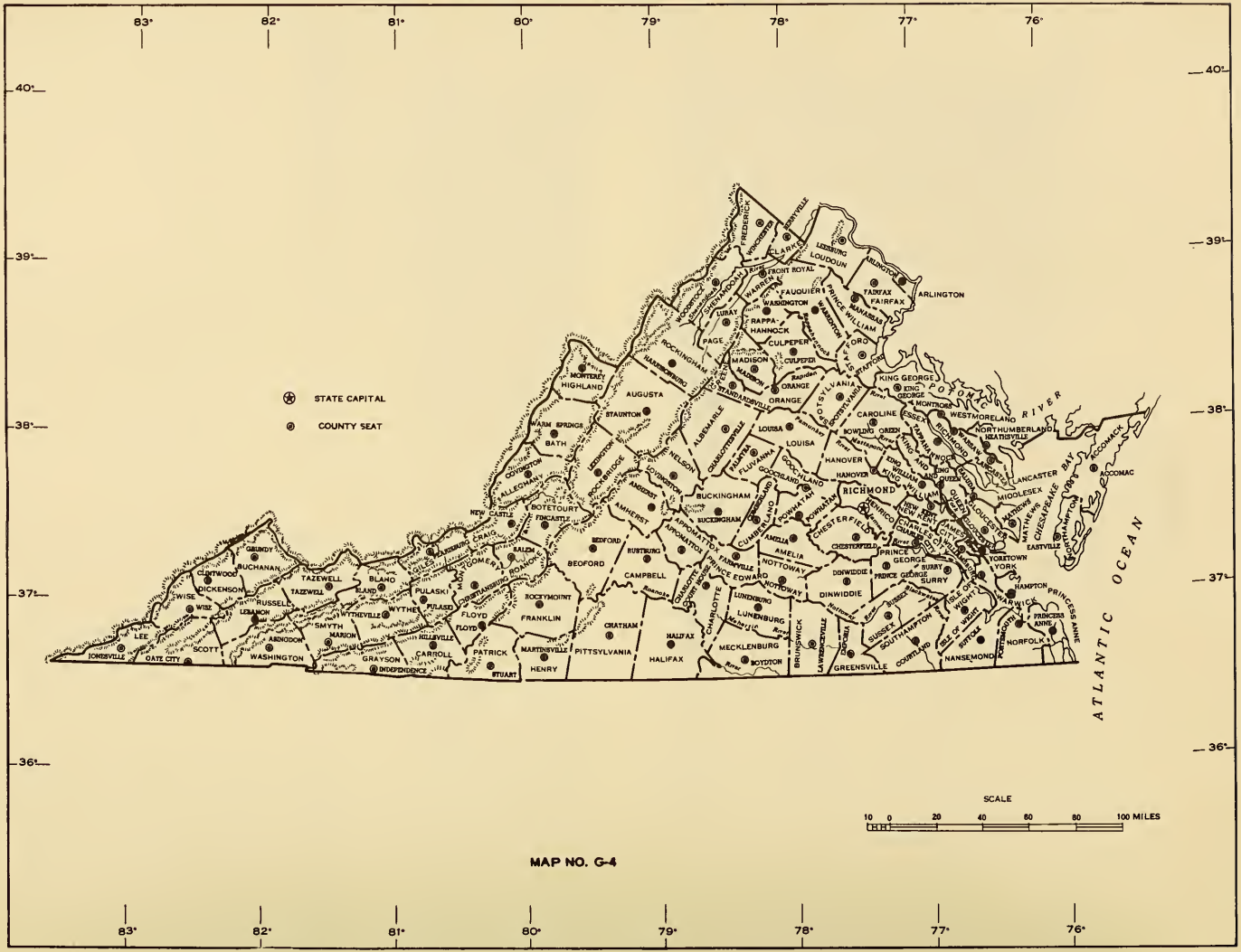

## APPENDIX


The 1959 Census of Agriculture Questionnaire ... 292
Enumerator's Record Book ... 296
Index to tables ... 298

# INTRODUCTION

(VII)

# VIRGINIA
## Counties, County Seats, Mountains, and Rivers




MAP NO. G-4

# INTRODUCTION

## THE 1959 CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE

**History of the Census.**—The 1959 Census is the 17th nationwide agricultural census. The first agricultural census was taken in 1840, at the same time as the Sixth Decennial Census of Population. From 1850 to 1920, an agricultural census was taken every 10 years. With increased application of scientific findings and the growing use of mechanization in agriculture, farming practices were changing so rapidly that facts collected at 10-year intervals were no longer adequate. Aware of the need for more accurate and timely information, the Congress in 1909 (36 stat. 10, sec. 31, provided for a census to be taken in 1915 and every 10 years thereafter which was to be in addition to the census of agriculture to be taken at the time of the decennial census of population. The 1915 census was not taken, however, because of the abnormal conditions created by World War I. Beginning with 1920, a national agricultural census has been taken every 5 years.

**Legal Basis for the Census.**—The 1959 Census of Agriculture was authorized by an Act of Congress, as were all prior censuses of agriculture. "Title 13, United States Code-Census," codified in August 1954, and amended in August 1957 and September 1960, is now the legal basis for censuses of agriculture and other censuses, and surveys conducted by the Bureau of the Census. Section 142, paragraph (a), of Title 13 makes provision for the Census of Agriculture. It reads as follows:

> "The Secretary shall, beginning in the month of October 1959, and in the same month of every fifth year thereafter, take a census of agriculture, provided that the censuses directed to be taken in October 1959 and each tenth year thereafter, may, when and where deemed advisable by the Secretary, be taken instead in conjunction with the censuses provided in section 141 of this title." (Section 141 relates to the decennial censuses of population, unemployment, and housing to be taken as of the first day of April of each decennial year.) Under authority granted by Section 4 of Title 13, the Secretary of Commerce delegated "the functions and duties imposed upon him by this title" to the Director of the Bureau of the Census.

**Pretest of the 1959 Census.**—A "pretest" of the field procedures of the 1959 Census of Agriculture was conducted in 17 counties of the United States during the fall of 1958. The purpose of the pretest was to provide the Bureau with a measure of the effectiveness of the questions and procedures planned for the 1959 nationwide census. Three versions of the agriculture questionnaire—the first one for Northern States, the second for Southern States, and the third for Western States—were used in the pretest. Each version contained questions appropriate to the type of agriculture in the part of the country where it was used. All major aspects of field forms and procedures, from the hiring and training of crew leaders and enumerators to actual interviews with farm operators, were given a "trial run" in each of the 17 counties. Preliminary versions of reporting forms, maps, payroll records, training guides, and instruction manuals were subjected to actual use under conditions simulating those expected in the nationwide enumeration conducted in the fall of 1959.

In making final preparations for the 1959 census, the staff of the Bureau drew heavily on the results of the pretest, as well as on experience gained from previous censuses.

**Training Program for Personnel for Enumeration.**—Every person hired to do work in connection with the 1959 Census of Agriculture received specialized training for his job. Staff members of the Washington and Regional Offices of the Bureau and of the U.S. Department of Agriculture trained approximately 110 agriculture field assistants and 2,100 crew leaders. The crew leaders, in turn, trained and supervised approximately 30,000 enumerators. All training was presented according to procedures contained in various guides and manuals prepared by the Bureau. The training program included filmstrips, map-reading, practice interviewing, and practice filling of questionnaires and other census forms. In most instances, training sessions were held near the areas in which employees worked and immediately prior to the beginning of their assignments.

**Enumeration Period.**—The actual enumeration in the conterminous United States (see page XIV) started at dates varying from October 7 to November 18, 1959. In general, starting dates were based upon regional variations in harvesting seasons and on weather conditions. The primary aim was to have the enumeration late enough to follow the harvesting of the bulk of important crops and early enough to precede the advent of winter weather with the attending unfavorable travel conditions. The bulk of the enumeration work was completed within three to four weeks after the starting date. In Hawaii, the enumeration was made during the months of December 1959 and January 1960; and in Alaska, during April 1960.

Enumeration starting dates for the censuses of 1959 and 1954 are given in State table 11, together with figures showing the percentage of farms enumerated in the State during weekly periods. The average enumeration date for the 1959 census for each county is given in county table 6.

Data for inventory items—land in farms, machinery and equipment, livestock, and poultry—relate to the situation at the actual time of enumeration of each individual farm. Data for acres, production, and sales of crops relate generally to the crops harvested during the crop year 1959, regardless of whether and when they were sold while data for sales of livestock and livestock products relate to the calendar year 1959. Since the enumeration was made before the end of 1959, special emphasis was placed upon the inclusion of estimates for crops yet to be sold and for livestock and livestock products expected to be sold in the period from the time of enumeration to the end of the calendar year. Instructions on the questionnaire and the wording of questions were designed to assure that full crop-year or calendar-year data would be reported. For example, "How much of this year's crop was or will be sold?"

## ENUMERATION FORMS AND PROCEDURES

**Authorization.**—Section 5 of Title 13 of the United States Code authorizes the preparation of forms and questionnaires used in the census. It reads as follows:

> "The Secretary shall prepare schedules, and shall determine the inquiries, and the number, form, and subdivisions thereof, for the statistics, surveys, and censuses provided for in this title."

**The Agriculture Questionnaire.**—The questionnaire for the 1959 Census of Agriculture was prepared by the staff of the Bureau. Selection of the inquiries was based on the results of the 1958 pretest and experience gained in earlier censuses. Careful consideration was given to such factors as the current availability

of data from other sources, the possibility of obtaining data by methods other than a census, the adequacy of the data that might be obtained, and the need for and usefulness of the data. Two committees gave advice and counsel to the Bureau. One of these, a Special Advisory Committee, was composed of members designated by the organizations they represented, following an invitation from the Director of the Bureau of the Census to name a representative to serve in an advisory capacity. The Special Advisory Committee for the 1959 Census of Agriculture was made up of one representative from each of the following: Agricultural Publishers Association, American Association of Land-Grant Colleges and State Universities, American Farm Bureau Federation, American Farm Economic Association, American Statistical Association, Farm Equipment Institute, National Association of Commissioners, Secretaries, and Directors of Agriculture, National Council of Farmer Cooperatives, National Farmers' Union, National Grange, Rural Sociological Society, and the U.S. Department of Agriculture. A representative of the Bureau of the Budget was in attendance at all meetings of the Advisory Committee.

Because of the special interest of the U.S. Department of Agriculture in censuses of agriculture, the Director of the Bureau of the Census sought the continuous cooperation of that organization in developing plans, questionnaires, and procedures for the 1959 Census of Agriculture. Working Groups were established in the U.S. Department of Agriculture to make recommendations for the following general subjects:

Tenure, Land Values, and Mortgage Debt
Land Use and Conservation and Production Practices
Field Crops
Fruits and Vegetables
Forest Products
Livestock, Poultry, and Dairy
Income and Expenditure (including Contractual Operations)
Farm Labor
Equipment and Facilities (including Structures)

Each Working Group had the responsibility for ascertaining the U.S. Department of Agriculture's need for data in the field covered by its "terms of reference" and for presenting recommendations to a small Joint Committee comprising representatives of both the Bureau of the Census and the U.S. Department of Agriculture. The Joint Committee received written recommendations from each Working Group. The Chairman of each Group appeared before the Joint Committee as did any member of the Working Group who was needed to present supplemental information of a specialized nature.

Prior to the formulation of the questionnaire, State Agricultural Colleges and other major users of census data were invited to suggest inquiries for the enumeration. Each member of the Special Advisory Committee had the opportunity and the responsibility for channeling in suggestions from the organization he represented. The number of inquiries submitted from all sources greatly exceeded the number that could be included in the census, from the point of view of cost, of the respondent's time and patience, and of practical value to the majority of users of data.

The final selection included 316 questions, some of which consisted of several parts, for the 48 States comprising the conterminous United States. Although each of the 316 questions was asked in one or more of the 48 States, considerably less than this total was asked in any one State because of the use of "State" questionnaires. Moreover, about 50 questions out of the total were asked of approximately one-fifth of all farm operators in the State. The number of questions ranged from 159 on the questionnaire for Maine to 194 on the questionnaire for California. In all, 38 versions of the questionnaire—one for each State or combination of adjoining States and two for Texas—were used for the 1959 census in the conterminous United States as compared with 21 versions in 1954 and 41 in 1950. A separate version was used in Alaska and another in Hawaii.

Differences in the questionnaires were designed to account for regional and local differences in agriculture. Most, but not all, of the differences related to crops. The use of State questionnaires made possible the inclusion of separate inquiries for all important crops grown within a State and, at the same time, a reduction in the total number of inquiries for a State. Questions that did not apply, to any considerable degree, to a particular State were omitted from the questionnaire used in that State. For example, separate questions about citrus fruits were omitted from all questionnaires except for the few States where citrus fruits are grown. An added advantage of State questionnaires was that production and sales data could be asked in the unit of measure most commonly used by the farmers in each State. Regional variation in the number and type of questions is an important provision of the census for obtaining complete coverage of agricultural operations.

About 2 weeks before the start of the enumeration, agriculture questionnaires were mailed to most households in rural areas. A letter was attached to each questionnaire asking the farm operator to fill the questionnaire and to give it to the enumerator when he called. The purpose of this procedure was to save time and money in taking the census and to improve the quality of the information given by farm operators. By having the questionnaire ahead of time, the farmer could determine what information would be required and could check his records in advance of the enumerator's visit. It was, however, the responsibility of the enumerator to obtain an agriculture questionnaire for each place which qualified. If the questionnaire had been filled out by the farm operator, the enumerator was instructed to examine the questionnaire for completeness and accuracy and, if need be, to give the farmer such help as might be necessary.

**Agricultural Operations.**—The training of enumerators stressed the concept that a census of agriculture is a census of agricultural operations rather than a census of farms. This concept was intended to assure a complete agricultural census free of any personal judgment by enumerators as to what constitutes a farm. In accordance with clearly defined procedures, an enumerator was required to obtain an agriculture questionnaire for each person who had charge of one or more agricultural operations, whether or not he considered himself to be a farm operator. For enumeration purposes, it was considered that there were agricultural operations on a place if, at any time in 1959—

a. Any livestock (hogs, cattle, sheep, goats, horses, or mules) were kept on the place.

b. A combined total of 20 or more chickens, turkeys, and ducks were kept on the place.

c. Any grain, hay, tobacco, or other field crops were grown on the place.

d. A combined total of 20 or more fruit trees, grapevines, and nut trees were on the place.

e. Any vegetables, berries, or nursery or greenhouse products were grown on the place for sale.

As a result of the requirement that all places having agricultural operations be enumerated, more questionnaires were obtained than are included in the tabulations for farms. During the office processing operations that followed the completion of enumeration, criteria were applied to the questionnaires to sort out for tabulation those that represented farms according to the census definition of a farm (see page XIV).

**Enumeration Assignments and Enumeration Districts.**—To assure a complete enumeration within the time allotted, the United States (excluding Alaska and Hawaii) was divided into 29,374 Enumeration Assignments, or EA's. Each EA comprised an

area that one enumerator could reasonably be expected to canvass within a 3- to 4-week period, as indicated by performance records from the 1954 census.

Each EA was made up of one or more Enumeration Districts, or "ED's," as the geographic unit for enumeration. Prior to the enumeration, the ED's were classified into three groups on the basis of the density of dwellings in relation to the number of farms, as indicated by the 1954 Census of Agriculture, the 1950 Census of Population and Housing, current population estimates, and highway maps showing culture which were basic to establishing the boundaries of each assignment. Through the use of different canvassing procedures for each group of ED's, the Bureau was able to reduce the cost of enumeration without running any material risk of missing any farms or other places with agricultural operations. The ED groupings and canvassing procedures are described below.

**Group I Enumeration Districts.**—In general, ED's with no well-defined cluster of dwellings were considered to be open-country areas and comprise Group I. For each ED of Group I, in his Enumeration Assignment, the enumerator was required to list in his Record Book the name of every head of household living in the ED and also the name of every person not living in the ED who had agricultural operations there. There were approximately 20,751 ED's in Group I for the 1959 Census.

**Group II Enumeration Districts.**—Rural ED's in which the number of dwellings was large in relation to the number of farms were considered to be in Group II. For each ED, in Group II, the enumerator was required to list the head of the household for all dwellings in the ED except for those on less than one acre of ground in built-up residential areas of 50 or more dwellings. He was also required to determine, by observation or local inquiry, whether there were any farms or other places with agricultural operations in the built-up areas and, if so, to obtain an agriculture questionnaire. There were approximately 7,979 ED's in Group II.

**Group III Enumeration Districts.**—Most incorporated places and unincorporated villages having approximately 150 or more dwellings were designated as separate ED's and are classified as Group III. Also, most ED's in counties around large metropolitan areas were designated as Group III Ed's. Prior to the 1959 Census of Agriculture, places enumerated in these areas during the 1954 Census of Agriculture were listed in the Enumerator's Record Book. The enumerator was required to visit and enumerate or otherwise account for each place listed in his Record Book. In addition, he was instructed to ask at each of these places if there were any farms or other places with agricultural operations in the Enumeration District, and, if so, to add them to his list and enumerate them. There were approximately 15,836 Group III ED's in 1959. According to the 1954 Census, these ED's contained 380,575 farms.

A few enumeration districts that comprised incorporated places or that were within an incorporated city were classified as Group I or Group II because they had a large number of farms. A few others, comprising extensive rural districts requiring considerable travel, were classified as Group III because they had only a small number of farms.

**Enumerator's Record Book.**—Each enumerator received one or more Record Books containing a listing form for use during canvassing. (See appendix for facsimile of one page of listing form included in Enumerator's Record Book.) The lines on the listing form were numbered in consecutive order. Except as otherwise prescribed for Group II and Group III ED's, the enumerator listed in his Record Book the name of each head of household living in his assigned area and also the name of each person not living in his area who had agricultural operations there. As he made his listing, he also asked the questions about agricultural operations that were printed on the listing form. Answers to these questions determined, for the enumerator, whether or not an agriculture questionnaire was required for the person listed and, if so, whether he or some other enumerator was responsible for getting it. Thus, the Record Book served as an important aid to the enumerator in securing complete coverage of all agricultural operations within his area. At the same time, it helped to prevent enumeration of the same place by two or more enumerators.

**Enumeration Maps.**—As a second aid to getting complete coverage, each enumerator received a map or, in a few exceptional cases, a brief written description of the area assigned to him for enumeration. He was required to plan and follow an orderly route of enumeration within the boundaries of his assigned area in accordance with established canvassing procedures. As the enumerator listed a place in his Record Book, he indicated its location by copying onto his map the number of the line on which he listed it. This numbering system indicated the enumerator's route of travel, and helped both the enumerator and his crew leader to determine the extent of coverage of the enumerator's assignment at any given time.

**Lists of Special and Large Farms.**—Prior to the enumeration, a card list of "special and large farms" was prepared on the basis of records obtained from the 1954 census and from Federal and State agricultural agencies. In general, "special and large farms" fell into one of three categories: (1) farms having unusually large acreages, livestock inventories, or annual sales as indicated by available records; (2) farms known to be specializing in such operations as broiler production, turkey growing, feed lots, nursery or greenhouse production, cranberry bogs, citrus groves, etc.; (3) farms that might easily be overlooked because they had absentee operators or were not locally thought of as farms, such as institutions, Indian reservations, grazing associations, etc.

Enumerators were given the cards for the special and large farms within their assignment areas to use as aids to obtaining complete coverage. Generally, the cards provided insurance against the omission of farming units that could have a significant effect on the totals for a given county or State. The enumerator was instructed to obtain an agriculture questionnaire for each special or large farm in his area or to write an explanation on the card as to why an agriculture questionnaire was not required on the basis of 1959 operations. The crew leader had a duplicate set of cards for use in checking enumeration coverage.

**Landlord-Tenant Questionnaire.**—As in several previous censuses, a special landlord-tenant questionnaire was used in some parts of the South as a supplement to the agriculture questionnaire. Its purpose was to help the enumerator get complete and accurate coverage of individually operated tracts of land that were actually part of one operating unit under the control of one landlord. To accomplish this purpose, the enumerator was required to fill a landlord-tenant questionnaire for each landlord who had any land worked on shares. The entries made in this questionnaire included the name of each sharecropper, tenant, or renter; the amount of land assigned to each; and the acreage and quantity of crops harvested on shares. By checking these entries against the agriculture questionnaires obtained for the individual operators, the enumerator and the Central Office could verify that each part of the operating unit controlled by the landlord was enumerated and that it was enumerated only once. The landlord-tenant questionnaire was used in 386 counties in the 1959 census as compared with approximately 900 counties in 1954.

**Township Sketch Map.**—In some areas of the Great Plains, a considerable portion of land is farmed by nonresident operators—that is, by persons who do not live on the land they operate or who live on it only during part of the year. Enumerators in these areas used a special mapping form, the Township Sketch, in addition to their enumeration maps as an aid to obtaining complete coverage. Each township included on the sketch was identified by township and range number and was divided into 144 small squares. In a standard section of 640 acres, each square represented a quarter section of land, or 160 acres. As the enumerator canvassed his assignment area, he indicated the acreage and location of each farm, ranch, and tract of nonfarm

land by drawing its boundaries on the sketch. He also used a simple numbering system as a cross reference between the agricultural land identified on the sketch and the questionnaire on which it was reported. The Township Sketch was used in all counties of North Dakota and South Dakota and in selected counties of Colorado, Kansas, Minnesota, Montana, Nebraska, New Mexico, Oklahoma, and Wyoming.

Field Review of Enumerator's Work.—In the 1959 census, greater emphasis was placed on a detailed review of enumerators' work during enumeration than had been the case in previous censuses. The objective was to detect and correct enumeration errors as early as possible in order to achieve and maintain a high quality of individual performance. Starting on the first day of enumeration and continuing throughout the enumeration period, each crew leader was instructed to make regular and frequent visits to his enumerators. At each visit, he was to follow a clearly defined procedure for observing the enumerator's conduct of interviews and for checking his listings, maps, questionnalres, and other forms for accuracy and completeness.

As an aid to checking coverage and enumerator efficiency, the crew leader was given a list containing estimates, based on the 1954 census, of the number of questionnaires required in each enumeration assignment area within his district, and of the mileage and time required to obtain those questionnaires.

## SAMPLING

Use of Sampling.—In the 1959 census, as in several previous censuses, sampling was used in two ways: for enumeration and for tabulation. Sampling in enumeration consisted of the collection of information about the items included in sections IX through XV of the questionnaire for only a sample of farms. The "sample" items relate to sales of dairy products and sales of livestock, use of fertilizer and lime, farm expenditures, land-use practices, farm labor, equipment and facilities, rental agreements, farm values, and farm mortgage debt. The same sample of farms was used for tabulations by type of farm and by economic class of farm and for many of those by size of farm and by color and tenure of operator.

Description of the Sample.—The sample used for the 1959 Census of Agriculture consisted of all farms with a total area of 1,000 or more acres or with estimated sales of $100,000 or more in 1959, and approximately 20 percent of all other farms. Farms with 1,000 or more acres were universally included in the sample during enumeration. As the enumerator filled the questionnaire, he determined the number of "acres in this place" (see question 7 of the agriculture questionnaire). If the acreage amounted to 1,000 or more he was required to fill sections IX through XV of the questionnaire. Farms with less than 1,000 acres, with estimated sales of $100,000 or more, were included in the sample during the office processing. For these farms the information for sections IX through XV was obtained by mail.

The selection of farms of less than 1,000 acres for inclusion in the sample was made during enumeration, according to the following procedure: As the enumerator determined that he was required to obtain a questionnaire, he assigned a number to it, whether or not he was able to obtain the questionnaire on his first visit. He assigned numbers in consecutive order, beginning with "1" for the first questionnaire required in each enumeration district within his area. He was instructed to fill sections IX through XV on all questionnaires for which the assigned number ended in "2" or "7" (i.e. 2, 7, 12, 17, 22, etc.).

Adjustment of the Sample.—An adjustment in the part of the sample that was comprised of farms of less than 1,000 acres and with estimated sales of less than $100,000 was made by a process essentially equivalent to stratifying the farms in the sample by size of farm. The purpose of this adjustment was to improve the reliability of the estimates based on the sample and to reduce the effects of possible biases introduced by enumerators who deviated from the prescribed procedure for selecting the sample farms. The adjustment procedure was carried out for "blocks" of counties, each consisting of from one to ten counties in a State. To adjust the sample, separate counts were made for each county, and for the block of counties of all farms and of farms in the sample for each of 10 size-of-farm groups based on the "acres in this place" (question 7). The 10 size-of-farm groups were as follows: under 10 acres, 10 to 49 acres, 50 to 69 acres, 70 to 99 acres, 100 to 139 acres, 140 to 179 acres, 180 to 219 acres, 220 to 259 acres, 260 to 499 acres, and 500 to 999 acres. Farms of less than 1,000 acres, but with value of sales of $100,000 or more, were excluded from these counts. For each size-of-farm group, the number of farms in the sample for the block of counties was adjusted to make it equal or approximately equal to the total number of farms divided by five. This was accomplished for each group by the elimination or duplication on a random basis, of farms in those counties where the difference between the actual proportion in the sample and the expected 20 percent was in the same direction as the difference for the block of counties.

Estimation of Totals for the Sample.—For the items included in the sample part of the questionnaire (sections IX through XV), estimated totals for all farms were derived from the tabulated totals for the farms in the adjusted sample. First, item-by-item totals, as tabulated for that part of the sample comprising farms of less than 1,000 acres and with estimated sales of less than $100,000, were multiplied by 5. These estimated item-by-item totals were then added to the corresponding item totals, as tabulated, for all farms of 1,000 acres and over and farms with estimated sales of $100,000 and over. The resulting values represent the estimated totals for all farms.

Presentation of Sample Data.—In tables where a small amount of data based on the sample farms is presented together with data for all farms, the data based on the sample are printed in italics. Other tables contain headnotes explaining that most of the data are estimates based on reports for only a sample of farms.

Reliability of Estimates.—The estimated totals for all farms of the items enumerated for only the sample farms are subject to sampling errors. The estimated totals obtained by making tabulations for only the farms included in the sample are also subject to sampling errors. State tables 23 and 24 contain approximate measures of the sampling reliability of the estimates for numbers of farms reporting and for item totals. While these measures indicate the general level of sampling reliability of the estimates, they do not completely reflect errors arising from sources other than sampling; for example, errors in the original data reported by farmers. Errors arising from sources other than sampling may, in some instances, be relatively more important than sampling variation, especially for county totals.

The general level of sampling reliability of estimated totals may be determined from the data in State tables 23 and 24. State table 24 contains a list of items, together with a figure for each item indicating one of the four levels of sampling reliability that are presented in State table 23. For each item the sampling error according to the number of farms reporting may be determined from State table 23, in the column for the level of sampling reliability designated in State table 24. To determine the sampling reliability for any item, reference must be made to State table 24 to find out which of the four levels of sampling reliability given in State table 23 should be used, and also the appropriate county or State table to obtain the number of farms reporting the item.

As explained in State table 23, the level of sampling reliability designated as level 1 should always be used to determine the sampling reliability of estimated numbers of farms or of farms reporting.

State table 23 shows percentage limits such that chances are about 68 out of 100 that the difference between an estimate based on the sample and the figure that would have been obtained from a tabulation of all farms would be no more than the percentage specified for the estimated number of farms reporting that item. The chances are about 99 out of 100 that the difference would be less than 2½ times the percentage specified.

As indicated by the percentages in State table 23, the smaller the number of farms reporting a given item, the larger the relative sampling error in the estimated total for that item. Even so, considerable detail is presented for each item, by several classifications of farms, in order to permit the appraisal of estimates for various combinations of items not shown in this report. Percentages and averages that may be derived from the tables will generally have greater relative reliability than the corresponding estimated totals. However, significant patterns of relationships may be observed in the estimated totals even though the individual data are subject to relatively large sampling errors.

The data representing estimates based on a sample of farms for the 1954 census were obtained in essentially the same way as in 1959. Therefore, State tables 23 and 24 may also be used to determine the sampling errors for the 1954 data.

**Differences in Data Resulting From Differences in Tabulating Procedures.**—Many of the figures in the detailed State tables represent estimates obtained by tabulating only the sample farms. The totals for these detailed distributions will generally differ somewhat from totals presented in other tables obtained from different distributions which were tabulated on a 100 percent basis. Moreover, although most of the figures presented by counties were obtained from tabulations of all farms, the data in county table 4 for commercial farms, and all of the data in the county tables on dairy products and livestock sold, fertilizer and lime, farm expenditures, land-use practices, farm labor, facilities and equipment, and value of land and buildings were estimated for each county on the basis of data tabulated for the farms in the sample. The State totals in the county tables for these items, though based also on the sample, were obtained in a different series of tabulating runs, and so may differ slightly from totals presented in some State tables. For reasons of economy the sample distributions were not adjusted to the 100 percent totals even when such totals were available, nor were slight discrepancies resulting from different runs of the sample data always reconciled unless the differences were large enough to affect the usefulness or reliability of the data.

## PROCESSING OPERATIONS

**Completion of Enumeration.**—As an enumerator completed his assignment, he turned the portfolio containing questionnaires and other census materials over to his crew leader. After making a final review of the enumerator's work, the crew leader mailed the portfolio to the Agriculture Processing Office at Parsons, Kansas. There, each enumerator portfolio was thoroughly checked for completeness of all required forms and for correct application of the sampling procedure.

**Editing of Questionnaires.**—Each agriculture questionnaire was individually edited and coded before the information was transferred to punch cards and tabulated. As the first major step in the editing process, questionnaires that did not represent farms according to the census definition were withdrawn from further processing. (See p. XIV.) As the second major step, the remaining questionnaires were examined for errors, omissions, and inconsistencies. Among the specific items subjected to consistency checks were the following:

a. Total acreage compared with its distribution by use.

b. Acreage of individual crops harvested compared with total cropland harvested.

c. Irrigated acreage compared with total acres in the farm.

d. Total acreage of individual crops for all purposes compared with the acreage harvested for specific purposes.

e. Quantity of crops harvested in relation to acreage harvested.

f. Sales in relation to production and, for livestock, to inventories.

g. Total livestock compared with the inventory by age and sex.

h. Expenditures compared with production and inventories.

Obvious errors in calculations or in units of measure, and misplaced entries were corrected as they were found. Entries not clearly legible were rewritten. Many omissions or inconsistencies were disregarded during editing. Those of significant magnitude could be and were handled more efficiently and economically during mechanical processing operations. Questionnaires containing major inconsistencies and omissions were referred to members of the technical staff for review. Depending on the magnitude of the data involved, the technical staff corrected (or supervised the correction of) the questionnaires either on the basis of information reported for other farms of similar type in the area or on the basis of additional information received in response to letters directed to the farm operators.

**Coding of Questionnaires.**—Most of the numerical information on a questionnaire was self-coding in that the inquiry number was utilized for the item identification on punch cards or on tabulations runs. However, some manual coding was also necessary for such items as irrigated crops for selected States, crops infrequently reported, miscellaneous poultry, etc. Code numbers were entered on questionnaires to classify farms and, in some cases, to identify data for individual items. All farms were coded by size of farm in terms of total acreage, by race, and by tenure of operator. Farms in the 17 Western States, Louisiana, and Hawaii were also coded on the basis of irrigated cropland and irrigated pasture. Additional codes were applied to all farms included in the sample to classify them by type of farm and by total value of agricultural products sold. Individual items were coded only where reports were received for crops or poultry not covered by separate inquiries on the questionnaire. This coding was necessary to assure inclusion of the data in the appropriate farm product totals.

**Tabulation of Data.**—After the questionnaires were edited and coded, the information on them was punched on cards. The cards were then mechanically sorted and fed into machines which transferred the data to tabulation sheets. One of the initial and primary steps in the machine handling of the punch cards was to separate and list those cards which lacked necessary information, those which contained inconsistent or impossible data, and those on which the data were possible but of such magnitude that a further review of the individual questionnaires was warranted. The listing sheets were examined and, as necessary, the cards were corrected. When the cards for a particular county were considered satisfactory, the data were tabulated.

Subject-matter specialists of the Bureau and the U.S. Department of Agriculture examined all tabulations for reasonableness and consistency. As necessary, they made corrections on the basis of a further review and reappraisal of the original reports and verification of the editing, coding, and punching.

## PRESENTATION OF STATISTICS

**Statistical Content of This Report.**—This report is part of Volume I of the 1959 Census of Agriculture. Volume I consists of 54 parts, each part containing information about agriculture for a single State, Commonwealth, or Possession. Each part contains county data for that particular State or area. The term "county," as used in this report embraces election districts in Alaska, parishes in Louisiana, municipios (municipalities) in Puerto Rico, etc. The statistics for 1959 were obtained from the Census of Agriculture taken in the "conterminous United States" (see following paragraph), Hawaii, and Puerto Rico during the period October 1959 to January 1960 and in Alaska, American Samoa, Guam, and Virgin Islands as of April 1, 1960. Comparative data for years prior to 1959 were obtained from earlier censuses.

In the planning of the publications for the 1960 Censuses of Population and Housing and the 1959 Census of Agriculture, the term "conterminous United States," recommended by the Board of Geographic Names to designate the 48-State area as it existed before Alaska and Hawaii became States, was adopted by the Bureau of the Census.

The definitions and explanations in this introduction for volume I generally have application broad enough to include the States of Alaska and Hawaii, and the Commonwealth of Puerto Rico and the island possessions. However, specific application in many instances may be limited to the conterminous United States; for example, references to earlier censuses, to the sampling methods and procedures, to specific sections or questions on the questionnaires, and to specific table numbers.

For each part of volume I (one part for each State or area), a facsimile of the appropriate questionnaire is reproduced in the appendix.

The statistics for States and counties are presented according to the same general plan as was followed in the volume I reports for the 1954 and the 1950 censuses. State and county totals are given for nearly all items for which information was obtained in the 1959 census. However, most of the data by economic class of farm, type of farm, and color and tenure of farm operator are given only for States.

Comparative data for the States are given for each census year beginning with 1920. Comparative data for counties are given for the years 1959 and 1954. For some items, the data obtained from the 1959 census are the only ones available. For comparative purposes 1950 data are carried in county table 6 for the kind of road on which farms were located.

**Comparability of Data.**—The data obtained from the various censuses of agriculture are not strictly comparable for all items. For example, differences from one census to another in the time of enumeration, the wording of the questions, and the definition of a farm cause some lack of comparability. Differences considered to have a significant effect on the comparability of data are described in the text and/or mentioned in footnotes to the tables.

**Minor Civil Divisions.**—As in prior censuses, data for most of the items included in the 1959 Census of Agriculture were tabulated for minor civil divisions. The term "minor civil division" applies to the primary subdivision of a county into smaller geographic areas such as townships, precincts, districts, wards, beats, municipalities, etc. Figures for these smaller geographic areas are not included in any of the published reports, but they may be supplied upon request and payment of the costs of compiling and checking the data.

Prior to the 1954 Census, an enumeration assignment did not include more than one minor civil division, even in cases where the township, precinct, etc., did not have enough farms to provide a full workload for an enumerator. In 1954, and again in 1959, the aim was to make enumeration assignments large enough to keep each enumerator fully occupied in his area for a 3- to 4-week period. Hence, in some areas, two or more adjoining minor civil divisions were combined into one enumeration assignment. An enumeration assignment never comprised the whole of one minor civil division and a part of another, nor a part of two or more minor civil divisions. A minor civil division that included too many farms for one enumerator to cover during the enumeration period was divided into two or more enumeration assignments.

In some cases, the minor civil division tabulations provide totals for a single minor civil division, even when such totals required a grouping of enumeration assignments. In other cases, the minor civil division tabulations provide totals for a combination of two or more adjoining minor civil divisions. The data for each individual minor civil division included in such totals can be tabulated separately, however, since each questionnaire obtained in the census contains the designation of the minor civil division in which the farm headquarters was located. An additional charge must be made for a separate tabulation of any small area included in a total for two or more combined minor civil divisions.

Requests for census information for minor civil divisions should be directed to the Agriculture Division, Bureau of the Census, Washington 25, D.C.

## DEFINITIONS AND EXPLANATIONS

**Descriptive Summary and References.**—The definitions and explanations that follow relate only to those items that are considered to be inadequately described in the tables where they appear. Although the descriptive terms and explanations refer specifically to the 1959 Census of Agriculture, many of them also apply to earlier censuses. Most of the definitions consist of a résumé of the questionnaire wording, supplemented by excerpts from instructions given to enumerators. For exact wording of the questions and of the instructions included on the questionnaire, see the facsimile of the 1959 Agriculture Questionnaire in the appendix of this report.

An analysis of the questions asked in the 1959 census, and of the data obtained, is given in Volume II, General Report, Statistics by Subjects, United States Census of Agriculture, 1959. The general report presents statistics for States by subject matter.

### General Farm Information

**Census Definition of a Farm.**—For the 1959 Census of Agriculture, the definition of a farm was based primarily on a combination of "acres in the place" and the estimated value of agricultural products sold.

The word "place" was defined to include all land on which agricultural operations were conducted at any time in 1959 under the control or supervision of one person or partnership. (For definition of "agricultural operations", see p. X.) Control may have been exercised through ownership or management, or through a lease, rental, or cropping arrangement.

Places of less than 10 acres in 1959 were counted as farms if the estimated sales of agricultural products for the year amounted to at least $250. Places of 10 or more acres in 1959 were counted as farms if the estimated sales of agricultural products for the year amounted to at least $50. Places having less than the $50 or $250 minimum estimated sales in 1959 were also counted as farms if they could normally be expected to produce agricultural products in sufficient quantity to meet the requirements of the definition. This additional qualification resulted in the inclusion as farms of some places engaged in farming operations for the first time in 1959 and places affected by crop failure or other unusual conditions.

To avoid biases arising from an enumerator's personal judgment and opinion, the Bureau did not give enumerators the defini-

tion of a farm. Instead, enumerators were instructed to obtain questionnaires for all places considered farms by their operators and for all other places that had one or more agricultural operations. (See "Agricultural Operations", p. X.) In 1954, enumerators were instructed to fill questionnaires on the same basis as in 1959. In 1950, agricultural operations were defined to include every place of 3 or more acres, whether or not the operator considered it a farm, and every place having "specialized operations", regardless of the acreage. "Specialized operations" referred to nurseries and greenhouses and to places having 100 or more poultry, production of 300 or more dozen eggs in 1949, or 3 or more hives of bees. In all of the three last censuses, as a result, questionnaires were filled for a considerable number of places that did not qualify as farms. The determination as to which questionnaires represented farms was made during office processing operations and only those questionnaires meeting the criteria for a farm were included in the tabulations.

For both the 1950 and 1954 Censuses of Agriculture, places of 3 or more acres were counted as farms if the annual *value* of agricultural products, whether for home use or for sale but exclusive of home-garden products, amounted to $150 or more. Places of less than 3 acres were counted as farms only if the annual *sales* of agricultural products amounted to $150 or more. A few places with very low agricultural production because of unusual circumstances, such as crop failure, were also counted as farms if they normally could have been expected to meet the minimum value or sales criteria.

In the censuses from 1925 to 1945, enumerators were given a definition of "farm" and were instructed to obtain reports only for those places which met the criteria. According to this definition, farms included all places of 3 or more acres, regardless of the quantity or value of agricultural production, and places of less than 3 acres if the value of agricultural products, whether for home use or for sale, amounted to $250 or more. Because of changes in price level, the $250 minimum resulted in the inclusion of varying numbers of farms of less than 3 acres in the several censuses taken during this period. Generally, the only reports excluded from tabulation were those taken in error and those showing very limited agricultural production, such as only a small home garden, a few fruit trees, a small flock of chickens, etc. In 1945, reports for places of 3 acres or more were tabulated only if at least 3 acres were in cropland and/or pasture or if the value of products in 1944 amounted to at least $150.

The decrease in the number of farms in 1950 and 1954, as compared with earlier censuses, was partly due to the change in farm definition, especially with respect to farms of 3 or more acres in size. Some of the places of 3 or more acres that were not counted as farms in 1950 and 1954 because the value of their agricultural production was less than $150 would have qualified as farms if the criteria had been the same as in earlier censuses.

For 1959, the decrease in the number of farms as compared with all prior censuses resulted partly from the change in farm definition. The fact that sales of agricultural products in 1959 was used resulted in the exclusion of some places that would have qualified as farms had the value of agricultural products alone been considered. The increase in the acreage minimum also had an effect. The reduction in the number of farms due to change in definition, 1954 to 1959, is shown for each county in county table 1. Some characteristics of the places not counted as farms in 1959, but which would have been included in 1954, are shown in State table 10.

The change in farm definition made in 1950 and again in 1959 had no appreciable effect on the totals for livestock or crops because the places affected by the change ordinarily accounted for less than 1 percent of the totals for a given county or State.

For the States that comprise the conterminous United States, two figures are published for each county on the number of farms in 1959. One is an actual count of all farms and the other is an estimate based on the number of farms included in the sample. For almost every county there is a difference between the actual number of farms and the estimated number of farms. Because of sampling procedure and sampling variability, the number of farms in the sample seldom agrees exactly with the actual number of farms. For most counties, the actual number of farms in the sample was either more or less than precisely 20 percent of all farms. Similarly, totals estimated on the basis of data for the sample farms may be slightly more or slightly less than the actual totals that would have been obtained had the data been tabulated for all farms. Therefore, the estimated number of farms reporting certain items may, in some instances, be greater than the total number of farms shown in county table 1. However, the estimated number of farms is given in county tables 5 and 6 so that estimates based on the sample farms may be related to the estimated rather than the actual number of farms.

**Farm Operator.**—The term "farm operator" is used to designate a person who operates a farm, either doing the work himself or directly supervising the work. He may be the owner, a member of the owner's household, a hired manager, or a tenant, renter, or sharecropper. If he rents land to others or has land worked on shares by others, he is considered as operator only of the land which he retains for his own operation. In the case of a partnership, only one partner is counted as an operator. The number of farm operators is considered to be the same as the number of farms.

**Farms Reporting or Operators Reporting.**—Figures for farms reporting or operators reporting, based on a tabulation of all farms, represent the number of farms, or operators, for which the specified item was reported. For example, if there were 1,922 farms in a county and only 1,465 had chickens 4 months old and over on hand at the time of enumeration, the number of farms reporting chickens would be shown as 1,465. The difference between the total number of farms and the number of farms reporting a particular item represents the number of farms not having that item, provided a correct report was received for all farms.

Where applicable, figures may be given for the number of farms or operators not reporting items that were intended to be obtained for all farms; for example, residence of farm operator, State table 4. The number not reporting, as compared with the total number of farms or operators, indicates the extent of incompleteness of the reporting of the data for the item.

**Land Area.**—The approximate total land area of States and counties as reported for 1959 is, in general, the same as that reported for all censuses beginning with 1940. Such differences as are shown reflect political changes in boundaries or actual changes in land area caused by changes in the number or size of reservoirs, lakes, streams, etc. For Alaska, the areas for election districts represent the gross area of land and water.

**Land in Farms.**—Except for managed farms, the land to be included in each farm was determined from the answers to questions about the number of acres owned, the number of acres rented from others or worked on shares for others, and the number of acres rented to others or worked on shares by others. The acres owned and the acres rented from others or worked on shares for others were first added together and then the acres rented to others or worked on shares by others were subtracted. The result represented the number of acres in the farm. The number of acres in a managed farm was the difference between the total land managed and that part of the managed land that was rented to others or worked on shares by others.

In the 1959, 1954, and 1950 censuses, enumerators were instructed to record total figures for land owned, land rented from others, and land managed for others, including any part of the land that was rented to others. In censuses prior to 1950, enu-

merators were instructed to exclude all land rented to others and to record only that portion of the acreage owned, rented from others, or managed for others that was retained by the farm operator. Thus, the figures for the individual tenures of land are not entirely comparable for all censuses. However, the land included in each farm was determined on essentially the same basis for all censuses.

The acreage designated in the tables as "land in farms" consists primarily of "agricultural" land—that is, land used for crops and pasture or grazing. It also includes considerable areas of land not actually under cultivation nor used for pasture or grazing. For example, the entire acreage of woodland and wasteland owned or rented by farm operators is included as land in farms, unless it was being held for nonagricultural purposes or unless the acreage was unusually large. For 1959 and 1954, if a place had 1,000 or more acres of woodland not pastured and wasteland, and if less than 10 percent of the total acreage in the place was used for agricultural purposes, the acreage of woodland not pastured and wasteland was reduced to equal the acreage used for agriculture. The procedure used in 1950 for excluding unusually large acreages of woodland not pastured and wasteland differed slightly from the one used in 1959 and 1954. In 1950, adjustments were made in places of 1,000 or more acres (5,000 or more in the 17 Western States), if less than 10 percent of the total acreage was used for agricultural purposes.

Except for open range and grazing land used under government permit, all grazing land was to be included as land in farms provided the place of which it was a part was a farm. Grazing land operated by Grazing Associations was to be reported in the name of the person chiefly responsible for conducting the business of the Association. Land used rent free was to be reported as land rented from others. All land in Indian reservations that was used for growing crops or grazing livestock was to be included. Land in Indian reservations that was not reported by individual Indians and that was not rented to non-Indians was to be reported in the name of the cooperative group that used the land. In some instances, an entire Indian reservation was reported as one farm.

**Land owned.**—All land that the operator and/or his wife held under title, purchase contract, homestead law, or as heir or trustee of an undivided estate at the time of enumeration is considered as owned.

**Land Rented from Others.**—This item includes not only land that the operator rented or leased from others but also land he worked on shares for others and land he occupied rent free. Grazing land used under government permit or license is not included.

**Land Rented to Others.**—This item includes all land rented or leased to others, except land leased to the government under the Soil Bank, and all land worked by others on shares or on a rent-free basis. For the most part, the land rented to others represents agricultural land but it also includes land rented for residential or other purposes. The tenant or sharecropper is considered as the operator of land leased, rented, or worked on shares even though his landlord may supervise his operations. The landlord is considered as operator of only that portion of the land not assigned to tenants or croppers.

**Land Managed.**—This item includes all tracts of land managed for one or more employers by a person hired on a salary basis. A hired manager was considered to be the operator of the land he managed since he was responsible for the agricultural operations on that land and frequently supervised others in performing those operations. Managed land was always to be reported on a separate questionnaire whether or not the manager also operated a farm on his own account.

**Land in Two or More Counties.**—An individual farm was always enumerated in only one county, even in cases where the land was located in two or more counties. If the farm operator lived on the farm, the farm was enumerated in the county where he lived. If he did not live on the farm, the figures for the farm were tabulated for the county where the farm headquarters was located. In cases where there was any question as to the location of the headquarters, figures for the farm were tabulated for the county where most of the land was located.

**Land in Farms According to Use.**—Land in farms has been distributed according to the way in which it was used in 1959. The land uses described in the following paragraphs are mutually exclusive; that is, each acre of land is included only once even though it may have had more than one use during the year.

**Cropland Harvested.**—This category refers to all land from which any crops were harvested in 1959, whether for home use or for sale. It includes land from which hay (including wild hay) was cut and land in berries and other small fruits, orchards, vineyards, nurseries, and greenhouses. Matured crops hogged off or grazed were considered to have been "crops harvested" and were reported here. Land from which two or more crops were harvested in 1959 was to be counted only once in the land-use classification. Land used for other purposes either before or after the crops were harvested was to be reported as cropland harvested, without regard to the other uses.

The enumerator was instructed to check the figure for cropland harvested for each farm by adding the acreages of the individual crops and subtracting the acreages from which two or more crops were harvested. This checking procedure was repeated during the office processing of questionnaires for all farms having 100 or more acres of cropland harvested.

**Cropland used only for Pasture.**—This land-use classification includes rotation pasture and all other land used only for pasture or grazing that the operator considered could have been used for crops without additional improvement. Enumerators were instructed to include land planted to crops that were hogged off, pastured, or grazed before maturity but to exclude land pastured before or after hay or other crops were harvested from it. Permanent open pasture may have been reported either for this item or for "other pasture" depending on whether or not the operator considered it as cropland.

The figures for 1945 and earlier censuses are not entirely comparable with those for the last three censuses. For 1945, the figures include only cropland used solely for pasture in 1944 that had been plowed within the preceding seven years. The figures for 1940, 1935, and 1925 are more nearly comparable with those for 1959, 1954, and 1950, however, because they include land pastured that could have been plowed and used for crops without additional clearing, draining, or irrigating.

**Cropland not Harvested and not Pastured.**—This classification represents a total of three subclasses for the 17 Western States and two subclasses for other States.

**Cultivated Summer Fallow.**—This subclass of land is shown only for the 17 Western States. It refers to cropland that was plowed and cultivated but left unseeded for the 1959 harvest in order to control weeds and conserve moisture.

**Soil Improvement Grasses and Legumes.**—For the 1959 census, land used only for cover crops to control erosion or to be plowed under for green manure is tabulated separately from "other cropland". After the establishment of the Soil Bank, land that would normally have been used for other purposes was frequently planted to soil-improvement crops. In counties where large acreages were placed in the Soil Bank, the total of land used for soil-improvement crops plus "other cropland" may be considerably larger than the "other cropland" shown for previous censuses.

**Other Cropland.**—This subclass includes idle cropland, land in crops intended for harvest after 1959, and cropland not harvested because of complete crop failure, low prices, labor shortage, or other reasons. The 1959 figures for "other cropland" are not entirely comparable with those for previous censuses since they do not include land used only for soil-improvement crops. (See preceding paragraph.)

**Woodland Pastured.**—This classification includes all woodland where livestock were pastured or grazed in 1959. The instruction on the questionnaire—"Include as woodland all wood lots and timber tracts; cutover and deforested land which has value for wood products and has not been improved for pasture"—represents a somewhat more precise definition than the corresponding instruction contained on the 1954 questionnaire. No definition of woodland was given in 1950 apart from an instruction to enumerators not to include brush pasture as woodland. Some of the changes in woodland acreages from one census to another may merely represent differences in interpretation as to what constitutes "woodland."

**Woodland not Pastured.**—This classification refers to all woodland not used for pasture or grazing in 1959, including land in operated farms that was placed in the Soil Bank and planted to trees. Unusually large tracts of timberland that were reported as woodland not pastured were excluded from

the tabulation of land in farms when it was evident that such land was held primarily for nonagricultural purposes.

**Other Pasture.**—This classification refers to all land other than woodland and cropland that was used only for pasture or grazing in 1959. It includes noncrop open or brush pasture and cutover or deforested land that has been improved and used for pasture. The figures for the last three censuses are comparable but those for 1945 include all nonwoodland pasture that had not been plowed during the preceding seven years. For the 1940 census and earlier years, the figures are more nearly comparable with those for the last three censuses. However, the classification may be somewhat less inclusive because land that could have been plowed and used for crops without additional clearing, draining, or irrigating was classified as plowable pasture and included with "cropland used only for pasture".

**Improved Pasture.**—This subclass refers to that portion of "other pasture" on which one or more of the following practices had been used: liming, fertilizing, seeding, irrigating, draining, or the clearing of weed or brush growth. The figures are comparable with those for 1954, when the question on improved pasture was asked for the first time.

**Other Land.**—This classification refers to all land not included in the preceding land-use classifications, such as house lots, barn lots, lanes, roads, ditches, land area of ponds, and wasteland. This figure for 1959 was obtained from the machine tabulations by subtracting the total of all other uses from the total land in all farms reported for a given county or classification. Hence, there is no figure given to represent the farms reporting this item.

**Value of Land and Buildings.**—Only average values of land and buildings per farm and per acre are presented in this report. They are estimates based on data obtained for sample farms. Estimates of the total value of land and buildings by States, geographic divisions, and the United States, are presented in volume II.

The enumerator was instructed to record the market value of the land and the buildings on that land. Market value was defined as the price which the farm operator would expect to receive for the land and buildings if he were to sell them on the day of enumeration.

More problems and difficulties arise in the enumeration of farm-real-estate values than in the enumeration of most other agricultural items. Most of the items enumerated require the respondent to make a statement of fact. For example, information about the number and value of farm animals sold alive during the year is based on actual transactions. Similarly, information about livestock inventories relates to the situation existing on a specific place at a specific time. Reports concerning the value of land and buildings, however, are estimates based almost entirely on opinion. The majority of farms have not changed hands for many years and are not currently for sale. For such farms, the operators are not likely to have any clear basis for estimating the value. To make an intelligent and objective estimate, a respondent first needs to make an estimate of the prevailing average market value of farms in his community. Then, he must either add to or subtract from that estimate to allow for the different characteristics of his own farm. In many cases, an operator who would not sell his farm under any circumstances may report an unreasonably high market value. In other cases, a farm operator who acquired his real estate during a period of relatively low prices may estimate an unrealistically low value by current standards. Because of the extent of variation that is known to exist in real estate values, it is difficult to devise checking procedures that will identify inaccurate estimates.

**Age of Operator.**—Farm operators were classified by age into six age groups. The average age of farm operators was derived from the sum of the ages of all farm operators reporting age divided by the number reporting. The number of farm operators 65 or more years of age is an actual count based on the operators reporting age.

**Residence of Operator.**—Farm operators were classified by residence according to whether or not they lived on the farms they were operating. Some of those who did not live on the farms they operated themselves lived on farms operated by others. In cases where all the land was rented from others or worked on shares for others, the operator was considered to live on the farm operated provided the dwelling he occupied was included in the rental agreement. The dwelling, in such cases, was not necessarily on the land being operated. Similarly, a farm operator who did not live on the land being cultivated or grazed but who had some agricultural operations (other than a home garden) at his dwelling was considered as living on the farm operated.

Since some farm operators live on their farms only during a part of the year, comparability of the figures for various censuses may be affected by the date of enumeration.

In a few cases, the enumerator failed to report the residence of the farm operator. Differences between the total number of farms and the number of farm operators classified by residence indicate the extent of under-reporting.

**Year Began Operating Present Farm.**—Enumerators were instructed to report the year during which a farm operator began to operate his present farm and, if the year was 1958 or later, also to report the month. The year was intended to refer to the first year of the period during which the operator had been in continuous charge of his present farm or of any part of it. The time of year that farmers move is indicated by the month they began operating their farms, as shown by a monthly breakdown of the reports for farmers who began operating their present farms during 1958 and 1959.

**Off-Farm Work and Other Income.**—To obtain a measure of the extent to which farm operators rely on nonfarm sources for part of their income, four questions were asked of all farm operators. The first question asked for the number of days the operator worked off his farm in 1959. The other three questions, to be answered "Yes" or "No," asked (1) whether other members of the operator's household did any work off the farm; (2) whether any income was received from sources other than the sale of agricultural products from the farm operated; and (3) whether the combined income of all members of the household from off-farm work and other sources was greater than the total value of agricultural products sold from the farm operated.

Off-farm work was defined to include work on someone else's farm for pay as well as all types of nonfarm jobs, businesses, and professions, whether the work was done on the farm premises or elsewhere. Exchange work was not included.

The questions asked in the 1959 Census are closely comparable with those asked in 1954. The data for 1959 are actual totals of all operators reporting off-farm work and other income whereas those for 1954 are estimated totals based on the sample.

**Equipment and Facilities.**—In 1959 as in several earlier censuses, data about specified equipment and facilities were obtained for only a sample of farms. Farm operators were asked to report equipment and facilities that were on the farm at the time of enumeration, regardless of ownership. They were to include items that were temporarily out of order but not any that were worn out.

Data in terms of actual number were obtained for the following items of farm equipment in 1959: (1) grain combines, (2) corn pickers, (3) pick-up balers, (4) field forage harvesters, (5) motortrucks, (6) wheel tractors, (7) garden tractors, (8) crawler tractors, and (9) automobiles. Definitions given enumerators included the following specifications, among others: Corn pickers related to all types of machines used for picking corn, whether used in separate or in combined picking-shelling operations. Pick-up balers were to include both hand-tie and automatic balers but not stationary ones. Motortrucks were to include pick-up trucks and truck-trailer combinations; jeeps and station wagons

were also to be included if they were used primarily as trucks, but school buses were specifically excluded. Wheel tractors specifically excluded garden tractors, implements with built-in power units, such as self-propelled combines or powered buck rakes, and the power unit of a truck-trailer combination. Automobiles were to include jeeps and station wagons if they were used primarily as passenger cars.

Questions to be answered "Yes" or "No" provided information as to the presence or absence of the following items: (1) telephone, (2) home freezer, (3) milking machine, (4) electric milk cooler, (5) bulk-type milk cooler (in six States only—Michigan, Minnesota, New York, Ohio, Pennsylvania, and Wisconsin), (6) crop drier and (7) power-operated elevator, conveyor, or blower.

Comparable data from one census to another are not available for all items. The questions asked about equipment during a given census reflect changes in farm mechanization and in the facilities available to farm families. Questions about some items of equipment were asked in 1959 for the first time (electric milk cooler, crop drier, bulk-type milk cooler, etc.). Similarly, some questions that were asked in earlier censuses were omitted in 1959. For example, the use of electricity is now so widespread that there is no longer any need for obtaining a count of the farms having it.

**Farms by Kind of Road.**—The classification of farms by the kind of road on which they are located is based on only a sample of farms. The enumerator was instructed to report, on the basis of his own observation, the kind of road on which the most frequently used entrance to the farm was located. For farms consisting of two or more tracts, he was to limit his report to the tract on which the farm operator had his dwelling or other headquarters.

**Farm Labor.**—The questions about farm labor were asked only for the sample farms and related to persons working during the calendar week preceding the week of enumeration. Since the enumeration starting dates varied by geographic areas, and the enumeration within each area lasted over a period of several weeks, the calendar weeks to which the data apply also vary. Thus, the data for an individual farm may relate to any one week during the months of October, November, or December, or even, in a few instances, to weeks during September 1959 or January 1960.

Farm labor was defined to include any work, chores, or planning necessary to the agricultural operations of the farm; and to exclude housework, contract construction work, custom machine work, and repair, installation, or construction work done by persons employed specifically for such work. The farm labor information contained in this report represents estimates based on answers to questions relating to the farm work or chores done during the week by (1) operator, (2) unpaid members of the operator's family, and (3) hired persons. An operator was considered as working if he worked one or more hours; unpaid members of the operator's family, if they worked 15 or more hours; and hired persons, if they worked at all during the week.

Data are not fully comparable from one census to another, primarily because of differences in the period to which they relate. In 1954, the data were purposely related to either one of two calendar weeks, depending in part on the starting date set for the enumeration and in part on which week represented a period of peak employment within a given State. For the majority of States, the period specified was the week of September 26–October 2; for other States, the week of October 24–30.

In 1950, as in 1959, the data related to the week preceding the actual enumeration. Unlike 1959, however, enumeration starting dates were identical for all States in 1950 (April 1) but since several weeks were required to complete the enumeration, the calendar week preceding the enumeration was not identical for all farms. In 1945 and 1935, the number of farm workers related to the first week in January and, in 1940, to the last week in March. In 1945, 1940, and 1935, only persons working the equivalent of two or more days during the specified week were to be included. In 1945 and 1940, an additional specification limited the workers to those 14 years old and over.

Experience gained from earlier censuses indicates that farm labor data are often unsatisfactorily reported unless the week specified is the week immediately preceding the actual enumeration. When a farm operator was asked to report the number of persons employed during a specified week that was several weeks prior to enumeration, he often reported the highest number of persons employed during the year. Obviously incorrect reports were adjusted to make the data reflect more nearly the situation known to exist during the specified week. The farm labor data for 1954 relates to a specified week which, in some cases, was several weeks prior to enumeration. Few adjustments were made in those data, however, even though there were indications of incorrect reporting.

**Regular and Seasonal Workers.**—Hired persons working on the farm during the week concerned were classed as "regular" workers if the period of actual or expected employment was 150 days or more during the year. They were classed as "seasonal" workers if the period of actual or expected employment was less than 150 days. In cases where the period of employment was not reported for an individual farm, it was estimated from data for such items as basis of payment, wage rates, expenditures for labor in 1959, and type of farming operations.

**Hired Workers by Basis of Payment.**—Hired persons were also classified according to whether they were paid on a monthly, weekly, daily, or hourly basis, or by piecework. In cases of incomplete reporting, the basis of payment for hired workers was supplied during the office processing operations.

**Wage Rates and Hours Worked.**—The agreed cash rate of pay was asked for each class of hired worker except those employed on a piecework basis. (The number and the earnings of persons paid on a piecework basis were required for those who worked on Friday of the week preceding the enumeration.) The number of hours that workers were expected to work to earn their pay was asked for each class except those employed on an hourly or piecework basis. For 1959 and 1954, the data include office estimates for farms submitting incomplete reports of wage rates and hours worked. The estimates were consistent with the size and type of operations for the individual farm as compared with similar farms in the area for which complete reports were received. The corresponding data for 1950 apply only to farms that reported both wage rates and hours worked.

**Fertilizer and Lime.**—The questions about fertilizer and lime, asked only for the sample farms, relate to the acreage on which fertilizer and lime were used and to the quantity used. Farm operators were asked to report total quantities used in 1959 on the farms they operated regardless of when or by whom the fertilizer and lime were purchased. In the South, some landlords who operated farms themselves included the fertilizer and lime they had purchased for use on their tenant-operated land. Such fertilizer and lime may also have been reported by the tenants. When double reporting was detected during the editing process, the data on the questionnaires concerned were adjusted to eliminate duplication in the totals.

The 1959 data for fertilizer and lime are entirely comparable with those for 1954. A breakdown between dry and liquid fertilizing materials was not obtained in 1954 and data on cost of either fertilizer or lime were not obtained in 1959.

**Fertilizer.**—The report for fertilizer was to refer only to commercial fertilizer and fertilizing materials, including rock phosphate. The acres fertilized and the tons of fertilizer applied to those acres were obtained separately for selected crops. The selected crops varied by region so that it was possible to obtain detailed data for the crops most commonly fertilized in each region. In cases where the same land was used for more than one crop, the acres fertilized were to be reported separately for each crop. If the same crop was fertilized more than once, however, the acres in that crop were to be reported only once. In all cases, the total quantity of fer-

tilizer used in 1959 was to be reported, including quantities used on land occupied by crops planted in 1958 or by crops to be harvested in 1960.

Reports for quantity of fertilizer and fertilizing materials used were required for both dry and liquid materials. The terms "dry" and "liquid" referred to the form in which the fertilizers and fertilizing materials were purchased and not to the way in which they were applied. Thus, dry fertilizers were those purchased in dry or solid form, as powders, dusts, granules, pellets, etc.; liquid fertilizers were those purchased in fluid form, as solutions or as liquefied gases.

**Lime.**—The data for lime relate to the total acreage limed in 1959 and the total tonnage of lime and liming materials used on those acres for purposes of conditioning the soil. Instructions on the questionnaire stated that ground limestone, hydrated and burnt lime, marl, and oyster shells were to be included but that lime used for spraying or sanitation purposes was to be omitted.

For some counties, the tonnage of lime shown in the table may be less than the tonnage reported for the Agriculture Conservation Program or the Conservation Reserve Program of the Soil Bank. Differences may be due either to sampling error or to under-reporting by farm operators. Many of the differences are minimized or eliminated entirely in the data presented on a State or regional basis.

**Specified Farm Expenditures.**—The data for farm expenditures are estimates based on reports obtained from the sample farms. The 1959 questionnaire contained questions for six items of farm expenditure: (1) purchase of feed for livestock and poultry, (2) purchase of livestock and poultry, (3) machine hire, (4) hired labor, (5) seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees, and (6) gasoline and other petroleum fuel and oil. With the exception of items (2) and (5), exactly the same questions were asked in 1954. For each item specified, the total expenditures made for the farm in 1959 were to be reported, whether made by the farm operator, his landlord, or both. A farm operator who rented part of his land to others was to report only the expenditures for the land he operated himself. Enumerators were instructed to ask respondents who had difficulty estimating their expenses for the period between enumeration and the end of the year to estimate them on the basis of current costs.

**Feed.**—The report on feed purchased for livestock and poultry was to include expenditures for grain, hay, millfeeds, pasture, salt, condiments, concentrates, and mineral supplements as well as for the grinding and mixing of feed. The estimated cost of items furnished by a landlord, contractor, or other owner for feeding poultry and livestock kept on the farm was also to be included. Payments made by a tenant to his landlord for feed grown on the tenant farm were to be excluded.

**Livestock and Poultry.**—The cost of baby chicks and turkey poults was to be included in the expenditures made for the purchase of livestock and poultry. Enumerators were instructed to ask the farm operator to include the cost or estimated purchase value of poultry and livestock provided by others and cared for by the operator under a contract feeding arrangement. The cost of livestock purchased for resale within 30 days was not to be included. A short-term transaction of that nature was considered to be a dealer operation, not an agricultural one.

Data on the purchase of livestock and poultry were not obtained in 1954. The instructions for the 1950 census specified that expenditures for domestic rabbits, fur-bearing animals kept in captivity, and bees were to be included. Any lack of comparability in the 1950 and 1959 data resulting from inclusion or exclusion of rabbits, fur-bearing animals, or bees is considered to be so slight as to be insignificant.

**Machine Hire.**—Expenditures for machine hire relate to custom machine work, such as tractor hire, threshing, grain or seed combining, silo filling, baling, cotton picking, cotton ginning, corn picking, plowing, vegetable harvesting, fruit picking, spraying, and dusting. Any amount spent for the labor included in the cost of machine hire was to be considered as part of the total expenditure. The cost of freight or trucking and exchange work without pay were to be omitted.

**Hired Labor.**—Expenditures for hired labor were to include total cash payments made in 1959 to family members and to others for farm labor. Payments to persons supplied by a contractor or a cooperative organization and paid directly by them or by the crew boss were also to be included. Payments for the following types of work were to be excluded: housework, contract construction work, custom machine work, and repair, installation, or construction work done by persons specifically employed for such work.

**Gasoline and Other Petroleum Fuel and Oil.**—Expenditures for gasoline and other petroleum fuel and oil were to relate only to the products used in the farm business. Enumerators were instructed to exclude the cost of petroleum products used for the family automobile when operated for other than farm business purposes and of products used in the farmhouse for heating, cooking, and lighting.

**Seeds, Bulbs, Plants, and Trees.**—Expenditures were to represent the total amount spent for seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees to be used on the farm operated. The value of seed grown on the farm was to be excluded. For nurseries and greenhouses, the cost of products purchased for immediate resale was also to be excluded.

This item of expenditure was not included in the 1954 Census. The data are comparable with those for 1950, however.

### Crops

**Crops Harvested.**—The 1959 agriculture questionnaire was similar to the questionnaire used in several previous censuses in that it provided for the collection of detailed data for all crops harvested on each individual farm. The variation in the crops listed on the questionnaires used in different States made possible the separate reporting of all important crops grown in a given area. All versions of the questionnaire contained several "All other crops" questions where crops not specifically listed in separate questions were to be reported.

**Acreage of Crops Harvested.**—In most instances, the acreage reported for individual crops represents the area harvested during 1959. The area harvested is often less than the area planted. For fruit orchards and groves, vineyards, and planted nut trees, the acreage reported represents the total area in both bearing and nonbearing trees and vines as of the date of enumeration—usually a date in October, November, or December 1959. For soybeans, cowpeas, and peanuts, the acreage grown for all purposes was reported as well as the acreage harvested for specific purposes. For velvet beans, only the acreage grown was reported. As the enumeration was about to begin in South Florida (those counties in which the enumeration was begun on October 7), an instruction was issued to the effect that the data for vegetables and potato crops should relate to a full year, beginning on October 1, 1958, and ending September 30, 1959.

**Quantity of Crops Harvested.**—Except for citrus fruits, olives, avocados, and for vegetable and potato crops in South Florida (see preceding paragraph) data for quantity harvested relate to the calendar year 1959. For citrus fruits, the quantity harvested from the bloom of 1958 for the 1958–59 marketing season was to be reported. For olives, the crop harvested in 1959 was to be reported for all States except California and Arizona. Enumerators in those two States were instructed to report olives harvested from the bloom of 1958 during the 1958–59 harvest season (September 15, 1958, to February 28, 1959). In the case of avocados, the data for California were to relate to the quantity harvested from the bloom of 1958 for the marketing season that extended from October 1, 1958 to September 30, 1959; the data for Florida were to relate to the crop harvested for the marketing season that extended from July 1, 1959, to February 28, 1960. Respondents were to estimate quantities not yet harvested at the time of enumeration.

**Unit of Measure.**—The unit of measure in which quantities were to be reported has varied for some crops, not only from State to State, but also from census to census. The aim has been to permit reporting in the units of measure currently in use. In the State and county tables, the quantities harvested for each crop are usually expressed in the unit of measure given on the 1959 agriculture questionnaire. In 1959, for corn and Irish potatoes, a choice between two units in which to report the production was given in some States. (See the discussion for those crops.) To provide readily comparable information, data published in earlier reports in different units of measure generally have been converted to the units used in 1959.

**Corn.**—In the 1959 census, detailed questions regarding the purpose for which corn was harvested were asked in all States. For most States, bushels was the only unit specified for corn

for grain. In some areas, however, where farmers were not accustomed to using bushels as the unit of measure, the questionnaire contained a provision for the quantity of corn for grain to be reported either in bushels (shelled basis) or in baskets of ear corn. As in former censuses, some reports were received in units of measure other than bushels or baskets. Prior to tabulation, all reports were converted to bushels (shelled basis) on the basis of the following factors: 70 pounds of ear corn, 2 baskets of ears, or 56 pounds of shelled corn equal one bushel. A barrel of ear corn was usually considered equal to 5 bushels of shelled corn.

**Annual Legumes.**——For soybeans, cowpeas, and peanuts, the acres and quantity grown or harvested for specific purposes, as well as the total acreage grown for all purposes, were obtained for areas where these crops are grown extensively; for velvetbeans, only the total grown for all purposes was obtained. For all these crops except, possibly peanuts, the total acreage grown for all purposes includes some acreage that was plowed under for green manure. In a few Southern States, separate figures were obtained for the acres grown alone and the acres grown with other crops. In 1959, as in 1954, enumerators were instructed to report green soybeans and blackeyes and other green cowpeas harvested for sale as vegetables and not as annual legumes.

**Hay Crops.**—Data for the total acres of land from which hay was cut exclude the acreage in sorghum, soybean, cowpea, and peanut hays. These crops were reported in separate questions in the States where they are important. To obtain the total acres from which other hays were cut, the acres of the various hay crops, including grass silage, were added together for each county. The corresponding totals for 1954 were obtained by the same procedure. For the 1950 census, however, the totals were based on farmers' own reports of their total acreage in harvested hay crops.

The questionnaire contained an instruction that if two or more cuttings were made from the same land, the total production from all cuttings was to be reported but the acres cut were to be counted only once. In cases where both hay and grass silage were cut from the same land, the total acreage was to be reported for both crops. In 1959, as in 1954, alfalfa hay included alfalfa and alfalfa mixtures for hay and for dehydrating; clover and timothy hay included clover, timothy, and mixtures of clover and grasses; small grain hay included oats, wheat, barley, rye, or other small grains cut for hay. The hay crops listed on the questionnaire varied somewhat from one State or region to another. The kinds of hay to be included in separate questions can be determined for a specific State from reference to the facsimile of the questionnaire that is in the appendix.

The tonnage of hay, including alfalfa hay for dehydrating, is given on a dry-weight basis. Prior to tabulation, production reported in green weight was converted to its dry-weight equivalent by dividing by 3. However, the production of grass silage is given in terms of green weight.

**Field Seed Crops.**—The field seed crops listed on each version of the questionnaire were limited to those considered most important within the given State. Each version of the questionnaire contained space for listing other field seed crops in order to facilitate the reporting of all field seed crops harvested. Quantity harvested was to be reported in terms of clean seed for most field seed crops. Bluegrass, or Junegrass seed, was to be reported in terms of green seed for Iowa, Kansas, Kentucky, Minnesota, Missouri, Nebraska, North Dakota, South Dakota, and Tennessee. No mention was made of "green-weight basis" for other States where this crop was to be reported in the "All other" question.

**Irish Potatoes and Sweetpotatoes.**—For Irish potatoes and sweetpotatoes (including yams), the total quantity harvested was to be reported for each crop in all cases, whether harvested for home use or for sale or whether used for livestock feed. The acreage harvested was to be reported for each crop only in cases where the quantity amounted to 20 or more bushels (or the approximate equivalent in terms of hundredweights, barrels, or pounds, as explained on different versions of the questionnaire). This method of reporting was designed to facilitate the enumeration of potatoes harvested on small plots for home use. Essentially the same procedure was followed in both 1954 and 1950. In earlier censuses, however, the acreage of Irish potatoes and sweetpotatoes was to be reported in all cases, even when production was solely for home use. Therefore, the data on acres for censuses prior to 1950 are not fully comparable with those for the last three censuses, especially in counties or States where production is largely for home use.

The unit of measure in which quantity was to be reported varied from one State or region to another to correspond with the units most commonly used in a given area. In 27 States, the questionnaire provided a choice for reporting either bushels or 100-pound bags (hundredweights). The published data for counties and States are in terms of bushels.

**Berries and Other Small Fruits.**—The question for berries and other small fruits related specifically to the acreages and quantities harvested for sale. Only tame or cultivated berries were to be reported except for the New England States, where wild blueberries were also to be included. Enumerators were instructed always to report the total quantity of each kind of berry harvested for sale but to report the area harvested only when it amounted to one-tenth acre or more. Nonbearing areas and areas and quantities harvested for home use were to be excluded. The data for 1959 and 1954 are fully comparable.

**Tree Fruits, Nuts, and Grapes.**—In 1959, as in 1954, fruit trees, nut trees, and grapevines were not enumerated for farms having a combined total of less than 20 at the time of enumeration. Both bearing and nonbearing trees and vines were to be included but not any that had been abandoned. For censuses prior to 1954, all fruit or nut trees and grapevines on the farm were to be enumerated, regardless of the number. Because of this change in enumeration procedure, the data for 1959 and 1954 are not fully comparable with those for earlier censuses. In commercial fruit-producing counties, the change in procedure may have had a considerable effect on the number of farms reporting without causing any significant changes in the number of trees and vines nor in the quantity harvested. In counties where most of the trees or vines are in small plantings and where production is largely for home-use, however, the change may have caused a significant reduction not only in the number of farms reporting but also in the number of trees and vines and in the quantity harvested.

In both 1959 and 1954, the area in fruit orchards, groves, vineyards, and planted nut trees was enumerated when there were 20 or more fruit trees, nut trees, and grapevines. In 1950, the corresponding area was enumerated only if it amounted to one-half acre or more. In censuses prior to 1950, the area was to be reported regardless of its size or of the number of trees and vines. Enumerators frequently omitted the fractional acreages in small plantings and home orchards, however. In some counties, small plantings or home orchards comprise a sizeable proportion of the total fruit and nut acreage. For those counties, the change from one census to another in acreage of land in fruits and nuts may not be due to fact but merely to differences in enumeration.

In 1959, California was the only State for which the acreage in each individual fruit and nut crop was obtained. In 1954, such acreage was also obtained for Arizona. In all States, the number of bearing and nonbearing trees or vines on the farm at the time of enumeration and the quantity harvested in 1959 were to be reported separately for each fruit and nut crop. (Exceptions in the harvest period for citrus fruits, avocados, and

olives are described on p. XIX.) The unit of measure in which quantities were to be reported varied from one State to another. Tables in this report show quantities in the unit of measure appearing on the 1959 questionnaire used in the State.

**Nursery and Greenhouse Products.**—The questions about nursery and greenhouse products related only to products grown on the place for sale. Crops bought for resale without additional cultivation were to be excluded. The area used for growing and the value of sales were to be reported separately for each of three groups, as follows:

a. Nursery products, (trees, shrubs, vines, and ornamentals).

b. Cut flowers, potted plants, florist greens, and bedding plants. For these items, the area grown in the open was to be reported separately from the area grown under glass.

c. Vegetables grown under glass, flower seeds, vegetable seeds, vegetable plants, bulbs, and mushrooms. For these items, the area grown in the open was to be reported separately from the area grown under glass or in the house.

The data obtained for 1959 are comparable with those for 1954 and 1950 since the questions asked were essentially the same in the three censuses. Detailed data regarding the production and sale of nursery, greenhouse, and other horticultural products on farms having sales of $2,000 will be published in volume V, part 1.

**Forest Products.**—The forest products data obtained in the Census of Agriculture relate only to the products cut on farms. Commercial logging, timber operations, and forest products grown or cut on nonfarm places are excluded. Therefore, the data in this report do not represent the total forestry output or income for a county or State.

The questions included on the 1959 agriculture questionnaire are more detailed than those asked in the 1954 Census. Value was obtained for the sale of standing timber or trees and for the sale of poles and piling, bark, bolts, and mine timbers. The quantity cut, whether for home use or sale, and the quantity sold were obtained for individual forestry products such as firewood and fuelwood, fence posts, sawlogs and veneer logs. Data relating to pulpwood, Christmas trees, maple trees, and maple syrup were obtained in States where such products are important commercially.

**Value of Crops Harvested.**—The total value of crops harvested represents the estimated value of all crops harvested during the crop year 1959. It includes the value of quantities consumed on farms as food, feed, seed, etc., as well as quantities sold. Farmers were not asked to report values of crops harvested; the values were calculated in the Processing Office. For individual crops, the quantity harvested was multiplied by the average price at which the crop was sold in the State. State average prices were furnished to the Bureau of the Census by the Agricultural Marketing Service of the U.S. Department of Agriculture. They are based on reports received from a sample of farmers and dealers. Quantities harvested were not obtained for vegetables nor for nursery and greenhouse products. Therefore, for those crops, the value of sales, as obtained in the enumeration, was used in the calculation of total value of crops harvested.

**Value of Crops Sold.**—The questionnaire required value of sales of crops to be reported only for total vegetables, nursery and greenhouse products, and certain forest products. For all other crops, the value of sales was calculated on a county level during processing operations by multiplying the State average prices by either the quantity sold or the quantity harvested. Reports of quantity sold were obtained during the enumeration only for some of the major field crops. Quantity harvested was used in the calculation of value of crops sold for such crops as cotton, tobacco, etc., that are customarily grown for sale. The procedures used for the various crops are described on page XXV. They are similar to the procedures followed in 1954. In 1950, values of crops sold were obtained for each farm during the enumeration.

### Irrigation

**Definition of Irrigated Land.**—Irrigated land is defined as land watered for agricultural purposes by artificial means. These means included subirrigation as well as systems whereby water was applied to the ground surface, either directly or by sprinklers. Land flooded for rice cultivation was considered as irrigated. Land flooded during high-water periods was to be included as irrigated only if water was directed to agricultural use by dams, canals, or other works. The definition of irrigated land specifically excluded land where the "water table", or natural level of underground water, was controlled by drainage works with no additional water brought in by canals or pipes.

**Enumeration of Irrigated Land.**—A question on total land irrigated was asked in all States, with the exception of Alaska. The acreage reported for this question includes not only irrigated cropland but also any other land that was irrigated in 1959.

The questionnaires used in the 17 Western States, Louisiana, and Hawaii included several additional questions regarding irrigation. These questions related to the acreage of land irrigated by sprinklers, irrigated land from which crops were harvested, specific crops irrigated, and source of irrigation water. Such additional data, for irrigated farms, are presented in county table 1a for these States.

Statistics on the irrigation enterprises which supplied irrigation water were collected in the 1959 Census of Irrigation and are published in Volume III, "Irrigation of Agricultural Lands". This report contains a considerable amount of data about irrigation for the 17 Western States and Louisiana.

**Irrigated Farms.**—All farms reporting any land irrigated in 1959 are counted as irrigated farms.

**Land in Irrigated Farms.**—Data for *land in irrigated farms according to use* relate to the entire acreage in these farms, including land that was not irrigated.

**Land Irrigated.**—Data for land irrigated relate only to that part of the land in irrigated farms that was watered by artificial means at any time in 1959. Separate figures are given for farms reporting land irrigated by sprinklers whether or not the land was also irrigated by other means. Additional figures are given for farms reporting land irrigated by sprinklers only. Data on sprinkler irrigation were not obtained in the 1954 census.

**Irrigated Cropland Harvested.**—The data for irrigated cropland harvested relate to all irrigated land from which crops were harvested in 1959, regardless of the method of irrigation. An instruction on the questionnaire reminded enumerators and respondents to include irrigated land from which hay was cut, irrigated land in both bearing and nonbearing fruit and nut crops, and irrigated land from which volunteer crops were harvested. Each irrigated acre was to be reported only once, regardless of how many crops were harvested from it.

**Other Irrigated Land.**—This classification was obtained by subtraction of the acreage of irrigated cropland harvested from the acreage of total land irrigated. It represents primarily irrigated cropland not harvested and irrigated pasture or grazing land.

**Farms Irrigated By Number of Acres Irrigated.**—All farms on which any land was irrigated in 1959 are classified according to the number of acres irrigated in county table 1a for the 17 Western States, Louisiana, and Hawaii. This classification is based on total land irrigated. Therefore, it includes not only the irrigated land from which crops were harvested but also all other irrigated land, regardless of use.

**Land Irrigated By Source of Water.**—The agriculture questionnaire contained a question as to what proportion of irrigated water used on the farm in 1959 was obtained from groundwater, surface-water, and irrigation-organization sources. Respondents were asked to report separately the percentage of

water obtained from each source. The number of acres that were irrigated by water from each source or combination of sources was calculated during office processing operations by applying the percentages to the total land irrigated.

Ground-water sources relate to wells (pumped or flowing) and springs; surface-water sources relate to streams, lakes, reservoirs, and sewage and drainage ditches. For each of these sources, only water obtained by pumps or other works operated as part of the operator's own farm or as part of another single farm was to be included. Irrigation-organization sources relate to irrigation enterprises organized to supply water to a group of farms, regardless of how or where the enterprise obtained the water. The irrigation enterprise may be a legal organization or a group of farmers informally organized to operate a supply ditch or other works to provide water for their own farms.

### Land-Use Practices

**Summary Information.**—The 1959 data for land-use practices are estimates based on reports obtained from only a sample of farms. Comparable data are not presented for 1954 because questions about land-use practices were included on the 1954 questionnaire for only a limited number of States. The various land-use practices relate to methods for reducing soil erosion, either by improving the soil, controlling the run-off of water, or reducing the blowing of topsoil.

**Cropland in Cover Crops.**—The data relate to land on which cover crops were turned under for green manure in 1959 and which was then planted to another crop. The entire acreage of cover crops so used was to be reported even if the following crop failed.

**Cropland Used for Grain or Row Crops Farmed on the Contour.**—This item relates to land on which grain or row crops were planted in level rows around the slope of a hill.

**Land in Strip-Cropping Systems for Soil-Erosion Control.**—Strip-cropping was defined as the practice of alternating close-sown crops with strips or bands of row crops or of alternating either close-sown or row crops with bands of cultivated fallow land. The published data refer to the total acreage of all fields and tracts in which strip-cropping was practiced in 1959.

**System of Terraces on Crop and Pasture Land.**—This item relates to the acreage in ridge-type or channel-type terraces constructed on sloping cropland and pastureland.

### Livestock and Poultry

**Inventories.**—Data for livestock and poultry on farms relate to the number on hand at the time of enumeration. All livestock and poultry, including those being kept or fed under contract, were to be enumerated on the farm or ranch where they were, regardless of who owned them. Livestock in transit from one grazing area to another or grazing in national forests, grazing districts, open range, or on land used under permit were to be reported as being on the place where the person who had control over them had his headquarters.

The time of year at which livestock and poultry are enumerated affects the data. Therefore, the date of enumeration needs to be considered when totals for the various censuses are compared. Both the 1959 and the 1954 census data represent fall inventories. These censuses came at a time of large-scale movement of flocks and herds from one range to another, from ranch to feed lot, and from farm or ranch to market.

The censuses of 1920, 1925, 1935, and 1945 were taken as of January 1 and those of 1930, 1940, and 1950, as of April 1. A count made in April varies considerably from one made in January. In most areas a large number of animals are born between January and April. A considerable number of older animals die or are sold during the same period. In the range States, along with the change in season and grazing condition, sheep and cattle are moved from one locality or county to another. This movement may affect the comparability of data for counties and, in some cases, for States. The comparability of data by age has been affected also by changes in the questions from one census to another.

**Milk Cows, Cows Milked, Milk Produced, and Butter.**—Data on the number of milk cows, cows milked, and milked produced relate to the day preceding the enumeration. Data for butter churned were obtained only for 14 States and relate to the calendar week preceding the enumeration. The data for cows milked yesterday and milk produced yesterday are not given in this volume. These figures were obtained primarily to serve the needs of the U.S. Department of Agriculture in making monthly and annual estimates of milk production. These figures can be made available, at a small cost, to others who express an interest in them.

**Whole Milk and Cream Sold.**—Data for whole milk and cream sold relate to the entire year 1959 and are estimates based on reports obtained for farms in the sample. All milk and cream sold from the farm (except quantities purchased from some other place and then resold) were to be included, regardless of who shared the receipts. The questionnaire provided three alternative units of measure for reporting the quantity of milk sold—pounds of milk, gallons of milk, and pounds of butterfat. The respondent was thus permitted to report quantity according to the unit of measure in which payment was received. In the State and county tables, the data for milk are given in the unit of measure most commonly used in the State. Pounds of butterfat were converted into gallons or pounds of whole milk on the basis of the average butterfat content of milk as shown by data furnished by the Agricultural Marketing Service of the U.S. Department of Agriculture.

**Sows and Gilts Farrowing.**—In the 1959 census, data were obtained for the number of litters farrowed between December 1, 1958, and June 1, 1959, and from June 1 to December 1, 1959. In the 1954 census, data were obtained for the sows and gilts that farrowed rather than for the number of litters.

**Sheep, Lambs, and Wool.**—In the 1959 census, questions about sheep, lambs, and wool were asked in all States. Data on shearings and on amount of wool shorn were obtained for lambs and sheep separately. In the 1954 census, sheep and lamb inventories were not obtained for Florida, Georgia, and South Carolina.

**Goats and Mohair.**—In 1959, questions on goats, kids, and mohair appeared on the questionnaires for the following nine States: Arizona, California, Missouri, Nevada, New Mexico, Oklahoma, Oregon, Texas, and Utah. In 1954, corresponding data were obtained for Louisiana, New Mexico, Oklahoma, Oregon, Texas, Washington, and selected counties in Missouri.

**Bees and Honey.**—No questions on bees and honey were included on the questionnaires for either the 1959 or the 1954 census. In 1959, however, enumerators were instructed to obtain agriculture questionnaires for places not having agricultural operations if they were engaged in beekeeping. The number of hives of bees and the amount of honey sold were to be reported in the "Remarks" space of the questionnaire. Data for bees and honey are not included in this report.

**Value of Livestock on Farms.**—To obtain the value of livestock on farms, the number of each class of livestock or poultry on hand was multiplied by the State average price for 1959, as furnished by the Agricultural Marketing Service of the U.S. Department of Agriculture. Comparable data for 1954 were compiled by the same method on the basis of average prices for that year.

**Sales of Live Animals.**—Data for the number and value of animals sold alive in 1959 are estimates based on reports for sample farms only. Corresponding data for 1954 were obtained for all farms. The dollar value of sales was obtained from the farmer

for cattle, calves, and horses and mules. Average value per head for other livestock sold was obtained from the U.S. Department of Agriculture. In the 1959 census, respondents were asked to report separately the number of live animals already sold and the number estimated to be sold between the time of enumeration and the end of the year. This separation of reports for the number sold and to be sold was designed to assure more complete coverage of all livestock sales made during the year. In the 1954 census, only totals for the entire year were obtained though reference was made to animals to be sold between enumeration and the end of the year.

**Sales of Poultry and Poultry Products.**—For both the 1959 and the 1954 Censuses, sales of chickens were obtained for two groups: (1) broilers and (2) other chickens. The enumeration of broiler sales presents problems arising from the varied contractual arrangements under which broilers are produced. The questionnaire contained an instruction to the effect that all broilers grown for others under contract were to be reported as sold. During office processing operations, the data reported for inventories and sales of chickens four months old and over, chicken eggs sold, and broilers sold were carefully examined. Obvious inconsistencies indicating confusion between broilers and other chickens were corrected on the basis of estimated values and, for sample farms, on the basis of data reported for expenditures for feed, poultry and livestock purchases, hired labor, etc.

Questions relating to poultry other than chickens (and broilers) were generally the same in 1959 as in 1954. In the 1959 census, however, only total numbers were obtained for turkeys and turkey fryers raised and for turkey hens kept for breeding whereas the 1954 questionnaire asked for a breakdown between light and heavy breeds. Also, for poultry other than chickens and turkeys, the 1959 census obtained the number sold whereas the 1954 census obtained the number raised.

### Classification of Farms

**Scope of Classification.**—Data for land in farms, and for cropland harvested in farms classified by size, by color of operator and by tenure of operator were tabulated for all farms. However, most of the detailed data by size of farm, by color of operator, by tenure of operator, by economic class, and by type of farm are estimates based on farms in the sample. The farm classifications by size of farm, color of operator, tenure of operator, economic class of farm, and type of farm were made in the processing office on the basis of data reported on each questionnaire.

**Farms by Size.**—Farms were classified by size according to the total land area established for each farm. The same classification was used for all States. According to definition, a farm is essentially an operating unit, not an ownership tract. All land operated by one person or partnership represents one farm. In the case of a landlord who has assigned land to croppers or other tenants, the land assigned to each cropper or tenant is considered a separate farm even though the landlord may operate the entire landholding as one unit in respect to supervision, equipment, rotation practice, purchase of supplies, or sale of products. In some parts of the South, a special Landlord-Tenant Questionnaire was used to assure an accurate enumeration of each unit within a multiple-unit operation. A change was made in the size classification for 1959, as contrasted with several preceding years, by subdividing the 1,000-acre-and-over group and by combining two previously recognized groups, viz., 10 to 29 acres and 30 to 49 acres.

**Farms by Color of Operator.**—Farms were classified by color of operator into two groups, "white" and "nonwhite." "Nonwhite" includes primarily Negro and Indian operators but also some of other racial origin.

Enumerators were instructed to report the race on the basis of their own observation whenever possible rather than by asking the respondent.

**Farms by Tenure of Operator.**—The classification of farms by tenure of operator was based on data reported for land owned, land rented from others or worked for others on shares, land managed for others, and land rented to others or worked on shares by others. The same basis of classification was used in 1959 as in 1954.

For 1959, each questionnaire was coded, during the editing process, to indicate whether it represented a farm operated by a full owner, part owner, manager, or tenant. The sample questionnaires for tenants were given a code to indicate the kind of tenant.

The various classifications of tenure, as used for the 1959 census, are defined below:

a. **Full Owners** operate only land they own.

b. **Part Owners** operate land they own and also land rented from others.

c. **Managers** operate land for others and are paid a wage or salary for their services. Persons acting merely as caretakers or hired as laborers are not classified as managers. If a farm operator managed land for others and also operated land on his own account, the land operated on his own account was considered as one farm and the land managed for others as a second farm. If, however, he managed land for two or more employers, all the managed land was considered to be one farm.

d. **Tenants** rent from others or work on shares for others all the land they operate. They are further classified, as described below, on the basis of rental arrangements in regard to the payment of cash rent, sharing of crops, sharing of livestock or livestock products, and the furnishing of work power by the landlord.

(1) **Cash Tenants** pay cash rent, either on a per-acre basis or for the farm as a whole.

(2) **Share-Cash Tenants** pay part of the rent in cash and part in a share of the crops and/or of the livestock and livestock products.

(3) **Crop-Share Tenants** pay a share of the crops but not of the livestock or livestock products.

(4) **Livestock-Share Tenants** pay a share of the livestock or livestock products. They may or may not also pay a share of the crops.

(5) **Croppers** are tenants whose landlords furnished all the work animals or tractor power. They usually work under the close supervision of the landowners or their agents, or other farm operators. Also, the land assigned to them is often merely a part of a multi-unit operation. Croppers may or may not also pay cash rent or a share of crops, livestock, or livestock products. Data for croppers are available for only 16 southern States and Missouri.

(6) **Other Tenants** are those who did not qualify for inclusion in any of the foregoing subclassifications. They may have had the use of land rent-free or in return for a fixed quantity of products, payment of taxes, maintenance of buildings, etc.

(7) **Unspecified Tenants** are those for whom the rental arrangement was not reported.

The definition of each subclass of tenant was essentially the same for earlier censuses as for 1959. In 1945, however, the enumerator was asked to determine the subclass of tenants whereas in other censuses all classifications were made during the processing of questionnaires on the basis of the data reported. The procedure used in 1945 may have affected the comparability of the data, especially for cash tenants and share-cash tenants.

**Farms by Economic Class.**—The totals for farms by economic class are estimates for all farms made on the basis of data reported only for the sample farms. The economic classifications represent groupings of farms that are similar in characteristics and size of operation. The economic classes were established on the basis of one or more of four factors: (1) total value of all farm products sold, (2) number of days the farm operator worked off the farm, (3) the age of the farm operator, and (4) the relationship of income received by the operator and members of his household from nonfarm sources to the value of all farm products sold. Institutional farms, Indian reservations, agricultural experiment stations, and grazing associations were always classified as "abnormal."

The total value of farm products sold was obtained by addition of the reported or estimated values for all products sold from the farm. The value of cattle and calves, horses and mules, dairy products, some poultry products, vegetables, nursery and greenhouse products, standing timber, and miscellaneous forest products was obtained from the farm operator during the enumeration. The quantity sold was obtained during enumeration for corn, sorghums, small grains, hay, small fruits, some of the forest products, chickens and chicken eggs, hogs, sheep, and goats. To obtain the value of sales of these products, the quantity sold was multiplied by State average prices.

For each of the other products, the entire production was multiplied by the State average price. If the resulting value amounted to $100 or more, the entire quantity produced was considered as sold. This procedure was followed only in establishing the economic class and the type of farm but was not used in establishing the total value of products sold from the farm. (See p. XXV.)

Farms were grouped into two major categories, commercial farms and other farms, mainly on the basis of total value of products sold. The 1959 class intervals and some of the criteria for determination of a given class are different from those used in 1954 and in 1950. In general, for 1959, all farms with a value of sales amounting to $2,500 or more were classified as commercial. Farms with a value of sales of $50 to $2,499 were classified as commercial if the farm operator was under 65 years of age and (1) he did not work off the farm 100 or more days during the year and (2) the income received by the operator and members of his family from nonfarm sources was less than the value of all farm products sold. The remaining farms with a value of sales of $50 to $2,499 and institutional farms and Indian reservations were included in one of the groups of "other farms."

Commercial farms were divided into six economic classes on the basis of the total value of all farm products sold, as follows:

| *Class of Farm* | *Value of Farm Products sold* |
|---|---|
| I | $40,000 and over |
| II | $20,000 to $39,999 |
| III | $10,000 to $19,999 |
| IV | $5,000 to $9,999 |
| V | $2,500 to $4,999 |
| VI* | $50 to $2,499 |

*Provided the farm operator was under 65 years of age, and—
(1) he did not work off the farm 100 or more days, and (2) the income that he and members of his household received from nonfarm sources was less than the total value of farm products sold.

Other farms were divided into three economic classes as follows:

a. **Class VII, Part-time.**—Farms with a value of sales of farm products of $50 to $2,499 were classified as "part-time" if the operator was under 65 years of age and he either worked off the farm 100 or more days or the income he and members of his household received from nonfarm sources was greater than the total value of farm products sold.

b. **Class VIII, Part-retirement.**—Farms with a value of sales of farm products of $50 to $2,499 were classified as "part-retirement" if the farm operator was 65 years old or over. Many of these are farms on which the income from nonfarm sources was greater than the value of sales of agricultural products. Others are residential, subsistence, or marginal farms. In previous censuses, the age of the farm operator was not a criterion for grouping farms by economic class. Since the number of elderly people in our population has been steadily increasing during recent years, a separate classification for farms operated on a part-retirement basis was considered important for an adequate analysis of the agricultural structure of a county or State.

c. **Class IX, Abnormal.**—All institutional farms and Indian reservations were classified as "abnormal," regardless of the value of sales. Institutional farms include those operated by hospitals, penitentiaries, schools, grazing associations, government agencies, etc.

**Farms by Type.**—The data for farms by type are estimates based on data tabulated for the farms in the sample. The type represents a description of the major source of income from farm sales. To be classified as a particular type, a farm had to have sales of a particular product or group of products amounting in value to 50 percent or more of the total value of all farm products sold during the year.

The types of farms, together with the products on which type classification is based, are as follows:

| *Type of Farm* | *Source of Cash Income* |
|---|---|
| | (Products with sales value representing 50% or more of total value of all farm products sold) |
| Cash-grain | Corn, sorghums, small grains, soybeans for beans, cowpeas for peas, dry field and seed beans and peas. |
| Tobacco | Tobacco. |
| Cotton | Cotton. |
| Other field-crop | Peanuts, potatoes (Irish and sweet), sugarcane for sugar or sirup, sweet sorghums for sirup, broomcorn, popcorn, sugar beets, mint, hops, and sugar beet seed. |
| Vegetable | Vegetables. |
| Fruit-and-nut | Berries, other small fruits, tree fruits, grapes, and nuts. |
| Poultry | Chickens, chicken eggs, turkeys, and other poultry products. |
| Dairy | Milk and cream. The criterion of 50 percent of total sales was modified in the case of dairy farms. A farm having value of sales of dairy products amounting to less than 50 percent of the total value of farm products sold was classified as a dairy farm, if—<br>(a) Milk and cream sold accounted for more than 30 percent of the total value of products sold and—<br>(b) Milk cows represented 50 percent or more of total cows and—<br>(c) The value of milk and cream sold plus the value of cattle and calves sold amounted to 50 percent or more of the total value of all farm products sold. |
| Livestock other than dairy and poultry | Cattle, calves, hogs, sheep, goats, wool and mohair except for farms in the 17 Western States, Louisiana, and Florida that qualified as livestock ranches. |
| Livestock Ranches | Farms in the 17 Western States, Louisiana, and Florida were classified as livestock ranches if the sales of livestock, wool, and mohair represented 50 percent or more of the total value of farm products sold and if pastureland or grazing land amounted to 100 or more acres and was 10 or more times the acreage of cropland harvested. |
| General | Field seed crops, hay, silage. A farm was classified as general also if it had cash income from three or more sources and did not meet the criteria for any other type. |
| Miscellaneous | Nursery and greenhouse products, forest products, mules, horses, colts and ponies. Also all institutional farms and Indian reservations. |

The type classifications were essentially the same for the 1959 as for the 1954 census except that tobacco farms and livestock ranches were not separately classified in 1954. Tobacco was included as one of the crops used in the classification of "other field crop" farms in 1954. The farms classified as livestock ranches in 1959 would have been classified as "livestock other than dairy and poultry" in 1954 without regard to the acreage in pasture.

**Value of Farm Products Sold.**—Data for the value of farm products sold in 1959 were obtained by enumeration for some products and by estimation for others. The questionnaire used for the 1959 census provided for farm operators to report value of sales for the following products:

| | |
|---|---|
| Vegetables | Miscellaneous poultry products |
| Nursery and greenhouse products | Milk and cream |
| Standing timber | Cattle |
| Miscellaneous forest products | Calves |
| | Horses, mules, colts, and ponies |

For all other agricultural products, the value of sales was estimated during the office processing. The State average prices used for calculating the value of farm products sold were furnished to the Bureau by the Agricultural Marketing Service of the U.S. Department of Agriculture. One of three following procedures was used.

(1) For the products for which data on quantities sold were obtained during enumeration, the State average prices were multiplied by the county totals of the quantities reported as sold or the quantities reported as produced for sale. The following products were covered by this procedure:

| | |
|---|---|
| Corn for grain | Fence posts |
| Sorghums for grain, seed, sirup, or dry forage | Sawlogs and veneer logs |
| | Christmas trees |
| All small grains | Chickens (broilers and others) |
| Hay crops | Chicken eggs |
| All berries and small fruits [1] | Hogs and pigs |
| Firewood and fuelwood | Sheep and lambs |
| Pulpwood | Goats and kids |

[1] Adjustment made for cranberries based on Cranberry Payment Program.

(2) For most of the agricultural products which are customarily raised for sale, the entire quantity produced was considered to be sold. The State average prices were, accordingly, multiplied by the county total of production. The following crops were covered by this procedure:

| | |
|---|---|
| Cotton | Sugarcane for sugar |
| Popcorn | Tobacco |
| Sugar beets for sugar | Wool |
| Broomcorn | Mohair |

(3) For all other crops, the State average prices were multiplied by the quantities sold as estimated on the basis of crop-disposition data furnished by the Agricultural Marketing Service, data reported in questions for "other crops" on the 1959 questionnaire, or data obtained from earlier censuses.

For all tree fruits, nuts, and grapes, the entire quantity produced was considered as sold, except for apples, apricots, sour and sweet cherries, peaches, plums, prunes, avocados, tangerines, oranges, and grapefruit in States where a portion of the crop was not harvested or was subjected to excess cullage as indicated by data obtained from the Agricultural Marketing Service of the U.S. Department of Agriculture.

The data for 1959 are comparable with those for 1954 since essentially the same procedures were used in both censuses for estimating quantities and values of farm products sold. In 1959, as in 1954, data for the sales of farm products represent total sales for the entire farm, regardless of who shared the receipts. For tenant-operated farms, the landlord's share of agricultural products was considered as sold provided the products were moved off the tenant farm. All crops, livestock, and poultry raised under a contract arrangement were considered as sold from the farm where they were raised. For institutional farms, all agricultural items produced on land operated by the institution and consumed by the inmates were to be reported as sold.

All sales data relate to one year's farm operations. Crop sales are for crops harvested during the crop year, whether the crops were actually sold immediately after harvest or placed in storage for later sale. Sales of livestock and livestock products relate to the calendar year, regardless of when the livestock or products were raised or produced. All wool and mohair reported as shorn or clipped was considered as sold.

Enumerators were instructed to record gross values of quantities sold, with no deductions for feed, seed, fertilizer, water, labor, or marketing costs. For some products, however, net values may have been reported. In the case of milk, particularly, some farm operators may have reported the payments they received as the gross value of sales, even though the buyer had deducted handling and hauling charges before making payment. Adjustments were made in the data reported only in cases of obvious error.

○

# Chapter A

# STATISTICS FOR THE STATE

## State Table 1.—FARMS, ACREAGE, AND VALUE: CENSUSES OF 1920 TO 1959

[Data on value of land and buildings for 1959, 1954, and 1950 are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

| Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Census of— | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1959 (Oct.-Nov.) | 1954 (Oct.-Nov.) | 1950 (April 1) | 1945 (January 1) | 1940 (April 1) | 1935 (January 1) | 1930 (April 1) | 1925 (January 1) | 1920 (January 1) |
| Farms ..... number | 97,623 | 136,416 | 150,997 | 173,051 | 174,885 | 197,632 | 170,610 | 193,723 | 186,242 |
| Approximate land area (see text) ..... acres | 25,496,320 | 25,531,520 | 21,531,520 | 25,535,360 | 25,535,360 | 25,767,680 | 25,767,680 | 25,767,680 | 25,767,680 |
| Proportion in farms ..... percent | 51.5 | 57.5 | 61.0 | 64.1 | 64.4 | 68.5 | 64.9 | 66.8 | 72.0 |
| Land in farms ..... acres | 13,125,802 | 14,685,964 | 15,572,295 | 16,358,072 | 16,444,907 | 17,644,898 | 16,728,620 | 17,210,174 | 18,561,112 |
| Average size of farm ..... acres | 134.5 | 107.7 | 103.1 | 94.5 | 94.0 | 89.3 | 98.1 | 88.8 | 99.7 |
| **Value of land and buildings:** | | | | | | | | | |
| Average per farm ..... dollars | 18,256 | 11,290 | 8,447 | 5,021 | 3,860 | 3,005 | 5,016 | 4,378 | 5,501 |
| Average per acre ..... dollars | 140.54 | 105.53 | 82.33 | 53.11 | 41.04 | 33.66 | 51.16 | 51.53 | 55.19 |
| **Land in farms according to use:**[1] | | | | | | | | | |
| Cropland harvested ..... farms reporting | 85,955 | 114,707 | 128,747 | 160,243 | 165,642 | 188,540 | 161,831 | NA | NA |
| acres | 2,857,848 | 3,157,774 | 3,313,849 | 3,933,284 | 3,840,189 | 3,841,733 | 3,975,307 | 3,968,570 | [2]4,579,830 |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... farms reporting | 29,825 | 44,952 | 48,696 | 65,581 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| 10 to 19 acres ..... farms reporting | 19,094 | 25,677 | 30,505 | 33,758 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| 20 to 29 acres ..... farms reporting | 10,943 | 14,252 | 17,317 | 20,894 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| 30 to 49 acres ..... farms reporting | 11,026 | 13,634 | 16,238 | 20,497 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| 50 to 99 acres ..... farms reporting | 9,129 | 10,632 | 11,114 | 13,912 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| 100 to 199 acres ..... farms reporting | 4,194 | 4,116 | 3,690 | 4,357 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| 200 or more acres ..... farms reporting | 1,744 | 1,444 | 1,187 | 1,244 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| 200 to 499 acres ..... farms reporting | 1,560 | 1,314 | 1,065 | 1,104 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... farms reporting | 158 | 111 | 97 | 118 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| 1,000 or more acres ..... farms reporting | 26 | 19 | 25 | 22 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Cropland used only for pasture[3] ..... farms reporting | 33,061 | 45,534 | 67,183 | 50,126 | 111,231 | 109,205 | 94,951 | 102,536 | NA |
| acres | 1,018,405 | 1,116,147 | 1,564,181 | 1,168,570 | 3,191,670 | 2,992,866 | 2,925,350 | 2,964,815 | NA |
| Cropland not harvested and not pastured ..... farms reporting | 27,741 | 37,675 | 51,795 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| acres | 550,828 | 557,315 | 911,122 | 689,525 | 930,502 | 1,215,387 | 1,083,010 | 1,399,618 | NA |
| Soil-improvement grasses and legumes ..... farms reporting | 9,061 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| acres | 141,503 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Other cropland (idle and crop failure) ..... farms reporting | 22,360 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| acres | 409,325 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Woodland pastured ..... farms reporting | 36,122 | 49,547 | 51,132 | 47,921 | NA | 62,096 | 55,404 | 50,745 | NA |
| acres | 1,153,352 | 1,553,438 | 1,355,977 | 1,176,756 | NA | 1,628,524 | 1,527,726 | 1,331,719 | NA |
| Woodland not pastured ..... farms reporting | 60,093 | 75,496 | 91,110 | 111,700 | NA | 124,520 | 107,872 | 123,168 | NA |
| acres | 4,516,200 | 5,031,795 | 5,374,734 | 5,642,667 | NA | 6,041,830 | 5,167,430 | 5,523,513 | NA |
| Other pasture (not cropland and not woodland)[4] ..... farms reporting | 52,656 | 69,212 | 63,581 | 93,904 | NA | 41,984 | 36,756 | 31,227 | NA |
| acres | 2,551,484 | 2,771,351 | 2,378,887 | 3,158,736 | NA | 1,202,643 | 1,140,272 | 991,460 | NA |
| Improved pasture ..... farms reporting | 15,159 | 19,690 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| acres | 654,649 | 661,123 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Other land (house lots, roads, wasteland, etc.) ..... farms reporting | NA | 122,805 | 133,904 | 153,285 | NA | 167,670 | 129,085 | NA | NA |
| acres | 477,685 | 498,144 | 673,545 | 588,534 | NA | 721,915 | 909,525 | 1,030,479 | NA |
| Cropland, total[3] ..... farms reporting | 90,064 | 123,006 | 140,287 | 166,232 | 173,325 | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| acres | 4,427,081 | 4,831,236 | 5,789,152 | 5,791,379 | 7,962,361 | 8,049,986 | 7,983,667 | 8,333,003 | NA |
| Land pastured, total ..... farms reporting | 77,801 | 104,463 | 117,102 | 132,373 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| acres | 4,723,241 | 5,440,936 | 5,299,045 | 5,504,062 | NA | 5,824,033 | 5,593,348 | 5,287,994 | NA |
| Woodland, total ..... farms reporting | 75,121 | 98,703 | 111,068 | 127,251 | 131,635 | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| acres | 5,669,552 | 6,585,233 | 6,730,711 | 6,819,423 | 6,761,703 | 7,670,354 | 6,695,156 | 6,855,232 | 7,907,352 |
| Irrigated land in farms ..... farms reporting | 1,996 | 763 | 71 | 31 | 53 | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| acres | 31,101 | 21,805 | 2,817 | 1,419 | 687 | NA | NA | NA | NA |

NA Not available.

[1] For the Censuses of 1959 and 1954, in the Census year; for all other Censuses, in the calendar year preceding the Census.

[2] Total acreage of crops for which figures are available, except that corn cut for forage was excluded as most of this acreage was probably duplicated in the acreage of corn harvested for grain.

[3] Not fully comparable for the various Census years because of differences in definition of cropland used only for pasture. See text.

## State Table 2.–FARMS AND FARM ACREAGE ACCORDING TO USE, BY SIZE OF FARM: CENSUSES OF 1920 TO 1959

[Data for 1959 and 1950 are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

| Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Census of— | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1959 (Oct.-Nov.) | 1954 (Oct.-Nov.) | 1950 (April 1) | 1945 (January 1) | 1940 (April 1) | 1935 (January 1) | 1930 (April 1) | 1925 (January 1) | 1920 (January 1) |
| All farms.....number | 97,619 | 136,416 | 150,823 | 173,051 | 174,885 | 197,632 | 170,610 | 193,723 | 186,242 |
| Under 10 acres.....number | 8,013 | 20,325 | 19,066 | 26,233 | 22,291 | 26,909 | 13,712 | 21,538 | 14,512 |
| Under 3 acres.....number | 2,501 | 3,482 | 2,043 | 3,126 | 719 | 559 | 544 | 128 | 435 |
| 1 acre or less.....number | 1,307 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| 2 acres.....number | 1,194 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| 3 to 9 acres.....number | 5,512 | 16,843 | 17,023 | 23,107 | 21,572 | 26,350 | 13,168 | 21,410 | 14,077 |
| 3 acres.....number | 881 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| 4 acres.....number | 800 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| 5 acres.....number | 944 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| 6 acres.....number | 838 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| 7 acres.....number | 723 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| 8 acres.....number | 742 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| 9 acres.....number | 584 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| 10 to 49 acres.....number | 28,919 | 44,313 | 50,627 | 57,553 | 61,148 | 70,664 | 61,207 | 73,004 | 67,774 |
| 10 to 29 acres.....number | 17,224 | 27,452 | 31,064 | 35,258 | 37,894 | 44,321 | NA | NA | NA |
| 30 to 49 acres.....number | 11,695 | 16,861 | 19,563 | 22,295 | 23,254 | 26,343 | NA | NA | NA |
| 50 to 69 acres.....number | 10,241 | 13,446 | 16,041 | 18,843 | 19,031 | 22,029 | 40,242 | 42,165 | 42,714 |
| 70 to 99 acres.....number | 11,430 | 14,692 | 16,779 | 18,266 | 19,008 | 21,016 | | | |
| 100 to 139 acres.....number | 11,685 | 14,097 | 16,561 | 18,908 | 19,774 | 21,320 | 43,701 | 45,444 | 47,979 |
| 140 to 179 acres.....number | 7,249 | 8,377 | 9,464 | 10,241 | 10,563 | 11,507 | | | |
| 180 to 219 acres.....number | 4,997 | 5,522 | 6,145 | 6,844 | 7,177 | 7,649 | | | |
| 220 to 259 acres.....number | 3,283 | 3,576 | 3,991 | 3,996 | 4,061 | 4,385 | | | |
| 260 to 499 acres.....number | 7,718 | 8,185 | 8,479 | 8,673 | 8,569 | 8,847 | 8,600 | 8,531 | 9,633 |
| 500 to 999 acres.....number | 3,085 | 2,884 | 2,848 | 2,726 | 2,575 | 2,615 | 2,483 | 2,418 | 2,833 |
| 1,000 or more acres.....number | 999 | 999 | 822 | 768 | 688 | 691 | 665 | 623 | 797 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres.....number | 764 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| 2,000 or more acres.....number | 235 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Land in farms.....acres | 13,157,646 | 14,685,964 | 15,622,584 | 16,358,072 | 16,444,907 | 17,644,898 | 16,728,620 | 17,210,174 | 18,561,112 |
| Average size of farm.....acres | 134.8 | 107.7 | 103.6 | 94.5 | 94.0 | 89.3 | 98.1 | 88.8 | 99.7 |
| Under 10 acres.....acres | 37,778 | 100,204 | 104,158 | 129,646 | 122,929 | 150,281 | 80,323 | 123,212 | 83,565 |
| 10 to 49 acres.....acres | 769,786 | 1,137,132 | 1,317,425 | 1,477,576 | 1,562,714 | 1,789,417 | 1,609,781 | 1,835,953 | 1,760,732 |
| 10 to 29 acres.....acres | NA | 490,536 | 562,659 | 629,282 | 677,108 | 788,206 | NA | NA | NA |
| 30 to 49 acres.....acres | NA | 646,596 | 754,766 | 848,294 | 885,606 | 1,001,211 | NA | NA | NA |
| 50 to 69 acres.....acres | 600,164 | 782,634 | 933,227 | 1,083,873 | 1,096,955 | 1,265,583 | 2,809,714 | 2,915,712 | 2,949,407 |
| 70 to 99 acres.....acres | 949,965 | 1,223,194 | 1,396,433 | 1,507,559 | 1,570,923 | 1,733,678 | | | |
| 100 to 139 acres.....acres | 1,362,496 | 1,632,428 | 1,916,598 | 2,160,751 | 2,265,754 | 2,434,931 | 6,578,543 | 6,819,057 | 7,250,264 |
| 140 to 179 acres.....acres | 1,140,522 | 1,318,267 | 1,483,172 | 1,604,783 | 1,656,971 | 1,801,346 | | | |
| 180 to 219 acres.....acres | 988,436 | 1,091,547 | 1,219,030 | 1,353,522 | 1,418,051 | 1,510,990 | | | |
| 220 to 259 acres.....acres | 783,809 | 852,677 | 949,522 | 952,554 | 967,249 | 1,042,939 | | | |
| 260 to 499 acres.....acres | 2,675,930 | 2,828,840 | 2,936,911 | 2,968,407 | 2,925,433 | 3,031,126 | 2,922,052 | 2,891,049 | 3,269,504 |
| 500 to 999 acres.....acres | 2,075,146 | 1,922,356 | 1,898,561 | 1,775,217 | 1,667,251 | 1,691,293 | 1,597,431 | 1,558,972 | 1,821,085 |
| 1,000 or more acres.....acres | 1,773,614 | 1,796,685 | 1,467,547 | 1,344,184 | 1,190,677 | 1,193,314 | 1,130,776 | 1,066,219 | 1,426,555 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres.....acres | 988,432 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| 2,000 or more acres.....acres | 785,182 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Land in farms according to use:[1] | | | | | | | | | |
| Cropland harvested.....farms reporting | 86,255 | 114,707 | 128,842 | 160,243 | 165,642 | 188,540 | 161,831 | NA | NA |
| acres | 2,943,496 | 3,157,774 | 3,343,051 | 3,933,284 | 3,840,189 | 3,841,733 | 3,975,307 | 3,968,570 | [2]4,579,830 |
| Under 10 acres.....farms reporting | 3,193 | 11,559 | 10,778 | 20,958 | 19,197 | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| acres | 18,271 | 38,604 | 34,934 | 51,256 | 57,765 | 77,830 | 43,094 | 71,098 | NA |
| 10 to 49 acres.....farms reporting | 24,156 | 36,135 | 41,971 | 52,752 | 57,282 | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| acres | 227,896 | 347,451 | 413,009 | 514,623 | 582,125 | 662,801 | 685,365 | 787,522 | NA |
| 10 to 29 acres.....farms reporting | NA | 21,687 | 24,873 | 31,756 | 35,102 | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| acres | NA | 174,195 | 196,024 | 241,045 | 286,194 | 334,289 | NA | NA | NA |
| 30 to 49 acres.....farms reporting | NA | 14,448 | 17,098 | 20,996 | 22,180 | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| acres | NA | 173,256 | 216,985 | 273,578 | 295,931 | 328,512 | NA | NA | NA |
| 50 to 69 acres.....farms reporting | 9,203 | 11,974 | 14,499 | 17,998 | 18,403 | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| acres | 141,979 | 192,268 | 237,761 | 313,595 | 319,054 | 351,937 | [3]830,343 | [3]820,260 | NA |
| 70 to 99 acres.....farms reporting | 10,502 | 13,536 | 15,545 | 17,646 | 18,476 | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| acres | 216,567 | 283,381 | 322,206 | 406,531 | 420,262 | 434,294 | NA | NA | NA |
| 100 to 139 acres.....farms reporting | 10,888 | 13,219 | 15,668 | 18,372 | 19,288 | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| acres | 317,306 | 371,089 | 424,480 | 544,195 | 555,704 | 553,472 | [4]1,512,527 | [4]1,495,065 | NA |
| 140 to 179 acres.....farms reporting | 6,863 | 7,967 | 8,952 | 9,970 | 10,344 | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| acres | 263,082 | 289,678 | 311,848 | 378,270 | 383,505 | 380,268 | NA | NA | NA |
| 180 to 219 acres.....farms reporting | 4,847 | 5,258 | 5,903 | 6,690 | 7,019 | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| acres | 232,689 | 237,051 | 259,815 | 309,719 | 308,013 | 299,811 | NA | NA | NA |
| 220 to 259 acres.....farms reporting | 3,123 | 3,442 | 3,845 | 3,906 | 4,001 | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| acres | 174,237 | 188,095 | 190,541 | 219,291 | 203,115 | 204,373 | NA | NA | NA |
| 260 to 499 acres.....farms reporting | 7,498 | 7,898 | 8,161 | 8,515 | 8,439 | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| acres | 630,650 | 598,447 | 582,316 | 631,000 | 571,249 | 522,074 | 537,967 | 495,196 | NA |
| 500 to 999 acres.....farms reporting | 3,018 | 2,768 | 2,724 | 2,679 | 2,522 | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| acres | 444,516 | 361,243 | 346,012 | 342,644 | 283,958 | 236,160 | 242,131 | 203,083 | NA |
| 1,000 or more acres.....farms reporting | 964 | 951 | 796 | 757 | 671 | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| acres | 276,303 | 250,467 | 220,129 | 222,660 | 155,439 | 118,713 | 123,880 | 96,346 | NA |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres.....farms reporting | 741 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| acres | 173,565 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| 2,000 or more acres.....farms reporting | 223 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| acres | 102,738 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |

See footnotes at end of table.

## State Table 2–FARMS AND FARM ACREAGE ACCORDING TO USE, BY SIZE OF FARM: CENSUSES OF 1920 TO 1959–Continued

[Data for 1959 and 1950 are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

| Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Census of— | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1959 (Oct.-Nov.) | 1954 (Oct.-Nov.) | 1950 (April 1) | 1945 (January 1) | 1940 (April 1) | 1935 (January 1) | 1930 (April 1) | 1925 (January 1) | 1920 (January 1) |
| **Land in farms according to use[1]–Continued** | | | | | | | | | |
| Cropland, total[2] ..... farms reporting | 90,296 | 123,006 | 140,774 | 166,232 | 173,325 | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| acres | 4,550,900 | 4,831,236 | 5,823,894 | 5,791,379 | 7,962,361 | 8,049,986 | 7,983,667 | 8,333,003 | NA |
| Under 10 acres ..... farms reporting | 5,588 | 13,528 | 14,184 | 22,769 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| acres | 21,499 | 51,103 | 55,651 | 66,664 | 89,123 | 109,976 | NA | NA | NA |
| 10 to 49 acres ..... farms reporting | 25,863 | 39,872 | 47,091 | 55,210 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| acres | 338,175 | 518,969 | 663,223 | 708,388 | 987,193 | 1,100,735 | NA | NA | NA |
| 50 to 69 acres ..... farms reporting | 9,689 | 12,764 | 15,486 | 18,525 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| acres | 227,866 | 302,841 | 408,345 | 452,687 | 600,067 | 664,883 | NA | NA | NA |
| 70 to 99 acres ..... farms reporting | 10,988 | 14,176 | 16,368 | 18,031 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| acres | 357,008 | 443,788 | 569,143 | 592,049 | 816,498 | 861,049 | NA | NA | NA |
| 100 to 139 acres ..... farms reporting | 11,258 | 13,708 | 16,234 | 18,704 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| acres | 499,705 | 573,193 | 752,180 | 802,572 | 1,114,954 | 1,142,016 | NA | NA | NA |
| 140 to 179 acres ..... farms reporting | 7,078 | 8,196 | 9,344 | 10,141 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| acres | 410,249 | 446,359 | 549,544 | 556,640 | 796,970 | 816,361 | NA | NA | NA |
| 180 to 219 acres ..... farms reporting | 4,952 | 5,405 | 6,065 | 6,793 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| acres | 346,654 | 362,742 | 459,165 | 458,136 | 662,632 | 659,881 | NA | NA | NA |
| 220 to 259 acres ..... farms reporting | 3,208 | 3,516 | 3,951 | 3,969 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| acres | 269,940 | 279,568 | 339,865 | 321,220 | 441,365 | 450,364 | NA | NA | NA |
| 260 to 499 acres ..... farms reporting | 7,638 | 8,042 | 8,404 | 8,618 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| acres | 930,381 | 898,003 | 1,021,458 | 957,643 | 1,319,589 | 1,263,910 | NA | NA | NA |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... farms reporting | 3,053 | 2,820 | 2,837 | 2,707 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| acres | 693,411 | 552,073 | 597,964 | 525,552 | 711,968 | 636,246 | NA | NA | NA |
| 1,000 or more acres ..... farms reporting | 981 | 979 | 810 | 765 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| acres | 456,012 | 402,597 | 407,356 | 349,828 | 422,002 | 344,565 | NA | NA | NA |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms reporting | 754 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| acres | 278,226 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| 2,000 or more acres ..... farms reporting | 227 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| acres | 177,786 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Land pastured, total ..... farms reporting | 78,523 | 104,463 | 117,245 | 132,373 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| acres | 4,742,404 | 5,440,936 | 5,325,865 | 5,504,062 | NA | 5,824,033 | 5,593,348 | 5,287,994 | NA |
| Under 10 acres ..... farms reporting | 2,389 | 8,854 | 8,540 | 12,171 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| acres | 8,056 | 26,745 | 29,635 | 35,403 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| 10 to 49 acres ..... farms reporting | 20,607 | 30,599 | 34,666 | 39,659 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| acres | 279,339 | 390,155 | 406,647 | 443,835 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| 50 to 69 acres ..... farms reporting | 8,903 | 11,598 | 13,764 | 15,890 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| acres | 225,265 | 289,574 | 314,639 | 338,494 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| 70 to 99 acres ..... farms reporting | 10,083 | 13,237 | 15,086 | 16,259 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| acres | 344,951 | 453,988 | 482,616 | 491,332 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| 100 to 139 acres ..... farms reporting | 10,782 | 12,979 | 15,323 | 17,159 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| acres | 484,966 | 597,326 | 656,024 | 695,599 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| 140 to 179 acres ..... farms reporting | 6,748 | 7,842 | 8,809 | 9,484 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| acres | 404,211 | 484,809 | 494,763 | 529,012 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| 180 to 219 acres ..... farms reporting | 4,649 | 5,250 | 5,790 | 6,404 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| acres | 359,731 | 407,631 | 413,872 | 441,265 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| 220 to 259 acres ..... farms reporting | 3,084 | 3,373 | 3,709 | 3,764 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| acres | 272,497 | 317,762 | 314,351 | 321,388 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| 260 to 499 acres ..... farms reporting | 7,334 | 7,809 | 8,075 | 8,235 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| acres | 977,066 | 1,089,647 | 1,025,348 | 1,038,443 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... farms reporting | 2,987 | 2,762 | 2,698 | 2,609 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| acres | 771,203 | 734,540 | 687,958 | 651,884 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| 1,000 or more acres ..... farms reporting | 957 | 960 | 785 | 739 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| acres | 615,119 | 648,759 | 500,012 | 517,407 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms reporting | 727 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| acres | 358,765 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| 2,000 or more acres ..... farms reporting | 230 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| acres | 256,354 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Irrigated land in farms ..... farms reporting | 2,127 | 763 | 64 | 31 | 53 | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| acres | 33,431 | 21,805 | 2,480 | 1,419 | 687 | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Under 10 acres ..... farms reporting | 197 | 41 | ... | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| acres | 550 | 87 | ... | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| 10 to 49 acres ..... farms reporting | 431 | 118 | 16 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| acres | 1,888 | 593 | 138 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| 50 to 69 acres ..... farms reporting | 81 | 28 | 5 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| acres | 440 | 229 | 5 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| 70 to 99 acres ..... farms reporting | 166 | 56 | 1 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| acres | 1,143 | 438 | 5 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| 100 to 139 acres ..... farms reporting | 237 | 77 | 10 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| acres | 1,804 | 1,418 | 300 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| 140 to 179 acres ..... farms reporting | 176 | 49 | 5 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| acres | 2,005 | 821 | 25 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| 180 to 219 acres ..... farms reporting | 142 | 35 | 5 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| acres | 1,531 | 515 | 225 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| 220 to 259 acres ..... farms reporting | 151 | 55 | ... | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| acres | 2,105 | 1,622 | ... | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| 260 to 499 acres ..... farms reporting | 300 | 135 | 7 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| acres | 5,577 | 4,429 | 440 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... farms reporting | 175 | 104 | 10 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| acres | 7,751 | 5,635 | 872 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| 1,000 or more acres ..... farms reporting | 71 | 65 | 5 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| acres | 8,637 | 6,018 | 470 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms reporting | 52 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| acres | 5,243 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| 2,000 or more acres ..... farms reporting | 19 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| acres | 3,394 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |

NA Not available. [1]For the Censuses of 1959 and 1954, in the Census year; for all other Censuses, in the calendar year preceding the Census. [2]Total acreage of crops for which figures are available, except that corn cut for forage was excluded as most of this acreage was probably duplicated in the acreage of corn harvested for grain. [3]50 to 99 acres. [4]100 to 259 acres. [5]Not fully comparable for the various Census years because of differences in definition of cropland used only for pasture.

## State Table 3.—FARMS AND FARM ACREAGE, BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR: CENSUSES OF 1920 TO 1959

[Data for 1959 and 1954 are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

| Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Census of— | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1959 (Oct.-Nov.) | 1954 (Oct.-Nov.) | 1950 (April 1) | 1945 (January 1) | 1940 (April 1) | 1935 (January 1) | 1930 (April 1) | 1925 (January 1) | 1920 (January 1) |
| **ALL FARM OPERATORS** | | | | | | | | | |
| All farm operators.....number | 97,619 | 136,370 | 150,997 | 173,051 | 174,885 | 197,632 | 170,610 | 193,723 | 186,242 |
| Full owners.....number | 64,647 | 94,431 | 108,338 | 124,383 | 113,510 | 121,490 | 104,956 | 130,117 | 121,454 |
| Part owners.....number | 18,312 | 19,185 | 16,209 | 12,219 | 13,164 | 16,649 | 16,148 | 13,470 | 14,909 |
| Managers.....number | 596 | 595 | 571 | 1,273 | 1,104 | 1,107 | 1,536 | 1,238 | 2,134 |
| All tenants.....number | 14,064 | 22,159 | 25,879 | 35,176 | 47,107 | 58,386 | 47,970 | 48,898 | 47,745 |
| Proportion of tenancy.....percent | 14.4 | 16.2 | 17.1 | 20.3 | 26.9 | 29.5 | 28.1 | 25.2 | 25.6 |
| Cash tenants.....number | 1,247 | 2,252 | 2,460 | 8,016 | 8,573 | NA | 7,283 | 6,250 | 7,577 |
| Share-cash tenants.....number | 419 | 463 | 467 | 193 | 391 | NA | NA | NA | 337 |
| Share tenants.....number | 4,676 | 7,697 | 8,751 | 11,958 | 15,651 | NA | NA | NA | 24,046 |
| Croppers.....number | 5,515 | 8,840 | 10,030 | 12,019 | 16,238 | 18,239 | 17,253 | 15,663 | 13,715 |
| Other and unspecified tenants.....number | 2,207 | 2,907 | 4,171 | 2,990 | 6,254 | NA | NA | NA | 2,070 |
| All land in farms.....acres | 13,157,646 | 14,685,079 | 15,572,295 | 16,358,072 | 16,444,907 | 17,644,898 | 16,728,620 | 17,210,174 | 18,561,112 |
| Full owners.....acres | 7,653,299 | 9,433,421 | 10,504,509 | 11,065,134 | 10,411,250 | 11,199,365 | 10,679,734 | 12,262,427 | 12,549,726 |
| Part owners.....acres | 3,743,547 | 3,205,017 | 2,447,409 | 1,643,340 | 1,514,758 | 1,499,688 | 1,569,932 | 1,048,498 | 1,211,177 |
| Managers.....acres | 556,864 | 530,189 | 531,322 | 769,481 | 664,213 | 543,261 | 655,529 | 513,936 | 823,750 |
| All tenants.....acres | 1,203,936 | 1,516,452 | 2,089,055 | 2,880,117 | 3,854,686 | 4,402,584 | 3,823,425 | 3,385,313 | 3,976,459 |
| Cash tenants.....acres | 144,522 | 163,539 | 210,999 | 483,826 | 624,403 | NA | 662,000 | 485,026 | 702,899 |
| Share-cash tenants.....acres | 62,642 | 59,549 | 56,025 | 22,141 | 36,853 | NA | NA | NA | 30,109 |
| Share tenants.....acres | 533,739 | 769,688 | 904,582 | 1,288,111 | 1,671,680 | NA | NA | NA | 2,195,085 |
| Croppers.....acres | 265,984 | 328,759 | 551,131 | 829,949 | 1,013,417 | 1,016,204 | 964,359 | 699,336 | 859,377 |
| Other and unspecified tenants.....acres | 197,049 | 194,917 | 366,318 | 256,090 | 508,333 | NA | NA | NA | 188,989 |
| All cropland harvested.....acres | 2,943,496 | 3,181,903 | 3,313,849 | 3,933,284 | 3,840,189 | 3,841,733 | 3,975,307 | 3,968,570 | [1]4,579,830 |
| Full owners.....acres | 1,343,428 | 1,666,540 | 1,925,160 | 2,448,474 | 2,289,949 | 2,258,745 | 2,363,101 | 2,578,050 | NA |
| Part owners.....acres | 1,128,556 | 924,961 | 689,721 | 521,503 | 449,635 | 432,810 | 453,237 | 314,163 | NA |
| Managers.....acres | 114,118 | 105,197 | 122,596 | 202,379 | 151,532 | 124,807 | 144,997 | 99,144 | NA |
| All tenants.....acres | 357,394 | 485,205 | 576,372 | 760,928 | 949,073 | 1,025,371 | 1,013,972 | 977,211 | NA |
| Cash tenants.....acres | 45,397 | 43,522 | 50,313 | 97,176 | 121,614 | NA | 132,818 | 99,591 | NA |
| Share-cash tenants.....acres | 22,630 | 25,780 | 20,125 | 7,697 | 10,640 | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Share tenants.....acres | 162,519 | 238,006 | 244,440 | 341,019 | 413,604 | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Croppers.....acres | 89,471 | 141,392 | 187,212 | 255,892 | 315,823 | 322,084 | 317,382 | 283,784 | NA |
| Other and unspecified tenants.....acres | 37,377 | 36,505 | 74,282 | 59,144 | 87,392 | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| **ALL WHITE FARM OPERATORS** | | | | | | | | | |
| White farm operators.....number | 82,709 | 112,746 | 122,399 | 138,096 | 139,795 | 154,421 | 130,937 | 143,576 | 138,456 |
| Full owners.....number | 58,061 | 82,502 | 93,586 | 104,523 | 94,580 | 98,173 | 85,756 | 101,602 | 95,934 |
| Part owners.....number | 15,203 | 15,157 | 11,950 | 8,970 | 9,844 | 12,304 | 10,900 | 8,842 | 9,480 |
| Managers.....number | 566 | 577 | 554 | 1,228 | 1,068 | 1,070 | 1,459 | 1,162 | 1,937 |
| All tenants.....number | 8,879 | 14,510 | 16,309 | 23,375 | 34,303 | 42,874 | 32,822 | 31,970 | 31,105 |
| Proportion of tenancy.....percent | 10.7 | 12.9 | 13.3 | 16.9 | 24.5 | 27.8 | 25.1 | 22.3 | 22.5 |
| Cash tenants.....number | 1,027 | 1,887 | 1,887 | 6,534 | 6,999 | NA | 5,516 | 4,607 | 5,338 |
| Share-cash tenants.....number | 349 | 353 | 392 | 146 | 311 | NA | NA | NA | 265 |
| Share tenants.....number | 3,426 | 5,534 | 5,793 | 8,094 | 11,739 | NA | NA | NA | 16,140 |
| Croppers.....number | 2,370 | 4,410 | 5,063 | 6,397 | 10,341 | 12,137 | 10,456 | 8,672 | 7,700 |
| Other and unspecified tenants.....number | 1,707 | 2,326 | 3,194 | 2,204 | 4,913 | NA | NA | NA | 1,662 |
| Land in farms.....acres | 12,283,113 | 13,501,412 | 14,021,018 | 14,507,031 | 14,662,305 | 15,606,749 | 14,682,592 | 15,110,027 | 16,297,693 |
| Full owners.....acres | 7,264,783 | 8,852,225 | 9,762,047 | 10,151,881 | 9,573,336 | 10,263,302 | 9,742,519 | 11,132,064 | 11,403,762 |
| Part owners.....acres | 3,498,575 | 2,909,113 | 2,161,084 | 1,444,770 | 1,336,866 | 1,306,570 | 1,324,013 | 866,808 | 983,380 |
| Managers.....acres | 545,059 | 520,335 | 520,165 | 749,909 | 652,683 | 529,787 | 632,096 | 497,033 | 792,456 |
| All tenants.....acres | 974,696 | 1,219,739 | 1,577,722 | 2,160,471 | 3,099,420 | 3,507,090 | 2,983,964 | 2,614,122 | 3,118,095 |
| Cash tenants.....acres | 134,722 | 145,549 | 178,291 | 407,985 | 539,607 | NA | 547,488 | 394,579 | 586,895 |
| Share-cash tenants.....acres | 58,907 | 53,154 | 51,110 | 19,921 | 29,713 | NA | NA | NA | 27,469 |
| Share tenants.....acres | 448,499 | 631,907 | 689,554 | 986,950 | 1,365,588 | NA | NA | NA | 1,732,643 |
| Croppers.....acres | 165,389 | 212,304 | 345,383 | 531,637 | 721,349 | 726,457 | 680,463 | 473,224 | 601,232 |
| Other and unspecified tenants.....acres | 167,179 | 176,825 | 313,384 | 213,978 | 443,163 | NA | NA | NA | 169,856 |
| Cropland harvested.....acres | 2,716,852 | 2,860,217 | 2,900,019 | 3,437,495 | 3,369,708 | 3,338,293 | 3,368,991 | 3,355,480 | NA |
| Full owners.....acres | 1,277,146 | 1,563,321 | 1,776,820 | 2,239,085 | 2,098,098 | 2,055,214 | 2,124,686 | 2,304,326 | NA |
| Part owners.....acres | 1,048,793 | 830,511 | 600,045 | 454,161 | 387,687 | 365,457 | 360,273 | 244,659 | NA |
| Managers.....acres | 112,259 | 103,191 | 120,723 | 197,817 | 148,679 | 121,368 | 140,051 | 95,323 | NA |
| All tenants.....acres | 278,654 | 363,194 | 402,431 | 546,432 | 735,244 | 796,254 | 743,981 | 711,172 | NA |
| Cash tenants.....acres | 41,942 | 38,462 | 41,229 | 80,517 | 102,912 | NA | 104,615 | 79,135 | NA |
| Share-cash tenants.....acres | 20,990 | 22,490 | 17,973 | 6,795 | 9,078 | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Share tenants.....acres | 137,794 | 189,228 | 178,134 | 258,660 | 334,136 | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Croppers.....acres | 47,551 | 79,927 | 103,176 | 151,628 | 214,236 | 221,025 | 202,491 | 174,205 | NA |
| Other and unspecified tenants.....acres | 30,377 | 33,087 | 61,919 | 48,832 | 74,882 | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| **ALL NONWHITE FARM OPERATORS** | | | | | | | | | |
| Nonwhite farm operators.....number | 14,910 | 23,624 | 28,598 | 34,955 | 35,090 | 43,211 | 39,673 | 50,147 | 47,786 |
| Full owners.....number | 6,586 | 11,929 | 14,752 | 19,860 | 18,930 | 23,317 | 19,200 | 28,515 | 25,520 |
| Part owners.....number | 3,109 | 4,028 | 4,259 | 3,249 | 3,320 | 4,345 | 5,248 | 4,628 | 5,429 |
| Managers.....number | 30 | 18 | 17 | 45 | 36 | 37 | 77 | 76 | 197 |
| All tenants.....number | 5,185 | 7,649 | 9,570 | 11,601 | 12,804 | 15,512 | 15,148 | 16,928 | 16,640 |
| Proportion of tenancy.....percent | 34.8 | 32.4 | 33.5 | 33.8 | 36.5 | 35.9 | 38.2 | 33.8 | 34.8 |
| Cash tenants.....number | 220 | 365 | 573 | 1,482 | 1,574 | NA | 1,767 | 1,643 | 2,239 |
| Share-cash tenants.....number | 70 | 110 | 95 | 47 | 80 | NA | NA | NA | 72 |
| Share tenants.....number | 1,250 | 2,163 | 2,958 | 3,864 | 3,912 | NA | NA | NA | 7,906 |
| Croppers.....number | 3,145 | 4,430 | 4,967 | 5,622 | 5,897 | 6,102 | 6,797 | 6,991 | 6,015 |
| Other and unspecified tenants.....number | 500 | 581 | 977 | 786 | 1,341 | NA | NA | NA | 408 |
| Land in farms.....acres | 874,533 | 1,183,667 | 1,551,277 | 1,851,041 | 1,782,602 | 2,038,149 | 2,046,028 | 2,100,147 | 2,263,419 |
| Full owners.....acres | 388,516 | 581,196 | 742,462 | 913,253 | 837,914 | 936,063 | 937,215 | 1,130,363 | 1,145,964 |
| Part owners.....acres | 244,972 | 295,904 | 286,325 | 198,570 | 177,892 | 193,118 | 245,919 | 181,690 | 227,797 |
| Managers.....acres | 11,805 | 9,854 | 11,157 | 19,572 | 11,530 | 13,474 | 23,433 | 16,903 | 31,294 |
| All tenants.....acres | 229,240 | 296,713 | 511,333 | 719,646 | 755,266 | 895,494 | 839,461 | 771,191 | 858,364 |
| Cash tenants.....acres | 9,800 | 17,990 | 32,708 | 75,841 | 84,796 | NA | 114,512 | 90,447 | 116,004 |
| Share-cash tenants.....acres | 3,735 | 6,395 | 4,915 | 2,220 | 7,140 | NA | NA | NA | 2,640 |
| Share tenants.....acres | 85,240 | 137,781 | 215,028 | 301,161 | 306,092 | NA | NA | NA | 462,442 |
| Croppers.....acres | 100,595 | 116,455 | 205,748 | 298,312 | 292,068 | 289,747 | 283,896 | 226,112 | 258,145 |
| Other and unspecified tenants.....acres | 29,870 | 18,092 | 52,934 | 42,112 | 65,170 | NA | NA | NA | 19,133 |
| Cropland harvested.....acres | 226,644 | 321,686 | 413,830 | 495,789 | 470,481 | 503,440 | 606,316 | 613,090 | NA |
| Full owners.....acres | 66,282 | 103,219 | 148,340 | 209,389 | 191,851 | 203,531 | 238,415 | 273,724 | NA |
| Part owners.....acres | 79,763 | 94,450 | 89,676 | 67,342 | 61,948 | 67,353 | 92,964 | 69,506 | NA |
| Managers.....acres | 1,859 | 2,006 | 1,873 | 4,562 | 2,853 | 3,439 | 4,946 | 3,821 | NA |
| All tenants.....acres | 78,740 | 122,011 | 173,941 | 214,496 | 213,829 | 229,117 | 269,991 | 266,039 | NA |
| Cash tenants.....acres | 3,455 | 5,060 | 9,084 | 16,659 | 18,702 | NA | 28,203 | 20,456 | NA |
| Share-cash tenants.....acres | 1,640 | 3,290 | 2,152 | 902 | 1,562 | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Share tenants.....acres | 24,725 | 48,778 | 66,306 | 82,359 | 79,468 | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Croppers.....acres | 41,920 | 61,465 | 84,036 | 104,264 | 101,587 | 101,059 | 114,891 | 109,579 | NA |
| Other and unspecified tenants.....acres | 7,000 | 3,418 | 12,363 | 10,312 | 12,510 | NA | NA | NA | NA |

NA Not available.

[1]Total acreage of crops for which figures are available, except that corn cut for forage was excluded as most of this acreage was probably duplicated in the acreage of corn harvested for grain.

## State Table 4.–FARM OPERATORS BY COLOR, AGE, RESIDENCE, AND OFF-FARM WORK; AND EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES ON FARMS: CENSUSES OF 1920 TO 1959

[Data in italics are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

| Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Census of— | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1959 (Oct.-Nov.) | 1954 (Oct.-Nov.) | 1950 (April 1) | 1945 (January 1) | 1940 (April 1) | 1935 (January 1) | 1930 (April 1) | 1925 (January 1) | 1920 (January 1) |
| **FARM OPERATORS** | | | | | | | | | |
| **By color:** | | | | | | | | | |
| White.....number... | 81,915 | 112,056 | 122,399 | 138,096 | 139,795 | 154,421 | 130,937 | 143,576 | 138,456 |
| Negro.....number... | 15,629 | 24,294 | 28,527 | 34,955 | 35,062 | 43,211 | 39,598 | 50,147 | 47,690 |
| Other nonwhite.....number... | 79 | 66 | 71 | | 28 | | 75 | | 96 |
| **By age:** | | | | | | | | | |
| Under 25 years.....operators reporting... | *1,189* | *2,086* | *2,784* | 3,566 | 5,839 | NA | 7,041 | NA | 7,771 |
| 25 to 34 years.....operators reporting... | *8,179* | *14,118* | *16,386* | 20,429 | 22,480 | NA | 21,826 | NA | 30,120 |
| 35 to 44 years.....operators reporting... | *18,233* | *28,351* | *30,112* | 35,871 | 32,896 | NA | 37,022 | NA | 45,055 |
| 45 to 54 years.....operators reporting... | *24,077* | *32,391* | *32,707* | 42,282 | 40,145 | NA | 42,406 | NA | 46,183 |
| 55 to 64 years.....operators reporting... | *22,638* | *28,943* | *28,578* | 36,625 | 35,615 | NA | 33,168 | NA | 31,785 |
| 65 or more years.....operators reporting... | *22,623* | *28,081* | *28,786* | 33,514 | 30,729 | NA | 24,140 | NA | 23,108 |
| Average age.....years... | *53.2* | *51.7* | *51.2* | 50.9 | 50.0 | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Operators not reporting age.....number... | 774 | *2,391* | *10,472* | 764 | 7,181 | NA | 5,007 | NA | 2,220 |
| **By residence:** | | | | | | | | | |
| Residing on farm operated.....operators reporting... | 86,899 | 126,869 | 141,102 | 162,179 | 159,856 | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Not residing on farm operated.....operators reporting... | 5,159 | 6,159 | 5,584 | 9,935 | 7,335 | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Operators not reporting residence.....number... | *5,565* | 3,388 | 4,311 | 937 | 7,694 | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| **By off-farm work:** | | | | | | | | | |
| Working off their farms, total.....operators reporting... | *44,461* | *68,619* | *67,367* | 59,719 | 61,955 | 72,485 | 69,471 | NA | NA |
| 1 to 49 days.....operators reporting... | *7,896* | *12,412* | *10,961* | 6,691 | 10,878 | 22,080 | 19,937 | NA | NA |
| 50 to 99 days.....operators reporting... | *4,364* | *7,184* | *7,228* | 4,609 | 7,726 | 12,398 | 12,325 | NA | NA |
| 100 or more days.....operators reporting... | *32,202* | *49,043* | *49,188* | 48,419 | 43,351 | 38,007 | 37,209 | NA | NA |
| 100 to 199 days.....operators reporting... | *5,620* | *9,784* | *12,129* | 10,331 | 15,727 | 16,222 | 16,681 | NA | NA |
| 200 or more days.....operators reporting... | *26,682* | *39,259* | *37,059* | 38,088 | 27,624 | 21,785 | 20,528 | NA | NA |
| Operators not working off their farm or not reporting as to work off their farm.....number... | *63,167* | *87,761* | *83,456* | 113,332 | 112,930 | 125,147 | 101,139 | NA | NA |
| **By other income:** | | | | | | | | | |
| With other income of family exceeding value of agricultural products sold.....operators reporting... | *44,070* | *55,672* | *59,793* | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| **SPECIFIED EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES AND KIND OF ROAD** | | | | | | | | | |
| Grain combines.....farms reporting... | *9,756* | *8,660* | *6,071* | *2,856* | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| number... | *10,133* | *8,948* | *6,389* | *3,044* | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Corn pickers.....farms reporting... | *7,617* | *6,949* | *2,407* | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| number... | *7,911* | *6,619* | *2,440* | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Pick-up balers.....farms reporting... | *14,148* | *9,032* | *3,607* | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| number... | *14,419* | *9,123* | *3,676* | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Field forage harvesters.....farms reporting... | *3,656* | *2,136* | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| number... | *3,864* | *2,197* | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Motortrucks.....farms reporting... | *47,831* | *50,732* | *41,702* | 27,966 | 20,818 | NA | 17,964 | NA | 2,389 |
| number... | *68,007* | *68,936* | *48,099* | 31,956 | 23,272 | NA | 19,459 | NA | 2,544 |
| Tractors.....farms reporting... | *55,962* | *54,777* | *36,516* | 20,418 | 10,808 | NA | 9,142 | 6,362 | 2,206 |
| number... | *92,329* | *77,567* | *48,133* | 23,418 | 11,951 | NA | 9,757 | 6,750 | 2,379 |
| Tractors other than garden.....farms reporting... | *50,332* | *48,964* | *32,896* | [1]20,418 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| number... | *76,143* | *64,760* | *41,867* | 22,166 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| 1 tractor.....farms reporting... | *34,961* | *38,600* | *26,920* | [1]18,276 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| 2 tractors.....farms reporting... | *10,034* | *7,429* | *4,378* | [1]1,701 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| 3 tractors.....farms reporting... | *3,234* | *1,926* | | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| 4 tractors.....farms reporting... | *1,136* | *574* | *1,597* | [1]442 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| 5 or more tractors.....farms reporting... | *967* | *525* | | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Wheel tractors.....farms reporting... | *49,897* | *48,534* | *32,191* | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| number... | *72,881* | *63,013* | *40,231* | *21,168* | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Crawler tractors.....farms reporting... | *2,074* | *1,534* | *1,455* | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| number... | *2,262* | *1,737* | *1,636* | *1,008* | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Garden tractors.....farms reporting... | *16,242* | *12,441* | *6,027* | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| number... | *17,186* | *12,817* | *6,266* | *1,589* | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Automobiles.....farms reporting... | *66,063* | *81,900* | *77,078* | 83,037 | 75,273 | NA | 80,296 | NA | 28,557 |
| number... | *77,365* | *100,793* | *94,810* | 94,413 | 86,785 | NA | 88,463 | NA | 30,999 |
| Automobiles and/or motortrucks.....farms reporting... | *79,856* | *101,250* | *77,078* | 83,037 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Telephone.....farms reporting... | *49,170* | *45,869* | *35,847* | 31,835 | 26,228 | NA | 30,418 | NA | 33,482 |
| Home freezer.....farms reporting... | *41,404* | *31,968* | *11,607* | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Milking machine.....farms reporting... | *6,566* | *5,101* | *4,132* | *1,248* | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Electric milk cooler.....farms reporting... | *7,144* | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Crop drier (for grain, forage, or other crops).....farms reporting... | *983* | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Power-operated elevator, conveyor, or blower.....farms reporting... | *8,586* | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| **Farms by kind of road on which located:** | | | | | | | | | |
| Hard surface.....farms reporting... | *48,607* | NA | *86,236* | NA | 49,621 | NA | [2]19,637 | [3]14,790 | NA |
| Gravel, shell, or shale.....farms reporting... | *21,398* | NA | *33,946* | NA | 20,022 | NA | [4]29,034 | [3]11,204 | NA |
| Dirt or unimproved.....farms reporting... | *26,262* | NA | *44,876* | NA | 98,117 | NA | 112,876 | 161,687 | NA |
| Less than 1 mile to a hard surface road..farms reporting... | *15,698* | NA | NA | [5]128,823 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| 1 or more miles to a hard surface road...farms reporting... | *13,664* | NA | NA | [5]34,903 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| 1 mile.....farms reporting... | *6,922* | NA | NA | | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| 2 or 3 miles.....farms reporting... | *5,548* | NA | NA | [5]32,308 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| 4 miles.....farms reporting... | *582* | NA | NA | | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| 5 or more miles.....farms reporting... | *612* | NA | NA | [5]2,595 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |

NA Not available.
[1]Figures for 1945 are for all tractors.
[2]Concrete, brick, asphalt, and macadam.
[3]Concrete or brick and macadam. Asphalt was not included.
[4]Includes sand-clay.
[5]Gravel.
[6]Distance to all-weather road. See text.

## State Table 5.–SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES AND FARM LABOR: CENSUSES OF 1920 TO 1959

[Data in italics are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

| Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Census of– 1959 (Oct.-Nov.) | 1954 (Oct.-Nov.) | 1950 (April 1) | 1945 (January 1) | 1940 (April 1) | 1935 (January 1) | 1930 (April 1) | 1925 (January 1) | 1920 (January 1) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES[1]** | | | | | | | | | |
| Feed for livestock and poultry..... farms reporting... | *73,359* | *104,738* | *103,029* | 130,466 | 96,099 | NA | 81,507 | 91,338 | 97,297 |
| dollars... | *78,076,738* | *72,865,971* | *51,836,832* | 47,488,977 | 14,172,774 | NA | 12,640,444 | 10,366,783 | 12,400,193 |
| Purchase of livestock and poultry..... farms reporting... | *15,815* | NA | *15,988* | *13,811* | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| dollars... | *39,618,069* | NA | *35,018,749* | *17,945,141* | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Machine hire..... farms reporting... | *43,611* | *61,157* | *54,147* | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| dollars... | *7,637,349* | *7,730,568* | *5,992,497* | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Farms classified by amount of expenditure– | | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $199..... farms reporting... | *32,337* | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| $200 to $499..... farms reporting... | *8,276* | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| $500 to $999..... farms reporting... | *2,172* | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| $1,000 to $2,499..... farms reporting... | *692* | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| $2,500 to $4,999..... farms reporting... | *93* | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| $5,000 to $9,999..... farms reporting... | *43* | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| $10,000 or more..... farms reporting... | *8* | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Hired labor[2] ..... farms reporting... | *48,554* | *58,408* | *61,579* | 76,946 | 59,763 | NA | 62,451 | 60,427 | 66,500 |
| dollars... | *60,874,824* | *44,382,732* | *42,766,044* | 34,725,537 | 17,326,650 | NA | 18,774,106 | 15,237,301 | 17,002,779 |
| Farms classified by amount of expenditure– | | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $199..... farms reporting... | *23,160* | *34,819* | *37,408* | 52,022 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| $200 to $499..... farms reporting... | *8,816* | *10,164* | *10,150* | 10,783 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| $500 to $999..... farms reporting... | *4,133* | *4,669* | *5,279* | 6,402 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| $1,000 to $2,499..... farms reporting... | *4,727* | *4,868* | *5,006* | 5,120 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| $2,500 to $4,999..... farms reporting... | *2,564* | *2,237* | } | } | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| $5,000 to $9,999..... farms reporting... | *1,312* | *961* | *3,736* | 2,619 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| $10,000 to $19,999..... farms reporting... | *572* | *498* | } | } | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| $20,000 or more..... farms reporting... | *269* | *198* | } | } | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Gasoline and other petroleum fuel and oil for the farm business..... farms reporting... | *84,018* | *66,459* | *81,071* | NA | 61,730 | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| dollars... | *20,662,977* | *17,109,675* | *11,786,124* | NA | 3,052,973 | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees..... farms reporting... | *45,737* | NA | *87,462* | *91,394* | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| dollars... | *6,902,351* | NA | *9,326,799* | *5,705,253* | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Commercial fertilizer and fertilizing materials..... farms reporting... | *76,300* | *98,718* | NA | *122,220* | 115,685 | NA | 108,162 | NA | 39,270 |
| tons... | *629,050* | *642,366* | NA | NA | 356 479 | NA | 388,937 | NA | NA |
| dollars... | NA | *29,099,449* | NA | *14,497,270* | 8,964,129 | NA | NA | NA | 7,610,478 |
| Lime and liming materials ..... farms reporting... | *19,089* | *18,766* | NA | *35,697* | 31,444 | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| tons... | *330,084* | *482,787* | NA | NA | 449,904 | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| dollars... | NA | *2,168,847* | NA | *2,606,663* | 1,423,350 | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| **FARM LABOR** | | | | | | | | | |
| **Farm workers for specified week:[3]** | | | | | | | | | |
| Family and/or hired workers[4] ..... farms reporting... | *83,931* | *121,841* | *122,339* | 140,887 | 151,636 | 191,469 | NA | NA | NA |
| persons... | *161,618* | *247,917* | *220,784* | 209,559 | 269,227 | 339,106 | NA | NA | NA |
| Average per farm reporting.....persons... | *1.9* | *2.0* | *1.8* | 1.5 | 1.8 | 1.8 | NA | NA | NA |
| Family workers, including operators..... farms reporting... | *82,194* | *119,977* | *119,324* | 139,027 | 142,134 | 185,533 | NA | NA | NA |
| persons... | *120,087* | *180,398* | *176,023* | 191,585 | 211,178 | 286,796 | NA | NA | NA |
| Operators working 1 or more hours .....persons... | *75,023* | *116,866* | *110,653* | 131,190 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Unpaid members of operator's family working 15 or more hours..... farms reporting... | *28,963* | *46,866* | *45,473* | 41,827 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| persons... | *41,064* | *72,833* | *66,370* | 60,395 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Hired workers..... farms reporting... | *15,978* | *19,037* | *20,764* | 9,372 | 30,046 | 32,279 | NA | NA | NA |
| persons... | *41,661* | *58,619* | *44,731* | 17,974 | 58,049 | 52,310 | NA | NA | NA |
| Workers hired by month..... farms reporting... | *4,305* | *4,880* | *6,398* | NA | 12,937 | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| persons... | *8,978* | *8,621* | *11,966* | NA | 21,740 | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Workers hired by week..... farms reporting... | *5,364* | *8,951* | *5,341* | NA | [5]18,468 | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| persons... | *6,210* | *8,842* | *6,269* | NA | [5]30,512 | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Workers hired by day..... farms reporting... | *4,837* | *6,516* | *6,280* | NA | (5) | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| persons... | *11,337* | *15,853* | *11,028* | NA | (5) | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Workers hired by hour ..... farms reporting... | *5,279* | *6,461* | *6,822* | NA | [6]1,828 | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| persons... | *10,324* | *18,380* | *12,920* | NA | [6]5,797 | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Workers hired on piece-work basis .. farms reporting... | *1,057* | *1,229* | *684* | NA | (6) | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| persons... | *4,515* | *9,220* | *1,646* | NA | (6) | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| No report as to basis of payment.... farms reporting... | ... | ... | *477* | NA | ... | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| persons... | ... | ... | *903* | NA | ... | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Regular hired workers (employed 150 or more days)..... farms reporting... | *9,665* | *8,903* | *14,418* | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| persons... | *20,546* | *20,350* | *30,935* | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Farms reporting by number of regular hired workers: | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 hired worker..... farms reporting... | *5,369* | *4,886* | *8,386* | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| 2 hired workers..... farms reporting... | *2,098* | *1,970* | *3,045* | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| 3 or 4 hired workers..... farms reporting... | *1,392* | *1,292* | *1,897* | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| 5 to 9 hired workers..... farms reporting... | *560* | *586* | *846* | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| 10 or more hired workers..... farms reporting... | *156* | *170* | *249* | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Seasonal hired workers..... farms reporting... | *9,241* | *12,830* | *8,930* | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| persons... | *21,015* | *35,169* | *13,799* | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| **Farms by kind of workers during specified week:** | | | | | | | | | |
| No workers reported.....farms... | *13,688* | *14,889* | *28,484* | 32,164 | 23,249 | 6,163 | NA | NA | NA |
| Family workers only .....farms... | *67,363* | *102,804* | *101,676* | 131,515 | 121,590 | 159,190 | NA | NA | NA |
| Operator only .....farms... | *44,092* | *63,848* | *62,191* | 91,621 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Operator and members of his family .....farms... | *20,993* | *35,895* | *31,618* | 32,310 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Members of operator's family only.....farms... | *2,869* | *3,961* | *7,867* | 7,584 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Family workers and hired workers.....farms... | *14,241* | *17,173* | *17,749* | 7,512 | 20,544 | 26,343 | NA | NA | NA |
| Operator and hired workers.....farms... | *9,133* | *10,263* | *11,660* | 5,979 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Operator, members of his family, and hired workers.....farms... | *4,799* | *6,469* | *5,184* | 1,680 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Members of operator's family and hired workers....farms... | *303* | *451* | *905* | 253 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Hired workers only .....farms... | *1,737* | *1,864* | *3,018* | 1,860 | 9,502 | 5,936 | NA | NA | NA |
| Regular farm workers only .....farms... | *1,016* | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Seasonal farm workers only .....farms... | *430* | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |

NA Not available. [1]For Censuses of 1959 and 1954, expenditures during Census year; for earlier Censuses, expenditures during the preceding calendar year. [2]Cash payments for farm labor; housework not included. For 1959, 1954, 1950, 1945, and 1940, the data do not include expenditures for contract construction work, machine hire, and labor included in cost of machine hire. For 1920, the value of board furnished was included. [3]Census of 1959, week preceding the enumeration; Census of 1954, week of October 24-30. Census of 1950, week preceding enumeration; Censuses of 1945 and 1935, first week of January; Census of 1940, last week of March. [4]See text for differences in definition of farm workers. [5]Separate data not available by day or week. [6]Separate data not available for workers hired by the hour or piece-work basis. Questionnaire called for other hired labor including piecework and contract labor.

## State Table 6.–LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS, NUMBER AND VALUE: CENSUSES OF 1920 TO 1959

[Data for number of livestock not fully comparable for the several Censuses. See text]

| Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Census of— | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1959 (Oct.-Nov.) | 1954 (Oct.-Nov.) | 1950 (April 1) | 1945 (January 1) | 1940 (April 1) | 1935 (January 1) | 1930 (April 1) | 1925 (January 1) | 1920 (January 1) |
| **Total value of specified classes of livestock and poultry**.....dollars... | 214,725,607 | 150,512,180 | 186,707,909 | 126,297,686 | 73,032,695 | 57,159,961 | 92,087,651 | 71,719,803 | 121,130,744 |
| Cattle and calves.....farms reporting... | 71,452 | 105,722 | 115,674 | 134,154 | 134,832 | 154,640 | 132,529 | NA | 151,283 |
| number... | 1,315,951 | 1,364,742 | 1,199,092 | 1,030,420 | 815,517 | 870,294 | 832,946 | 806,524 | 909,795 |
| value, dollars... | 174,350,433 | 108,593,493 | 138,672,248 | 71,521,238 | 32,285,097 | 19,950,740 | 43,622,495 | 26,253,190 | 51,296,032 |
| Cows, including heifers that have calved...farms reporting... | 68,300 | 102,690 | 112,411 | 130,059 | 131,902 | 150,845 | NA | NA | NA |
| number... | 667,319 | 734,769 | 597,106 | 592,649 | 450,747 | 467,118 | 364,173 | 425,617 | 419,010 |
| value, dollars... | 108,105,678 | 69,803,055 | 92,248,044 | 50,121,794 | 20,982,886 | 13,079,304 | 25,682,768 | 16,721,555 | 27,465,760 |
| Milk cows.....farms reporting... | 56,101 | 92,865 | 105,470 | NA | 130,689 | NA | 124,552 | 117,341 | 140,368 |
| number... | 307,650 | 393,743 | 419,175 | NA | 386,633 | NA | 334,533 | 291,651 | 357,969 |
| value, dollars... | 51,685,200 | NA | NA | NA | 18,104,547 | NA | 23,816,204 | 12,209,823 | 23,648,157 |
| Heifers and heifer calves.....farms reporting... | 43,703 | 55,090 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| number... | 372,321 | 359,823 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| value, dollars... | 37,232,100 | 20,150,088 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Steers and bulls, including steer and bull calves.....farms reporting... | 33,301 | 37,037 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| number... | 276,311 | 270,150 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| value, dollars... | 29,012,655 | 18,640,350 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Horses and/or mules.....farms reporting... | 41,412 | 66,213 | 93,271 | NA | 107,878 | 118,369 | 128,142 | 150,836 | NA |
| number... | 84,293 | 121,279 | 194,832 | 237,461 | 253,097 | 255,831 | 297,747 | 362,664 | 409,295 |
| value, dollars... | 10,199,453 | 8,797,428 | 18,935,127 | 31,159,593 | 30,502,308 | 27,027,836 | 27,226,941 | 27,531,859 | 46,315,481 |
| Horses and colts, including ponies .....farms reporting... | NA | 45,120 | 67,743 | 71,786 | 71,784 | 80,506 | NA | NA | 133,570 |
| number... | NA | 80,049 | 132,894 | 158,597 | 163,606 | 162,633 | 203,174 | 260,182 | 312,465 |
| value, dollars... | NA | 4,963,038 | 10,625,048 | 16,622,168 | 17,508,647 | 16,005,591 | 16,750,430 | 18,068,739 | 32,791,799 |
| Mules and mule colts .....farms reporting... | NA | 25,346 | 34,816 | 43,284 | 48,853 | 51,929 | NA | NA | 49,322 |
| number... | NA | 41,230 | 61,938 | 78,864 | 89,491 | 93,198 | 94,573 | 102,482 | 96,830 |
| value, dollars... | NA | 3,834,390 | 8,310,079 | 14,537,425 | 12,993,661 | 11,022,245 | 10,476,511 | 9,463,120 | 13,523,682 |
| Hogs and pigs .....farms reporting... | 64,464 | 88,904 | 103,554 | 100,468 | 115,312 | 113,397 | 117,043 | 113,439 | 151,223 |
| number... | 785,682 | 750,867 | 797,447 | 688,098 | 485,892 | 543,233 | 699,867 | 582,193 | 941,308 |
| value, dollars... | 16,757,846 | 20,710,845 | 12,509,657 | 9,532,829 | 3,913,849 | 3,042,105 | 7,391,990 | 5,662,224 | 10,860,537 |
| Born since June 1.....farms reporting... | 32,005 | 41,650 | 48,199 | NA | NA | NA | 36,735 | NA | NA |
| number... | 441,262 | 400,947 | 376,541 | NA | NA | NA | 272,964 | NA | NA |
| value, dollars... | 5,736,406 | 6,014,205 | 3,628,915 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Born before June 1 .....farms reporting... | 56,979 | 75,519 | 82,423 | NA | 115,312 | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| number... | 344,420 | 349,920 | 420,906 | NA | 485,892 | NA | 426,903 | NA | NA |
| value, dollars... | 11,021,440 | 14,696,640 | 8,880,742 | NA | 3,913,849 | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Sheep and lambs .....farms reporting... | 8,831 | 9,656 | 9,036 | 10,611 | 14,251 | 17,877 | 18,352 | 14,306 | 16,242 |
| number... | 343,419 | 317,093 | 454,367 | 303,400 | 355,153 | 437,625 | 828,526 | 350,850 | 342,367 |
| value, dollars... | 6,028,887 | 5,515,484 | 8,821,779 | 3,135,338 | 2,068,419 | 1,947,431 | 7,151,409 | 3,300,565 | 3,990,929 |
| Lambs under 1 year old .....farms reporting... | 5,028 | 5,315 | 8,193 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | 6,905 |
| number... | 85,021 | 54,640 | 208,403 | NA | NA | NA | 368,185 | 43,101 | 40,845 |
| value, dollars... | 1,445,357 | 874,240 | 3,676,789 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | 356,622 |
| Sheep 1 year old and over .....farms reporting... | 8,550 | 9,417 | 8,771 | NA | 14,251 | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| number... | 258,398 | 262,453 | 245,964 | NA | 355,153 | NA | 460,341 | 307,749 | 301,522 |
| value, dollars... | 4,583,530 | 4,641,244 | 5,144,990 | NA | 2,068,419 | NA | 4,821,156 | NA | 3,634,307 |
| Ewes.....farms reporting... | 8,388 | 9,222 | 8,680 | 10,073 | 13,210 | 17,402 | NA | NA | 15,540 |
| number... | 244,772 | 248,642 | 229,202 | 262,464 | 319,282 | 383,413 | 436,536 | 291,633 | 285,040 |
| value, dollars... | 4,161,124 | 4,226,914 | 4,797,251 | 2,664,421 | 1,886,757 | 1,648,676 | 4,588,732 | NA | 3,382,508 |
| Rams and wethers.....farms reporting... | 7,074 | 7,503 | 6,161 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| number... | 13,626 | 13,811 | 16,762 | NA | 35,871 | NA | 23,805 | 16,116 | 16,482 |
| value, dollars... | 422,406 | 414,330 | 347,739 | NA | 181,662 | NA | 232,424 | NA | 251,799 |
| Chickens 4 months old and over.....farms reporting... | 64,237 | 102,682 | 126,367 | 150,510 | 153,471 | 175,948 | 155,313 | 175,538 | 175,167 |
| number... | 6,442,474 | 6,087,913 | 6,765,329 | 8,955,087 | 6,995,689 | 8,541,655 | 7,643,303 | 9,220,882 | 7,860,488 |
| value, dollars... | 6,764,598 | 6,392,309 | 7,175,314 | 10,948,688 | 4,058,068 | 4,783,327 | 6,694,816 | 8,971,965 | 8,000,355 |
| Turkey hens kept for breeding.....farms reporting... | 1,249 | 2,424 | 4,663 | NA | 12,832 | 28,368 | NA | NA | 32,773 |
| number... | 145,207 | 146,293 | 114,163 | NA | 98,646 | 173,839 | NA | NA | 159,687 |
| value, dollars... | 624,390 | 502,621 | 593,784 | NA | 204,954 | 408,522 | NA | NA | 667,420 |

NA Not available.

## State Table 7.–LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY PRODUCTS SOLD: CENSUSES OF 1920 TO 1959

[Data for 1959 for livestock sold alive and dairy products sold are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

| Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Census of— | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1959 (Oct.-Nov.) | 1954 (Oct.-Nov.) | 1950 (April 1) | 1945 (January 1) | 1940 (April 1) | 1935 (January 1) | 1930 (April 1) | 1925 (January 1) | 1920 (January 1) |
| Value of sales of livestock and/or livestock products including poultry and poultry products ..... dollars | 244,305,866 | 184,185,828 | 169,518,829 | 118,151,467 | 52,589,167 | NA | 70,644,672 | NA | NA |
| Any livestock sold alive (cattle, horses and mules, hogs, and sheep) ..... farms reporting | 69,560 | 81,591 | 92,815 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| value of sales, dollars | 111,408,316 | 72,896,774 | 75,813,646 | 76,409,460 | 37,069,840 | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Livestock products other than poultry and poultry products ..... value of sales, dollars | 73,850,370 | 53,537,685 | 47,931,397 | | | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Poultry and poultry products ..... farms reporting | 30,355 | 49,151 | 77,681 | 99,520 | 106,542 | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| value of sales, dollars | 59,047,180 | 57,751,369 | 45,773,786 | 41,742,007 | 15,519,327 | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| **LIVESTOCK SOLD ALIVE** | | | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and/or calves sold alive ..... farms reporting | 59,405 | 71,071 | 79,705 | 85,015 | 67,571 | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| number | 670,087 | 662,241 | 503,180 | 526,495 | 379,847 | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| dollars | 83,460,445 | 49,626,386 | 52,617,564 | 35,393,099 | 14,011,231 | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Cattle, not counting calves ..... farms reporting | 28,362 | 34,226 | 31,206 | NA | 28,817 | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| number | 284,665 | 282,950 | 227,814 | NA | 208,814 | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| dollars | 54,885,659 | 34,230,231 | 38,399,867 | NA | 11,253,796 | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Calves ..... farms reporting | 51,526 | 64,363 | 71,229 | NA | 54,184 | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| number | 385,422 | 379,291 | 275,366 | NA | 171,033 | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| dollars | 28,574,786 | 15,396,155 | 14,217,697 | NA | 2,757,435 | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Horses and/or mules sold alive ..... farms reporting | 2,970 | 2,650 | 5,056 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| number | 6,351 | 4,886 | 10,554 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| dollars | 2,359,503 | 1,091,650 | 1,456,431 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Hogs and pigs sold alive ..... farms reporting | 26,708 | 32,798 | 44,029 | 40,262 | 32,066 | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| number | 694,488 | 599,045 | 681,563 | 695,897 | 477,687 | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| dollars | 21,529,128 | 18,068,923 | 17,471,640 | 13,066,607 | 5,416,595 | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Sheep and lambs sold alive ..... farms reporting | 8,556 | 8,527 | 7,910 | 8,815 | 11,000 | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| number | 270,616 | 246,014 | 220,672 | 241,627 | 282,869 | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| dollars | 4,059,240 | 4,109,815 | 4,268,011 | 2,493,889 | 1,950,901 | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| **SHEEP SHORN AND WOOL** | | | | | | | | | |
| Sheep and/or lambs shorn ..... farms reporting | 8,546 | 8,853 | 8,406 | 9,655 | 12,949 | 17,360 | 15,876 | NA | 13,546 |
| number shorn | 274,370 | 268,189 | 234,750 | NA | 322,649 | 411,600 | 412,986 | 301,768 | 311,156 |
| pounds of wool | 1,576,449 | 1,471,616 | 1,268,197 | 1,362,543 | 1,621,254 | 2,011,551 | 2,073,165 | 1,441,323 | 1,520,109 |
| value, dollars | 772,463 | 824,098 | 628,372 | 679,308 | 450,503 | 523,003 | 777,276 | 569,615 | 912,065 |
| Lambs shorn ..... farms reporting | 363 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| number shorn | 6,040 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| pounds of wool | 21,524 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Other sheep shorn ..... farms reporting | 8,472 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| number shorn | 268,330 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| pounds of wool | 1,554,925 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| **LITTERS FARROWED** | | | | | | | | | |
| Litters farrowed, December 1, previous year to November 30, Census year ..... farms reporting | 23,555 | 28,476 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| number of litters | 119,640 | 125,830 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| June 2 to November 30 ..... farms reporting | 20,135 | 21,247 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| number of litters | 61,111 | 59,575 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| December 1 to June 1 ..... farms reporting | 16,223 | 20,999 | 33,228 | 35,698 | 36,120 | 39,116 | 35,274 | NA | 63,571 |
| number of litters | 38,529 | 66,255 | 90,387 | 84,322 | 77,196 | 68,052 | 62,319 | 77,962 | 119,494 |
| **POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS SOLD** | | | | | | | | | |
| Chickens sold ..... farms reporting | 13,794 | 22,370 | 43,240 | NA | 81,055 | NA | 104,972 | NA | 100,638 |
| number | 44,105,640 | 39,534,269 | 24,604,324 | NA | 13,492,384 | NA | 7,647,829 | NA | 4,700,493 |
| dollars | 22,728,216 | 27,140,569 | 21,493,784 | NA | 7,132,704 | NA | 6,951,401 | NA | 3,467,581 |
| Broilers sold ..... farms reporting | 1,634 | 2,816 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| number | 40,728,734 | 37,044,088 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| dollars | 20,364,373 | 24,936,887 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Other chickens sold ..... farms reporting | 12,548 | 20,212 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| number | 3,376,906 | 2,490,181 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| dollars | 2,363,843 | 2,203,682 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Chicken eggs sold ..... farms reporting | 26,622 | 42,045 | 68,143 | NA | NA | NA | 128,093 | NA | 141,112 |
| dozens | 51,772,265 | 28,859,103 | 33,911,887 | NA | NA | NA | 39,482,731 | NA | 23,213,608 |
| dollars | 19,155,738 | 12,825,038 | 14,753,223 | NA | NA | NA | 12,233,383 | NA | 9,786,435 |
| Turkeys, ducks, geese, and miscellaneous poultry and their eggs sold ..... farms reporting | 1,973 | 4,037 | 5,317 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| dollars | 17,163,226 | 17,785,762 | 9,526,779 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Turkeys raised ..... farms reporting | 2,565 | 5,550 | 5,995 | 7,456 | 12,071 | NA | 30,331 | NA | NA |
| number | 6,605,185 | 5,104,489 | 1,608,150 | 761,436 | 705,970 | NA | 527,715 | NA | NA |
| Ducks sold ..... farms reporting | 1,140 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| number | 28,390 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Geese sold ..... farms reporting | 496 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| number | 5,609 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Guineas sold ..... farms reporting | 383 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| number | 5,089 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| **DAIRY PRODUCTS** | | | | | | | | | |
| Any whole milk or cream sold ..... farms reporting | 23,858 | 31,130 | [1]44,744 | [1]51,868 | [1]57,616 | NA | [1]68,385 | NA | NA |
| dollars | 73,077,907 | 52,713,587 | [1]46,242,771 | [1]30,663,176 | [1]14,187,211 | NA | [1]16,262,418 | NA | [1]11,115,633 |
| Average sales per farm reporting ..... dollars | 3,063 | 1,693 | [1]1,033 | [1]591 | [1]246 | NA | [1]238 | NA | NA |
| Milk sold as whole milk ..... farms reporting | 16,612 | 17,821 | 19,665 | 17,264 | 11,381 | NA | 10,038 | NA | 8,939 |
| pounds | 1,519,239,107 | 1,090,353,279 | 866,417,008 | 665,837,132 | 428,850,068 | NA | 331,439,218 | 208,470,717 | 146,281,141 |
| dollars | 71,968,552 | 51,048,547 | 42,516,557 | [2]26,743,857 | [2]12,005,963 | NA | 10,315,623 | NA | 6,068,111 |
| Cream sold ..... farms reporting | 7,684 | 13,309 | 18,759 | 21,209 | 19,076 | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| pounds of butterfat | 2,316,801 | 3,807,268 | 6,290,709 | 6,547,734 | 6,460,612 | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| dollars | 1,109,355 | 1,665,040 | 3,102,379 | [3]3,039,739 | [2]1,322,424 | NA | 3,559,425 | NA | 1,365,788 |
| Butter, buttermilk, skim milk, and cheese sold ..... farms reporting | NA | NA | 8,992 | [3]16,721 | [3]32,235 | NA | [3]50,830 | NA | [3]68,407 |
| dollars | NA | NA | 623,835 | [2]879,580 | [2]858,824 | NA | [3]2,387,370 | NA | [3]3,681,734 |

NA Not available.
[1]All dairy products sold.
[2]Published values for 1945 and 1940 were computed on the basis of average prices. For this teble, these values have been adjusted to equal the enumerated value of all dairy products sold.
[3]Butter sold.

## State Table 8.–FARMS REPORTING, ACREAGE, QUANTITY HARVESTED, AND SALES OF CROPS:[1] CENSUSES OF 1920 TO 1959

| Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Census of— | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1959 (Oct.-Nov.) | 1954 (Oct.-Nov.) | 1950 (April 1) | 1945 (January 1) | 1940 (April 1) | 1935 (January 1) | 1930 (April 1) | 1925 (January 1) | 1920 (January 1) |
| All farms.....number... | 97,623 | 136,416 | 150,997 | 173,051 | 174,885 | 197,632 | 170,610 | 193,723 | 186,242 |
| Cropland harvested.....farms reporting... | 85,955 | 114,707 | 128,747 | 160,243 | 165,642 | 188,540 | 161,831 | NA | NA |
| acres... | 2,857,848 | 3,157,774 | 3,313,849 | 3,933,284 | 3,840,189 | 3,841,733 | 3,975,307 | 3,968,570 | [2]4,579,830 |
| Total value of crops harvested, including horticultural specialties and forest products.....dollars... | 277,651,769 | 289,977,531 | 246,404,041 | 268,792,773 | 117,188,383 | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Total value of crops sold, including horticultural specialties and forest products.....dollars... | 179,618,817 | 179,513,126 | 140,125,613 | 129,952,856 | 55,784,994 | NA | 84,835,326 | NA | NA |
| **Corn:** | | | | | | | | | |
| Corn for all purposes.....farms reporting... | 63,082 | 89,661 | 106,751 | 125,988 | 140,771 | 161,994 | 146,463 | 164,052 | NA |
| acres... | 727,616 | 876,518 | 949,127 | 1,213,006 | 1,331,691 | 1,415,903 | 1,453,676 | 1,435,149 | NA |
| value, dollars... | 46,569,040 | 51,410,753 | 51,282,514 | 46,764,291 | 26,410,842 | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Harvested for grain....farms reporting... | 60,636 | 85,640 | 103,368 | 124,622 | 139,930 | 160,595 | 143,601 | 158,860 | 170,421 |
| acres... | 621,477 | 747,843 | 864,120 | 1,131,299 | 1,268,929 | 1,359,935 | 1,352,992 | 1,336,172 | 1,804,802 |
| bushels... | 28,311,878 | 25,226,286 | 33,150,002 | 29,541,151 | 33,600,920 | 29,910,532 | 32,772,810 | 27,726,988 | 42,302,978 |
| Sales.....farms reporting... | 15,888 | 15,173 | [3]15,943 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | 18,751 |
| bushels... | 9,213,134 | 6,222,088 | 4,764,365 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | 3,973,231 |
| dollars... | 11,240,027 | 10,266,448 | [3]6,056,334 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | 7,350,477 |
| Cut for silage.....farms reporting... | 6,077 | 6,597 | 4,603 | NA | 4,276 | NA | 4,636 | 4,702 | NA |
| acres... | 87,472 | 92,977 | 50,755 | NA | 47,121 | NA | 54,469 | 54,268 | NA |
| tons, green weight... | 958,307 | 825,062 | 541,175 | NA | 485,320 | NA | 443,672 | 383,039 | NA |
| Hogged or grazed, or cut for green or dry fodder...farms reporting... | 2,374 | 5,157 | 5,468 | NA | 3,011 | NA | NA | NA | [4]86,447 |
| acres... | 18,667 | 36,098 | 34,252 | NA | 15,641 | NA | 46,215 | 44,709 | [4]863,684 |
| **Sorghums:** | | | | | | | | | |
| Sorghums for all purposes.....farms reporting... | 2,035 | [5]837 | [5]847 | [5]1,122 | 6,669 | NA | [5]870 | NA | NA |
| acres... | 15,850 | 6,245 | 3,773 | [5]5,373 | 6,755 | 7,206 | 4,560 | 6,174 | 21,158 |
| value, dollars... | 1,133,895 | 333,175 | 212,145 | [5]183,396 | 224,611 | 109,556 | 154,181 | NA | 817,881 |
| Harvested for grain or seed.....farms reporting... | 585 | NA | NA | 66 | 29 | 74 | 80 | NA | 8 |
| acres... | 6,336 | NA | NA | 605 | 84 | 93 | 137 | 174 | 11 |
| bushels... | 204,343 | NA | NA | 14,558 | 1,406 | 1,353 | 1,902 | 2,612 | 272 |
| Sales.....farms reporting... | 85 | NA | [6]31 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| bushels... | 29,819 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| dollars... | 29,819 | [6]116,901 | [6]4,974 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Cut for silage.....farms reporting... | 474 | NA | NA | NA | 23 | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| acres... | 7,913 | NA | NA | NA | 149 | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| tons, green weight... | 74,939 | NA | NA | NA | 1,035 | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Hogged or grazed, or cut for dry forage or hay.....farms reporting... | 174 | NA | 776 | 895 | 1,208 | NA | NA | NA | 1,430 |
| acres... | 1,038 | NA | 2,946 | 3,108 | 3,431 | NA | NA | NA | 7,697 |
| tons cut... | 2,070 | NA | 3,951 | 5,231 | 7,346 | NA | NA | NA | 8,350 |
| Sales.....farms reporting... | NA | NA | (6) | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| tons... | 137 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| dollars... | 2,466 | (6) | (6) | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Harvested for sirup....farms reporting... | 847 | 381 | 591 | NA | 5,473 | NA | 3,933 | NA | 20,111 |
| acres... | 563 | 305 | 281 | NA | 3,091 | NA | 1,956 | 1,972 | 13,450 |
| gallons... | 42,960 | 20,449 | 18,477 | NA | 194,691 | NA | 118,421 | NA | 598,774 |
| Sales.....farms reporting... | NA | NA | 263 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| gallons... | 21,084 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| dollars... | 52,718 | 36,041 | 13,458 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| **Small grains harvested:** | | | | | | | | | |
| Wheat.....farms reporting... | 24,366 | 28,774 | 35,434 | 46,181 | 52,640 | 66,797 | 59,390 | NA | 89,472 |
| acres... | 253,987 | 262,111 | 375,531 | 494,500 | 490,389 | 605,119 | 656,968 | 599,151 | 990,506 |
| bushels... | 5,996,456 | 6,455,119 | 6,864,798 | 9,618,027 | 7,211,524 | 7,895,683 | 8,575,461 | 8,009,276 | 11,446,027 |
| value, dollars... | 10,493,798 | 13,426,648 | 13,147,505 | 14,895,324 | 6,342,276 | 7,579,856 | 10,536,082 | 12,301,796 | 26,783,702 |
| Sales.....farms reporting... | 15,440 | 15,342 | 16,481 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| bushels... | 4,375,709 | 4,299,003 | 3,399,318 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| dollars... | 7,657,501 | 8,941,929 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Oats.....farms reporting... | 11,543 | 16,320 | 11,462 | 10,257 | 8,937 | 7,553 | 9,696 | 10,357 | 28,375 |
| acres... | 102,193 | 130,439 | 83,405 | 75,219 | 50,297 | 38,574 | 54,338 | 57,273 | 135,842 |
| bushels... | 3,858,101 | 5,119,063 | 2,568,203 | 2,083,482 | 1,159,760 | 767,678 | 1,127,824 | 1,097,215 | 1,958,609 |
| value, dollars... | 2,777,833 | 4,197,632 | 1,851,739 | 1,868,708 | 567,356 | 422,223 | 730,282 | 820,833 | 2,154,475 |
| Sales.....farms reporting... | 1,663 | 2,505 | 1,610 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | 1,814 |
| bushels... | 730,037 | 887,792 | 313,844 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | 141,703 |
| dollars... | 525,627 | 727,985 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | 155,873 |
| Barley.....farms reporting... | 9,170 | 9,160 | 8,085 | 7,274 | 7,979 | 6,163 | 2,077 | 2,374 | 2,044 |
| acres... | 105,157 | 96,719 | 78,266 | 67,682 | 67,894 | 45,601 | 12,956 | 14,796 | 8,674 |
| bushels... | 4,077,622 | 3,646,829 | 2,376,050 | 2,060,006 | 1,888,439 | 1,030,193 | 331,884 | 359,344 | 229,301 |
| value, dollars... | 4,077,622 | 3,902,107 | 2,280,503 | 2,507,619 | 1,079,265 | 679,927 | 316,699 | 377,315 | 332,490 |
| Sales.....farms reporting... | 1,917 | 1,759 | 1,186 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | 214 |
| bushels... | 876,375 | 622,529 | 300,500 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | 12,792 |
| dollars... | 876,375 | 666,106 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | 18,548 |
| Rye.....farms reporting... | 2,319 | 2,976 | 2,438 | 5,837 | 7,000 | 10,714 | 7,550 | 5,990 | 11,655 |
| acres... | 18,858 | 22,309 | 16,712 | 41,702 | 45,373 | 56,911 | 42,223 | 33,304 | 57,018 |
| bushels... | 367,097 | 384,338 | 234,711 | 600,519 | 567,222 | 581,770 | 440,334 | 324,809 | 456,689 |
| value, dollars... | 572,671 | 645,688 | 344,527 | 842,465 | 433,910 | 500,322 | 527,117 | 422,240 | 822,039 |
| Sales.....farms reporting... | 940 | 1,106 | 712 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| bushels... | 217,591 | 200,891 | 76,442 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| dollars... | 339,438 | 337,501 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Buckwheat.....farms reporting... | 8 | NA | 518 | NA | 1,795 | NA | 3,165 | 3,917 | 4,607 |
| acres... | 22 | NA | 1,794 | NA | 7,147 | NA | 13,797 | 16,689 | 19,354 |
| bushels... | 384 | NA | 29,697 | NA | 117,149 | NA | 183,566 | 223,066 | 232,507 |
| value, dollars... | 422 | NA | 44,729 | NA | 87,529 | NA | 188,084 | 246,400 | 360,390 |
| Sales.....farms reporting... | 1 | NA | 64 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| bushels... | 49 | NA | 4,374 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| dollars... | 54 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Other grains.....farms reporting... | 1,081 | NA | NA | 930 | 388 | 191 | NA | ... | NA |
| acres... | 9,708 | 25,143 | 15,015 | 8,418 | 3,296 | 1,235 | 1,842 | ... | 425 |
| bushels... | 304,462 | 820,682 | 378,755 | 196,478 | 62,943 | 18,376 | 25,714 | ... | 6,344 |
| value, dollars... | 334,908 | 984,818 | 325,133 | 253,228 | 39,227 | 15,987 | 24,480 | ... | 10,304 |
| Sales.....farms reporting... | 98 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| bushels... | 17,366 | 57,323 | 38,431 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| dollars... | 19,107 | 68,789 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |

See footnotes at end of table.

## State Table 8.—FARMS REPORTING, ACREAGE, QUANTITY HARVESTED, AND SALES OF CROPS:[1] CENSUSES OF 1920 TO 1959—Continued

| Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Census of— | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1959 (Oct.-Nov.) | 1954 (Oct.-Nov.) | 1950 (April 1) | 1945 (January 1) | 1940 (April 1) | 1935 (January 1) | 1930 (April 1) | 1925 (January 1) | 1920 (January 1) |
| Annual legumes: | | | | | | | | | |
| Soybeans grown for all purposes[7]....farms reporting... | 13,102 | 15,608 | 16,065 | NA | 21,772 | 17,875 | 16,354 | NA | NA |
| acres grown alone... | 303,598 | 246,228 | 163,127 | 139,383 | 121,692 | 92,260 | 95,654 | NA | NA |
| acres grown with other crops... | 15,376 | 49,989 | 55,988 | 100,555 | 83,203 | 33,967 | 26,387 | NA | NA |
| Harvested for beans....farms reporting... | 9,851 | 8,410 | 6,388 | 4,258 | 3,006 | 3,292 | NA | NA | 2,963 |
| acres grown alone... | 279,183 | 196,903 | 122,656 | NA | 39,401 | NA | NA | NA | 10,283 |
| acres grown with other crops... | 1,454 | 716 | 4,159 | NA | 1,374 | NA | NA | NA | |
| bushels... | 5,733,425 | 2,760,406 | 2,284,808 | 922,292 | 594,890 | 285,432 | 261,234 | NA | 111,353 |
| value, dollars... | 11,925,524 | 7,453,096 | 4,560,731 | 1,930,778 | 585,212 | 342,518 | 528,232 | NA | 517,794 |
| Sales.....dollars... | 11,352,176 | 6,782,318 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Cut for hay[8].....farms reporting... | 2,805 | 5,341 | 6,453 | 16,203 | 27,750 | 40,416 | 29,629 | NA | 21,550 |
| acres grown alone... | 11,834 | 27,548 | 22,236 | 79,726 | 200,392 | 285,069 | 247,271 | 159,984 | 112,570 |
| acres grown with other crops... | 1,029 | 1,187 | 1,060 | | | | | | |
| tons... | 17,377 | 31,615 | 29,329 | 95,293 | 188,966 | 227,036 | 182,805 | NA | 120,171 |
| value, dollars... | 443,114 | 1,201,370 | 743,523 | 2,521,759 | 2,360,479 | 3,405,540 | 3,155,437 | NA | 3,545,070 |
| Sales.....dollars... | 31,106 | 72,085 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Hogged or grazed, or cut for silage.....farms reporting... | 1,261 | 3,134 | 3,759 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| acres grown alone... | 6,389 | 7,680 | 5,698 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| acres grown with other crops... | 11,958 | 44,198 | 45,578 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| value, dollars... | 346,304 | 1,191,160 | 787,337 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Plowed under for green manure.....farms reporting... | 655 | 1,503 | 1,994 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| acres grown alone... | 6,192 | 14,097 | 12,537 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| acres grown with other crops... | 935 | 3,888 | 5,191 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Cowpeas grown alone for all purposes except for fresh market, or for canning, freezing, or other processing[7].....farms reporting... | 586 | 955 | 2,406 | NA | 17,517 | 27,362 | 8,096 | NA | NA |
| acres grown alone... | 2,027 | 3,236 | 8,262 | 17,712 | 58,388 | 105,282 | 35,622 | NA | NA |
| Harvested for dry peas.....farms reporting... | 212 | 364 | 736 | 906 | 5,581 | 7,752 | NA | NA | NA |
| acres... | 595 | 1,132 | 1,918 | NA | 15,746 | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| bushels... | 5,173 | 6,384 | 15,992 | 25,567 | 99,070 | 107,790 | 60,618 | NA | NA |
| value, dollars... | 25,865 | 34,474 | 52,064 | 82,190 | 151,694 | 167,074 | 161,252 | NA | NA |
| Sales.....dollars... | 15,264 | 6,892 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Cut for hay.....farms reporting... | 165 | 331 | 819 | (9) | (10) | (10) | (10) | (10) | (10) |
| acres... | 502 | 938 | 2,122 | (9) | (10) | (10) | (10) | (10) | (10) |
| tons... | 555 | 938 | 2,686 | (9) | (10) | (10) | (10) | (10) | (10) |
| value, dollars... | 14,153 | 30,954 | 75,891 | (9) | (10) | (10) | (10) | (10) | (10) |
| Sales.....dollars... | 996 | 1,866 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Hogged or grazed, or cut for silage.....farms reporting... | 62 | 107 | 172 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| acres... | 168 | 285 | 446 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| value, dollars... | 5,208 | 14,832 | 14,154 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Plowed under for green manure.....farms reporting... | 171 | 210 | 884 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| acres... | 762 | 881 | 3,776 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Peanuts grown alone for all purposes.....farms reporting... | 5,211 | 7,169 | 8,526 | NA | 9,823 | 11,159 | 11,751 | NA | NA |
| acres... | 100,284 | 100,888 | 134,208 | 142,639 | 137,738 | 142,640 | 145,622 | NA | NA |
| value, dollars[11]. | 18,249,956 | 22,383,971 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Harvested for picking or threshing.....farms reporting... | 5,155 | 7,097 | 8,489 | 9,081 | 9,666 | 11,141 | NA | NA | 12,728 |
| acres... | 99,630 | 100,148 | 132,721 | [12]141,766 | 136,516 | NA | NA | NA | [12]133,162 |
| pounds... | 177,637,457 | 149,919,511 | 182,799,611 | 166,850,318 | 164,815,378 | [13]6,334,755 | [13]6,565,098 | NA | [13]5,865,127 |
| value, dollars... | 17,763,746 | 20,988,732 | 20,107,957 | 14,712,349 | 5,899,581 | 5,067,804 | 4,780,270 | NA | 13,196,543 |
| Sales.....dollars... | 17,053,197 | 20,149,184 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Vines or tops saved for hay or forage.....farms reporting... | 1,893 | 5,123 | 4,715 | 6,262 | (10) | (10) | (10) | (10) | (10) |
| acres... | 30,001 | 65,831 | 53,840 | NA | (10) | (10) | (10) | (10) | (10) |
| tons... | 22,920 | 46,625 | 35,013 | 46,412 | (10) | (10) | (10) | (10) | (10) |
| value, dollars... | 469,860 | 1,305,500 | 752,883 | 835,562 | (10) | (10) | (10) | (10) | (10) |
| Sales.....dollars... | 33,005 | 78,330 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Hay crops (see text): | | | | | | | | | |
| Land from which hay was cut[14].....acres... | 1,094,204 | 1,163,553 | [15]1,173,036 | [15]1,196,632 | [15]966,109 | [15]775,399 | [15]748,321 | [15]834,856 | 743,687 |
| Alfalfa and alfalfa mixtures cut for hay and for dehydrating..farms reporting... | 19,537 | 20,047 | 15,040 | 8,329 | 7,790 | 7,869 | 6,946 | 5,771 | 4,902 |
| acres... | 246,210 | 185,802 | 122,822 | 63,791 | 50,927 | 54,122 | 42,168 | 33,757 | 24,348 |
| tons... | 595,945 | 372,809 | 294,346 | 126,035 | 101,611 | 92,162 | 83,548 | NA | 50,472 |
| value, dollars... | 19,070,240 | 16,776,405 | 9,021,478 | 3,971,694 | 1,505,515 | 1,686,565 | 1,621,454 | NA | 1,766,520 |
| Sales.....farms reporting... | 1,684 | 1,117 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| tons... | 36,666 | 17,123 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| dollars... | 1,173,312 | 770,535 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Clover, timothy, and mixtures of clover and grasses cut for hay.....farms reporting... | 25,114 | 30,086 | 36,344 | 36,559 | 36,208 | 39,873 | NA | NA | NA |
| acres... | 373,721 | 351,491 | 419,924 | 442,763 | 384,477 | 447,707 | 509,230 | 542,758 | 542,499 |
| tons... | 484,974 | 376,842 | 517,120 | 454,685 | 398,503 | 386,926 | 589,162 | NA | 605,527 |
| value, dollars... | 13,094,298 | 13,754,733 | 13,471,613 | 12,696,989 | 5,086,832 | 5,687,812 | 9,340,065 | NA | 17,500,150 |
| Sales.....farms reporting... | 1,850 | 1,257 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| tons... | 24,591 | 12,854 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| dollars... | 663,957 | 469,175 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |

See footnotes at end of table.

## State Table 8.–FARMS REPORTING, ACREAGE, QUANTITY HARVESTED, AND SALES OF CROPS:[1] CENSUSES OF 1920 TO 1959–Continued

| Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Census of— | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1959 (Oct.-Nov.) | 1954 (Oct.-Nov.) | 1950 (April 1) | 1945 (January 1) | 1940 (April 1) | 1935 (January 1) | 1930 (April 1) | 1925 (January 1) | 1920 (January 1) |
| **Hay crops (see text)–Continued** | | | | | | | | | |
| Lespedeza cut for hay.....farms reporting... | 21,775 | 33,389 | 45,682 | 46,051 | 38,965 | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| acres... | 235,187 | 346,818 | 454,932 | 512,085 | 345,580 | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| tons... | 256,048 | 291,822 | 522,376 | 496,247 | 371,294 | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| value, dollars... | 6,913,296 | 10,943,325 | 13,805,502 | 13,873,168 | 4,787,708 | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Sales.....farms reporting... | 1,565 | 1,601 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| tons... | 12,575 | 13,666 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| dollars... | 339,525 | 512,468 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Oats, wheat, barley, rye, or other small grains cut for hay.....farms reporting... | 9,416 | 19,673 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | 12,603 |
| acres... | 55,625 | 102,029 | [13]72,514 | [13]96,284 | [13]75,260 | [13]79,771 | [13]92,785 | [13]114,865 | 55,752 |
| tons... | 70,146 | 119,716 | 39,101 | 24,554 | 36,264 | 25,993 | 24,457 | NA | 51,415 |
| value, dollars... | 1,788,723 | 4,190,060 | [15]1,979,942 | [15]2,269,834 | [13]919,981 | 337,909 | 411,306 | NA | 1,388,205 |
| Sales.....farms reporting... | 216 | 450 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| tons... | 1,328 | 2,725 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| dollars... | 33,881 | 95,375 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Other hay cut.....farms reporting... | 11,559 | 12,447 | 9,842 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| acres... | 158,273 | 149,181 | 107,675 | 81,709 | 107,912 | 193,799 | 104,138 | 143,476 | 121,088 |
| tons... | 171,151 | 135,842 | 120,910 | 80,024 | 104,701 | 161,256 | 100,765 | NA | 117,108 |
| value, dollars... | 4,022,049 | 4,075,260 | 2,753,137 | 1,744,034 | 1,119,483 | 2,298,809 | 1,416,993 | NA | 2,975,262 |
| Sales.....farms reporting... | 698 | 470 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| tons... | 8,149 | 4,680 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| dollars... | 191,523 | 140,400 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Grass silage made from grasses, alfalfa, clover, or small grains.....farms reporting... | 1,082 | 1,208 | 369 | NA | [16]83 | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| acres... | 25,188 | 28,232 | 7,408 | NA | [16]1,953 | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| tons, green weight... | 139,163 | 131,098 | 33,968 | NA | [16]10,021 | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| value, dollars... | 1,461,212 | 983,235 | 247,249 | NA | [16]40,084 | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| **Field seed crops harvested:** | | | | | | | | | |
| Alfalfa seed.....farms reporting... | 3 | 23 | 6 | NA | 33 | NA | 15 | NA | NA |
| acres... | 32 | 216 | 24 | NA | 111 | NA | 105 | NA | NA |
| pounds... | 828 | 15,098 | 893 | NA | 10,080 | NA | 13,080 | NA | NA |
| value, dollars... | 207 | 5,233 | 438 | NA | 1,747 | NA | 3,418 | NA | NA |
| Sales.....dollars... | 103 | 2,877 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Austrian winter peas.....farms reporting... | 2 | ... | ... | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| acres... | 25 | ... | ... | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| pounds... | 5,020 | ... | ... | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| value, dollars... | 151 | ... | ... | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Sales.....dollars... | 121 | ... | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Bromegrass seed.....farms reporting... | 1 | ... | 2 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| acres... | 10 | ... | 19 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| pounds... | 1,260 | ... | 740 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| value, dollars... | 189 | ... | 259 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Sales.....dollars... | 174 | ... | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| **Clover seed harvested:** | | | | | | | | | |
| Crimson clover seed....farms reporting... | 39 | 35 | 26 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| acres... | 452 | 340 | 179 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| pounds... | 47,464 | 33,417 | 24,848 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| value, dollars... | 11,391 | 6,683 | 4,910 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Sales.....dollars... | 9,706 | 3,676 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Red clover seed.....farms reporting... | 895 | 614 | 1,505 | 506 | [17]2,241 | NA | [18]2,493 | NA | 1,186 |
| acres... | 9,993 | 5,248 | 11,906 | 4,195 | [17]22,768 | NA | [18]21,482 | NA | NA |
| bushels... | 10,947 | 5,386 | 12,841 | 3,369 | [17]27,077 | NA | [18]31,567 | NA | 9,248 |
| value, dollars... | 218,940 | 145,408 | 370,809 | 78,333 | [17]197,502 | NA | [18]391,947 | NA | 295,936 |
| Sales.....dollars... | 142,311 | 79,975 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Fescue seed.....farms reporting... | 81 | 88 | 32 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| acres... | 1,081 | 846 | 242 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| pounds... | 194,010 | 185,594 | 68,667 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| value, dollars... | 29,102 | 29,695 | 34,334 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Sales.....dollars... | 27,663 | 20,788 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Lespedeza seed.....farms reporting... | 1,028 | 1,757 | 3,670 | 2,148 | 3,200 | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| acres... | 8,682 | 15,038 | 29,617 | 19,247 | 24,576 | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| pounds... | 1,463,413 | 2,053,454 | 6,695,768 | 4,199,844 | 5,078,234 | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| value, dollars... | 175,610 | 472,294 | 535,664 | 471,480 | 238,874 | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Sales.....dollars... | 102,448 | 212,533 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Orchardgrass seed.....farms reporting... | 875 | 865 | 1,024 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| acres... | 18,634 | 14,349 | 19,637 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| bushels... | 305,038 | 266,752 | 299,558 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| value, dollars... | 976,122 | 896,286 | 587,134 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Sales.....dollars... | 896,813 | 627,398 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Ryegrass seed.....farms reporting... | 22 | 40 | 22 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| acres... | 167 | 336 | 195 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| pounds... | 51,656 | 70,888 | 47,769 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| value, dollars... | 4,649 | 9,215 | 7,166 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Sales.....dollars... | 4,262 | 6,450 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Timothy seed.....farms reporting... | 24 | 16 | 103 | NA | NA | NA | 145 | NA | 224 |
| acres... | 213 | 96 | 761 | NA | NA | NA | 896 | NA | NA |
| pounds... | 17,960 | 14,785 | 75,556 | NA | NA | NA | 134,280 | NA | 83,340 |
| value, dollars... | 2,155 | 2,513 | 15,201 | NA | NA | NA | 10,588 | NA | 10,279 |
| Sales.....dollars... | 1,925 | 1,760 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Other field seed crops.....acres... | 101 | 387 | 1,222 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| value, dollars... | 2,478 | 11,566 | 99,495 | NA | 124,506 | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Sales.....dollars... | 2,296 | 8,079 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |

See footnotes at end of table.

State Table 8.–FARMS REPORTING, ACREAGE, QUANTITY HARVESTED, AND SALES OF CROPS:[1] CENSUSES OF 1920 TO 1959–Continued

| Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Census of— 1959 (Oct.-Nov.) | 1954 (Oct.-Nov.) | 1950 (April 1) | 1945 (January 1) | 1940 (April 1) | 1935 (January 1) | 1930 (April 1) | 1925 (January 1) | 1920 (January 1) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Other field crops harvested: | | | | | | | | | |
| Cotton.....farms reporting... | 3,211 | 4,435 | 6,221 | 6,649 | 7,024 | 12,190 | 14,005 | 17,790 | 9,081 |
| acres... | 15,155 | 16,454 | 29,912 | 28,833 | 30,027 | 56,818 | 88,446 | 108,408 | 47,032 |
| bales... | 12,476 | 10,860 | 18,722 | 28,094 | 12,865 | 35,977 | 52,442 | 45,343 | 24,887 |
| value, dollars... | 1,946,256 | 2,117,700 | 3,032,964 | 3,433,877 | 715,533 | [19]2,228,415 | 5,088,546 | [19]4,615,638 | 5,186,943 |
| Sales.....dollars... | 1,946,256 | 2,117,700 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Irish potatoes for home use or for sale.....farms reporting... | 47,190 | 86,806 | 84,445 | 102,068 | 103,394 | 121,848 | 114,740 | 81,182 | 91,264 |
| acres[20]. | 24,333 | 24,506 | 37,287 | 65,732 | 70,794 | 103,022 | 102,656 | 112,882 | 105,789 |
| bushels... | 4,877,747 | 4,124,387 | 6,626,121 | 5,463,352 | 7,415,378 | 13,397,138 | 15,244,216 | 17,134,931 | 12,263,374 |
| value, dollars... | 9,072,609 | 5,485,435 | 9,933,356 | 9,114,726 | 6,357,359 | 7,770,340 | 18,642,804 | 16,186,458 | 26,979,423 |
| Sales.....dollars... | 7,267,843 | 4,396,806 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Popcorn.....farms reporting... | 110 | 70 | 58 | NA | 75 | NA | 27 | NA | 4 |
| acres... | 38 | 150 | 88 | NA | 52 | NA | 19 | NA | 1 |
| pounds (ear corn)... | 35,607 | 185,642 | 99,500 | NA | 68,200 | NA | 26,200 | NA | NA |
| value, dollars... | 1,884 | 7,426 | 6,965 | NA | 2,436 | NA | 790 | NA | 245 |
| Sales.....dollars... | 1,884 | 7,054 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Root and grain crops hogged or grazed, other than corn, sorghums, and annual legumes.....farms reporting... | 11 | 26 | ... | NA | 256 | NA | 36 | NA | NA |
| acres... | 99 | 246 | ... | NA | 1,785 | NA | 247 | NA | NA |
| value, dollars... | 1,782 | 10,824 | ... | NA | 19,643 | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Sweetpotatoes for home use or for sale.....farms reporting... | 21,928 | 40,600 | 44,027 | 60,602 | 63,597 | 90,418 | 58,473 | 39,611 | 59,537 |
| acres[20]. | 17,357 | 14,999 | 13,424 | 27,060 | 29,799 | 36,841 | 35,720 | 28,595 | 42,889 |
| bushels... | 3,335,945 | 2,509,579 | 1,835,752 | 2,898,051 | 3,811,595 | 3,863,286 | 5,042,596 | 3,856,496 | 5,981,348 |
| value, dollars... | 3,169,148 | 4,441,955 | 3,325,764 | 4,955,279 | 2,126,678 | 2,936,097 | 4,646,629 | 5,051,941 | 9,570,164 |
| Sales.....dollars... | 2,401,878 | 3,386,803 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Tobacco.....farms reporting... | NA | NA | 41,154 | 43,197 | 46,091 | 37,911 | 40,631 | 49,596 | 52,409 |
| acres... | 85,851 | 122,491 | 115,400 | 128,392 | 160,686 | 102,270 | 172,134 | 194,974 | 225,504 |
| pounds... | 127,795,512 | 141,120,307 | 124,904,164 | 138,036,038 | 136,753,568 | 79,009,028 | 115,825,610 | 116,525,407 | 102,391,226 |
| value, dollars... | 67,791,736 | 70,949,348 | 55,120,880 | 56,159,370 | 19,309,199 | 18,093,067 | 20,341,061 | 23,348,225 | 48,123,877 |
| Sales.....dollars... | 67,791,736 | 70,949,348 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Flue-cured tobacco.....farms reporting... | 18,417 | 23,235 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| acres... | 67,149 | 97,221 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| pounds... | 97,349,245 | 106,360,132 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| value, dollars... | 52,568,594 | 55,307,267 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Sales.....dollars... | 52,568,594 | 55,307,267 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Burley and other tobacco.....farms reporting... | 16,389 | 19,666 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| acres... | 18,702 | 25,270 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| pounds... | 30,446,267 | 34,760,175 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| value, dollars... | 15,223,142 | 15,642,081 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Sales.....dollars... | 15,223,142 | 15,642,081 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Other field crops.....acres... | 6 | 18 | 16 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| value, dollars... | 300 | 1,952 | [21]368,245 | 7,823 | 19,833 | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Sales.....dollars... | 8 | 1,249 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Value of specified crops harvested, except fruits, nuts, horticultural specialties, and vegetables.....dollars... | 226,724,840 | 242,527,229 | [21]211,307,840 | 196,174,276 | 86,754,895 | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Value of crops sold, except fruits, nuts, horticultural specialties, and vegetables.....dollars... | 132,228,501 | 132,062,824 | [21]106,465,144 | 90,518,673 | 40,696,858 | NA | NA | NA | NA |

See footnotes at end of table.

## State Table 8.–FARMS REPORTING, ACREAGE, QUANTITY HARVESTED, AND SALES OF CROPS: [1] CENSUSES OF 1920 TO 1959–Continued

| Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Census of— | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1959 (Oct.-Nov.) | 1954 (Oct.-Nov.) | 1950 (April 1) | 1945 (January 1) | 1940 (April 1) | 1935 (January 1) | 1930 (April 1) | 1925 (January 1) | 1920 (January 1) |
| Vegetables for home use and for sale (other than Irish and sweet potatoes): | | | | | | | | | |
| Vegetables harvested for home use[22]....farms reporting... | 82,617 | 117,963 | 127,205 | 161,621 | 158,641 | 171,554 | 144,574 | NA | 170,194 |
| value, dollars... | NA | NA | NA | 21,378,884 | 11,863,085 | 7,752,316 | 10,483,103 | NA | 12,928,987 |
| Vegetables harvested for sale[23]....farms reporting... | 4,122 | 7,001 | 9,555 | 21,209 | 17,802 | NA | 24,839 | NA | 20,392 |
| acres... | 52,155 | 72,716 | 82,212 | 94,386 | 85,596 | 97,542 | 75,205 | NA | 47,306 |
| Sales....dollars... | 8,584,242 | 10,029,343 | 9,458,461 | 10,780,155 | 4,829,768 | NA | 7,576,948 | NA | 5,921,278 |
| Asparagus....farms reporting... | 30 | 45 | 57 | NA | 205 | NA | 371 | NA | 36 |
| acres... | 51 | 754 | 72 | NA | 260 | NA | 317 | NA | 47 |
| Beans, green lima....farms reporting... | 639 | 1,084 | 1,406 | NA | 2,449 | NA | 1,059 | NA | (24) |
| acres... | 912 | 5,002 | 7,268 | NA | 7,522 | NA | 3,998 | NA | (24) |
| Beans, snap (bush and pole types)....farms reporting... | 1,415 | 2,468 | 3,604 | 7,096 | 5,879 | 8,637 | 7,235 | NA | [24]3,919 |
| acres... | 8,840 | 15,430 | 17,718 | 16,257 | 14,151 | 14,994 | 8,247 | NA | [24]3,024 |
| Beets (table)....farms reporting... | 102 | 155 | 200 | NA | 795 | NA | 145 | NA | 109 |
| acres... | 60 | 166 | 268 | NA | 687 | NA | 241 | NA | 79 |
| Blackeyes and other green cowpeas....farms reporting... | 465 | 360 | 156 | NA | 529 | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| acres... | 648 | 1,234 | 656 | NA | 1,806 | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Broccoli....farms reporting... | 40 | 40 | 44 | NA | 83 | NA | 8 | NA | NA |
| acres... | 968 | 1,384 | 1,037 | NA | 941 | NA | 50 | NA | NA |
| Cabbage....farms reporting... | 719 | 1,324 | 1,930 | 3,692 | 3,120 | 6,083 | 6,601 | 5,910 | 4,920 |
| acres... | 3,309 | 3,931 | 3,883 | 5,291 | 6,678 | 9,968 | 9,164 | 9,506 | 5,443 |
| Cantaloups and muskmelons....farms reporting... | 547 | 407 | 853 | NA | 1,040 | NA | 2,126 | 1,746 | 1,801 |
| acres... | 978 | 903 | 935 | NA | 1,242 | NA | 1,701 | 1,601 | 1,383 |
| Collards....farms reporting... | 147 | 185 | 205 | NA | 60 | NA | 12 | NA | NA |
| acres... | 1,412 | 1,780 | 1,266 | NA | 465 | NA | 73 | NA | NA |
| Corn, sweet....farms reporting... | 1,218 | 1,469 | 2,149 | 3,546 | 2,117 | 4,752 | 4,093 | 3,500 | 1,486 |
| acres... | 3,200 | 4,722 | 6,449 | 5,507 | 3,148 | 5,558 | 4,751 | 4,541 | 1,970 |
| Cucumbers and pickles..farms reporting... | 920 | 1,651 | 2,150 | NA | 2,364 | NA | 2,111 | NA | 1,393 |
| acres... | 3,868 | 2,934 | 2,202 | NA | 2,806 | NA | 2,119 | NA | 1,118 |
| Eggplant....farms reporting... | 12 | 28 | 43 | NA | 25 | NA | 13 | NA | 10 |
| acres... | 62 | 57 | 52 | NA | 101 | NA | 55 | NA | 36 |
| Escarole, endive, and chicory....farms reporting... | 4 | 4 | 2 | NA | 1 | NA | ... | NA | NA |
| acres... | 17 | 51 | 9 | NA | 10 | NA | ... | NA | NA |
| Kale....farms reporting... | 359 | 309 | 720 | NA | 1,024 | NA | 218 | NA | 140 |
| acres... | 1,584 | 2,387 | 3,115 | NA | 2,897 | NA | 1,564 | NA | 721 |
| Lettuce and romaine....farms reporting... | 41 | 73 | 68 | NA | 189 | NA | 572 | 458 | 363 |
| acres... | 233 | 516 | 136 | NA | 95 | NA | 224 | 374 | 187 |
| Mustard greens....farms reporting... | 71 | 79 | 73 | NA | 31 | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| acres... | 145 | 240 | 116 | NA | 23 | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Onions, dry....farms reporting... | 90 | 62 | 250 | NA | 989 | NA | 3,700 | 2,393 | 3,519 |
| acres... | 149 | 221 | 339 | NA | 788 | NA | 1,477 | 1,581 | 1,292 |
| Onions, green....farms reporting... | 138 | 211 | 189 | NA | 117 | NA | 130 | NA | 1 |
| acres... | 157 | 157 | 159 | NA | 99 | NA | 75 | NA | (2) |
| Parsley....farms reporting... | 5 | 13 | 13 | NA | 11 | NA | 5 | NA | 9 |
| acres... | 14 | 35 | 31 | NA | 24 | NA | 6 | NA | 5 |
| Peas, green....farms reporting... | 362 | 149 | 845 | 1,783 | 1,467 | NA | 3,058 | NA | 1,494 |
| acres... | 819 | 1,909 | 1,828 | 4,278 | 4,045 | NA | 3,201 | NA | 1,232 |
| Peppers, sweet....farms reporting... | 475 | 783 | 897 | NA | 401 | NA | [25]122 | NA | 19 |
| acres... | 1,466 | 2,861 | 2,636 | NA | 183 | NA | [25]173 | NA | 8 |
| Pumpkins....farms reporting... | 14 | 29 | 16 | NA | 5 | NA | 3 | NA | 9 |
| acres... | 31 | 164 | 17 | NA | 12 | NA | 3 | NA | 6 |
| Rutabagas....farms reporting... | 12 | 31 | 65 | NA | 144 | NA | NA | NA | 98 |
| acres... | 42 | 35 | 64 | NA | 186 | NA | NA | NA | 131 |
| Spinach....farms reporting... | 37 | 88 | 270 | NA | 396 | NA | 815 | NA | 188 |
| acres... | 2,260 | 2,815 | 3,298 | NA | 6,317 | NA | 6,215 | NA | 1,906 |
| Squash....farms reporting... | 73 | 221 | 193 | NA | 117 | NA | 15 | NA | 58 |
| acres... | 352 | 458 | 326 | NA | 350 | NA | 13 | NA | 100 |
| Tomatoes....farms reporting... | 2,481 | 3,946 | 5,618 | 12,296 | 9,141 | 13,749 | 12,749 | 12,312 | 10,924 |
| acres... | 15,562 | 17,792 | 24,461 | 32,013 | 23,940 | 28,556 | 23,432 | 23,550 | 22,380 |
| Turnip greens....farms reporting... | 148 | 233 | 82 | NA | 12 | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| acres... | 535 | 1,000 | 793 | NA | 153 | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Turnips....farms reporting... | 543 | 240 | 270 | NA | 196 | NA | 103 | NA | 81 |
| acres... | 931 | 451 | 447 | NA | 329 | NA | 140 | NA | 55 |
| Water cress....farms reporting... | 55 | 112 | 67 | NA | 5 | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| acres... | 182 | 219 | 86 | NA | 10 | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Watermelons....farms reporting... | 930 | 1,093 | 1,044 | NA | 2,149 | 4,929 | 3,751 | 2,954 | 3,030 |
| acres... | 3,275 | 2,559 | 1,822 | NA | 4,880 | 7,892 | 4,375 | 3,598 | 4,730 |
| Other vegetables....acres... | 93 | 549 | 673 | NA | 1,448 | NA | 3,591 | NA | 1,453 |
| Berries and other small fruits harvested for sale.[26] | | | | | | | | | |
| Blackberries and dewberries....farms reporting... | 101 | 63 | 109 | 262 | 642 | NA | 3,985 | NA | 1,968 |
| acres... | 15 | 65 | 56 | 54 | 168 | NA | 1,036 | NA | 597 |
| quarts... | 10,578 | 9,100 | 16,334 | 29,595 | 114,963 | NA | 522,274 | NA | 313,873 |
| value, dollars... | 2,652 | 2,731 | 3,593 | 4,922 | 8,659 | NA | 51,809 | NA | 37,666 |
| Raspberries....farms reporting... | 283 | 141 | 217 | 999 | 1,554 | NA | 2,597 | NA | 1,818 |
| acres... | 83 | 54 | 63 | 217 | 398 | NA | 575 | NA | 427 |
| quarts... | 61,435 | 29,870 | 45,315 | 114,274 | 267,168 | NA | 445,004 | NA | 280,228 |
| value, dollars... | 21,508 | 8,960 | 14,571 | 29,646 | 39,853 | NA | 74,762 | NA | 56,048 |
| Strawberries....farms reporting... | 1,778 | 1,191 | 2,114 | 2,841 | 6,351 | 7,566 | 10,255 | 5,798 | 5,772 |
| acres... | 1,987 | 2,017 | 3,916 | 1,958 | 7,448 | 7,879 | 8,832 | 9,885 | 2,446 |
| quarts... | 4,016,445 | 4,030,213 | 5,189,434 | 2,704,766 | 11,475,940 | 12,910,790 | 15,978,161 | NA | 3,803,278 |
| value, dollars... | 1,164,771 | 1,128,464 | 1,613,597 | 783,222 | 1,102,322 | 774,647 | 1,738,984 | NA | 760,656 |
| Other berries and small fruits....acres... | 4 | 2 | 16 | NA | 15 | NA | 65 | NA | 48 |
| value, dollars... | 945 | 132 | 1,315 | NA | 1,913 | NA | 4,027 | NA | 7,310 |

See footnotes at end of table.

## State Table 8.—FARMS REPORTING, ACREAGE, QUANTITY HARVESTED, AND SALES OF CROPS:[1] CENSUSES OF 1920 TO 1959—Continued

| Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Census of— | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1959 (Oct.-Nov.) | 1954 (Oct.-Nov.) | 1950 (April 1) | 1945 (January 1) | 1940 (April 1) | 1935 (January 1) | 1930 (April 1) | 1925 (January 1) | 1920 (January 1) |
| Tree fruits, nuts, and grapes:[27] | | | | | | | | | |
| Land in bearing and nonbearing fruit orchards, groves, vineyards, and planted nut trees.....farms reporting... | 7,628 | 11,694 | 73,799 | 68,555 | 58,289 | 88,269 | 89,548 | NA | NA |
| acres... | 67,457 | 85,448 | [28]122,509 | 171,332 | 170,136 | 220,301 | 244,924 | NA | NA |
| Apples.....farms reporting... | 7,318 | 14,544 | 66,334 | 99,043 | 83,362 | 108,387 | 108,379 | 140,551 | NA |
| Trees of all ages.....number... | 2,055,017 | 2,776,581 | 4,129,516 | 5,769,784 | 5,863,905 | 7,685,994 | 9,266,087 | 10,283,563 | 10,242,284 |
| Trees not of bearing age.....farms reporting... | 2,374 | 4,363 | 18,286 | NA | 16,405 | NA | NA | NA | 46,080 |
| number... | 506,300 | 493,016 | 741,884 | NA | 803,062 | 962,292 | 1,426,316 | 2,272,786 | 2,857,007 |
| Trees of bearing age.....farms reporting... | 6,520 | 13,202 | 57,046 | NA | 77,272 | NA | NA | NA | 116,113 |
| number... | 1,548,717 | 2,283,565 | 3,387,632 | NA | 5,060,843 | 6,723,702 | 7,839,771 | 8,010,777 | 7,385,277 |
| Quantity harvested.....farms reporting... | 3,474 | 10,726 | 24,049 | NA | 60,750 | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| bushels... | 9,796,132 | 12,267,528 | 7,917,523 | 13,654,515 | 11,760,718 | 8,591,169 | 13,054,338 | 13,248,948 | 8,942,520 |
| value, dollars... | 15,184,005 | 19,628,044 | 8,801,705 | 24,604,557 | 6,779,833 | 7,474,317 | 15,148,724 | 12,264,308 | 14,308,026 |
| Cherries.....farms reporting... | 2,738 | 5,292 | 24,417 | 41,982 | 33,222 | 47,252 | 40,686 | NA | NA |
| Trees of all ages.....number... | 33,560 | 54,151 | 126,239 | 206,107 | 183,979 | 241,409 | 220,378 | NA | 291,450 |
| Trees not of bearing age.....farms reporting... | 837 | 1,464 | 6,893 | NA | 7,391 | NA | NA | NA | 11,175 |
| number... | 6,575 | 15,781 | 31,941 | NA | 42,296 | 49,405 | 40,996 | NA | 55,251 |
| Trees of bearing age.....farms reporting... | 2,220 | 4,316 | 18,941 | NA | 27,632 | NA | NA | NA | 42,043 |
| number... | 26,985 | 38,370 | 94,298 | NA | 141,683 | 192,004 | 179,382 | NA | 236,199 |
| Quantity harvested.....farms reporting... | 805 | 2,461 | 3,726 | NA | 10,377 | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| pounds... | 386,564 | 581,605 | 921,590 | 3,864,305 | 1,162,528 | 2,712,136 | 6,913,256 | NA | 6,592,768 |
| value, dollars... | 27,061 | 63,974 | 117,328 | 268,267 | 59,989 | 77,490 | 393,832 | NA | 294,343 |
| Grapes.....farms reporting... | 3,199 | 5,523 | 30,395 | 47,081 | 32,329 | 50,104 | 37,999 | 64,184 | NA |
| Vines of all ages.....number... | 74,153 | 84,012 | 209,956 | 310,321 | 303,949 | 498,854 | 449,219 | 592,961 | 564,713 |
| Vines not of bearing age.....farms reporting... | 682 | 1,107 | 6,624 | NA | 4,363 | NA | NA | NA | 8,861 |
| number... | 17,006 | 10,335 | 45,121 | NA | 46,502 | 56,529 | 64,748 | NA | 112,197 |
| Vines of bearing age.....farms reporting... | 2,827 | 4,825 | 25,139 | NA | 28,907 | NA | NA | NA | 40,310 |
| number... | 57,147 | 73,677 | 164,835 | NA | 257,447 | 442,325 | 384,471 | NA | 452,516 |
| Quantity harvested.....farms reporting... | 1,602 | 3,105 | 11,702 | NA | 21,266 | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| pounds... | 300,751 | 611,156 | 1,068,566 | 5,117,460 | 3,334,950 | 5,338,744 | 3,571,045 | NA | 3,970,873 |
| value, dollars... | 24,060 | 48,892 | 84,791 | 283,441 | 107,658 | 186,856 | 151,917 | NA | 357,383 |
| Nectarines.....farms reporting... | 10 | 11 | 63 | NA | 19 | NA | ... | NA | NA |
| Trees of all ages.....number... | 1,125 | 323 | 505 | NA | 38 | NA | ... | NA | NA |
| Trees not of bearing age.....farms reporting... | 7 | 6 | 46 | NA | 16 | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| number... | 506 | 259 | 434 | NA | 34 | NA | ... | NA | NA |
| Trees of bearing age.....farms reporting... | 6 | 6 | 19 | NA | 4 | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| number... | 619 | 64 | 71 | NA | 4 | NA | ... | NA | NA |
| Quantity harvested.....farms reporting... | 4 | 4 | 1 | NA | ... | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| pounds... | 12,550 | 3,600 | 300 | NA | ... | NA | ... | NA | NA |
| value, dollars... | 629 | 179 | 15 | NA | ... | NA | ... | NA | NA |
| Peaches.....farms reporting... | 3,280 | 6,773 | 34,047 | 55,093 | 48,823 | 57,483 | 68,536 | 92,342 | NA |
| Trees of all ages.....number... | 800,861 | 934,998 | 1,487,422 | 1,894,066 | 2,054,921 | 1,752,706 | 2,124,816 | 2,196,238 | 2,361,986 |
| Trees not of bearing age.....farms reporting... | 1,259 | 2,053 | 13,240 | NA | 13,455 | NA | NA | NA | 28,289 |
| number... | 154,895 | 121,233 | 358,734 | NA | 681,120 | 473,580 | 681,027 | NA | 783,733 |
| Trees of bearing age.....farms reporting... | 2,669 | 5,710 | 24,145 | NA | 40,061 | NA | NA | NA | 61,951 |
| number... | 645,966 | 813,765 | 1,128,688 | NA | 1,373,801 | 1,279,126 | 1,443,789 | NA | 1,578,253 |
| Quantity harvested.....farms reporting... | 1,314 | 4,283 | 6,106 | NA | 21,488 | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| bushels... | 1,282,445 | 1,372,091 | 1,273,519 | 2,254,655 | 894,567 | 501,520 | 1,057,541 | 1,355,087 | 681,528 |
| value, dollars... | 2,244,293 | 2,606,972 | 2,319,483 | 5,405,182 | 971,346 | 702,128 | 1,318,654 | 1,715,044 | 1,363,056 |
| Pears.....farms reporting... | 3,421 | 7,262 | 31,057 | 51,503 | 42,304 | 55,796 | 52,258 | 77,912 | NA |
| Trees of all ages.....number... | 16,319 | 35,241 | 109,798 | 184,758 | 197,974 | 251,405 | 265,127 | 404,800 | 390,760 |
| Trees not of bearing age.....farms reporting... | 857 | 1,621 | 7,619 | NA | 5,842 | NA | NA | NA | 16,589 |
| number... | 3,652 | 6,681 | 24,245 | NA | 26,348 | 24,990 | 33,786 | NA | 79,561 |
| Trees of bearing age.....farms reporting... | 2,915 | 6,295 | 25,160 | NA | 37,871 | NA | NA | NA | 51,485 |
| number... | 12,667 | 28,560 | 85,553 | NA | 171,626 | 226,415 | 231,341 | NA | 311,199 |
| Quantity harvested.....farms reporting... | 1,481 | 4,913 | 5,282 | NA | 19,265 | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| bushels... | 13,124 | 66,505 | 28,405 | 351,583 | 178,954 | 246,762 | 401,795 | NA | 287,927 |
| value, dollars... | 19,706 | 89,780 | 56,067 | 463,460 | 135,019 | 185,072 | 374,994 | NA | 460,680 |
| Plums and prunes.....farms reporting... | 1,357 | 2,812 | 13,229 | 16,825 | 16,919 | 21,718 | 24,883 | 42,851 | NA |
| Trees of all ages.....number... | 10,193 | 17,147 | 57,850 | 62,027 | 73,756 | 87,475 | 108,287 | 173,768 | 154,127 |
| Trees not of bearing age.....farms reporting... | 431 | 788 | 4,271 | NA | 3,430 | NA | NA | NA | 8,090 |
| number... | 2,772 | 3,601 | 18,071 | NA | 15,762 | 14,405 | 21,730 | NA | 35,189 |
| Trees of bearing age.....farms reporting... | 1,054 | 2,251 | 9,506 | NA | 14,086 | NA | NA | NA | 26,423 |
| number... | 7,421 | 13,546 | 39,779 | NA | 57,994 | 73,070 | 86,557 | NA | 118,938 |
| Quantity harvested.....farms reporting... | 295 | 1,189 | 1,429 | NA | 5,683 | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| bushels... | 8,432 | 14,473 | 7,038 | 41,137 | 30,045 | 24,270 | 52,248 | NA | 59,561 |
| value, dollars... | 22,771 | 28,946 | 14,076 | 82,195 | 25,410 | 32,764 | 66,647 | NA | 113,168 |
| Chestnuts.....farms reporting... | 325 | 176 | 194 | NA | 4 | NA | 6 | NA | NA |
| Trees of all ages.....number... | 2,583 | 2,979 | 1,839 | NA | 110 | NA | 299 | NA | NA |
| Trees not of bearing age.....farms reporting... | 178 | 112 | 139 | NA | 2 | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| number... | 1,133 | 2,072 | 1,045 | NA | 9 | NA | 53 | NA | NA |
| Trees of bearing age.....farms reporting... | 183 | 80 | 67 | NA | 2 | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| number... | 1,450 | 907 | 794 | NA | 101 | NA | 246 | NA | NA |
| Quantity harvested.....farms reporting... | 133 | 37 | 24 | NA | ... | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| pounds... | 6,240 | 2,437 | 3,810 | NA | ... | NA | 376 | NA | NA |
| value, dollars... | 1,248 | 608 | 1,151 | NA | ... | NA | 30 | NA | NA |

See footnotes at end of table.

## State Table 8.–FARMS REPORTING, ACREAGE, QUANTITY HARVESTED, AND SALES OF CROPS: [1] CENSUSES OF 1920 TO 1959–Continued

| Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Census of— | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1959 (Oct.-Nov.) | 1954 (Oct.-Nov.) | 1950 (April 1) | 1945 (January 1) | 1940 (April 1) | 1935 (January 1) | 1930 (April 1) | 1925 (January 1) | 1920 (January 1) |
| Tree fruits, nuts, and grapes [27]–Continued | | | | | | | | | |
| Pecans, improved and wild | | | | | | | | | |
| and seedling.....farms reporting... | 668 | 815 | 2,929 | 2,734 | 1,663 | NA | 1,789 | 2,387 | NA |
| Trees of all ages.....number... | 4,412 | 4,998 | 21,928 | 12,889 | 9,015 | NA | 13,250 | 14,967 | 16,349 |
| Trees not of bearing | | | | | | | | | |
| age.....farms reporting... | 286 | 374 | 1,230 | NA | 731 | NA | NA | NA | 888 |
| number... | 1,179 | 1,675 | 9,256 | NA | 3,279 | NA | 7,583 | 9,826 | 3,897 |
| Trees of bearing | | | | | | | | | |
| age.....farms reporting... | 461 | 527 | 1,886 | NA | 1,056 | NA | NA | NA | 652 |
| number... | 3,233 | 3,323 | 12,672 | NA | 5,736 | NA | 5,667 | 5,141 | 12,452 |
| Quantity harvested.....farms reporting... | 227 | 263 | 898 | NA | 758 | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| pounds... | 23,804 | 17,249 | 55,649 | 137,705 | 49,900 | NA | 27,922 | NA | 33,927 |
| value, dollars... | 7,618 | 5,692 | 17,101 | 44,066 | 8,180 | NA | 7,248 | NA | 10,184 |
| Walnuts, black | | | | | | | | | |
| (planted).....farms reporting... | 670 | 398 | 2,228 | NA | 2 | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Trees of all ages.....number... | 9,500 | 4,840 | 19,470 | NA | 220 | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Trees not of bearing | | | | | | | | | |
| age.....farms reporting... | 152 | 113 | 486 | NA | 2 | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| number... | 2,444 | 1,458 | 4,060 | NA | 220 | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Trees of bearing | | | | | | | | | |
| age.....farms reporting... | 574 | 316 | 1,882 | NA | ... | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| number... | 7,056 | 3,382 | 15,410 | NA | ... | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Quantity harvested.....farms reporting... | 312 | 187 | 608 | NA | ... | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| pounds... | 55,619 | 21,955 | 28,488 | NA | ... | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| value, dollars... | 2,223 | 1,095 | 853 | NA | ... | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Other tree fruits and | | | | | | | | | |
| nuts.....value, dollars... | 838 | 1,744 | 3,166 | NA | 8,973 | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Value of fruits, including berries and other | | | | | | | | | |
| small fruits, and nuts harvested....dollars... | 18,724,328 | 23,616,213 | 13,048,812 | 31,968,958 | 9,249,155 | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Value of fruits, including berries and other | | | | | | | | | |
| small fruits, and nuts sold.....dollars... | 18,724,328 | 23,616,213 | 11,613,080 | 20,163,528 | 5,779,724 | NA | NA | NA | NA |

NA Not available.
Z Reported in small fractions.
[1] Figures for cropland harvested and specified crops relate to the crop years 1959, 1954, 1949, 1944, 1939, 1934, 1929, 1924, and 1919.
[2] Total acreage of crops for which figures are available, except that corn cut for forage was excluded as most of this acreage was probably duplicated in the acreage of corn harvested for grain.
[3] Value of corn and other corn products sold.
[4] Corn cut for forage.
[5] Sorghums for all purposes, except for sirup.
[6] Value of sorghums sold for hay or forage included in value of sorghums sold for grain or seed.
[7] The 1944 and 1939 figures do not include acres plowed under for green manure.
[8] For 1944, soybeans and cowpeas harvested for hay. Prior to 1944, annual legumes saved for hay, but excluding vetches in 1924.
[9] See soybeans cut for hay.
[10] For figures on annual legumes saved for hay, including cowpeas and peanut vines, see soybeans cut for hay.
[11] Calculated value of peanuts harvested for nuts, peanuts harvested for hay, and peanuts hogged or grazed.
[12] Includes acres grown with other crops.
[13] Reported in bushels.
[14] For all Censuses except 1950, obtained by adding the individual hay crops.
[15] Includes oats cut for feeding unthreshed.
[16] Silage crops other than corn and sorghums.
[17] Clover seed, except sweetclover.
[18] Clover seed, including sweetclover.
[19] Value of lint cotton only.
[20] For 1959 and 1954, does not include acreage for farms with less than 20 bushels harvested; for 1949, does not include acreage for farms with less than 15 bushels harvested. See text.
[21] Includes receipts from sale of pasture and grazing privileges.
[22] Excludes Irish potatoes and sweetpotatoes, except for 1920 Census which included potatoes for home use only.
[23] Excludes Irish and sweet potatoes.
[24] Green lima beans included with snap beans.
[25] Includes hot peppers.
[26] For Censuses prior to 1950, small fruits harvested for home use or for sale.
[27] For 1959 and 1954, does not include data for farms with less than 20 trees and grapevines. See text.
[28] Does not include acreage for farms reporting less than 1/2 acre. See text.

## State Table 9.—NURSERY, GREENHOUSE, AND FOREST PRODUCTS: CENSUSES OF 1920 TO 1959

| Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Census of— | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1959 (Oct.-Nov.) | 1954 (Oct.-Nov.) | 1950 (April 1) | 1945 (January 1) | 1940 (April 1) | 1935 (January 1) | 1930 (April 1) | 1925 (January 1) | 1920 (January 1) |
| **Nursery and greenhouse products, flower and vegetable seeds and plants, and bulbs, grown for sale:** | | | | | | | | | |
| Nursery and greenhouse products, flower and vegetable seeds and plants, flowers, and bulbs sold—farms reporting | 672 | NA | NA | [1]898 | 662 | NA | 435 | NA | NA |
| dollars | 9,164,946 | 6,457,277 | 6,038,675 | [1]3,315,197 | 2,108,123 | NA | 1,385,320 | NA | 821,035 |
| On farms with sales of $2,000 or more—farms reporting | 249 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| dollars | 8,852,142 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Nursery products (trees, shrubs, vines, ornamentals, etc.)—farms reporting | 281 | 238 | 213 | NA | 129 | NA | [2]245 | NA | 47 |
| acres | 9,111 | 5,563 | 5,786 | NA | 2,902 | NA | NA | NA | 425 |
| Sales—dollars | 6,041,832 | 3,783,621 | 2,722,737 | NA | 977,022 | NA | [2]739,903 | NA | 100,256 |
| Cut flowers, potted plants, florist greens, and bedding plants—farms reporting | 374 | 315 | [3]413 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Grown under glass—farms reporting | 215 | 178 | [3]171 | NA | [4]222 | NA | [3]251 | NA | [6]171 |
| square feet | 1,638,958 | 1,308,712 | [3]1,578,531 | NA | [4]2,025,295 | NA | NA | NA | [6]1,650,354 |
| Grown in the open—farms reporting | 251 | 232 | [3]338 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| acres | 1,119 | 1,067 | [3]2,270 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Sales—dollars | 2,924,117 | 2,412,211 | [3]3,132,703 | NA | [4]818,584 | NA | [5]645,417 | NA | [6]616,400 |
| Vegetables grown under glass, flower seeds, vegetable seeds, vegetable plants, bulbs, and mushrooms—farms reporting | 126 | 168 | 181 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Grown under glass or in house—farms reporting | 75 | 97 | 106 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| square feet | 127,552 | 163,958 | 114,329 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Grown in the open—farms reporting | 59 | 94 | 91 | NA | [7]459 | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| acres | 221 | 411 | 274 | NA | [7]1,365 | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Sales—dollars | 198,997 | 261,445 | 183,235 | NA | [7]312,517 | NA | NA | NA | [8]104,379 |
| **Any forest products cut and/or sold**—farms reporting | 31,167 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | 110,951 | NA | 31,095 |
| Sales of any forest products—farms reporting | 9,560 | 10,779 | NA | 13,088 | 12,540 | [9]26,932 | 24,754 | NA | 93,655 |
| dollars | 10,916,800 | 7,347,469 | 6,550,253 | 5,175,303 | 2,383,357 | [9]2,108,858 | 5,632,837 | NA | 15,679,825 |
| Sales of standing timber—farms reporting | 5,867 | NA | 4,861 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| dollars | 7,397,181 | NA | 3,891,457 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Sales of all other forest products—farms reporting | 5,436 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| dollars | 3,519,619 | NA | 2,658,796 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Sales of firewood, pulpwood, fence posts, sawlogs, and veneer logs—farms reporting | 5,216 | NA | 7,181 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| dollars | 3,365,979 | NA | 2,488,878 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Sales of other miscellaneous products—farms reporting | 313 | NA | 1,030 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| dollars | 153,640 | NA | 169,918 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Firewood and fuelwood cut—farms reporting | 24,452 | 43,777 | 56,039 | NA | NA | NA | 106,086 | 134,970 | NA |
| cords (4' x 4' x 8') | 284,071 | 546,226 | 798,991 | NA | NA | NA | 1,533,295 | 1,864,509 | NA |
| Sales—farms reporting | 1,022 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| cords (4' x 4' x 8') | 21,340 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Pulpwood sold—farms reporting | 3,384 | 6,441 | 4,581 | NA | NA | NA | 8,183 | NA | NA |
| cords (4' x 4' x 8') | 134,993 | 243,632 | 127,349 | NA | NA | NA | 220,879 | NA | NA |
| Fence posts cut—farms reporting | 4,206 | 13,744 | 16,934 | NA | NA | NA | 12,139 | NA | NA |
| number | 585,042 | 1,882,094 | 2,012,070 | NA | NA | NA | 1,434,686 | NA | NA |
| Sales—farms reporting | 425 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| number | 115,867 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Sawlogs and veneer logs cut—farms reporting | 2,126 | [10]8,456 | 7,560 | NA | NA | NA | 7,235 | NA | NA |
| thousands of board feet | 31,602 | [10]224,001 | 71,246 | NA | NA | NA | 329,010 | NA | NA |
| Sales—farms reporting | 1,202 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| thousands of board feet | 26,111 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |

NA Not available.
[1]Data excluded for farms unclassified as to type.
[2]Trees, plants, vines, etc., in nurseries; flower and vegetable seeds; and bulbs.
[3]Flowers and flowering plants grown for sale.
[4]Crops grown under glass (flowers, plants, and vegetables) and propegated mushrooms.
[5]Flowers, plants, and vegetables grown under glass; and flowers grown in the open.
[6]Total square feet under glass.
[7]Flower and vegetable seeds, bulbs, and flowers and plants grown in the open.
[8]Value of vegetables and vegetable plants.
[9]Not strictly comparable with other years as figures probably include some reports of firewood used on farms.
[10]Figures include sales of standing timber.

## State Table 10.—CHARACTERISTICS OF PLACES NOT COUNTED AS FARMS BECAUSE OF CHANGE IN DEFINITION OF FARM: 1959

| Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Total |
|---|---|
| Places excluded as farms by change in definition, 1954-1959 ..... number ... | 11,683 |
| acres in place ... | 267,178 |
| Cropland harvested ..... places reporting ... | 4,142 |
| acres ... | 11,797 |
| Under 10 acres ..... places reporting ... | 4,074 |
| 10 or more acres ..... places reporting ... | 68 |
| Operators by tenure: | |
| Full owners ..... number ... | 10,261 |
| Part owners and managers ..... number ... | 417 |
| Tenants ..... number ... | 1,005 |
| Operators by color: | |
| White ..... number ... | 9,635 |
| Nonwhite ..... number ... | 2,048 |
| Operators by year began operation of present place: | |
| 1959 ..... operators reporting ... | 389 |
| 1958 ..... operators reporting ... | 430 |
| 1957 ..... operators reporting ... | 557 |
| 1956 ..... operators reporting ... | 508 |
| 1951-1955 ..... operators reporting ... | 2,111 |
| 1950 or earlier ..... operators reporting ... | 7,655 |
| Operators by age: | |
| Under 55 years ..... operators reporting ... | 6,531 |
| 55 to 64 years ..... operators reporting ... | 2,281 |
| 65 or more years ..... operators reporting ... | 2,863 |
| Operators not reporting age ..... number ... | 8 |

| Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Total |
|---|---|
| Operators by days of work off place in 1959: | |
| No days ..... operators reporting ... | 3,583 |
| 1 to 49 days ..... operators reporting ... | 425 |
| 50 to 99 days ..... operators reporting ... | 382 |
| 100 to 199 days ..... operators reporting ... | 745 |
| 200 or more days ..... operators reporting ... | 6,501 |
| Operators not reporting ..... number ... | 47 |
| Operators reporting other income of family exceeding value of farm products sold ..... operators reporting ... | 10,103 |
| Cattle and calves of all ages ..... places reporting ... | 8,886 |
| number ... | 12,883 |
| Cows, including heifers that have calved ..... places reporting ... | 8,355 |
| number ... | 9,318 |
| Hogs and pigs ..... places reporting ... | 6,708 |
| number ... | 17,943 |
| Chickens 4 months old and over ..... places reporting ... | 7,204 |
| number ... | 204,097 |
| Corn harvested for all purposes ..... places reporting ... | 2,299 |
| acres ... | 5,023 |
| Hay harvested ..... places reporting ... | 1,751 |
| acres ... | 4,542 |

## State Table 11.—DATE OF ENUMERATION: CENSUSES OF 1959 AND 1954

| Census of 1959 Census starting date—November 11 | Virginia |
|---|---|
| Approximate average date of enumeration ..... week of ... | Nov. 22-Nov. 28 |
| Percent of farms enumerated during— | *Percent* |
| October 1 to 10 | (Z) |
| October 11 to 17 | (Z) |
| October 18 to 24 | (Z) |
| October 25 to 31 | (Z) |
| November 1 to 7 | 4 |
| November 8 to 14 | 6 |
| November 15 to 21 | 23 |
| November 22 to 28 | 22 |
| November 29 to December 5 | 24 |
| December 6 to 12 | 13 |
| December 13 to 19 | 6 |
| December 20 or later | 2 |

| Census of 1954 Census starting date—November 8 | Virginia |
|---|---|
| Approximate average date of enumeration ..... week of ... | Nov. 21-Nov. 27 |
| Percent of farms enumerated during— | *Percent* |
| October 1 to 9 | (Z) |
| October 10 to 16 | (Z) |
| October 17 to 23 | (Z) |
| October 24 to 31 | (Z) |
| November 1 to 6 | 3 |
| November 7 to 13 | 17 |
| November 14 to 20 | 21 |
| November 21 to 27 | 17 |
| November 28 to December 4 | 19 |
| December 5 to 11 | 11 |
| December 12 to 18 | 7 |
| December 19 to 31 | 5 |

Z Less than 0.5.

## State Table 12.–FARMS REPORTING CLASSIFIED BY NUMBER OF LIVESTOCK ON FARMS AND BY QUANTITY OF LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY PRODUCTS SOLD: CENSUSES OF 1959 AND 1954

[Data for cattle and calves on hand, cows on hand, milk cows on hand, and animals sold alive are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

| Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | State total 1959 | State total 1954 |
|---|---|---|
| **Cattle and calves of all ages on hand** ... farms reporting... | 72,756 | 106,063 |
| number... | 1,363,107 | 1,395,919 |
| 1 ... farms reporting... | 12,719 | 25,487 |
| 2 to 4 ... farms reporting... | 18,912 | 34,272 |
| 5 to 9 ... farms reporting... | 12,180 | 15,898 |
| 10 to 19 ... farms reporting... | 22,010 | 23,987 |
| 10 to 19 ... farms reporting... | 11,161 | NA |
| 20 to 49 ... farms reporting... | 10,849 | NA |
| 50 to 99 ... farms reporting... | 4,655 | 4,318 |
| 100 or more ... farms reporting... | 2,280 | 2,101 |
| 100 to 199 ... farms reporting... | 1,711 | NA |
| 200 to 499 ... farms reporting... | 513 | NA |
| 500 or more ... farms reporting... | 56 | NA |
| **Cows on hand, including heifers that have calved.** ... farms reporting... | 69,767 | 103,092 |
| number... | 695,562 | 748,565 |
| 1 ... farms reporting... | 18,351 | 34,891 |
| 2 ... farms reporting... | 12,144 | 19,613 |
| 3 or 4 ... farms reporting... | 9,836 | 14,721 |
| 5 to 9 ... farms reporting... | 11,090 | 14,216 |
| 10 to 14 ... farms reporting... | 5,554 | 6,613 |
| 15 to 19 ... farms reporting... | 2,976 | 3,684 |
| 20 to 29 ... farms reporting... | 3,849 | 3,896 |
| 30 to 49 ... farms reporting... | 3,533 | 3,254 |
| 50 to 74 ... farms reporting... | 1,303 | 1,272 |
| 75 to 99 ... farms reporting... | 586 | 528 |
| 100 to 199 ... farms reporting... | 454 | 333 |
| 200 to 499 ... farms reporting... | 81 | 68 |
| 500 or more ... farms reporting... | 10 | 3 |
| **Milk cows on hand** ... farms reporting... | 57,702 | 93,331 |
| number... | 325,829 | 396,395 |
| 1 ... farms reporting... | 20,834 | 36,715 |
| 2 ... farms reporting... | 13,936 | 21,931 |
| 3 or 4 ... farms reporting... | 9,801 | 15,771 |
| 5 to 9 ... farms reporting... | 6,970 | 11,219 |
| 10 to 14 ... farms reporting... | 2,047 | 3,124 |
| 15 to 19 ... farms reporting... | 908 | 1,334 |
| 20 to 29 ... farms reporting... | 1,122 | 1,316 |
| 30 to 49 ... farms reporting... | 1,474 | 1,146 |
| 50 to 74 ... farms reporting... | 599 | 499 |
| 75 to 99 ... farms reporting... | 244 | 172 |
| 100 to 199 ... farms reporting... | 140 | 104 |
| 200 to 499 ... farms reporting... | 25 | |
| 500 or more ... farms reporting... | 2 | |
| **Cattle sold alive, excluding calves** ... farms reporting... | 28,536 | 35,932 |
| number... | 283,986 | 291,632 |
| 1 to 4 ... farms reporting... | 16,597 | 22,701 |
| 5 to 9 ... farms reporting... | 4,937 | 6,062 |
| 10 to 19 ... farms reporting... | 3,505 | 3,975 |
| 20 to 29 ... farms reporting... | 1,538 | 1,340 |
| 30 to 39 ... farms reporting... | 682 | 610 |
| 40 to 49 ... farms reporting... | 362 | 327 |
| 50 to 99 ... farms reporting... | 624 | 599 |
| 100 to 199 ... farms reporting... | 244 | 239 |
| 200 or more ... farms reporting... | 87 | 79 |
| **Calves sold alive** ... farms reporting... | 51,533 | 65,408 |
| number... | 385,386 | 397,651 |
| 1 to 4 ... farms reporting... | 30,299 | 42,138 |
| 5 to 9 ... farms reporting... | 9,485 | 11,705 |
| 10 to 19 ... farms reporting... | 6,930 | 7,366 |
| 20 to 29 ... farms reporting... | 2,543 | 2,231 |
| 30 to 39 ... farms reporting... | 1,015 | 847 |
| 40 to 49 ... farms reporting... | 433 | 457 |
| 50 to 99 ... farms reporting... | 689 | 581 |
| 100 or more ... farms reporting... | 139 | 83 |
| 100 to 199 ... farms reporting... | 121 | NA |
| 200 or more ... farms reporting... | 18 | NA |
| **Hogs and pigs of all ages on hand** ... farms reporting... | 64,464 | 88,904 |
| number... | 785,682 | 750,867 |
| 1 to 9 ... farms reporting... | 45,924 | NA |
| 10 to 24 ... farms reporting... | 10,942 | NA |
| 25 to 49 ... farms reporting... | 4,466 | NA |
| 50 to 99 ... farms reporting... | 2,111 | NA |
| 100 to 199 ... farms reporting... | 766 | NA |
| 200 to 499 ... farms reporting... | 221 | NA |
| 500 to 999 ... farms reporting... | 26 | NA |
| 1,000 or more ... farms reporting... | 8 | NA |
| **Litters farrowed, December 1, previous year, to November 30, Census year.** ... farms reporting... | 23,555 | 28,476 |
| 1 ... farms reporting... | 6,587 | NA |
| 2 ... farms reporting... | 5,364 | NA |
| 3 ... farms reporting... | 2,374 | NA |
| 4 ... farms reporting... | 2,290 | NA |
| 5 ... farms reporting... | 1,025 | NA |
| 6 ... farms reporting... | 1,200 | NA |
| 7 ... farms reporting... | 571 | NA |
| 8 ... farms reporting... | 772 | NA |
| 9 ... farms reporting... | 401 | NA |
| 10 or more ... farms reporting... | 2,971 | NA |
| 10 to 19 ... farms reporting... | 2,022 | NA |
| 20 to 39 ... farms reporting... | 714 | NA |
| 40 to 69 ... farms reporting... | 169 | NA |
| 70 to 99 ... farms reporting... | 34 | NA |
| 100 or more ... farms reporting... | 32 | NA |

| Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | State total 1959 | State total 1954 |
|---|---|---|
| **Hogs and pigs sold alive** ... farms reporting... | 26,711 | 33,699 |
| number... | 695,083 | 626,665 |
| 1 to 4 ... farms reporting... | 4,852 | 8,677 |
| 5 to 9 ... farms reporting... | 5,492 | 8,436 |
| 10 to 19 ... farms reporting... | 7,224 | 8,051 |
| 20 to 29 ... farms reporting... | 2,890 | 3,204 |
| 30 to 39 ... farms reporting... | 1,697 | 1,677 |
| 40 to 49 ... farms reporting... | 1,061 | 1,041 |
| 50 to 99 ... farms reporting... | 2,237 | 1,792 |
| 100 to 199 ... farms reporting... | 887 | 546 |
| 200 or more ... farms reporting... | 371 | 275 |
| 200 to 499 ... farms reporting... | 330 | NA |
| 500 to 999 ... farms reporting... | 26 | NA |
| 1,000 or more ... farms reporting... | 15 | NA |
| **Sheep and lambs of all ages on hand** ... farms reporting... | 8,831 | 9,656 |
| number... | 343,419 | 317,093 |
| Under 25 ... farms reporting... | 4,543 | NA |
| 25 to 99 ... farms reporting... | 3,740 | NA |
| 100 to 299 ... farms reporting... | 471 | NA |
| 300 to 999 ... farms reporting... | 66 | NA |
| 1,000 to 1,999 ... farms reporting... | 10 | NA |
| 2,000 to 4,999 ... farms reporting... | 1 | NA |
| 5,000 or more ... farms reporting... | ... | NA |
| **Wool shorn (excluding lambs wool)** ... farms reporting... | 8,472 | NA |
| pounds... | 1,554,925 | NA |
| Under 1,000 pounds ... farms reporting... | 8,362 | NA |
| 1,000 to 2,499 pounds ... farms reporting... | 91 | NA |
| 2,500 to 4,999 pounds ... farms reporting... | 16 | NA |
| 5,000 to 9,999 pounds ... farms reporting... | 2 | NA |
| 10,000 to 19,999 pounds ... farms reporting... | 1 | NA |
| 20,000 to 49,999 pounds ... farms reporting... | ... | NA |
| 50,000 or more pounds ... farms reporting... | ... | NA |
| **Chickens 4 months old and over on hand** ... farms reporting... | 64,237 | 102,682 |
| number... | 6,442,474 | 6,087,913 |
| Under 50 ... farms reporting... | 45,651 | 72,464 |
| 50 to 99 ... farms reporting... | 10,257 | 17,853 |
| 100 to 399 ... farms reporting... | 6,030 | 10,416 |
| 400 to 799 ... farms reporting... | 960 | 1,285 |
| 800 to 1,599 ... farms reporting... | 697 | 483 |
| 1,600 to 3,199 ... farms reporting... | 392 | 149 |
| 3,200 or more ... farms reporting... | 250 | 32 |
| 3,200 to 6,399 ... farms reporting... | 182 | NA |
| 6,400 or more ... farms reporting... | 68 | NA |
| **Broilers (chickens) sold** ... farms reporting... | 1,634 | 2,816 |
| number... | 40,728,734 | 37,044,088 |
| Under 2,000 ... farms reporting... | 91 | NA |
| 2,000 to 3,999 ... farms reporting... | 185 | NA |
| 4,000 to 7,999 ... farms reporting... | 297 | NA |
| 8,000 to 15,999 ... farms reporting... | 375 | NA |
| 16,000 to 29,999 ... farms reporting... | 300 | NA |
| 30,000 to 59,999 ... farms reporting... | 224 | NA |
| 60,000 to 99,999 ... farms reporting... | 103 | NA |
| 100,000 or more ... farms reporting... | 59 | NA |
| **Chickens (other than broilers) sold** ... farms reporting... | 12,548 | 20,212 |
| number... | 3,376,906 | 2,490,181 |
| Under 50 ... farms reporting... | 5,286 | NA |
| 50 to 99 ... farms reporting... | 2,844 | NA |
| 100 to 399 ... farms reporting... | 2,797 | NA |
| 400 to 799 ... farms reporting... | 758 | NA |
| 800 to 1,599 ... farms reporting... | 501 | NA |
| 1,600 to 3,199 ... farms reporting... | 217 | NA |
| 3,200 to 6,399 ... farms reporting... | 84 | NA |
| 6,400 to 9,999 ... farms reporting... | 33 | NA |
| 10,000 or more ... farms reporting... | 28 | NA |
| **Chicken eggs sold** ... farms reporting... | 26,622 | 42,045 |
| dozens... | 51,772,265 | 28,859,103 |
| Under 100 dozens ... farms reporting... | 9,440 | 15,969 |
| 100 to 399 dozens ... farms reporting... | 8,299 | 14,724 |
| 400 to 799 dozens ... farms reporting... | 2,912 | 4,716 |
| 800 to 1,599 dozens ... farms reporting... | 2,308 | 3,178 |
| 1,600 to 1,999 dozens ... farms reporting... | 335 | 409 |
| 2,000 to 4,999 dozens ... farms reporting... | 1,517 | 1,994 |
| 5,000 or more dozens ... farms reporting... | 1,811 | 1,055 |
| 5,000 to 9,999 dozens ... farms reporting... | 734 | NA |
| 10,000 to 19,999 dozens ... farms reporting... | 556 | NA |
| 20,000 to 49,999 dozens ... farms reporting... | 348 | NA |
| 50,000 or more dozens ... farms reporting... | 173 | NA |
| **Turkeys raised** ... farms reporting... | 2,565 | 5,550 |
| number... | 6,605,185 | 5,104,489 |
| Under 50 ... farms reporting... | 1,936 | NA |
| 50 to 399 ... farms reporting... | 167 | NA |
| 400 to 799 ... farms reporting... | 25 | NA |
| 800 to 1,599 ... farms reporting... | 30 | NA |
| 1,600 or more ... farms reporting... | 407 | NA |
| 1,600 to 3,199 ... farms reporting... | 76 | NA |
| 3,200 to 5,999 ... farms reporting... | 167 | NA |
| 10,000 or more ... farms reporting... | 164 | NA |

NA Not available.

## State Table 13.–FARMS REPORTING CLASSIFIED BY ACRES HARVESTED, QUANTITY HARVESTED, AND QUANTITY SOLD FOR SELECTED CROPS: CENSUSES OF 1959 AND 1954

[Data for all crops except corn, Irish potatoes, sweetpotatoes, apples, and forest products are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

| Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | State total 1959 | State total 1954 |
|---|---|---|
| **CORN** | | |
| Acres harvested for all purposes.....farms reporting... | 63,082 | 89,715 |
| acres... | 727,616 | 866,068 |
| Under 5 acres.....farms reporting... | 25,160 | 38,057 |
| 5 to 9 acres.....farms reporting... | 18,118 | 31,374 |
| 10 acres.....farms reporting... | 3,276 | |
| 11 to 15 acres.....farms reporting... | 5,712 | 7,582 |
| 16 to 19 acres.....farms reporting... | 1,841 | 2,626 |
| 20 to 24 acres.....farms reporting... | 2,279 | 2,769 |
| 25 to 29 acres.....farms reporting... | 1,351 | 5,097 |
| 30 to 49 acres.....farms reporting... | 2,924 | |
| 50 to 74 acres.....farms reporting... | 1,302 | 1,283 |
| 75 to 99 acres.....farms reporting... | 496 | 487 |
| 100 to 149 acres.....farms reporting... | 382 | 304 |
| 150 to 199 acres.....farms reporting... | 111 | 62 |
| 200 to 299 acres.....farms reporting... | 89 | 55 |
| 300 to 399 acres.....farms reporting... | 25 | 15 |
| 400 to 499 acres.....farms reporting... | 8 | 4 |
| 500 or more acres.....farms reporting... | 8 | ... |
| Acres harvested for grain.....farms reporting... | 60,636 | 85,466 |
| acres... | 621,477 | 736,856 |
| bushels... | 28,311,878 | 24,947,160 |
| Under 5 acres.....farms reporting... | 25,360 | 37,487 |
| 5 to 9 acres.....farms reporting... | 17,918 | 30,697 |
| 10 acres.....farms reporting... | 3,224 | |
| 11 to 15 acres.....farms reporting... | 5,323 | 7,185 |
| 16 to 19 acres.....farms reporting... | 1,654 | 2,446 |
| 20 to 24 acres.....farms reporting... | 2,009 | 2,348 |
| 25 to 29 acres.....farms reporting... | 1,099 | 1,265 |
| 30 to 49 acres.....farms reporting... | 2,277 | 2,554 |
| 50 to 74 acres.....farms reporting... | 954 | 907 |
| 75 to 99 acres.....farms reporting... | 348 | 326 |
| 100 to 149 acres.....farms reporting... | 288 | 181 |
| 150 to 199 acres.....farms reporting... | 90 | 25 |
| 200 to 299 acres.....farms reporting... | 65 | 36 |
| 300 to 399 acres.....farms reporting... | 16 | 9 |
| 400 to 499 acres.....farms reporting... | 7 | ... |
| 500 or more acres.....farms reporting... | 4 | ... |
| Corn sold.....farms reporting... | 15,888 | 14,503 |
| bushels... | 9,213,134 | 5,819,457 |
| Under 100 bushels.....farms reporting... | 3,886 | 3,449 |
| 100 to 499 bushels.....farms reporting... | 7,698 | 7,878 |
| 500 to 999 bushels.....farms reporting... | 2,032 | 1,868 |
| 1,000 to 1,499 bushels.....farms reporting... | 874 | 613 |
| 1,500 to 1,999 bushels.....farms reporting... | 446 | 275 |
| 2,000 to 2,999 bushels.....farms reporting... | 399 | 218 |
| 3,000 to 4,999 bushels.....farms reporting... | 289 | 108 |
| 5,000 to 9,999 bushels.....farms reporting... | 195 | 82 |
| 10,000 or more bushels.....farms reporting... | 69 | 12 |
| **WHEAT** | | |
| Acres harvested.....farms reporting... | 24,633 | 28,678 |
| acres... | 256,204 | 258,678 |
| Under 5 acres.....farms reporting... | 7,529 | 10,246 |
| 5 to 9 acres.....farms reporting... | 7,880 | 9,744 |
| 10 to 14 acres.....farms reporting... | 4,319 | |
| 15 acres.....farms reporting... | 1,406 | 7,156 |
| 16 to 19 acres.....farms reporting... | 863 | |
| 20 to 24 acres.....farms reporting... | 831 | |
| 25 to 29 acres.....farms reporting... | 520 | 1,159 |
| 30 to 49 acres.....farms reporting... | 859 | |
| 50 to 99 acres.....farms reporting... | 351 | 318 |
| 100 to 199 acres.....farms reporting... | 59 | 48 |
| 200 to 249 acres.....farms reporting... | 14 | 7 |
| 250 to 299 acres.....farms reporting... | ... | |
| 300 or more acres.....farms reporting... | 2 | ... |
| Quantity harvested.....farms reporting... | 24,633 | 28,678 |
| bushels... | 6,091,730 | 6,430,694 |
| Under 20 bushels.....farms reporting... | 266 | 1,056 |
| 20 to 24 bushels.....farms reporting... | 280 | |
| 25 to 49 bushels.....farms reporting... | 2,031 | 2,597 |
| 50 to 99 bushels.....farms reporting... | 4,766 | 6,101 |
| 100 to 199 bushels.....farms reporting... | 6,943 | 16,266 |
| 200 to 499 bushels.....farms reporting... | 7,786 | |
| 500 to 999 bushels.....farms reporting... | 1,830 | 1,910 |
| 1,000 to 1,499 bushels.....farms reporting... | 441 | 453 |
| 1,500 to 1,999 bushels.....farms reporting... | 132 | 115 |
| 2,000 to 2,999 bushels.....farms reporting... | 93 | 122 |
| 3,000 to 4,999 bushels.....farms reporting... | 47 | 51 |
| 5,000 or more bushels.....farms reporting... | 18 | 7 |
| Quantity sold.....farms reporting... | 15,737 | 15,593 |
| bushels... | 4,469,562 | 4,271,329 |
| Under 25 bushels.....farms reporting... | 525 | 688 |
| 25 to 49 bushels.....farms reporting... | 1,062 | 1,239 |
| 50 to 99 bushels.....farms reporting... | 2,250 | 2,212 |
| 100 to 499 bushels.....farms reporting... | 9,813 | 9,483 |
| 500 to 999 bushels.....farms reporting... | 1,474 | 1,328 |
| 1,000 to 1,499 bushels.....farms reporting... | 351 | 392 |
| 1,500 to 1,999 bushels.....farms reporting... | 125 | 92 |
| 2,000 to 2,999 bushels.....farms reporting... | 81 | 108 |
| 3,000 to 4,999 bushels.....farms reporting... | 44 | 44 |
| 5,000 or more bushels.....farms reporting... | 12 | 7 |

| Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | State total 1959 | State total 1954 |
|---|---|---|
| **OATS** | | |
| Acres harvested.....farms reporting... | 12,439 | 16,370 |
| acres... | 109,471 | 132,213 |
| Under 5 acres.....farms reporting... | 5,515 | 7,535 |
| 5 to 9 acres.....farms reporting... | 3,456 | 4,899 |
| 10 to 14 acres.....farms reporting... | 1,555 | |
| 15 acres.....farms reporting... | 300 | 3,030 |
| 16 to 19 acres.....farms reporting... | 299 | |
| 20 to 24 acres.....farms reporting... | 511 | |
| 25 to 29 acres.....farms reporting... | 200 | 680 |
| 30 to 49 acres.....farms reporting... | 381 | |
| 50 to 99 acres.....farms reporting... | 182 | 185 |
| 100 to 199 acres.....farms reporting... | 35 | 35 |
| 200 to 249 acres.....farms reporting... | 4 | 4 |
| 250 to 299 acres.....farms reporting... | 1 | |
| 300 or more acres.....farms reporting... | ... | 2 |
| Quantity harvested.....farms reporting... | 12,439 | 16,370 |
| bushels... | 4,179,680 | 5,256,821 |
| Under 20 bushels.....farms reporting... | 256 | 790 |
| 20 to 24 bushels.....farms reporting... | 236 | |
| 25 to 49 bushels.....farms reporting... | 1,136 | 1,401 |
| 50 to 99 bushels.....farms reporting... | 1,952 | 2,736 |
| 100 to 199 bushels.....farms reporting... | 2,792 | 8,649 |
| 200 to 499 bushels.....farms reporting... | 3,822 | |
| 500 to 999 bushels.....farms reporting... | 1,310 | 1,767 |
| 1,000 to 1,499 bushels.....farms reporting... | 517 | 484 |
| 1,500 to 1,999 bushels.....farms reporting... | 175 | 255 |
| 2,000 to 2,999 bushels.....farms reporting... | 130 | 168 |
| 3,000 to 4,999 bushels.....farms reporting... | 89 | 79 |
| 5,000 to 9,999 bushels.....farms reporting... | 18 | 38 |
| 10,000 or more bushels.....farms reporting... | 6 | 3 |
| Quantity sold.....farms reporting... | 1,792 | 2,497 |
| bushels... | 782,072 | 842,289 |
| Under 25 bushels.....farms reporting... | 85 | 216 |
| 25 to 49 bushels.....farms reporting... | 140 | 151 |
| 50 to 99 bushels.....farms reporting... | 236 | 366 |
| 100 to 499 bushels.....farms reporting... | 915 | 1,333 |
| 500 to 999 bushels.....farms reporting... | 216 | 247 |
| 1,000 to 1,499 bushels.....farms reporting... | 112 | 84 |
| 1,500 to 1,999 bushels.....farms reporting... | 30 | 42 |
| 2,000 to 2,999 bushels.....farms reporting... | 21 | 27 |
| 3,000 to 4,999 bushels.....farms reporting... | 23 | 24 |
| 5,000 to 9,999 bushels.....farms reporting... | 9 | 7 |
| 10,000 or more bushels.....farms reporting... | 5 | ... |
| **BARLEY** | | |
| Acres harvested.....farms reporting... | 9,692 | 9,394 |
| acres... | 112,968 | 97,174 |
| Under 5 acres.....farms reporting... | 2,943 | 3,100 |
| 5 to 9 acres.....farms reporting... | 2,913 | 2,876 |
| 10 to 14 acres.....farms reporting... | 1,575 | |
| 15 acres.....farms reporting... | 299 | 2,648 |
| 16 to 19 acres.....farms reporting... | 460 | |
| 20 to 24 acres.....farms reporting... | 456 | |
| 25 to 29 acres.....farms reporting... | 281 | 593 |
| 30 to 49 acres.....farms reporting... | 456 | |
| 50 to 99 acres.....farms reporting... | 273 | 156 |
| 100 to 199 acres.....farms reporting... | 29 | 21 |
| 200 or more acres.....farms reporting... | 7 | ... |
| Quantity harvested.....farms reporting... | 9,692 | 9,394 |
| bushels... | 4,484,162 | 3,668,254 |
| Under 20 bushels.....farms reporting... | 127 | 292 |
| 20 to 24 bushels.....farms reporting... | 70 | |
| 25 to 49 bushels.....farms reporting... | 443 | 488 |
| 50 to 99 bushels.....farms reporting... | 1,172 | 1,229 |
| 100 to 199 bushels.....farms reporting... | 2,070 | 5,120 |
| 200 to 499 bushels.....farms reporting... | 3,058 | |
| 500 to 999 bushels.....farms reporting... | 1,636 | 1,417 |
| 1,000 to 1,499 bushels.....farms reporting... | 554 | 435 |
| 1,500 to 1,999 bushels.....farms reporting... | 187 | 229 |
| 2,000 to 2,999 bushels.....farms reporting... | 204 | 122 |
| 3,000 to 4,999 bushels.....farms reporting... | 142 | 54 |
| 5,000 to 9,999 bushels.....farms reporting... | 28 | 8 |
| 10,000 or more bushels.....farms reporting... | 1 | ... |
| Quantity sold.....farms reporting... | 2,034 | 1,766 |
| bushels... | 975,005 | 623,504 |
| Under 25 bushels.....farms reporting... | 65 | 90 |
| 25 to 49 bushels.....farms reporting... | 121 | 75 |
| 50 to 99 bushels.....farms reporting... | 243 | 281 |
| 100 to 499 bushels.....farms reporting... | 1,139 | 962 |
| 500 to 999 bushels.....farms reporting... | 211 | 196 |
| 1,000 to 1,499 bushels.....farms reporting... | 96 | 90 |
| 1,500 to 1,999 bushels.....farms reporting... | 37 | 37 |
| 2,000 to 2,999 bushels.....farms reporting... | 55 | 30 |
| 3,000 to 4,999 bushels.....farms reporting... | 52 | 3 |
| 5,000 to 9,999 bushels.....farms reporting... | 14 | 2 |
| 10,000 or more bushels.....farms reporting... | 1 | ... |

See footnotes at end of table.

## State Table 13.–FARMS REPORTING CLASSIFIED BY ACRES HARVESTED, QUANTITY HARVESTED, AND QUANTITY SOLD FOR SELECTED CROPS: CENSUSES OF 1959 AND 1954–Continued

[Data for all crops except corn, Irish potatoes, sweetpotatoes, apples, and forest products are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

| Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | State total 1959 | State total 1954 |
|---|---|---|
| **RYE** | | |
| Acres harvested.....farms reporting... | 2,533 | 2,984 |
| acres... | 19,338 | 23,386 |
| Under 5 acres.....farms reporting... | 1,248 | 1,499 |
| 5 to 9 acres.....farms reporting... | 635 | 746 |
| 10 to 14 acres.....farms reporting... | 323 | 564 |
| 15 acres.....farms reporting... | 90 | |
| 16 to 19 acres.....farms reporting... | 54 | |
| 20 to 24 acres.....farms reporting... | 61 | |
| 25 to 29 acres.....farms reporting... | 30 | 143 |
| 30 to 49 acres.....farms reporting... | 62 | |
| 50 to 99 acres.....farms reporting... | 26 | 31 |
| 100 to 199 acres.....farms reporting... | 3 | 1 |
| 200 to 249 acres.....farms reporting... | ... | ... |
| 250 to 299 acres.....farms reporting... | ... | |
| 300 or more acres.....farms reporting... | 1 | ... |
| Quantity harvested.....farms reporting... | 2,533 | 2,984 |
| bushels... | 371,689 | 399,182 |
| Under 20 bushels.....farms reporting... | 231 | 488 |
| 20 to 24 bushels.....farms reporting... | 106 | |
| 25 to 49 bushels.....farms reporting... | 573 | 605 |
| 50 to 99 bushels.....farms reporting... | 505 | 688 |
| 100 to 199 bushels.....farms reporting... | 547 | 1,065 |
| 200 to 499 bushels.....farms reporting... | 442 | |
| 500 to 999 bushels.....farms reporting... | 97 | 94 |
| 1,000 to 1,499 bushels.....farms reporting... | 20 | 33 |
| 1,500 to 1,999 bushels.....farms reporting... | 9 | 10 |
| 2,000 to 2,999 bushels.....farms reporting... | ... | ... |
| 3,000 to 4,999 bushels.....farms reporting... | 2 | 1 |
| 5,000 or more bushels.....farms reporting... | 1 | ... |
| Quantity sold.....farms reporting... | 1,008 | 1,127 |
| bushels... | 214,500 | 206,884 |
| Under 25 bushels.....farms reporting... | 102 | 175 |
| 25 to 49 bushels.....farms reporting... | 86 | 115 |
| 50 to 99 bushels.....farms reporting... | 174 | 200 |
| 100 to 499 bushels.....farms reporting... | 568 | 532 |
| 500 to 999 bushels.....farms reporting... | 61 | 81 |
| 1,000 to 1,499 bushels.....farms reporting... | 12 | 23 |
| 1,500 to 1,999 bushels.....farms reporting... | 3 | ... |
| 2,000 to 2,999 bushels.....farms reporting... | ... | 1 |
| 3,000 to 4,999 bushels.....farms reporting... | 1 | ... |
| 5,000 or more bushels.....farms reporting... | 1 | ... |
| **SOYBEANS HARVESTED FOR BEANS** | | |
| Any soybeans harvested for beans.....farms reporting... | 9,841 | 8,647 |
| By acres grown alone.....farms reporting... | 9,821 | 8,625 |
| acres... | 278,663 | 191,228 |
| Under 10 acres.....farms reporting... | 3,890 | 3,849 |
| 10 to 24 acres.....farms reporting... | 2,847 | 2,389 |
| 25 to 49 acres.....farms reporting... | 1,581 | 1,329 |
| 50 to 99 acres.....farms reporting... | 892 | 782 |
| 100 or more acres.....farms reporting... | 611 | 276 |
| Quantity harvested.....farms reporting... | 9,841 | 8,647 |
| bushels... | 5,694,362 | 2,601,248 |
| **PEANUTS HARVESTED FOR NUTS** | | |
| Any peanuts harvested for nuts.....farms reporting... | 5,223 | 6,859 |
| By acres grown alone.....farms reporting... | 5,223 | 6,839 |
| acres... | 102,393 | 97,828 |
| Under 10 acres.....farms reporting... | 1,917 | 2,927 |
| 10 to 24 acres.....farms reporting... | 1,968 | 2,952 |
| 25 to 49 acres.....farms reporting... | 915 | 767 |
| 50 to 99 acres.....farms reporting... | 377 | 178 |
| 100 or more acres.....farms reporting... | 46 | 15 |
| Quantity harvested.....farms reporting... | 5,223 | 6,859 |
| pounds... | 182,306,601 | 143,981,922 |

| Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | State total 1959 | State total 1954 |
|---|---|---|
| **ALFALFA AND ALFALFA MIXTURES CUT FOR HAY AND FOR DEHYDRATING** | | |
| Acres harvested.....farms reporting... | 20,492 | 20,800 |
| acres... | 261,104 | 192,623 |
| Under 5 acres.....farms reporting... | 6,997 | 10,329 |
| 5 to 9 acres.....farms reporting... | 5,249 | 4,757 |
| 10 to 14 acres.....farms reporting... | 2,757 | 3,900 |
| 15 acres.....farms reporting... | 748 | |
| 16 to 19 acres.....farms reporting... | 751 | |
| 20 to 24 acres.....farms reporting... | 1,179 | |
| 25 to 29 acres.....farms reporting... | 658 | 1,326 |
| 30 to 49 acres.....farms reporting... | 1,351 | |
| 50 to 99 acres.....farms reporting... | 646 | 381 |
| 100 to 199 acres.....farms reporting... | 136 | 98 |
| 200 to 249 acres.....farms reporting... | 12 | 6 |
| 250 to 299 acres.....farms reporting... | 5 | |
| 300 to 499 acres.....farms reporting... | 2 | 3 |
| 500 or more acres.....farms reporting... | 1 | ... |
| Quantity harvested.....farms reporting... | 20,492 | 20,800 |
| tons... | 641,400 | 396,069 |
| Under 20 tons.....farms reporting... | 12,098 | 16,505 |
| 20 to 24 tons.....farms reporting... | 1,456 | |
| 25 to 49 tons.....farms reporting... | 3,137 | 2,266 |
| 50 to 99 tons.....farms reporting... | 2,286 | 1,266 |
| 100 to 199 tons.....farms reporting... | 1,079 | 740 |
| 200 to 499 tons.....farms reporting... | 409 | |
| 500 to 999 tons.....farms reporting... | 22 | 22 |
| 1,000 to 1,499 tons.....farms reporting... | 3 | 1 |
| 1,500 to 1,999 tons.....farms reporting... | 1 | ... |
| 2,000 or more tons.....farms reporting... | 1 | ... |
| Quantity sold.....farms reporting... | 2,008 | 1,165 |
| tons... | 39,902 | 20,843 |
| Under 25 tons.....farms reporting... | 1,521 | 987 |
| 25 to 49 tons.....farms reporting... | 289 | 93 |
| 50 to 99 tons.....farms reporting... | 146 | 56 |
| 100 to 499 tons.....farms reporting... | 50 | 23 |
| 500 or more tons.....farms reporting... | 2 | 6 |
| **CLOVER, TIMOTHY, AND MIXTURES OF CLOVER AND GRASSES CUT FOR HAY** | | |
| Acres harvested.....farms reporting... | 26,419 | 30,653 |
| acres... | 390,378 | 363,917 |
| Under 5 acres.....farms reporting... | 7,418 | 11,048 |
| 5 to 9 acres.....farms reporting... | 6,513 | 7,782 |
| 10 to 14 acres.....farms reporting... | 4,078 | 8,303 |
| 15 acres.....farms reporting... | 1,139 | |
| 16 to 19 acres.....farms reporting... | 1,049 | |
| 20 to 24 acres.....farms reporting... | 1,881 | |
| 25 to 29 acres.....farms reporting... | 956 | 2,421 |
| 30 to 49 acres.....farms reporting... | 2,000 | |
| 50 to 99 acres.....farms reporting... | 1,057 | 822 |
| 100 to 199 acres.....farms reporting... | 276 | 238 |
| 200 to 249 acres.....farms reporting... | 29 | 33 |
| 250 to 299 acres.....farms reporting... | 6 | |
| 300 to 499 acres.....farms reporting... | 16 | 3 |
| 500 or more acres.....farms reporting... | 1 | 3 |
| Quantity harvested.....farms reporting... | 26,419 | 30,653 |
| tons... | 513,341 | 389,368 |
| Under 20 tons.....farms reporting... | 19,005 | 26,711 |
| 20 to 24 tons.....farms reporting... | 1,790 | |
| 25 to 49 tons.....farms reporting... | 3,082 | 2,501 |
| 50 to 99 tons.....farms reporting... | 1,630 | 970 |
| 100 to 199 tons.....farms reporting... | 726 | 468 |
| 200 to 499 tons.....farms reporting... | 167 | |
| 500 or more tons.....farms reporting... | 19 | 3 |
| Quantity sold.....farms reporting... | 2,077 | 1,345 |
| tons... | 26,056 | 12,902 |
| Under 25 tons.....farms reporting... | 1,819 | 1,223 |
| 25 to 49 tons.....farms reporting... | 157 | 88 |
| 50 to 99 tons.....farms reporting... | 65 | 32 |
| 100 or more tons.....farms reporting... | 36 | 2 |

See footnotes at end of table.

## State Table 13.—FARMS REPORTING CLASSIFIED BY ACRES HARVESTED, QUANTITY HARVESTED, AND QUANTITY SOLD FOR SELECTED CROPS: CENSUSES OF 1959 AND 1954—Continued

[Data for all crops except corn, Irish potatoes, sweetpotatoes, apples, and forest products are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

| Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | State total 1959 | State total 1954 |
|---|---|---|
| **LESPEDEZA CUT FOR HAY** | | |
| Acres harvested.....farms reporting... | 22,135 | 33,934 |
| acres... | 241,855 | 356,802 |
| Under 5 acres.....farms reporting... | 7,030 | 11,915 |
| 5 to 9 acres.....farms reporting... | 6,498 | 9,469 |
| 10 to 14 acres.....farms reporting... | 3,609 | |
| 15 acres.....farms reporting... | 1,015 | 9,444 |
| 16 to 19 acres.....farms reporting... | 634 | |
| 20 to 24 acres.....farms reporting... | 1,234 | |
| 25 to 29 acres.....farms reporting... | 510 | 2,305 |
| 30 to 49 acres.....farms reporting... | 1,090 | |
| 50 to 99 acres.....farms reporting... | 428 | 679 |
| 100 to 199 acres.....farms reporting... | 75 | 114 |
| 200 to 249 acres.....farms reporting... | 7 | 7 |
| 250 to 299 acres.....farms reporting... | 3 | |
| 300 or more acres.....farms reporting... | 2 | 1 |
| Quantity harvested.....farms reporting... | 22,135 | 33,934 |
| tons... | 264,736 | 297,691 |
| Under 20 tons.....farms reporting... | 18,423 | 31,397 |
| 20 to 24 tons.....farms reporting... | 1,231 | |
| 25 to 49 tons.....farms reporting... | 1,584 | 1,794 |
| 50 to 99 tons.....farms reporting... | 687 | 597 |
| 100 to 199 tons.....farms reporting... | 178 | 146 |
| 200 to 499 tons.....farms reporting... | 28 | |
| 500 or more tons.....farms reporting... | 4 | ... |
| Quantity sold.....farms reporting... | 1,591 | 1,719 |
| tons... | 12,619 | 16,168 |
| Under 25 tons.....farms reporting... | 1,498 | 1,540 |
| 25 to 49 tons.....farms reporting... | 35 | 137 |
| 50 to 99 tons.....farms reporting... | 51 | 37 |
| 100 or more tons.....farms reporting... | 7 | 5 |
| **OATS, WHEAT, BARLEY, RYE, OR OTHER SMALL GRAINS CUT FOR HAY** | | |
| Acres harvested.....farms reporting... | 9,715 | 20,540 |
| acres... | 57,847 | 105,702 |
| Under 5 acres.....farms reporting... | 5,833 | 13,229 |
| 5 to 9 acres.....farms reporting... | 2,308 | 4,734 |
| 10 to 14 acres.....farms reporting... | 853 | |
| 15 acres.....farms reporting... | 211 | 2,129 |
| 16 to 19 acres.....farms reporting... | 116 | |
| 20 to 24 acres.....farms reporting... | 146 | |
| 25 to 29 acres.....farms reporting... | 55 | 362 |
| 30 to 49 acres.....farms reporting... | 133 | |
| 50 to 99 acres.....farms reporting... | 53 | 70 |
| 100 to 199 acres.....farms reporting... | 5 | 13 |
| 200 to 249 acres.....farms reporting... | ... | 3 |
| 250 to 299 acres.....farms reporting... | 1 | |
| 300 to 499 acres.....farms reporting... | ... | ... |
| 500 to 999 acres.....farms reporting... | ... | ... |
| 1,000 or more acres.....farms reporting... | 1 | ... |
| Quantity harvested.....farms reporting... | 9,715 | 20,540 |
| tons... | 74,225 | 121,317 |
| Under 20 tons.....farms reporting... | 8,972 | 19,800 |
| 20 to 24 tons.....farms reporting... | 262 | |
| 25 to 49 tons.....farms reporting... | 282 | 523 |
| 50 to 99 tons.....farms reporting... | 130 | 165 |
| 100 to 199 tons.....farms reporting... | 62 | 52 |
| 200 to 499 tons.....farms reporting... | 5 | |
| 500 or more tons.....farms reporting... | 2 | ... |
| Quantity sold.....farms reporting... | 236 | 526 |
| tons... | 1,329 | 3,205 |
| Under 25 tons.....farms reporting... | 231 | 512 |
| 25 to 49 tons.....farms reporting... | 5 | 12 |
| 50 or more tons.....farms reporting... | ... | 2 |

| Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | State total 1959 | State total 1954 |
|---|---|---|
| **OTHER HAY CUT** | | |
| Acres harvested.....farms reporting... | 12,017 | 12,627 |
| acres... | 161,769 | 147,765 |
| Under 5 acres.....farms reporting... | 4,090 | 4,863 |
| 5 to 9 acres.....farms reporting... | 2,906 | 3,045 |
| 10 to 14 acres.....farms reporting... | 1,725 | |
| 15 acres.....farms reporting... | 532 | 3,157 |
| 16 to 19 acres.....farms reporting... | 351 | |
| 20 to 24 acres.....farms reporting... | 657 | |
| 25 to 29 acres.....farms reporting... | 402 | 1,124 |
| 30 to 49 acres.....farms reporting... | 826 | |
| 50 to 99 acres.....farms reporting... | 377 | 344 |
| 100 to 199 acres.....farms reporting... | 117 | 72 |
| 200 to 249 acres.....farms reporting... | 21 | 20 |
| 250 to 299 acres.....farms reporting... | 8 | |
| 300 to 499 acres.....farms reporting... | 2 | 1 |
| 500 to 999 acres.....farms reporting... | 1 | 1 |
| 1,000 or more acres.....farms reporting... | 2 | ... |
| Quantity harvested.....farms reporting... | 12,017 | 12,627 |
| tons... | 176,646 | 137,439 |
| Under 20 tons.....farms reporting... | 9,528 | 11,257 |
| 20 to 24 tons.....farms reporting... | 643 | |
| 25 to 49 tons.....farms reporting... | 1,116 | 921 |
| 50 to 99 tons.....farms reporting... | 505 | 296 |
| 100 to 199 tons.....farms reporting... | 154 | 152 |
| 200 to 499 tons.....farms reporting... | 66 | |
| 500 to 999 tons.....farms reporting... | 1 | 1 |
| 1,000 to 1,499 tons.....farms reporting... | 3 | ... |
| 1,500 or more tons.....farms reporting... | 1 | ... |
| Quantity sold.....farms reporting... | 789 | 481 |
| tons... | 8,174 | 4,936 |
| Under 25 tons.....farms reporting... | 714 | 427 |
| 25 to 49 tons.....farms reporting... | 40 | 38 |
| 50 to 99 tons.....farms reporting... | 29 | 11 |
| 100 or more tons.....farms reporting... | 6 | 5 |
| **GRASS SILAGE MADE FROM GRASSES, ALFALFA, CLOVER, OR SMALL GRAINS** | | |
| Acres harvested.....farms reporting... | 1,218 | 1,277 |
| acres... | 25,899 | 30,711 |
| Under 5 acres.....farms reporting... | 171 | 252 |
| 5 to 9 acres.....farms reporting... | 206 | 187 |
| 10 to 14 acres.....farms reporting... | 246 | |
| 15 acres.....farms reporting... | 107 | 439 |
| 16 to 19 acres.....farms reporting... | 72 | |
| 20 to 24 acres.....farms reporting... | 92 | |
| 25 to 29 acres.....farms reporting... | 57 | 217 |
| 30 to 49 acres.....farms reporting... | 154 | |
| 50 to 99 acres.....farms reporting... | 78 | 139 |
| 100 to 199 acres.....farms reporting... | 31 | 36 |
| 200 to 249 acres.....farms reporting... | 2 | 3 |
| 250 to 299 acres.....farms reporting... | ... | |
| 300 or more acres.....farms reporting... | 2 | 4 |
| Quantity harvested.....farms reporting... | 1,218 | 1,277 |
| tons, green weight... | 143,230 | 144,249 |
| Under 20 tons.....farms reporting... | 175 | 415 |
| 20 to 24 tons.....farms reporting... | 57 | |
| 25 to 49 tons.....farms reporting... | 182 | 86 |
| 50 to 99 tons.....farms reporting... | 289 | 224 |
| 100 to 199 tons.....farms reporting... | 272 | 523 |
| 200 to 499 tons.....farms reporting... | 212 | |
| 500 to 999 tons.....farms reporting... | 25 | 17 |
| 1,000 to 1,499 tons.....farms reporting... | 4 | 9 |
| 1,500 to 1,999 tons.....farms reporting... | 1 | 3 |
| 2,000 to 2,999 tons.....farms reporting... | ... | ... |
| 3,000 or more tons.....farms reporting... | 1 | ... |

See footnotes at end of table.

## State Table 13.–FARMS REPORTING CLASSIFIED BY ACRES HARVESTED, QUANTITY HARVESTED, AND QUANTITY SOLD FOR SELECTED CROPS: CENSUSES OF 1959 AND 1954–Continued

[Data for all crops except corn, Irish potatoes, sweetpotatoes, apples, and forest products are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

| Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | State total 1959 | State total 1954 |
|---|---|---|
| **COTTON** | | |
| Acres harvested.....farms reporting... | 3,225 | 4,395 |
| acres... | 14,544 | 16,899 |
| Under 5 acres.....farms reporting... | 2,235 | 3,315 |
| 5 to 9 acres.....farms reporting... | 712 | 811 |
| 10 to 14 acres.....farms reporting... | 143 | |
| 15 acres.....farms reporting... | 24 | 231 |
| 16 to 19 acres.....farms reporting... | 42 | |
| 20 to 24 acres.....farms reporting... | 33 | |
| 25 to 29 acres.....farms reporting... | 13 | 32 |
| 30 to 49 acres.....farms reporting... | 19 | |
| 50 or more acres.....farms reporting... | 4 | 6 |
| Quantity harvested.....farms reporting... | 3,225 | 4,395 |
| bales... | 11,781 | 11,293 |
| Under 20 bales.....farms reporting... | 3,174 | 4,378 |
| 20 to 24 bales.....farms reporting... | 29 | |
| 25 to 49 bales.....farms reporting... | 20 | 16 |
| 50 or more bales.....farms reporting... | 2 | 1 |
| **FLUE-CURED TOBACCO** | | |
| Acres harvested.....farms reporting... | 18,378 | 23,045 |
| acres... | 66,993 | 97,550 |
| Under 0.5 acre.....farms reporting... | 195 | 210 |
| 0.5 to 0.9 acre.....farms reporting... | 670 | 485 |
| 1.0 to 1.4 acres.....farms reporting... | 1,802 | |
| 1.5 acres.....farms reporting... | 490 | 5,158 |
| 1.6 to 1.9 acres.....farms reporting... | 1,062 | |
| 2.0 to 2.4 acres.....farms reporting... | 2,203 | |
| 2.5 to 2.9 acres.....farms reporting... | 1,402 | |
| 3.0 to 4.9 acres.....farms reporting... | 6,439 | 9,762 |
| 5.0 to 9.9 acres.....farms reporting... | 3,659 | 6,610 |
| 10.0 to 19.9 acres.....farms reporting... | 432 | 761 |
| 20.0 to 24.9 acres.....farms reporting... | 15 | |
| 25.0 to 29.9 acres.....farms reporting... | 2 | 42 |
| 30.0 to 49.9 acres.....farms reporting... | 7 | 6 |
| 50.0 to 99.9 acres.....farms reporting... | ... | 11 |
| 100 or more acres.....farms reporting... | ... | ... |
| Quantity harvested.....farms reporting... | 18,378 | 23,045 |
| pounds... | 97,433,388 | 107,133,152 |
| Under 20 pounds.....farms reporting... | ... | |
| 20 to 24 pounds.....farms reporting... | ... | 5 |
| 25 to 49 pounds.....farms reporting... | ... | ... |
| 50 to 99 pounds.....farms reporting... | ... | 5 |
| 100 to 199 pounds.....farms reporting... | 25 | 235 |
| 200 to 499 pounds.....farms reporting... | 150 | |
| 500 to 999 pounds.....farms reporting... | 620 | 840 |
| 1,000 to 1,499 pounds.....farms reporting... | 1,016 | 1,283 |
| 1,500 to 1,999 pounds.....farms reporting... | 1,340 | 1,584 |
| 2,000 to 2,999 pounds.....farms reporting... | 2,337 | 3,291 |
| 3,000 to 4,999 pounds.....farms reporting... | 4,898 | 7,025 |
| 5,000 to 9,999 pounds.....farms reporting... | 6,025 | 7,240 |
| 10,000 or more pounds.....farms reporting... | 1,967 | 1,537 |
| **BURLEY AND OTHER TOBACCO** | | |
| Acres harvested.....farms reporting... | 16,392 | 19,051 |
| acres... | 18,427 | 24,180 |
| Under 0.5 acre.....farms reporting... | 2,367 | 2,310 |
| 0.5 to 0.9 acre.....farms reporting... | 7,268 | 7,407 |
| 1.0 to 1.4 acres.....farms reporting... | 3,095 | |
| 1.5 acres.....farms reporting... | 532 | 7,315 |
| 1.6 to 1.9 acres.....farms reporting... | 823 | |
| 2.0 to 2.4 acres.....farms reporting... | 911 | |
| 2.5 to 2.9 acres.....farms reporting... | 362 | 1,706 |
| 3.0 to 4.9 acres.....farms reporting... | 778 | |
| 5.0 to 9.9 acres.....farms reporting... | 237 | 295 |
| 10 or more acres.....farms reporting... | 19 | 18 |
| Quantity harvested.....farms reporting... | 16,392 | 19,051 |
| pounds... | 29,704,272 | 33,717,337 |
| Under 20 pounds.....farms reporting... | 5 | 45 |
| 20 to 24 pounds.....farms reporting... | 5 | |
| 25 to 49 pounds.....farms reporting... | 5 | 5 |
| 50 to 99 pounds.....farms reporting... | 10 | 20 |
| 100 to 199 pounds.....farms reporting... | 95 | 1,706 |
| 200 to 499 pounds.....farms reporting... | 1,016 | |
| 500 to 999 pounds.....farms reporting... | 3,149 | 3,296 |
| 1,000 to 1,499 pounds.....farms reporting... | 4,676 | 3,922 |
| 1,500 to 1,999 pounds.....farms reporting... | 2,392 | 3,607 |
| 2,000 to 2,999 pounds.....farms reporting... | 2,491 | 3,448 |
| 3,000 to 4,999 pounds.....farms reporting... | 1,809 | 2,372 |
| 5,000 to 9,999 pounds.....farms reporting... | 667 | 579 |
| 10,000 or more pounds.....farms reporting... | 72 | 51 |

| Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | State total 1959 | State total 1954 |
|---|---|---|
| **IRISH POTATOES** | | |
| Acres harvested for home use or for sale.....farms reporting... | 47,190 | 86,806 |
| acres[1].. | 24,333 | 24,506 |
| bushels... | 4,877,747 | 4,124,387 |
| Under 1 acre.....farms reporting... | 45,980 | 84,845 |
| acres... | 2,197 | 3,402 |
| bushels... | 620,569 | 1,101,443 |
| 1.0 to 1.9 acres.....farms reporting... | 724 | 1,145 |
| acres... | 752 | 1,187 |
| bushels... | 51,204 | 80,819 |
| 2.0 to 2.9 acres.....farms reporting... | 69 | 130 |
| acres... | 140 | 268 |
| bushels... | 11,704 | 21,927 |
| 3.0 to 4.9 acres.....farms reporting... | 31 | 74 |
| acres... | 104 | 253 |
| bushels... | 12,806 | 24,272 |
| 5.0 to 9.9 acres.....farms reporting... | 37 | 115 |
| acres... | 247 | 741 |
| bushels... | 37,959 | 93,670 |
| 10.0 to 24.9 acres.....farms reporting... | 116 | 244 |
| acres... | 1,786 | 3,721 |
| bushels... | 314,531 | 502,263 |
| 25.0 to 49.9 acres.....farms reporting... | 95 | 142 |
| acres... | 3,249 | 5,379 |
| bushels... | 657,044 | 757,427 |
| 50 or more acres.....farms reporting... | 138 | 111 |
| acres... | 15,858 | 9,555 |
| bushels... | 3,171,930 | 1,542,566 |
| **SWEETPOTATOES** | | |
| Acres harvested for home use or for sale.....farms reporting... | 21,928 | 41,495 |
| acres[1].. | 17,357 | 15,932 |
| bushels... | 3,335,945 | 2,784,097 |
| Under 1 acre.....farms reporting... | 20,945 | 40,000 |
| acres... | 439 | 470 |
| bushels... | 171,281 | 242,708 |
| 1.0 to 1.9 acres.....farms reporting... | 237 | 466 |
| acres... | 262 | 497 |
| bushels... | 31,500 | 45,714 |
| 2.0 to 2.9 acres.....farms reporting... | 95 | 175 |
| acres... | 193 | 363 |
| bushels... | 30,759 | 42,040 |
| 3.0 to 4.9 acres.....farms reporting... | 94 | [2] 383 |
| acres... | 322 | 1,964 |
| bushels... | 51,027 | [2] 288,370 |
| 5.0 to 9.9 acres.....farms reporting... | 128 | ... |
| acres... | 827 | ... |
| bushels... | 139,373 | ... |
| 10.0 to 24.9 acres.....farms reporting... | 180 | 264 |
| acres... | 2,741 | 3,816 |
| bushels... | 492,448 | 619,567 |
| 25.0 to 49.9 acres.....farms reporting... | 157 | [2] 207 |
| acres... | 5,121 | [3] 8,822 |
| bushels... | 912,970 | [3] 1,545,698 |
| 50 or more acres.....farms reporting... | 92 | ... |
| acres... | 7,452 | ... |
| bushels... | 1,506,587 | ... |
| **VEGETABLES HARVESTED FOR SALE (Other than Irish and sweet potatoes)** | | |
| Value of sales.....farms reporting... | 4,502 | 7,077 |
| dollars... | 9,007,261 | 8,075,183 |
| Under $20.....farms reporting... | 171 | 615 |
| $20 to $24.....farms reporting... | 80 | |
| $25 to $49.....farms reporting... | 396 | 600 |
| $50 to $99.....farms reporting... | 532 | 1,023 |
| $100 to $199.....farms reporting... | 723 | 2,747 |
| $200 to $499.....farms reporting... | 982 | |
| $500 to $999.....farms reporting... | 564 | 915 |
| $1,000 to $1,499.....farms reporting... | 278 | 277 |
| $1,500 to $1,999.....farms reporting... | 202 | 205 |
| $2,000 to $2,999.....farms reporting... | 184 | 201 |
| $3,000 to $4,999.....farms reporting... | 117 | 179 |
| $5,000 to $9,999.....farms reporting... | 128 | 174 |
| $10,000 or more.....farms reporting... | 145 | 141 |
| **LAND IN BEARING AND NONBEARING FRUIT ORCHARDS, GROVES, VINEYARDS, AND PLANTED NUT TREES[4]** | | |
| Acres in orchards.....farms reporting... | 8,061 | 12,679 |
| acres... | 69,821 | 87,892 |
| Under 0.5 acre.....farms reporting... | 703 | 918 |
| 0.5 to 0.9 acre.....farms reporting... | 1,456 | 1,601 |
| 1.0 to 1.4 acres.....farms reporting... | 2,534 | |
| 1.5 acres.....farms reporting... | 231 | 7,005 |
| 1.6 to 1.9 acres.....farms reporting... | 35 | |
| 2.0 to 2.4 acres.....farms reporting... | 926 | |
| 2.5 to 2.9 acres.....farms reporting... | 75 | 1,245 |
| 3.0 to 4.9 acres.....farms reporting... | 703 | |
| 5.0 to 9.9 acres.....farms reporting... | 469 | 697 |
| 10.0 to 19.9 acres.....farms reporting... | 365 | 498 |
| 20.0 to 24.9 acres.....farms reporting... | 99 | 203 |
| 25.0 to 29.9 acres.....farms reporting... | 40 | |
| 30.0 to 49.9 acres.....farms reporting... | 153 | 178 |
| 50.0 to 99.9 acres.....farms reporting... | 125 | 176 |
| 100 or more acres.....farms reporting... | 147 | 158 |

See footnotes at end of table.

## State Table 13.–FARMS REPORTING CLASSIFIED BY ACRES HARVESTED, QUANTITY HARVESTED, AND QUANTITY SOLD FOR SELECTED CROPS: CENSUSES OF 1959 AND 1954–Continued

[Data for all crops except corn, Irish potatoes, sweetpotatoes, apples, and forest products are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

| Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | State total 1959 | State total 1954 |
|---|---|---|
| APPLES[4] | | |
| Any apples.....farms reporting... | 7,318 | 14,544 |
| Trees of all ages.....number... | 2,055,017 | 2,776,581 |
| Trees not of bearing age.....farms reporting... | 2,374 | 4,363 |
| number... | 506,300 | 493,016 |
| Trees of bearing age.....farms reporting... | 6,520 | 13,202 |
| number... | 1,548,717 | 2,283,565 |
| Quantity harvested.....farms reporting... | 3,474 | 10,726 |
| bushels... | 9,796,132 | 12,267,528 |
| Farms classified by number of trees of bearing age: | | |
| No trees of bearing age.....farms reporting... | 761 | 1,342 |
| Nonbearing trees.....number... | 69,375 | 74,138 |
| Less than 20 trees of bearing age.....farms reporting... | 2,174 | 4,406 |
| Trees of all ages.....number... | 30,305 | 64,148 |
| Trees not of bearing age.....farms reporting... | 620 | 1,533 |
| number... | 7,206 | 17,607 |
| Trees of bearing age.....farms reporting... | 2,162 | 4,406 |
| number... | 23,099 | 46,541 |
| Quantity harvested.....farms reporting... | 1,062 | 3,466 |
| bushels... | 16,414 | 63,437 |
| 20 to 99 trees of bearing age.....farms reporting... | 3,128 | 6,948 |
| Trees of all ages.....number... | 109,472 | 244,076 |
| Trees not of bearing age.....farms reporting... | 446 | 860 |
| number... | 12,765 | 27,421 |
| Trees of bearing age.....farms reporting... | 3,106 | 6,948 |
| number... | 96,707 | 217,255 |
| Quantity harvested.....farms reporting... | 1,380 | 5,598 |
| bushels... | 76,641 | 309,897 |
| 100 to 199 trees of bearing age.....farms reporting... | 331 | 601 |
| Trees of all ages.....number... | 49,263 | 85,441 |
| Trees not of bearing age.....farms reporting... | 74 | 141 |
| number... | 7,730 | 14,698 |
| Trees of bearing age.....farms reporting... | 331 | 601 |
| number... | 41,533 | 70,743 |
| Quantity harvested.....farms reporting... | 209 | 512 |
| bushels... | 86,220 | 177,492 |
| 200 to 499 trees of bearing age.....farms reporting... | 384 | 543 |
| Trees of all ages.....number... | 145,034 | 179,704 |
| Trees not of bearing age.....farms reporting... | 148 | 157 |
| number... | 33,897 | 24,661 |
| Trees of bearing age.....farms reporting... | 384 | 543 |
| number... | 111,137 | 155,043 |
| Quantity harvested.....farms reporting... | 313 | 490 |
| bushels... | 381,761 | 611,657 |
| 500 to 999 trees of bearing age.....farms reporting... | 216 | 285 |
| Trees of all ages.....number... | 173,639 | 223,197 |
| Trees not of bearing age.....farms reporting... | 107 | 105 |
| number... | 33,083 | 36,096 |
| Trees of bearing age.....farms reporting... | 216 | 285 |
| number... | 140,556 | 187,101 |
| Quantity harvested.....farms reporting... | 199 | 265 |
| bushels... | 615,692 | 923,573 |
| 1,000 or more trees of bearing age....farms reporting... | 324 | 419 |
| Trees of all ages.....number... | 1,477,929 | 1,905,277 |
| Trees not of bearing age.....farms reporting... | 218 | 225 |
| number... | 342,244 | 298,395 |
| Trees of bearing age.....farms reporting... | 321 | 419 |
| number... | 1,135,685 | 1,606,882 |
| Quantity harvested.....farms reporting... | 311 | 395 |
| bushels... | 8,619,404 | 10,181,472 |

| Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | State total 1959 | State total 1954 |
|---|---|---|
| FOREST PRODUCTS | | |
| Sales of standing timber.....farms reporting... | 5,867 | NA |
| dollars... | 7,397,181 | NA |
| Under $25.....farms reporting... | 143 | NA |
| $25 to $99.....farms reporting... | 859 | NA |
| $100 to $299.....farms reporting... | 1,610 | NA |
| $300 to $999.....farms reporting... | 1,637 | NA |
| $1,000 to $1,999.....farms reporting... | 660 | NA |
| $2,000 to $4,999.....farms reporting... | 644 | NA |
| $5,000 or more.....farms reporting... | 314 | NA |
| Firewood and fuelwood cut.....farms reporting... | 24,452 | 43,777 |
| cords (4'x4'x8')... | 284,071 | 546,226 |
| Under 25 cords.....farms reporting... | 22,296 | NA |
| 25 to 49 cords.....farms reporting... | 1,656 | NA |
| 50 to 99 cords.....farms reporting... | 377 | NA |
| 100 to 499 cords.....farms reporting... | 121 | NA |
| 500 or more cords.....farms reporting... | 2 | NA |
| Sales.....farms reporting... | 1,022 | NA |
| cords (4'x4'x8')... | 21,340 | NA |
| Pulpwood sold.....farms reporting... | 3,384 | 6,441 |
| cords (4'x4'x8')... | 134,993 | 243,632 |
| Under 25 cords.....farms reporting... | 2,243 | NA |
| 25 to 49 cords.....farms reporting... | 459 | NA |
| 50 to 99 cords.....farms reporting... | 347 | NA |
| 100 to 199 cords.....farms reporting... | 197 | NA |
| 200 to 499 cords.....farms reporting... | 107 | NA |
| 500 or more cords.....farms reporting... | 31 | NA |
| Fence posts cut.....farms reporting... | 4,206 | 13,744 |
| number... | 585,042 | 1,882,094 |
| Under 100 fence posts.....farms reporting... | 1,950 | NA |
| 100 to 499 fence posts.....farms reporting... | 2,067 | NA |
| 500 to 999 fence posts.....farms reporting... | 126 | NA |
| 1,000 to 4,999 fence posts.....farms reporting... | 61 | NA |
| 5,000 or more fence posts.....farms reporting... | 2 | NA |
| Sales.....farms reporting... | 425 | NA |
| number... | 115,867 | NA |
| Sawlogs and veneer logs sold.....farms reporting... | 1,202 | NA |
| thousands of board feet... | 26,111 | NA |
| Under 1,000 board feet.....farms reporting... | 101 | NA |
| 1,000 to 2,499 board feet.....farms reporting... | 266 | NA |
| 2,500 to 4,999 board feet.....farms reporting... | 202 | NA |
| 5,000 to 9,999 board feet.....farms reporting... | 223 | NA |
| 10,000 to 19,999 board feet.....farms reporting... | 156 | NA |
| 20,000 to 49,999 board feet.....farms reporting... | 134 | NA |
| 50,000 to 99,999 board feet.....farms reporting... | 60 | NA |
| 100,000 or more board feet.....farms reporting... | 60 | NA |

NA Not available.
[1]Does not include acreage for farms with less than 20 bushels harvested.
[2]3.0 to 9.9 acres.
[3]25 or more acres.
[4]Does not include data for farms with less than 20 trees and grapevines.

## State Table 14.–HIRED FARM LABOR AND WAGE RATES, CENSUSES OF 1959 AND 1954; AND BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM, CENSUS OF 1959

[Figures on number of workers and wage rates are for hired persons working the week preceding the enumeration. Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

| Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Total all farms | | Economic class, 1959 | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Commercial farms | | | |
| | 1959 | 1954 | Total | Class I | Class II | Class III |
| Hired workers.....farms reporting... | 15,978 | 19,037 | 13,338 | 1,049 | 2,190 | 3,271 |
| persons... | 41,561 | 58,519 | 36,848 | 8,770 | 6,746 | 7,757 |
| 1 hired worker.....farms reporting... | 7,296 | 8,610 | 5,736 | 111 | 576 | 1,263 |
| 2 hired workers.....farms reporting... | 3,989 | 4,401 | 3,366 | 118 | 581 | 985 |
| 3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting... | 2,798 | 3,370 | 2,466 | 316 | 658 | 674 |
| 5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting... | 1,537 | 1,938 | 1,420 | 287 | 324 | 309 |
| 10 or more hired workers.....farms reporting... | 358 | 718 | 350 | 217 | 51 | 40 |
| Regular workers (to be employed 150 or more days).....farms reporting... | 9,565 | 8,903 | 8,812 | 1,008 | 1,984 | 2,527 |
| persons... | 20,546 | 20,350 | 19,525 | 5,889 | 4,797 | 4,396 |
| 1 hired worker.....farms reporting... | 5,369 | 4,885 | 4,736 | 151 | 688 | 1,375 |
| 2 hired workers.....farms reporting... | 2,098 | 1,970 | 2,007 | 148 | 596 | 713 |
| 3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting... | 1,392 | 1,292 | 1,373 | 311 | 494 | 376 |
| 5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting... | 550 | 586 | 543 | 265 | 186 | 63 |
| 10 or more hired workers.....farms reporting... | 156 | 170 | 153 | 133 | 20 | ... |
| Seasonal workers (to be employed less than 150 days).....farms reporting... | 9,241 | 12,830 | 7,176 | 399 | 833 | 1,553 |
| persons... | 21,015 | 38,169 | 17,323 | 2,881 | 1,949 | 3,361 |
| 1 hired worker.....farms reporting... | 5,088 | 6,333 | 3,882 | 172 | 493 | 756 |
| 2 hired workers.....farms reporting... | 2,143 | 2,806 | 1,666 | 74 | 166 | 450 |
| 3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting... | 1,123 | 2,015 | 856 | 40 | 94 | 191 |
| 5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting... | 729 | 1,183 | 619 | 40 | 62 | 135 |
| 10 or more hired workers.....farms reporting... | 158 | 493 | 153 | 73 | 18 | 21 |
| Regular hired workers and no seasonal hired workers.....farms reporting... | 6,737 | 6,207 | 6,162 | 650 | 1,357 | 1,718 |
| Both regular and seasonal hired workers.....farms reporting... | 2,828 | 2,696 | 2,650 | 358 | 627 | 809 |
| Seasonal hired workers and no regular hired workers.....farms reporting... | 6,413 | 10,134 | 4,526 | 41 | 206 | 744 |
| Paid on a monthly basis.....farms reporting... | 4,305 | 4,580 | 3,914 | 521 | 1,061 | 1,081 |
| persons... | 8,575 | 8,624 | 7,980 | 2,248 | 2,380 | 1,696 |
| Average hours worked per person per month.....hours... | 208 | 223 | 211 | 216 | 229 | 204 |
| Average wage rate per person per month.....dollars... | 156 | 127 | 156 | 179 | 160 | 148 |
| Under $50 per month.....farms reporting... | 286 | 291 | 210 | ... | 12 | 52 |
| $50 to $84 per month.....farms reporting... | 435 | 1,020 | 380 | 10 | 46 | 94 |
| $85 to $109 per month.....farms reporting... | 764 | 973 | 678 | 26 | 160 | 238 |
| $110 to $129 per month.....farms reporting... | 544 | 747 | 509 | 61 | 126 | 160 |
| $130 to $169 per month.....farms reporting... | 1,096 | 931 | 1,028 | 185 | 329 | 262 |
| $170 to $214 per month.....farms reporting... | 690 | 450 | 651 | 147 | 227 | 151 |
| $215 to $274 per month.....farms reporting... | 286 | 111 | 276 | 46 | 114 | 68 |
| $275 to $324 per month.....farms reporting... | 127 | 20 | 115 | 30 | 33 | 35 |
| $325 to $374 per month.....farms reporting... | 40 } | 37 | 30 | 9 | 4 | 6 |
| $375 and over per month.....farms reporting... | 37 | | 37 | 7 | 10 | 15 |
| Paid on a weekly basis.....farms reporting... | 3,364 | 2,924 | 3,081 | 404 | 762 | 900 |
| persons... | 6,210 | 5,842 | 5,861 | 1,704 | 1,428 | 1,462 |
| Average hours worked per person per week.....hours... | 46 | 49 | 46 | 50 | 47 | 45 |
| Average wage rate per person per week.....dollars... | 35 | 30 | 36 | 47 | 35 | 29 |
| Under $12 per week.....farms reporting... | 127 | 130 | 102 | 1 | 11 | 30 |
| $12 to $24 per week.....farms reporting... | 813 | 943 | 723 | 20 | 122 | 277 |
| $25 to $29 per week.....farms reporting... | 536 | 569 | 486 | 24 | 98 | 164 |
| $30 to $39 per week.....farms reporting... | 965 | 845 | 903 | 126 | 250 | 243 |
| $40 to $49 per week.....farms reporting... | 597 | 289 | 572 | 132 | 182 | 129 |
| $50 to $59 per week.....farms reporting... | 193 | 88 | 178 | 50 | 75 | 46 |
| $60 to $69 per week.....farms reporting... | 85 | 32 | 70 | 29 | 11 | 5 |
| $70 to $79 per week.....farms reporting... | 27 | 16 | 27 | 9 | 7 | 6 |
| $80 to $89 per week.....farms reporting... | 13 } | 12 | 12 | 6 | 6 | ... |
| $90 and over per week.....farms reporting... | 8 | | 8 | 7 | ... | ... |
| Paid on a daily basis.....farms reporting... | 4,837 | 6,546 | 4,213 | 254 | 441 | 1,046 |
| persons... | 11,337 | 15,853 | 10,306 | 1,191 | 1,261 | 2,560 |
| Average hours worked per person per day.....hours... | 8.3 | 8.8 | 8.4 | 8.6 | 8.9 | 8.5 |
| Average wage rate per person per day.....dollars... | 5.06 | 4.68 | 5.08 | 6.06 | 5.21 | 4.92 |
| Under $4 per day.....farms reporting... | 748 | 1,553 | 613 | 17 | 47 | 133 |
| $4 per day.....farms reporting... | 1,042 | 1,777 | 912 | 24 | 65 | 256 |
| $5 per day.....farms reporting... | 1,727 | 1,967 | 1,543 | 88 | 165 | 386 |
| $6 per day.....farms reporting... | 761 | 744 | 651 | 61 | 96 | 152 |
| $7 per day.....farms reporting... | 227 | 209 | 212 | 32 | 43 | 53 |
| $8 per day.....farms reporting... | 239 | 169 | 209 | 23 | 18 | 46 |
| $9 per day.....farms reporting... | 27 | 20 | 27 | 1 | ... | 10 |
| $10 per day.....farms reporting... | 63 } | 107 | 43 | 6 | 6 | 10 |
| $11 per day.....farms reporting... | 2 | | 2 | 1 | 1 | ... |
| $12 and over per day.....farms reporting... | 1 | | 1 | 1 | ... | ... |
| Paid on an hourly basis.....farms reporting... | 5,279 | 6,461 | 4,049 | 328 | 555 | 813 |
| persons... | 10,924 | 18,380 | 8,732 | 1,861 | 1,199 | 1,607 |
| Average wage rate per person per hour.....dollars... | 0.72 | 0.63 | 0.71 | 0.74 | 0.67 | 0.71 |
| Under $0.45 per hour.....farms reporting... | 463 | 955 | 387 | 19 | 25 | 70 |
| $0.45 to $0.54 per hour.....farms reporting... | 1,463 | 2,107 | 1,131 | 28 | 139 | 211 |
| $0.55 to $0.64 per hour.....farms reporting... | 422 | 623 | 351 | 66 | 62 | 71 |
| $0.65 to $0.74 per hour.....farms reporting... | 171 | 387 | 166 | 38 | 26 | 62 |
| $0.75 to $0.84 per hour.....farms reporting... | 1,261 | 1,768 | 958 | 34 | 148 | 181 |
| $0.85 to $0.99 per hour.....farms reporting... | 128 | 76 | 113 | 27 | 35 | 16 |
| $1.00 to $1.14 per hour.....farms reporting... | 1,176 | 453 | 813 | 52 | 102 | 190 |
| $1.15 to $1.29 per hour.....farms reporting... | 89 | 35 | 49 | 1 | 7 | 5 |
| $1.30 to $1.44 per hour.....farms reporting... | 10 | 5 | 10 | ... | 5 | ... |
| $1.45 and over per hour.....farms reporting... | 96 | 52 | 71 | 3 | 6 | 7 |
| Paid on a piece-work basis.....farms reporting... | 1,057 | 1,529 | 776 | 79 | 62 | 155 |
| persons... | 4,515 | 9,820 | 3,969 | 1,766 | 478 | 432 |
| Persons working Friday week preceding enumeration.....farms reporting... | 501 | NA | 375 | 45 | 24 | 70 |
| persons... | 2,256 | NA | 2,030 | 1,125 | 65 | 158 |
| Average earnings per person.....dollars... | 6.04 | NA | 6.12 | 6.64 | 4.29 | 7.10 |

NA Not available.

## State Table 14.–HIRED FARM LABOR AND WAGE RATES, CENSUSES OF 1959 AND 1954; AND BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM, CENSUS OF 1959–Continued

[Figures on number of workers and wage rates are for hired persons working the week preceding the enumeration. Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

| Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Economic class, 1959–Continued | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Commercial farms–Continued | | | Other farms | | | |
| | Class IV | Class V | Class VI | Total | Part-time | Part-retirement | Abnormal |
| **Hired workers**....farms reporting... | 3,302 | 2,763 | 763 | 2,640 | 1,714 | 886 | 40 |
| persons... | 6,869 | 5,363 | 1,343 | 4,713 | 2,966 | 1,535 | 212 |
| 1 hired worker....farms reporting... | 1,790 | 1,550 | 446 | 1,560 | 1,037 | 515 | 8 |
| 2 hired workers....farms reporting... | 816 | 675 | 191 | 623 | 387 | 224 | 12 |
| 3 or 4 hired workers....farms reporting... | 388 | 343 | 85 | 332 | 205 | 117 | 10 |
| 5 to 9 hired workers....farms reporting... | 287 | 173 | 40 | 117 | 80 | 30 | 7 |
| 10 or more hired workers....farms reporting... | 21 | 20 | 1 | 8 | 5 | ... | 3 |
| Regular workers (to be employed 150 or more days)....farms reporting... | 1,979 | 1,141 | 173 | 753 | 484 | 239 | 30 |
| persons... | 2,774 | 1,474 | 195 | 1,021 | 543 | 296 | 180 |
| 1 hired worker....farms reporting... | 1,474 | 897 | 151 | 633 | 423 | 202 | 8 |
| 2 hired workers....farms reporting... | 354 | 174 | 22 | 91 | 61 | 27 | 3 |
| 3 or 4 hired workers....farms reporting... | 123 | 69 | ... | 19 | ... | 10 | 9 |
| 5 to 9 hired workers....farms reporting... | 28 | 1 | ... | 7 | ... | ... | 7 |
| 10 or more hired workers....farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | 3 | ... | ... | 3 |
| Seasonal workers (to be employed less than 150 days)....farms reporting... | 1,891 | 1,885 | 615 | 2,065 | 1,326 | 721 | 18 |
| persons... | 4,095 | 3,889 | 1,148 | 3,692 | 2,421 | 1,239 | 32 |
| 1 hired worker....farms reporting... | 1,073 | 1,059 | 329 | 1,206 | 766 | 434 | 6 |
| 2 hired workers....farms reporting... | 397 | 414 | 165 | 477 | 305 | 161 | 11 |
| 3 or 4 hired workers....farms reporting... | 204 | 247 | 80 | 267 | 170 | 96 | 1 |
| 5 to 9 hired workers....farms reporting... | 196 | 145 | 41 | 110 | 80 | 30 | ... |
| 10 or more hired workers....farms reporting... | 21 | 20 | ... | 5 | 5 | ... | ... |
| Regular hired workers and no seasonal hired workers....farms reporting... | 1,411 | 878 | 148 | 575 | 388 | 165 | 22 |
| Both regular and seasonal hired workers....farms reporting... | 568 | 263 | 25 | 178 | 96 | 74 | 8 |
| Seasonal hired workers and no regular hired workers....farms reporting... | 1,323 | 1,622 | 590 | 1,887 | 1,230 | 647 | 10 |
| **Paid on a monthly basis**....farms reporting... | 774 | 415 | 62 | 391 | 237 | 115 | 39 |
| persons... | 1,027 | 531 | 98 | 595 | 272 | 135 | 188 |
| Average hours worked per person per month....hours... | 190 | 171 | 189 | 170 | 154 | 177 | 190 |
| Average wage rate per person per month....dollars... | 132 | 125 | 138 | 146 | 112 | 108 | 222 |
| Under $50 per month....farms reporting... | 71 | 65 | 10 | 76 | 50 | 26 | ... |
| $50 to $84 per month....farms reporting... | 162 | 62 | 6 | 55 | 45 | 10 | ... |
| $85 to $109 per month....farms reporting... | 163 | 81 | 10 | 86 | 57 | 28 | 1 |
| $110 to $129 per month....farms reporting... | 106 | 41 | 15 | 35 | 25 | 5 | 5 |
| $130 to $169 per month....farms reporting... | 134 | 108 | 10 | 68 | 30 | 36 | 2 |
| $170 to $214 per month....farms reporting... | 77 | 39 | 10 | 39 | 25 | 5 | 9 |
| $215 to $274 per month....farms reporting... | 40 | 8 | ... | 10 | ... | ... | 10 |
| $275 to $324 per month....farms reporting... | 10 | 6 | 1 | 12 | 5 | 5 | 2 |
| $325 to $374 per month....farms reporting... | 6 | 5 | ... | 10 | ... | ... | 10 |
| $375 and over per month....farms reporting... | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| **Paid on a weekly basis**....farms reporting... | 555 | 409 | 51 | 283 | 200 | 82 | 1 |
| persons... | 699 | 491 | 77 | 349 | 250 | 97 | 2 |
| Average hours worked per person per week....hours... | 42 | 41 | 44 | 39 | 38 | 41 | 48 |
| Average wage rate per person per week....dollars... | 30 | 29 | 28 | 28 | 29 | 22 | 87 |
| Under $12 per week....farms reporting... | 20 | 30 | 10 | 25 | 25 | ... | ... |
| $12 to $24 per week....farms reporting... | 158 | 141 | 5 | 90 | 45 | 45 | ... |
| $25 to $29 per week....farms reporting... | 123 | 77 | ... | 50 | 35 | 15 | ... |
| $30 to $39 per week....farms reporting... | 167 | 102 | 15 | 62 | 40 | 22 | ... |
| $40 to $49 per week....farms reporting... | 71 | 42 | 16 | 25 | 25 | ... | ... |
| $50 to $59 per week....farms reporting... | 2 | 5 | ... | 15 | 15 | ... | ... |
| $60 to $69 per week....farms reporting... | 13 | 7 | 5 | 15 | 15 | ... | ... |
| $70 to $79 per week....farms reporting... | ... | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| $80 to $89 per week....farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 |
| $90 and over per week....farms reporting... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| **Paid on a daily basis**....farms reporting... | 1,250 | 971 | 251 | 624 | 355 | 268 | 1 |
| persons... | 2,860 | 1,937 | 497 | 1,031 | 610 | 419 | 2 |
| Average hours worked per person per day....hours... | 8.1 | 8.0 | 8.3 | 8.1 | 8.2 | 8.0 | 7.0 |
| Average wage rate per person per day....dollars... | 4.96 | 4.88 | 4.82 | 4.81 | 5.12 | 4.34 | 5.00 |
| Under $4 per day....farms reporting... | 189 | 192 | 35 | 135 | 65 | 70 | ... |
| $4 per day....farms reporting... | 271 | 241 | 55 | 130 | 65 | 65 | ... |
| $5 per day....farms reporting... | 449 | 335 | 120 | 184 | 115 | 68 | 1 |
| $6 per day....farms reporting... | 200 | 132 | 10 | 110 | 55 | 55 | ... |
| $7 per day....farms reporting... | 63 | 20 | 1 | 15 | 5 | 10 | ... |
| $8 per day....farms reporting... | 67 | 40 | 15 | 30 | 30 | ... | ... |
| $9 per day....farms reporting... | 6 | 5 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| $10 per day....farms reporting... | 5 | 6 | 10 | 20 | 20 | ... | ... |
| $11 per day....farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| $12 and over per day....farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| **Paid on an hourly basis**....farms reporting... | 1,009 | 1,013 | 331 | 1,230 | 817 | 405 | 8 |
| persons... | 1,751 | 1,818 | 496 | 2,192 | 1,458 | 714 | 20 |
| Average wage rate per person per hour....dollars... | 0.70 | 0.73 | 0.65 | 0.76 | 0.79 | 0.71 | 0.98 |
| Under $0.45 per hour....farms reporting... | 93 | 130 | 50 | 76 | 35 | 41 | ... |
| $0.45 to $0.54 per hour....farms reporting... | 330 | 288 | 135 | 332 | 216 | 115 | 1 |
| $0.55 to $0.64 per hour....farms reporting... | 71 | 61 | 20 | 71 | 30 | 41 | ... |
| $0.65 to $0.74 per hour....farms reporting... | 20 | 15 | 5 | 5 | ... | 5 | ... |
| $0.75 to $0.84 per hour....farms reporting... | 269 | 196 | 70 | 303 | 196 | 107 | ... |
| $0.85 to $0.99 per hour....farms reporting... | 5 | 30 | ... | 15 | 15 | ... | ... |
| $1.00 to $1.14 per hour....farms reporting... | 200 | 228 | 41 | 363 | 280 | 76 | 7 |
| $1.15 to $1.29 per hour....farms reporting... | 16 | 20 | ... | 40 | 30 | 10 | ... |
| $1.30 to $1.44 per hour....farms reporting... | ... | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| $1.45 and over per hour....farms reporting... | 5 | 40 | 10 | 25 | 15 | 10 | ... |
| **Paid on a piece-work basis**....farms reporting... | 174 | 221 | 85 | 281 | 196 | 85 | ... |
| persons... | 532 | 586 | 175 | 546 | 376 | 170 | ... |
| **Persons working Friday week preceding enumeration**....farms reporting... | 91 | 115 | 30 | 126 | 86 | 40 | ... |
| persons... | 302 | 340 | 40 | 226 | 146 | 80 | ... |
| Average earnings per person....dollars... | 6.02 | 4.43 | 5.63 | 5.32 | 5.84 | 4.38 | ... |

## State Table 15.–HIRED FARM LABOR AND WAGE RATES, CENSUSES OF 1959 AND 1954; AND BY TYPE OF FARM, CENSUS OF 1959

[Figures on number of workers and wage rates are for hired persons working the week preceding the enumeration. Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

| Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Total all farms | | Type of farm | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1959 | 1954 | Cash-grain | Tobacco | Cotton | Other field-crop | Vegetable |
| Hired workers.....farms reporting... | 15,978 | 19,037 | 663 | 1,677 | ... | 1,549 | 108 |
| persons... | 41,561 | 58,519 | 1,301 | 3,152 | ... | 6,416 | 1,197 |
| 1 hired worker.....farms reporting... | 7,296 | 8,610 | 345 | 919 | ... | 437 | 20 |
| 2 hired workers.....farms reporting... | 3,989 | 4,401 | 188 | 455 | ... | 314 | 26 |
| 3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting... | 2,798 | 3,370 | 81 | 205 | ... | 395 | 6 |
| 5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting... | 1,537 | 1,938 | 48 | 91 | ... | 323 | 20 |
| 10 or more hired workers.....farms reporting... | 358 | 718 | 1 | 7 | ... | 80 | 36 |
| Regular workers (to be employed 150 or more days).....farms reporting... | 9,565 | 8,903 | 431 | 569 | ... | 933 | 87 |
| persons... | 20,546 | 20,350 | 695 | 775 | ... | 1,851 | 359 |
| 1 hired worker.....farms reporting... | 5,369 | 4,885 | 289 | 422 | ... | 459 | 35 |
| 2 hired workers.....farms reporting... | 2,098 | 1,970 | 74 | 115 | ... | 249 | 17 |
| 3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting... | 1,392 | 1,292 | 54 | 30 | ... | 184 | 12 |
| 5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting... | 550 | 586 | 14 | 1 | ... | 33 | 17 |
| 10 or more hired workers.....farms reporting... | 156 | 170 | ... | 1 | ... | 8 | 6 |
| Seasonal workers (to be employed less than 150 days).....farms reporting... | 9,241 | 12,830 | 325 | 1,293 | ... | 1,022 | 75 |
| persons... | 21,015 | 38,169 | 606 | 2,377 | ... | 4,565 | 838 |
| 1 hired worker.....farms reporting... | 5,088 | 6,333 | 185 | 742 | ... | 239 | 20 |
| 2 hired workers.....farms reporting... | 2,143 | 2,806 | 91 | 330 | ... | 236 | 5 |
| 3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting... | 1,123 | 2,015 | 23 | 135 | ... | 273 | 10 |
| 5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting... | 729 | 1,183 | 26 | 80 | ... | 214 | 6 |
| 10 or more hired workers.....farms reporting... | 158 | 493 | ... | 6 | ... | 60 | 34 |
| Regular hired workers and no seasonal hired workers.....farms reporting... | 6,737 | 6,207 | 338 | 384 | ... | 527 | 33 |
| Both regular and seasonal hired workers.....farms reporting... | 2,828 | 2,696 | 93 | 185 | ... | 406 | 54 |
| Seasonal hired workers and no regular hired workers.....farms reporting... | 6,413 | 10,134 | 232 | 1,108 | ... | 616 | 21 |
| Paid on a monthly basis.....farms reporting... | 4,305 | 4,580 | 101 | 276 | ... | 75 | 3 |
| persons... | 8,575 | 8,624 | 146 | 357 | ... | 107 | 6 |
| Average hours worked per person per month.....hours... | 208 | 223 | 188 | 154 | ... | 165 | 245 |
| Average wage rate per person per month.....dollars... | 156 | 127 | 156 | 89 | ... | 154 | 288 |
| Under $50 per month.....farms reporting... | 286 | 291 | 5 | 50 | ... | ... | ... |
| $50 to $84 per month.....farms reporting... | 435 | 1,020 | 2 | 76 | ... | 20 | ... |
| $85 to $109 per month.....farms reporting... | 764 | 973 | 14 | 101 | ... | 20 | ... |
| $110 to $129 per month.....farms reporting... | 544 | 747 | 6 | 26 | ... | 5 | ... |
| $130 to $169 per month.....farms reporting... | 1,096 | 931 | 46 | 6 | ... | 7 | ... |
| $170 to $214 per month.....farms reporting... | 690 | 450 | 18 | 11 | ... | 10 | ... |
| $215 to $274 per month.....farms reporting... | 286 | 111 | 2 | 1 | ... | 5 | 1 |
| $275 to $324 per month.....farms reporting... | 127 | 20 | 7 | 5 | ... | 8 | 1 |
| $325 to $374 per month.....farms reporting... | 40 | 37 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 |
| $375 and over per month.....farms reporting... | 37 | | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Paid on a weekly basis.....farms reporting... | 3,364 | 2,924 | 152 | 179 | ... | 320 | 27 |
| persons... | 6,210 | 5,842 | 237 | 233 | ... | 522 | 82 |
| Average hours worked per person per week.....hours... | 46 | 49 | 45 | 41 | ... | 42 | 48 |
| Average wage rate per person per week.....dollars... | 35 | 30 | 33 | 23 | ... | 25 | 38 |
| Under $12 per week.....farms reporting... | 127 | 130 | ... | 10 | ... | 6 | ... |
| $12 to $24 per week.....farms reporting... | 813 | 943 | 26 | 81 | ... | 146 | 5 |
| $25 to $29 per week.....farms reporting... | 536 | 569 | 19 | 46 | ... | 73 | 5 |
| $30 to $39 per week.....farms reporting... | 965 | 845 | 51 | 41 | ... | 51 | 10 |
| $40 to $49 per week.....farms reporting... | 597 | 289 | 52 | 1 | ... | 38 | 7 |
| $50 to $59 per week.....farms reporting... | 193 | 88 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... |
| $60 to $69 per week.....farms reporting... | 85 | 32 | 2 | ... | ... | 5 | ... |
| $70 to $79 per week.....farms reporting... | 27 | 16 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| $80 to $89 per week.....farms reporting... | 13 | 12 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| $90 and over per week.....farms reporting... | 8 | | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Paid on a daily basis.....farms reporting... | 4,837 | 6,546 | 199 | 922 | ... | 1,005 | 15 |
| persons... | 11,337 | 15,853 | 480 | 1,702 | ... | 3,269 | 88 |
| Average hours worked per person per day.....hours... | 8.3 | 8.8 | 8.9 | 8.0 | ... | 8.4 | 7.3 |
| Average wage rate per person per day.....dollars... | 5.06 | 4.68 | 5.61 | 4.61 | ... | 5.17 | 4.88 |
| Under $4 per day.....farms reporting... | 748 | 1,353 | 10 | 160 | ... | 97 | ... |
| $4 per day.....farms reporting... | 1,042 | 1,777 | 21 | 236 | ... | 239 | 10 |
| $5 per day.....farms reporting... | 1,727 | 1,967 | 53 | 401 | ... | 375 | 2 |
| $6 per day.....farms reporting... | 761 | 744 | 60 | 110 | ... | 153 | 2 |
| $7 per day.....farms reporting... | 227 | 209 | 35 | 5 | ... | 60 | ... |
| $8 per day.....farms reporting... | 239 | 169 | 15 | ... | ... | 75 | 1 |
| $9 per day.....farms reporting... | 27 | 20 | 3 | 5 | ... | 5 | ... |
| $10 per day.....farms reporting... | 63 | | ... | 5 | ... | 1 | ... |
| $11 per day.....farms reporting... | 2 | 107 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| $12 and over per day.....farms reporting... | 1 | | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Paid on an hourly basis.....farms reporting... | 5,279 | 6,461 | 248 | 352 | ... | 250 | 61 |
| persons... | 10,924 | 18,380 | 376 | 595 | ... | 716 | 250 |
| Average wage rate per person per hour.....dollars... | 0.72 | 0.63 | 0.80 | 0.66 | ... | 0.67 | 0.68 |
| Under $0.45 per hour.....farms reporting... | 463 | 955 | 1 | 20 | ... | 11 | ... |
| $0.45 to $0.54 per hour.....farms reporting... | 1,463 | 2,107 | 36 | 182 | ... | 112 | 26 |
| $0.55 to $0.64 per hour.....farms reporting... | 422 | 623 | 12 | 25 | ... | 41 | 18 |
| $0.65 to $0.74 per hour.....farms reporting... | 171 | 387 | 5 | 10 | ... | 13 | 5 |
| $0.75 to $0.84 per hour.....farms reporting... | 1,261 | 1,768 | 76 | 50 | ... | 33 | 10 |
| $0.85 to $0.99 per hour.....farms reporting... | 128 | 76 | 2 | ... | ... | 10 | 1 |
| $1.00 to $1.14 per hour.....farms reporting... | 1,176 | 453 | 106 | 55 | ... | 30 | 1 |
| $1.15 to $1.29 per hour.....farms reporting... | 89 | 35 | 5 | 5 | ... | ... | ... |
| $1.30 to $1.44 per hour.....farms reporting... | 10 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| $1.45 and over per hour.....farms reporting... | 96 | 52 | 5 | 5 | ... | ... | ... |
| Paid on a piece-work basis.....farms reporting... | 1,057 | 1,529 | 52 | 116 | ... | 139 | 52 |
| persons... | 4,515 | 9,820 | 62 | 265 | ... | 1,802 | 771 |
| Persons working Friday week preceding enumeration.....farms reporting... | 501 | NA | 7 | 65 | ... | 69 | 30 |
| persons... | 2,256 | NA | 7 | 110 | ... | 858 | 476 |
| Average earnings per person.....dollars... | 6.04 | NA | 8.86 | 6.41 | ... | 5.06 | 6.42 |

NA Not available.

## State Table 15.—HIRED FARM LABOR AND WAGE RATES, CENSUSES OF 1959 AND 1954; AND BY TYPE OF FARM, CENSUS OF 1959—Continued

[Figures on number of workers and wage rates are for hired persons working the week preceding the enumeration. Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

| Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Type of farm—Continued | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Fruit-and-nut | Poultry | Dairy | Livestock ranches | Livestock farms other than poultry and dairy farms and livestock ranches | General | Miscellaneous and unclassified |
| Hired workers.....farms reporting... | 398 | 790 | 2,765 | ... | 3,723 | 1,273 | 3,032 |
| persons... | 2,162 | 1,412 | 7,658 | ... | 8,266 | 3,615 | 6,382 |
| 1 hired worker.....farms reporting... | 105 | 513 | 975 | ... | 1,722 | 569 | 1,691 |
| 2 hired workers.....farms reporting... | 67 | 151 | 731 | ... | 1,045 | 275 | 737 |
| 3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting... | 111 | 88 | 662 | ... | 634 | 192 | 424 |
| 5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting... | 86 | 25 | 330 | ... | 274 | 201 | 139 |
| 10 or more hired workers.....farms reporting... | 29 | 13 | 67 | ... | 48 | 36 | 41 |
| Regular workers (to be employed 150 or more days).....farms reporting... | 338 | 528 | 2,303 | ... | 2,654 | 681 | 1,041 |
| persons... | 1,559 | 908 | 5,815 | ... | 5,118 | 1,331 | 2,135 |
| 1 hired worker.....farms reporting... | 115 | 371 | 930 | ... | 1,565 | 438 | 745 |
| 2 hired workers.....farms reporting... | 63 | 75 | 659 | ... | 550 | 124 | 172 |
| 3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting... | 87 | 59 | 441 | ... | 385 | 64 | 76 |
| 5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting... | 53 | 14 | 220 | ... | 127 | 45 | 26 |
| 10 or more hired workers.....farms reporting... | 20 | 9 | 53 | ... | 27 | 10 | 22 |
| Seasonal workers (to be employed less than 150 days).....farms reporting... | 191 | 346 | 1,089 | ... | 1,800 | 865 | 2,235 |
| persons... | 603 | 504 | 1,843 | ... | 3,148 | 2,284 | 4,247 |
| 1 hired worker.....farms reporting... | 105 | 248 | 703 | ... | 1,132 | 424 | 1,290 |
| 2 hired workers.....farms reporting... | 42 | 76 | 222 | ... | 424 | 183 | 534 |
| 3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting... | 17 | 9 | 119 | ... | 168 | 89 | 280 |
| 5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting... | 16 | 12 | 44 | ... | 60 | 159 | 112 |
| 10 or more hired workers.....farms reporting... | 11 | 1 | 1 | ... | 16 | 10 | 19 |
| Regular hired workers and no seasonal hired workers.....farms reporting... | 207 | 444 | 1,676 | ... | 1,923 | 408 | 797 |
| Both regular and seasonal hired workers.....farms reporting... | 131 | 84 | 627 | ... | 731 | 273 | 244 |
| Seasonal hired workers and no regular hired workers.....farms reporting... | 60 | 262 | 462 | ... | 1,069 | 592 | 1,991 |
| Paid on a monthly basis.....farms reporting... | 105 | 208 | 1,601 | ... | 1,290 | 127 | 519 |
| persons... | 258 | 333 | 3,441 | ... | 2,636 | 209 | 1,082 |
| Average hours worked per person per month.....hours... | 181 | 186 | 231 | ... | 203 | 195 | 189 |
| Average wage rate per person per month.....dollars... | 185 | 135 | 158 | ... | 157 | 128 | 171 |
| Under $50 per month.....farms reporting... | ... | 25 | 51 | ... | 54 | 25 | 76 |
| $50 to $84 per month.....farms reporting... | 6 | 21 | 110 | ... | 121 | 20 | 60 |
| $85 to $109 per month.....farms reporting... | 26 | 37 | 200 | ... | 254 | 16 | 96 |
| $110 to $129 per month.....farms reporting... | 5 | 33 | 216 | ... | 176 | 15 | 62 |
| $130 to $169 per month.....farms reporting... | 34 | 66 | 511 | ... | 324 | 24 | 78 |
| $170 to $214 per month.....farms reporting... | 22 | 22 | 308 | ... | 198 | 24 | 77 |
| $215 to $274 per month.....farms reporting... | 9 | 3 | 123 | ... | 107 | 2 | 33 |
| $275 to $324 per month.....farms reporting... | 1 | 1 | 55 | ... | 28 | ... | 21 |
| $325 to $374 per month.....farms reporting... | 2 | ... | 8 | ... | 17 | 1 | 10 |
| $375 and over per month.....farms reporting... | 1 | ... | 19 | ... | 11 | ... | 6 |
| Paid on a weekly basis.....farms reporting... | 109 | 225 | 848 | ... | 819 | 273 | 412 |
| persons... | 228 | 344 | 1,953 | ... | 1,269 | 463 | 879 |
| Average hours worked per person per week.....hours... | 47 | 43 | 50 | ... | 45 | 44 | 43 |
| Average wage rate per person per week.....dollars... | 35 | 37 | 38 | ... | 32 | 29 | 48 |
| Under $12 per week.....farms reporting... | ... | 15 | 30 | ... | 36 | 5 | 25 |
| $12 to $24 per week.....farms reporting... | 10 | 45 | 154 | ... | 165 | 86 | 95 |
| $25 to $29 per week.....farms reporting... | 18 | 20 | 84 | ... | 151 | 64 | 56 |
| $30 to $39 per week.....farms reporting... | 47 | 62 | 284 | ... | 260 | 64 | 95 |
| $40 to $49 per week.....farms reporting... | 20 | 50 | 192 | ... | 144 | 38 | 55 |
| $50 to $59 per week.....farms reporting... | 6 | 16 | 67 | ... | 48 | 16 | 39 |
| $60 to $69 per week.....farms reporting... | 7 | 17 | 16 | ... | 7 | ... | 31 |
| $70 to $79 per week.....farms reporting... | ... | ... | 11 | ... | 6 | ... | 9 |
| $80 to $89 per week.....farms reporting... | 1 | ... | 5 | ... | ... | ... | 6 |
| $90 and over per week.....farms reporting... | ... | ... | 5 | ... | 2 | ... | 1 |
| Paid on a daily basis.....farms reporting... | 69 | 174 | 403 | ... | 776 | 583 | 691 |
| persons... | 369 | 272 | 823 | ... | 1,480 | 1,603 | 1,251 |
| Average hours worked per person per day.....hours... | 8.6 | 7.9 | 8.6 | ... | 8.5 | 8.4 | 8.2 |
| Average wage rate per person per day.....dollars... | 6.36 | 5.18 | 5.29 | ... | 4.74 | 4.74 | 5.40 |
| Under $4 per day.....farms reporting... | ... | 32 | 71 | ... | 139 | 97 | 142 |
| $4 per day.....farms reporting... | 10 | 5 | 62 | ... | 164 | 145 | 150 |
| $5 per day.....farms reporting... | 25 | 63 | 123 | ... | 256 | 234 | 195 |
| $6 per day.....farms reporting... | 23 | 36 | 76 | ... | 137 | 48 | 116 |
| $7 per day.....farms reporting... | ... | 12 | 38 | ... | 24 | 32 | 21 |
| $8 per day.....farms reporting... | 9 | 21 | 27 | ... | 45 | 11 | 35 |
| $9 per day.....farms reporting... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 5 | 5 | 1 |
| $10 per day.....farms reporting... | 1 | 5 | 6 | ... | 6 | 10 | 29 |
| $11 per day.....farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 |
| $12 and over per day.....farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 |
| Paid on an hourly basis.....farms reporting... | 234 | 275 | 692 | ... | 1,449 | 377 | 1,341 |
| persons... | 1,148 | 397 | 1,367 | ... | 2,624 | 901 | 2,550 |
| Average wage rate per person per hour.....dollars... | 0.74 | 0.79 | 0.68 | ... | 0.69 | 0.66 | 0.79 |
| Under $0.45 per hour.....farms reporting... | 1 | 5 | 76 | ... | 212 | 61 | 76 |
| $0.45 to $0.54 per hour.....farms reporting... | 21 | 47 | 210 | ... | 361 | 129 | 339 |
| $0.55 to $0.64 per hour.....farms reporting... | 53 | 35 | 60 | ... | 75 | 32 | 71 |
| $0.65 to $0.74 per hour.....farms reporting... | 33 | 16 | 23 | ... | 52 | 3 | 11 |
| $0.75 to $0.84 per hour.....farms reporting... | 103 | 77 | 173 | ... | 334 | 82 | 323 |
| $0.85 to $0.99 per hour.....farms reporting... | 9 | 23 | 21 | ... | 37 | 5 | 20 |
| $1.00 to $1.14 per hour.....farms reporting... | 14 | 71 | 109 | ... | 320 | 50 | 420 |
| $1.15 to $1.29 per hour.....farms reporting... | ... | ... | 2 | ... | 21 | 10 | 46 |
| $1.30 to $1.44 per hour.....farms reporting... | ... | ... | 5 | ... | ... | ... | 5 |
| $1.45 and over per hour.....farms reporting... | ... | 1 | 13 | ... | 37 | 5 | 30 |
| Paid on a piece-work basis.....farms reporting... | 20 | 43 | 63 | ... | 126 | 122 | 324 |
| persons... | 159 | 66 | 74 | ... | 257 | 439 | 620 |
| Persons working Friday week preceding enumeration.....farms reporting... | 14 | 18 | 39 | ... | 60 | 51 | 148 |
| persons... | 144 | 18 | 42 | ... | 95 | 243 | 263 |
| Average earnings per person.....dollars... | 9.13 | 10.89 | 6.07 | ... | 5.68 | 7.40 | 5.17 |

## State Table 16.–HIRED FARM LABOR AND WAGE RATES, CENSUSES OF 1959 AND 1954; AND BY SIZE OF FARM, CENSUS OF 1959

[Figures on number of workers and wage rates are for hired persons working the week preceding the enumeration. Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

| Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Total all farms | | Size of farm | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1959 | 1954 | Under 10 acres | 10 to 49 acres | 50 to 69 acres | 70 to 99 acres | 100 to 139 acres |
| Hired workers.....farms reporting... | 15,978 | 19,037 | 300 | 1,196 | 798 | 1,242 | 1,972 |
| persons... | 41,561 | 58,519 | 640 | 2,372 | 1,558 | 2,405 | 3,905 |
| 1 hired worker.....farms reporting... | 7,296 | 8,610 | 161 | 705 | 445 | 726 | 1,108 |
| 2 hired workers.....farms reporting... | 3,989 | 4,401 | 67 | 207 | 181 | 272 | 491 |
| 3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting... | 2,798 | 3,370 | 55 | 198 | 106 | 148 | 225 |
| 5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting... | 1,537 | 1,938 | 6 | 72 | 66 | 95 | 121 |
| 10 or more hired workers.....farms reporting... | 358 | 718 | 11 | 14 | ... | 1 | 27 |
| Regular workers (to be employed 150 or more days).....farms reporting... | 9,565 | 8,903 | 140 | 334 | 203 | 397 | 872 |
| persons... | 20,546 | 20,350 | 220 | 558 | 257 | 535 | 1,189 |
| 1 hired worker.....farms reporting... | 5,369 | 4,885 | 96 | 231 | 166 | 316 | 703 |
| 2 hired workers.....farms reporting... | 2,098 | 1,970 | 27 | 52 | 30 | 58 | 121 |
| 3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting... | 1,392 | 1,292 | 15 | 36 | 6 | 12 | 35 |
| 5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting... | 550 | 586 | 1 | 13 | 1 | 10 | 6 |
| 10 or more hired workers.....farms reporting... | 156 | 170 | 1 | 2 | ... | 1 | 7 |
| Seasonal workers (to be employed less than 150 days).....farms reporting... | 9,241 | 12,830 | 180 | 923 | 641 | 912 | 1,311 |
| persons... | 21,015 | 38,169 | 420 | 1,814 | 1,301 | 1,870 | 2,716 |
| 1 hired worker.....farms reporting... | 5,088 | 6,333 | 85 | 527 | 336 | 510 | 690 |
| 2 hired workers.....farms reporting... | 2,143 | 2,806 | 60 | 187 | 150 | 191 | 340 |
| 3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting... | 1,123 | 2,015 | 20 | 147 | 100 | 126 | 165 |
| 5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting... | 729 | 1,183 | 5 | 52 | 55 | 85 | 101 |
| 10 or more hired workers.....farms reporting... | 158 | 493 | 10 | 10 | ... | ... | 15 |
| Regular hired workers and no seasonal hired workers.....farms reporting... | 6,737 | 6,207 | 120 | 273 | 157 | 330 | 661 |
| Both regular and seasonal hired workers.....farms reporting... | 2,828 | 2,696 | 20 | 61 | 46 | 67 | 211 |
| Seasonal hired workers and no regular hired workers.....farms reporting... | 6,413 | 10,134 | 160 | 862 | 595 | 845 | 1,100 |
| Paid on a monthly basis.....farms reporting... | 4,305 | 4,580 | 46 | 107 | 85 | 115 | 310 |
| persons... | 8,575 | 8,624 | 177 | 134 | 100 | 160 | 378 |
| Average hours worked per person per month.....hours... | 208 | 223 | 199 | 156 | 168 | 183 | 180 |
| Average wage rate per person per month.....dollars... | 156 | 127 | 180 | 138 | 145 | 135 | 116 |
| Under $50 per month.....farms reporting... | 286 | 291 | ... | 25 | 30 | 15 | 60 |
| $50 to $84 per month.....farms reporting... | 435 | 1,020 | 20 | 10 | ... | 25 | 55 |
| $85 to $109 per month.....farms reporting... | 764 | 973 | 5 | ... | 15 | 15 | 85 |
| $110 to $129 per month.....farms reporting... | 544 | 747 | ... | 20 | 15 | 5 | 15 |
| $130 to $169 per month.....farms reporting... | 1,096 | 931 | 1 | 29 | 5 | 43 | 42 |
| $170 to $214 per month.....farms reporting... | 690 | 450 | 15 | 15 | 5 | 10 | 26 |
| $215 to $274 per month.....farms reporting... | 286 | 111 | ... | 6 | 5 | 1 | 17 |
| $275 to $324 per month.....farms reporting... | 127 | 20 | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | 10 |
| $325 to $374 per month.....farms reporting... | 40 | 37 | ... | ... | 10 | ... | ... |
| $375 and over per month.....farms reporting... | 37 | | 5 | 1 | ... | ... | ... |
| Paid on a weekly basis.....farms reporting... | 3,364 | 2,924 | 72 | 159 | 73 | 198 | 267 |
| persons... | 6,210 | 5,842 | 127 | 298 | 92 | 257 | 409 |
| Average hours worked per person per week.....hours... | 46 | 49 | 43 | 43 | 35 | 39 | 43 |
| Average wage rate per person per week.....dollars... | 35 | 30 | 48 | 33 | 29 | 33 | 34 |
| Under $12 per week.....farms reporting... | 127 | 130 | 10 | 10 | 20 | 5 | 25 |
| $12 to $24 per week.....farms reporting... | 813 | 943 | 5 | 50 | 15 | 65 | 80 |
| $25 to $29 per week.....farms reporting... | 536 | 569 | ... | 20 | 10 | 30 | 35 |
| $30 to $39 per week.....farms reporting... | 965 | 845 | 15 | 36 | 7 | 65 | 65 |
| $40 to $49 per week.....farms reporting... | 597 | 289 | 10 | 25 | 20 | 11 | 36 |
| $50 to $59 per week.....farms reporting... | 193 | 88 | 12 | 11 | ... | 1 | 15 |
| $60 to $69 per week.....farms reporting... | 85 | 32 | 10 | 6 | 1 | 21 | 6 |
| $70 to $79 per week.....farms reporting... | 27 | 16 | 5 | 1 | ... | ... | ... |
| $80 to $89 per week.....farms reporting... | 13 | 12 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | 5 |
| $90 and over per week.....farms reporting... | 8 | | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Paid on a daily basis.....farms reporting... | 4,837 | 6,546 | 81 | 331 | 271 | 405 | 666 |
| persons... | 11,337 | 15,853 | 121 | 657 | 646 | 895 | 1,394 |
| Average hours worked per person per day.....hours... | 8.3 | 8.8 | 8.0 | 8.4 | 7.8 | 8.0 | 8.2 |
| Average wage rate per person per day.....dollars... | 5.06 | 4.68 | 5.34 | 5.25 | 4.75 | 5.21 | 4.92 |
| Under $4 per day.....farms reporting... | 748 | 1,553 | 15 | 75 | 50 | 60 | 90 |
| $4 per day.....farms reporting... | 1,042 | 1,777 | 20 | 60 | 60 | 75 | 165 |
| $5 per day.....farms reporting... | 1,727 | 1,967 | 20 | 106 | 110 | 150 | 235 |
| $6 per day.....farms reporting... | 761 | 744 | 11 | 37 | 41 | 60 | 120 |
| $7 per day.....farms reporting... | 227 | 209 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 15 | 35 |
| $8 per day.....farms reporting... | 239 | 169 | 5 | 30 | 5 | 30 | 15 |
| $9 per day.....farms reporting... | 27 | 20 | ... | ... | ... | 5 | 6 |
| $10 per day.....farms reporting... | 63 | 107 | 5 | 16 | ... | 10 | ... |
| $11 per day.....farms reporting... | 2 | | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| $12 and over per day.....farms reporting... | 1 | | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... |
| Paid on an hourly basis.....farms reporting... | 5,279 | 6,461 | 106 | 497 | 320 | 472 | 661 |
| persons... | 10,924 | 18,380 | 165 | 986 | 520 | 778 | 1,144 |
| Average wage rate per person per hour.....dollars... | 0.72 | 0.63 | 0.69 | 0.77 | 0.75 | 0.72 | 0.72 |
| Under $0.45 per hour.....farms reporting... | 463 | 955 | 10 | 35 | 25 | 30 | 45 |
| $0.45 to $0.54 per hour.....farms reporting... | 1,463 | 2,107 | 35 | 140 | 90 | 160 | 220 |
| $0.55 to $0.64 per hour.....farms reporting... | 422 | 623 | 5 | 35 | 15 | 40 | 80 |
| $0.65 to $0.74 per hour.....farms reporting... | 171 | 387 | ... | 5 | ... | 5 | 6 |
| $0.75 to $0.84 per hour.....farms reporting... | 1,261 | 1,768 | 20 | 126 | 80 | 121 | 125 |
| $0.85 to $0.99 per hour.....farms reporting... | 128 | 76 | 5 | 7 | 10 | 10 | 10 |
| $1.00 to $1.14 per hour.....farms reporting... | 1,176 | 453 | 25 | 124 | 85 | 81 | 155 |
| $1.15 to $1.29 per hour.....farms reporting... | 89 | 35 | 6 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 |
| $1.30 to $1.44 per hour.....farms reporting... | 10 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5 |
| $1.45 and over per hour.....farms reporting... | 96 | 52 | ... | 15 | 5 | 15 | 5 |
| Paid on a piece-work basis.....farms reporting... | 1,057 | 1,529 | 35 | 151 | 105 | 115 | 215 |
| persons... | 4,515 | 9,820 | 50 | 297 | 200 | 315 | 580 |
| Persons working Friday week preceding enumeration.....farms reporting... | 501 | NA | 5 | 60 | 40 | 75 | 125 |
| persons... | 2,256 | NA | 5 | 90 | 65 | 165 | 375 |
| Average earnings per person.....dollars... | 6.04 | NA | 2.00 | 5.28 | 5.46 | 5.70 | 4.55 |

NA Not available.

## State Table 16.–HIRED FARM LABOR AND WAGE RATES, CENSUSES OF 1959 AND 1954; AND BY SIZE OF FARM, CENSUS OF 1959–Continued

[Figures on number of workers and wage rates are for hired persons working the week preceding the enumeration. Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

| Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Size of farm–Continued | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 140 to 179 acres | 180 to 219 acres | 220 to 259 acres | 260 to 499 acres | 500 to 999 acres | 1,000 to 1,999 acres | 2,000 or more acres |
| **Hired workers**—farms reporting | 1,480 | 1,395 | 1,084 | 3,542 | 2,140 | 619 | 210 |
| persons | 3,008 | 2,806 | 2,575 | 8,749 | 7,880 | 3,130 | 2,533 |
| 1 hired worker—farms reporting | 830 | 786 | 553 | 1,343 | 509 | 115 | 15 |
| 2 hired workers—farms reporting | 363 | 326 | 287 | 1,066 | 576 | 120 | 33 |
| 3 or 4 hired workers—farms reporting | 172 | 157 | 130 | 798 | 592 | 176 | 41 |
| 5 to 9 hired workers—farms reporting | 95 | 120 | 98 | 293 | 367 | 151 | 53 |
| 10 or more hired workers—farms reporting | 20 | 6 | 16 | 42 | 96 | 57 | 68 |
| Regular workers (to be employed 150 or more days)—farms reporting | 765 | 834 | 704 | 2,697 | 1,858 | 563 | 198 |
| persons | 1,092 | 1,185 | 1,136 | 5,047 | 5,049 | 2,307 | 1,971 |
| 1 hired worker—farms reporting | 551 | 610 | 439 | 1,388 | 713 | 137 | 19 |
| 2 hired workers—farms reporting | 157 | 166 | 176 | 756 | 409 | 113 | 33 |
| 3 or 4 hired workers—farms reporting | 47 | 47 | 66 | 455 | 486 | 149 | 38 |
| 5 to 9 hired workers—farms reporting | 10 | 10 | 23 | 94 | 195 | 132 | 55 |
| 10 or more hired workers—farms reporting | ... | 1 | ... | 4 | 55 | 32 | 53 |
| Seasonal workers (to be employed less than 150 days)—farms reporting | 911 | 777 | 598 | 1,707 | 969 | 237 | 75 |
| persons | 1,916 | 1,621 | 1,439 | 3,702 | 2,831 | 823 | 562 |
| 1 hired worker—farms reporting | 511 | 431 | 357 | 982 | 517 | 117 | 25 |
| 2 hired workers—farms reporting | 220 | 185 | 135 | 381 | 223 | 59 | 12 |
| 3 or 4 hired workers—farms reporting | 90 | 70 | 55 | 196 | 103 | 35 | 16 |
| 5 to 9 hired workers—farms reporting | 80 | 85 | 35 | 110 | 101 | 12 | 8 |
| 10 or more hired workers—farms reporting | 10 | 6 | 16 | 38 | 25 | 14 | 14 |
| Regular hired workers and no seasonal hired workers—farms reporting | 569 | 618 | 486 | 1,835 | 1,171 | 382 | 135 |
| Both regular and seasonal hired workers—farms reporting | 196 | 216 | 218 | 862 | 687 | 181 | 63 |
| Seasonal hired workers and no regular hired workers—farms reporting | 715 | 561 | 380 | 845 | 282 | 56 | 12 |
| **Paid on a monthly basis**—farms reporting | 282 | 310 | 251 | 1,395 | 943 | 331 | 130 |
| persons | 378 | 398 | 358 | 2,351 | 2,323 | 977 | 841 |
| Average hours worked per person per month—hours | 207 | 204 | 199 | 213 | 220 | 207 | 201 |
| Average wage rate per person per month—dollars | 142 | 153 | 152 | 143 | 166 | 160 | 187 |
| Under $50 per month—farms reporting | 60 | 10 | 25 | 35 | 20 | 6 | ... |
| $50 to $84 per month—farms reporting | 25 | 20 | 25 | 160 | 60 | 28 | 7 |
| $85 to $109 per month—farms reporting | 45 | 70 | 53 | 285 | 131 | 46 | 14 |
| $110 to $129 per month—farms reporting | 35 | 45 | 30 | 210 | 131 | 34 | 4 |
| $130 to $169 per month—farms reporting | 57 | 97 | 66 | 367 | 257 | 98 | 34 |
| $170 to $214 per month—farms reporting | 45 | 31 | 27 | 213 | 203 | 62 | 38 |
| $215 to $274 per month—farms reporting | 10 | 16 | 5 | 88 | 86 | 35 | 17 |
| $275 to $324 per month—farms reporting | 5 | 16 | 10 | 26 | 39 | 15 | 4 |
| $325 to $374 per month—farms reporting | ... | ... | 5 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 9 |
| $375 and over per month—farms reporting | ... | 5 | 5 | 6 | 10 | 2 | 3 |
| **Paid on a weekly basis**—farms reporting | 280 | 292 | 277 | 827 | 652 | 207 | 60 |
| persons | 370 | 431 | 438 | 1,325 | 1,344 | 676 | 443 |
| Average hours worked per person per week—hours | 45 | 46 | 47 | 46 | 46 | 47 | 49 |
| Average wage rate per person per week—dollars | 29 | 34 | 32 | 32 | 35 | 38 | 54 |
| Under $12 per week—farms reporting | 10 | 10 | ... | 20 | 15 | 2 | ... |
| $12 to $24 per week—farms reporting | 100 | 85 | 65 | 205 | 122 | 18 | 3 |
| $25 to $29 per week—farms reporting | 45 | 45 | 40 | 161 | 115 | 30 | 5 |
| $30 to $39 per week—farms reporting | 75 | 70 | 107 | 237 | 198 | 75 | 15 |
| $40 to $49 per week—farms reporting | 35 | 51 | 45 | 166 | 120 | 57 | 21 |
| $50 to $59 per week—farms reporting | 5 | 21 | 15 | 31 | 97 | 14 | 11 |
| $60 to $69 per week—farms reporting | 5 | 10 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 7 | 1 |
| $70 to $79 per week—farms reporting | 5 | ... | ... | 1 | 12 | 3 | ... |
| $80 to $89 per week—farms reporting | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 2 |
| $90 and over per week—farms reporting | ... | ... | ... | ... | 6 | ... | 2 |
| **Paid on a daily basis**—farms reporting | 501 | 439 | 385 | 999 | 556 | 158 | 45 |
| persons | 1,174 | 849 | 890 | 2,192 | 1,597 | 558 | 404 |
| Average hours worked per person per day—hours | 8.2 | 8.0 | 8.4 | 8.5 | 8.7 | 8.6 | 8.7 |
| Average wage rate per person per day—dollars | 5.08 | 5.03 | 4.85 | 4.87 | 5.10 | 5.17 | 6.52 |
| Under $4 per day—farms reporting | 95 | 66 | 40 | 155 | 71 | 23 | 8 |
| $4 per day—farms reporting | 110 | 85 | 120 | 190 | 135 | 17 | 5 |
| $5 per day—farms reporting | 186 | 170 | 130 | 397 | 150 | 59 | 14 |
| $6 per day—farms reporting | 50 | 61 | 65 | 170 | 104 | 33 | 9 |
| $7 per day—farms reporting | 30 | 16 | 10 | 30 | 55 | 18 | 2 |
| $8 per day—farms reporting | 30 | 31 | 15 | 32 | 37 | 5 | 4 |
| $9 per day—farms reporting | ... | 10 | ... | 5 | ... | ... | 1 |
| $10 per day—farms reporting | ... | ... | 5 | 20 | 3 | 2 | 2 |
| $11 per day—farms reporting | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | ... |
| $12 and over per day—farms reporting | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| **Paid on an hourly basis**—farms reporting | 513 | 511 | 298 | 1,069 | 619 | 161 | 72 |
| persons | 831 | 1,003 | 516 | 2,081 | 1,977 | 594 | 729 |
| Average wage rate per person per hour—dollars | 0.71 | 0.72 | 0.70 | 0.71 | 0.70 | 0.74 | 0.73 |
| Under $0.45 per hour—farms reporting | 50 | 70 | 20 | 101 | 46 | 22 | 9 |
| $0.45 to $0.54 per hour—farms reporting | 146 | 145 | 80 | 281 | 121 | 32 | 13 |
| $0.55 to $0.64 per hour—farms reporting | 20 | 35 | 15 | 92 | 63 | 14 | 8 |
| $0.65 to $0.74 per hour—farms reporting | 10 | 20 | 11 | 53 | 47 | 9 | 5 |
| $0.75 to $0.84 per hour—farms reporting | 136 | 105 | 66 | 253 | 176 | 36 | 17 |
| $0.85 to $0.99 per hour—farms reporting | 35 | 5 | 5 | 16 | 11 | 10 | 4 |
| $1.00 to $1.14 per hour—farms reporting | 96 | 111 | 71 | 248 | 135 | 31 | 14 |
| $1.15 to $1.29 per hour—farms reporting | 5 | 15 | 10 | ... | 10 | 3 | ... |
| $1.30 to $1.44 per hour—farms reporting | ... | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| $1.45 and over per hour—farms reporting | 15 | ... | ... | 25 | 10 | 4 | 2 |
| **Paid on a piece-work basis**—farms reporting | 95 | 40 | 37 | 138 | 80 | 36 | 10 |
| persons | 255 | 125 | 373 | 800 | 1,079 | 325 | 116 |
| **Persons working Friday week preceding enumeration**—farms reporting | 41 | 25 | 1 | 60 | 40 | 22 | 7 |
| persons | 161 | 45 | 1 | 215 | 845 | 197 | 92 |
| Average earnings per person—dollars | 4.16 | 4.33 | 6.00 | 8.51 | 6.26 | 7.95 | 6.28 |

## State Table 17.–FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1959

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

| Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Total all farms | Economic class | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Commercial farms | | | |
| | | Total | Class I | Class II | Class III |
| **FARMS, ACREAGE, AND VALUE** | | | | | |
| Farms ..... number | 97,619 | 49,527 | 1,218 | 2,749 | 5,438 |
| Percent distribution ..... percent | 100.0 | 50.7 | 1.2 | 2.8 | 5.6 |
| Land in farms ..... acres | 13,157,646 | 9,705,592 | 1,034,568 | 1,333,180 | 1,775,368 |
| Percent distribution ..... percent | 100.0 | 73.8 | 7.9 | 10.1 | 13.5 |
| Average size of farm ..... acres | 134.8 | 196.0 | 849.4 | 485.0 | 326.5 |
| Value of land and buildings: | | | | | |
| Average per farm ..... dollars | 18,256 | 26,505 | 155,105 | 79,205 | 46,923 |
| Average per acre ..... dollars | 140.54 | 138.19 | 181.83 | 168.00 | 145.50 |
| Land in farms according to use: | | | | | |
| Cropland harvested ..... farms reporting | 86,255 | 47,076 | 1,143 | 2,602 | 5,170 |
| acres | 2,943,496 | 2,448,702 | 302,105 | 399,320 | 506,656 |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... farms reporting | 29,566 | 8,208 | 70 | 66 | 96 |
| 10 to 19 acres ..... farms reporting | 18,753 | 8,879 | 30 | 30 | 206 |
| 20 to 29 acres ..... farms reporting | 11,271 | 6,856 | 22 | 77 | 277 |
| 30 to 49 acres ..... farms reporting | 10,844 | 8,140 | 56 | 163 | 655 |
| 50 to 99 acres ..... farms reporting | 9,597 | 8,835 | 131 | 546 | 1,987 |
| 100 to 199 acres ..... farms reporting | 4,383 | 4,334 | 243 | 1,031 | 1,524 |
| 200 to 499 acres ..... farms reporting | 1,649 | 1,639 | 445 | 654 | 422 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... farms reporting | 166 | 161 | 124 | 34 | 3 |
| 1,000 or more acres ..... farms reporting | 26 | 24 | 22 | 1 | ... |
| Cropland used only for pasture ..... farms reporting | 35,079 | 19,301 | 580 | 1,322 | 2,573 |
| acres | 1,075,008 | 788,369 | 106,517 | 125,124 | 139,118 |
| Cropland not harvested and not pastured ..... farms reporting | 27,760 | 15,195 | 272 | 652 | 1,454 |
| acres | 532,396 | 347,569 | 21,042 | 27,741 | 45,365 |
| Soil-improvement grasses and legumes ..... farms reporting | 9,362 | 5,951 | 104 | 247 | 651 |
| acres | 143,127 | 101,942 | 6,386 | 8,848 | 15,323 |
| Other cropland (idle and crop failure) ..... farms reporting | 21,962 | 11,632 | 188 | 485 | 1,000 |
| acres | 389,269 | 245,627 | 14,656 | 18,893 | 30,042 |
| Woodland pastured ..... farms reporting | 37,229 | 21,393 | 489 | 1,159 | 2,447 |
| acres | 1,163,723 | 790,891 | 66,899 | 74,190 | 121,861 |
| Woodland not pastured ..... farms reporting | 60,563 | 32,275 | 824 | 2,057 | 3,990 |
| acres | 4,447,856 | 3,150,154 | 285,858 | 392,778 | 566,933 |
| Other pasture (not cropland and not woodland) ..... farms reporting | 52,353 | 26,510 | 656 | 1,679 | 3,192 |
| acres | 2,503,673 | 1,862,395 | 220,049 | 277,180 | 339,197 |
| Improved pasture ..... farms reporting | 16,033 | 10,829 | 407 | 1,040 | 1,966 |
| acres | 678,122 | 586,215 | 89,050 | 121,357 | 123,323 |
| Irrigated land in farms ..... farms reporting | 2,127 | 1,935 | 159 | 131 | 355 |
| acres | 33,431 | 31,491 | 16,487 | 3,554 | 4,573 |
| Land use practices: | | | | | |
| Cropland in cover crops ..... farms reporting | 13,056 | 10,551 | 315 | 908 | 1,932 |
| acres | 281,786 | 264,298 | 44,516 | 57,008 | 68,431 |
| Cropland used for grain or row crops farmed on the contour ..... farms reporting | 6,664 | 4,988 | 115 | 310 | 742 |
| acres | 125,257 | 106,742 | 7,680 | 13,103 | 27,835 |
| Land in strip-cropping systems for soil-erosion control ..... farms reporting | 4,059 | 3,394 | 139 | 296 | 747 |
| acres | 122,990 | 109,646 | 14,286 | 15,535 | 30,214 |
| System of terraces on crop and pasture land ..... farms reporting | 5,785 | 4,734 | 93 | 113 | 577 |
| acres | 145,186 | 126,993 | 6,768 | 7,024 | 28,145 |
| **FARM OPERATORS BY AGE** | | | | | |
| Operators reporting age ..... number | 96,845 | 48,966 | 1,191 | 2,721 | 5,395 |
| Under 25 years ..... number | 1,189 | 859 | 10 | 17 | 61 |
| 25 to 34 years ..... number | 8,179 | 4,637 | 91 | 313 | 663 |
| 35 to 44 years ..... number | 18,239 | 10,140 | 352 | 697 | 1,368 |
| 45 to 54 years ..... number | 24,077 | 13,831 | 312 | 777 | 1,479 |
| 55 to 64 years ..... number | 22,538 | 14,122 | 231 | 599 | 1,120 |
| 65 or more years ..... number | 22,623 | 5,377 | 195 | 318 | 704 |
| Average age ..... years | 53.2 | 50.4 | 50.1 | 49.3 | 49.2 |
| **OFF-FARM WORK AND OTHER INCOME** | | | | | |
| Farm operators– | | | | | |
| Working off their farms, total ..... operators reporting | 44,452 | 14,765 | 334 | 775 | 1,877 |
| 1 to 99 days ..... operators reporting | 12,250 | 8,451 | 111 | 357 | 1,018 |
| 100 to 199 days ..... operators reporting | 5,520 | 1,587 | 52 | 80 | 250 |
| 200 or more days ..... operators reporting | 26,682 | 4,727 | 171 | 338 | 609 |
| With other members of family working off farm ..... operators reporting | 12,999 | 3,812 | 77 | 176 | 589 |
| With income from sources other than farm operated and off-farm work ..... operators reporting | 18,043 | 5,965 | 216 | 429 | 987 |
| With other income of family exceeding value of agricultural products sold ..... operators reporting | 30,554 | 4,777 | 118 | 263 | 539 |
| Operators not working off their farms or not reporting as to work off their farms ..... operators reporting | 53,167 | 34,762 | 884 | 1,974 | 3,561 |
| With other members of family working off farm ..... operators reporting | 10,302 | 5,578 | 125 | 318 | 697 |
| With income from sources other than farm operated .. operators reporting | 21,974 | 7,798 | 376 | 681 | 1,188 |
| With other income of family exceeding value of agricultural products sold ..... operators reporting | 13,516 | 1,967 | 50 | 81 | 224 |
| **FARMS BY SIZE** | | | | | |
| Under 10 acres ..... number | 8,013 | 3,143 | 67 | 105 | 120 |
| 10 to 49 acres ..... number | 28,919 | 9,006 | 53 | 85 | 216 |
| 50 to 69 acres ..... number | 10,241 | 3,935 | 5 | 25 | 125 |
| 70 to 99 acres ..... number | 11,430 | 5,484 | 22 | 87 | 260 |
| 100 to 139 acres ..... number | 11,685 | 6,697 | 56 | 111 | 545 |
| 140 to 179 acres ..... number | 7,249 | 4,729 | 32 | 185 | 610 |
| 180 to 219 acres ..... number | 4,997 | 3,641 | 54 | 220 | 545 |
| 220 to 259 acres ..... number | 3,283 | 2,525 | 58 | 125 | 490 |
| 260 to 499 acres ..... number | 7,718 | 6,572 | 195 | 880 | 1,571 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... number | 3,085 | 2,843 | 390 | 687 | 768 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... number | 764 | 729 | 176 | 194 | 161 |
| 2,000 or more acres ..... number | 235 | 223 | 110 | 45 | 27 |

See footnotes at end of table.

## State Table 17.–FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1959–Continued

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

| Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Economic class–Continued | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Commercial farms–Continued | | | Other farms | | |
| | Class IV | Class V | Class VI | Part-time | Part-retirement | Abnormal |
| **FARMS, ACREAGE, AND VALUE** | | | | | | |
| Farms ..... number | 9,408 | 16,084 | 14,630 | 30,820 | 17,220 | 52 |
| Percent distribution ..... percent | 9.6 | 16.5 | 15.0 | 31.6 | 17.6 | 0.1 |
| Land in farms ..... acres | 2,093,259 | 2,365,331 | 1,103,886 | 2,003,236 | 1,403,784 | 45,034 |
| Percent distribution ..... percent | 15.9 | 18.0 | 8.4 | 15.2 | 10.7 | 0.3 |
| Average size of farm ..... acres | 222.5 | 147.1 | 75.5 | 65.0 | 81.5 | 866.0 |
| Value of land and buildings: | | | | | | |
| Average per farm ..... dollars | 28,084 | 17,157 | 7,895 | 10,421 | 9,278 | 170,335 |
| Average per acre ..... dollars | 128.06 | 120.19 | 106.65 | 165.35 | 117.71 | 194.88 |
| Land in farms according to use: | | | | | | |
| Cropland harvested ..... farms reporting | 9,051 | 15,384 | 13,726 | 24,608 | 14,519 | 52 |
| acres | 526,234 | 507,622 | 206,765 | 289,870 | 193,459 | 11,465 |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... farms reporting | 402 | 1,616 | 5,958 | 14,028 | 7,320 | 10 |
| 10 to 19 acres ..... farms reporting | 841 | 3,569 | 4,203 | 5,977 | 3,897 | ... |
| 20 to 29 acres ..... farms reporting | 1,109 | 3,426 | 1,945 | 2,561 | 1,853 | 1 |
| 30 to 49 acres ..... farms reporting | 2,220 | 3,858 | 1,188 | 1,564 | 1,140 | ... |
| 50 to 99 acres ..... farms reporting | 3,239 | 2,522 | 410 | 453 | 288 | 21 |
| 100 to 199 acres ..... farms reporting | 1,140 | 375 | 21 | 25 | 21 | 3 |
| 200 to 499 acres ..... farms reporting | 100 | 17 | 1 | ... | ... | 10 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... farms reporting | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5 |
| 1,000 or more acres ..... farms reporting | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 2 |
| Cropland used only for pasture ..... farms reporting | 4,161 | 6,306 | 4,359 | 9,844 | 5,919 | 15 |
| acres | 152,314 | 191,946 | 73,350 | 172,173 | 112,000 | 2,466 |
| Cropland not harvested and not pastured ..... farms reporting | 2,912 | 5,422 | 4,483 | 7,370 | 5,179 | 16 |
| acres | 73,862 | 111,747 | 67,812 | 104,298 | 79,861 | 668 |
| Soil-improvement grasses and legumes ..... farms reporting | 1,370 | 2,276 | 1,303 | 2,019 | 1,383 | 9 |
| acres | 27,627 | 28,881 | 14,877 | 24,041 | 16,892 | 252 |
| Other cropland (idle and crop failure) ..... farms reporting | 2,070 | 4,138 | 3,751 | 5,969 | 4,346 | 15 |
| acres | 46,235 | 82,866 | 52,935 | 80,257 | 62,969 | 416 |
| Woodland pastured ..... farms reporting | 4,472 | 7,374 | 5,452 | 9,851 | 5,971 | 14 |
| acres | 172,837 | 231,914 | 123,190 | 236,996 | 134,558 | 1,278 |
| Woodland not pastured ..... farms reporting | 6,532 | 10,345 | 8,527 | 16,993 | 11,264 | 31 |
| acres | 708,308 | 800,787 | 395,490 | 717,000 | 563,735 | 16,967 |
| Other pasture (not cropland and not woodland) ..... farms reporting | 5,300 | 8,488 | 7,195 | 16,250 | 9,552 | 41 |
| acres | 398,162 | 436,627 | 191,180 | 379,242 | 252,753 | 9,283 |
| Improved pasture ..... farms reporting | 2,681 | 3,358 | 1,377 | 3,321 | 1,859 | 24 |
| acres | 129,331 | 102,094 | 21,060 | 54,350 | 33,428 | 4,129 |
| Irrigated land in farms ..... farms reporting | 537 | 547 | 206 | 136 | 45 | 11 |
| acres | 3,707 | 2,420 | 750 | 435 | 675 | 830 |
| Land use practices: | | | | | | |
| Cropland in cover crops ..... farms reporting | 2,506 | 3,435 | 1,455 | 1,543 | 941 | 21 |
| acres | 48,622 | 35,751 | 9,970 | 9,518 | 6,350 | 1,620 |
| Cropland used for grain or row crops farmed on the contour ..... farms reporting | 1,210 | 1,684 | 927 | 1,056 | 601 | 19 |
| acres | 26,444 | 23,365 | 8,315 | 8,170 | 8,624 | 1,721 |
| Land in strip-cropping systems for soil-erosion control ..... farms reporting | 906 | 970 | 336 | 442 | 210 | 13 |
| acres | 26,329 | 18,460 | 4,822 | 7,145 | 3,340 | 2,859 |
| System of terraces on crop and pasture land ..... farms reporting | 1,229 | 1,824 | 938 | 475 | 566 | 10 |
| acres | 38,120 | 33,292 | 13,644 | 7,705 | 10,188 | 300 |
| **FARM OPERATORS BY AGE** | | | | | | |
| Operators reporting age ..... number | 9,310 | 15,966 | 14,383 | 30,615 | 17,220 | 44 |
| Under 25 years ..... number | 86 | 255 | 430 | 330 | ... | ... |
| 25 to 34 years ..... number | 866 | 1,499 | 1,205 | 3,542 | ... | ... |
| 35 to 44 years ..... number | 2,387 | 3,320 | 2,296 | 8,095 | ... | 4 |
| 45 to 54 years ..... number | 2,732 | 4,216 | 4,315 | 10,235 | ... | 11 |
| 55 to 64 years ..... number | 2,171 | 3,864 | 6,137 | 8,413 | ... | 3 |
| 65 or more years ..... number | 1,348 | 2,812 | ... | ... | 17,220 | 26 |
| Average age ..... years | 50.6 | 51.4 | 50.0 | 47.3 | 71.6 | 55.6 |
| **OFF-FARM WORK AND OTHER INCOME** | | | | | | |
| Farm operators– | | | | | | |
| Working off their farms, total ..... operators reporting | 3,200 | 5,357 | 3,222 | 26,746 | 2,930 | 11 |
| 1 to 99 days ..... operators reporting | 1,528 | 2,215 | 3,222 | 2,346 | 1,448 | 5 |
| 100 to 199 days ..... operators reporting | 434 | 771 | ... | 3,932 | 400 | 1 |
| 200 or more days ..... operators reporting | 1,238 | 2,371 | ... | 20,868 | 1,082 | 5 |
| With other members of family working off farm ..... operators reporting | 906 | 1,523 | 541 | 8,366 | 821 | ... |
| With income from sources other than farm operated and off-farm work ..... operators reporting | 1,543 | 2,198 | 592 | 9,854 | 2,218 | 6 |
| With other income of family exceeding value of agricultural products sold ..... operators reporting | 1,255 | 2,602 | ... | 23,543 | 2,229 | 5 |
| Operators not working off their farms or not reporting as to work off their farms ..... operators reporting | 6,208 | 10,727 | 11,408 | 4,074 | 14,290 | 41 |
| With other members of family working off farm ..... operators reporting | 1,208 | 1,936 | 1,294 | 2,036 | 2,686 | 2 |
| With income from sources other than farm operated .. operators reporting | 1,601 | 2,777 | 1,175 | 2,834 | 11,333 | 9 |
| With other income of family exceeding value of agricultural products sold ..... operators reporting | 417 | 1,195 | ... | 4,074 | 7,474 | 1 |
| **FARMS BY SIZE** | | | | | | |
| Under 10 acres ..... number | 185 | 781 | 1,885 | 3,680 | 1,190 | ... |
| 10 to 49 acres ..... number | 951 | 2,825 | 4,876 | 13,565 | 6,348 | ... |
| 50 to 69 acres ..... number | 430 | 1,480 | 1,870 | 3,925 | 2,371 | 10 |
| 70 to 99 acres ..... number | 795 | 2,150 | 2,170 | 3,410 | 2,536 | ... |
| 100 to 139 acres ..... number | 1,506 | 2,698 | 1,781 | 2,842 | 2,141 | 5 |
| 140 to 179 acres ..... number | 1,155 | 1,882 | 865 | 1,335 | 1,185 | ... |
| 180 to 219 acres ..... number | 1,046 | 1,291 | 485 | 806 | 550 | ... |
| 220 to 259 acres ..... number | 770 | 840 | 242 | 435 | 322 | 1 |
| 260 to 499 acres ..... number | 1,855 | 1,681 | 390 | 686 | 440 | 20 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... number | 577 | 366 | 55 | 126 | 115 | 1 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... number | 109 | 80 | 9 | 9 | 19 | 7 |
| 2,000 or more acres ..... number | 29 | 10 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 8 |

See footnotes at end of table.

## State Table 17.–FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1959–Continued

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

| Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Total all farms | Economic class | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Commercial farms | | | |
| | | Total | Class I | Class II | Class III |
| **FARMS BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR** | | | | | |
| All farm operators: | | | | | |
| Full owners ..... number... | 64,647 | 24,982 | 570 | 1,208 | 2,406 |
| Part owners ..... number... | 18,312 | 13,429 | 470 | 1,235 | 2,304 |
| All tenants ..... number... | 14,064 | 10,594 | 63 | 197 | 643 |
| Cash tenants ..... number... | 1,247 | 607 | 18 | 55 | 117 |
| Share-cash tenants ..... number... | 419 | 329 | 1 | 25 | 43 |
| Crop-share tenants ..... number... | 3,903 | 3,147 | 11 | 6 | 147 |
| Livestock-share tenants ..... number... | 773 | 703 | 16 | 78 | 187 |
| Croppers ..... number... | 5,515 | 4,755 | ... | 26 | 81 |
| Other and unspecified tenants ..... number... | 2,207 | 1,053 | 17 | 7 | 68 |
| White farm operators: | | | | | |
| Full owners ..... number... | 58,061 | 23,206 | 565 | 1,207 | 2,381 |
| Part owners ..... number... | 15,203 | 11,586 | 470 | 1,220 | 2,238 |
| All tenants ..... number... | 8,879 | 6,279 | 63 | 197 | 593 |
| Croppers ..... number... | 2,370 | 1,895 | ... | 26 | 61 |
| Nonwhite farm operators: | | | | | |
| Full owners ..... number... | 6,586 | 1,776 | 5 | 1 | 25 |
| Part owners ..... number... | 3,109 | 1,843 | ... | 15 | 66 |
| All tenants ..... number... | 5,185 | 4,315 | ... | ... | 50 |
| Croppers ..... number... | 3,145 | 2,860 | ... | ... | 20 |
| **FARMS BY TYPE OF FARM** | | | | | |
| Cash-grain farms ..... number... | 2,387 | 2,387 | 46 | 140 | 294 |
| Tobacco farms ..... number... | 17,352 | 17,352 | 1 | 18 | 502 |
| Cotton farms ..... number... | 55 | 55 | ... | ... | ... |
| Other field-crop farms ..... number... | 2,989 | 2,989 | 90 | 251 | 557 |
| Vegetable farms ..... number... | 358 | 358 | 28 | 10 | 55 |
| Fruit-and-nut farms ..... number... | 665 | 665 | 113 | 105 | 86 |
| Poultry farms ..... number... | 3,151 | 3,151 | 314 | 477 | 642 |
| Dairy farms ..... number... | 6,261 | 6,261 | 329 | 1,085 | 1,398 |
| Livestock farms other than poultry and dairy farms ..... number... | 11,120 | 11,120 | 163 | 416 | 1,200 |
| General farms ..... number... | 3,939 | 3,939 | 48 | 153 | 459 |
| Miscellaneous and unclassified farms ..... number... | 49,342 | 1,250 | 86 | 94 | 245 |
| **SPECIFIED EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES AND KIND OF ROAD** | | | | | |
| Grain combines ..... farms reporting... | 9,756 | 8,230 | 475 | 1,160 | 1,918 |
| number... | 10,133 | 8,600 | 564 | 1,244 | 1,999 |
| Corn pickers ..... farms reporting... | 7,647 | 6,866 | 413 | 1,075 | 1,815 |
| number... | 7,914 | 7,125 | 477 | 1,151 | 1,879 |
| Pick-up balers ..... farms reporting... | 14,148 | 11,887 | 730 | 1,720 | 2,729 |
| number... | 14,419 | 12,140 | 897 | 1,794 | 2,784 |
| Field forage harvesters ..... farms reporting... | 3,656 | 3,436 | 492 | 1,066 | 1,044 |
| number... | 3,864 | 3,640 | 571 | 1,128 | 1,079 |
| Motortrucks ..... farms reporting... | 47,831 | 29,563 | 1,095 | 2,477 | 4,517 |
| number... | 58,007 | 38,302 | 3,372 | 4,443 | 6,452 |
| Tractors ..... farms reporting... | 55,962 | 34,354 | 1,146 | 2,600 | 5,095 |
| number... | 92,329 | 64,718 | 5,256 | 8,839 | 12,475 |
| Tractors other than garden ..... farms reporting... | 50,332 | 33,028 | 1,117 | 2,537 | 4,955 |
| number... | 75,143 | 55,756 | 4,579 | 7,586 | 10,723 |
| 1 tractor ..... farms reporting... | 34,951 | 19,320 | 181 | 326 | 1,275 |
| 2 tractors ..... farms reporting... | 10,094 | 8,624 | 197 | 684 | 2,179 |
| 3 tractors ..... farms reporting... | 3,284 | 3,179 | 200 | 791 | 1,080 |
| 4 tractors ..... farms reporting... | 1,136 | 1,066 | 160 | 423 | 306 |
| 5 or more tractors ..... farms reporting... | 867 | 839 | 379 | 313 | 115 |
| Wheel tractors ..... farms reporting... | 49,897 | 32,799 | 1,104 | 2,536 | 4,933 |
| number... | 72,881 | 54,033 | 4,271 | 7,313 | 10,425 |
| Crawler tractors ..... farms reporting... | 2,074 | 1,566 | 237 | 244 | 285 |
| number... | 2,262 | 1,723 | 308 | 273 | 298 |
| Garden tractors ..... farms reporting... | 16,242 | 8,204 | 478 | 1,075 | 1,572 |
| number... | 17,186 | 8,962 | 677 | 1,253 | 1,752 |
| Automobiles ..... farms reporting... | 65,063 | 34,792 | 1,091 | 2,531 | 4,917 |
| number... | 77,965 | 43,593 | 2,503 | 4,336 | 6,688 |
| Automobiles and/or motortrucks ..... farms reporting... | 79,856 | 42,705 | 1,208 | 2,697 | 5,298 |
| Telephone ..... farms reporting... | 49,170 | 25,251 | 1,157 | 2,526 | 4,425 |
| Home freezer ..... farms reporting... | 41,404 | 23,584 | 971 | 2,283 | 4,227 |
| Milking machine ..... farms reporting... | 6,565 | 5,741 | 393 | 1,184 | 1,532 |
| Electric milk cooler ..... farms reporting... | 7,144 | 6,194 | 392 | 1,153 | 1,563 |
| Crop drier (for grain, forage, or other crops) ..... farms reporting... | 993 | 824 | 251 | 228 | 212 |
| Power-operated elevator, conveyor, or blower ..... farms reporting... | 8,585 | 8,002 | 701 | 1,730 | 2,325 |
| Farms by kind of road on which located: | | | | | |
| Hard surface ..... farms reporting... | 48,607 | 25,441 | 859 | 1,884 | 3,482 |
| Gravel, shell, or shale ..... farms reporting... | 21,398 | 10,034 | 227 | 509 | 993 |
| Dirt or unimproved ..... farms reporting... | 26,262 | 13,378 | 119 | 324 | 939 |
| Less than 1 mile to a hard surface road ..... farms reporting... | 12,598 | 6,490 | 53 | 123 | 487 |
| 1 or more miles to a hard surface road ..... farms reporting... | 13,664 | 6,888 | 66 | 201 | 452 |
| 1 mile ..... farms reporting... | 6,922 | 3,695 | 35 | 114 | 250 |
| 2 or 3 miles ..... farms reporting... | 5,548 | 2,696 | 31 | 79 | 179 |
| 4 miles ..... farms reporting... | 582 | 266 | ... | 2 | 16 |
| 5 or more miles ..... farms reporting... | 612 | 231 | ... | 6 | 7 |
| **FARM LABOR, WEEK PRECEDING ENUMERATION** | | | | | |
| Hired workers ..... farms reporting... | 15,978 | 13,338 | 1,049 | 2,190 | 3,271 |
| persons... | 41,561 | 36,848 | 8,770 | 6,746 | 7,757 |
| Regular hired workers (employed 150 or more days) ..... farms reporting... | 9,565 | 8,812 | 1,008 | 1,984 | 2,527 |
| persons... | 20,546 | 19,525 | 5,889 | 4,797 | 4,396 |
| Farms reporting by number of regular hired workers: | | | | | |
| 1 hired worker ..... farms reporting... | 5,369 | 4,736 | 151 | 688 | 1,375 |
| 2 hired workers ..... farms reporting... | 2,098 | 2,007 | 148 | 596 | 713 |
| 3 or 4 hired workers ..... farms reporting... | 1,392 | 1,373 | 311 | 494 | 376 |
| 5 to 9 hired workers ..... farms reporting... | 550 | 543 | 265 | 186 | 63 |
| 10 or more hired workers ..... farms reporting... | 156 | 153 | 133 | 20 | ... |
| **RESIDENCE OF FARM OPERATOR** | | | | | |
| Residing on farm operated ..... operators reporting... | 87,746 | 44,161 | 990 | 2,457 | 4,871 |
| Not residing on farm operated ..... operators reporting... | 5,179 | 2,977 | 202 | 173 | 341 |
| Operators not reporting residence ..... number... | 4,694 | 2,389 | 26 | 119 | 226 |

See footnotes at end of table.

## State Table 17.—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1959—Continued

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

| Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Economic class—Continued | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Commercial farms—Continued | | | Other farms | | |
| | Class IV | Class V | Class VI | Part-time | Part-retirement | Abnormal |
| **FARMS BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR** | | | | | | |
| All farm operators: | | | | | | |
| Full owners ..... number... | 4,272 | 7,839 | 8,687 | 24,503 | 15,162 | ... |
| Part owners ..... number... | 3,098 | 3,933 | 2,389 | 3,652 | 1,231 | ... |
| All tenants ..... number... | 1,913 | 4,257 | 3,521 | 2,648 | 822 | ... |
| Cash tenants ..... number... | 142 | 160 | 115 | 510 | 130 | ... |
| Share-cash tenants ..... number... | 80 | 115 | 65 | 75 | 15 | ... |
| Crop-share tenants ..... number... | 623 | 1,340 | 1,020 | 550 | 206 | ... |
| Livestock-share tenants ..... number... | 221 | 151 | 50 | 55 | 15 | ... |
| Croppers ..... number... | 667 | 2,081 | 1,900 | 590 | 170 | ... |
| Other and unspecified tenants ..... number... | 180 | 410 | 371 | 868 | 286 | ... |
| White farm operators: | | | | | | |
| Full owners ..... number... | 4,172 | 7,449 | 7,432 | 22,218 | 12,637 | ... |
| Part owners ..... number... | 2,803 | 3,211 | 1,644 | 2,817 | 800 | ... |
| All tenants ..... number... | 1,303 | 2,397 | 1,726 | 2,043 | 557 | ... |
| Croppers ..... number... | 227 | 801 | 780 | 395 | 80 | ... |
| Nonwhite farm operators: | | | | | | |
| Full owners ..... number... | 100 | 390 | 1,255 | 2,285 | 2,525 | ... |
| Part owners ..... number... | 295 | 722 | 745 | 835 | 431 | ... |
| All tenants ..... number... | 610 | 1,860 | 1,795 | 605 | 265 | ... |
| Croppers ..... number... | 440 | 1,280 | 1,120 | 195 | 90 | ... |
| **FARMS BY TYPE OF FARM** | | | | | | |
| Cash-grain farms ..... number... | 480 | 716 | 711 | ... | ... | ... |
| Tobacco farms ..... number... | 2,644 | 6,721 | 7,466 | ... | ... | ... |
| Cotton farms ..... number... | 5 | ... | 50 | ... | ... | ... |
| Other field-crop farms ..... number... | 811 | 830 | 450 | ... | ... | ... |
| Vegetable farms ..... number... | 50 | 70 | 145 | ... | ... | ... |
| Fruit-and-nut farms ..... number... | 140 | 101 | 120 | ... | ... | ... |
| Poultry farms ..... number... | 735 | 707 | 276 | ... | ... | ... |
| Dairy farms ..... number... | 908 | 1,236 | 1,305 | ... | ... | ... |
| Livestock farms other than poultry and dairy farms ..... number... | 2,402 | 4,015 | 2,924 | ... | ... | ... |
| General farms ..... number... | 972 | 1,389 | 918 | ... | ... | ... |
| Miscellaneous and unclassified farms ..... number... | 261 | 299 | 265 | 30,820 | 17,220 | 52 |
| **SPECIFIED EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES AND KIND OF ROAD** | | | | | | |
| Grain combines ..... farms reporting... | 2,157 | 1,913 | 607 | 958 | 553 | 15 |
| number... | 2,232 | 1,949 | 612 | 958 | 553 | 22 |
| Corn pickers ..... farms reporting... | 1,827 | 1,391 | 345 | 506 | 262 | 13 |
| number... | 1,857 | 1,416 | 345 | 511 | 262 | 16 |
| Pick-up balers ..... farms reporting... | 3,065 | 2,895 | 748 | 1,655 | 587 | 19 |
| number... | 3,085 | 2,922 | 748 | 1,665 | 587 | 27 |
| Field forage harvesters ..... farms reporting... | 427 | 321 | 86 | 130 | 80 | 10 |
| number... | 445 | 331 | 86 | 130 | 80 | 14 |
| Motortrucks ..... farms reporting... | 6,875 | 8,957 | 5,642 | 13,214 | 5,003 | 51 |
| number... | 8,147 | 9,905 | 5,983 | 14,203 | 5,269 | 233 |
| Tractors ..... farms reporting... | 8,022 | 11,487 | 6,004 | 15,454 | 6,118 | 36 |
| number... | 14,261 | 16,725 | 7,162 | 19,920 | 7,475 | 216 |
| Tractors other than garden ..... farms reporting... | 7,786 | 11,030 | 5,603 | 12,232 | 5,036 | 36 |
| number... | 12,263 | 14,315 | 6,290 | 13,649 | 5,549 | 189 |
| 1 tractor ..... farms reporting... | 4,265 | 8,267 | 5,006 | 11,038 | 4,587 | 6 |
| 2 tractors ..... farms reporting... | 2,734 | 2,313 | 517 | 1,051 | 408 | 11 |
| 3 tractors ..... farms reporting... | 651 | 387 | 70 | 78 | 20 | 7 |
| 4 tractors ..... farms reporting... | 107 | 60 | 10 | 50 | 20 | ... |
| 5 or more tractors ..... farms reporting... | 29 | 3 | ... | 15 | 1 | 12 |
| Wheel tractors ..... farms reporting... | 7,714 | 10,960 | 5,552 | 12,092 | 4,970 | 36 |
| number... | 11,930 | 13,935 | 6,159 | 13,227 | 5,447 | 174 |
| Crawler tractors ..... farms reporting... | 325 | 344 | 131 | 397 | 102 | 9 |
| number... | 333 | 380 | 131 | 422 | 102 | 15 |
| Garden tractors ..... farms reporting... | 1,908 | 2,324 | 847 | 6,169 | 1,859 | 10 |
| number... | 1,998 | 2,410 | 872 | 6,271 | 1,926 | 27 |
| Automobiles ..... farms reporting... | 7,656 | 11,491 | 7,106 | 22,502 | 7,738 | 31 |
| number... | 9,307 | 13,193 | 7,566 | 25,866 | 8,433 | 73 |
| Automobiles and/or motortrucks ..... farms reporting... | 8,968 | 14,300 | 10,234 | 26,618 | 10,482 | 51 |
| Telephone ..... farms reporting... | 5,874 | 7,258 | 4,011 | 16,193 | 7,676 | 50 |
| Home freezer ..... farms reporting... | 5,765 | 7,262 | 3,076 | 12,643 | 5,141 | 36 |
| Milking machine ..... farms reporting... | 1,159 | 1,183 | 290 | 510 | 290 | 24 |
| Electric milk cooler ..... farms reporting... | 1,387 | 1,339 | 360 | 550 | 380 | 20 |
| Crop drier (for grain, forage, or other crops) ..... farms reporting... | 72 | 41 | 20 | 51 | 105 | 13 |
| Power-operated elevator, conveyor, or blower ..... farms reporting... | 1,925 | 1,214 | 107 | 376 | 192 | 15 |
| Farms by kind of road on which located: | | | | | | |
| Hard surface ..... farms reporting... | 5,194 | 8,339 | 5,683 | 15,274 | 7,844 | 48 |
| Gravel, shell, or shale ..... farms reporting... | 1,878 | 3,059 | 3,368 | 7,418 | 3,945 | 1 |
| Dirt or unimproved ..... farms reporting... | 2,235 | 4,424 | 5,337 | 7,687 | 5,196 | 1 |
| Less than 1 mile to a hard surface road ..... farms reporting... | 1,160 | 2,287 | 2,380 | 3,831 | 2,277 | ... |
| 1 or more miles to a hard surface road ..... farms reporting... | 1,075 | 2,137 | 2,957 | 3,856 | 2,919 | 1 |
| 1 mile ..... farms reporting... | 640 | 1,224 | 1,432 | 1,795 | 1,432 | ... |
| 2 or 3 miles ..... farms reporting... | 402 | 815 | 1,190 | 1,640 | 1,211 | 1 |
| 4 miles ..... farms reporting... | 22 | 46 | 180 | 181 | 135 | ... |
| 5 or more miles ..... farms reporting... | 11 | 52 | 155 | 240 | 141 | ... |
| **FARM LABOR, WEEK PRECEDING ENUMERATION** | | | | | | |
| Hired workers ..... farms reporting... | 3,302 | 2,763 | 763 | 1,734 | 886 | 40 |
| persons... | 6,869 | 5,363 | 1,343 | 2,966 | 1,535 | 212 |
| Regular hired workers (employed 150 or more days) ..... farms reporting... | 1,979 | 1,141 | 173 | 484 | 239 | 30 |
| persons... | 2,774 | 1,474 | 195 | 545 | 296 | 180 |
| Farms reporting by number of regular hired workers: | | | | | | |
| 1 hired worker ..... farms reporting... | 1,474 | 897 | 151 | 423 | 202 | 8 |
| 2 hired workers ..... farms reporting... | 354 | 174 | 22 | 61 | 27 | 3 |
| 3 or 4 hired workers ..... farms reporting... | 123 | 69 | ... | ... | 10 | 9 |
| 5 to 9 hired workers ..... farms reporting... | 28 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 7 |
| 10 or more hired workers ..... farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 |
| **RESIDENCE OF FARM OPERATOR** | | | | | | |
| Residing on farm operated ..... operators reporting... | 8,309 | 14,551 | 12,983 | 27,536 | 16,011 | 38 |
| Not residing on farm operated ..... operators reporting... | 663 | 834 | 764 | 1,792 | 408 | 2 |
| Operators not reporting residence ..... number... | 436 | 699 | 883 | 1,492 | 801 | 12 |

See footnotes at end of table.

## State Table 17.—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1959—Continued

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

| Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Total all farms | Economic class | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Commercial farms | | | |
| | | Total | Class I | Class II | Class III |
| **USE OF COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND LIME** | | | | | |
| Commercial fertilizer and fertilizing materials used during the year.....farms reporting... | 75,300 | 44,430 | 1,014 | 2,471 | 4,955 |
| acres on which used... | 2,237,443 | 1,932,094 | 272,250 | 327,998 | 423,805 |
| tons... | 629,020 | 548,573 | 88,171 | 93,655 | 117,011 |
| Dry materials.....farms reporting... | 75,218 | 44,368 | 1,007 | 2,456 | 4,955 |
| tons... | 618,424 | 538,315 | 85,901 | 91,148 | 113,975 |
| Liquid materials.....farms reporting... | 2,037 | 1,820 | 109 | 268 | 584 |
| tons... | 10,596 | 10,258 | 2,270 | 2,507 | 3,036 |
| Crops on which used— | | | | | |
| Hay and cropland pasture.....farms reporting... | 24,773 | 15,777 | 613 | 1,503 | 2,654 |
| acres... | 489,447 | 410,287 | 72,313 | 77,506 | 91,354 |
| Dry materials.....farms reporting... | 24,722 | 15,736 | 607 | 1,503 | 2,634 |
| tons... | 133,301 | 111,175 | 19,716 | 21,337 | 24,035 |
| Liquid materials.....farms reporting... | 127 | 107 | 27 | 15 | 35 |
| tons... | 528 | 482 | 296 | 26 | 132 |
| Other pasture (not cropland).....farms reporting... | 10,032 | 7,128 | 289 | 839 | 1,438 |
| acres... | 225,888 | 194,193 | 28,369 | 40,272 | 45,906 |
| Dry materials.....farms reporting... | 9,990 | 7,086 | 283 | 828 | 1,423 |
| tons... | 58,678 | 50,483 | 6,847 | 10,477 | 11,888 |
| Liquid materials.....farms reporting... | 68 | 63 | 7 | 21 | 25 |
| tons... | 462 | 458 | 28 | 333 | 77 |
| Corn.....farms reporting... | 53,794 | 34,972 | 710 | 1,977 | 4,227 |
| acres... | 673,207 | 575,780 | 60,943 | 94,103 | 128,505 |
| Dry materials.....farms reporting... | 53,622 | 34,825 | 703 | 1,952 | 4,202 |
| tons... | 167,201 | 145,250 | 17,025 | 26,038 | 34,950 |
| Liquid materials.....farms reporting... | 1,664 | 1,508 | 75 | 223 | 507 |
| tons... | 7,507 | 7,316 | 1,165 | 1,815 | 2,374 |
| Wheat.....farms reporting... | 20,933 | 15,769 | 258 | 847 | 2,023 |
| acres... | 234,982 | 201,651 | 13,720 | 22,312 | 40,242 |
| Dry materials.....farms reporting... | 20,791 | 15,642 | 257 | 822 | 1,993 |
| tons... | 47,908 | 41,013 | 3,153 | 4,881 | 8,119 |
| Liquid materials.....farms reporting... | 307 | 277 | 9 | 34 | 102 |
| tons... | 897 | 883 | 76 | 215 | 318 |
| Tobacco.....farms reporting... | 32,832 | 22,086 | 70 | 264 | 1,181 |
| acres... | 83,323 | 71,745 | 661 | 1,409 | 7,491 |
| Dry materials.....farms reporting... | 32,832 | 22,086 | 70 | 264 | 1,181 |
| tons... | 61,314 | 52,181 | 540 | 848 | 5,783 |
| Liquid materials.....farms reporting... | 5 | 5 | ... | ... | ... |
| tons... | 12 | 12 | ... | ... | ... |
| All other crops.....farms reporting... | 27,032 | 18,398 | 656 | 1,532 | 3,152 |
| acres... | 530,596 | 478,438 | 96,244 | 92,396 | 110,307 |
| Dry materials.....farms reporting... | 26,957 | 18,348 | 651 | 1,527 | 3,142 |
| tons... | 150,022 | 138,213 | 38,620 | 27,567 | 29,200 |
| Liquid materials.....farms reporting... | 275 | 234 | 29 | 43 | 77 |
| tons... | 1,190 | 1,107 | 705 | 118 | 135 |
| Lime or liming materials used during the year.....farms reporting... | 19,089 | 13,511 | 555 | 1,480 | 2,430 |
| acres limed... | 362,461 | 308,328 | 42,830 | 65,420 | 69,248 |
| tons... | 530,054 | 442,082 | 61,449 | 96,796 | 92,211 |
| **SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES** | | | | | |
| Any of the following specified expenditures.....farms reporting... | 95,500 | 49,510 | 1,218 | 2,749 | 5,438 |
| Feed for livestock and poultry.....farms reporting... | 73,359 | 38,154 | 1,058 | 2,548 | 5,056 |
| dollars... | 78,075,735 | 69,507,852 | 22,933,220 | 16,281,934 | 13,418,704 |
| Under $100.....farms reporting... | 22,833 | 9,593 | 33 | 60 | 266 |
| $100 to $999.....farms reporting... | 38,674 | 17,943 | 124 | 374 | 1,821 |
| $1,000 to $1,999.....farms reporting... | 4,383 | 3,446 | 59 | 264 | 730 |
| $2,000 to $4,999.....farms reporting... | 4,133 | 3,878 | 139 | 633 | 1,279 |
| $5,000 or more.....farms reporting... | 3,336 | 3,294 | 703 | 1,217 | 960 |
| Purchase of livestock and poultry.....farms reporting... | 42,842 | 24,770 | 852 | 1,838 | 3,680 |
| dollars... | 39,648,059 | 35,876,971 | 12,549,760 | 7,140,373 | 6,895,978 |
| Under $1,000.....farms reporting... | 35,859 | 18,565 | 136 | 614 | 1,960 |
| $1,000 to $2,499.....farms reporting... | 3,636 | 3,019 | 106 | 347 | 896 |
| $2,500 to $4,999.....farms reporting... | 1,772 | 1,628 | 109 | 387 | 498 |
| $5,000 to $9,999.....farms reporting... | 943 | 928 | 181 | 328 | 194 |
| $10,000 or more.....farms reporting... | 632 | 630 | 320 | 162 | 132 |
| Machine hire.....farms reporting... | 43,611 | 26,328 | 587 | 1,531 | 3,196 |
| dollars... | 7,537,340 | 5,919,224 | 507,606 | 784,846 | 1,177,662 |
| Under $200.....farms reporting... | 32,337 | 17,272 | 148 | 536 | 1,330 |
| $200 to $999.....farms reporting... | 10,448 | 8,287 | 320 | 809 | 1,619 |
| $1,000 or more.....farms reporting... | 826 | 769 | 119 | 186 | 247 |
| Hired labor.....farms reporting... | 45,554 | 31,565 | 1,195 | 2,627 | 4,705 |
| dollars... | 50,574,524 | 47,730,243 | 17,606,524 | 10,840,536 | 8,857,765 |
| Under $200.....farms reporting... | 23,160 | 12,186 | 46 | 178 | 559 |
| $200 to $499.....farms reporting... | 8,816 | 6,872 | 29 | 144 | 624 |
| $500 to $999.....farms reporting... | 4,133 | 3,559 | 29 | 141 | 730 |
| $1,000 to $2,499.....farms reporting... | 4,727 | 4,305 | 131 | 592 | 1,453 |
| $2,500 to $4,999.....farms reporting... | 2,564 | 2,510 | 167 | 746 | 941 |
| $5,000 to $9,999.....farms reporting... | 1,313 | 1,310 | 270 | 596 | 345 |
| $10,000 to $19,999.....farms reporting... | 572 | 557 | 299 | 188 | 53 |
| $20,000 to $49,999.....farms reporting... | 217 | 215 | 173 | 42 | ... |
| $50,000 or more.....farms reporting... | 52 | 51 | 51 | ... | ... |
| Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees.....farms reporting... | 45,787 | 27,856 | 853 | 1,961 | 3,727 |
| dollars... | 6,902,321 | 6,074,372 | 1,599,181 | 1,237,022 | 1,175,799 |
| Under $100.....farms reporting... | 31,922 | 15,907 | 112 | 229 | 839 |
| $100 to $499.....farms reporting... | 11,350 | 9,556 | 223 | 982 | 2,243 |
| $500 to $999.....farms reporting... | 1,552 | 1,465 | 205 | 450 | 450 |
| $1,000 or more.....farms reporting... | 963 | 928 | 313 | 300 | 195 |
| Gasoline and other petroleum fuel and oil for the farm business.....farms reporting... | 84,018 | 45,388 | 1,216 | 2,748 | 5,398 |
| dollars... | 20,562,977 | 17,482,895 | 2,780,179 | 2,931,689 | 3,736,342 |
| Under $100.....farms reporting... | 43,968 | 14,037 | 49 | 99 | 343 |
| $100 to $499.....farms reporting... | 28,655 | 20,522 | 162 | 557 | 1,886 |
| $500 to $999.....farms reporting... | 6,998 | 6,556 | 135 | 819 | 1,845 |
| $1,000 to $4,999.....farms reporting... | 4,243 | 4,124 | 743 | 1,253 | 1,322 |
| $5,000 or more.....farms reporting... | 154 | 149 | 127 | 20 | 2 |

See footnotes at end of table.

## State Table 17.–FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1959–Continued

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

| Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Economic class–Continued | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Commercial farms–Continued | | | Other farms | | |
| | Class IV | Class V | Class VI | Part-time | Part-retirement | Abnormal |
| **USE OF COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND LIME** | | | | | | |
| Commercial fertilizer and fertilizing materials used during the year ... farms reporting... | 8,681 | 14,752 | 12,557 | 19,435 | 11,394 | 41 |
| acres on which used... | 405,414 | 367,681 | 134,946 | 185,212 | 108,236 | 11,901 |
| tons... | 109,757 | 101,973 | 38,006 | 49,628 | 27,402 | 3,417 |
| Dry materials ... farms reporting... | 8,671 | 14,727 | 12,552 | 19,415 | 11,394 | 41 |
| tons... | 108,525 | 100,949 | 37,817 | 49,397 | 27,358 | 3,354 |
| Liquid materials ... farms reporting... | 407 | 345 | 107 | 145 | 70 | 2 |
| tons... | 1,232 | 1,024 | 189 | 231 | 44 | 63 |
| Crops on which used– | | | | | | |
| Hay and cropland pasture ... farms reporting... | 3,584 | 4,849 | 2,574 | 6,031 | 2,937 | 28 |
| acres... | 74,724 | 70,959 | 23,431 | 52,340 | 24,583 | 2,237 |
| Dry materials ... farms reporting... | 3,574 | 4,844 | 2,574 | 6,021 | 2,937 | 28 |
| tons... | 20,131 | 19,835 | 6,121 | 14,946 | 6,514 | 666 |
| Liquid materials ... farms reporting... | 10 | 20 | ... | 20 | ... | ... |
| tons... | 16 | 12 | ... | 46 | ... | ... |
| Other pasture (not cropland) ... farms reporting... | 1,835 | 1,991 | 736 | 2,128 | 754 | 22 |
| acres... | 40,309 | 31,022 | 8,315 | 21,747 | 7,459 | 2,489 |
| Dry materials ... farms reporting... | 1,835 | 1,981 | 736 | 2,128 | 754 | 22 |
| tons... | 11,123 | 8,221 | 1,927 | 5,843 | 1,826 | 526 |
| Liquid materials ... farms reporting... | ... | 10 | ... | 5 | ... | ... |
| tons... | ... | 20 | ... | 4 | ... | ... |
| Corn ... farms reporting... | 7,160 | 11,859 | 9,039 | 11,112 | 7,674 | 36 |
| acres... | 121,354 | 119,691 | 51,184 | 55,291 | 39,431 | 2,705 |
| Dry materials ... farms reporting... | 7,130 | 11,814 | 9,024 | 11,087 | 7,674 | 36 |
| tons... | 29,209 | 27,284 | 10,744 | 12,659 | 8,378 | 914 |
| Liquid materials ... farms reporting... | 351 | 270 | 82 | 105 | 50 | 1 |
| tons... | 981 | 829 | 152 | 158 | 30 | 3 |
| Wheat ... farms reporting... | 3,882 | 5,950 | 2,809 | 2,839 | 2,300 | 25 |
| acres... | 54,859 | 53,465 | 17,053 | 18,513 | 13,825 | 993 |
| Dry materials ... farms reporting... | 3,847 | 5,920 | 2,803 | 2,834 | 2,290 | 25 |
| tons... | 11,086 | 10,459 | 3,315 | 3,899 | 2,785 | 211 |
| Liquid materials ... farms reporting... | 67 | 45 | 20 | 20 | 10 | ... |
| tons... | 139 | 104 | 31 | 7 | 7 | ... |
| Tobacco ... farms reporting... | 3,786 | 8,469 | 8,316 | 6,287 | 4,454 | 5 |
| acres... | 19,063 | 28,727 | 14,394 | 6,578 | 4,985 | 15 |
| Dry materials ... farms reporting... | 3,786 | 8,469 | 8,316 | 6,287 | 4,454 | 5 |
| tons... | 14,127 | 20,442 | 10,441 | 5,414 | 3,700 | 19 |
| Liquid materials ... farms reporting... | ... | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| tons... | ... | 12 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| All other crops ... farms reporting... | 4,384 | 5,318 | 3,356 | 5,378 | 3,222 | 34 |
| acres... | 95,105 | 63,817 | 20,569 | 30,743 | 17,953 | 3,462 |
| Dry materials ... farms reporting... | 4,374 | 5,303 | 3,351 | 5,363 | 3,212 | 34 |
| tons... | 22,849 | 14,708 | 5,269 | 6,636 | 4,155 | 1,018 |
| Liquid materials ... farms reporting... | 55 | 20 | 10 | 25 | 15 | 1 |
| tons... | 96 | 47 | 6 | 16 | 7 | 60 |
| Lime or liming materials used during the year ... farms reporting... | 3,434 | 3,949 | 1,663 | 3,854 | 1,702 | 22 |
| acres limed... | 65,712 | 51,063 | 14,055 | 37,774 | 13,951 | 2,408 |
| tons... | 89,624 | 79,877 | 22,125 | 62,333 | 21,749 | 3,890 |
| **SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES** | | | | | | |
| Any of the following specified expenditures ... farms reporting... | 9,408 | 16,084 | 14,613 | 29,794 | 16,144 | 52 |
| Feed for livestock and poultry ... farms reporting... | 7,781 | 12,216 | 9,495 | 22,958 | 12,213 | 34 |
| dollars... | 8,521,978 | 6,432,166 | 1,919,850 | 5,665,755 | 2,567,210 | 334,918 |
| Under $100 ... farms reporting... | 1,127 | 3,579 | 4,528 | 7,866 | 5,374 | ... |
| $100 to $999 ... farms reporting... | 4,123 | 6,786 | 4,715 | 14,247 | 6,477 | 7 |
| $1,000 to $1,999 ... farms reporting... | 1,135 | 1,071 | 187 | 650 | 282 | 5 |
| $2,000 to $4,999 ... farms reporting... | 1,022 | 740 | 65 | 180 | 75 | ... |
| $5,000 or more ... farms reporting... | 374 | 40 | ... | 15 | 5 | 22 |
| Purchase of livestock and poultry ... farms reporting... | 5,660 | 7,852 | 4,888 | 11,678 | 6,361 | 33 |
| dollars... | 4,964,777 | 3,571,713 | 754,370 | 2,749,525 | 971,702 | 49,861 |
| Under $1,000 ... farms reporting... | 4,321 | 6,796 | 4,738 | 11,063 | 6,209 | 22 |
| $1,000 to $2,499 ... farms reporting... | 809 | 741 | 120 | 495 | 116 | 6 |
| $2,500 to $4,999 ... farms reporting... | 340 | 264 | 30 | 115 | 26 | 3 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ... farms reporting... | 179 | 46 | ... | 5 | 10 | ... |
| $10,000 or more ... farms reporting... | 11 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | 2 |
| Machine hire ... farms reporting... | 5,733 | 9,298 | 5,983 | 10,926 | 6,326 | 31 |
| dollars... | 1,356,196 | 1,559,654 | 533,260 | 1,069,380 | 536,752 | 11,984 |
| Under $200 ... farms reporting... | 3,323 | 6,618 | 5,317 | 9,438 | 5,615 | 12 |
| $200 to $999 ... farms reporting... | 2,281 | 2,607 | 651 | 1,438 | 706 | 17 |
| $1,000 or more ... farms reporting... | 129 | 73 | 15 | 50 | 5 | 2 |
| Hired labor ... farms reporting... | 7,457 | 10,460 | 5,121 | 8,784 | 5,154 | 51 |
| dollars... | 5,659,010 | 3,833,513 | 932,895 | 1,533,599 | 761,384 | 549,298 |
| Under $200 ... farms reporting... | 2,302 | 5,178 | 3,923 | 6,747 | 4,227 | ... |
| $200 to $499 ... farms reporting... | 1,879 | 3,295 | 901 | 1,321 | 623 | ... |
| $500 to $999 ... farms reporting... | 1,409 | 1,130 | 120 | 392 | 181 | 1 |
| $1,000 to $2,499 ... farms reporting... | 1,332 | 650 | 147 | 294 | 112 | 16 |
| $2,500 to $4,999 ... farms reporting... | 424 | 202 | 30 | 30 | 11 | 13 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ... farms reporting... | 94 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | 3 |
| $10,000 to $19,999 ... farms reporting... | 17 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 15 |
| $20,000 to $49,999 ... farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 |
| $50,000 or more ... farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 |
| Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ... farms reporting... | 6,003 | 8,818 | 6,494 | 11,514 | 6,387 | 30 |
| dollars... | 968,619 | 781,931 | 311,820 | 543,950 | 237,828 | 46,171 |
| Under $100 ... farms reporting... | 2,827 | 6,092 | 5,808 | 10,153 | 5,862 | ... |
| $100 to $499 ... farms reporting... | 2,875 | 2,593 | 640 | 1,281 | 510 | 3 |
| $500 to $999 ... farms reporting... | 218 | 117 | 25 | 55 | 15 | 17 |
| $1,000 or more ... farms reporting... | 83 | 16 | 21 | 25 | ... | 10 |
| Gasoline and other petroleum fuel and oil for the farm business ... farms reporting... | 9,242 | 15,337 | 11,447 | 27,027 | 11,552 | 51 |
| dollars... | 3,566,099 | 3,267,751 | 1,200,835 | 2,067,887 | 923,323 | 88,872 |
| Under $100 ... farms reporting... | 1,279 | 4,784 | 7,483 | 21,160 | 8,771 | ... |
| $100 to $499 ... farms reporting... | 5,182 | 9,104 | 3,631 | 5,495 | 2,617 | 21 |
| $500 to $999 ... farms reporting... | 2,228 | 1,263 | 266 | 306 | 123 | 13 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ... farms reporting... | 553 | 186 | 67 | 66 | 41 | 12 |
| $5,000 or more ... farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5 |

See footnotes at end of table.

State Table 17.—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1959—Continued

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

| Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Total all farms | Economic class | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Commercial farms | | | |
| | | Total | Class I | Class II | Class III |
| **ESTIMATED VALUE OF PRODUCTS SOLD BY SOURCE** | | | | | |
| All farm products sold.....total, dollars... | 428,515,624 | 390,825,452 | 98,191,638 | 75,036,663 | 75,404,958 |
| average per farm, dollars... | 4,390 | 7,891 | 80,617 | 27,296 | 13,866 |
| All crops sold.....dollars... | 182,098,041 | 165,443,015 | 36,709,672 | 20,241,776 | 27,794,624 |
| Field crops, other than vegetables and fruits and nuts, sold.....dollars... | 132,872,391 | 118,656,130 | 10,107,760 | 13,735,172 | 21,740,964 |
| Vegetables sold.....dollars... | 9,007,261 | 8,440,071 | 4,998,957 | 945,740 | 1,201,084 |
| Fruits and nuts sold.....dollars... | 19,190,506 | 18,713,866 | 12,689,845 | 2,843,853 | 1,519,231 |
| Forest products and horticultural specialty products sold.....dollars... | 21,027,883 | 19,632,948 | 8,913,110 | 2,717,011 | 3,333,345 |
| All livestock and livestock products sold.....dollars... | 246,417,583 | 225,382,437 | 61,481,966 | 54,794,887 | 47,610,334 |
| Poultry and poultry products sold.....dollars... | 61,131,991 | 58,573,621 | 26,400,573 | 12,566,104 | 9,692,628 |
| Dairy products sold.....dollars... | 73,091,252 | 69,666,234 | 16,677,778 | 24,228,774 | 17,519,764 |
| Livestock and livestock products, other than poultry and dairy, sold.....dollars... | 112,194,340 | 97,142,582 | 18,403,615 | 18,000,009 | 20,397,942 |
| **LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS** | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves.....farms reporting... | 72,756 | 37,590 | 930 | 2,324 | 4,536 |
| number... | 1,363,107 | 1,119,404 | 157,752 | 210,913 | 235,372 |
| Cows, including heifers that have calved.....farms reporting... | 69,767 | 36,334 | 873 | 2,231 | 4,343 |
| number... | 695,562 | 563,646 | 68,702 | 100,978 | 118,127 |
| Milk cows.....farms reporting... | 67,702 | 30,284 | 737 | 1,847 | 3,556 |
| number... | 325,829 | 258,173 | 39,356 | 60,989 | 53,245 |
| Heifers and heifer calves.....farms reporting... | 44,446 | 24,973 | 799 | 2,083 | 3,782 |
| number... | 383,651 | 311,098 | 45,171 | 62,184 | 67,894 |
| Steers and bulls including steer and bull calves.....farms reporting... | 34,565 | 21,325 | 786 | 1,926 | 3,459 |
| number... | 283,894 | 244,660 | 43,879 | 47,751 | 49,351 |
| Farms reporting by number on hand: | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves— | | | | | |
| 1 head.....farms reporting... | 12,719 | 5,586 | 10 | 41 | 196 |
| 2 to 9 head.....farms reporting... | 18,912 | 6,818 | 44 | 96 | 403 |
| 5 to 9 head.....farms reporting... | 12,180 | 4,456 | 23 | 87 | 304 |
| 10 to 19 head.....farms reporting... | 11,161 | 5,550 | 52 | 144 | 462 |
| 20 to 49 head.....farms reporting... | 10,849 | 8,289 | 123 | 329 | 1,138 |
| 50 to 99 head.....farms reporting... | 4,655 | 4,628 | 114 | 816 | 1,439 |
| 100 to 499 head.....farms reporting... | 2,224 | 2,210 | 521 | 803 | 594 |
| 500 or more head.....farms reporting... | 56 | 53 | 43 | 8 | ... |
| Cows, including heifers that have calved— | | | | | |
| 1 head.....farms reporting... | 18,351 | 7,644 | 40 | 101 | 357 |
| 2 to 9 head.....farms reporting... | 33,070 | 13,535 | 120 | 328 | 1,035 |
| 10 to 19 head.....farms reporting... | 8,530 | 5,794 | 69 | 185 | 512 |
| 20 to 29 head.....farms reporting... | 3,849 | 3,459 | 53 | 194 | 659 |
| 30 to 49 head.....farms reporting... | 3,533 | 3,485 | 92 | 583 | 1,132 |
| 50 to 74 head.....farms reporting... | 1,303 | 1,296 | 121 | 467 | 393 |
| 75 to 99 head.....farms reporting... | 586 | 584 | 123 | 229 | 163 |
| 100 or more head.....farms reporting... | 545 | 537 | 255 | 144 | 92 |
| Milk cows— | | | | | |
| 1 head.....farms reporting... | 20,834 | 9,493 | 95 | 179 | 638 |
| 2 to 9 head.....farms reporting... | 30,307 | 14,712 | 232 | 482 | 1,377 |
| 10 to 19 head.....farms reporting... | 2,955 | 2,493 | 25 | 65 | 188 |
| 20 to 29 head.....farms reporting... | 1,122 | 1,117 | 8 | 71 | 433 |
| 30 to 49 head.....farms reporting... | 1,474 | 1,466 | 25 | 509 | 811 |
| 50 to 74 head.....farms reporting... | 599 | 596 | 104 | 399 | 92 |
| 75 to 99 head.....farms reporting... | 244 | 242 | 102 | 123 | 17 |
| 100 or more head.....farms reporting... | 167 | 165 | 146 | 19 | ... |
| Horses and/or mules.....farms reporting... | 41,416 | 23,711 | 508 | 1,124 | 2,383 |
| number... | 84,798 | 53,469 | 3,590 | 5,624 | 7,092 |
| Hogs and pigs.....farms reporting... | 64,630 | 34,979 | 599 | 1,560 | 3,636 |
| number... | 804,561 | 612,948 | 41,310 | 76,840 | 134,985 |
| Born since June 1.....farms reporting... | 32,388 | 19,361 | 385 | 1,104 | 2,464 |
| number... | 449,396 | 350,466 | 24,437 | 49,035 | 80,218 |
| Born before June 1.....farms reporting... | 57,244 | 31,483 | 510 | 1,389 | 3,361 |
| number... | 355,165 | 262,482 | 16,873 | 27,805 | 54,767 |
| Sheep and lambs.....farms reporting... | 9,139 | 5,793 | 241 | 520 | 883 |
| number... | 349,293 | 279,898 | 38,147 | 46,652 | 51,360 |
| Lambs under 1 year old.....farms reporting... | 5,372 | 3,528 | 171 | 312 | 565 |
| number... | 83,385 | 69,457 | 12,151 | 13,485 | 11,355 |
| Sheep 1 year old and over.....farms reporting... | 8,804 | 5,624 | 229 | 494 | 847 |
| number... | 265,908 | 210,441 | 25,996 | 33,167 | 40,005 |
| Ewes.....farms reporting... | 8,652 | 5,547 | 229 | 489 | 837 |
| number... | 251,941 | 199,724 | 24,844 | 31,866 | 38,124 |
| Rams and wethers.....farms reporting... | 7,325 | 4,891 | 196 | 445 | 742 |
| number... | 13,967 | 10,717 | 1,152 | 1,301 | 1,881 |
| Chickens 4 months old and over.....farms reporting... | 65,168 | 33,504 | 556 | 1,522 | 3,450 |
| number... | 6,717,456 | 5,402,982 | 929,386 | 911,819 | 1,109,181 |
| Livestock and livestock products sold: | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves sold alive.....farms reporting... | 59,402 | 31,403 | 884 | 2,272 | 4,128 |
| number... | 669,372 | 557,448 | 85,065 | 101,939 | 112,459 |
| dollars... | 83,440,883 | 72,979,670 | 15,250,395 | 14,123,213 | 14,758,549 |
| Hogs and pigs sold alive.....farms reporting... | 26,711 | 16,924 | 416 | 1,113 | 2,555 |
| number... | 695,083 | 583,771 | 54,751 | 88,719 | 147,055 |
| dollars... | 21,547,573 | 18,090,701 | 1,697,281 | 2,750,289 | 4,558,705 |
| Sheep and lambs sold alive.....farms reporting... | 8,556 | 5,738 | 238 | 522 | 880 |
| number... | 270,616 | 223,095 | 31,776 | 35,356 | 41,195 |
| dollars... | 4,059,240 | 3,346,425 | 476,640 | 530,340 | 617,925 |
| Milk and cream sold[1].....farms reporting... | 23,853 | 14,109 | 484 | 1,378 | 2,154 |
| pounds... | 1,577,611,485 | 1,469,577,958 | 306,877,858 | 475,250,339 | 363,540,468 |
| dollars... | 73,091,252 | 69,666,234 | 16,677,778 | 24,228,774 | 17,519,764 |
| Chickens including broilers sold.....farms reporting... | 13,327 | 10,099 | 452 | 924 | 1,883 |
| dollars... | 24,272,837 | 23,610,246 | 10,274,587 | 5,328,958 | 4,873,233 |
| Chicken eggs sold.....farms reporting... | 28,311 | 15,675 | 349 | 871 | 2,103 |
| dozens... | 57,450,265 | 52,509,977 | 12,394,282 | 11,787,487 | 11,571,364 |
| dollars... | 21,256,607 | 19,428,699 | 4,585,879 | 4,361,372 | 4,281,402 |

See footnotes at end of table.

## State Table 17.—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1959—Continued

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

| Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Economic class—Continued | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Commercial farms—Continued | | | Other farms | | |
| | Class IV | Class V | Class VI | Part-time | Part-retirement | Abnormal |
| **ESTIMATED VALUE OF PRODUCTS SOLD BY SOURCE** | | | | | | |
| All farm products sold.....total, dollars... | 65,468,720 | 57,763,808 | 18,959,665 | 22,337,568 | 13,654,484 | 1,698,120 |
| average per farm, dollars... | 6,959 | 3,591 | 1,296 | 725 | 793 | 32,656 |
| All crops sold.....dollars... | 33,708,629 | 33,824,822 | 13,163,492 | 9,595,019 | 6,582,028 | 477,979 |
| Field crops, other than vegetables and fruits and nuts, sold....dollars... | 29,427,907 | 31,314,925 | 12,329,402 | 8,348,513 | 5,730,579 | 137,169 |
| Vegetables sold.....dollars... | 630,965 | 436,060 | 227,265 | 220,065 | 118,385 | 228,740 |
| Fruits and nuts sold.....dollars... | 1,016,055 | 458,335 | 186,547 | 287,511 | 174,201 | 14,928 |
| Forest products and horticultural specialty products sold.....dollars... | 2,633,702 | 1,615,502 | 420,278 | 738,930 | 558,863 | 97,142 |
| All livestock and livestock products sold.....dollars... | 31,760,091 | 23,938,986 | 5,796,173 | 12,742,549 | 7,072,456 | 1,220,141 |
| Poultry and poultry products sold.....dollars... | 5,973,582 | 3,400,978 | 539,736 | 1,446,406 | 1,024,350 | 87,614 |
| Dairy products sold.....dollars... | 5,896,957 | 3,992,306 | 1,350,655 | 1,821,855 | 1,106,223 | 496,940 |
| Livestock and livestock products, other than poultry and dairy, sold.....dollars... | 19,889,552 | 16,545,702 | 3,905,762 | 9,474,288 | 4,941,883 | 635,587 |
| **LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS** | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves.....farms reporting... | 7,599 | 12,112 | 10,089 | 22,542 | 12,580 | 44 |
| number... | 224,369 | 220,103 | 70,895 | 158,281 | 79,134 | 6,288 |
| Cows, including heifers that have calved.....farms reporting... | 7,334 | 11,685 | 9,868 | 21,216 | 12,173 | 44 |
| number... | 115,337 | 117,934 | 42,568 | 82,644 | 46,326 | 2,946 |
| Milk cows.....farms reporting... | 5,872 | 9,558 | 8,774 | 16,898 | 10,494 | 26 |
| number... | 36,629 | 40,633 | 25,321 | 40,092 | 26,441 | 1,123 |
| Heifers and heifer calves.....farms reporting... | 5,474 | 7,753 | 5,082 | 13,236 | 6,198 | 39 |
| number... | 56,631 | 60,412 | 18,806 | 49,734 | 20,696 | 2,103 |
| Steers and bulls including steer and bull calves.....farms reporting... | 5,179 | 6,752 | 3,223 | 8,932 | 4,279 | 29 |
| number... | 52,401 | 41,757 | 9,521 | 25,883 | 12,112 | 1,239 |
| Farms reporting by number on hand: | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves— | | | | | | |
| 1 head.....farms reporting... | 766 | 2,128 | 2,445 | 4,223 | 2,910 | ... |
| 2 to 4 head.....farms reporting... | 1,051 | 2,134 | 3,090 | 7,672 | 4,422 | ... |
| 5 to 9 head.....farms reporting... | 753 | 1,347 | 1,942 | 5,132 | 2,587 | 5 |
| 10 to 19 head.....farms reporting... | 1,023 | 2,047 | 1,822 | 3,751 | 1,850 | 10 |
| 20 to 49 head.....farms reporting... | 2,442 | 3,484 | 773 | 1,759 | 790 | 11 |
| 50 to 99 head.....farms reporting... | 1,326 | 916 | 17 | 5 | 21 | 1 |
| 100 to 499 head.....farms reporting... | 238 | 54 | ... | ... | .. | 14 |
| 500 or more head.....farms reporting... | ... | 2 | ... | ... | ... | 3 |
| Cows including heifers that have calved— | | | | | | |
| 1 head.....farms reporting... | 1,162 | 2,794 | 3,190 | 6,807 | 3,900 | ... |
| 2 to 9 head.....farms reporting... | 2,263 | 4,286 | 5,503 | 12,410 | 7,110 | 15 |
| 10 to 19 head.....farms reporting... | 1,490 | 2,541 | 997 | 1,742 | 994 | ... |
| 20 to 29 head.....farms reporting... | 1,149 | 1,258 | 146 | 231 | 153 | 6 |
| 30 to 49 head.....farms reporting... | 951 | 695 | 32 | 26 | 16 | 6 |
| 50 to 74 head.....farms reporting... | 220 | 95 | ... | ... | ... | 7 |
| 75 to 99 head.....farms reporting... | 57 | 12 | ... | ... | ... | 2 |
| 100 or more head.....farms reporting... | 42 | 4 | ... | ... | ... | 8 |
| Milk cows— | | | | | | |
| 1 head.....farms reporting... | 1,668 | 3,431 | 3,482 | 7,161 | 4,180 | ... |
| 2 to 9 head.....farms reporting... | 2,894 | 4,805 | 4,922 | 9,502 | 6,088 | 5 |
| 10 to 19 head.....farms reporting... | 743 | 1,162 | 310 | 235 | 226 | 1 |
| 20 to 29 head.....farms reporting... | 455 | 150 | ... | ... | ... | 5 |
| 30 to 49 head.....farms reporting... | 111 | 10 | ... | ... | ... | 8 |
| 50 to 74 head.....farms reporting... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 |
| 75 to 99 head.....farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 |
| 100 or more head.....farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 |
| Horses and/or mules.....farms reporting... | 4,508 | 8,078 | 7,110 | 9,825 | 7,850 | 30 |
| number... | 10,133 | 15,183 | 11,847 | 19,044 | 12,009 | 276 |
| Hogs and pigs.....farms reporting... | 6,871 | 11,956 | 10,357 | 18,997 | 10,607 | 47 |
| number... | 150,767 | 148,016 | 61,030 | 118,806 | 61,114 | 11,693 |
| Born since June 1.....farms reporting... | 4,359 | 6,406 | 4,643 | 8,724 | 4,261 | 42 |
| number... | 84,352 | 81,322 | 31,102 | 62,969 | 29,590 | 6,371 |
| Born before June 1.....farms reporting... | 6,326 | 10,966 | 8,931 | 16,361 | 9,353 | 47 |
| number... | 66,415 | 66,694 | 29,928 | 55,837 | 31,524 | 5,322 |
| Sheep and lambs.....farms reporting... | 1,350 | 1,870 | 929 | 2,202 | 1,137 | 7 |
| number... | 63,201 | 61,708 | 18,830 | 44,783 | 23,370 | 1,242 |
| Lambs under 1 year old.....farms reporting... | 867 | 1,126 | 487 | 1,266 | 572 | 6 |
| number... | 16,851 | 12,307 | 3,308 | 9,358 | 4,028 | 542 |
| Sheep 1 year old and over.....farms reporting... | 1,325 | 1,825 | 904 | 2,071 | 1,102 | 7 |
| number... | 46,350 | 49,401 | 15,522 | 35,425 | 19,342 | 700 |
| Ewes.....farms reporting... | 1,298 | 1,800 | 894 | 2,021 | 1,077 | 7 |
| number... | 43,627 | 46,617 | 14,646 | 33,352 | 18,194 | 671 |
| Rams and wethers.....farms reporting... | 1,169 | 1,605 | 734 | 1,586 | 842 | 6 |
| number... | 2,723 | 2,784 | 876 | 2,073 | 1,148 | 29 |
| Chickens 4 months old and over.....farms reporting... | 6,512 | 11,395 | 10,069 | 18,533 | 13,088 | 43 |
| number... | 1,097,596 | 935,548 | 419,452 | 711,207 | 573,990 | 29,277 |
| Livestock and livestock products sold: | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves sold alive.....farms reporting... | 6,693 | 9,896 | 7,530 | 18,004 | 9,956 | 39 |
| number... | 117,039 | 108,246 | 32,700 | 70,570 | 38,955 | 2,399 |
| dollars... | 14,322,587 | 11,832,333 | 2,692,593 | 6,537,648 | 3,595,090 | 328,475 |
| Hogs and pigs sold alive.....farms reporting... | 4,373 | 5,649 | 2,818 | 6,580 | 3,164 | 43 |
| number... | 144,157 | 119,103 | 29,786 | 69,870 | 32,095 | 9,547 |
| dollars... | 4,468,867 | 3,692,193 | 923,366 | 2,165,970 | 994,945 | 295,957 |
| Sheep and lambs sold alive.....farms reporting... | 1,335 | 1,889 | 874 | 1,806 | 1,006 | 6 |
| number... | 50,308 | 50,996 | 13,464 | 30,995 | 15,984 | 542 |
| dollars... | 754,620 | 764,940 | 201,960 | 464,925 | 239,760 | 8,130 |
| Milk and cream sold[1].....farms reporting... | 2,742 | 4,221 | 3,130 | 5,775 | 3,948 | 21 |
| pounds... | 150,508,211 | 128,202,859 | 45,198,223 | 60,810,133 | 39,609,942 | 7,613,452 |
| dollars... | 5,896,957 | 3,992,306 | 1,350,655 | 1,821,855 | 1,106,223 | 496,940 |
| Chickens including broilers sold.....farms reporting... | 2,489 | 2,964 | 1,387 | 2,696 | 2,499 | 33 |
| dollars... | 1,950,405 | 1,103,148 | 79,915 | 505,492 | 138,423 | 18,676 |
| Chicken eggs sold.....farms reporting... | 3,554 | 5,021 | 3,777 | 5,988 | 6,615 | 33 |
| dozens... | 9,471,569 | 6,080,545 | 1,204,730 | 2,445,955 | 2,315,661 | 178,672 |
| dollars... | 3,504,480 | 2,249,810 | 445,756 | 904,999 | 856,801 | 66,108 |

See footnotes at end of table.

## State Table 17.–FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1959–Continued

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

| Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Total all farms | Economic class | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Commercial farms | | | |
| | | Total | Class I | Class II | Class III |
| **LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS–Continued** | | | | | |
| Litters farrowed December 1, 1958, to November 30, 1959.....farms reporting... | 24,105 | 15,459 | 285 | 1,017 | 2,269 |
| number of litters... | 122,907 | 99,414 | 5,061 | 14,976 | 23,075 |
| 1 or 2 litters.....farms reporting... | 12,082 | 6,165 | 52 | 161 | 522 |
| 3 to 9 litters.....farms reporting... | 8,906 | 6,393 | 106 | 367 | 881 |
| 10 to 19 litters.....farms reporting... | 2,096 | 1,904 | 47 | 225 | 515 |
| 20 to 39 litters.....farms reporting... | 800 | 782 | 49 | 180 | 307 |
| 40 to 69 litters.....farms reporting... | 179 | 179 | 18 | 63 | 42 |
| 70 or more litters.....farms reporting... | 42 | 36 | 13 | 21 | 2 |
| June 2 to November 30.....farms reporting... | 20,610 | 13,461 | 250 | 922 | 2,058 |
| number of litters... | 62,421 | 49,385 | 2,355 | 7,256 | 11,126 |
| December 1 to June 1.....farms reporting... | 16,871 | 11,656 | 257 | 920 | 1,921 |
| number of litters... | 60,486 | 50,029 | 2,706 | 7,720 | 11,949 |
| **SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED** | | | | | |
| Corn for all purposes.....farms reporting... | 63,556 | 38,903 | 814 | 2,192 | 4,494 |
| acres... | 744,818 | 626,051 | 65,573 | 101,700 | 135,696 |
| Under 11 acres.....farms reporting... | 46,434 | 23,592 | 87 | 314 | 1,051 |
| 11 to 24 acres.....farms reporting... | 10,143 | 8,534 | 132 | 463 | 1,403 |
| 25 to 49 acres.....farms reporting... | 4,481 | 4,297 | 155 | 644 | 1,243 |
| 50 to 74 acres.....farms reporting... | 1,364 | 1,355 | 161 | 349 | 447 |
| 75 to 99 acres.....farms reporting... | 496 | 496 | 54 | 187 | 203 |
| 100 or more acres.....farms reporting... | 638 | 629 | 225 | 235 | 147 |
| Harvested for grain.....farms reporting... | 60,917 | 36,946 | 698 | 1,887 | 4,051 |
| acres... | 628,995 | 516,495 | 41,939 | 72,521 | 109,671 |
| bushels... | 28,998,355 | 24,498,690 | 2,451,362 | 4,098,888 | 5,746,165 |
| Sales.....farms reporting... | 15,904 | 10,627 | 180 | 627 | 1,344 |
| bushels... | 9,209,073 | 8,229,869 | 977,297 | 1,656,187 | 2,169,576 |
| Sorghums for all purposes.....farms reporting... | 2,284 | 1,730 | 153 | 269 | 333 |
| acres... | 18,459 | 17,514 | 3,814 | 5,719 | 4,384 |
| Harvested for grain or seed.....farms reporting... | 723 | 682 | 53 | 92 | 157 |
| acres... | 7,833 | 7,651 | 1,153 | 2,083 | 2,115 |
| bushels... | 268,348 | 264,443 | 40,980 | 74,643 | 71,395 |
| Sales.....farms reporting... | 96 | 96 | 11 | 19 | 10 |
| bushels... | 29,900 | 29,900 | 11,000 | 6,200 | 5,450 |
| Wheat harvested.....farms reporting... | 24,633 | 17,975 | 310 | 960 | 2,253 |
| acres... | 256,204 | 217,126 | 14,911 | 24,629 | 42,384 |
| bushels... | 6,091,730 | 5,268,656 | 400,685 | 640,474 | 1,076,116 |
| Sales.....farms reporting... | 15,737 | 12,517 | 282 | 839 | 1,975 |
| bushels... | 4,469,562 | 4,000,998 | 376,060 | 573,965 | 911,375 |
| Oats harvested for grain.....farms reporting... | 12,439 | 9,317 | 385 | 960 | 1,739 |
| acres... | 109,471 | 95,004 | 12,055 | 19,582 | 20,993 |
| bushels... | 4,179,680 | 3,754,077 | 519,740 | 845,612 | 854,753 |
| Sales.....farms reporting... | 1,792 | 1,416 | 56 | 155 | 288 |
| bushels... | 782,072 | 731,168 | 51,933 | 197,673 | 201,972 |
| Barley harvested.....farms reporting... | 9,692 | 8,073 | 405 | 1,017 | 1,820 |
| acres... | 112,968 | 103,961 | 16,271 | 23,987 | 26,102 |
| bushels... | 4,484,162 | 4,179,370 | 699,814 | 1,005,353 | 1,075,875 |
| Sales.....farms reporting... | 2,034 | 1,732 | 95 | 218 | 393 |
| bushels... | 975,005 | 915,063 | 183,298 | 228,497 | 242,928 |
| Rye harvested.....farms reporting... | 2,533 | 2,144 | 129 | 341 | 513 |
| acres... | 19,338 | 17,766 | 2,768 | 4,278 | 4,671 |
| bushels... | 371,689 | 348,879 | 58,192 | 87,352 | 92,359 |
| Sales.....farms reporting... | 1,008 | 932 | 87 | 186 | 261 |
| bushels... | 214,500 | 207,374 | 42,629 | 50,442 | 59,126 |
| Soybeans harvested for beans.....farms reporting... | 9,841 | 6,886 | 177 | 669 | 1,376 |
| acres grown alone... | 278,663 | 249,207 | 28,439 | 57,232 | 63,150 |
| acres grown with other crops... | 1,445 | 1,380 | 180 | 290 | 185 |
| bushels... | 5,694,362 | 5,195,966 | 699,511 | 1,243,611 | 1,331,853 |
| Peanuts harvested for picking or threshing.....farms reporting... | 5,223 | 4,227 | 60 | 279 | 778 |
| acres... | 102,393 | 97,651 | 4,726 | 17,409 | 29,397 |
| pounds... | 182,306,601 | 175,919,690 | 9,044,290 | 37,139,915 | 54,153,915 |
| Hay crops: | | | | | |
| Land from which hay was cut.....acres... | 1,138,852 | 880,400 | 95,765 | 137,706 | 169,185 |
| Alfalfa and alfalfa mixtures cut for hay and for dehydrating.....farms reporting... | 20,492 | 13,233 | 622 | 1,329 | 2,329 |
| acres... | 261,104 | 218,566 | 32,421 | 44,076 | 44,618 |
| tons... | 641,400 | 564,629 | 99,001 | 123,363 | 124,397 |
| Sales.....farms reporting... | 2,008 | 1,208 | 56 | 71 | 231 |
| tons... | 39,902 | 33,102 | 3,569 | 3,692 | 8,801 |
| Clover, timothy, and mixtures of clover and grasses cut for hay.....farms reporting... | 26,419 | 15,313 | 484 | 1,217 | 2,172 |
| acres... | 390,378 | 298,534 | 29,448 | 45,802 | 59,101 |
| tons... | 513,341 | 417,537 | 49,321 | 69,293 | 94,184 |
| Sales.....farms reporting... | 2,077 | 1,025 | 23 | 62 | 155 |
| tons... | 26,056 | 19,669 | 2,405 | 2,031 | 4,550 |
| Lespedeza cut for hay.....farms reporting... | 22,135 | 14,083 | 233 | 682 | 1,750 |
| acres... | 241,855 | 179,522 | 10,165 | 19,822 | 32,386 |
| tons... | 264,736 | 204,466 | 14,004 | 24,762 | 40,110 |
| Sales.....farms reporting... | 1,591 | 854 | 2 | 54 | 106 |
| tons... | 12,619 | 8,588 | 500 | 670 | 1,570 |
| Oats, wheat, barley, rye, or other small grains cut for hay.....farms reporting... | 9,715 | 6,040 | 145 | 404 | 772 |
| acres... | 57,847 | 43,962 | 4,463 | 7,099 | 7,700 |
| tons... | 74,225 | 59,803 | 8,045 | 10,278 | 11,613 |
| Sales.....farms reporting... | 236 | 121 | 5 | 11 | 13 |
| tons... | 1,329 | 919 | 50 | 134 | 245 |
| Other hay cut.....farms reporting... | 12,017 | 6,353 | 217 | 491 | 793 |
| acres... | 161,769 | 114,937 | 10,816 | 13,297 | 19,735 |
| tons... | 176,646 | 133,033 | 15,149 | 17,767 | 24,236 |
| Sales.....farms reporting... | 789 | 351 | 6 | 32 | 42 |
| tons... | 8,174 | 5,223 | 100 | 339 | 759 |
| Grass silage made from grasses, alfalfa, clover, or small grains.....farms reporting... | 1,218 | 1,132 | 213 | 341 | 352 |
| acres... | 25,899 | 24,879 | 8,452 | 7,610 | 5,645 |
| tons, green weight... | 143,230 | 137,784 | 48,870 | 42,878 | 33,007 |

See footnotes at end of table.

State Table 17.–FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1959–Continued

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

| Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Economic class–Continued | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Commercial farms–Continued | | | Other farms | | |
| | Class IV | Class V | Class VI | Part-time | Part-retirement | Abnormal |
| **LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS–Continued** | | | | | | |
| **Litters farrowed December 1, 1958, to** | | | | | | |
| November 30, 1959 ... farms reporting... | 3,800 | 5,346 | 2,742 | 5,787 | 2,816 | 43 |
| number of litters... | 24,544 | 24,657 | 7,101 | 15,007 | 6,846 | 1,640 |
| 1 or 2 litters ... farms reporting... | 1,253 | 2,331 | 1,846 | 3,930 | 1,987 | ... |
| 3 to 9 litters ... farms reporting... | 1,764 | 2,460 | 815 | 1,736 | 766 | 11 |
| 10 to 19 litters ... farms reporting... | 592 | 449 | 76 | 116 | 63 | 13 |
| 20 to 39 litters ... farms reporting... | 155 | 86 | 5 | 5 | ... | 13 |
| 40 to 69 litters ... farms reporting... | 36 | 20 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 70 or more litters ... farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 6 |
| June 2 to November 30 ... farms reporting... | 3,383 | 4,601 | 2,247 | 4,897 | 2,210 | 42 |
| number of litters... | 12,129 | 12,659 | 3,860 | 8,348 | 3,805 | 883 |
| December 1 to June 1 ... farms reporting... | 3,046 | 3,896 | 1,616 | 3,432 | 1,740 | 43 |
| number of litters... | 12,415 | 11,998 | 3,241 | 6,659 | 3,041 | 757 |
| **SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED** | | | | | | |
| Corn for all purposes ... farms reporting... | 7,719 | 12,887 | 10,797 | 14,654 | 9,963 | 36 |
| acres... | 131,804 | 130,875 | 60,403 | 68,377 | 47,600 | 2,790 |
| Under 11 acres ... farms reporting... | 3,344 | 9,016 | 9,780 | 13,508 | 9,327 | 7 |
| 11 to 24 acres ... farms reporting... | 2,671 | 2,989 | 876 | 1,025 | 584 | ... |
| 25 to 49 acres ... farms reporting... | 1,356 | 768 | 131 | 121 | 47 | 16 |
| 50 to 74 acres ... farms reporting... | 282 | 106 | 10 | ... | 5 | 4 |
| 75 to 99 acres ... farms reporting... | 47 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 100 or more acres ... farms reporting... | 19 | 3 | ... | ... | ... | 9 |
| Harvested for grain ... farms reporting... | 7,314 | 12,390 | 10,606 | 14,164 | 9,773 | 34 |
| acres... | 115,110 | 119,676 | 57,778 | 64,617 | 47,337 | 1,946 |
| bushels... | 5,172,124 | 4,943,986 | 2,086,165 | 2,584,944 | 1,797,285 | 117,436 |
| Sales ... farms reporting... | 2,599 | 3,796 | 2,081 | 3,157 | 2,120 | ... |
| bushels... | 1,624,394 | 1,414,725 | 387,690 | 603,279 | 375,925 | ... |
| Sorghums for all purposes ... farms reporting... | 294 | 366 | 315 | 335 | 215 | 4 |
| acres... | 1,921 | 1,294 | 382 | 675 | 135 | 135 |
| Harvested for grain or seed ... farms reporting... | 184 | 161 | 35 | 30 | 10 | 1 |
| acres... | 1,541 | 664 | 95 | 90 | 25 | 67 |
| bushels... | 54,380 | 21,150 | 1,895 | 2,035 | 770 | 1,100 |
| Sales ... farms reporting... | 41 | 15 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| bushels... | 4,950 | 2,300 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Wheat harvested ... farms reporting... | 4,318 | 6,745 | 3,389 | 3,598 | 3,035 | 25 |
| acres... | 58,157 | 57,532 | 19,513 | 21,708 | 16,321 | 1,049 |
| bushels... | 1,398,846 | 1,345,230 | 407,305 | 455,764 | 344,802 | 22,468 |
| Sales ... farms reporting... | 3,430 | 4,464 | 1,527 | 1,913 | 1,287 | 20 |
| bushels... | 1,074,146 | 866,920 | 198,532 | 278,609 | 169,977 | 19,978 |
| Oats harvested for grain ... farms reporting... | 2,396 | 2,540 | 1,297 | 1,855 | 1,241 | 26 |
| acres... | 20,186 | 16,694 | 5,494 | 8,175 | 5,284 | 1,008 |
| bushels... | 786,162 | 579,270 | 168,540 | 245,625 | 161,995 | 17,983 |
| Sales ... farms reporting... | 405 | 362 | 150 | 260 | 115 | 1 |
| bushels... | 161,260 | 94,775 | 23,555 | 34,000 | 16,010 | 894 |
| Barley harvested ... farms reporting... | 2,250 | 2,025 | 556 | 915 | 673 | 31 |
| acres... | 21,287 | 13,444 | 2,870 | 4,660 | 3,350 | 997 |
| bushels... | 812,611 | 493,002 | 92,715 | 155,595 | 106,945 | 42,252 |
| Sales ... farms reporting... | 546 | 385 | 95 | 185 | 116 | 1 |
| bushels... | 178,055 | 68,835 | 13,490 | 38,210 | 21,080 | 652 |
| Rye harvested ... farms reporting... | 469 | 487 | 205 | 265 | 116 | 8 |
| acres... | 2,662 | 2,767 | 620 | 1,030 | 505 | 37 |
| bushels... | 56,406 | 45,545 | 9,025 | 16,190 | 5,795 | 825 |
| Sales ... farms reporting... | 162 | 201 | 35 | 65 | 10 | 1 |
| bushels... | 29,737 | 23,460 | 1,980 | 6,390 | 250 | 486 |
| Soybeans harvested for beans ... farms reporting... | 1,933 | 1,970 | 761 | 1,880 | 1,068 | 7 |
| acres grown alone... | 55,554 | 35,538 | 9,294 | 19,385 | 9,923 | 148 |
| acres grown with other crops... | 415 | 290 | 20 | 40 | 25 | ... |
| bushels... | 1,089,308 | 690,234 | 141,449 | 331,895 | 164,491 | 2,010 |
| Peanuts harvested for picking or threshing ... farms reporting... | 1,200 | 1,290 | 620 | 535 | 460 | 1 |
| acres... | 25,774 | 15,730 | 4,615 | 2,430 | 2,280 | 32 |
| pounds... | 44,729,460 | 24,356,570 | 6,495,540 | 3,411,495 | 2,896,140 | 79,276 |
| Hay crops: | | | | | | |
| Land from which hay was cut ... acres... | 190,373 | 203,422 | 83,949 | 154,226 | 99,421 | 4,805 |
| Alfalfa and alfalfa mixtures cut for hay and for dehydrating ... farms reporting... | 3,126 | 3,855 | 1,972 | 4,922 | 2,314 | 23 |
| acres... | 45,141 | 40,099 | 12,211 | 28,427 | 13,214 | 897 |
| tons... | 108,035 | 88,763 | 21,070 | 51,116 | 23,545 | 2,110 |
| Sales ... farms reporting... | 379 | 351 | 120 | 560 | 240 | ... |
| tons... | 10,544 | 5,386 | 1,110 | 5,150 | 1,650 | ... |
| Clover, timothy, and mixtures of clover and grasses cut for hay ... farms reporting... | 3,360 | 4,661 | 3,419 | 6,672 | 4,416 | 18 |
| acres... | 66,001 | 69,581 | 28,601 | 53,073 | 37,701 | 1,070 |
| tons... | 87,848 | 87,426 | 29,465 | 54,661 | 39,191 | 1,952 |
| Sales ... farms reporting... | 372 | 263 | 150 | 632 | 420 | ... |
| tons... | 5,565 | 4,323 | 795 | 3,792 | 2,595 | ... |
| Lespedeza cut for hay ... farms reporting... | 3,093 | 5,028 | 3,297 | 4,508 | 3,521 | 23 |
| acres... | 41,910 | 51,541 | 23,698 | 34,325 | 26,633 | 1,375 |
| tons... | 47,763 | 55,564 | 22,263 | 32,858 | 25,173 | 2,239 |
| Sales ... farms reporting... | 241 | 320 | 131 | 387 | 350 | ... |
| tons... | 2,825 | 2,250 | 773 | 2,101 | 1,930 | ... |
| Oats, wheat, barley, rye, or other small grains cut for hay ... farms reporting... | 1,167 | 1,981 | 1,571 | 2,191 | 1,471 | 13 |
| acres... | 8,437 | 11,176 | 5,087 | 8,512 | 5,243 | 130 |
| tons... | 11,554 | 13,026 | 5,287 | 9,166 | 5,041 | 215 |
| Sales ... farms reporting... | 20 | 40 | 30 | 75 | 40 | ... |
| tons... | 90 | 175 | 225 | 250 | 160 | ... |
| Other hay cut ... farms reporting... | 1,330 | 1,943 | 1,579 | 3,513 | 2,139 | 12 |
| acres... | 26,974 | 29,983 | 14,132 | 29,304 | 16,575 | 953 |
| tons... | 29,280 | 32,578 | 14,023 | 27,056 | 14,740 | 1,817 |
| Sales ... farms reporting... | 116 | 105 | 50 | 267 | 170 | 1 |
| tons... | 2,120 | 1,575 | 330 | 1,866 | 835 | 250 |
| Grass silage made from grasses, alfalfa, clover, or small grains ... farms reporting... | 124 | 67 | 35 | 65 | 15 | 6 |
| acres... | 1,910 | 1,042 | 220 | 585 | 55 | 380 |
| tons, green weight... | 8,555 | 4,144 | 330 | 3,290 | 235 | 1,921 |

See footnotes at end of table.

State Table 17.–FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1959–Continued

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

| Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Total all farms | Economic class | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Commercial farms | | | |
| | | Total | Class I | Class II | Class III |
| SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED–Continued | | | | | |
| Cotton harvested.....farms reporting... | 3,225 | 2,439 | 23 | 107 | 340 |
| acres... | 14,544 | 12,578 | 687 | 1,262 | 2,903 |
| bales... | 11,781 | 10,283 | 580 | 1,063 | 2,293 |
| Irish potatoes harvested for home use or for sale.....farms reporting... | 47,084 | 22,737 | 432 | 1,001 | 2,125 |
| acres[2]... | 24,500 | 22,653 | 12,929 | 5,237 | 2,508 |
| bushels... | 4,925,707 | 4,559,236 | 2,740,781 | 946,432 | 454,605 |
| Sweetpotatoes harvested for home use or for sale.....farms reporting... | 22,573 | 11,778 | 137 | 452 | 1,086 |
| acres[2]... | 18,271 | 17,554 | 3,299 | 5,598 | 3,827 |
| bushels... | 3,663,524 | 3,537,618 | 776,155 | 1,228,265 | 694,175 |
| Flue-cured tobacco harvested.....farms reporting... | 18,378 | 14,972 | 39 | 152 | 834 |
| acres... | 66,993 | 60,996 | 531 | 1,095 | 6,513 |
| pounds... | 97,433,388 | 90,010,916 | 877,390 | 1,812,810 | 11,302,828 |
| Burley and other tobacco harvested.....farms reporting... | 16,392 | 8,422 | 43 | 141 | 447 |
| acres... | 18,427 | 12,231 | 137 | 367 | 1,078 |
| pounds... | 29,704,272 | 19,863,150 | 251,377 | 648,611 | 1,613,951 |
| Vegetables harvested for sale.....farms reporting... | 4,502 | 2,950 | 145 | 236 | 555 |
| Sales.....dollars... | 9,007,261 | 8,440,071 | 4,998,957 | 945,740 | 1,201,084 |
| Land in bearing and nonbearing fruit orchards, groves, vineyards, and planted nut trees[3].....farms reporting... | 8,061 | 4,143 | 212 | 281 | 496 |
| acres... | 69,821 | 61,227 | 31,285 | 10,788 | 7,350 |
| Apples[3].....farms reporting... | 7,659 | 3,907 | 194 | 258 | 471 |
| Trees of all ages.....number... | 2,121,494 | 1,901,911 | 1,061,405 | 279,515 | 242,483 |
| Trees not of bearing age.....number... | 505,562 | 465,551 | 257,740 | 87,666 | 50,044 |
| Trees of bearing age.....number... | 1,615,932 | 1,436,360 | 803,665 | 191,849 | 192,439 |
| Quantity harvested.....bushels... | 9,993,750 | 9,837,230 | 7,048,778 | 1,402,800 | 714,972 |

[1] Includes milk equivalent of cream and butterfat sold.
[2] Does not include acreage for farms with less than 20 bushels harvested.
[3] Does not include data for farms with less than 20 trees and grapevines.

State Table 17.–FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1959–Continued

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

| Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Economic class–Continued | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Commercial farms–Continued | | | Other farms | | |
| | Class IV | Class V | Class VI | Part-time | Part-retirement | Abnormal |
| SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED–Continued | | | | | | |
| Cotton harvested.....farms reporting... | 543 | 831 | 595 | 400 | 385 | 1 |
| acres... | 3,036 | 3,110 | 1,580 | 945 | 965 | 56 |
| bales... | 2,599 | 2,593 | 1,155 | 740 | 730 | 28 |
| Irish potatoes harvested for home use or for sale.....farms reporting... | 4,191 | 7,433 | 7,555 | 15,159 | 9,156 | 32 |
| acres[2].. | 778 | 641 | 560 | 989 | 629 | 229 |
| bushels... | 156,152 | 143,576 | 117,690 | 205,091 | 131,250 | 30,130 |
| Sweetpotatoes harvested for home use or for sale.....farms reporting... | 2,178 | 4,075 | 3,850 | 5,891 | 4,880 | 24 |
| acres[2].. | 3,006 | 1,429 | 395 | 286 | 324 | 107 |
| bushels... | 559,694 | 210,129 | 69,200 | 53,953 | 57,341 | 14,612 |
| Flue-cured tobacco harvested.....farms reporting... | 2,970 | 6,542 | 4,435 | 1,995 | 1,406 | 5 |
| acres... | 17,130 | 25,376 | 10,351 | 3,487 | 2,495 | 15 |
| pounds... | 27,454,000 | 36,333,598 | 12,230,290 | 4,483,835 | 2,898,637 | 40,000 |
| Burley and other tobacco harvested.....farms reporting... | 1,138 | 2,382 | 4,271 | 4,622 | 3,348 | ... |
| acres... | 2,467 | 3,976 | 4,206 | 3,456 | 2,740 | ... |
| pounds... | 4,114,834 | 6,395,220 | 6,839,197 | 5,524,925 | 4,316,197 | ... |
| Vegetables harvested for sale.....farms reporting... | 598 | 746 | 670 | 990 | 540 | 22 |
| Sales.....dollars... | 630,965 | 436,060 | 227,265 | 220,065 | 118,385 | 228,740 |
| Land in bearing and nonbearing fruit orchards, groves, vineyards, and planted nut trees[3].....farms reporting... | 778 | 1,345 | 1,031 | 2,281 | 1,616 | 21 |
| acres... | 5,428 | 3,915 | 2,461 | 4,824 | 3,618 | 152 |
| Apples[3].....farms reporting... | 728 | 1,275 | 981 | 2,176 | 1,556 | 20 |
| Trees of all ages.....number... | 147,119 | 111,887 | 59,502 | 120,338 | 98,240 | 1,005 |
| Trees not of bearing age.....number... | 36,199 | 22,572 | 11,330 | 26,776 | 12,820 | 415 |
| Trees of bearing age.....number... | 110,920 | 89,315 | 48,172 | 93,562 | 85,420 | 590 |
| Quantity harvested.....bushels... | 432,415 | 183,670 | 54,595 | 94,753 | 60,410 | 1,357 |

## State Table 18.–FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS OF COMMERCIAL FARMS BY TYPE OF FARM BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1959

### Part 1 of 9.–Cash-grain farms

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

| Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Total all commercial farms | Economic class | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total | Class I | Class II | Class III | Class IV | Class V | Class VI |
| **FARMS, ACREAGE, AND VALUE** | | | | | | | | |
| Farms ..... number | 49,527 | 2,387 | 46 | 140 | 294 | 480 | 716 | 711 |
| Percent distribution ..... percent | xxx | 100.0 | 1.9 | 5.9 | 12.3 | 20.1 | 30.0 | 29.8 |
| Land in farms ..... acres | 9,705,592 | 590,853 | 48,528 | 107,637 | 124,080 | 129,069 | 126,619 | 54,920 |
| Percent distribution ..... percent | xxx | 100.0 | 8.2 | 18.2 | 21.0 | 21.8 | 21.4 | 9.3 |
| Average size of farm ..... acres | 196.0 | 247.5 | 1,055.0 | 768.8 | 422.0 | 268.9 | 176.8 | 77.2 |
| Value of land and buildings: | | | | | | | | |
| Average per farm ..... dollars | 26,505 | 34,991 | 172,063 | 102,304 | 65,389 | 32,065 | 24,847 | 12,254 |
| Average per acre ..... dollars | 138.19 | 138.84 | 164.81 | 130.78 | 148.08 | 121.55 | 135.79 | 157.88 |
| Land in farms according to use: | | | | | | | | |
| Cropland harvested ..... farms reporting | 47,076 | 2,387 | 46 | 140 | 294 | 480 | 716 | 711 |
| acres | 2,448,702 | 284,950 | 29,781 | 55,206 | 67,454 | 63,954 | 50,099 | 18,456 |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... farms reporting | 8,208 | 210 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 210 |
| 10 to 19 acres ..... farms reporting | 8,879 | 140 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 140 |
| 20 to 29 acres ..... farms reporting | 6,856 | 130 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 10 | 120 |
| 30 to 49 acres ..... farms reporting | 8,140 | 285 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 155 | 130 |
| 50 to 99 acres ..... farms reporting | 8,835 | 716 | ... | ... | ... | 161 | 450 | 105 |
| 100 to 199 acres ..... farms reporting | 4,334 | 481 | ... | ... | 108 | 266 | 101 | 6 |
| 200 to 499 acres ..... farms reporting | 1,639 | 355 | ... | 116 | 186 | 53 | ... | ... |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... farms reporting | 161 | 68 | 44 | 24 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 1,000 or more acres ..... farms reporting | 24 | 2 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Cropland used only for pasture ..... farms reporting | 19,301 | 846 | 19 | 77 | 117 | 211 | 242 | 180 |
| acres | 788,369 | 19,418 | 2,868 | 3,756 | 3,436 | 3,343 | 3,395 | 2,620 |
| Cropland not harvested and not pastured ..... farms reporting | 13,195 | 687 | 12 | 23 | 72 | 119 | 196 | 265 |
| acres | 347,569 | 15,462 | 957 | 707 | 2,684 | 1,949 | 4,740 | 4,425 |
| Soil-improvement grasses and legumes ..... farms reporting | 5,951 | 203 | 5 | 14 | 14 | 38 | 62 | 70 |
| acres | 101,942 | 3,166 | 50 | 294 | 546 | 539 | 1,032 | 705 |
| Other cropland (idle and crop failure) ..... farms reporting | 11,632 | 542 | 7 | 11 | 58 | 87 | 149 | 230 |
| acres | 245,627 | 12,296 | 907 | 413 | 2,138 | 1,410 | 3,708 | 3,720 |
| Woodland pastured ..... farms reporting | 21,393 | 569 | 19 | 52 | 65 | 98 | 164 | 171 |
| acres | 790,891 | 20,185 | 916 | 2,943 | 2,792 | 4,480 | 5,824 | 3,230 |
| Woodland not pastured ..... farms reporting | 32,275 | 1,737 | 38 | 119 | 199 | 390 | 525 | 466 |
| acres | 3,150,154 | 197,092 | 10,925 | 35,816 | 37,184 | 46,517 | 47,961 | 18,689 |
| Other pasture (not cropland and not woodland) ..... farms reporting | 26,510 | 757 | 11 | 52 | 81 | 147 | 225 | 241 |
| acres | 1,862,395 | 28,770 | 1,399 | 4,891 | 3,846 | 4,467 | 9,297 | 4,870 |
| Improved pasture ..... farms reporting | 10,829 | 265 | 9 | 44 | 51 | 58 | 67 | 36 |
| acres | 586,215 | 8,574 | 929 | 2,078 | 1,551 | 1,556 | 1,895 | 565 |
| Irrigated land in farms ..... farms reporting | 1,935 | 24 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 15 |
| acres | 31,491 | 533 | 300 | 44 | 9 | 30 | 50 | 100 |
| Land use practices: | | | | | | | | |
| Cropland in cover crops ..... farms reporting | 10,551 | 531 | 16 | 66 | 118 | 116 | 175 | 40 |
| acres | 264,298 | 24,095 | 3,975 | 6,551 | 5,719 | 3,660 | 3,925 | 265 |
| Cropland used for grain or row crops farmed on the contour ..... farms reporting | 4,988 | 107 | 5 | 8 | 21 | 21 | 31 | 21 |
| acres | 106,742 | 8,279 | 125 | 1,474 | 2,805 | 1,563 | 1,705 | 607 |
| Land in strip-cropping systems for soil-erosion control ..... farms reporting | 3,394 | 32 | ... | ... | 10 | 6 | 5 | 11 |
| acres | 109,646 | 1,677 | ... | ... | 565 | 345 | 335 | 432 |
| System of terraces on crop and pasture land ..... farms reporting | 4,734 | 66 | ... | 7 | 7 | 1 | 10 | 41 |
| acres | 126,993 | 1,297 | ... | 293 | 130 | 5 | 75 | 794 |
| **FARM OPERATORS BY AGE** | | | | | | | | |
| Operators reporting age ..... number | 48,966 | 2,350 | 46 | 140 | 294 | 469 | 710 | 691 |
| Under 25 years ..... number | 859 | 36 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 10 | 5 | 5 |
| 25 to 34 years ..... number | 4,637 | 251 | 1 | 19 | 60 | 70 | 56 | 45 |
| 35 to 44 years ..... number | 10,140 | 519 | 33 | 31 | 85 | 135 | 135 | 100 |
| 45 to 54 years ..... number | 13,831 | 644 | 2 | 47 | 66 | 117 | 186 | 226 |
| 55 to 64 years ..... number | 14,122 | 728 | 3 | 34 | 67 | 97 | 212 | 315 |
| 65 or more years ..... number | 5,377 | 172 | 1 | 4 | 11 | 40 | 116 | ... |
| Average age ..... years | 50.4 | 49.8 | 39.7 | 46.7 | 44.4 | 47.2 | 52.9 | 52.0 |
| **OFF-FARM WORK AND OTHER INCOME** | | | | | | | | |
| Farm operators– | | | | | | | | |
| Working off their farms, total ..... operators reporting | 14,765 | 985 | 5 | 47 | 104 | 245 | 383 | 201 |
| 1 to 99 days ..... operators reporting | 8,451 | 557 | 5 | 27 | 88 | 126 | 110 | 201 |
| 100 to 199 days ..... operators reporting | 1,587 | 88 | ... | 6 | ... | 31 | 51 | ... |
| 200 or more days ..... operators reporting | 4,727 | 340 | ... | 14 | 16 | 88 | 222 | ... |
| With other members of family working off farm ..... operators reporting | 3,812 | 298 | ... | 17 | 16 | 96 | 128 | 41 |
| With income from sources other than farm operated and off-farm work ..... operators reporting | 5,965 | 418 | ... | 21 | 47 | 113 | 196 | 41 |
| With other income of family exceeding value of agricultural products sold ..... operators reporting | 4,777 | 351 | ... | 9 | 12 | 79 | 251 | ... |
| Operators not working off their farms or not reporting as to work off their farms ..... operators reporting | 34,762 | 1,402 | 41 | 93 | 190 | 235 | 333 | 510 |
| With other members of family working off farm ..... operators reporting | 5,378 | 267 | 7 | *17 | 38 | 60 | 65 | 80 |
| With income from sources other than farm operated ..... operators reporting | 7,798 | 286 | 15 | 18 | 44 | 56 | 88 | 65 |
| With other income of family exceeding value of agricultural products sold ..... operators reporting | 1,967 | 83 | 2 | 1 | 8 | 16 | 56 | ... |
| **FARMS BY SIZE** | | | | | | | | |
| Under 10 acres ..... number | 3,143 | 40 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 40 |
| 10 to 49 acres ..... number | 9,006 | 260 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 30 | 230 |
| 50 to 69 acres ..... number | 3,935 | 160 | ... | ... | ... | 5 | 55 | 100 |
| 70 to 99 acres ..... number | 5,484 | 290 | ... | ... | ... | 20 | 140 | 130 |
| 100 to 139 acres ..... number | 6,697 | 351 | ... | ... | 10 | 75 | 136 | 130 |
| 140 to 179 acres ..... number | 4,729 | 271 | ... | ... | 25 | 85 | 116 | 45 |
| 180 to 219 acres ..... number | 3,641 | 205 | ... | ... | 25 | 60 | 95 | 25 |
| 220 to 259 acres ..... number | 2,525 | 130 | ... | ... | 10 | 55 | 60 | 5 |
| 260 to 499 acres ..... number | 6,572 | 435 | ... | 55 | 155 | 150 | 70 | 5 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... number | 2,843 | 170 | 35 | 55 | 55 | 20 | 5 | ... |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... number | 729 | 62 | 9 | 25 | 10 | 9 | 8 | 1 |
| 2,000 or more acres ..... number | 223 | 13 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 1 | ... |

See footnotes at end of table.

# State Table 18.–FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS OF COMMERCIAL FARMS BY TYPE OF FARM BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1959–Continued

## Part 1 of 9.–Cash-grain farms

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

| Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Total all commercial farms | Economic class | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total | Class I | Class II | Class III | Class IV | Class V | Class VI |
| **FARMS BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR** | | | | | | | | |
| **All farm operators:** | | | | | | | | |
| Full owners ..... number... | 24,982 | 786 | 6 | 12 | 38 | 92 | 263 | 375 |
| Part owners ..... number... | 13,429 | 1,257 | 33 | 125 | 210 | 325 | 358 | 206 |
| All tenants ..... number... | 10,594 | 324 | 5 | ... | 44 | 60 | 90 | 125 |
| Cash tenants ..... number... | 607 | 65 | ... | ... | 20 | 15 | 15 | 15 |
| Share-cash tenants ..... number... | 329 | 25 | ... | ... | 5 | 15 | 5 | ... |
| Crop-share tenants ..... number... | 3,147 | 112 | 5 | ... | 12 | 15 | 40 | 40 |
| Livestock-share tenants ..... number... | 703 | 15 | ... | ... | ... | 15 | ... | ... |
| Croppers ..... number... | 4,755 | 60 | ... | ... | 5 | ... | 10 | 45 |
| Other and unspecified tenants ..... number... | 1,053 | 47 | ... | ... | 2 | ... | 20 | 25 |
| White farm operators: | | | | | | | | |
| Full owners ..... number... | 23,206 | 711 | 6 | 12 | 38 | 87 | 253 | 315 |
| Part owners ..... number... | 11,586 | 1,122 | 33 | 125 | 205 | 310 | 313 | 136 |
| All tenants ..... number... | 6,279 | 279 | 5 | ... | 39 | 60 | 80 | 95 |
| Croppers ..... number... | 1,895 | 45 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 10 | 35 |
| Nonwhite farm operators: | | | | | | | | |
| Full owners ..... number... | 1,776 | 75 | ... | ... | ... | 5 | 10 | 60 |
| Part owners ..... number... | 1,843 | 135 | ... | ... | 5 | 15 | 45 | 70 |
| All tenants ..... number... | 4,315 | 45 | ... | ... | 5 | ... | 10 | 30 |
| Croppers ..... number... | 2,860 | 15 | ... | ... | 5 | ... | ... | 10 |
| **SPECIFIED EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES AND KIND OF ROAD** | | | | | | | | |
| Grain combines ..... farms reporting... | 8,230 | 1,384 | 40 | 129 | 263 | 405 | 417 | 130 |
| ..... number... | 8,600 | 1,516 | 63 | 164 | 301 | 436 | 422 | 130 |
| Corn pickers ..... farms reporting... | 6,866 | 1,085 | 44 | 123 | 211 | 333 | 299 | 75 |
| ..... number... | 7,125 | 1,179 | 71 | 154 | 242 | 338 | 299 | 75 |
| Pick-up balers ..... farms reporting... | 11,887 | 499 | 33 | 53 | 124 | 172 | 86 | 31 |
| ..... number... | 12,140 | 503 | 34 | 55 | 125 | 172 | 86 | 31 |
| Field forage harvesters ..... farms reporting... | 3,436 | 76 | 13 | 21 | 4 | 8 | 20 | 10 |
| ..... number... | 3,640 | 77 | 13 | 21 | 4 | 9 | 20 | 10 |
| Motortrucks ..... farms reporting... | 29,563 | 1,676 | 46 | 139 | 273 | 404 | 513 | 301 |
| ..... number... | 38,302 | 2,451 | 166 | 310 | 494 | 536 | 624 | 321 |
| Tractors ..... farms reporting... | 34,354 | 2,046 | 46 | 140 | 289 | 469 | 671 | 431 |
| ..... number... | 64,718 | 4,387 | 268 | 669 | 839 | 997 | 1,077 | 537 |
| Tractors other than garden ..... farms reporting... | 33,028 | 2,036 | 46 | 140 | 289 | 464 | 666 | 431 |
| ..... number... | 55,756 | 4,072 | 253 | 647 | 771 | 891 | 988 | 522 |
| 1 tractor ..... farms reporting... | 19,320 | 916 | ... | ... | 41 | 126 | 394 | 355 |
| 2 tractors ..... farms reporting... | 8,624 | 696 | 1 | 23 | 111 | 268 | 232 | 61 |
| 3 tractors ..... farms reporting... | 3,179 | 236 | 5 | 41 | 82 | 62 | 31 | 15 |
| 4 tractors ..... farms reporting... | 1,066 | 71 | 5 | 28 | 29 | 1 | 8 | ... |
| 5 or more tractors ..... farms reporting... | 839 | 117 | 35 | 48 | 26 | 7 | 1 | ... |
| Wheel tractors ..... farms reporting... | 32,799 | 2,031 | 46 | 140 | 289 | 464 | 661 | 431 |
| ..... number... | 54,033 | 3,972 | 235 | 633 | 756 | 876 | 960 | 512 |
| Crawler tractors ..... farms reporting... | 1,566 | 92 | 13 | 13 | 15 | 13 | 28 | 10 |
| ..... number... | 1,723 | 100 | 18 | 14 | 15 | 15 | 28 | 10 |
| Garden tractors ..... farms reporting... | 8,204 | 300 | 10 | 22 | 68 | 101 | 84 | 15 |
| ..... number... | 8,962 | 315 | 15 | 22 | 68 | 106 | 89 | 15 |
| Automobiles ..... farms reporting... | 34,792 | 1,902 | 46 | 140 | 277 | 414 | 575 | 450 |
| ..... number... | 43,593 | 2,350 | 88 | 231 | 346 | 506 | 684 | 495 |
| Automobiles and/or motortrucks ..... farms reporting... | 42,705 | 2,176 | 46 | 140 | 294 | 465 | 675 | 556 |
| Telephone ..... farms reporting... | 25,251 | 1,413 | 45 | 120 | 207 | 322 | 418 | 301 |
| Home freezer ..... farms reporting... | 23,584 | 1,363 | 46 | 127 | 198 | 336 | 406 | 250 |
| Milking machine ..... farms reporting... | 5,741 | 37 | ... | ... | 1 | 5 | 21 | 10 |
| Electric milk cooler ..... farms reporting... | 6,194 | 46 | ... | ... | 6 | 5 | 20 | 15 |
| Crop drier (for grain, forage, or other crops) ..... farms reporting... | 824 | 48 | 16 | 11 | 11 | ... | 5 | 5 |
| Power-operated elevator, conveyor, or blower ..... farms reporting... | 8,002 | 587 | 38 | 84 | 140 | 170 | 134 | 21 |
| **Farms by kind of road on which located:** | | | | | | | | |
| Hard surface ..... farms reporting... | 25,441 | 1,602 | 32 | 107 | 212 | 330 | 545 | 376 |
| Gravel, shell, or shale ..... farms reporting... | 10,034 | 250 | 7 | 12 | 25 | 46 | 75 | 85 |
| Dirt or unimproved ..... farms reporting... | 13,378 | 504 | 7 | 20 | 37 | 94 | 96 | 230 |
| Less than 1 mile to a hard surface road ..... farms reporting... | 6,490 | 308 | 5 | 6 | 27 | 65 | 60 | 145 |
| 1 or more miles to a hard surface road ..... farms reporting... | 6,888 | 196 | 2 | 14 | 30 | 29 | 36 | 85 |
| 1 mile ..... farms reporting... | 3,695 | 115 | 1 | 7 | 16 | 21 | 30 | 40 |
| 2 or 3 miles ..... farms reporting... | 2,696 | 65 | 1 | 6 | 14 | 8 | 6 | 30 |
| 4 miles ..... farms reporting... | 266 | 16 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 15 |
| 5 or more miles ..... farms reporting... | 231 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| **FARM LABOR, WEEK PRECEDING ENUMERATION** | | | | | | | | |
| Hired workers ..... farms reporting... | 13,338 | 663 | 46 | 116 | 146 | 163 | 161 | 31 |
| ..... persons... | 36,848 | 1,301 | 155 | 226 | 316 | 266 | 293 | 45 |
| Regular hired workers (employed 150 or more days) ..... farms reporting... | 8,812 | 431 | 46 | 103 | 104 | 89 | 78 | 11 |
| ..... persons... | 19,525 | 695 | 142 | 175 | 172 | 103 | 91 | 12 |
| Farms reporting by number of regular hired workers: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 hired worker ..... farms reporting... | 4,736 | 289 | 12 | 55 | 69 | 77 | 66 | 10 |
| 2 hired workers ..... farms reporting... | 2,007 | 74 | 6 | 31 | 14 | 11 | 11 | 1 |
| 3 or 4 hired workers ..... farms reporting... | 1,373 | 54 | 22 | 15 | 15 | 1 | 1 | ... |
| 5 to 9 hired workers ..... farms reporting... | 543 | 14 | 6 | 2 | 6 | ... | ... | ... |
| 10 or more hired workers ..... farms reporting... | 153 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| **RESIDENCE OF FARM OPERATOR** | | | | | | | | |
| Residing on farm operated ..... operators reporting... | 44,161 | 2,038 | 44 | 134 | 253 | 393 | 604 | 610 |
| Not residing on farm operated ..... operators reporting... | 2,977 | 178 | 1 | 2 | 11 | 36 | 77 | 51 |
| Operators not reporting residence ..... number... | 2,389 | 171 | 1 | 4 | 30 | 51 | 35 | 50 |

See footnotes at end of table.

## State Table 18.—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS OF COMMERCIAL FARMS BY TYPE OF FARM BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1959—Continued

### Part 1 of 9.—Cash-grain farms

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

| Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Total all commercial farms | Economic class | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total | Class I | Class II | Class III | Class IV | Class V | Class VI |
| USE OF COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND LIME | | | | | | | | |
| Commercial fertilizer and fertilizing materials used during the year.....farms reporting... | 44,430 | 2,151 | 46 | 139 | 284 | 460 | 691 | 531 |
| acres on which used... | 1,932,094 | 209,715 | 21,628 | 40,233 | 50,583 | 46,276 | 39,494 | 11,501 |
| tons'... | 548,573 | 48,797 | 5,456 | 11,051 | 12,094 | 9,139 | 8,817 | 2,240 |
| Dry materials.....farms reporting... | 44,368 | 2,125 | 45 | 129 | 284 | 455 | 681 | 531 |
| tons... | 538,315 | 44,965 | 4,969 | 9,462 | 11,224 | 8,694 | 8,388 | 2,228 |
| Liquid materials.....farms reporting... | 1,820 | 392 | 24 | 61 | 110 | 86 | 100 | 11 |
| tons... | 10,258 | 3,832 | 487 | 1,589 | 870 | 445 | 429 | 12 |
| Crops on which used— | | | | | | | | |
| Hay and cropland pasture.....farms reporting... | 15,777 | 449 | 13 | 60 | 66 | 114 | 135 | 61 |
| acres... | 410,287 | 10,722 | 340 | 3,336 | 1,369 | 2,213 | 2,407 | 1,057 |
| Dry materials.....farms reporting... | 15,736 | 439 | 13 | 60 | 56 | 114 | 135 | 61 |
| tons... | 111,175 | 2,337 | 75 | 637 | 249 | 527 | 676 | 173 |
| Liquid materials.....farms reporting... | 107 | 10 | ... | ... | 10 | ... | ... | ... |
| tons... | 482 | 105 | ... | ... | 105 | ... | ... | ... |
| Other pasture (not cropland).....farms reporting... | 7,128 | 155 | 9 | 37 | 29 | 32 | 42 | 6 |
| acres... | 194,193 | 4,720 | 888 | 2,035 | 707 | 399 | 616 | 75 |
| Dry materials.....farms reporting... | 7,086 | 134 | 8 | 27 | 19 | 32 | 42 | 6 |
| tons... | 50,483 | 708 | 185 | 160 | 170 | 89 | 85 | 19 |
| Liquid materials.....farms reporting... | 63 | 21 | 1 | 10 | 10 | ... | ... | ... |
| tons... | 458 | 327 | 12 | 307 | 8 | ... | ... | ... |
| Corn.....farms reporting... | 34,972 | 1,976 | 41 | 128 | 278 | 429 | 639 | 461 |
| acres... | 575,780 | 87,019 | 8,758 | 16,910 | 23,402 | 17,355 | 15,869 | 4,725 |
| Dry materials.....farms reporting... | 34,825 | 1,935 | 40 | 118 | 278 | 419 | 619 | 461 |
| tons... | 145,250 | 20,447 | 2,128 | 4,079 | 6,095 | 3,463 | 3,726 | 956 |
| Liquid materials.....farms reporting... | 1,508 | 330 | 19 | 56 | 94 | 75 | 80 | 6 |
| tons... | 7,316 | 2,680 | 335 | 1,047 | 618 | 295 | 374 | 11 |
| Wheat.....farms reporting... | 15,769 | 1,385 | 35 | 98 | 231 | 357 | 438 | 226 |
| acres... | 201,651 | 38,850 | 4,208 | 6,605 | 8,432 | 10,433 | 6,852 | 2,300 |
| Dry materials.....farms reporting... | 15,642 | 1,315 | 35 | 78 | 216 | 342 | [illegible] | 226 |
| tons... | 41,013 | 7,989 | 932 | 1,441 | 1,690 | 2,089 | 1,478 | 428 |
| Liquid materials.....farms reporting... | 277 | 114 | 5 | 22 | 36 | 21 | 25 | 5 |
| tons... | 883 | 519 | 50 | 176 | 136 | 101 | 55 | 1 |
| Tobacco.....farms reporting... | 22,086 | 78 | ... | 2 | 11 | 10 | 25 | 30 |
| acres... | 71,745 | 142 | ... | 4 | 43 | 20 | 50 | 25 |
| Dry materials.....farms reporting... | 22,086 | 78 | ... | 2 | 11 | 10 | 25 | 30 |
| tons... | 52,181 | 177 | ... | 2 | 36 | 18 | 67 | 54 |
| Liquid materials.....farms reporting... | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| tons... | 12 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| All other crops.....farms reporting... | 18,398 | 1,298 | 32 | 84 | 222 | 333 | 446 | 181 |
| acres... | 478,438 | 68,262 | 7,434 | 11,343 | 16,630 | 15,836 | 13,700 | 3,319 |
| Dry materials.....farms reporting... | 18,348 | 1,293 | 32 | 79 | 222 | 333 | 446 | 181 |
| tons... | 138,213 | 13,307 | 1,649 | 3,143 | 2,984 | 2,517 | 2,416 | 598 |
| Liquid materials.....farms reporting... | 234 | 37 | 10 | 12 | 5 | 10 | ... | ... |
| tons... | 1,107 | 201 | 90 | 59 | 3 | 49 | ... | ... |
| Lime or limang materials used during the year.....farms reporting... | 13,511 | 857 | 33 | 85 | 163 | 234 | 236 | 106 |
| acres limed... | 308,328 | 31,468 | 2,826 | 6,444 | 7,683 | 7,415 | 5,455 | 1,645 |
| tons... | 442,082 | 31,090 | 3,174 | 6,300 | 7,611 | 6,950 | 5,325 | 1,730 |
| SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES | | | | | | | | |
| Any of the following specified expenditures.....farms reporting... | 49,510 | 2,387 | 46 | 140 | 294 | 480 | 716 | 711 |
| Feed for livestock and poultry.....farms reporting... | 38,154 | 1,501 | 37 | 119 | 222 | 318 | 434 | 371 |
| dollars... | 69,507,852 | 808,980 | 69,105 | 205,710 | 123,908 | 171,835 | 185,512 | 52,910 |
| Under $100.....farms reporting... | 9,593 | 416 | 5 | 18 | 41 | 55 | 112 | 185 |
| $100 to $999.....farms reporting... | 17,943 | 836 | 16 | 37 | 140 | 192 | 266 | 185 |
| $1,000 to $1,999.....farms reporting... | 3,446 | 175 | 1 | 38 | 30 | 70 | 35 | 1 |
| $2,000 to $4,999.....farms reporting... | 3,878 | 99 | 13 | 13 | 11 | 1 | 21 | ... |
| $5,000 or more.....farms reporting... | 3,294 | 15 | 2 | 13 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Purchase of livestock and poultry.....farms reporting... | 24,770 | 1,005 | 24 | 76 | 136 | 224 | 319 | 226 |
| dollars... | 35,876,971 | 370,202 | 55,669 | 86,119 | 39,644 | 59,413 | 103,467 | 25,890 |
| Under $1,000.....farms reporting... | 18,565 | 900 | 12 | 41 | 134 | 209 | 288 | 216 |
| $1,000 to $2,499.....farms reporting... | 3,019 | 75 | 1 | 23 | ... | 15 | 26 | 10 |
| $2,500 to $4,999.....farms reporting... | 1,628 | 23 | 6 | 11 | 1 | ... | 5 | ... |
| $5,000 to $9,999.....farms reporting... | 928 | 6 | 5 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| $10,000 or more.....farms reporting... | 630 | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... |
| Machine hire.....farms reporting... | 26,328 | 1,140 | 18 | 54 | 115 | 213 | 404 | 336 |
| dollars... | 5,919,224 | 401,229 | 17,018 | 40,396 | 72,547 | 80,675 | 139,598 | 51,035 |
| Under $200.....farms reporting... | 17,272 | 542 | 5 | 8 | 26 | 81 | 167 | 255 |
| $200 to $999.....farms reporting... | 8,287 | 529 | 6 | 35 | 64 | 117 | 226 | 81 |
| $1,000 or more.....farms reporting... | 769 | 69 | 7 | 11 | 25 | 15 | 11 | ... |
| Hired labor.....farms reporting... | 31,565 | 1,462 | 46 | 140 | 237 | 394 | 444 | 201 |
| dollars... | 47,730,243 | 1,578,986 | 239,039 | 476,255 | 351,066 | 273,356 | 193,415 | 45,855 |
| Under $200.....farms reporting... | 12,186 | 587 | ... | ... | 30 | 171 | 241 | 145 |
| $200 to $499.....farms reporting... | 6,872 | 215 | ... | 12 | 21 | 71 | 76 | 35 |
| $500 to $999.....farms reporting... | 3,559 | 177 | 5 | 6 | 46 | 63 | 52 | 5 |
| $1,000 to $2,499.....farms reporting... | 4,305 | 294 | 1 | 52 | 92 | 66 | 67 | 16 |
| $2,500 to $4,999.....farms reporting... | 2,510 | 131 | 23 | 44 | 39 | 17 | 8 | ... |
| $5,000 to $9,999.....farms reporting... | 1,310 | 40 | 14 | 13 | 7 | 6 | ... | ... |
| $10,000 to $19,999.....farms reporting... | 557 | 18 | 3 | 13 | 2 | ... | ... | ... |
| $20,000 to $49,999.....farms reporting... | 215 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| $50,000 or more.....farms reporting... | 51 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees.....farms reporting... | 27,856 | 1,433 | 39 | 110 | 215 | 311 | 422 | 336 |
| dollars... | 6,074,372 | 419,370 | 41,000 | 114,005 | 108,537 | 75,618 | 59,590 | 20,620 |
| Under $100.....farms reporting... | 15,907 | 567 | ... | 6 | 10 | 82 | 199 | 270 |
| $100 to $499.....farms reporting... | 9,556 | 626 | 8 | 23 | 140 | 183 | 207 | 65 |
| $500 to $999.....farms reporting... | 1,465 | 136 | 15 | 30 | 39 | 36 | 16 | ... |
| $1,000 or more.....farms reporting... | 928 | 104 | 16 | 51 | 26 | 10 | ... | 1 |
| Gasoline and other petroleum fuel and oil for the farm business.....farms reporting... | 45,388 | 2,287 | 46 | 140 | 294 | 480 | 711 | 616 |
| dollars... | 17,482,895 | 1,348,209 | 167,119 | 294,070 | 289,928 | 291,104 | 214,943 | 91,045 |
| Under $100.....farms reporting... | 14,037 | 365 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 60 | 305 |
| $100 to $499.....farms reporting... | 20,522 | 1,106 | ... | 1 | 46 | 232 | 542 | 285 |
| $500 to $999.....farms reporting... | 6,556 | 438 | ... | 12 | 124 | 184 | 98 | 20 |
| $1,000 to $4,999.....farms reporting... | 4,124 | 362 | 32 | 125 | 124 | 64 | 11 | 6 |
| $5,000 or more.....farms reporting... | 149 | 16 | 14 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... |

See footnotes at end of table.

## State Table 18.–FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS OF COMMERCIAL FARMS BY TYPE OF FARM BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1959–Continued

### Part 1 of 9.–Cash-grain farms

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

| Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Total all commercial farms | Economic class | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total | Class I | Class II | Class III | Class IV | Class V | Class VI |
| **ESTIMATED VALUE OF PRODUCTS SOLD BY SOURCE** | | | | | | | | |
| **All farm products sold**.....total, dollars... | 390,825,452 | 16,552,215 | 2,203,513 | 3,835,211 | 4,140,992 | 3,213,349 | 2,576,551 | 582,599 |
| average per farm, dollars... | 7,891 | 6,934 | 47,902 | 27,394 | 14,085 | 6,694 | 3,599 | 819 |
| All crops sold.....dollars... | 165,443,015 | 14,087,228 | 1,856,570 | 3,219,264 | 3,603,061 | 2,715,707 | 2,187,242 | 505,384 |
| Field crops, other than vegetables and fruits and nuts, sold....dollars... | 118,656,130 | 13,409,593 | 1,743,158 | 3,029,490 | 3,470,140 | 2,582,346 | 2,095,588 | 488,871 |
| Vegetables sold.....dollars... | 8,440,071 | 421,374 | 70,010 | 137,470 | 77,314 | 60,990 | 63,495 | 12,095 |
| Fruits and nuts sold.....dollars... | 18,713,866 | 39,735 | 7,281 | 701 | 20,145 | 7,334 | 3,504 | 570 |
| Forest products and horticultural specialty products sold....dollars... | 19,632,948 | 216,526 | 36,121 | 51,603 | 35,662 | 64,837 | 24,655 | 3,848 |
| All livestock and livestock products sold.....dollars... | 225,382,437 | 2,464,987 | 346,943 | 615,947 | 537,931 | 497,642 | 389,309 | 77,215 |
| Poultry and poultry products sold.....dollars... | 58,573,621 | 268,170 | 1,300 | 44,244 | 38,814 | 94,375 | 77,076 | 12,361 |
| Dairy products sold.....dollars... | 69,666,234 | 73,348 | 100 | 411 | 31,800 | 17,015 | 15,722 | 8,300 |
| Livestock and livestock products, other than poultry and dairy, sold.....dollars... | 97,142,582 | 2,123,469 | 345,543 | 571,292 | 467,317 | 386,252 | 296,511 | 56,554 |
| **LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS** | | | | | | | | |
| **Cattle and calves**.....farms reporting... | 37,590 | 1,340 | 28 | 112 | 176 | 306 | 402 | 316 |
| number... | 1,119,404 | 20,981 | 3,018 | 4,650 | 3,895 | 3,430 | 4,643 | 1,345 |
| Cows, including heifers that have calved.....farms reporting... | 36,334 | 1,240 | 27 | 105 | 165 | 281 | 366 | 296 |
| number... | 563,646 | 11,127 | 1,521 | 2,582 | 2,113 | 1,866 | 2,284 | 761 |
| Milk cows.....farms reporting... | 30,284 | 921 | 18 | 47 | 129 | 197 | 295 | 235 |
| number... | 258,173 | 2,462 | 56 | 118 | 500 | 575 | 763 | 450 |
| Heifers and heifer calves.....farms reporting... | 24,973 | 788 | 23 | 97 | 135 | 166 | 221 | 146 |
| number... | 311,098 | 5,602 | 678 | 1,267 | 965 | 636 | 1,583 | 473 |
| Steers and bulls including steer and bull calves.....farms reporting... | 21,325 | 695 | 23 | 90 | 139 | 184 | 188 | 71 |
| number... | 244,660 | 4,252 | 819 | 801 | 817 | 928 | 776 | 111 |
| Farms reporting by number on hand: | | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves– | | | | | | | | |
| 1 head.....farms reporting... | 5,586 | 231 | ... | 5 | 15 | 30 | 66 | 115 |
| 2 to 4 head.....farms reporting... | 6,818 | 387 | ... | 6 | 35 | 120 | 126 | 100 |
| 5 to 9 head.....farms reporting... | 4,456 | 234 | 5 | 7 | 32 | 40 | 90 | 60 |
| 10 to 19 head.....farms reporting... | 5,550 | 190 | 5 | 33 | 12 | 62 | 43 | 35 |
| 20 to 49 head.....farms reporting... | 8,289 | 201 | ... | 26 | 62 | 46 | 61 | 6 |
| 50 to 99 head.....farms reporting... | 4,628 | 71 | 4 | 26 | 17 | 8 | 16 | ... |
| 100 to 499 head.....farms reporting... | 2,210 | 26 | 14 | 9 | 3 | ... | ... | ... |
| 500 or more head.....farms reporting... | 53 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Cows, including heifers that have calved– | | | | | | | | |
| 1 head.....farms reporting... | 7,644 | 361 | 5 | 5 | 40 | 61 | 85 | 165 |
| 2 to 9 head.....farms reporting... | 13,535 | 539 | ... | 32 | 43 | 151 | 198 | 115 |
| 10 to 19 head.....farms reporting... | 5,794 | 179 | 6 | 19 | 42 | 45 | 51 | 16 |
| 20 to 29 head.....farms reporting... | 3,459 | 95 | 1 | 21 | 31 | 21 | 21 | ... |
| 30 to 49 head.....farms reporting... | 3,485 | 38 | ... | 18 | 7 | 2 | 11 | ... |
| 50 to 74 head.....farms reporting... | 1,296 | 13 | 7 | 4 | 1 | 1 | ... | ... |
| 75 to 99 head.....farms reporting... | 584 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... |
| 100 or more head.....farms reporting... | 537 | 12 | 7 | 5 | ... | .. | .. | ... |
| Milk cows– | | | | | | | | |
| 1 head.....farms reporting... | 9,493 | 424 | 10 | 11 | 51 | 65 | 122 | 165 |
| 2 to 9 head.....farms reporting... | 14,712 | 457 | 8 | 36 | 68 | 122 | 163 | 60 |
| 10 to 19 head.....farms reporting... | 2,493 | 35 | ... | ... | 5 | 10 | 10 | 10 |
| 20 to 29 head.....farms reporting... | 1,117 | 5 | ... | ... | 5 | ... | ... | ... |
| 30 to 49 head.....farms reporting... | 1,466 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 50 to 74 head.....farms reporting... | 596 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 75 to 99 head.....farms reporting... | 242 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 100 or more head.....farms reporting... | 165 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| **Horses and/or mules**.....farms reporting... | 23,711 | 670 | 16 | 48 | 76 | 141 | 168 | 221 |
| number... | 53,469 | 1,215 | 70 | 119 | 106 | 244 | 278 | 398 |
| **Hogs and pigs**.....farms reporting... | 34,979 | 1,424 | 25 | 95 | 190 | 303 | 401 | 410 |
| number... | 612,948 | 35,683 | 3,125 | 8,076 | 7,547 | 8,139 | 6,401 | 2,395 |
| Born since June 1.....farms reporting... | 19,361 | 916 | 20 | 80 | 151 | 206 | 269 | 190 |
| number... | 350,466 | 21,639 | 1,454 | 5,815 | 4,663 | 4,249 | 4,028 | 1,430 |
| Born before June 1.....farms reporting... | 31,483 | 1,264 | 23 | 88 | 175 | 288 | 365 | 325 |
| number... | 262,482 | 14,044 | 1,671 | 2,261 | 2,884 | 3,890 | 2,373 | 965 |
| **Sheep and lambs**.....farms reporting... | 5,793 | 108 | 12 | 13 | 20 | 21 | 41 | 1 |
| number... | 279,898 | 3,680 | 453 | 853 | 500 | 306 | 1,527 | 41 |
| Lambs under 1 year old.....farms reporting... | 3,528 | 57 | 6 | 8 | 5 | 11 | 26 | 1 |
| number... | 69,487 | 831 | 103 | 152 | 275 | 22 | 269 | 10 |
| Sheep 1 year old and over.....farms reporting... | 5,624 | 108 | 12 | 13 | 20 | 21 | 41 | 1 |
| number... | 210,441 | 2,849 | 350 | 701 | 225 | 284 | 1,258 | 31 |
| Ewes.....farms reporting... | 5,547 | 103 | 12 | 13 | 15 | 21 | 41 | 1 |
| number... | 199,724 | 2,524 | 338 | 690 | 205 | 262 | 999 | 30 |
| Rams and wethers.....farms reporting... | 4,891 | 87 | 11 | 8 | 15 | 21 | 31 | 1 |
| number... | 10,717 | 325 | 12 | 11 | 20 | 22 | 259 | 1 |
| **Chickens 4 months old and over**.....farms reporting... | 33,504 | 1,323 | 26 | 69 | 181 | 254 | 382 | 411 |
| number... | 5,402,982 | 106,820 | 1,864 | 14,636 | 15,620 | 29,972 | 31,568 | 13,160 |
| **Livestock and livestock products sold:** | | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves sold alive.....farms reporting... | 31,403 | 978 | 23 | 111 | 151 | 231 | 336 | 126 |
| number... | 557,448 | 9,310 | 1,453 | 2,237 | 1,888 | 1,437 | 1,924 | 371 |
| dollars... | 72,979,670 | 1,084,025 | 230,670 | 296,597 | 210,100 | 156,088 | 162,690 | 27,880 |
| Hogs and pigs sold alive.....farms reporting... | 16,924 | 885 | 19 | 81 | 158 | 262 | 255 | 110 |
| number... | 583,571 | 31,755 | 3,408 | 8,703 | 8,071 | 7,183 | 3,320 | 870 |
| dollars... | 18,090,701 | 984,405 | 105,648 | 269,793 | 250,201 | 222,673 | 109,120 | 26,970 |
| Sheep and lambs sold alive.....farms reporting... | 5,738 | 102 | 12 | 7 | 15 | 26 | 41 | 1 |
| number... | 223,095 | 2,429 | 310 | 185 | 355 | 336 | 1,233 | 10 |
| dollars... | 3,346,425 | 36,435 | 4,650 | 2,775 | 5,325 | 5,040 | 18,495 | 150 |
| Milk and cream sold[1].....farms reporting... | 14,109 | 255 | 5 | 8 | 40 | 65 | 112 | 25 |
| pounds... | 1,469,577,958 | 3,041,376 | 6,300 | 21,237 | 1,245,809 | 711,885 | 717,025 | 339,120 |
| dollars... | 69,666,234 | 73,348 | 100 | 411 | 31,800 | 17,015 | 15,722 | 8,300 |
| Chickens including broilers sold.....farms reporting... | 10,099 | 457 | 7 | 42 | 83 | 112 | 187 | 26 |
| dollars... | 23,610,246 | 39,476 | 308 | 5,180 | 4,941 | 6,516 | 19,930 | 2,601 |
| Chicken eggs sold.....farms reporting... | 15,675 | 660 | 7 | 44 | 108 | 157 | 253 | 91 |
| dozens... | 52,509,977 | 606,224 | 2,680 | 105,308 | 90,198 | 230,158 | 152,420 | 25,460 |
| dollars... | 19,428,699 | 224,304 | 992 | 38,964 | 33,373 | 85,159 | 56,396 | 9,420 |

See footnotes at end of table.

## State Table 18.–FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS OF COMMERCIAL FARMS BY TYPE OF FARM BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1959–Continued

### Part 1 of 9.–Cash-grain farms

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

| Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Total all commercial farms | Economic class | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total | Class I | Class II | Class III | Class IV | Class V | Class VI |
| LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS–Continued | | | | | | | | |
| Litters farrowed December 1, 1958, to November 30, 1959....farms reporting... | 15,459 | 823 | 18 | 79 | 147 | 221 | 268 | 90 |
| number of litters... | 99,414 | 6,281 | 517 | 1,745 | 1,340 | 1,440 | 974 | 265 |
| 1 or 2 litters....farms reporting... | 6,165 | 264 | ... | 3 | 21 | 80 | 115 | 45 |
| 3 to 9 litters....farms reporting... | 6,393 | 387 | 6 | 29 | 81 | 89 | 137 | 45 |
| 10 to 19 litters....farms reporting... | 1,904 | 97 | 5 | 10 | 20 | 46 | 16 | ... |
| 20 to 39 litters....farms reporting... | 782 | 61 | ... | 31 | 25 | 5 | ... | ... |
| 40 to 69 litters....farms reporting... | 179 | 8 | 6 | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | ... |
| 70 or more litters....farms reporting... | 36 | 6 | 1 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| June 2 to November 30....farms reporting... | 13,461 | 704 | 18 | 66 | 136 | 186 | 223 | 75 |
| number of litters... | 49,385 | 3,145 | 234 | 905 | 666 | 625 | 555 | 160 |
| December 1 to June 1....farms reporting... | 11,656 | 641 | 18 | 73 | 127 | 186 | 187 | 50 |
| number of litters... | 50,029 | 3,136 | 283 | 840 | 674 | 815 | 419 | 105 |
| SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED | | | | | | | | |
| Corn for all purposes....farms reporting... | 38,903 | 2,223 | 46 | 135 | 288 | 454 | 664 | 636 |
| acres... | 626,051 | 92,737 | 8,909 | 18,357 | 24,141 | 18,546 | 16,579 | 6,205 |
| Under 11 acres....farms reporting... | 23,592 | 533 | ... | . . | 1 | 10 | 81 | 441 |
| 11 to 24 acres....farms reporting... | 8,534 | 575 | 6 | 10 | 21 | 126 | 272 | 140 |
| 25 to 49 acres....farms reporting... | 4,297 | 552 | 1 | 3 | 46 | 183 | 269 | 50 |
| 50 to 74 acres....farms reporting... | 1,355 | 197 | 1 | 6 | 57 | 87 | 41 | 5 |
| 75 to 99 acres....farms reporting... | 496 | 126 | . . | 28 | 66 | 32 | ... | ... |
| 100 or more acres....farms reporting... | 629 | 240 | 38 | 88 | 97 | 16 | 1 | ... |
| Harvested for grain....farms reporting... | 36,946 | 2,208 | 41 | 135 | 288 | 454 | 659 | 631 |
| acres... | 516,495 | 90,633 | 8,260 | 18,028 | 23,979 | 18,052 | 16,229 | 6,085 |
| bushels... | 24,498,690 | 4,874,756 | 553,278 | 1,083,497 | 1,291,145 | 868,874 | 845,247 | 232,715 |
| Sales....farms reporting... | 10,627 | 1,937 | 35 | 134 | 273 | 407 | 608 | 480 |
| bushels... | 8,229,869 | 4,063,873 | 472,867 | 1,005,982 | 1,129,876 | 652,593 | 657,655 | 144,900 |
| Sorghums for all purposes....farms reporting... | 1,730 | 29 | 5 | 2 | ... | 6 | 6 | 10 |
| acres... | 17,514 | 184 | 40 | 22 | ... | 83 | 24 | 15 |
| Harvested for grain or seed....farms reporting... | 682 | 13 | ... | 2 | ... | 5 | 6 | ... |
| acres... | 7,651 | 121 | ... | 22 | ... | 75 | 24 | ... |
| bushels... | 264,443 | 5,125 | ... | 420 | ... | 3,500 | 1,205 | ... |
| Sales....farms reporting... | 96 | 6 | ... | 1 | ... | 5 | ... | ... |
| bushels... | 29,900 | 550 | ... | 50 | ... | 500 | ... | ... |
| Wheat harvested....farms reporting... | 17,975 | 1,566 | 39 | 111 | 261 | 397 | 487 | 271 |
| acres... | 217,126 | 41,443 | 4,365 | 7,200 | 9,077 | 10,860 | 7,138 | 2,805 |
| bushels... | 5,268,656 | 1,105,199 | 125,190 | 196,650 | 257,854 | 272,435 | 188,535 | 64,535 |
| Sales....farms reporting... | 12,517 | 1,515 | 39 | 111 | 256 | 387 | 471 | 251 |
| bushels... | 4,000,998 | 1,045,256 | 123,290 | 190,120 | 248,484 | 255,905 | 174,352 | 53,105 |
| Oats harvested for grain....farms reporting... | 9,317 | 702 | 25 | 75 | 143 | 174 | 204 | 81 |
| acres... | 95,004 | 12,554 | 858 | 2,947 | 3,059 | 2,700 | 2,435 | 555 |
| bushels... | 3,754,077 | 559,448 | 28,595 | 155,126 | 167,272 | 112,615 | 79,845 | 15,995 |
| Sales....farms reporting... | 1,416 | 374 | 13 | 51 | 97 | 92 | 81 | 40 |
| bushels... | 731,168 | 419,866 | 17,255 | 129,184 | 133,692 | 85,140 | 43,615 | 10,980 |
| Barley harvested....farms reporting... | 8,073 | 673 | 25 | 79 | 101 | 220 | 188 | 60 |
| acres... | 103,961 | 14,529 | 2,989 | 3,523 | 2,958 | 3,089 | 1,540 | 430 |
| bushels... | 4,179,370 | 590,917 | 117,460 | 153,244 | 129,343 | 119,630 | 57,695 | 13,545 |
| Sales....farms reporting... | 1,732 | 462 | 23 | 63 | 70 | 154 | 117 | 35 |
| bushels... | 915,063 | 452,079 | 100,585 | 116,801 | 101,963 | 90,285 | 33,980 | 8,465 |
| Rye harvested....farms reporting... | 2,144 | 261 | 14 | 33 | 52 | 52 | 90 | 20 |
| acres... | 17,766 | 3,030 | 208 | 688 | 801 | 462 | 796 | 75 |
| bushels... | 348,879 | 63,717 | 5,647 | 12,650 | 18,970 | 9,945 | 15,330 | 1,175 |
| Sales....farms reporting... | 932 | 172 | 7 | 27 | 42 | 35 | 51 | 10 |
| bushels... | 207,374 | 46,573 | 5,050 | 8,210 | 13,823 | 7,695 | 10,995 | 800 |
| Soybeans harvested for beans....farms reporting... | 6,886 | 1,706 | 45 | 139 | 270 | 425 | 556 | 271 |
| acres grown alone... | 249,207 | 123,559 | 14,401 | 27,036 | 29,700 | 27,492 | 19,541 | 5,389 |
| acres grown with other crops... | 1,380 | 270 | ... | 220 | ... | ... | 50 | ... |
| bushels... | 5,195,966 | 2,558,836 | 369,370 | 561,519 | 622,710 | 528,005 | 396,048 | 81,204 |
| Peanuts harvested for picking or threshing....farms reporting... | 4,227 | 72 | 6 | 1 | 15 | 10 | 35 | 5 |
| acres... | 97,651 | 2,149 | 309 | (Z) | 745 | 150 | 920 | 25 |
| pounds... | 175,919,690 | 2,716,590 | 619,260 | 10 | 1,242,000 | 167,200 | 670,120 | 18,000 |
| Hay crops: | | | | | | | | |
| Land from which hay was cut....acres... | 880,400 | 22,010 | 1,928 | 2,346 | 3,324 | 5,497 | 5,713 | 3,202 |
| Alfalfa and alfalfa mixtures cut for hay and for dehydrating....farms reporting... | 13,233 | 154 | 6 | 4 | 18 | 59 | 51 | 16 |
| acres... | 218,366 | 2,243 | 205 | 70 | 195 | 1,037 | 549 | 187 |
| tons... | 564,629 | 4,702 | 800 | 197 | 545 | 1,905 | 1,020 | 235 |
| Sales....farms reporting... | 1,208 | 53 | ... | 1 | 2 | 35 | 15 | ... |
| tons... | 33,102 | 1,161 | ... | 25 | 31 | 990 | 115 | ... |
| Clover, timothy, and mixtures of clover and grasses cut for hay....farms reporting... | 15,313 | 575 | 12 | 33 | 77 | 163 | 169 | 121 |
| acres... | 298,534 | 8,951 | 432 | 917 | 1,827 | 2,263 | 2,237 | 1,275 |
| tons... | 417,537 | 12,651 | 775 | 1,541 | 2,431 | 3,366 | 3,078 | 1,460 |
| Sales....farms reporting... | 1,025 | 92 | ... | 6 | 10 | 35 | 16 | 25 |
| tons... | 19,669 | 896 | ... | 35 | 115 | 545 | 121 | 80 |
| Lespedeza cut for hay....farms reporting... | 14,083 | 579 | 22 | 35 | 56 | 130 | 196 | 140 |
| acres... | 179,522 | 8,282 | 966 | 1,109 | 1,020 | 1,595 | 2,242 | 1,350 |
| tons... | 204,466 | 10,879 | 1,269 | 1,822 | 1,280 | 2,187 | 2,581 | 1,740 |
| Sales....farms reporting... | 854 | 76 | ... | 6 | 10 | 20 | 25 | 15 |
| tons... | 8,588 | 980 | ... | 65 | 240 | 455 | 130 | 90 |
| Oats, wheat, barley, rye, or other small grains cut for hay....farms reporting... | 6,040 | 101 | 5 | 2 | 6 | 17 | 36 | 35 |
| acres... | 43,962 | 750 | 50 | 45 | 68 | 77 | 305 | 205 |
| tons... | 59,803 | 888 | 85 | 66 | 60 | 97 | 395 | 185 |
| Sales....farms reporting... | 121 | 10 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 10 |
| tons... | 919 | 100 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 100 |
| Other hay cut....farms reporting... | 6,353 | 121 | 10 | 3 | 16 | 36 | 31 | 25 |
| acres... | 114,937 | 1,557 | 150 | 147 | 200 | 525 | 380 | 155 |
| tons... | 133,033 | 2,053 | 225 | 260 | 195 | 627 | 586 | 160 |
| Sales....farms reporting... | 351 | 21 | ... | 1 | ... | 15 | ... | 5 |
| tons... | 5,223 | 425 | ... | 75 | ... | 290 | ... | 60 |
| Grass silage made from grasses, alfalfa, clover, or small grains....farms reporting... | 1,132 | 12 | 5 | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | 5 |
| acres... | 24,879 | 227 | 125 | 58 | 14 | ... | ... | 30 |
| tons, green weight... | 137,784 | 1,679 | 1,375 | 232 | 42 | ... | ... | 30 |

See footnotes at end of table.

State Table 18.–FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS OF COMMERCIAL FARMS BY TYPE OF FARM BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1959–Continued

## Part 1 of 9.–Cash-grain farms

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

| Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Total all commercial farms | Economic class | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total | Class I | Class II | Class III | Class IV | Class V | Class VI |
| SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED–Continued | | | | | | | | |
| Cotton harvested.....farms reporting... | 2,439 | 35 | ... | ... | 5 | 5 | 10 | 15 |
| acres... | 12,578 | 85 | ... | ... | 30 | 15 | 15 | 25 |
| bales... | 10,283 | 65 | ... | ... | 20 | 15 | 10 | 20 |
| Irish potatoes harvested for home use or for sale.....farms reporting... | 22,737 | 700 | 7 | 40 | 63 | 133 | 192 | 265 |
| acres[2].. | 22,653 | 405 | 86 | 187 | 85 | 23 | 10 | 14 |
| bushels... | 4,559,236 | 78,222 | 13,630 | 41,693 | 12,980 | 3,681 | 2,823 | 3,415 |
| Sweetpotatoes harvested for home use or for sale.....farms reporting... | 11,778 | 331 | 6 | 17 | 37 | 55 | 101 | 115 |
| acres[2].. | 17,554 | 615 | 50 | 330 | 120 | 40 | 69 | 6 |
| bushels... | 3,537,618 | 126,774 | 15,610 | 75,530 | 18,159 | 7,930 | 8,515 | 1,030 |
| Flue-cured tobacco harvested.....farms reporting... | 14,972 | 16 | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 15 |
| acres... | 60,996 | 18 | ... | ... | 3 | ... | ... | 15 |
| pounds... | 90,010,916 | 25,500 | ... | ... | 5,500 | ... | ... | 20,000 |
| Burley and other tobacco harvested.....farms reporting... | 8,422 | 67 | ... | 2 | 10 | 10 | 25 | 20 |
| acres... | 12,231 | 130 | ... | 4 | 40 | 20 | 52 | 14 |
| pounds... | 19,863,150 | 165,000 | ... | 3,700 | 53,000 | 28,750 | 66,000 | 13,550 |
| Vegetables harvested for sale.....farms reporting... | 2,950 | 350 | 8 | 33 | 68 | 76 | 115 | 50 |
| Sales.....dollars... | 8,440,071 | 421,374 | 70,010 | 137,470 | 77,314 | 60,990 | 63,495 | 12,095 |
| Land in bearing and nonbearing fruit orchards, groves, vineyards, and planted nut trees[3].....farms reporting... | 4,143 | 72 | 8 | 2 | 11 | 16 | 15 | 20 |
| acres... | 61,227 | 151 | 33 | 4 | 32 | 37 | 20 | 25 |
| Apples[3].....farms reporting... | 3,907 | 61 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 16 | 15 | 20 |
| Trees of all ages.....number... | 1,901,911 | 1,453 | 43 | 60 | 20 | 310 | 595 | 425 |
| Trees not of bearing age.....number... | 465,551 | 97 | 12 | ... | ... | 20 | 50 | 15 |
| Trees of bearing age.....number... | 1,436,360 | 1,356 | 31 | 60 | 20 | 290 | 545 | 410 |
| Quantity harvested.....bushels... | 9,837,230 | 579 | 29 | 120 | 20 | 155 | 5 | 250 |

Z Reported in small fractions.
[1]Includes milk equivalent of cream and butterfat sold.
[2]Does not include acreage for farms with less than 20 bushels harvested.
[3]Does not include data for farms with less than 20 trees and grapevines.

## State Table 18.–FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS OF COMMERCIAL FARMS BY TYPE OF FARM BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1959

### Part 2 of 9.–Tobacco farms

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

| Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Total all commercial farms | Economic class | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total | Class I | Class II | Class III | Class IV | Class V | Class VI |
| **FARMS, ACREAGE, AND VALUE** | | | | | | | | |
| Farms ..... number | 49,527 | 17,352 | 1 | 18 | 502 | 2,644 | 6,721 | 7,466 |
| Percent distribution ..... percent | xxx | 100.0 | (Z) | 0.1 | 2.9 | 15.2 | 38.7 | 43.0 |
| Land in farms ..... acres | 9,705,592 | 1,644,953 | 2,810 | 15,805 | 149,665 | 402,560 | 665,528 | 408,585 |
| Percent distribution ..... percent | xxx | 100.0 | 0.2 | 1.0 | 9.1 | 24.5 | 40.5 | 24.8 |
| Average size of farm ..... acres | 196.0 | 94.8 | 2,810.0 | 878.1 | 298.1 | 152.3 | 99.0 | 54.7 |
| Value of land and buildings: | | | | | | | | |
| Average per farm ..... dollars | 26,505 | 9,503 | ... | 63,300 | 33,276 | 15,767 | 9,885 | 5,572 |
| Average per acre ..... dollars | 138.19 | 107.34 | ... | 172.71 | 113.36 | 109.42 | 105.25 | 106.01 |
| Land in farms according to use: | | | | | | | | |
| Cropland harvested ..... farms reporting | 47,076 | 17,352 | 1 | 18 | 502 | 2,644 | 6,721 | 7,466 |
| acres | 2,448,702 | 348,900 | 214 | 2,193 | 35,199 | 93,696 | 139,484 | 78,114 |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... farms reporting | 8,208 | 5,441 | ... | ... | ... | 156 | 1,065 | 4,220 |
| 10 to 19 acres ..... farms reporting | 8,879 | 5,300 | ... | ... | 20 | 420 | 2,560 | 2,300 |
| 20 to 29 acres ..... farms reporting | 6,856 | 2,973 | ... | ... | 26 | 611 | 1,736 | 600 |
| 30 to 49 acres ..... farms reporting | 8,140 | 2,403 | ... | ... | 90 | 880 | 1,117 | 316 |
| 50 to 99 acres ..... farms reporting | 8,835 | 1,089 | ... | 6 | 278 | 547 | 233 | 25 |
| 100 to 199 acres ..... farms reporting | 4,334 | 140 | ... | 12 | 83 | 30 | 10 | 5 |
| 200 to 499 acres ..... farms reporting | 1,639 | 6 | 1 | ... | 5 | ... | ... | ... |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... farms reporting | 161 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 1,000 or more acres ..... farms reporting | 24 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Cropland used only for pasture ..... farms reporting | 19,301 | 5,745 | ... | 3 | 273 | 1,191 | 2,433 | 1,845 |
| acres | 788,369 | 85,202 | ... | 857 | 9,034 | 21,923 | 31,968 | 21,420 |
| Cropland not harvested and not pastured ..... farms reporting | 15,195 | 7,912 | 1 | 13 | 352 | 1,385 | 3,420 | 2,741 |
| acres | 347,569 | 144,444 | 70 | 1,124 | 10,616 | 30,715 | 66,316 | 35,603 |
| Soil-improvement grasses and legumes ..... farms reporting | 5,361 | 3,361 | 1 | 12 | 233 | 751 | 1,533 | 831 |
| acres | 101,942 | 37,476 | 20 | 695 | 4,406 | 8,850 | 15,782 | 7,723 |
| Other cropland (idle and crop failure) ..... farms reporting | 11,632 | 6,273 | 1 | 13 | 225 | 1,035 | 2,674 | 2,325 |
| acres | 245,627 | 106,968 | 50 | 429 | 6,210 | 21,865 | 50,534 | 27,880 |
| Woodland pastured ..... farms reporting | 21,393 | 7,035 | 1 | 12 | 293 | 1,325 | 2,924 | 2,480 |
| acres | 790,891 | 154,168 | 300 | 524 | 10,565 | 43,518 | 58,711 | 40,550 |
| Woodland not pastured ..... farms reporting | 32,275 | 10,310 | 1 | 18 | 472 | 1,803 | 4,285 | 4,031 |
| acres | 3,150,154 | 704,621 | 1,822 | 9,883 | 69,920 | 169,919 | 292,432 | 160,645 |
| Other pasture (not cropland and not woodland) ..... farms reporting | 26,510 | 7,420 | 1 | 17 | 259 | 1,204 | 2,663 | 3,276 |
| acres | 1,862,395 | 135,023 | 180 | 897 | 8,130 | 27,270 | 45,916 | 52,630 |
| Improved pasture ..... farms reporting | 10,829 | 2,091 | 1 | 10 | 196 | 512 | 897 | 475 |
| acres | 586,215 | 27,733 | 120 | 400 | 4,880 | 8,638 | 9,285 | 4,410 |
| Irrigated land in farms ..... farms reporting | 1,935 | 1,253 | 1 | 5 | 196 | 445 | 436 | 170 |
| acres | 31,491 | 6,902 | 27 | 100 | 1,750 | 2,720 | 1,790 | 515 |
| Land use practices: | | | | | | | | |
| Cropland in cover crops ..... farms reporting | 10,551 | 3,695 | 1 | 7 | 257 | 874 | 1,706 | 850 |
| acres | 264,298 | 25,069 | 50 | 170 | 3,972 | 7,548 | 8,849 | 4,480 |
| Cropland used for grain or row crops farmed on the contour ..... farms reporting | 4,988 | 2,052 | ... | 11 | 120 | 466 | 950 | 505 |
| acres | 106,742 | 29,202 | ... | 270 | 4,745 | 9,242 | 11,345 | 3,600 |
| Land in strip-cropping systems for soil-erosion control ..... farms reporting | 3,394 | 881 | ... | 10 | 125 | 251 | 330 | 165 |
| acres | 109,646 | 15,892 | ... | 200 | 3,600 | 5,512 | 5,015 | 1,565 |
| System of terraces on crop and pasture land ..... farms reporting | 4,734 | 3,300 | 1 | 5 | 272 | 861 | 1,456 | 705 |
| acres | 126,993 | 69,205 | 2,810 | 200 | 12,335 | 22,010 | 24,035 | 7,815 |
| **FARM OPERATORS BY AGE** | | | | | | | | |
| Operators reporting age ..... number | 48,966 | 17,201 | 1 | 18 | 496 | 2,619 | 6,681 | 7,386 |
| Under 25 years ..... number | 859 | 590 | ... | ... | 10 | 15 | 170 | 395 |
| 25 to 34 years ..... number | 4,637 | 2,037 | ... | 6 | 51 | 265 | 850 | 865 |
| 35 to 44 years ..... number | 10,140 | 4,049 | ... | 10 | 162 | 820 | 1,712 | 1,345 |
| 45 to 54 years ..... number | 13,831 | 5,263 | ... | 1 | 157 | 860 | 2,025 | 2,220 |
| 55 to 64 years ..... number | 14,122 | 4,440 | 1 | 1 | 76 | 512 | 1,289 | 2,561 |
| 65 or more years ..... number | 5,377 | 822 | ... | ... | 40 | 147 | 635 | ... |
| Average age ..... years | 50.4 | 47.4 | 55.0 | 37.4 | 47.0 | 47.1 | 47.6 | 47.4 |
| **OFF-FARM WORK AND OTHER INCOME** | | | | | | | | |
| Farm operators– | | | | | | | | |
| Working off their farms, total ..... operators reporting | 14,765 | 3,842 | . . | 6 | 177 | 563 | 1,591 | 1,505 |
| 1 to 99 days ..... operators reporting | 8,451 | 2,903 | ... | 5 | 146 | 361 | 886 | 1,505 |
| 100 to 199 days ..... operators reporting | 1,587 | 415 | ... | ... | 10 | 95 | 310 | ... |
| 200 or more days ..... operators reporting | 4,727 | 524 | ... | 1 | 21 | 107 | 395 | ... |
| With other members of family working off farm ..... operators reporting | 3,812 | 885 | ... | ... | 65 | 125 | 435 | 260 |
| With income from sources other than farm operated and off-farm work ..... operators reporting | 5,965 | 968 | ... | 6 | 65 | 202 | 455 | 240 |
| With other income of family exceeding value of agricultural products sold ..... operators reporting | 4,777 | 487 | ... | ... | 10 | 97 | 380 | ... |
| Operators not working off their farms or not reporting as to work off their farms ..... operators reporting | 34,762 | 13,510 | 1 | 12 | 325 | 2,081 | 5,130 | 5,961 |
| With other members of family working off farm ..... operators reporting | 5,578 | 1,787 | ... | ... | 50 | 356 | 815 | 566 |
| With income from sources other than farm operated ..... operators reporting | 7,798 | 1,400 | ... | 1 | 86 | 237 | 641 | 435 |
| With other income of family exceeding value of agricultural products sold ..... operators reporting | 1,967 | 288 | ... | 5 | 6 | 37 | 240 | ... |
| **FARMS BY SIZE** | | | | | | | | |
| Under 10 acres ..... number | 3,143 | 2,195 | ... | ... | ... | 70 | 535 | 1,590 |
| 10 to 49 acres ..... number | 9,006 | 5,110 | ... | ... | 10 | 575 | 1,845 | 2,680 |
| 50 to 69 acres ..... number | 3,935 | 1,680 | ... | ... | 10 | 135 | 630 | 905 |
| 70 to 99 acres ..... number | 5,484 | 2,170 | ... | ... | 15 | 240 | 890 | 1,025 |
| 100 to 139 acres ..... number | 6,697 | 2,355 | ... | ... | 45 | 445 | 1,215 | 650 |
| 140 to 179 acres ..... number | 4,729 | 1,426 | ... | ... | 95 | 375 | 611 | 345 |
| 180 to 219 acres ..... number | 3,641 | 805 | ... | ... | 40 | 230 | 405 | 130 |
| 220 to 259 acres ..... number | 2,525 | 520 | ... | ... | 70 | 185 | 205 | 60 |
| 260 to 499 acres ..... number | 6,572 | 895 | ... | 15 | 145 | 325 | 335 | 75 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... number | 2,843 | 170 | ... | ... | 65 | 55 | 45 | 5 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... number | 729 | 21 | ... | 2 | 6 | 7 | 5 | 1 |
| 2,000 or more acres ..... number | 223 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | ... | ... |

See footnotes at end of table.

## State Table 18.–FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS OF COMMERCIAL FARMS BY TYPE OF FARM BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1959–Continued

### Part 2 of 9.–Tobacco farms

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

| Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Total all commercial farms | Economic class | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total | Class I | Class II | Class III | Class IV | Class V | Class VI |
| **FARMS BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR** | | | | | | | | |
| **All farm operators:** | | | | | | | | |
| Full owners ..... number... | 24,982 | 5,589 | 1 | 8 | 92 | 538 | 1,649 | 3,301 |
| Part owners ..... number... | 13,429 | 4,266 | ... | 10 | 337 | 932 | 1,702 | 1,285 |
| All tenants ..... number... | 10,594 | 7,490 | ... | ... | 71 | 1,174 | 3,370 | 2,875 |
| Cash tenants ..... number... | 607 | 100 | ... | ... | ... | 30 | 35 | 35 |
| Share-cash tenants ..... number... | 329 | 145 | ... | ... | ... | 25 | 85 | 35 |
| Crop-share tenants ..... number... | 3,147 | 2,413 | ... | ... | 50 | 413 | 1,080 | 870 |
| Livestock-share tenants ..... number... | 703 | 70 | ... | ... | 5 | 25 | 20 | 20 |
| Croppers ..... number... | 4,755 | 4,201 | ... | ... | 10 | 576 | 1,905 | 1,710 |
| Other and unspecified tenants ..... number... | 1,053 | 561 | ... | ... | 6 | 105 | 245 | 205 |
| **White farm operators:** | | | | | | | | |
| Full owners ..... number... | 23,206 | 4,584 | 1 | 8 | 77 | 498 | 1,454 | 2,546 |
| Part owners ..... number... | 11,586 | 3,190 | ... | 10 | 327 | 782 | 1,251 | 820 |
| All tenants ..... number... | 6,279 | 3,785 | ... | ... | 61 | 669 | 1,743 | 1,310 |
| Croppers ..... number... | 1,895 | 1,526 | ... | ... | ... | 166 | 685 | 675 |
| **Nonwhite farm operators:** | | | | | | | | |
| Full owners ..... number... | 1,776 | 1,005 | ... | ... | 15 | 40 | 195 | 755 |
| Part owners ..... number... | 1,843 | 1,076 | ... | ... | 10 | 150 | 451 | 465 |
| All tenants ..... number... | 4,315 | 3,705 | ... | ... | 10 | 505 | 1,625 | 1,565 |
| Croppers ..... number... | 2,860 | 2,675 | ... | ... | 10 | 410 | 1,220 | 1,035 |
| **SPECIFIED EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES AND KIND OF ROAD** | | | | | | | | |
| Grain combines ..... farms reporting... | 8,230 | 1,398 | 1 | 11 | 223 | 476 | 562 | 125 |
| number... | 8,600 | 1,433 | 1 | 11 | 233 | 491 | 572 | 125 |
| Corn pickers ..... farms reporting... | 6,866 | 390 | 1 | 10 | 98 | 135 | 121 | 25 |
| number... | 7,125 | 390 | 1 | 10 | 98 | 135 | 121 | 25 |
| Pick-up balers ..... farms reporting... | 11,887 | 1,271 | 1 | 11 | 205 | 412 | 462 | 180 |
| number... | 12,140 | 1,281 | 1 | 11 | 210 | 412 | 467 | 180 |
| Field forage harvesters ..... farms reporting... | 3,436 | 122 | 1 | 5 | 31 | 30 | 25 | 30 |
| number... | 3,640 | 127 | 1 | 5 | 31 | 30 | 30 | 30 |
| Motortrucks ..... farms reporting... | 29,563 | 7,361 | 1 | 18 | 446 | 1,637 | 3,069 | 2,190 |
| number... | 38,302 | 7,848 | 2 | 43 | 582 | 1,742 | 3,209 | 2,270 |
| Tractors ..... farms reporting... | 34,354 | 8,710 | 1 | 18 | 477 | 1,962 | 4,036 | 2,216 |
| number... | 64,718 | 10,643 | 4 | 55 | 865 | 2,639 | 4,674 | 2,406 |
| Tractors other than garden ..... farms reporting... | 33,028 | 8,545 | 1 | 18 | 477 | 1,937 | 3,976 | 2,136 |
| number... | 55,756 | 10,361 | 4 | 55 | 864 | 2,598 | 4,554 | 2,286 |
| 1 tractor ..... farms reporting... | 19,320 | 7,012 | ... | ... | 171 | 1,372 | 3,463 | 2,006 |
| 2 tractors ..... farms reporting... | 8,624 | 1,304 | ... | 5 | 247 | 479 | 458 | 115 |
| 3 tractors ..... farms reporting... | 3,179 | 184 | ... | 11 | 42 | 76 | 45 | 10 |
| 4 tractors ..... farms reporting... | 1,066 | 38 | 1 | ... | 12 | 10 | 10 | 5 |
| 5 or more tractors ..... farms reporting... | 839 | 7 | ... | 2 | 5 | ... | ... | ... |
| Wheel tractors ..... farms reporting... | 32,799 | 8,495 | 1 | 18 | 472 | 1,922 | 3,956 | 2,126 |
| number... | 54,033 | 10,170 | 4 | 55 | 838 | 2,538 | 4,469 | 2,266 |
| Crawler tractors ..... farms reporting... | 1,566 | 171 | ... | ... | 26 | 60 | 65 | 20 |
| number... | 1,723 | 191 | ... | ... | 26 | 60 | 85 | 20 |
| Garden tractors ..... farms reporting... | 8,204 | 282 | ... | ... | 1 | 41 | 120 | 120 |
| number... | 8,962 | 282 | ... | ... | 1 | 41 | 120 | 120 |
| Automobiles ..... farms reporting... | 34,792 | 10,198 | 1 | 18 | 446 | 2,067 | 4,370 | 3,296 |
| number... | 43,593 | 11,379 | 5 | 64 | 648 | 2,451 | 4,755 | 3,456 |
| Automobiles and/or motortrucks ..... farms reporting... | 42,705 | 13,376 | 1 | 18 | 502 | 2,443 | 5,636 | 4,776 |
| Telephone ..... farms reporting... | 25,251 | 3,579 | 1 | 18 | 361 | 834 | 1,364 | 1,001 |
| Home freezer ..... farms reporting... | 23,584 | 4,577 | 1 | 17 | 400 | 1,225 | 1,973 | 961 |
| Milking machine ..... farms reporting... | 3,741 | 111 | ... | ... | 21 | 30 | 40 | 20 |
| Electric milk cooler ..... farms reporting... | 6,194 | 261 | ... | ... | 21 | 90 | 100 | 50 |
| Crop drier (for grain, forage, or other crops) ..... farms reporting... | 824 | 10 | ... | ... | ... | 5 | 5 | ... |
| Power-operated elevator, conveyor, or blower ..... farms reporting... | 8,002 | 122 | 1 | 5 | 41 | 55 | 20 | ... |
| **Farms by kind of road on which located:** | | | | | | | | |
| Hard surface ..... farms reporting... | 25,441 | 7,736 | 1 | 6 | 287 | 1,300 | 3,381 | 2,761 |
| Gravel, shell, or shale ..... farms reporting... | 10,034 | 2,702 | ... | 1 | 61 | 405 | 805 | 1,430 |
| Dirt or unimproved ..... farms reporting... | 13,378 | 6,613 | ... | 11 | 153 | 899 | 2,400 | 3,150 |
| Less than 1 mile to a hard surface road ..... farms reporting... | 6,490 | 3,335 | ... | 6 | 97 | 492 | 1,295 | 1,445 |
| 1 or more miles to a hard surface road ..... farms reporting... | 6,888 | 3,278 | ... | 5 | 56 | 407 | 1,105 | 1,705 |
| 1 mile ..... farms reporting... | 3,695 | 1,817 | ... | 5 | 36 | 271 | 700 | 805 |
| 2 or 3 miles ..... farms reporting... | 2,696 | 1,240 | ... | ... | 20 | 120 | 385 | 715 |
| 4 miles ..... farms reporting... | 266 | 116 | ... | ... | ... | 11 | 10 | 95 |
| 5 or more miles ..... farms reporting... | 231 | 105 | ... | ... | ... | 5 | 10 | 90 |
| **FARM LABOR, WEEK PRECEDING ENUMERATION** | | | | | | | | |
| Hired workers ..... farms reporting... | 13,338 | 1,677 | 1 | 17 | 264 | 534 | 621 | 240 |
| persons... | 36,848 | 3,152 | 3 | 81 | 561 | 936 | 1,201 | 370 |
| Regular hired workers (employed 150 or more days) ..... farms reporting... | 8,812 | 569 | 1 | 12 | 163 | 223 | 135 | 35 |
| persons... | 19,525 | 775 | 3 | 41 | 256 | 260 | 175 | 40 |
| **Farms reporting by number of regular hired workers:** | | | | | | | | |
| 1 hired worker ..... farms reporting... | 4,736 | 422 | ... | 5 | 95 | 192 | 100 | 30 |
| 2 hired workers ..... farms reporting... | 2,007 | 115 | ... | ... | 55 | 25 | 30 | 5 |
| 3 or 4 hired workers ..... farms reporting... | 1,373 | 30 | 1 | 6 | 12 | 6 | 5 | ... |
| 5 to 9 hired workers ..... farms reporting... | 543 | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... |
| 10 or more hired workers ..... farms reporting... | 153 | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| **RESIDENCE OF FARM OPERATOR** | | | | | | | | |
| Residing on farm operated ..... operators reporting... | 44,161 | 15,566 | 1 | 16 | 465 | 2,407 | 6,186 | 6,491 |
| Not residing on farm operated ..... operators reporting... | 2,977 | 739 | ... | 1 | 16 | 77 | 200 | 445 |
| Operators not reporting residence ..... number... | 2,389 | 1,047 | ... | 1 | 21 | 160 | 335 | 530 |

See footnotes at end of table.

## State Table 18.–FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS OF COMMERCIAL FARMS BY TYPE OF FARM BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1959–Continued

### Part 2 of 9.–Tobacco farms

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

| Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Total all commercial farms | Economic class | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total | Class I | Class II | Class III | Class IV | Class V | Class VI |
| **USE OF COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND LIME** | | | | | | | | |
| Commercial fertilizer and fertilizing materials used during the year.....farms reporting... | 44,430 | 17,253 | 1 | 18 | 502 | 2,644 | 6,687 | 7,401 |
| acres on which used... | 1,932,094 | 286,092 | 334 | 2,310 | 31,422 | 82,397 | 111,997 | 57,632 |
| tons... | 548,573 | 92,871 | 97 | 563 | 10,584 | 26,562 | 36,145 | 18,920 |
| Dry materials.....farms reporting... | 44,368 | 17,253 | 1 | 18 | 502 | 2,644 | 6,687 | 7,401 |
| tons... | 538,315 | 92,700 | 97 | 563 | 10,540 | 26,513 | 36,072 | 18,915 |
| Liquid materials.....farms reporting... | 1,820 | 105 | ... | ... | 15 | 40 | 35 | 15 |
| tons... | 10,258 | 171 | ... | ... | 44 | 49 | 73 | 5 |
| Crops on which used– | | | | | | | | |
| Hay and cropland pasture.....farms reporting... | 15,777 | 3,196 | 1 | 3 | 234 | 765 | 1,253 | 940 |
| acres... | 410,287 | 31,131 | 75 | 238 | 4,230 | 9,882 | 10,376 | 6,330 |
| Dry materials.....farms reporting... | 15,736 | 3,196 | 1 | 3 | 234 | 765 | 1,253 | 940 |
| tons... | 111,175 | 8,251 | 20 | 47 | 1,318 | 2,622 | 2,628 | 1,616 |
| Liquid materials.....farms reporting... | 107 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| tons... | 482 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Other pasture (not cropland).....farms reporting... | 7,128 | 1,078 | 1 | 10 | 141 | 386 | 350 | 190 |
| acres... | 194,193 | 14,311 | 70 | 400 | 3,295 | 5,636 | 3,145 | 1,765 |
| Dry materials.....farms reporting... | 7,086 | 1,078 | 1 | 10 | 141 | 386 | 350 | 190 |
| tons... | 50,483 | 3,698 | 18 | 80 | 947 | 1,421 | 844 | 388 |
| Liquid materials.....farms reporting... | 63 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| tons... | 458 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Corn.....farms reporting... | 34,972 | 13,779 | 1 | 17 | 470 | 2,408 | 5,787 | 5,096 |
| acres... | 575,780 | 96,306 | 125 | 515 | 7,553 | 23,748 | 40,555 | 23,810 |
| Dry materials.....farms reporting... | 34,769 | 13,769 | 1 | 17 | 470 | 2,408 | 5,782 | 5,091 |
| tons... | 145,250 | 19,687 | 31 | 109 | 1,980 | 4,908 | 8,012 | 4,647 |
| Liquid materials.....farms reporting... | 1,508 | 65 | ... | ... | 10 | 30 | 20 | 5 |
| tons... | 7,316 | 57 | ... | ... | 14 | 24 | 18 | 1 |
| Wheat.....farms reporting... | 15,769 | 6,975 | 1 | 17 | 384 | 1,659 | 3,209 | 1,705 |
| acres... | 201,651 | 58,195 | 33 | 570 | 6,842 | 17,988 | 24,147 | 8,615 |
| Dry materials.....farms reporting... | 15,642 | 6,950 | 1 | 17 | 379 | 1,644 | 3,204 | 1,705 |
| tons... | 41,013 | 11,270 | 4 | 107 | 1,412 | 3,538 | 4,586 | 1,623 |
| Liquid materials.....farms reporting... | 277 | 35 | ... | ... | 5 | 15 | 10 | 5 |
| tons... | 883 | 92 | ... | ... | 30 | 16 | 43 | 3 |
| Tobacco.....farms reporting... | 22,086 | 17,157 | 1 | 18 | 497 | 2,638 | 6,667 | 7,336 |
| acres... | 71,745 | 62,056 | 31 | 362 | 5,442 | 16,441 | 26,188 | 13,592 |
| Dry materials.....farms reporting... | 22,086 | 17,157 | 1 | 18 | 497 | 2,638 | 6,667 | 7,336 |
| tons... | 52,181 | 44,289 | 24 | 195 | 4,077 | 12,050 | 18,205 | 9,738 |
| Liquid materials.....farms reporting... | 5 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5 | ... |
| tons... | 12 | 12 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 12 | ... |
| All other crops.....farms reporting... | 18,398 | 4,187 | ... | 15 | 278 | 953 | 1,641 | 1,300 |
| acres... | 478,438 | 24,093 | ... | 225 | 4,060 | 8,702 | 7,586 | 3,520 |
| Dry materials.....farms reporting... | 18,348 | 4,182 | ... | 15 | 278 | 948 | 1,641 | 1,300 |
| tons... | 138,213 | 5,505 | ... | 25 | 806 | 1,974 | 1,797 | 903 |
| Liquid materials.....farms reporting... | 234 | 10 | ... | ... | ... | 5 | ... | 5 |
| tons... | 1,107 | 10 | ... | ... | ... | 9 | ... | 1 |
| Lime or liming materials used during the year.....farms reporting... | 13,511 | 1,814 | 1 | 6 | 195 | 527 | 695 | 390 |
| acres limed... | 308,328 | 13,146 | 37 | 56 | 2,015 | 5,248 | 3,655 | 2,135 |
| tons... | 442,082 | 21,405 | 60 | 55 | 3,315 | 7,055 | 6,540 | 4,380 |
| **SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES** | | | | | | | | |
| Any of the following specified expenditures.....farms reporting... | 49,510 | 17,352 | 1 | 18 | 502 | 2,644 | 6,721 | 7,466 |
| Feed for livestock and poultry.....farms reporting... | 38,154 | 10,060 | 1 | 18 | 434 | 1,778 | 3,959 | 3,870 |
| dollars... | 69,507,852 | 1,535,058 | 800 | 16,988 | 278,965 | 379,545 | 527,775 | 330,985 |
| Under $100.....farms reporting... | 9,593 | 5,540 | ... | ... | 80 | 633 | 2,217 | 2,610 |
| $100 to $999.....farms reporting... | 17,943 | 4,332 | 1 | 7 | 287 | 1,095 | 1,687 | 1,255 |
| $1,000 to $1,999.....farms reporting... | 3,446 | 126 | ... | 10 | 21 | 50 | 40 | 5 |
| $2,000 to $4,999.....farms reporting... | 3,878 | 56 | ... | 1 | 40 | ... | 15 | ... |
| $5,000 or more.....farms reporting... | 3,294 | 6 | ... | ... | 6 | ... | ... | ... |
| Purchase of livestock and poultry.....farms reporting... | 24,770 | 6,366 | ... | 15 | 281 | 1,245 | 2,635 | 2,190 |
| dollars... | 35,876,971 | 768,435 | ... | 17,875 | 92,601 | 225,334 | 255,665 | 176,960 |
| Under $1,000.....farms reporting... | 18,565 | 6,233 | ... | 10 | 249 | 1,204 | 2,605 | 2,165 |
| $1,000 to $2,499.....farms reporting... | 3,019 | 113 | ... | ... | 32 | 36 | 30 | 15 |
| $2,500 to $4,999.....farms reporting... | 1,628 | 20 | ... | 5 | ... | 5 | ... | 10 |
| $5,000 to $9,999.....farms reporting... | 928 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| $10,000 or more.....farms reporting... | 630 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Machine hire.....farms reporting... | 26,328 | 8,640 | ... | 13 | 359 | 1,623 | 3,719 | 2,926 |
| dollars... | 5,919,224 | 952,183 | ... | 6,619 | 136,875 | 261,047 | 377,402 | 170,240 |
| Under $200.....farms reporting... | 17,272 | 7,325 | ... | 10 | 157 | 1,153 | 3,204 | 2,801 |
| $200 to $999.....farms reporting... | 8,287 | 1,252 | ... | 2 | 160 | 455 | 510 | 125 |
| $1,000 or more.....farms reporting... | 769 | 63 | ... | 1 | 42 | 15 | 5 | ... |
| Hired labor.....farms reporting... | 31,565 | 9,490 | 1 | 18 | 492 | 2,009 | 4,335 | 2,635 |
| dollars... | 47,730,243 | 3,020,275 | 5,000 | 169,992 | 582,420 | 941,518 | 1,000,435 | 320,910 |
| Under $200.....farms reporting... | 12,186 | 5,091 | ... | ... | 40 | 680 | 2,236 | 2,135 |
| $200 to $499.....farms reporting... | 6,872 | 2,857 | ... | ... | 95 | 639 | 1,668 | 455 |
| $500 to $999.....farms reporting... | 3,599 | 920 | ... | ... | 133 | 411 | 351 | 25 |
| $1,000 to $2,499.....farms reporting... | 4,305 | 514 | ... | ... | 171 | 253 | 70 | 20 |
| $2,500 to $4,999.....farms reporting... | 2,510 | 88 | ... | 6 | 46 | 26 | 10 | ... |
| $5,000 to $9,999.....farms reporting... | 1,310 | 8 | 1 | ... | 7 | ... | ... | ... |
| $10,000 to $19,999.....farms reporting... | 597 | 11 | ... | 11 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| $20,000 to $49,999.....farms reporting... | 215 | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| $50,000 or more.....farms reporting... | 51 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees.....farms reporting... | 27,856 | 8,648 | 1 | 17 | 362 | 1,542 | 3,476 | 3,250 |
| dollars... | 6,074,372 | 517,092 | 1,100 | 5,944 | 67,458 | 152,808 | 188,422 | 101,360 |
| Under $100.....farms reporting... | 15,907 | 7,094 | ... | 5 | 88 | 982 | 2,929 | 3,090 |
| $100 to $499.....farms reporting... | 9,556 | 1,490 | ... | 6 | 268 | 534 | 532 | 150 |
| $500 to $999.....farms reporting... | 1,465 | 57 | ... | 6 | 5 | 26 | 10 | 10 |
| $1,000 or more.....farms reporting... | 928 | 7 | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | 5 | ... |
| Gasoline and other petroleum fuel and oil for the farm business.....farms reporting... | 45,388 | 14,922 | 1 | 18 | 502 | 2,569 | 6,286 | 5,546 |
| dollars... | 17,482,895 | 2,928,006 | 1,600 | 30,007 | 434,300 | 869,275 | 1,126,314 | 466,510 |
| Under $100.....farms reporting... | 14,037 | 6,928 | ... | ... | 20 | 476 | 2,297 | 4,135 |
| $100 to $499.....farms reporting... | 20,522 | 6,388 | ... | 1 | 101 | 1,388 | 3,622 | 1,276 |
| $500 to $999.....farms reporting... | 6,556 | 1,239 | ... | 1 | 193 | 599 | 331 | 115 |
| $1,000 to $4,999.....farms reporting... | 4,124 | 366 | 1 | 15 | 188 | 106 | 36 | 20 |
| $5,000 or more.....farms reporting... | 149 | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... |

See footnotes at end of table.

## State Table 18.–FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS OF COMMERCIAL FARMS BY TYPE OF FARM BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1959–Continued

### Part 2 of 9.–Tobacco farms

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

| Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Total all commercial farms | Economic class | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total | Class I | Class II | Class III | Class IV | Class V | Class VI |
| **ESTIMATED VALUE OF PRODUCTS SOLD BY SOURCE** | | | | | | | | |
| **All farm products sold**.....total, dollars... | 390,825,452 | 59,075,298 | 42,568 | 507,176 | 6,372,522 | 17,575,823 | 23,848,961 | 10,728,248 |
| average per farm, dollars... | 7,891 | 3,405 | 42,568 | 28,176 | 12,694 | 6,647 | 3,548 | 1,437 |
| All crops sold.....dollars... | 165,443,015 | 54,643,414 | 30,332 | 415,925 | 5,777,767 | 16,129,183 | 22,331,711 | 9,958,496 |
| Field crops, other than vegetables and fruits and nuts, sold.....dollars... | 118,656,130 | 53,842,277 | 30,332 | 410,425 | 5,640,352 | 15,832,534 | 22,099,657 | 9,868,977 |
| Vegetables sold.....dollars... | 8,440,071 | 54,180 | ... | ... | 3,175 | 9,470 | 28,390 | 13,145 |
| Fruits and nuts sold.....dollars... | 18,713,866 | 30,668 | ... | ... | 5,910 | 6,091 | 8,023 | 10,644 |
| Forest products and horticultural specialty products sold.....dollars... | 19,632,948 | 716,289 | ... | 5,500 | 128,330 | 281,088 | 235,641 | 65,730 |
| All livestock and livestock products sold.....dollars... | 225,382,437 | 4,431,884 | 12,236 | 91,251 | 594,755 | 1,446,640 | 1,517,250 | 769,752 |
| Poultry and poultry products sold.....dollars... | 58,573,621 | 339,621 | 64 | 718 | 71,132 | 94,757 | 111,663 | 61,287 |
| Dairy products sold.....dollars... | 69,666,234 | 568,540 | ... | 1,500 | 42,350 | 193,995 | 195,030 | 135,665 |
| Livestock and livestock products, other than poultry and dairy, sold.....dollars... | 97,142,582 | 3,523,723 | 12,172 | 89,033 | 481,273 | 1,157,888 | 1,210,557 | 572,800 |
| **LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS** | | | | | | | | |
| **Cattle and calves**.....farms reporting... | 37,590 | 11,222 | 1 | 17 | 426 | 2,022 | 4,355 | 4,401 |
| number... | 1,119,404 | 64,284 | 99 | 1,163 | 7,295 | 19,164 | 21,569 | 14,994 |
| Cows, including heifers that have calved.....farms reporting... | 36,334 | 10,987 | 1 | 17 | 411 | 1,992 | 4,245 | 4,321 |
| number... | 563,646 | 37,832 | 97 | 442 | 3,711 | 10,451 | 12,992 | 10,139 |
| Milk cows.....farms reporting... | 30,284 | 9,809 | ... | 10 | 339 | 1,683 | 3,862 | 3,915 |
| number... | 258,173 | 20,099 | ... | 25 | 981 | 4,420 | 7,423 | 7,250 |
| Heifers and heifer calves.....farms reporting... | 24,973 | 4,676 | ... | 17 | 300 | 1,105 | 1,773 | 1,481 |
| number... | 311,098 | 17,277 | ... | 272 | 2,208 | 5,295 | 5,953 | 3,549 |
| Steers and bulls including steer and bull calves.....farms reporting... | 21,325 | 2,775 | 1 | 17 | 269 | 814 | 1,058 | 616 |
| number... | 244,660 | 9,175 | 2 | 449 | 1,376 | 3,418 | 2,624 | 1,306 |
| Farms reporting by number on hand: | | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves– | | | | | | | | |
| 1 head.....farms reporting... | 5,586 | 4,033 | ... | ... | 51 | 501 | 1,656 | 1,825 |
| 2 to 4 head.....farms reporting... | 6,818 | 3,717 | ... | ... | 86 | 516 | 1,440 | 1,675 |
| 5 to 9 head.....farms reporting... | 4,456 | 1,572 | ... | 5 | 60 | 341 | 591 | 575 |
| 10 to 19 head.....farms reporting... | 5,550 | 1,162 | ... | ... | 91 | 345 | 465 | 261 |
| 20 to 49 head.....farms reporting... | 8,289 | 547 | ... | 5 | 107 | 282 | 188 | 65 |
| 50 to 99 head.....farms reporting... | 4,628 | 79 | 1 | 1 | 30 | 32 | 15 | ... |
| 100 to 499 head.....farms reporting... | 2,210 | 12 | ... | 6 | 1 | 5 | ... | ... |
| 500 or more head.....farms reporting... | 53 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Cows, including heifers that have calved– | | | | | | | | |
| 1 head.....farms reporting... | 7,644 | 5,024 | ... | ... | 57 | 671 | 2,046 | 2,250 |
| 2 to 9 head.....farms reporting... | 13,535 | 5,061 | ... | 5 | 216 | 962 | 1,932 | 1,946 |
| 10 to 19 head.....farms reporting... | 5,794 | 680 | ... | 5 | 72 | 276 | 222 | 105 |
| 20 to 29 head.....farms reporting... | 3,459 | 158 | ... | 1 | 45 | 57 | 35 | 20 |
| 30 to 49 head.....farms reporting... | 3,685 | 55 | ... | 5 | 20 | 25 | 5 | ... |
| 50 to 74 head.....farms reporting... | 1,296 | 6 | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 5 | ... |
| 75 to 99 head.....farms reporting... | 584 | 2 | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... |
| 100 or more head.....farms reporting... | 537 | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Milk cows– | | | | | | | | |
| 1 head.....farms reporting... | 9,493 | 5,239 | ... | 5 | 87 | 756 | 2,161 | 2,230 |
| 2 to 9 head.....farms reporting... | 14,712 | 4,449 | ... | 5 | 241 | 867 | 1,671 | 1,665 |
| 10 to 19 head.....farms reporting... | 2,493 | 115 | ... | ... | 10 | 55 | 30 | 20 |
| 20 to 29 head.....farms reporting... | 1,117 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | 5 | ... | ... |
| 30 to 49 head.....farms reporting... | 1,466 | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... |
| 50 to 74 head.....farms reporting... | 596 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 75 to 99 head.....farms reporting... | 242 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 100 or more head.....farms reporting... | 165 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| **Horses and/or mules**.....farms reporting... | 23,711 | 10,335 | 1 | 18 | 412 | 1,819 | 4,209 | 3,876 |
| number... | 53,469 | 17,222 | 5 | 66 | 1,135 | 3,382 | 6,792 | 5,842 |
| **Hogs and pigs**.....farms reporting... | 34,979 | 13,593 | 1 | 15 | 389 | 2,301 | 5,616 | 5,271 |
| number... | 612,948 | 84,809 | 111 | 950 | 7,004 | 23,321 | 34,008 | 19,415 |
| Bore since June 1.....farms reporting... | 19,361 | 5,744 | 1 | 15 | 202 | 1,137 | 2,408 | 1,981 |
| number... | 350,466 | 41,818 | 90 | 600 | 3,778 | 12,617 | 15,878 | 8,055 |
| Born before June 1.....farms reporting... | 31,483 | 12,090 | 1 | 15 | 349 | 2,091 | 5,119 | 4,515 |
| number... | 262,482 | 43,791 | 21 | 350 | 3,226 | 10,704 | 18,130 | 11,360 |
| **Sheep and lambs**.....farms reporting... | 5,793 | 256 | ... | 6 | 15 | 35 | 100 | 100 |
| number... | 279,898 | 4,284 | ... | 159 | 105 | 695 | 1,965 | 1,360 |
| Lambs under 1 year old.....farms reporting... | 3,528 | 115 | ... | ... | 5 | 15 | 60 | 35 |
| number... | 69,479 | 540 | ... | ... | 5 | 20 | 395 | 120 |
| Sheep 1 year old and over.....farms reporting... | 5,624 | 246 | ... | 6 | 10 | 35 | 95 | 100 |
| number... | 210,441 | 3,744 | ... | 159 | 100 | 675 | 1,570 | 1,240 |
| Ewes.....farms reporting... | 5,547 | 246 | ... | 6 | 10 | 35 | 95 | 100 |
| number... | 199,724 | 3,511 | ... | 151 | 90 | 640 | 1,460 | 1,170 |
| Rams and wethers.....farms reporting... | 4,891 | 181 | ... | 6 | 5 | 25 | 75 | 70 |
| number... | 10,717 | 233 | ... | 8 | 10 | 35 | 110 | 70 |
| **Chickens 4 months old and over**.....farms reporting... | 33,504 | 11,838 | 1 | 15 | 378 | 1,895 | 4,719 | 4,830 |
| number... | 5,402,982 | 395,843 | 125 | 900 | 27,163 | 84,225 | 152,010 | 131,420 |
| **Livestock and livestock products sold:** | | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves sold alive.....farms reporting... | 31,403 | 7,008 | 1 | 18 | 314 | 1,471 | 2,563 | 2,641 |
| number... | 557,448 | 25,464 | 39 | 511 | 2,606 | 7,590 | 8,736 | 5,982 |
| dollars... | 72,979,670 | 2,166,115 | 8,700 | 59,602 | 306,005 | 672,983 | 698,195 | 420,630 |
| Hogs and pigs sold alive.....farms reporting... | 16,924 | 3,152 | 1 | 15 | 217 | 883 | 1,411 | 625 |
| number... | 583,571 | 41,082 | 112 | 850 | 5,430 | 15,165 | 15,530 | 3,995 |
| dollars... | 18,090,701 | 1,273,542 | 3,472 | 26,350 | 168,330 | 470,115 | 481,430 | 123,845 |
| Sheep and lambs sold alive.....farms reporting... | 5,738 | 231 | ... | 6 | 10 | 20 | 95 | 100 |
| number... | 223,095 | 2,611 | ... | 141 | 165 | 325 | 1,025 | 955 |
| dollars... | 3,346,425 | 39,165 | ... | 2,115 | 2,475 | 4,875 | 15,375 | 14,325 |
| Milk and cream sold [1].....farms reporting... | 14,109 | 1,752 | ... | 5 | 71 | 355 | 736 | 585 |
| pounds... | 1,469,577,958 | 19,988,567 | ... | 34,400 | 1,041,613 | 6,915,243 | 7,333,839 | 4,663,472 |
| dollars... | 69,666,234 | 568,540 | ... | 1,500 | 42,350 | 193,995 | 195,030 | 135,665 |
| Chickens including broilers sold.....farms reporting... | 10,099 | 881 | 1 | 5 | 50 | 215 | 335 | 275 |
| dollars... | 23,610,246 | 47,120 | 42 | 70 | 4,691 | 13,728 | 22,943 | 5,646 |
| Chicken eggs sold.....farms reporting... | 15,675 | 3,020 | 1 | 5 | 142 | 536 | 1,066 | 1,270 |
| dozens... | 52,509,977 | 765,803 | 60 | 1,750 | 167,408 | 217,915 | 236,185 | 142,485 |
| dollars... | 19,428,699 | 283,351 | 22 | 648 | 61,941 | 80,629 | 87,390 | 52,721 |

See footnotes at end of table.

State Table 18.—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS OF COMMERCIAL FARMS BY TYPE OF FARM BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1959—Continued

## Part 2 of 9.—Tobacco farms

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

| Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Total all commercial farms | Economic class | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total | Class I | Class II | Class III | Class IV | Class V | Class VI |
| LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS—Continued | | | | | | | | |
| Litters farrowed December 1, 1958, to November 30, 1959....farms reporting... | 15,459 | 3,132 | 1 | 10 | 187 | 783 | 1,396 | 755 |
| number of litters... | 99,414 | 9,342 | 20 | 140 | 1,297 | 3,009 | 3,556 | 1,320 |
| 1 or 2 litters....farms reporting... | 6,165 | 2,064 | ... | ... | 65 | 388 | 971 | 640 |
| 3 to 9 litters....farms reporting... | 6,393 | 946 | ... | ... | 76 | 365 | 390 | 115 |
| 10 to 19 litters....farms reporting... | 1,904 | 96 | ... | 10 | 41 | 15 | 30 | ... |
| 20 to 39 litters....farms reporting... | 782 | 16 | 1 | ... | ... | 10 | 5 | ... |
| 40 to 69 litters....farms reporting... | 179 | 10 | ... | ... | 5 | 5 | ... | ... |
| 70 or more litters....farms reporting... | 36 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| June 2 to November 30....farms reporting... | 13,461 | 2,540 | 1 | 10 | 162 | 657 | 1,125 | 585 |
| number of litters... | 49,385 | 5,200 | 10 | 80 | 672 | 1,708 | 1,930 | 800 |
| December 1 to June 1....farms reporting... | 11,656 | 1,730 | 1 | 10 | 137 | 511 | 741 | 350 |
| number of litters... | 50,029 | 4,142 | 10 | 60 | 625 | 1,301 | 1,626 | 520 |
| SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED | | | | | | | | |
| Corn for all purposes....farms reporting... | 38,903 | 14,838 | 1 | 18 | 475 | 2,458 | 6,085 | 5,801 |
| acres... | 626,051 | 102,195 | 125 | 536 | 7,778 | 24,160 | 43,026 | 26,570 |
| Under 11 acres....farms reporting... | 23,592 | 12,777 | ... | 1 | 182 | 1,672 | 5,302 | 5,620 |
| 11 to 24 acres....farms reporting... | 8,534 | 1,836 | ... | 1 | 196 | 696 | 763 | 180 |
| 25 to 49 acres....farms reporting... | 4,297 | 203 | ... | 15 | 82 | 85 | 20 | 1 |
| 50 to 74 acres....farms reporting... | 1,355 | 21 | ... | 1 | 15 | 5 | ... | ... |
| 75 to 99 acres....farms reporting... | 496 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 100 or more acres....farms reporting... | 629 | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Harvested for grain....farms reporting... | 36,946 | 14,727 | 1 | 13 | 460 | 2,432 | 6,040 | 5,781 |
| acres... | 516,495 | 99,968 | 125 | 386 | 7,093 | 23,598 | 42,431 | 26,335 |
| bushels... | 24,498,690 | 3,095,747 | 3,750 | 12,022 | 273,050 | 716,635 | 1,277,330 | 812,960 |
| Sales....farms reporting... | 10,627 | 3,687 | ... | 2 | 113 | 800 | 1,827 | 945 |
| bushels... | 8,229,869 | 631,045 | ... | 1,050 | 62,990 | 176,875 | 279,795 | 110,335 |
| Sorghums for all purposes....farms reporting... | 1,730 | 371 | ... | ... | 16 | 70 | 125 | 160 |
| acres... | 17,514 | 1,074 | ... | ... | 135 | 461 | 267 | 211 |
| Harvested for grain or seed....farms reporting... | 682 | 140 | ... | ... | 5 | 55 | 60 | 20 |
| acres... | 7,651 | 730 | ... | ... | 50 | 450 | 155 | 75 |
| bushels... | 264,443 | 20,335 | ... | ... | 1,125 | 13,290 | 4,325 | 1,595 |
| Sales....farms reporting... | 96 | 20 | ... | ... | ... | 10 | 10 | ... |
| bushels... | 29,900 | 1,800 | ... | ... | ... | 1,250 | 550 | ... |
| Wheat harvested....farms reporting... | 17,975 | 7,868 | 1 | 17 | 394 | 1,776 | 3,639 | 2,041 |
| acres... | 217,126 | 62,885 | 33 | 590 | 7,036 | 18,984 | 26,357 | 9,885 |
| bushels... | 5,268,656 | 1,427,578 | 990 | 13,774 | 168,905 | 440,870 | 599,824 | 203,215 |
| Sales....farms reporting... | 12,517 | 4,866 | 1 | 16 | 368 | 1,399 | 2,297 | 785 |
| bushels... | 4,000,998 | 833,530 | 924 | 13,335 | 134,090 | 298,201 | 315,460 | 71,520 |
| Oats harvested for grain....farms reporting... | 9,317 | 1,686 | 1 | 6 | 197 | 559 | 578 | 345 |
| acres... | 95,004 | 7,352 | 16 | 54 | 1,375 | 2,702 | 2,185 | 1,020 |
| bushels... | 3,754,077 | 223,567 | 640 | 2,200 | 44,575 | 86,970 | 61,702 | 27,480 |
| Sales....farms reporting... | 1,416 | 277 | ... | 1 | 46 | 105 | 95 | 30 |
| bushels... | 731,168 | 35,840 | ... | 400 | 8,515 | 16,635 | 7,200 | 3,090 |
| Barley harvested....farms reporting... | 8,073 | 1,340 | 1 | 15 | 197 | 505 | 462 | 160 |
| acres... | 103,961 | 6,640 | 20 | 160 | 1,991 | 2,760 | 1,594 | 515 |
| bushels... | 4,179,370 | 218,347 | 700 | 5,975 | 62,050 | 92,175 | 45,057 | 12,390 |
| Sales....farms reporting... | 1,732 | 281 | ... | ... | 76 | 115 | 70 | 20 |
| bushels... | 915,063 | 36,640 | ... | ... | 17,745 | 14,550 | 3,545 | 800 |
| Rye harvested....farms reporting... | 2,144 | 476 | ... | ... | 80 | 136 | 160 | 100 |
| acres... | 17,766 | 1,732 | ... | ... | 445 | 412 | 685 | 190 |
| bushels... | 348,879 | 25,333 | ... | ... | 7,585 | 5,963 | 8,380 | 3,405 |
| Sales....farms reporting... | 932 | 105 | ... | ... | 25 | 15 | 45 | 20 |
| bushels... | 207,374 | 7,815 | ... | ... | 3,510 | 500 | 3,125 | 680 |
| Soybeans harvested for beans....farms reporting... | 6,886 | 802 | 1 | 5 | 135 | 296 | 295 | 70 |
| acres grown alone... | 249,207 | 7,792 | 60 | 60 | 1,695 | 3,442 | 2,160 | 375 |
| acres grown with other crops... | 1,380 | 190 | ... | ... | 60 | 100 | 30 | ... |
| bushels... | 5,195,966 | 129,880 | 900 | 1,800 | 30,330 | 56,080 | 33,325 | 7,445 |
| Peanuts harvested for picking or threshing....farms reporting... | 4,227 | 335 | ... | ... | 15 | 115 | 130 | 75 |
| acres... | 97,651 | 2,275 | ... | ... | 165 | 1,165 | 745 | 200 |
| pounds... | 175,919,690 | 2,876,120 | ... | ... | 294,000 | 1,574,585 | 815,595 | 191,940 |
| Hay crops: | | | | | | | | |
| Land from which hay was cut....acres... | 880,400 | 96,238 | 83 | 706 | 10,200 | 25,056 | 36,216 | 23,977 |
| Alfalfa and alfalfa mixtures cut for hay and for dehydrating....farms reporting... | 13,233 | 1,686 | ... | 1 | 161 | 467 | 602 | 455 |
| acres... | 218,566 | 8,571 | ... | 5 | 1,140 | 2,690 | 2,206 | 2,530 |
| tons... | 564,629 | 16,569 | ... | 19 | 2,800 | 5,611 | 4,244 | 3,895 |
| Sales....farms reporting... | 1,208 | 111 | ... | ... | 15 | 25 | 46 | 25 |
| tons... | 33,102 | 1,061 | ... | ... | 350 | 210 | 396 | 105 |
| Clover, timothy, and mixtures of clover and grasses cut for hay....farms reporting... | 15,313 | 2,601 | ... | 1 | 91 | 453 | 926 | 1,130 |
| acres... | 298,534 | 18,932 | ... | 8 | 1,650 | 4,119 | 7,340 | 5,815 |
| tons... | 417,537 | 20,677 | ... | 10 | 2,175 | 3,980 | 7,707 | 6,805 |
| Sales....farms reporting... | 1,025 | 91 | ... | ... | 5 | 35 | 31 | 20 |
| tons... | 19,669 | 697 | ... | ... | 175 | 250 | 222 | 50 |
| Lespedeza cut for hay....farms reporting... | 14,083 | 6,636 | 1 | 17 | 380 | 1,478 | 2,855 | 1,905 |
| acres... | 179,522 | 53,846 | 75 | 550 | 6,310 | 15,142 | 21,394 | 10,375 |
| tons... | 204,466 | 56,043 | 100 | 445 | 7,140 | 16,029 | 22,514 | 9,815 |
| Sales....farms reporting... | 854 | 285 | ... | ... | 15 | 60 | 160 | 50 |
| tons... | 8,588 | 1,185 | ... | ... | 85 | 165 | 785 | 150 |
| Oats, wheat, barley, rye, or other small grains cut for hay....farms reporting... | 6,040 | 2,019 | ... | 8 | 100 | 380 | 816 | 715 |
| acres... | 43,962 | 7,878 | ... | 143 | 605 | 1,945 | 3,190 | 1,995 |
| tons... | 59,803 | 8,649 | ... | 152 | 725 | 2,490 | 3,272 | 2,010 |
| Sales....farms reporting... | 121 | 45 | ... | ... | 5 | 10 | 20 | 10 |
| tons... | 919 | 145 | ... | ... | 10 | 35 | 60 | 40 |
| Other hay cut....farms reporting... | 6,353 | 1,084 | 1 | ... | 45 | 150 | 387 | 501 |
| acres... | 114,937 | 6,696 | 8 | ... | 435 | 980 | 2,036 | 3,237 |
| tons... | 133,033 | 6,469 | 24 | ... | 570 | 930 | 1,803 | 3,142 |
| Sales....farms reporting... | 351 | 50 | ... | ... | 5 | 5 | 15 | 25 |
| tons... | 5,223 | 350 | ... | ... | 50 | 80 | 70 | 150 |
| Grass silage made from grasses, alfalfa, clover, or small grains....farms reporting... | 1,132 | 47 | ... | ... | 1 | 26 | 10 | 10 |
| acres... | 24,879 | 315 | ... | ... | 60 | 180 | 50 | 25 |
| tons, green weight... | 137,784 | 1,680 | ... | ... | 500 | 1,010 | 160 | 10 |

See footnotes at end of table.

State Table 18.–FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS OF COMMERCIAL FARMS BY TYPE OF FARM BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1959–Continued

## Part 2 of 9.–Tobacco farms

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

| Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Total all commercial farms | Economic class | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total | Class I | Class II | Class III | Class IV | Class V | Class VI |
| SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED–Continued | | | | | | | | |
| Cotton harvested.....farms reporting... | 2,439 | 786 | ... | ... | 30 | 136 | 330 | 290 |
| acres... | 12,578 | 2,452 | ... | ... | 140 | 522 | 1,170 | 620 |
| bales... | 10,283 | 1,997 | ... | ... | 135 | 417 | 990 | 455 |
| Irish potatoes harvested for home use or for sale.....farms reporting... | 22,737 | 8,688 | 1 | 5 | 231 | 1,344 | 3,212 | 3,895 |
| acres[2]... | 22,653 | 396 | 1 | 3 | 25 | 65 | 111 | 191 |
| bushels... | 4,559,236 | 111,433 | 100 | 250 | 3,980 | 17,848 | 36,600 | 52,655 |
| Sweetpotatoes harvested for home use or for sale.....farms reporting... | 11,778 | 5,294 | ... | 5 | 176 | 832 | 2,076 | 2,205 |
| acres[2]... | 17,554 | 264 | ... | 3 | 34 | 43 | 120 | 64 |
| bushels... | 3,537,618 | 67,166 | ... | 150 | 7,255 | 12,566 | 26,675 | 20,520 |
| Flue-cured tobacco harvested.....farms reporting... | 14,972 | 13,399 | 1 | 18 | 488 | 2,558 | 6,054 | 4,280 |
| acres... | 60,996 | 55,967 | 31 | 361 | 5,170 | 15,924 | 24,320 | 10,161 |
| pounds... | 90,010,916 | 82,924,668 | 49,600 | 702,400 | 9,246,045 | 25,845,885 | 35,050,113 | 12,030,625 |
| Burley and other tobacco harvested.....farms reporting... | 8,422 | 4,851 | ... | 1 | 80 | 352 | 1,022 | 3,396 |
| acres... | 12,231 | 7,084 | ... | 3 | 282 | 940 | 2,303 | 3,556 |
| pounds... | 19,863,150 | 11,079,042 | ... | 4,000 | 301,980 | 1,414,710 | 3,575,725 | 5,782,627 |
| Vegetables harvested for sale.....farms reporting... | 2,950 | 405 | ... | ... | 5 | 60 | 195 | 145 |
| Sales.....dollars... | 8,440,071 | 54,180 | ... | ... | 3,175 | 9,470 | 28,390 | 13,145 |
| Land in bearing and nonbearing fruit orchards, groves, vineyards, and planted nut trees[3].....farms reporting... | 4,143 | 989 | 1 | ... | 45 | 186 | 432 | 325 |
| acres... | 61,227 | 1,108 | 1 | ... | 104 | 174 | 509 | 320 |
| Apples[3].....farms reporting... | 3,907 | 979 | 1 | ... | 45 | 181 | 427 | 325 |
| Trees of all ages.....number... | 1,901,911 | 23,062 | 20 | ... | 3,310 | 3,495 | 8,687 | 7,550 |
| Trees not of bearing age.....number... | 465,551 | 4,767 | 20 | ... | 205 | 1,310 | 2,047 | 1,185 |
| Trees of bearing age.....number... | 1,436,360 | 18,295 | ... | ... | 3,105 | 2,185 | 6,640 | 6,365 |
| Quantity harvested.....bushels... | 9,837,230 | 8,940 | ... | ... | 3,680 | 1,065 | 1,295 | 2,900 |

Z Less than 0.05 percent.
[1]Includes milk equivalent of cream and butterfat sold.
[2]Does not include acreage for farms with less than 20 bushels harvested.
[3]Does not include data for farms with less than 20 trees and grapevines.

## State Table 18.–FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS OF COMMERCIAL FARMS BY TYPE OF FARM BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1959

### Part 3 of 9.–Other field-crop farms

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

| Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Total all commercial farms | Economic class | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total | Class I | Class II | Class III | Class IV | Class V | Class VI |
| **FARMS, ACREAGE, AND VALUE** | | | | | | | | |
| Farms ..... number | 49,527 | 2,989 | 90 | 251 | 557 | 811 | 830 | 450 |
| Percent distribution ..... percent | xxx | 100.0 | 3.0 | 8.4 | 18.6 | 27.1 | 27.8 | 15.1 |
| Land in farms ..... acres | 9,705,592 | 542,425 | 49,631 | 104,814 | 140,985 | 138,450 | 78,345 | 30,200 |
| Percent distribution ..... percent | xxx | 100.0 | 9.1 | 19.3 | 26.0 | 25.5 | 14.4 | 5.6 |
| Average size of farm ..... acres | 196.0 | 181.5 | 551.5 | 417.6 | 253.1 | 170.7 | 94.4 | 67.1 |
| Value of land and buildings: | | | | | | | | |
| Average per farm ..... dollars | 26,505 | 28,514 | 99,885 | 64,836 | 44,458 | 26,552 | 13,199 | 8,012 |
| Average per acre ..... dollars | 138.19 | 158.91 | 198.63 | 156.74 | 172.43 | 155.32 | 142.19 | 115.24 |
| Land in farms according to use: | | | | | | | | |
| Cropland harvested ..... farms reporting | 47,076 | 2,989 | 90 | 251 | 557 | 811 | 830 | 450 |
| ..... acres | 2,448,702 | 238,756 | 24,432 | 49,244 | 65,935 | 57,050 | 32,105 | 9,990 |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... farms reporting | 8,208 | 50 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 50 |
| 10 to 19 acres ..... farms reporting | 8,879 | 185 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 45 | 140 |
| 20 to 29 acres ..... farms reporting | 6,856 | 400 | ... | ... | ... | 20 | 195 | 185 |
| 30 to 49 acres ..... farms reporting | 8,140 | 645 | ... | ... | 5 | 130 | 440 | 70 |
| 50 to 99 acres ..... farms reporting | 8,835 | 947 | ... | 15 | 216 | 566 | 145 | 5 |
| 100 to 199 acres ..... farms reporting | 4,334 | 564 | 33 | 118 | 313 | 95 | 5 | ... |
| 200 to 499 acres ..... farms reporting | 1,639 | 193 | 52 | 118 | 23 | ... | ... | ... |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... farms reporting | 161 | 4 | 4 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 1,000 or more acres ..... farms reporting | 24 | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Cropland used only for pasture ..... farms reporting | 19,301 | 1,453 | 34 | 115 | 369 | 425 | 365 | 145 |
| ..... acres | 788,369 | 18,727 | 1,647 | 4,973 | 5,247 | 3,540 | 2,780 | 540 |
| Cropland not harvested and not pastured ..... farms reporting | 15,195 | 627 | 27 | 86 | 108 | 201 | 135 | 70 |
| ..... acres | 347,569 | 10,400 | 1,025 | 2,816 | 2,334 | 2,250 | 1,390 | 585 |
| Soil-improvement grasses and legumes ..... farms reporting | 5,951 | 148 | 16 | 31 | 26 | 40 | 30 | 5 |
| ..... acres | 101,942 | 2,643 | 567 | 785 | 216 | 545 | 510 | 20 |
| Other cropland (idle and crop failure) ..... farms reporting | 11,282 | 312 | 18 | 70 | 92 | 166 | 115 | 60 |
| ..... acres | 245,627 | 7,757 | 458 | 2,031 | 2,118 | 1,705 | 880 | 565 |
| Woodland pastured ..... farms reporting | 21,393 | 1,056 | 12 | 64 | 199 | 356 | 305 | 120 |
| ..... acres | 790,891 | 17,126 | 1,301 | 2,135 | 3,275 | 5,960 | 3,120 | 1,335 |
| Woodland not pastured ..... farms reporting | 32,275 | 2,264 | 71 | 185 | 432 | 666 | 585 | 325 |
| ..... acres | 3,150,154 | 240,873 | 19,956 | 43,293 | 59,254 | 65,830 | 36,020 | 16,520 |
| Other pasture (not cropland and not woodland) ..... farms reporting | 26,210 | 531 | 14 | 40 | 117 | 145 | 155 | 60 |
| ..... acres | 1,862,395 | 6,480 | 385 | 1,180 | 1,995 | 1,590 | 830 | 500 |
| Improved pasture ..... farms reporting | 10,829 | 228 | 11 | 30 | 62 | 50 | 60 | 15 |
| ..... acres | 586,215 | 3,100 | 285 | 720 | 1,050 | 585 | 420 | 40 |
| Irrigated land in farms ..... farms reporting | 1,935 | 67 | 31 | 20 | 1 | 10 | 5 | ... |
| ..... acres | 31,491 | 4,850 | 3,690 | 865 | 20 | 260 | 15 | ... |
| Land use practices: | | | | | | | | |
| Cropland in cover crops ..... farms reporting | 10,551 | 1,839 | 67 | 194 | 427 | 536 | 475 | 140 |
| ..... acres | 264,298 | 95,516 | 13,930 | 22,044 | 27,452 | 19,635 | 10,745 | 1,710 |
| Cropland used for grain or row crops farmed on the contour ..... farms reporting | 4,988 | 80 | ... | ... | 10 | 20 | 25 | 25 |
| ..... acres | 106,742 | 1,470 | ... | ... | 155 | 200 | 645 | 470 |
| Land in strip-cropping systems for soil-erosion control ..... farms reporting | 3,394 | 20 | ... | ... | ... | 10 | 10 | ... |
| ..... acres | 109,646 | 245 | ... | ... | ... | 155 | 90 | ... |
| System of terraces on crop and pasture land ..... farms reporting | 4,734 | 45 | 5 | ... | ... | 10 | 20 | 10 |
| ..... acres | 126,993 | 1,235 | 350 | ... | ... | 500 | 325 | 60 |
| **FARM OPERATORS BY AGE** | | | | | | | | |
| Operators reporting age ..... number | 48,966 | 2,958 | 89 | 251 | 552 | 801 | 825 | 440 |
| Under 25 years ..... number | 859 | 36 | ... | 6 | 5 | 10 | 15 | ... |
| 25 to 34 years ..... number | 4,637 | 321 | 10 | 51 | 75 | 80 | 70 | 35 |
| 35 to 44 years ..... number | 10,140 | 752 | 26 | 69 | 227 | 130 | 210 | 90 |
| 45 to 54 years ..... number | 13,831 | 841 | 21 | 46 | 124 | 290 | 220 | 140 |
| 55 to 64 years ..... number | 14,122 | 678 | 24 | 34 | 70 | 185 | 190 | 175 |
| 65 or more years ..... number | 5,377 | 330 | 8 | 45 | 51 | 106 | 120 | ... |
| Average age ..... years | 50.4 | 49.1 | 48.3 | 48.0 | 45.6 | 50.6 | 50.1 | 49.8 |
| **OFF-FARM WORK AND OTHER INCOME** | | | | | | | | |
| Farm operators– | | | | | | | | |
| Working off their farms, total ..... operators reporting | 14,765 | 653 | 26 | 27 | 124 | 156 | 235 | 85 |
| 1 to 99 days ..... operators reporting | 8,451 | 369 | 1 | 11 | 102 | 70 | 100 | 85 |
| 100 to 199 days ..... operators reporting | 1,587 | 71 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 45 | 15 | ... |
| 200 or more days ..... operators reporting | 4,727 | 213 | 24 | 11 | 17 | 41 | 120 | ... |
| With other members of family working off farm ..... operators reporting | 3,812 | 170 | ... | ... | 35 | 40 | 70 | 25 |
| With income from sources other than farm operated and off-farm work ..... operators reporting | 5,965 | 246 | 13 | 15 | 47 | 76 | 65 | 30 |
| With other income of family exceeding value of agricultural products sold ..... operators reporting | 4,777 | 124 | 2 | 5 | 21 | 26 | 70 | ... |
| Operators not working off their farms or not reporting as to work off their farms ..... operators reporting | 34,762 | 2,336 | 64 | 224 | 433 | 655 | 595 | 365 |
| With other members of family working off farm ..... operators reporting | 5,578 | 363 | 6 | 27 | 85 | 105 | 70 | 70 |
| With income from sources other than farm operated ..... operators reporting | 7,798 | 364 | 11 | 63 | 55 | 105 | 95 | 35 |
| With other income of family exceeding value of agricultural products sold ..... operators reporting | 1,967 | 30 | ... | ... | ... | 15 | 15 | ... |
| **FARMS BY SIZE** | | | | | | | | |
| Under 10 acres ..... number | 3,143 | 10 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 10 |
| 10 to 49 acres ..... number | 9,006 | 490 | ... | ... | ... | 30 | 235 | 225 |
| 50 to 69 acres ..... number | 3,935 | 335 | ... | ... | 30 | 85 | 145 | 75 |
| 70 to 99 acres ..... number | 5,484 | 380 | ... | 15 | 20 | 110 | 180 | 55 |
| 100 to 139 acres ..... number | 6,697 | 490 | 10 | ... | 110 | 205 | 125 | 40 |
| 140 to 179 acres ..... number | 4,729 | 315 | 15 | 20 | 85 | 110 | 65 | 20 |
| 180 to 219 acres ..... number | 3,641 | 226 | 1 | 30 | 85 | 65 | 35 | 10 |
| 220 to 259 acres ..... number | 2,525 | 180 | 10 | 30 | 50 | 75 | 10 | 5 |
| 260 to 499 acres ..... number | 6,572 | 375 | 20 | 80 | 120 | 110 | 35 | 10 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... number | 2,843 | 155 | 20 | 65 | 50 | 20 | ... | ... |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... number | 729 | 28 | 11 | 9 | 7 | 1 | ... | ... |
| 2,000 or more acres ..... number | 223 | 5 | 3 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... |

See footnotes at end of table.

## State Table 18.–FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS OF COMMERCIAL FARMS BY TYPE OF FARM BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1959–Continued

### Part 3 of 9.–Other field-crop farms

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

| Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Total all commercial farms | Economic class | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total | Class I | Class II | Class III | Class IV | Class V | Class VI |
| **FARMS BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR** | | | | | | | | |
| **All farm operators:** | | | | | | | | |
| Full owners ..... number... | 24,982 | 852 | 10 | 54 | 112 | 196 | 310 | 170 |
| Part owners ..... number... | 13,429 | 1,008 | 66 | 115 | 247 | 255 | 190 | 135 |
| All tenants ..... number... | 10,594 | 1,123 | 13 | 77 | 198 | 360 | 330 | 145 |
| Cash tenants ..... number... | 607 | 131 | 6 | 25 | 25 | 30 | 30 | 15 |
| Share-cash tenants ..... number... | 329 | 75 | ... | 20 | 5 | 20 | 15 | 15 |
| Crop-share tenants ..... number... | 3,147 | 395 | ... | 5 | 50 | 150 | 145 | 45 |
| Livestock-share tenants ..... number... | 703 | 284 | 6 | 21 | 97 | 95 | 60 | 5 |
| Croppers ..... number... | 4,755 | 171 | ... | 5 | 16 | 40 | 65 | 45 |
| Other and unspecified tenants ..... number... | 1,053 | 67 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 25 | 15 | 20 |
| **White farm operators:** | | | | | | | | |
| Full owners ..... number... | 23,206 | 687 | 10 | 54 | 112 | 166 | 260 | 85 |
| Part owners ..... number... | 11,586 | 658 | 66 | 115 | 217 | 185 | 60 | 15 |
| All tenants ..... number... | 6,279 | 728 | 13 | 77 | 168 | 275 | 175 | 20 |
| Croppers ..... number... | 1,895 | 61 | ... | 5 | 11 | 20 | 25 | ... |
| **Nonwhite farm operators:** | | | | | | | | |
| Full owners ..... number... | 1,776 | 165 | ... | ... | ... | 30 | 50 | 85 |
| Part owners ..... number... | 1,843 | 350 | ... | ... | 30 | 70 | 130 | 120 |
| All tenants ..... number... | 4,315 | 395 | ... | ... | 30 | 85 | 155 | 125 |
| Croppers ..... number... | 2,860 | 110 | ... | ... | 5 | 20 | 40 | 45 |
| **SPECIFIED EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES AND KIND OF ROAD** | | | | | | | | |
| Grain combines ..... farms reporting... | 8,230 | 539 | 14 | 116 | 189 | 150 | 50 | 20 |
| number... | 8,600 | 561 | 26 | 126 | 189 | 150 | 50 | 20 |
| Corn pickers ..... farms reporting... | 6,866 | 1,209 | 16 | 134 | 364 | 430 | 205 | 60 |
| number... | 7,125 | 1,270 | 20 | 156 | 369 | 450 | 215 | 60 |
| Pick-up balers ..... farms reporting... | 11,887 | 158 | 11 | 39 | 48 | 25 | 30 | 5 |
| number... | 12,140 | 159 | 12 | 39 | 48 | 25 | 30 | 5 |
| Field forage harvesters ..... farms reporting... | 3,436 | 51 | 4 | 17 | 10 | 20 | ... | ... |
| number... | 3,640 | 69 | 7 | 17 | 15 | 30 | ... | ... |
| Motortrucks ..... farms reporting... | 29,563 | 2,061 | 79 | 241 | 516 | 625 | 425 | 175 |
| number... | 38,302 | 2,803 | 260 | 443 | 720 | 725 | 475 | 180 |
| Tractors ..... farms reporting... | 34,354 | 2,649 | 85 | 251 | 552 | 771 | 690 | 300 |
| number... | 64,718 | 5,919 | 439 | 952 | 1,516 | 1,622 | 1,020 | 370 |
| Tractors other than garden ..... farms reporting... | 33,028 | 2,589 | 85 | 246 | 542 | 756 | 670 | 290 |
| number... | 55,756 | 5,654 | 421 | 926 | 1,450 | 1,542 | 965 | 350 |
| 1 tractor ..... farms reporting... | 19,320 | 907 | 5 | 6 | 41 | 185 | 430 | 240 |
| 2 tractors ..... farms reporting... | 8,624 | 869 | 7 | 30 | 226 | 376 | 190 | 40 |
| 3 tractors ..... farms reporting... | 3,179 | 481 | 8 | 61 | 182 | 175 | 45 | 10 |
| 4 tractors ..... farms reporting... | 1,066 | 188 | 15 | 87 | 61 | 20 | 5 | ... |
| 5 or more tractors ..... farms reporting... | 839 | 144 | 50 | 62 | 32 | ... | ... | ... |
| Wheel tractors ..... farms reporting... | 32,799 | 2,549 | 85 | 246 | 537 | 736 | 665 | 280 |
| number... | 54,033 | 5,556 | 418 | 911 | 1,435 | 1,512 | 945 | 335 |
| Crawler tractors ..... farms reporting... | 1,566 | 98 | 3 | 15 | 15 | 30 | 20 | 15 |
| number... | 1,723 | 98 | 3 | 15 | 15 | 30 | 20 | 15 |
| Garden tractors ..... farms reporting... | 8,204 | 204 | 7 | 11 | 51 | 70 | 50 | 15 |
| number... | 8,962 | 265 | 18 | 26 | 66 | 80 | 55 | 20 |
| Automobiles ..... farms reporting... | 34,792 | 2,457 | 83 | 251 | 522 | 666 | 675 | 260 |
| number... | 43,593 | 2,938 | 142 | 388 | 591 | 772 | 765 | 280 |
| Automobiles and/or motortrucks ..... farms reporting... | 42,705 | 2,774 | 85 | 251 | 557 | 786 | 770 | 325 |
| Telephone ..... farms reporting... | 25,251 | 1,500 | 84 | 204 | 381 | 441 | 290 | 100 |
| Home freezer ..... farms reporting... | 23,584 | 1,815 | 63 | 195 | 481 | 571 | 370 | 135 |
| Milking machine ..... farms reporting... | 5,741 | 13 | 2 | 6 | ... | ... | 5 | ... |
| Electric milk cooler ..... farms reporting... | 6,194 | 13 | 2 | 6 | ... | ... | 5 | ... |
| Crop drier (for grain, forage, or other crops) ..... farms reporting... | 824 | 37 | 8 | 23 | 1 | ... | 5 | ... |
| Power-operated elevator, conveyor, or blower ..... farms reporting... | 8,002 | 521 | 21 | 106 | 189 | 150 | 50 | 5 |
| **Farms by kind of road on which located:** | | | | | | | | |
| Hard surface ..... farms reporting... | 25,441 | 2,039 | 73 | 204 | 411 | 516 | 565 | 270 |
| Gravel, shell, or shale ..... farms reporting... | 10,034 | 212 | 7 | 5 | 25 | 80 | 40 | 55 |
| Dirt or unimproved ..... farms reporting... | 13,378 | 697 | 10 | 36 | 121 | 200 | 205 | 125 |
| Less than 1 mile to a hard surface road ..... farms reporting... | 6,490 | 266 | 5 | 15 | 56 | 90 | 75 | 25 |
| 1 or more miles to a hard surface road ..... farms reporting... | 6,888 | 431 | 5 | 21 | 65 | 110 | 130 | 100 |
| 1 mile ..... farms reporting... | 3,695 | 270 | . | 10 | 35 | 75 | 80 | 70 |
| 2 or 3 miles ..... farms reporting... | 2,696 | 141 | 5 | 11 | 20 | 35 | 45 | 25 |
| 4 miles ..... farms reporting... | 266 | 15 | ... | ... | 10 | ... | 5 | ... |
| 5 or more miles ..... farms reporting... | 231 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5 |
| **FARM LABOR, WEEK PRECEDING ENUMERATION** | | | | | | | | |
| Hired workers ..... farms reporting... | 13,338 | 1,549 | 62 | 205 | 487 | 475 | 230 | 90 |
| persons... | 36,848 | 6,416 | 1,243 | 1,079 | 1,594 | 1,405 | 845 | 250 |
| Regular hired workers (employed 150 or more days) ..... farms reporting... | 8,812 | 933 | 62 | 185 | 361 | 270 | 40 | 15 |
| persons... | 19,525 | 1,851 | 306 | 430 | 655 | 390 | 50 | 20 |
| Farms reporting by number of regular hired workers: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 hired worker ..... farms reporting... | 4,736 | 459 | 3 | 54 | 167 | 195 | 30 | 10 |
| 2 hired workers ..... farms reporting... | 2,007 | 249 | 7 | 52 | 125 | 50 | 10 | 5 |
| 3 or 4 hired workers ..... farms reporting... | 1,373 | 184 | 31 | 71 | 62 | 20 | ... | ... |
| 5 to 9 hired workers ..... farms reporting... | 543 | 33 | 13 | 8 | 7 | 5 | ... | ... |
| 10 or more hired workers ..... farms reporting... | 153 | 8 | 8 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| **RESIDENCE OF FARM OPERATOR** | | | | | | | | |
| Residing on farm operated ..... operators reporting... | 44,161 | 2,572 | 63 | 216 | 462 | 721 | 725 | 385 |
| Not residing on farm operated ..... operators reporting... | 2,977 | 246 | 26 | 35 | 60 | 30 | 50 | 45 |
| Operators not reporting residence ..... number... | 2,389 | 171 | 1 | ... | 35 | 60 | 55 | 20 |

See footnotes at end of table.

## State Table 18.–FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS OF COMMERCIAL FARMS BY TYPE OF FARM BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1959–Continued

### Part 3 of 9.–Other field-crop farms

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

| Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Total all commercial farms | Economic class | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total | Class I | Class II | Class III | Class IV | Class V | Class VI |
| **USE OF COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND LIME** | | | | | | | | |
| Commercial fertilizer and fertilizing materials used during the year.....farms reporting... | 44,430 | 2,908 | 90 | 240 | 552 | 796 | 805 | 425 |
| acres on which used... | 1,932,094 | 204,149 | 24,599 | 39,269 | 56,481 | 47,700 | 27,620 | 8,480 |
| tons... | 548,573 | 77,628 | 16,433 | 16,127 | 19,983 | 14,702 | 8,249 | 2,134 |
| Dry materials.....farms reporting... | 44,368 | 2,893 | 90 | 235 | 552 | 796 | 795 | 425 |
| tons... | 538,315 | 75,586 | 16,210 | 15,797 | 19,278 | 14,378 | 7,921 | 2,042 |
| Liquid materials.....farms reporting... | 1,820 | 481 | 12 | 52 | 137 | 125 | 105 | 50 |
| tons... | 10,258 | 2,042 | 223 | 370 | 705 | 324 | 328 | 92 |
| Crops on which used– | | | | | | | | |
| Hay and cropland pasture.....farms reporting... | 15,777 | 604 | 28 | 65 | 176 | 175 | 135 | 25 |
| acres... | 410,287 | 8,204 | 968 | 1,559 | 2,642 | 1,385 | 1,575 | 75 |
| Dry materials.....farms reporting... | 15,736 | 604 | 28 | 65 | 176 | 175 | 135 | 25 |
| tons... | 111,175 | 2,173 | 350 | 364 | 637 | 479 | 330 | 13 |
| Liquid materials.....farms reporting... | 107 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| tons... | 432 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Other pasture (not cropland).....farms reporting... | 7,128 | 222 | 10 | 30 | 62 | 50 | 55 | 15 |
| acres... | 194,193 | 2,657 | 250 | 720 | 872 | 385 | 405 | 25 |
| Dry materials.....farms reporting... | 7,086 | 222 | 10 | 30 | 62 | 50 | 55 | 15 |
| tons... | 50,483 | 635 | 75 | 188 | 210 | 73 | 74 | 15 |
| Liquid materials.....farms reporting... | 63 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| tons... | 458 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Corn.....farms reporting... | 34,972 | 2,370 | 38 | 160 | 501 | 716 | 750 | 405 |
| acres... | 575,780 | 73,467 | 2,832 | 10,937 | 21,560 | 20,828 | 12,895 | 4,415 |
| Dry materials.....farms reporting... | 34,825 | 2,500 | 38 | 145 | 486 | 696 | 730 | 405 |
| tons... | 145,290 | 22,799 | 1,033 | 3,671 | 6,883 | 6,232 | 3,891 | 1,019 |
| Liquid materials.....farms reporting... | 1,508 | 473 | 10 | 51 | 132 | 125 | 105 | 50 |
| tons... | 7,316 | 1,928 | 198 | 359 | 662 | 324 | 293 | 92 |
| Wheat.....farms reporting... | 15,769 | 209 | 2 | 41 | 71 | 35 | 55 | 5 |
| acres... | 201,651 | 2,479 | 45 | 654 | 1,050 | 410 | 280 | 40 |
| Dry materials.....farms reporting... | 15,642 | 208 | 2 | 40 | 71 | 35 | 55 | 5 |
| tons... | 41,013 | 559 | 15 | 188 | 240 | 60 | 51 | 5 |
| Liquid materials.....farms reporting... | 277 | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| tons... | 883 | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Tobacco.....farms reporting... | 22,086 | 138 | 5 | 17 | 31 | 35 | 45 | 5 |
| acres... | 71,745 | 375 | 5 | 85 | 115 | 70 | 95 | 5 |
| Dry materials.....farms reporting... | 22,086 | 138 | 5 | 17 | 31 | 35 | 45 | 5 |
| tons... | 52,181 | 267 | 6 | 52 | 88 | 55 | 62 | 4 |
| Liquid materials.....farms reporting... | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| tons... | 12 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| All other crops.....farms reporting... | 18,398 | 2,652 | 85 | 229 | 542 | 721 | 700 | 375 |
| acres... | 478,438 | 116,967 | 20,499 | 25,314 | 30,242 | 24,622 | 12,370 | 3,920 |
| Dry materials.....farms reporting... | 18,348 | 2,637 | 85 | 229 | 537 | 721 | 690 | 375 |
| tons... | 138,213 | 49,223 | 14,731 | 11,294 | 11,220 | 7,479 | 3,513 | 986 |
| Liquid materials.....farms reporting... | 234 | 37 | 7 | 10 | 10 | ... | 10 | ... |
| tons... | 1,107 | 113 | 25 | 10 | 43 | ... | 35 | ... |
| Lime or liming materials used during the year.....farms reporting... | 13,511 | 1,640 | 47 | 160 | 313 | 445 | 440 | 235 |
| acres limed... | 308,328 | 38,784 | 3,119 | 7,852 | 10,283 | 9,805 | 6,075 | 1,650 |
| tons... | 442,082 | 19,620 | 1,404 | 4,953 | 4,468 | 5,940 | 2,190 | 665 |
| **SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES** | | | | | | | | |
| Any of the following specified expenditures.....farms reporting... | 49,510 | 2,989 | 90 | 251 | 557 | 811 | 830 | 450 |
| Feed for livestock and poultry.....farms reporting... | 38,154 | 2,160 | 49 | 150 | 465 | 611 | 605 | 280 |
| dollars... | 69,507,852 | 1,274,230 | 155,260 | 215,445 | 412,400 | 312,115 | 149,680 | 29,330 |
| Under $100.....farms reporting... | 9,593 | 531 | 11 | 15 | 45 | 95 | 185 | 180 |
| $100 to $999.....farms reporting... | 17,943 | 1,294 | 17 | 73 | 283 | 426 | 395 | 100 |
| $1,000 to $1,999.....farms reporting... | 3,446 | 196 | 6 | 18 | 82 | 65 | 25 | ... |
| $2,000 to $4,999.....farms reporting... | 3,878 | 114 | 10 | 34 | 45 | 25 | ... | ... |
| $5,000 or more.....farms reporting... | 3,294 | 25 | 5 | 10 | 10 | ... | ... | ... |
| Purchase of livestock and poultry.....farms reporting... | 24,770 | 1,331 | 31 | 93 | 327 | 405 | 325 | 150 |
| dollars... | 35,876,971 | 364,070 | 40,495 | 91,370 | 122,305 | 64,705 | 31,950 | 13,245 |
| Under $1,000.....farms reporting... | 18,565 | 1,256 | 21 | 73 | 287 | 400 | 325 | 150 |
| $1,000 to $2,499.....farms reporting... | 3,019 | 53 | 3 | 5 | 40 | 5 | ... | ... |
| $2,500 to $4,999.....farms reporting... | 1,628 | 16 | 6 | 10 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| $5,000 to $9,999.....farms reporting... | 928 | 5 | ... | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| $10,000 or more.....farms reporting... | 630 | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Machine hire.....farms reporting... | 26,328 | 1,775 | 51 | 142 | 352 | 480 | 530 | 220 |
| dollars... | 5,919,224 | 472,350 | 30,923 | 72,070 | 132,487 | 114,920 | 96,535 | 25,415 |
| Under $200.....farms reporting... | 17,272 | 997 | 28 | 36 | 183 | 225 | 345 | 180 |
| $200 to $999.....farms reporting... | 8,287 | 716 | 14 | 88 | 139 | 250 | 185 | 40 |
| $1,000 or more.....farms reporting... | 769 | 62 | 9 | 18 | 30 | 5 | ... | ... |
| Hired labor.....farms reporting... | 31,565 | 2,457 | 84 | 251 | 542 | 730 | 600 | 250 |
| dollars... | 47,730,243 | 4,958,946 | 1,470,436 | 1,243,455 | 1,336,570 | 604,355 | 239,950 | 64,180 |
| Under $200.....farms reporting... | 12,186 | 535 | ... | ... | 20 | 125 | 235 | 155 |
| $200 to $499.....farms reporting... | 6,872 | 472 | 1 | 11 | 35 | 160 | 195 | 70 |
| $500 to $999.....farms reporting... | 3,559 | 352 | 1 | 11 | 40 | 190 | 100 | 10 |
| $1,000 to $2,499.....farms reporting... | 4,303 | 578 | 10 | 55 | 223 | 215 | 65 | 10 |
| $2,500 to $4,999.....farms reporting... | 2,510 | 302 | 6 | 79 | 172 | 35 | 5 | 5 |
| $5,000 to $9,999.....farms reporting... | 1,310 | 128 | 18 | 64 | 41 | 5 | ... | ... |
| $10,000 to $19,999.....farms reporting... | 557 | 53 | 16 | 26 | 11 | ... | ... | ... |
| $20,000 to $49,999.....farms reporting... | 215 | 33 | 28 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| $50,000 or more.....farms reporting... | 51 | 4 | 4 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees.....farms reporting... | 27,856 | 1,823 | 65 | 183 | 365 | 520 | 430 | 260 |
| dollars... | 6,074,372 | 1,000,155 | 384,915 | 249,080 | 185,705 | 104,030 | 55,580 | 21,245 |
| Under $100.....farms reporting... | 15,907 | 720 | 5 | 20 | 35 | 220 | 245 | 195 |
| $100 to $499.....farms reporting... | 9,556 | 735 | 7 | 46 | 192 | 265 | 165 | 60 |
| $500 to $999.....farms reporting... | 1,469 | 188 | 4 | 47 | 92 | 20 | 20 | 5 |
| $1,000 or more.....farms reporting... | 928 | 180 | 49 | 70 | 46 | 15 | ... | ... |
| Gasoline and other petroleum fuel and oil for the farm business.....farms reporting... | 45,388 | 2,929 | 90 | 251 | 557 | 811 | 820 | 400 |
| dollars... | 17,482,895 | 1,755,140 | 214,605 | 315,075 | 488,945 | 404,345 | 264,525 | 67,645 |
| Under $100.....farms reporting... | 14,037 | 325 | ... | ... | 5 | 30 | 135 | 155 |
| $100 to $499.....farms reporting... | 20,522 | 1,309 | 13 | 35 | 95 | 406 | 535 | 225 |
| $500 to $999.....farms reporting... | 6,556 | 752 | 1 | 42 | 259 | 320 | 110 | 20 |
| $1,000 to $4,999.....farms reporting... | 4,124 | 526 | 59 | 174 | 198 | 55 | 40 | ... |
| $5,000 or more.....farms reporting... | 149 | 17 | 17 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |

See footnotes at end of table.

## State Table 18.–FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS OF COMMERCIAL FARMS BY TYPE OF FARM BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1959–Continued

### Part 3 of 9.–Other field-crop farms

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

| Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Total all commercial farms | Economic class | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total | Class I | Class II | Class III | Class IV | Class V | Class VI |
| **ESTIMATED VALUE OF PRODUCTS SOLD BY SOURCE** | | | | | | | | |
| **All farm products sold**.....total, dollars... | 390,825,452 | 28,859,201 | 5,719,611 | 6,433,477 | 7,211,347 | 5,796,650 | 2,955,996 | 722,120 |
| average per farm, dollars... | 7,891 | 9,655 | 63,551 | 25,711 | 12,947 | 7,148 | 3,561 | 1,605 |
| All crops sold.....dollars... | 165,443,015 | 25,365,295 | 5,381,262 | 5,687,940 | 6,156,937 | 4,922,038 | 2,556,402 | 660,716 |
| Field crops, other than vegetables and fruits and nuts, sold....dollars... | 118,656,130 | 23,204,239 | 4,320,271 | 5,173,370 | 5,890,697 | 4,696,102 | 2,474,977 | 648,822 |
| Vegetables sold.....dollars... | 8,440,071 | 1,642,054 | 839,179 | 423,960 | 218,290 | 104,000 | 48,815 | 7,810 |
| Fruits and nuts sold.....dollars... | 18,713,866 | 279,437 | 200,687 | 24,360 | 38,300 | 11,191 | 4,805 | 94 |
| Forest products and horticultural specialty products sold.....dollars... | 19,632,948 | 239,565 | 21,125 | 66,250 | 9,650 | 110,745 | 27,805 | 3,990 |
| All livestock and livestock products sold.....dollars... | 225,382,437 | 3,493,906 | 338,349 | 765,537 | 1,054,410 | 874,612 | 399,594 | 61,404 |
| Poultry and poultry products sold.....dollars... | 58,573,621 | 264,858 | 141,948 | 11,115 | 37,606 | 47,845 | 22,860 | 3,484 |
| Dairy products sold.....dollars... | 69,666,234 | 19,145 | 12,000 | 3,890 | 150 | 790 | 2,315 | ... |
| Livestock and livestock products, other than poultry and dairy, sold.....dollars... | 97,142,582 | 3,209,903 | 184,401 | 750,532 | 1,016,654 | 825,977 | 374,419 | 57,920 |
| **LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS** | | | | | | | | |
| **Cattle and calves**.....farms reporting... | 37,590 | 1,323 | 42 | 116 | 324 | 391 | 315 | 135 |
| number... | 1,119,404 | 11,682 | 1,635 | 3,301 | 3,012 | 2,079 | 1,430 | 225 |
| Cows, including heifers that have calved.....farms reporting... | 36,334 | 1,232 | 42 | 100 | 299 | 376 | 290 | 125 |
| number... | 563,646 | 5,577 | 732 | 1,403 | 1,286 | 1,176 | 805 | 175 |
| Milk cows.....farms reporting... | 30,284 | 807 | 26 | 44 | 177 | 250 | 210 | 100 |
| number... | 258,173 | 1,503 | 110 | 89 | 339 | 470 | 360 | 135 |
| Heifers and heifer calves.....farms reporting... | 24,973 | 699 | 36 | 74 | 243 | 221 | 95 | 30 |
| number... | 311,098 | 2,918 | 482 | 676 | 928 | 542 | 255 | 35 |
| Steers and bulls including steer and bull calves.....farms reporting... | 21,325 | 591 | 35 | 92 | 203 | 161 | 90 | 10 |
| number... | 244,660 | 3,187 | 421 | 1,222 | 798 | 361 | 370 | 15 |
| Farms reporting by number on hand: | | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves– | | | | | | | | |
| 1 head.....farms reporting... | 5,586 | 341 | ... | 11 | 20 | 85 | 150 | 75 |
| 2 to 4 head.....farms reporting... | 6,818 | 471 | 10 | 15 | 136 | 155 | 95 | 60 |
| 5 to 9 head.....farms reporting... | 4,456 | 203 | ... | 11 | 81 | 76 | 35 | ... |
| 10 to 19 head.....farms reporting... | 5,550 | 153 | 6 | 22 | 40 | 65 | 20 | ... |
| 20 to 49 head.....farms reporting... | 8,289 | 122 | 18 | 37 | 47 | 10 | 10 | ... |
| 50 to 99 head.....farms reporting... | 4,628 | 25 | 5 | 15 | ... | ... | 5 | ... |
| 100 to 499 head.....farms reporting... | 2,210 | 8 | 3 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 500 or more head.....farms reporting... | 53 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Cows, including heifers that have calved– | | | | | | | | |
| 1 head.....farms reporting... | 7,644 | 481 | 10 | 11 | 85 | 130 | 155 | 90 |
| 2 to 9 head.....farms reporting... | 13,535 | 605 | 10 | 42 | 177 | 221 | 120 | 35 |
| 10 to 19 head.....farms reporting... | 5,794 | 103 | 6 | 31 | 31 | 20 | 15 | ... |
| 20 to 29 head.....farms reporting... | 3,459 | 21 | 3 | 7 | 6 | 5 | ... | ... |
| 30 to 49 head.....farms reporting... | 3,485 | 13 | 10 | 3 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 50 to 74 head.....farms reporting... | 1,296 | 3 | 2 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 75 to 99 head.....farms reporting... | 584 | 6 | 1 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 100 or more head.....farms reporting... | 537 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Milk cows– | | | | | | | | |
| 1 head.....farms reporting... | 9,493 | 410 | 13 | 17 | 85 | 95 | 125 | 75 |
| 2 to 9 head.....farms reporting... | 14,712 | 395 | 12 | 26 | 92 | 155 | 85 | 25 |
| 10 to 19 head.....farms reporting... | 2,493 | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 20 to 29 head.....farms reporting... | 1,117 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 30 to 49 head.....farms reporting... | 1,466 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 50 to 74 head.....farms reporting... | 596 | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 75 to 99 head.....farms reporting... | 242 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 100 or more head.....farms reporting... | 165 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| **Horses and/or mules**.....farms reporting... | 23,711 | 1,085 | 24 | 92 | 183 | 301 | 305 | 180 |
| number... | 53,469 | 1,727 | 96 | 163 | 317 | 431 | 445 | 275 |
| **Hogs and pigs**.....farms reporting... | 34,979 | 2,379 | 38 | 151 | 469 | 666 | 680 | 375 |
| number... | 612,948 | 100,523 | 3,717 | 15,751 | 30,725 | 28,970 | 17,015 | 4,275 |
| Born since June 1.....farms reporting... | 19,361 | 1,844 | 25 | 130 | 408 | 571 | 505 | 205 |
| number... | 350,466 | 56,928 | 1,787 | 10,233 | 18,914 | 15,634 | 8,090 | 2,270 |
| Born before June 1.....farms reporting... | 31,483 | 2,197 | 36 | 136 | 444 | 626 | 625 | 330 |
| number... | 262,482 | 43,525 | 1,930 | 5,518 | 11,811 | 13,336 | 8,925 | 2,005 |
| **Sheep and lambs**.....farms reporting... | 5,793 | 181 | 4 | 32 | 70 | 45 | 30 | ... |
| number... | 279,898 | 3,788 | 179 | 594 | 1,885 | 840 | 290 | ... |
| Lambs under 1 year old.....farms reporting... | 3,528 | 113 | 3 | 20 | 45 | 25 | 20 | ... |
| number... | 69,457 | 637 | 32 | 155 | 215 | 160 | 75 | ... |
| Sheep 1 year old and over.....farms reporting... | 5,624 | 176 | 4 | 27 | 70 | 45 | 30 | ... |
| number... | 210,441 | 3,151 | 147 | 439 | 1,670 | 680 | 215 | ... |
| Ewes.....farms reporting... | 5,547 | 176 | 4 | 27 | 70 | 45 | 30 | ... |
| number... | 199,724 | 2,915 | 142 | 418 | 1,580 | 595 | 180 | ... |
| Rams and wethers.....farms reporting... | 4,891 | 150 | 4 | 21 | 55 | 40 | 30 | ... |
| number... | 10,717 | 236 | 5 | 21 | 90 | 85 | 35 | ... |
| **Chickens 4 months old and over**.....farms reporting... | 33,504 | 1,891 | 36 | 120 | 319 | 561 | 585 | 270 |
| number... | 5,402,982 | 99,769 | 12,170 | 6,809 | 21,450 | 29,170 | 21,540 | 8,630 |
| **Livestock and livestock products sold:** | | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves sold alive.....farms reporting... | 31,403 | 734 | 27 | 109 | 168 | 230 | 165 | 35 |
| number... | 557,448 | 4,322 | 569 | 1,580 | 828 | 875 | 430 | 40 |
| dollars... | 72,979,670 | 494,913 | 80,810 | 177,163 | 111,980 | 84,905 | 37,410 | 2,645 |
| Hogs and pigs sold alive.....farms reporting... | 16,924 | 1,921 | 30 | 141 | 429 | 586 | 555 | 180 |
| number... | 583,571 | 85,574 | 3,188 | 18,181 | 28,365 | 23,490 | 10,575 | 1,775 |
| dollars... | 18,090,701 | 2,652,794 | 98,828 | 563,611 | 879,315 | 728,190 | 327,825 | 55,025 |
| Sheep and lambs sold alive.....farms reporting... | 5,738 | 170 | 4 | 31 | 70 | 35 | 30 | ... |
| number... | 223,095 | 2,563 | 113 | 455 | 1,320 | 480 | 195 | ... |
| dollars... | 3,346,425 | 38,445 | 1,695 | 6,825 | 19,800 | 7,200 | 2,925 | ... |
| Milk and cream sold[1].....farms reporting... | 14,109 | 52 | 1 | 11 | 5 | 15 | 20 | ... |
| pounds... | 1,469,577,958 | 423,278 | 192,000 | 76,880 | 7,560 | 41,432 | 105,406 | ... |
| dollars... | 69,666,234 | 19,145 | 12,000 | 3,890 | 150 | 790 | 2,315 | ... |
| Chickens including broilers sold.....farms reporting... | 10,099 | 314 | 13 | 30 | 56 | 135 | 55 | 25 |
| dollars... | 23,610,246 | 124,955 | 102,273 | 980 | 2,979 | 11,137 | 6,931 | 655 |
| Chicken eggs sold.....farms reporting... | 15,675 | 618 | 11 | 35 | 101 | 231 | 180 | 60 |
| dozens... | 52,509,977 | 357,892 | 104,487 | 27,310 | 93,585 | 84,925 | 40,685 | 6,900 |
| dollars... | 19,428,699 | 132,423 | 38,660 | 10,105 | 34,627 | 31,423 | 15,054 | 2,554 |

See footnotes at end of table.

## State Table 18.—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS OF COMMERCIAL FARMS BY TYPE OF FARM BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1959—Continued

### Part 3 of 9.—Other field-crop farms

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

| Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Total all commercial farms | Economic class | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total | Class I | Class II | Class III | Class IV | Class V | Class VI |
| LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS—Continued | | | | | | | | |
| Litters farrowed December 1, 1958, to November 30, 1959....farms reporting... | 15,459 | 1,826 | 21 | 125 | 389 | 546 | 555 | 190 |
| number of litters... | 99,414 | 17,175 | 572 | 2,889 | 5,674 | 4,625 | 2,870 | 545 |
| 1 or 2 litters....farms reporting... | 6,165 | 416 | ... | 11 | 10 | 75 | 185 | 135 |
| 3 to 9 litters....farms reporting... | 6,393 | 782 | 5 | 11 | 126 | 295 | 305 | 40 |
| 10 to 19 litters....farms reporting... | 1,904 | 386 | ... | 44 | 141 | 131 | 55 | 15 |
| 20 to 39 litters....farms reporting... | 782 | 207 | 13 | 33 | 111 | 40 | 10 | ... |
| 40 to 69 litters....farms reporting... | 179 | 33 | 1 | 26 | 1 | 5 | ... | ... |
| 70 or more litters....farms reporting... | 36 | 2 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| June 2 to November 30....farms reporting... | 13,461 | 1,601 | 21 | 120 | 374 | 506 | 445 | 135 |
| number of litters... | 49,385 | 8,569 | 240 | 1,393 | 2,876 | 2,430 | 1,360 | 270 |
| December 1 to June 1....farms reporting... | 11,656 | 1,491 | 21 | 125 | 344 | 451 | 440 | 110 |
| number of litters... | 50,029 | 8,606 | 332 | 1,496 | 2,798 | 2,195 | 1,510 | 275 |
| SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED | | | | | | | | |
| Corn for all purposes....farms reporting... | 38,903 | 2,703 | 40 | 201 | 511 | 751 | 770 | 430 |
| acres... | 626,051 | 76,532 | 3,000 | 12,127 | 21,587 | 21,843 | 13,520 | 4,455 |
| Under 11 acres....farms reporting... | 23,992 | 615 | 10 | 35 | 80 | 80 | 180 | 230 |
| 11 to 24 acres....farms reporting... | 8,534 | 917 | 3 | 16 | 47 | 201 | 460 | 190 |
| 25 to 49 acres....farms reporting... | 4,297 | 741 | 10 | 30 | 186 | 390 | 115 | 10 |
| 50 to 74 acres....farms reporting... | 1,355 | 253 | 1 | 32 | 125 | 80 | 15 | ... |
| 75 to 99 acres....farms reporting... | 496 | 99 | 2 | 40 | 57 | ... | ... | ... |
| 100 or more acres....farms reporting... | 629 | 78 | 14 | 48 | 16 | ... | ... | ... |
| Harvested for grain....farms reporting... | 36,946 | 2,628 | 40 | 201 | 496 | 721 | 745 | 425 |
| acres... | 516,495 | 69,329 | 2,698 | 11,217 | 19,689 | 19,665 | 11,850 | 4,210 |
| bushels... | 24,498,690 | 3,256,930 | 138,060 | 605,955 | 989,995 | 892,905 | 477,360 | 152,655 |
| Sales....farms reporting... | 10,297 | 1,262 | 18 | 130 | 254 | 385 | 305 | 170 |
| bushels... | 8,229,869 | 1,069,200 | 68,230 | 215,675 | 312,405 | 299,565 | 131,020 | 42,305 |
| Sorghums for all purposes....farms reporting... | 1,730 | 283 | 17 | 49 | 101 | 61 | 40 | 15 |
| acres... | 17,514 | 3,558 | 447 | 1,240 | 1,185 | 446 | 225 | 15 |
| Harvested for grain or seed....farms reporting... | 682 | 233 | 17 | 44 | 81 | 56 | 30 | 5 |
| acres... | 7,651 | 3,423 | 447 | 1,210 | 1,115 | 431 | 215 | 5 |
| bushels... | 264,443 | 120,798 | 16,730 | 46,678 | 37,470 | 12,950 | 6,870 | 100 |
| Sales....farms reporting... | 96 | 42 | 10 | 12 | ... | 15 | 5 | ... |
| bushels... | 29,900 | 19,135 | 10,000 | 4,750 | ... | 2,635 | 1,750 | ... |
| Wheat harvested....farms reporting... | 17,975 | 275 | 2 | 42 | 86 | 70 | 70 | 5 |
| acres... | 217,126 | 2,928 | 45 | 658 | 1,230 | 615 | 340 | 40 |
| bushels... | 5,268,656 | 67,720 | 720 | 16,385 | 29,535 | 11,935 | 8,470 | 675 |
| Sales....farms reporting... | 12,517 | 173 | 1 | 36 | 71 | 35 | 30 | ... |
| bushels... | 4,000,998 | 47,753 | 600 | 11,978 | 22,020 | 8,085 | 5,070 | ... |
| Oats harvested for grain....farms reporting... | 9,317 | 163 | 8 | 44 | 66 | 35 | 10 | ... |
| acres... | 95,004 | 1,417 | 160 | 410 | 542 | 285 | 20 | ... |
| bushels... | 3,754,077 | 57,295 | 7,875 | 17,155 | 23,565 | 7,900 | 800 | ... |
| Sales....farms reporting... | 1,416 | 45 | 5 | 15 | 15 | 10 | ... | ... |
| bushels... | 731,168 | 15,275 | 2,000 | 2,375 | 8,100 | 2,800 | ... | ... |
| Barley harvested....farms reporting... | 8,073 | 150 | 16 | 17 | 47 | 50 | 20 | ... |
| acres... | 103,961 | 2,332 | 560 | 725 | 527 | 375 | 145 | ... |
| bushels... | 4,179,370 | 77,375 | 27,550 | 22,800 | 14,625 | 9,775 | 2,625 | ... |
| Sales....farms reporting... | 1,732 | 36 | 15 | 5 | 1 | 10 | 5 | ... |
| bushels... | 915,063 | 30,375 | 23,250 | 3,500 | 350 | 2,325 | 950 | ... |
| Rye harvested....farms reporting... | 2,144 | 331 | 24 | 94 | 118 | 75 | 15 | 5 |
| acres... | 17,766 | 3,006 | 550 | 1,001 | 845 | 540 | 40 | 30 |
| bushels... | 348,879 | 59,183 | 10,253 | 21,475 | 15,145 | 11,135 | 575 | 600 |
| Sales....farms reporting... | 932 | 182 | 21 | 53 | 63 | 45 | ... | ... |
| bushels... | 207,374 | 37,278 | 7,686 | 15,292 | 7,180 | 7,120 | ... | ... |
| Soybeans harvested for beans....farms reporting... | 6,886 | 1,915 | 34 | 194 | 406 | 616 | 505 | 160 |
| acres grown alone... | 249,207 | 38,766 | 1,920 | 10,475 | 10,702 | 9,829 | 4,765 | 1,075 |
| acres grown with other crops... | 1,380 | 250 | 75 | ... | ... | ... | 175 | ... |
| bushels... | 5,195,966 | 850,642 | 45,132 | 238,745 | 237,305 | 219,810 | 90,945 | 18,705 |
| Peanuts harvested for picking or threshing....farms reporting... | 4,227 | 2,518 | 25 | 145 | 447 | 716 | 770 | 415 |
| acres... | 97,651 | 65,022 | 2,383 | 11,167 | 19,875 | 17,482 | 10,545 | 3,570 |
| pounds... | 175,919,690 | 125,268,495 | 5,040,500 | 24,384,715 | 38,902,840 | 33,392,600 | 18,398,790 | 5,149,050 |
| Hay crops: | | | | | | | | |
| Land from which hay was cut....acres... | 880,400 | 1,018 | 214 | 223 | 301 | 125 | 90 | 65 |
| Alfalfa and alfalfa mixtures cut for hay and for dehydrating....farms reporting... | 13,233 | 19 | 2 | 7 | 5 | ... | 5 | ... |
| acres... | 218,566 | 100 | 23 | 22 | 15 | ... | 40 | ... |
| tons... | 564,629 | 266 | 35 | 41 | 30 | ... | 160 | ... |
| Sales....farms reporting... | 1,208 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| tons... | 33,102 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Clover, timothy, and mixtures of clover and grasses cut for hay....farms reporting... | 15,313 | 35 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 10 |
| acres... | 298,534 | 175 | 60 | 75 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 25 |
| tons... | 417,537 | 175 | 75 | 40 | 20 | 5 | 10 | 25 |
| Sales....farms reporting... | 1,025 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| tons... | 19,669 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Lespedeza cut for hay....farms reporting... | 14,083 | 42 | 1 | 10 | 6 | 10 | 10 | 5 |
| acres... | 179,522 | 209 | 6 | 85 | 53 | 25 | 20 | 20 |
| tons... | 204,466 | 353 | 6 | 200 | 27 | 80 | 30 | 10 |
| Sales....farms reporting... | 854 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| tons... | 8,588 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Oats, wheat, barley, rye, or other small grains cut for hay....farms reporting... | 6,040 | 74 | 2 | 6 | 26 | 20 | 5 | 15 |
| acres... | 43,962 | 333 | 35 | 25 | 168 | 60 | 25 | 20 |
| tons... | 59,803 | 610 | 88 | 50 | 312 | 110 | 20 | 30 |
| Sales....farms reporting... | 121 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5 | ... |
| tons... | 919 | 20 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 20 | ... |
| Other hay cut....farms reporting... | 6,353 | 22 | 1 | 1 | 10 | 10 | ... | ... |
| acres... | 114,937 | 126 | 15 | 16 | 60 | 35 | ... | ... |
| tons... | 133,033 | 185 | 75 | 30 | 60 | 20 | ... | ... |
| Sales....farms reporting... | 351 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| tons... | 5,223 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Grass silage made from grasses, alfalfa, clover, or small grains....farms reporting... | 1,132 | 5 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| acres... | 24,879 | 75 | 75 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| tons, green weight... | 137,784 | 450 | 450 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |

See footnotes at end of table.

## State Table 18.–FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS OF COMMERCIAL FARMS BY TYPE OF FARM BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1959–Continued

### Part 3 of 9.–Other field-crop farms

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

| Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Total all commercial farms | Economic class | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total | Class I | Class II | Class III | Class IV | Class V | Class VI |
| **SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED–Continued** | | | | | | | | |
| Cotton harvested.....farms reporting... | 2,439 | 970 | 8 | 70 | 197 | 230 | 315 | 150 |
| acres... | 12,578 | 5,678 | 247 | 601 | 1,835 | 1,270 | 1,290 | 435 |
| bales... | 10,283 | 4,519 | 220 | 503 | 1,381 | 1,025 | 1,105 | 285 |
| Irish potatoes harvested for home use or for sale.....farms reporting... | 22,737 | 818 | 70 | 102 | 161 | 180 | 195 | 110 |
| acres[2]... | 22,653 | 16,664 | 9,673 | 4,377 | 2,016 | 433 | 156 | 9 |
| bushels... | 4,559,236 | 3,447,737 | 2,153,999 | 805,623 | 373,080 | 82,915 | 30,425 | 1,695 |
| Sweetpotatoes harvested for home use or for sale.....farms reporting... | 11,778 | 747 | 31 | 89 | 152 | 190 | 165 | 120 |
| acres[2]... | 17,554 | 12,563 | 1,992 | 4,433 | 2,898 | 2,312 | 796 | 132 |
| bushels... | 3,537,618 | 2,550,885 | 506,485 | 954,940 | 523,065 | 432,640 | 116,010 | 17,745 |
| Flue-cured tobacco harvested.....farms reporting... | 14,972 | 133 | 5 | 17 | 26 | 35 | 45 | 5 |
| acres... | 60,996 | 375 | 8 | 89 | 98 | 75 | 97 | 8 |
| pounds... | 90,010,916 | 468,440 | 12,000 | 127,700 | 133,360 | 90,000 | 97,880 | 7,500 |
| Burley and other tobacco harvested.....farms reporting... | 8,422 | 5 | ... | ... | 5 | ... | ... | ... |
| acres... | 12,231 | 20 | ... | ... | 20 | ... | ... | ... |
| pounds... | 19,863,150 | 32,000 | ... | ... | 32,000 | ... | ... | ... |
| Vegetables harvested for sale.....farms reporting... | 2,950 | 625 | 58 | 112 | 185 | 140 | 90 | 40 |
| Sales.....dollars... | 8,440,071 | 1,642,054 | 839,179 | 423,960 | 218,290 | 104,000 | 48,815 | 7,810 |
| Land in bearing and nonbearing fruit orchards, groves, vineyards, and planted nut trees[3].....farms reporting... | 4,143 | 22 | 1 | 1 | ... | 10 | 5 | 5 |
| acres... | 61,227 | 27 | 2 | 6 | ... | 11 | 3 | 5 |
| Apples[3].....farms reporting... | 3,907 | 22 | 1 | 1 | ... | 10 | 5 | 5 |
| Trees of all ages.....number... | 1,901,911 | 602 | 12 | 240 | ... | 50 | 50 | 250 |
| Trees not of bearing age.....number... | 465,551 | 47 | 12 | ... | ... | 10 | 25 | ... |
| Trees of bearing age.....number... | 1,436,360 | 555 | ... | 240 | ... | 40 | 25 | 250 |
| Quantity harvested.....bushels... | 9,837,230 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |

[1]Includes milk equivalent of cream and butterfat sold.
[2]Does not include acreage for farms with less than 20 bushels harvested.
[3]Does not include data for farms with less than 20 trees and grapevines.

## State Table 18.–FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS OF COMMERCIAL FARMS BY TYPE OF FARM BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1959

### Part 4 of 9.–Vegetable farms

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

| Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Total all commercial farms | Economic class | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total | Class I | Class II | Class III | Class IV | Class V | Class VI |
| **FARMS, ACREAGE, AND VALUE** | | | | | | | | |
| Farms.....number... | 49,527 | 358 | 28 | 10 | 55 | 50 | 70 | 145 |
| Percent distribution.....percent... | xxx | 100.0 | 7.8 | 2.8 | 15.4 | 14.0 | 19.6 | 40.5 |
| Land in farms.....acres... | 9,705,592 | 55,009 | 24,664 | 1,940 | 8,025 | 5,465 | 6,010 | 8,905 |
| Percent distribution.....percent... | xxx | 100.0 | 44.8 | 3.5 | 14.6 | 9.9 | 10.9 | 16.2 |
| Average size of farm.....acres... | 196.0 | 153.7 | 880.9 | 194.0 | 145.9 | 109.3 | 85.9 | 61.4 |
| Value of land and buildings: | | | | | | | | |
| Average per farm.....dollars... | 26,505 | 27,641 | 205,592 | 52,500 | 31,678 | 26,422 | 16,292 | 6,562 |
| Average per acre.....dollars... | 138.19 | 188.92 | 201.06 | 270.62 | 213.08 | 251.64 | 176.60 | 106.88 |
| Land in farms according to use: | | | | | | | | |
| Cropland harvested.....farms reporting... | 47,076 | 358 | 28 | 10 | 55 | 50 | 70 | 145 |
| acres... | 2,448,702 | 28,848 | 16,103 | 1,720 | 4,515 | 2,180 | 2,210 | 2,120 |
| 1 to 9 acres.....farms reporting... | 8,208 | 55 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5 | 50 |
| 10 to 19 acres.....farms reporting... | 8,879 | 95 | ... | ... | ... | 5 | 20 | 70 |
| 20 to 29 acres.....farms reporting... | 6,856 | 25 | ... | ... | ... | 5 | 5 | 15 |
| 30 to 49 acres.....farms reporting... | 8,140 | 75 | ... | ... | 15 | 25 | 30 | 5 |
| 50 to 99 acres.....farms reporting... | 8,835 | 65 | ... | ... | 35 | 15 | 10 | 5 |
| 100 to 199 acres.....farms reporting... | 4,334 | 10 | ... | 10 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 200 to 499 acres.....farms reporting... | 1,639 | 26 | 21 | ... | 5 | ... | ... | ... |
| 500 to 999 acres.....farms reporting... | 161 | 6 | 6 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 1,000 or more acres.....farms reporting... | 24 | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Cropland used only for pasture.....farms reporting... | 19,301 | 138 | 8 | ... | 30 | 30 | 30 | 40 |
| acres... | 788,369 | 2,504 | 74 | ... | 815 | 430 | 750 | 435 |
| Cropland not harvested and not pastured.....farms reporting... | 15,195 | 89 | 4 | ... | 30 | 5 | 15 | 35 |
| acres... | 347,569 | 1,368 | 333 | ... | 355 | 205 | 105 | 370 |
| Soil-improvement grasses and legumes.....farms reporting... | 5,951 | 33 | 3 | ... | 15 | 5 | 5 | 5 |
| acres... | 101,942 | 565 | 200 | ... | 160 | 100 | 65 | 40 |
| Other cropland (idle and crop failure).....farms reporting... | 11,632 | 66 | 1 | ... | 15 | 5 | 10 | 35 |
| acres... | 245,627 | 803 | 133 | ... | 195 | 105 | 40 | 330 |
| Woodland pastured.....farms reporting... | 21,393 | 115 | 5 | ... | 10 | 20 | 30 | 50 |
| acres... | 790,891 | 1,870 | 250 | ... | 25 | 555 | 425 | 615 |
| Woodland not pastured.....farms reporting... | 32,275 | 237 | 22 | 5 | 35 | 40 | 45 | 90 |
| acres... | 3,150,134 | 15,619 | 5,919 | 140 | 1,960 | 1,465 | 1,715 | 4,420 |
| Other pasture (not cropland and not woodland).....farms reporting... | 26,910 | 75 | ... | 5 | 5 | 10 | 20 | 35 |
| acres... | 1,862,395 | 1,775 | ... | 40 | 30 | 395 | 630 | 680 |
| Improved pasture.....farms reporting... | 10,829 | 45 | ... | 5 | 5 | 5 | 15 | 15 |
| acres... | 586,215 | 500 | ... | 40 | 30 | 20 | 235 | 175 |
| Irrigated land in farms.....farms reporting... | 1,935 | 25 | 20 | ... | 5 | ... | ... | ... |
| acres... | 31,491 | 7,275 | 6,875 | ... | 400 | ... | ... | ... |
| Land use practices: | | | | | | | | |
| Cropland in cover crops.....farms reporting... | 10,551 | 144 | 24 | 10 | 45 | 20 | 30 | 15 |
| acres... | 264,298 | 14,659 | 11,064 | 810 | 1,855 | 390 | 425 | 115 |
| Cropland used for grain or row crops farmed on the contour.....farms reporting... | 4,988 | 15 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5 | 10 |
| acres... | 106,742 | 105 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 45 | 60 |
| Land in strip-cropping systems for soil-erosion control.....farms reporting... | 3,394 | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| acres... | 109,646 | 300 | 300 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| System of terraces on crop and pasture land.....farms reporting... | 4,734 | 10 | ... | ... | 5 | ... | ... | 5 |
| acres... | 126,993 | 125 | ... | ... | 100 | ... | ... | 25 |
| **FARM OPERATORS BY AGE** | | | | | | | | |
| Operators reporting age.....number... | 48,966 | 356 | 26 | 10 | 55 | 50 | 70 | 145 |
| Under 25 years.....number... | 859 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 25 to 34 years.....number... | 4,637 | 36 | 1 | ... | ... | 20 | 10 | 5 |
| 35 to 44 years.....number... | 10,140 | 74 | 9 | 10 | 15 | 5 | ... | 35 |
| 45 to 54 years.....number... | 13,831 | 106 | 11 | ... | 10 | 15 | 20 | 50 |
| 55 to 64 years.....number... | 14,122 | 109 | 4 | ... | 20 | 5 | 25 | 55 |
| 65 or more years.....number... | 5,377 | 31 | 1 | ... | 10 | 5 | 15 | ... |
| Average age.....years... | 50.4 | 50.4 | 48.6 | 43.5 | 53.5 | 43.7 | 52.8 | 51.2 |
| **OFF-FARM WORK AND OTHER INCOME** | | | | | | | | |
| Farm operators– | | | | | | | | |
| Working off their farms, total.....operators reporting... | 14,765 | 67 | 2 | ... | 10 | 20 | 5 | 30 |
| 1 to 99 days.....operators reporting... | 8,451 | 55 | ... | ... | 10 | 10 | 5 | 30 |
| 100 to 199 days.....operators reporting... | 1,587 | 6 | 1 | ... | ... | 5 | ... | ... |
| 200 or more days.....operators reporting... | 4,727 | 6 | 1 | ... | ... | 5 | ... | ... |
| With other members of family working off farm.....operators reporting... | 3,812 | 6 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5 |
| With income from sources other than farm operated and off-farm work.....operators reporting... | 5,965 | 37 | 2 | ... | 5 | 10 | 5 | 15 |
| With other income of family exceeding value of agricultural products sold.....operators reporting... | 4,777 | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Operators not working off their farms or not reporting as to work off their farms.....operators reporting... | 34,762 | 291 | 26 | 10 | 45 | 30 | 65 | 115 |
| With other members of family working off farm.....operators reporting... | 5,578 | 40 | 5 | ... | 10 | 5 | 15 | 5 |
| With income from sources other than farm operated.....operators reporting... | 7,798 | 72 | 7 | 5 | 20 | 5 | 20 | 15 |
| With other income of family exceeding value of agricultural products sold.....operators reporting... | 1,967 | 16 | 6 | ... | ... | ... | 10 | ... |
| **FARMS BY SIZE** | | | | | | | | |
| Under 10 acres.....number... | 3,143 | 10 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 10 |
| 10 to 49 acres.....number... | 9,006 | 90 | ... | ... | ... | 10 | 15 | 65 |
| 50 to 69 acres.....number... | 3,935 | 65 | ... | ... | 5 | ... | 25 | 35 |
| 70 to 99 acres.....number... | 5,484 | 50 | ... | ... | 15 | 10 | 10 | 15 |
| 100 to 139 acres.....number... | 6,697 | 45 | ... | ... | 15 | 10 | 10 | 10 |
| 140 to 179 acres.....number... | 4,729 | 35 | ... | ... | 5 | 20 | 5 | 5 |
| 180 to 219 acres.....number... | 3,641 | 15 | ... | 10 | 5 | ... | ... | ... |
| 220 to 259 acres.....number... | 2,525 | 11 | 1 | ... | 5 | ... | 5 | ... |
| 260 to 499 acres.....number... | 6,572 | 18 | 8 | ... | 5 | ... | ... | 5 |
| 500 to 999 acres.....number... | 2,843 | 12 | 12 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres.....number... | 729 | 5 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 2,000 or more acres.....number... | 223 | 2 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |

See footnotes at end of table.

## State Table 18.–FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS OF COMMERCIAL FARMS BY TYPE OF FARM BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1959–Continued

### Part 4 of 9.–Vegetable farms

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

| Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Total all commercial farms | Economic class | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total | Class I | Class II | Class III | Class IV | Class V | Class VI |
| **FARMS BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR** | | | | | | | | |
| **All farm operators:** | | | | | | | | |
| Full owners ..... number | 24,982 | 200 | ... | ... | 15 | 20 | 60 | 105 |
| Part owners ..... number | 13,429 | 127 | 22 | 10 | 35 | 20 | 5 | 35 |
| All tenants ..... number | 10,594 | 23 | 3 | ... | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 |
| Cash tenants ..... number | 607 | 8 | 3 | ... | 5 | ... | ... | ... |
| Share-cash tenants ..... number | 329 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Crop-share tenants ..... number | 3,147 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | 5 | ... | ... |
| Livestock-share tenants ..... number | 703 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Croppers ..... number | 4,755 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Other and unspecified tenants ..... number | 1,053 | 10 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5 | 5 |
| White farm operators: | | | | | | | | |
| Full owners ..... number | 23,206 | 185 | ... | ... | 15 | 20 | 60 | 90 |
| Part owners ..... number | 11,586 | 117 | 22 | 10 | 30 | 15 | 5 | 35 |
| All tenants ..... number | 6,279 | 23 | 3 | ... | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 |
| Croppers ..... number | 1,895 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Nonwhite farm operators: | | | | | | | | |
| Full owners ..... number | 1,776 | 15 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 15 |
| Part owners ..... number | 1,843 | 10 | ... | ... | 5 | 5 | ... | ... |
| All tenants ..... number | 4,315 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Croppers ..... number | 2,860 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| **SPECIFIED EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES AND KIND OF ROAD** | | | | | | | | |
| Grain combines ..... farms reporting | 8,230 | 46 | 11 | 10 | 5 | 15 | 5 | ... |
| number | 8,600 | 53 | 18 | 10 | 5 | 15 | 5 | ... |
| Corn pickers ..... farms reporting | 6,866 | 34 | 9 | ... | 10 | 15 | ... | ... |
| number | 7,125 | 36 | 11 | ... | 10 | 15 | ... | ... |
| Pick-up balers ..... farms reporting | 11,887 | 11 | 1 | ... | ... | 5 | 5 | ... |
| number | 12,140 | 11 | 1 | ... | ... | 5 | 5 | ... |
| Field forage harvesters ..... farms reporting | 3,436 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| number | 3,640 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Motortrucks ..... farms reporting | 29,563 | 303 | 28 | 10 | 45 | 50 | 55 | 115 |
| number | 38,302 | 478 | 118 | 20 | 75 | 70 | 65 | 130 |
| Tractors ..... farms reporting | 34,354 | 273 | 28 | 10 | 55 | 45 | 60 | 75 |
| number | 64,718 | 747 | 282 | 30 | 175 | 85 | 90 | 85 |
| Tractors other than garden ..... farms reporting | 33,028 | 268 | 28 | 10 | 55 | 45 | 60 | 70 |
| number | 55,756 | 701 | 271 | 30 | 150 | 85 | 85 | 80 |
| 1 tractor ..... farms reporting | 19,320 | 115 | ... | ... | 5 | 15 | 35 | 60 |
| 2 tractors ..... farms reporting | 8,624 | 75 | ... | ... | 15 | 25 | 25 | 10 |
| 3 tractors ..... farms reporting | 3,179 | 35 | ... | 10 | 25 | ... | ... | ... |
| 4 tractors ..... farms reporting | 1,066 | 22 | 7 | ... | 10 | 5 | ... | ... |
| 5 or more tractors ..... farms reporting | 839 | 21 | 21 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Wheel tractors ..... farms reporting | 32,799 | 268 | 28 | 10 | 55 | 45 | 60 | 70 |
| number | 54,033 | 690 | 265 | 30 | 150 | 85 | 85 | 75 |
| Crawler tractors ..... farms reporting | 1,566 | 9 | 4 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5 |
| number | 1,723 | 11 | 6 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5 |
| Garden tractors ..... farms reporting | 8,204 | 27 | 7 | ... | 10 | ... | 5 | 5 |
| number | 8,962 | 46 | 11 | ... | 25 | ... | 5 | 5 |
| Automobiles ..... farms reporting | 34,792 | 230 | 25 | 10 | 55 | 45 | 50 | 45 |
| number | 43,593 | 297 | 52 | 10 | 75 | 60 | 50 | 50 |
| Automobiles and/or motortrucks ..... farms reporting | 42,705 | 328 | 28 | 10 | 55 | 50 | 70 | 115 |
| Telephone ..... farms reporting | 25,251 | 223 | 28 | 10 | 55 | 35 | 40 | 55 |
| Home freezer ..... farms reporting | 23,584 | 149 | 24 | 10 | 35 | 30 | 25 | 25 |
| Milking machine ..... farms reporting | 5,741 | 10 | ... | ... | 10 | ... | ... | ... |
| Electric milk cooler ..... farms reporting | 6,194 | 5 | ... | ... | 5 | ... | ... | ... |
| Crop drier (for grain, forage, or other crops) ..... farms reporting | 824 | 10 | ... | ... | 10 | ... | ... | ... |
| Power-operated elevator, conveyor, or blower ..... farms reporting | 8,002 | 25 | 10 | ... | 5 | 10 | ... | ... |
| **Farms by kind of road on which located:** | | | | | | | | |
| Hard surface ..... farms reporting | 25,441 | 203 | 23 | 5 | 35 | 35 | 35 | 70 |
| Gravel, shell, or shale ..... farms reporting | 10,034 | 86 | 1 | 5 | 15 | 10 | 20 | 35 |
| Dirt or unimproved ..... farms reporting | 13,378 | 69 | 4 | ... | 5 | 5 | 15 | 40 |
| Less than 1 mile to a hard surface road ..... farms reporting | 6,490 | 31 | 1 | ... | 5 | ... | 5 | 20 |
| 1 or more miles to a hard surface road ..... farms reporting | 6,888 | 38 | 3 | ... | ... | 5 | 10 | 20 |
| 1 mile ..... farms reporting | 3,695 | 27 | 2 | ... | ... | 5 | 10 | 10 |
| 2 or 3 miles ..... farms reporting | 2,696 | 6 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5 |
| 4 miles ..... farms reporting | 266 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5 |
| 5 or more miles ..... farms reporting | 231 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| **FARM LABOR, WEEK PRECEDING ENUMERATION** | | | | | | | | |
| Hired workers ..... farms reporting | 13,338 | 108 | 28 | 10 | 25 | 15 | 20 | 10 |
| persons | 36,848 | 1,197 | 832 | 15 | 160 | 50 | 120 | 20 |
| Regular hired workers (employed 150 or more days) ..... farms reporting | 8,812 | 87 | 27 | 10 | 20 | 15 | 10 | 5 |
| persons | 19,525 | 359 | 249 | 10 | 60 | 15 | 20 | 5 |
| Farms reporting by number of regular hired workers: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 hired worker ..... farms reporting | 4,736 | 35 | ... | 10 | ... | 15 | 5 | 5 |
| 2 hired workers ..... farms reporting | 2,007 | 17 | 2 | ... | 15 | ... | ... | ... |
| 3 or 4 hired workers ..... farms reporting | 1,373 | 12 | 7 | ... | ... | ... | 5 | ... |
| 5 to 9 hired workers ..... farms reporting | 543 | 17 | 12 | ... | 5 | ... | ... | ... |
| 10 or more hired workers ..... farms reporting | 153 | 6 | 6 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| **RESIDENCE OF FARM OPERATOR** | | | | | | | | |
| Residing on farm operated ..... operators reporting | 44,161 | 313 | 23 | 5 | 55 | 40 | 70 | 120 |
| Not residing on farm operated ..... operators reporting | 2,977 | 43 | 3 | 5 | ... | 10 | ... | 25 |
| Operators not reporting residence ..... number | 2,389 | 2 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |

See footnotes at end of table.

## State Table 18.–FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS OF COMMERCIAL FARMS BY TYPE OF FARM BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1959–Continued

### Part 4 of 9.–Vegetable farms

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

| Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Total all commercial farms | Economic class | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total | Class I | Class II | Class III | Class IV | Class V | Class VI |
| USE OF COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND LIME | | | | | | | | |
| Commercial fertilizer and fertilizing materials used during the year.....farms reporting... | 44,430 | 333 | 28 | 10 | 55 | 45 | 70 | 125 |
| acres on which used... | 1,932,094 | 28,329 | 17,189 | 585 | 4,780 | 1,940 | 1,890 | 1,945 |
| tons... | 548,573 | 15,561 | 10,762 | 285 | 2,052 | 818 | 543 | 1,101 |
| Dry materials.....farms reporting... | 44,368 | 333 | 28 | 10 | 55 | 45 | 70 | 125 |
| tons... | 538,315 | 15,208 | 10,417 | 285 | 2,044 | 818 | 543 | 1,101 |
| Liquid materials.....farms reporting... | 1,820 | 18 | 8 | ... | 10 | ... | ... | ... |
| tons... | 10,258 | 353 | 345 | ... | 8 | ... | ... | ... |
| Crops on which used– | | | | | | | | |
| Hay and cropland pasture.....farms reporting... | 15,777 | 96 | 6 | ... | 25 | 15 | 30 | 20 |
| acres... | 410,287 | 1,235 | 60 | ... | 545 | 170 | 245 | 215 |
| Dry materials.....farms reporting... | 15,736 | 91 | 6 | ... | 20 | 15 | 30 | 20 |
| tons... | 111,175 | 396 | 23 | ... | 190 | 38 | 65 | 80 |
| Liquid materials.....farms reporting... | 107 | 5 | ... | ... | 5 | ... | ... | ... |
| tons... | 482 | 3 | ... | ... | 3 | ... | ... | ... |
| Other pasture (not cropland).....farms reporting... | 7,128 | 25 | ... | 5 | 5 | ... | 10 | 5 |
| acres... | 194,193 | 245 | ... | 40 | 30 | ... | 125 | 50 |
| Dry materials.....farms reporting... | 7,086 | 25 | ... | 5 | 5 | ... | 10 | 5 |
| tons... | 50,483 | 70 | ... | 20 | 13 | ... | 17 | 20 |
| Liquid materials.....farms reporting... | 63 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| tons... | 458 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Corn.....farms reporting... | 34,972 | 170 | 15 | 5 | 25 | 20 | 40 | 65 |
| acres... | 575,780 | 1,432 | 182 | 60 | 510 | 225 | 205 | 250 |
| Dry materials.....farms reporting... | 34,825 | 170 | 15 | 5 | 25 | 20 | 40 | 65 |
| tons... | 145,250 | 635 | 91 | 30 | 231 | 106 | 57 | 120 |
| Liquid materials.....farms reporting... | 1,508 | 6 | 6 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| tons... | 7,316 | 10 | 10 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Wheat.....farms reporting... | 15,769 | 32 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 15 | ... | 5 |
| acres... | 201,651 | 562 | 87 | 75 | 145 | 250 | ... | 5 |
| Dry materials.....farms reporting... | 15,642 | 31 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 15 | ... | 5 |
| tons... | 41,013 | 108 | 3 | 25 | 30 | 49 | ... | 1 |
| Liquid materials.....farms reporting... | 277 | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| tons... | 883 | 17 | 17 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Tobacco.....farms reporting... | 22,086 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5 |
| acres... | 71,745 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5 |
| Dry materials.....farms reporting... | 22,086 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5 |
| tons... | 52,181 | 3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 |
| Liquid materials.....farms reporting... | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| tons... | 12 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| All other crops.....farms reporting... | 18,398 | 293 | 28 | 5 | 55 | 35 | 55 | 115 |
| acres... | 478,238 | 24,850 | 16,860 | 410 | 3,550 | 1,295 | 1,315 | 1,420 |
| Dry materials.....farms reporting... | 18,348 | 293 | 28 | 5 | 55 | 35 | 55 | 115 |
| tons... | 138,213 | 13,996 | 10,300 | 210 | 1,580 | 625 | 404 | 877 |
| Liquid materials.....farms reporting... | 234 | 8 | 3 | ... | 5 | ... | ... | ... |
| tons... | 1,107 | 323 | 318 | ... | 5 | ... | ... | ... |
| Lime or liming materials used during the year.....farms reporting... | 13,511 | 167 | 17 | 10 | 35 | 30 | 30 | 45 |
| acres limed... | 308,328 | 4,957 | 2,842 | 430 | 685 | 465 | 155 | 380 |
| tons... | 442,082 | 3,562 | 1,582 | 305 | 475 | 405 | 325 | 470 |
| SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES | | | | | | | | |
| Any of the following specified expenditures.....farms reporting... | 49,510 | 353 | 28 | 10 | 55 | 50 | 70 | 140 |
| Feed for livestock and poultry.....farms reporting... | 38,154 | 206 | 11 | 5 | 30 | 35 | 50 | 75 |
| dollars... | 69,507,852 | 74,335 | 600 | 1,500 | 24,335 | 25,460 | 10,970 | 11,470 |
| Under $100.....farms reporting... | 9,593 | 85 | 10 | ... | ... | 5 | 30 | 40 |
| $100 to $999.....farms reporting... | 17,943 | 101 | 1 | 5 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 35 |
| $1,000 to $1,999.....farms reporting... | 3,446 | 10 | ... | ... | 5 | 5 | ... | ... |
| $2,000 to $4,999.....farms reporting... | 3,878 | 10 | ... | ... | 5 | 5 | ... | ... |
| $5,000 or more.....farms reporting... | 3,294 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Purchase of livestock and poultry.....farms reporting... | 24,770 | 116 | 11 | ... | 15 | 15 | 35 | 40 |
| dollars... | 35,876,971 | 15,175 | 2,440 | ... | 2,400 | 2,130 | 4,960 | 3,245 |
| Under $1,000.....farms reporting... | 18,565 | 116 | 11 | ... | 15 | 15 | 35 | 40 |
| $1,000 to $2,499.....farms reporting... | 3,019 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| $2,500 to $4,999.....farms reporting... | 1,628 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| $5,000 to $9,999.....farms reporting... | 928 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| $10,000 or more.....farms reporting... | 630 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Machine hire.....farms reporting... | 26,328 | 149 | 24 | 10 | 25 | 10 | 45 | 35 |
| dollars... | 5,919,224 | 82,643 | 52,368 | 6,080 | 15,840 | 1,600 | 3,925 | 2,830 |
| Under $200.....farms reporting... | 17,272 | 83 | 3 | ... | 5 | 5 | 40 | 30 |
| $200 to $999.....farms reporting... | 8,287 | 38 | 3 | 5 | 15 | 5 | 5 | 5 |
| $1,000 or more.....farms reporting... | 769 | 28 | 18 | 5 | 5 | ... | ... | ... |
| Hired labor.....farms reporting... | 31,565 | 243 | 28 | 10 | 55 | 50 | 55 | 45 |
| dollars... | 47,730,243 | 1,825,203 | 1,458,593 | 62,825 | 169,520 | 70,435 | 49,445 | 14,385 |
| Under $200.....farms reporting... | 12,186 | 45 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 25 | 20 |
| $200 to $499.....farms reporting... | 6,872 | 50 | ... | ... | 5 | 20 | 10 | 15 |
| $500 to $999.....farms reporting... | 3,559 | 25 | ... | ... | 5 | 10 | 5 | 5 |
| $1,000 to $2,499.....farms reporting... | 4,305 | 45 | ... | ... | 20 | 10 | 10 | 5 |
| $2,500 to $4,999.....farms reporting... | 2,510 | 25 | ... | 5 | 5 | 10 | 5 | ... |
| $5,000 to $9,999.....farms reporting... | 1,310 | 20 | ... | ... | 20 | ... | ... | ... |
| $10,000 to $19,999.....farms reporting... | 557 | 6 | 1 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| $20,000 to $49,999.....farms reporting... | 215 | 19 | 19 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| $50,000 or more.....farms reporting... | 51 | 8 | 8 | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees.....farms reporting... | 27,856 | 252 | 27 | 5 | 35 | 40 | 60 | 85 |
| dollars... | 6,074,372 | 279,239 | 198,554 | 10,000 | 26,660 | 21,575 | 11,265 | 11,185 |
| Under $100.....farms reporting... | 15,907 | 65 | ... | ... | ... | 5 | 15 | 45 |
| $100 to $499.....farms reporting... | 9,556 | 90 | ... | ... | 10 | 10 | 40 | 30 |
| $500 to $999.....farms reporting... | 1,465 | 30 | ... | ... | 10 | 10 | 5 | 5 |
| $1,000 or more.....farms reporting... | 928 | 67 | 27 | 5 | 15 | 15 | ... | 5 |
| Gasoline and other petroleum fuel and oil for the farm business.....farms reporting... | 45,388 | 338 | 28 | 10 | 55 | 50 | 70 | 125 |
| dollars... | 17,482,895 | 354,671 | 248,471 | 10,660 | 33,050 | 25,595 | 19,825 | 17,070 |
| Under $100.....farms reporting... | 14,037 | 60 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 60 |
| $100 to $499.....farms reporting... | 20,522 | 175 | ... | ... | 30 | 25 | 65 | 55 |
| $500 to $999.....farms reporting... | 6,556 | 41 | 1 | 5 | 10 | 15 | 5 | 5 |
| $1,000 to $4,999.....farms reporting... | 4,124 | 43 | 8 | 5 | 15 | 10 | ... | 5 |
| $5,000 or more.....farms reporting... | 149 | 19 | 19 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |

See footnotes at end of table.

# State Table 18.–FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS OF COMMERCIAL FARMS BY TYPE OF FARM BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1959–Continued

## Part 4 of 9.–Vegetable farms

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

| Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Total all commercial farms | Economic class | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total | Class I | Class II | Class III | Class IV | Class V | Class VI |
| **ESTIMATED VALUE OF PRODUCTS SOLD BY SOURCE** | | | | | | | | |
| **All farm products sold**.....total, dollars... | 390,825,452 | 5,822,893 | 4,034,202 | 287,180 | 711,028 | 379,226 | 240,370 | 170,887 |
| average per farm, dollars... | 7,891 | 16,265 | 144,079 | 28,718 | 12,928 | 7,585 | 3,434 | 1,179 |
| All crops sold.....dollars... | 165,443,015 | 5,662,952 | 4,029,329 | 271,409 | 672,632 | 327,350 | 211,511 | 150,721 |
| Field crops, other than vegetables and fruits and nuts, sold....dollars... | 118,656,130 | 951,990 | 704,283 | 52,929 | 89,977 | 57,615 | 26,503 | 20,683 |
| Vegetables sold.....dollars... | 8,440,071 | 4,587,315 | 3,229,340 | 215,000 | 574,720 | 269,135 | 179,285 | 119,835 |
| Fruits and nuts sold.....dollars... | 18,713,866 | 99,758 | 85,840 | 3,480 | 435 | ... | 5,723 | 4,280 |
| Forest products and horticultural specialty products sold.....dollars... | 19,632,948 | 23,889 | 9,866 | ... | 7,500 | 600 | ... | 5,923 |
| All livestock and livestock products sold.....dollars... | 225,382,437 | 159,941 | 4,873 | 15,771 | 38,396 | 51,876 | 28,859 | 20,166 |
| Poultry and poultry products sold.....dollars... | 58,573,621 | 32,963 | 201 | ... | 8,091 | 22,041 | 828 | 1,802 |
| Dairy products sold.....dollars... | 69,666,234 | 31,950 | ... | ... | 11,210 | 8,135 | 6,480 | 6,125 |
| Livestock and livestock products, other than poultry and dairy, sold.....dollars... | 97,142,582 | 95,028 | 4,672 | 15,771 | 19,095 | 21,700 | 21,551 | 12,239 |
| **LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS** | | | | | | | | |
| **Cattle and calves**.....farms reporting... | 37,590 | 157 | 7 | ... | 15 | 20 | 55 | 60 |
| number... | 1,119,404 | 1,182 | 52 | ... | 205 | 295 | 340 | 290 |
| Cows, including heifers that have calved.....farms reporting... | 36,334 | 156 | 6 | ... | 15 | 20 | 55 | 60 |
| number... | 563,646 | 637 | 22 | ... | 95 | 160 | 190 | 170 |
| Milk cows.....farms reporting... | 30,284 | 135 | 5 | ... | 15 | 20 | 40 | 55 |
| number... | 258,173 | 535 | 10 | ... | 95 | 160 | 105 | 165 |
| Heifers and heifer calves.....farms reporting... | 24,973 | 96 | 6 | ... | 10 | 10 | 35 | 35 |
| number... | 311,098 | 393 | 13 | ... | 85 | 100 | 115 | 80 |
| Steers and bulls including steer and bull calves.....farms reporting... | 21,325 | 72 | 7 | ... | 5 | 15 | 25 | 20 |
| number... | 244,660 | 152 | 17 | ... | 25 | 35 | 35 | 40 |
| Farms reporting by number on hand: | | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves– | | | | | | | | |
| 1 head.....farms reporting... | 5,586 | 40 | ... | ... | 5 | 5 | 15 | 15 |
| 2 to 4 head.....farms reporting... | 6,818 | 51 | 1 | ... | 5 | 5 | 15 | 25 |
| 5 to 9 head.....farms reporting... | 4,456 | 15 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 10 |
| 10 to 19 head.....farms reporting... | 5,550 | 36 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 25 | 10 |
| 20 to 49 head.....farms reporting... | 8,289 | 15 | ... | ... | 5 | 10 | ... | ... |
| 50 to 99 head.....farms reporting... | 4,628 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 100 to 499 head.....farms reporting... | 2,210 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 500 or more head.....farms reporting... | 53 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Cows, including heifers that have calved– | | | | | | | | |
| 1 head.....farms reporting... | 7,644 | 60 | ... | ... | 5 | 10 | 25 | 20 |
| 2 to 9 head.....farms reporting... | 13,535 | 81 | 6 | ... | 5 | ... | 30 | 40 |
| 10 to 19 head.....farms reporting... | 5,794 | 10 | ... | ... | 5 | 5 | ... | ... |
| 20 to 29 head.....farms reporting... | 3,459 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | 5 | ... | ... |
| 30 to 49 head.....farms reporting... | 3,485 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 50 to 74 head.....farms reporting... | 1,296 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 75 to 99 head.....farms reporting... | 584 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 100 or more head.....farms reporting... | 537 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Milk cows– | | | | | | | | |
| 1 head.....farms reporting... | 9,493 | 50 | ... | ... | 5 | 10 | 20 | 15 |
| 2 to 9 head.....farms reporting... | 14,712 | 70 | 5 | ... | 5 | ... | 20 | 40 |
| 10 to 19 head.....farms reporting... | 2,493 | 10 | . | ... | 5 | 5 | ... | ... |
| 20 to 29 head.....farms reporting... | 1,117 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | 5 | ... | ... |
| 30 to 49 head.....farms reporting... | 1,466 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 50 to 74 head.....farms reporting... | 596 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 75 to 99 head.....farms reporting... | 242 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 100 or more head.....farms reporting... | 165 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| **Horses and/or mules**.....farms reporting... | 23,711 | 160 | 10 | 5 | 20 | 20 | 40 | 65 |
| number... | 53,469 | 253 | 23 | 10 | 35 | 30 | 70 | 85 |
| **Hogs and pigs**.....farms reporting... | 34,979 | 187 | 7 | 5 | 30 | 30 | 30 | 85 |
| number... | 612,948 | 1,772 | 162 | 175 | 400 | 695 | 100 | 240 |
| Born since June 1.....farms reporting... | 19,361 | 82 | 7 | ... | 25 | 25 | ... | 25 |
| number... | 350,466 | 698 | 63 | ... | 225 | 320 | ... | 90 |
| Born before June 1.....farms reporting... | 31,483 | 157 | 7 | 5 | 25 | 20 | 30 | 70 |
| number... | 262,482 | 1,074 | 99 | 175 | 175 | 375 | 100 | 150 |
| **Sheep and lambs**.....farms reporting... | 5,793 | 27 | 7 | 5 | ... | ... | 10 | 5 |
| number... | 279,898 | 479 | 269 | 125 | ... | ... | 75 | 10 |
| Lambs under 1 year old.....farms reporting... | 3,528 | 16 | 6 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | 5 |
| number... | 69,457 | 66 | 31 | 30 | ... | ... | ... | 5 |
| Sheep 1 year old and over.....farms reporting... | 5,624 | 27 | 7 | 5 | ... | ... | 10 | 5 |
| number... | 210,441 | 413 | 238 | 95 | ... | ... | 75 | 5 |
| Ewes.....farms reporting... | 5,547 | 27 | 7 | 5 | ... | ... | 10 | 5 |
| number... | 199,724 | 391 | 231 | 90 | ... | ... | 65 | 5 |
| Rams and wethers.....farms reporting... | 4,891 | 22 | 7 | 5 | ... | ... | 10 | ... |
| number... | 10,717 | 22 | 7 | 5 | ... | ... | 10 | ... |
| **Chickens 4 months old and over**.....farms reporting... | 33,504 | 187 | 12 | 5 | 30 | 25 | 40 | 75 |
| number... | 5,402,982 | 14,337 | 912 | 100 | 3,225 | 6,470 | 1,560 | 2,070 |
| **Livestock and livestock products sold:** | | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves sold alive.....farms reporting... | 31,403 | 111 | ... | 1 | 15 | 10 | 40 | 45 |
| number... | 557,448 | 573 | ... | 68 | 70 | 100 | 185 | 150 |
| dollars... | 72,979,670 | 52,369 | ... | 8,124 | 6,075 | 10,075 | 19,055 | 9,040 |
| Hogs and pigs sold alive.....farms reporting... | 16,924 | 63 | 7 | 6 | 15 | 15 | 10 | 10 |
| number... | 583,571 | 1,203 | 58 | 225 | 420 | 375 | 30 | 95 |
| dollars... | 18,090,701 | 37,293 | 1,798 | 6,975 | 13,020 | 11,625 | 930 | 2,945 |
| Sheep and lambs sold alive.....farms reporting... | 5,738 | 21 | 6 | 5 | ... | ... | 5 | 5 |
| number... | 223,095 | 160 | 20 | ... | ... | ... | 25 | 15 |
| dollars... | 3,346,425 | 3,300 | 2,400 | 300 | ... | ... | 375 | 225 |
| Milk and cream sold[1].....farms reporting... | 14,109 | 55 | ... | ... | 5 | 10 | 15 | 25 |
| pounds... | 1,469,577,958 | 1,016,649 | ... | ... | 352,565 | 230,970 | 212,893 | 220,221 |
| dollars... | 69,666,234 | 31,950 | ... | ... | 11,210 | 8,135 | 6,480 | 6,125 |
| Chickens including broilers sold.....farms reporting... | 10,099 | 45 | 5 | ... | 15 | 5 | 5 | 15 |
| dollars... | 23,610,246 | 2,249 | 130 | ... | 1,138 | 525 | 88 | 368 |
| Chicken eggs sold.....farms reporting... | 15,675 | 80 | 5 | ... | 15 | 20 | 20 | 20 |
| dozens... | 52,509,977 | 82,425 | 150 | ... | 18,250 | 58,150 | 2,000 | 3,875 |
| dollars... | 19,428,699 | 30,499 | 56 | ... | 6,753 | 21,516 | 740 | 1,434 |

See footnotes at end of table.

## State Table 18.—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS OF COMMERCIAL FARMS BY TYPE OF FARM BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1959—Continued

### Part 4 of 9.—Vegetable farms

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

| Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Total all commercial farms | Economic class | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total | Class I | Class II | Class III | Class IV | Class V | Class VI |
| LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS—Continued | | | | | | | | |
| Litters farrowed December 1, 1958, to November 30, 1959....farms reporting... | 15,459 | 47 | 7 | 5 | 10 | 15 | ... | 10 |
| number of litters... | 99,414 | 269 | 29 | 20 | 75 | 130 | ... | 15 |
| 1 or 2 litters....farms reporting... | 6,165 | 21 | 1 | ... | ... | 10 | ... | 10 |
| 3 to 9 litters....farms reporting... | 6,393 | 21 | 6 | 5 | 10 | ... | ... | ... |
| 10 to 19 litters....farms reporting... | 1,904 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 20 to 39 litters....farms reporting... | 782 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | 5 | ... | ... |
| 40 to 69 litters....farms reporting... | 179 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 70 or more litters....farms reporting... | 36 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| June 2 to November 30....farms reporting... | 13,461 | 37 | 7 | ... | 10 | 15 | ... | 5 |
| number of litters... | 49,385 | 72 | 12 | ... | 30 | 25 | ... | 5 |
| December 1 to June 1....farms reporting... | 11,656 | 41 | 6 | 5 | 10 | 15 | ... | 5 |
| number of litters... | 50,029 | 197 | 17 | 20 | 45 | 105 | ... | 10 |
| SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED | | | | | | | | |
| Corn for all purposes....farms reporting... | 38,903 | 217 | 17 | 5 | 25 | 35 | 50 | 85 |
| acres... | 626,051 | 1,577 | 192 | 60 | 510 | 310 | 210 | 295 |
| Under 11 acres....farms reporting... | 23,592 | 189 | 9 | ... | 15 | 30 | 50 | 85 |
| 11 to 24 acres....farms reporting... | 8,534 | 18 | 8 | 5 | ... | 5 | ... | ... |
| 25 to 49 acres....farms reporting... | 4,297 | 10 | ... | ... | 10 | ... | ... | ... |
| 50 to 74 acres....farms reporting... | 1,355 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 75 to 99 acres....farms reporting... | 496 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 100 or more acres....farms reporting... | 629 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Harvested for grain....farms reporting... | 36,946 | 197 | 17 | 5 | 25 | 25 | 45 | 80 |
| acres... | 516,495 | 1,402 | 192 | 60 | 510 | 190 | 185 | 265 |
| bushels... | 24,498,690 | 74,550 | 13,100 | 3,000 | 26,350 | 11,225 | 10,550 | 10,325 |
| Sales....farms reporting... | 10,627 | 74 | 9 | ... | 10 | 15 | 25 | 15 |
| bushels... | 8,229,869 | 26,375 | 8,000 | ... | 7,000 | 5,750 | 3,900 | 1,725 |
| Sorghums for all purposes....farms reporting... | 1,730 | 8 | 8 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| acres... | 17,514 | 85 | 85 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Harvested for grain or seed....farms reporting... | 682 | 2 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| acres... | 7,651 | 70 | 70 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| bushels... | 264,443 | 1,100 | 1,100 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Sales....farms reporting... | 96 | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| bushels... | 29,900 | 1,000 | 1,000 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Wheat harvested....farms reporting... | 17,975 | 43 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 15 | 10 | 5 |
| acres... | 217,126 | 682 | 107 | 75 | 145 | 250 | 100 | 5 |
| bushels... | 5,268,656 | 18,530 | 2,795 | 2,080 | 3,770 | 6,200 | 3,550 | 135 |
| Sales....farms reporting... | 12,517 | 28 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 10 | 5 | ... |
| bushels... | 4,000,998 | 15,435 | 2,795 | 2,080 | 2,585 | 5,225 | 2,750 | ... |
| Oats harvested for grain....farms reporting... | 9,317 | 30 | 5 | ... | 5 | 5 | 5 | 10 |
| acres... | 95,004 | 100 | 20 | ... | 15 | 20 | 15 | 30 |
| bushels... | 3,754,077 | 2,415 | 525 | ... | 325 | 740 | 450 | 375 |
| Sales....farms reporting... | 1,416 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| bushels... | 721,168 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Barley harvested....farms reporting... | 8,073 | 23 | 8 | 5 | 5 | ... | 5 | ... |
| acres... | 103,961 | 287 | 212 | 40 | 25 | ... | 10 | ... |
| bushels... | 4,179,370 | 9,441 | 6,641 | 1,500 | 800 | ... | 500 | ... |
| Sales....farms reporting... | 1,732 | 12 | 2 | 5 | 5 | ... | ... | ... |
| bushels... | 915,063 | 6,050 | 5,110 | 500 | 440 | ... | ... | ... |
| Rye harvested....farms reporting... | 2,144 | 44 | 14 | 10 | 10 | ... | 5 | 5 |
| acres... | 17,766 | 1,220 | 765 | 285 | 40 | ... | 125 | 5 |
| bushels... | 348,879 | 20,746 | 13,221 | 5,375 | 800 | ... | 1,250 | 100 |
| Sales....farms reporting... | 932 | 22 | 7 | 10 | 5 | ... | ... | ... |
| bushels... | 207,374 | 13,660 | 10,660 | 2,400 | 600 | ... | ... | ... |
| Soybeans harvested for beans....farms reporting... | 6,886 | 79 | 14 | 10 | 15 | 5 | 15 | 20 |
| acres grown alone... | 249,207 | 4,490 | 2,525 | 905 | 525 | 300 | 110 | 125 |
| acres grown with other crops... | 1,380 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| bushels... | 5,195,966 | 108,848 | 66,348 | 22,750 | 9,375 | 6,000 | 2,500 | 1,875 |
| Hay crops: | | | | | | | | |
| Land from which hay was cut....acres... | 880,400 | 1,013 | 28 | ... | 205 | 150 | 335 | 295 |
| Alfalfa and alfalfa mixtures cut for hay and for dehydrating....farms reporting... | 13,233 | 52 | 2 | ... | ... | 10 | 25 | 15 |
| acres... | 218,566 | 268 | 28 | ... | ... | 70 | 105 | 65 |
| tons... | 564,629 | 683 | 43 | ... | ... | 190 | 305 | 145 |
| Sales....farms reporting... | 1,208 | 10 | ... | ... | ... | 5 | 5 | ... |
| tons... | 33,102 | 65 | ... | ... | ... | 15 | 50 | ... |
| Clover, timothy, and mixtures of clover and grasses cut for hay....farms reporting... | 15,313 | 70 | ... | ... | 10 | 10 | 20 | 30 |
| acres... | 298,534 | 375 | ... | ... | 110 | 80 | 90 | 95 |
| tons... | 417,537 | 555 | ... | ... | 225 | 130 | 100 | 100 |
| Sales....farms reporting... | 1,025 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| tons... | 19,669 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Lespedeza cut for hay....farms reporting... | 14,083 | 20 | ... | ... | 5 | ... | 10 | 5 |
| acres... | 179,522 | 135 | ... | ... | 20 | ... | 100 | 15 |
| tons... | 204,466 | 115 | ... | ... | 45 | ... | 55 | 15 |
| Sales....farms reporting... | 854 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| tons... | 8,588 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Oats, wheat, barley, rye, or other small grains cut for hay....farms reporting... | 6,040 | 50 | ... | ... | 10 | ... | 15 | 25 |
| acres... | 43,962 | 155 | ... | ... | 75 | ... | 40 | 40 |
| tons... | 59,803 | 200 | ... | ... | 110 | ... | 65 | 25 |
| Sales....farms reporting... | 121 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| tons... | 919 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Other hay cut....farms reporting... | 6,353 | 15 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 15 |
| acres... | 114,937 | 80 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 80 |
| tons... | 133,033 | 90 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 90 |
| Sales....farms reporting... | 351 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| tons... | 5,223 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Grass silage made from grasses, alfalfa, clover, or small grains....farms reporting... | 1,132 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| acres... | 24,879 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| tons, green weight... | 137,784 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |

See footnotes at end of table.

## State Table 18.–FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS OF COMMERCIAL FARMS BY TYPE OF FARM BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1959–Continued

### Part 4 of 9.–Vegetable farms

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

| Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Total all commercial farms | Economic class | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total | Class I | Class II | Class III | Class IV | Class V | Class VI |
| SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED–Continued | | | | | | | | |
| Cotton harvested.....farms reporting... | 2,439 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| acres... | 12,578 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| bales... | 10,283 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Irish potatoes harvested for home use or for sale.....farms reporting... | 22,737 | 149 | 19 | ... | 20 | 20 | 25 | 65 |
| acres[2].. | 22,653 | 1,757 | 1,582 | ... | 124 | 20 | 11 | 20 |
| bushels... | 4,559,236 | 307,844 | 282,094 | ... | 19,875 | 2,530 | 1,275 | 2,070 |
| Sweetpotatoes harvested for home use or for sale.....farms reporting... | 11,778 | 132 | 17 | ... | 30 | 25 | 25 | 35 |
| acres[2].. | 17,554 | 1,442 | 855 | ... | 215 | 170 | 105 | 97 |
| bushels... | 3,537,618 | 253,208 | 159,503 | ... | 37,950 | 34,725 | 11,780 | 9,250 |
| Flue-cured tobacco harvested.....farms reporting... | 14,972 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5 |
| acres... | 60,996 | 6 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 6 |
| pounds... | 90,010,916 | 9,000 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 9,000 |
| Burley and other tobacco harvested.....farms reporting... | 8,422 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| acres... | 12,231 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| pounds... | 19,863,150 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Vegetables harvested for sale.....farms reporting... | 2,950 | 358 | 28 | 10 | 55 | 50 | 70 | 145 |
| Sales.....dollars... | 8,440,071 | 4,587,315 | 3,229,340 | 215,000 | 574,720 | 269,135 | 179,285 | 119,835 |
| Beans, snap (bush and pole types).....farms reporting... | xxx | 236 | 21 | 10 | 55 | 25 | 45 | 80 |
| acres... | xxx | 4,606 | 2,304 | 900 | 881 | 95 | 146 | 280 |
| Cabbage.....farms reporting... | xxx | 151 | 16 | ... | 25 | 30 | 25 | 55 |
| acres... | xxx | 1,429 | 795 | ... | 185 | 245 | 80 | 124 |
| Collards.....farms reporting... | xxx | 75 | 5 | ... | 20 | 15 | 15 | 20 |
| acres... | xxx | 1,017 | 564 | ... | 270 | 25 | 45 | 113 |
| Corn, sweet.....farms reporting... | xxx | 131 | 11 | ... | 20 | 15 | 35 | 50 |
| acres... | xxx | 1,339 | 670 | ... | 415 | 33 | 128 | 93 |
| Cucumbers and pickles.....farms reporting... | xxx | 112 | 22 | ... | 30 | 15 | 15 | 30 |
| acres... | xxx | 1,595 | 1,329 | ... | 48 | 178 | 6 | 34 |
| Tomatoes.....farms reporting... | xxx | 250 | 15 | 5 | 40 | 30 | 60 | 100 |
| acres... | xxx | 6,015 | 4,463 | 90 | 528 | 300 | 338 | 296 |
| Land in bearing and nonbearing fruit orchards, groves, vineyards, and planted nut trees[3].....farms reporting... | 4,143 | 41 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 10 | 30 |
| acres... | 61,227 | 82 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | 16 | 61 |
| Apples[3].....farms reporting... | 3,907 | 31 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 5 | 25 |
| Trees of all ages.....number... | 1,901,911 | 2,575 | 50 | ... | ... | ... | 100 | 2,425 |
| Trees not of bearing age.....number... | 465,551 | 1,925 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1,925 |
| Trees of bearing age.....number... | 1,436,360 | 650 | 50 | ... | ... | ... | 100 | 500 |
| Quantity harvested.....bushels... | 9,837,230 | 250 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 250 |

[1]Includes milk equivalent of cream and butterfat sold.
[2]Does not include acreage for farms with less than 20 bushels harvested.
[3]Does not include data for farms with less than 20 trees and grapevines.

## State Table 18.–FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS OF COMMERCIAL FARMS BY TYPE OF FARM BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1959

### Part 5 of 9.–Fruit-and-nut farms

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

| Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Total all commercial farms | Economic class | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total | Class I | Class II | Class III | Class IV | Class V | Class VI |
| **FARMS, ACREAGE, AND VALUE** | | | | | | | | |
| Farms ..... number | 49,527 | 665 | 113 | 105 | 86 | 140 | 101 | 120 |
| Percent distribution ..... percent | xxx | 100.0 | 17.0 | 15.8 | 12.9 | 21.1 | 15.2 | 18.0 |
| Land in farms ..... acres | 9,705,592 | 184,678 | 81,815 | 34,742 | 20,961 | 24,340 | 14,525 | 8,095 |
| Percent distribution ..... percent | xxx | 100.0 | 44.3 | 18.8 | 11.4 | 13.3 | 7.9 | 4.4 |
| Average size of farm ..... acres | 196.0 | 277.7 | 724.0 | 330.9 | 243.7 | 173.3 | 143.8 | 67.5 |
| Value of land and buildings: | | | | | | | | |
| Average per farm ..... dollars | 26,505 | 40,615 | 122,582 | 52,580 | 35,259 | 23,175 | 14,106 | 6,743 |
| Average per acre ..... dollars | 138.19 | 155.20 | 177.97 | 159.47 | 135.57 | 140.24 | 124.64 | 90.92 |
| Land in farms according to use: | | | | | | | | |
| Cropland harvested ..... farms reporting | 47,076 | 665 | 113 | 105 | 86 | 140 | 101 | 120 |
| acres | 2,448,702 | 68,245 | 36,777 | 13,492 | 6,671 | 6,615 | 3,005 | 1,685 |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... farms reporting | 8,208 | 65 | ... | ... | ... | 5 | 15 | 45 |
| 10 to 19 acres ..... farms reporting | 8,879 | 80 | ... | ... | ... | 15 | 20 | 45 |
| 20 to 29 acres ..... farms reporting | 6,856 | 75 | ... | ... | 5 | 30 | 20 | 20 |
| 30 to 49 acres ..... farms reporting | 8,140 | 91 | ... | 5 | 10 | 40 | 26 | 10 |
| 50 to 99 acres ..... farms reporting | 8,835 | 151 | 10 | 35 | 51 | 35 | 20 | ... |
| 100 to 199 acres ..... farms reporting | 4,334 | 107 | 22 | 50 | 20 | 15 | ... | ... |
| 200 to 499 acres ..... farms reporting | 1,639 | 78 | 64 | 14 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... farms reporting | 161 | 13 | 12 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 1,000 or more acres ..... farms reporting | 24 | 5 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Cropland used only for pasture ..... farms reporting | 19,301 | 186 | 42 | 43 | 16 | 35 | 25 | 25 |
| acres | 788,369 | 10,827 | 5,251 | 2,636 | 715 | 995 | 765 | 465 |
| Cropland not harvested and not pastured ..... farms reporting | 15,195 | 215 | 29 | 31 | 35 | 55 | 20 | 45 |
| acres | 347,569 | 5,649 | 2,274 | 880 | 1,045 | 1,100 | 140 | 210 |
| Soil-improvement grasses and legumes ..... farms reporting | 5,951 | 77 | 7 | 10 | 25 | 20 | 10 | 5 |
| acres | 101,942 | 1,510 | 210 | 150 | 780 | 325 | 30 | 15 |
| Other cropland (idle and crop failure) ..... farms reporting | 11,632 | 144 | 23 | 21 | 10 | 35 | 15 | 40 |
| acres | 245,627 | 4,139 | 2,064 | 730 | 265 | 775 | 110 | 195 |
| Woodland pastured ..... farms reporting | 21,393 | 272 | 29 | 48 | 35 | 50 | 40 | 70 |
| acres | 790,891 | 11,820 | 1,473 | 2,812 | 1,365 | 3,340 | 2,335 | 495 |
| Woodland not pastured ..... farms reporting | 32,275 | 466 | 79 | 80 | 46 | 115 | 71 | 75 |
| acres | 3,150,154 | 49,699 | 18,618 | 7,529 | 5,719 | 7,350 | 6,238 | 4,245 |
| Other pasture (not cropland and not woodland) ..... farms reporting | 26,510 | 398 | 72 | 74 | 66 | 80 | 46 | 60 |
| acres | 1,862,395 | 31,811 | 13,699 | 6,435 | 5,022 | 4,575 | 1,475 | 605 |
| Improved pasture ..... farms reporting | 10,829 | 157 | 29 | 28 | 20 | 50 | 20 | 10 |
| acres | 586,215 | 9,763 | 5,323 | 1,020 | 1,385 | 1,795 | 125 | 115 |
| Irrigated land in farms ..... farms reporting | 1,935 | 23 | 5 | 12 | 1 | 5 | ... | ... |
| acres | 31,491 | 625 | 385 | 225 | 10 | 5 | ... | ... |
| Land use practices: | | | | | | | | |
| Cropland in cover crops ..... farms reporting | 10,551 | 57 | 7 | 5 | 5 | 20 | 10 | 10 |
| acres | 264,298 | 1,012 | 172 | 75 | 80 | 405 | 240 | 40 |
| Cropland used for grain or row crops farmed on the contour ..... farms reporting | 4,988 | 28 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 20 | ... | ... |
| acres | 106,742 | 425 | 140 | 60 | 55 | 170 | ... | ... |
| Land in strip-cropping systems for soil-erosion control ..... farms reporting | 3,394 | 36 | 11 | 5 | 5 | 15 | ... | ... |
| acres | 109,646 | 670 | 115 | 150 | 125 | 280 | ... | ... |
| System of terraces on crop and pasture land ..... farms reporting | 4,734 | 7 | 2 | ... | 5 | ... | ... | ... |
| acres | 126,993 | 295 | 235 | ... | 60 | ... | ... | ... |
| **FARM OPERATORS BY AGE** | | | | | | | | |
| Operators reporting age ..... number | 48,966 | 643 | 106 | 100 | 81 | 140 | 101 | 115 |
| Under 25 years ..... number | 859 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 25 to 34 years ..... number | 4,637 | 39 | 3 | 6 | 5 | 10 | 10 | 5 |
| 35 to 44 years ..... number | 10,140 | 89 | 24 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 20 | 15 |
| 45 to 54 years ..... number | 13,831 | 159 | 31 | 7 | 26 | 40 | 40 | 15 |
| 55 to 64 years ..... number | 14,122 | 224 | 22 | 36 | 25 | 50 | 11 | 80 |
| 65 or more years ..... number | 5,377 | 132 | 26 | 41 | 15 | 30 | 20 | ... |
| Average age ..... years | 50.4 | 55.0 | 54.3 | 60.6 | 55.0 | 55.4 | 50.4 | 54.3 |
| **OFF-FARM WORK AND OTHER INCOME** | | | | | | | | |
| Farm operators– | | | | | | | | |
| Working off their farms, total ..... operators reporting | 14,765 | 212 | 30 | 16 | 21 | 65 | 45 | 35 |
| 1 to 99 days ..... operators reporting | 8,451 | 106 | 10 | ... | 11 | 40 | 10 | 35 |
| 100 to 199 days ..... operators reporting | 1,587 | 12 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | 10 | ... |
| 200 or more days ..... operators reporting | 4,727 | 94 | 18 | 16 | 10 | 25 | 25 | ... |
| With other members of family working off farm ..... operators reporting | 3,812 | 93 | 13 | 10 | 15 | 30 | 20 | 5 |
| With income from sources other than farm operated and off-farm work ..... operators reporting | 5,965 | 115 | 28 | 16 | 11 | 45 | 15 | ... |
| With other income of family exceeding value of agricultural products sold ..... operators reporting | 4,777 | 103 | 12 | 11 | 15 | 35 | 30 | ... |
| Operators not working off their farms or not reporting as to work off their farms ..... operators reporting | 34,762 | 453 | 83 | 89 | 65 | 75 | 56 | 85 |
| With other members of family working off farm ..... operators reporting | 5,578 | 46 | 5 | 11 | ... | 25 | ... | 5 |
| With income from sources other than farm operated ..... operators reporting | 7,798 | 181 | 35 | 35 | 30 | 50 | 11 | 20 |
| With other income of family exceeding value of agricultural products sold ..... operators reporting | 1,967 | 33 | 2 | 5 | 10 | 10 | 6 | ... |
| **FARMS BY SIZE** | | | | | | | | |
| Under 10 acres ..... number | 3,143 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5 | ... |
| 10 to 49 acres ..... number | 9,006 | 115 | ... | ... | 5 | 30 | 25 | 55 |
| 50 to 69 acres ..... number | 3,935 | 55 | ... | 5 | ... | 15 | 20 | 15 |
| 70 to 99 acres ..... number | 5,484 | 45 | 5 | ... | ... | 10 | 10 | 20 |
| 100 to 139 acres ..... number | 6,697 | 80 | ... | 5 | 25 | 20 | 15 | 15 |
| 140 to 179 acres ..... number | 4,729 | 51 | 1 | 10 | 10 | 5 | 10 | 15 |
| 180 to 219 acres ..... number | 3,641 | 55 | 10 | 20 | ... | 20 | 5 | ... |
| 220 to 259 acres ..... number | 2,525 | 40 | 5 | 15 | 10 | 5 | 5 | ... |
| 260 to 499 acres ..... number | 6,572 | 135 | 30 | 35 | 35 | 30 | 5 | ... |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... number | 2,843 | 57 | 42 | 10 | ... | 5 | ... | ... |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... number | 729 | 19 | 13 | 5 | 1 | ... | ... | ... |
| 2,000 or more acres ..... number | 223 | 8 | 7 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... |

See footnotes at end of table.

## State Table 18.–FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS OF COMMERCIAL FARMS BY TYPE OF FARM BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1959–Continued

### Part 5 of 9.–Fruit-and-nut farms

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

| Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Total all commercial farms | Economic class | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total | Class I | Class II | Class III | Class IV | Class V | Class VI |
| **FARMS BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR** | | | | | | | | |
| **All farm operators:** | | | | | | | | |
| Full owners ..... number... | 24,982 | 456 | 59 | 66 | 55 | 100 | 76 | 100 |
| Part owners ..... number... | 13,429 | 143 | 25 | 32 | 21 | 25 | 20 | 20 |
| All tenants ..... number... | 10,594 | 37 | 11 | 1 | 5 | 15 | 5 | ... |
| Cash tenants ..... number... | 607 | 17 | 6 | 1 | 5 | 5 | ... | ... |
| Share-cash tenants ..... number... | 329 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | 5 | ... | ... |
| Crop-share tenants ..... number... | 3,147 | 10 | ... | ... | ... | 5 | 5 | ... |
| Livestock-share tenants ..... number... | 703 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Croppers ..... number... | 4,755 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Other and unspecified tenants ..... number... | 1,053 | 5 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| White farm operators: | | | | | | | | |
| Full owners ..... number... | 23,206 | 451 | 59 | 66 | 55 | 100 | 76 | 95 |
| Part owners ..... number... | 11,586 | 143 | 25 | 32 | 21 | 25 | 20 | 20 |
| All tenants ..... number... | 6,279 | 32 | 11 | 1 | 5 | 15 | ... | ... |
| Croppers ..... number... | 1,895 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Nonwhite farm operators: | | | | | | | | |
| Full owners ..... number... | 1,776 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5 |
| Part owners ..... number... | 1,843 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| All tenants ..... number... | 4,315 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5 | ... |
| Croppers ..... number... | 2,860 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| **SPECIFIED EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES AND KIND OF ROAD** | | | | | | | | |
| Grain combines ..... farms reporting... | 8,230 | 26 | 5 | 16 | ... | 5 | ... | ... |
| number... | 8,600 | 27 | 6 | 16 | ... | 5 | ... | ... |
| Corn pickers ..... farms reporting... | 6,866 | 36 | 4 | 22 | 5 | 5 | ... | ... |
| number... | 7,125 | 38 | 6 | 22 | 5 | 5 | ... | ... |
| Pick-up balers ..... farms reporting... | 11,887 | 171 | 56 | 44 | 26 | 30 | 10 | 5 |
| number... | 12,140 | 173 | 58 | 44 | 26 | 30 | 10 | 5 |
| Field forage harvesters ..... farms reporting... | 3,436 | 26 | 4 | 7 | 5 | 5 | 5 | ... |
| number... | 3,640 | 27 | 5 | 7 | 5 | 5 | 5 | ... |
| Motortrucks ..... farms reporting... | 29,563 | 605 | 108 | 100 | 81 | 135 | 86 | 95 |
| number... | 38,302 | 1,513 | 631 | 287 | 163 | 210 | 117 | 105 |
| Tractors ..... farms reporting... | 34,354 | 550 | 113 | 100 | 76 | 125 | 76 | 60 |
| number... | 64,718 | 1,495 | 546 | 324 | 178 | 255 | 122 | 70 |
| Tractors other than garden ..... farms reporting... | 33,028 | 530 | 113 | 100 | 76 | 125 | 71 | 45 |
| number... | 55,756 | 1,243 | 484 | 250 | 143 | 220 | 96 | 50 |
| 1 tractor ..... farms reporting... | 19,320 | 196 | 10 | 10 | 30 | 60 | 46 | 40 |
| 2 tractors ..... farms reporting... | 8,624 | 169 | 14 | 50 | 25 | 50 | 25 | 5 |
| 3 tractors ..... farms reporting... | 3,179 | 103 | 46 | 31 | 21 | 5 | ... | ... |
| 4 tractors ..... farms reporting... | 1,066 | 18 | 10 | 3 | ... | 5 | ... | ... |
| 5 or more tractors ..... farms reporting... | 839 | 44 | 33 | 6 | ... | 5 | ... | ... |
| Wheel tractors ..... farms reporting... | 32,799 | 505 | 108 | 100 | 76 | 115 | 66 | 40 |
| number... | 54,033 | 1,026 | 395 | 198 | 127 | 175 | 86 | 45 |
| Crawler tractors ..... farms reporting... | 1,566 | 186 | 60 | 50 | 16 | 45 | 10 | 5 |
| number... | 1,723 | 217 | 89 | 52 | 16 | 45 | 10 | 5 |
| Garden tractors ..... farms reporting... | 8,204 | 220 | 41 | 63 | 35 | 35 | 26 | 20 |
| number... | 8,962 | 252 | 62 | 74 | 35 | 35 | 26 | 20 |
| Automobiles ..... farms reporting... | 34,792 | 488 | 88 | 93 | 71 | 115 | 61 | 60 |
| number... | 43,593 | 789 | 220 | 172 | 86 | 170 | 81 | 60 |
| Automobiles and/or motortrucks ..... farms reporting... | 42,705 | 645 | 113 | 105 | 86 | 140 | 96 | 105 |
| Telephone ..... farms reporting... | 25,251 | 522 | 96 | 104 | 86 | 130 | 56 | 50 |
| Home freezer ..... farms reporting... | 23,584 | 381 | 66 | 73 | 71 | 100 | 46 | 25 |
| Milking machine ..... farms reporting... | 5,741 | 21 | 6 | 5 | 10 | ... | ... | ... |
| Electric milk cooler ..... farms reporting... | 6,194 | 26 | 1 | 5 | 10 | 5 | 5 | ... |
| Crop dryer (for grain, forage, or other crops) ..... farms reporting... | 824 | 3 | 3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Power-operated elevator, conveyor, or blower ..... farms reporting... | 8,002 | 83 | 27 | 26 | 20 | 10 | ... | ... |
| **Farms by kind of road on which located:** | | | | | | | | |
| Hard surface ..... farms reporting... | 25,441 | 323 | 69 | 62 | 46 | 65 | 46 | 35 |
| Gravel, shell, or shale ..... farms reporting... | 10,034 | 203 | 21 | 32 | 20 | 55 | 30 | 45 |
| Dirt or unimproved ..... farms reporting... | 13,378 | 118 | 17 | 6 | 15 | 20 | 20 | 40 |
| Less than 1 mile to a hard surface road ..... farms reporting... | 6,490 | 51 | 6 | ... | 10 | 10 | 15 | 10 |
| 1 or more miles to a hard surface road ..... farms reporting... | 6,888 | 67 | 11 | 6 | 5 | 10 | 5 | 30 |
| 1 mile ..... farms reporting... | 3,695 | 31 | 11 | ... | 5 | 10 | ... | 5 |
| 2 or 3 miles ..... farms reporting... | 2,696 | 36 | ... | 6 | ... | ... | 5 | 25 |
| 4 miles ..... farms reporting... | 266 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 5 or more miles ..... farms reporting... | 231 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| **FARM LABOR, WEEK PRECEDING ENUMERATION** | | | | | | | | |
| Hired workers ..... farms reporting... | 13,338 | 398 | 107 | 89 | 61 | 105 | 16 | 20 |
| persons... | 36,848 | 2,162 | 1,399 | 310 | 166 | 215 | 32 | 40 |
| Regular hired workers (employed 150 or more days) ..... farms reporting... | 8,812 | 338 | 102 | 84 | 56 | 85 | 6 | 5 |
| persons... | 19,525 | 1,559 | 1,028 | 238 | 141 | 135 | 12 | 5 |
| Farms reporting by number of regular hired workers: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 hired worker ..... farms reporting... | 4,736 | 115 | 10 | 25 | 15 | 60 | ... | 5 |
| 2 hired workers ..... farms reporting... | 2,007 | 63 | 16 | 21 | 10 | 10 | 6 | ... |
| 3 or 4 hired workers ..... farms reporting... | 1,373 | 87 | 22 | 20 | 30 | 15 | ... | ... |
| 5 to 9 hired workers ..... farms reporting... | 543 | 53 | 34 | 18 | 1 | ... | ... | ... |
| 10 or more hired workers ..... farms reporting... | 153 | 20 | 20 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| **RESIDENCE OF FARM OPERATOR** | | | | | | | | |
| Residing on farm operated ..... operators reporting... | 44,161 | 525 | 65 | 88 | 71 | 110 | 81 | 110 |
| Not residing on farm operated ..... operators reporting... | 2,977 | 112 | 41 | 11 | 10 | 30 | 15 | 5 |
| Operators not reporting residence ..... number... | 2,389 | 28 | 7 | 6 | 5 | ... | 5 | 5 |

See footnotes at end of table.

## State Table 18.–FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS OF COMMERCIAL FARMS BY TYPE OF FARM BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1959–Continued

### Part 5 of 9.–Fruit-and-nut farms

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

| Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Total all commercial farms | Economic class | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total | Class I | Class II | Class III | Class IV | Class V | Class VI |
| USE OF COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND LIME | | | | | | | | |
| Commercial fertilizer and fertilizing materials used during the year.....farms reporting... | 44,430 | 553 | 97 | 100 | 56 | 125 | 80 | 95 |
| acres on which used... | 1,932,094 | 40,957 | 24,076 | 7,272 | 3,099 | 4,595 | 1,035 | 880 |
| tons... | 548,573 | 7,267 | 3,451 | 1,346 | 539 | 1,292 | 389 | 250 |
| Dry materials.....farms reporting... | 44,368 | 553 | 97 | 100 | 56 | 125 | 80 | 95 |
| tons... | 538,315 | 7,265 | 3,451 | 1,344 | 539 | 1,292 | 389 | 250 |
| Liquid materials.....farms reporting... | 1,820 | 5 | ... | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| tons... | 10,258 | 2 | ... | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Crops on which used– | | | | | | | | |
| Hay and cropland pasture.....farms reporting... | 15,777 | 193 | 40 | 42 | 21 | 60 | 15 | 15 |
| acres... | 410,287 | 6,137 | 3,075 | 1,088 | 714 | 815 | 260 | 185 |
| Dry materials.....farms reporting... | 15,736 | 193 | 40 | 42 | 21 | 60 | 15 | 15 |
| tons... | 111,175 | 1,762 | 918 | 223 | 186 | 269 | 55 | 111 |
| Liquid materials.....farms reporting... | 107 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| tons... | 482 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Other pasture (not cropland).....farms reporting... | 7,128 | 59 | 12 | 12 | 10 | 20 | 5 | ... |
| acres... | 194,193 | 1,350 | 310 | 375 | 50 | 605 | 10 | ... |
| Dry materials.....farms reporting... | 7,086 | 59 | 12 | 12 | 10 | 20 | 5 | ... |
| tons... | 50,483 | 490 | 98 | 116 | 15 | 256 | 5 | ... |
| Liquid materials.....farms reporting... | 63 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| tons... | 458 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Corn.....farms reporting... | 34,972 | 269 | 36 | 63 | 35 | 50 | 25 | 60 |
| acres... | 575,780 | 3,180 | 992 | 873 | 535 | 380 | 135 | 265 |
| Dry materials.....farms reporting... | 34,825 | 269 | 36 | 63 | 35 | 50 | 25 | 60 |
| tons... | 145,250 | 665 | 230 | 154 | 86 | 92 | 48 | 55 |
| Liquid materials.....farms reporting... | 1,508 | 5 | ... | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| tons... | 7,316 | 2 | ... | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Wheat.....farms reporting... | 15,769 | 74 | 8 | 36 | 10 | 15 | 5 | ... |
| acres... | 201,651 | 1,006 | 320 | 336 | 65 | 235 | 50 | ... |
| Dry materials.....farms reporting... | 15,642 | 74 | 8 | 36 | 10 | 15 | 5 | ... |
| tons... | 41,013 | 160 | 58 | 54 | 10 | 28 | 10 | ... |
| Liquid materials.....farms reporting... | 277 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| tons... | 883 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Tobacco.....farms reporting... | 22,086 | 47 | 7 | 5 | 5 | 20 | 5 | 5 |
| acres... | 71,745 | 150 | 20 | 50 | 15 | 45 | 15 | 5 |
| Dry materials.....farms reporting... | 22,086 | 47 | 7 | 5 | 5 | 20 | 5 | 5 |
| tons... | 52,181 | 108 | 19 | 35 | 10 | 29 | 9 | 6 |
| Liquid materials.....farms reporting... | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| tons... | 12 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| All other crops.....farms reporting... | 18,398 | 404 | 85 | 78 | 51 | 85 | 55 | 50 |
| acres... | 478,438 | 29,134 | 19,359 | 4,550 | 1,720 | 2,515 | 565 | 425 |
| Dry materials.....farms reporting... | 18,348 | 404 | 85 | 78 | 51 | 85 | 55 | 50 |
| tons... | 138,213 | 4,080 | 2,128 | 762 | 232 | 618 | 262 | 78 |
| Liquid materials.....farms reporting... | 234 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| tons... | 1,107 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Lime or liming materials used during the year.....farms reporting... | 13,511 | 134 | 31 | 47 | 11 | 35 | 10 | ... |
| acres limed... | 308,328 | 3,937 | 1,978 | 1,149 | 160 | 540 | 110 | ... |
| tons... | 442,082 | 5,395 | 2,600 | 1,745 | 305 | 650 | 95 | ... |
| SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES | | | | | | | | |
| Any of the following specified expenditures.....farms reporting... | 49,510 | 665 | 113 | 105 | 86 | 140 | 101 | 120 |
| Feed for livestock and poultry.....farms reporting... | 38,134 | 464 | 70 | 83 | 66 | 90 | 80 | 75 |
| dollars... | 69,507,852 | 268,001 | 59,826 | 84,680 | 29,100 | 67,880 | 14,830 | 11,685 |
| Under $100.....farms reporting... | 9,593 | 97 | 7 | 15 | 5 | 30 | 20 | 20 |
| $100 to $999.....farms reporting... | 17,943 | 302 | 50 | 42 | 55 | 40 | 60 | 55 |
| $1,000 to $1,999.....farms reporting... | 3,446 | 34 | 8 | 16 | 5 | 5 | ... | ... |
| $2,000 to $4,999.....farms reporting... | 3,878 | 18 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 10 | ... | ... |
| $5,000 or more.....farms reporting... | 3,294 | 13 | 3 | 5 | ... | 5 | ... | ... |
| Purchase of livestock and poultry.....farms reporting... | 24,770 | 314 | 35 | 63 | 36 | 95 | 55 | 30 |
| dollars... | 35,876,971 | 255,371 | 125,571 | 36,205 | 38,070 | 39,570 | 10,165 | 5,790 |
| Under $1,000.....farms reporting... | 18,156 | 265 | 17 | 48 | 30 | 85 | 55 | 30 |
| $1,000 to $2,499.....farms reporting... | 3,019 | 30 | 9 | 10 | 1 | 10 | ... | ... |
| $2,500 to $4,999.....farms reporting... | 1,628 | 12 | 2 | 5 | 5 | ... | ... | ... |
| $5,000 to $9,999.....farms reporting... | 928 | 2 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| $10,000 or more.....farms reporting... | 630 | 5 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Machine hire.....farms reporting... | 26,328 | 341 | 68 | 72 | 41 | 75 | 50 | 35 |
| dollars... | 5,919,224 | 327,457 | 144,372 | 116,710 | 34,560 | 16,260 | 10,855 | 4,700 |
| Under $200.....farms reporting... | 17,272 | 155 | 10 | 30 | 20 | 50 | 25 | 20 |
| $200 to $999.....farms reporting... | 8,287 | 128 | 35 | 12 | 16 | 25 | 25 | 15 |
| $1,000 or more.....farms reporting... | 769 | 58 | 23 | 30 | 5 | ... | ... | ... |
| Hired labor.....farms reporting... | 31,565 | 580 | 113 | 105 | 86 | 140 | 86 | 50 |
| dollars... | 47,730,243 | 4,842,266 | 3,499,266 | 607,555 | 367,950 | 293,355 | 53,845 | 20,295 |
| Under $200.....farms reporting... | 12,186 | 60 | ... | ... | ... | 5 | 25 | 30 |
| $200 to $499.....farms reporting... | 6,872 | 60 | ... | ... | ... | 10 | 45 | 5 |
| $500 to $999.....farms reporting... | 3,559 | 60 | ... | 5 | 10 | 30 | 10 | 5 |
| $1,000 to $2,499.....farms reporting... | 4,305 | 86 | ... | 16 | 15 | 45 | ... | 10 |
| $2,500 to $4,999.....farms reporting... | 2,510 | 98 | ... | 27 | 35 | 30 | 6 | ... |
| $5,000 to $9,999.....farms reporting... | 1,310 | 95 | 15 | 40 | 20 | 20 | ... | ... |
| $10,000 to $19,999.....farms reporting... | 557 | 77 | 54 | 17 | 6 | ... | ... | ... |
| $20,000 to $49,999.....farms reporting... | 215 | 30 | 30 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| $50,000 or more.....farms reporting... | 51 | 14 | 14 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees.....farms reporting... | 27,856 | 407 | 97 | 74 | 51 | 85 | 55 | 45 |
| dollars... | 6,074,372 | 116,312 | 77,242 | 17,300 | 10,370 | 6,155 | 3,510 | 1,735 |
| Under $100.....farms reporting... | 15,907 | 181 | 6 | 20 | 25 | 55 | 35 | 40 |
| $100 to $499.....farms reporting... | 9,556 | 163 | 42 | 46 | 20 | 30 | 20 | 5 |
| $500 to $999.....farms reporting... | 1,465 | 41 | 28 | 7 | 6 | ... | ... | ... |
| $1,000 or more.....farms reporting... | 928 | 22 | 21 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Gasoline and other petroleum fuel and oil for the farm business.....farms reporting... | 45,388 | 655 | 113 | 105 | 86 | 140 | 101 | 110 |
| dollars... | 17,482,895 | 582,428 | 351,415 | 96,233 | 42,110 | 60,010 | 22,780 | 9,880 |
| Under $100.....farms reporting... | 14,037 | 90 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 20 | 70 |
| $100 to $499.....farms reporting... | 20,522 | 301 | 1 | 30 | 50 | 110 | 70 | 40 |
| $500 to $999.....farms reporting... | 6,556 | 108 | 3 | 40 | 30 | 25 | 10 | ... |
| $1,000 to $4,999.....farms reporting... | 4,124 | 139 | 93 | 34 | 6 | 5 | 1 | ... |
| $5,000 or more.....farms reporting... | 149 | 17 | 16 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... |

See footnotes at end of table.

# State Table 18.—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS OF COMMERCIAL FARMS BY TYPE OF FARM BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1959—Continued

## Part 5 of 9.—Fruit-and-nut farms

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

| Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Total all commercial farms | Economic class | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total | Class I | Class II | Class III | Class IV | Class V | Class VI |
| ESTIMATED VALUE OF PRODUCTS SOLD BY SOURCE | | | | | | | | |
| **All farm products sold**.....total, dollars... | 390,825,452 | 18,462,683 | 12,572,081 | 3,025,853 | 1,322,693 | 1,026,086 | 381,004 | 134,966 |
| average per farm, dollars... | 7,891 | 27,763 | 111,257 | 28,818 | 15,380 | 7,329 | 3,772 | 1,125 |
| All crops sold.....dollars... | 165,443,015 | 16,968,563 | 11,839,877 | 2,688,012 | 1,139,564 | 850,744 | 330,504 | 119,862 |
| Field crops, other than vegetables and fruits and nuts, sold.....dollars... | 118,656,130 | 306,586 | 78,238 | 97,447 | 21,859 | 70,879 | 30,077 | 8,086 |
| Vegetables sold.....dollars... | 8,440,071 | 21,880 | 3,230 | ... | 4,750 | 525 | 4,575 | 8,800 |
| Fruits and nuts sold.....dollars... | 18,713,866 | 16,547,894 | 11,722,369 | 2,553,160 | 1,111,755 | 762,232 | 295,552 | 102,826 |
| Forest products and horticultural specialty products sold.....dollars... | 19,632,948 | 92,203 | 36,040 | 37,405 | 1,200 | 17,108 | 300 | 150 |
| All livestock and livestock products sold.....dollars... | 225,382,437 | 1,494,120 | 732,204 | 337,841 | 183,129 | 175,342 | 50,500 | 15,104 |
| Poultry and poultry products sold.....dollars... | 58,573,621 | 137,119 | 18,896 | 70,894 | 5,207 | 30,626 | 5,996 | 5,500 |
| Dairy products sold.....dollars... | 69,666,234 | 117,597 | 40,422 | 24,525 | 29,350 | 19,585 | 3,650 | 25 |
| Livestock and livestock products, other than poultry and dairy, sold.....dollars... | 97,142,582 | 1,239,444 | 672,886 | 242,422 | 148,572 | 125,131 | 40,854 | 9,579 |
| LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS | | | | | | | | |
| **Cattle and calves**.....farms reporting... | 37,590 | 486 | 82 | 88 | 61 | 95 | 70 | 90 |
| number... | 1,119,404 | 16,483 | 7,190 | 3,583 | 2,020 | 2,335 | 1,080 | 275 |
| Cows, including heifers that have calved.....farms reporting... | 36,334 | 465 | 76 | 83 | 56 | 90 | 70 | 90 |
| number... | 563,646 | 8,340 | 3,384 | 1,889 | 1,012 | 1,215 | 670 | 170 |
| Milk cows.....farms reporting... | 30,284 | 334 | 52 | 46 | 41 | 70 | 50 | 75 |
| number... | 258,173 | 1,380 | 333 | 254 | 243 | 250 | 180 | 120 |
| Heifers and heifer calves.....farms reporting... | 24,973 | 347 | 68 | 78 | 41 | 80 | 40 | 40 |
| number... | 311,098 | 4,276 | 1,808 | 1,040 | 498 | 630 | 215 | 85 |
| Steers and bulls including steer and bull calves.....farms reporting... | 21,325 | 313 | 64 | 73 | 46 | 85 | 30 | 15 |
| number... | 244,660 | 3,867 | 1,998 | 654 | 510 | 490 | 195 | 20 |
| Farms reporting by number on hand: | | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves— | | | | | | | | |
| 1 head.....farms reporting... | 5,586 | 45 | ... | ... | 10 | ... | 5 | 30 |
| 2 to 4 head.....farms reporting... | 6,818 | 103 | 8 | 15 | 5 | 5 | 30 | 40 |
| 5 to 9 head.....farms reporting... | 4,456 | 41 | 1 | 10 | ... | 10 | 5 | 15 |
| 10 to 19 head.....farms reporting... | 5,550 | 65 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 25 | 5 | 5 |
| 20 to 49 head.....farms reporting... | 8,289 | 131 | 21 | 25 | 15 | 50 | 20 | ... |
| 50 to 99 head.....farms reporting... | 4,628 | 64 | 12 | 21 | 21 | 5 | 5 | ... |
| 100 to 499 head.....farms reporting... | 2,210 | 36 | 29 | 7 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 500 or more head.....farms reporting... | 53 | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Cows, including heifers that have calved— | | | | | | | | |
| 1 head.....farms reporting... | 7,644 | 85 | ... | 20 | 10 | 5 | 5 | 45 |
| 2 to 9 head.....farms reporting... | 13,535 | 139 | 19 | 5 | 5 | 30 | 35 | 45 |
| 10 to 19 head.....farms reporting... | 5,794 | 87 | 7 | 15 | 10 | 35 | 20 | ... |
| 20 to 29 head.....farms reporting... | 3,459 | 68 | 3 | 25 | 20 | 15 | 5 | ... |
| 30 to 49 head.....farms reporting... | 3,485 | 49 | 22 | 6 | 11 | 5 | 5 | ... |
| 50 to 74 head.....farms reporting... | 1,296 | 22 | 12 | 10 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 75 to 99 head.....farms reporting... | 584 | 7 | 7 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 100 or more head.....farms reporting... | 537 | 8 | 6 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Milk cows— | | | | | | | | |
| 1 head.....farms reporting... | 9,493 | 105 | 5 | 15 | 10 | 30 | 5 | 40 |
| 2 to 9 head.....farms reporting... | 14,712 | 191 | 44 | 21 | 21 | 30 | 40 | 35 |
| 10 to 19 head.....farms reporting... | 2,493 | 27 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 10 | 5 | ... |
| 20 to 29 head.....farms reporting... | 1,117 | 10 | ... | 5 | 5 | ... | ... | ... |
| 30 to 49 head.....farms reporting... | 1,466 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 50 to 74 head.....farms reporting... | 596 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 75 to 99 head.....farms reporting... | 242 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 100 or more head.....farms reporting... | 165 | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| **Horses and/or mules**.....farms reporting... | 23,711 | 268 | 44 | 53 | 35 | 45 | 26 | 65 |
| number... | 53,469 | 514 | 124 | 68 | 75 | 95 | 47 | 105 |
| **Hogs and pigs**.....farms reporting... | 34,979 | 334 | 51 | 42 | 55 | 80 | 61 | 45 |
| number... | 612,948 | 3,639 | 1,100 | 539 | 795 | 885 | 185 | 135 |
| Born since June 1.....farms reporting... | 19,361 | 149 | 39 | 30 | 30 | 30 | 5 | 15 |
| number... | 350,466 | 1,616 | 446 | 375 | 345 | 365 | 20 | 65 |
| Born before June 1.....farms reporting... | 31,483 | 291 | 43 | 32 | 50 | 70 | 61 | 35 |
| number... | 262,482 | 2,023 | 654 | 164 | 450 | 520 | 165 | 70 |
| **Sheep and lambs**.....farms reporting... | 5,793 | 65 | 13 | 6 | 6 | 15 | 20 | 5 |
| number... | 279,898 | 3,357 | 1,674 | 420 | 248 | 355 | 510 | 150 |
| Lambs under 1 year old.....farms reporting... | 3,528 | 34 | 3 | 5 | 6 | 15 | 5 | ... |
| number... | 69,457 | 371 | 133 | 35 | 88 | 105 | 10 | ... |
| Sheep 1 year old and over.....farms reporting... | 5,624 | 65 | 13 | 6 | 6 | 15 | 20 | 5 |
| number... | 210,441 | 2,986 | 1,541 | 385 | 160 | 250 | 500 | 150 |
| Ewes.....farms reporting... | 5,547 | 65 | 13 | 6 | 6 | 15 | 20 | 5 |
| number... | 199,724 | 2,882 | 1,484 | 373 | 155 | 240 | 485 | 145 |
| Rams and wethers.....farms reporting... | 4,891 | 52 | 11 | 6 | 5 | 10 | 15 | 5 |
| number... | 10,717 | 104 | 57 | 12 | 5 | 10 | 15 | 5 |
| **Chickens 4 months old and over**.....farms reporting... | 33,504 | 352 | 39 | 57 | 36 | 75 | 65 | 80 |
| number... | 5,402,982 | 23,865 | 2,915 | 9,935 | 2,070 | 4,320 | 2,110 | 2,515 |
| **Livestock and livestock products sold:** | | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves sold alive.....farms reporting... | 31,403 | 406 | 81 | 89 | 61 | 95 | 55 | 25 |
| number... | 557,448 | 7,340 | 3,582 | 1,647 | 1,016 | 900 | 335 | 60 |
| dollars... | 72,979,670 | 1,093,706 | 612,410 | 218,396 | 124,025 | 104,869 | 29,735 | 4,275 |
| Hogs and pigs sold alive.....farms reporting... | 16,924 | 137 | 20 | 21 | 35 | 35 | 11 | 15 |
| number... | 583,571 | 2,882 | 996 | 544 | 705 | 500 | 62 | 75 |
| dollars... | 18,090,701 | 89,342 | 30,876 | 16,864 | 21,855 | 15,500 | 1,922 | 2,325 |
| Sheep and lambs sold alive.....farms reporting... | 5,738 | 64 | 12 | 11 | 6 | 10 | 20 | 5 |
| number... | 223,095 | 2,970 | 1,614 | 379 | 137 | 235 | 480 | 125 |
| dollars... | 3,346,425 | 44,550 | 24,210 | 5,685 | 2,055 | 3,525 | 7,200 | 1,875 |
| Milk and cream sold[1].....farms reporting... | 14,109 | 121 | 21 | 15 | 20 | 35 | 25 | 5 |
| pounds... | 1,469,577,958 | 3,616,020 | 1,000,604 | 922,686 | 787,800 | 755,818 | 147,474 | 1,638 |
| dollars... | 69,666,234 | 117,597 | 40,422 | 24,525 | 29,350 | 19,585 | 3,650 | 25 |
| Chickens including broilers sold.....farms reporting... | 10,099 | 102 | 15 | 36 | 6 | 30 | 10 | 5 |
| dollars... | 23,610,246 | 55,037 | 12,463 | 35,746 | 266 | 1,180 | 5,210 | 172 |
| Chicken eggs sold.....farms reporting... | 15,675 | 153 | 16 | 36 | 26 | 35 | 15 | 25 |
| dozens... | 52,509,977 | 174,342 | 17,387 | 94,995 | 13,350 | 32,085 | 2,125 | 14,400 |
| dollars... | 19,428,699 | 64,507 | 6,433 | 35,148 | 4,941 | 11,871 | 786 | 5,328 |

See footnotes at end of table.

State Table 18.–FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS OF COMMERCIAL FARMS BY TYPE OF FARM BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1959–Continued

## Part 5 of 9.–Fruit-and-nut farms

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

| Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Total all commercial farms | Economic class | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total | Class I | Class II | Class III | Class IV | Class V | Class VI |
| LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS–Continued | | | | | | | | |
| Litters farrowed December 1, 1958, to November 30, 1959....farms reporting... | 15,459 | 118 | 22 | 26 | 30 | 25 | 10 | 5 |
| number of litters... | 99,414 | 537 | 143 | 94 | 125 | 150 | 20 | 5 |
| 1 or 2 litters....farms reporting... | 6,165 | 48 | 8 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 5 | 5 |
| 3 to 9 litters....farms reporting... | 6,393 | 61 | 10 | 16 | 20 | 10 | 5 | ... |
| 10 to 19 litters....farms reporting... | 1,904 | 2 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 20 to 39 litters....farms reporting... | 782 | 6 | 1 | ... | ... | 5 | ... | ... |
| 40 to 69 litters....farms reporting... | 179 | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 70 or more litters....farms reporting... | 36 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| June 2 to November 30....farms reporting... | 13,461 | 102 | 17 | 20 | 30 | 25 | 10 | ... |
| number of litters... | 49,385 | 263 | 58 | 45 | 65 | 85 | 10 | ... |
| December 1 to June 1....farms reporting... | 11,656 | 87 | 21 | 21 | 20 | 15 | 5 | 5 |
| number of litters... | 50,029 | 274 | 85 | 49 | 60 | 65 | 10 | 5 |
| SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED | | | | | | | | |
| Corn for all purposes....farms reporting... | 38,903 | 365 | 52 | 73 | 50 | 75 | 45 | 70 |
| acres... | 626,051 | 4,528 | 1,470 | 1,043 | 795 | 655 | 235 | 330 |
| Under 11 acres....farms reporting... | 23,592 | 222 | 17 | 30 | 15 | 55 | 40 | 65 |
| 11 to 24 acres....farms reporting... | 8,534 | 104 | 18 | 31 | 25 | 20 | 5 | 5 |
| 25 to 49 acres....farms reporting... | 4,297 | 26 | 5 | 11 | 10 | ... | ... | ... |
| 50 to 74 acres....farms reporting... | 1,355 | 8 | 8 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 75 to 99 acres....farms reporting... | 496 | 4 | 3 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 100 or more acres....farms reporting... | 629 | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Harvested for grain....farms reporting... | 36,946 | 346 | 49 | 72 | 50 | 75 | 35 | 65 |
| acres... | 516,495 | 3,734 | 1,160 | 919 | 620 | 655 | 100 | 280 |
| bushels... | 24,498,690 | 174,535 | 40,355 | 49,250 | 31,275 | 37,980 | 4,825 | 10,850 |
| Sales....farms reporting... | 10,627 | 81 | 21 | 10 | 30 | ... | ... | 10 |
| bushels... | 8,229,869 | 35,715 | 6,090 | 19,110 | 2,600 | 7,375 | ... | 540 |
| Sorghums for all purposes....farms reporting... | 1,730 | 5 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| acres... | 17,514 | 45 | 45 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Harvested for grain or seed....farms reporting... | 682 | 5 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| acres... | 7,651 | 45 | 45 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| bushels... | 264,443 | 1,750 | 1,750 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Sales....farms reporting... | 96 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| bushels... | 29,900 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Wheat harvested....farms reporting... | 17,975 | 88 | 12 | 41 | 10 | 15 | 5 | 5 |
| acres... | 217,126 | 1,230 | 379 | 426 | 105 | 235 | 50 | 35 |
| bushels... | 5,268,656 | 26,581 | 8,981 | 10,400 | 1,425 | 4,425 | 850 | 500 |
| Sales....farms reporting... | 12,517 | 48 | 7 | 21 | ... | 15 | 5 | ... |
| bushels... | 4,000,998 | 19,442 | 8,154 | 7,288 | ... | 3,750 | 250 | ... |
| Oats harvested for grain....farms reporting... | 9,317 | 68 | 26 | 12 | 10 | 20 | ... | ... |
| acres... | 95,004 | 654 | 387 | 107 | 55 | 105 | ... | ... |
| bushels... | 3,754,777 | 24,459 | 16,894 | 3,050 | 1,000 | 3,515 | ... | ... |
| Sales....farms reporting... | 1,416 | 5 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| bushels... | 731,168 | 2,500 | 2,500 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Barley harvested....farms reporting... | 8,073 | 54 | 8 | 16 | 25 | 5 | ... | ... |
| acres... | 103,961 | 605 | 260 | 135 | 195 | 15 | ... | ... |
| bushels... | 4,179,370 | 21,725 | 10,850 | 3,200 | 7,050 | 625 | ... | ... |
| Sales....farms reporting... | 1,732 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | 5 | ... | ... |
| bushels... | 915,063 | 500 | ... | ... | ... | 500 | ... | ... |
| Rye harvested....farms reporting... | 2,144 | 8 | 3 | ... | 5 | ... | ... | ... |
| acres... | 17,766 | 80 | 50 | ... | 30 | ... | ... | ... |
| bushels... | 348,879 | 1,600 | 1,300 | ... | 300 | ... | ... | ... |
| Sales....farms reporting... | 932 | 3 | 3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| bushels... | 207,374 | 1,200 | 1,200 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Soybeans harvested for beans....farms reporting... | 6,886 | 25 | ... | 5 | 5 | 5 | 10 | ... |
| acres grown alone... | 249,207 | 990 | ... | 435 | 200 | 120 | 235 | ... |
| acres grown with other crops... | 1,380 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| bushels... | 5,195,966 | 22,525 | ... | 8,700 | 2,500 | 4,800 | 6,525 | ... |
| Peanuts harvested for picking or threshing....farms reporting... | 4,227 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | 5 | ... | ... |
| acres... | 97,651 | (Z) | ... | ... | ... | (Z) | ... | ... |
| pounds... | 175,919,690 | 250 | ... | ... | ... | 250 | ... | ... |
| Hay crops: | | | | | | | | |
| Land from which hay was cut....acres... | 880,400 | 12,776 | 4,738 | 2,623 | 1,545 | 2,490 | 945 | 435 |
| Alfalfa and alfalfa mixtures cut for hay and for dehydrating....farms reporting... | 13,233 | 173 | 37 | 51 | 30 | 40 | 10 | 5 |
| acres... | 218,566 | 4,075 | 1,895 | 760 | 755 | 605 | 45 | 15 |
| tons... | 564,529 | 10,766 | 4,916 | 2,720 | 2,015 | 975 | 130 | 10 |
| Sales....farms reporting... | 1,208 | 20 | 5 | ... | 5 | 10 | ... | ... |
| tons... | 33,102 | 935 | 750 | ... | 60 | 125 | ... | ... |
| Clover, timothy, and mixtures of clover and grasses cut for hay....farms reporting... | 15,313 | 215 | 33 | 47 | 20 | 65 | 15 | 35 |
| acres... | 298,534 | 4,716 | 1,946 | 1,145 | 225 | 960 | 275 | 165 |
| tons... | 417,537 | 6,470 | 3,190 | 1,380 | 225 | 1,155 | 320 | 200 |
| Sales....farms reporting... | 1,025 | 16 | 1 | 5 | ... | 5 | 5 | ... |
| tons... | 19,669 | 140 | 50 | 50 | ... | 15 | 25 | ... |
| Lespedeza cut for hay....farms reporting... | 14,083 | 124 | 22 | 16 | 6 | 45 | 20 | 15 |
| acres... | 179,522 | 1,390 | 340 | 280 | 60 | 525 | 115 | 70 |
| tons... | 204,466 | 1,255 | 300 | 290 | 70 | 415 | 120 | 60 |
| Sales....farms reporting... | 854 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| tons... | 9,588 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Oats, wheat, barley, rye, or other small grains cut for hay....farms reporting... | 6,040 | 104 | 18 | 26 | 10 | 35 | 5 | 10 |
| acres... | 43,962 | 875 | 237 | 218 | 115 | 265 | 25 | 15 |
| tons... | 59,803 | 1,124 | 348 | 391 | 130 | 205 | 25 | 25 |
| Sales....farms reporting... | 121 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| tons... | 919 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Other hay cut....farms reporting... | 6,353 | 134 | 8 | 25 | 26 | 10 | 35 | 30 |
| acres... | 114,937 | 1,704 | 304 | 220 | 390 | 135 | 485 | 170 |
| tons... | 133,033 | 1,677 | 232 | 235 | 430 | 90 | 565 | 125 |
| Sales....farms reporting... | 351 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| tons... | 5,223 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Grass silage made from grasses, alfalfa, clover, or small grains....farms reporting... | 1,132 | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| acres... | 24,879 | 16 | 16 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| tons, green weight... | 137,784 | 150 | 150 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |

See footnotes at end of table.

## State Table 18.–FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS OF COMMERCIAL FARMS BY TYPE OF FARM BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1959–Continued

### Part 5 of 9.–Fruit-and-nut farms

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

| Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Total all commercial farms | Economic class | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total | Class I | Class II | Class III | Class IV | Class V | Class VI |
| SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED–Continued | | | | | | | | |
| Cotton harvested.....farms reporting... | 2,439 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| acres... | 12,578 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| bales... | 10,283 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Irish potatoes harvested for home use or for sale.....farms reporting... | 22,737 | 315 | 31 | 58 | 40 | 55 | 61 | 70 |
| acres[2].. | 22,653 | 83 | 5 | 12 | 7 | 19 | 36 | 4 |
| bushels... | 4,559,236 | 9,885 | 1,253 | 1,472 | 710 | 1,650 | 3,490 | 1,310 |
| Sweetpotatoes harvested for home use or for sale.....farms reporting... | 11,778 | 113 | 3 | 20 | 15 | 20 | 20 | 35 |
| acres[2].. | 17,554 | 72 | (Z) | (Z) | (Z) | 1 | 54 | 17 |
| bushels... | 3,537,618 | 2,955 | 10 | 50 | 110 | 245 | 1,185 | 1,355 |
| Flue-cured tobacco harvested.....farms reporting... | 14,972 | 10 | ... | 5 | ... | ... | 5 | ... |
| acres... | 60,996 | 65 | ... | 50 | ... | ... | 15 | ... |
| pounds... | 90,010,916 | 93,500 | ... | 75,000 | ... | ... | 18,500 | ... |
| Burley and other tobacco harvested.....farms reporting... | 8,422 | 37 | 7 | ... | 5 | 20 | ... | 5 |
| acres... | 12,231 | 88 | 20 | ... | 15 | 48 | ... | 5 |
| pounds... | 19,863,150 | 138,550 | 32,050 | ... | 21,000 | 76,500 | ... | 9,000 |
| Vegetables harvested for sale.....farms reporting... | 2,950 | 73 | 3 | ... | 15 | 10 | 15 | 30 |
| Sales.....dollars... | 8,440,071 | 21,880 | 3,230 | ... | 4,750 | 525 | 4,575 | 8,800 |
| Land in bearing and nonbearing fruit orchards, groves, vineyards, and planted nut trees[3].....farms reporting... | 4,143 | 630 | 113 | 105 | 86 | 130 | 86 | 110 |
| acres... | 61,227 | 47,915 | 29,407 | 9,201 | 3,765 | 3,341 | 1,348 | 853 |
| Apples[3].....farms reporting... | 3,907 | 580 | 113 | 95 | 86 | 115 | 76 | 95 |
| Trees of all ages.....number... | 1,901,911 | 1,583,850 | 1,019,640 | 243,515 | 145,095 | 100,375 | 46,950 | 28,275 |
| Trees not of bearing age.....number... | 465,551 | 393,182 | 240,722 | 68,835 | 44,515 | 23,925 | 13,000 | 2,185 |
| Trees of bearing age.....number... | 1,436,360 | 1,190,668 | 778,918 | 174,680 | 100,580 | 76,450 | 33,950 | 26,090 |
| Quantity harvested.....bushels... | 9,837,230 | 9,320,905 | 6,938,655 | 1,306,750 | 563,200 | 328,500 | 152,805 | 30,995 |
| Peaches[3].....farms reporting... | xxx | 326 | 57 | 63 | 46 | 60 | 25 | 75 |
| Trees of all ages.....number... | xxx | 571,772 | 253,162 | 136,995 | 68,250 | 62,750 | 21,875 | 28,740 |
| Trees not of bearing age.....number... | xxx | 77,731 | 32,566 | 20,215 | 14,075 | 5,625 | 2,125 | 3,125 |
| Trees of bearing age.....number... | xxx | 494,041 | 220,596 | 116,780 | 54,175 | 57,125 | 19,750 | 25,615 |
| Quantity harvested.....farms reporting... | xxx | 301 | 52 | 63 | 46 | 60 | 20 | 60 |
| bushels... | xxx | 1,040,172 | 511,197 | 232,865 | 132,525 | 117,260 | 20,950 | 25,375 |

Z Reported in small fractions.
[1]Includes milk equivalent of cream and butterfat sold.
[2]Does not include acreage for farms with less than 20 bushels harvested.
[3]Does not include data for farms with less than 20 trees and grapevines.

## State Table 18.–FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS OF COMMERCIAL FARMS BY TYPE OF FARM BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1959

### Part 6 of 9.–Poultry farms

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

| Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Total all commercial farms | Economic class | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total | Class I | Class II | Class III | Class IV | Class V | Class VI |
| **FARMS, ACREAGE, AND VALUE** | | | | | | | | |
| Farms ..... number | 49,527 | 3,151 | 314 | 477 | 642 | 735 | 707 | 276 |
| Percent distribution ..... percent | xxx | 100.0 | 10.0 | 15.1 | 20.4 | 23.3 | 22.4 | 8.8 |
| Land in farms ..... acres | 9,705,592 | 371,624 | 81,326 | 77,649 | 76,056 | 73,170 | 43,491 | 19,932 |
| Percent distribution ..... percent | xxx | 100.0 | 21.9 | 20.9 | 20.5 | 19.7 | 11.7 | 5.4 |
| Average size of farm ..... acres | 196.0 | 117.9 | 259.0 | 162.8 | 118.5 | 99.6 | 61.5 | 72.2 |
| Value of land and buildings: | | | | | | | | |
| Average per farm ..... dollars | 26,505 | 22,172 | 50,873 | 36,904 | 19,208 | 15,485 | 12,972 | 11,324 |
| Average per acre ..... dollars | 138.19 | 190.87 | 194.85 | 220.43 | 153.66 | 165.59 | 242.01 | 193.16 |
| Land in farms according to use: | | | | | | | | |
| Cropland harvested ..... farms reporting | 47,076 | 2,189 | 240 | 345 | 452 | 540 | 436 | 176 |
| acres | 2,448,702 | 78,856 | 15,685 | 23,452 | 15,819 | 13,295 | 8,216 | 2,389 |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... farms reporting | 8,208 | 533 | 28 | 35 | 70 | 150 | 170 | 80 |
| 10 to 19 acres ..... farms reporting | 8,879 | 419 | 28 | 25 | 80 | 135 | 96 | 55 |
| 20 to 29 acres ..... farms reporting | 6,856 | 369 | 22 | 66 | 111 | 70 | 75 | 25 |
| 30 to 49 acres ..... farms reporting | 8,140 | 396 | 44 | 75 | 81 | 125 | 60 | 11 |
| 50 to 99 acres ..... farms reporting | 8,835 | 328 | 72 | 66 | 100 | 55 | 30 | 5 |
| 100 to 199 acres ..... farms reporting | 4,334 | 109 | 33 | 56 | 10 | 5 | 5 | ... |
| 200 to 499 acres ..... farms reporting | 1,639 | 34 | 12 | 22 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... farms reporting | 161 | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 1,000 or more acres ..... farms reporting | 24 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Cropland used only for pasture ..... farms reporting | 19,301 | 951 | 104 | 167 | 180 | 200 | 210 | 90 |
| acres | 788,369 | 29,702 | 9,210 | 7,012 | 4,070 | 3,670 | 4,575 | 1,165 |
| Cropland not harvested and not pastured ..... farms reporting | 15,195 | 672 | 43 | 88 | 131 | 170 | 155 | 85 |
| acres | 347,569 | 15,096 | 1,033 | 2,066 | 2,882 | 4,655 | 2,385 | 2,075 |
| Soil-improvement grasses and legumes ..... farms reporting | 5,951 | 208 | 12 | 25 | 51 | 60 | 45 | 15 |
| acres | 101,942 | 4,087 | 70 | 500 | 1,582 | 1,445 | 415 | 75 |
| Other cropland (idle and crop failure) ..... farms reporting | 11,632 | 519 | 31 | 73 | 90 | 125 | 125 | 75 |
| acres | 245,627 | 11,009 | 963 | 1,566 | 1,300 | 3,210 | 1,970 | 2,000 |
| Woodland pastured ..... farms reporting | 21,393 | 893 | 134 | 153 | 150 | 195 | 175 | 86 |
| acres | 790,891 | 26,458 | 6,848 | 4,658 | 4,585 | 4,995 | 3,450 | 1,922 |
| Woodland not pastured ..... farms reporting | 32,275 | 1,839 | 152 | 300 | 376 | 480 | 331 | 200 |
| acres | 3,150,154 | 130,344 | 20,633 | 20,949 | 29,714 | 32,105 | 17,308 | 9,635 |
| Other pasture (not cropland and not woodland) ..... farms reporting | 26,510 | 1,581 | 177 | 246 | 321 | 405 | 331 | 101 |
| acres | 1,862,395 | 75,492 | 25,076 | 16,508 | 16,048 | 11,075 | 5,371 | 1,414 |
| Improved pasture ..... farms reporting | 10,829 | 569 | 90 | 113 | 161 | 135 | 60 | 10 |
| acres | 586,215 | 24,620 | 7,966 | 6,686 | 6,203 | 3,220 | 530 | 15 |
| Irrigated land in farms ..... farms reporting | 1,935 | 21 | 10 | 11 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| acres | 31,491 | 1,205 | 1,100 | 105 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Land use practices: | | | | | | | | |
| Cropland in cover crops ..... farms reporting | 10,551 | 327 | 24 | 72 | 96 | 55 | 50 | 30 |
| acres | 264,298 | 5,603 | 913 | 2,055 | 1,215 | 610 | 610 | 200 |
| Cropland used for grain or row crops farmed on the contour ..... farms reporting | 4,988 | 203 | 13 | 50 | 30 | 90 | 5 | 15 |
| acres | 106,742 | 4,105 | 440 | 1,225 | 770 | 1,495 | 115 | 60 |
| Land in strip-cropping systems for soil-erosion control ..... farms reporting | 3,394 | 179 | 27 | 42 | 50 | 40 | ... | 20 |
| acres | 109,646 | 5,865 | 1,120 | 1,860 | 1,480 | 1,295 | ... | 110 |
| System of terraces on crop and pasture land ..... farms reporting | 4,734 | 71 | 5 | 11 | 15 | 40 | ... | ... |
| acres | 126,993 | 1,692 | 40 | 427 | 220 | 1,005 | ... | ... |
| **FARM OPERATORS BY AGE** | | | | | | | | |
| Operators reporting age ..... number | 48,966 | 3,138 | 311 | 477 | 642 | 735 | 702 | 271 |
| Under 25 years ..... number | 859 | 15 | ... | ... | 5 | 5 | ... | 5 |
| 25 to 34 years ..... number | 4,637 | 254 | 26 | 48 | 115 | 30 | 30 | 5 |
| 35 to 44 years ..... number | 10,140 | 696 | 90 | 121 | 175 | 145 | 125 | 40 |
| 45 to 54 years ..... number | 13,831 | 891 | 85 | 177 | 161 | 230 | 167 | 71 |
| 55 to 64 years ..... number | 14,122 | 851 | 55 | 111 | 125 | 235 | 175 | 150 |
| 65 or more years ..... number | 5,377 | 431 | 55 | 20 | 61 | 90 | 205 | ... |
| Average age ..... years | 50.4 | 51.4 | 50.2 | 48.1 | 47.4 | 52.8 | 55.9 | 52.8 |
| **OFF-FARM WORK AND OTHER INCOME** | | | | | | | | |
| Farm operators– | | | | | | | | |
| Working off their farms, total ..... operators reporting | 14,765 | 1,360 | 101 | 182 | 316 | 345 | 366 | 50 |
| 1 to 99 days ..... operators reporting | 8,451 | 515 | 38 | 66 | 141 | 145 | 75 | 50 |
| 100 to 199 days ..... operators reporting | 1,587 | 183 | 17 | 31 | 50 | 25 | 60 | ... |
| 200 or more days ..... operators reporting | 4,727 | 662 | 46 | 85 | 125 | 175 | 231 | ... |
| With other members of family working off farm ..... operators reporting | 3,812 | 441 | 25 | 45 | 111 | 130 | 125 | 5 |
| With income from sources other than farm operated and off-farm work ..... operators reporting | 5,965 | 556 | 49 | 56 | 136 | 155 | 145 | 15 |
| With other income of family exceeding value of agricultural products sold ..... operators reporting | 4,777 | 741 | 39 | 91 | 145 | 190 | 276 | ... |
| Operators not working off their farms or not reporting as to work off their farms ..... operators reporting | 34,762 | 1,791 | 213 | 295 | 326 | 390 | 341 | 226 |
| With other members of family working off farm ..... operators reporting | 5,578 | 333 | 21 | 62 | 65 | 90 | 55 | 40 |
| With income from sources other than farm operated ..... operators reporting | 7,798 | 724 | 97 | 82 | 140 | 185 | 195 | 25 |
| With other income of family exceeding value of agricultural products sold ..... operators reporting | 1,967 | 288 | 8 | 10 | 55 | 100 | 115 | ... |
| **FARMS BY SIZE** | | | | | | | | |
| Under 10 acres ..... number | 3,143 | 586 | 45 | 80 | 115 | 105 | 196 | 45 |
| 10 to 49 acres ..... number | 9,006 | 776 | 50 | 75 | 131 | 190 | 235 | 95 |
| 50 to 69 acres ..... number | 3,935 | 294 | 4 | 20 | 45 | 95 | 80 | 50 |
| 70 to 99 acres ..... number | 5,484 | 343 | 16 | 57 | 60 | 125 | 65 | 20 |
| 100 to 139 acres ..... number | 6,697 | 321 | 35 | 51 | 80 | 60 | 60 | 35 |
| 140 to 179 acres ..... number | 4,729 | 205 | 15 | 45 | 75 | 40 | 10 | 20 |
| 180 to 219 acres ..... number | 3,641 | 176 | 31 | 30 | 45 | 50 | 20 | ... |
| 220 to 259 acres ..... number | 2,525 | 96 | 25 | 25 | 10 | 15 | 15 | 6 |
| 260 to 499 acres ..... number | 6,572 | 213 | 33 | 70 | 55 | 35 | 20 | ... |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... number | 2,843 | 127 | 52 | 20 | 25 | 20 | 5 | 5 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... number | 729 | 11 | 5 | 4 | 1 | ... | 1 | ... |
| 2,000 or more acres ..... number | 223 | 3 | 3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |

See footnotes at end of table.

# State Table 18.–FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS OF COMMERCIAL FARMS BY TYPE OF FARM BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1959–Continued

## Part 6 of 9.–Poultry farms

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

| Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Total all commercial farms | Economic class | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total | Class I | Class II | Class III | Class IV | Class V | Class VI |
| **FARMS BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR** | | | | | | | | |
| **All farm operators:** | | | | | | | | |
| Full owners ..... number... | 24,982 | 2,501 | 250 | 333 | 481 | 595 | 592 | 250 |
| Part owners ..... number... | 13,429 | 500 | 52 | 112 | 126 | 115 | 75 | 20 |
| All tenants ..... number... | 10,594 | 145 | 10 | 30 | 35 | 25 | 40 | 5 |
| Cash tenants ..... number... | 607 | 40 | ... | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | ... |
| Share-cash tenants ..... number... | 329 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Crop-share tenants ..... number... | 3,147 | 10 | 5 | ... | ... | 5 | ... | ... |
| Livestock-share tenants ..... number... | 703 | 15 | ... | 15 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Croppers ..... number... | 4,755 | 5 | ... | ... | 5 | ... | ... | ... |
| Other and unspecified tenants ..... number... | 1,053 | 75 | 5 | 5 | 20 | 10 | 30 | 5 |
| White farm operators: | | | | | | | | |
| Full owners ..... number... | 23,206 | 2,456 | 245 | 333 | 476 | 590 | 577 | 235 |
| Part owners ..... number... | 11,586 | 485 | 52 | 107 | 121 | 110 | 75 | 20 |
| All tenants ..... number... | 6,279 | 140 | 10 | 30 | 35 | 20 | 40 | 5 |
| Croppers ..... number... | 1,895 | 5 | ... | ... | 5 | ... | ... | ... |
| Nonwhite farm operators: | | | | | | | | |
| Full owners ..... number... | 1,776 | 45 | 5 | ... | 5 | 5 | 15 | 15 |
| Part owners ..... number... | 1,843 | 15 | ... | 5 | 5 | 5 | ... | ... |
| All tenants ..... number... | 4,315 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | 5 | ... | ... |
| Croppers ..... number... | 2,860 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| **SPECIFIED EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES AND KIND OF ROAD** | | | | | | | | |
| Grain combines ..... farms reporting... | 8,230 | 299 | 49 | 104 | 81 | 50 | 15 | ... |
| number... | 8,600 | 301 | 51 | 104 | 81 | 50 | 15 | ... |
| Corn pickers ..... farms reporting... | 6,866 | 290 | 28 | 77 | 115 | 40 | 30 | ... |
| number... | 7,125 | 297 | 30 | 82 | 115 | 40 | 30 | ... |
| Pick-up balers ..... farms reporting... | 11,887 | 565 | 105 | 179 | 151 | 85 | 45 | ... |
| number... | 12,140 | 567 | 107 | 179 | 151 | 85 | 45 | ... |
| Field forage harvesters ..... farms reporting... | 3,436 | 83 | 36 | 22 | 15 | 5 | 5 | ... |
| number... | 3,640 | 83 | 36 | 22 | 15 | 5 | 5 | ... |
| Motortrucks ..... farms reporting... | 29,563 | 1,804 | 238 | 367 | 361 | 445 | 297 | 96 |
| number... | 38,302 | 2,313 | 452 | 496 | 456 | 500 | 313 | 96 |
| Tractors ..... farms reporting... | 34,354 | 2,221 | 250 | 367 | 497 | 545 | 421 | 141 |
| number... | 64,718 | 3,818 | 624 | 816 | 794 | 840 | 583 | 161 |
| Tractors other than garden ..... farms reporting... | 33,028 | 1,786 | 236 | 331 | 422 | 440 | 256 | 101 |
| number... | 55,756 | 2,525 | 442 | 562 | 568 | 530 | 302 | 121 |
| 1 tractor ..... farms reporting... | 19,320 | 1,250 | 117 | 166 | 291 | 365 | 225 | 86 |
| 2 tractors ..... farms reporting... | 8,624 | 415 | 86 | 122 | 116 | 60 | 21 | 10 |
| 3 tractors ..... farms reporting... | 3,179 | 87 | 16 | 31 | 15 | 15 | 5 | 5 |
| 4 tractors ..... farms reporting... | 1,066 | 8 | 2 | 1 | ... | ... | 5 | ... |
| 5 or more tractors ..... farms reporting... | 839 | 26 | 15 | 11 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Wheel tractors ..... farms reporting... | 32,799 | 1,764 | 234 | 331 | 412 | 435 | 251 | 101 |
| number... | 54,033 | 2,434 | 421 | 544 | 542 | 515 | 296 | 116 |
| Crawler tractors ..... farms reporting... | 1,566 | 86 | 16 | 18 | 26 | 15 | 6 | 5 |
| number... | 1,723 | 91 | 21 | 18 | 26 | 15 | 6 | 5 |
| Garden tractors ..... farms reporting... | 8,204 | 1,211 | 145 | 229 | 226 | 300 | 271 | 40 |
| number... | 8,962 | 1,293 | 182 | 254 | 226 | 310 | 281 | 40 |
| Automobiles ..... farms reporting... | 34,792 | 2,538 | 289 | 386 | 551 | 610 | 566 | 136 |
| number... | 43,593 | 3,079 | 424 | 507 | 626 | 720 | 646 | 156 |
| Automobiles and/or motortrucks ..... farms reporting... | 42,705 | 2,893 | 312 | 452 | 606 | 705 | 627 | 191 |
| Telephone ..... farms reporting... | 25,251 | 2,536 | 295 | 437 | 507 | 580 | 556 | 161 |
| Home freezer ..... farms reporting... | 23,584 | 1,969 | 239 | 347 | 396 | 475 | 382 | 130 |
| Milking machines ..... farms reporting... | 5,741 | 187 | 41 | 55 | 46 | 30 | 15 | ... |
| Electric milk cooler ..... farms reporting... | 6,194 | 206 | 46 | 30 | 65 | 55 | 10 | ... |
| Crop dryer (for grain, forage, or other crops) ..... farms reporting... | 824 | 67 | 36 | 21 | 10 | ... | ... | ... |
| Power-operated elevator, conveyor, or blower ..... farms reporting... | 8,002 | 483 | 102 | 205 | 76 | 75 | 25 | ... |
| **Farms by kind of road on which located:** | | | | | | | | |
| Hard surface ..... farms reporting... | 25,441 | 1,919 | 183 | 299 | 402 | 440 | 460 | 135 |
| Gravel, shell, or shale ..... farms reporting... | 10,034 | 561 | 78 | 87 | 105 | 165 | 76 | 50 |
| Dirt or unimproved ..... farms reporting... | 13,378 | 647 | 50 | 91 | 135 | 130 | 156 | 85 |
| Less than 1 mile to a hard surface road ..... farms reporting... | 6,490 | 342 | 22 | 40 | 65 | 80 | 105 | 30 |
| 1 or more miles to a hard surface road ..... farms reporting... | 6,888 | 305 | 28 | 51 | 70 | 50 | 51 | 55 |
| 1 mile ..... farms reporting... | 3,695 | 151 | 11 | 40 | 30 | 30 | 15 | 25 |
| 2 or 3 miles ..... farms reporting... | 2,696 | 144 | 17 | 11 | 40 | 20 | 26 | 30 |
| 4 miles ..... farms reporting... | 266 | 10 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 10 | ... |
| 5 or more miles ..... farms reporting... | 231 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| **FARM LABOR, WEEK PRECEDING ENUMERATION** | | | | | | | | |
| Hired workers ..... farms reporting... | 13,338 | 790 | 208 | 216 | 151 | 140 | 70 | 5 |
| persons... | 36,848 | 1,412 | 593 | 317 | 182 | 220 | 95 | 5 |
| Regular hired workers (employed 150 or more days) ..... farms reporting... | 8,812 | 528 | 186 | 136 | 86 | 75 | 45 | ... |
| persons... | 19,525 | 908 | 475 | 201 | 87 | 90 | 55 | ... |
| Farms reporting by number of regular hired workers: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 hired worker ..... farms reporting... | 4,736 | 371 | 98 | 88 | 85 | 60 | 40 | ... |
| 2 hired workers ..... farms reporting... | 2,007 | 75 | 28 | 31 | 1 | 15 | ... | ... |
| 3 or 4 hired workers ..... farms reporting... | 1,373 | 59 | 37 | 17 | ... | ... | 5 | ... |
| 5 to 9 hired workers ..... farms reporting... | 543 | 14 | 14 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 10 or more hired workers ..... farms reporting... | 153 | 9 | 9 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| **RESIDENCE OF FARM OPERATOR** | | | | | | | | |
| Residing on farm operated ..... operators reporting... | 44,161 | 2,870 | 278 | 422 | 557 | 690 | 682 | 241 |
| Not residing on farm operated ..... operators reporting... | 2,977 | 142 | 32 | 35 | 45 | 25 | ... | 5 |
| Operators not reporting residence ..... number... | 2,389 | 139 | 4 | 20 | 40 | 20 | 25 | 30 |

See footnotes at end of table.

## State Table 18.—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS OF COMMERCIAL FARMS BY TYPE OF FARM BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1959—Continued

### Part 6 of 9.—Poultry farms

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

| Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Total all commercial farms | Economic class | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total | Class I | Class II | Class III | Class IV | Class V | Class VI |
| **USE OF COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND LIME** | | | | | | | | |
| Commercial fertilizer and fertilizing materials used during the year.....farms reporting... | 44,430 | 1,645 | 162 | 291 | 362 | 415 | 300 | 115 |
| acres on which used... | 1,932,094 | 51,187 | 10,434 | 14,133 | 11,625 | 9,150 | 4,660 | 1,185 |
| tons... | 548,573 | 13,250 | 3,413 | 3,595 | 2,819 | 2,107 | 1,003 | 313 |
| Dry materials.....farms reporting... | 44,368 | 1,635 | 162 | 291 | 362 | 410 | 295 | 115 |
| tons... | 538,315 | 13,147 | 3,413 | 3,557 | 2,817 | 2,070 | 977 | 313 |
| Liquid materials.....farms reporting... | 1,820 | 41 | ... | 11 | 5 | 10 | 15 | ... |
| tons... | 10,258 | 103 | ... | 38 | 2 | 37 | 26 | ... |
| Crops on which used— | | | | | | | | |
| Hay and cropland pasture.....farms reporting... | 15,777 | 649 | 81 | 148 | 160 | 160 | 65 | 35 |
| acres... | 410,287 | 11,576 | 2,910 | 3,371 | 2,835 | 1,690 | 545 | 225 |
| Dry materials.....farms reporting... | 15,736 | 644 | 81 | 148 | 160 | 155 | 65 | 35 |
| tons... | 111,175 | 3,525 | 1,270 | 882 | 723 | 442 | 130 | 78 |
| Liquid materials.....farms reporting... | 107 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | 5 | ... | ... |
| tons... | 482 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... |
| Other pasture (not cropland).....farms reporting... | 7,128 | 271 | 35 | 61 | 95 | 45 | 35 | ... |
| acres... | 194,193 | 5,271 | 1,631 | 995 | 1,665 | 710 | 270 | ... |
| Dry materials.....farms reporting... | 7,086 | 266 | 35 | 61 | 95 | 45 | 30 | ... |
| tons... | 50,483 | 1,424 | 447 | 343 | 382 | 209 | 43 | ... |
| Liquid materials.....farms reporting... | 63 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5 | ... |
| tons... | 458 | 15 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 15 | ... |
| Corn.....farms reporting... | 34,972 | 1,073 | 94 | 193 | 256 | 260 | 195 | 75 |
| acres... | 575,780 | 16,261 | 3,118 | 4,631 | 3,737 | 2,750 | 1,440 | 585 |
| Dry materials.....farms reporting... | 34,825 | 1,073 | 94 | 193 | 256 | 260 | 195 | 75 |
| tons... | 145,250 | 4,052 | 885 | 1,158 | 942 | 580 | 346 | 141 |
| Liquid materials.....farms reporting... | 1,508 | 26 | ... | 11 | 5 | 5 | 5 | ... |
| tons... | 7,316 | 71 | ... | 38 | 2 | 28 | 3 | ... |
| Wheat.....farms reporting... | 15,769 | 521 | 34 | 125 | 122 | 130 | 85 | 25 |
| acres... | 201,651 | 5,954 | 562 | 1,884 | 1,268 | 1,425 | 705 | 110 |
| Dry materials.....farms reporting... | 15,642 | 521 | 34 | 125 | 122 | 130 | 85 | 25 |
| tons... | 41,013 | 1,186 | 119 | 415 | 212 | 260 | 146 | 34 |
| Liquid materials.....farms reporting... | 277 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5 | ... |
| tons... | 883 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5 | ... |
| Tobacco.....farms reporting... | 22,086 | 225 | 5 | 40 | 70 | 85 | 15 | 10 |
| acres... | 71,745 | 500 | 35 | 165 | 140 | 135 | 15 | 10 |
| Dry materials.....farms reporting... | 22,086 | 225 | 5 | 40 | 70 | 85 | 15 | 10 |
| tons... | 52,181 | 318 | 28 | 66 | 106 | 102 | 9 | 7 |
| Liquid materials.....farms reporting... | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| tons... | 12 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| All other crops.....farms reporting... | 18,398 | 790 | 85 | 154 | 161 | 205 | 130 | 55 |
| acres... | 478,438 | 11,625 | 2,178 | 3,087 | 1,980 | 2,440 | 1,685 | 255 |
| Dry materials.....farms reporting... | 18,348 | 785 | 85 | 154 | 161 | 200 | 130 | 55 |
| tons... | 138,213 | 2,642 | 664 | 693 | 452 | 477 | 303 | 53 |
| Liquid materials.....farms reporting... | 234 | 15 | ... | ... | ... | 10 | 5 | ... |
| tons... | 1,107 | 11 | ... | ... | ... | 8 | 3 | ... |
| Lime or liming materials used during the year.....farms reporting... | 13,511 | 460 | 38 | 132 | 125 | 105 | 50 | 10 |
| acres limed... | 308,328 | 8,413 | 1,163 | 3,610 | 2,105 | 1,065 | 445 | 25 |
| tons... | 442,082 | 12,234 | 1,994 | 4,600 | 3,085 | 1,615 | 895 | 45 |
| **SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES** | | | | | | | | |
| Any of the following specified expenditures.....farms reporting... | 49,510 | 3,151 | 314 | 477 | 642 | 735 | 707 | 276 |
| Feed for livestock and poultry.....farms reporting... | 38,154 | 3,151 | 314 | 477 | 642 | 735 | 707 | 276 |
| dollars... | 69,507,852 | 34,960,384 | 16,874,478 | 7,712,851 | 5,204,745 | 3,101,070 | 1,852,015 | 215,225 |
| Under $100.....farms reporting... | 9,593 | 76 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 35 | 41 |
| $100 to $999.....farms reporting... | 17,943 | 311 | ... | ... | ... | 30 | 121 | 160 |
| $1,000 to $1,999.....farms reporting... | 3,446 | 317 | ... | ... | 16 | 70 | 176 | 55 |
| $2,000 to $4,999.....farms reporting... | 3,878 | 830 | ... | ... | 95 | 375 | 340 | 20 |
| $5,000 or more.....farms reporting... | 3,294 | 1,617 | 314 | 477 | 531 | 260 | 35 | ... |
| Purchase of livestock and poultry.....farms reporting... | 24,770 | 2,884 | 313 | 477 | 632 | 680 | 602 | 180 |
| dollars... | 35,876,971 | 8,636,675 | 4,297,335 | 1,974,825 | 1,394,360 | 616,000 | 318,600 | 35,555 |
| Under $1,000.....farms reporting... | 18,565 | 1,303 | 5 | 80 | 126 | 405 | 512 | 175 |
| $1,000 to $2,499.....farms reporting... | 3,019 | 668 | 21 | 62 | 255 | 250 | 80 | ... |
| $2,500 to $4,999.....farms reporting... | 1,628 | 465 | 38 | 166 | 226 | 20 | 10 | 5 |
| $5,000 to $9,999.....farms reporting... | 928 | 298 | 112 | 161 | 20 | 5 | ... | ... |
| $10,000 or more.....farms reporting... | 630 | 150 | 137 | 8 | 5 | ... | ... | ... |
| Machine hire.....farms reporting... | 26,328 | 1,308 | 134 | 228 | 241 | 340 | 285 | 80 |
| dollars... | 5,919,224 | 229,879 | 32,536 | 53,683 | 47,460 | 56,830 | 32,555 | 6,815 |
| Under $200.....farms reporting... | 17,272 | 885 | 63 | 127 | 155 | 250 | 220 | 70 |
| $200 to $999.....farms reporting... | 8,287 | 405 | 69 | 96 | 80 | 85 | 65 | 10 |
| $1,000 or more.....farms reporting... | 769 | 18 | 2 | 5 | 6 | 5 | ... | ... |
| Hired labor.....farms reporting... | 31,565 | 1,703 | 298 | 397 | 317 | 385 | 246 | 60 |
| dollars... | 47,730,243 | 2,245,613 | 1,378,794 | 439,084 | 165,620 | 176,815 | 74,495 | 10,805 |
| Under $200.....farms reporting... | 12,186 | 722 | 46 | 121 | 120 | 230 | 170 | 35 |
| $200 to $499.....farms reporting... | 6,872 | 314 | 17 | 65 | 86 | 85 | 41 | 20 |
| $500 to $999.....farms reporting... | 3,559 | 163 | 13 | 40 | 60 | 35 | 10 | 5 |
| $1,000 to $2,499.....farms reporting... | 4,305 | 297 | 96 | 121 | 45 | 15 | 20 | ... |
| $2,500 to $4,999.....farms reporting... | 2,510 | 121 | 58 | 37 | 6 | 15 | 5 | ... |
| $5,000 to $9,999.....farms reporting... | 1,310 | 58 | 40 | 13 | ... | 5 | ... | ... |
| $10,000 to $19,999.....farms reporting... | 557 | 15 | 15 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| $20,000 to $49,999.....farms reporting... | 215 | 9 | 9 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| $50,000 or more.....farms reporting... | 51 | 4 | 4 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees.....farms reporting... | 27,856 | 1,434 | 158 | 258 | 302 | 310 | 306 | 100 |
| dollars... | 6,074,372 | 200,536 | 40,513 | 57,863 | 36,610 | 19,475 | 42,340 | 3,735 |
| Under $100.....farms reporting... | 15,907 | 952 | 80 | 110 | 186 | 230 | 231 | 95 |
| $100 to $499.....farms reporting... | 9,556 | 436 | 73 | 122 | 106 | 80 | 50 | 5 |
| $500 to $999.....farms reporting... | 1,465 | 23 | 3 | 15 | 5 | ... | ... | ... |
| $1,000 or more.....farms reporting... | 928 | 23 | 2 | 11 | 5 | ... | 5 | ... |
| Gasoline and other petroleum fuel and oil for the farm business.....farms reporting... | 45,388 | 2,993 | 312 | 477 | 627 | 720 | 662 | 195 |
| dollars... | 17,482,895 | 892,855 | 281,702 | 231,143 | 168,230 | 128,565 | 66,570 | 16,645 |
| Under $100.....farms reporting... | 14,037 | 1,133 | 33 | 80 | 175 | 305 | 415 | 125 |
| $100 to $499.....farms reporting... | 20,522 | 1,372 | 125 | 234 | 341 | 370 | 232 | 70 |
| $500 to $999.....farms reporting... | 6,556 | 311 | 60 | 105 | 96 | 35 | 15 | ... |
| $1,000 to $4,999.....farms reporting... | 4,124 | 171 | 88 | 58 | 15 | 10 | ... | ... |
| $5,000 or more.....farms reporting... | 149 | 6 | 6 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |

See footnotes at end of table.

# State Table 18.–FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS OF COMMERCIAL FARMS BY TYPE OF FARM BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1959–Continued

## Part 6 of 9.–Poultry farms

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

| Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Total all commercial farms | Economic class | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total | Class I | Class II | Class III | Class IV | Class V | Class VI |
| **ESTIMATED VALUE OF PRODUCTS SOLD BY SOURCE** | | | | | | | | |
| **All farm products sold**.....total, dollars... | 390,825,452 | 57,550,424 | 27,653,396 | 12,988,352 | 8,819,484 | 5,218,301 | 2,603,599 | 267,292 |
| average per farm, dollars... | 7,891 | 18,264 | 88,068 | 27,229 | 13,738 | 7,100 | 3,683 | 968 |
| All crops sold.....dollars... | 165,443,015 | 2,014,519 | 477,350 | 636,626 | 385,830 | 362,415 | 129,168 | 23,130 |
| Field crops, other than vegetables and fruits and nuts, sold.....dollars... | 118,656,130 | 1,686,765 | 340,236 | 594,578 | 341,533 | 292,229 | 101,718 | 16,471 |
| Vegetables sold.....dollars... | 8,440,071 | 71,320 | 24,075 | 15,925 | 13,200 | 8,795 | 6,775 | 2,550 |
| Fruits and nuts sold.....dollars... | 18,713,866 | 106,805 | 87,940 | 6,602 | 1,031 | 7,706 | 2,085 | 1,441 |
| Forest products and horticultural specialty products sold.....dollars... | 19,632,948 | 149,629 | 25,099 | 19,521 | 30,066 | 53,685 | 18,590 | 2,668 |
| All livestock and livestock products sold.....dollars... | 225,382,437 | 55,535,905 | 27,176,046 | 12,351,726 | 8,433,654 | 4,855,886 | 2,474,431 | 244,162 |
| Poultry and poultry products sold.....dollars... | 58,573,621 | 50,758,943 | 25,579,682 | 11,026,019 | 7,569,832 | 4,239,907 | 2,146,028 | 197,475 |
| Dairy products sold.....dollars... | 69,666,234 | 946,455 | 456,845 | 162,870 | 161,490 | 99,950 | 55,210 | 10,090 |
| Livestock and livestock products, other than poultry and dairy, sold.....dollars... | 97,142,582 | 3,830,507 | 1,139,519 | 1,162,837 | 702,332 | 516,029 | 273,193 | 36,597 |
| **LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS** | | | | | | | | |
| **Cattle and calves**.....farms reporting... | 37,590 | 2,102 | 199 | 326 | 436 | 530 | 431 | 180 |
| number... | 1,119,404 | 44,832 | 12,050 | 11,756 | 8,830 | 7,010 | 4,306 | 880 |
| Cows, including heifers that have calved.....farms reporting... | 36,334 | 2,007 | 174 | 311 | 426 | 520 | 406 | 170 |
| number... | 563,646 | 21,565 | 5,717 | 5,223 | 4,197 | 3,790 | 2,148 | 490 |
| Milk cows.....farms reporting... | 30,284 | 1,604 | 138 | 239 | 336 | 380 | 356 | 155 |
| number... | 258,173 | 6,517 | 1,807 | 1,129 | 1,387 | 995 | 859 | 340 |
| Heifers and heifer calves.....farms reporting... | 24,973 | 1,453 | 162 | 270 | 321 | 340 | 260 | 100 |
| number... | 311,098 | 12,517 | 3,332 | 3,073 | 2,832 | 1,750 | 1,325 | 205 |
| Steers and bulls including steer and bull calves.....farms reporting... | 21,325 | 1,263 | 151 | 250 | 286 | 320 | 201 | 55 |
| number... | 244,660 | 10,750 | 3,001 | 3,460 | 1,801 | 1,470 | 833 | 185 |
| Farms reporting by number on hand: | | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves– | | | | | | | | |
| 1 head.....farms reporting... | 5,586 | 254 | 9 | 25 | 35 | 70 | 80 | 35 |
| 2 to 4 head.....farms reporting... | 6,818 | 441 | 16 | 30 | 65 | 120 | 120 | 90 |
| 5 to 9 he ' ... .....farms reporting... | 4,456 | 308 | 6 | 32 | 50 | 95 | 95 | 30 |
| 10 to 19 ·en·l.....farms reporting... | 5,550 | 367 | 22 | 30 | 130 | 100 | 65 | 20 |
| 20 to 49 heau .....farms reporting... | 8,289 | 483 | 65 | 131 | 96 | 130 | 56 | 5 |
| 50 to 99 head.....farms reporting... | 4,628 | 189 | 39 | 65 | 55 | 15 | 15 | ... |
| 100 to 499 head.....farms reporting... | 2,210 | 60 | 42 | 13 | 5 | ... | ... | ... |
| 500 or more head.....farms reporting... | 53 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Cows, including heifers that have calved– | | | | | | | | |
| 1 head.....farms reporting... | 7,644 | 378 | 17 | 41 | 50 | 115 | 115 | 40 |
| 2 to 9 head.....farms reporting... | 13,535 | 948 | 25 | 103 | 220 | 245 | 235 | 120 |
| 10 to 19 head.....farms reporting... | 5,794 | 335 | 33 | 55 | 86 | 120 | 31 | 10 |
| 20 to 29 head.....farms reporting... | 3,459 | 185 | 30 | 55 | 60 | 20 | 20 | ... |
| 30 to 49 head.....farms reporting... | 3,485 | 109 | 39 | 40 | 5 | 20 | 5 | ... |
| 50 to 74 head.....farms reporting... | 1,296 | 22 | 6 | 11 | 5 | ... | ... | ... |
| 75 to 99 head.....farms reporting... | 584 | 15 | 10 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 100 or more head.....farms reporting... | 537 | 15 | 14 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Milk cows– | | | | | | | | |
| 1 head.....farms reporting... | 9,493 | 568 | 51 | 72 | 105 | 150 | 145 | 45 |
| 2 to 9 head.....farms reporting... | 14,712 | 902 | 39 | 132 | 200 | 210 | 211 | 110 |
| 10 to 19 head.....farms reporting... | 2,493 | 77 | 11 | 25 | 21 | 20 | ... | ... |
| 20 to 29 head.....farms reporting... | 1,117 | 22 | 7 | 5 | 10 | ... | ... | ... |
| 30 to 49 head.....farms reporting... | 1,466 | 25 | 20 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 50 to 74 head.....farms reporting... | 596 | 10 | 10 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 75 to 99 head.....farms reporting... | 242 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 100 or more head.....farms reporting... | 165 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| **Horses and/or mules**.....farms reporting... | 23,711 | 700 | 60 | 118 | 106 | 170 | 161 | 85 |
| number... | 53,469 | 1,674 | 308 | 438 | 182 | 295 | 256 | 195 |
| **Hogs and pigs**.....farms reporting... | 34,979 | 1,690 | 158 | 304 | 341 | 380 | 336 | 171 |
| number... | 612,948 | 25,885 | 3,928 | 7,521 | 5,328 | 5,005 | 2,742 | 1,361 |
| Born since June 1.....farms reporting... | 19,361 | 925 | 82 | 182 | 190 | 195 | 201 | 75 |
| number... | 350,466 | 15,803 | 2,604 | 4,987 | 3,180 | 2,655 | 1,627 | 750 |
| Born before June 1.....farms reporting... | 31,483 | 1,500 | 120 | 273 | 316 | 345 | 290 | 156 |
| number... | 262,482 | 10,082 | 1,324 | 2,534 | 2,148 | 2,350 | 1,115 | 611 |
| **Sheep and lambs**.....farms reporting... | 5,793 | 501 | 94 | 146 | 95 | 100 | 56 | 10 |
| number... | 279,898 | 27,337 | 12,336 | 5,941 | 4,625 | 2,955 | 1,345 | 135 |
| Lambs under 1 year old.....farms reporting... | 3,528 | 283 | 67 | 81 | 50 | 60 | 20 | 5 |
| number... | 69,457 | 7,011 | 4,146 | 1,140 | 1,045 | 580 | 70 | 30 |
| Sheep 1 year old and over.....farms reporting... | 5,624 | 501 | 94 | 146 | 95 | 100 | 56 | 10 |
| number... | 210,441 | 20,326 | 8,190 | 4,801 | 3,580 | 2,375 | 1,275 | 105 |
| Ewes.....farms reporting... | 5,547 | 496 | 94 | 141 | 95 | 100 | 56 | 10 |
| number... | 199,724 | 19,553 | 7,975 | 4,575 | 3,425 | 2,260 | 1,218 | 100 |
| Rams and wethers.....farms reporting... | 4,891 | 443 | 71 | 136 | 90 | 90 | 51 | 5 |
| number... | 10,717 | 773 | 215 | 226 | 155 | 115 | 57 | 5 |
| **Chickens 4 months old and over**.....farms reporting... | 33,504 | 2,354 | 160 | 319 | 417 | 605 | 592 | 261 |
| number... | 5,402,982 | 2,985,821 | 831,066 | 640,170 | 567,710 | 533,985 | 346,935 | 65,975 |
| **Livestock and livestock products sold:** | | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves sold alive.....farms reporting... | 31,403 | 1,809 | 186 | 306 | 366 | 470 | 371 | 110 |
| number... | 557,448 | 20,464 | 5,347 | 5,976 | 4,128 | 3,065 | 1,703 | 245 |
| dollars... | 72,979,670 | 2,626,719 | 806,605 | 804,339 | 477,900 | 341,430 | 174,760 | 21,685 |
| Hogs and pigs sold alive.....farms reporting... | 16,924 | 966 | 108 | 202 | 211 | 215 | 180 | 50 |
| number... | 583,971 | 25,334 | 4,971 | 8,529 | 5,079 | 4,030 | 2,315 | 410 |
| dollars... | 18,090,701 | 785,354 | 154,101 | 264,399 | 157,449 | 124,930 | 71,765 | 12,710 |
| Sheep and lambs sold alive.....farms reporting... | 5,738 | 518 | 96 | 141 | 115 | 90 | 71 | 5 |
| number... | 223,095 | 22,125 | 9,887 | 4,648 | 3,620 | 2,370 | 1,470 | 130 |
| dollars... | 3,346,425 | 331,875 | 148,305 | 69,720 | 54,300 | 35,550 | 22,050 | 1,950 |
| Milk and cream sold [1].....farms reporting... | 14,109 | 777 | 65 | 101 | 176 | 180 | 205 | 50 |
| pounds... | 1,469,577,958 | 25,006,341 | 9,748,854 | 4,495,520 | 5,003,631 | 3,176,287 | 2,208,439 | 373,610 |
| dollars... | 69,666,234 | 946,455 | 456,843 | 162,870 | 161,490 | 99,950 | 55,210 | 10,090 |
| Chickens including broilers sold.....farms reporting... | 10,099 | 2,979 | 269 | 435 | 627 | 730 | 687 | 231 |
| dollars... | 23,610,246 | 21,973,379 | 10,028,834 | 4,925,002 | 4,431,217 | 1,678,157 | 870,662 | 39,507 |
| Chicken eggs sold.....farms reporting... | 15,675 | 2,054 | 142 | 249 | 347 | 535 | 526 | 255 |
| dozens... | 52,509,977 | 37,562,823 | 11,485,036 | 8,998,364 | 7,250,735 | 6,042,710 | 3,359,838 | 426,140 |
| dollars... | 19,428,699 | 13,898,230 | 4,249,456 | 3,329,395 | 2,682,765 | 2,235,800 | 1,243,141 | 157,673 |

See footnotes at end of table.

## State Table 18.–FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS OF COMMERCIAL FARMS BY TYPE OF FARM BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1959–Continued

### Part 6 of 9.–Poultry farms

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

| Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Total all commercial farms | Economic class | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total | Class I | Class II | Class III | Class IV | Class V | Class VI |
| LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS–Continued | | | | | | | | |
| Litters farrowed December 1, 1958, to November 30, 1959....farms reporting... | 15,459 | 800 | 51 | 187 | 186 | 165 | 166 | 45 |
| number of litters... | 99,414 | 4,754 | 496 | 1,955 | 902 | 690 | 546 | 165 |
| 1 or 2 litters....farms reporting... | 6,165 | 291 | 14 | 35 | 86 | 65 | 71 | 20 |
| 3 to 9 litters....farms reporting... | 6,393 | 402 | 21 | 96 | 80 | 90 | 90 | 25 |
| 10 to 19 litters....farms reporting... | 1,904 | 63 | 3 | 30 | 15 | 10 | 5 | ... |
| 20 to 39 litters....farms reporting... | 782 | 34 | 13 | 16 | 5 | ... | ... | ... |
| 40 to 69 litters....farms reporting... | 179 | 5 | ... | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 70 or more litters....farms reporting... | 36 | 5 | ... | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| June 2 to November 30....farms reporting... | 13,461 | 722 | 39 | 176 | 166 | 150 | 151 | 40 |
| number of litters... | 49,385 | 2,509 | 271 | 1,036 | 456 | 370 | 286 | 90 |
| December 1 to June 1....farms reporting... | 11,656 | 580 | 42 | 137 | 141 | 115 | 115 | 30 |
| number of litters... | 50,029 | 2,245 | 225 | 919 | 446 | 320 | 260 | 75 |
| SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED | | | | | | | | |
| Corn for all purposes....farms reporting... | 38,903 | 1,394 | 133 | 239 | 327 | 305 | 260 | 130 |
| acres... | 626,051 | 19,643 | 4,146 | 5,154 | 4,478 | 3,200 | 1,795 | 870 |
| Under 11 acres....farms reporting... | 23,592 | 848 | 41 | 121 | 176 | 185 | 215 | 110 |
| 11 to 24 acres....farms reporting... | 8,534 | 369 | 58 | 65 | 91 | 100 | 40 | 15 |
| 25 to 49 acres....farms reporting... | 4,297 | 141 | 19 | 32 | 60 | 20 | 5 | 5 |
| 50 to 74 acres....farms reporting... | 1,355 | 7 | 2 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 75 to 99 acres....farms reporting... | 496 | 7 | 2 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 100 or more acres....farms reporting... | 629 | 22 | 11 | 11 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Harvested for grain....farms reporting... | 36,946 | 1,321 | 125 | 224 | 302 | 285 | 255 | 130 |
| acres... | 516,495 | 17,288 | 3,486 | 4,431 | 3,926 | 2,915 | 1,710 | 820 |
| bushels... | 24,498,690 | 906,150 | 196,885 | 221,910 | 211,390 | 148,925 | 93,240 | 33,800 |
| Sales....farms reporting... | 10,627 | 374 | 33 | 70 | 96 | 100 | 45 | 30 |
| bushels... | 8,229,869 | 246,160 | 90,340 | 37,850 | 71,240 | 33,640 | 7,750 | 5,340 |
| Sorghums for all purposes....farms reporting... | 1,730 | 50 | 29 | 1 | 5 | 10 | 5 | ... |
| acres... | 17,514 | 302 | 240 | 5 | 40 | 16 | 1 | ... |
| Harvested for grain or seed....farms reporting... | 682 | 20 | 15 | ... | ... | 5 | ... | ... |
| acres... | 7,651 | 130 | 115 | ... | ... | 15 | ... | ... |
| bushels... | 264,443 | 4,550 | 3,900 | ... | ... | 650 | ... | ... |
| Sales....farms reporting... | 96 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| bushels... | 29,900 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Wheat harvested....farms reporting... | 17,975 | 627 | 48 | 142 | 132 | 175 | 105 | 25 |
| acres... | 217,126 | 6,852 | 791 | 2,175 | 1,456 | 1,470 | 850 | 110 |
| bushels... | 5,268,656 | 178,782 | 21,458 | 64,359 | 35,725 | 35,035 | 19,795 | 2,410 |
| Sales....farms reporting... | 12,517 | 466 | 38 | 117 | 106 | 135 | 60 | 10 |
| bushels... | 4,000,998 | 142,323 | 17,136 | 55,062 | 28,970 | 26,225 | 14,230 | 700 |
| Oats harvested for grain....farms reporting... | 9,317 | 521 | 49 | 112 | 130 | 105 | 85 | 40 |
| acres... | 95,004 | 4,455 | 402 | 1,323 | 1,105 | 790 | 680 | 155 |
| bushels... | 3,754,077 | 168,141 | 16,621 | 56,990 | 38,990 | 30,200 | 22,100 | 3,240 |
| Sales....farms reporting... | 1,416 | 61 | ... | 26 | 15 | 5 | 15 | ... |
| bushels... | 731,168 | 30,600 | ... | 18,725 | 7,000 | 2,270 | 2,605 | ... |
| Barley harvested....farms reporting... | 8,073 | 471 | 57 | 129 | 100 | 120 | 60 | 5 |
| acres... | 103,961 | 4,485 | 813 | 1,852 | 720 | 830 | 255 | 15 |
| bushels... | 4,179,370 | 202,795 | 36,670 | 91,175 | 32,775 | 32,840 | 8,585 | 750 |
| Sales....farms reporting... | 1,732 | 111 | 9 | 47 | 10 | 35 | 10 | ... |
| bushels... | 915,063 | 53,895 | 3,090 | 42,080 | 2,000 | 5,350 | 1,375 | ... |
| Rye harvested....farms reporting... | 2,144 | 40 | 5 | 20 | 5 | 5 | ... | 5 |
| acres... | 17,766 | 200 | 10 | 120 | 10 | 40 | 20 | ... |
| bushels... | 348,879 | 4,305 | 355 | 2,225 | 100 | 1,000 | 625 | ... |
| Sales....farms reporting... | 932 | 25 | 5 | 15 | ... | ... | 5 | ... |
| bushels... | 207,374 | 2,455 | 355 | 1,550 | ... | ... | 550 | ... |
| Soybeans harvested for beans....farms reporting... | 6,886 | 238 | 7 | 50 | 51 | 65 | 60 | 5 |
| acres grown alone... | 249,207 | 7,648 | 128 | 3,805 | 1,280 | 1,400 | 1,020 | 15 |
| acres grown with other crops... | 1,380 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| bushels... | 5,195,966 | 171,197 | 3,112 | 91,345 | 29,490 | 30,675 | 16,325 | 250 |
| Peanuts harvested for picking or threshing....farms reporting... | 4,227 | 20 | 10 | ... | ... | 10 | ... | ... |
| acres... | 97,651 | 375 | 345 | ... | ... | 30 | ... | ... |
| pounds... | 175,919,690 | 569,055 | 525,000 | ... | ... | 44,055 | ... | ... |
| Hay crops: | | | | | | | | |
| Land from which hay was cut....acres... | 880,400 | 35,286 | 7,830 | 9,286 | 7,725 | 6,050 | 3,176 | 1,219 |
| Alfalfa and alfalfa mixtures cut for hay and for dehydrating....farms reporting... | 13,233 | 695 | 146 | 147 | 156 | 145 | 75 | 26 |
| acres... | 218,566 | 9,384 | 3,587 | 2,458 | 1,765 | 1,030 | 420 | 124 |
| tons... | 564,629 | 26,027 | 12,134 | 5,528 | 4,935 | 2,365 | 800 | 265 |
| Sales....farms reporting... | 1,208 | 100 | 19 | 21 | 25 | 20 | 15 | ... |
| tons... | 33,102 | 1,377 | 417 | 495 | 295 | 85 | 85 | ... |
| Clover, timothy, and mixtures of clover and grasses cut for hay....farms reporting... | 15,313 | 845 | 88 | 152 | 220 | 220 | 125 | 40 |
| acres... | 298,534 | 12,398 | 1,891 | 3,537 | 3,205 | 2,130 | 1,405 | 230 |
| tons... | 417,537 | 18,775 | 3,468 | 5,492 | 5,015 | 2,750 | 1,870 | 180 |
| Sales....farms reporting... | 1,025 | 67 | 2 | 10 | 20 | 25 | 10 | ... |
| tons... | 19,669 | 955 | 45 | 325 | 435 | 115 | 35 | ... |
| Lespedeza cut for hay....farms reporting... | 14,083 | 474 | 22 | 77 | 105 | 140 | 70 | 60 |
| acres... | 179,522 | 5,237 | 379 | 1,388 | 1,085 | 1,280 | 445 | 660 |
| tons... | 204,466 | 6,230 | 348 | 1,732 | 1,435 | 1,380 | 565 | 770 |
| Sales....farms reporting... | 854 | 35 | ... | 5 | 10 | 10 | 5 | 5 |
| tons... | 8,588 | 260 | ... | 120 | 65 | 25 | 10 | 40 |
| Oats, wheat, barley, rye, or other small grains cut for hay....farms reporting... | 6,040 | 160 | 5 | 35 | 40 | 40 | 25 | 15 |
| acres... | 43,962 | 1,105 | 50 | 300 | 295 | 330 | 90 | 40 |
| tons... | 59,803 | 1,327 | 72 | 380 | 300 | 410 | 95 | 70 |
| Sales....farms reporting... | 121 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| tons... | 919 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Other hay cut....farms reporting... | 6,353 | 433 | 61 | 66 | 70 | 115 | 81 | 40 |
| acres... | 114,937 | 5,779 | 1,338 | 1,310 | 885 | 1,280 | 801 | 165 |
| tons... | 133,033 | 7,130 | 2,137 | 1,195 | 1,150 | 1,420 | 1,003 | 225 |
| Sales....farms reporting... | 351 | 26 | 1 | 5 | ... | 15 | 5 | ... |
| tons... | 5,223 | 215 | 50 | 50 | ... | 75 | 40 | ... |
| Grass silage made from grasses, alfalfa, clover, or small grains....farms reporting... | 1,132 | 72 | 21 | 11 | 35 | ... | 5 | ... |
| acres... | 24,879 | 1,383 | 585 | 293 | 490 | ... | 15 | ... |
| tons, green weight... | 137,784 | 7,261 | 3,645 | 1,471 | 2,130 | ... | 15 | ... |

See footnotes at end of table.

State Table 18.–FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS OF COMMERCIAL FARMS BY TYPE OF FARM BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1959–Continued

## Part 6 of 9.–Poultry farms

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

| Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Total all commercial farms | Economic class | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total | Class I | Class II | Class III | Class IV | Class V | Class VI |
| SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED–Continued | | | | | | | | |
| Cotton harvested.....farms reporting... | 2,439 | 5 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| acres... | 12,578 | 100 | 100 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| bales... | 10,283 | 75 | 75 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Irish potatoes harvested for home use or for sale.....farms reporting... | 22,737 | 1,444 | 135 | 207 | 221 | 420 | 370 | 91 |
| acres[2].. | 22,653 | 256 | 159 | 6 | 19 | 31 | 29 | 12 |
| bushels... | 4,559,236 | 60,203 | 39,918 | 2,530 | 3,795 | 6,460 | 6,030 | 1,470 |
| Sweetpotatoes harvested for home use or for sale.....farms reporting... | 11,778 | 592 | 36 | 75 | 91 | 185 | 155 | 50 |
| acres[2].. | 17,554 | 458 | 160 | 201 | (Z) | 77 | 20 | (Z) |
| bushels... | 3,537,618 | 106,080 | 46,118 | 40,630 | 342 | 15,070 | 3,620 | 300 |
| Flue-cured tobacco harvested.....farms reporting... | 14,972 | 100 | 5 | 25 | 35 | 30 | 5 | ... |
| acres... | 60,996 | 334 | 35 | 137 | 99 | 61 | 2 | ... |
| pounds... | 90,010,916 | 483,800 | 25,000 | 218,650 | 155,230 | 82,420 | 2,500 | ... |
| Burley and other tobacco harvested.....farms reporting... | 8,422 | 135 | ... | 20 | 35 | 55 | 15 | 10 |
| acres... | 12,231 | 188 | ... | 35 | 46 | 82 | 15 | 10 |
| pounds... | 19,863,150 | 231,155 | ... | 39,600 | 50,175 | 110,880 | 21,000 | 9,500 |
| Vegetables harvested for sale.....farms reporting... | 2,950 | 146 | 6 | 15 | 25 | 45 | 35 | 20 |
| Sales.....dollars... | 8,440,071 | 71,320 | 24,075 | 15,925 | 13,200 | 8,795 | 6,775 | 2,550 |
| Land in bearing and nonbearing fruit orchards, groves, vineyards, and planted nut trees[3].....farms reporting... | 4,143 | 147 | 16 | 30 | 11 | 45 | 20 | 25 |
| acres... | 61,227 | 809 | 574 | 62 | 8 | 112 | 19 | 34 |
| Apples[3].....farms reporting... | 3,907 | 100 | 9 | 25 | 11 | 30 | 5 | 20 |
| Trees of all ages.....number... | 1,901,911 | 17,167 | 14,212 | 340 | 80 | 1,710 | 100 | 725 |
| Trees not of bearing age.....number... | 465,551 | 12,445 | 11,005 | 230 | 20 | 1,090 | ... | 100 |
| Trees of bearing age.....number... | 1,436,360 | 4,722 | 3,207 | 110 | 60 | 620 | 100 | 625 |
| Quantity harvested.....bushels... | 9,837,230 | 20,925 | 20,015 | ... | ... | 810 | 100 | ... |

Z Reported in small fractions.
[1]Includes milk equivalent of cream and butterfat sold.
[2]Does not include acreage for farms with less than 20 bushels harvested.
[3]Does not include data for farms with less than 20 trees and grapevines.

## State Table 18.—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS OF COMMERCIAL FARMS BY TYPE OF FARM BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1959

### Part 7 of 9.—Dairy farms

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

| Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Total all commercial farms | Economic class | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total | Class I | Class II | Class III | Class IV | Class V | Class VI |
| **FARMS, ACREAGE, AND VALUE** | | | | | | | | |
| Farms ..... number | 49,527 | 6,261 | 329 | 1,085 | 1,398 | 908 | 1,236 | 1,305 |
| Percent distribution ..... percent | xxx | 100.0 | 5.3 | 17.3 | 22.3 | 14.5 | 19.7 | 20.8 |
| Land in farms ..... acres | 9,705,592 | 1,648,846 | 324,956 | 479,159 | 375,975 | 178,416 | 183,045 | 107,295 |
| Percent distribution ..... percent | xxx | 100.0 | 19.7 | 29.1 | 22.8 | 10.8 | 11.1 | 6.5 |
| Average size of farm ..... acres | 196.0 | 263.4 | 987.7 | 441.6 | 268.9 | 196.5 | 148.1 | 82.2 |
| Value of land and buildings: | | | | | | | | |
| Average per farm ..... dollars | 26,505 | 45,008 | 228,985 | 78,889 | 45,152 | 26,032 | 17,806 | 9,212 |
| Average per acre ..... dollars | 138.19 | 172.80 | 230.67 | 184.09 | 168.64 | 133.58 | 124.36 | 110.32 |
| Land in farms according to use: | | | | | | | | |
| Cropland harvested ..... farms reporting | 47,076 | 6,081 | 329 | 1,085 | 1,378 | 903 | 1,201 | 1,185 |
| acres | 2,448,702 | 456,635 | 93,503 | 142,819 | 110,132 | 45,604 | 43,427 | 21,150 |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... farms reporting | 8,208 | 385 | ... | ... | ... | 5 | 40 | 340 |
| 10 to 19 acres ..... farms reporting | 8,879 | 760 | ... | ... | 23 | 95 | 215 | 425 |
| 20 to 29 acres ..... farms reporting | 6,856 | 785 | ... | ... | 70 | 135 | 305 | 275 |
| 30 to 49 acres ..... farms reporting | 8,140 | 1,061 | ... | 51 | 265 | 260 | 380 | 105 |
| 50 to 99 acres ..... farms reporting | 8,835 | 1,630 | 21 | 345 | 651 | 342 | 231 | 40 |
| 100 to 199 acres ..... farms reporting | 4,334 | 1,052 | 97 | 504 | 355 | 66 | 30 | ... |
| 200 to 499 acres ..... farms reporting | 1,639 | 379 | 182 | 185 | 12 | ... | ... | ... |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... farms reporting | 161 | 25 | 25 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 1,000 or more acres ..... farms reporting | 24 | 4 | 4 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Cropland used only for pasture ..... farms reporting | 19,301 | 2,846 | 231 | 585 | 643 | 372 | 550 | 465 |
| acres | 788,369 | 173,347 | 42,338 | 50,487 | 36,832 | 12,180 | 20,985 | 10,525 |
| Cropland not harvested and not pastured ..... farms reporting | 15,195 | 1,209 | 91 | 275 | 232 | 181 | 270 | 160 |
| acres | 347,569 | 37,696 | 6,191 | 10,879 | 7,956 | 5,150 | 4,855 | 2,665 |
| Soil-improvement grasses and legumes ..... farms reporting | 5,951 | 431 | 26 | 87 | 102 | 76 | 110 | 30 |
| acres | 101,943 | 9,133 | 1,943 | 1,765 | 2,580 | 1,375 | 1,205 | 265 |
| Other cropland (idle and crop failure) ..... farms reporting | 11,632 | 901 | 68 | 216 | 156 | 126 | 195 | 140 |
| acres | 245,627 | 28,563 | 4,248 | 9,114 | 5,376 | 3,775 | 3,650 | 2,400 |
| Woodland pastured ..... farms reporting | 21,393 | 3,220 | 185 | 539 | 699 | 512 | 695 | 590 |
| acres | 790,891 | 130,656 | 18,588 | 31,629 | 28,969 | 16,980 | 21,720 | 12,770 |
| Woodland not pastured ..... farms reporting | 32,275 | 3,879 | 243 | 830 | 937 | 558 | 641 | 670 |
| acres | 3,130,154 | 368,404 | 89,974 | 112,973 | 77,543 | 37,557 | 29,715 | 21,040 |
| Other pasture (not cropland and not woodland) ..... farms reporting | 26,510 | 4,810 | 215 | 833 | 1,110 | 741 | 946 | 965 |
| acres | 1,862,395 | 433,920 | 63,378 | 118,173 | 103,648 | 56,898 | 56,843 | 34,980 |
| Improved pasture ..... farms reporting | 10,829 | 2,474 | 164 | 570 | 690 | 410 | 365 | 275 |
| acres | 586,215 | 160,912 | 35,817 | 54,430 | 35,290 | 19,305 | 11,075 | 4,995 |
| Irrigated land in farms ..... farms reporting | 1,935 | 108 | 41 | 34 | 22 | 6 | 5 | ... |
| acres | 31,491 | 3,077 | 1,999 | 745 | 263 | 60 | 10 | ... |
| Land use practices: | | | | | | | | |
| Cropland in cover crops ..... farms reporting | 10,551 | 1,145 | 109 | 337 | 373 | 140 | 136 | 50 |
| acres | 264,298 | 23,060 | 6,309 | 9,038 | 5,632 | 945 | 801 | 335 |
| Cropland used for grain or row crops farmed on the contour ..... farms reporting | 4,988 | 956 | 71 | 167 | 302 | 176 | 145 | 95 |
| acres | 106,742 | 24,983 | 4,601 | 6,897 | 8,410 | 2,915 | 1,390 | 770 |
| Land in strip-cropping systems for soil-erosion control ..... farms reporting | 3,394 | 967 | 76 | 174 | 346 | 181 | 140 | 50 |
| acres | 109,646 | 40,381 | 8,211 | 9,765 | 13,670 | 5,735 | 2,290 | 710 |
| System of terraces on crop and pasture land ..... farms reporting | 4,734 | 277 | 15 | 62 | 104 | 61 | 20 | 15 |
| acres | 126,993 | 15,808 | 1,073 | 2,686 | 6,709 | 4,365 | 515 | 460 |
| **FARM OPERATORS BY AGE** | | | | | | | | |
| Operators reporting age ..... number | 48,966 | 6,208 | 327 | 1,069 | 1,388 | 903 | 1,216 | 1,305 |
| Under 25 years ..... number | 859 | 67 | 2 | 5 | 15 | 10 | 25 | 10 |
| 25 to 34 years ..... number | 4,637 | 582 | 23 | 121 | 188 | 90 | 105 | 55 |
| 35 to 44 years ..... number | 10,140 | 1,284 | 100 | 256 | 363 | 170 | 225 | 170 |
| 45 to 54 years ..... number | 13,831 | 1,728 | 84 | 302 | 350 | 297 | 280 | 415 |
| 55 to 64 years ..... number | 14,122 | 1,811 | 68 | 253 | 280 | 195 | 360 | 655 |
| 65 or more years ..... number | 5,377 | 736 | 50 | 132 | 192 | 141 | 221 | ... |
| Average age ..... years | 50.4 | 50.9 | 50.1 | 49.6 | 48.9 | 50.9 | 52.6 | 52.6 |
| **OFF-FARM WORK AND OTHER INCOME** | | | | | | | | |
| Farm operators— | | | | | | | | |
| Working off their farms, total ..... operators reporting | 14,765 | 1,914 | 79 | 233 | 435 | 272 | 525 | 370 |
| 1 to 99 days ..... operators reporting | 8,451 | 1,227 | 31 | 154 | 252 | 170 | 250 | 370 |
| 100 to 199 days ..... operators reporting | 1,587 | 156 | 13 | 5 | 47 | 26 | 65 | ... |
| 200 or more days ..... operators reporting | 4,727 | 531 | 35 | 74 | 136 | 76 | 210 | ... |
| With other members of family working off farm ..... operators reporting | 3,812 | 452 | 28 | 58 | 95 | 81 | 160 | 30 |
| With income from sources other than farm operated and off-farm work ..... operators reporting | 5,965 | 756 | 57 | 124 | 203 | 122 | 185 | 65 |
| With other income of family exceeding value of agricultural products sold ..... operators reporting | 4,777 | 408 | 24 | 28 | 60 | 66 | 230 | ... |
| Operators not working off their farms or not reporting as to work off their farms ..... operators reporting | 34,762 | 4,347 | 250 | 852 | 963 | 636 | 711 | 935 |
| With other members of family working off farm ..... operators reporting | 3,578 | 819 | 52 | 132 | 210 | 135 | 130 | 160 |
| With income from sources other than farm operated ..... operators reporting | 7,798 | 1,213 | 104 | 309 | 314 | 176 | 195 | 115 |
| With other income of family exceeding value of agricultural products sold ..... operators reporting | 1,967 | 151 | 9 | 31 | 26 | 20 | 65 | ... |
| **FARMS BY SIZE** | | | | | | | | |
| Under 10 acres ..... number | 3,143 | 45 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5 | 40 |
| 10 to 49 acres ..... number | 9,006 | 535 | ... | ... | 20 | 40 | 75 | 400 |
| 50 to 69 acres ..... number | 3,935 | 375 | ... | ... | 30 | 40 | 140 | 165 |
| 70 to 99 acres ..... number | 5,484 | 735 | ... | 10 | 110 | 105 | 225 | 285 |
| 100 to 139 acres ..... number | 6,697 | 925 | ... | 40 | 145 | 200 | 310 | 230 |
| 140 to 179 acres ..... number | 4,729 | 655 | ... | 80 | 190 | 105 | 170 | 110 |
| 180 to 219 acres ..... number | 3,641 | 585 | 5 | 105 | 195 | 130 | 110 | 40 |
| 220 to 259 acres ..... number | 2,525 | 365 | 5 | 40 | 180 | 75 | 40 | 25 |
| 260 to 499 acres ..... number | 6,572 | 1,277 | 62 | 485 | 395 | 185 | 140 | 10 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... number | 2,843 | 614 | 174 | 280 | 115 | 25 | 20 | ... |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... number | 729 | 116 | 54 | 40 | 18 | 3 | 1 | ... |
| 2,000 or more acres ..... number | 223 | 34 | 29 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... |

See footnotes at end of table.

## State Table 18.—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS OF COMMERCIAL FARMS BY TYPE OF FARM BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1959—Continued

### Part 7 of 9.—Dairy farms

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

| Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Total all commercial farms | Economic class | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total | Class I | Class II | Class III | Class IV | Class V | Class VI |
| **FARMS BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR** | | | | | | | | |
| **All farm operators:** | | | | | | | | |
| Full owners ..... number | 24,982 | 3,677 | 116 | 478 | 619 | 543 | 876 | 1,045 |
| Part owners ..... number | 13,429 | 2,126 | 157 | 527 | 642 | 330 | 285 | 185 |
| All tenants ..... number | 10,594 | 361 | 18 | 51 | 117 | 25 | 75 | 75 |
| Cash tenants ..... number | 607 | 85 | 2 | 11 | 37 | 10 | 15 | 10 |
| Share-cash tenants ..... number | 329 | 15 | ... | 5 | 10 | ... | ... | ... |
| Crop-share tenants ..... number | 3,147 | 20 | ... | ... | ... | 5 | 5 | 10 |
| Livestock-share tenants ..... number | 703 | 105 | 10 | 25 | 50 | 10 | 5 | 5 |
| Croppers ..... number | 4,755 | 65 | ... | 10 | 10 | ... | 20 | 25 |
| Other and unspecified tenants ..... number | 1,053 | 71 | 6 | ... | 10 | ... | 30 | 25 |
| White farm operators: | | | | | | | | |
| Full owners ..... number | 23,206 | 3,662 | 116 | 478 | 619 | 538 | 876 | 1,035 |
| Part owners ..... number | 11,586 | 2,111 | 157 | 527 | 642 | 325 | 280 | 180 |
| All tenants ..... number | 6,279 | 356 | 18 | 51 | 117 | 25 | 75 | 70 |
| Croppers ..... number | 1,895 | 65 | ... | 10 | 10 | ... | 20 | 25 |
| Nonwhite farm operators: | | | | | | | | |
| Full owners ..... number | 1,776 | 15 | ... | ... | ... | 5 | ... | 10 |
| Part owners ..... number | 1,843 | 15 | ... | ... | ... | 5 | 5 | 5 |
| All tenants ..... number | 4,315 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5 |
| Croppers ..... number | 2,860 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| **SPECIFIED EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES AND KIND OF ROAD** | | | | | | | | |
| Grain combines ..... farms reporting | 8,230 | 1,376 | 238 | 471 | 426 | 131 | 75 | 35 |
| number | 8,600 | 1,413 | 263 | 478 | 431 | 131 | 75 | 35 |
| Corn pickers ..... farms reporting | 6,866 | 1,105 | 208 | 425 | 332 | 85 | 45 | 10 |
| number | 7,125 | 1,122 | 219 | 431 | 332 | 85 | 45 | 10 |
| Pick-up balers ..... farms reporting | 11,887 | 3,453 | 313 | 994 | 1,133 | 547 | 366 | 100 |
| number | 12,140 | 3,538 | 352 | 1,023 | 1,150 | 547 | 366 | 100 |
| Field forage harvesters ..... farms reporting | 3,436 | 1,908 | 308 | 753 | 649 | 112 | 81 | 5 |
| number | 3,640 | 2,036 | 364 | 800 | 669 | 112 | 86 | 5 |
| Motortrucks ..... farms reporting | 29,563 | 4,660 | 329 | 999 | 1,183 | 708 | 786 | 655 |
| number | 38,302 | 6,447 | 841 | 1,710 | 1,530 | 840 | 851 | 675 |
| Tractors ..... farms reporting | 34,354 | 5,218 | 329 | 1,069 | 1,371 | 858 | 946 | 645 |
| number | 64,718 | 12,698 | 1,721 | 3,760 | 3,384 | 1,534 | 1,519 | 780 |
| Tractors other than garden ..... farms reporting | 33,028 | 5,063 | 329 | 1,069 | 1,361 | 838 | 896 | 570 |
| number | 55,756 | 10,501 | 1,528 | 3,199 | 2,772 | 1,224 | 1,163 | 615 |
| 1 tractor ..... farms reporting | 19,320 | 2,088 | 5 | 76 | 316 | 511 | 655 | 525 |
| 2 tractors ..... farms reporting | 8,624 | 1,603 | 37 | 294 | 727 | 285 | 215 | 45 |
| 3 tractors ..... farms reporting | 3,179 | 832 | 74 | 423 | 278 | 31 | 26 | ... |
| 4 tractors ..... farms reporting | 1,066 | 294 | 89 | 167 | 33 | 5 | ... | ... |
| 5 or more tractors ..... farms reporting | 839 | 246 | 124 | 109 | 7 | 6 | ... | ... |
| Wheel tractors ..... farms reporting | 32,799 | 5,057 | 324 | 1,068 | 1,361 | 838 | 896 | 570 |
| number | 54,033 | 10,213 | 1,439 | 3,094 | 2,729 | 1,199 | 1,142 | 610 |
| Crawler tractors ..... farms reporting | 1,566 | 262 | 79 | 89 | 43 | 25 | 21 | 5 |
| number | 1,723 | 288 | 89 | 105 | 43 | 25 | 21 | 5 |
| Garden tractors ..... farms reporting | 8,204 | 2,030 | 144 | 494 | 566 | 305 | 356 | 165 |
| number | 8,962 | 2,197 | 193 | 561 | 612 | 310 | 356 | 165 |
| Automobiles ..... farms reporting | 34,792 | 4,772 | 305 | 1,031 | 1,297 | 693 | 846 | 600 |
| number | 43,593 | 6,761 | 900 | 1,751 | 1,770 | 779 | 946 | 615 |
| Automobiles and/or motortrucks ..... farms reporting | 42,705 | 5,736 | 329 | 1,075 | 1,343 | 863 | 1,146 | 980 |
| Telephone ..... farms reporting | 25,251 | 4,738 | 322 | 1,016 | 1,267 | 728 | 860 | 545 |
| Home freezer ..... farms reporting | 23,584 | 3,999 | 304 | 986 | 1,151 | 602 | 676 | 280 |
| Milking machines ..... farms reporting | 5,741 | 4,528 | 327 | 1,060 | 1,362 | 813 | 741 | 225 |
| Electric milk cooler ..... farms reporting | 6,194 | 4,635 | 326 | 1,038 | 1,357 | 838 | 826 | 250 |
| Crop drier (for grain, forage, or other crops) ..... farms reporting | 824 | 414 | 138 | 134 | 117 | 20 | 5 | ... |
| Power-operated elevator, conveyor, or blower ..... farms reporting | 8,002 | 2,619 | 304 | 920 | 938 | 306 | 131 | 20 |
| **Farms by kind of road on which located:** | | | | | | | | |
| Hard surface ..... farms reporting | 25,441 | 3,162 | 235 | 729 | 867 | 411 | 495 | 425 |
| Gravel, shell, or shale ..... farms reporting | 10,034 | 1,973 | 72 | 251 | 378 | 321 | 481 | 470 |
| Dirt or unimproved ..... farms reporting | 13,378 | 1,039 | 20 | 95 | 143 | 161 | 250 | 370 |
| Less than 1 mile to a hard surface road ..... farms reporting | 6,490 | 482 | 8 | 27 | 82 | 90 | 130 | 145 |
| 1 or more miles to a hard surface road ..... farms reporting | 6,888 | 557 | 12 | 68 | 61 | 71 | 120 | 225 |
| 1 mile ..... farms reporting | 3,695 | 283 | 7 | 30 | 35 | 31 | 60 | 120 |
| 2 or 3 miles ..... farms reporting | 2,696 | 217 | 5 | 37 | 20 | 35 | 45 | 75 |
| 4 miles ..... farms reporting | 266 | 30 | ... | ... | ... | 5 | ... | 25 |
| 5 or more miles ..... farms reporting | 231 | 27 | ... | 1 | 6 | ... | 15 | 5 |
| **FARM LABOR, WEEK PRECEDING ENUMERATION** | | | | | | | | |
| Hired workers ..... farms reporting | 13,338 | 2,765 | 324 | 970 | 866 | 330 | 230 | 45 |
| persons | 36,848 | 7,658 | 2,184 | 2,775 | 1,714 | 585 | 345 | 55 |
| Regular hired workers (employed 150 or more days) ..... farms reporting | 8,812 | 2,303 | 324 | 929 | 725 | 235 | 80 | 10 |
| persons | 19,525 | 5,815 | 1,952 | 2,189 | 1,234 | 340 | 90 | 10 |
| Farms reporting by number of regular hired workers: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 hired worker ..... farms reporting | 4,736 | 930 | 6 | 286 | 390 | 168 | 70 | 10 |
| 2 hired workers ..... farms reporting | 2,007 | 659 | 45 | 318 | 229 | 57 | 10 | ... |
| 3 or 4 hired workers ..... farms reporting | 1,373 | 441 | 103 | 243 | 90 | 5 | ... | ... |
| 5 to 9 hired workers ..... farms reporting | 543 | 220 | 117 | 82 | 16 | 5 | ... | ... |
| 10 or more hired workers ..... farms reporting | 153 | 53 | 53 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| **RESIDENCE OF FARM OPERATOR** | | | | | | | | |
| Residing on farm operated ..... operators reporting | 44,161 | 5,855 | 282 | 997 | 1,327 | 843 | 1,151 | 1,255 |
| Not residing on farm operated ..... operators reporting | 2,977 | 183 | 44 | 38 | 36 | 35 | 20 | 10 |
| Operators not reporting residence ..... number | 2,389 | 223 | 3 | 50 | 35 | 30 | 65 | 40 |

See footnotes at end of table.

## State Table 18.–FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS OF COMMERCIAL FARMS BY TYPE OF FARM BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1959–Continued

### Part 7 of 9.–Dairy farms

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

| Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Total all commercial farms | Economic class | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total | Class I | Class II | Class III | Class IV | Class V | Class VI |
| **USE OF COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND LIME** | | | | | | | | |
| Commercial fertilizer and fertilizing materials used during the year.....farms reporting... | 44,430 | 5,802 | 321 | 1,070 | 1,357 | 878 | 1,146 | 1,030 |
| acres on which used... | 1,932,094 | 397,763 | 97,706 | 127,201 | 98,236 | 34,612 | 27,588 | 12,420 |
| tons... | 548,573 | 104,223 | 25,787 | 34,857 | 25,270 | 8,503 | 6,800 | 3,006 |
| Dry materials.....farms reporting... | 44,368 | 5,801 | 320 | 1,070 | 1,357 | 878 | 1,146 | 1,030 |
| tons... | 538,315 | 103,152 | 25,306 | 34,532 | 25,005 | 8,503 | 6,800 | 3,006 |
| Liquid materials.....farms reporting... | 1,820 | 194 | 39 | 94 | 61 | ... | ... | ... |
| tons... | 10,258 | 1,071 | 481 | 325 | 265 | ... | ... | ... |
| Crops on which used– | | | | | | | | |
| Hay and cropland pasture.....farms reporting... | 15,777 | 3,830 | 297 | 836 | 978 | 528 | 681 | 510 |
| acres... | 410,287 | 149,963 | 41,621 | 47,144 | 34,356 | 11,865 | 10,017 | 4,960 |
| Dry materials.....farms reporting... | 15,736 | 3,824 | 296 | 836 | 973 | 528 | 681 | 510 |
| tons... | 111,175 | 41,231 | 11,115 | 13,508 | 9,573 | 3,130 | 2,683 | 1,222 |
| Liquid materials.....farms reporting... | 107 | 40 | 22 | 13 | 5 | ... | ... | ... |
| tons... | 482 | 218 | 196 | 19 | 3 | ... | ... | ... |
| Other pasture (not cropland).....farms reporting... | 7,128 | 1,863 | 145 | 481 | 547 | 295 | 230 | 165 |
| acres... | 194,193 | 57,819 | 14,396 | 18,928 | 15,300 | 4,590 | 2,925 | 1,680 |
| Dry materials.....farms reporting... | 7,086 | 1,852 | 140 | 480 | 542 | 295 | 230 | 165 |
| tons... | 50,483 | 14,647 | 3,141 | 5,338 | 3,725 | 1,253 | 812 | 378 |
| Liquid materials.....farms reporting... | 63 | 22 | 6 | 11 | 5 | ... | ... | ... |
| tons... | 458 | 105 | 16 | 26 | 63 | ... | ... | ... |
| Corn.....farms reporting... | 34,972 | 4,793 | 281 | 933 | 1,201 | 742 | 866 | 770 |
| acres... | 575,780 | 106,476 | 25,229 | 34,231 | 26,098 | 9,415 | 7,908 | 3,595 |
| Dry materials.....farms reporting... | 34,825 | 4,792 | 280 | 933 | 1,201 | 742 | 866 | 770 |
| tons... | 145,250 | 27,210 | 6,927 | 9,273 | 6,337 | 2,083 | 1,717 | 873 |
| Liquid materials.....farms reporting... | 1,508 | 123 | 16 | 56 | 51 | ... | ... | ... |
| tons... | 7,316 | 586 | 259 | 211 | 116 | ... | ... | ... |
| Wheat.....farms reporting... | 15,769 | 1,619 | 78 | 310 | 418 | 282 | 386 | 145 |
| acres... | 201,651 | 21,995 | 3,404 | 5,497 | 6,089 | 2,974 | 3,221 | 810 |
| Dry materials.....farms reporting... | 15,642 | 1,609 | 78 | 305 | 413 | 282 | 386 | 145 |
| tons... | 41,013 | 4,459 | 853 | 1,117 | 1,164 | 555 | 596 | 174 |
| Liquid materials.....farms reporting... | 277 | 18 | 2 | 5 | 11 | ... | ... | ... |
| tons... | 883 | 89 | 8 | 30 | 51 | ... | ... | ... |
| Tobacco.....farms reporting... | 22,086 | 1,081 | 20 | 141 | 228 | 181 | 281 | 230 |
| acres... | 71,745 | 1,964 | 141 | 497 | 624 | 276 | 276 | 150 |
| Dry materials.....farms reporting... | 22,086 | 1,081 | 20 | 141 | 228 | 181 | 281 | 230 |
| tons... | 52,181 | 1,733 | 123 | 354 | 555 | 235 | 340 | 126 |
| Liquid materials.....farms reporting... | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| tons... | 12 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| All other crops.....farms reporting... | 18,398 | 2,520 | 167 | 568 | 752 | 387 | 376 | 270 |
| acres... | 478,438 | 59,546 | 12,915 | 20,904 | 15,769 | 5,492 | 3,241 | 1,225 |
| Dry materials.....farms reporting... | 18,348 | 2,515 | 167 | 568 | 747 | 387 | 376 | 270 |
| tons... | 138,213 | 13,872 | 3,147 | 4,942 | 3,651 | 1,247 | 652 | 233 |
| Liquid materials.....farms reporting... | 234 | 37 | 2 | 15 | 20 | ... | ... | ... |
| tons... | 1,107 | 73 | 2 | 39 | 32 | ... | ... | ... |
| Lime or limang materials used during the year.....farms reporting... | 13,511 | 2,639 | 232 | 680 | 688 | 353 | 471 | 215 |
| acres limed... | 308,328 | 64,327 | 14,848 | 24,377 | 13,786 | 4,314 | 5,132 | 1,870 |
| tons... | 442,082 | 119,987 | 26,646 | 46,378 | 24,760 | 8,750 | 9,893 | 3,560 |
| **SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES** | | | | | | | | |
| Any of the following specified expenditures.....farms reporting... | 49,510 | 6,261 | 329 | 1,085 | 1,398 | 908 | 1,236 | 1,305 |
| Feed for livestock and poultry.....farms reporting... | 38,154 | 6,261 | 329 | 1,085 | 1,398 | 908 | 1,236 | 1,305 |
| dollars... | 69,507,852 | 17,354,912 | 4,049,785 | 6,189,502 | 4,378,350 | 1,447,990 | 906,120 | 383,165 |
| Under $100.....farms reporting... | 9,593 | 385 | ... | ... | ... | 15 | 90 | 280 |
| $100 to $999.....farms reporting... | 17,943 | 2,278 | ... | 41 | 141 | 310 | 806 | 980 |
| $1,000 to $1,999.....farms reporting... | 3,446 | 1,000 | 10 | 77 | 312 | 316 | 250 | 35 |
| $2,000 to $4,999.....farms reporting... | 3,878 | 1,447 | 36 | 394 | 686 | 231 | 90 | 10 |
| $5,000 or more.....farms reporting... | 3,294 | 1,151 | 283 | 573 | 259 | 36 | ... | ... |
| Purchase of livestock and poultry.....farms reporting... | 24,770 | 3,391 | 227 | 655 | 865 | 543 | 651 | 450 |
| dollars... | 35,876,971 | 5,248,392 | 1,550,895 | 1,973,966 | 1,352,234 | 396,092 | 272,035 | 103,170 |
| Under $1,000.....farms reporting... | 18,565 | 2,151 | 46 | 250 | 463 | 407 | 560 | 425 |
| $1,000 to $2,499.....farms reporting... | 3,019 | 729 | 57 | 193 | 267 | 111 | 76 | 25 |
| $2,500 to $4,999.....farms reporting... | 1,628 | 324 | 44 | 129 | 111 | 25 | 15 | ... |
| $5,000 to $9,999.....farms reporting... | 928 | 102 | 37 | 57 | 8 | ... | ... | ... |
| $10,000 or more.....farms reporting... | 630 | 85 | 43 | 26 | 16 | ... | ... | ... |
| Machine hire.....farms reporting... | 26,328 | 3,886 | 155 | 653 | 891 | 662 | 870 | 655 |
| dollars... | 5,919,224 | 1,160,137 | 115,379 | 318,610 | 297,863 | 191,505 | 170,215 | 66,565 |
| Under $200.....farms reporting... | 17,272 | 1,958 | 18 | 203 | 372 | 325 | 490 | 550 |
| $200 to $999.....farms reporting... | 8,287 | 1,758 | 102 | 382 | 472 | 317 | 380 | 105 |
| $1,000 or more.....farms reporting... | 769 | 170 | 35 | 68 | 47 | 20 | ... | ... |
| Hired labor.....farms reporting... | 31,565 | 4,565 | 329 | 1,070 | 1,248 | 738 | 780 | 400 |
| dollars... | 47,730,243 | 11,950,796 | 4,574,461 | 4,360,480 | 2,244,770 | 521,260 | 206,830 | 42,995 |
| Under $200.....farms reporting... | 12,186 | 1,290 | ... | 40 | 175 | 280 | 450 | 345 |
| $200 to $499.....farms reporting... | 6,872 | 586 | 1 | 35 | 155 | 135 | 215 | 45 |
| $500 to $999.....farms reporting... | 3,559 | 460 | 5 | 46 | 199 | 135 | 70 | 5 |
| $1,000 to $2,499.....farms reporting... | 4,305 | 740 | 5 | 205 | 335 | 150 | 40 | 5 |
| $2,500 to $4,999.....farms reporting... | 2,513 | 767 | 40 | 389 | 307 | 26 | 5 | ... |
| $5,000 to $9,999.....farms reporting... | 1,310 | 487 | 95 | 308 | 72 | 12 | ... | ... |
| $10,000 to $19,999.....farms reporting... | 557 | 176 | 124 | 47 | 5 | ... | ... | ... |
| $20,000 to $49,999.....farms reporting... | 215 | 54 | 54 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| $50,000 or more.....farms reporting... | 51 | 5 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees.....farms reporting... | 27,856 | 4,149 | 258 | 840 | 1,034 | 676 | 761 | 580 |
| dollars... | 6,074,372 | 1,170,878 | 306,281 | 386,294 | 286,243 | 100,075 | 65,050 | 26,935 |
| Under $100.....farms reporting... | 15,907 | 1,525 | 2 | 36 | 212 | 270 | 510 | 495 |
| $100 to $499.....farms reporting... | 9,556 | 1,935 | 49 | 486 | 678 | 391 | 246 | 85 |
| $500 to $999.....farms reporting... | 1,465 | 477 | 108 | 240 | 114 | 10 | 5 | ... |
| $1,000 or more.....farms reporting... | 928 | 212 | 99 | 78 | 30 | 5 | ... | ... |
| Gasoline and other petroleum fuel and oil for the farm business.....farms reporting... | 45,388 | 5,941 | 329 | 1,085 | 1,383 | 898 | 1,186 | 1,060 |
| dollars... | 17,482,895 | 3,569,080 | 796,412 | 1,144,913 | 957,780 | 336,490 | 226,830 | 106,655 |
| Under $100.....farms reporting... | 14,037 | 1,115 | ... | ... | 35 | 90 | 355 | 635 |
| $100 to $199.....farms reporting... | 20,522 | 2,403 | 12 | 150 | 535 | 535 | 756 | 415 |
| $500 to $999.....farms reporting... | 6,556 | 1,251 | 9 | 413 | 508 | 251 | 65 | 5 |
| $1,000 to $4,999.....farms reporting... | 4,124 | 1,141 | 277 | 522 | 305 | 22 | 10 | 5 |
| $5,000 or more.....farms reporting... | 149 | 31 | 31 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |

See footnotes at end of table.

# State Table 18.–FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS OF COMMERCIAL FARMS BY TYPE OF FARM BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1959–Continued

## Part 7 of 9.–Dairy farms

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

| Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Total all commercial farms | Economic class | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total | Class I | Class II | Class III | Class IV | Class V | Class VI |
| **ESTIMATED VALUE OF PRODUCTS SOLD BY SOURCE** | | | | | | | | |
| **All farm products sold**.....total, dollars... | 390,825,452 | 83,461,849 | 20,214,193 | 29,554,965 | 20,970,517 | 6,485,372 | 4,559,795 | 1,677,007 |
| average per farm, dollars... | 7,891 | 13,330 | 61,441 | 27,240 | 15,000 | 7,142 | 3,689 | 1,285 |
| All crops sold.....dollars... | 165,443,015 | 5,286,709 | 1,189,958 | 1,602,939 | 1,196,391 | 567,345 | 504,728 | 225,148 |
| Field crops, other than vegetables and fruits and nuts, sold....dollars... | 118,656,130 | 4,073,785 | 668,623 | 1,294,134 | 1,014,033 | 469,812 | 441,414 | 185,769 |
| Vegetables sold.....dollars... | 8,440,071 | 121,600 | 82,395 | 6,575 | 5,395 | 6,935 | 15,195 | 5,105 |
| Fruits and nuts sold.....dollars... | 18,713,866 | 155,300 | 74,204 | 28,629 | 25,669 | 4,358 | 10,009 | 12,431 |
| Forest products and horticultural specialty products sold.....dollars... | 19,632,948 | 936,024 | 364,736 | 273,601 | 151,294 | 86,440 | 38,110 | 21,843 |
| All livestock and livestock products sold.....dollars... | 225,382,437 | 78,175,140 | 19,024,235 | 27,952,026 | 19,774,126 | 5,917,827 | 4,055,067 | 1,451,859 |
| Poultry and poultry products sold.....dollars... | 58,573,621 | 2,160,195 | 300,979 | 789,814 | 652,270 | 223,146 | 148,727 | 45,259 |
| Dairy products sold.....dollars... | 69,666,234 | 64,238,328 | 15,577,684 | 23,555,322 | 16,861,977 | 4,624,315 | 2,692,170 | 926,860 |
| Livestock and livestock products, other than poultry and dairy, sold.....dollars... | 97,142,582 | 11,776,617 | 3,145,572 | 3,606,890 | 2,259,879 | 1,070,366 | 1,214,170 | 479,740 |
| **LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS** | | | | | | | | |
| **Cattle and calves**.....farms reporting... | 37,590 | 6,241 | 329 | 1,085 | 1,388 | 903 | 1,236 | 1,300 |
| number... | 1,119,404 | 335,383 | 69,945 | 106,619 | 82,679 | 33,865 | 29,275 | 13,000 |
| Cows, including heifers that have calved.....farms reporting... | 36,334 | 6,236 | 329 | 1,085 | 1,383 | 903 | 1,236 | 1,300 |
| number... | 563,646 | 196,618 | 38,924 | 60,936 | 49,417 | 20,321 | 18,190 | 8,830 |
| Milk cows.....farms reporting... | 30,284 | 6,221 | 329 | 1,085 | 1,383 | 903 | 1,231 | 1,290 |
| number... | 258,173 | 182,442 | 35,097 | 56,936 | 47,045 | 18,980 | 16,304 | 8,080 |
| Heifers and heifer calves.....farms reporting... | 24,973 | 5,517 | 323 | 1,074 | 1,347 | 842 | 1,091 | 840 |
| number... | 311,098 | 117,693 | 26,288 | 39,422 | 29,716 | 10,739 | 8,313 | 3,215 |
| Steers and bulls including steer and bull calves.....farms reporting... | 21,325 | 4,077 | 281 | 856 | 981 | 648 | 826 | 485 |
| number... | 244,660 | 21,072 | 4,733 | 6,261 | 3,346 | 2,805 | 2,772 | 955 |
| Farms reporting by number on hand: | | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves– | | | | | | | | |
| 1 head.....farms reporting... | 5,586 | 40 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 40 |
| 2 to 4 head.....farms reporting... | 6,818 | 220 | ... | ... | ... | 10 | ... | 210 |
| 5 to 9 head.....farms reporting... | 4,456 | 570 | ... | ... | ... | 5 | 80 | 485 |
| 10 to 19 head.....farms reporting... | 5,550 | 905 | ... | ... | 5 | 65 | 375 | 460 |
| 20 to 49 head.....farms reporting... | 8,289 | 2,047 | ... | 40 | 496 | 671 | 735 | 105 |
| 50 to 99 head.....farms reporting... | 4,628 | 1,627 | 26 | 585 | 819 | 151 | 46 | ... |
| 100 to 499 head.....farms reporting... | 2,210 | 822 | 293 | 460 | 68 | 1 | ... | ... |
| 500 or more head.....farms reporting... | 53 | 10 | 10 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Cows, including heifers that have calved– | | | | | | | | |
| 1 head.....farms reporting... | 7,644 | 60 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5 | 55 |
| 2 to 9 head.....farms reporting... | 13,535 | 1,261 | 1 | 5 | 10 | 20 | 230 | 995 |
| 10 to 19 head.....farms reporting... | 5,794 | 1,375 | ... | ... | 70 | 310 | 765 | 230 |
| 20 to 29 head.....farms reporting... | 3,459 | 1,020 | ... | 35 | 340 | 420 | 210 | 15 |
| 30 to 49 head.....farms reporting... | 3,485 | 1,436 | ... | 450 | 804 | 152 | 25 | 5 |
| 50 to 74 head.....farms reporting... | 1,296 | 604 | 72 | 396 | 134 | 1 | 1 | ... |
| 75 to 99 head.....farms reporting... | 584 | 277 | 92 | 161 | 24 | ... | ... | ... |
| 100 or more head.....farms reporting... | 537 | 203 | 164 | 38 | 1 | ... | ... | ... |
| Milk cows– | | | | | | | | |
| 1 head.....farms reporting... | 9,493 | 85 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5 | 80 |
| 2 to 9 head.....farms reporting... | 14,712 | 1,341 | 1 | 5 | 10 | 25 | 290 | 1,010 |
| 10 to 19 head.....farms reporting... | 2,493 | 1,422 | ... | ... | 75 | 361 | 786 | 200 |
| 20 to 29 head.....farms reporting... | 1,117 | 996 | ... | 50 | 396 | 410 | 140 | ... |
| 30 to 49 head.....farms reporting... | 1,466 | 1,400 | ... | 491 | 793 | 106 | 10 | ... |
| 50 to 74 head.....farms reporting... | 596 | 581 | 91 | 397 | 92 | 1 | ... | ... |
| 75 to 99 head.....farms reporting... | 242 | 236 | 96 | 123 | 17 | ... | ... | ... |
| 100 or more head.....farms reporting... | 165 | 160 | 141 | 19 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| **Horses and/or mules**.....farms reporting... | 23,711 | 2,572 | 158 | 460 | 596 | 267 | 486 | 605 |
| number... | 53,469 | 5,636 | 617 | 1,205 | 1,316 | 476 | 1,017 | 1,005 |
| **Hogs and pigs**.....farms reporting... | 34,799 | 3,823 | 170 | 517 | 798 | 552 | 811 | 945 |
| number... | 612,948 | 42,810 | 5,904 | 9,367 | 11,081 | 4,991 | 6,862 | 4,605 |
| Born since June 1.....farms reporting... | 19,361 | 1,877 | 101 | 319 | 400 | 256 | 386 | 415 |
| number... | 350,466 | 23,611 | 3,663 | 5,574 | 5,994 | 2,661 | 3,434 | 2,285 |
| Born before June 1.....farms reporting... | 31,483 | 3,369 | 152 | 444 | 695 | 512 | 776 | 790 |
| number... | 262,482 | 19,199 | 2,241 | 3,793 | 5,087 | 2,330 | 3,428 | 2,320 |
| **Sheep and lambs**.....farms reporting... | 5,793 | 723 | 46 | 116 | 114 | 106 | 201 | 140 |
| number... | 279,898 | 26,845 | 4,876 | 7,870 | 4,107 | 2,765 | 4,772 | 2,455 |
| Lambs under 1 year old.....farms reporting... | 3,528 | 410 | 39 | 58 | 72 | 66 | 115 | 60 |
| number... | 69,497 | 5,415 | 1,955 | 1,309 | 676 | 520 | 645 | 310 |
| Sheep 1 year old and over.....farms reporting... | 5,624 | 697 | 40 | 106 | 114 | 106 | 196 | 135 |
| number... | 210,441 | 21,430 | 2,921 | 6,561 | 3,431 | 2,245 | 4,127 | 2,145 |
| Ewes.....farms reporting... | 5,547 | 687 | 40 | 106 | 109 | 101 | 196 | 135 |
| number... | 199,724 | 20,301 | 2,680 | 6,287 | 3,272 | 2,101 | 3,936 | 2,025 |
| Rams and wethers.....farms reporting... | 4,891 | 598 | 35 | 84 | 97 | 81 | 151 | 110 |
| number... | 10,717 | 1,129 | 241 | 274 | 159 | 144 | 191 | 120 |
| **Chickens 4 months old and over**.....farms reporting... | 33,504 | 4,408 | 166 | 627 | 912 | 672 | 981 | 1,050 |
| number... | 5,402,982 | 490,481 | 38,197 | 120,939 | 162,060 | 69,155 | 58,805 | 41,325 |
| **Livestock and livestock products sold:** | | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves sold alive.....farms reporting... | 31,403 | 6,169 | 329 | 1,078 | 1,393 | 903 | 1,236 | 1,230 |
| number... | 557,448 | 133,733 | 27,018 | 41,207 | 31,534 | 14,095 | 13,359 | 6,520 |
| dollars... | 72,979,670 | 10,122,641 | 2,842,873 | 3,175,209 | 1,901,259 | 908,835 | 911,765 | 382,700 |
| Hogs and pigs sold alive.....farms reporting... | 16,924 | 1,593 | 100 | 299 | 322 | 281 | 366 | 225 |
| number... | 583,571 | 37,247 | 6,471 | 9,319 | 8,917 | 3,494 | 7,036 | 2,010 |
| dollars... | 18,090,701 | 1,154,657 | 200,601 | 288,889 | 276,427 | 108,314 | 218,116 | 62,310 |
| Sheep and lambs sold alive.....farms reporting... | 5,738 | 709 | 46 | 121 | 120 | 106 | 186 | 130 |
| number... | 223,095 | 24,286 | 5,181 | 6,315 | 4,045 | 2,680 | 4,395 | 1,670 |
| dollars... | 3,346,425 | 364,290 | 77,715 | 94,725 | 60,675 | 40,200 | 65,925 | 25,050 |
| Milk and cream sold [1].....farms reporting... | 14,109 | 6,261 | 329 | 1,085 | 1,398 | 908 | 1,236 | 1,305 |
| pounds... | 1,469,977,958 | 1,304,021,349 | 283,280,059 | 458,808,367 | 342,924,934 | 108,038,431 | 81,477,711 | 29,491,847 |
| dollars... | 69,666,234 | 64,238,328 | 15,577,684 | 23,555,322 | 16,861,977 | 4,624,315 | 2,692,170 | 926,860 |
| Chickens including broilers sold.....farms reporting... | 10,099 | 1,375 | 80 | 257 | 403 | 200 | 245 | 190 |
| dollars... | 23,610,246 | 584,501 | 13,962 | 273,026 | 205,407 | 60,690 | 24,821 | 6,595 |
| Chicken eggs sold.....farms reporting... | 15,675 | 2,386 | 102 | 324 | 534 | 385 | 546 | 495 |
| dozens... | 52,909,977 | 3,609,628 | 478,126 | 1,213,378 | 1,076,319 | 413,945 | 324,500 | 103,360 |
| dollars... | 19,428,699 | 1,333,567 | 176,907 | 448,951 | 398,238 | 153,161 | 120,066 | 39,244 |

See footnotes at end of table.

## State Table 18.—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS OF COMMERCIAL FARMS BY TYPE OF FARM BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1959—Continued

### Part 7 of 9.—Dairy farms

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

| Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Total all commercial farms | Economic class | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total | Class I | Class II | Class III | Class IV | Class V | Class VI |
| LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS—Continued | | | | | | | | |
| Litters farrowed December 1, 1958, to November 30, 1959....farms reporting... | 15,459 | 1,477 | 84 | 274 | 303 | 231 | 325 | 260 |
| number of litters... | 99,414 | 6,261 | 969 | 1,684 | 1,320 | 768 | 975 | 545 |
| 1 or 2 litters....farms reporting... | 6,165 | 728 | 20 | 81 | 147 | 115 | 165 | 200 |
| 3 to 9 litters....farms reporting... | 6,393 | 612 | 29 | 133 | 114 | 116 | 160 | 60 |
| 10 to 19 litters....farms reporting... | 1,904 | 104 | 22 | 46 | 36 | ... | ... | ... |
| 20 to 39 litters....farms reporting... | 782 | 30 | 10 | 14 | 6 | ... | ... | ... |
| 40 to 69 litters....farms reporting... | 179 | 2 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 70 or more litters....farms reporting... | 36 | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| June 2 to November 30....farms reporting... | 13,461 | 1,267 | 76 | 233 | 262 | 186 | 290 | 220 |
| number of litters... | 49,385 | 3,018 | 456 | 809 | 630 | 343 | 475 | 305 |
| December 1 to June 1....farms reporting... | 11,656 | 1,241 | 70 | 263 | 238 | 205 | 290 | 175 |
| number of litters... | 50,029 | 3,243 | 513 | 875 | 690 | 425 | 500 | 240 |
| SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED | | | | | | | | |
| Corn for all purposes....farms reporting... | 38,903 | 3,408 | 304 | 1,004 | 1,286 | 828 | 1,006 | 980 |
| acres... | 626,051 | 118,258 | 26,966 | 37,102 | 28,788 | 11,199 | 9,408 | 4,795 |
| Under 11 acres....farms reporting... | 23,592 | 2,325 | 1 | 66 | 272 | 386 | 695 | 905 |
| 11 to 24 acres....farms reporting... | 8,534 | 1,537 | 12 | 248 | 580 | 346 | 286 | 65 |
| 25 to 49 acres....farms reporting... | 4,297 | 986 | 73 | 437 | 356 | 85 | 25 | 10 |
| 50 to 74 acres....farms reporting... | 1,355 | 363 | 102 | 183 | 67 | 11 | ... | ... |
| 75 to 99 acres....farms reporting... | 496 | 90 | 33 | 47 | 10 | ... | ... | ... |
| 100 or more acres....farms reporting... | 629 | 107 | 83 | 23 | 1 | ... | ... | ... |
| Harvested for grain....farms reporting... | 36,946 | 4,383 | 238 | 753 | 978 | 643 | 841 | 930 |
| acres... | 516,495 | 59,268 | 11,477 | 16,081 | 14,103 | 6,784 | 6,688 | 4,205 |
| bushels... | 24,498,490 | 3,166,450 | 646,290 | 889,470 | 766,405 | 350,385 | 326,350 | 187,590 |
| Sales....farms reporting... | 10,627 | 581 | 32 | 129 | 135 | 105 | 120 | 60 |
| bushels... | 8,229,869 | 363,200 | 96,630 | 116,210 | 72,315 | 42,095 | 30,650 | 5,300 |
| Sorghums for all purposes....farms reporting... | 1,730 | 418 | 56 | 137 | 108 | 57 | 40 | 20 |
| acres... | 17,514 | 6,603 | 1,992 | 3,022 | 1,229 | 247 | 65 | 48 |
| Harvested for grain or seed....farms reporting... | 682 | 48 | 7 | 16 | 5 | 15 | 5 | ... |
| acres... | 7,651 | 629 | 180 | 264 | 100 | 80 | 5 | ... |
| bushels... | 264,443 | 16,475 | 6,320 | 3,305 | 2,500 | 4,100 | 250 | ... |
| Sales....farms reporting... | 96 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| bushels... | 29,900 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Wheat harvested....farms reporting... | 17,975 | 1,933 | 96 | 356 | 503 | 337 | 436 | 205 |
| acres... | 217,126 | 23,737 | 3,548 | 6,142 | 6,472 | 3,204 | 3,396 | 975 |
| bushels... | 5,268,636 | 584,700 | 94,248 | 155,592 | 160,350 | 78,295 | 75,790 | 20,425 |
| Sales....farms reporting... | 12,517 | 1,285 | 91 | 306 | 402 | 196 | 235 | 55 |
| bushels... | 4,000,998 | 435,594 | 86,945 | 127,745 | 128,363 | 46,516 | 39,500 | 6,525 |
| Oats harvested for grain....farms reporting... | 9,317 | 2,192 | 191 | 532 | 542 | 351 | 341 | 235 |
| acres... | 95,004 | 31,483 | 7,802 | 10,836 | 6,648 | 2,896 | 2,321 | 980 |
| bushels... | 3,754,077 | 1,289,499 | 342,952 | 455,590 | 253,237 | 116,615 | 88,390 | 32,715 |
| Sales....farms reporting... | 1,416 | 114 | 12 | 32 | 20 | 10 | 25 | 15 |
| bushels... | 731,168 | 44,265 | 9,600 | 20,150 | 5,150 | 1,165 | 6,980 | 1,220 |
| Barley harvested....farms reporting... | 8,073 | 1,891 | 179 | 462 | 662 | 267 | 276 | 45 |
| acres... | 103,961 | 29,198 | 6,892 | 9,484 | 8,248 | 2,493 | 1,756 | 325 |
| bushels... | 4,179,370 | 1,202,852 | 301,155 | 394,360 | 332,627 | 97,025 | 67,755 | 9,930 |
| Sales....farms reporting... | 1,732 | 168 | 21 | 31 | 51 | 30 | 30 | 5 |
| bushels... | 915,063 | 57,315 | 20,460 | 6,950 | 17,275 | 5,875 | 6,255 | 500 |
| Rye harvested....farms reporting... | 2,144 | 267 | 37 | 94 | 56 | 55 | 20 | 5 |
| acres... | 17,766 | 2,063 | 463 | 743 | 457 | 285 | 100 | 15 |
| bushels... | 348,879 | 40,188 | 10,338 | 12,555 | 9,105 | 6,385 | 1,580 | 225 |
| Sales....farms reporting... | 932 | 84 | 19 | 32 | 18 | 10 | 5 | ... |
| bushels... | 207,374 | 18,184 | 5,397 | 5,351 | 4,511 | 2,025 | 900 | ... |
| Soybeans harvested for beans....farms reporting... | 6,886 | 205 | 29 | 90 | 55 | 11 | 15 | 5 |
| acres grown alone... | 249,207 | 6,717 | 2,497 | 2,447 | 1,170 | 483 | 90 | 30 |
| acres grown with other crops... | 1,380 | 195 | ... | 70 | 125 | ... | ... | ... |
| bushels... | 5,195,966 | 147,507 | 59,742 | 51,935 | 27,385 | 6,270 | 1,350 | 825 |
| Peanuts harvested for picking or threshing....farms reporting... | 4,227 | 48 | 3 | 35 | ... | 5 | 5 | ... |
| acres... | 97,651 | 1,244 | 219 | 1,025 | ... | (2) | (2) | ... |
| pounds... | 175,919,690 | 2,683,340 | 354,790 | 2,328,000 | ... | 500 | 50 | ... |
| Hay crops: | | | | | | | | |
| Land from which hay was cut....acres... | 880,400 | 251,623 | 48,618 | 76,719 | 61,015 | 26,066 | 25,665 | 13,540 |
| Alfalfa and alfalfa mixtures cut for hay and for dehydrating....farms reporting... | 13,233 | 4,198 | 300 | 818 | 1,093 | 662 | 780 | 545 |
| acres... | 218,566 | 86,856 | 18,860 | 27,879 | 20,299 | 9,223 | 7,665 | 2,930 |
| tons... | 564,629 | 236,430 | 57,887 | 77,166 | 56,962 | 22,640 | 16,615 | 5,160 |
| Sales....farms reporting... | 1,208 | 115 | 10 | 19 | 30 | 10 | 40 | 10 |
| tons... | 33,102 | 2,303 | 738 | 675 | 415 | 105 | 335 | 35 |
| Clover, timothy, and mixtures of clover and grasses cut for hay....farms reporting... | 15,313 | 3,681 | 212 | 675 | 866 | 557 | 751 | 620 |
| acres... | 298,534 | 78,759 | 13,467 | 23,270 | 17,504 | 8,783 | 10,460 | 5,275 |
| tons... | 417,537 | 116,474 | 23,260 | 35,685 | 27,809 | 12,510 | 12,495 | 4,715 |
| Sales....farms reporting... | 1,025 | 122 | 7 | 25 | 20 | 40 | 10 | 20 |
| tons... | 19,669 | 2,200 | 215 | 650 | 320 | 730 | 210 | 75 |
| Lespedeza cut for hay....farms reporting... | 14,083 | 1,867 | 110 | 394 | 607 | 246 | 270 | 240 |
| acres... | 179,522 | 37,144 | 5,016 | 12,032 | 11,411 | 3,410 | 3,120 | 2,155 |
| tons... | 204,466 | 45,503 | 7,299 | 14,910 | 13,649 | 4,230 | 3,530 | 1,885 |
| Sales....farms reporting... | 854 | 67 | 2 | 25 | 20 | 10 | 5 | 5 |
| tons... | 8,588 | 995 | 500 | 160 | 200 | 30 | 100 | 5 |
| Oats, wheat, barley, rye, or other small grains cut for hay....farms reporting... | 6,040 | 1,394 | 75 | 235 | 349 | 215 | 305 | 215 |
| acres... | 43,962 | 13,770 | 2,581 | 3,379 | 3,665 | 1,630 | 1,720 | 795 |
| tons... | 59,803 | 22,762 | 5,083 | 6,769 | 5,785 | 2,340 | 2,000 | 785 |
| Sales....farms reporting... | 121 | 15 | ... | 10 | 5 | ... | ... | ... |
| tons... | 919 | 300 | ... | 130 | 170 | ... | ... | ... |
| Other hay cut....farms reporting... | 6,353 | 1,290 | 69 | 242 | 284 | 220 | 225 | 250 |
| acres... | 114,937 | 20,728 | 3,051 | 5,281 | 4,741 | 2,760 | 2,520 | 2,375 |
| tons... | 133,033 | 24,824 | 3,517 | 6,919 | 6,113 | 3,015 | 2,985 | 2,275 |
| Sales....farms reporting... | 351 | 51 | 5 | 15 | 11 | 5 | 10 | 5 |
| tons... | 5,223 | 424 | 50 | 140 | 69 | 10 | 145 | 10 |
| Grass silage made from grasses, alfalfa, clover, or small grains....farms reporting... | 1,132 | 730 | 143 | 264 | 267 | 31 | 20 | 5 |
| acres... | 24,879 | 14,366 | 5,643 | 4,878 | 3,395 | 260 | 180 | 10 |
| tons, green weight... | 137,784 | 85,809 | 32,590 | 27,539 | 23,505 | 1,495 | 580 | 100 |

See footnotes at end of table.

## State Table 18.–FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS OF COMMERCIAL FARMS BY TYPE OF FARM BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1959–Continued

### Part 7 of 9.–Dairy farms

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

| Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Total all commercial farms | Economic class | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total | Class I | Class II | Class III | Class IV | Class V | Class VI |
| SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED–Continued | | | | | | | | |
| Cotton harvested.....farms reporting... | 2,439 | 10 | ... | 10 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| acres... | 12,578 | 45 | ... | 45 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| bales... | 10,283 | 45 | ... | 45 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Irish potatoes harvested for home use or for sale.....farms reporting... | 22,737 | 3,066 | 88 | 382 | 640 | 486 | 665 | 805 |
| acres[2].. | 22,653 | 286 | 23 | 38 | 47 | 37 | 70 | 71 |
| bushels... | 4,559,236 | 54,836 | 3,005 | 7,468 | 10,373 | 8,325 | 12,825 | 12,840 |
| Sweetpotatoes harvested for home use or for sale.....farms reporting... | 11,778 | 1,160 | 23 | 168 | 213 | 191 | 280 | 285 |
| acres[2].. | 17,554 | 42 | 6 | 14 | 8 | 4 | (Z) | 10 |
| bushels... | 3,537,618 | 9,788 | 919 | 2,500 | 1,984 | 1,395 | 1,065 | 1,925 |
| Flue-cured tobacco harvested.....farms reporting... | 14,972 | 235 | 7 | 57 | 96 | 25 | 30 | 20 |
| acres... | 60,996 | 878 | 112 | 274 | 370 | 54 | 49 | 19 |
| pounds... | 90,010,916 | 1,263,619 | 181,334 | 374,060 | 543,100 | 72,100 | 76,550 | 16,475 |
| Burley and other tobacco harvested.....farms reporting... | 8,422 | 893 | 15 | 93 | 138 | 166 | 261 | 220 |
| acres... | 12,231 | 1,180 | 32 | 243 | 282 | 242 | 240 | 141 |
| pounds... | 19,863,150 | 2,142,038 | 68,237 | 437,260 | 477,740 | 456,320 | 448,016 | 254,465 |
| Vegetables harvested for sale.....farms reporting... | 2,950 | 172 | 21 | 11 | 30 | 25 | 50 | 35 |
| Sales.....dollars... | 8,440,071 | 121,600 | 82,395 | 6,975 | 5,395 | 6,935 | 15,195 | 5,105 |
| Land in bearing and nonbearing fruit orchards, groves, vineyards, and planted nut trees[3].....farms reporting... | 4,143 | 583 | 34 | 95 | 109 | 75 | 165 | 105 |
| acres... | 61,227 | 1,988 | 543 | 532 | 385 | 98 | 227 | 203 |
| Apples[3].....farms reporting... | 3,907 | 556 | 27 | 90 | 99 | 75 | 160 | 105 |
| Trees of all ages.....number... | 1,901,911 | 35,713 | 13,314 | 3,705 | 9,236 | 1,755 | 4,715 | 2,990 |
| Trees not of bearing age.....number... | 465,551 | 6,299 | 2,662 | 825 | 1,507 | 160 | 535 | 610 |
| Trees of bearing age.....number... | 1,436,360 | 29,416 | 10,652 | 2,880 | 7,729 | 1,595 | 4,180 | 2,380 |
| Quantity harvested.....bushels... | 9,837,230 | 75,793 | 42,803 | 10,000 | 12,760 | 1,375 | 2,340 | 6,515 |

Z Reported in small fractions.
[1]Includes milk equivalent of cream and butterfat sold.
[2]Does not include acreage for farms with less than 20 bushels harvested.
[3]Does not include data for farms with less than 20 trees and grapevines.

## State Table 18.–FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS OF COMMERCIAL FARMS BY TYPE OF FARM BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1959

### Part 8 of 9.–Livestock farms other than poultry and dairy farms

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

| Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Total all commercial farms | Economic class | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total | Class I | Class II | Class III | Class IV | Class V | Class VI |
| **FARMS, ACREAGE, AND VALUE** | | | | | | | | |
| Farms ..... number | 49,527 | 11,120 | 163 | 416 | 1,200 | 2,402 | 4,015 | 2,924 |
| Percent distribution ..... percent | xxx | 100.0 | 1.5 | 3.7 | 10.8 | 21.6 | 36.1 | 26.3 |
| Land in farms ..... acres | 9,705,592 | 3,426,138 | 295,317 | 386,086 | 613,549 | 832,727 | 963,631 | 334,828 |
| Percent distribution ..... percent | xxx | 100.0 | 8.6 | 11.3 | 17.9 | 24.3 | 28.1 | 9.8 |
| Average size of farm ..... acres | 196.0 | 308.1 | 1,811.8 | 928.1 | 511.3 | 346.7 | 240.0 | 114.5 |
| Value of land and buildings: | | | | | | | | |
| Average per farm ..... dollars | 26,505 | 38,969 | 234,260 | 137,499 | 67,388 | 44,557 | 28,473 | 11,075 |
| Average per acre ..... dollars | 138.19 | 126.99 | 125.20 | 150.71 | 134.94 | 129.84 | 120.37 | 96.57 |
| Land in farms according to use: | | | | | | | | |
| Cropland harvested ..... farms reporting | 47,076 | 10,008 | 163 | 413 | 1,175 | 2,274 | 3,687 | 2,296 |
| acres | 2,448,702 | 634,476 | 49,759 | 75,348 | 132,606 | 163,400 | 164,245 | 49,118 |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... farms reporting | 8,208 | 903 | 10 | 1 | 10 | 45 | 210 | 627 |
| 10 to 19 acres ..... farms reporting | 8,879 | 1,136 | ... | ... | 30 | 86 | 372 | 648 |
| 20 to 29 acres ..... farms reporting | 6,856 | 1,404 | ... | 10 | 45 | 136 | 733 | 480 |
| 30 to 49 acres ..... farms reporting | 8,140 | 2,198 | 5 | 10 | 111 | 540 | 1,146 | 386 |
| 50 to 99 acres ..... farms reporting | 8,835 | 2,697 | 14 | 57 | 450 | 977 | 1,054 | 145 |
| 100 to 199 acres ..... farms reporting | 4,334 | 1,245 | 32 | 203 | 393 | 448 | 159 | 10 |
| 200 to 499 acres ..... farms reporting | 1,639 | 388 | 78 | 122 | 134 | 42 | 12 | ... |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... farms reporting | 161 | 31 | 20 | 9 | 2 | ... | ... | ... |
| 1,000 or more acres ..... farms reporting | 24 | 6 | 4 | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | ... |
| Cropland used only for pasture ..... farms reporting | 19,301 | 4,780 | 87 | 201 | 574 | 1,071 | 1,743 | 1,104 |
| acres | 788,369 | 381,958 | 35,876 | 50,807 | 68,422 | 88,008 | 109,940 | 28,905 |
| Cropland not harvested and not pastured ..... farms reporting | 15,195 | 2,109 | 27 | 72 | 212 | 400 | 691 | 707 |
| acres | 347,569 | 71,845 | 3,265 | 6,655 | 8,661 | 16,372 | 22,314 | 14,574 |
| Soil-improvement grasses and legumes ..... farms reporting | 5,951 | 821 | 10 | 32 | 93 | 190 | 274 | 222 |
| acres | 101,942 | 27,453 | 735 | 3,480 | 2,637 | 10,508 | 5,989 | 4,104 |
| Other cropland (idle and crop failure) ..... farms reporting | 11,632 | 1,436 | 17 | 43 | 132 | 237 | 481 | 526 |
| acres | 245,627 | 44,392 | 2,534 | 3,175 | 6,024 | 5,864 | 16,325 | 10,470 |
| Woodland pastured ..... farms reporting | 21,393 | 5,779 | 72 | 206 | 660 | 1,256 | 2,221 | 1,364 |
| acres | 790,891 | 333,121 | 28,483 | 25,780 | 52,520 | 66,726 | 113,234 | 46,378 |
| Woodland not pastured ..... farms reporting | 32,275 | 7,187 | 126 | 330 | 886 | 1,538 | 2,505 | 1,802 |
| acres | 3,150,154 | 904,571 | 64,626 | 98,433 | 158,384 | 218,811 | 254,371 | 109,946 |
| Other pasture (not cropland and not woodland) ..... farms reporting | 26,510 | 8,017 | 114 | 316 | 887 | 1,893 | 3,016 | 1,791 |
| acres | 1,862,395 | 1,002,290 | 106,530 | 118,757 | 174,998 | 257,538 | 270,007 | 74,460 |
| Improved pasture ..... farms reporting | 10,829 | 3,608 | 79 | 184 | 556 | 1,050 | 1,363 | 376 |
| acres | 586,215 | 302,757 | 34,405 | 49,146 | 62,777 | 82,600 | 66,234 | 7,595 |
| Irrigated land in farms ..... farms reporting | 1,935 | 163 | 9 | 22 | 63 | 17 | 36 | 16 |
| acres | 31,491 | 3,787 | 216 | 1,175 | 1,556 | 320 | 395 | 125 |
| Land use practices: | | | | | | | | |
| Cropland in cover crops ..... farms reporting | 10,551 | 1,388 | 30 | 95 | 304 | 337 | 472 | 150 |
| acres | 264,298 | 27,885 | 1,843 | 4,625 | 8,577 | 6,149 | 5,586 | 1,105 |
| Cropland used for grain or row crops farmed on the contour ..... farms reporting | 4,988 | 1,022 | 21 | 59 | 164 | 270 | 347 | 161 |
| acres | 106,742 | 25,315 | 2,004 | 2,358 | 6,677 | 7,628 | 5,155 | 1,493 |
| Land in strip-cropping systems for soil-erosion control ..... farms reporting | 3,394 | 885 | 20 | 60 | 152 | 293 | 310 | 50 |
| acres | 109,646 | 30,173 | 2,985 | 3,341 | 7,430 | 9,312 | 6,350 | 755 |
| System of terraces on crop and pasture land ..... farms reporting | 4,734 | 533 | 10 | 21 | 104 | 108 | 168 | 122 |
| acres | 126,993 | 22,210 | 1,580 | 1,405 | 5,958 | 4,825 | 4,197 | 4,245 |
| **FARM OPERATORS BY AGE** | | | | | | | | |
| Operators reporting age ..... number | 48,966 | 10,935 | 154 | 416 | 1,185 | 2,375 | 3,983 | 2,822 |
| Under 25 years ..... number | 859 | 54 | 1 | 1 | 16 | 11 | 10 | 15 |
| 25 to 34 years ..... number | 4,637 | 701 | 21 | 32 | 81 | 154 | 263 | 150 |
| 35 to 44 years ..... number | 10,140 | 1,815 | 29 | 111 | 214 | 435 | 621 | 405 |
| 45 to 54 years ..... number | 13,831 | 2,704 | 45 | 113 | 333 | 597 | 895 | 721 |
| 55 to 64 years ..... number | 14,122 | 3,684 | 26 | 102 | 323 | 617 | 1,085 | 1,531 |
| 65 or more years ..... number | 5,377 | 1,977 | 32 | 57 | 218 | 561 | 1,109 | ... |
| Average age ..... years | 50.4 | 54.0 | 50.7 | 51.3 | 52.8 | 54.1 | 55.4 | 52.8 |
| **OFF-FARM WORK AND OTHER INCOME** | | | | | | | | |
| Farm operators– | | | | | | | | |
| Working off their farms, total ..... operators reporting | 14,765 | 4,017 | 49 | 200 | 491 | 1,083 | 1,579 | 615 |
| 1 to 99 days ..... operators reporting | 8,451 | 1,736 | 16 | 54 | 180 | 388 | 483 | 615 |
| 100 to 199 days ..... operators reporting | 1,587 | 441 | 13 | 24 | 97 | 137 | 170 | ... |
| 200 or more days ..... operators reporting | 4,727 | 1,840 | 20 | 122 | 214 | 558 | 926 | ... |
| With other members of family working off farm ..... operators reporting | 3,812 | 1,046 | 7 | 35 | 179 | 315 | 415 | 95 |
| With income from sources other than farm operated and off-farm work ..... operators reporting | 5,965 | 2,096 | 36 | 138 | 341 | 605 | 876 | 100 |
| With other income of family exceeding value of agricultural products sold ..... operators reporting | 4,777 | 2,010 | 22 | 97 | 228 | 599 | 1,064 | ... |
| Operators not working off their farms or not reporting as to work off their farms ..... operators reporting | 34,762 | 7,103 | 114 | 216 | 709 | 1,319 | 2,436 | 2,309 |
| With other members of family working off farm ..... operators reporting | 5,578 | 1,295 | 10 | 34 | 139 | 257 | 598 | 257 |
| With income from sources other than farm operated ..... operators reporting | 7,798 | 2,467 | 55 | 111 | 281 | 525 | 1,157 | 338 |
| With other income of family exceeding value of agricultural products sold ..... operators reporting | 1,967 | 792 | 19 | 17 | 78 | 152 | 526 | ... |
| **FARMS BY SIZE** | | | | | | | | |
| Under 10 acres ..... number | 3,143 | 135 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 25 | 110 |
| 10 to 49 acres ..... number | 9,006 | 1,015 | ... | ... | 20 | 35 | 215 | 745 |
| 50 to 69 acres ..... number | 3,935 | 600 | ... | ... | 5 | 30 | 205 | 360 |
| 70 to 99 acres ..... number | 5,484 | 920 | ... | ... | 20 | 85 | 375 | 440 |
| 100 to 139 acres ..... number | 6,697 | 1,407 | 5 | ... | 65 | 285 | 566 | 486 |
| 140 to 179 acres ..... number | 4,729 | 1,130 | ... | 10 | 50 | 240 | 595 | 235 |
| 180 to 219 acres ..... number | 3,641 | 1,001 | 5 | 15 | 60 | 291 | 445 | 185 |
| 220 to 259 acres ..... number | 2,525 | 810 | 5 | 5 | 90 | 250 | 350 | 110 |
| 260 to 499 acres ..... number | 6,572 | 2,416 | 10 | 75 | 440 | 745 | 931 | 215 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... number | 2,843 | 1,192 | 37 | 196 | 342 | 341 | 246 | 30 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... number | 729 | 383 | 58 | 92 | 93 | 77 | 56 | 7 |
| 2,000 or more acres ..... number | 223 | 111 | 43 | 23 | 15 | 23 | 6 | 1 |

See footnotes at end of table.

## State Table 18.–FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS OF COMMERCIAL FARMS BY TYPE OF FARM BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1959–Continued

### Part 8 of 9.–Livestock farms other than poultry and dairy farms

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

| Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Total all commercial farms | Economic class | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total | Class I | Class II | Class III | Class IV | Class V | Class VI |
| **FARMS BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR** | | | | | | | | |
| All farm operators: | | | | | | | | |
| Full owners ..... number | 24,982 | 7,806 | 69 | 170 | 681 | 1,553 | 2,922 | 2,411 |
| Part owners ..... number | 13,429 | 2,379 | 54 | 175 | 388 | 631 | 829 | 302 |
| All tenants ..... number | 10,594 | 648 | 2 | 25 | 78 | 127 | 216 | 200 |
| Cash tenants ..... number | 607 | 97 | ... | 2 | 5 | 15 | 35 | 40 |
| Share-cash tenants ..... number | 329 | 34 | 1 | ... | 13 | 10 | 5 | 5 |
| Crop-share tenants ..... number | 3,147 | 57 | 1 | 1 | 5 | ... | 25 | 25 |
| Livestock-share tenants ..... number | 703 | 143 | ... | 16 | 25 | 46 | 41 | 15 |
| Croppers ..... number | 4,755 | 137 | ... | 6 | 20 | 31 | 45 | 35 |
| Other and unspecified tenants ..... number | 1,053 | 180 | ... | ... | 10 | 25 | 65 | 80 |
| White farm operators: | | | | | | | | |
| Full owners ..... number | 23,206 | 7,575 | 69 | 169 | 676 | 1,543 | 2,887 | 2,231 |
| Part owners ..... number | 11,586 | 2,303 | 54 | 175 | 387 | 616 | 809 | 262 |
| All tenants ..... number | 6,279 | 618 | 2 | 25 | 78 | 127 | 211 | 175 |
| Croppers ..... number | 1,895 | 127 | ... | 6 | 20 | 31 | 45 | 25 |
| Nonwhite farm operators: | | | | | | | | |
| Full owners ..... number | 1,776 | 231 | ... | 1 | 5 | 10 | 35 | 180 |
| Part owners ..... number | 1,843 | 76 | ... | ... | 1 | 15 | 20 | 40 |
| All tenants ..... number | 4,315 | 30 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5 | 25 |
| Croppers ..... number | 2,860 | 10 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 10 |
| **SPECIFIED EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES AND KIND OF ROAD** | | | | | | | | |
| Grain combines ..... farms reporting | 8,230 | 1,933 | 67 | 189 | 454 | 516 | 530 | 177 |
| number | 8,600 | 2,006 | 74 | 207 | 467 | 540 | 541 | 177 |
| Corn pickers ..... farms reporting | 6,866 | 1,594 | 61 | 177 | 401 | 425 | 430 | 100 |
| number | 7,125 | 1,635 | 69 | 188 | 418 | 425 | 435 | 100 |
| Pick-up balers ..... farms reporting | 11,887 | 4,522 | 147 | 327 | 848 | 1,352 | 1,521 | 327 |
| number | 12,140 | 4,643 | 176 | 370 | 875 | 1,367 | 1,528 | 327 |
| Field forage harvesters ..... farms reporting | 3,436 | 980 | 102 | 209 | 298 | 205 | 125 | 41 |
| number | 3,640 | 1,016 | 114 | 224 | 307 | 205 | 125 | 41 |
| Motortrucks ..... farms reporting | 29,563 | 7,548 | 145 | 373 | 1,012 | 1,887 | 2,678 | 1,453 |
| number | 38,302 | 9,653 | 383 | 709 | 1,551 | 2,318 | 3,111 | 1,581 |
| Tractors ..... farms reporting | 34,354 | 8,575 | 162 | 405 | 1,128 | 2,123 | 3,257 | 1,500 |
| number | 64,718 | 17,116 | 736 | 1,439 | 3,111 | 4,252 | 5,611 | 1,967 |
| Tractors other than garden ..... farms reporting | 33,028 | 8,305 | 157 | 403 | 1,113 | 2,083 | 3,165 | 1,384 |
| number | 55,756 | 13,866 | 643 | 1,219 | 2,580 | 3,359 | 4,460 | 1,605 |
| 1 tractor ..... farms reporting | 19,320 | 4,679 | 12 | 41 | 216 | 1,101 | 2,111 | 1,198 |
| 2 tractors ..... farms reporting | 8,624 | 2,383 | 22 | 111 | 513 | 751 | 830 | 156 |
| 3 tractors ..... farms reporting | 3,179 | 833 | 41 | 131 | 242 | 179 | 215 | 25 |
| 4 tractors ..... farms reporting | 1,066 | 267 | 24 | 77 | 113 | 41 | 7 | 5 |
| 5 or more tractors ..... farms reporting | 839 | 143 | 58 | 43 | 29 | 11 | 2 | ... |
| Wheel tractors ..... farms reporting | 32,799 | 8,250 | 157 | 403 | 1,111 | 2,071 | 3,150 | 1,358 |
| number | 54,033 | 13,326 | 593 | 1,168 | 2,462 | 3,262 | 4,287 | 1,554 |
| Crawler tractors ..... farms reporting | 1,566 | 489 | 43 | 42 | 105 | 91 | 157 | 51 |
| number | 1,723 | 540 | 50 | 51 | 118 | 97 | 173 | 51 |
| Garden tractors ..... farms reporting | 8,204 | 3,038 | 68 | 190 | 464 | 849 | 1,110 | 357 |
| number | 8,962 | 3,250 | 93 | 220 | 531 | 893 | 1,151 | 362 |
| Automobiles ..... farms reporting | 34,792 | 8,372 | 145 | 363 | 1,068 | 2,029 | 3,104 | 1,663 |
| number | 43,593 | 11,084 | 403 | 756 | 1,704 | 2,614 | 3,799 | 1,808 |
| Automobiles and/or motortrucks ..... farms reporting | 42,705 | 10,085 | 161 | 401 | 1,177 | 2,329 | 3,718 | 2,299 |
| Telephone ..... farms reporting | 25,251 | 7,721 | 160 | 394 | 1,107 | 1,962 | 2,768 | 1,330 |
| Home freezer ..... farms reporting | 23,584 | 6,531 | 143 | 335 | 968 | 1,646 | 2,479 | 960 |
| Milking machine ..... farms reporting | 5,741 | 484 | 10 | 37 | 60 | 161 | 191 | 25 |
| Electric milk cooler ..... farms reporting | 6,194 | 541 | 10 | 48 | 57 | 213 | 193 | 20 |
| Crop drier (for grain, forage, or other crops) ..... farms reporting | 824 | 146 | 32 | 28 | 28 | 37 | 21 | ... |
| Power-operated elevator, conveyor, or blower ..... farms reporting | 8,002 | 2,677 | 137 | 263 | 676 | 857 | 693 | 51 |
| Farms by kind of road on which located: | | | | | | | | |
| Hard surface ..... farms reporting | 25,441 | 5,637 | 132 | 272 | 768 | 1,359 | 1,987 | 1,119 |
| Gravel, shell, or shale ..... farms reporting | 10,034 | 2,942 | 24 | 97 | 267 | 606 | 1,090 | 858 |
| Dirt or unimproved ..... farms reporting | 13,378 | 2,407 | 7 | 42 | 158 | 422 | 871 | 907 |
| Less than 1 mile to a hard surface road ..... farms reporting | 6,490 | 1,015 | 4 | 19 | 72 | 181 | 369 | 370 |
| 1 or more miles to a hard surface road ..... farms reporting | 6,888 | 1,392 | 3 | 23 | 86 | 241 | 502 | 537 |
| 1 mile ..... farms reporting | 3,695 | 677 | 2 | 12 | 58 | 105 | 233 | 267 |
| 2 or 3 miles ..... farms reporting | 2,696 | 594 | 1 | 5 | 26 | 124 | 243 | 195 |
| 4 miles ..... farms reporting | 266 | 53 | ... | 1 | 1 | 6 | 10 | 35 |
| 5 or more miles ..... farms reporting | 231 | 68 | ... | 5 | 1 | 6 | 16 | 40 |
| **FARM LABOR, WEEK PRECEDING ENUMERATION** | | | | | | | | |
| Hired workers ..... farms reporting | 13,338 | 3,723 | 157 | 369 | 837 | 1,097 | 1,081 | 182 |
| persons | 36,848 | 8,266 | 971 | 1,125 | 1,915 | 2,096 | 1,851 | 308 |
| Regular hired workers (employed 150 or more days) ..... farms reporting | 8,812 | 2,654 | 155 | 338 | 687 | 776 | 631 | 67 |
| persons | 19,525 | 5,118 | 826 | 962 | 1,245 | 1,158 | 849 | 78 |
| Farms reporting by number of regular hired workers: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 hired worker ..... farms reporting | 4,736 | 1,565 | 9 | 104 | 374 | 536 | 486 | 56 |
| 2 hired workers ..... farms reporting | 2,007 | 550 | 25 | 89 | 172 | 162 | 91 | 11 |
| 3 or 4 hired workers ..... farms reporting | 1,373 | 385 | 59 | 91 | 117 | 65 | 53 | ... |
| 5 to 9 hired workers ..... farms reporting | 543 | 127 | 48 | 41 | 24 | 13 | 1 | ... |
| 10 or more hired workers ..... farms reporting | 153 | 27 | 14 | 13 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| **RESIDENCE OF FARM OPERATOR** | | | | | | | | |
| Residing on farm operated ..... operators reporting | 44,161 | 9,631 | 134 | 353 | 1,047 | 1,992 | 3,471 | 2,634 |
| Not residing on farm operated ..... operators reporting | 2,977 | 1,015 | 25 | 38 | 108 | 321 | 416 | 107 |
| Operators not reporting residence ..... number | 2,389 | 474 | 4 | 25 | 45 | 89 | 128 | 183 |

See footnotes at end of table.

## State Table 18.–FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS OF COMMERCIAL FARMS BY TYPE OF FARM BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1959–Continued

### Part 8 of 9.–Livestock farms other than poultry and dairy farms

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

| Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Total all commercial farms | Economic class | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total | Class I | Class II | Class III | Class IV | Class V | Class VI |
| USE OF COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND LIME | | | | | | | | |
| Commercial fertilizer and fertilizing materials used during the year.....farms reporting... | 44,430 | 9,115 | 158 | 394 | 1,131 | 2,144 | 3,454 | 1,834 |
| acres on which used... | 1,932,094 | 477,773 | 47,484 | 66,768 | 113,643 | 114,089 | 109,381 | 26,408 |
| tons... | 548,573 | 123,502 | 12,743 | 16,669 | 28,753 | 30,092 | 28,711 | 6,534 |
| Dry materials.....farms reporting... | 44,368 | 9,110 | 158 | 394 | 1,131 | 2,144 | 3,454 | 1,829 |
| tons... | 538,315 | 122,632 | 12,720 | 16,558 | 28,140 | 30,062 | 28,649 | 6,503 |
| Liquid materials.....farms reporting... | 1,820 | 230 | 8 | 20 | 120 | 21 | 45 | 16 |
| tons... | 10,258 | 870 | 23 | 111 | 613 | 30 | 62 | 31 |
| Crops on which used– | | | | | | | | |
| Hay and cropland pasture.....farms reporting... | 15,777 | 4,979 | 96 | 280 | 712 | 1,276 | 1,973 | 642 |
| acres... | 410,287 | 153,331 | 17,127 | 18,219 | 36,172 | 36,488 | 37,639 | 7,686 |
| Dry materials.....farms reporting... | 15,736 | 4,979 | 96 | 280 | 712 | 1,276 | 1,973 | 642 |
| tons... | 111,175 | 41,748 | 4,533 | 4,994 | 9,170 | 9,960 | 10,932 | 2,159 |
| Liquid materials.....farms reporting... | 107 | 32 | ... | 2 | 15 | ... | 15 | ... |
| tons... | 482 | 38 | ... | 7 | 21 | ... | 10 | ... |
| Other pasture (not cropland).....farms reporting... | 7,128 | 2,614 | 58 | 159 | 434 | 719 | 979 | 265 |
| acres... | 194,193 | 92,773 | 9,291 | 14,843 | 21,427 | 22,451 | 20,911 | 3,850 |
| Dry materials.....farms reporting... | 7,086 | 2,614 | 58 | 159 | 434 | 719 | 979 | 265 |
| tons... | 50,483 | 24,828 | 2,547 | 3,693 | 5,689 | 6,354 | 5,648 | 897 |
| Liquid materials.....farms reporting... | 63 | 10 | ... | ... | 10 | ... | ... | ... |
| tons... | 458 | 6 | ... | ... | 6 | ... | ... | ... |
| Corn.....farms reporting... | 34,972 | 6,563 | 133 | 333 | 900 | 1,540 | 2,320 | 1,337 |
| acres... | 575,780 | 117,967 | 12,330 | 16,290 | 27,629 | 27,543 | 25,861 | 8,314 |
| Dry materials.....farms reporting... | 34,825 | 6,553 | 133 | 333 | 895 | 1,540 | 2,320 | 1,332 |
| tons... | 145,250 | 29,924 | 3,563 | 4,310 | 7,211 | 6,771 | 6,159 | 1,910 |
| Liquid materials.....farms reporting... | 1,508 | 178 | 8 | 19 | 99 | 21 | 20 | 11 |
| tons... | 7,316 | 693 | 22 | 97 | 483 | 20 | 42 | 29 |
| Wheat.....farms reporting... | 15,769 | 3,019 | 55 | 141 | 477 | 786 | 1,132 | 428 |
| acres... | 201,651 | 42,104 | 2,587 | 4,365 | 9,319 | 11,545 | 11,235 | 3,053 |
| Dry materials.....farms reporting... | 15,642 | 3,004 | 55 | 141 | 472 | 781 | 1,127 | 428 |
| tons... | 41,013 | 8,869 | 573 | 883 | 1,816 | 2,641 | 2,355 | 601 |
| Liquid materials.....farms reporting... | 277 | 48 | 1 | 1 | 25 | 11 | 5 | 5 |
| tons... | 883 | 74 | 1 | 5 | 59 | 6 | 1 | 2 |
| Tobacco.....farms reporting... | 22,086 | 1,424 | 11 | 23 | 134 | 318 | 678 | 260 |
| acres... | 71,745 | 1,880 | 67 | 89 | 252 | 552 | 750 | 170 |
| Dry materials.....farms reporting... | 22,086 | 1,424 | 11 | 23 | 134 | 318 | 678 | 260 |
| tons... | 52,181 | 1,675 | 59 | 61 | 240 | 469 | 693 | 153 |
| Liquid materials.....farms reporting... | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| tons... | 12 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| All other crops.....farms reporting... | 18,398 | 3,519 | 102 | 224 | 604 | 909 | 1,155 | 525 |
| acres... | 478,438 | 69,718 | 6,082 | 12,962 | 18,844 | 15,510 | 12,985 | 3,335 |
| Dry materials.....farms reporting... | 18,348 | 3,514 | 102 | 224 | 604 | 909 | 1,150 | 525 |
| tons... | 138,213 | 15,588 | 1,445 | 2,617 | 4,014 | 3,867 | 2,862 | 783 |
| Liquid materials.....farms reporting... | 234 | 38 | ... | 1 | 22 | 10 | 5 | ... |
| tons... | 1,107 | 59 | ... | 2 | 44 | 4 | 9 | ... |
| Lime or liming materials used during the year.....farms reporting... | 13,511 | 3,992 | 92 | 234 | 601 | 1,145 | 1,493 | 427 |
| acres limed... | 308,328 | 106,786 | 10,103 | 15,902 | 24,681 | 27,513 | 24,027 | 4,560 |
| tons... | 442,082 | 186,451 | 17,067 | 27,783 | 39,869 | 47,113 | 45,939 | 8,680 |
| SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES | | | | | | | | |
| Any of the following specified expenditures.....farms reporting... | 49,510 | 11,110 | 163 | 416 | 1,200 | 2,402 | 4,015 | 2,914 |
| Feed for livestock and poultry.....farms reporting... | 38,154 | 10,111 | 163 | 414 | 1,180 | 2,287 | 3,730 | 2,337 |
| dollars... | 69,507,852 | 9,187,905 | 1,215,537 | 1,269,590 | 1,925,258 | 2,061,453 | 2,033,897 | 682,170 |
| Under $100.....farms reporting... | 9,593 | 1,566 | ... | 6 | 43 | 186 | 569 | 762 |
| $100 to $999.....farms reporting... | 17,943 | 6,160 | 16 | 119 | 589 | 1,394 | 2,563 | 1,479 |
| $1,000 to $1,999.....farms reporting... | 3,446 | 1,150 | 17 | 63 | 185 | 415 | 399 | 71 |
| $2,000 to $4,999.....farms reporting... | 3,878 | 934 | 60 | 125 | 281 | 249 | 194 | 25 |
| $5,000 or more.....farms reporting... | 3,294 | 301 | 70 | 101 | 82 | 43 | 5 | ... |
| Purchase of livestock and poultry.....farms reporting... | 24,770 | 6,377 | 153 | 317 | 883 | 1,703 | 2,254 | 1,067 |
| dollars... | 35,876,971 | 17,773,910 | 5,766,151 | 3,032,839 | 3,307,671 | 3,119,758 | 2,261,211 | 286,280 |
| Under $1,000.....farms reporting... | 18,565 | 3,807 | 11 | 37 | 293 | 958 | 1,511 | 997 |
| $1,000 to $2,499.....farms reporting... | 3,019 | 1,084 | 4 | 26 | 209 | 306 | 474 | 65 |
| $2,500 to $4,999.....farms reporting... | 1,628 | 648 | 5 | 35 | 121 | 264 | 218 | 5 |
| $5,000 to $9,999.....farms reporting... | 928 | 474 | 11 | 98 | 155 | 164 | 46 | ... |
| $10,000 or more.....farms reporting... | 630 | 364 | 122 | 121 | 105 | 11 | 5 | ... |
| Machine hire.....farms reporting... | 26,328 | 6,054 | 80 | 228 | 720 | 1,557 | 2,393 | 1,076 |
| dollars... | 5,919,224 | 1,579,091 | 57,891 | 95,067 | 270,701 | 456,158 | 547,219 | 152,055 |
| Under $200.....farms reporting... | 17,272 | 3,407 | 8 | 79 | 262 | 767 | 1,430 | 861 |
| $200 to $999.....farms reporting... | 8,287 | 2,429 | 54 | 126 | 392 | 731 | 926 | 200 |
| $1,000 or more.....farms reporting... | 769 | 218 | 18 | 23 | 66 | 59 | 37 | 15 |
| Hired labor.....farms reporting... | 31,565 | 7,476 | 163 | 400 | 1,100 | 2,008 | 2,846 | 959 |
| dollars... | 47,730,243 | 10,321,485 | 1,606,381 | 2,142,153 | 2,511,630 | 2,077,606 | 1,701,295 | 282,420 |
| Under $200.....farms reporting... | 12,186 | 2,586 | ... | 6 | 112 | 544 | 1,222 | 702 |
| $200 to $499.....farms reporting... | 6,872 | 1,491 | ... | 16 | 144 | 442 | 743 | 146 |
| $500 to $999.....farms reporting... | 3,559 | 955 | ... | 23 | 149 | 342 | 401 | 40 |
| $1,000 to $2,499.....farms reporting... | 4,305 | 1,208 | 11 | 97 | 306 | 411 | 327 | 56 |
| $2,500 to $4,999.....farms reporting... | 2,510 | 728 | 24 | 103 | 226 | 212 | 148 | 15 |
| $5,000 to $9,999.....farms reporting... | 1,310 | 334 | 69 | 81 | 139 | 40 | 5 | ... |
| $10,000 to $19,999.....farms reporting... | 557 | 139 | 44 | 54 | 24 | 17 | ... | ... |
| $20,000 to $49,999.....farms reporting... | 215 | 33 | 13 | 20 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| $50,000 or more.....farms reporting... | 51 | 2 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees.....farms reporting... | 27,856 | 6,462 | 117 | 290 | 865 | 1,649 | 2,354 | 1,187 |
| dollars... | 6,074,372 | 1,151,168 | 112,938 | 134,851 | 252,564 | 322,714 | 259,163 | 68,940 |
| Under $100.....farms reporting... | 15,907 | 3,204 | 13 | 20 | 173 | 636 | 1,340 | 1,022 |
| $100 to $499.....farms reporting... | 9,556 | 2,786 | 22 | 186 | 546 | 915 | 957 | 160 |
| $500 to $999.....farms reporting... | 1,465 | 346 | 39 | 64 | 111 | 81 | 51 | ... |
| $1,000 or more.....farms reporting... | 928 | 126 | 43 | 20 | 35 | 17 | 6 | 5 |
| Gasoline and other petroleum fuel and oil for the farm business.....farms reporting... | 45,388 | 10,432 | 163 | 416 | 1,200 | 2,361 | 3,878 | 2,414 |
| dollars... | 17,482,895 | 3,783,827 | 294,456 | 472,477 | 831,705 | 940,845 | 955,169 | 289,175 |
| Under $100.....farms reporting... | 14,037 | 2,825 | 6 | 8 | 66 | 232 | 1,046 | 1,467 |
| $100 to $499.....farms reporting... | 20,522 | 5,137 | 2 | 62 | 484 | 1,426 | 2,303 | 860 |
| $500 to $999.....farms reporting... | 6,556 | 1,611 | 36 | 151 | 375 | 527 | 456 | 66 |
| $1,000 to $4,999.....farms reporting... | 4,124 | 845 | 113 | 189 | 273 | 176 | 73 | 21 |
| $5,000 or more.....farms reporting... | 149 | 14 | 6 | 6 | 2 | ... | ... | ... |

See footnotes at end of table.

# State Table 18.–FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS OF COMMERCIAL FARMS BY TYPE OF FARM BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1959–Continued

## Part 8 of 9.–Livestock farms other than poultry and dairy farms

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

| Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Total all commercial farms | Economic class | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total | Class I | Class II | Class III | Class IV | Class V | Class VI |
| **ESTIMATED VALUE OF PRODUCTS SOLD BY SOURCE** | | | | | | | | |
| All farm products sold ..... total, dollars | 390,825,452 | 74,389,296 | 12,289,568 | 11,703,269 | 16,330,771 | 16,771,791 | 14,353,407 | 2,940,490 |
| average per farm, dollars | 7,891 | 6,690 | 75,396 | 28,133 | 13,609 | 6,982 | 3,575 | 1,006 |
| All crops sold ..... dollars | 165,443,015 | 8,691,126 | 814,647 | 1,065,208 | 2,393,135 | 2,107,372 | 1,871,975 | 438,589 |
| Field crops, other than vegetables and fruits and nuts, sold ..... dollars | 118,656,130 | 6,765,639 | 556,798 | 841,473 | 1,774,735 | 1,701,721 | 1,558,719 | 332,193 |
| Vegetables sold ..... dollars | 8,440,071 | 123,785 | 6,300 | 1,760 | 59,225 | 32,210 | 14,580 | 9,710 |
| Fruits and nuts sold ..... dollars | 18,713,866 | 460,697 | 58,667 | 94,202 | 165,388 | 53,452 | 55,840 | 33,148 |
| Forest products and horticultural specialty products sold ..... dollars | 19,632,948 | 1,341,005 | 192,882 | 127,773 | 393,787 | 320,189 | 242,836 | 63,538 |
| All livestock and livestock products sold ..... dollars | 225,382,437 | 65,698,170 | 11,474,921 | 10,638,061 | 13,937,636 | 14,664,219 | 12,481,432 | 2,901,901 |
| Poultry and poultry products sold ..... dollars | 58,573,621 | 2,076,883 | 21,015 | 306,147 | 531,910 | 679,631 | 439,953 | 98,227 |
| Dairy products sold ..... dollars | 69,666,234 | 1,989,563 | 352,183 | 234,634 | 231,445 | 531,112 | 519,039 | 121,150 |
| Livestock and livestock products, other than poultry and dairy, sold ..... dollars | 97,142,582 | 61,631,724 | 11,101,723 | 10,097,280 | 13,174,281 | 13,453,476 | 11,522,440 | 2,282,524 |
| **LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS** | | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves ..... farms reporting | 37,590 | 10,623 | 159 | 409 | 1,174 | 2,341 | 3,853 | 2,687 |
| number | 1,119,404 | 541,912 | 56,040 | 73,105 | 111,867 | 131,605 | 136,414 | 32,881 |
| Cows, including heifers that have calved ..... farms reporting | 36,334 | 10,019 | 144 | 374 | 1,082 | 2,176 | 3,647 | 2,596 |
| number | 563,646 | 238,831 | 14,570 | 25,199 | 48,567 | 63,693 | 69,254 | 17,548 |
| Milk cows ..... farms reporting | 30,284 | 7,195 | 119 | 285 | 787 | 1,611 | 2,329 | 2,064 |
| number | 258,173 | 27,105 | 1,251 | 1,475 | 3,056 | 6,771 | 8,521 | 6,031 |
| Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms reporting | 24,973 | 8,435 | 109 | 337 | 971 | 1,935 | 3,228 | 1,855 |
| number | 311,098 | 127,123 | 10,266 | 14,400 | 26,271 | 30,296 | 36,516 | 9,374 |
| Steers and bulls including steer and bull calves ..... farms reporting | 21,325 | 8,922 | 152 | 398 | 1,127 | 2,197 | 3,442 | 1,606 |
| number | 244,660 | 175,958 | 31,204 | 33,506 | 37,029 | 37,616 | 30,644 | 5,999 |
| Farms reporting by number on hand: | | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves– | | | | | | | | |
| 1 head ..... farms reporting | 5,586 | 276 | ... | ... | 20 | 20 | 51 | 185 |
| 2 to 4 head ..... farms reporting | 6,818 | 721 | ... | 5 | 10 | 25 | 86 | 595 |
| 5 to 9 head ..... farms reporting | 4,456 | 805 | ... | 6 | 20 | 56 | 206 | 517 |
| 10 to 19 head ..... farms reporting | 5,550 | 1,696 | 5 | 7 | 40 | 153 | 650 | 841 |
| 20 to 49 head ..... farms reporting | 8,289 | 3,627 | ... | 22 | 182 | 861 | 2,030 | 532 |
| 50 to 99 head ..... farms reporting | 4,628 | 2,279 | 11 | 75 | 408 | 994 | 774 | 17 |
| 100 to 499 head ..... farms reporting | 2,210 | 1,178 | 112 | 286 | 494 | 232 | 54 | ... |
| 500 or more head ..... farms reporting | 53 | 41 | 31 | 8 | ... | ... | 2 | ... |
| Cows, including heifers that have calved– | | | | | | | | |
| 1 head ..... farms reporting | 7,644 | 654 | 7 | 14 | 45 | 80 | 173 | 335 |
| 2 to 9 head ..... farms reporting | 13,535 | 2,954 | 47 | 79 | 153 | 289 | 814 | 1,572 |
| 10 to 19 head ..... farms reporting | 5,794 | 2,121 | 3 | 32 | 94 | 376 | 1,050 | 566 |
| 20 to 29 head ..... farms reporting | 3,459 | 1,592 | 10 | 22 | 119 | 464 | 881 | 96 |
| 30 to 49 head ..... farms reporting | 3,485 | 1,577 | 2 | 44 | 219 | 656 | 629 | 27 |
| 50 to 74 head ..... farms reporting | 1,296 | 584 | 16 | 38 | 233 | 213 | 84 | ... |
| 75 to 99 head ..... farms reporting | 584 | 255 | 7 | 52 | 128 | 56 | 12 | ... |
| 100 or more head ..... farms reporting | 537 | 282 | 52 | 93 | 91 | 42 | 4 | ... |
| Milk cows– | | | | | | | | |
| 1 head ..... farms reporting | 9,493 | 1,920 | 14 | 41 | 218 | 409 | 631 | 607 |
| 2 to 9 head ..... farms reporting | 14,712 | 4,739 | 83 | 213 | 504 | 1,015 | 1,532 | 1,392 |
| 10 to 19 head ..... farms reporting | 2,693 | 469 | 12 | 22 | 42 | 167 | 161 | 65 |
| 20 to 29 head ..... farms reporting | 1,117 | 48 | 1 | 5 | 17 | 20 | 5 | ... |
| 30 to 49 head ..... farms reporting | 1,466 | 10 | 2 | 2 | 6 | ... | ... | ... |
| 50 to 74 head ..... farms reporting | 596 | 4 | 2 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 75 to 99 head ..... farms reporting | 242 | 2 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 100 or more head ..... farms reporting | 165 | 3 | 3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Horses and/or mules ..... farms reporting | 23,711 | 5,154 | 125 | 214 | 630 | 1,107 | 1,727 | 1,351 |
| number | 53,469 | 15,691 | 1,083 | 1,450 | 2,611 | 3,317 | 4,582 | 2,648 |
| Hogs and pigs ..... farms reporting | 34,979 | 7,647 | 95 | 277 | 838 | 1,621 | 2,646 | 2,170 |
| number | 612,948 | 209,677 | 16,165 | 19,245 | 44,648 | 50,194 | 57,541 | 21,884 |
| Born since June 1 ..... farms reporting | 19,361 | 5,163 | 75 | 221 | 621 | 1,220 | 1,774 | 1,252 |
| number | 350,466 | 126,102 | 10,391 | 10,658 | 27,875 | 29,854 | 34,757 | 12,567 |
| Born before June 1 ..... farms reporting | 31,483 | 7,019 | 81 | 252 | 797 | 1,473 | 2,461 | 1,955 |
| number | 262,482 | 83,575 | 5,774 | 8,587 | 16,773 | 20,340 | 22,784 | 9,317 |
| Sheep and lambs ..... farms reporting | 5,793 | 3,309 | 53 | 149 | 440 | 863 | 1,196 | 608 |
| number | 279,898 | 190,403 | 17,140 | 28,498 | 36,365 | 49,530 | 45,341 | 13,529 |
| Lambs under 1 year old ..... farms reporting | 3,528 | 2,121 | 43 | 101 | 307 | 560 | 764 | 346 |
| number | 69,457 | 51,603 | 5,699 | 10,380 | 8,219 | 14,669 | 10,003 | 2,633 |
| Sheep 1 year old and over ..... farms reporting | 5,624 | 3,196 | 47 | 138 | 414 | 838 | 1,166 | 593 |
| number | 210,441 | 138,800 | 11,441 | 18,118 | 28,146 | 34,861 | 35,338 | 10,896 |
| Ewes ..... farms reporting | 5,547 | 3,139 | 47 | 138 | 414 | 816 | 1,141 | 583 |
| number | 199,724 | 131,786 | 9,867 | 17,642 | 26,831 | 32,904 | 33,456 | 10,286 |
| Rams and wethers ..... farms reporting | 4,891 | 2,878 | 46 | 133 | 388 | 762 | 1,056 | 493 |
| number | 10,717 | 7,014 | 574 | 676 | 1,315 | 1,957 | 1,882 | 610 |
| Goats and kids ..... farms reporting | | | | | | | | |
| number | | | | | | | | |
| Chickens 4 months old and over ..... farms reporting | 33,504 | 7,277 | 81 | 188 | 704 | 1,561 | 2,677 | 2,066 |
| number | 5,402,982 | 621,512 | 9,208 | 54,490 | 113,212 | 175,366 | 171,369 | 97,867 |
| Livestock and livestock products sold: | | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves sold alive ..... farms reporting | 31,403 | 10,499 | 161 | 410 | 1,154 | 2,362 | 3,879 | 2,533 |
| number | 557,448 | 313,740 | 42,531 | 45,144 | 62,096 | 76,481 | 71,436 | 16,052 |
| dollars | 72,979,670 | 50,770,321 | 9,946,723 | 8,915,988 | 10,667,682 | 10,767,461 | 8,908,184 | 1,564,283 |
| Hogs and pigs sold alive ..... farms reporting | 16,924 | 5,507 | 90 | 226 | 709 | 1,306 | 1,988 | 1,188 |
| number | 583,371 | 253,730 | 27,700 | 24,247 | 61,704 | 61,649 | 61,514 | 16,916 |
| dollars | 18,090,701 | 7,865,630 | 858,700 | 751,657 | 1,912,824 | 1,911,119 | 1,906,934 | 524,396 |
| Sheep and lambs sold alive ..... farms reporting | 5,738 | 3,321 | 45 | 154 | 441 | 878 | 1,230 | 573 |
| number | 223,095 | 150,374 | 13,280 | 21,607 | 28,566 | 39,477 | 37,455 | 9,989 |
| dollars | 3,346,425 | 2,255,610 | 199,200 | 324,105 | 428,490 | 592,155 | 561,825 | 149,835 |
| Milk and cream sold[1] ..... farms reporting | 14,109 | 3,023 | 52 | 118 | 290 | 778 | 1,150 | 635 |
| pounds | 1,469,577,958 | 63,228,891 | 7,689,454 | 5,861,824 | 7,637,420 | 18,356,333 | 18,839,389 | 4,844,471 |
| dollars | 69,666,234 | 1,989,563 | 352,183 | 234,634 | 231,445 | 531,112 | 519,039 | 121,150 |
| Chickens including broilers sold ..... farms reporting | 10,099 | 2,315 | 38 | 70 | 368 | 639 | 870 | 330 |
| dollars | 23,610,246 | 374,740 | 6,222 | 56,546 | 116,448 | 75,876 | 106,910 | 12,738 |
| Chicken eggs sold ..... farms reporting | 15,675 | 4,207 | 42 | 102 | 505 | 1,060 | 1,528 | 970 |
| dozens | 52,509,977 | 4,024,498 | 38,426 | 594,396 | 1,074,134 | 1,214,539 | 886,113 | 216,890 |
| dollars | 19,428,699 | 1,489,063 | 14,218 | 219,926 | 397,429 | 449,378 | 327,863 | 80,249 |

See footnotes at end of table.

## State Table 18.–FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS OF COMMERCIAL FARMS BY TYPE OF FARM BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1959–Continued

### Part 8 of 9.–Livestock farms other than poultry and dairy farms

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

| Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Total all commercial farms | Economic class | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total | Class I | Class II | Class III | Class IV | Class V | Class VI |
| **LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS–Continued** | | | | | | | | |
| Litters farrowed December 1, 1958, to November 30, 1959....farms reporting... | 15,459 | 4,770 | 49 | 188 | 577 | 1,126 | 1,793 | 1,037 |
| number of litters... | 99,414 | 36,458 | 1,443 | 3,624 | 7,737 | 8,671 | 11,612 | 3,371 |
| 1 or 2 litters....farms reporting... | 6,165 | 1,576 | 4 | 15 | 109 | 334 | 538 | 576 |
| 3 to 9 litters....farms reporting... | 6,393 | 2,098 | 20 | 61 | 226 | 475 | 921 | 395 |
| 10 to 19 litters....farms reporting... | 1,904 | 716 | 9 | 57 | 83 | 253 | 253 | 61 |
| 20 to 39 litters....farms reporting... | 782 | 273 | 7 | 29 | 122 | 49 | 61 | 5 |
| 40 to 69 litters....farms reporting... | 179 | 94 | 3 | 20 | 36 | 15 | 20 | ... |
| 70 or more litters....farms reporting... | 36 | 13 | 6 | 6 | 1 | ... | ... | ... |
| June 2 to November 30....farms reporting... | 13,461 | 4,301 | 45 | 180 | 525 | 1,025 | 1,634 | 892 |
| number of litters... | 49,385 | 17,757 | 697 | 1,588 | 3,605 | 4,174 | 5,923 | 1,770 |
| December 1 to June 1....farms reporting... | 11,656 | 3,838 | 46 | 168 | 512 | 985 | 1,456 | 671 |
| number of litters... | 50,029 | 18,701 | 746 | 2,036 | 4,132 | 4,497 | 5,689 | 1,601 |
| **SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED** | | | | | | | | |
| Corn for all purposes....farms reporting... | 38,903 | 7,540 | 139 | 351 | 954 | 1,762 | 2,624 | 1,710 |
| acres... | 626,051 | 130,915 | 12,888 | 17,434 | 28,880 | 31,369 | 29,591 | 10,753 |
| Under 11 acres....farms reporting... | 23,592 | 4,064 | 3 | 42 | 172 | 654 | 1,679 | 1,514 |
| 11 to 24 acres....farms reporting... | 8,534 | 1,963 | 22 | 72 | 326 | 698 | 689 | 156 |
| 25 to 49 acres....farms reporting... | 4,297 | 964 | 26 | 92 | 277 | 325 | 209 | 35 |
| 50 to 74 acres....farms reporting... | 1,355 | 345 | 26 | 71 | 121 | 77 | 45 | 5 |
| 75 to 99 acres....farms reporting... | 496 | 83 | 12 | 33 | 33 | 5 | ... | ... |
| 100 or more acres....farms reporting... | 629 | 121 | 50 | 41 | 25 | 3 | 2 | ... |
| Harvested for grain....farms reporting... | 36,946 | 7,009 | 107 | 318 | 880 | 1,648 | 2,417 | 1,639 |
| acres... | 516,495 | 101,279 | 7,553 | 12,282 | 21,775 | 24,899 | 25,147 | 9,623 |
| bushels... | 24,498,690 | 5,340,282 | 465,429 | 731,309 | 1,232,775 | 1,292,280 | 1,215,844 | 402,645 |
| Sales....farms reporting... | 10,627 | 1,028 | 7 | 48 | 189 | 279 | 409 | 96 |
| bushels... | 8,229,869 | 538,071 | 35,450 | 61,900 | 171,120 | 123,116 | 125,035 | 21,450 |
| Sorghums for all purposes....farms reporting... | 1,730 | 348 | 28 | 53 | 73 | 44 | 95 | 55 |
| acres... | 17,514 | 4,358 | 783 | 1,168 | 1,410 | 428 | 522 | 47 |
| Harvested for grain or seed....farms reporting... | 682 | 100 | 3 | 9 | 36 | 17 | 30 | 5 |
| acres... | 7,651 | 1,429 | 134 | 400 | 465 | 270 | 150 | 10 |
| bushels... | 264,443 | 60,495 | 5,480 | 17,900 | 19,225 | 13,290 | 4,500 | 100 |
| Sales....farms reporting... | 96 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... |
| bushels... | 29,900 | 40 | ... | ... | ... | 40 | ... | ... |
| Wheat harvested....farms reporting... | 17,975 | 3,422 | 63 | 160 | 533 | 910 | 1,254 | 502 |
| acres... | 217,126 | 44,834 | 3,022 | 4,777 | 9,535 | 12,630 | 11,627 | 3,243 |
| bushels... | 5,268,656 | 1,061,404 | 81,334 | 111,365 | 231,669 | 306,456 | 265,615 | 64,965 |
| Sales....farms reporting... | 12,517 | 2,411 | 61 | 141 | 480 | 711 | 817 | 201 |
| bushels... | 4,000,998 | 814,306 | 73,020 | 98,028 | 192,012 | 237,554 | 181,280 | 32,412 |
| Oats harvested for grain....farms reporting... | 9,317 | 2,693 | 57 | 128 | 419 | 761 | 942 | 386 |
| acres... | 95,004 | 26,253 | 1,624 | 2,853 | 5,469 | 7,684 | 6,858 | 1,769 |
| bushels... | 3,754,077 | 1,024,985 | 70,698 | 113,821 | 228,571 | 307,287 | 245,708 | 58,900 |
| Sales....farms reporting... | 1,416 | 300 | 14 | 19 | 44 | 117 | 91 | 15 |
| bushels... | 731,168 | 102,772 | 9,048 | 21,189 | 18,875 | 31,950 | 20,085 | 1,625 |
| Barley harvested....farms reporting... | 8,073 | 2,433 | 74 | 207 | 488 | 746 | 702 | 216 |
| acres... | 103,961 | 33,761 | 3,310 | 6,269 | 8,398 | 8,522 | 5,982 | 1,280 |
| bushels... | 4,179,370 | 1,384,227 | 151,458 | 251,869 | 367,459 | 338,706 | 230,250 | 44,485 |
| Sales....farms reporting... | 1,732 | 356 | 13 | 31 | 112 | 102 | 83 | 15 |
| bushels... | 915,063 | 140,794 | 12,208 | 22,556 | 65,225 | 25,795 | 13,875 | 1,135 |
| Rye harvested....farms reporting... | 2,144 | 374 | 18 | 25 | 111 | 73 | 117 | 30 |
| acres... | 17,766 | 3,510 | 289 | 491 | 1,394 | 535 | 666 | 135 |
| bushels... | 348,879 | 69,137 | 6,973 | 6,677 | 27,234 | 14,693 | 11,995 | 1,565 |
| Sales....farms reporting... | 932 | 188 | 13 | 15 | 70 | 35 | 50 | 5 |
| bushels... | 207,374 | 44,836 | 5,651 | 3,824 | 20,791 | 9,355 | 4,715 | 500 |
| Soybeans harvested for beans....farms reporting... | 6,886 | 548 | 15 | 37 | 131 | 113 | 162 | 90 |
| acres grown alone... | 249,207 | 15,561 | 858 | 2,835 | 5,439 | 2,838 | 2,641 | 950 |
| acres grown with other crops... | 1,380 | 20 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 20 |
| bushels... | 5,195,966 | 297,525 | 20,435 | 61,692 | 110,602 | 46,091 | 47,375 | 11,330 |
| Peanuts harvested for picking or threshing....farms reporting... | 4,227 | 222 | 3 | 19 | 78 | 47 | 60 | 15 |
| acres... | 97,651 | 4,438 | 161 | 559 | 1,899 | 1,184 | 560 | 75 |
| pounds... | 175,919,690 | 5,964,885 | 389,000 | 1,019,440 | 2,739,125 | 1,121,330 | 575,990 | 120,000 |
| Hay crops: | | | | | | | | |
| Land from which hay was cut....acres... | 880,400 | 375,098 | 27,864 | 40,773 | 70,206 | 98,742 | 106,677 | 30,836 |
| Alfalfa and alfalfa mixtures cut for hay and for dehydrating....farms reporting... | 13,233 | 4,958 | 90 | 250 | 721 | 1,359 | 1,853 | 685 |
| acres... | 218,566 | 89,832 | 6,633 | 11,307 | 17,370 | 25,036 | 24,866 | 4,620 |
| tons... | 564,629 | 225,880 | 19,501 | 33,597 | 48,463 | 60,250 | 55,924 | 8,145 |
| Sales....farms reporting... | 1,208 | 149 | 21 | 22 | 98 | 148 | 140 | 20 |
| tons... | 33,102 | 12,738 | 1,663 | 1,731 | 3,505 | 3,874 | 1,870 | 95 |
| Clover, timothy, and mixtures of clover and grasses cut for hay....farms reporting... | 15,313 | 5,471 | 102 | 268 | 705 | 1,383 | 2,015 | 998 |
| acres... | 298,534 | 145,513 | 10,460 | 15,795 | 29,280 | 38,560 | 38,817 | 12,601 |
| tons... | 417,537 | 199,895 | 16,796 | 23,580 | 45,175 | 51,916 | 49,913 | 12,515 |
| Sales....farms reporting... | 1,029 | 312 | 12 | 15 | 67 | 127 | 95 | 20 |
| tons... | 19,669 | 8,221 | 1,970 | 821 | 1,900 | 2,015 | 1,325 | 190 |
| Lespedeza cut for hay....farms reporting... | 14,083 | 2,652 | 31 | 85 | 331 | 586 | 1,058 | 561 |
| acres... | 179,522 | 47,971 | 2,346 | 3,039 | 8,042 | 11,650 | 17,339 | 5,555 |
| tons... | 204,466 | 54,373 | 3,368 | 3,685 | 10,361 | 12,728 | 19,316 | 4,915 |
| Sales....farms reporting... | 854 | 154 | ... | 13 | 20 | 61 | 45 | 15 |
| tons... | 8,588 | 1,400 | ... | 225 | 360 | 620 | 165 | 30 |
| Oats, wheat, barley, rye, or other small grains cut for hay....farms reporting... | 6,040 | 1,524 | 31 | 70 | 179 | 338 | 571 | 335 |
| acres... | 43,962 | 15,844 | 1,410 | 2,792 | 2,308 | 3,312 | 4,727 | 1,295 |
| tons... | 59,803 | 20,631 | 2,254 | 2,249 | 3,822 | 4,901 | 6,005 | 1,400 |
| Sales....farms reporting... | 121 | 25 | 5 | ... | 5 | 5 | 10 | ... |
| tons... | 919 | 245 | 50 | ... | 65 | 45 | 85 | ... |
| Other hay cut....farms reporting... | 6,353 | 2,525 | 48 | 117 | 279 | 617 | 931 | 533 |
| acres... | 114,937 | 68,255 | 5,457 | 5,633 | 11,525 | 18,884 | 20,146 | 6,610 |
| tons... | 133,033 | 78,540 | 8,098 | 8,349 | 13,889 | 20,658 | 20,710 | 6,836 |
| Sales....farms reporting... | 351 | 76 | ... | ... | 16 | 20 | 35 | 5 |
| tons... | 5,223 | 1,325 | ... | ... | 220 | 770 | 235 | 100 |
| Grass silage made from grasses, alfalfa, clover, or small grains....farms reporting... | 1,132 | 233 | 27 | 61 | 47 | 56 | 27 | 15 |
| acres... | 24,879 | 7,683 | 1,558 | 2,207 | 1,681 | 1,300 | 782 | 155 |
| tons, green weight... | 137,784 | 36,488 | 8,615 | 12,640 | 6,804 | 4,970 | 3,269 | 190 |

See footnotes at end of table.

## State Table 18.–FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS OF COMMERCIAL FARMS BY TYPE OF FARM BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1959–Continued

### Part 8 of 9.–Livestock farms other than poultry and dairy farms

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

| Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Total all commercial farms | Economic class | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total | Class I | Class II | Class III | Class IV | Class V | Class VI |
| SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED–Continued | | | | | | | | |
| Cotton harvested.....farms reporting... | 2,439 | 42 | 2 | ... | 10 | 15 | 5 | 10 |
| acres... | 12,578 | 205 | 25 | ... | 120 | 45 | 5 | 10 |
| bales... | 10,283 | 172 | 12 | ... | 95 | 50 | 5 | 10 |
| Irish potatoes harvested for home use or for sale.....farms reporting... | 22,737 | 5,027 | 49 | 140 | 481 | 1,006 | 1,857 | 1,494 |
| acres[2].. | 22,653 | 489 | 15 | 44 | 63 | 113 | 129 | 125 |
| bushels... | 4,559,236 | 99,419 | 2,324 | 7,402 | 10,972 | 24,348 | 30,708 | 23,665 |
| Sweetpotatoes harvested for home use or for sale.....farms reporting... | 11,778 | 1,840 | 9 | 25 | 181 | 321 | 739 | 565 |
| acres[2].. | 17,554 | 137 | 10 | (Z) | 87 | 7 | 20 | 13 |
| bushels... | 3,537,618 | 33,834 | 1,353 | 102 | 20,368 | 1,894 | 5,707 | 4,410 |
| Flue-cured tobacco harvested.....farms reporting... | 14,972 | 217 | 2 | 9 | 35 | 45 | 96 | 30 |
| acres... | 60,996 | 552 | 18 | 43 | 119 | 160 | 167 | 45 |
| pounds... | 90,010,916 | 755,425 | 20,000 | 65,000 | 190,630 | 201,840 | 227,490 | 50,465 |
| Burley and other tobacco harvested.....farms reporting... | 8,422 | 1,267 | 9 | 23 | 110 | 288 | 597 | 240 |
| acres... | 12,231 | 1,408 | 50 | 66 | 146 | 411 | 597 | 138 |
| pounds... | 19,863,150 | 2,716,004 | 109,090 | 140,451 | 328,490 | 758,359 | 1,127,139 | 252,475 |
| Vegetables harvested for sale.....farms reporting... | 2,950 | 226 | 4 | 4 | 51 | 72 | 55 | 40 |
| Sales,.....dollars... | 8,440,071 | 123,785 | 6,300 | 1,760 | 59,225 | 32,210 | 14,580 | 9,710 |
| Land in bearing and nonbearing fruit orchards, groves, vineyards, and planted nut trees[3].....farms reporting... | 4,143 | 1,139 | 23 | 38 | 177 | 189 | 426 | 286 |
| acres... | 61,227 | 5,996 | 366 | 638 | 2,467 | 736 | 1,248 | 541 |
| Apples[3].....farms reporting... | 3,907 | 1,082 | 22 | 37 | 172 | 179 | 406 | 266 |
| Trees of all ages.....number... | 1,901,911 | 165,015 | 9,472 | 23,570 | 69,067 | 17,664 | 35,935 | 9,307 |
| Trees not of bearing age.....number... | 465,551 | 30,589 | 2,697 | 13,241 | 632 | 6,194 | 5,920 | 1,905 |
| Trees of bearing age.....number... | 1,436,360 | 134,426 | 6,775 | 10,329 | 68,435 | 11,470 | 30,015 | 7,402 |
| Quantity harvested.....bushels... | 9,837,230 | 225,012 | 35,525 | 60,180 | 83,002 | 26,525 | 11,855 | 7,925 |

Z Reported in small fractions.
[1]Includes milk equivalent of cream and butterfat sold.
[2]Does not include acreage for farms with less than 20 bushels harvested.
[3]Does not include data for farms with less than 20 trees and grapevines.

## State Table 18.–FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS OF COMMERCIAL FARMS BY TYPE OF FARM BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1959

### Part 9 of 9.–General farms

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

| Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Total all commercial farms | Economic class | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total | Class I | Class II | Class III | Class IV | Class V | Class VI |
| **FARMS, ACREAGE, AND VALUE** | | | | | | | | |
| Farms ..... number... | 49,527 | 3,939 | 48 | 153 | 459 | 972 | 1,389 | 918 |
| Percent distribution ..... percent... | xxx | 100.0 | 1.2 | 3.9 | 11.7 | 24.7 | 35.3 | 23.3 |
| Land in farms ..... acres... | 9,703,592 | 895,824 | 74,395 | 79,445 | 179,259 | 230,653 | 233,916 | 98,156 |
| Percent distribution ..... percent... | xxx | 100.0 | 8.3 | 8.9 | 20.0 | 25.7 | 26.1 | 11.0 |
| Average size of farm ..... acres... | 196.0 | 227.4 | 1,549.9 | 519.2 | 390.5 | 237.3 | 168.4 | 106.9 |
| Value of land and buildings: | | | | | | | | |
| Average per farm ..... dollars... | 26,505 | 27,992 | 220,203 | 82,831 | 50,434 | 29,664 | 19,960 | 10,570 |
| Average per acre ..... dollars... | 138.19 | 129.56 | 144.08 | 168.64 | 131.85 | 129.89 | 123.12 | 100.88 |
| Land in farms according to use: | | | | | | | | |
| Cropland harvested ..... farms reporting... | 47,076 | 3,917 | 48 | 153 | 459 | 972 | 1,383 | 902 |
| acres... | 2,448,702 | 265,875 | 22,646 | 30,663 | 58,373 | 72,874 | 60,656 | 20,663 |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... farms reporting... | 8,208 | 221 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 45 | 176 |
| 10 to 19 acres ..... farms reporting... | 8,879 | 480 | ... | ... | ... | 10 | 165 | 305 |
| 20 to 29 acres ..... farms reporting... | 6,856 | 566 | ... | ... | 5 | 70 | 291 | 200 |
| 30 to 49 acres ..... farms reporting... | 8,140 | 822 | ... | 1 | 27 | 180 | 469 | 145 |
| 50 to 99 acres ..... farms reporting... | 8,835 | 1,075 | ... | 15 | 143 | 499 | 343 | 75 |
| 100 to 199 acres ..... farms reporting... | 4,394 | 580 | 10 | 70 | 227 | 208 | 65 | ... |
| 200 to 499 acres ..... farms reporting... | 1,639 | 158 | 24 | 67 | 56 | 5 | 5 | 1 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... farms reporting... | 161 | 11 | 10 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... |
| 1,000 or more acres ..... farms reporting... | 24 | 4 | 4 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Cropland used only for pasture ..... farms reporting... | 19,301 | 1,922 | 27 | 103 | 269 | 537 | 616 | 370 |
| acres... | 788,369 | 51,453 | 5,239 | 3,229 | 7,136 | 14,992 | 14,937 | 5,920 |
| Cropland not harvested and not pastured ..... farms reporting... | 15,195 | 1,222 | 10 | 39 | 168 | 296 | 424 | 285 |
| acres... | 347,569 | 30,005 | 1,627 | 1,707 | 5,024 | 8,760 | 7,407 | 5,480 |
| Soil-improvement grasses and legumes ..... farms reporting... | 5,951 | 510 | 3 | 27 | 55 | 138 | 197 | 90 |
| acres... | 101,942 | 10,118 | 508 | 797 | 1,253 | 2,512 | 3,813 | 1,235 |
| Other cropland (idle and crop failure) ..... farms reporting... | 11,632 | 888 | 9 | 22 | 134 | 200 | 288 | 235 |
| acres... | 245,627 | 19,887 | 1,119 | 910 | 3,771 | 6,248 | 3,594 | 4,245 |
| Woodland pastured ..... farms reporting... | 21,393 | 1,962 | 14 | 65 | 235 | 555 | 687 | 406 |
| acres... | 790,891 | 69,546 | 4,135 | 2,310 | 12,053 | 20,860 | 18,803 | 11,385 |
| Woodland not pastured ..... farms reporting... | 32,275 | 3,036 | 38 | 127 | 388 | 727 | 1,098 | 658 |
| acres... | 3,150,154 | 338,723 | 35,162 | 32,908 | 73,886 | 76,852 | 86,540 | 33,375 |
| Other pasture (not cropland and not woodland) ..... farms reporting... | 26,510 | 2,238 | 20 | 66 | 218 | 529 | 899 | 506 |
| acres... | 1,862,395 | 113,421 | 4,284 | 6,331 | 17,607 | 29,860 | 38,108 | 17,231 |
| Improved pasture ..... farms reporting... | 10,829 | 1,135 | 9 | 43 | 139 | 348 | 466 | 130 |
| acres... | 586,215 | 37,955 | 2,835 | 3,858 | 7,162 | 9,945 | 11,415 | 2,740 |
| Irrigated land in farms ..... farms reporting... | 1,935 | 140 | 10 | 5 | 44 | 41 | 40 | ... |
| acres... | 31,491 | 2,362 | 1,469 | 115 | 393 | 250 | 135 | ... |
| Land use practices: | | | | | | | | |
| Cropland in cover crops ..... farms reporting... | 10,551 | 1,230 | 22 | 114 | 255 | 358 | 361 | 120 |
| acres... | 264,298 | 44,748 | 5,727 | 11,512 | 13,044 | 8,730 | 4,505 | 1,230 |
| Cropland used for grain or row crops farmed on the contour ..... farms reporting... | 4,988 | 399 | 2 | 11 | 48 | 117 | 156 | 65 |
| acres... | 106,742 | 10,025 | 220 | 588 | 2,896 | 2,711 | 2,595 | 1,015 |
| Land in strip-cropping systems for soil-erosion control ..... farms reporting... | 3,394 | 359 | 3 | 2 | 44 | 100 | 170 | 40 |
| acres... | 109,646 | 11,944 | 405 | 45 | 2,579 | 3,310 | 4,355 | 1,250 |
| System of terraces on crop and pasture land ..... farms reporting... | 4,734 | 319 | 2 | 6 | 35 | 121 | 130 | 25 |
| acres... | 126,993 | 12,080 | 170 | 2,007 | 1,243 | 4,875 | 3,620 | 165 |
| **FARM OPERATORS BY AGE** | | | | | | | | |
| Operators reporting age ..... number... | 48,966 | 3,874 | 46 | 147 | 457 | 952 | 1,379 | 893 |
| Under 25 years ..... number... | 859 | 51 | 1 | ... | 5 | 25 | 20 | ... |
| 25 to 34 years ..... number... | 4,637 | 347 | 3 | 25 | 72 | 112 | 95 | 40 |
| 35 to 44 years ..... number... | 10,340 | 677 | 6 | 54 | 78 | 216 | 247 | 76 |
| 45 to 54 years ..... number... | 13,831 | 1,093 | 13 | 49 | 166 | 216 | 332 | 317 |
| 55 to 64 years ..... number... | 14,122 | 1,158 | 18 | 5 | 77 | 206 | 392 | 460 |
| 65 or more years ..... number... | 5,377 | 548 | 5 | 14 | 59 | 177 | 293 | ... |
| Average age ..... years... | 50.4 | 52.1 | 52.6 | 44.9 | 48.8 | 50.7 | 53.8 | 53.7 |
| **OFF-FARM WORK AND OTHER INCOME** | | | | | | | | |
| Farm operators– | | | | | | | | |
| Working off their farms, total ..... operators reporting... | 14,765 | 1,172 | 9 | 36 | 106 | 302 | 488 | 231 |
| 1 to 99 days ..... operators reporting... | 8,451 | 768 | 3 | 25 | 72 | 166 | 271 | 231 |
| 100 to 199 days ..... operators reporting... | 1,587 | 145 | 3 | 6 | 16 | 55 | 65 | ... |
| 200 or more days ..... operators reporting... | 4,727 | 259 | 3 | 5 | 18 | 81 | 152 | ... |
| With other members of family working off farm ..... operators reporting... | 3,812 | 288 | 1 | 5 | 31 | 76 | 120 | 55 |
| With income from sources other than farm operated and off-farm work ..... operators reporting... | 5,965 | 454 | 4 | 31 | 60 | 122 | 186 | 51 |
| With other income of family exceeding value of agricultural products sold ..... operators reporting... | 4,777 | 259 | 3 | 1 | 13 | 71 | 171 | ... |
| Operators not working off their farms or not reporting as to work off their farms ..... operators reporting... | 34,762 | 2,767 | 39 | 117 | 353 | 670 | 901 | 687 |
| With other members of family working off farm ..... operators reporting... | 5,578 | 496 | 2 | 25 | 75 | 140 | 168 | 86 |
| With income from sources other than farm operated ..... operators reporting... | 7,798 | 757 | 15 | 39 | 123 | 201 | 282 | 97 |
| With other income of family exceeding value of agricultural products sold ..... operators reporting... | 1,967 | 159 | 2 | 1 | 9 | 37 | 110 | ... |
| **FARMS BY SIZE** | | | | | | | | |
| Under 10 acres ..... number... | 3,143 | 10 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 10 |
| 10 to 49 acres ..... number... | 9,006 | 396 | ... | ... | ... | 10 | 110 | 276 |
| 50 to 69 acres ..... number... | 3,935 | 280 | ... | ... | ... | 10 | 145 | 125 |
| 70 to 99 acres ..... number... | 5,484 | 430 | ... | ... | 5 | 70 | 215 | 140 |
| 100 to 139 acres ..... number... | 6,697 | 581 | ... | ... | 30 | 180 | 221 | 150 |
| 140 to 179 acres ..... number... | 4,729 | 535 | ... | 15 | 50 | 150 | 260 | 60 |
| 180 to 219 acres ..... number... | 3,641 | 486 | ... | 10 | 65 | 185 | 151 | 75 |
| 220 to 259 acres ..... number... | 2,525 | 306 | ... | 10 | 45 | 90 | 130 | 31 |
| 260 to 499 acres ..... number... | 6,572 | 605 | 20 | 50 | 170 | 210 | 110 | 45 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... number... | 2,843 | 236 | ... | 55 | 76 | 60 | 40 | 5 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... number... | 729 | 52 | 15 | 12 | 13 | 7 | 5 | ... |
| 2,000 or more acres ..... number... | 223 | 22 | 13 | 1 | 5 | ... | 2 | 1 |

See footnotes at and of table.

# State Table 18.–FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS OF COMMERCIAL FARMS BY TYPE OF FARM BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1959–Continued

## Part 9 of 9.–General farms

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

| Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Total all commercial farms | Economic class | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total | Class I | Class II | Class III | Class IV | Class V | Class VI |
| **FARMS BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR** | | | | | | | | |
| **All farm operators:** | | | | | | | | |
| Full owners.....number... | 24,982 | 2,136 | 13 | 30 | 147 | 458 | 823 | 665 |
| Part owners.....number... | 13,429 | 1,393 | 30 | 111 | 240 | 407 | 439 | 166 |
| All tenants.....number... | 10,594 | 371 | 1 | 6 | 70 | 92 | 126 | 76 |
| Cash tenants.....number... | 607 | 48 | 1 | ... | 10 | 17 | 20 | ... |
| Share-cash tenants.....number... | 329 | 30 | ... | ... | 10 | 5 | 5 | 10 |
| Crop-share tenants.....number... | 3,147 | 115 | ... | ... | 25 | 20 | 40 | 30 |
| Livestock-share tenants.....number... | 703 | 71 | ... | 1 | 10 | 30 | 25 | 5 |
| Croppers.....number... | 4,755 | 96 | ... | 5 | 10 | 15 | 36 | 30 |
| Other and unspecified tenants.....number... | 1,053 | 11 | ... | ... | 5 | 5 | ... | 1 |
| **White farm operators:** | | | | | | | | |
| Full owners.....number... | 23,206 | 2,006 | 13 | 30 | 147 | 458 | 768 | 590 |
| Part owners.....number... | 11,586 | 1,252 | 30 | 101 | 235 | 382 | 368 | 136 |
| All tenants.....number... | 6,279 | 271 | 1 | 6 | 70 | 82 | 66 | 46 |
| Croppers.....number... | 1,895 | 61 | ... | 5 | 10 | 10 | 16 | 20 |
| **Nonwhite farm operators:** | | | | | | | | |
| Full owners.....number... | 1,776 | 130 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 55 | 75 |
| Part owners.....number... | 1,843 | 141 | ... | 10 | 5 | 25 | 71 | 30 |
| All tenants.....number... | 4,315 | 100 | ... | ... | ... | 10 | 60 | 30 |
| Croppers.....number... | 2,860 | 35 | ... | ... | ... | 5 | 20 | 10 |
| **SPECIFIED EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES AND KIND OF ROAD** | | | | | | | | |
| Grain combines.....farms reporting... | 8,230 | 1,060 | 35 | 103 | 206 | 367 | 239 | 110 |
| number... | 8,600 | 1,118 | 47 | 114 | 221 | 372 | 249 | 115 |
| Corn pickers.....farms reporting... | 6,866 | 1,027 | 30 | 98 | 234 | 339 | 256 | 70 |
| number... | 7,125 | 1,061 | 37 | 99 | 245 | 344 | 266 | 70 |
| Pick-up balers.....farms reporting... | 11,887 | 1,040 | 33 | 55 | 133 | 379 | 340 | 100 |
| number... | 12,140 | 1,061 | 34 | 55 | 133 | 384 | 355 | 100 |
| Field forage harvesters.....farms reporting... | 3,436 | 163 | 8 | 30 | 24 | 41 | 60 | ... |
| number... | 3,640 | 170 | 9 | 30 | 25 | 46 | 60 | ... |
| Motortrucks.....farms reporting... | 29,563 | 2,708 | 47 | 152 | 419 | 791 | 892 | 407 |
| number... | 38,302 | 3,446 | 203 | 284 | 608 | 943 | 963 | 445 |
| Tractors.....farms reporting... | 34,354 | 3,234 | 48 | 152 | 434 | 917 | 1,152 | 531 |
| number... | 64,718 | 6,253 | 327 | 571 | 1,176 | 1,734 | 1,781 | 666 |
| Tractors other than garden.....farms reporting... | 33,028 | 3,158 | 48 | 152 | 429 | 901 | 1,117 | 511 |
| number... | 55,756 | 5,604 | 309 | 549 | 1,093 | 1,548 | 1,514 | 591 |
| 1 tractor.....farms reporting... | 19,320 | 1,683 | 5 | 5 | 61 | 396 | 780 | 436 |
| 2 tractors.....farms reporting... | 8,624 | 928 | 5 | 26 | 147 | 383 | 297 | 70 |
| 3 tractors.....farms reporting... | 3,179 | 341 | 1 | 39 | 174 | 102 | 20 | 5 |
| 4 tractors.....farms reporting... | 1,066 | 126 | 3 | 52 | 31 | 20 | 20 | ... |
| 5 or more tractors.....farms reporting... | 839 | 80 | 34 | 30 | 16 | ... | ... | ... |
| Wheel tractors.....farms reporting... | 32,799 | 3,138 | 48 | 152 | 429 | 891 | 1,107 | 511 |
| number... | 54,033 | 5,471 | 296 | 537 | 1,067 | 1,513 | 1,482 | 576 |
| Crawler tractors.....farms reporting... | 1,566 | 130 | 10 | 12 | 26 | 35 | 32 | 15 |
| number... | 1,723 | 133 | 13 | 12 | 26 | 35 | 32 | 15 |
| Garden tractors.....farms reporting... | 8,204 | 605 | 16 | 22 | 74 | 176 | 252 | 65 |
| number... | 8,962 | 649 | 18 | 22 | 81 | 186 | 267 | 75 |
| Automobiles.....farms reporting... | 34,792 | 2,972 | 44 | 151 | 429 | 835 | 1,047 | 466 |
| number... | 43,593 | 3,652 | 105 | 274 | 567 | 1,000 | 1,220 | 486 |
| Automobiles and/or motortrucks.....farms reporting... | 42,705 | 3,577 | 48 | 152 | 444 | 942 | 1,314 | 677 |
| Telephone.....farms reporting... | 25,251 | 2,263 | 46 | 140 | 327 | 683 | 709 | 358 |
| Home freezer.....farms reporting... | 23,584 | 2,258 | 42 | 137 | 382 | 659 | 783 | 255 |
| Milking machine.....farms reporting... | 5,741 | 337 | 5 | 21 | 21 | 115 | 165 | 10 |
| Electric milk cooler.....farms reporting... | 6,194 | 423 | 5 | 26 | 31 | 166 | 170 | 25 |
| Crop dryer (for grain, forage, or other crops).....farms reporting... | 824 | 76 | 15 | 11 | 30 | 10 | ... | 10 |
| Power-operated elevator, conveyor, or blower.....farms reporting... | 8,002 | 798 | 37 | 105 | 203 | 287 | 161 | 5 |
| **Farms by kind of road on which located:** | | | | | | | | |
| Hard surface.....farms reporting... | 25,441 | 2,092 | 39 | 123 | 321 | 579 | 658 | 372 |
| Gravel, shell, or shale.....farms reporting... | 10,034 | 869 | 5 | 13 | 48 | 166 | 382 | 255 |
| Dirt or unimproved.....farms reporting... | 13,378 | 960 | 3 | 17 | 89 | 227 | 334 | 290 |
| Less than 1 mile to a hard surface road.....farms reporting... | 6,490 | 495 | 1 | 5 | 36 | 111 | 192 | 150 |
| 1 or more miles to a hard surface road.....farms reporting... | 6,888 | 465 | 2 | 12 | 53 | 116 | 142 | 140 |
| 1 mile.....farms reporting... | 3,695 | 238 | 1 | 10 | 25 | 71 | 86 | 45 |
| 2 or 3 miles.....farms reporting... | 2,696 | 191 | 1 | 2 | 23 | 45 | 40 | 80 |
| 4 miles.....farms reporting... | 266 | 10 | ... | ... | 5 | ... | 5 | ... |
| 5 or more miles.....farms reporting... | 231 | 26 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 11 | 15 |
| **FARM LABOR, WEEK PRECEDING ENUMERATION** | | | | | | | | |
| Hired workers.....farms reporting... | 13,338 | 1,273 | 46 | 121 | 325 | 374 | 307 | 100 |
| persons... | 36,848 | 3,615 | 465 | 521 | 910 | 976 | 553 | 190 |
| Regular hired workers (employed 150 or more days).....farms reporting... | 8,812 | 681 | 46 | 116 | 236 | 177 | 96 | 10 |
| persons... | 19,525 | 1,331 | 300 | 292 | 373 | 244 | 112 | 10 |
| Farms reporting by number of regular hired workers: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 hired worker.....farms reporting... | 4,736 | 438 | 5 | 51 | 152 | 140 | 80 | 10 |
| 2 hired workers.....farms reporting... | 2,007 | 124 | 7 | 29 | 50 | 22 | 16 | ... |
| 3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting... | 1,373 | 64 | 11 | 12 | 31 | 10 | ... | ... |
| 5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting... | 543 | 45 | 14 | 23 | 3 | 5 | ... | ... |
| 10 or more hired workers.....farms reporting... | 153 | 10 | 9 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| **RESIDENCE OF FARM OPERATOR** | | | | | | | | |
| Residing on farm operated.....operators reporting... | 44,161 | 3,674 | 42 | 146 | 424 | 897 | 1,313 | 852 |
| Not residing on farm operated.....operators reporting... | 2,977 | 156 | 5 | ... | 20 | 55 | 30 | 46 |
| Operators not reporting residence.....number... | 2,389 | 109 | 1 | 7 | 15 | 20 | 46 | 20 |

See footnotes at end of table.

## State Table 18.–FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS OF COMMERCIAL FARMS BY TYPE OF FARM BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1959–Continued

### Part 9 of 9.–General farms

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

| Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Total all commercial farms | Economic class | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total | Class I | Class II | Class III | Class IV | Class V | Class VI |
| **USE OF COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND LIME** | | | | | | | | |
| Commercial fertilizer and fertilizing materials used during the year.....farms reporting... | 44,430 | 3,722 | 43 | 147 | 457 | 957 | 1,327 | 791 |
| acres on which used... | 1,932,094 | 205,779 | 19,840 | 26,472 | 46,839 | 58,812 | 41,581 | 12,235 |
| tons... | 548,573 | 57,380 | 7,804 | 8,054 | 13,119 | 14,829 | 10,525 | 3,049 |
| Dry materials.....farms reporting... | 44,368 | 3,717 | 38 | 147 | 457 | 957 | 1,327 | 791 |
| tons... | 538,315 | 55,627 | 7,113 | 7,982 | 12,609 | 14,504 | 10,419 | 3,000 |
| Liquid materials.....farms reporting... | 1,820 | 326 | 11 | 25 | 115 | 115 | 45 | 15 |
| tons... | 10,258 | 1,753 | 691 | 72 | 510 | 325 | 106 | 49 |
| Crops on which used– | | | | | | | | |
| Hay and cropland pasture.....farms reporting... | 15,777 | 1,472 | 28 | 53 | 206 | 417 | 507 | 261 |
| acres... | 410,287 | 29,434 | 2,759 | 1,901 | 6,546 | 8,890 | 7,285 | 2,053 |
| Dry materials.....farms reporting... | 15,736 | 1,457 | 23 | 53 | 206 | 412 | 502 | 261 |
| tons... | 111,175 | 7,471 | 681 | 523 | 1,477 | 2,219 | 2,051 | 520 |
| Liquid materials.....farms reporting... | 107 | 15 | 5 | ... | ... | 5 | 5 | ... |
| tons... | 482 | 117 | 100 | ... | ... | 15 | 2 | ... |
| Other pasture (not cropland).....farms reporting... | 7,128 | 751 | 5 | 40 | 100 | 256 | 265 | 85 |
| acres... | 194,193 | 12,983 | 670 | 1,720 | 2,412 | 4,901 | 2,435 | 845 |
| Dry materials.....farms reporting... | 7,086 | 746 | 5 | 40 | 100 | 256 | 260 | 85 |
| tons... | 50,483 | 3,341 | 81 | 474 | 681 | 1,260 | 646 | 199 |
| Liquid materials.....farms reporting... | 63 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5 | ... |
| tons... | 458 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5 | ... |
| **Corn**.....farms reporting... | 34,972 | 3,213 | 36 | 124 | 435 | 872 | 1,121 | 625 |
| acres... | 575,010 | 66,385 | 5,979 | 8,747 | 15,898 | 17,710 | 14,141 | 4,310 |
| Dry materials.....farms reporting... | 34,825 | 3,198 | 31 | 124 | 430 | 872 | 1,121 | 620 |
| tons... | 145,250 | 18,250 | 1,722 | 3,047 | 4,819 | 4,621 | 3,166 | 875 |
| Liquid materials.....farms reporting... | 1,508 | 290 | 10 | 25 | 110 | 95 | 40 | 10 |
| tons... | 7,316 | 1,262 | 326 | 61 | 467 | 290 | 99 | 19 |
| **Wheat**.....farms reporting... | 15,769 | 1,672 | 25 | 60 | 221 | 526 | 600 | 240 |
| acres... | 201,651 | 26,567 | 1,526 | 1,751 | 5,976 | 8,694 | 6,665 | 1,955 |
| Dry materials.....farms reporting... | 15,642 | 1,667 | 25 | 60 | 221 | 526 | 600 | 235 |
| tons... | 41,013 | 5,487 | 365 | 481 | 1,297 | 1,704 | 1,215 | 425 |
| Liquid materials.....farms reporting... | 277 | 45 | ... | 5 | 20 | 15 | ... | 5 |
| tons... | 883 | 69 | ... | 3 | 35 | 6 | ... | 25 |
| **Tobacco**.....farms reporting... | 22,086 | 1,709 | 4 | 22 | 138 | 433 | 697 | 415 |
| acres... | 71,745 | 3,711 | 39 | 134 | 625 | 1,276 | 1,205 | 412 |
| Dry materials.....farms reporting... | 22,086 | 1,709 | 4 | 22 | 138 | 433 | 697 | 415 |
| tons... | 52,181 | 2,917 | 23 | 79 | 511 | 995 | 961 | 343 |
| Liquid materials.....farms reporting... | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| tons... | 12 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| All other crops.....farms reporting... | 18,398 | 2,225 | 31 | 124 | 348 | 652 | 680 | 390 |
| acres... | 478,438 | 66,699 | 9,267 | 12,199 | 15,382 | 17,341 | 9,850 | 2,660 |
| Dry materials.....farms reporting... | 18,348 | 2,215 | 26 | 124 | 348 | 652 | 680 | 385 |
| tons... | 138,213 | 18,161 | 4,236 | 3,378 | 3,824 | 3,705 | 2,380 | 638 |
| Liquid materials.....farms reporting... | 234 | 41 | 6 | 5 | 15 | 10 | ... | 5 |
| tons... | 1,107 | 300 | 265 | 8 | 8 | 14 | ... | 5 |
| Lime or liming materials used during the year.....farms reporting... | 13,511 | 1,562 | 30 | 109 | 237 | 518 | 473 | 195 |
| acres limed... | 308,328 | 32,476 | 4,812 | 4,725 | 7,012 | 8,918 | 5,464 | 1,545 |
| tons... | 442,082 | 35,942 | 4,627 | 3,647 | 7,181 | 10,532 | 7,810 | 2,145 |
| **SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES** | | | | | | | | |
| Any of the following specified expenditures.....farms reporting... | 49,510 | 3,937 | 48 | 153 | 459 | 972 | 1,389 | 916 |
| Feed for livestock and poultry.....farms reporting... | 38,154 | 3,351 | 43 | 146 | 432 | 847 | 1,187 | 696 |
| dollars... | 69,507,852 | 3,439,104 | 346,413 | 478,075 | 864,004 | 902,240 | 667,257 | 181,115 |
| Under $100.....farms reporting... | 9,593 | 583 | ... | 5 | 10 | 57 | 241 | 270 |
| $100 to $999.....farms reporting... | 17,943 | 1,876 | 3 | 29 | 194 | 513 | 741 | 396 |
| $1,000 to $1,999.....farms reporting... | 3,446 | 387 | 15 | 27 | 68 | 122 | 135 | 20 |
| $2,000 to $4,999.....farms reporting... | 3,878 | 372 | 5 | 59 | 103 | 125 | 70 | 10 |
| $5,000 or more.....farms reporting... | 3,294 | 133 | 20 | 26 | 57 | 30 | ... | ... |
| Purchase of livestock and poultry.....farms reporting... | 24,770 | 2,514 | 37 | 123 | 384 | 661 | 859 | 450 |
| dollars... | 35,876,971 | 1,663,366 | 369,854 | 190,175 | 358,302 | 388,570 | 266,120 | 90,345 |
| Under $1,000.....farms reporting... | 18,563 | 2,153 | 10 | 64 | 269 | 571 | 804 | 435 |
| $1,000 to $2,499.....farms reporting... | 3,019 | 223 | 9 | 28 | 81 | 60 | 40 | 5 |
| $2,500 to $4,999.....farms reporting... | 1,628 | 95 | 1 | 26 | 23 | 20 | 15 | 10 |
| $5,000 to $9,999.....farms reporting... | 928 | 35 | 9 | 5 | 11 | 10 | ... | ... |
| $10,000 or more.....farms reporting... | 630 | 8 | 8 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Machine hire.....farms reporting... | 26,328 | 2,445 | 18 | 96 | 339 | 650 | 867 | 475 |
| dollars... | 5,919,224 | 599,982 | 17,772 | 67,619 | 148,980 | 158,941 | 163,130 | 43,540 |
| Under $200.....farms reporting... | 17,272 | 1,492 | 2 | 26 | 91 | 371 | 587 | 415 |
| $200 to $999.....farms reporting... | 8,287 | 875 | 13 | 45 | 228 | 269 | 260 | 60 |
| $1,000 or more.....farms reporting... | 769 | 78 | 3 | 25 | 20 | 10 | 20 | ... |
| Hired labor.....farms reporting... | 31,565 | 2,806 | 48 | 147 | 434 | 826 | 945 | 406 |
| dollars... | 47,730,243 | 3,162,851 | 1,007,214 | 556,590 | 703,664 | 545,980 | 258,983 | 90,420 |
| Under $200.....farms reporting... | 12,186 | 1,014 | ... | 5 | 20 | 210 | 503 | 276 |
| $200 to $499.....farms reporting... | 6,872 | 689 | ... | 5 | 51 | 271 | 272 | 90 |
| $500 to $999.....farms reporting... | 3,559 | 386 | ... | 5 | 83 | 158 | 120 | 20 |
| $1,000 to $2,499.....farms reporting... | 4,305 | 434 | 5 | 38 | 180 | 146 | 50 | 15 |
| $2,500 to $4,999.....farms reporting... | 2,510 | 188 | 10 | 43 | 89 | 41 | ... | 5 |
| $5,000 to $9,999.....farms reporting... | 1,310 | 66 | 7 | 48 | 11 | ... | ... | ... |
| $10,000 to $19,999.....farms reporting... | 557 | 17 | 14 | 3 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| $20,000 to $49,999.....farms reporting... | 215 | 7 | 7 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| $50,000 or more.....farms reporting... | 51 | 5 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees.....farms reporting... | 27,856 | 2,569 | 29 | 130 | 350 | 741 | 838 | 481 |
| dollars... | 6,074,372 | 515,387 | 80,583 | 86,881 | 103,512 | 137,070 | 83,186 | 24,155 |
| Under $100.....farms reporting... | 15,907 | 1,237 | 6 | 6 | 51 | 271 | 487 | 416 |
| $100 to $499.....farms reporting... | 9,556 | 1,150 | 6 | 58 | 240 | 430 | 351 | 65 |
| $500 to $999.....farms reporting... | 1,465 | 123 | 5 | 40 | 48 | 30 | ... | ... |
| $1,000 or more.....farms reporting... | 928 | 59 | 12 | 26 | 11 | 10 | ... | ... |
| Gasoline and other petroleum fuel and oil for the farm business.....farms reporting... | 45,388 | 3,726 | 48 | 152 | 459 | 957 | 1,354 | 756 |
| dollars... | 17,482,895 | 1,663,546 | 174,472 | 208,053 | 371,916 | 460,525 | 341,445 | 107,135 |
| Under $100.....farms reporting... | 14,037 | 769 | ... | ... | 10 | 50 | 318 | 391 |
| $100 to $499.....farms reporting... | 20,522 | 1,845 | 1 | 16 | 93 | 552 | 853 | 330 |
| $500 to $999.....farms reporting... | 6,556 | 693 | 7 | 32 | 200 | 256 | 168 | 30 |
| $1,000 to $4,999.....farms reporting... | 4,124 | 410 | 31 | 104 | 156 | 99 | 15 | 5 |
| $5,000 or more.....farms reporting... | 149 | 9 | 9 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |

See footnotes at end of table.

# State Table 18.–FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS OF COMMERCIAL FARMS BY TYPE OF FARM BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1959–Continued

## Part 9 of 9.–General farms

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

| Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Total all commercial farms | Economic class | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total | Class I | Class II | Class III | Class IV | Class V | Class VI |
| **ESTIMATED VALUE OF PRODUCTS SOLD BY SOURCE** | | | | | | | | |
| **All farm products sold** ..... total, dollars... | 390,825,452 | 28,036,915 | 4,017,974 | 4,001,684 | 6,271,018 | 7,169,730 | 5,151,233 | 1,425,276 |
| average per farm, dollars... | 7,891 | 7,118 | 83,708 | 26,155 | 13,662 | 7,376 | 3,709 | 1,553 |
| All crops sold ..... dollars... | 165,443,015 | 16,787,937 | 2,688,731 | 2,518,068 | 3,796,081 | 4,174,536 | 2,791,973 | 818,548 |
| Field crops, other than vegetables and fruits and nuts, sold..... dollars... | 118,656,130 | 12,981,813 | 1,252,196 | 2,070,312 | 3,101,953 | 3,456,652 | 2,405,706 | 694,994 |
| Vegetables sold..... dollars... | 8,440,071 | 1,368,743 | 744,428 | 128,250 | 245,000 | 133,760 | 70,440 | 46,865 |
| Fruits and nuts sold..... dollars... | 18,713,866 | 950,383 | 451,291 | 132,696 | 111,638 | 162,799 | 71,288 | 20,671 |
| Forest products and horticultural specialty products sold..... dollars... | 19,632,948 | 1,486,998 | 240,816 | 186,810 | 337,490 | 421,325 | 244,539 | 56,018 |
| All livestock and livestock products sold..... dollars... | 225,382,437 | 11,248,978 | 1,329,243 | 1,483,616 | 2,474,937 | 2,995,194 | 2,359,260 | 606,728 |
| Poultry and poultry products sold..... dollars... | 58,573,621 | 2,421,392 | 319,463 | 316,985 | 713,546 | 527,382 | 433,150 | 110,866 |
| Dairy products sold..... dollars... | 69,666,234 | 1,537,953 | 188,744 | 245,622 | 114,257 | 369,580 | 479,890 | 139,860 |
| Livestock and livestock products, other than poultry and dairy, sold..... dollars... | 97,142,582 | 7,289,633 | 821,036 | 921,009 | 1,647,134 | 2,098,232 | 1,446,220 | 356,002 |
| **LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS** | | | | | | | | |
| **Cattle and calves** ..... farms reporting... | 37,590 | 3,327 | 36 | 131 | 383 | 845 | 1,187 | 745 |
| number... | 1,119,404 | 68,936 | 3,895 | 5,035 | 12,532 | 22,651 | 18,873 | 5,950 |
| Cows, including heifers that have calved..... farms reporting... | 36,334 | 3,245 | 29 | 121 | 363 | 830 | 1,167 | 735 |
| number... | 563,666 | 35,980 | 1,718 | 2,513 | 6,262 | 11,611 | 10,181 | 3,695 |
| Milk cows..... farms reporting... | 30,284 | 2,719 | 15 | 83 | 247 | 664 | 1,030 | 680 |
| number... | 258,173 | 14,246 | 472 | 945 | 1,144 | 3,612 | 5,638 | 2,435 |
| Heifers and heifer calves..... farms reporting... | 24,973 | 2,461 | 31 | 106 | 297 | 690 | 897 | 440 |
| number... | 311,098 | 19,258 | 1,236 | 1,583 | 3,357 | 6,041 | 5,606 | 1,435 |
| Steers and bulls including steer and bull calves..... farms reporting... | 21,325 | 2,221 | 34 | 125 | 318 | 695 | 764 | 285 |
| number... | 244,660 | 13,698 | 941 | 939 | 2,913 | 4,999 | 3,086 | 820 |
| Farms reporting by number on hand: | | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves– | | | | | | | | |
| 1 head..... farms reporting... | 5,586 | 230 | ... | ... | 25 | 35 | 80 | 90 |
| 2 to 4 head..... farms reporting... | 6,818 | 507 | 5 | 15 | 35 | 80 | 157 | 215 |
| 5 to 9 head..... farms reporting... | 4,456 | 566 | ... | 11 | 30 | 85 | 210 | 230 |
| 10 to 19 head..... farms reporting... | 5,550 | 825 | 1 | 35 | 96 | 177 | 356 | 160 |
| 20 to 49 head..... farms reporting... | 8,289 | 888 | 3 | 32 | 106 | 348 | 349 | 50 |
| 50 to 99 head..... farms reporting... | 4,628 | 264 | 13 | 27 | 69 | 120 | 35 | ... |
| 100 to 499 head..... farms reporting... | 2,210 | 47 | 14 | 11 | 22 | ... | ... | ... |
| 500 or more head..... farms reporting... | 53 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Cows, including heifers that have calved– | | | | | | | | |
| 1 head..... farms reporting... | 7,644 | 380 | ... | 10 | 45 | 70 | 125 | 130 |
| 2 to 9 head..... farms reporting... | 13,535 | 1,577 | 2 | 41 | 133 | 272 | 594 | 535 |
| 10 to 19 head..... farms reporting... | 5,794 | 765 | 2 | 22 | 77 | 257 | 352 | 55 |
| 20 to 29 head..... farms reporting... | 3,459 | 277 | 1 | 22 | 22 | 136 | 81 | 15 |
| 30 to 49 head..... farms reporting... | 3,485 | 187 | 12 | 16 | 59 | 90 | 10 | ... |
| 50 to 74 head..... farms reporting... | 1,296 | 35 | 3 | 5 | 17 | 5 | 5 | ... |
| 75 to 99 head..... farms reporting... | 584 | 15 | 3 | 2 | 10 | ... | ... | ... |
| 100 or more head..... farms reporting... | 537 | 9 | 6 | 3 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Milk cows– | | | | | | | | |
| 1 head..... farms reporting... | 9,493 | 527 | 1 | 17 | 56 | 131 | 157 | 165 |
| 2 to 9 head..... farms reporting... | 14,712 | 1,832 | 8 | 37 | 171 | 408 | 708 | 500 |
| 10 to 19 head..... farms reporting... | 2,493 | 307 | ... | 12 | 10 | 110 | 160 | 15 |
| 20 to 29 head..... farms reporting... | 1,117 | 21 | ... | 6 | ... | 10 | 5 | ... |
| 30 to 49 head..... farms reporting... | 1,466 | 28 | 2 | 11 | 10 | 5 | ... | ... |
| 50 to 74 head..... farms reporting... | 596 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 75 to 99 head..... farms reporting... | 242 | 3 | 3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 100 or more head..... farms reporting... | 165 | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| **Horses and/or mules**..... farms reporting... | 23,711 | 2,131 | 26 | 69 | 216 | 511 | 817 | 492 |
| number... | 53,469 | 4,675 | 459 | 308 | 549 | 1,128 | 1,427 | 804 |
| **Hogs and pigs** ..... farms reporting... | 34,979 | 3,219 | 21 | 127 | 395 | 812 | 1,149 | 715 |
| number... | 612,948 | 99,355 | 5,923 | 14,043 | 24,784 | 26,895 | 21,735 | 5,975 |
| Born since June 1..... farms reporting... | 19,361 | 2,276 | 15 | 112 | 366 | 641 | 732 | 410 |
| number... | 350,466 | 58,434 | 3,365 | 10,158 | 13,985 | 14,958 | 12,643 | 3,325 |
| Born before June 1..... farms reporting... | 31,483 | 3,004 | 20 | 117 | 379 | 785 | 1,083 | 620 |
| number... | 262,482 | 40,921 | 2,558 | 3,885 | 10,799 | 11,937 | 9,092 | 2,650 |
| **Sheep and lambs** ..... farms reporting... | 5,793 | 526 | 10 | 41 | 100 | 155 | 175 | 45 |
| number... | 279,898 | 17,233 | 959 | 2,055 | 2,924 | 5,490 | 4,920 | 885 |
| Lambs under 1 year old ..... farms reporting... | 3,528 | 309 | 3 | 28 | 58 | 105 | 95 | 20 |
| number... | 69,457 | 2,477 | 40 | 230 | 657 | 705 | 715 | 130 |
| Sheep 1 year old and over ..... farms reporting... | 5,624 | 521 | 10 | 41 | 95 | 155 | 175 | 45 |
| number... | 210,441 | 14,756 | 919 | 1,825 | 2,267 | 4,785 | 4,205 | 755 |
| Ewes..... farms reporting... | 5,547 | 521 | 10 | 41 | 95 | 155 | 175 | 45 |
| number... | 199,724 | 13,972 | 887 | 1,763 | 2,162 | 4,445 | 4,020 | 695 |
| Rams and wethers..... farms reporting... | 4,891 | 443 | 9 | 40 | 69 | 130 | 150 | 45 |
| number... | 10,717 | 784 | 32 | 62 | 105 | 340 | 185 | 60 |
| **Chickens 4 months old and over**..... farms reporting... | 33,504 | 3,180 | 20 | 100 | 349 | 742 | 1,148 | 821 |
| number... | 5,402,982 | 620,277 | 28,829 | 62,950 | 180,149 | 158,628 | 139,836 | 49,885 |
| **Livestock and livestock products sold:** | | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves sold alive..... farms reporting... | 31,403 | 3,058 | 37 | 120 | 348 | 780 | 1,103 | 670 |
| number... | 557,448 | 35,779 | 2,619 | 2,833 | 6,731 | 11,322 | 9,279 | 2,995 |
| dollars... | 72,979,670 | 3,766,844 | 440,276 | 350,243 | 769,565 | 1,162,116 | 807,294 | 237,350 |
| Hogs and pigs sold alive..... farms reporting... | 16,924 | 2,377 | 26 | 106 | 372 | 716 | 797 | 360 |
| number... | 583,571 | 97,837 | 7,037 | 17,021 | 25,630 | 27,018 | 17,811 | 3,320 |
| dollars... | 18,090,701 | 3,032,947 | 218,147 | 527,651 | 794,530 | 837,558 | 552,141 | 102,920 |
| Sheep and lambs sold alive..... farms reporting... | 5,738 | 506 | 16 | 40 | 80 | 160 | 165 | 45 |
| number... | 223,095 | 13,720 | 1,006 | 1,529 | 2,625 | 4,265 | 3,800 | 495 |
| dollars... | 3,346,425 | 205,800 | 15,090 | 22,935 | 39,375 | 63,975 | 57,000 | 7,425 |
| Milk and cream sold[1] ..... farms reporting... | 14,109 | 1,627 | 7 | 35 | 97 | 361 | 672 | 455 |
| pounds... | 1,469,577,958 | 45,169,403 | 3,911,547 | 5,029,425 | 3,414,112 | 11,469,657 | 16,214,442 | 5,130,220 |
| dollars... | 69,666,234 | 1,537,953 | 188,744 | 245,622 | 114,257 | 369,580 | 479,890 | 139,860 |
| Chickens including broilers sold ..... farms reporting... | 10,099 | 1,483 | 17 | 48 | 235 | 393 | 525 | 265 |
| dollars... | 23,610,246 | 391,700 | 108,463 | 32,394 | 94,046 | 101,882 | 43,881 | 11,034 |
| Chicken eggs sold..... farms reporting... | 15,675 | 2,207 | 16 | 75 | 260 | 528 | 787 | 541 |
| dozens... | 52,509,977 | 5,072,129 | 232,430 | 751,570 | 1,646,765 | 1,142,015 | 1,041,954 | 257,395 |
| dollars... | 19,428,699 | 1,876,692 | 86,000 | 278,081 | 609,305 | 422,545 | 385,524 | 95,237 |

See footnotes at end of table.

## State Table 18.–FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS OF COMMERCIAL FARMS BY TYPE OF FARM BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1959–Continued

### Part 9 of 9.–General farms

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

| Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Total all commercial farms | Economic class | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total | Class I | Class II | Class III | Class IV | Class V | Class VI |
| **LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS–Continued** | | | | | | | | |
| Litters farrowed December 1, 1958, to November 30, 1959...farms reporting... | 15,459 | 2,144 | 17 | 107 | 348 | 625 | 747 | 300 |
| number of litters... | 99,414 | 17,062 | 714 | 2,699 | 4,104 | 4,839 | 3,916 | 790 |
| 1 or 2 litters...farms reporting... | 6,165 | 588 | 5 | ... | 37 | 145 | 231 | 170 |
| 3 to 9 litters...farms reporting... | 6,393 | 971 | 1 | 11 | 115 | 298 | 416 | 130 |
| 10 to 19 litters...farms reporting... | 1,904 | 402 | ... | 23 | 158 | 131 | 90 | ... |
| 20 to 39 litters...farms reporting... | 782 | 148 | 3 | 57 | 37 | 41 | 10 | ... |
| 40 to 69 litters...farms reporting... | 179 | 26 | 5 | 11 | ... | 10 | ... | ... |
| 70 or more litters...farms reporting... | 36 | 9 | 3 | 5 | 1 | ... | ... | ... |
| June 2 to November 30...farms reporting... | 13,461 | 1,947 | 11 | 107 | 327 | 585 | 652 | 265 |
| number of litters... | 49,385 | 8,241 | 307 | 1,350 | 1,883 | 2,258 | 2,018 | 425 |
| December 1 to June 1...farms reporting... | 11,656 | 1,751 | 17 | 102 | 331 | 505 | 606 | 190 |
| number of litters... | 50,029 | 8,821 | 407 | 1,349 | 2,221 | 2,581 | 1,898 | 365 |
| **SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED** | | | | | | | | |
| Corn for all purposes...farms reporting... | 38,903 | 3,555 | 41 | 139 | 446 | 917 | 1,237 | 775 |
| acres... | 626,081 | 71,674 | 5,969 | 8,957 | 17,003 | 18,896 | 15,719 | 5,130 |
| Under 11 acres...farms reporting... | 23,592 | 1,570 | ... | 10 | 71 | 201 | 643 | 645 |
| 11 to 24 acres...farms reporting... | 8,534 | 1,089 | ... | 10 | 67 | 433 | 459 | 120 |
| 25 to 49 acres...farms reporting... | 4,297 | 613 | 7 | 18 | 202 | 251 | 125 | 10 |
| 50 to 74 acres...farms reporting... | 1,355 | 144 | 10 | 46 | 61 | 22 | 5 | ... |
| 75 to 99 acres...farms reporting... | 496 | 86 | 1 | 33 | 37 | 10 | 5 | ... |
| 100 or more acres...farms reporting... | 629 | 53 | 23 | 22 | 8 | ... | ... | ... |
| Harvested for grain...farms reporting... | 36,946 | 3,470 | 41 | 139 | 441 | 897 | 1,207 | 745 |
| acres... | 516,495 | 66,144 | 5,599 | 8,192 | 16,278 | 16,766 | 14,554 | 4,755 |
| bushels... | 24,498,690 | 3,283,990 | 318,805 | 456,070 | 849,060 | 801,040 | 659,140 | 199,875 |
| Sales...farms reporting... | 10,627 | 1,419 | 21 | 80 | 213 | 423 | 437 | 245 |
| bushels... | 8,229,869 | 1,140,755 | 169,230 | 172,270 | 313,180 | 265,385 | 173,120 | 47,570 |
| Sorghums for all purposes...farms reporting... | 1,730 | 182 | 5 | 22 | 30 | 35 | 50 | 40 |
| acres... | 17,514 | 1,212 | 182 | 227 | 385 | 205 | 185 | 28 |
| Harvested for grain or seed...farms reporting... | 682 | 105 | 4 | 16 | 30 | 30 | 25 | ... |
| acres... | 7,651 | 1,009 | 162 | 152 | 385 | 200 | 110 | ... |
| bushels... | 264,443 | 32,765 | 5,700 | 5,940 | 11,075 | 6,200 | 3,850 | ... |
| Sales...farms reporting... | 96 | 26 | ... | 6 | 10 | 10 | ... | ... |
| bushels... | 29,900 | 7,375 | ... | 1,400 | 5,450 | 525 | ... | ... |
| Wheat harvested...farms reporting... | 17,975 | 1,852 | 27 | 72 | 238 | 541 | 684 | 290 |
| acres... | 217,126 | 28,278 | 1,660 | 2,000 | 6,210 | 8,949 | 7,234 | 2,225 |
| bushels... | 5,268,656 | 700,867 | 47,859 | 53,130 | 160,282 | 220,050 | 173,046 | 46,500 |
| Sales...farms reporting... | 12,517 | 1,515 | 27 | 72 | 217 | 480 | 514 | 205 |
| bushels... | 4,000,998 | 570,460 | 46,741 | 51,665 | 134,676 | 177,455 | 128,028 | 31,895 |
| Oats harvested for grain...farms reporting... | 9,317 | 1,098 | 17 | 46 | 145 | 340 | 360 | 190 |
| acres... | 95,004 | 9,107 | 595 | 965 | 1,909 | 2,618 | 2,115 | 905 |
| bushels... | 3,754,077 | 350,610 | 27,080 | 37,380 | 68,460 | 111,780 | 77,575 | 28,335 |
| Sales...farms reporting... | 1,416 | 194 | 6 | 11 | 26 | 51 | 55 | 45 |
| bushels... | 731,168 | 60,510 | 10,030 | 5,650 | 5,875 | 18,525 | 14,290 | 6,140 |
| Barley harvested...farms reporting... | 8,073 | 944 | 15 | 74 | 167 | 316 | 307 | 65 |
| acres... | 103,961 | 10,999 | 841 | 1,320 | 3,311 | 3,085 | 2,142 | 300 |
| bushels... | 4,179,370 | 430,595 | 32,400 | 63,245 | 126,040 | 117,085 | 80,285 | 11,540 |
| Sales...farms reporting... | 1,732 | 269 | 6 | 26 | 62 | 85 | 70 | 20 |
| bushels... | 915,063 | 117,295 | 16,095 | 21,000 | 37,650 | 31,145 | 8,855 | 2,550 |
| Rye harvested...farms reporting... | 2,144 | 283 | 11 | 59 | 60 | 53 | 75 | 25 |
| acres... | 17,766 | 2,542 | 395 | 857 | 542 | 278 | 335 | 135 |
| bushels... | 348,879 | 57,015 | 9,515 | 23,945 | 11,035 | 5,110 | 5,810 | 1,600 |
| Sales...farms reporting... | 932 | 127 | 10 | 28 | 32 | 12 | 45 | ... |
| bushels... | 207,374 | 29,627 | 6,190 | 11,515 | 7,455 | 1,292 | 3,175 | ... |
| Soybeans harvested for beans...farms reporting... | 6,886 | 1,197 | 24 | 124 | 265 | 352 | 307 | 125 |
| acres grown alone... | 249,207 | 39,354 | 5,638 | 7,786 | 11,229 | 8,915 | 4,501 | 1,285 |
| acres grown with other crops... | 1,380 | 455 | 105 | ... | ... | 315 | 35 | ... |
| bushels... | 5,195,966 | 823,123 | 128,512 | 177,370 | 232,503 | 178,132 | 87,466 | 19,140 |
| Peanuts harvested for picking or threshing...farms reporting... | 4,227 | 950 | 12 | 79 | 202 | 287 | 280 | 90 |
| acres... | 97,651 | 21,610 | 1,194 | 4,658 | 6,450 | 5,713 | 2,915 | 680 |
| pounds... | 175,919,690 | 35,000,155 | 1,960,490 | 9,407,750 | 10,540,150 | 8,338,940 | 3,821,275 | 931,550 |
| Hay crops: | | | | | | | | |
| Land from which hay was cut...acres... | 880,400 | 70,598 | 2,181 | 3,430 | 10,464 | 23,033 | 22,445 | 9,045 |
| Alfalfa and alfalfa mixtures cut for hay and for dehydrating...farms reporting... | 13,233 | 1,147 | 18 | 37 | 106 | 352 | 424 | 210 |
| acres... | 218,566 | 15,091 | 586 | 1,221 | 2,426 | 5,170 | 4,053 | 1,635 |
| tons... | 564,629 | 37,990 | 1,936 | 3,036 | 7,354 | 13,644 | 9,120 | 2,900 |
| Sales...farms reporting... | 1,208 | 330 | 1 | 12 | 46 | 116 | 90 | 65 |
| tons... | 33,102 | 13,137 | 1 | 766 | 3,960 | 5,000 | 2,535 | 875 |
| Clover, timothy, and mixtures of clover and grasses cut for hay...farms reporting... | 15,313 | 1,561 | 11 | 31 | 129 | 441 | 574 | 375 |
| acres... | 298,534 | 24,460 | 589 | 733 | 4,046 | 7,890 | 8,407 | 2,795 |
| tons... | 417,537 | 37,486 | 1,084 | 1,045 | 9,589 | 11,290 | 11,298 | 3,180 |
| Sales...farms reporting... | 1,025 | 295 | 1 | 1 | 27 | 105 | 96 | 65 |
| tons... | 19,669 | 6,490 | 125 | 150 | 1,535 | 1,895 | 2,385 | 400 |
| Lespedeza cut for hay...farms reporting... | 14,083 | 1,340 | 8 | 28 | 160 | 379 | 464 | 301 |
| acres... | 179,522 | 20,476 | 312 | 724 | 3,006 | 7,330 | 6,081 | 3,023 |
| tons... | 204,466 | 23,971 | 364 | 936 | 4,319 | 9,701 | 6,078 | 2,573 |
| Sales...farms reporting... | 854 | 196 | ... | 5 | 10 | 70 | 70 | 41 |
| tons... | 8,588 | 3,178 | ... | 100 | 75 | 1,510 | 1,035 | 458 |
| Oats, wheat, barley, rye, or other small grains cut for hay...farms reporting... | 6,040 | 515 | 4 | 22 | 39 | 106 | 183 | 161 |
| acres... | 43,962 | 2,622 | 75 | 197 | 256 | 648 | 909 | 537 |
| tons... | 59,803 | 2,962 | 90 | 221 | 234 | 806 | 979 | 632 |
| Sales...farms reporting... | 121 | 21 | ... | 1 | ... | 5 | 5 | 10 |
| tons... | 919 | 109 | ... | 4 | ... | 10 | 10 | 85 |
| Other hay cut...farms reporting... | 6,353 | 567 | 4 | 24 | 37 | 146 | 206 | 150 |
| acres... | 114,937 | 7,202 | 177 | 430 | 725 | 1,835 | 2,980 | 1,055 |
| tons... | 133,033 | 9,004 | 230 | 504 | 1,089 | 2,130 | 4,216 | 835 |
| Sales...farms reporting... | 351 | 102 | ... | 6 | 5 | 46 | 35 | 10 |
| tons... | 5,223 | 1,684 | ... | 24 | 20 | 695 | 935 | 10 |
| Grass silage made from grasses, alfalfa, clover, or small grains...farms reporting... | 1,132 | 29 | 10 | 3 | 1 | 10 | 5 | ... |
| acres... | 24,879 | 747 | 442 | 125 | 5 | 160 | 15 | ... |
| tons, green weight... | 137,784 | 3,816 | 1,920 | 750 | 26 | 1,000 | 120 | ... |

See footnotes at end of table.

## State Table 18.–FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS OF COMMERCIAL FARMS BY TYPE OF FARM BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1959–Continued

### Part 9 of 9.–General farms

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

| Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Total all commercial farms | Economic class | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total | Class I | Class II | Class III | Class IV | Class V | Class VI |
| SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED–Continued | | | | | | | | |
| Cotton harvested.....farms reporting... | 2,439 | 510 | 7 | 27 | 88 | 152 | 161 | 75 |
| acres... | 12,578 | 3,646 | 258 | 616 | 728 | 1,149 | 610 | 285 |
| bales... | 10,283 | 3,025 | 228 | 515 | 622 | 992 | 463 | 205 |
| Irish potatoes harvested for home use or for sale.....farms reporting... | 22,737 | 2,039 | 17 | 50 | 179 | 457 | 741 | 595 |
| acres[2].. | 22,653 | 2,179 | 1,379 | 469 | 115 | 25 | 78 | 113 |
| bushels... | 4,559,236 | 364,538 | 244,128 | 61,800 | 17,460 | 6,770 | 17,300 | 17,080 |
| Sweetpotatoes harvested for home use or for sale.....farms reporting... | 11,778 | 1,271 | 5 | 46 | 145 | 301 | 449 | 325 |
| acres[2].. | 17,554 | 1,790 | 225 | 487 | 462 | 322 | 240 | 54 |
| bushels... | 3,537,618 | 375,312 | 46,045 | 148,884 | 84,100 | 49,946 | 34,752 | 11,585 |
| Flue-cured tobacco harvested.....farms reporting... | 14,972 | 715 | 3 | 21 | 103 | 237 | 271 | 80 |
| acres... | 60,996 | 2,100 | 36 | 141 | 486 | 727 | 613 | 97 |
| pounds... | 90,010,916 | 2,969,089 | 58,456 | 250,000 | 778,498 | 1,012,155 | 773,755 | 96,225 |
| Burley and other tobacco harvested.....farms reporting... | 8,422 | 1,052 | 1 | 1 | 37 | 216 | 437 | 360 |
| acres... | 12,231 | 1,852 | 3 | 13 | 178 | 596 | 740 | 322 |
| pounds... | 19,863,150 | 3,062,693 | 3,000 | 20,000 | 276,998 | 1,143,315 | 1,119,340 | 500,040 |
| Vegetables harvested for sale.....farms reporting... | 2,950 | 540 | 17 | 46 | 116 | 115 | 96 | 150 |
| Sales.....dollars... | 8,440,071 | 1,368,743 | 744,428 | 128,250 | 245,000 | 133,760 | 70,440 | 46,865 |
| Land in bearing and nonbearing fruit orchards, groves, vineyards, and planted nut trees[3].....farms reporting... | 4,143 | 420 | 7 | 9 | 42 | 111 | 156 | 95 |
| acres... | 61,227 | 2,741 | 345 | 294 | 498 | 761 | 479 | 364 |
| Apples[3].....farms reporting... | 3,907 | 398 | 6 | 8 | 42 | 106 | 146 | 90 |
| Trees of all ages.....number... | 1,901,911 | 65,667 | 4,362 | 8,085 | 12,790 | 19,700 | 13,985 | 6,745 |
| Trees not of bearing age.....number... | 465,551 | 14,240 | 610 | 4,535 | 3,000 | 1,930 | 995 | 3,170 |
| Trees of bearing age.....number... | 1,436,360 | 51,427 | 3,752 | 3,550 | 9,790 | 17,770 | 12,990 | 3,575 |
| Quantity harvested.....bushels... | 9,837,230 | 158,226 | 10,751 | 25,750 | 27,260 | 73,680 | 15,220 | 5,565 |

[1]Includes milk equivalent of cream and butterfat sold.
[2]Does not include acreage for farms with less than 20 bushels harvested.
[3]Does not include data for farms with less than 20 trees and grapevines.

## State Table 19.–FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS BY TYPE OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1959

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

| Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Total all farms | Commercial farms by type of farm | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total | Cash-grain farms | Tobacco farms | Cotton farms | Other field-crop farms | Vegetable farms |
| **FARMS, ACREAGE, AND VALUE** | | | | | | | |
| Farms ..... number | 97,619 | 49,527 | 2,387 | 17,352 | 55 | 2,989 | 358 |
| Percent distribution ..... percent | xxx | 100.0 | 4.8 | 35.0 | 0.1 | 6.0 | 0.7 |
| Land in farms ..... acres | 13,157,646 | 9,705,592 | 590,853 | 1,644,953 | 1,965 | 542,425 | 55,009 |
| Percent distribution ..... percent | xxx | 100.0 | 6.1 | 16.9 | (Z) | 5.6 | 0.6 |
| Average size of farm ..... acres | 134.8 | 196.0 | 247.5 | 94.8 | 35.7 | 181.5 | 153.7 |
| Value of land and buildings: | | | | | | | |
| Average per farm ..... dollars | 18,256 | 26,505 | 34,991 | 9,503 | 7,453 | 28,514 | 27,641 |
| Average per acre ..... dollars | 140.54 | 138.19 | 138.84 | 107.34 | 216.37 | 158.91 | 188.92 |
| Land in farms according to use: | | | | | | | |
| Cropland harvested ..... farms reporting | 86,255 | 47,076 | 2,387 | 17,352 | 55 | 2,989 | 358 |
| acres | 2,943,696 | 2,448,702 | 284,950 | 348,900 | 615 | 238,756 | 28,848 |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... farms reporting | 29,566 | 8,208 | 210 | 5,441 | 30 | 50 | 55 |
| 10 to 19 acres ..... farms reporting | 18,753 | 8,879 | 140 | 5,300 | 20 | 185 | 95 |
| 20 to 29 acres ..... farms reporting | 11,271 | 6,856 | 130 | 2,973 | ... | 400 | 25 |
| 30 to 49 acres ..... farms reporting | 10,844 | 8,140 | 285 | 2,403 | 5 | 645 | 75 |
| 50 to 99 acres ..... farms reporting | 9,597 | 8,835 | 716 | 1,089 | ... | 947 | 65 |
| 100 to 199 acres ..... farms reporting | 4,383 | 4,334 | 481 | 140 | ... | 564 | 10 |
| 200 to 499 acres ..... farms reporting | 1,649 | 1,639 | 355 | 6 | ... | 193 | 26 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... farms reporting | 166 | 161 | 68 | ... | ... | 4 | 6 |
| 1,000 or more acres ..... farms reporting | 26 | 24 | 2 | ... | ... | 1 | 1 |
| Cropland used only for pasture ..... farms reporting | 35,079 | 19,301 | 846 | 5,745 | 20 | 1,453 | 138 |
| acres | 1,075,008 | 788,369 | 19,418 | 85,202 | 55 | 18,727 | 2,504 |
| Cropland not harvested and not pastured ..... farms reporting | 27,760 | 15,195 | 687 | 7,912 | 20 | 627 | 89 |
| acres | 532,396 | 347,569 | 15,462 | 144,444 | 315 | 10,400 | 1,368 |
| Soil-improvement grasses and legumes ..... farms reporting | 9,362 | 5,951 | 203 | 3,361 | 10 | 148 | 33 |
| acres | 143,127 | 101,942 | 3,166 | 37,476 | 15 | 2,643 | 565 |
| Other cropland (idle and crop failure) ..... farms reporting | 21,962 | 11,632 | 542 | 6,273 | 20 | 531 | 66 |
| acres | 389,269 | 245,627 | 12,296 | 106,968 | 300 | 7,757 | 803 |
| Woodland pastured ..... farms reporting | 37,229 | 21,393 | 569 | 7,035 | 15 | 1,056 | 115 |
| acres | 1,163,723 | 790,891 | 20,185 | 154,168 | 70 | 17,126 | 1,870 |
| Woodland not pastured ..... farms reporting | 60,563 | 32,275 | 1,737 | 10,610 | 35 | 2,264 | 237 |
| acres | 4,447,856 | 3,150,154 | 197,092 | 704,621 | 755 | 240,873 | 15,619 |
| Other pasture (not cropland and not woodland) ..... farms reporting | 52,353 | 26,510 | 757 | 7,420 | 5 | 531 | 75 |
| acres | 2,503,673 | 1,862,395 | 28,770 | 135,023 | 10 | 6,480 | 1,775 |
| Improved pasture ..... farms reporting | 16,033 | 10,829 | 265 | 2,091 | 5 | 228 | 45 |
| acres | 678,122 | 586,215 | 8,574 | 27,733 | 10 | 3,100 | 500 |
| Irrigated land in farms ..... farms reporting | 2,127 | 1,935 | 24 | 1,253 | ... | 67 | 25 |
| acres | 33,431 | 31,491 | 533 | 6,902 | ... | 4,850 | 7,275 |
| Land use practices: | | | | | | | |
| Cropland in cover crops ..... farms reporting | 13,056 | 10,551 | 531 | 3,695 | 15 | 1,839 | 144 |
| acres | 281,786 | 264,298 | 24,095 | 25,069 | 195 | 95,516 | 14,659 |
| Cropland used for grain or row crops farmed on the contour ..... farms reporting | 6,664 | 4,988 | 107 | 2,052 | ... | 80 | 15 |
| acres | 125,257 | 106,742 | 8,279 | 29,202 | ... | 1,470 | 105 |
| Land in strip-cropping systems for soil-erosion control ..... farms reporting | 4,059 | 3,394 | 32 | 881 | ... | 20 | 1 |
| acres | 122,990 | 109,646 | 1,677 | 15,892 | ... | 245 | 300 |
| System of terraces on crop and pasture land ..... farms reporting | 5,785 | 4,734 | 66 | 3,300 | 5 | 45 | 10 |
| acres | 145,186 | 126,993 | 1,297 | 69,205 | 25 | 1,235 | 125 |
| **FARM OPERATORS BY AGE** | | | | | | | |
| Operators reporting age ..... number | 96,845 | 48,966 | 2,350 | 17,201 | 55 | 2,958 | 356 |
| Under 25 years ..... number | 1,189 | 859 | 36 | 590 | ... | 36 | ... |
| 25 to 34 years ..... number | 8,179 | 4,637 | 251 | 2,037 | ... | 321 | 36 |
| 35 to 44 years ..... number | 18,239 | 10,140 | 519 | 4,049 | 5 | 752 | 74 |
| 45 to 54 years ..... number | 24,077 | 13,831 | 644 | 5,263 | 20 | 841 | 106 |
| 55 to 64 years ..... number | 22,538 | 14,122 | 728 | 4,440 | 30 | 678 | 109 |
| 65 or more years ..... number | 22,623 | 5,377 | 172 | 822 | ... | 330 | 31 |
| Average age ..... years | 53.2 | 50.4 | 49.8 | 47.4 | 53.8 | 49.1 | 50.4 |
| **OFF-FARM WORK AND OTHER INCOME** | | | | | | | |
| Farm operators– | | | | | | | |
| Working off their farms, total ..... operators reporting | 44,452 | 14,765 | 985 | 3,842 | 20 | 653 | 67 |
| 1 to 99 days ..... operators reporting | 12,250 | 8,451 | 557 | 2,903 | 20 | 369 | 55 |
| 100 to 199 days ..... operators reporting | 5,520 | 1,587 | 88 | 415 | ... | 71 | 6 |
| 200 or more days ..... operators reporting | 26,682 | 4,727 | 340 | 524 | ... | 213 | 6 |
| With other members of family working off farm ..... operators reporting | 12,999 | 3,812 | 298 | 885 | 5 | 170 | 6 |
| With income from sources other than farm operated and off-farm work ..... operators reporting | 18,043 | 5,965 | 418 | 968 | ... | 246 | 37 |
| With other income of family exceeding value of agricultural products sold ..... operators reporting | 30,554 | 4,777 | 351 | 487 | ... | 124 | 1 |
| Operators not working off their farms or not reporting as to work off their farms ..... operators reporting | 53,167 | 34,762 | 1,402 | 13,510 | 35 | 2,336 | 291 |
| With other members of family working off farm ..... operators reporting | 10,302 | 5,578 | 267 | 1,787 | ... | 363 | 40 |
| With income from sources other than farm operated.. operators reporting | 21,974 | 7,798 | 286 | 1,400 | 5 | 364 | 72 |
| With other income of family exceeding value of agricultural products sold ..... operators reporting | 13,516 | 1,967 | 83 | 288 | ... | 30 | 16 |
| **FARMS BY SIZE** | | | | | | | |
| Under 10 acres ..... number | 8,013 | 3,143 | 40 | 2,195 | 5 | 10 | 10 |
| 10 to 49 acres ..... number | 28,919 | 9,006 | 260 | 5,110 | 45 | 490 | 90 |
| 50 to 69 acres ..... number | 10,241 | 3,935 | 160 | 1,680 | ... | 335 | 65 |
| 70 to 99 acres ..... number | 11,430 | 5,484 | 290 | 2,170 | ... | 380 | 50 |
| 100 to 139 acres ..... number | 11,685 | 6,697 | 351 | 2,355 | 5 | 490 | 45 |
| 140 to 179 acres ..... number | 7,249 | 4,729 | 271 | 1,426 | ... | 315 | 35 |
| 180 to 219 acres ..... number | 4,997 | 3,641 | 205 | 805 | ... | 226 | 15 |
| 220 to 259 acres ..... number | 3,283 | 2,525 | 130 | 520 | ... | 180 | 11 |
| 260 to 499 acres ..... number | 7,718 | 6,572 | 435 | 895 | ... | 375 | 18 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... number | 3,085 | 2,843 | 170 | 170 | ... | 155 | 12 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... number | 764 | 729 | 62 | 21 | ... | 28 | 5 |
| 2,000 or more acres ..... number | 235 | 223 | 13 | 5 | ... | 5 | 2 |

See footnotes at end of table.

## State Table 19.–FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS BY TYPE OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1959–Continued

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

| Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Commercial farms by type of farm—Continued | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Fruit-and-nut farms | Poultry farms | Dairy farms | Livestock farms other than poultry and dairy farms | General farms | Miscellaneous farms |
| **FARMS, ACREAGE, AND VALUE** | | | | | | |
| Farms.....number... | 665 | 3,151 | 6,261 | 11,120 | 3,939 | 1,250 |
| Percent distribution.....percent... | 1.3 | 6.4 | 12.6 | 22.5 | 8.0 | 2.5 |
| Land in farms.....acres... | 184,678 | 371,624 | 1,648,846 | 3,426,138 | 895,824 | 343,277 |
| Percent distribution.....percent... | 1.9 | 3.8 | 17.0 | 35.3 | 9.2 | 3.5 |
| Average size of farm.....acres... | 277.7 | 117.9 | 263.4 | 308.1 | 227.4 | 274.6 |
| Value of land and buildings: | | | | | | |
| Average per farm.....dollars... | 40,615 | 22,172 | 45,008 | 38,969 | 27,992 | 33,856 |
| Average per acre.....dollars... | 155.20 | 190.87 | 172.80 | 126.99 | 129.56 | 129.97 |
| Land in farms according to use: | | | | | | |
| Cropland harvested.....farms reporting... | 665 | 2,189 | 6,081 | 10,008 | 3,917 | 1,075 |
| acres... | 68,245 | 78,856 | 456,635 | 634,476 | 265,875 | 42,546 |
| 1 to 9 acres.....farms reporting... | 65 | 533 | 385 | 903 | 221 | 315 |
| 10 to 19 acres.....farms reporting... | 80 | 419 | 760 | 1,136 | 480 | 264 |
| 20 to 29 acres.....farms reporting... | 75 | 369 | 785 | 1,404 | 566 | 129 |
| 30 to 49 acres.....farms reporting... | 91 | 396 | 1,061 | 2,198 | 822 | 159 |
| 50 to 99 acres.....farms reporting... | 151 | 328 | 1,630 | 2,697 | 1,075 | 137 |
| 100 to 199 acres.....farms reporting... | 107 | 109 | 1,052 | 1,245 | 580 | 46 |
| 200 to 499 acres.....farms reporting... | 78 | 34 | 379 | 388 | 158 | 22 |
| 500 to 999 acres.....farms reporting... | 13 | 1 | 25 | 31 | 11 | 2 |
| 1,000 or more acres.....farms reporting... | 5 | ... | 4 | 6 | 4 | 1 |
| Cropland used only for pasture.....farms reporting... | 186 | 951 | 2,846 | 4,780 | 1,922 | 414 |
| acres... | 10,827 | 29,702 | 173,347 | 381,958 | 51,453 | 15,176 |
| Cropland not harvested and not pastured.....farms reporting... | 215 | 672 | 1,209 | 2,109 | 1,222 | 433 |
| acres... | 5,649 | 15,096 | 37,696 | 71,845 | 30,005 | 15,289 |
| Soil-improvement grasses and legumes.....farms reporting... | 77 | 208 | 431 | 810 | 510 | 149 |
| acres... | 1,510 | 4,087 | 9,133 | 27,453 | 10,118 | 5,776 |
| Other cropland (idle and crop failure).....farms reporting... | 144 | 519 | 901 | 1,436 | 888 | 312 |
| acres... | 4,139 | 11,009 | 28,563 | 44,392 | 19,887 | 9,513 |
| Woodland pastured.....farms reporting... | 272 | 893 | 3,220 | 5,779 | 1,962 | 477 |
| acres... | 11,820 | 26,458 | 130,656 | 333,121 | 69,546 | 25,871 |
| Woodland not pastured.....farms reporting... | 466 | 1,839 | 3,879 | 7,187 | 3,036 | 985 |
| acres... | 49,699 | 130,344 | 368,404 | 904,571 | 338,723 | 199,453 |
| Other pasture (not cropland and not woodland).....farms reporting... | 398 | 1,581 | 4,810 | 8,017 | 2,238 | 678 |
| acres... | 31,811 | 75,492 | 433,920 | 1,002,290 | 113,421 | 33,403 |
| Improved pasture.....farms reporting... | 197 | 569 | 2,474 | 3,608 | 1,135 | 252 |
| acres... | 9,763 | 24,620 | 160,912 | 302,757 | 37,955 | 10,291 |
| Irrigated land in farms.....farms reporting... | 23 | 21 | 108 | 163 | 140 | 111 |
| acres... | 625 | 1,205 | 3,077 | 3,787 | 2,362 | 875 |
| Land use practices: | | | | | | |
| Cropland in cover crops.....farms reporting... | 57 | 327 | 1,145 | 1,388 | 1,230 | 180 |
| acres... | 1,012 | 5,603 | 23,060 | 27,885 | 44,748 | 2,456 |
| Cropland used for grain or row crops farmed on the contour.....farms reporting... | 28 | 203 | 956 | 1,022 | 399 | 126 |
| acres... | 425 | 4,105 | 24,983 | 25,315 | 10,025 | 2,833 |
| Land in strip-cropping systems for soil-erosion control.....farms reporting... | 36 | 179 | 967 | 885 | 359 | 34 |
| acres... | 670 | 5,865 | 40,381 | 30,173 | 11,944 | 2,499 |
| System of terraces on crop and pasture land.....farms reporting... | 7 | 71 | 277 | 533 | 319 | 101 |
| acres... | 295 | 1,692 | 15,808 | 22,210 | 12,080 | 3,021 |
| **FARM OPERATORS BY AGE** | | | | | | |
| Operators reporting age.....number... | 643 | 3,138 | 6,208 | 10,935 | 3,874 | 1,248 |
| Under 25 years.....number... | ... | 15 | 67 | 54 | 51 | 10 |
| 25 to 34 years.....number... | 39 | 254 | 582 | 701 | 347 | 69 |
| 35 to 44 years.....number... | 89 | 696 | 1,284 | 1,815 | 677 | 180 |
| 45 to 54 years.....number... | 159 | 891 | 1,728 | 2,704 | 1,093 | 382 |
| 55 to 64 years.....number... | 224 | 851 | 1,811 | 3,684 | 1,158 | 409 |
| 65 or more years.....number... | 132 | 431 | 736 | 1,977 | 548 | 198 |
| Average age.....years... | 55.0 | 51.4 | 50.9 | 54.0 | 52.1 | 54.0 |
| **OFF-FARM WORK AND OTHER INCOME** | | | | | | |
| Farm operators– | | | | | | |
| Working off their farms, total.....operators reporting... | 212 | 1,360 | 1,914 | 4,017 | 1,172 | 523 |
| 1 to 99 days.....operators reporting... | 106 | 515 | 1,227 | 1,736 | 768 | 195 |
| 100 to 199 days.....operators reporting... | 12 | 183 | 156 | 441 | 145 | 70 |
| 200 or more days.....operators reporting... | 94 | 662 | 531 | 1,840 | 259 | 258 |
| With other members of family working off farm.....operators reporting... | 93 | 441 | 452 | 1,046 | 288 | 128 |
| With income from sources other than farm operated and off-farm work.....operators reporting... | 115 | 556 | 756 | 2,096 | 454 | 319 |
| With other income of family exceeding value of agricultural products sold.....operators reporting... | 103 | 741 | 408 | 2,010 | 259 | 293 |
| Operators not working off their farms or not reporting as to work off their farms.....operators reporting... | 453 | 1,791 | 4,347 | 7,103 | 2,767 | 727 |
| With other members of family working off farm.....operators reporting... | 46 | 333 | 819 | 1,295 | 496 | 132 |
| With income from sources other than farm operated..operators reporting... | 181 | 724 | 1,213 | 2,467 | 757 | 329 |
| With other income of family exceeding value of agricultural products sold.....operators reporting... | 33 | 288 | 151 | 792 | 159 | 127 |
| **FARMS BY SIZE** | | | | | | |
| Under 10 acres.....number... | 5 | 586 | 45 | 135 | 10 | 102 |
| 10 to 49 acres.....number... | 115 | 776 | 535 | 1,015 | 396 | 174 |
| 50 to 69 acres.....number... | 55 | 294 | 375 | 600 | 280 | 91 |
| 70 to 99 acres.....number... | 45 | 343 | 735 | 920 | 430 | 121 |
| 100 to 139 acres.....number... | 80 | 321 | 925 | 1,407 | 581 | 137 |
| 140 to 179 acres.....number... | 51 | 205 | 655 | 1,130 | 535 | 106 |
| 180 to 219 acres.....number... | 55 | 176 | 585 | 1,001 | 486 | 87 |
| 220 to 259 acres.....number... | 40 | 96 | 365 | 810 | 306 | 67 |
| 260 to 499 acres.....number... | 135 | 213 | 1,277 | 2,416 | 605 | 203 |
| 500 to 999 acres.....number... | 57 | 127 | 614 | 1,192 | 236 | 110 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres.....number... | 19 | 11 | 116 | 383 | 52 | 32 |
| 2,000 or more acres.....number... | 8 | 3 | 34 | 111 | 22 | 20 |

See footnotes at end of table.

## State Table 19.–FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS BY TYPE OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1959–Continued

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

| Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Total all farms | Commercial farms by type of farm | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total | Cash-grain farms | Tobacco farms | Cotton farms | Other field-crop farms | Vegetable farms |
| **FARMS BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR** | | | | | | | |
| **All farm operators:** | | | | | | | |
| Full owners ... number | 64,647 | 24,982 | 786 | 5,589 | 25 | 852 | 200 |
| Part owners ... number | 18,312 | 13,429 | 1,257 | 4,266 | 10 | 1,008 | 127 |
| All tenants ... number | 14,064 | 10,594 | 324 | 7,490 | 20 | 1,123 | 23 |
| Cash tenants ... number | 1,247 | 607 | 65 | 100 | ... | 131 | 8 |
| Share-cash tenants ... number | 419 | 329 | 25 | 145 | ... | 75 | ... |
| Crop-share tenants ... number | 3,903 | 3,147 | 112 | 2,413 | ... | 395 | 5 |
| Livestock-share tenants ... number | 773 | 703 | 15 | 70 | ... | 284 | ... |
| Croppers ... number | 5,515 | 4,755 | 60 | 4,201 | 15 | 171 | ... |
| Other and unspecified tenants ... number | 2,207 | 1,053 | 47 | 561 | 5 | 67 | 10 |
| White farm operators: | | | | | | | |
| Full owners ... number | 58,061 | 23,206 | 711 | 4,584 | ... | 687 | 185 |
| Part owners ... number | 15,203 | 11,586 | 1,122 | 3,190 | ... | 658 | 117 |
| All tenants ... number | 8,879 | 6,279 | 279 | 3,785 | ... | 728 | 23 |
| Croppers ... number | 2,370 | 1,895 | 45 | 1,526 | ... | 61 | ... |
| Nonwhite farm operators: | | | | | | | |
| Full owners ... number | 6,586 | 1,776 | 75 | 1,005 | 25 | 165 | 15 |
| Part owners ... number | 3,109 | 1,843 | 135 | 1,076 | 10 | 350 | 10 |
| All tenants ... number | 5,185 | 4,315 | 45 | 3,705 | 20 | 395 | ... |
| Croppers ... number | 3,145 | 2,860 | 15 | 2,675 | 15 | 110 | ... |
| **FARMS BY ECONOMIC CLASS** | | | | | | | |
| Commercial farms ... number | xxx | 49,527 | 2,387 | 17,352 | 55 | 2,989 | 358 |
| Class I ... number | xxx | 1,218 | 46 | 1 | ... | 90 | 28 |
| Class II ... number | xxx | 2,749 | 140 | 18 | ... | 251 | 10 |
| Class III ... number | xxx | 5,438 | 294 | 502 | ... | 557 | 55 |
| Class IV ... number | xxx | 9,408 | 480 | 2,644 | 5 | 811 | 50 |
| Class V ... number | xxx | 16,084 | 716 | 6,721 | ... | 830 | 70 |
| Class VI ... number | xxx | 14,630 | 711 | 7,466 | 50 | 450 | 145 |
| **SPECIFIED EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES AND KIND OF ROAD** | | | | | | | |
| Grain combines ... farms reporting | 9,756 | 8,230 | 1,384 | 1,398 | 5 | 539 | 46 |
| ... number | 10,133 | 8,600 | 1,516 | 1,433 | 5 | 561 | 53 |
| Corn pickers ... farms reporting | 7,647 | 6,866 | 1,085 | 390 | ... | 1,209 | 34 |
| ... number | 7,914 | 7,125 | 1,179 | 390 | ... | 1,270 | 36 |
| Pick-up balers ... farms reporting | 14,148 | 11,887 | 499 | 1,271 | ... | 158 | 11 |
| ... number | 14,419 | 12,140 | 503 | 1,281 | ... | 159 | 11 |
| Field forage harvesters ... farms reporting | 3,656 | 3,436 | 76 | 122 | ... | 51 | ... |
| ... number | 3,864 | 3,640 | 77 | 127 | ... | 69 | ... |
| Motortrucks ... farms reporting | 47,831 | 29,563 | 1,676 | 7,361 | 5 | 2,061 | 303 |
| ... number | 58,007 | 38,302 | 2,451 | 7,848 | 5 | 2,803 | 478 |
| Tractors ... farms reporting | 55,962 | 34,354 | 2,046 | 8,710 | 5 | 2,649 | 273 |
| ... number | 92,329 | 64,718 | 4,387 | 10,643 | 5 | 5,919 | 747 |
| Tractors other than garden ... farms reporting | 50,332 | 33,028 | 2,036 | 8,545 | 5 | 2,589 | 268 |
| ... number | 75,143 | 55,756 | 4,072 | 10,361 | 5 | 5,654 | 701 |
| 1 tractor ... farms reporting | 34,951 | 19,320 | 916 | 7,012 | 5 | 907 | 113 |
| 2 tractors ... farms reporting | 10,094 | 8,624 | 696 | 1,304 | ... | 869 | 75 |
| 3 tractors ... farms reporting | 3,284 | 3,179 | 236 | 184 | ... | 481 | 35 |
| 4 tractors ... farms reporting | 1,136 | 1,066 | 71 | 38 | ... | 188 | 22 |
| 5 or more tractors ... farms reporting | 867 | 839 | 117 | 7 | ... | 144 | 21 |
| Wheel tractors ... farms reporting | 49,897 | 32,799 | 2,031 | 8,495 | 5 | 2,549 | 268 |
| ... number | 72,881 | 54,033 | 3,972 | 10,170 | 5 | 5,556 | 690 |
| Crawler tractors ... farms reporting | 2,074 | 1,566 | 92 | 171 | ... | 98 | 9 |
| ... number | 2,262 | 1,723 | 100 | 191 | ... | 98 | 11 |
| Garden tractors ... farms reporting | 16,242 | 8,204 | 300 | 282 | ... | 204 | 27 |
| ... number | 17,186 | 8,962 | 315 | 282 | ... | 265 | 46 |
| Automobiles ... farms reporting | 65,063 | 34,792 | 1,902 | 10,198 | 15 | 2,457 | 230 |
| ... number | 77,965 | 43,593 | 2,350 | 11,379 | 15 | 2,938 | 297 |
| Automobiles and/or motortrucks ... farms reporting | 79,856 | 42,705 | 2,176 | 13,376 | 20 | 2,774 | 328 |
| Telephone ... farms reporting | 49,170 | 25,251 | 1,413 | 3,579 | 5 | 1,530 | 223 |
| Home freezer ... farms reporting | 41,404 | 23,584 | 1,363 | 4,577 | 10 | 1,815 | 149 |
| Milking machine ... farms reporting | 6,565 | 5,741 | 37 | 111 | ... | 13 | 10 |
| Electric milk cooler ... farms reporting | 7,144 | 6,194 | 46 | 261 | ... | 13 | 5 |
| Crop drier (for grain, forage, or other crops) ... farms reporting | 993 | 824 | 48 | 10 | ... | 37 | 10 |
| Power-operated elevator, conveyor, or blower ... farms reporting | 8,585 | 8,002 | 587 | 122 | ... | 521 | 25 |
| **Farms by kind of road on which located:** | | | | | | | |
| Hard surface ... farms reporting | 48,607 | 25,441 | 1,602 | 7,736 | 35 | 2,039 | 203 |
| Gravel, shell, or shale ... farms reporting | 21,398 | 10,034 | 250 | 2,702 | ... | 212 | 86 |
| Dirt or unimproved ... farms reporting | 26,262 | 13,378 | 504 | 6,613 | 20 | 697 | 69 |
| Less than 1 mile to a hard surface road ... farms reporting | 12,598 | 6,490 | 308 | 3,335 | ... | 266 | 31 |
| 1 or more miles to a hard surface road ... farms reporting | 13,664 | 6,888 | 196 | 3,278 | 20 | 431 | 38 |
| 1 mile ... farms reporting | 6,922 | 3,695 | 115 | 1,817 | 15 | 270 | 27 |
| 2 or 3 miles ... farms reporting | 5,548 | 2,696 | 65 | 1,240 | 5 | 141 | 6 |
| 4 miles ... farms reporting | 582 | 266 | 16 | 116 | ... | 15 | 5 |
| 5 or more miles ... farms reporting | 612 | 231 | ... | 105 | ... | 5 | ... |
| **FARM LABOR, WEEK PRECEDING ENUMERATION** | | | | | | | |
| Hired workers ... farms reporting | 15,978 | 13,338 | 663 | 1,677 | ... | 1,549 | 108 |
| ... persons | 41,561 | 36,848 | 1,301 | 3,152 | ... | 6,416 | 1,197 |
| Regular hired workers (employed 150 or more days) ... farms reporting | 9,565 | 8,812 | 431 | 569 | ... | 933 | 87 |
| ... persons | 20,546 | 19,525 | 695 | 775 | ... | 1,851 | 359 |
| Farms reporting by number of regular hired workers: | | | | | | | |
| 1 hired worker ... farms reporting | 5,369 | 4,736 | 289 | 422 | ... | 459 | 35 |
| 2 hired workers ... farms reporting | 2,098 | 2,007 | 74 | 115 | ... | 249 | 17 |
| 3 or 4 hired workers ... farms reporting | 1,392 | 1,373 | 54 | 30 | ... | 184 | 12 |
| 5 to 9 hired workers ... farms reporting | 550 | 543 | 14 | 1 | ... | 33 | 17 |
| 10 or more hired workers ... farms reporting | 156 | 153 | ... | 1 | ... | 8 | 6 |
| **RESIDENCE OF FARM OPERATOR** | | | | | | | |
| Residing on farm operated ... operators reporting | 87,746 | 44,161 | 2,038 | 15,566 | 40 | 2,572 | 313 |
| Not residing on farm operated ... operators reporting | 5,179 | 2,977 | 178 | 739 | 10 | 246 | 43 |
| Operators not reporting residence ... number | 4,694 | 2,389 | 171 | 1,047 | 5 | 171 | 2 |

See footnotes at end of table.

## State Table 19.–FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS BY TYPE OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1959–Continued

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

| Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Commercial farms by type of farm—Continued | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Fruit-and-nut farms | Poultry farms | Dairy farms | Livestock farms other than poultry and dairy farms | General farms | Miscellaneous farms |
| **FARMS BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR** | | | | | | |
| **All farm operators:** | | | | | | |
| Full owners ..... number... | 456 | 2,501 | 3,677 | 7,806 | 2,136 | 954 |
| Part owners ..... number... | 143 | 500 | 2,126 | 2,379 | 1,393 | 220 |
| All tenants ..... number... | 37 | 145 | 361 | 648 | 371 | 52 |
| Cash tenants ..... number... | 17 | 40 | 85 | 97 | 48 | 16 |
| Share-cash tenants ..... number... | 5 | ... | 15 | 34 | 30 | ... |
| Crop-share tenants ..... number... | 10 | 10 | 20 | 57 | 115 | 10 |
| Livestock-share tenants ..... number... | ... | 15 | 105 | 143 | 71 | ... |
| Croppers ..... number... | ... | 5 | 65 | 137 | 96 | 5 |
| Other and unspecified tenants ..... number... | 5 | 75 | 71 | 180 | 11 | 21 |
| White farm operators: | | | | | | |
| Full owners ..... number... | 451 | 2,456 | 3,662 | 7,575 | 2,006 | 889 |
| Part owners ..... number... | 143 | 485 | 2,111 | 2,303 | 1,252 | 205 |
| All tenants ..... number... | 32 | 140 | 356 | 618 | 271 | 47 |
| Croppers ..... number... | ... | 5 | 65 | 127 | 61 | 5 |
| Nonwhite farm operators: | | | | | | |
| Full owners ..... number... | 5 | 45 | 15 | 231 | 130 | 65 |
| Part owners ..... number... | ... | 15 | 15 | 76 | 141 | 15 |
| All tenants ..... number... | 5 | 5 | 5 | 30 | 100 | 5 |
| Croppers ..... number... | ... | ... | ... | 10 | 35 | ... |
| **FARMS BY ECONOMIC CLASS** | | | | | | |
| Commercial farms ..... number... | 665 | 3,151 | 6,261 | 11,120 | 3,939 | 1,250 |
| Class I ..... number... | 113 | 314 | 329 | 163 | 48 | 86 |
| Class II ..... number... | 105 | 477 | 1,085 | 416 | 153 | 94 |
| Class III ..... number... | 86 | 642 | 1,398 | 1,200 | 459 | 245 |
| Class IV ..... number... | 140 | 735 | 908 | 2,402 | 972 | 261 |
| Class V ..... number... | 101 | 707 | 1,236 | 4,015 | 1,389 | 299 |
| Class VI ..... number... | 120 | 276 | 1,305 | 2,924 | 918 | 265 |
| **SPECIFIED EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES AND KIND OF ROAD** | | | | | | |
| Grain combines ..... farms reporting... | 26 | 299 | 1,376 | 1,933 | 1,060 | 164 |
| number... | 27 | 301 | 1,413 | 2,006 | 1,118 | 167 |
| Corn pickers ..... farms reporting... | 36 | 290 | 1,105 | 1,594 | 1,027 | 96 |
| number... | 38 | 297 | 1,122 | 1,635 | 1,061 | 97 |
| Pick-up balers ..... farms reporting... | 171 | 565 | 3,453 | 4,522 | 1,040 | 197 |
| number... | 173 | 567 | 3,538 | 4,643 | 1,061 | 204 |
| Field forage harvesters ..... farms reporting... | 26 | 83 | 1,908 | 980 | 163 | 27 |
| number... | 27 | 83 | 2,036 | 1,016 | 170 | 35 |
| Motortrucks ..... farms reporting... | 605 | 1,804 | 4,660 | 7,548 | 2,708 | 832 |
| number... | 1,513 | 2,313 | 6,447 | 9,653 | 3,446 | 1,345 |
| Tractors ..... farms reporting... | 550 | 2,221 | 5,218 | 8,575 | 3,234 | 873 |
| number... | 1,495 | 3,818 | 12,698 | 17,116 | 6,253 | 1,637 |
| Tractors other than garden ..... farms reporting... | 530 | 1,786 | 5,063 | 8,305 | 3,158 | 743 |
| number... | 1,243 | 2,525 | 10,501 | 13,866 | 5,604 | 1,224 |
| 1 tractor ..... farms reporting... | 196 | 1,250 | 2,088 | 4,679 | 1,683 | 469 |
| 2 tractors ..... farms reporting... | 169 | 415 | 1,603 | 2,383 | 928 | 182 |
| 3 tractors ..... farms reporting... | 103 | 87 | 832 | 833 | 341 | 47 |
| 4 tractors ..... farms reporting... | 18 | 8 | 294 | 267 | 126 | 34 |
| 5 or more tractors ..... farms reporting... | 44 | 26 | 246 | 143 | 80 | 11 |
| Wheel tractors ..... farms reporting... | 505 | 1,764 | 5,057 | 8,250 | 3,138 | 737 |
| number... | 1,026 | 2,434 | 10,213 | 13,326 | 5,471 | 1,170 |
| Crawler tractors ..... farms reporting... | 186 | 86 | 262 | 489 | 130 | 43 |
| number... | 217 | 91 | 288 | 540 | 133 | 54 |
| Garden tractors ..... farms reporting... | 220 | 1,211 | 2,030 | 3,038 | 605 | 287 |
| number... | 252 | 1,293 | 2,197 | 3,250 | 649 | 413 |
| Automobiles ..... farms reporting... | 488 | 2,538 | 4,772 | 8,372 | 2,972 | 848 |
| number... | 789 | 3,079 | 6,761 | 11,084 | 3,652 | 1,249 |
| Automobiles and/or motortrucks ..... farms reporting... | 645 | 2,893 | 5,736 | 10,085 | 3,577 | 1,095 |
| Telephone ..... farms reporting... | 522 | 2,536 | 4,738 | 7,721 | 2,263 | 751 |
| Home freezer ..... farms reporting... | 381 | 1,969 | 3,999 | 6,531 | 2,258 | 532 |
| Milking machine ..... farms reporting... | 21 | 187 | 4,528 | 484 | 337 | 13 |
| Electric milk cooler ..... farms reporting... | 26 | 206 | 4,635 | 541 | 423 | 38 |
| Crop drier (for grain, forage, or other crops) ..... farms reporting... | 3 | 67 | 414 | 146 | 76 | 13 |
| Power-operated elevator, conveyor, or blower ..... farms reporting... | 83 | 483 | 2,619 | 2,677 | 798 | 87 |
| **Farms by kind of road on which located:** | | | | | | |
| Hard surface ..... farms reporting... | 323 | 1,919 | 3,162 | 5,637 | 2,092 | 693 |
| Gravel, shell, or shale ..... farms reporting... | 203 | 561 | 1,973 | 2,942 | 869 | 236 |
| Dirt or unimproved ..... farms reporting... | 118 | 647 | 1,039 | 2,407 | 960 | 304 |
| Less than 1 mile to a hard surface road ..... farms reporting... | 51 | 342 | 482 | 1,015 | 495 | 165 |
| 1 or more miles to a hard surface road ..... farms reporting... | 67 | 305 | 557 | 1,392 | 465 | 139 |
| 1 mile ..... farms reporting... | 31 | 151 | 283 | 677 | 238 | 71 |
| 2 or 3 miles ..... farms reporting... | 36 | 144 | 217 | 594 | 191 | 57 |
| 4 miles ..... farms reporting... | ... | 10 | 30 | 53 | 10 | 11 |
| 5 or more miles ..... farms reporting... | ... | ... | 27 | 68 | 26 | ... |
| **FARM LABOR, WEEK PRECEDING ENUMERATION** | | | | | | |
| Hired workers ..... farms reporting... | 398 | 790 | 2,765 | 3,723 | 1,273 | 392 |
| persons... | 2,162 | 1,412 | 7,658 | 8,266 | 3,615 | 1,669 |
| Regular hired workers (employed 150 or more days) ..... farms reporting... | 338 | 528 | 2,303 | 2,654 | 681 | 288 |
| persons... | 1,559 | 908 | 5,815 | 5,118 | 1,331 | 1,114 |
| Farms reporting by number of regular hired workers: | | | | | | |
| 1 hired worker ..... farms reporting... | 115 | 371 | 930 | 1,565 | 438 | 112 |
| 2 hired workers ..... farms reporting... | 63 | 75 | 659 | 550 | 124 | 81 |
| 3 or 4 hired workers ..... farms reporting... | 87 | 59 | 441 | 385 | 64 | 57 |
| 5 to 9 hired workers ..... farms reporting... | 53 | 14 | 220 | 127 | 45 | 19 |
| 10 or more hired workers ..... farms reporting... | 20 | 9 | 53 | 27 | 10 | 19 |
| **RESIDENCE OF FARM OPERATOR** | | | | | | |
| Residing on farm operated ..... operators reporting... | 525 | 2,870 | 5,855 | 9,631 | 3,674 | 1,077 |
| Not residing on farm operated ..... operators reporting... | 112 | 142 | 183 | 1,015 | 156 | 153 |
| Operators not reporting residence ..... number... | 28 | 139 | 223 | 474 | 109 | 20 |

See footnotes at end of table.

## State Table 19.—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS BY TYPE OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1959—Continued

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

| Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Total all farms | Commercial farms by type of farm: Total | Cash-grain farms | Tobacco farms | Cotton farms | Other field-crop farms | Vegetable farms |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **USE OF COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND LIME** | | | | | | | |
| Commercial fertilizer and fertilizing materials used during the year ... farms reporting... | 75,300 | 44,430 | 2,151 | 17,253 | 55 | 2,908 | 333 |
| acres on which used... | 2,237,443 | 1,932,094 | 209,715 | 286,092 | 615 | 204,149 | 28,329 |
| tons... | 629,020 | 548,573 | 48,797 | 92,871 | 167 | 77,628 | 15,561 |
| Dry materials ... farms reporting... | 75,218 | 44,368 | 2,125 | 17,253 | 55 | 2,893 | 333 |
| tons... | 618,424 | 538,315 | 44,965 | 92,700 | 167 | 75,586 | 15,208 |
| Liquid materials ... farms reporting... | 2,037 | 1,820 | 392 | 105 | ... | 481 | 18 |
| tons... | 10,596 | 10,258 | 3,832 | 171 | ... | 2,042 | 353 |
| Crops on which used— | | | | | | | |
| Hay and cropland pasture ... farms reporting... | 24,773 | 15,777 | 449 | 3,196 | 5 | 604 | 96 |
| acres... | 489,447 | 410,287 | 10,722 | 31,131 | 15 | 8,204 | 1,235 |
| Dry materials ... farms reporting... | 24,722 | 15,736 | 439 | 3,196 | 5 | 604 | 91 |
| tons... | 133,301 | 111,175 | 2,337 | 8,251 | 1 | 2,173 | 396 |
| Liquid materials ... farms reporting... | 127 | 107 | 10 | ... | ... | ... | 5 |
| tons... | 528 | 482 | 105 | ... | ... | ... | 3 |
| Other pasture (not cropland) ... farms reporting... | 10,032 | 7,128 | 155 | 1,078 | ... | 222 | 25 |
| acres... | 225,888 | 194,193 | 4,720 | 14,311 | ... | 2,657 | 245 |
| Dry materials ... farms reporting... | 9,990 | 7,086 | 134 | 1,078 | ... | 222 | 25 |
| tons... | 58,678 | 50,483 | 708 | 3,698 | ... | 635 | 70 |
| Liquid materials ... farms reporting... | 68 | 63 | 21 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| tons... | 462 | 458 | 327 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Corn ... farms reporting... | 53,794 | 34,972 | 1,976 | 13,779 | 40 | 2,570 | 170 |
| acres... | 673,207 | 575,780 | 87,019 | 96,306 | 205 | 73,467 | 1,432 |
| Dry materials ... farms reporting... | 53,622 | 34,825 | 1,935 | 13,769 | 40 | 2,500 | 170 |
| tons... | 167,201 | 145,250 | 20,447 | 19,687 | 68 | 22,729 | 635 |
| Liquid materials ... farms reporting... | 1,664 | 1,508 | 330 | 65 | ... | 473 | 6 |
| tons... | 7,507 | 7,316 | 2,680 | 57 | ... | 1,928 | 10 |
| Wheat ... farms reporting... | 20,933 | 15,769 | 1,385 | 6,975 | 10 | 209 | 32 |
| acres... | 234,982 | 201,651 | 38,850 | 58,195 | 15 | 2,479 | 562 |
| Dry materials ... farms reporting... | 20,791 | 15,642 | 1,315 | 6,950 | 10 | 208 | 31 |
| tons... | 47,908 | 41,013 | 7,989 | 11,270 | 2 | 559 | 108 |
| Liquid materials ... farms reporting... | 307 | 277 | 114 | 35 | ... | 1 | 1 |
| tons... | 897 | 883 | 519 | 92 | ... | 1 | 17 |
| Tobacco ... farms reporting... | 32,832 | 22,086 | 78 | 17,157 | ... | 138 | 5 |
| acres... | 83,323 | 71,745 | 142 | 62,056 | ... | 375 | 5 |
| Dry materials ... farms reporting... | 32,832 | 22,086 | 78 | 17,157 | ... | 138 | 5 |
| tons... | 61,314 | 52,181 | 177 | 44,289 | ... | 267 | 3 |
| Liquid materials ... farms reporting... | 5 | 5 | ... | 5 | ... | ... | ... |
| tons... | 12 | 12 | ... | 12 | ... | ... | ... |
| All other crops ... farms reporting... | 27,032 | 18,398 | 1,298 | 4,187 | 50 | 2,652 | 293 |
| acres... | 530,596 | 478,438 | 68,262 | 24,093 | 380 | 116,967 | 24,850 |
| Dry materials ... farms reporting... | 26,957 | 18,348 | 1,293 | 4,182 | 50 | 2,637 | 293 |
| tons... | 150,022 | 138,213 | 13,307 | 5,505 | 96 | 49,223 | 13,996 |
| Liquid materials ... farms reporting... | 275 | 234 | 37 | 10 | ... | 37 | 8 |
| tons... | 1,190 | 1,107 | 201 | 10 | ... | 113 | 323 |
| Lime or liming materials used during the year ... farms reporting... | 19,089 | 13,511 | 857 | 1,814 | 10 | 1,640 | 167 |
| acres limed... | 362,461 | 308,328 | 31,468 | 13,146 | 30 | 38,784 | 4,957 |
| tons... | 530,054 | 442,082 | 31,090 | 21,405 | 10 | 19,620 | 3,562 |
| **SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES** | | | | | | | |
| Any of the following specified expenditures ... farms reporting... | 95,500 | 49,510 | 2,387 | 17,352 | 55 | 2,989 | 353 |
| Feed for livestock and poultry ... farms reporting... | 73,359 | 38,154 | 1,501 | 10,060 | 25 | 2,160 | 206 |
| dollars... | 78,075,735 | 69,507,852 | 808,980 | 1,535,058 | 1,325 | 1,274,230 | 74,335 |
| Under $100 ... farms reporting... | 22,833 | 9,593 | 416 | 5,540 | 25 | 531 | 85 |
| $100 to $999 ... farms reporting... | 38,674 | 17,943 | 836 | 4,332 | ... | 1,294 | 101 |
| $1,000 to $1,999 ... farms reporting... | 4,383 | 3,446 | 175 | 126 | ... | 196 | 10 |
| $2,000 to $4,999 ... farms reporting... | 4,133 | 3,878 | 59 | 56 | ... | 114 | 10 |
| $5,000 or more ... farms reporting... | 3,336 | 3,294 | 15 | 6 | ... | 25 | ... |
| Purchase of livestock and poultry ... farms reporting... | 42,842 | 24,770 | 1,005 | 6,366 | 20 | 1,331 | 116 |
| dollars... | 39,648,059 | 35,876,971 | 370,202 | 768,435 | 215 | 364,070 | 15,175 |
| Under $1,000 ... farms reporting... | 35,859 | 18,565 | 900 | 6,233 | 20 | 1,256 | 116 |
| $1,000 to $2,499 ... farms reporting... | 3,636 | 3,019 | 75 | 113 | ... | 53 | ... |
| $2,500 to $4,999 ... farms reporting... | 1,772 | 1,628 | 23 | 20 | ... | 16 | ... |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ... farms reporting... | 943 | 928 | 6 | ... | ... | 5 | ... |
| $10,000 or more ... farms reporting... | 632 | 630 | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | ... |
| Machine hire ... farms reporting... | 43,611 | 26,328 | 1,140 | 8,640 | 55 | 1,775 | 149 |
| dollars... | 7,537,340 | 5,919,224 | 401,229 | 952,183 | 4,985 | 472,330 | 82,643 |
| Under $200 ... farms reporting... | 32,337 | 17,272 | 542 | 7,325 | 50 | 997 | 83 |
| $200 to $999 ... farms reporting... | 10,448 | 8,287 | 529 | 1,252 | 5 | 716 | 38 |
| $1,000 or more ... farms reporting... | 826 | 769 | 69 | 63 | ... | 62 | 28 |
| Hired labor ... farms reporting... | 45,554 | 31,565 | 1,462 | 9,490 | 15 | 2,457 | 243 |
| dollars... | 50,574,524 | 47,730,243 | 1,578,986 | 3,020,275 | 1,325 | 4,958,946 | 1,825,203 |
| Under $300 ... farms reporting... | 23,160 | 12,186 | 587 | 5,091 | 15 | 535 | 45 |
| $300 to $499 ... farms reporting... | 8,816 | 6,872 | 215 | 2,857 | ... | 472 | 50 |
| $500 to $999 ... farms reporting... | 4,133 | 3,559 | 177 | 920 | ... | 352 | 25 |
| $1,000 to $2,499 ... farms reporting... | 4,727 | 4,305 | 294 | 514 | ... | 578 | 45 |
| $2,500 to $4,999 ... farms reporting... | 2,564 | 2,510 | 131 | 88 | ... | 302 | 25 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ... farms reporting... | 1,313 | 1,310 | 40 | 8 | ... | 128 | 20 |
| $10,000 to $19,999 ... farms reporting... | 572 | 557 | 18 | 11 | ... | 53 | 6 |
| $20,000 to $49,999 ... farms reporting... | 217 | 215 | ... | 1 | ... | 33 | 19 |
| $50,000 or more ... farms reporting... | 52 | 51 | ... | ... | ... | 4 | 8 |
| Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ... farms reporting... | 45,787 | 27,856 | 1,433 | 8,648 | 35 | 1,823 | 252 |
| dollars... | 6,902,321 | 6,074,372 | 419,370 | 517,092 | 630 | 1,000,155 | 279,239 |
| Under $100 ... farms reporting... | 31,922 | 15,907 | 567 | 7,094 | 35 | 720 | 65 |
| $100 to $499 ... farms reporting... | 11,350 | 9,556 | 626 | 1,490 | ... | 735 | 90 |
| $500 to $999 ... farms reporting... | 1,552 | 1,465 | 136 | 57 | ... | 188 | 30 |
| $1,000 or more ... farms reporting... | 963 | 928 | 104 | 7 | ... | 180 | 67 |
| Gasoline and other petroleum fuel and oil for the farm business ... farms reporting... | 84,018 | 45,388 | 2,287 | 14,922 | 25 | 2,929 | 338 |
| dollars... | 20,562,977 | 17,482,895 | 1,348,209 | 2,928,006 | 1,625 | 1,755,140 | 354,671 |
| Under $100 ... farms reporting... | 43,968 | 14,037 | 365 | 6,928 | 15 | 325 | 60 |
| $100 to $499 ... farms reporting... | 28,655 | 20,522 | 1,106 | 6,388 | 10 | 1,309 | 175 |
| $500 to $999 ... farms reporting... | 6,998 | 6,556 | 438 | 1,239 | ... | 752 | 41 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ... farms reporting... | 4,243 | 4,124 | 362 | 366 | ... | 526 | 43 |
| $5,000 or more ... farms reporting... | 154 | 149 | 16 | 1 | ... | 17 | 19 |

See footnotes at end of table.

## State Table 19.–FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS BY TYPE OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1959–Continued

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

| Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Commercial farms by type of farm—Continued | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Fruit-and-nut farms | Poultry farms | Dairy farms | Livestock farms other than poultry and dairy farms | General farms | Miscellaneous farms |
| USE OF COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND LIME | | | | | | |
| Commercial fertilizer and fertilizing materials used during the year ... farms reporting... | 553 | 1,645 | 5,802 | 9,115 | 3,722 | 893 |
| acres on which used... | 40,957 | 51,187 | 397,763 | 477,773 | 205,779 | 29,735 |
| tons... | 7,267 | 13,250 | 104,223 | 123,502 | 57,380 | 7,927 |
| Dry materials ... farms reporting... | 553 | 1,635 | 5,801 | 9,110 | 3,717 | 893 |
| tons... | 7,265 | 13,147 | 103,152 | 122,632 | 55,627 | 7,866 |
| Liquid materials ... farms reporting... | 5 | 41 | 194 | 230 | 326 | 28 |
| tons... | 2 | 103 | 1,071 | 870 | 1,753 | 61 |
| Crops on which used– | | | | | | |
| Hay and cropland pasture ... farms reporting... | 193 | 649 | 3,830 | 4,979 | 1,472 | 304 |
| acres... | 6,137 | 11,576 | 149,963 | 153,331 | 29,434 | 8,539 |
| Dry materials ... farms reporting... | 193 | 644 | 3,824 | 4,979 | 1,457 | 304 |
| tons... | 1,762 | 3,525 | 41,231 | 41,748 | 7,471 | 2,280 |
| Liquid materials ... farms reporting... | ... | 5 | 40 | 32 | 15 | ... |
| tons... | ... | 1 | 218 | 38 | 117 | ... |
| Other pasture (not cropland) ... farms reporting... | 59 | 271 | 1,863 | 2,614 | 751 | 90 |
| acres... | 1,350 | 5,271 | 57,819 | 92,773 | 12,983 | 2,064 |
| Dry materials ... farms reporting... | 59 | 266 | 1,852 | 2,614 | 746 | 90 |
| tons... | 490 | 1,424 | 14,647 | 24,828 | 3,341 | 642 |
| Liquid materials ... farms reporting... | ... | 5 | 22 | 10 | 5 | ... |
| tons... | ... | 15 | 105 | 6 | 5 | ... |
| Corn ... farms reporting... | 269 | 1,073 | 4,793 | 6,563 | 3,213 | 526 |
| acres... | 3,180 | 16,261 | 106,476 | 117,967 | 66,385 | 7,082 |
| Dry materials ... farms reporting... | 269 | 1,073 | 4,792 | 6,553 | 3,198 | 526 |
| tons... | 665 | 4,052 | 27,210 | 29,924 | 18,250 | 1,583 |
| Liquid materials ... farms reporting... | 5 | 26 | 123 | 178 | 290 | 12 |
| tons... | 2 | 71 | 586 | 693 | 1,262 | 27 |
| Wheat ... farms reporting... | 74 | 521 | 1,619 | 3,019 | 1,672 | 253 |
| acres... | 1,006 | 5,954 | 21,995 | 42,104 | 26,567 | 3,924 |
| Dry materials ... farms reporting... | 74 | 521 | 1,609 | 3,004 | 1,667 | 253 |
| tons... | 160 | 1,186 | 4,459 | 8,869 | 5,487 | 924 |
| Liquid materials ... farms reporting... | ... | 5 | 18 | 48 | 45 | 10 |
| tons... | ... | 3 | 89 | 74 | 69 | 17 |
| Tobacco ... farms reporting... | 47 | 225 | 1,081 | 1,424 | 1,709 | 222 |
| acres... | 150 | 300 | 1,964 | 1,880 | 3,711 | 962 |
| Dry materials ... farms reporting... | 47 | 225 | 1,081 | 1,424 | 1,709 | 222 |
| tons... | 108 | 318 | 1,733 | 1,675 | 2,917 | 694 |
| Liquid materials ... farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| tons... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| All other crops ... farms reporting... | 404 | 790 | 2,520 | 3,519 | 2,225 | 460 |
| acres... | 29,134 | 11,625 | 59,546 | 69,718 | 66,699 | 7,164 |
| Dry materials ... farms reporting... | 404 | 785 | 2,515 | 3,514 | 2,215 | 460 |
| tons... | 4,080 | 2,642 | 13,872 | 15,588 | 18,161 | 1,743 |
| Liquid materials ... farms reporting... | ... | 15 | 37 | 38 | 41 | 11 |
| tons... | ... | 11 | 73 | 59 | 300 | 17 |
| Lime or liming materials used during the year ... farms reporting... | 134 | 460 | 2,639 | 3,992 | 1,562 | 236 |
| acres limed... | 3,937 | 8,413 | 64,327 | 106,786 | 32,476 | 4,004 |
| tons... | 5,395 | 12,234 | 119,987 | 186,451 | 35,942 | 6,386 |
| SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES | | | | | | |
| Any of the following specified expenditures ... farms reporting... | 665 | 3,151 | 6,261 | 11,110 | 3,937 | 1,250 |
| Feed for livestock and poultry ... farms reporting... | 464 | 3,151 | 6,261 | 10,111 | 3,351 | 864 |
| dollars... | 268,001 | 34,960,384 | 17,354,912 | 9,187,905 | 3,439,104 | 603,618 |
| Under $100 ... farms reporting... | 97 | 76 | 385 | 1,566 | 583 | 289 |
| $100 to $999 ... farms reporting... | 302 | 311 | 2,278 | 6,160 | 1,876 | 453 |
| $1,000 to $1,999 ... farms reporting... | 34 | 317 | 1,000 | 1,150 | 387 | 51 |
| $2,000 to $4,999 ... farms reporting... | 18 | 830 | 1,447 | 934 | 372 | 38 |
| $5,000 or more ... farms reporting... | 13 | 1,617 | 1,151 | 301 | 133 | 33 |
| Purchase of livestock and poultry ... farms reporting... | 314 | 2,884 | 3,391 | 6,377 | 2,514 | 452 |
| dollars... | 255,371 | 8,636,675 | 5,248,392 | 17,773,910 | 1,663,366 | 781,160 |
| Under $1,000 ... farms reporting... | 265 | 1,303 | 2,151 | 3,807 | 2,153 | 361 |
| $1,000 to $2,499 ... farms reporting... | 30 | 668 | 729 | 1,084 | 223 | 44 |
| $2,500 to $4,999 ... farms reporting... | 12 | 465 | 324 | 648 | 95 | 25 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ... farms reporting... | 2 | 298 | 102 | 474 | 35 | 6 |
| $10,000 or more ... farms reporting... | 5 | 150 | 85 | 364 | 8 | 16 |
| Machine hire ... farms reporting... | 341 | 1,308 | 3,886 | 6,054 | 2,445 | 535 |
| dollars... | 327,437 | 229,879 | 1,160,137 | 1,579,091 | 599,982 | 109,288 |
| Under $200 ... farms reporting... | 155 | 885 | 1,958 | 3,477 | 1,492 | 378 |
| $200 to $999 ... farms reporting... | 128 | 405 | 1,758 | 2,429 | 875 | 152 |
| $1,000 or more ... farms reporting... | 58 | 18 | 170 | 218 | 78 | 5 |
| Hired labor ... farms reporting... | 580 | 1,703 | 4,565 | 7,476 | 2,806 | 768 |
| dollars... | 4,842,266 | 2,245,613 | 11,950,796 | 10,321,485 | 3,162,851 | 3,822,497 |
| Under $200 ... farms reporting... | 60 | 722 | 1,290 | 2,586 | 1,014 | 241 |
| $200 to $499 ... farms reporting... | 60 | 314 | 586 | 1,491 | 689 | 138 |
| $500 to $999 ... farms reporting... | 60 | 163 | 460 | 955 | 386 | 61 |
| $1,000 to $2,499 ... farms reporting... | 86 | 297 | 740 | 1,208 | 434 | 109 |
| $2,500 to $4,999 ... farms reporting... | 98 | 121 | 767 | 728 | 188 | 62 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ... farms reporting... | 95 | 58 | 487 | 334 | 66 | 74 |
| $10,000 to $19,999 ... farms reporting... | 77 | 15 | 176 | 139 | 17 | 45 |
| $20,000 to $49,999 ... farms reporting... | 30 | 9 | 54 | 33 | 7 | 29 |
| $50,000 or more ... farms reporting... | 14 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 5 | 9 |
| Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ... farms reporting... | 407 | 1,434 | 4,149 | 6,462 | 2,569 | 644 |
| dollars... | 116,312 | 200,536 | 1,170,878 | 1,151,168 | 515,387 | 703,605 |
| Under $100 ... farms reporting... | 181 | 952 | 1,525 | 3,204 | 1,237 | 327 |
| $100 to $499 ... farms reporting... | 163 | 436 | 1,935 | 2,786 | 1,150 | 145 |
| $500 to $999 ... farms reporting... | 41 | 23 | 477 | 346 | 123 | 44 |
| $1,000 or more ... farms reporting... | 22 | 23 | 212 | 126 | 59 | 128 |
| Gasoline and other petroleum fuel and oil for the farm business ... farms reporting... | 655 | 2,993 | 5,941 | 10,432 | 3,726 | 1,140 |
| dollars... | 582,428 | 892,855 | 3,569,080 | 3,783,827 | 1,663,546 | 603,508 |
| Under $100 ... farms reporting... | 90 | 1,133 | 1,115 | 2,825 | 769 | 412 |
| $100 to $499 ... farms reporting... | 301 | 1,372 | 2,403 | 5,137 | 1,845 | 476 |
| $500 to $999 ... farms reporting... | 108 | 311 | 1,251 | 1,611 | 693 | 112 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ... farms reporting... | 139 | 171 | 1,141 | 845 | 410 | 121 |
| $5,000 or more ... farms reporting... | 17 | 6 | 31 | 14 | 9 | 19 |

See footnotes at end of table.

## State Table 19.–FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS BY TYPE OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1959–Continued

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

| Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Total all farms | Commercial farms by type of farm | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total | Cash-grain farms | Tobacco farms | Cotton farms | Other field-crop farms | Vegetable farms |
| **ESTIMATED VALUE OF PRODUCTS SOLD BY SOURCE** | | | | | | | |
| All farm products sold.....total, dollars... | 428,515,624 | 390,825,452 | 16,552,215 | 59,075,298 | 66,205 | 28,859,201 | 5,822,893 |
| average per farm, dollars... | 4,390 | 7,891 | 6,934 | 3,405 | 1,204 | 9,655 | 16,265 |
| All crops sold.....dollars... | 182,098,041 | 165,443,015 | 14,087,228 | 54,643,414 | 64,956 | 25,365,295 | 5,662,952 |
| Field crops, other than vegetables and fruits and nuts, sold....dollars... | 132,872,391 | 118,656,130 | 13,409,593 | 53,842,277 | 64,581 | 23,204,239 | 951,990 |
| Vegetables sold.....dollars... | 9,007,261 | 8,440,071 | 421,374 | 54,180 | 225 | 1,642,054 | 4,587,315 |
| Fruits and nuts sold.....dollars... | 19,190,506 | 18,713,866 | 39,735 | 30,668 | ... | 279,437 | 99,758 |
| Forest products and horticultural specialty products sold .....dollars... | 21,027,883 | 19,632,948 | 216,526 | 716,289 | 150 | 239,565 | 23,889 |
| All livestock and livestock products sold .....dollars... | 246,417,583 | 225,382,437 | 2,464,987 | 4,431,884 | 1,249 | 3,493,906 | 159,941 |
| Poultry and poultry products sold .....dollars... | 61,131,991 | 58,573,621 | 268,170 | 339,621 | 9 | 264,858 | 32,963 |
| Dairy products sold.....dollars... | 73,091,252 | 69,666,234 | 73,348 | 568,540 | ... | 19,145 | 31,950 |
| Livestock and livestock products, other than poultry and dairy, sold.....dollars... | 112,194,340 | 97,142,582 | 2,123,469 | 3,523,723 | 1,240 | 3,209,903 | 95,028 |
| **LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS** | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves.....farms reporting... | 72,756 | 37,590 | 1,340 | 11,222 | 5 | 1,323 | 157 |
| number... | 1,363,107 | 1,119,404 | 20,981 | 64,284 | 3 | 11,682 | 1,182 |
| Cows, including heifers that have calved .....farms reporting... | 69,767 | 36,334 | 1,240 | 10,987 | 5 | 1,232 | 156 |
| number... | 695,562 | 563,646 | 11,127 | 37,832 | 5 | 5,577 | 637 |
| Milk cows .....farms reporting... | 57,702 | 30,284 | 921 | 9,809 | 5 | 807 | 135 |
| number... | 325,829 | 258,173 | 2,462 | 20,099 | 5 | 1,503 | 535 |
| Heifers and heifer calves .....farms reporting... | 44,446 | 24,973 | 788 | 4,676 | ... | 699 | 96 |
| number... | 383,651 | 311,098 | 5,602 | 17,277 | ... | 2,918 | 393 |
| Steers and bulls including steer and bull calves .....farms reporting... | 34,565 | 21,325 | 695 | 2,775 | ... | 591 | 72 |
| number... | 283,894 | 244,660 | 4,252 | 9,175 | ... | 3,187 | 152 |
| Farms reporting by number on hand: | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves– | | | | | | | |
| 1 head.....farms reporting... | 12,719 | 5,586 | 231 | 4,033 | 5 | 341 | 40 |
| 2 to 4 head.....farms reporting... | 18,912 | 6,818 | 387 | 3,717 | ... | 471 | 51 |
| 5 to 9 head.....farms reporting... | 12,180 | 4,456 | 234 | 1,572 | ... | 203 | 15 |
| 10 to 19 head.....farms reporting... | 11,161 | 5,530 | 190 | 1,162 | ... | 133 | 36 |
| 20 to 49 head.....farms reporting... | 10,849 | 8,289 | 201 | 647 | ... | 122 | 15 |
| 50 to 99 head.....farms reporting... | 4,655 | 4,628 | 71 | 79 | ... | 25 | ... |
| 100 to 499 head.....farms reporting... | 2,224 | 2,210 | 26 | 12 | ... | 8 | ... |
| 500 or more head.....farms reporting... | 56 | 53 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Cows, including heifers that have calved– | | | | | | | |
| 1 head.....farms reporting... | 18,351 | 7,644 | 361 | 5,024 | 5 | 481 | 60 |
| 2 to 9 head.....farms reporting... | 33,070 | 13,535 | 539 | 9,061 | ... | 605 | 81 |
| 10 to 19 head.....farms reporting... | 8,530 | 5,794 | 179 | 680 | ... | 103 | 10 |
| 20 to 29 head.....farms reporting... | 3,849 | 3,459 | 95 | 158 | ... | 21 | 5 |
| 30 to 49 head.....farms reporting... | 3,533 | 3,485 | 38 | 55 | ... | 13 | ... |
| 50 to 74 head.....farms reporting... | 1,303 | 1,296 | 13 | 6 | ... | 3 | ... |
| 75 to 99 head.....farms reporting... | 586 | 584 | 3 | 2 | ... | 6 | ... |
| 100 or more head.....farms reporting... | 545 | 537 | 12 | 1 | ... | ... | ... |
| Milk cows– | | | | | | | |
| 1 head.....farms reporting... | 20,834 | 9,493 | 424 | 5,239 | 5 | 410 | 50 |
| 2 to 9 head.....farms reporting... | 30,307 | 14,712 | 457 | 4,449 | ... | 395 | 70 |
| 10 to 19 head.....farms reporting... | 2,955 | 2,493 | 35 | 115 | ... | 1 | 10 |
| 20 to 29 head.....farms reporting... | 1,122 | 1,117 | 5 | 5 | ... | ... | 5 |
| 30 to 49 head.....farms reporting... | 1,474 | 1,466 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... |
| 50 to 74 head.....farms reporting... | 599 | 596 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... |
| 75 to 99 head.....farms reporting... | 244 | 242 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 100 or more head.....farms reporting... | 167 | 165 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Horses and/or mules.....farms reporting... | 41,416 | 23,711 | 670 | 10,335 | 40 | 1,085 | 160 |
| number... | 84,798 | 53,469 | 1,215 | 17,222 | 60 | 1,727 | 253 |
| Hogs and pigs.....farms reporting... | 64,630 | 34,979 | 1,424 | 13,593 | 55 | 2,379 | 187 |
| number... | 804,561 | 612,948 | 35,683 | 84,809 | 330 | 100,453 | 1,772 |
| Born since June 1.....farms reporting... | 32,388 | 19,361 | 916 | 5,744 | 30 | 1,844 | 82 |
| number... | 449,396 | 350,466 | 21,639 | 41,018 | 130 | 56,928 | 698 |
| Born before June 1.....farms reporting... | 57,244 | 31,483 | 1,264 | 12,090 | 45 | 2,197 | 157 |
| number... | 355,165 | 262,482 | 14,044 | 43,791 | 200 | 43,525 | 1,074 |
| Sheep and lambs.....farms reporting... | 9,139 | 5,793 | 108 | 256 | ... | 181 | 27 |
| number... | 349,293 | 279,898 | 3,680 | 4,284 | ... | 3,788 | 479 |
| Lambs under 1 year old.....farms reporting... | 5,372 | 3,528 | 57 | 115 | ... | 113 | 16 |
| number... | 83,385 | 69,457 | 831 | 540 | ... | 637 | 66 |
| Sheep 1 year old and over.....farms reporting... | 8,804 | 5,624 | 108 | 246 | ... | 176 | 27 |
| number... | 265,908 | 210,441 | 2,849 | 3,744 | ... | 3,151 | 413 |
| Ewes .....farms reporting... | 8,652 | 5,547 | 103 | 246 | ... | 176 | 27 |
| number... | 251,941 | 199,724 | 2,524 | 3,511 | ... | 2,915 | 391 |
| Rams and wethers .....farms reporting... | 7,325 | 4,891 | 87 | 181 | ... | 150 | 22 |
| number... | 13,967 | 10,717 | 325 | 233 | ... | 236 | 22 |
| Chickens 4 months old and over .....farms reporting... | 65,168 | 33,504 | 1,323 | 11,838 | 50 | 1,891 | 187 |
| number... | 6,717,456 | 5,402,982 | 106,820 | 395,843 | 835 | 99,769 | 14,337 |
| Livestock and livestock products sold: | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves sold alive .....farms reporting... | 59,402 | 31,403 | 978 | 7,008 | ... | 734 | 111 |
| number... | 669,372 | 537,448 | 9,310 | 25,464 | ... | 4,322 | 573 |
| dollars... | 83,440,883 | 72,979,670 | 1,084,025 | 2,166,115 | ... | 494,913 | 52,369 |
| Hogs and pigs sold alive .....farms reporting... | 26,711 | 16,924 | 885 | 3,152 | 10 | 1,921 | 63 |
| number... | 695,083 | 583,571 | 31,755 | 41,082 | 40 | 85,574 | 1,203 |
| dollars... | 21,547,573 | 18,090,701 | 984,405 | 1,273,542 | 1,240 | 2,652,794 | 37,293 |
| Sheep and lambs sold alive .....farms reporting... | 8,556 | 5,738 | 102 | 231 | ... | 170 | 21 |
| number... | 270,616 | 223,095 | 2,429 | 2,611 | ... | 2,563 | 220 |
| dollars... | 4,059,240 | 3,346,425 | 36,435 | 39,165 | ... | 38,445 | 3,300 |
| Milk and cream sold [1].....farms reporting... | 23,853 | 14,109 | 255 | 1,752 | ... | 52 | 55 |
| pounds... | 1,577,611,485 | 1,469,577,958 | 3,041,376 | 19,988,567 | ... | 423,278 | 1,016,649 |
| dollars... | 73,091,252 | 69,666,234 | 73,348 | 568,540 | ... | 19,145 | 31,950 |
| Chickens including broilers sold.....farms reporting... | 15,327 | 10,099 | 459 | 881 | ... | 314 | 45 |
| dollars... | 24,272,837 | 23,610,246 | 39,476 | 47,120 | ... | 124,955 | 2,249 |
| Chicken eggs sold .....farms reporting... | 28,311 | 15,675 | 660 | 3,020 | 5 | 618 | 80 |
| dozens... | 57,450,265 | 52,509,977 | 606,224 | 765,803 | 25 | 357,892 | 82,425 |
| dollars... | 21,256,607 | 19,428,699 | 224,304 | 283,351 | 9 | 132,423 | 30,499 |

See footnotes at end of table.

## State Table 19.–FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS BY TYPE OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1959–Continued

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

| Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Commercial farms by type of farm–Continued | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Fruit-and-nut farms | Poultry farms | Dairy farms | Livestock farms other than poultry and dairy farms | General farms | Miscellaneous farms |
| **ESTIMATED VALUE OF PRODUCTS SOLD BY SOURCE** | | | | | | |
| **All farm products sold**.....total, dollars... | 18,462,683 | 57,550,424 | 83,461,849 | 74,389,296 | 28,036,915 | 18,548,473 |
| average per farm, dollars... | 27,763 | 18,264 | 13,330 | 6,690 | 7,118 | 14,839 |
| All crops sold.....dollars... | 16,968,563 | 2,014,519 | 5,286,709 | 8,691,126 | 16,787,937 | 15,870,316 |
| Field crops, other than vegetables and fruits and nuts, sold....dollars... | 306,586 | 1,686,765 | 4,073,785 | 6,765,639 | 12,981,813 | 1,368,862 |
| Vegetables sold.....dollars... | 21,880 | 71,320 | 121,600 | 123,785 | 1,368,743 | 27,595 |
| Fruits and nuts sold.....dollars... | 16,547,894 | 106,805 | 155,300 | 460,697 | 950,383 | 43,189 |
| Forest products and horticultural specialty products sold.....dollars... | 92,203 | 149,629 | 936,024 | 1,341,005 | 1,486,998 | 14,430,670 |
| All livestock and livestock products sold.....dollars... | 1,494,120 | 55,535,905 | 78,175,140 | 65,698,170 | 11,248,978 | 2,678,157 |
| Poultry and poultry products sold.....dollars... | 137,119 | 50,758,943 | 2,160,195 | 2,076,883 | 2,421,392 | 113,468 |
| Dairy products sold.....dollars... | 117,557 | 946,455 | 64,238,328 | 1,989,563 | 1,537,953 | 143,395 |
| Livestock and livestock products, other than poultry and dairy, sold.....dollars... | 1,239,444 | 3,830,507 | 11,776,617 | 61,631,724 | 7,289,633 | 2,421,294 |
| **LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS** | | | | | | |
| **Cattle and calves**.....farms reporting... | 486 | 2,102 | 6,241 | 10,623 | 3,327 | 764 |
| number... | 16,483 | 44,832 | 335,383 | 541,912 | 68,936 | 13,724 |
| Cows, including heifers that have calved.....farms reporting... | 465 | 2,007 | 6,236 | 10,019 | 3,245 | 742 |
| number... | 8,340 | 21,565 | 196,618 | 238,831 | 35,980 | 7,134 |
| Milk cows.....farms reporting... | 334 | 1,604 | 6,221 | 7,195 | 2,719 | 534 |
| number... | 1,380 | 6,517 | 182,442 | 27,105 | 14,246 | 1,879 |
| Heifers and heifer calves.....farms reporting... | 347 | 1,453 | 5,517 | 8,435 | 2,461 | 501 |
| number... | 4,276 | 12,517 | 117,693 | 127,123 | 19,258 | 4,041 |
| Steers and bulls including steer and bull calves.....farms reporting... | 313 | 1,263 | 4,077 | 8,922 | 2,221 | 396 |
| number... | 3,867 | 10,750 | 21,072 | 175,958 | 13,698 | 2,549 |
| Farms reporting by number on hand: | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves– | | | | | | |
| 1 head.....farms reporting... | 45 | 254 | 40 | 276 | 230 | 91 |
| 2 to 4 head.....farms reporting... | 103 | 441 | 220 | 721 | 507 | 200 |
| 5 to 9 head.....farms reporting... | 41 | 308 | 570 | 805 | 566 | 142 |
| 10 to 19 head.....farms reporting... | 65 | 367 | 905 | 1,696 | 825 | 151 |
| 20 to 49 head.....farms reporting... | 131 | 483 | 2,047 | 3,627 | 888 | 128 |
| 50 to 99 head.....farms reporting... | 64 | 189 | 1,627 | 2,279 | 264 | 30 |
| 100 to 499 head.....farms reporting... | 36 | 60 | 822 | 1,178 | 47 | 21 |
| 500 or more head.....farms reporting... | 1 | ... | 10 | 41 | ... | 1 |
| Cows, including heifers that have calved– | | | | | | |
| 1 head.....farms reporting... | 85 | 378 | 60 | 654 | 380 | 156 |
| 2 to 9 head.....farms reporting... | 139 | 948 | 1,261 | 2,954 | 1,577 | 370 |
| 10 to 19 head.....farms reporting... | 87 | 335 | 1,375 | 2,121 | 765 | 139 |
| 20 to 29 head.....farms reporting... | 68 | 185 | 1,020 | 1,592 | 277 | 38 |
| 30 to 49 head.....farms reporting... | 49 | 109 | 1,436 | 1,577 | 187 | 21 |
| 50 to 74 head.....farms reporting... | 22 | 22 | 604 | 584 | 35 | 7 |
| 75 to 99 head.....farms reporting... | 7 | 15 | 277 | 255 | 15 | 4 |
| 100 or more head.....farms reporting... | 8 | 15 | 203 | 282 | 9 | 7 |
| Milk cows– | | | | | | |
| 1 head.....farms reporting... | 105 | 568 | 85 | 1,920 | 527 | 160 |
| 2 to 9 head.....farms reporting... | 191 | 902 | 1,341 | 4,739 | 1,832 | 336 |
| 10 to 19 head.....farms reporting... | 27 | 77 | 1,422 | 469 | 307 | 30 |
| 20 to 29 head.....farms reporting... | 10 | 22 | 996 | 48 | 21 | 5 |
| 30 to 49 head.....farms reporting... | ... | 25 | 1,400 | 10 | 28 | 2 |
| 50 to 74 head.....farms reporting... | ... | 10 | 581 | 4 | ... | ... |
| 75 to 99 head.....farms reporting... | ... | ... | 236 | 2 | 3 | 1 |
| 100 or more head.....farms reporting... | 1 | ... | 160 | 3 | 1 | ... |
| **Horses and/or mules**.....farms reporting... | 268 | 700 | 2,572 | 5,154 | 2,131 | 596 |
| number... | 514 | 1,674 | 5,636 | 15,691 | 4,675 | 4,802 |
| **Hogs and pigs**.....farms reporting... | 334 | 1,690 | 3,823 | 7,647 | 3,219 | 628 |
| number... | 3,639 | 25,885 | 42,810 | 209,677 | 99,355 | 8,535 |
| Born since June 1.....farms reporting... | 149 | 925 | 1,877 | 5,163 | 2,276 | 355 |
| number... | 1,616 | 15,803 | 23,611 | 126,102 | 58,434 | 4,487 |
| Born before June 1.....farms reporting... | 291 | 1,530 | 3,369 | 7,019 | 3,004 | 547 |
| number... | 2,023 | 10,082 | 19,199 | 83,575 | 40,921 | 4,048 |
| **Sheep and lambs**.....farms reporting... | 65 | 501 | 723 | 3,309 | 526 | 97 |
| number... | 3,357 | 27,337 | 26,845 | 190,403 | 17,233 | 2,492 |
| Lambs under 1 year old.....farms reporting... | 34 | 283 | 410 | 2,121 | 309 | 70 |
| number... | 371 | 7,011 | 5,415 | 51,603 | 2,477 | 506 |
| Sheep 1 year old and over.....farms reporting... | 65 | 501 | 697 | 3,196 | 521 | 87 |
| number... | 2,986 | 20,326 | 21,430 | 138,800 | 14,756 | 1,986 |
| Ewes.....farms reporting... | 65 | 496 | 687 | 3,139 | 521 | 87 |
| number... | 2,882 | 19,553 | 20,301 | 131,786 | 13,972 | 1,889 |
| Rams and wethers.....farms reporting... | 52 | 443 | 558 | 2,878 | 443 | 77 |
| number... | 104 | 773 | 1,129 | 7,014 | 784 | 97 |
| **Chickens 4 months old and over**.....farms reporting... | 352 | 2,354 | 4,408 | 7,277 | 3,180 | 644 |
| number... | 23,865 | 2,985,821 | 490,481 | 621,512 | 620,277 | 43,422 |
| **Livestock and livestock products sold:** | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves sold alive.....farms reporting... | 406 | 1,809 | 6,169 | 10,499 | 3,058 | 631 |
| number... | 7,540 | 20,464 | 133,733 | 313,740 | 35,779 | 6,523 |
| dollars... | 1,093,706 | 2,626,719 | 10,122,641 | 50,770,321 | 3,766,844 | 802,017 |
| Hogs and pigs sold alive.....farms reporting... | 137 | 966 | 1,593 | 5,507 | 2,377 | 313 |
| number... | 2,882 | 25,334 | 37,247 | 253,730 | 97,837 | 6,887 |
| dollars... | 89,342 | 785,354 | 1,154,657 | 7,865,630 | 3,032,947 | 213,497 |
| Sheep and lambs sold alive.....farms reporting... | 64 | 518 | 709 | 3,321 | 506 | 96 |
| number... | 2,970 | 22,125 | 24,286 | 150,374 | 13,720 | 1,797 |
| dollars... | 44,550 | 331,875 | 364,290 | 2,255,610 | 205,800 | 26,955 |
| Milk and cream sold[1].....farms reporting... | 121 | 777 | 6,261 | 3,023 | 1,627 | 186 |
| pounds... | 3,616,020 | 25,006,341 | 1,304,021,349 | 63,228,891 | 45,169,403 | 4,066,084 |
| dollars... | 117,557 | 946,455 | 64,238,328 | 1,989,563 | 1,537,953 | 143,395 |
| Chickens including broilers sold.....farms reporting... | 102 | 2,979 | 1,375 | 2,315 | 1,483 | 148 |
| dollars... | 55,037 | 21,973,379 | 584,501 | 374,740 | 391,700 | 17,089 |
| Chicken eggs sold.....farms reporting... | 153 | 2,054 | 2,386 | 4,207 | 2,207 | 285 |
| dozens... | 174,342 | 37,562,823 | 3,609,628 | 4,024,498 | 5,072,129 | 254,188 |
| dollars... | 64,507 | 13,898,230 | 1,335,567 | 1,489,063 | 1,876,692 | 94,054 |

See footnotes at end of table.

## State Table 19.–FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS BY TYPE OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1959–Continued

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

| Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Total all farms | Commercial farms by type of farm: Total | Cash-grain farms | Tobacco farms | Cotton farms | Other field-crop farms | Vegetable farms |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS–Continued | | | | | | | |
| Litters farrowed December 1, 1958, to November 30, 1959 ... farms reporting... | 24,105 | 15,459 | 823 | 3,132 | 25 | 1,826 | 47 |
| number of litters... | 122,907 | 99,414 | 6,281 | 9,342 | 45 | 17,175 | 269 |
| 1 or 2 litters ... farms reporting... | 12,082 | 6,165 | 264 | 2,064 | 20 | 416 | 21 |
| 3 to 9 litters ... farms reporting... | 8,906 | 6,393 | 387 | 946 | 5 | 782 | 21 |
| 10 to 19 litters ... farms reporting... | 2,096 | 1,904 | 97 | 96 | ... | 386 | ... |
| 20 to 39 litters ... farms reporting... | 800 | 782 | 61 | 16 | ... | 207 | 5 |
| 40 to 69 litters ... farms reporting... | 179 | 179 | 8 | 10 | ... | 33 | ... |
| 70 or more litters ... farms reporting... | 42 | 36 | 6 | ... | ... | 2 | ... |
| June 2 to November 30 ... farms reporting... | 20,610 | 13,461 | 704 | 2,540 | 20 | 1,601 | 37 |
| number of litters... | 62,421 | 49,385 | 3,145 | 5,200 | 25 | 8,569 | 72 |
| December 1 to June 1 ... farms reporting... | 16,871 | 11,656 | 641 | 1,730 | 10 | 1,491 | 41 |
| number of litters... | 60,486 | 50,029 | 3,136 | 4,142 | 20 | 8,606 | 197 |
| SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED | | | | | | | |
| Corn for all purposes ... farms reporting... | 63,556 | 38,903 | 2,223 | 14,838 | 45 | 2,703 | 217 |
| acres... | 744,818 | 626,051 | 92,737 | 102,195 | 215 | 76,532 | 1,577 |
| Under 11 acres ... farms reporting... | 46,434 | 23,592 | 533 | 12,777 | 40 | 615 | 189 |
| 11 to 24 acres ... farms reporting... | 10,143 | 8,534 | 575 | 1,836 | 5 | 917 | 18 |
| 25 to 49 acres ... farms reporting... | 4,481 | 4,297 | 552 | 203 | ... | 741 | 10 |
| 50 to 74 acres ... farms reporting... | 1,364 | 1,355 | 197 | 21 | ... | 253 | ... |
| 75 to 99 acres ... farms reporting... | 496 | 496 | 126 | ... | ... | 99 | ... |
| 100 or more acres ... farms reporting... | 638 | 629 | 240 | 1 | ... | 78 | ... |
| Harvested for grain ... farms reporting... | 60,917 | 36,946 | 2,208 | 14,727 | 45 | 2,628 | 197 |
| acres... | 628,995 | 516,495 | 90,633 | 99,968 | 215 | 69,329 | 1,402 |
| bushels... | 28,998,355 | 24,498,690 | 4,874,756 | 3,095,747 | 7,875 | 3,256,930 | 74,550 |
| Sales ... farms reporting... | 15,904 | 10,627 | 1,937 | 3,687 | 5 | 1,262 | 74 |
| bushels... | 9,209,073 | 8,229,869 | 4,063,873 | 631,045 | 3,500 | 1,069,200 | 26,375 |
| Sorghums for all purposes ... farms reporting... | 2,284 | 1,730 | 29 | 371 | 5 | 283 | 8 |
| acres... | 18,459 | 17,514 | 184 | 1,074 | 10 | 3,558 | 85 |
| Harvested for grain or seed ... farms reporting... | 723 | 682 | 13 | 140 | 5 | 233 | 2 |
| acres... | 7,833 | 7,651 | 121 | 730 | 5 | 3,423 | 70 |
| bushels... | 268,348 | 264,443 | 5,125 | 20,335 | 100 | 120,798 | 1,100 |
| Sales ... farms reporting... | 96 | 96 | 6 | 20 | ... | 42 | 1 |
| bushels... | 29,900 | 29,900 | 550 | 1,800 | ... | 19,135 | 1,000 |
| Wheat harvested ... farms reporting... | 24,633 | 17,975 | 1,566 | 7,868 | 10 | 275 | 43 |
| acres... | 256,204 | 217,126 | 41,445 | 62,885 | 15 | 2,928 | 682 |
| bushels... | 6,091,730 | 5,268,656 | 1,105,199 | 1,427,578 | 220 | 67,720 | 18,530 |
| Sales ... farms reporting... | 15,737 | 12,517 | 1,515 | 4,866 | ... | 173 | 28 |
| bushels... | 4,469,562 | 4,000,998 | 1,045,256 | 833,530 | ... | 47,753 | 15,435 |
| Oats harvested for grain ... farms reporting... | 12,439 | 9,317 | 702 | 1,686 | ... | 163 | 30 |
| acres... | 109,471 | 95,004 | 12,554 | 7,352 | ... | 1,417 | 100 |
| bushels... | 4,179,680 | 3,754,077 | 559,448 | 223,567 | ... | 57,295 | 2,415 |
| Sales ... farms reporting... | 1,792 | 1,416 | 374 | 277 | ... | 45 | ... |
| bushels... | 782,072 | 731,168 | 419,866 | 35,840 | ... | 15,275 | ... |
| Barley harvested ... farms reporting... | 9,692 | 8,073 | 673 | 1,340 | 5 | 150 | 23 |
| acres... | 112,968 | 103,961 | 14,529 | 6,640 | 5 | 2,332 | 287 |
| bushels... | 4,484,162 | 4,179,370 | 590,917 | 218,347 | 75 | 77,375 | 9,441 |
| Sales ... farms reporting... | 2,034 | 1,732 | 462 | 281 | ... | 36 | 12 |
| bushels... | 975,005 | 915,063 | 452,079 | 36,640 | ... | 30,375 | 6,050 |
| Rye harvested ... farms reporting... | 2,533 | 2,144 | 261 | 476 | 5 | 331 | 44 |
| acres... | 19,338 | 17,766 | 3,030 | 1,732 | 5 | 3,006 | 1,220 |
| bushels... | 371,689 | 348,879 | 63,717 | 25,333 | 30 | 59,183 | 20,746 |
| Sales ... farms reporting... | 1,008 | 932 | 172 | 105 | ... | 182 | 22 |
| bushels... | 214,500 | 207,374 | 46,573 | 7,815 | ... | 37,278 | 13,660 |
| Soybeans harvested for beans ... farms reporting... | 9,841 | 6,886 | 1,706 | 802 | 5 | 1,915 | 79 |
| acres grown alone... | 278,663 | 249,207 | 123,559 | 7,792 | 10 | 38,766 | 4,490 |
| acres grown with other crops... | 1,445 | 1,380 | 270 | 190 | ... | 250 | ... |
| bushels... | 5,694,362 | 5,195,966 | 2,558,856 | 129,880 | 80 | 850,642 | 108,848 |
| Peanuts harvested for picking or threshing ... farms reporting... | 5,223 | 4,227 | 72 | 335 | 25 | 2,518 | ... |
| acres... | 102,393 | 97,651 | 2,149 | 2,275 | 115 | 65,022 | ... |
| pounds... | 182,306,601 | 175,919,690 | 2,716,590 | 2,876,120 | 175,000 | 125,268,495 | ... |
| Hay crops: | | | | | | | |
| Land from which hay was cut ... acres... | 1,138,852 | 880,400 | 22,010 | 96,238 | 30 | 1,018 | 1,013 |
| Alfalfa and alfalfa mixtures cut for hay and for dehydrating ... farms reporting... | 20,492 | 13,233 | 154 | 1,686 | ... | 19 | 52 |
| acres... | 261,104 | 218,566 | 2,243 | 8,571 | ... | 100 | 268 |
| tons... | 641,400 | 564,629 | 4,702 | 16,569 | ... | 266 | 683 |
| Sales ... farms reporting... | 2,008 | 1,208 | 53 | 111 | ... | ... | 10 |
| tons... | 39,902 | 33,102 | 1,161 | 1,061 | ... | ... | 65 |
| Clover, timothy, and mixtures of clover and grasses cut for hay ... farms reporting... | 26,419 | 15,313 | 575 | 2,601 | 5 | 35 | 70 |
| acres... | 390,378 | 298,534 | 8,951 | 18,932 | 5 | 175 | 375 |
| tons... | 513,341 | 417,537 | 12,651 | 20,677 | 10 | 175 | 555 |
| Sales ... farms reporting... | 2,077 | 1,025 | 92 | 91 | ... | ... | ... |
| tons... | 26,056 | 19,669 | 896 | 697 | ... | ... | ... |
| Lespedeza cut for hay ... farms reporting... | 22,135 | 14,083 | 579 | 6,636 | 10 | 42 | 20 |
| acres... | 241,855 | 179,522 | 8,282 | 53,846 | 25 | 209 | 135 |
| tons... | 264,736 | 204,466 | 10,879 | 56,043 | 15 | 353 | 115 |
| Sales ... farms reporting... | 1,591 | 854 | 76 | 285 | ... | ... | ... |
| tons... | 12,619 | 8,588 | 980 | 1,185 | ... | ... | ... |
| Oats, wheat, barley, rye, or other small grains cut for hay ... farms reporting... | 9,715 | 6,040 | 101 | 2,019 | ... | 74 | 50 |
| acres... | 97,287 | 43,962 | 750 | 7,878 | ... | 333 | 155 |
| tons... | 74,225 | 59,803 | 888 | 8,649 | ... | 610 | 200 |
| Sales ... farms reporting... | 236 | 121 | 10 | 45 | ... | 5 | ... |
| tons... | 1,329 | 919 | 100 | 145 | ... | 20 | ... |
| Other hay cut ... farms reporting... | 12,017 | 6,353 | 121 | 1,084 | ... | 22 | 15 |
| acres... | 161,769 | 114,937 | 1,557 | 6,696 | ... | 126 | 80 |
| tons... | 176,646 | 133,033 | 2,053 | 6,469 | ... | 185 | 90 |
| Sales ... farms reporting... | 789 | 351 | 21 | 30 | ... | ... | ... |
| tons... | 8,174 | 5,223 | 425 | 350 | ... | ... | ... |
| Grass silage made from grasses, alfalfa, clover, or small grains ... farms reporting... | 1,218 | 1,132 | 12 | 47 | ... | 5 | ... |
| acres... | 25,899 | 24,879 | 227 | 315 | ... | 75 | ... |
| tons, green weight... | 143,230 | 137,784 | 1,679 | 1,680 | ... | 450 | ... |

See footnotes at end of table.

## State Table 19.–FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS BY TYPE OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1959–Continued

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

| Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Commercial farms by type of farm—Continued | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Fruit-and-nut farms | Poultry farms | Dairy farms | Livestock farms other than poultry and dairy farms | General farms | Miscellaneous farms |
| LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS–Continued | | | | | | |
| Litters farrowed December 1, 1958, to November 30, 1959 ... farms reporting... | 118 | 800 | 1,477 | 4,770 | 2,144 | 297 |
| number of litters... | 537 | 4,754 | 6,261 | 36,458 | 17,062 | 1,230 |
| 1 or 2 litters ... farms reporting... | 48 | 291 | 728 | 1,576 | 588 | 149 |
| 3 to 9 litters ... farms reporting... | 61 | 402 | 612 | 2,098 | 971 | 108 |
| 10 to 19 litters ... farms reporting... | 2 | 63 | 104 | 716 | 402 | 38 |
| 20 to 39 litters ... farms reporting... | 6 | 34 | 30 | 273 | 148 | 2 |
| 40 to 69 litters ... farms reporting... | 1 | 5 | 2 | 94 | 26 | ... |
| 70 or more litters ... farms reporting... | ... | 5 | 1 | 13 | 9 | ... |
| June 2 to November 30 ... farms reporting... | 102 | 722 | 1,267 | 4,301 | 1,947 | 220 |
| number of litters... | 263 | 2,509 | 3,018 | 17,757 | 8,241 | 586 |
| December 1 to June 1 ... farms reporting... | 87 | 580 | 1,241 | 3,838 | 1,751 | 246 |
| number of litters... | 274 | 2,245 | 3,243 | 18,701 | 8,821 | 644 |
| SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED | | | | | | |
| Corn for all purposes ... farms reporting... | 365 | 1,394 | 5,408 | 7,540 | 3,555 | 615 |
| acres... | 4,528 | 19,643 | 118,258 | 130,915 | 71,674 | 7,777 |
| Under 11 acres ... farms reporting... | 222 | 848 | 2,325 | 4,064 | 1,570 | 409 |
| 11 to 24 acres ... farms reporting... | 104 | 369 | 1,537 | 1,963 | 1,089 | 121 |
| 25 to 49 acres ... farms reporting... | 26 | 141 | 986 | 964 | 613 | 61 |
| 50 to 74 acres ... farms reporting... | 8 | 7 | 363 | 343 | 144 | 17 |
| 75 to 99 acres ... farms reporting... | 4 | 7 | 90 | 83 | 86 | 1 |
| 100 or more acres ... farms reporting... | 1 | 22 | 107 | 121 | 53 | 6 |
| Harvested for grain ... farms reporting... | 346 | 1,321 | 4,383 | 7,009 | 3,470 | 612 |
| acres... | 3,734 | 17,288 | 59,268 | 101,279 | 66,144 | 7,235 |
| bushels... | 174,535 | 906,150 | 3,166,450 | 5,340,282 | 3,283,990 | 317,425 |
| Sales ... farms reporting... | 81 | 374 | 581 | 1,028 | 1,419 | 179 |
| bushels... | 35,715 | 246,160 | 363,200 | 538,071 | 1,140,755 | 111,975 |
| Sorghums for all purposes ... farms reporting... | 5 | 50 | 418 | 348 | 182 | 31 |
| acres... | 45 | 302 | 6,603 | 4,358 | 1,212 | 83 |
| Harvested for grain or seed ... farms reporting... | 5 | 20 | 48 | 100 | 105 | 11 |
| acres... | 45 | 130 | 629 | 1,429 | 1,009 | 60 |
| bushels... | 1,750 | 4,550 | 16,475 | 60,495 | 32,765 | 950 |
| Sales ... farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 26 | ... |
| bushels... | ... | ... | ... | 40 | 7,375 | ... |
| Wheat harvested ... farms reporting... | 88 | 627 | 1,933 | 3,422 | 1,852 | 291 |
| acres... | 1,230 | 6,852 | 23,737 | 44,834 | 28,278 | 4,240 |
| bushels... | 26,581 | 178,782 | 584,700 | 1,061,404 | 700,867 | 97,075 |
| Sales ... farms reporting... | 48 | 466 | 1,285 | 2,411 | 1,515 | 210 |
| bushels... | 19,442 | 142,323 | 435,594 | 814,306 | 570,460 | 76,899 |
| Oats harvested for grain ... farms reporting... | 68 | 521 | 2,192 | 2,693 | 1,098 | 164 |
| acres... | 654 | 4,455 | 31,483 | 26,253 | 9,107 | 1,629 |
| bushels... | 24,459 | 168,141 | 1,289,499 | 1,024,985 | 350,610 | 53,658 |
| Sales ... farms reporting... | 5 | 61 | 114 | 300 | 194 | 46 |
| bushels... | 2,500 | 30,600 | 44,265 | 102,772 | 60,510 | 19,540 |
| Barley harvested ... farms reporting... | 54 | 471 | 1,891 | 2,433 | 944 | 89 |
| acres... | 605 | 4,485 | 29,198 | 33,761 | 10,999 | 1,120 |
| bushels... | 21,725 | 202,795 | 1,202,852 | 1,384,227 | 430,595 | 41,021 |
| Sales ... farms reporting... | 5 | 111 | 168 | 356 | 269 | 32 |
| bushels... | 500 | 53,895 | 57,315 | 140,794 | 117,295 | 20,120 |
| Rye harvested ... farms reporting... | 8 | 40 | 267 | 374 | 283 | 55 |
| acres... | 80 | 200 | 2,063 | 3,510 | 2,542 | 378 |
| bushels... | 1,600 | 4,305 | 40,188 | 69,137 | 57,015 | 7,625 |
| Sales ... farms reporting... | 3 | 25 | 84 | 188 | 127 | 24 |
| bushels... | 1,200 | 2,455 | 18,184 | 44,836 | 29,627 | 5,746 |
| Soybeans harvested for beans ... farms reporting... | 25 | 238 | 205 | 548 | 1,197 | 166 |
| acres grown alone... | 990 | 7,648 | 6,717 | 15,561 | 39,354 | 4,320 |
| acres grown with other crops... | ... | ... | 195 | 20 | 455 | ... |
| bushels... | 22,525 | 171,197 | 147,507 | 297,525 | 823,123 | 85,783 |
| Peanuts harvested for picking or threshing ... farms reporting... | 5 | 20 | 48 | 222 | 950 | 32 |
| acres... | (Z) | 375 | 1,244 | 4,438 | 21,610 | 423 |
| pounds... | 250 | 569,055 | 2,683,340 | 5,964,885 | 35,000,155 | 665,800 |
| Hay crops: | | | | | | |
| Land from which hay was cut ... acres... | 12,776 | 35,286 | 251,623 | 375,098 | 70,598 | 14,710 |
| Alfalfa and alfalfa mixtures cut for hay and for dehydrating ... farms reporting... | 173 | 695 | 4,198 | 4,958 | 1,147 | 151 |
| acres... | 4,075 | 9,384 | 86,856 | 89,832 | 15,091 | 2,146 |
| tons... | 10,766 | 26,027 | 236,430 | 225,880 | 37,990 | 5,316 |
| Sales ... farms reporting... | 20 | 100 | 115 | 449 | 330 | 20 |
| tons... | 935 | 1,377 | 2,303 | 12,738 | 13,137 | 325 |
| Clover, timothy, and mixtures of clover and grasses cut for hay ... farms reporting... | 215 | 845 | 3,681 | 5,471 | 1,561 | 254 |
| acres... | 4,716 | 12,398 | 78,759 | 145,513 | 24,460 | 4,250 |
| tons... | 6,470 | 18,775 | 116,474 | 199,895 | 37,486 | 4,369 |
| Sales ... farms reporting... | 16 | 67 | 122 | 336 | 295 | 6 |
| tons... | 140 | 955 | 2,200 | 8,221 | 6,490 | 70 |
| Lespedeza cut for hay ... farms reporting... | 124 | 474 | 1,867 | 2,652 | 1,340 | 339 |
| acres... | 1,390 | 5,237 | 37,144 | 47,971 | 20,476 | 4,807 |
| tons... | 1,255 | 6,230 | 45,503 | 54,373 | 23,971 | 5,729 |
| Sales ... farms reporting... | ... | 35 | 67 | 154 | 196 | 41 |
| tons... | ... | 260 | 995 | 1,400 | 3,178 | 590 |
| Oats, wheat, barley, rye, or other small grains cut for hay ... farms reporting... | 104 | 160 | 1,394 | 1,524 | 515 | 99 |
| acres... | 875 | 1,105 | 13,770 | 15,844 | 2,622 | 630 |
| tons... | 1,124 | 1,327 | 22,762 | 20,631 | 2,962 | 650 |
| Sales ... farms reporting... | ... | ... | 15 | 25 | 21 | ... |
| tons... | ... | ... | 300 | 245 | 109 | ... |
| Other hay cut ... farms reporting... | 134 | 433 | 1,290 | 2,525 | 567 | 162 |
| acres... | 1,704 | 5,779 | 20,728 | 68,255 | 7,202 | 2,810 |
| tons... | 1,677 | 7,130 | 24,824 | 78,540 | 9,004 | 3,061 |
| Sales ... farms reporting... | ... | 26 | 51 | 76 | 102 | 25 |
| tons... | ... | 215 | 424 | 1,325 | 1,684 | 800 |
| Grass silage made from grasses, alfalfa, clover, or small grains ... farms reporting... | 1 | 72 | 730 | 233 | 29 | 3 |
| acres... | 16 | 1,383 | 14,366 | 7,683 | 747 | 67 |
| tons, green weight... | 150 | 7,261 | 85,809 | 36,488 | 3,816 | 451 |

See footnotes at end of table.

## State Table 19.–FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS BY TYPE OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1959–Continued

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

| Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Total all farms | Commercial farms by type of farm | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total | Cash-grain farms | Tobacco farms | Cotton farms | Other field-crop farms | Vegetable farms |
| **SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED–Continued** | | | | | | | |
| Cotton harvested.....farms reporting... | 3,225 | 2,439 | 35 | 786 | 55 | 970 | ... |
| acres... | 14,544 | 12,578 | 85 | 2,452 | 235 | 5,678 | ... |
| bales... | 11,781 | 10,283 | 65 | 1,997 | 275 | 4,519 | ... |
| Irish potatoes harvested for home use or for sale.....farms reporting... | 47,084 | 22,737 | 700 | 8,688 | 30 | 818 | 149 |
| acres[2].. | 24,500 | 22,653 | 405 | 396 | (Z) | 16,664 | 1,757 |
| bushels... | 4,925,707 | 4,559,236 | 78,222 | 111,433 | 85 | 3,447,737 | 307,844 |
| Sweetpotatoes harvested for home use or for sale.....farms reporting... | 22,573 | 11,778 | 331 | 5,294 | 20 | 747 | 132 |
| acres[2].. | 18,271 | 17,554 | 615 | 264 | (Z) | 12,563 | 1,442 |
| bushels... | 3,663,524 | 3,537,618 | 126,774 | 67,166 | 135 | 2,550,885 | 253,208 |
| Flue-cured tobacco harvested.....farms reporting... | 18,378 | 14,972 | 16 | 13,399 | ... | 133 | 5 |
| acres... | 66,993 | 60,996 | 18 | 55,967 | ... | 375 | 6 |
| pounds... | 97,433,388 | 90,010,916 | 25,500 | 82,924,668 | ... | 468,440 | 9,000 |
| Burley and other tobacco harvested.....farms reporting... | 16,392 | 8,422 | 67 | 4,851 | ... | 5 | ... |
| acres... | 18,427 | 12,231 | 130 | 7,084 | ... | 20 | ... |
| pounds... | 29,704,272 | 19,863,150 | 165,000 | 11,079,042 | ... | 32,000 | ... |
| Vegetables harvested for sale.....farms reporting... | 4,502 | 2,950 | 350 | 405 | 5 | 625 | 358 |
| Sales.....dollars... | 9,007,261 | 8,440,071 | 421,374 | 54,180 | 225 | 1,642,054 | 4,587,315 |
| Land in bearing and nonbearing fruit orchards, groves, vineyards, and planted nut trees[3].....farms reporting... | 8,061 | 4,143 | 72 | 989 | ... | 22 | 41 |
| acres... | 69,821 | 61,227 | 151 | 1,108 | ... | 27 | 82 |
| Apples[3].....farms reporting... | 7,659 | 3,907 | 61 | 979 | ... | 22 | 31 |
| Trees of all ages.....number... | 2,121,494 | 1,901,911 | 1,453 | 23,062 | ... | 602 | 2,575 |
| Trees not of bearing age.....number... | 505,562 | 465,551 | 97 | 4,767 | ... | 47 | 1,925 |
| Trees of bearing age.....number... | 1,615,932 | 1,436,360 | 1,356 | 18,295 | ... | 555 | 650 |
| Quantity harvested.....bushels... | 9,993,750 | 9,837,230 | 579 | 8,940 | ... | ... | 250 |

Z Less than 0.05 percent; or reported in small fractions.
[1]Includes milk equivalent of cream and butterfat sold.
[2]Does not include acreage for farms with less than 20 bushels harvested.
[3]Does not include data for farms with less than 20 trees and grapevines.

State Table 19.–FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS BY TYPE OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1959–Continued

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

| Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Commercial farms by type of farm—Continued | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Fruit-and-nut farms | Poultry farms | Dairy farms | Livestock farms other than poultry and dairy farms | General farms | Miscellaneous farms |
| **SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED–Continued** | | | | | | |
| Cotton harvested.....farms reporting... | ... | 3 | 10 | 42 | 510 | 26 |
| acres... | ... | 100 | 45 | 205 | 3,646 | 132 |
| bales... | ... | 75 | 45 | 172 | 3,025 | 110 |
| Irish potatoes harvested for home use or for sale.....farms reporting... | 315 | 1,444 | 3,066 | 5,027 | 2,039 | 461 |
| acres[2]... | 83 | 256 | 286 | 489 | 2,179 | 138 |
| bushels... | 9,885 | 60,203 | 54,836 | 99,419 | 364,538 | 25,034 |
| Sweetpotatoes harvested for home use or for sale.....farms reporting... | 113 | 592 | 1,160 | 1,840 | 1,271 | 278 |
| acres[2]... | 72 | 458 | 42 | 137 | 1,790 | 171 |
| bushels... | 2,955 | 106,080 | 9,788 | 33,834 | 375,312 | 11,481 |
| Flue-cured tobacco harvested.....farms reporting... | 10 | 100 | 235 | 217 | 715 | 142 |
| acres... | 65 | 334 | 878 | 552 | 2,100 | 701 |
| pounds... | 93,500 | 483,800 | 1,263,619 | 755,425 | 2,969,089 | 1,017,875 |
| Burley and other tobacco harvested.....farms reporting... | 37 | 135 | 893 | 1,267 | 1,052 | 115 |
| acres... | 88 | 188 | 1,180 | 1,408 | 1,852 | 281 |
| pounds... | 138,550 | 231,155 | 2,142,038 | 2,716,004 | 3,062,693 | 296,668 |
| Vegetables harvested for sale.....farms reporting... | 73 | 146 | 172 | 226 | 540 | 50 |
| Sales.....dollars... | 21,880 | 71,320 | 121,600 | 123,785 | 1,368,743 | 27,595 |
| Land in bearing and nonbearing fruit orchards, groves, vineyards, and planted nut trees[3].....farms reporting... | 630 | 147 | 583 | 1,139 | 420 | 100 |
| acres... | 47,915 | 809 | 1,988 | 5,996 | 2,741 | 410 |
| Apples[3].....farms reporting... | 580 | 100 | 556 | 1,082 | 398 | 98 |
| Trees of all ages.....number... | 1,583,850 | 17,167 | 35,715 | 165,015 | 65,667 | 6,805 |
| Trees not of bearing age.....number... | 393,182 | 12,445 | 6,299 | 30,589 | 14,240 | 1,960 |
| Trees of bearing age.....number... | 1,190,668 | 4,722 | 29,416 | 134,426 | 51,427 | 4,845 |
| Quantity harvested.....bushels... | 9,320,905 | 20,929 | 75,793 | 225,012 | 158,226 | 26,600 |

## State Table 20.– FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS BY SIZE OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1959

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

| Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Total all farms | Size of farm | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Under 10 acres | 10 to 49 acres | 50 to 69 acres | 70 to 99 acres | 100 to 139 acres |
| **FARMS, ACREAGE, AND VALUE** | | | | | | |
| Farms.....number... | 97,619 | 8,013 | 28,919 | 10,241 | 11,430 | 11,685 |
| Percent distribution.....percent... | 100.0 | 8.2 | 29.6 | 10.5 | 11.7 | 12.0 |
| Land in farms.....acres... | 13,157,646 | 37,778 | 769,786 | 600,164 | 949,965 | 1,362,496 |
| Percent distribution.....percent... | 100.0 | 0.3 | 5.9 | 4.6 | 7.2 | 10.4 |
| Average size of farm.....acres... | 134.8 | 4.7 | 26.6 | 58.6 | 83.1 | 116.6 |
| Value of land and buildings: | | | | | | |
| Average per farm.....dollars... | 18,256 | 6,244 | 7,752 | 10,044 | 12,415 | 15,523 |
| Average per acre.....dollars... | 140.54 | 1,278.39 | 292.18 | 171.59 | 149.23 | 133.43 |
| Land in farms according to use: | | | | | | |
| Cropland harvested.....farms reporting... | 86,255 | 5,193 | 24,156 | 9,203 | 10,502 | 10,888 |
| acres... | 2,943,496 | 18,271 | 227,896 | 141,979 | 216,567 | 317,306 |
| 1 to 9 acres.....farms reporting... | 29,566 | 5,193 | 14,780 | 3,561 | 2,723 | 1,698 |
| 10 to 19 acres.....farms reporting... | 18,753 | ... | 6,794 | 3,116 | 3,326 | 2,631 |
| 20 to 29 acres.....farms reporting... | 11,271 | ... | 1,932 | 1,425 | 2,145 | 2,458 |
| 30 to 49 acres.....farms reporting... | 10,844 | ... | 650 | 825 | 1,592 | 2,412 |
| 50 to 99 acres.....farms reporting... | 9,597 | ... | ... | 276 | 716 | 1,489 |
| 100 to 199 acres.....farms reporting... | 4,383 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 200 |
| 200 to 499 acres.....farms reporting... | 1,649 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 500 to 999 acres.....farms reporting... | 166 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 1,000 or more acres.....farms reporting... | 26 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Cropland used only for pasture.....farms reporting... | 35,079 | 711 | 7,669 | 3,782 | 4,577 | 5,082 |
| acres... | 1,075,008 | 2,233 | 68,757 | 52,437 | 83,305 | 108,174 |
| Cropland not harvested and not pastured.....farms reporting... | 27,760 | 430 | 6,127 | 3,216 | 4,102 | 4,313 |
| acres... | 532,396 | 995 | 41,522 | 33,450 | 57,136 | 74,225 |
| Soil-improvement grasses and legumes.....farms reporting... | 9,362 | 50 | 1,210 | 1,020 | 1,275 | 1,651 |
| acres... | 143,127 | 160 | 5,800 | 7,030 | 11,310 | 18,830 |
| Other cropland (idle and crop failure).....farms reporting... | 21,962 | 380 | 5,287 | 2,581 | 3,297 | 3,363 |
| acres... | 389,269 | 835 | 35,722 | 26,420 | 45,826 | 55,395 |
| Woodland pastured.....farms reporting... | 37,229 | 220 | 7,203 | 4,140 | 5,126 | 5,871 |
| acres... | 1,163,723 | 500 | 55,819 | 55,365 | 88,855 | 135,110 |
| Woodland not pastured.....farms reporting... | 60,563 | 595 | 13,619 | 6,967 | 8,337 | 8,903 |
| acres... | 4,447,856 | 1,570 | 160,228 | 168,096 | 290,620 | 427,571 |
| Other pasture (not cropland and not woodland).....farms reporting... | 52,353 | 1,608 | 13,276 | 5,816 | 6,610 | 7,033 |
| acres... | 2,503,673 | 5,323 | 154,763 | 117,443 | 172,791 | 241,682 |
| Improved pasture.....farms reporting... | 16,033 | 197 | 2,118 | 1,310 | 1,792 | 2,233 |
| acres... | 678,122 | 685 | 19,342 | 17,215 | 29,762 | 51,982 |
| Irrigated land in farms.....farms reporting... | 2,127 | 197 | 431 | 81 | 166 | 237 |
| acres... | 33,431 | 550 | 1,888 | 440 | 1,143 | 1,804 |
| Land use practices: | | | | | | |
| Cropland in cover crops.....farms reporting... | 13,056 | 265 | 2,096 | 1,190 | 1,470 | 1,872 |
| acres... | 281,786 | 760 | 14,695 | 9,955 | 16,080 | 32,848 |
| Cropland used for grain or row crops farmed on the contour.....farms reporting... | 6,664 | 255 | 1,000 | 525 | 836 | 995 |
| acres... | 125,257 | 1,115 | 12,460 | 4,530 | 9,435 | 13,165 |
| Land in strip-cropping systems for soil-erosion control.....farms reporting... | 4,059 | 10 | 285 | 210 | 460 | 655 |
| acres... | 122,990 | 60 | 2,310 | 2,685 | 8,215 | 14,120 |
| System of terraces on crop and pasture land.....farms reporting... | 5,785 | 240 | 985 | 430 | 770 | 955 |
| acres... | 145,186 | 1,290 | 11,605 | 5,230 | 13,665 | 19,400 |
| **FARM OPERATORS BY AGE** | | | | | | |
| Operators reporting age.....number... | 96,845 | 7,948 | 28,707 | 10,181 | 11,350 | 11,580 |
| Under 25 years.....number... | 1,189 | 495 | 285 | 60 | 65 | 95 |
| 25 to 34 years.....number... | 8,179 | 1,193 | 2,551 | 665 | 803 | 871 |
| 35 to 44 years.....number... | 18,239 | 1,957 | 5,446 | 1,717 | 1,908 | 1,929 |
| 45 to 54 years.....number... | 24,077 | 1,717 | 7,093 | 2,447 | 2,762 | 2,970 |
| 55 to 64 years.....number... | 22,538 | 1,236 | 6,604 | 2,635 | 2,760 | 2,853 |
| 65 or more years.....number... | 22,623 | 1,350 | 6,728 | 2,657 | 3,052 | 2,862 |
| Average age.....years... | 53.2 | 47.5 | 53.1 | 54.8 | 54.8 | 54.4 |
| **OFF-FARM WORK AND OTHER INCOME** | | | | | | |
| Farm operators– | | | | | | |
| Working off their farms, total.....operators reporting... | 44,452 | 4,528 | 15,484 | 4,982 | 4,803 | 4,789 |
| 1 to 99 days.....operators reporting... | 12,250 | 1,001 | 3,258 | 1,371 | 1,391 | 1,577 |
| 100 to 199 days.....operators reporting... | 5,520 | 416 | 1,901 | 635 | 631 | 610 |
| 200 or more days.....operators reporting... | 26,682 | 3,111 | 10,325 | 2,976 | 2,781 | 2,602 |
| With other members of family working off farm.....operators reporting... | 12,999 | 1,371 | 4,498 | 1,440 | 1,341 | 1,465 |
| With income from sources other than farm operated and off-farm work.....operators reporting... | 18,043 | 1,642 | 5,733 | 1,856 | 1,942 | 1,951 |
| With other income of family exceeding value of agricultural products sold.....operators reporting... | 30,554 | 3,428 | 12,036 | 3,531 | 3,307 | 3,011 |
| Operators not working off their farms or not reporting as to work off their farms.....operators reporting... | 53,167 | 3,485 | 13,435 | 5,259 | 6,627 | 6,896 |
| With other members of family working off farm.....operators reporting... | 10,302 | 510 | 2,721 | 1,025 | 1,196 | 1,357 |
| With income from sources other than farm operated.....operators reporting... | 21,974 | 1,212 | 6,016 | 2,451 | 2,852 | 2,635 |
| With other income of family exceeding value of agricultural products sold.....operators reporting... | 13,516 | 975 | 4,848 | 1,755 | 1,756 | 1,437 |

See footnotes at end of table.

## State Table 20.–FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS BY SIZE OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1959–Continued

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

| Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Size of farm–Continued | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 140 to 179 acres | 180 to 219 acres | 220 to 259 acres | 260 to 499 acres | 500 to 999 acres | 1,000 to 1,999 acres | 2,000 acres and over |
| **FARMS, ACREAGE, AND VALUE** | | | | | | | |
| Farms—number | 7,249 | 4,997 | 3,283 | 7,718 | 3,085 | 764 | 235 |
| Percent distribution—percent | 7.4 | 5.1 | 3.4 | 7.9 | 3.2 | 0.8 | 0.2 |
| Land in farms—acres | 1,140,522 | 988,436 | 783,809 | 2,675,930 | 2,075,146 | 988,432 | 785,182 |
| Percent distribution—percent | 8.7 | 7.5 | 6.0 | 20.3 | 15.8 | 7.5 | 6.0 |
| Average size of farm—acres | 157.3 | 197.8 | 238.7 | 346.7 | 672.7 | 1,293.8 | 3,341.2 |
| Value of land and buildings: | | | | | | | |
| Average per farm—dollars | 19,229 | 24,001 | 28,765 | 41,971 | 84,686 | 147,653 | 331,509 |
| Average per acre—dollars | 122.25 | 121.39 | 120.40 | 121.57 | 126.78 | 114.42 | 96.51 |
| Land in farms according to use: | | | | | | | |
| Cropland harvested—farms reporting | 6,863 | 4,847 | 3,123 | 7,498 | 3,018 | 741 | 223 |
| acres | 263,082 | 232,689 | 174,237 | 630,650 | 444,516 | 173,565 | 102,738 |
| 1 to 9 acres—farms reporting | 741 | 395 | 190 | 216 | 60 | 6 | 3 |
| 10 to 19 acres—farms reporting | 1,196 | 695 | 370 | 521 | 90 | 13 | 1 |
| 20 to 29 acres—farms reporting | 1,287 | 863 | 356 | 656 | 135 | 12 | 2 |
| 30 to 49 acres—farms reporting | 1,792 | 1,083 | 768 | 1,423 | 249 | 41 | 9 |
| 50 to 99 acres—farms reporting | 1,511 | 1,308 | 1,051 | 2,425 | 682 | 123 | 16 |
| 100 to 199 acres—farms reporting | 336 | 487 | 336 | 1,714 | 1,071 | 203 | 36 |
| 200 to 499 acres—farms reporting | ... | 16 | 52 | 543 | 670 | 277 | 91 |
| 500 to 999 acres—farms reporting | ... | ... | ... | ... | 61 | 59 | 46 |
| 1,000 or more acres—farms reporting | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 7 | 19 |
| Cropland used only for pasture—farms reporting | 3,317 | 2,289 | 1,558 | 3,931 | 1,622 | 414 | 127 |
| acres | 88,338 | 76,020 | 60,433 | 210,829 | 182,197 | 82,137 | 60,148 |
| Cropland not harvested and not pastured—farms reporting | 2,797 | 1,707 | 1,154 | 2,603 | 1,001 | 240 | 70 |
| acres | 58,829 | 37,945 | 33,270 | 88,902 | 66,698 | 22,524 | 14,900 |
| Soil-improvement grasses and legumes—farms reporting | 1,176 | 706 | 494 | 1,165 | 470 | 108 | 37 |
| acres | 15,710 | 12,143 | 8,951 | 26,543 | 23,340 | 7,627 | 5,683 |
| Other cropland (idle and crop failure)—farms reporting | 2,111 | 1,276 | 896 | 1,860 | 697 | 166 | 48 |
| acres | 43,119 | 25,802 | 26,319 | 62,359 | 43,358 | 14,897 | 9,217 |
| Woodland pastured—farms reporting | 3,803 | 2,654 | 1,756 | 4,288 | 1,677 | 370 | 121 |
| acres | 110,336 | 99,056 | 69,411 | 234,349 | 173,976 | 80,462 | 60,484 |
| Woodland not pastured—farms reporting | 5,711 | 3,913 | 2,697 | 6,302 | 2,637 | 676 | 206 |
| acres | 371,030 | 325,036 | 279,014 | 905,631 | 728,908 | 402,313 | 387,839 |
| Other pasture (not cropland and not woodland)—farms reporting | 4,627 | 3,247 | 2,144 | 5,193 | 2,131 | 511 | 157 |
| acres | 205,537 | 184,655 | 142,653 | 531,888 | 415,030 | 196,166 | 135,722 |
| Improved pasture—farms reporting | 1,748 | 1,325 | 1,004 | 2,682 | 1,234 | 291 | 99 |
| acres | 51,260 | 44,518 | 41,113 | 177,220 | 133,268 | 68,612 | 43,145 |
| Irrigated land in farms—farms reporting | 176 | 142 | 151 | 300 | 175 | 52 | 19 |
| acres | 2,005 | 1,531 | 2,105 | 5,577 | 7,751 | 5,243 | 3,394 |
| Land use practices: | | | | | | | |
| Cropland in cover crops—farms reporting | 1,415 | 1,065 | 756 | 1,777 | 887 | 195 | 68 |
| acres | 25,555 | 21,230 | 19,760 | 62,971 | 48,162 | 18,456 | 11,314 |
| Cropland used for grain or row crops farmed on the contour—farms reporting | 705 | 481 | 360 | 950 | 434 | 95 | 28 |
| acres | 13,190 | 7,730 | 7,730 | 28,035 | 17,680 | 6,975 | 3,212 |
| Land in strip-cropping systems for soil-erosion control—farms reporting | 470 | 415 | 286 | 830 | 325 | 85 | 28 |
| acres | 13,220 | 10,360 | 7,955 | 30,585 | 20,438 | 7,277 | 5,765 |
| System of terraces on crop and pasture land—farms reporting | 635 | 395 | 310 | 705 | 279 | 61 | 20 |
| acres | 15,715 | 11,570 | 10,760 | 29,485 | 17,558 | 4,704 | 4,204 |
| **FARM OPERATORS BY AGE** | | | | | | | |
| Operators reporting age—number | 7,204 | 4,951 | 3,262 | 7,652 | 3,042 | 745 | 223 |
| Under 25 years—number | 35 | 35 | 30 | 55 | 25 | 5 | 4 |
| 25 to 34 years—number | 546 | 306 | 290 | 670 | 217 | 45 | 22 |
| 35 to 44 years—number | 1,389 | 998 | 582 | 1,458 | 679 | 141 | 35 |
| 45 to 54 years—number | 1,751 | 1,304 | 882 | 2,098 | 779 | 213 | 61 |
| 55 to 64 years—number | 1,736 | 1,193 | 731 | 1,817 | 744 | 175 | 54 |
| 65 or more years—number | 1,747 | 1,115 | 747 | 1,554 | 598 | 166 | 47 |
| Average age—years | 53.9 | 53.8 | 53.1 | 52.7 | 52.7 | 53.3 | 52.8 |
| **OFF-FARM WORK AND OTHER INCOME** | | | | | | | |
| Farm operators– | | | | | | | |
| Working off their farms, total—operators reporting | 2,618 | 1,805 | 1,263 | 2,749 | 1,098 | 250 | 83 |
| 1 to 99 days—operators reporting | 881 | 686 | 486 | 1,140 | 367 | 74 | 18 |
| 100 to 199 days—operators reporting | 375 | 210 | 185 | 361 | 142 | 38 | 16 |
| 200 or more days—operators reporting | 1,362 | 909 | 592 | 1,248 | 589 | 138 | 49 |
| With other members of family working off farm—operators reporting | 820 | 647 | 335 | 740 | 263 | 56 | 23 |
| With income from sources other than farm operated and off-farm work—operators reporting | 1,046 | 825 | 648 | 1,408 | 756 | 174 | 62 |
| With other income of family exceeding value of agricultural products sold—operators reporting | 1,501 | 1,013 | 710 | 1,342 | 505 | 123 | 47 |
| Operators not working off their farms or not reporting as to work off their farms—operators reporting | 4,631 | 3,192 | 2,020 | 4,969 | 1,987 | 514 | 152 |
| With other members of family working off farm—operators reporting | 891 | 722 | 425 | 972 | 399 | 63 | 21 |
| With income from sources other than farm operated—operators reporting | 1,871 | 1,206 | 735 | 1,840 | 855 | 228 | 73 |
| With other income of family exceeding value of agricultural products sold—operators reporting | 890 | 545 | 317 | 703 | 206 | 64 | 20 |

See footnotes at end of table.

## State Table 20.– FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS BY SIZE OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1959–Continued

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

| Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Total all farms | Size of farm | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Under 10 acres | 10 to 49 acres | 50 to 69 acres | 70 to 99 acres | 100 to 179 acres |
| **FARMS BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR** | | | | | | |
| All farm operators: | | | | | | |
| Full owners ... number... | 64,647 | 4,042 | 20,649 | 7,700 | 8,324 | 8,141 |
| Part owners ... number... | 18,312 | 720 | 3,627 | 1,540 | 1,921 | 2,273 |
| All tenants ... number... | 14,064 | 3,245 | 4,617 | 985 | 1,170 | 1,245 |
| Cash tenants ... number... | 1,247 | 220 | 335 | 140 | 140 | 110 |
| Share-cash tenants ... number... | 419 | 20 | 110 | 20 | 35 | 45 |
| Crop-share tenants ... number... | 3,903 | 990 | 1,075 | 320 | 495 | 500 |
| Livestock-share tenants ... number... | 773 | 10 | 75 | 65 | 90 | 115 |
| Croppers ... number... | 5,515 | 1,875 | 2,345 | 245 | 260 | 230 |
| Other and unspecified tenants ... number... | 2,207 | 530 | 677 | 195 | 150 | 245 |
| White farm operators: | | | | | | |
| Full owners ... number... | 58,061 | 3,547 | 17,484 | 6,655 | 7,514 | 7,596 |
| Part owners ... number... | 15,203 | 535 | 2,357 | 1,175 | 1,431 | 1,913 |
| All tenants ... number... | 8,879 | 1,830 | 2,197 | 640 | 860 | 975 |
| Croppers ... number... | 2,370 | 850 | 750 | 100 | 150 | 135 |
| Nonwhite farm operators: | | | | | | |
| Full owners ... number... | 6,586 | 495 | 3,165 | 1,045 | 810 | 545 |
| Part owners ... number... | 3,109 | 185 | 1,270 | 365 | 490 | 360 |
| All tenants ... number... | 5,185 | 1,415 | 2,420 | 345 | 310 | 270 |
| Croppers ... number... | 3,145 | 1,025 | 1,595 | 145 | 110 | 95 |
| **FARMS BY TYPE OF FARM** | | | | | | |
| Cash-grain farms ... number... | 2,387 | 40 | 260 | 160 | 290 | 351 |
| Tobacco farms ... number... | 17,352 | 2,195 | 5,110 | 1,680 | 2,170 | 2,355 |
| Cotton farms ... number... | 55 | 5 | 45 | ... | ... | 5 |
| Other field-crop farms ... number... | 2,989 | 10 | 490 | 335 | 380 | 490 |
| Vegetable farms ... number... | 358 | 10 | 90 | 65 | 50 | 45 |
| Fruit-and-nut farms ... number... | 665 | 5 | 115 | 55 | 45 | 80 |
| Poultry farms ... number... | 3,151 | 586 | 776 | 294 | 343 | 321 |
| Dairy farms ... number... | 6,261 | 45 | 535 | 375 | 735 | 925 |
| Livestock farms other than poultry and dairy farms ... number... | 11,120 | 135 | 1,015 | 600 | 920 | 1,407 |
| General farms ... number... | 3,939 | 10 | 396 | 280 | 430 | 581 |
| Miscellaneous farms ... number... | 1,250 | 102 | 174 | 91 | 121 | 137 |
| **SPECIFIED EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES AND KIND OF ROAD** | | | | | | |
| Grain combines ... farms reporting... | 9,756 | 75 | 620 | 375 | 651 | 1,062 |
| number... | 10,133 | 75 | 620 | 375 | 676 | 1,072 |
| Corn pickers ... farms reporting... | 7,647 | 50 | 315 | 250 | 460 | 920 |
| number... | 7,914 | 50 | 315 | 250 | 470 | 940 |
| Pick-up balers ... farms reporting... | 14,148 | 115 | 591 | 435 | 917 | 1,502 |
| number... | 14,419 | 115 | 596 | 435 | 922 | 1,507 |
| Field forage harvesters ... farms reporting... | 3,656 | ... | 55 | 70 | 95 | 280 |
| number... | 3,864 | ... | 55 | 75 | 95 | 280 |
| Motortrucks ... farms reporting... | 47,831 | 2,092 | 9,449 | 4,409 | 5,451 | 6,662 |
| number... | 58,007 | 2,307 | 9,989 | 4,774 | 5,832 | 7,387 |
| Tractors ... farms reporting... | 55,962 | 2,278 | 11,189 | 5,014 | 6,713 | 7,863 |
| number... | 92,329 | 2,799 | 13,640 | 6,455 | 9,024 | 11,332 |
| Tractors other than garden ... farms reporting... | 50,332 | 1,138 | 8,562 | 4,528 | 6,242 | 7,472 |
| number... | 75,143 | 1,323 | 9,340 | 5,176 | 7,416 | 9,470 |
| 1 tractor ... farms reporting... | 34,951 | 993 | 7,889 | 3,966 | 5,268 | 5,738 |
| 2 tractors ... farms reporting... | 10,094 | 115 | 593 | 496 | 814 | 1,513 |
| 3 tractors ... farms reporting... | 3,284 | 20 | 60 | 46 | 125 | 190 |
| 4 tractors ... farms reporting... | 1,136 | 10 | 15 | 20 | 30 | 25 |
| 5 or more tractors ... farms reporting... | 867 | ... | 5 | ... | 5 | 6 |
| Wheel tractors ... farms reporting... | 49,897 | 1,113 | 8,441 | 4,483 | 6,177 | 7,407 |
| number... | 72,881 | 1,273 | 9,092 | 5,065 | 7,235 | 9,295 |
| Crawler tractors ... farms reporting... | 2,074 | 40 | 243 | 111 | 171 | 170 |
| number... | 2,262 | 50 | 248 | 111 | 181 | 175 |
| Garden tractors ... farms reporting... | 16,242 | 1,381 | 4,199 | 1,242 | 1,565 | 1,785 |
| number... | 17,186 | 1,476 | 4,300 | 1,279 | 1,608 | 1,862 |
| Automobiles ... farms reporting... | 65,063 | 4,818 | 17,620 | 6,145 | 7,142 | 7,861 |
| number... | 77,965 | 5,273 | 19,343 | 6,957 | 7,971 | 8,998 |
| Automobiles and/or motortrucks ... farms reporting... | 79,856 | 5,578 | 21,482 | 7,960 | 9,274 | 10,163 |
| Telephone ... farms reporting... | 49,170 | 3,353 | 11,883 | 4,514 | 5,210 | 6,123 |
| Home freezer ... farms reporting... | 41,404 | 2,273 | 8,799 | 3,587 | 4,449 | 5,420 |
| Milking machine ... farms reporting... | 6,565 | 55 | 351 | 315 | 701 | 920 |
| Electric milk cooler ... farms reporting... | 7,144 | 35 | 385 | 360 | 741 | 1,020 |
| Crop drier (for grain, forage, or other crops) ... farms reporting... | 993 | ... | 45 | 30 | 40 | 40 |
| Power-operated elevator, conveyor, or blower ... farms reporting... | 8,585 | 25 | 172 | 185 | 424 | 851 |
| Farms by kind of road on which located: | | | | | | |
| Hard surface ... farms reporting... | 48,607 | 4,713 | 14,568 | 4,658 | 5,087 | 5,303 |
| Gravel, shell, or shale ... farms reporting... | 21,398 | 1,330 | 6,000 | 2,338 | 2,807 | 2,687 |
| Dirt or unimproved ... farms reporting... | 26,262 | 1,825 | 7,820 | 3,145 | 3,386 | 3,548 |
| Less than 1 mile to a hard surface road ... farms reporting... | 12,598 | 1,030 | 3,900 | 1,495 | 1,576 | 1,606 |
| 1 or more miles to a hard surface road ... farms reporting... | 13,664 | 795 | 3,920 | 1,650 | 1,810 | 1,942 |
| 1 mile ... farms reporting... | 6,922 | 415 | 2,050 | 755 | 975 | 975 |
| 2 or 3 miles ... farms reporting... | 5,548 | 290 | 1,530 | 705 | 685 | 802 |
| 4 miles ... farms reporting... | 982 | 55 | 135 | 115 | 75 | 80 |
| 5 or more miles ... farms reporting... | 612 | 35 | 205 | 75 | 75 | 85 |
| **FARM LABOR, WEEK PRECEDING ENUMERATION** | | | | | | |
| Hired workers ... farms reporting... | 15,978 | 300 | 1,196 | 798 | 1,242 | 1,972 |
| persons... | 41,561 | 640 | 2,372 | 1,558 | 2,405 | 3,905 |
| Regular hired workers (employed 150 or more days) ... farms reporting... | 9,565 | 140 | 334 | 203 | 397 | 872 |
| persons... | 20,546 | 220 | 558 | 257 | 535 | 1,189 |
| Farms reporting by number of regular hired workers: | | | | | | |
| 1 hired worker ... farms reporting... | 5,369 | 96 | 231 | 166 | 316 | 703 |
| 2 hired workers ... farms reporting... | 2,098 | 27 | 52 | 30 | 58 | 121 |
| 3 or 4 hired workers ... farms reporting... | 1,392 | 15 | 36 | 6 | 12 | 35 |
| 5 to 9 hired workers ... farms reporting... | 550 | 1 | 13 | 1 | 10 | 6 |
| 10 or more hired workers ... farms reporting... | 156 | 1 | 2 | ... | 1 | 7 |
| **RESIDENCE OF FARM OPERATOR** | | | | | | |
| Residing on farm operated ... operators reporting... | 87,746 | 6,731 | 26,173 | 9,340 | 10,407 | 10,592 |
| Not residing on farm operated ... operators reporting... | 5,179 | 682 | 1,095 | 395 | 521 | 607 |
| Operators not reporting residence ... number... | 4,694 | 600 | 1,651 | 506 | 502 | 486 |

See footnotes at end of table.

## State Table 20.–FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS BY SIZE OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1959–Continued

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

| Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Size of farm–Continued | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 140 to 179 acres | 180 to 219 acres | 220 to 259 acres | 260 to 499 acres | 500 to 999 acres | 1,000 to 1,999 acres | 2,000 acres and over |
| **FARMS BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR** | | | | | | | |
| **All farm operators:** | | | | | | | |
| Full owners ..... number... | 4,537 | 3,088 | 2,037 | 4,185 | 1,509 | 346 | 89 |
| Part owners ..... number... | 1,852 | 1,296 | 903 | 2,558 | 1,260 | 283 | 79 |
| All tenants ..... number... | 850 | 567 | 325 | 839 | 176 | 39 | 6 |
| Cash tenants ..... number... | 75 | 65 | 40 | 78 | 31 | 11 | 2 |
| Share-cash tenants ..... number... | 75 | 25 | 25 | 45 | 15 | 4 | ... |
| Crop-share tenants ..... number... | 320 | 170 | 110 | 290 | 25 | 8 | ... |
| Livestock-share tenants ..... number... | 85 | 110 | 45 | 146 | 25 | 6 | 1 |
| Croppers ..... number... | 175 | 136 | 50 | 150 | 45 | 4 | ... |
| Other and unspecified tenants ..... number... | 120 | 61 | 55 | 130 | 35 | 6 | 3 |
| White farm operators: | | | | | | | |
| Full owners ..... number... | 4,287 | 2,973 | 1,957 | 4,110 | 1,504 | 345 | 89 |
| Part owners ..... number... | 1,682 | 1,186 | 843 | 2,488 | 1,235 | 279 | 79 |
| All tenants ..... number... | 695 | 452 | 270 | 739 | 176 | 39 | 6 |
| Croppers ..... number... | 115 | 76 | 25 | 120 | 45 | 4 | ... |
| Nonwhite farm operators: | | | | | | | |
| Full owners ..... number... | 250 | 115 | 80 | 75 | 5 | 1 | ... |
| Part owners ..... number... | 170 | 110 | 60 | 70 | 25 | 4 | ... |
| All tenants ..... number... | 155 | 115 | 55 | 100 | ... | ... | ... |
| Croppers ..... number... | 60 | 60 | 25 | 30 | ... | ... | ... |
| **FARMS BY TYPE OF FARM** | | | | | | | |
| Cash-grain farms ..... number... | 271 | 205 | 130 | 435 | 170 | 62 | 13 |
| Tobacco farms ..... number... | 1,426 | 805 | 520 | 895 | 170 | 21 | 5 |
| Cotton farms ..... number... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Other field-crop farms ..... number... | 315 | 226 | 180 | 375 | 155 | 28 | 5 |
| Vegetable farms ..... number... | 35 | 15 | 11 | 18 | 5 | 2 | 2 |
| Fruit-and-nut farms ..... number... | 51 | 55 | 40 | 135 | 57 | 19 | 8 |
| Poultry farms ..... number... | 205 | 176 | 96 | 213 | 127 | 11 | 3 |
| Dairy farms ..... number... | 655 | 585 | 365 | 1,277 | 614 | 116 | 34 |
| Livestock farms other than poultry and dairy farms ..... number... | 1,130 | 1,001 | 810 | 2,416 | 1,192 | 383 | 111 |
| General farms ..... number... | 535 | 486 | 306 | 605 | 236 | 52 | 22 |
| Miscellaneous farms ..... number... | 106 | 87 | 67 | 203 | 110 | 32 | 20 |
| **SPECIFIED EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES AND KIND OF ROAD** | | | | | | | |
| Grain combines ..... farms reporting... | 1,021 | 1,042 | 725 | 2,378 | 1,319 | 363 | 125 |
| number... | 1,026 | 1,052 | 750 | 2,488 | 1,409 | 418 | 172 |
| Corn pickers ..... farms reporting... | 795 | 836 | 541 | 1,923 | 1,109 | 332 | 116 |
| number... | 800 | 856 | 551 | 1,988 | 1,184 | 362 | 148 |
| Pick-up balers ..... farms reporting... | 1,600 | 1,482 | 1,141 | 3,571 | 2,051 | 564 | 179 |
| number... | 1,610 | 1,497 | 1,151 | 3,621 | 2,108 | 617 | 240 |
| Field forage harvesters ..... farms reporting... | 250 | 295 | 205 | 1,124 | 881 | 298 | 103 |
| number... | 255 | 310 | 210 | 1,184 | 925 | 340 | 135 |
| Motortrucks ..... farms reporting... | 4,437 | 3,451 | 2,321 | 5,997 | 2,661 | 685 | 216 |
| number... | 4,995 | 4,065 | 2,804 | 8,397 | 4,863 | 1,687 | 907 |
| Tractors ..... farms reporting... | 5,398 | 4,076 | 2,752 | 6,793 | 2,938 | 725 | 223 |
| number... | 8,571 | 6,967 | 4,981 | 15,220 | 8,941 | 2,967 | 1,432 |
| Tractors other than garden ..... farms reporting... | 5,252 | 3,946 | 2,702 | 6,648 | 2,903 | 717 | 222 |
| number... | 7,233 | 5,931 | 4,298 | 13,053 | 7,886 | 2,695 | 1,322 |
| 1 tractor ..... farms reporting... | 3,656 | 2,406 | 1,580 | 2,685 | 649 | 103 | 18 |
| 2 tractors ..... farms reporting... | 1,311 | 1,177 | 770 | 2,320 | 801 | 152 | 32 |
| 3 tractors ..... farms reporting... | 215 | 296 | 256 | 1,104 | 788 | 149 | 35 |
| 4 tractors ..... farms reporting... | 45 | 52 | 75 | 353 | 364 | 115 | 32 |
| 5 or more tractors ..... farms reporting... | 25 | 15 | 21 | 186 | 301 | 198 | 105 |
| Wheel tractors ..... farms reporting... | 5,217 | 3,931 | 2,692 | 6,613 | 2,893 | 713 | 217 |
| number... | 7,103 | 5,801 | 4,212 | 12,652 | 7,458 | 2,496 | 1,199 |
| Crawler tractors ..... farms reporting... | 130 | 125 | 86 | 356 | 388 | 169 | 85 |
| number... | 130 | 130 | 86 | 401 | 428 | 199 | 123 |
| Garden tractors ..... farms reporting... | 1,308 | 993 | 643 | 1,955 | 890 | 219 | 62 |
| number... | 1,338 | 1,036 | 683 | 2,167 | 1,055 | 272 | 110 |
| Automobiles ..... farms reporting... | 5,232 | 3,821 | 2,565 | 6,292 | 2,698 | 674 | 195 |
| number... | 6,239 | 4,667 | 3,198 | 8,625 | 4,682 | 1,388 | 624 |
| Automobiles and/or motortrucks ..... farms reporting... | 6,504 | 4,587 | 3,032 | 7,303 | 2,995 | 748 | 230 |
| Telephone ..... farms reporting... | 3,904 | 3,165 | 2,218 | 5,386 | 2,547 | 653 | 214 |
| Home freezer ..... farms reporting... | 3,675 | 2,817 | 2,032 | 5,249 | 2,336 | 585 | 182 |
| Milking machine ..... farms reporting... | 785 | 655 | 416 | 1,482 | 692 | 141 | 52 |
| Electric milk cooler ..... farms reporting... | 910 | 710 | 491 | 1,582 | 712 | 144 | 54 |
| Crop drier (for grain, forage, or other crops) ..... farms reporting... | 65 | 75 | 38 | 278 | 270 | 85 | 37 |
| Power-operated elevator, conveyor, or blower ..... farms reporting... | 886 | 794 | 620 | 2,496 | 1,568 | 431 | 133 |
| **Farms by kind of road on which located:** | | | | | | | |
| Hard surface ..... farms reporting... | 3,280 | 2,563 | 1,693 | 4,116 | 1,972 | 484 | 170 |
| Gravel, shell, or shale ..... farms reporting... | 1,718 | 1,213 | 787 | 1,781 | 551 | 154 | 32 |
| Dirt or unimproved ..... farms reporting... | 2,155 | 1,191 | 761 | 1,751 | 538 | 113 | 29 |
| Less than 1 mile to a hard surface road ..... farms reporting... | 1,060 | 585 | 375 | 736 | 183 | 44 | 8 |
| 1 or more miles to a hard surface road ..... farms reporting... | 1,095 | 606 | 386 | 1,015 | 355 | 69 | 21 |
| 1 mile ..... farms reporting... | 615 | 321 | 180 | 465 | 137 | 28 | 6 |
| 2 or 3 miles ..... farms reporting... | 425 | 250 | 161 | 480 | 177 | 30 | 13 |
| 4 miles ..... farms reporting... | 15 | 25 | 20 | 35 | 21 | 6 | ... |
| 5 or more miles ..... farms reporting... | 40 | 10 | 25 | 35 | 20 | 5 | 2 |
| **FARM LABOR, WEEK PRECEDING ENUMERATION** | | | | | | | |
| Hired workers ..... farms reporting... | 1,480 | 1,395 | 1,084 | 3,542 | 2,140 | 619 | 210 |
| persons... | 3,008 | 2,806 | 2,575 | 8,749 | 7,880 | 3,130 | 2,533 |
| Regular hired workers (employed 150 or more days) ..... farms reporting... | 765 | 834 | 704 | 2,697 | 1,858 | 563 | 198 |
| persons... | 1,092 | 1,185 | 1,136 | 5,047 | 5,049 | 2,307 | 1,971 |
| Farms reporting by number of regular hired workers: | | | | | | | |
| 1 hired worker ..... farms reporting... | 551 | 610 | 439 | 1,388 | 713 | 137 | 19 |
| 2 hired workers ..... farms reporting... | 157 | 166 | 176 | 756 | 409 | 113 | 33 |
| 3 or 4 hired workers ..... farms reporting... | 47 | 47 | 66 | 455 | 486 | 149 | 38 |
| 5 to 9 hired workers ..... farms reporting... | 10 | 10 | 23 | 94 | 195 | 132 | 55 |
| 10 or more hired workers ..... farms reporting... | ... | 1 | ... | 4 | 55 | 32 | 53 |
| **RESIDENCE OF FARM OPERATOR** | | | | | | | |
| Residing on farm operated ..... operators reporting... | 6,602 | 4,604 | 2,871 | 6,962 | 2,654 | 632 | 178 |
| Not residing on farm operated ..... operators reporting... | 371 | 232 | 307 | 521 | 308 | 102 | 38 |
| Operators not reporting residence ..... number... | 276 | 161 | 105 | 235 | 123 | 30 | 19 |

See footnotes at end of table.

## State Table 20.– FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS BY SIZE OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1959–Continued

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

| Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Total all farms | Size of farm | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Under 10 acres | 10 to 49 acres | 50 to 69 acres | 70 to 99 acres | 100 to 139 acres |
| **USE OF COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND LIME** | | | | | | |
| Commercial fertilizer and fertilizing materials used during the year ..... farms reporting... | 75,300 | 4,817 | 19,722 | 7,751 | 9,077 | 9,721 |
| acres on which used... | 2,237,443 | 16,399 | 163,394 | 100,845 | 151,070 | 226,791 |
| tons... | 629,020 | 7,304 | 49,984 | 28,124 | 42,433 | 63,757 |
| Dry materials ..... farms reporting... | 75,218 | 4,812 | 19,702 | 7,736 | 9,057 | 9,721 |
| tons... | 618,424 | 7,285 | 49,780 | 27,781 | 41,898 | 62,950 |
| Liquid materials ..... farms reporting... | 2,037 | 15 | 170 | 135 | 200 | 240 |
| tons... | 10,596 | 19 | 204 | 343 | 535 | 807 |
| Crops on which used– | | | | | | |
| Hay and cropland pasture ..... farms reporting... | 24,773 | 275 | 4,378 | 2,280 | 2,856 | 3,464 |
| acres... | 489,447 | 900 | 24,955 | 18,710 | 28,825 | 46,003 |
| Dry materials ..... farms reporting... | 24,722 | 275 | 4,363 | 2,280 | 2,851 | 3,459 |
| tons... | 133,301 | 331 | 7,521 | 5,068 | 7,484 | 12,440 |
| Liquid materials ..... farms reporting... | 127 | ... | 15 | ... | 10 | 5 |
| tons... | 528 | ... | 4 | ... | 11 | 16 |
| Other pasture (not cropland) ..... farms reporting... | 10,032 | 140 | 1,241 | 715 | 920 | 1,355 |
| acres... | 225,888 | 500 | 8,180 | 7,440 | 10,200 | 18,700 |
| Dry materials ..... farms reporting... | 9,990 | 140 | 1,236 | 715 | 915 | 1,355 |
| tons... | 58,678 | 117 | 1,947 | 1,957 | 2,729 | 4,562 |
| Liquid materials ..... farms reporting... | 68 | ... | 5 | ... | 5 | ... |
| tons... | 462 | ... | 15 | ... | 5 | ... |
| Corn ..... farms reporting... | 53,794 | 1,891 | 12,981 | 5,620 | 6,750 | 7,353 |
| acres... | 673,207 | 5,709 | 62,209 | 34,480 | 52,695 | 71,699 |
| Dry materials ..... farms reporting... | 53,622 | 1,886 | 12,961 | 5,595 | 6,720 | 7,343 |
| tons... | 167,201 | 1,206 | 14,021 | 7,916 | 12,596 | 17,297 |
| Liquid materials ..... farms reporting... | 1,664 | 5 | 125 | 120 | 165 | 205 |
| tons... | 7,507 | 3 | 160 | 289 | 444 | 574 |
| Wheat ..... farms reporting... | 20,933 | 130 | 3,396 | 1,750 | 2,585 | 3,399 |
| acres... | 234,982 | 295 | 17,761 | 11,340 | 18,510 | 28,674 |
| Dry materials ..... farms reporting... | 20,791 | 130 | 3,381 | 1,745 | 2,575 | 3,369 |
| tons... | 47,908 | 70 | 3,585 | 2,227 | 3,756 | 5,876 |
| Liquid materials ..... farms reporting... | 307 | ... | 25 | 10 | 30 | 40 |
| tons... | 897 | ... | 7 | 26 | 64 | 155 |
| Tobacco ..... farms reporting... | 32,832 | 3,706 | 9,870 | 3,485 | 3,990 | 4,075 |
| acres... | 83,323 | 6,969 | 20,600 | 6,760 | 9,019 | 11,471 |
| Dry materials ..... farms reporting... | 32,832 | 3,706 | 9,870 | 3,485 | 3,990 | 4,075 |
| tons... | 61,314 | 4,970 | 15,086 | 5,033 | 6,531 | 8,684 |
| Liquid materials ..... farms reporting... | 5 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| tons... | 12 | 12 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| All other crops ..... farms reporting... | 27,032 | 901 | 5,633 | 2,566 | 3,082 | 3,668 |
| acres... | 530,596 | 2,026 | 29,689 | 22,115 | 31,821 | 50,244 |
| Dry materials ..... farms reporting... | 26,997 | 896 | 5,618 | 2,561 | 3,077 | 3,658 |
| tons... | 150,022 | 591 | 7,620 | 5,580 | 8,802 | 14,091 |
| Liquid materials ..... farms reporting... | 275 | 5 | 30 | 10 | 10 | 30 |
| tons... | 1,190 | 4 | 18 | 28 | 11 | 62 |
| Lime or liming materials used during the year ..... farms reporting... | 19,089 | 215 | 2,801 | 1,460 | 2,125 | 2,656 |
| acres limed... | 362,461 | 670 | 19,203 | 13,350 | 21,795 | 31,810 |
| tons... | 530,054 | 1,205 | 25,146 | 17,805 | 29,075 | 45,490 |
| **SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES** | | | | | | |
| Any of the following specified expenditures ..... farms reporting... | 95,500 | 7,628 | 27,949 | 9,941 | 11,235 | 11,529 |
| Feed for livestock and poultry ..... farms reporting... | 73,399 | 4,966 | 20,491 | 7,515 | 8,394 | 8,913 |
| dollars... | 78,075,735 | 6,642,255 | 10,617,693 | 3,525,237 | 5,532,108 | 6,979,210 |
| Under $100 ..... farms reporting... | 22,833 | 1,650 | 8,675 | 2,811 | 2,865 | 2,611 |
| $100 to $999 ..... farms reporting... | 38,674 | 2,531 | 10,500 | 4,080 | 4,626 | 5,016 |
| $1,000 to $1,999 ..... farms reporting... | 4,383 | 231 | 545 | 311 | 375 | 620 |
| $2,000 to $4,999 ..... farms reporting... | 4,133 | 245 | 366 | 205 | 315 | 415 |
| $5,000 or more ..... farms reporting... | 3,336 | 309 | 405 | 108 | 213 | 251 |
| Purchase of livestock and poultry ..... farms reporting... | 42,842 | 2,921 | 10,792 | 3,979 | 4,768 | 5,482 |
| dollars... | 39,648,059 | 1,730,485 | 3,187,431 | 1,240,008 | 2,207,785 | 3,020,339 |
| Under $1,000 ..... farms reporting... | 35,859 | 2,556 | 10,191 | 3,655 | 4,195 | 4,721 |
| $1,000 to $2,499 ..... farms reporting... | 3,636 | 175 | 390 | 205 | 375 | 475 |
| $2,500 to $4,999 ..... farms reporting... | 1,772 | 95 | 101 | 110 | 141 | 185 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... farms reporting... | 943 | 81 | 85 | 5 | 46 | 71 |
| $10,000 or more ..... farms reporting... | 632 | 14 | 25 | 4 | 11 | 30 |
| Machine hire ..... farms reporting... | 43,611 | 1,450 | 10,059 | 4,751 | 5,738 | 6,431 |
| dollars... | 7,537,340 | 71,895 | 703,370 | 515,745 | 731,940 | 1,010,533 |
| Under $300 ..... farms reporting... | 32,337 | 1,405 | 9,344 | 3,911 | 4,542 | 4,712 |
| $300 to $999 ..... farms reporting... | 10,448 | 35 | 704 | 830 | 1,171 | 1,669 |
| $1,000 or more ..... farms reporting... | 826 | 10 | 11 | 10 | 25 | 50 |
| Hired labor ..... farms reporting... | 45,554 | 1,827 | 7,894 | 4,060 | 5,425 | 6,518 |
| dollars... | 50,574,524 | 962,955 | 1,917,008 | 1,097,875 | 1,762,120 | 3,280,020 |
| Under $200 ..... farms reporting... | 23,160 | 1,290 | 6,112 | 2,830 | 3,426 | 3,501 |
| $200 to $499 ..... farms reporting... | 8,816 | 285 | 1,161 | 805 | 1,185 | 1,550 |
| $500 to $999 ..... farms reporting... | 4,133 | 96 | 326 | 205 | 446 | 675 |
| $1,000 to $2,499 ..... farms reporting... | 4,727 | 76 | 192 | 156 | 261 | 592 |
| $2,500 to $4,999 ..... farms reporting... | 2,564 | 32 | 62 | 41 | 77 | 117 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... farms reporting... | 1,313 | 21 | 21 | 12 | 14 | 60 |
| $10,000 to $19,999 ..... farms reporting... | 572 | 25 | 15 | 10 | 15 | 11 |
| $20,000 to $49,999 ..... farms reporting... | 217 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 11 |
| $50,000 or more ..... farms reporting... | 52 | ... | 2 | ... | ... | 1 |
| Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ..... farms reporting... | 45,787 | 2,167 | 10,666 | 4,506 | 5,374 | 6,128 |
| dollars... | 6,902,321 | 251,335 | 541,292 | 278,435 | 440,185 | 705,997 |
| Under $100 ..... farms reporting... | 31,922 | 2,000 | 9,891 | 3,840 | 4,337 | 4,378 |
| $100 to $499 ..... farms reporting... | 11,350 | 90 | 666 | 625 | 966 | 1,599 |
| $500 to $999 ..... farms reporting... | 1,552 | 30 | 60 | 20 | 40 | 80 |
| $1,000 or more ..... farms reporting... | 963 | 47 | 49 | 21 | 31 | 71 |
| Gasoline and other petroleum fuel and oil for the farm business ..... farms reporting... | 84,018 | 6,093 | 22,767 | 8,465 | 9,870 | 10,588 |
| dollars... | 20,562,977 | 432,440 | 1,694,076 | 989,750 | 1,400,945 | 2,225,007 |
| Under $100 ..... farms reporting... | 43,968 | 5,270 | 18,141 | 5,376 | 5,387 | 4,416 |
| $100 to $499 ..... farms reporting... | 28,655 | 695 | 4,331 | 2,822 | 4,001 | 5,073 |
| $500 to $999 ..... farms reporting... | 6,998 | 76 | 239 | 215 | 391 | 852 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... farms reporting... | 4,243 | 52 | 46 | 51 | 91 | 237 |
| $5,000 or more ..... farms reporting... | 154 | ... | 10 | 1 | ... | 10 |

See footnotes at end of table.

## State Table 20.–FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS BY SIZE OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1959–Continued

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

| Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Size of farm–Continued | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 140 to 179 acres | 180 to 219 acres | 220 to 259 acres | 260 to 499 acres | 500 to 999 acres | 1,000 to 1,999 acres | 2,000 acres and over |
| **USE OF COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND LIME** | | | | | | | |
| Commercial fertilizer and fertilizing materials used during the year ... farms reporting... | 6,138 | 4,397 | 2,902 | 7,023 | 2,844 | 696 | 212 |
| acres on which used... | 189,425 | 168,067 | 133,752 | 483,799 | 361,386 | 152,406 | 90,109 |
| tons... | 53,335 | 47,354 | 38,501 | 130,548 | 100,340 | 41,033 | 26,307 |
| Dry materials ... farms reporting... | 6,138 | 4,397 | 2,902 | 7,002 | 2,844 | 695 | 212 |
| tons... | 52,849 | 46,582 | 37,988 | 127,135 | 97,913 | 40,308 | 25,955 |
| Liquid materials ... farms reporting... | 150 | 180 | 121 | 462 | 289 | 55 | 20 |
| tons... | 486 | 772 | 513 | 3,413 | 2,427 | 725 | 352 |
| Crops on which used– | | | | | | | |
| Hay and cropland pasture ... farms reporting... | 2,402 | 1,846 | 1,288 | 3,680 | 1,719 | 435 | 150 |
| acres... | 38,537 | 35,218 | 28,142 | 115,046 | 86,901 | 39,330 | 26,880 |
| Dry materials ... farms reporting... | 2,402 | 1,846 | 1,278 | 3,664 | 1,719 | 435 | 150 |
| tons... | 10,481 | 10,278 | 7,410 | 31,987 | 23,089 | 9,996 | 7,216 |
| Liquid materials ... farms reporting... | ... | 10 | 15 | 51 | 15 | 6 | ... |
| tons... | ... | 25 | 19 | 400 | 38 | 15 | ... |
| Other pasture (not cropland) ... farms reporting... | 1,115 | 850 | 616 | 1,809 | 970 | 220 | 81 |
| acres... | 18,645 | 15,620 | 13,335 | 54,949 | 44,353 | 22,032 | 11,934 |
| Dry materials ... farms reporting... | 1,115 | 850 | 611 | 1,799 | 955 | 218 | 81 |
| tons... | 5,148 | 4,242 | 3,352 | 14,325 | 11,464 | 5,246 | 3,589 |
| Liquid materials ... farms reporting... | 5 | ... | 5 | 25 | 20 | 2 | 1 |
| tons... | 4 | ... | 63 | 93 | 267 | 13 | 2 |
| Corn ... farms reporting... | 4,802 | 3,480 | 2,230 | 5,676 | 2,279 | 557 | 175 |
| acres... | 58,917 | 50,501 | 36,209 | 141,208 | 97,892 | 38,711 | 22,977 |
| Dry materials ... farms reporting... | 4,787 | 3,465 | 2,225 | 5,645 | 2,264 | 556 | 175 |
| tons... | 14,362 | 12,392 | 9,425 | 34,723 | 26,514 | 9,902 | 6,847 |
| Liquid materials ... farms reporting... | 115 | 155 | 100 | 382 | 233 | 42 | 17 |
| tons... | 443 | 566 | 376 | 2,509 | 1,392 | 422 | 329 |
| Wheat ... farms reporting... | 2,336 | 1,717 | 1,126 | 2,953 | 1,136 | 314 | 91 |
| acres... | 24,151 | 19,811 | 15,110 | 51,514 | 32,153 | 10,750 | 4,913 |
| Dry materials ... farms reporting... | 2,316 | 1,702 | 1,121 | 2,928 | 1,120 | 314 | 90 |
| tons... | 4,726 | 3,860 | 3,013 | 10,496 | 6,730 | 2,484 | 1,085 |
| Liquid materials ... farms reporting... | 25 | 20 | 10 | 70 | 66 | 9 | 2 |
| tons... | 24 | 135 | 24 | 240 | 187 | 30 | 5 |
| Tobacco ... farms reporting... | 2,536 | 1,651 | 1,025 | 1,845 | 527 | 100 | 22 |
| acres... | 8,037 | 5,395 | 3,959 | 7,451 | 2,956 | 531 | 175 |
| Dry materials ... farms reporting... | 2,536 | 1,651 | 1,025 | 1,845 | 527 | 100 | 22 |
| tons... | 5,919 | 3,960 | 2,757 | 5,498 | 2,387 | 338 | 151 |
| Liquid materials ... farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| tons... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| All other crops ... farms reporting... | 2,436 | 1,878 | 1,416 | 3,384 | 1,563 | 385 | 120 |
| acres... | 41,138 | 41,522 | 36,997 | 113,631 | 97,131 | 41,052 | 23,230 |
| Dry materials ... farms reporting... | 2,431 | 1,873 | 1,416 | 3,374 | 1,548 | 385 | 120 |
| tons... | 12,213 | 11,850 | 12,031 | 30,106 | 27,729 | 12,342 | 7,067 |
| Liquid materials ... farms reporting... | 10 | 25 | 11 | 55 | 77 | 11 | 1 |
| tons... | 15 | 46 | 31 | 171 | 543 | 245 | 16 |
| Lime or liming materials used during the year ... farms reporting... | 2,006 | 1,516 | 1,043 | 3,217 | 1,525 | 395 | 130 |
| acres limed... | 29,201 | 25,249 | 21,124 | 88,729 | 66,363 | 27,392 | 17,575 |
| tons... | 43,080 | 36,258 | 29,435 | 133,884 | 102,752 | 39,199 | 26,725 |
| **SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES** | | | | | | | |
| Any of the following specified expenditures ... farms reporting... | 7,199 | 4,957 | 3,262 | 7,718 | 3,085 | 763 | 234 |
| Feed for livestock and poultry ... farms reporting... | 5,783 | 4,068 | 2,764 | 6,715 | 2,866 | 670 | 214 |
| dollars... | 5,389,787 | 5,780,831 | 4,055,096 | 12,400,993 | 11,271,357 | 3,032,157 | 2,849,011 |
| Under $100 ... farms reporting... | 1,491 | 946 | 486 | 1,041 | 215 | 34 | 8 |
| $100 to $999 ... farms reporting... | 3,282 | 2,071 | 1,561 | 3,398 | 1,305 | 240 | 64 |
| $1,000 to $1,999 ... farms reporting... | 375 | 425 | 300 | 750 | 330 | 98 | 23 |
| $2,000 to $4,999 ... farms reporting... | 390 | 360 | 250 | 880 | 529 | 139 | 39 |
| $5,000 or more ... farms reporting... | 245 | 266 | 167 | 646 | 487 | 159 | 80 |
| Purchase of livestock and poultry ... farms reporting... | 3,572 | 2,803 | 1,757 | 4,345 | 1,828 | 449 | 146 |
| dollars... | 2,652,565 | 2,735,713 | 2,219,480 | 7,030,630 | 6,695,383 | 3,567,151 | 3,361,089 |
| Under $1,000 ... farms reporting... | 2,922 | 2,242 | 1,345 | 2,901 | 923 | 168 | 40 |
| $1,000 to $2,499 ... farms reporting... | 390 | 290 | 195 | 681 | 353 | 88 | 19 |
| $2,500 to $4,999 ... farms reporting... | 160 | 150 | 126 | 426 | 219 | 41 | 18 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ... farms reporting... | 75 | 81 | 41 | 215 | 177 | 49 | 17 |
| $10,000 or more ... farms reporting... | 25 | 40 | 50 | 122 | 156 | 103 | 52 |
| Machine hire ... farms reporting... | 4,074 | 2,779 | 1,910 | 4,334 | 1,624 | 361 | 100 |
| dollars... | 823,600 | 656,344 | 521,583 | 1,432,520 | 721,821 | 206,442 | 141,547 |
| Under $200 ... farms reporting... | 2,792 | 1,607 | 1,105 | 2,131 | 661 | 110 | 17 |
| $200 to $999 ... farms reporting... | 1,207 | 1,107 | 739 | 1,961 | 774 | 198 | 53 |
| $1,000 or more ... farms reporting... | 75 | 65 | 66 | 242 | 189 | 53 | 30 |
| Hired labor ... farms reporting... | 4,453 | 3,380 | 2,301 | 6,018 | 2,739 | 717 | 222 |
| dollars... | 2,634,990 | 3,184,729 | 2,712,665 | 10,763,905 | 11,713,921 | 5,576,679 | 4,967,657 |
| Under $200 ... farms reporting... | 2,201 | 1,306 | 791 | 1,431 | 240 | 30 | 2 |
| $200 to $499 ... farms reporting... | 1,110 | 795 | 491 | 1,085 | 290 | 51 | 8 |
| $500 to $999 ... farms reporting... | 465 | 440 | 395 | 777 | 263 | 38 | 7 |
| $1,000 to $2,499 ... farms reporting... | 455 | 527 | 349 | 1,265 | 689 | 140 | 25 |
| $2,500 to $4,999 ... farms reporting... | 152 | 194 | 170 | 951 | 585 | 149 | 34 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ... farms reporting... | 48 | 80 | 66 | 383 | 387 | 171 | 50 |
| $10,000 to $19,999 ... farms reporting... | 16 | 25 | 22 | 101 | 197 | 95 | 40 |
| $20,000 to $49,999 ... farms reporting... | 6 | 12 | 17 | 21 | 74 | 30 | 39 |
| $50,000 or more ... farms reporting... | ... | 1 | ... | 4 | 14 | 13 | 17 |
| Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ... farms reporting... | 4,070 | 3,023 | 2,049 | 5,042 | 2,091 | 513 | 158 |
| dollars... | 512,340 | 519,118 | 414,050 | 1,305,252 | 1,228,096 | 408,188 | 298,033 |
| Under $100 ... farms reporting... | 2,537 | 1,689 | 932 | 1,772 | 447 | 83 | 16 |
| $100 to $499 ... farms reporting... | 1,396 | 1,166 | 969 | 2,651 | 984 | 199 | 39 |
| $500 to $999 ... farms reporting... | 102 | 120 | 96 | 441 | 388 | 134 | 41 |
| $1,000 or more ... farms reporting... | 35 | 48 | 52 | 178 | 272 | 97 | 62 |
| Gasoline and other petroleum fuel and oil for the farm business ... farms reporting... | 6,734 | 4,722 | 3,161 | 7,568 | 3,060 | 757 | 233 |
| dollars... | 1,694,305 | 1,608,833 | 1,179,375 | 4,275,561 | 3,079,415 | 1,229,987 | 753,283 |
| Under $100 ... farms reporting... | 2,201 | 1,181 | 690 | 1,076 | 181 | 39 | 10 |
| $100 to $499 ... farms reporting... | 3,495 | 2,434 | 1,564 | 3,186 | 896 | 132 | 26 |
| $500 to $999 ... farms reporting... | 825 | 796 | 684 | 1,959 | 738 | 190 | 33 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ... farms reporting... | 213 | 309 | 223 | 1,332 | 1,194 | 362 | 133 |
| $5,000 or more ... farms reporting... | ... | 2 | ... | 15 | 51 | 34 | 31 |

See footnotes at end of table.

## State Table 20.– FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS BY SIZE OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1959–Continued

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

| Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Total all farms | Size of farm | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Under 10 acres | 10 to 49 acres | 50 to 69 acres | 70 to 99 acres | 100 to 139 acres |
| **ESTIMATED VALUE OF PRODUCTS SOLD BY SOURCE** | | | | | | |
| All farm products sold ..... total, dollars... | 428,515,624 | 17,550,587 | 41,111,802 | 17,855,552 | 28,404,840 | 40,470,416 |
| average per farm, dollars... | 4,390 | 2,190 | 1,422 | 1,744 | 2,485 | 3,463 |
| All crops sold ..... dollars... | 182,098,041 | 8,119,942 | 23,089,903 | 9,734,269 | 13,620,528 | 19,266,088 |
| Field crops, other than vegetables and fruits and nuts, sold ..... dollars... | 132,872,391 | 5,711,096 | 20,655,859 | 8,480,823 | 11,977,921 | 16,010,072 |
| Vegetables sold ..... dollars... | 9,007,261 | 71,105 | 370,365 | 299,300 | 494,205 | 615,125 |
| Fruits and nuts sold ..... dollars... | 19,190,506 | 91,239 | 564,392 | 440,796 | 577,456 | 817,559 |
| Forest products and horticultural specialty products sold ..... dollars... | 21,027,883 | 2,246,502 | 1,499,287 | 513,350 | 970,946 | 1,823,332 |
| All livestock and livestock products sold ..... dollars... | 246,417,583 | 9,430,645 | 18,021,899 | 8,121,283 | 14,784,312 | 21,204,328 |
| Poultry and poultry products sold ..... dollars... | 61,131,991 | 7,926,669 | 9,901,190 | 2,796,752 | 4,837,500 | 5,839,740 |
| Dairy products sold ..... dollars... | 73,091,252 | 238,545 | 1,845,840 | 1,576,925 | 3,616,700 | 5,474,045 |
| Livestock and livestock products, other than poultry and dairy, sold ..... dollars... | 112,194,340 | 1,265,431 | 6,274,869 | 3,747,606 | 6,330,112 | 9,890,543 |
| **LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS** | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves ..... farms reporting... | 72,756 | 3,002 | 19,135 | 7,881 | 8,980 | 9,656 |
| number... | 1,363,107 | 8,957 | 80,588 | 53,360 | 84,840 | 125,173 |
| Cows, including heifers that have calved ..... farms reporting... | 69,767 | 2,746 | 18,063 | 7,656 | 8,690 | 9,279 |
| number... | 695,562 | 5,072 | 45,135 | 30,000 | 46,718 | 66,057 |
| Milk cows ..... farms reporting... | 57,702 | 2,411 | 15,468 | 6,305 | 7,339 | 7,649 |
| number... | 325,829 | 4,091 | 32,498 | 18,955 | 28,264 | 35,848 |
| Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms reporting... | 44,446 | 1,136 | 8,496 | 4,216 | 5,460 | 6,461 |
| number... | 383,651 | 2,632 | 23,091 | 15,585 | 24,544 | 36,363 |
| Steers and bulls including steer and bull calves ..... farms reporting... | 34,565 | 581 | 4,790 | 2,796 | 3,888 | 4,980 |
| number... | 283,894 | 1,253 | 12,362 | 7,775 | 13,578 | 22,753 |
| Farms reporting by number on hand: | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves– | | | | | | |
| 1 head ..... farms reporting... | 12,719 | 1,205 | 5,852 | 1,545 | 1,450 | 1,253 |
| 2 to 4 head ..... farms reporting... | 18,912 | 1,222 | 7,651 | 2,675 | 2,435 | 2,197 |
| 5 to 9 head ..... farms reporting... | 12,180 | 460 | 3,717 | 1,840 | 1,890 | 1,658 |
| 10 to 19 head ..... farms reporting... | 11,161 | 90 | 1,538 | 1,300 | 2,012 | 2,271 |
| 20 to 49 head ..... farms reporting... | 10,849 | 25 | 367 | 506 | 1,108 | 2,016 |
| 50 to 99 head ..... farms reporting... | 4,655 | ... | 5 | 15 | 85 | 256 |
| 100 to 499 head ..... farms reporting... | 2,224 | ... | 5 | ... | ... | 5 |
| 500 or more head ..... farms reporting... | 56 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Cows including heifers that have calved– | | | | | | |
| 1 head ..... farms reporting... | 18,351 | 1,570 | 8,215 | 2,265 | 2,175 | 1,787 |
| 2 to 9 head ..... farms reporting... | 33,070 | 1,146 | 9,397 | 4,745 | 5,017 | 4,925 |
| 10 to 19 head ..... farms reporting... | 8,530 | 30 | 406 | 560 | 1,211 | 1,871 |
| 20 to 29 head ..... farms reporting... | 3,849 | ... | 20 | 76 | 222 | 521 |
| 30 to 49 head ..... farms reporting... | 3,533 | ... | 20 | 10 | 65 | 160 |
| 50 to 74 head ..... farms reporting... | 1,303 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 15 |
| 75 to 99 head ..... farms reporting... | 586 | ... | 5 | ... | ... | ... |
| 100 or more head ..... farms reporting... | 545 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Milk cows– | | | | | | |
| 1 head ..... farms reporting... | 20,834 | 1,441 | 7,914 | 2,425 | 2,516 | 2,343 |
| 2 to 9 head ..... farms reporting... | 30,307 | 960 | 7,403 | 3,825 | 4,202 | 4,271 |
| 10 to 19 head ..... farms reporting... | 2,955 | 10 | 131 | 225 | 465 | 720 |
| 20 to 29 head ..... farms reporting... | 1,122 | ... | 10 | 30 | 111 | 200 |
| 30 to 49 head ..... farms reporting... | 1,474 | ... | 5 | ... | 45 | 100 |
| 50 to 74 head ..... farms reporting... | 599 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 15 |
| 75 to 99 head ..... farms reporting... | 244 | ... | 5 | ... | ... | ... |
| 100 or more head ..... farms reporting... | 167 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Horses and/or mules ..... farms reporting... | 41,416 | 1,130 | 9,671 | 4,847 | 5,542 | 5,852 |
| number... | 84,798 | 1,690 | 14,492 | 7,317 | 10,830 | 11,569 |
| Hogs and pigs ..... farms reporting... | 64,630 | 4,397 | 18,687 | 6,974 | 7,785 | 8,117 |
| number... | 804,561 | 29,538 | 102,815 | 53,433 | 69,302 | 103,731 |
| Born since June 1 ..... farms reporting... | 32,388 | 2,071 | 7,802 | 3,263 | 3,727 | 4,186 |
| number... | 449,396 | 16,240 | 51,257 | 28,388 | 36,974 | 58,687 |
| Born before June 1 ..... farms reporting... | 57,244 | 3,832 | 16,080 | 6,088 | 6,919 | 7,326 |
| number... | 355,165 | 13,298 | 51,558 | 25,045 | 32,328 | 45,044 |
| Sheep and lambs ..... farms reporting... | 9,139 | 225 | 1,252 | 691 | 922 | 1,192 |
| number... | 349,293 | 2,245 | 20,314 | 12,375 | 20,827 | 29,027 |
| Lambs under 1 year old ..... farms reporting... | 5,372 | 155 | 606 | 340 | 535 | 701 |
| number... | 83,385 | 700 | 4,468 | 2,170 | 4,350 | 4,919 |
| Sheep 1 year old and over ..... farms reporting... | 8,804 | 190 | 1,177 | 666 | 882 | 1,172 |
| number... | 265,908 | 1,545 | 15,846 | 10,405 | 16,477 | 24,108 |
| Ewes ..... farms reporting... | 8,652 | 175 | 1,152 | 646 | 877 | 1,152 |
| number... | 251,941 | 1,405 | 14,750 | 9,789 | 15,576 | 22,646 |
| Rams and wethers ..... farms reporting... | 7,325 | 125 | 841 | 506 | 721 | 1,007 |
| number... | 13,967 | 140 | 1,096 | 616 | 901 | 1,462 |
| Chickens 4 months old and over ..... farms reporting... | 65,168 | 4,183 | 18,952 | 7,147 | 8,180 | 8,235 |
| number... | 6,717,456 | 677,335 | 1,436,710 | 437,790 | 650,702 | 699,980 |
| Livestock and livestock products sold: | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves sold alive ..... farms reporting... | 59,402 | 2,190 | 13,838 | 6,146 | 7,335 | 7,992 |
| number... | 669,372 | 6,230 | 43,615 | 26,705 | 42,128 | 62,993 |
| dollars... | 83,440,883 | 532,925 | 3,909,012 | 2,432,540 | 4,162,961 | 6,500,793 |
| Hogs and pigs sold alive ..... farms reporting... | 26,221 | 1,651 | 5,128 | 2,525 | 2,971 | 3,519 |
| number... | 695,083 | 21,785 | 62,374 | 35,550 | 52,920 | 90,629 |
| dollars... | 21,547,573 | 675,335 | 1,933,594 | 1,102,050 | 1,640,520 | 2,809,499 |
| Sheep and lambs sold alive ..... farms reporting... | 8,556 | 195 | 1,016 | 611 | 856 | 1,117 |
| number... | 270,616 | 2,535 | 15,040 | 9,605 | 17,162 | 22,903 |
| dollars... | 4,059,240 | 38,025 | 225,600 | 144,075 | 257,430 | 343,545 |
| Milk and cream sold[1] ..... farms reporting... | 23,853 | 910 | 4,858 | 2,385 | 3,187 | 3,216 |
| pounds... | 1,577,611,485 | 7,922,421 | 55,748,060 | 46,089,978 | 97,496,998 | 131,316,799 |
| dollars... | 73,091,252 | 238,545 | 1,845,840 | 1,576,925 | 3,616,700 | 5,474,045 |
| Chickens including broilers sold ..... farms reporting... | 15,327 | 1,529 | 3,141 | 1,399 | 1,550 | 1,904 |
| dollars... | 24,272,837 | 5,034,626 | 4,607,615 | 1,437,345 | 1,613,527 | 2,252,812 |
| Chicken eggs sold ..... farms reporting... | 28,311 | 1,709 | 6,640 | 2,997 | 3,698 | 3,718 |
| dozens... | 57,450,265 | 6,279,738 | 11,100,600 | 2,998,840 | 4,981,935 | 5,383,491 |
| dollars... | 21,256,607 | 2,323,503 | 4,107,225 | 1,109,572 | 1,843,318 | 1,991,892 |

See footnotes at end of table.

## State Table 20.–FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS BY SIZE OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1959–Continued

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

| Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Size of farm–Continued | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 140 to 179 acres | 180 to 219 acres | 220 to 259 acres | 260 to 499 acres | 500 to 999 acres | 1,000 to 1,999 acres | 2,000 acres and over |
| **ESTIMATED VALUE OF PRODUCTS SOLD BY SOURCE** | | | | | | | |
| All farm products sold ..... total, dollars... | 33,265,579 | 31,741,763 | 23,755,565 | 81,260,706 | 66,318,524 | 26,318,883 | 20,461,407 |
| average per farm, dollars... | 4,589 | 6,352 | 7,236 | 10,529 | 21,497 | 34,449 | 87,070 |
| All crops sold ..... dollars... | 14,943,237 | 12,833,401 | 10,416,535 | 30,015,002 | 21,707,128 | 10,166,268 | 8,185,740 |
| Field crops, other than vegetables and fruits and nuts, sold ..... dollars... | 12,709,431 | 9,850,451 | 7,532,605 | 21,107,725 | 13,280,365 | 4,394,992 | 1,561,051 |
| Vegetables sold ..... dollars... | 482,350 | 874,365 | 604,210 | 1,176,359 | 1,654,205 | 1,775,868 | 889,804 |
| Fruits and nuts sold ..... dollars... | 705,714 | 1,264,770 | 1,191,832 | 4,326,761 | 4,154,322 | 2,976,679 | 2,078,986 |
| Forest products and horticultural specialty products sold ..... dollars... | 1,045,742 | 1,143,815 | 1,087,888 | 3,404,157 | 2,618,236 | 1,018,729 | 3,655,899 |
| All livestock and livestock products sold ..... dollars... | 18,322,342 | 18,908,362 | 13,339,030 | 51,245,704 | 44,611,396 | 16,152,615 | 12,275,667 |
| Poultry and poultry products sold ..... dollars... | 3,953,045 | 4,259,161 | 2,586,367 | 6,930,853 | 8,656,676 | 1,640,819 | 1,803,219 |
| Dairy products sold ..... dollars... | 5,931,177 | 6,370,365 | 4,169,545 | 20,481,890 | 15,778,862 | 4,512,744 | 3,094,614 |
| Livestock and livestock products, other than poultry and dairy, sold ..... dollars... | 8,438,120 | 8,278,836 | 6,583,118 | 23,832,961 | 20,175,858 | 9,999,052 | 7,377,834 |
| **LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS** | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves ..... farms reporting... | 6,196 | 4,333 | 2,868 | 6,928 | 2,870 | 691 | 216 |
| number... | 111,331 | 101,155 | 78,677 | 303,642 | 246,936 | 100,824 | 67,624 |
| Cows, including heifers that have calved ..... farms reporting... | 6,031 | 4,168 | 2,786 | 6,685 | 2,783 | 673 | 207 |
| number... | 58,423 | 53,331 | 40,980 | 153,797 | 121,998 | 45,368 | 28,683 |
| Milk cows ..... farms reporting... | 4,898 | 3,330 | 2,204 | 5,136 | 2,155 | 465 | 142 |
| number... | 29,946 | 25,027 | 17,494 | 65,201 | 47,668 | 12,214 | 8,623 |
| Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms reporting... | 4,263 | 3,200 | 2,187 | 5,646 | 2,567 | 613 | 201 |
| number... | 32,407 | 29,964 | 22,342 | 85,499 | 66,117 | 26,019 | 19,088 |
| Steers and bulls including steer and bull calves ..... farms reporting... | 3,668 | 2,902 | 2,047 | 5,531 | 2,536 | 644 | 202 |
| number... | 20,501 | 17,860 | 15,355 | 64,346 | 58,821 | 29,437 | 19,853 |
| Farms reporting by number on hand: | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves– | | | | | | | |
| 1 head ..... farms reporting... | 606 | 305 | 190 | 261 | 45 | 5 | 2 |
| 2 to 4 head ..... farms reporting... | 1,062 | 621 | 381 | 576 | 83 | 9 | ... |
| 5 to 9 head ..... farms reporting... | 1,025 | 536 | 365 | 556 | 111 | 18 | 4 |
| 10 to 19 head ..... farms reporting... | 1,340 | 871 | 502 | 910 | 287 | 36 | 4 |
| 20 to 49 head ..... farms reporting... | 1,743 | 1,423 | 877 | 2,087 | 584 | 96 | 17 |
| 50 to 99 head ..... farms reporting... | 400 | 566 | 517 | 1,910 | 736 | 131 | 34 |
| 100 to 499 head ..... farms reporting... | 20 | 11 | 36 | 628 | 1,019 | 384 | 116 |
| 500 or more head ..... farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5 | 12 | 39 |
| Cows including heifers that have calved– | | | | | | | |
| 1 head ..... farms reporting... | 917 | 505 | 360 | 455 | 85 | 15 | 2 |
| 2 to 9 head ..... farms reporting... | 2,887 | 1,663 | 1,027 | 1,736 | 431 | 82 | 14 |
| 10 to 19 head ..... farms reporting... | 1,261 | 932 | 516 | 1,310 | 368 | 54 | 11 |
| 20 to 29 head ..... farms reporting... | 606 | 588 | 421 | 1,020 | 313 | 53 | 9 |
| 30 to 49 head ..... farms reporting... | 330 | 425 | 387 | 1,426 | 575 | 111 | 24 |
| 50 to 74 head ..... farms reporting... | 30 | 55 | 70 | 542 | 462 | 104 | 25 |
| 75 to 99 head ..... farms reporting... | ... | ... | 5 | 155 | 311 | 88 | 22 |
| 100 or more head ..... farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | 41 | 238 | 166 | 100 |
| Milk cows– | | | | | | | |
| 1 head ..... farms reporting... | 1,276 | 831 | 586 | 1,086 | 328 | 74 | 14 |
| 2 to 9 head ..... farms reporting... | 2,772 | 1,769 | 1,192 | 2,548 | 1,067 | 235 | 63 |
| 10 to 19 head ..... farms reporting... | 465 | 315 | 121 | 345 | 127 | 21 | 10 |
| 20 to 29 head ..... farms reporting... | 175 | 175 | 105 | 255 | 50 | 7 | 4 |
| 30 to 49 head ..... farms reporting... | 195 | 205 | 155 | 575 | 157 | 33 | 4 |
| 50 to 74 head ..... farms reporting... | 15 | 35 | 45 | 236 | 216 | 28 | 9 |
| 75 to 99 head ..... farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | 75 | 126 | 29 | 9 |
| 100 or more head ..... farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | 16 | 84 | 38 | 29 |
| Horses and/or mules ..... farms reporting... | 3,726 | 2,552 | 1,660 | 4,038 | 1,733 | 499 | 166 |
| number... | 7,398 | 5,134 | 3,750 | 11,375 | 6,088 | 2,794 | 2,361 |
| Hogs and pigs ..... farms reporting... | 5,090 | 3,461 | 2,221 | 5,304 | 1,981 | 476 | 137 |
| number... | 69,959 | 57,882 | 47,965 | 139,066 | 78,788 | 32,740 | 19,342 |
| Born since June 1 ..... farms reporting... | 2,733 | 2,028 | 1,387 | 3,358 | 1,393 | 339 | 101 |
| number... | 38,808 | 33,365 | 28,122 | 79,887 | 47,830 | 18,853 | 10,985 |
| Born before June 1 ..... farms reporting... | 4,602 | 3,166 | 2,031 | 4,803 | 1,839 | 429 | 129 |
| number... | 31,151 | 24,517 | 19,843 | 59,179 | 30,958 | 13,887 | 8,357 |
| Sheep and lambs ..... farms reporting... | 904 | 798 | 593 | 1,529 | 756 | 214 | 63 |
| number... | 27,628 | 25,736 | 23,718 | 74,845 | 67,496 | 24,366 | 20,516 |
| Lambs under 1 year old ..... farms reporting... | 512 | 437 | 433 | 927 | 539 | 138 | 49 |
| number... | 4,414 | 4,056 | 6,563 | 19,675 | 20,401 | 5,572 | 6,097 |
| Sheep 1 year old and over ..... farms reporting... | 889 | 778 | 573 | 1,474 | 731 | 212 | 60 |
| number... | 23,214 | 21,680 | 17,155 | 55,170 | 47,095 | 18,794 | 14,419 |
| Ewes ..... farms reporting... | 874 | 768 | 568 | 1,444 | 726 | 210 | 60 |
| number... | 21,934 | 20,630 | 16,431 | 52,137 | 45,159 | 17,864 | 13,620 |
| Rams and wethers ..... farms reporting... | 734 | 678 | 498 | 1,309 | 656 | 193 | 57 |
| number... | 1,280 | 1,050 | 724 | 3,033 | 1,936 | 930 | 799 |
| Chickens 4 months old and over ..... farms reporting... | 5,181 | 3,525 | 2,254 | 5,202 | 1,798 | 409 | 102 |
| number... | 520,880 | 554,399 | 219,674 | 812,367 | 529,382 | 142,377 | 35,860 |
| Livestock and livestock products sold: | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves sold alive ..... farms reporting... | 5,450 | 3,836 | 2,548 | 6,402 | 2,766 | 684 | 215 |
| number... | 54,772 | 49,107 | 38,850 | 146,279 | 114,424 | 50,144 | 34,125 |
| dollars... | 5,846,575 | 6,095,858 | 4,777,074 | 18,195,912 | 16,628,756 | 8,356,620 | 6,001,857 |
| Hogs and pigs sold alive ..... farms reporting... | 2,599 | 1,852 | 1,289 | 3,309 | 1,386 | 362 | 120 |
| number... | 62,933 | 53,894 | 41,971 | 131,448 | 82,023 | 37,185 | 22,371 |
| dollars... | 1,950,923 | 1,670,714 | 1,301,101 | 4,074,888 | 2,542,713 | 1,152,735 | 693,501 |
| Sheep and lambs sold alive ..... farms reporting... | 872 | 772 | 578 | 1,498 | 767 | 214 | 60 |
| number... | 22,355 | 22,545 | 17,805 | 55,915 | 50,918 | 17,751 | 16,082 |
| dollars... | 335,325 | 338,175 | 267,075 | 838,725 | 763,770 | 266,265 | 241,230 |
| Milk and cream sold [1] ..... farms reporting... | 2,352 | 1,657 | 1,031 | 2,762 | 1,181 | 231 | 83 |
| pounds... | 130,001,548 | 138,582,208 | 95,099,678 | 413,018,095 | 317,711,113 | 84,551,030 | 60,073,557 |
| dollars... | 5,931,177 | 6,370,365 | 4,169,545 | 20,481,890 | 15,778,862 | 4,512,744 | 3,094,614 |
| Chickens including broilers sold ..... farms reporting... | 1,365 | 1,109 | 681 | 1,783 | 667 | 150 | 49 |
| dollars... | 1,531,736 | 1,764,429 | 786,298 | 2,264,868 | 2,394,165 | 562,700 | 22,686 |
| Chicken eggs sold ..... farms reporting... | 2,561 | 1,799 | 1,161 | 2,836 | 944 | 185 | 63 |
| dozens... | 4,640,710 | 4,478,500 | 1,539,810 | 7,305,580 | 6,759,673 | 1,665,801 | 315,587 |
| dollars... | 1,717,064 | 1,657,046 | 569,729 | 2,703,065 | 2,501,079 | 616,347 | 116,767 |

See footnotes at end of table.

State Table 20.– FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS BY SIZE OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1959–Continued

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

| Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Total all farms | Size of farm | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Under 10 acres | 10 to 49 acres | 50 to 69 acres | 70 to 99 acres | 100 to 139 acres |
| LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS–Continued | | | | | | |
| Litters farrowed December 1, 1958, to November 30, 1959 ....farms reporting... | 24,105 | 1,447 | 4,516 | 2,221 | 2,697 | 3,274 |
| number of litters... | 122,907 | 3,710 | 12,297 | 6,695 | 10,224 | 15,290 |
| 1 or 2 litters ....farms reporting... | 12,082 | 1,076 | 3,091 | 1,375 | 1,396 | 1,561 |
| 3 to 9 litters ....farms reporting... | 8,906 | 320 | 1,290 | 741 | 1,106 | 1,358 |
| 10 to 19 litters ....farms reporting... | 2,096 | 51 | 105 | 95 | 145 | 265 |
| 20 to 39 litters ....farms reporting... | 800 | ... | 20 | 10 | 50 | 70 |
| 40 to 69 litters ....farms reporting... | 179 | ... | 10 | ... | ... | 20 |
| 70 or more litters ....farms reporting... | 42 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| June 2 to November 30 ....farms reporting... | 20,610 | 1,287 | 3,736 | 1,876 | 2,287 | 2,789 |
| number of litters... | 62,421 | 2,225 | 6,851 | 3,699 | 5,275 | 7,914 |
| December 1 to June 1 ....farms reporting... | 16,871 | 811 | 2,506 | 1,381 | 1,941 | 2,299 |
| number of litters... | 60,486 | 1,485 | 5,446 | 2,996 | 4,949 | 7,376 |
| SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED | | | | | | |
| Corn for all purposes ....farms reporting... | 63,556 | 2,350 | 16,443 | 6,710 | 8,012 | 8,600 |
| acres... | 744,818 | 6,885 | 73,712 | 39,240 | 58,481 | 80,976 |
| Under 11 acres ....farms reporting... | 46,434 | 2,350 | 15,388 | 5,960 | 6,691 | 6,403 |
| 11 to 24 acres ....farms reporting... | 10,143 | ... | 1,015 | 595 | 1,031 | 1,631 |
| 25 to 49 acres ....farms reporting... | 4,481 | ... | 40 | 155 | 275 | 446 |
| 50 to 74 acres ....farms reporting... | 1,364 | ... | ... | ... | 15 | 100 |
| 75 to 99 acres ....farms reporting... | 496 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 20 |
| 100 or more acres ....farms reporting... | 638 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Harvested for grain ....farms reporting... | 60,917 | 2,315 | 16,118 | 6,500 | 7,651 | 8,230 |
| acres... | 628,995 | 6,775 | 71,525 | 36,635 | 53,071 | 73,001 |
| bushels... | 28,998,355 | 235,995 | 2,593,640 | 1,450,810 | 2,212,560 | 3,189,550 |
| Sales ....farms reporting... | 15,904 | 525 | 4,387 | 1,425 | 1,755 | 2,022 |
| bushels... | 9,209,073 | 63,775 | 756,015 | 397,780 | 642,165 | 816,380 |
| Sorghums for all purposes ....farms reporting... | 2,284 | 15 | 302 | 190 | 285 | 285 |
| acres... | 18,459 | 4 | 330 | 323 | 698 | 1,142 |
| Harvested for grain or seed ....farms reporting... | 723 | ... | 35 | 10 | 60 | 105 |
| acres... | 7,833 | ... | 85 | 95 | 340 | 780 |
| bushels... | 268,348 | ... | 3,225 | 2,900 | 11,430 | 22,185 |
| Sales ....farms reporting... | 96 | ... | ... | ... | 5 | 10 |
| bushels... | 29,900 | ... | ... | ... | 1,750 | 3,600 |
| Wheat harvested ....farms reporting... | 24,633 | 185 | 4,246 | 2,190 | 3,080 | 3,993 |
| acres... | 256,204 | 420 | 20,749 | 12,960 | 20,415 | 31,852 |
| bushels... | 6,091,730 | 8,710 | 463,040 | 288,430 | 457,520 | 736,948 |
| Sales ....farms reporting... | 1,737 | 70 | 2,080 | 1,095 | 1,640 | 2,462 |
| bushels... | 4,469,562 | 3,155 | 243,475 | 161,815 | 264,810 | 467,983 |
| Oats harvested for grain ....farms reporting... | 12,439 | 40 | 1,351 | 715 | 1,251 | 1,790 |
| acres... | 109,471 | 50 | 3,947 | 2,940 | 6,097 | 9,665 |
| bushels... | 4,179,680 | 1,340 | 112,955 | 93,190 | 202,895 | 351,545 |
| Sales ....farms reporting... | 1,792 | 15 | 135 | 125 | 170 | 280 |
| bushels... | 782,072 | 365 | 14,420 | 20,820 | 28,180 | 70,030 |
| Barley harvested ....farms reporting... | 9,692 | 25 | 671 | 510 | 811 | 1,292 |
| acres... | 112,968 | 45 | 2,620 | 2,345 | 4,326 | 9,287 |
| bushels... | 4,484,162 | 1,470 | 91,005 | 86,210 | 168,595 | 353,545 |
| Sales ....farms reporting... | 2,034 | ... | 156 | 105 | 135 | 207 |
| bushels... | 975,005 | ... | 20,790 | 15,920 | 22,095 | 43,605 |
| Rye harvested ....farms reporting... | 2,533 | 10 | 205 | 140 | 200 | 315 |
| acres... | 19,338 | 10 | 720 | 500 | 885 | 1,445 |
| bushels... | 371,689 | 185 | 13,100 | 9,145 | 13,600 | 23,800 |
| Sales ....farms reporting... | 1,008 | 5 | 60 | 30 | 50 | 80 |
| bushels... | 214,500 | 20 | 5,440 | 2,860 | 5,015 | 8,280 |
| Soybeans harvested for beans ....farms reporting... | 9,841 | 95 | 1,950 | 935 | 1,125 | 1,358 |
| acres grown alone... | 278,663 | 290 | 15,930 | 12,110 | 15,700 | 26,395 |
| acres grown with other crops... | 1,445 | ... | 40 | ... | 255 | 85 |
| bushels... | 5,694,362 | 6,225 | 311,515 | 212,910 | 292,700 | 526,167 |
| Peanuts harvested for picking or threshing ....farms reporting... | 5,223 | 110 | 1,200 | 595 | 630 | 725 |
| acres... | 102,393 | 330 | 8,205 | 6,260 | 8,380 | 12,770 |
| pounds... | 182,306,601 | 339,520 | 13,152,245 | 10,738,465 | 14,938,135 | 22,325,530 |
| Hay crops: | | | | | | |
| Land from which hay was cut ....acres... | 1,138,852 | 1,495 | 69,993 | 53,267 | 87,567 | 125,386 |
| Alfalfa and alfalfa mixtures cut for hay and for dehydrating ....farms reporting... | 20,492 | 215 | 3,308 | 1,655 | 2,468 | 3,033 |
| acres... | 261,104 | 550 | 14,068 | 9,030 | 17,676 | 25,257 |
| tons... | 641,400 | 1,130 | 29,137 | 19,235 | 37,362 | 57,220 |
| Sales ....farms reporting... | 2,008 | 25 | 486 | 150 | 210 | 270 |
| tons... | 39,902 | 195 | 3,217 | 1,615 | 2,915 | 4,020 |
| Clover, timothy, and mixtures of clover and grasses cut for hay ....farms reporting... | 26,419 | 180 | 4,838 | 2,731 | 3,366 | 3,717 |
| acres... | 390,378 | 300 | 23,743 | 18,517 | 30,013 | 41,954 |
| tons... | 513,341 | 330 | 24,832 | 18,925 | 33,646 | 49,705 |
| Sales ....farms reporting... | 2,077 | 10 | 566 | 165 | 255 | 270 |
| tons... | 26,056 | 15 | 2,525 | 940 | 1,715 | 3,685 |
| Lespedeza cut for hay ....farms reporting... | 22,135 | 120 | 3,551 | 2,315 | 2,860 | 3,656 |
| acres... | 241,855 | 220 | 15,893 | 14,175 | 20,820 | 33,640 |
| tons... | 264,736 | 195 | 15,003 | 13,185 | 21,975 | 34,110 |
| Sales ....farms reporting... | 1,591 | ... | 336 | 190 | 210 | 210 |
| tons... | 12,619 | ... | 1,283 | 745 | 845 | 1,700 |
| Oats, wheat, barley, rye, or other small grains cut for hay ....farms reporting... | 9,715 | 45 | 1,837 | 1,095 | 1,316 | 1,365 |
| acres... | 57,847 | 65 | 4,904 | 3,545 | 5,228 | 6,875 |
| tons... | 74,225 | 90 | 5,062 | 3,735 | 6,002 | 7,550 |
| Sales ....farms reporting... | 236 | 5 | 80 | 40 | 25 | 20 |
| tons... | 1,329 | 25 | 315 | 175 | 170 | 70 |
| Other hay cut ....farms reporting... | 12,017 | 145 | 2,540 | 1,190 | 1,516 | 1,602 |
| acres... | 161,769 | 355 | 11,200 | 7,945 | 13,130 | 16,955 |
| tons... | 176,646 | 335 | 9,955 | 7,320 | 13,045 | 16,025 |
| Sales ....farms reporting... | 789 | 10 | 250 | 55 | 85 | 100 |
| tons... | 8,174 | 20 | 1,195 | 490 | 845 | 505 |
| Grass silage made from grasses, alfalfa, clover, or small grains ....farms reporting... | 1,218 | 5 | 45 | 25 | 85 | 75 |
| acres... | 25,899 | 5 | 185 | 55 | 700 | 705 |
| tons, green weight... | 143,230 | 15 | 635 | 210 | 4,285 | 5,025 |

See footnotes at end of table.

## State Table 20.–FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS BY SIZE OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1959–Continued

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

| Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Size of farm–Continued | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 140 to 179 acres | 180 to 219 acres | 220 to 259 acres | 260 to 499 acres | 500 to 999 acres | 1,000 to 1,999 acres | 2,000 acres and over |
| **LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS–Continued** | | | | | | | |
| **Litters farrowed December 1, 1958, to November 30, 1959**....farms reporting... | 2,300 | 1,742 | 1,159 | 3,003 | 1,326 | 322 | 98 |
| number of litters... | 11,320 | 9,717 | 8,717 | 22,398 | 14,113 | 5,690 | 2,736 |
| 1 or 2 litters....farms reporting... | 1,055 | 730 | 392 | 970 | 368 | 53 | 15 |
| 3 to 9 litters....farms reporting... | 940 | 707 | 500 | 1,312 | 479 | 125 | 28 |
| 10 to 19 litters....farms reporting... | 215 | 225 | 152 | 496 | 262 | 64 | 21 |
| 20 to 39 litters....farms reporting... | 80 | 75 | 95 | 190 | 152 | 41 | 17 |
| 40 to 69 litters....farms reporting... | 10 | 5 | 15 | 30 | 60 | 23 | 6 |
| 70 or more litters....farms reporting... | ... | ... | 5 | 5 | 5 | 16 | 11 |
| **June 2 to November 30**....farms reporting... | 1,955 | 1,412 | 1,044 | 2,677 | 1,170 | 289 | 88 |
| number of litters... | 5,835 | 4,594 | 4,279 | 11,147 | 6,610 | 2,640 | 1,352 |
| **December 1 to June 1**....farms reporting... | 1,630 | 1,437 | 962 | 2,378 | 1,154 | 282 | 90 |
| number of litters... | 5,485 | 5,123 | 4,438 | 11,251 | 7,503 | 3,050 | 1,384 |
| **SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED** | | | | | | | |
| **Corn for all purposes**....farms reporting... | 5,538 | 3,935 | 2,506 | 6,170 | 2,497 | 609 | 186 |
| acres... | 65,598 | 56,333 | 40,453 | 153,892 | 104,166 | 41,385 | 23,697 |
| Under 11 acres....farms reporting... | 3,487 | 2,191 | 1,168 | 2,287 | 425 | 69 | 15 |
| 11 to 24 acres....farms reporting... | 1,406 | 1,102 | 861 | 1,738 | 653 | 98 | 13 |
| 25 to 49 acres....farms reporting... | 550 | 512 | 337 | 1,378 | 623 | 136 | 29 |
| 50 to 74 acres....farms reporting... | 80 | 100 | 105 | 416 | 420 | 106 | 22 |
| 75 to 99 acres....farms reporting... | 15 | 25 | 25 | 175 | 154 | 67 | 15 |
| 100 or more acres....farms reporting... | ... | 5 | 10 | 176 | 222 | 133 | 92 |
| **Harvested for grain**....farms reporting... | 5,278 | 3,764 | 2,321 | 5,704 | 2,298 | 365 | 173 |
| acres... | 58,243 | 47,735 | 33,293 | 123,371 | 78,220 | 31,214 | 15,912 |
| bushels... | 2,609,000 | 2,242,795 | 1,527,820 | 6,193,225 | 4,184,440 | 1,675,987 | 882,933 |
| Sales....farms reporting... | 1,432 | 1,006 | 646 | 1,737 | 668 | 156 | 45 |
| bushels... | 799,790 | 616,495 | 425,355 | 2,382,735 | 1,472,350 | 597,822 | 238,411 |
| **Sorghums for all purposes**....farms reporting... | 215 | 160 | 100 | 390 | 249 | 66 | 27 |
| acres... | 1,447 | 1,310 | 790 | 4,755 | 4,779 | 1,755 | 1,126 |
| **Harvested for grain or seed**....farms reporting... | 95 | 80 | 55 | 160 | 91 | 24 | 8 |
| acres... | 890 | 870 | 455 | 1,925 | 1,437 | 655 | 301 |
| bushels... | 35,850 | 27,775 | 15,225 | 65,925 | 52,005 | 24,248 | 7,580 |
| Sales....farms reporting... | 20 | 10 | 15 | 15 | 4 | 4 | 2 |
| bushels... | 3,710 | 625 | 3,275 | 3,250 | 11,200 | 1,190 | 1,300 |
| **Wheat harvested**....farms reporting... | 2,656 | 1,972 | 1,267 | 3,319 | 1,276 | 343 | 106 |
| acres... | 27,021 | 21,685 | 15,788 | 54,202 | 33,892 | 11,530 | 5,690 |
| bushels... | 637,360 | 512,111 | 382,005 | 1,321,378 | 845,660 | 294,744 | 143,824 |
| Sales....farms reporting... | 1,860 | 1,462 | 952 | 2,639 | 1,071 | 306 | 100 |
| bushels... | 451,685 | 380,325 | 281,405 | 1,070,023 | 745,310 | 266,660 | 132,916 |
| **Oats harvested for grain**....farms reporting... | 1,401 | 1,161 | 840 | 2,366 | 1,135 | 296 | 93 |
| acres... | 9,322 | 8,999 | 7,030 | 27,314 | 21,767 | 8,807 | 3,533 |
| bushels... | 336,697 | 334,350 | 286,485 | 1,039,349 | 901,311 | 364,260 | 155,303 |
| Sales....farms reporting... | 200 | 130 | 90 | 375 | 205 | 59 | 8 |
| bushels... | 71,245 | 48,255 | 66,735 | 179,805 | 195,475 | 77,792 | 8,950 |
| **Barley harvested**....farms reporting... | 1,131 | 967 | 722 | 2,087 | 1,104 | 284 | 88 |
| acres... | 9,432 | 9,462 | 7,280 | 27,970 | 27,402 | 8,165 | 4,634 |
| bushels... | 364,072 | 364,370 | 270,485 | 1,123,275 | 1,136,280 | 336,475 | 188,380 |
| Sales....farms reporting... | 255 | 235 | 135 | 477 | 259 | 59 | 11 |
| bushels... | 79,845 | 91,600 | 68,270 | 222,955 | 307,910 | 76,790 | 25,225 |
| **Rye harvested**....farms reporting... | 220 | 265 | 180 | 511 | 341 | 105 | 41 |
| acres... | 1,220 | 1,925 | 1,190 | 4,197 | 4,023 | 1,987 | 1,236 |
| bushels... | 27,300 | 36,000 | 20,915 | 78,081 | 85,465 | 41,116 | 22,982 |
| Sales....farms reporting... | 70 | 115 | 90 | 258 | 158 | 62 | 30 |
| bushels... | 16,365 | 20,110 | 11,845 | 52,126 | 46,336 | 27,521 | 18,582 |
| **Soybeans harvested for beans**....farms reporting... | 936 | 675 | 557 | 1,365 | 643 | 158 | 44 |
| acres grown alone... | 22,000 | 19,960 | 18,031 | 71,883 | 52,373 | 17,019 | 6,972 |
| acres grown with other crops... | 165 | 245 | 110 | 315 | 50 | 125 | 55 |
| bushels... | 466,635 | 424,485 | 361,765 | 1,440,714 | 1,138,692 | 361,397 | 151,157 |
| **Peanuts harvested for picking or threshing**....farms reporting... | 455 | 355 | 270 | 585 | 230 | 53 | 15 |
| acres... | 9,850 | 9,105 | 7,525 | 21,160 | 12,965 | 4,315 | 1,528 |
| pounds... | 17,997,540 | 16,057,580 | 12,663,060 | 39,562,055 | 24,657,595 | 7,300,790 | 2,574,086 |
| **Hay crops:** | | | | | | | |
| Land from which hay was cut....acres... | 104,865 | 94,452 | 67,819 | 244,167 | 180,690 | 66,141 | 43,010 |
| Alfalfa and alfalfa mixtures cut for hay and for dehydrating....farms reporting... | 2,087 | 1,638 | 1,055 | 3,102 | 1,446 | 362 | 123 |
| acres... | 25,229 | 21,263 | 16,012 | 61,320 | 44,731 | 15,989 | 9,979 |
| tons... | 60,355 | 50,398 | 39,391 | 155,804 | 121,325 | 44,202 | 29,841 |
| Sales....farms reporting... | 236 | 210 | 75 | 195 | 113 | 29 | 9 |
| tons... | 4,621 | 5,000 | 4,035 | 6,300 | 4,655 | 1,710 | 1,619 |
| Clover, timothy, and mixtures of clover and grasses cut for hay....farms reporting... | 2,578 | 2,029 | 1,297 | 3,584 | 1,568 | 406 | 125 |
| acres... | 33,518 | 32,581 | 23,130 | 84,100 | 63,789 | 25,950 | 12,783 |
| tons... | 41,788 | 45,113 | 29,970 | 113,432 | 94,777 | 40,355 | 20,468 |
| Sales....farms reporting... | 220 | 135 | 95 | 225 | 106 | 27 | 3 |
| tons... | 2,590 | 2,000 | 1,515 | 3,630 | 5,580 | 1,561 | 300 |
| Lespedeza cut for hay....farms reporting... | 2,497 | 1,857 | 1,191 | 2,682 | 1,124 | 246 | 76 |
| acres... | 25,350 | 23,088 | 16,398 | 47,345 | 29,318 | 9,981 | 5,627 |
| tons... | 26,322 | 24,360 | 17,935 | 55,875 | 34,013 | 13,897 | 8,266 |
| Sales....farms reporting... | 200 | 175 | 70 | 155 | 35 | 10 | ... |
| tons... | 1,235 | 1,985 | 715 | 2,820 | 655 | 636 | ... |
| Oats, wheat, barley, rye, or other small grains cut for hay....farms reporting... | 1,005 | 695 | 480 | 1,221 | 480 | 123 | 53 |
| acres... | 5,365 | 3,765 | 3,525 | 10,730 | 7,253 | 2,530 | 4,062 |
| tons... | 6,110 | 4,520 | 5,730 | 15,210 | 11,422 | 4,171 | 4,623 |
| Sales....farms reporting... | 10 | 15 | 5 | 20 | 15 | 1 | ... |
| tons... | 20 | 65 | 10 | 230 | 245 | 4 | ... |
| Other hay cut....farms reporting... | 1,177 | 788 | 495 | 1,600 | 716 | 181 | 67 |
| acres... | 13,828 | 12,350 | 7,724 | 33,690 | 28,065 | 8,446 | 8,081 |
| tons... | 13,206 | 13,615 | 7,301 | 39,465 | 33,802 | 10,667 | 11,910 |
| Sales....farms reporting... | 65 | 86 | 15 | 85 | 31 | 7 | ... |
| tons... | 700 | 1,060 | 140 | 1,515 | 1,245 | 459 | ... |
| Grass silage made from grasses, alfalfa, clover, or small grains....farms reporting... | 115 | 80 | 65 | 333 | 278 | 81 | 31 |
| acres... | 1,575 | 1,405 | 1,030 | 6,982 | 7,534 | 3,245 | 2,478 |
| tons, green weight... | 8,855 | 4,960 | 7,115 | 34,855 | 44,055 | 18,935 | 14,285 |

See footnotes at end of table.

## State Table 20.–FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS BY SIZE OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1959–Continued

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

| Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Total all farms | Size of farm | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Under 10 acres | 10 to 49 acres | 50 to 69 acres | 70 to 99 acres | 100 to 139 acres |
| **SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED–Continued** | | | | | | |
| Cotton harvested.....farms reporting... | 3,225 | 130 | 1,070 | 345 | 386 | 420 |
| acres... | 14,544 | 220 | 3,000 | 1,220 | 1,445 | 1,745 |
| bales... | 11,781 | 185 | 2,565 | 920 | 1,103 | 1,430 |
| Irish potatoes harvested for home use or for sale.....farms reporting... | 47,084 | 3,376 | 14,523 | 5,456 | 5,898 | 5,659 |
| acres[2].. | 24,500 | 100 | 953 | 891 | 1,376 | 2,230 |
| bushels... | 4,925,707 | 36,620 | 221,471 | 180,710 | 279,603 | 420,888 |
| Sweetpotatoes harvested for home use or for sale.....farms reporting... | 22,573 | 1,360 | 7,138 | 2,635 | 2,855 | 2,934 |
| acres[2].. | 18,271 | 52 | 1,068 | 1,540 | 1,460 | 2,969 |
| bushels... | 3,663,524 | 13,455 | 184,121 | 284,195 | 276,195 | 480,473 |
| Flue-cured tobacco harvested.....farms reporting... | 18,378 | 2,270 | 5,115 | 1,725 | 2,165 | 2,510 |
| acres... | 66,993 | 5,600 | 16,739 | 5,312 | 7,122 | 9,487 |
| pounds... | 97,433,388 | 7,928,785 | 23,426,860 | 7,408,960 | 10,257,550 | 13,837,150 |
| Burley and other tobacco harvested.....farms reporting... | 16,392 | 1,630 | 5,340 | 1,955 | 2,005 | 1,760 |
| acres... | 18,427 | 1,455 | 4,465 | 1,748 | 2,166 | 2,228 |
| pounds... | 29,704,272 | 2,397,165 | 7,192,265 | 2,931,305 | 3,370,025 | 3,683,660 |
| Vegetables harvested for sale.....farms reporting... | 4,502 | 250 | 1,161 | 545 | 500 | 611 |
| Sales.....dollars... | 9,007,261 | 71,105 | 370,365 | 299,300 | 494,205 | 615,125 |
| Land in bearing and nonbearing fruit orchards, groves, vineyards, and planted nut trees[3].....farms reporting... | 8,061 | 260 | 1,707 | 950 | 955 | 1,065 |
| acres... | 69,821 | 413 | 4,019 | 3,075 | 2,727 | 4,619 |
| Apples[3].....farms reporting... | 7,659 | 215 | 1,602 | 915 | 915 | 1,010 |
| Trees of all ages.....number... | 2,121,494 | 14,560 | 95,945 | 102,905 | 69,760 | 120,015 |
| Trees not of bearing age.....number... | 505,562 | 3,875 | 20,180 | 25,130 | 10,460 | 21,380 |
| Trees of bearing age.....number... | 1,615,932 | 10,685 | 75,765 | 77,775 | 59,300 | 98,635 |
| Quantity harvested.....bushels... | 9,993,750 | 29,710 | 192,555 | 209,755 | 296,470 | 381,845 |

[1]Includes milk equivalent of cream and butterfat sold.
[2]Does not include acreage for farms with less than 20 bushels harvested.
[3]Does not include data for farms with less than 20 trees and grapevines.

## State Table 20.–FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS BY SIZE OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1959–Continued

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

| Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Size of farm–Continued | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 140 to 179 acres | 180 to 219 acres | 220 to 259 acres | 260 to 499 acres | 500 to 999 acres | 1,000 to 1,999 acres | 2,000 acres and over |
| SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED–Continued | | | | | | | |
| Cotton harvested.....farms reporting... | 180 | 170 | 135 | 245 | 110 | 25 | 9 |
| acres... | 1,165 | 1,030 | 870 | 1,695 | 1,265 | 550 | 339 |
| bales... | 980 | 885 | 660 | 1,400 | 945 | 454 | 254 |
| Irish potatoes harvested for home use or for sale.....farms reporting... | 3,536 | 2,346 | 1,506 | 3,354 | 1,104 | 258 | 68 |
| acres[2].. | 2,642 | 1,764 | 2,090 | 4,621 | 5,043 | 2,066 | 724 |
| bushels... | 532,435 | 343,244 | 418,641 | 950,114 | 994,280 | 474,770 | 72,931 |
| Sweetpotatoes harvested for home use or for sale.....farms reporting... | 1,725 | 1,156 | 766 | 1,463 | 434 | 84 | 23 |
| acres[2].. | 1,724 | 2,678 | 1,500 | 2,643 | 1,721 | 692 | 224 |
| bushels... | 350,435 | 598,822 | 347,539 | 535,158 | 399,323 | 159,510 | 34,298 |
| Flue-cured tobacco harvested.....farms reporting... | 1,511 | 1,001 | 670 | 1,065 | 286 | 51 | 9 |
| acres... | 6,539 | 4,283 | 3,355 | 5,731 | 2,338 | 378 | 109 |
| pounds... | 9,838,373 | 6,272,000 | 5,018,815 | 9,217,385 | 3,537,278 | 533,638 | 156,594 |
| Burley and other tobacco harvested.....farms reporting... | 1,180 | 806 | 425 | 941 | 276 | 60 | 14 |
| acres... | 1,536 | 1,265 | 631 | 1,959 | 721 | 184 | 69 |
| pounds... | 2,523,315 | 2,111,570 | 992,645 | 2,950,915 | 1,112,385 | 295,699 | 143,323 |
| Vegetables harvested for sale.....farms reporting... | 340 | 216 | 156 | 477 | 185 | 48 | 13 |
| Sales.....dollars... | 482,350 | 574,365 | 604,210 | 1,176,359 | 1,654,205 | 1,775,868 | 889,804 |
| Land in bearing and nonbearing fruit orchards, groves, vineyards, and planted nut trees[3].....farms reporting... | 747 | 465 | 380 | 966 | 409 | 108 | 49 |
| acres... | 2,812 | 4,338 | 4,010 | 15,983 | 14,249 | 9,298 | 4,278 |
| Apples[3].....farms reporting... | 747 | 430 | 370 | 925 | 382 | 103 | 45 |
| Trees of all ages.....number... | 76,627 | 140,795 | 165,665 | 421,445 | 455,746 | 298,837 | 159,194 |
| Trees not of bearing age.....number... | 12,332 | 37,370 | 59,770 | 78,621 | 126,397 | 76,382 | 33,665 |
| Trees of bearing age.....number... | 64,295 | 103,425 | 105,895 | 342,824 | 329,349 | 222,455 | 125,529 |
| Quantity harvested.....bushels... | 351,975 | 649,390 | 681,650 | 2,015,325 | 2,300,865 | 1,674,503 | 1,210,107 |

## State Table 21.–FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS BY TENURE OF OPERATOR: CENSUS OF 1959

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

| Item (For descriptions and explanations, see text) | Total all farms | Commercial farms by tenure of operator | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total | Full owners | Part owners | Managers | All tenants |
| **FARMS, ACREAGE, AND VALUE** | | | | | | |
| **Farms**.....number... | 97,619 | 49,527 | 24,982 | 13,429 | 522 | 10,594 |
| Percent distribution.....percent... | xxx | 100.0 | 50.4 | 27.1 | 1.1 | 21.4 |
| **Land in farms**.....acres... | 13,157,646 | 9,705,592 | 4,770,956 | 3,399,350 | 506,770 | 1,028,516 |
| Percent distribution.....percent... | xxx | 100.0 | 49.2 | 35.0 | 5.2 | 10.6 |
| Average size of farm.....acres... | 134.8 | 196.0 | 191.0 | 253.1 | 970.8 | 97.1 |
| **Value of land and buildings:** | | | | | | |
| Average per farm.....dollars... | 18,256 | 26,505 | 24,660 | 37,526 | 143,566 | 13,527 |
| Average per acre.....dollars... | 140.54 | 138.19 | 131.93 | 145.74 | 144.74 | 143.58 |
| **Land in farms according to use:** | | | | | | |
| Cropland harvested.....farms reporting... | 86,255 | 47,076 | 22,835 | 13,304 | 518 | 10,419 |
| acres... | 2,943,496 | 2,448,702 | 967,162 | 1,052,652 | 101,733 | 327,155 |
| 1 to 9 acres.....farms reporting... | 29,566 | 8,208 | 4,272 | 1,078 | 22 | 2,836 |
| 10 to 19 acres.....farms reporting... | 18,753 | 8,879 | 4,199 | 1,668 | 37 | 2,975 |
| 20 to 29 acres.....farms reporting... | 11,271 | 6,856 | 3,720 | 1,644 | 11 | 1,481 |
| 30 to 48 acres.....farms reporting... | 10,844 | 8,140 | 4,510 | 2,243 | 39 | 1,348 |
| 50 to 99 acres.....farms reporting... | 9,597 | 8,835 | 4,223 | 3,351 | 111 | 1,150 |
| 100 to 199 acres.....farms reporting... | 4,383 | 4,334 | 1,456 | 2,212 | 159 | 507 |
| 200 to 499 acres.....farms reporting... | 1,649 | 1,639 | 415 | 1,011 | 101 | 112 |
| 500 to 999 acres.....farms reporting... | 166 | 161 | 36 | 90 | 25 | 10 |
| 1,000 or more acres.....farms reporting... | 26 | 24 | 4 | 7 | 13 | ... |
| Cropland used only for pasture.....farms reporting... | 35,079 | 19,301 | 10,429 | 6,163 | 244 | 2,465 |
| acres... | 1,075,008 | 788,369 | 429,217 | 251,896 | 47,596 | 59,660 |
| Cropland not harvested and not pastured.....farms reporting... | 27,176 | 15,195 | 7,529 | 4,608 | 116 | 2,942 |
| acres... | 532,396 | 347,569 | 173,323 | 102,377 | 8,823 | 63,046 |
| Soil-improvement grasses and legumes.....farms reporting... | 9,362 | 5,951 | 2,797 | 2,001 | 46 | 1,107 |
| acres... | 143,127 | 101,942 | 53,741 | 31,354 | 3,520 | 13,327 |
| Other cropland (idle and crop failure).....farms reporting... | 21,962 | 11,632 | 5,765 | 3,423 | 87 | 2,357 |
| acres... | 389,269 | 245,627 | 119,582 | 71,023 | 5,303 | 49,719 |
| Woodland pastured.....farms reporting... | 37,229 | 21,393 | 11,724 | 6,680 | 209 | 2,780 |
| acres... | 1,163,723 | 790,891 | 421,654 | 264,461 | 36,648 | 68,128 |
| Woodland not pastured.....farms reporting... | 60,563 | 32,275 | 17,510 | 9,964 | 406 | 4,395 |
| acres... | 4,447,856 | 3,150,154 | 1,561,177 | 1,034,345 | 184,010 | 370,622 |
| Other pasture (not cropland and not woodland).....farms reporting... | 52,353 | 26,510 | 15,581 | 7,543 | 337 | 3,049 |
| acres... | 2,503,673 | 1,862,395 | 1,065,954 | 587,996 | 112,044 | 96,401 |
| Improved pasture.....farms reporting... | 16,033 | 10,829 | 5,857 | 3,850 | 193 | 929 |
| acres... | 678,122 | 586,215 | 309,502 | 217,406 | 32,304 | 27,003 |
| **Irrigated land in farms**.....farms reporting... | 2,127 | 1,935 | 553 | 648 | 18 | 716 |
| acres... | 33,431 | 31,491 | 6,860 | 16,801 | 3,331 | 4,499 |
| **Land use practices:** | | | | | | |
| Cropland in cover crops.....farms reporting... | 13,056 | 10,551 | 4,168 | 4,056 | 105 | 2,222 |
| acres... | 281,786 | 264,298 | 73,098 | 128,750 | 9,785 | 52,665 |
| Cropland used for grain or row crops farmed on the contour.....farms reporting... | 6,664 | 4,988 | 2,302 | 1,574 | 27 | 1,085 |
| acres... | 125,257 | 106,742 | 44,710 | 43,134 | 2,275 | 16,623 |
| Land in strip-cropping systems for soil-erosion control.....farms reporting... | 4,059 | 3,394 | 1,761 | 1,182 | 61 | 390 |
| acres... | 122,990 | 109,646 | 51,196 | 43,367 | 5,265 | 9,818 |
| System of terraces on crop and pasture land.....farms reporting... | 5,785 | 4,734 | 1,756 | 1,491 | 10 | 1,477 |
| acres... | 145,186 | 126,993 | 57,219 | 45,132 | 1,162 | 23,480 |
| **FARM OPERATORS BY AGE** | | | | | | |
| **Operators reporting age**.....number... | 96,845 | 48,966 | 24,671 | 13,367 | 479 | 10,449 |
| Under 25 years.....number... | 1,189 | 859 | 133 | 81 | 4 | 641 |
| 25 to 34 years.....number... | 8,179 | 4,637 | 1,219 | 1,389 | 77 | 1,952 |
| 35 to 44 years.....number... | 18,239 | 10,140 | 3,718 | 3,339 | 164 | 2,919 |
| 45 to 54 years.....number... | 24,077 | 13,831 | 6,528 | 4,236 | 149 | 2,918 |
| 55 to 64 years.....number... | 22,538 | 14,122 | 9,098 | 3,316 | 53 | 1,655 |
| 65 or more years.....number... | 22,623 | 5,377 | 3,975 | 1,006 | 32 | 364 |
| Average age.....years... | 53.2 | 50.4 | 54.4 | 48.9 | 45.3 | 43.4 |
| **OFF-FARM WORK AND OTHER INCOME** | | | | | | |
| **Farm operators–** | | | | | | |
| Working off their farms, total.....operators reporting... | 44,452 | 14,765 | 7,465 | 4,862 | 146 | 2,292 |
| 1 to 99 days.....operators reporting... | 12,250 | 8,451 | 3,819 | 2,916 | 41 | 1,675 |
| 100 to 199 days.....operators reporting... | 5,520 | 1,587 | 810 | 563 | 18 | 196 |
| 200 or more days.....operators reporting... | 26,682 | 4,727 | 2,836 | 1,383 | 87 | 421 |
| With other members of family working off farm.....operators reporting... | 12,999 | 3,812 | 1,907 | 1,391 | 18 | 496 |
| With income from sources other than farm operated and off-farm work.....operators reporting... | 18,043 | 5,965 | 3,380 | 1,960 | 93 | 532 |
| With other income of family exceeding value of agricultural products sold.....operators reporting... | 30,554 | 4,777 | 3,030 | 1,261 | 71 | 415 |
| Operators not working off their farms or not reporting as to work off their farms.....operators reporting... | 53,167 | 34,762 | 17,517 | 8,567 | 376 | 8,302 |
| With other members of family working off farm.....operators reporting... | 10,302 | 5,578 | 2,687 | 1,775 | 51 | 1,065 |
| With income from sources other than farm operated..operators reporting... | 21,974 | 7,798 | 5,285 | 1,842 | 104 | 567 |
| With other income of family exceeding value of agricultural products sold.....operators reporting... | 13,516 | 1,967 | 1,427 | 368 | 15 | 157 |

See footnotes at end of table.

## State Table 21.–FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS BY TENURE OF OPERATOR: CENSUS OF 1959–Continued

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

| Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Commercial farms by tenure of operator—Continued | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Cash tenants | Share-cash tenants | Crop-share tenants | Livestock-share tenants | Croppers | Other and unspecified tenants |
| **FARMS, ACREAGE, AND VALUE** | | | | | | |
| Farms ..... number | 607 | 329 | 3,147 | 703 | 4,755 | 1,053 |
| Percent distribution ..... percent | 1.2 | 0.7 | 6.4 | 1.4 | 9.6 | 2.1 |
| Land in farms ..... acres | 113,817 | 56,037 | 344,242 | 146,537 | 237,884 | 129,999 |
| Percent distribution ..... percent | 1.2 | 0.6 | 3.5 | 1.5 | 2.5 | 1.3 |
| Average size of farm ..... acres | 187.5 | 170.3 | 109.4 | 208.4 | 50.0 | 123.5 |
| Value of land and buildings: | | | | | | |
| Average per farm ..... dollars | 31,163 | 22,143 | 12,716 | 34,906 | 7,569 | 18,811 |
| Average per acre ..... dollars | 157.36 | 134.07 | 124.38 | 167.09 | 156.71 | 130.75 |
| Land in farms according to use: | | | | | | |
| Cropland harvested ..... farms reporting | 582 | 329 | 3,147 | 688 | 4,755 | 918 |
| acres | 40,537 | 20,985 | 92,997 | 60,033 | 83,391 | 29,212 |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... farms reporting | 70 | 20 | 730 | ... | 1,830 | 186 |
| 10 to 19 acres ..... farms reporting | 65 | 55 | 870 | 45 | 1,690 | 250 |
| 20 to 39 acres ..... farms reporting | 75 | 60 | 561 | 25 | 615 | 145 |
| 40 to 49 acres ..... farms reporting | 135 | 65 | 486 | 135 | 357 | 170 |
| 50 to 99 acres ..... farms reporting | 133 | 50 | 381 | 266 | 200 | 120 |
| 100 to 199 acres ..... farms reporting | 56 | 67 | 106 | 187 | 46 | 45 |
| 200 to 499 acres ..... farms reporting | 45 | 12 | 7 | 30 | 16 | 2 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... farms reporting | 3 | ... | 6 | ... | 1 | ... |
| 1,000 or more acres ..... farms reporting | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Cropland used only for pasture ..... farms reporting | 237 | 134 | 934 | 329 | 559 | 272 |
| acres | 7,155 | 3,951 | 11,035 | 14,591 | 15,633 | 7,295 |
| Cropland not harvested and not pastured ..... farms reporting | 155 | 122 | 1,397 | 173 | 817 | 278 |
| acres | 3,504 | 2,000 | 28,185 | 2,967 | 17,840 | 8,550 |
| Soil-improvement grasses and legumes ..... farms reporting | 52 | 31 | 341 | 67 | 335 | 81 |
| acres | 822 | 365 | 6,565 | 612 | 3,695 | 1,268 |
| Other cropland (idle and crop failure) ..... farms reporting | 114 | 97 | 1,131 | 141 | 657 | 217 |
| acres | 2,682 | 1,635 | 21,620 | 2,355 | 14,145 | 7,282 |
| Woodland pastured ..... farms reporting | 184 | 117 | 1,140 | 334 | 697 | 308 |
| acres | 8,722 | 5,189 | 22,259 | 6,859 | 16,485 | 8,614 |
| Woodland not pastured ..... farms reporting | 347 | 187 | 1,886 | 412 | 1,040 | 523 |
| acres | 34,777 | 13,924 | 157,170 | 41,399 | 72,536 | 50,816 |
| Other pasture (not cropland and not woodland) ..... farms reporting | 251 | 133 | 1,148 | 360 | 772 | 385 |
| acres | 13,904 | 8,448 | 16,142 | 16,925 | 22,097 | 18,885 |
| Improved pasture ..... farms reporting | 117 | 41 | 271 | 217 | 160 | 123 |
| acres | 4,435 | 1,453 | 2,800 | 8,500 | 4,370 | 5,445 |
| Irrigated land in farms ..... farms reporting | 34 | ... | 175 | 10 | 465 | 32 |
| acres | 1,055 | ... | 975 | 45 | 2,215 | 209 |
| Land use practices: | | | | | | |
| Cropland in cover crops ..... farms reporting | 177 | 121 | 761 | 330 | 712 | 121 |
| acres | 9,013 | 4,765 | 12,597 | 17,373 | 7,250 | 1,667 |
| Cropland used for grain or row crops farmed on the contour ..... farms reporting | 51 | 40 | 321 | 60 | 501 | 112 |
| acres | 687 | 695 | 5,515 | 1,590 | 5,905 | 2,231 |
| Land in strip-cropping systems for soil-erosion control ..... farms reporting | 27 | 10 | 111 | 60 | 120 | 62 |
| acres | 732 | 210 | 2,411 | 2,205 | 2,125 | 2,135 |
| System of terraces on crop and pasture land ..... farms reporting | 30 | 61 | 476 | 40 | 780 | 90 |
| acres | 545 | 1,435 | 8,910 | 900 | 9,670 | 2,020 |
| **FARM OPERATORS BY AGE** | | | | | | |
| Operators reporting age ..... number | 602 | 324 | 3,142 | 693 | 4,690 | 998 |
| Under 25 years ..... number | 30 | 25 | 130 | 25 | 360 | 71 |
| 25 to 34 years ..... number | 139 | 56 | 515 | 181 | 941 | 120 |
| 35 to 44 years ..... number | 148 | 82 | 898 | 217 | 1,296 | 278 |
| 45 to 54 years ..... number | 143 | 110 | 932 | 148 | 1,283 | 302 |
| 55 to 64 years ..... number | 106 | 36 | 526 | 91 | 715 | 181 |
| 65 or more years ..... number | 36 | 15 | 141 | 31 | 95 | 46 |
| Average age ..... years | 43.9 | 43.3 | 44.7 | 41.9 | 42.3 | 44.8 |
| **OFF-FARM WORK AND OTHER INCOME** | | | | | | |
| Farm operators– | | | | | | |
| Working off their farms, total ..... operators reporting | 206 | 72 | 726 | 157 | 851 | 280 |
| 1 to 99 days ..... operators reporting | 96 | 51 | 546 | 132 | 720 | 130 |
| 100 to 199 days ..... operators reporting | 40 | 1 | 90 | 15 | 25 | 25 |
| 200 or more days ..... operators reporting | 70 | 20 | 90 | 10 | 106 | 125 |
| With other members of family working off farm ..... operators reporting | 46 | 20 | 150 | 30 | 180 | 70 |
| With income from sources other than farm operated and off-farm work ..... operators reporting | 90 | 47 | 145 | 20 | 110 | 120 |
| With other income of family exceeding value of agricultural products sold ..... operators reporting | 75 | 30 | 80 | 15 | 85 | 130 |
| Operators not working off their farms or not reporting as to work off their farms ..... operators reporting | 401 | 257 | 2,421 | 546 | 3,904 | 773 |
| With other members of family working off farm ..... operators reporting | 84 | 81 | 331 | 132 | 330 | 107 |
| With income from sources other than farm operated ... operators reporting | 70 | 51 | 161 | 51 | 151 | 83 |
| With other income of family exceeding value of agricultural products sold ..... operators reporting | 15 | 5 | 40 | 16 | 55 | 26 |

See footnotes at end of table.

## State Table 21.—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS BY TENURE OF OPERATOR: CENSUS OF 1959—Continued

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

| Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Total all farms | Commercial farms by tenure of operator | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total | Full owners | Part owners | Managers | All tenants |
| **SPECIFIED EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES AND KIND OF ROAD** | | | | | | |
| Grain combines ... farms reporting... | 9,756 | 8,230 | 2,960 | 4,054 | 171 | 1,045 |
| number... | 10,133 | 8,600 | 3,065 | 4,258 | 199 | 1,078 |
| Corn pickers ... farms reporting... | 7,647 | 6,866 | 2,588 | 3,159 | 128 | 991 |
| number... | 7,914 | 7,125 | 2,684 | 3,291 | 142 | 1,008 |
| Pick-up balers ... farms reporting... | 14,148 | 11,887 | 6,051 | 4,514 | 334 | 968 |
| number... | 14,419 | 12,140 | 6,146 | 4,616 | 383 | 995 |
| Field forage harvesters ... farms reporting... | 3,656 | 3,436 | 1,545 | 1,512 | 201 | 178 |
| number... | 3,864 | 3,640 | 1,615 | 1,619 | 222 | 184 |
| Motortrucks ... farms reporting... | 47,831 | 29,563 | 14,993 | 10,123 | 445 | 4,002 |
| number... | 58,007 | 38,302 | 18,250 | 14,325 | 1,068 | 4,659 |
| Tractors ... farms reporting... | 55,962 | 34,354 | 17,311 | 11,342 | 497 | 5,204 |
| number... | 92,329 | 64,718 | 30,624 | 23,988 | 1,944 | 8,162 |
| Tractors other than garden ... farms reporting... | 50,332 | 33,028 | 16,353 | 11,149 | 492 | 5,034 |
| number... | 75,143 | 55,756 | 25,059 | 21,539 | 1,664 | 7,494 |
| 1 tractor ... farms reporting... | 34,951 | 19,320 | 10,605 | 5,222 | 87 | 3,406 |
| 2 tractors ... farms reporting... | 10,094 | 8,624 | 3,903 | 3,504 | 152 | 1,065 |
| 3 tractors ... farms reporting... | 3,284 | 3,179 | 1,205 | 1,431 | 137 | 406 |
| 4 tractors ... farms reporting... | 1,136 | 1,066 | 405 | 515 | 49 | 97 |
| 5 or more tractors ... farms reporting... | 867 | 839 | 235 | 477 | 67 | 60 |
| Wheel tractors ... farms reporting... | 49,897 | 32,799 | 16,210 | 11,109 | 491 | 4,989 |
| number... | 72,881 | 54,033 | 24,128 | 21,003 | 1,552 | 7,350 |
| Crawler tractors ... farms reporting... | 2,074 | 1,566 | 873 | 488 | 82 | 123 |
| number... | 2,262 | 1,723 | 931 | 536 | 112 | 144 |
| Garden tractors ... farms reporting... | 16,242 | 8,204 | 5,199 | 2,181 | 204 | 620 |
| number... | 17,186 | 8,962 | 5,565 | 2,449 | 280 | 668 |
| Automobiles ... farms reporting... | 65,063 | 34,792 | 17,021 | 10,614 | 402 | 6,755 |
| number... | 77,965 | 43,593 | 21,170 | 13,806 | 1,045 | 7,572 |
| Automobiles and/or motortrucks ... farms reporting... | 79,856 | 42,705 | 21,514 | 12,631 | 487 | 8,073 |
| Telephone ... farms reporting... | 49,170 | 25,251 | 14,239 | 8,192 | 466 | 2,354 |
| Home freezer ... farms reporting... | 41,404 | 23,584 | 12,535 | 7,829 | 350 | 2,870 |
| Milking machine ... farms reporting... | 6,565 | 5,741 | 3,016 | 2,234 | 120 | 371 |
| Electric milk cooler ... farms reporting... | 7,144 | 6,194 | 3,257 | 2,415 | 122 | 400 |
| Crop drier (for grain, forage, or other crops) ... farms reporting... | 993 | 824 | 310 | 386 | 71 | 57 |
| Power-operated elevator, conveyor, or blower ... farms reporting... | 8,585 | 8,002 | 3,718 | 3,309 | 271 | 704 |
| Farms by kind of road on which located: | | | | | | |
| Hard surface ... farms reporting... | 48,607 | 25,441 | 12,335 | 7,490 | 332 | 5,284 |
| Gravel, shell, or shale ... farms reporting... | 21,398 | 10,034 | 5,999 | 2,487 | 99 | 1,449 |
| Dirt or unimproved ... farms reporting... | 26,262 | 13,378 | 6,331 | 3,346 | 82 | 3,619 |
| Less than 1 mile to a hard surface road ... farms reporting... | 12,598 | 6,490 | 2,841 | 1,770 | 30 | 1,849 |
| 1 or more miles to a hard surface road ... farms reporting... | 13,664 | 6,888 | 3,490 | 1,576 | 52 | 1,770 |
| 1 mile ... farms reporting... | 6,922 | 3,695 | 1,701 | 960 | 12 | 1,022 |
| 2 or 3 miles ... farms reporting... | 5,548 | 2,696 | 1,441 | 549 | 39 | 667 |
| 4 miles ... farms reporting... | 582 | 266 | 174 | 25 | 1 | 66 |
| 5 or more miles ... farms reporting... | 612 | 231 | 174 | 42 | ... | 15 |
| **FARM LABOR, WEEK PRECEDING ENUMERATION** | | | | | | |
| Hired workers ... farms reporting... | 15,978 | 13,338 | 5,959 | 5,419 | 400 | 1,560 |
| persons... | 41,961 | 36,848 | 13,919 | 16,715 | 2,536 | 3,678 |
| Regular hired workers (employed 150 or more days) ... farms reporting... | 9,565 | 8,812 | 3,965 | 3,670 | 365 | 812 |
| persons... | 20,546 | 19,525 | 7,996 | 8,213 | 1,940 | 1,376 |
| Farms reporting by number of regular hired workers: | | | | | | |
| 1 hired worker ... farms reporting... | 5,369 | 4,736 | 2,167 | 1,950 | 88 | 531 |
| 2 hired workers ... farms reporting... | 2,098 | 2,007 | 974 | 813 | 66 | 154 |
| 3 or 4 hired workers ... farms reporting... | 1,392 | 1,373 | 566 | 608 | 110 | 89 |
| 5 to 9 hired workers ... farms reporting... | 550 | 543 | 216 | 230 | 60 | 37 |
| 10 or more hired workers ... farms reporting... | 156 | 153 | 42 | 69 | 41 | 1 |
| **RESIDENCE OF FARM OPERATOR** | | | | | | |
| Residing on farm operated ... operators reporting... | 87,746 | 44,161 | 22,477 | 12,337 | 366 | 8,981 |
| Not residing on farm operated ... operators reporting... | 5,179 | 2,977 | 1,437 | 618 | 105 | 817 |
| Operators not reporting residence ... number... | 4,694 | 2,389 | 1,068 | 474 | 51 | 796 |
| **USE OF COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND LIME** | | | | | | |
| Commercial fertilizer and fertilizing materials used during the year ... operators reporting... | 75,300 | 44,430 | 20,780 | 12,983 | 479 | 10,188 |
| acres on which used... | 2,237,443 | 1,932,094 | 734,415 | 849,993 | 84,231 | 263,455 |
| tons... | 629,020 | 548,573 | 199,057 | 240,650 | 25,487 | 83,379 |
| Dry materials ... farms reporting... | 75,218 | 44,368 | 20,770 | 12,951 | 479 | 10,168 |
| tons... | 618,424 | 538,315 | 196,708 | 234,130 | 25,189 | 82,288 |
| Liquid materials ... farms reporting... | 2,037 | 1,820 | 620 | 883 | 16 | 301 |
| tons... | 10,596 | 10,258 | 2,349 | 6,520 | 298 | 1,091 |
| Crops on which used— | | | | | | |
| Hay and cropland pasture ... farms reporting... | 24,773 | 15,777 | 8,993 | 5,170 | 250 | 1,364 |
| acres... | 489,447 | 410,287 | 202,515 | 162,555 | 22,849 | 22,368 |
| Dry materials ... farms reporting... | 24,722 | 15,736 | 8,978 | 5,144 | 250 | 1,364 |
| tons... | 133,301 | 111,175 | 55,492 | 42,269 | 7,053 | 6,361 |
| Liquid materials ... farms reporting... | 127 | 107 | 47 | 55 | ... | 5 |
| tons... | 528 | 482 | 141 | 336 | ... | 5 |
| Other pasture (not cropland) ... farms reporting... | 10,032 | 7,128 | 3,829 | 2,618 | 130 | 551 |
| acres... | 225,888 | 194,193 | 97,278 | 72,064 | 14,230 | 10,621 |
| Dry materials ... farms reporting... | 9,990 | 7,085 | 3,823 | 2,587 | 130 | 546 |
| tons... | 58,673 | 50,483 | 25,459 | 18,862 | 3,648 | 2,514 |
| Liquid materials ... farms reporting... | 68 | 63 | 26 | 32 | ... | 5 |
| tons... | 462 | 458 | 54 | 397 | ... | 7 |
| Corn ... farms reporting... | 53,794 | 34,972 | 15,447 | 10,916 | 374 | 8,235 |
| acres... | 673,207 | 575,780 | 203,268 | 259,622 | 19,300 | 97,590 |
| Dry materials ... farms reporting... | 53,622 | 34,825 | 15,417 | 10,854 | 369 | 8,185 |
| tons... | 167,201 | 145,250 | 51,590 | 64,438 | 5,320 | 23,902 |
| Liquid materials ... farms reporting... | 1,664 | 1,508 | 471 | 747 | 15 | 275 |
| tons... | 7,507 | 7,316 | 1,857 | 4,296 | 256 | 907 |

See footnotes at end of table.

## State Table 21.–FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS BY TENURE OF OPERATOR: CENSUS OF 1959–Continued

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

| Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Commercial farms by tenure of operator—Continued | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Cash tenants | Share-cash tenants | Crop-share tenants | Livestock-share tenants | Croppers | Other and unspecified tenants |
| **SPECIFIED EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES AND KIND OF ROAD** | | | | | | |
| Grain combines ..... farms reporting... | 116 | 69 | 283 | 164 | 268 | 145 |
| number... | 127 | 69 | 288 | 175 | 274 | 145 |
| Corn pickers ..... farms reporting... | 126 | 49 | 289 | 326 | 142 | 59 |
| number... | 133 | 49 | 289 | 336 | 142 | 59 |
| Pick-up balers ..... farms reporting... | 131 | 53 | 188 | 219 | 253 | 124 |
| number... | 142 | 53 | 189 | 219 | 268 | 124 |
| Field forage harvesters ..... farms reporting... | 40 | 15 | 16 | 60 | 21 | 26 |
| number... | 41 | 15 | 16 | 60 | 21 | 31 |
| Motortrucks ..... farms reporting... | 372 | 234 | 1,422 | 503 | 1,033 | 438 |
| number... | 544 | 281 | 1,528 | 600 | 1,171 | 535 |
| Tractors ..... farms reporting... | 482 | 279 | 1,972 | 668 | 1,240 | 563 |
| number... | 1,003 | 518 | 2,628 | 1,459 | 1,736 | 818 |
| Tractors other than garden ..... farms reporting... | 457 | 274 | 1,902 | 663 | 1,200 | 538 |
| number... | 880 | 486 | 2,493 | 1,282 | 1,651 | 702 |
| 1 tractor ..... farms reporting... | 235 | 150 | 1,480 | 270 | 853 | 418 |
| 2 tractors ..... farms reporting... | 120 | 65 | 299 | 236 | 265 | 80 |
| 3 tractors ..... farms reporting... | 54 | 42 | 101 | 108 | 65 | 36 |
| 4 tractors ..... farms reporting... | 27 | 6 | 16 | 32 | 12 | 4 |
| 5 or more tractors ..... farms reporting... | 21 | 11 | 6 | 17 | 5 | ... |
| Wheel tractors ..... farms reporting... | 457 | 274 | 1,887 | 658 | 1,185 | 528 |
| number... | 861 | 486 | 2,442 | 1,265 | 1,610 | 686 |
| Crawler tractors ..... farms reporting... | 18 | ... | 41 | 17 | 31 | 16 |
| number... | 19 | ... | 51 | 17 | 41 | 16 |
| Garden tractors ..... farms reporting... | 118 | 32 | 120 | 157 | 85 | 108 |
| number... | 123 | 32 | 135 | 177 | 85 | 116 |
| Automobiles ..... farms reporting... | 440 | 238 | 2,085 | 577 | 2,669 | 746 |
| number... | 537 | 311 | 2,271 | 693 | 2,899 | 861 |
| Automobiles and/or motortrucks ..... farms reporting... | 532 | 309 | 2,607 | 668 | 3,094 | 863 |
| Telephone ..... farms reporting... | 333 | 124 | 621 | 396 | 457 | 423 |
| Home freezer ..... farms reporting... | 288 | 159 | 977 | 507 | 567 | 372 |
| Milking machine ..... farms reporting... | 75 | 30 | 15 | 140 | 45 | 66 |
| Electric milk cooler ..... farms reporting... | 94 | 30 | 30 | 150 | 50 | 46 |
| Crop drier (for grain, forage, or other crops) ..... farms reporting... | 12 | 5 | 5 | 20 | ... | 15 |
| Power-operated elevator, conveyor, or blower ..... farms reporting... | 126 | 54 | 86 | 294 | 75 | 69 |
| Farms by kind of road on which located: | | | | | | |
| Hard surface ..... farms reporting... | 381 | 228 | 1,466 | 451 | 2,334 | 424 |
| Gravel, shell, or shale ..... farms reporting... | 69 | 41 | 400 | 97 | 630 | 212 |
| Dirt or unimproved ..... farms reporting... | 152 | 60 | 1,241 | 155 | 1,695 | 316 |
| Less than 1 mile to a hard surface road ..... farms reporting... | 41 | 20 | 642 | 45 | 920 | 181 |
| 1 or more miles to a hard surface road ..... farms reporting... | 111 | 40 | 599 | 110 | 775 | 135 |
| 1 mile ..... farms reporting... | 75 | 25 | 287 | 60 | 485 | 90 |
| 2 or 3 miles ..... farms reporting... | 36 | 15 | 276 | 40 | 255 | 45 |
| 4 miles ..... farms reporting... | ... | ... | 26 | 5 | 35 | ... |
| 5 or more miles ..... farms reporting... | ... | ... | 10 | 5 | ... | ... |
| **FARM LABOR, WEEK PRECEDING ENUMERATION** | | | | | | |
| Hired workers ..... farms reporting... | 225 | 123 | 422 | 322 | 303 | 165 |
| persons... | 644 | 273 | 850 | 866 | 676 | 369 |
| Regular hired workers (employed 150 or more days) ..... farms reporting... | 145 | 63 | 152 | 210 | 132 | 110 |
| persons... | 304 | 116 | 200 | 342 | 200 | 214 |
| Farms reporting by number of regular hired workers: | | | | | | |
| 1 hired worker ..... farms reporting... | 84 | 41 | 125 | 126 | 90 | 65 |
| 2 hired workers ..... farms reporting... | 27 | 6 | 21 | 52 | 16 | 32 |
| 3 or 4 hired workers ..... farms reporting... | 19 | 16 | ... | 27 | 26 | 1 |
| 5 to 9 hired workers ..... farms reporting... | 14 | ... | 6 | 5 | ... | 12 |
| 10 or more hired workers ..... farms reporting... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| **RESIDENCE OF FARM OPERATOR** | | | | | | |
| Residing on farm operated ..... operators reporting... | 468 | 297 | 2,757 | 603 | 3,984 | 872 |
| Not residing on farm operated ..... operators reporting... | 99 | 27 | 220 | 70 | 320 | 81 |
| Operators not reporting residence ..... number... | 40 | 5 | 170 | 30 | 451 | 100 |
| **USE OF COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND LIME** | | | | | | |
| Commercial fertilizer and fertilizing materials used during the year ..... farms reporting... | 546 | 329 | 3,102 | 682 | 4,661 | 868 |
| acres on which used... | 33,210 | 17,360 | 74,907 | 49,190 | 67,928 | 20,860 |
| tons... | 10,869 | 6,211 | 23,210 | 13,403 | 23,281 | 6,405 |
| Dry materials ..... farms reporting... | 546 | 329 | 3,092 | 682 | 4,661 | 858 |
| tons... | 10,547 | 6,170 | 22,877 | 13,199 | 23,141 | 6,354 |
| Liquid materials ..... farms reporting... | 52 | 16 | 85 | 75 | 52 | 21 |
| tons... | 322 | 41 | 333 | 204 | 140 | 51 |
| Crops on which used– | | | | | | |
| Hay and cropland pasture ..... farms reporting... | 176 | 78 | 369 | 242 | 306 | 193 |
| acres... | 3,600 | 2,395 | 3,260 | 5,651 | 4,423 | 3,039 |
| Dry materials ..... farms reporting... | 176 | 78 | 369 | 242 | 306 | 193 |
| tons... | 1,151 | 929 | 768 | 1,549 | 1,200 | 764 |
| Liquid materials ..... farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5 | ... |
| tons... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5 | ... |
| Other pasture (not cropland) ..... farms reporting... | 76 | 16 | 131 | 177 | 76 | 75 |
| acres... | 2,221 | 301 | 1,405 | 3,194 | 1,955 | 1,545 |
| Dry materials ..... farms reporting... | 76 | 16 | 131 | 177 | 76 | 70 |
| tons... | 479 | 110 | 313 | 898 | 358 | 356 |
| Liquid materials ..... farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5 |
| tons... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 7 |
| Corn ..... farms reporting... | 408 | 273 | 2,647 | 636 | 3,635 | 636 |
| acres... | 9,093 | 4,630 | 29,359 | 19,958 | 27,151 | 7,399 |
| Dry materials ..... farms reporting... | 408 | 268 | 2,627 | 636 | 3,620 | 626 |
| tons... | 2,353 | 1,429 | 7,038 | 5,418 | 5,944 | 1,720 |
| Liquid materials ..... farms reporting... | 51 | 11 | 80 | 75 | 42 | 16 |
| tons... | 201 | 37 | 306 | 204 | 115 | 44 |

See footnotes at end of table.

## State Table 21.–FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS BY TENURE OF OPERATOR: CENSUS OF 1959–Continued

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

| Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Total all farms | Commercial farms by tenure of operator | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total | Full owners | Part owners | Managers | All tenants |
| **USE OF COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND LIME–Continued** | | | | | | |
| Commercial fertilizer and fertilizing materials used during the year–Continued | | | | | | |
| Crops on which used–Continued | | | | | | |
| Wheat ..... farms reporting... | 20,933 | 15,769 | 6,486 | 5,846 | 130 | 3,307 |
| acres... | 234,982 | 201,651 | 69,336 | 97,688 | 3,277 | 31,350 |
| Dry materials ..... farms reporting... | 20,791 | 15,642 | 6,451 | 5,774 | 125 | 3,292 |
| tons... | 47,908 | 41,013 | 14,104 | 20,247 | 738 | 5,924 |
| Liquid materials ..... farms reporting... | 307 | 277 | 78 | 162 | 6 | 31 |
| tons... | 897 | 883 | 155 | 578 | 41 | 109 |
| Tobacco ..... farms reporting... | 32,832 | 22,086 | 8,424 | 5,796 | 34 | 7,832 |
| acres... | 83,323 | 71,745 | 18,292 | 23,337 | 116 | 30,000 |
| Dry materials ..... farms reporting... | 32,832 | 22,086 | 8,424 | 5,796 | 34 | 7,832 |
| tons... | 61,314 | 52,181 | 14,102 | 16,835 | 74 | 21,170 |
| Liquid materials ..... farms reporting... | 5 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | 5 |
| tons... | 12 | 12 | ... | ... | ... | 12 |
| All other crops ..... farms reporting... | 27,032 | 18,398 | 8,119 | 6,575 | 267 | 3,437 |
| acres... | 530,596 | 478,438 | 143,726 | 238,727 | 24,459 | 71,526 |
| Dry materials ..... farms reporting... | 26,957 | 18,348 | 8,104 | 6,545 | 267 | 3,432 |
| tons... | 150,022 | 138,213 | 35,961 | 71,479 | 8,356 | 22,417 |
| Liquid materials ..... farms reporting... | 275 | 234 | 92 | 129 | 1 | 12 |
| tons... | 1,190 | 1,107 | 142 | 913 | 1 | 51 |
| Lime or liming materials used during the year ..... farms reporting... | 19,089 | 13,511 | 6,607 | 5,100 | 233 | 1,571 |
| acres limed... | 362,461 | 308,328 | 129,521 | 131,544 | 16,181 | 31,082 |
| tons... | 530,054 | 442,082 | 209,190 | 177,343 | 27,507 | 28,042 |
| **SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES** | | | | | | |
| Any of the following specified expenditures ..... farms reporting... | 95,500 | 49,510 | 24,972 | 13,428 | 521 | 10,589 |
| Feed for livestock and poultry ..... farms reporting... | 73,359 | 38,154 | 20,862 | 11,170 | 437 | 5,685 |
| dollars... | 78,075,735 | 69,507,852 | 41,398,393 | 22,544,375 | 1,872,124 | 3,692,960 |
| Under $100 ..... farms reporting... | 22,833 | 9,593 | 4,562 | 2,263 | 33 | 2,735 |
| $100 to $999 ..... farms reporting... | 38,674 | 17,943 | 10,265 | 5,210 | 127 | 2,341 |
| $1,000 to $1,999 ..... farms reporting... | 4,383 | 3,446 | 1,993 | 1,197 | 53 | 203 |
| $2,000 to $4,999 ..... farms reporting... | 4,133 | 3,878 | 2,114 | 1,420 | 117 | 227 |
| $5,000 or more ..... farms reporting... | 3,336 | 3,294 | 1,928 | 1,080 | 107 | 179 |
| Purchase of livestock and poultry ..... farms reporting... | 42,842 | 24,770 | 12,868 | 7,652 | 283 | 3,967 |
| dollars... | 39,648,059 | 35,876,971 | 20,106,732 | 11,650,261 | 2,070,795 | 2,049,183 |
| Under $1,000 ..... farms reporting... | 35,859 | 18,565 | 9,167 | 5,719 | 125 | 3,554 |
| $1,000 to $2,499 ..... farms reporting... | 3,636 | 3,019 | 1,785 | 978 | 42 | 214 |
| $2,500 to $4,999 ..... farms reporting... | 1,772 | 1,628 | 996 | 493 | 29 | 110 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... farms reporting... | 943 | 928 | 589 | 262 | 32 | 45 |
| $10,000 or more ..... farms reporting... | 632 | 630 | 331 | 200 | 55 | 44 |
| Machine hire ..... farms reporting... | 43,611 | 26,328 | 13,401 | 8,196 | 216 | 4,515 |
| dollars... | 7,537,340 | 5,919,224 | 2,788,327 | 2,300,964 | 111,998 | 717,935 |
| Under $200 ..... farms reporting... | 32,337 | 17,272 | 8,844 | 4,826 | 69 | 3,533 |
| $200 to $999 ..... farms reporting... | 10,448 | 8,287 | 4,243 | 2,973 | 132 | 939 |
| $1,000 or more ..... farms reporting... | 826 | 769 | 314 | 397 | 15 | 43 |
| Hired labor ..... farms reporting... | 45,554 | 31,565 | 15,045 | 10,552 | 473 | 5,495 |
| dollars... | 50,574,524 | 47,730,243 | 18,181,978 | 19,699,209 | 6,104,111 | 3,744,345 |
| Under $200 ..... farms reporting... | 23,160 | 12,186 | 6,427 | 3,089 | 27 | 2,643 |
| $200 to $499 ..... farms reporting... | 8,816 | 6,872 | 3,258 | 2,177 | 27 | 1,410 |
| $500 to $999 ..... farms reporting... | 4,133 | 3,559 | 1,570 | 1,387 | 15 | 587 |
| $1,000 to $2,499 ..... farms reporting... | 4,727 | 4,305 | 1,858 | 1,862 | 58 | 527 |
| $2,500 to $4,999 ..... farms reporting... | 2,564 | 2,510 | 1,068 | 1,144 | 93 | 205 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... farms reporting... | 1,313 | 1,310 | 574 | 507 | 65 | 65 |
| $10,000 to $19,999 ..... farms reporting... | 572 | 537 | 210 | 218 | 83 | 46 |
| $20,000 to $49,999 ..... farms reporting... | 217 | 215 | 67 | 89 | 49 | 10 |
| $50,000 or more ..... farms reporting... | 52 | 51 | 13 | 22 | 14 | 2 |
| Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ..... farms reporting... | 45,787 | 27,856 | 13,582 | 9,016 | 364 | 4,894 |
| dollars... | 6,902,321 | 6,074,372 | 2,379,527 | 2,727,466 | 368,340 | 599,039 |
| Under $100 ..... farms reporting... | 31,922 | 15,907 | 8,127 | 4,044 | 70 | 3,666 |
| $100 to $499 ..... farms reporting... | 11,350 | 9,556 | 4,670 | 3,764 | 129 | 997 |
| $500 to $999 ..... farms reporting... | 1,552 | 1,465 | 493 | 742 | 92 | 138 |
| $1,000 or more ..... farms reporting... | 963 | 928 | 292 | 466 | 77 | 93 |
| Gasoline and other petroleum fuel and oil for the farm business ..... farms reporting... | 84,018 | 45,388 | 22,488 | 13,021 | 520 | 9,359 |
| dollars... | 20,562,977 | 17,482,895 | 6,852,800 | 7,735,370 | 679,531 | 2,215,194 |
| Under $100 ..... farms reporting... | 43,968 | 14,037 | 7,645 | 2,051 | 44 | 4,297 |
| $100 to $499 ..... farms reporting... | 28,655 | 20,522 | 10,732 | 5,947 | 142 | 3,701 |
| $500 to $999 ..... farms reporting... | 6,998 | 6,556 | 2,725 | 2,767 | 118 | 946 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... farms reporting... | 4,243 | 4,124 | 1,351 | 2,175 | 195 | 403 |
| $5,000 or more ..... farms reporting... | 154 | 149 | 35 | 81 | 21 | 12 |
| **ESTIMATED VALUE OF PRODUCTS SOLD BY SOURCE** | | | | | | |
| All farm products sold ..... total, dollars... | 428,515,624 | 390,825,452 | 173,648,818 | 147,238,140 | 18,801,324 | 51,137,170 |
| average per farm, dollars... | 4,390 | 7,891 | 6,951 | 10,964 | 36,018 | 4,827 |
| All crops sold ..... dollars... | 182,098,041 | 165,443,015 | 49,548,297 | 68,766,413 | 8,483,902 | 38,644,403 |
| Field crops, other than vegetables and fruits and nuts, sold ..... dollars... | 132,372,391 | 118,656,130 | 30,850,662 | 50,395,669 | 1,412,737 | 35,997,062 |
| Vegetables sold ..... dollars... | 9,007,261 | 8,440,071 | 1,121,805 | 5,479,642 | 934,939 | 903,685 |
| Fruits and nuts sold ..... dollars... | 19,190,506 | 18,713,866 | 8,026,337 | 4,934,494 | 4,628,402 | 1,124,633 |
| Forest products and horticultural specialty products sold ..... dollars... | 21,027,883 | 19,632,948 | 9,549,493 | 7,956,608 | 1,507,824 | 619,023 |
| All livestock and livestock products sold ..... dollars... | 246,417,583 | 225,382,437 | 124,100,521 | 78,471,727 | 10,317,422 | 12,492,767 |
| Poultry and poultry products sold ..... dollars... | 61,131,991 | 58,573,621 | 41,359,227 | 14,383,045 | 411,710 | 2,419,639 |
| Dairy products sold ..... dollars... | 73,091,252 | 69,666,234 | 30,858,145 | 31,327,210 | 3,587,484 | 3,893,395 |
| Livestock and livestock products, other than poultry and dairy, sold ..... dollars... | 112,194,340 | 97,142,582 | 51,883,149 | 32,761,472 | 6,318,228 | 6,179,733 |

See footnotes at end of table.

## State Table 21.–FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS BY TENURE OF OPERATOR: CENSUS OF 1959–Continued

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

| Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Commercial farms by tenure of operator—Continued | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Cash tenants | Share-cash tenants | Crop-share tenants | Livestock-share tenants | Croppers | Other and unspecified tenants |
| **USE OF COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND LIME–Continued** | | | | | | |
| Commercial fertilizer and fertilizing materials used during the year–Continued | | | | | | |
| Crops on which used–Continued | | | | | | |
| Wheat ..... farms reporting... | 126 | 103 | 1,211 | 243 | 1,372 | 252 |
| acres... | 1,985 | 1,614 | 11,392 | 4,204 | 9,616 | 2,539 |
| Dry materials ..... farms reporting... | 121 | 98 | 1,211 | 243 | 1,367 | 252 |
| tons... | 286 | 325 | 1,978 | 829 | 1,941 | 565 |
| Liquid materials ..... farms reporting... | 15 | 5 | 5 | ... | 6 | ... |
| tons... | 95 | 4 | 2 | ... | 8 | ... |
| Tobacco ..... farms reporting... | 127 | 155 | 2,505 | 126 | 4,328 | 591 |
| acres... | 500 | 570 | 10,172 | 401 | 16,110 | 2,247 |
| Dry materials ..... farms reporting... | 127 | 155 | 2,505 | 126 | 4,328 | 591 |
| tons... | 356 | 436 | 7,010 | 300 | 11,438 | 1,630 |
| Liquid materials ..... farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5 | ... |
| tons... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 12 | ... |
| All other crops ..... farms reporting... | 356 | 204 | 1,134 | 515 | 972 | 256 |
| acres... | 15,811 | 7,850 | 19,319 | 15,782 | 8,673 | 4,091 |
| Dry materials ..... farms reporting... | 356 | 204 | 1,129 | 515 | 972 | 256 |
| tons... | 5,922 | 2,941 | 5,770 | 4,205 | 2,260 | 1,319 |
| Liquid materials ..... farms reporting... | 7 | ... | 5 | ... | ... | ... |
| tons... | 26 | ... | 25 | ... | ... | ... |
| Lime or liming materials used during the year ..... farms reporting... | 219 | 66 | 463 | 378 | 288 | 157 |
| acres limed... | 5,237 | 1,626 | 6,885 | 10,521 | 4,014 | 2,799 |
| tons... | 4,924 | 861 | 4,724 | 9,390 | 4,594 | 3,549 |
| **SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES** | | | | | | |
| Any of the following specified expenditures ..... farms reporting... | 602 | 329 | 3,147 | 703 | 4,755 | 1,053 |
| Feed for livestock and poultry ..... farms reporting... | 454 | 214 | 1,851 | 612 | 1,894 | 660 |
| dollars... | 629,615 | 185,705 | 547,240 | 1,153,370 | 331,660 | 845,370 |
| Under $100 ..... farms reporting... | 102 | 75 | 927 | 65 | 1,320 | 246 |
| $100 to $999 ..... farms reporting... | 213 | 106 | 857 | 345 | 513 | 307 |
| $1,000 to $1,999 ..... farms reporting... | 36 | 1 | 50 | 60 | 31 | 25 |
| $2,000 to $4,999 ..... farms reporting... | 59 | 21 | 6 | 86 | 20 | 35 |
| $5,000 or more ..... farms reporting... | 44 | 11 | 11 | 56 | 10 | 47 |
| Purchase of livestock and poultry ..... farms reporting... | 296 | 144 | 1,200 | 459 | 1,449 | 419 |
| dollars... | 379,115 | 65,830 | 233,339 | 586,248 | 311,070 | 473,581 |
| Under $1,000 ..... farms reporting... | 196 | 127 | 1,174 | 339 | 1,384 | 334 |
| $1,000 to $2,499 ..... farms reporting... | 62 | 12 | 10 | 40 | ... | 50 |
| $2,500 to $4,999 ..... farms reporting... | 20 | ... | 10 | 50 | 15 | 15 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... farms reporting... | 10 | 5 | ... | 25 | ... | 5 |
| $10,000 or more ..... farms reporting... | 8 | ... | 6 | 5 | 10 | 15 |
| Machine hire ..... farms reporting... | 381 | 182 | 1,764 | 452 | 1,333 | 403 |
| dollars... | 125,180 | 41,165 | 225,797 | 154,268 | 118,597 | 52,928 |
| Under $300 ..... farms reporting... | 253 | 115 | 1,446 | 220 | 1,162 | 337 |
| $300 to $999 ..... farms reporting... | 116 | 62 | 307 | 217 | 171 | 66 |
| $1,000 or more ..... farms reporting... | 12 | 5 | 11 | 15 | ... | ... |
| Hired labor ..... farms reporting... | 421 | 279 | 1,921 | 587 | 1,770 | 517 |
| dollars... | 893,820 | 338,305 | 746,383 | 675,250 | 530,987 | 559,600 |
| Under $300 ..... farms reporting... | 105 | 90 | 950 | 140 | 1,152 | 206 |
| $300 to $499 ..... farms reporting... | 65 | 55 | 603 | 145 | 386 | 156 |
| $500 to $999 ..... farms reporting... | 96 | 60 | 176 | 95 | 115 | 45 |
| $1,000 to $2,499 ..... farms reporting... | 78 | 36 | 145 | 123 | 75 | 70 |
| $2,500 to $4,999 ..... farms reporting... | 32 | 16 | 41 | 62 | 37 | 17 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... farms reporting... | 17 | 17 | 5 | 21 | 5 | ... |
| $10,000 to $19,999 ..... farms reporting... | 19 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | 22 |
| $20,000 to $49,999 ..... farms reporting... | 8 | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | ... |
| $50,000 or more ..... farms reporting... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 |
| Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ..... farms reporting... | 358 | 228 | 1,605 | 434 | 1,809 | 460 |
| dollars... | 118,437 | 47,810 | 150,493 | 103,049 | 86,215 | 93,035 |
| Under $100 ..... farms reporting... | 143 | 135 | 1,297 | 170 | 1,597 | 322 |
| $100 to $499 ..... farms reporting... | 144 | 76 | 258 | 217 | 191 | 111 |
| $500 to $999 ..... farms reporting... | 44 | 7 | 20 | 36 | 15 | 16 |
| $1,000 or more ..... farms reporting... | 25 | 10 | 30 | 11 | 6 | 11 |
| Gasoline and other petroleum fuel and oil for the farm business ..... farms reporting... | 592 | 319 | 2,812 | 698 | 4,015 | 923 |
| dollars... | 285,171 | 142,760 | 718,290 | 378,170 | 478,720 | 212,083 |
| Under $100 ..... farms reporting... | 120 | 40 | 950 | 65 | 2,731 | 391 |
| $100 to $499 ..... farms reporting... | 275 | 180 | 1,421 | 282 | 1,112 | 431 |
| $500 to $999 ..... farms reporting... | 113 | 70 | 359 | 220 | 126 | 58 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... farms reporting... | 84 | 29 | 76 | 131 | 41 | 42 |
| $5,000 or more ..... farms reporting... | ... | ... | 6 | ... | 5 | 1 |
| **ESTIMATED VALUE OF PRODUCTS SOLD BY SOURCE** | | | | | | |
| All farm products sold ..... total, dollars... | 5,890,006 | 2,499,175 | 13,125,107 | 7,872,675 | 16,439,099 | 5,311,108 |
| average per farm, dollars... | 9,703 | 7,596 | 4,171 | 11,199 | 3,457 | 5,044 |
| All crops sold ..... dollars... | 3,712,885 | 1,706,146 | 11,776,304 | 3,503,167 | 14,825,571 | 3,120,330 |
| Field crops, other than vegetables and fruits and nuts, sold ..... dollars... | 2,402,055 | 1,561,378 | 11,476,197 | 3,410,981 | 14,648,665 | 2,497,786 |
| Vegetables sold ..... dollars... | 547,360 | 74,530 | 120,885 | 35,985 | 38,845 | 86,080 |
| Fruits and nuts sold ..... dollars... | 545,925 | 70,238 | 56,129 | 29,701 | 69,926 | 352,714 |
| Forest products and horticultural specialty products sold ..... dollars... | 217,545 | ... | 123,093 | 26,500 | 68,135 | 183,750 |
| All livestock and livestock products sold ..... dollars... | 2,177,121 | 793,029 | 1,348,803 | 4,369,508 | 1,613,528 | 2,190,778 |
| Poultry and poultry products sold ..... dollars... | 375,336 | 32,742 | 399,141 | 754,844 | 109,863 | 747,713 |
| Dairy products sold ..... dollars... | 884,840 | 320,925 | 86,340 | 1,648,265 | 441,320 | 511,705 |
| Livestock and livestock products, other than poultry and dairy, sold ..... dollars... | 916,945 | 439,362 | 863,322 | 1,966,399 | 1,062,345 | 931,360 |

See footnotes at end of table.

## State Table 21.–FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS BY TENURE OF OPERATOR: CENSUS OF 1959–Continued

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

| Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Total all farms | Commercial farms by tenure of operator | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total | Full owners | Part owners | Managers | All tenants |
| **LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS** | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves ..... farms reporting... | 72,756 | 37,590 | 20,841 | 10,923 | 442 | 5,384 |
| number... | 1,363,107 | 1,119,404 | 596,956 | 393,476 | 65,560 | 63,412 |
| Cows, including heifers that have calved ..... farms reporting... | 69,767 | 36,334 | 20,109 | 10,599 | 423 | 5,203 |
| number... | 695,562 | 563,646 | 302,725 | 198,381 | 29,257 | 33,283 |
| Milk cows ..... farms reporting... | 57,702 | 30,284 | 16,562 | 8,969 | 321 | 4,432 |
| number... | 525,829 | 258,173 | 130,094 | 101,437 | 8,622 | 18,020 |
| Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms reporting... | 44,446 | 24,973 | 14,558 | 7,869 | 385 | 2,161 |
| number... | 383,651 | 311,098 | 160,648 | 115,097 | 18,557 | 16,796 |
| Steers and bulls including steer and bull calves ..... farms reporting... | 34,565 | 21,325 | 12,685 | 6,743 | 406 | 1,491 |
| number... | 283,894 | 244,660 | 133,583 | 79,998 | 17,746 | 13,333 |
| Farms reporting by number on hand: | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves– | | | | | | |
| 1 head ..... farms reporting... | 12,719 | 5,586 | 2,035 | 1,288 | 6 | 2,257 |
| 2 to 4 head ..... farms reporting... | 18,912 | 6,818 | 3,588 | 1,845 | 3 | 1,382 |
| 5 to 9 head ..... farms reporting... | 12,180 | 4,456 | 2,731 | 1,276 | 6 | 443 |
| 10 to 19 head ..... farms reporting... | 11,161 | 5,550 | 3,536 | 1,579 | 23 | 412 |
| 20 to 49 head ..... farms reporting... | 10,849 | 8,289 | 5,380 | 2,327 | 27 | 555 |
| 50 to 99 head ..... farms reporting... | 4,655 | 4,628 | 2,557 | 1,682 | 146 | 243 |
| 100 to 499 head ..... farms reporting... | 2,224 | 2,210 | 992 | 909 | 218 | 91 |
| 500 or more head ..... farms reporting... | 56 | 53 | 22 | 17 | 13 | 1 |
| | | | | | | • |
| Cows, including heifers that have calved– | | | | | | |
| 1 head ..... farms reporting... | 18,351 | 7,644 | 3,142 | 1,861 | 8 | 2,633 |
| 2 to 9 head ..... farms reporting... | 33,070 | 13,535 | 7,990 | 3,797 | 42 | 1,706 |
| 10 to 19 head ..... farms reporting... | 8,330 | 5,794 | 3,818 | 1,602 | 18 | 356 |
| 20 to 29 head ..... farms reporting... | 3,849 | 3,459 | 2,153 | 1,029 | 48 | 229 |
| 30 to 49 head ..... farms reporting... | 3,533 | 3,485 | 1,906 | 1,307 | 91 | 181 |
| 50 to 74 head ..... farms reporting... | 1,303 | 1,296 | 618 | 544 | 84 | 50 |
| 75 to 99 head ..... farms reporting... | 586 | 584 | 262 | 244 | 50 | 28 |
| 100 or more head ..... farms reporting... | 545 | 537 | 220 | 215 | 82 | 20 |
| Milk cows– | | | | | | |
| 1 head ..... farms reporting... | 20,834 | 9,493 | 4,435 | 2,503 | 44 | 2,511 |
| 2 to 9 head ..... farms reporting... | 30,307 | 14,712 | 8,835 | 4,184 | 158 | 1,535 |
| 10 to 19 head ..... farms reporting... | 2,955 | 2,493 | 1,619 | 677 | 22 | 175 |
| 20 to 29 head ..... farms reporting... | 1,122 | 1,117 | 613 | 408 | 6 | 90 |
| 30 to 49 head ..... farms reporting... | 1,474 | 1,466 | 661 | 714 | 19 | 72 |
| 50 to 74 head ..... farms reporting... | 599 | 596 | 233 | 303 | 33 | 27 |
| 75 to 99 head ..... farms reporting... | 244 | 242 | 99 | 108 | 19 | 16 |
| 100 or more head ..... farms reporting... | 167 | 165 | 67 | 72 | 20 | 6 |
| Horses and/or mules ..... farms reporting... | 41,416 | 23,711 | 12,119 | 7,296 | 260 | 4,036 |
| number... | 84,798 | 53,469 | 27,222 | 16,612 | 2,493 | 7,142 |
| Hogs and pigs ..... farms reporting... | 64,630 | 34,979 | 16,663 | 10,154 | 274 | 7,888 |
| number... | 804,561 | 612,948 | 256,285 | 246,635 | 11,795 | 98,233 |
| Born since June 1 ..... farms reporting... | 32,388 | 19,361 | 9,085 | 6,464 | 182 | 3,630 |
| number... | 449,396 | 350,466 | 146,123 | 147,008 | 6,531 | 50,804 |
| Born before June 1 ..... farms reporting... | 57,244 | 31,483 | 14,873 | 9,208 | 241 | 7,161 |
| number... | 355,165 | 262,482 | 110,162 | 99,627 | 5,264 | 47,429 |
| Sheep and lambs ..... farms reporting... | 9,139 | 5,793 | 3,868 | 1,491 | 122 | 312 |
| number... | 349,293 | 279,898 | 167,802 | 87,524 | 12,631 | 11,941 |
| Lambs under 1 year old ..... farms reporting... | 5,372 | 3,528 | 2,308 | 976 | 74 | 170 |
| number... | 83,385 | 69,457 | 39,093 | 25,081 | 2,288 | 2,995 |
| Sheep 1 year old and over ..... farms reporting... | 8,804 | 5,624 | 3,767 | 1,444 | 116 | 297 |
| number... | 265,908 | 210,441 | 128,709 | 62,443 | 10,343 | 8,946 |
| Ewes ..... farms reporting... | 8,652 | 5,547 | 3,726 | 1,418 | 116 | 287 |
| number... | 251,941 | 199,724 | 122,055 | 59,333 | 9,918 | 8,418 |
| Rams and wethers ..... farms reporting... | 7,325 | 4,891 | 3,277 | 1,247 | 105 | 262 |
| number... | 13,967 | 10,717 | 6,654 | 3,110 | 425 | 528 |
| Chickens 4 months old and over ..... farms reporting... | 65,168 | 33,504 | 17,531 | 9,280 | 281 | 6,412 |
| number... | 6,717,456 | 5,402,982 | 3,541,975 | 1,484,523 | 36,561 | 339,923 |
| Livestock and livestock products sold: | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves sold alive ..... farms reporting... | 59,402 | 31,403 | 18,445 | 9,223 | 440 | 3,295 |
| number... | 669,372 | 557,448 | 308,656 | 187,213 | 31,387 | 30,192 |
| dollars... | 83,440,883 | 72,979,670 | 40,699,171 | 23,182,576 | 5,580,094 | 3,517,829 |
| Hogs and pigs sold alive ..... farms reporting... | 26,711 | 16,924 | 8,140 | 6,092 | 170 | 2,522 |
| number... | 695,083 | 583,571 | 244,373 | 252,487 | 10,550 | 76,161 |
| dollars... | 21,547,573 | 18,090,701 | 7,575,563 | 7,827,097 | 327,050 | 2,360,991 |
| Sheep and lambs sold alive ..... farms reporting... | 8,556 | 5,738 | 3,919 | 1,427 | 116 | 276 |
| number... | 270,616 | 223,095 | 134,329 | 68,827 | 11,365 | 8,574 |
| dollars... | 4,059,240 | 3,346,425 | 2,014,935 | 1,032,405 | 170,475 | 128,610 |
| Milk and cream sold[1] ..... farms reporting... | 23,853 | 14,109 | 8,709 | 4,259 | 192 | 949 |
| pounds... | 1,577,611,485 | 1,469,577,958 | 681,676,045 | 634,804,818 | 63,441,210 | 89,655,885 |
| dollars... | 73,091,252 | 69,666,234 | 30,858,145 | 31,327,210 | 3,587,484 | 3,893,395 |
| Chickens including broilers sold ..... farms reporting... | 15,327 | 10,099 | 6,399 | 2,918 | 75 | 707 |
| dollars... | 24,272,837 | 23,610,246 | 17,762,455 | 4,588,175 | 304,839 | 954,777 |
| Chicken eggs sold ..... farms reporting... | 28,311 | 15,675 | 9,553 | 4,468 | 112 | 1,542 |
| dozens... | 57,450,265 | 52,509,977 | 35,705,899 | 14,187,097 | 262,028 | 2,354,953 |
| dollars... | 21,256,607 | 19,428,699 | 13,211,183 | 5,249,228 | 96,951 | 871,337 |
| Litters farrowed December 1, 1958, to November 30, 1959 ..... farms reporting... | 24,105 | 15,459 | 7,252 | 5,695 | 161 | 2,351 |
| number of litters... | 122,907 | 99,414 | 40,739 | 43,641 | 1,996 | 13,038 |
| 1 or 2 litters ..... farms reporting... | 12,082 | 6,165 | 2,999 | 2,034 | 42 | 1,090 |
| 3 to 9 litters ..... farms reporting... | 8,906 | 6,393 | 3,145 | 2,340 | 65 | 843 |
| 10 to 19 litters ..... farms reporting... | 2,096 | 1,904 | 793 | 785 | 25 | 301 |
| 20 to 39 litters ..... farms reporting... | 800 | 782 | 247 | 418 | 12 | 105 |
| 40 to 69 litters ..... farms reporting... | 179 | 179 | 63 | 92 | 12 | 12 |
| 70 or more litters ..... farms reporting... | 42 | 36 | 5 | 26 | 5 | ... |
| June 2 to November 30 ..... farms reporting... | 20,610 | 13,461 | 6,385 | 4,972 | 135 | 1,969 |
| number of litters... | 62,421 | 49,383 | 20,456 | 21,639 | 906 | 6,384 |
| December 1 to June 1 ..... farms reporting... | 16,871 | 11,656 | 5,476 | 4,484 | 143 | 1,553 |
| number of litters... | 60,486 | 50,029 | 20,283 | 22,002 | 1,090 | 6,654 |

See footnotes at end of table.

## State Table 21.–FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS BY TENURE OF OPERATOR: CENSUS OF 1959–Continued

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

| Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Commercial farms by tenure of operator—Continued | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Cash tenants | Share-cash tenants | Crop-share tenants | Livestock-share tenants | Croppers | Other and unspecified tenants |
| **LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS** | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves....farms reporting... | 398 | 214 | 1,835 | 497 | 1,779 | 661 |
| number... | 10,469 | 4,473 | 7,529 | 17,579 | 13,815 | 9,547 |
| Cows, including heifers that have calved....farms reporting... | 393 | 209 | 1,780 | 472 | 1,719 | 630 |
| number... | 5,245 | 2,606 | 4,702 | 8,397 | 7,558 | 4,815 |
| Milk cows....farms reporting... | 330 | 191 | 1,507 | 373 | 1,497 | 534 |
| number... | 3,214 | 1,142 | 2,723 | 4,802 | 3,544 | 2,595 |
| Heifers and heifer calves....farms reporting... | 272 | 124 | 609 | 381 | 449 | 326 |
| number... | 3,223 | 1,248 | 1,742 | 4,601 | 3,135 | 2,847 |
| Steers and bulls including steer and bull calves....farms reporting... | 212 | 64 | 312 | 350 | 318 | 235 |
| number... | 2,001 | 619 | 1,085 | 4,621 | 3,122 | 1,885 |
| Farms reporting by number on hand: | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves– | | | | | | |
| 1 head....farms reporting... | 70 | 50 | 841 | 26 | 1,060 | 210 |
| 2 to 4 head....farms reporting... | 85 | 50 | 641 | 105 | 346 | 155 |
| 5 to 9 head....farms reporting... | 30 | 40 | 195 | 41 | 91 | 46 |
| 10 to 19 head....farms reporting... | 41 | 15 | 80 | 50 | 115 | 111 |
| 20 to 49 head....farms reporting... | 107 | 26 | 67 | 143 | 100 | 112 |
| 50 to 99 head....farms reporting... | 44 | 26 | 10 | 107 | 41 | 15 |
| 100 to 499 head....farms reporting... | 21 | 6 | 1 | 25 | 26 | 12 |
| 500 or more head....farms reporting... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Cows, including heifers that have calved– | | | | | | |
| 1 head....farms reporting... | 121 | 65 | 991 | 71 | 1,140 | 245 |
| 2 to 9 head....farms reporting... | 111 | 80 | 711 | 136 | 407 | 261 |
| 10 to 19 head....farms reporting... | 61 | 31 | 52 | 86 | 60 | 66 |
| 20 to 29 head....farms reporting... | 46 | 10 | 15 | 82 | 50 | 26 |
| 30 to 49 head....farms reporting... | 38 | 11 | 10 | 66 | 36 | 20 |
| 50 to 74 head....farms reporting... | 8 | ... | ... | 26 | 16 | ... |
| 75 to 99 head....farms reporting... | 6 | 11 | ... | ... | 5 | 6 |
| 100 or more head....farms reporting... | 2 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 6 |
| Milk cows– | | | | | | |
| 1 head....farms reporting... | 132 | 65 | 911 | 76 | 1,060 | 267 |
| 2 to 9 head....farms reporting... | 108 | 86 | 586 | 157 | 382 | 216 |
| 10 to 19 head....farms reporting... | 30 | 25 | 5 | 55 | 35 | 25 |
| 20 to 29 head....farms reporting... | 30 | 5 | 5 | 35 | ... | 15 |
| 30 to 49 head....farms reporting... | 22 | 10 | ... | 25 | 15 | ... |
| 50 to 74 head....farms reporting... | 2 | ... | ... | 20 | 5 | ... |
| 75 to 99 head....farms reporting... | 6 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 10 |
| 100 or more head....farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | 5 | ... | 1 |
| Horses and/or mules....farms reporting... | 225 | 143 | 1,930 | 320 | 1,013 | 405 |
| number... | 436 | 230 | 3,147 | 528 | 1,972 | 829 |
| Hogs and pigs....farms reporting... | 384 | 258 | 2,486 | 622 | 3,369 | 769 |
| number... | 8,617 | 5,815 | 24,742 | 28,609 | 21,732 | 8,718 |
| Born since June 1....farms reporting... | 217 | 158 | 1,190 | 521 | 1,177 | 367 |
| number... | 4,870 | 3,258 | 12,259 | 16,549 | 10,075 | 3,793 |
| Born before June 1....farms reporting... | 343 | 243 | 2,266 | 556 | 3,069 | 684 |
| number... | 3,747 | 2,557 | 12,483 | 12,060 | 11,657 | 4,925 |
| Sheep and lambs....farms reporting... | 54 | 16 | 40 | 87 | 35 | 80 |
| number... | 2,185 | 314 | 855 | 3,792 | 1,550 | 3,245 |
| Lambs under 1 year old....farms reporting... | 37 | 6 | 15 | 42 | 25 | 45 |
| number... | 466 | 22 | 65 | 607 | 615 | 1,220 |
| Sheep 1 year old and over....farms reporting... | 54 | 16 | 40 | 87 | 25 | 75 |
| number... | 1,719 | 292 | 790 | 3,185 | 935 | 2,025 |
| Ewes....farms reporting... | 49 | 16 | 35 | 87 | 25 | 75 |
| number... | 1,584 | 280 | 735 | 3,059 | 830 | 1,930 |
| Rams and wethers....farms reporting... | 49 | 11 | 30 | 77 | 20 | 75 |
| number... | 135 | 12 | 55 | 126 | 105 | 95 |
| Chickens 4 months old and over....farms reporting... | 362 | 252 | 2,184 | 486 | 2,514 | 614 |
| number... | 55,342 | 11,180 | 70,208 | 66,318 | 73,825 | 63,050 |
| Livestock and livestock products sold: | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves sold alive....farms reporting... | 328 | 189 | 1,024 | 430 | 873 | 451 |
| number... | 4,782 | 2,627 | 3,373 | 8,137 | 6,416 | 4,857 |
| dollars... | 604,509 | 250,550 | 311,686 | 1,091,094 | 703,267 | 556,723 |
| Hogs and pigs sold alive....farms reporting... | 249 | 143 | 779 | 551 | 517 | 283 |
| number... | 8,370 | 5,979 | 16,697 | 26,609 | 10,826 | 7,680 |
| dollars... | 259,470 | 185,349 | 517,607 | 824,879 | 335,606 | 238,080 |
| Sheep and lambs sold alive....farms reporting... | 48 | 6 | 25 | 82 | 35 | 80 |
| number... | 1,434 | 125 | 515 | 2,615 | 1,200 | 2,685 |
| dollars... | 21,510 | 1,875 | 7,725 | 39,225 | 18,000 | 40,275 |
| Milk and cream sold[2]....farms reporting... | 120 | 70 | 195 | 207 | 206 | 151 |
| pounds... | 19,356,899 | 7,097,091 | 2,861,864 | 38,925,293 | 9,127,845 | 12,286,893 |
| dollars... | 884,840 | 320,925 | 86,340 | 1,648,265 | 441,320 | 511,705 |
| Chickens including broilers sold....farms reporting... | 81 | 31 | 190 | 171 | 92 | 142 |
| dollars... | 105,238 | 3,199 | 343,118 | 191,789 | 8,608 | 302,825 |
| Chicken eggs sold....farms reporting... | 141 | 86 | 485 | 265 | 332 | 233 |
| dozens... | 635,400 | 40,695 | 136,005 | 722,160 | 268,160 | 552,533 |
| dollars... | 235,098 | 15,058 | 50,323 | 267,200 | 99,220 | 204,438 |
| Litters farrowed December 1, 1958, to November 30, 1959....farms reporting... | 207 | 143 | 759 | 496 | 528 | 218 |
| number of litters... | 1,305 | 824 | 2,977 | 4,592 | 2,238 | 1,102 |
| 1 or 2 litters....farms reporting... | 61 | 60 | 449 | 80 | 345 | 95 |
| 3 to 9 litters....farms reporting... | 94 | 50 | 245 | 230 | 122 | 102 |
| 10 to 19 litters....farms reporting... | 42 | 26 | 45 | 132 | 45 | 11 |
| 20 to 39 litters....farms reporting... | 10 | 6 | 20 | 49 | 10 | 10 |
| 40 to 69 litters....farms reporting... | ... | 1 | ... | 5 | 6 | ... |
| 70 or more litters....farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| June 2 to November 30....farms reporting... | 146 | 113 | 594 | 471 | 453 | 192 |
| number of litters... | 561 | 417 | 1,525 | 2,240 | 1,180 | 461 |
| December 1 to June 1....farms reporting... | 181 | 108 | 462 | 381 | 268 | 153 |
| number of litters... | 744 | 407 | 1,452 | 2,352 | 1,058 | 641 |

See footnotes at end of table.

## State Table 21.–FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS BY TENURE OF OPERATOR: CENSUS OF 1959–Continued

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

| Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Total all farms | Commercial farms by tenure of operator | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total | Full owners | Part owners | Managers | All tenants |
| SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED | | | | | | |
| Corn for all purposes.....farms reporting... | 63,556 | 38,903 | 17,723 | 11,878 | 415 | 8,887 |
| acres... | 744,818 | 626,051 | 223,530 | 276,967 | 20,115 | 105,439 |
| Under 11 acres.....farms reporting... | 46,434 | 23,592 | 11,767 | 5,227 | 77 | 6,521 |
| 11 to 24 acres.....farms reporting... | 10,143 | 8,534 | 3,793 | 3,265 | 131 | 1,345 |
| 25 to 49 acres.....farms reporting... | 4,481 | 4,297 | 1,533 | 1,960 | 82 | 722 |
| 50 to 74 acres.....farms reporting... | 1,364 | 1,355 | 381 | 728 | 63 | 183 |
| 75 to 99 acres.....farms reporting... | 496 | 496 | 110 | 304 | 21 | 61 |
| 100 or more acres.....farms reporting... | 638 | 629 | 139 | 394 | 41 | 55 |
| Harvested for grain.....farms reporting... | 60,917 | 36,946 | 16,640 | 11,231 | 354 | 8,721 |
| acres... | 628,995 | 516,495 | 176,744 | 228,921 | 12,879 | 97,951 |
| bushels... | 28,998,355 | 24,498,690 | 8,667,997 | 11,111,418 | 738,425 | 3,980,850 |
| Sales.....farms reporting... | 15,904 | 10,627 | 3,219 | 3,907 | 93 | 3,408 |
| bushels... | 9,209,073 | 8,229,869 | 1,920,775 | 4,579,431 | 203,518 | 1,526,145 |
| Sorghums for all purposes.....farms reporting... | 2,284 | 1,730 | 858 | 595 | 49 | 228 |
| acres... | 18,459 | 17,514 | 6,648 | 6,962 | 1,261 | 2,643 |
| Harvested for grain or seed.....farms reporting... | 723 | 682 | 277 | 259 | 5 | 141 |
| acres... | 7,833 | 7,651 | 2,255 | 3,201 | 285 | 1,910 |
| bushels... | 268,348 | 264,443 | 79,730 | 111,878 | 9,700 | 63,135 |
| Sales.....farms reporting... | 96 | 96 | 26 | 38 | 1 | 31 |
| bushels... | 29,900 | 29,900 | 8,700 | 15,315 | 1,000 | 4,885 |
| Wheat harvested.....farms reporting... | 24,633 | 17,975 | 7,463 | 6,648 | 134 | 3,730 |
| acres... | 256,204 | 217,126 | 74,043 | 105,149 | 3,245 | 34,689 |
| bushels... | 6,091,730 | 5,268,656 | 1,812,596 | 2,579,046 | 79,029 | 797,985 |
| Sales.....farms reporting... | 15,737 | 12,517 | 4,781 | 5,051 | 106 | 2,579 |
| bushels... | 4,469,562 | 4,000,998 | 1,300,889 | 2,103,446 | 70,337 | 526,326 |
| Oats harvested for grain.....farms reporting... | 12,439 | 9,317 | 4,781 | 3,538 | 175 | 823 |
| acres... | 109,471 | 95,004 | 40,715 | 44,146 | 3,831 | 6,312 |
| bushels... | 4,179,680 | 3,754,077 | 1,574,503 | 1,767,119 | 171,301 | 241,154 |
| Sales.....farms reporting... | 1,792 | 1,416 | 504 | 658 | 27 | 227 |
| bushels... | 782,072 | 731,168 | 188,164 | 448,199 | 23,760 | 71,045 |
| Barley harvested.....farms reporting... | 9,692 | 8,073 | 3,598 | 3,395 | 219 | 861 |
| acres... | 112,968 | 103,961 | 40,498 | 50,274 | 5,417 | 7,772 |
| bushels... | 4,484,162 | 4,179,370 | 1,641,184 | 2,071,955 | 192,860 | 273,371 |
| Sales.....farms reporting... | 2,034 | 1,732 | 511 | 933 | 39 | 249 |
| bushels... | 975,005 | 915,063 | 199,486 | 620,606 | 34,071 | 60,900 |
| Rye harvested.....farms reporting... | 2,533 | 2,144 | 864 | 1,016 | 26 | 238 |
| acres... | 19,338 | 17,766 | 5,600 | 9,379 | 1,034 | 1,753 |
| bushels... | 371,689 | 348,879 | 108,551 | 187,320 | 18,520 | 34,488 |
| Sales.....farms reporting... | 1,008 | 932 | 362 | 425 | 16 | 129 |
| bushels... | 214,500 | 207,374 | 60,728 | 111,764 | 13,301 | 21,581 |
| Soybeans harvested for beans.....farms reporting... | 9,841 | 6,886 | 2,167 | 3,345 | 49 | 1,325 |
| acres grown alone... | 278,663 | 249,207 | 47,052 | 166,392 | 4,191 | 31,572 |
| acres grown with other crops... | 1,445 | 1,380 | 475 | 735 | ... | 170 |
| bushels... | 5,694,362 | 5,195,966 | 992,331 | 3,409,249 | 100,450 | 693,936 |
| Peanuts harvested for picking or threshing.....farms reporting... | 5,223 | 4,227 | 1,397 | 1,445 | 4 | 1,381 |
| acres... | 102,393 | 97,651 | 25,552 | 40,968 | 373 | 30,758 |
| pounds... | 182,306,601 | 175,919,690 | 46,427,005 | 73,933,965 | 569,570 | 54,989,150 |
| Hay crops: | | | | | | |
| Land from which hay was cut.....acres... | 1,138,852 | 880,400 | 462,105 | 315,359 | 44,904 | 58,032 |
| Alfalfa and alfalfa mixtures cut for hay and for dehydrating.....farms reporting... | 20,492 | 13,233 | 8,083 | 3,978 | 287 | 885 |
| acres... | 261,104 | 218,566 | 116,376 | 78,649 | 12,544 | 10,997 |
| tons... | 641,400 | 564,629 | 293,343 | 208,942 | 35,466 | 26,878 |
| Sales.....farms reporting... | 2,008 | 1,208 | 656 | 379 | 37 | 136 |
| tons... | 39,902 | 33,102 | 14,441 | 11,415 | 3,201 | 4,045 |
| Clover, timothy, and mixtures of clover and grasses cut for hay.....farms reporting... | 26,419 | 15,313 | 9,420 | 4,630 | 251 | 1,012 |
| acres... | 390,378 | 298,534 | 168,884 | 100,119 | 13,517 | 16,014 |
| tons... | 513,341 | 417,537 | 232,154 | 143,125 | 20,425 | 21,833 |
| Sales.....farms reporting... | 2,077 | 1,025 | 541 | 356 | 13 | 115 |
| tons... | 26,056 | 19,669 | 8,813 | 7,506 | 2,045 | 1,305 |
| Lespedeza cut for hay.....farms reporting... | 22,135 | 14,083 | 6,574 | 5,109 | 130 | 2,270 |
| acres... | 241,855 | 179,522 | 79,979 | 74,721 | 3,783 | 21,039 |
| tons... | 264,736 | 204,466 | 90,761 | 85,654 | 4,810 | 23,241 |
| Sales.....farms reporting... | 1,591 | 854 | 277 | 356 | 10 | 211 |
| tons... | 12,619 | 8,588 | 3,786 | 3,254 | 55 | 1,493 |
| Oats, wheat, barley, rye, or other small grains cut for hay.....farms reporting... | 9,715 | 6,040 | 3,299 | 1,992 | 58 | 691 |
| acres... | 57,847 | 43,962 | 23,516 | 15,889 | 1,366 | 3,191 |
| tons... | 74,225 | 59,803 | 30,414 | 23,755 | 1,987 | 3,647 |
| Sales.....farms reporting... | 236 | 121 | 45 | 51 | ... | 25 |
| tons... | 1,329 | 919 | 450 | 344 | ... | 125 |
| Other hay cut.....farms reporting... | 12,017 | 6,353 | 3,956 | 1,813 | 150 | 434 |
| acres... | 161,769 | 114,937 | 63,926 | 35,799 | 9,486 | 5,726 |
| tons... | 176,646 | 133,033 | 71,738 | 40,360 | 13,923 | 7,012 |
| Sales.....farms reporting... | 789 | 351 | 147 | 148 | ... | 56 |
| tons... | 8,174 | 5,223 | 2,515 | 1,679 | ... | 1,029 |
| Grass silage made from grasses, alfalfa, clover, or small grains.....farms reporting... | 1,218 | 1,132 | 486 | 472 | 91 | 83 |
| acres... | 25,899 | 24,879 | 9,424 | 10,182 | 4,208 | 1,065 |
| tons, green weight... | 143,230 | 137,784 | 51,510 | 61,411 | 19,991 | 4,872 |

See footnotes at end of table.

State Table 21.–FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS BY TENURE OF OPERATOR: CENSUS OF 1959–Continued

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

| Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Commercial farms by tenure of operator—Continued | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Cash tenants | Share-cash tenants | Crop-share tenants | Livestock-share tenants | Croppers | Other and unspecified tenants |
| SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED | | | | | | |
| Corn for all purposes.....farms reporting... | 445 | 303 | 2,762 | 672 | 3,919 | 786 |
| acres... | 9,652 | 5,970 | 30,919 | 20,898 | 29,501 | 8,499 |
| Under 11 acres.....farms reporting... | 226 | 165 | 2,030 | 105 | 3,430 | 565 |
| 11 to 24 acres.....farms reporting... | 97 | 65 | 488 | 187 | 362 | 146 |
| 25 to 49 acres.....farms reporting... | 82 | 50 | 176 | 252 | 95 | 67 |
| 50 to 74 acres.....farms reporting... | 11 | 11 | 45 | 90 | 20 | 6 |
| 75 to 99 acres.....farms reporting... | 5 | 6 | 16 | 27 | 6 | 1 |
| 100 or more acres.....farms reporting... | 24 | 6 | 7 | 11 | 6 | 1 |
| Harvested for grain.....farms reporting... | 394 | 303 | 2,717 | 652 | 3,899 | 756 |
| acres... | 8,488 | 5,377 | 29,994 | 18,128 | 28,215 | 7,749 |
| bushels... | 402,915 | 235,220 | 1,130,675 | 975,905 | 925,695 | 310,440 |
| Sales.....farms reporting... | 138 | 132 | 1,016 | 266 | 1,598 | 258 |
| bushels... | 236,285 | 107,610 | 529,375 | 261,985 | 287,585 | 103,305 |
| Sorghums for all purposes.....farms reporting... | 44 | 21 | 45 | 72 | 40 | 6 |
| acres... | 497 | 215 | 276 | 1,355 | 280 | 20 |
| Harvested for grain or seed.....farms reporting... | 18 | 16 | 35 | 62 | 5 | 5 |
| acres... | 345 | 190 | 270 | 1,025 | 70 | 10 |
| bushels... | 9,820 | 6,975 | 8,725 | 35,145 | 2,170 | 300 |
| Sales.....farms reporting... | ... | 5 | 10 | 16 | ... | ... |
| bushels... | ... | 2,000 | 410 | 2,475 | ... | ... |
| Wheat harvested.....farms reporting... | 146 | 118 | 1,347 | 254 | 1,523 | 342 |
| acres... | 2,179 | 1,866 | 12,464 | 4,259 | 10,442 | 3,479 |
| bushels... | 61,188 | 39,120 | 287,336 | 95,065 | 233,366 | 81,910 |
| Sales.....farms reporting... | 111 | 98 | 946 | 224 | 963 | 237 |
| bushels... | 53,272 | 33,595 | 184,315 | 71,267 | 127,767 | 56,110 |
| Oats harvested for grain.....farms reporting... | 120 | 51 | 237 | 117 | 191 | 107 |
| acres... | 1,408 | 420 | 1,233 | 1,130 | 1,286 | 835 |
| bushels... | 66,019 | 16,235 | 40,105 | 46,975 | 43,330 | 28,490 |
| Sales.....farms reporting... | 20 | 10 | 81 | 15 | 51 | 50 |
| bushels... | 33,950 | 1,375 | 14,560 | 3,825 | 5,805 | 11,530 |
| Barley harvested.....farms reporting... | 104 | 58 | 272 | 154 | 156 | 117 |
| acres... | 1,300 | 542 | 1,469 | 1,895 | 1,193 | 1,373 |
| bushels... | 43,741 | 20,505 | 41,665 | 78,510 | 38,430 | 50,520 |
| Sales.....farms reporting... | 15 | 11 | 71 | 41 | 56 | 55 |
| bushels... | 6,700 | 1,825 | 10,250 | 9,275 | 9,780 | 23,070 |
| Rye harvested.....farms reporting... | 29 | 26 | 67 | 63 | 37 | 16 |
| acres... | 268 | 130 | 406 | 612 | 156 | 181 |
| bushels... | 5,490 | 3,345 | 6,818 | 11,415 | 4,100 | 3,320 |
| Sales.....farms reporting... | 14 | 5 | 45 | 47 | 7 | 11 |
| bushels... | 4,146 | 1,650 | 5,275 | 6,296 | 2,076 | 2,138 |
| Soybeans harvested for beans.....farms reporting... | 205 | 102 | 543 | 250 | 152 | 73 |
| acres grown alone... | 7,996 | 3,487 | 11,097 | 4,420 | 2,742 | 1,830 |
| acres grown with other crops... | 70 | ... | ... | 100 | ... | ... |
| bushels... | 169,676 | 72,405 | 246,810 | 103,725 | 61,490 | 39,830 |
| Peanuts harvested for picking or threshing.....farms reporting... | 123 | 71 | 450 | 365 | 286 | 86 |
| acres... | 2,434 | 2,031 | 8,895 | 11,431 | 4,546 | 1,421 |
| pounds... | 5,039,390 | 3,048,520 | 15,158,875 | 21,033,125 | 8,129,040 | 2,580,200 |
| Hay crops: | | | | | | |
| Land from which hay was cut.....acres... | 7,639 | 3,035 | 13,450 | 11,019 | 14,344 | 8,545 |
| Alfalfa and alfalfa mixtures cut for hay and for dehydrating.....farms reporting... | 133 | 60 | 157 | 177 | 197 | 161 |
| acres... | 2,282 | 940 | 953 | 3,079 | 1,943 | 1,800 |
| tons... | 6,130 | 1,715 | 2,510 | 8,475 | 4,428 | 3,620 |
| Sales.....farms reporting... | 11 | 10 | 20 | 20 | 40 | 35 |
| tons... | 1,835 | 25 | 385 | 365 | 635 | 800 |
| Clover, timothy, and mixtures of clover and grasses cut for hay.....farms reporting... | 94 | 71 | 202 | 221 | 257 | 167 |
| acres... | 1,692 | 1,062 | 1,677 | 5,175 | 4,013 | 2,395 |
| tons... | 2,704 | 1,298 | 1,807 | 7,100 | 5,659 | 3,265 |
| Sales.....farms reporting... | ... | 5 | 10 | 60 | 30 | 10 |
| tons... | ... | 10 | 235 | 575 | 345 | 140 |
| Lespedeza cut for hay.....farms reporting... | 139 | 62 | 1,129 | 110 | 633 | 197 |
| acres... | 1,705 | 553 | 9,085 | 1,720 | 5,558 | 2,418 |
| tons... | 2,226 | 585 | 8,787 | 1,885 | 6,960 | 2,798 |
| Sales.....farms reporting... | 25 | 10 | 70 | 15 | 75 | 16 |
| tons... | 360 | 145 | 425 | 30 | 415 | 118 |
| Oats, wheat, barley, rye, or other small grains cut for hay.....farms reporting... | 48 | 25 | 306 | 30 | 205 | 77 |
| acres... | 379 | 135 | 1,025 | 175 | 1,010 | 467 |
| tons... | 565 | 115 | 1,125 | 265 | 1,070 | 507 |
| Sales.....farms reporting... | ... | ... | 10 | 5 | 10 | ... |
| tons... | ... | ... | 30 | 15 | 80 | ... |
| Other hay cut.....farms reporting... | 62 | 15 | 100 | 51 | 141 | 65 |
| acres... | 1,406 | 160 | 650 | 540 | 1,820 | 1,150 |
| tons... | 2,468 | 110 | 520 | 575 | 1,954 | 1,385 |
| Sales.....farms reporting... | 11 | ... | 10 | 5 | 25 | 5 |
| tons... | 269 | ... | 110 | 10 | 560 | 80 |
| Grass silage made from grasses, alfalfa, clover, or small grains.....farms reporting... | 11 | 16 | 11 | 30 | ... | 15 |
| acres... | 175 | 185 | 60 | 330 | ... | 315 |
| tons, green weight... | 1,050 | 1,127 | 170 | 1,855 | ... | 670 |

See footnotes at end of table.

State Table 21.—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS BY TENURE OF OPERATOR: CENSUS OF 1959—Continued

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

| Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Total all farms | Commercial farms by tenure of operator | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total | Full owners | Part owners | Managers | All tenants |
| **SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED—Continued** | | | | | | |
| Cotton harvested.....farms reporting... | 3,225 | 2,439 | 724 | 760 | 1 | 954 |
| acres... | 14,544 | 12,578 | 3,377 | 4,590 | 31 | 4,580 |
| bales... | 11,781 | 10,283 | 2,785 | 3,548 | 25 | 3,925 |
| Irish potatoes harvested for home use or for sale.....farms reporting... | 47,084 | 22,737 | 11,778 | 6,285 | 199 | 4,475 |
| acres[2].. | 24,500 | 22,653 | 3,997 | 13,817 | 1,304 | 3,535 |
| bushels... | 4,925,707 | 4,559,236 | 855,191 | 2,839,557 | 230,364 | 634,124 |
| Sweetpotatoes harvested for home use or for sale.....farms reporting... | 22,573 | 11,778 | 5,555 | 3,598 | 64 | 2,561 |
| acres[2].. | 18,271 | 17,554 | 2,769 | 9,109 | 153 | 5,523 |
| bushels... | 3,663,524 | 3,537,618 | 538,343 | 1,933,565 | 42,746 | 1,022,964 |
| Flue-cured tobacco harvested.....farms reporting... | 18,378 | 14,972 | 4,074 | 4,016 | 7 | 6,875 |
| acres... | 66,993 | 60,996 | 13,329 | 19,124 | 39 | 28,504 |
| pounds... | 97,433,388 | 90,010,916 | 20,336,188 | 28,673,263 | 54,480 | 40,926,985 |
| Burley and other tobacco harvested.....farms reporting... | 16,392 | 8,422 | 4,735 | 2,345 | 32 | 1,310 |
| acres... | 18,427 | 12,231 | 5,451 | 4,524 | 78 | 2,178 |
| pounds... | 29,704,272 | 19,863,150 | 9,727,042 | 6,640,218 | 127,050 | 3,368,840 |
| Vegetables harvested for sale.....farms reporting... | 4,502 | 2,950 | 1,147 | 1,286 | 36 | 481 |
| Sales.....dollars... | 9,007,261 | 8,440,071 | 1,121,805 | 5,479,642 | 934,939 | 903,685 |
| Land in bearing and nonbearing fruit orchards, groves, vineyards, and planted nut trees[3].....farms reporting... | 8,061 | 4,143 | 2,739 | 1,050 | 95 | 259 |
| acres... | 69,821 | 61,227 | 31,475 | 15,612 | 10,972 | 3,168 |
| Apples[3].....farms reporting... | 7,659 | 3,907 | 2,576 | 987 | 95 | 249 |
| Trees of all ages.....number... | 2,121,494 | 1,901,911 | 943,436 | 449,463 | 411,346 | 97,666 |
| Trees not of bearing age.....number... | 505,562 | 465,551 | 244,896 | 89,631 | 127,333 | 3,691 |
| Trees of bearing age.....number... | 1,615,932 | 1,436,360 | 698,540 | 359,832 | 284,013 | 93,975 |
| Quantity harvested.....bushels... | 9,993,750 | 9,837,230 | 4,200,772 | 2,255,773 | 2,814,740 | 565,945 |

[1]Includes milk equivalent of cream and butterfat sold.
[2]Does not include acreage for farms with less than 20 bushels harvested.
[3]Does not include data for farms with less than 20 trees and grapevines.

State Table 21.—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS BY TENURE OF OPERATOR: CENSUS OF 1959—Continued

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

| Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Commercial farms by tenure of operator—Continued | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Cash tenants | Share-cash tenants | Crop-share tenants | Livestock-share tenants | Croppers | Other and unspecified tenants |
| **SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED—Continued** | | | | | | |
| Cotton harvested.....farms reporting... | 82 | 35 | 280 | 171 | 356 | 30 |
| acres... | 302 | 250 | 1,065 | 1,318 | 1,510 | 135 |
| bales... | 273 | 170 | 890 | 1,134 | 1,323 | 135 |
| Irish potatoes harvested for home use or for sale.....farms reporting... | 127 | 115 | 1,487 | 334 | 2,064 | 348 |
| acres[2].. | 754 | 1,121 | 829 | 340 | 277 | 174 |
| bushels... | 160,767 | 169,690 | 135,320 | 71,255 | 37,565 | 59,527 |
| Sweetpotatoes harvested for home use or for sale.....farms reporting... | 101 | 80 | 878 | 130 | 1,187 | 185 |
| acres[2].. | 2,966 | 1,010 | 1,062 | 10 | 445 | 30 |
| bushels... | 586,738 | 194,190 | 159,544 | 2,125 | 76,107 | 4,260 |
| Flue-cured tobacco harvested.....farms reporting... | 122 | 130 | 2,279 | 91 | 3,757 | 496 |
| acres... | 465 | 582 | 9,785 | 360 | 15,078 | 2,234 |
| pounds... | 612,345 | 847,460 | 14,120,940 | 580,860 | 21,689,005 | 3,076,375 |
| Burley and other tobacco harvested.....farms reporting... | 32 | 35 | 317 | 40 | 771 | 115 |
| acres... | 59 | 51 | 573 | 52 | 1,311 | 132 |
| pounds... | 90,900 | 85,020 | 788,010 | 107,105 | 2,098,175 | 199,630 |
| Vegetables harvested for sale.....farms reporting... | 78 | 30 | 160 | 76 | 120 | 17 |
| Sales.....dollars... | 547,360 | 74,530 | 120,885 | 35,985 | 38,845 | 86,080 |
| Land in bearing and nonbearing fruit orchards, groves, vineyards, and planted nut trees[3].....farms reporting... | 33 | 15 | 55 | 40 | 65 | 51 |
| acres... | 2,161 | 180 | 203 | 140 | 78 | 406 |
| Apples[3].....farms reporting... | 28 | 15 | 55 | 40 | 65 | 46 |
| Trees of all ages.....number... | 65,851 | 3,080 | 3,640 | 4,975 | 3,865 | 16,655 |
| Trees not of bearing age.....number... | 1,081 | ... | 100 | ... | 190 | 2,320 |
| Trees of bearing age.....number... | 64,770 | 3,080 | 3,540 | 4,575 | 3,675 | 14,335 |
| Quantity harvested.....bushels... | 283,000 | 33,005 | 5,160 | 18,735 | 1,025 | 225,020 |

## State Table 21a.—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS BY TENURE OF OPERATOR: CENSUS OF 1959

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

| Item (For descriptions and explanations, see text) | Total all farms of white operators | Commercial farms by tenure of white operator | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total | Full owners | Part owners | Managers | All tenants |
| **FARMS, ACREAGE, AND VALUE** | | | | | | |
| Farms.....number... | 82,709 | 41,568 | 23,206 | 11,586 | 497 | 6,279 |
| Percent distribution.....percent... | xxx | 100.0 | 55.8 | 27.9 | 1.2 | 15.1 |
| Land in farms.....acres... | 12,283,113 | 9,156,314 | 4,617,320 | 3,216,748 | 496,280 | 825,966 |
| Percent distribution.....percent... | xxx | 100.0 | 50.4 | 35.1 | 5.4 | 9.0 |
| Average size of farm.....acres... | 148.5 | 220.3 | 199.0 | 277.6 | 998.6 | 131.5 |
| Value of land and buildings: | | | | | | |
| Average per farm.....dollars... | 20,341 | 30,234 | 25,998 | 41,944 | 148,971 | 19,071 |
| Average per acre.....dollars... | 142.16 | 139.72 | 133.32 | 147.63 | 146.14 | 146.46 |
| Land in farms according to use: | | | | | | |
| Cropland harvested.....farms reporting... | 72,466 | 39,278 | 21,164 | 11,496 | 494 | 6,124 |
| acres... | 2,716,852 | 2,283,868 | 938,550 | 990,459 | 100,229 | 254,630 |
| 1 to 9 acres.....farms reporting... | 23,576 | 5,838 | 3,637 | 783 | 22 | 1,396 |
| 10 to 19 acres.....farms reporting... | 14,492 | 6,179 | 3,644 | 1,238 | 22 | 1,275 |
| 20 to 29 acres.....farms reporting... | 9,425 | 5,530 | 3,445 | 1,218 | 11 | 856 |
| 30 to 49 acres.....farms reporting... | 9,773 | 7,319 | 4,380 | 1,927 | 34 | 978 |
| 50 to 99 acres.....farms reporting... | 9,096 | 8,369 | 4,148 | 3,091 | 110 | 1,020 |
| 100 to 199 acres.....farms reporting... | 4,292 | 4,248 | 1,455 | 2,152 | 159 | 482 |
| 200 to 499 acres.....farms reporting... | 1,620 | 1,610 | 415 | 990 | 98 | 107 |
| 500 to 999 acres.....farms reporting... | 166 | 161 | 36 | 90 | 25 | 10 |
| 1,000 or more acres.....farms reporting... | 26 | 24 | 4 | 7 | 13 | ... |
| Cropland used only for pasture.....farms reporting... | 31,401 | 17,394 | 9,703 | 5,486 | 235 | 1,970 |
| acres... | 1,042,958 | 769,907 | 422,097 | 246,348 | 47,062 | 54,400 |
| Cropland not harvested and not pastured.....farms reporting... | 22,191 | 12,417 | 6,594 | 3,780 | 96 | 1,947 |
| acres... | 463,542 | 304,557 | 160,513 | 92,573 | 8,370 | 43,101 |
| Soil-improvement grasses and legumes.....farms reporting... | 7,888 | 5,042 | 2,522 | 1,711 | 37 | 772 |
| acres... | 130,464 | 92,904 | 50,316 | 29,599 | 3,292 | 9,697 |
| Other cropland (idle and crop failure).....farms reporting... | 17,077 | 9,228 | 4,920 | 2,730 | 71 | 1,507 |
| acres... | 333,078 | 211,653 | 110,197 | 62,974 | 5,078 | 33,404 |
| Woodland pastured.....farms reporting... | 33,362 | 19,176 | 11,034 | 5,947 | 195 | 2,000 |
| acres... | 1,101,979 | 753,022 | 408,874 | 251,787 | 35,318 | 57,043 |
| Woodland not pastured.....farms reporting... | 51,229 | 27,982 | 15,994 | 8,467 | 391 | 3,130 |
| acres... | 4,062,042 | 2,919,302 | 1,488,212 | 959,233 | 179,395 | 292,462 |
| Other pasture (not cropland and not woodland).....farms reporting... | 47,937 | 24,354 | 14,885 | 6,852 | 328 | 2,289 |
| acres... | 2,447,603 | 1,831,050 | 1,053,395 | 577,911 | 110,368 | 89,376 |
| Improved pasture.....farms reporting... | 15,169 | 10,275 | 5,686 | 3,609 | 186 | 794 |
| acres... | 667,802 | 579,360 | 307,277 | 215,136 | 31,154 | 25,793 |
| Irrigated land in farms.....farms reporting... | 1,696 | 1,539 | 543 | 643 | 17 | 336 |
| acres... | 31,664 | 29,819 | 6,840 | 16,766 | 3,304 | 2,909 |
| Land use practices: | | | | | | |
| Cropland in cover crops.....farms reporting... | 11,113 | 9,088 | 3,868 | 3,644 | 99 | 1,477 |
| acres... | 260,817 | 245,819 | 70,543 | 121,706 | 9,630 | 43,940 |
| Cropland used for grain or row crops farmed on the contour.....farms reporting... | 5,787 | 4,241 | 2,177 | 1,443 | 26 | 595 |
| acres... | 113,640 | 96,205 | 43,505 | 39,071 | 1,946 | 11,683 |
| Land in strip-cropping systems for soil-erosion control.....farms reporting... | 3,784 | 3,189 | 1,701 | 1,127 | 61 | 300 |
| acres... | 119,825 | 107,531 | 50,721 | 42,877 | 5,265 | 8,668 |
| System of terraces on crop and pasture land.....farms reporting... | 4,525 | 3,689 | 1,581 | 1,346 | 10 | 752 |
| acres... | 129,721 | 114,223 | 55,189 | 43,002 | 1,162 | 14,870 |
| **FARM OPERATORS BY AGE** | | | | | | |
| Operators reporting age.....number... | 82,045 | 41,067 | 22,900 | 11,529 | 454 | 6,184 |
| Under 25 years.....number... | 864 | 579 | 128 | 81 | 4 | 366 |
| 25 to 34 years.....number... | 6,729 | 3,687 | 1,144 | 1,274 | 72 | 1,197 |
| 35 to 44 years.....number... | 15,562 | 8,408 | 3,463 | 2,989 | 157 | 1,799 |
| 45 to 54 years.....number... | 20,475 | 11,389 | 6,083 | 3,565 | 143 | 1,598 |
| 55 to 64 years.....number... | 19,393 | 12,027 | 8,282 | 2,734 | 46 | 965 |
| 65 or more years.....number... | 19,022 | 4,977 | 3,800 | 886 | 32 | 259 |
| Average age.....years... | 53.3 | 51.0 | 54.4 | 48.6 | 45.3 | 43.4 |
| **OFF-FARM WORK AND OTHER INCOME** | | | | | | |
| Farm operators— | | | | | | |
| Working off their farms, total.....operators reporting... | 38,860 | 13,033 | 7,054 | 4,256 | 136 | 1,587 |
| 1 to 99 days.....operators reporting... | 10,085 | 7,016 | 3,494 | 2,446 | 31 | 1,045 |
| 100 to 199 days.....operators reporting... | 4,729 | 1,491 | 780 | 532 | 18 | 161 |
| 200 or more days.....operators reporting... | 24,046 | 4,526 | 2,780 | 1,278 | 87 | 381 |
| With other members of family working off farm.....operators reporting... | 11,233 | 3,431 | 1,797 | 1,240 | 18 | 376 |
| With income from sources other than farm operated and off-farm work.....operators reporting... | 15,931 | 5,563 | 3,234 | 1,784 | 93 | 452 |
| With other income of family exceeding value of agricultural products sold.....operators reporting... | 27,107 | 4,580 | 2,964 | 1,165 | 71 | 380 |
| Operators not working off their farms or not reporting as to work off their farms.....operators reporting... | 43,849 | 28,535 | 16,152 | 7,330 | 361 | 4,692 |
| With other members of family working off farm.....operators reporting... | 8,780 | 4,837 | 2,522 | 1,544 | 51 | 720 |
| With income from sources other than farm operated.....operators reporting... | 19,318 | 7,338 | 5,045 | 1,732 | 104 | 457 |
| With other income of family exceeding value of agricultural products sold.....operators reporting... | 11,740 | 1,897 | 1,397 | 338 | 15 | 147 |

See footnotes at end of table.

## State Table 21a.—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS BY TENURE OF OPERATOR: CENSUS OF 1959—Continued

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

| Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Commercial farms by tenure of white operator—Continued | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Cash tenants | Share-cash tenants | Crop-share tenants | Livestock-share tenants | Croppers | Other and unspecified tenants |
| **FARMS, ACREAGE, AND VALUE** | | | | | | |
| Farms ..... number... | 527 | 279 | 2,202 | 618 | 1,895 | 758 |
| Percent distribution ..... percent... | 1.3 | 0.7 | 5.3 | 1.5 | 4.6 | 1.8 |
| Land in farms ..... acres... | 108,867 | 53,652 | 279,597 | 134,067 | 143,859 | 105,924 |
| Percent distribution ..... percent... | 1.2 | 0.6 | 3.1 | 1.5 | 1.6 | 1.2 |
| Average size of farm ..... acres... | 206.6 | 192.3 | 127.0 | 216.9 | 75.9 | 139.7 |
| Value of land and buildings: | | | | | | |
| Average per farm ..... dollars... | 35,140 | 25,986 | 15,566 | 37,628 | 11,363 | 22,109 |
| Average per acre ..... dollars... | 160.55 | 135.76 | 127.29 | 173.38 | 155.98 | 138.06 |
| Land in farms according to use: | | | | | | |
| Cropland harvested ..... farms reporting... | 502 | 279 | 2,202 | 608 | 1,895 | 638 |
| acres... | 38,367 | 19,620 | 74,897 | 55,338 | 43,341 | 23,067 |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... farms reporting... | 55 | 15 | 475 | ... | 725 | 126 |
| 10 to 19 acres ..... farms reporting... | 50 | 50 | 495 | 30 | 515 | 135 |
| 20 to 49 acres ..... farms reporting... | 45 | 40 | 391 | 25 | 250 | 105 |
| 50 to 99 acres ..... farms reporting... | 125 | 45 | 396 | 95 | 192 | 125 |
| 100 to 199 acres ..... farms reporting... | 123 | 50 | 331 | 256 | 155 | 105 |
| 200 to 499 acres ..... farms reporting... | 56 | 67 | 101 | 172 | 46 | 40 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... farms reporting... | 45 | 12 | 7 | 30 | 11 | 2 |
| 1,000 or more acres ..... farms reporting... | 3 | ... | 6 | ... | 1 | ... |
| | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Cropland used only for pasture ..... farms reporting... | 212 | 114 | 749 | 309 | 344 | 242 |
| acres... | 7,040 | 3,896 | 9,730 | 14,471 | 12,243 | 7,020 |
| Cropland not harvested and not pastured ..... farms reporting... | 140 | 107 | 1,027 | 143 | 337 | 193 |
| acres... | 3,399 | 1,920 | 21,270 | 2,532 | 8,775 | 5,205 |
| Soil-improvement grasses and legumes ..... farms reporting... | 52 | 26 | 411 | 57 | 170 | 56 |
| acres... | 822 | 315 | 5,190 | 537 | 1,910 | 923 |
| Other cropland (idle and crop failure) ..... farms reporting... | 99 | 87 | 806 | 111 | 252 | 152 |
| acres... | 2,577 | 1,605 | 16,080 | 1,995 | 6,865 | 4,282 |
| Woodland pastured ..... farms reporting... | 159 | 107 | 820 | 294 | 392 | 228 |
| acres... | 8,442 | 5,129 | 17,494 | 6,609 | 11,760 | 7,609 |
| Woodland not pastured ..... farms reporting... | 302 | 157 | 1,421 | 357 | 505 | 388 |
| acres... | 32,737 | 13,199 | 128,100 | 35,134 | 43,241 | 40,051 |
| Other pasture (not cropland and not woodland) ..... farms reporting... | 231 | 128 | 893 | 310 | 447 | 280 |
| acres... | 13,869 | 8,438 | 14,292 | 16,385 | 19,172 | 17,220 |
| Improved pasture ..... farms reporting... | 112 | 41 | 221 | 197 | 120 | 103 |
| acres... | 4,425 | 1,453 | 2,500 | 8,150 | 4,020 | 5,245 |
| Irrigated land in farms ..... farms reporting... | 34 | ... | 135 | 10 | 130 | 27 |
| acres... | 1,055 | ... | 780 | 45 | 830 | 199 |
| Land use practices: | | | | | | |
| Cropland in cover crops ..... farms reporting... | 157 | 91 | 566 | 295 | 277 | 91 |
| acres... | 8,498 | 4,300 | 9,852 | 16,133 | 3,830 | 1,327 |
| Cropland used for grain or row crops farmed on the contour ..... farms reporting... | 41 | 25 | 236 | 60 | 146 | 87 |
| acres... | 567 | 450 | 4,695 | 1,590 | 2,515 | 1,866 |
| Land in strip-cropping systems for soil-erosion control ..... farms reporting... | 27 | 10 | 76 | 60 | 70 | 57 |
| acres... | 732 | 210 | 2,066 | 2,205 | 1,620 | 1,835 |
| System of terraces on crop and pasture land ..... farms reporting... | 30 | 46 | 361 | 35 | 215 | 65 |
| acres... | 545 | 1,340 | 7,750 | 675 | 3,070 | 1,490 |
| **FARM OPERATORS BY AGE** | | | | | | |
| Operators reporting age ..... number... | 522 | 274 | 2,197 | 608 | 1,870 | 713 |
| Under 25 years ..... number... | 25 | 15 | 100 | 25 | 150 | 51 |
| 25 to 34 years ..... number... | 124 | 56 | 360 | 166 | 411 | 80 |
| 35 to 44 years ..... number... | 123 | 82 | 703 | 192 | 496 | 203 |
| 45 to 54 years ..... number... | 123 | 80 | 602 | 123 | 468 | 202 |
| 55 to 64 years ..... number... | 96 | 26 | 331 | 76 | 300 | 136 |
| 65 or more years ..... number... | 31 | 15 | 101 | 26 | 45 | 41 |
| Average age ..... years... | 43.9 | 42.8 | 44.1 | 41.3 | 42.4 | 45.4 |
| **OFF-FARM WORK AND OTHER INCOME** | | | | | | |
| Farm operators— | | | | | | |
| Working off their farms, total ..... operators reporting... | 181 | 72 | 526 | 147 | 421 | 240 |
| 1 to 99 days ..... operators reporting... | 76 | 51 | 366 | 122 | 330 | 100 |
| 100 to 199 days ..... operators reporting... | 35 | 1 | 75 | 15 | 15 | 20 |
| 200 or more days ..... operators reporting... | 70 | 20 | 85 | 10 | 76 | 120 |
| With other members of family working off farm ..... operators reporting... | 41 | 20 | 125 | 30 | 100 | 60 |
| With income from sources other than farm operated and off-farm work ..... operators reporting... | 75 | 47 | 120 | 20 | 80 | 110 |
| With other income of family exceeding value of agricultural products sold ..... operators reporting... | 75 | 30 | 75 | 15 | 60 | 125 |
| Operators not working off their farms or not reporting as to work off their farms ..... operators reporting... | 346 | 207 | 1,676 | 471 | 1,474 | 518 |
| With other members of family working off farm ..... operators reporting... | 69 | 61 | 231 | 102 | 185 | 72 |
| With income from sources other than farm operated... operators reporting... | 65 | 51 | 136 | 51 | 76 | 78 |
| With other income of family exceeding value of agricultural products sold ..... operators reporting... | 15 | 5 | 35 | 16 | 50 | 26 |

See footnotes at end of table.

State Table 21a.–FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS BY TENURE OF OPERATOR: CENSUS OF 1959–Continued

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

| Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Total all farms of white operators | Commercial farms by tenure of white operator | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total | Full owners | Part owners | Managers | All tenants |
| **SPECIFIED EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES AND KIND OF ROAD** | | | | | | |
| Grain combines ... farms reporting... | 9,051 | 7,800 | 2,870 | 3,833 | 167 | 930 |
| number... | 9,406 | 8,148 | 2,970 | 4,027 | 193 | 958 |
| Corn pickers ... farms reporting... | 7,157 | 6,491 | 2,527 | 2,953 | 125 | 886 |
| number... | 7,404 | 6,730 | 2,618 | 3,070 | 139 | 903 |
| Pick-up balers ... farms reporting... | 13,811 | 11,660 | 5,995 | 4,457 | 350 | 858 |
| number... | 14,082 | 11,913 | 6,090 | 4,559 | 379 | 885 |
| Field forage harvesters ... farms reporting... | 3,589 | 3,384 | 1,514 | 1,502 | 200 | 168 |
| number... | 3,796 | 3,587 | 1,584 | 1,609 | 220 | 174 |
| Motortrucks ... farms reporting... | 43,580 | 27,177 | 14,313 | 9,190 | 432 | 3,242 |
| number... | 53,473 | 35,753 | 17,560 | 13,299 | 1,050 | 3,844 |
| Tractors ... farms reporting... | 50,508 | 31,110 | 16,475 | 10,154 | 482 | 3,999 |
| number... | 85,915 | 60,709 | 29,657 | 22,434 | 1,921 | 6,697 |
| Tractors other than garden ... farms reporting... | 43,103 | 29,864 | 15,527 | 9,976 | 477 | 3,884 |
| number... | 69,069 | 51,872 | 24,117 | 20,015 | 1,641 | 6,099 |
| 1 tractor ... farms reporting... | 30,423 | 16,737 | 9,875 | 4,337 | 79 | 2,446 |
| 2 tractors ... farms reporting... | 9,510 | 8,155 | 3,822 | 3,272 | 146 | 915 |
| 3 tractors ... farms reporting... | 3,188 | 3,088 | 1,195 | 1,381 | 136 | 376 |
| 4 tractors ... farms reporting... | 1,121 | 1,051 | 400 | 510 | 49 | 92 |
| 5 or more tractors ... farms reporting... | 861 | 833 | 235 | 476 | 67 | 55 |
| Wheel tractors ... farms reporting... | 44,709 | 29,671 | 15,399 | 9,941 | 477 | 3,854 |
| number... | 66,890 | 50,217 | 23,211 | 19,491 | 1,530 | 5,985 |
| Crawler tractors ... farms reporting... | 1,991 | 1,498 | 848 | 476 | 81 | 93 |
| number... | 2,179 | 1,655 | 906 | 524 | 111 | 114 |
| Garden tractors ... farms reporting... | 15,902 | 8,079 | 5,174 | 2,151 | 204 | 550 |
| number... | 16,846 | 8,837 | 5,540 | 2,419 | 280 | 598 |
| Automobiles ... farms reporting... | 56,447 | 30,011 | 16,010 | 9,336 | 400 | 4,265 |
| number... | 68,825 | 38,513 | 20,093 | 12,462 | 1,041 | 4,917 |
| Automobiles and/or motortrucks ... farms reporting... | 69,547 | 36,991 | 20,208 | 11,013 | 472 | 5,298 |
| Telephone ... farms reporting... | 43,944 | 24,070 | 13,858 | 7,694 | 454 | 2,064 |
| Home freezer ... farms reporting... | 38,744 | 22,209 | 12,219 | 7,272 | 338 | 2,380 |
| Milking machine ... farms reporting... | 6,514 | 5,705 | 2,996 | 2,219 | 119 | 371 |
| Electric milk cooler ... farms reporting... | 7,013 | 6,108 | 3,227 | 2,360 | 121 | 400 |
| Crop drier (for grain, forage, or other crops) ... farms reporting... | 973 | 819 | 310 | 381 | 71 | 57 |
| Power-operated elevator, conveyor, or blower ... farms reporting... | 8,503 | 7,935 | 3,707 | 3,268 | 271 | 689 |
| Farms by kind of road on which located: | | | | | | |
| Hard surface ... farms reporting... | 41,308 | 21,537 | 11,489 | 6,628 | 316 | 3,104 |
| Gravel, shell, or shale ... farms reporting... | 19,526 | 9,242 | 5,804 | 2,312 | 97 | 1,029 |
| Dirt or unimproved ... farms reporting... | 20,798 | 10,275 | 5,626 | 2,565 | 75 | 2,009 |
| Less than 1 mile to a hard surface road ... farms reporting... | 9,752 | 4,869 | 2,496 | 1,364 | 30 | 979 |
| 1 or more miles to a hard surface road ... farms reporting... | 11,046 | 5,406 | 3,130 | 1,201 | 45 | 1,030 |
| 1 mile ... farms reporting... | 5,366 | 2,790 | 1,461 | 725 | 12 | 592 |
| 2 or 3 miles ... farms reporting... | 4,576 | 2,164 | 1,321 | 424 | 32 | 387 |
| 4 miles ... farms reporting... | 532 | 241 | 174 | 25 | 1 | 41 |
| 5 or more miles ... farms reporting... | 572 | 211 | 174 | 27 | ... | 10 |
| **FARM LABOR, WEEK PRECEDING ENUMERATION** | | | | | | |
| Hired workers ... farms reporting... | 15,038 | 12,688 | 5,858 | 5,063 | 397 | 1,370 |
| persons... | 39,118 | 35,110 | 13,666 | 15,687 | 2,524 | 3,233 |
| Regular hired workers (employed 150 or more days) ... farms reporting... | 9,391 | 8,673 | 3,924 | 3,599 | 363 | 787 |
| persons... | 20,271 | 19,285 | 7,928 | 8,075 | 1,931 | 1,351 |
| Farms reporting by number of regular hired workers: | | | | | | |
| 1 hired worker ... farms reporting... | 5,259 | 4,661 | 2,142 | 1,925 | 88 | 506 |
| 2 hired workers ... farms reporting... | 2,052 | 1,961 | 964 | 778 | 65 | 154 |
| 3 or 4 hired workers ... farms reporting... | 1,380 | 1,361 | 560 | 602 | 110 | 89 |
| 5 to 9 hired workers ... farms reporting... | 544 | 537 | 216 | 225 | 59 | 37 |
| 10 or more hired workers ... farms reporting... | 156 | 153 | 42 | 69 | 41 | 1 |
| **RESIDENCE OF FARM OPERATOR** | | | | | | |
| Residing on farm operated ... operators reporting... | 74,373 | 37,114 | 20,842 | 10,654 | 347 | 5,271 |
| Not residing on farm operated ... operators reporting... | 4,578 | 2,616 | 1,377 | 553 | 99 | 587 |
| Operators not reporting residence ... number... | 3,758 | 1,838 | 987 | 379 | 51 | 421 |
| **USE OF COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND LIME** | | | | | | |
| Commercial fertilizer and fertilizing materials used during the year ... operators reporting... | 62,335 | 36,731 | 19,169 | 11,165 | 455 | 5,942 |
| acres on which used... | 2,055,491 | 1,795,148 | 711,238 | 800,362 | 83,071 | 200,477 |
| tons... | 577,319 | 507,904 | 192,569 | 227,743 | 25,188 | 62,404 |
| Dry materials ... farms reporting... | 62,263 | 36,674 | 19,159 | 11,138 | 455 | 5,922 |
| tons... | 567,010 | 497,908 | 190,252 | 221,357 | 24,890 | 61,409 |
| Liquid materials ... farms reporting... | 1,862 | 1,670 | 595 | 813 | 16 | 246 |
| tons... | 10,309 | 9,996 | 2,317 | 6,386 | 298 | 995 |
| Crops on which used– | | | | | | |
| Hay and cropland pasture ... farms reporting... | 23,438 | 15,087 | 8,742 | 4,939 | 242 | 1,164 |
| acres... | 479,764 | 404,174 | 200,310 | 160,560 | 22,441 | 20,863 |
| Dry materials ... farms reporting... | 23,392 | 15,046 | 8,727 | 4,913 | 242 | 1,164 |
| tons... | 131,122 | 109,833 | 55,003 | 41,803 | 6,997 | 6,030 |
| Liquid materials ... farms reporting... | 122 | 107 | 47 | 55 | ... | 5 |
| tons... | 527 | 432 | 141 | 336 | ... | 5 |
| Other pasture (not cropland) ... farms reporting... | 9,645 | 6,881 | 3,733 | 2,508 | 129 | 511 |
| acres... | 222,367 | 191,827 | 95,993 | 71,364 | 14,224 | 10,246 |
| Dry materials ... farms reporting... | 9,603 | 6,839 | 3,727 | 2,477 | 129 | 506 |
| tons... | 57,799 | 49,888 | 25,171 | 18,622 | 3,647 | 2,448 |
| Liquid materials ... farms reporting... | 68 | 63 | 26 | 32 | ... | 5 |
| tons... | 462 | 458 | 54 | 397 | ... | 7 |
| Corn ... farms reporting... | 43,150 | 28,484 | 14,101 | 9,303 | 356 | 4,724 |
| acres... | 597,510 | 521,014 | 194,088 | 236,258 | 18,852 | 71,816 |
| Dry materials ... farms reporting... | 42,998 | 28,352 | 14,071 | 9,246 | 351 | 4,684 |
| tons... | 150,988 | 133,253 | 49,615 | 60,097 | 5,215 | 18,326 |
| Liquid materials ... farms reporting... | 1,519 | 1,378 | 446 | 692 | 15 | 225 |
| tons... | 7,252 | 7,070 | 1,825 | 4,175 | 256 | 814 |

See footnotes at end of table.

## State Table 21a.–FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS BY TENURE OF OPERATOR: CENSUS OF 1959–Continued

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

| Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Commercial farms by tenure of white operator—Continued | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Cash tenants | Share-cash tenants | Crop-share tenants | Livestock-share tenants | Croppers | Other and unspecified tenants |
| **SPECIFIED EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES AND KIND OF ROAD** | | | | | | |
| Grain combines ..... farms reporting... | 111 | 69 | 268 | 159 | 198 | 125 |
| number... | 122 | 69 | 273 | 170 | 199 | 125 |
| Corn pickers ..... farms reporting... | 116 | 49 | 259 | 306 | 102 | 54 |
| number... | 123 | 49 | 259 | 316 | 102 | 54 |
| Pick-up balers ..... farms reporting... | 131 | 53 | 178 | 214 | 168 | 114 |
| number... | 142 | 53 | 179 | 214 | 183 | 114 |
| Field forage harvesters ..... farms reporting... | 40 | 15 | 6 | 60 | 21 | 26 |
| number... | 41 | 15 | 6 | 60 | 21 | 31 |
| Motortrucks ..... farms reporting... | 347 | 214 | 1,222 | 473 | 628 | 358 |
| number... | 514 | 261 | 1,323 | 570 | 731 | 445 |
| Tractors ..... farms reporting... | 432 | 244 | 1,607 | 593 | 680 | 443 |
| number... | 923 | 478 | 2,218 | 1,354 | 1,036 | 688 |
| Tractors other than garden ..... farms reporting... | 407 | 244 | 1,562 | 588 | 660 | 423 |
| number... | 805 | 451 | 2,113 | 1,177 | 976 | 577 |
| 1 tractor ..... farms reporting... | 200 | 125 | 1,175 | 215 | 418 | 313 |
| 2 tractors ..... farms reporting... | 115 | 60 | 269 | 221 | 180 | 70 |
| 3 tractors ..... farms reporting... | 44 | 42 | 96 | 108 | 50 | 36 |
| 4 tractors ..... farms reporting... | 27 | 6 | 16 | 27 | 12 | 4 |
| 5 or more tractors ..... farms reporting... | 21 | 11 | 6 | 17 | ... | ... |
| Wheel tractors ..... farms reporting... | 407 | 244 | 1,552 | 583 | 650 | 418 |
| number... | 791 | 451 | 2,067 | 1,160 | 950 | 566 |
| Crawler tractors ..... farms reporting... | 13 | ... | 36 | 17 | 16 | 11 |
| number... | 14 | ... | 46 | 17 | 26 | 11 |
| Garden tractors ..... farms reporting... | 113 | 27 | 90 | 157 | 60 | 103 |
| number... | 118 | 27 | 105 | 177 | 60 | 111 |
| Automobiles ..... farms reporting... | 395 | 208 | 1,530 | 507 | 1,084 | 541 |
| number... | 492 | 276 | 1,671 | 613 | 1,219 | 646 |
| Automobiles and/or motortrucks ..... farms reporting... | 477 | 274 | 1,952 | 588 | 1,369 | 638 |
| Telephone ..... farms reporting... | 318 | 114 | 531 | 381 | 362 | 358 |
| Home freezer ..... farms reporting... | 278 | 144 | 847 | 477 | 342 | 292 |
| Milking machine ..... farms reporting... | 75 | 30 | 15 | 140 | 45 | 66 |
| Electric milk cooler ..... farms reporting... | 94 | 30 | 30 | 150 | 50 | 46 |
| Crop drier (for grain, forage, or other crops) ..... farms reporting... | 12 | 5 | 5 | 20 | ... | 15 |
| Power-operated elevator, conveyor, or blower ..... farms reporting... | 126 | 49 | 86 | 289 | 75 | 64 |
| Farms by kind of road on which located: | | | | | | |
| Hard surface ..... farms reporting... | 346 | 193 | 1,021 | 396 | 829 | 319 |
| Gravel, shell, or shale ..... farms reporting... | 69 | 41 | 325 | 97 | 325 | 172 |
| Dirt or unimproved ..... farms reporting... | 107 | 45 | 831 | 125 | 695 | 206 |
| Less than 1 mile to a hard surface road ..... farms reporting... | 31 | 15 | 457 | 40 | 340 | 96 |
| 1 or more miles to a hard surface road ..... farms reporting... | 76 | 30 | 374 | 85 | 355 | 110 |
| 1 mile ..... farms reporting... | 55 | 20 | 197 | 40 | 210 | 70 |
| 2 or 3 miles ..... farms reporting... | 21 | 10 | 151 | 35 | 130 | 40 |
| 4 miles ..... farms reporting... | ... | ... | 21 | 5 | 15 | ... |
| 5 or more miles ..... farms reporting... | ... | ... | 5 | 5 | ... | ... |
| **FARM LABOR, WEEK PRECEDING ENUMERATION** | | | | | | |
| Hired workers ..... farms reporting... | 205 | 113 | 367 | 302 | 238 | 145 |
| persons... | 574 | 263 | 765 | 791 | 511 | 329 |
| Regular hired workers (employed 150 or more days) ..... farms reporting... | 145 | 63 | 147 | 210 | 122 | 100 |
| persons... | 304 | 116 | 195 | 342 | 190 | 204 |
| Farms reporting by number of regular hired workers: | | | | | | |
| 1 hired worker ..... farms reporting... | 84 | 41 | 120 | 126 | 80 | 55 |
| 2 hired workers ..... farms reporting... | 27 | 6 | 21 | 52 | 16 | 32 |
| 3 or 4 hired workers ..... farms reporting... | 19 | 16 | ... | 27 | 26 | 1 |
| 5 to 9 hired workers ..... farms reporting... | 14 | ... | 6 | 5 | ... | 12 |
| 10 or more hired workers ..... farms reporting... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| **RESIDENCE OF FARM OPERATOR** | | | | | | |
| Residing on farm operated ..... operators reporting... | 408 | 252 | 1,917 | 528 | 1,549 | 617 |
| Not residing on farm operated ..... operators reporting... | 89 | 22 | 165 | 60 | 180 | 71 |
| Operators not reporting residence ..... number... | 30 | 5 | 120 | 30 | 166 | 70 |
| **USE OF COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND LIME** | | | | | | |
| Commercial fertilizer and fertilizing materials used during the year ..... farms reporting... | 471 | 279 | 2,167 | 597 | 1,825 | 603 |
| acres on which used... | 31,475 | 16,250 | 59,777 | 45,045 | 32,065 | 15,865 |
| tons... | 10,314 | 5,872 | 18,766 | 12,209 | 10,432 | 4,811 |
| Dry materials ..... farms reporting... | 471 | 279 | 2,157 | 597 | 1,825 | 593 |
| tons... | 9,992 | 5,831 | 18,436 | 12,041 | 10,349 | 4,760 |
| Liquid materials ..... farms reporting... | 52 | 16 | 80 | 60 | 17 | 21 |
| tons... | 322 | 41 | 330 | 168 | 83 | 51 |
| Crops on which used– | | | | | | |
| Hay and cropland pasture ..... farms reporting... | 156 | 68 | 329 | 237 | 191 | 183 |
| acres... | 3,520 | 2,375 | 3,045 | 5,626 | 3,303 | 2,994 |
| Dry materials ..... farms reporting... | 156 | 68 | 329 | 237 | 191 | 183 |
| tons... | 1,131 | 921 | 733 | 1,544 | 945 | 756 |
| Liquid materials ..... farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5 | ... |
| tons... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5 | ... |
| Other pasture (not cropland) ..... farms reporting... | 71 | 16 | 106 | 167 | 76 | 75 |
| acres... | 2,216 | 301 | 1,185 | 3,044 | 1,955 | 1,545 |
| Dry materials ..... farms reporting... | 71 | 16 | 106 | 167 | 76 | 70 |
| tons... | 477 | 110 | 269 | 878 | 358 | 356 |
| Liquid materials ..... farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5 |
| tons... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 7 |
| Corn ..... farms reporting... | 333 | 228 | 1,827 | 551 | 1,349 | 436 |
| acres... | 8,398 | 4,185 | 23,169 | 17,843 | 12,872 | 5,349 |
| Dry materials ..... farms reporting... | 333 | 223 | 1,807 | 551 | 1,344 | 426 |
| tons... | 2,150 | 1,286 | 5,786 | 4,828 | 3,001 | 1,275 |
| Liquid materials ..... farms reporting... | 51 | 11 | 75 | 60 | 12 | 16 |
| tons... | 201 | 37 | 303 | 168 | 61 | 44 |

See footnotes at end of table.

## State Table 21a.–FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS BY TENURE OF OPERATOR: CENSUS OF 1959–Continued

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

| Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Total all farms of white operators | Commercial farms by tenure of white operator | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total | Full owners | Part owners | Managers | All tenants |
| USE OF COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND LIME–Continued | | | | | | |
| Commercial fertilizer and fertilizing materials used during the year–Continued | | | | | | |
| Crops on which used–Continued | | | | | | |
| Wheat.....farms reporting... | 17,157 | 13,219 | 5,926 | 5,063 | 118 | 2,112 |
| acres... | 212,125 | 184,561 | 66,091 | 91,731 | 3,149 | 23,590 |
| Dry materials.....farms reporting... | 17,025 | 13,097 | 5,891 | 4,991 | 113 | 2,102 |
| tons... | 43,500 | 37,684 | 13,425 | 19,123 | 683 | 4,453 |
| Liquid materials.....farms reporting... | 277 | 262 | 78 | 152 | 6 | 26 |
| tons... | 888 | 878 | 155 | 576 | 41 | 106 |
| Tobacco.....farms reporting... | 24,273 | 16,003 | 7,303 | 4,635 | 24 | 4,041 |
| acres... | 57,506 | 49,940 | 15,655 | 18,893 | 76 | 15,316 |
| Dry materials.....farms reporting... | 24,273 | 16,003 | 7,303 | 4,635 | 24 | 4,041 |
| tons... | 44,337 | 37,727 | 12,355 | 14,180 | 49 | 11,143 |
| Liquid materials.....farms reporting... | 5 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | 5 |
| tons... | 12 | 12 | ... | ... | ... | 12 |
| All other crops.....farms reporting... | 22,483 | 15,675 | 7,503 | 5,684 | 261 | 2,227 |
| acres... | 486,219 | 443,632 | 139,101 | 221,556 | 24,329 | 58,646 |
| Dry materials.....farms reporting... | 22,423 | 15,630 | 7,488 | 5,659 | 261 | 2,222 |
| tons... | 139,264 | 129,523 | 34,683 | 67,532 | 8,299 | 19,009 |
| Liquid materials.....farms reporting... | 250 | 224 | 92 | 119 | 1 | 12 |
| tons... | 1,168 | 1,096 | 142 | 902 | 1 | 51 |
| Lime or liming materials used during the year.....farms reporting... | 17,398 | 12,430 | 6,362 | 4,640 | 227 | 1,201 |
| acres limed... | 346,410 | 295,887 | 127,426 | 125,809 | 16,060 | 26,592 |
| tons... | 519,269 | 434,847 | 207,500 | 174,053 | 27,402 | 25,892 |
| SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES | | | | | | |
| Any of the following specified expenditures.....farms reporting... | 81,050 | 41,551 | 23,196 | 11,585 | 496 | 6,274 |
| Feed for livestock and poultry.....farms reporting... | 64,766 | 34,081 | 19,726 | 9,918 | 427 | 4,010 |
| dollars... | 76,580,140 | 68,383,342 | 40,957,103 | 22,239,015 | 1,837,914 | 3,549,310 |
| Under $100.....farms reporting... | 17,516 | 7,021 | 3,922 | 1,626 | 33 | 1,440 |
| $100 to $999.....farms reporting... | 35,556 | 16,555 | 9,809 | 4,655 | 125 | 1,966 |
| $1,000 to $1,999.....farms reporting... | 4,278 | 3,386 | 1,973 | 1,157 | 53 | 203 |
| $2,000 to $4,999.....farms reporting... | 4,116 | 3,861 | 2,114 | 1,410 | 110 | 227 |
| $5,000 or more.....farms reporting... | 3,300 | 3,258 | 1,908 | 1,070 | 106 | 174 |
| Purchase of livestock and poultry.....farms reporting... | 37,870 | 22,029 | 12,233 | 6,887 | 277 | 2,632 |
| dollars... | 39,179,334 | 35,529,956 | 19,964,102 | 11,511,826 | 2,065,370 | 1,988,658 |
| Under $1,000.....farms reporting... | 30,973 | 15,895 | 8,562 | 4,989 | 120 | 2,224 |
| $1,000 to $2,499.....farms reporting... | 3,581 | 2,979 | 1,770 | 958 | 42 | 209 |
| $2,500 to $4,999.....farms reporting... | 1,751 | 1,607 | 986 | 483 | 28 | 110 |
| $5,000 to $9,999.....farms reporting... | 938 | 923 | 589 | 257 | 32 | 45 |
| $10,000 or more.....farms reporting... | 627 | 625 | 326 | 200 | 55 | 44 |
| Machine hire.....farms reporting... | 37,493 | 22,866 | 12,501 | 7,045 | 210 | 3,110 |
| dollars... | 7,081,413 | 5,608,297 | 2,722,537 | 2,166,792 | 111,388 | 607,580 |
| Under $200.....farms reporting... | 26,764 | 14,230 | 8,024 | 3,890 | 63 | 2,253 |
| $200 to $999.....farms reporting... | 9,913 | 7,877 | 4,168 | 2,763 | 132 | 814 |
| $1,000 or more.....farms reporting... | 816 | 759 | 309 | 392 | 15 | 43 |
| Hired labor.....farms reporting... | 40,520 | 28,221 | 14,334 | 9,394 | 463 | 4,030 |
| dollars... | 49,522,481 | 46,852,675 | 18,025,503 | 19,251,264 | 6,072,223 | 3,503,685 |
| Under $200.....farms reporting... | 19,519 | 10,010 | 5,897 | 2,464 | 26 | 1,623 |
| $200 to $499.....farms reporting... | 7,854 | 6,090 | 3,163 | 1,820 | 27 | 1,080 |
| $500 to $999.....farms reporting... | 3,892 | 3,348 | 1,530 | 1,307 | 14 | 497 |
| $1,000 to $2,499.....farms reporting... | 4,586 | 4,179 | 1,823 | 1,797 | 57 | 502 |
| $2,500 to $4,999.....farms reporting... | 2,532 | 2,478 | 1,058 | 1,128 | 87 | 205 |
| $5,000 to $9,999.....farms reporting... | 1,297 | 1,294 | 573 | 549 | 107 | 65 |
| $10,000 to $19,999.....farms reporting... | 571 | 556 | 210 | 218 | 82 | 46 |
| $20,000 to $49,999.....farms reporting... | 217 | 215 | 67 | 89 | 49 | 10 |
| $50,000 or more.....farms reporting... | 52 | 51 | 13 | 22 | 14 | 2 |
| Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees.....farms reporting... | 38,912 | 24,007 | 12,712 | 7,924 | 347 | 3,024 |
| dollars... | 6,568,848 | 5,848,469 | 2,332,397 | 2,637,854 | 365,429 | 512,789 |
| Under $100.....farms reporting... | 25,804 | 12,620 | 7,377 | 3,233 | 59 | 1,951 |
| $100 to $499.....farms reporting... | 10,658 | 9,049 | 4,565 | 3,503 | 124 | 857 |
| $500 to $999.....farms reporting... | 1,502 | 1,420 | 478 | 727 | 87 | 128 |
| $1,000 or more.....farms reporting... | 948 | 918 | 292 | 461 | 77 | 88 |
| Gasoline and other petroleum fuel and oil for the farm business.....farms reporting... | 72,149 | 38,524 | 21,062 | 11,283 | 495 | 5,684 |
| dollars... | 19,239,918 | 16,526,376 | 6,685,785 | 7,333,201 | 674,226 | 1,833,164 |
| Under $100.....farms reporting... | 35,928 | 9,982 | 6,710 | 1,431 | 29 | 1,812 |
| $100 to $499.....farms reporting... | 25,270 | 18,102 | 10,297 | 5,045 | 134 | 2,626 |
| $500 to $999.....farms reporting... | 6,661 | 6,259 | 2,680 | 2,611 | 117 | 851 |
| $1,000 to $4,999.....farms reporting... | 4,136 | 4,032 | 1,340 | 2,115 | 194 | 383 |
| $5,000 or more.....farms reporting... | 154 | 149 | 35 | 81 | 21 | 12 |
| ESTIMATED VALUE OF PRODUCTS SOLD BY SOURCE | | | | | | |
| All farm products sold.....total, dollars... | 398,743,355 | 365,885,081 | 169,729,083 | 140,405,835 | 18,615,245 | 37,134,918 |
| average per farm, dollars... | 4,821 | 8,802 | 7,314 | 12,119 | 37,455 | 5,914 |
| All crops sold.....dollars... | 156,045,352 | 143,137,881 | 46,683,457 | 63,017,402 | 8,404,717 | 25,032,305 |
| Field crops, other than vegetables and fruits and nuts, sold.....dollars... | 107,969,786 | 97,195,685 | 28,264,536 | 45,000,757 | 1,369,052 | 22,561,340 |
| Vegetables sold.....dollars... | 8,608,821 | 8,132,371 | 1,078,040 | 5,284,267 | 915,439 | 854,625 |
| Fruits and nuts sold.....dollars... | 19,105,579 | 18,646,251 | 8,013,223 | 4,927,204 | 4,628,402 | 1,077,422 |
| Forest products and horticultural specialty products sold.....dollars... | 20,361,166 | 19,163,574 | 9,327,658 | 7,805,174 | 1,491,824 | 538,918 |
| All livestock and livestock products sold.....dollars... | 242,698,003 | 222,747,200 | 123,045,626 | 77,388,433 | 10,210,528 | 12,102,613 |
| Poultry and poultry products sold.....dollars... | 60,198,802 | 57,740,995 | 40,871,520 | 14,118,359 | 380,250 | 2,370,866 |
| Dairy products sold.....dollars... | 72,798,682 | 69,481,989 | 30,784,740 | 31,243,735 | 3,572,174 | 3,881,340 |
| Livestock and livestock products, other than poultry and dairy, sold.....dollars... | 109,700,519 | 95,524,216 | 51,389,366 | 32,026,339 | 6,258,104 | 5,850,407 |

See footnotes at end of table.

## State Table 21a.–FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS BY TENURE OF OPERATOR: CENSUS OF 1959–Continued

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

| Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Commercial farms by tenure of white operator—Continued | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Cash tenants | Share-cash tenants | Crop-share tenants | Livestock-share tenants | Croppers | Other and unspecified tenants |
| **USE OF COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND LIME–Continued** | | | | | | |
| Commercial fertilizer and fertilizing materials used during the year–Continued | | | | | | |
| Crops on which used–Continued | | | | | | |
| Wheat....farms reporting... | 121 | 93 | 926 | 233 | 567 | 172 |
| acres... | 1,970 | 1,579 | 9,797 | 4,064 | 4,376 | 1,804 |
| Dry materials....farms reporting... | 116 | 88 | 926 | 233 | 567 | 172 |
| tons... | 285 | 321 | 1,717 | 822 | 899 | 409 |
| Liquid materials....farms reporting... | 15 | 5 | 5 | ... | 1 | ... |
| tons... | 95 | 4 | 2 | ... | 5 | ... |
| Tobacco....farms reporting... | 102 | 130 | 1,715 | 106 | 1,617 | 371 |
| acres... | 455 | 470 | 7,447 | 341 | 5,326 | 1,277 |
| Dry materials....farms reporting... | 102 | 130 | 1,715 | 106 | 1,617 | 371 |
| tons... | 326 | 367 | 5,243 | 250 | 3,987 | 970 |
| Liquid materials....farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5 | ... |
| tons... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 12 | ... |
| All other crops....farms reporting... | 286 | 164 | 789 | 440 | 347 | 201 |
| acres... | 14,916 | 7,340 | 15,134 | 14,127 | 4,233 | 2,896 |
| Dry materials....farms reporting... | 286 | 164 | 784 | 440 | 347 | 201 |
| tons... | 5,623 | 2,826 | 4,688 | 3,719 | 1,159 | 994 |
| Liquid materials....farms reporting... | 7 | ... | 5 | ... | ... | ... |
| tons... | 26 | ... | 25 | ... | ... | ... |
| Lime or liming materials used during the year....farms reporting... | 194 | 46 | 348 | 333 | 143 | 137 |
| acres limed... | 5,027 | 1,471 | 5,135 | 9,611 | 2,679 | 2,669 |
| tons... | 4,744 | 781 | 4,079 | 9,065 | 3,784 | 3,439 |
| **SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES** | | | | | | |
| Any of the following specified expenditures....farms reporting... | 522 | 279 | 2,202 | 618 | 1,895 | 758 |
| Feed for livestock and poultry....farms reporting... | 404 | 184 | 1,446 | 557 | 884 | 535 |
| dollars... | 621,735 | 180,630 | 489,210 | 1,142,950 | 281,125 | 833,660 |
| Under $100....farms reporting... | 67 | 65 | 642 | 45 | 460 | 161 |
| $100 to $999....farms reporting... | 198 | 86 | 742 | 310 | 363 | 267 |
| $1,000 to $1,999....farms reporting... | 36 | 1 | 50 | 60 | 31 | 25 |
| $2,000 to $4,999....farms reporting... | 59 | 21 | 6 | 86 | 20 | 35 |
| $5,000 or more....farms reporting... | 44 | 11 | 6 | 56 | 10 | 47 |
| Purchase of livestock and poultry....farms reporting... | 266 | 114 | 925 | 414 | 579 | 334 |
| dollars... | 372,899 | 61,060 | 216,929 | 583,633 | 284,530 | 469,611 |
| Under $1,000....farms reporting... | 166 | 97 | 904 | 294 | 514 | 249 |
| $1,000 to $2,499....farms reporting... | 62 | 12 | 5 | 40 | 40 | 50 |
| $2,500 to $4,999....farms reporting... | 20 | ... | 10 | 50 | 15 | 15 |
| $5,000 to $9,999....farms reporting... | 10 | 5 | ... | 25 | ... | 5 |
| $10,000 or more....farms reporting... | 8 | ... | 6 | 5 | 10 | 15 |
| Machine hire....farms reporting... | 311 | 157 | 1,289 | 382 | 693 | 278 |
| dollars... | 120,165 | 37,770 | 189,357 | 141,978 | 75,162 | 43,148 |
| Under $300....farms reporting... | 188 | 95 | 1,011 | 170 | 567 | 222 |
| $300 to $999....farms reporting... | 111 | 57 | 267 | 197 | 126 | 56 |
| $1,000 or more....farms reporting... | 12 | 5 | 11 | 15 | ... | ... |
| Hired labor....farms reporting... | 381 | 244 | 1,541 | 522 | 930 | 412 |
| dollars... | 875,370 | 328,150 | 698,858 | 658,185 | 416,787 | 526,335 |
| Under $300....farms reporting... | 95 | 75 | 685 | 105 | 522 | 141 |
| $300 to $499....farms reporting... | 65 | 45 | 493 | 125 | 216 | 136 |
| $500 to $999....farms reporting... | 71 | 50 | 171 | 85 | 80 | 40 |
| $1,000 to $2,499....farms reporting... | 73 | 36 | 145 | 123 | 70 | 55 |
| $2,500 to $4,999....farms reporting... | 32 | 16 | 41 | 62 | 37 | 17 |
| $5,000 to $9,999....farms reporting... | 17 | 17 | 5 | 21 | 5 | ... |
| $10,000 to $19,999....farms reporting... | 19 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | 22 |
| $20,000 to $49,999....farms reporting... | 8 | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | ... |
| $50,000 or more....farms reporting... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 |
| Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees....farms reporting... | 308 | 188 | 1,150 | 379 | 659 | 340 |
| dollars... | 108,867 | 44,780 | 136,263 | 97,459 | 53,420 | 72,000 |
| Under $100....farms reporting... | 120 | 110 | 867 | 130 | 507 | 217 |
| $100 to $499....farms reporting... | 129 | 61 | 233 | 202 | 131 | 101 |
| $500 to $999....farms reporting... | 34 | 7 | 20 | 36 | 15 | 16 |
| $1,000 or more....farms reporting... | 25 | 10 | 30 | 11 | 6 | 6 |
| Gasoline and other petroleum fuel and oil for the farm business....farms reporting... | 517 | 274 | 2,037 | 613 | 1,565 | 678 |
| dollars... | 267,406 | 131,865 | 621,880 | 351,460 | 279,470 | 181,083 |
| Under $100....farms reporting... | 85 | 35 | 515 | 40 | 891 | 246 |
| $100 to $499....farms reporting... | 250 | 140 | 1,111 | 242 | 537 | 346 |
| $500 to $999....farms reporting... | 98 | 70 | 334 | 210 | 96 | 43 |
| $1,000 to $4,999....farms reporting... | 84 | 29 | 71 | 121 | 36 | 42 |
| $5,000 or more....farms reporting... | ... | ... | 6 | ... | 5 | 1 |
| **ESTIMATED VALUE OF PRODUCTS SOLD BY SOURCE** | | | | | | |
| All farm products sold....total, dollars... | 5,616,589 | 2,349,029 | 10,494,561 | 7,369,098 | 6,923,910 | 4,381,731 |
| average per farm, dollars... | 10,658 | 8,419 | 4,766 | 11,924 | 3,654 | 5,781 |
| All crops sold....dollars... | 3,471,385 | 1,570,167 | 9,278,618 | 3,067,742 | 5,425,034 | 2,219,359 |
| Field crops, other than vegetables and fruits and nuts, sold....dollars... | 2,193,117 | 1,425,634 | 9,059,636 | 2,980,681 | 5,302,177 | 1,600,095 |
| Vegetables sold....dollars... | 532,260 | 74,295 | 108,935 | 33,860 | 21,575 | 83,700 |
| Fruits and nuts sold....dollars... | 532,063 | 70,238 | 41,049 | 29,701 | 51,657 | 352,714 |
| Forest products and horticultural specialty products sold....dollars... | 213,945 | ... | 68,998 | 23,500 | 49,625 | 182,850 |
| All livestock and livestock products sold....dollars... | 2,145,204 | 778,862 | 1,215,943 | 4,301,356 | 1,498,876 | 2,162,372 |
| Poultry and poultry products sold....dollars... | 375,224 | 32,390 | 357,158 | 754,201 | 104,896 | 746,997 |
| Dairy products sold....dollars... | 884,800 | 320,925 | 84,840 | 1,648,265 | 434,255 | 508,255 |
| Livestock and livestock products, other than poultry and dairy, sold....dollars... | 885,180 | 425,547 | 773,945 | 1,898,890 | 959,725 | 907,120 |

See footnotes at end of table.

## State Table 21a.—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS BY TENURE OF OPERATOR: CENSUS OF 1959—Continued

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

| Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Total all farms of white operators | Commercial farms by tenure of white operator | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total | Full owners | Part owners | Managers | All tenants |
| **LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS** | | | | | | |
| **Cattle and calves** ..... farms reporting... | 65,527 | 33,811 | 19,730 | 9,790 | 432 | 3,859 |
| number... | 1,339,138 | 1,105,145 | 591,611 | 388,438 | 65,034 | 60,062 |
| Cows, including heifers that have calved ..... farms reporting... | 62,798 | 32,655 | 19,033 | 9,501 | 413 | 3,708 |
| number... | 679,325 | 554,169 | 299,175 | 195,219 | 28,857 | 30,918 |
| Milk cows ..... farms reporting... | 51,557 | 27,064 | 15,622 | 7,987 | 318 | 3,137 |
| number... | 314,952 | 252,431 | 128,044 | 99,464 | 8,573 | 16,350 |
| Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms reporting... | 42,383 | 23,920 | 14,162 | 7,462 | 375 | 1,921 |
| number... | 378,568 | 308,060 | 159,508 | 113,930 | 18,456 | 16,166 |
| Steers and bulls including steer and bull calves ..... farms reporting... | 33,500 | 20,790 | 12,474 | 6,531 | 399 | 1,386 |
| number... | 281,245 | 242,916 | 132,928 | 79,289 | 17,721 | 12,978 |
| Farms reporting by number on hand: | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves— | | | | | | |
| 1 head ..... farms reporting... | 9,108 | 3,585 | 1,630 | 762 | 6 | 1,187 |
| 2 to 4 head ..... farms reporting... | 16,377 | 5,608 | 3,103 | 1,475 | 3 | 1,027 |
| 5 to 9 head ..... farms reporting... | 11,540 | 4,151 | 2,621 | 1,131 | 6 | 393 |
| 10 to 19 head ..... farms reporting... | 10,894 | 5,423 | 3,481 | 1,543 | 22 | 377 |
| 20 to 49 head ..... farms reporting... | 10,707 | 8,187 | 5,335 | 2,281 | 26 | 545 |
| 50 to 99 head ..... farms reporting... | 4,627 | 4,600 | 2,547 | 1,677 | 138 | 238 |
| 100 to 499 head ..... farms reporting... | 2,218 | 2,204 | 991 | 904 | 218 | 91 |
| 500 or more head ..... farms reporting... | 56 | 53 | 22 | 17 | 13 | 1 |
| Cows, including heifers that have calved— | | | | | | |
| 1 head ..... farms reporting... | 14,160 | 5,328 | 2,612 | 1,245 | 8 | 1,463 |
| 2 to 9 head ..... farms reporting... | 30,476 | 12,311 | 7,510 | 3,360 | 40 | 1,401 |
| 10 to 19 head ..... farms reporting... | 8,385 | 5,729 | 3,778 | 1,592 | 18 | 341 |
| 20 to 29 head ..... farms reporting... | 3,809 | 3,424 | 2,138 | 1,009 | 48 | 229 |
| 30 to 49 head ..... farms reporting... | 3,507 | 3,459 | 1,901 | 1,297 | 85 | 176 |
| 50 to 74 head ..... farms reporting... | 1,291 | 1,284 | 613 | 539 | 82 | 50 |
| 75 to 99 head ..... farms reporting... | 586 | 584 | 262 | 244 | 50 | 28 |
| 100 or more head ..... farms reporting... | 544 | 536 | 219 | 215 | 82 | 20 |
| Milk cows— | | | | | | |
| 1 head ..... farms reporting... | 16,913 | 7,287 | 3,910 | 1,897 | 44 | 1,436 |
| 2 to 9 head ..... farms reporting... | 28,144 | 13,734 | 8,445 | 3,818 | 156 | 1,315 |
| 10 to 19 head ..... farms reporting... | 2,905 | 2,468 | 1,594 | 677 | 22 | 175 |
| 20 to 29 head ..... farms reporting... | 1,117 | 1,112 | 613 | 403 | 6 | 90 |
| 30 to 49 head ..... farms reporting... | 1,468 | 1,460 | 661 | 709 | 18 | 72 |
| 50 to 74 head ..... farms reporting... | 599 | 596 | 233 | 303 | 33 | 27 |
| 75 to 99 head ..... farms reporting... | 244 | 242 | 99 | 108 | 19 | 16 |
| 100 or more head ..... farms reporting... | 167 | 165 | 67 | 72 | 20 | 6 |
| **Horses and/or mules** ..... farms reporting... | 34,215 | 19,871 | 10,899 | 6,023 | 253 | 2,696 |
| number... | 74,065 | 47,328 | 25,362 | 14,626 | 2,478 | 4,862 |
| **Hogs and pigs** ..... farms reporting... | 52,411 | 28,477 | 15,163 | 8,456 | 260 | 4,598 |
| number... | 708,808 | 555,434 | 244,810 | 221,350 | 11,076 | 78,198 |
| Born since June 1 ..... farms reporting... | 26,116 | 15,995 | 8,245 | 5,297 | 168 | 2,285 |
| number... | 399,001 | 320,232 | 140,473 | 132,522 | 6,113 | 41,124 |
| Born before June 1 ..... farms reporting... | 46,330 | 25,721 | 13,568 | 7,710 | 232 | 4,211 |
| number... | 309,807 | 235,202 | 104,337 | 88,828 | 4,963 | 37,074 |
| **Sheep and lambs** ..... farms reporting... | 9,009 | 5,733 | 3,838 | 1,481 | 122 | 292 |
| number... | 347,168 | 278,263 | 166,932 | 87,119 | 12,631 | 11,581 |
| Lambs under 1 year old ..... farms reporting... | 5,287 | 3,483 | 2,283 | 971 | 74 | 155 |
| number... | 82,985 | 69,202 | 38,913 | 25,071 | 2,288 | 2,930 |
| Sheep 1 year old and over ..... farms reporting... | 8,689 | 5,564 | 3,737 | 1,434 | 116 | 277 |
| number... | 264,183 | 209,061 | 128,019 | 62,048 | 10,343 | 8,651 |
| Ewes ..... farms reporting... | 8,542 | 5,487 | 3,696 | 1,408 | 116 | 267 |
| number... | 250,336 | 198,409 | 121,400 | 58,953 | 9,918 | 8,138 |
| Rams and wethers ..... farms reporting... | 7,235 | 4,836 | 3,247 | 1,237 | 105 | 247 |
| number... | 13,847 | 10,652 | 6,619 | 3,095 | 425 | 513 |
| **Chickens 4 months old and over** ..... farms reporting... | 55,083 | 28,285 | 16,131 | 7,873 | 274 | 4,007 |
| number... | 6,406,668 | 5,228,177 | 3,479,735 | 1,430,988 | 28,351 | 289,103 |
| **Livestock and livestock products sold:** | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves sold alive ..... farms reporting... | 55,484 | 29,490 | 17,804 | 8,571 | 430 | 2,685 |
| number... | 659,220 | 551,366 | 306,266 | 184,916 | 31,027 | 29,157 |
| dollars... | 82,555,498 | 72,382,605 | 40,424,406 | 22,979,526 | 5,532,804 | 3,445,869 |
| Hogs and pigs sold alive ..... farms reporting... | 22,666 | 14,870 | 7,970 | 5,251 | 162 | 1,887 |
| number... | 644,519 | 551,432 | 237,733 | 235,542 | 10,136 | 68,021 |
| dollars... | 19,980,089 | 17,094,392 | 7,369,723 | 7,301,802 | 314,216 | 2,108,651 |
| Sheep and lambs sold alive ..... farms reporting... | 8,466 | 5,683 | 3,889 | 1,422 | 116 | 256 |
| number... | 269,181 | 221,935 | 133,734 | 68,452 | 11,365 | 8,384 |
| dollars... | 4,037,715 | 3,329,025 | 2,006,010 | 1,026,780 | 170,475 | 125,760 |
| Milk and cream sold[1] ..... farms reporting... | 22,961 | 13,797 | 8,569 | 4,138 | 191 | 899 |
| pounds... | 1,566,788,831 | 1,463,543,749 | 678,950,574 | 632,191,870 | 63,185,080 | 89,216,225 |
| dollars... | 72,798,682 | 69,481,989 | 30,784,740 | 31,243,735 | 3,572,174 | 3,881,340 |
| Chickens including broilers sold ..... farms reporting... | 14,630 | 9,802 | 6,279 | 2,797 | 69 | 657 |
| dollars... | 23,749,700 | 23,101,697 | 17,388,085 | 4,495,674 | 303,534 | 914,404 |
| Chicken eggs sold ..... farms reporting... | 26,254 | 14,823 | 9,223 | 4,112 | 108 | 1,382 |
| dozens... | 56,696,475 | 51,969,662 | 35,407,719 | 14,047,532 | 180,528 | 2,333,883 |
| dollars... | 20,977,705 | 19,228,782 | 13,100,856 | 5,197,588 | 66,796 | 863,542 |
| **Litters farrowed December 1, 1958, to November 30, 1959** ..... farms reporting... | 19,877 | 13,341 | 6,677 | 4,804 | 154 | 1,706 |
| number of litters... | 111,093 | 92,085 | 39,364 | 39,781 | 1,857 | 11,083 |
| 1 or 2 litters ..... farms reporting... | 9,147 | 4,835 | 2,604 | 1,549 | 42 | 640 |
| 3 to 9 litters ..... farms reporting... | 7,765 | 5,752 | 2,970 | 2,015 | 64 | 683 |
| 10 to 19 litters ..... farms reporting... | 2,006 | 1,839 | 788 | 745 | 25 | 281 |
| 20 to 39 litters ..... farms reporting... | 739 | 721 | 247 | 378 | 6 | 90 |
| 40 to 69 litters ..... farms reporting... | 178 | 178 | 63 | 91 | 12 | 12 |
| 70 or more litters ..... farms reporting... | 42 | 36 | 5 | 26 | 5 | ... |
| June 2 to November 30 ..... farms reporting... | 17,187 | 11,758 | 5,945 | 4,216 | 128 | 1,469 |
| number of litters... | 55,883 | 45,617 | 19,731 | 19,639 | 873 | 5,374 |
| December 1 to June 1 ..... farms reporting... | 14,488 | 10,393 | 5,141 | 3,928 | 136 | 1,188 |
| number of litters... | 55,210 | 46,468 | 19,633 | 20,142 | 984 | 5,709 |

See footnotes at end of table.

## State Table 21a.–FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS BY TENURE OF OPERATOR: CENSUS OF 1959–Continued

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

| Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Commercial farms by tenure of white operator—Continued | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Cash tenants | Share-cash tenants | Crop-share tenants | Livestock-share tenants | Croppers | Other and unspecified tenants |
| **LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS** | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves....farms reporting... | 363 | 194 | 1,380 | 467 | 924 | 531 |
| number... | 10,414 | 4,448 | 6,694 | 17,499 | 11,685 | 9,322 |
| Cows, including heifers that have calved....farms reporting... | 358 | 194 | 1,325 | 442 | 889 | 500 |
| number... | 5,200 | 2,586 | 4,032 | 8,292 | 6,193 | 4,615 |
| Milk cows....farms reporting... | 300 | 176 | 1,117 | 358 | 777 | 409 |
| number... | 3,174 | 1,127 | 2,208 | 4,762 | 2,674 | 2,405 |
| Heifers and heifer calves....farms reporting... | 267 | 119 | 514 | 381 | 329 | 311 |
| number... | 3,218 | 1,243 | 1,637 | 4,601 | 2,640 | 2,827 |
| Steers and bulls including steer and bull calves....farms reporting... | 207 | 64 | 277 | 340 | 268 | 230 |
| number... | 1,996 | 619 | 1,025 | 4,606 | 2,852 | 1,880 |
| Farms reporting by number on hand: | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves– | | | | | | |
| 1 head....farms reporting... | 45 | 35 | 546 | 16 | 420 | 125 |
| 2 to 4 head....farms reporting... | 75 | 45 | 506 | 95 | 191 | 115 |
| 5 to 9 head....farms reporting... | 30 | 40 | 175 | 31 | 71 | 46 |
| 10 to 19 head....farms reporting... | 41 | 15 | 75 | 50 | 90 | 106 |
| 20 to 49 head....farms reporting... | 107 | 26 | 67 | 143 | 90 | 112 |
| 50 to 99 head....farms reporting... | 44 | 26 | 10 | 107 | 36 | 15 |
| 100 to 499 head....farms reporting... | 21 | 6 | 1 | 25 | 26 | 12 |
| 500 or more head....farms reporting... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Cows, including heifers that have calved– | | | | | | |
| 1 head....farms reporting... | 91 | 55 | 631 | 61 | 475 | 150 |
| 2 to 9 head....farms reporting... | 106 | 75 | 621 | 116 | 257 | 226 |
| 10 to 19 head....farms reporting... | 61 | 31 | 47 | 86 | 50 | 66 |
| 20 to 29 head....farms reporting... | 46 | 10 | 15 | 82 | 50 | 26 |
| 30 to 49 head....farms reporting... | 38 | 11 | 10 | 66 | 31 | 20 |
| 50 to 74 head....farms reporting... | 8 | ... | ... | 26 | 16 | ... |
| 75 to 99 head....farms reporting... | 6 | 11 | ... | ... | 5 | 6 |
| 100 or more head....farms reporting... | 2 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 6 |
| Milk cows– | | | | | | |
| 1 head....farms reporting... | 107 | 50 | 591 | 71 | 445 | 172 |
| 2 to 9 head....farms reporting... | 103 | 86 | 516 | 147 | 277 | 186 |
| 10 to 19 head....farms reporting... | 30 | 25 | 5 | 55 | 35 | 25 |
| 20 to 29 head....farms reporting... | 30 | 5 | 5 | 35 | ... | 15 |
| 30 to 49 head....farms reporting... | 22 | 10 | ... | 25 | 15 | ... |
| 50 to 74 head....farms reporting... | 2 | ... | ... | 20 | 5 | ... |
| 75 to 99 head....farms reporting... | 6 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 10 |
| 100 or more head....farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | 5 | ... | 1 |
| Horses and/or mules....farms reporting... | 180 | 118 | 1,335 | 275 | 498 | 290 |
| number... | 371 | 190 | 2,192 | 473 | 1,012 | 624 |
| Hogs and pigs....farms reporting... | 309 | 213 | 1,751 | 542 | 1,259 | 524 |
| number... | 7,067 | 5,220 | 19,957 | 25,834 | 12,707 | 7,413 |
| Born since June 1....farms reporting... | 157 | 123 | 785 | 446 | 502 | 272 |
| number... | 3,805 | 2,958 | 9,734 | 14,729 | 6,555 | 3,343 |
| Born before June 1....farms reporting... | 278 | 198 | 1,636 | 486 | 1,144 | 469 |
| number... | 3,262 | 2,262 | 10,223 | 11,105 | 6,152 | 4,070 |
| Sheep and lambs....farms reporting... | 49 | 16 | 30 | 82 | 35 | 80 |
| number... | 2,120 | 314 | 720 | 3,632 | 1,550 | 3,245 |
| Lambs under 1 year old....farms reporting... | 32 | 6 | 10 | 37 | 25 | 45 |
| number... | 446 | 22 | 55 | 572 | 615 | 1,220 |
| Sheep 1 year old and over....farms reporting... | 49 | 16 | 30 | 82 | 25 | 75 |
| number... | 1,674 | 292 | 665 | 3,060 | 935 | 2,025 |
| Ewes....farms reporting... | 44 | 16 | 25 | 82 | 25 | 75 |
| number... | 1,544 | 280 | 620 | 2,934 | 830 | 1,930 |
| Rams and wethers....farms reporting... | 44 | 11 | 20 | 77 | 20 | 75 |
| number... | 130 | 12 | 45 | 126 | 105 | 95 |
| Chickens 4 months old and over....farms reporting... | 297 | 207 | 1,524 | 426 | 1,089 | 464 |
| number... | 53,077 | 9,870 | 56,428 | 64,263 | 45,740 | 59,725 |
| Livestock and livestock products sold: | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves sold alive....farms reporting... | 303 | 179 | 814 | 415 | 573 | 401 |
| number... | 4,747 | 2,612 | 2,988 | 8,107 | 5,961 | 4,742 |
| dollars... | 602,369 | 249,445 | 282,771 | 1,088,609 | 676,242 | 546,433 |
| Hogs and pigs sold alive....farms reporting... | 199 | 108 | 584 | 476 | 282 | 238 |
| number... | 7,430 | 5,569 | 14,792 | 24,594 | 8,406 | 7,230 |
| dollars... | 230,330 | 172,639 | 458,552 | 762,414 | 260,586 | 224,130 |
| Sheep and lambs sold alive....farms reporting... | 43 | 6 | 15 | 77 | 35 | 80 |
| number... | 1,409 | 125 | 475 | 2,490 | 1,200 | 2,685 |
| dollars... | 21,135 | 1,875 | 7,125 | 37,350 | 18,000 | 40,275 |
| Milk and cream sold [1]....farms reporting... | 115 | 70 | 185 | 207 | 181 | 141 |
| pounds... | 19,354,379 | 7,097,091 | 2,788,784 | 38,925,293 | 8,883,985 | 12,166,693 |
| dollars... | 884,800 | 320,925 | 84,840 | 1,648,265 | 434,255 | 508,255 |
| Chickens including broilers sold....farms reporting... | 76 | 31 | 170 | 166 | 77 | 137 |
| dollars... | 105,196 | 3,199 | 303,838 | 191,649 | 7,960 | 302,562 |
| Chicken eggs sold....farms reporting... | 126 | 76 | 420 | 250 | 292 | 218 |
| dozens... | 635,210 | 40,310 | 128,890 | 720,800 | 257,365 | 551,308 |
| dollars... | 235,028 | 14,916 | 47,690 | 266,697 | 95,226 | 203,985 |
| Litters farrowed December 1, 1958, to November 30, 1959....farms reporting... | 157 | 113 | 534 | 426 | 303 | 173 |
| number of litters... | 1,040 | 739 | 2,422 | 4,132 | 1,763 | 987 |
| 1 or 2 litters....farms reporting... | 41 | 45 | 284 | 65 | 145 | 60 |
| 3 to 9 litters....farms reporting... | 74 | 35 | 190 | 189 | 107 | 92 |
| 10 to 19 litters....farms reporting... | 37 | 26 | 45 | 127 | 35 | 11 |
| 20 to 39 litters....farms reporting... | 5 | 6 | 15 | 44 | 10 | 10 |
| 40 to 69 litters....farms reporting... | ... | 1 | ... | 5 | 6 | ... |
| 70 or more litters....farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| June 2 to November 30....farms reporting... | 106 | 88 | 434 | 406 | 268 | 167 |
| number of litters... | 451 | 372 | 1,235 | 2,020 | 885 | 411 |
| December 1 to June 1....farms reporting... | 146 | 88 | 337 | 321 | 178 | 118 |
| number of litters... | 589 | 367 | 1,187 | 2,112 | 878 | 576 |

See footnotes at end of table.

## State Table 21a.–FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS BY TENURE OF OPERATOR: CENSUS OF 1959–Continued

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

| Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Total all farms of white operators | Commercial farms by tenure of white operator | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total | Full owners | Part owners | Managers | All tenants |
| **SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED** | | | | | | |
| Corn for all purposes.....farms reporting... | 51,518 | 31,931 | 16,207 | 10,165 | 397 | 5,162 |
| acres... | 662,495 | 567,719 | 213,540 | 256,423 | 19,667 | 78,089 |
| Under 11 acres.....farms reporting... | 35,976 | 17,880 | 10,452 | 4,105 | 72 | 3,251 |
| 11 to 24 acres.....farms reporting... | 8,922 | 7,603 | 3,637 | 2,845 | 126 | 995 |
| 25 to 49 acres.....farms reporting... | 4,210 | 4,056 | 1,488 | 1,855 | 76 | 637 |
| 50 to 74 acres.....farms reporting... | 1,304 | 1,295 | 381 | 688 | 63 | 163 |
| 75 to 99 acres.....farms reporting... | 479 | 479 | 110 | 289 | 19 | 61 |
| 100 or more acres.....farms reporting... | 627 | 618 | 139 | 383 | 41 | 55 |
| Harvested for grain.....farms reporting... | 49,049 | 30,049 | 15,154 | 9,543 | 341 | 5,011 |
| acres... | 550,697 | 461,458 | 167,459 | 210,207 | 12,541 | 71,251 |
| bushels... | 26,519,195 | 22,726,005 | 8,368,467 | 10,446,448 | 717,725 | 3,193,365 |
| Sales.....farms reporting... | 12,421 | 8,374 | 2,939 | 3,391 | 86 | 1,958 |
| bushels... | 8,900,843 | 7,696,649 | 1,856,690 | 4,374,906 | 196,018 | 1,269,035 |
| Sorghums for all purposes.....farms reporting... | 2,074 | 1,565 | 793 | 535 | 49 | 188 |
| acres... | 18,168 | 17,260 | 6,568 | 6,858 | 1,261 | 2,573 |
| Harvested for grain or seed.....farms reporting... | 668 | 637 | 257 | 249 | 5 | 126 |
| acres... | 7,683 | 7,516 | 2,210 | 3,146 | 285 | 1,875 |
| bushels... | 264,463 | 261,068 | 78,205 | 110,528 | 9,700 | 62,635 |
| Sales.....farms reporting... | 91 | 91 | 26 | 33 | 1 | 31 |
| bushels... | 28,700 | 28,700 | 8,700 | 14,115 | 1,000 | 4,885 |
| Wheat harvested.....farms reporting... | 19,843 | 14,901 | 6,773 | 5,681 | 122 | 2,325 |
| acres... | 229,731 | 197,900 | 70,348 | 98,177 | 3,111 | 26,264 |
| bushels... | 5,539,794 | 4,856,760 | 1,731,661 | 2,429,895 | 75,479 | 619,725 |
| Sales.....farms reporting... | 13,654 | 11,024 | 4,591 | 4,565 | 99 | 1,769 |
| bushels... | 4,206,312 | 3,798,973 | 1,266,359 | 2,024,615 | 67,588 | 440,411 |
| Oats harvested for grain.....farms reporting... | 11,611 | 8,869 | 4,621 | 3,372 | 173 | 703 |
| acres... | 106,401 | 92,959 | 40,190 | 43,106 | 3,786 | 5,877 |
| bushels... | 4,091,970 | 3,691,652 | 1,561,518 | 1,734,809 | 169,901 | 225,424 |
| Sales.....farms reporting... | 1,671 | 1,345 | 504 | 623 | 26 | 192 |
| bushels... | 764,452 | 717,348 | 188,164 | 437,494 | 23,060 | 68,630 |
| Barley harvested.....farms reporting... | 9,139 | 7,696 | 3,528 | 3,214 | 218 | 736 |
| acres... | 110,511 | 102,065 | 40,198 | 49,183 | 5,352 | 7,332 |
| bushels... | 4,410,917 | 4,121,295 | 1,633,369 | 2,033,155 | 190,660 | 264,111 |
| Sales.....farms reporting... | 1,884 | 1,622 | 501 | 878 | 39 | 204 |
| bushels... | 947,830 | 892,808 | 198,036 | 602,271 | 34,071 | 58,430 |
| Rye harvested.....farms reporting... | 2,281 | 1,977 | 809 | 941 | 24 | 203 |
| acres... | 18,288 | 16,971 | 5,435 | 9,104 | 1,019 | 1,413 |
| bushels... | 352,904 | 333,994 | 105,171 | 183,405 | 18,315 | 27,103 |
| Sales.....farms reporting... | 938 | 877 | 347 | 410 | 16 | 104 |
| bushels... | 204,845 | 198,219 | 58,708 | 110,964 | 13,301 | 15,246 |
| Soybeans harvested for beans.....farms reporting... | 7,756 | 5,786 | 1,952 | 2,793 | 41 | 1,000 |
| acres grown alone... | 254,576 | 232,155 | 45,187 | 155,203 | 4,008 | 27,757 |
| acres grown with other crops... | 1,410 | 1,345 | 440 | 735 | ... | 170 |
| bushels... | 5,288,281 | 4,897,990 | 960,371 | 3,233,548 | 98,700 | 605,371 |
| Peanuts harvested for picking or threshing.....farms reporting... | 3,268 | 2,912 | 1,137 | 940 | 4 | 831 |
| acres... | 81,583 | 79,551 | 23,427 | 32,743 | 373 | 23,008 |
| pounds... | 149,508,866 | 146,610,670 | 42,828,380 | 60,972,720 | 569,570 | 42,240,000 |
| Hay crops: | | | | | | |
| Land from which hay was cut.....acres... | 1,107,291 | 861,808 | 456,315 | 308,540 | 44,376 | 52,577 |
| Alfalfa and alfalfa mixtures cut for hay and for dehydrating.....farms reporting... | 20,148 | 13,049 | 8,002 | 3,938 | 284 | 825 |
| acres... | 259,845 | 217,822 | 116,056 | 78,494 | 12,445 | 10,827 |
| tons... | 639,494 | 563,498 | 292,928 | 208,722 | 35,220 | 26,628 |
| Sales.....farms reporting... | 1,983 | 1,208 | 656 | 379 | 37 | 136 |
| tons... | 39,792 | 33,102 | 14,441 | 11,415 | 3,201 | 4,045 |
| Clover, timothy, and mixtures of clover and grasses cut for hay.....farms reporting... | 25,244 | 14,744 | 9,194 | 4,395 | 248 | 907 |
| acres... | 383,034 | 294,464 | 167,479 | 98,209 | 13,212 | 15,564 |
| tons... | 505,747 | 413,544 | 230,754 | 141,180 | 20,227 | 21,383 |
| Sales.....farms reporting... | 2,017 | 995 | 536 | 341 | 13 | 105 |
| tons... | 25,621 | 19,329 | 8,638 | 7,391 | 2,045 | 1,255 |
| Lespedeza cut for hay.....farms reporting... | 18,736 | 12,229 | 5,979 | 4,471 | 129 | 1,650 |
| acres... | 225,011 | 169,168 | 77,214 | 71,027 | 3,763 | 17,164 |
| tons... | 247,964 | 194,209 | 88,246 | 82,217 | 4,775 | 18,971 |
| Sales.....farms reporting... | 1,391 | 749 | 267 | 321 | 10 | 151 |
| tons... | 11,859 | 8,108 | 3,751 | 3,124 | 55 | 1,178 |
| Oats, wheat, barley, rye, or other small grains cut for hay.....farms reporting... | 8,802 | 5,487 | 3,119 | 1,836 | 56 | 476 |
| acres... | 55,527 | 42,372 | 23,096 | 15,419 | 1,336 | 2,521 |
| tons... | 72,112 | 58,320 | 30,014 | 23,375 | 1,939 | 2,992 |
| Sales.....farms reporting... | 216 | 106 | 45 | 51 | ... | 10 |
| tons... | 1,229 | 824 | 450 | 344 | ... | 30 |
| Other hay cut.....farms reporting... | 11,233 | 6,024 | 3,801 | 1,722 | 147 | 354 |
| acres... | 158,045 | 113,163 | 63,081 | 35,219 | 9,412 | 5,451 |
| tons... | 173,250 | 131,427 | 71,013 | 39,774 | 13,808 | 6,832 |
| Sales.....farms reporting... | 744 | 336 | 147 | 138 | ... | 51 |
| tons... | 7,954 | 5,143 | 2,515 | 1,604 | ... | 1,024 |
| Grass silage made from grasses, alfalfa, clover, or small grains.....farms reporting... | 1,202 | 1,121 | 485 | 467 | 91 | 78 |
| acres... | 25,829 | 24,819 | 9,389 | 10,172 | 4,208 | 1,050 |
| tons, green weight... | 142,735 | 137,304 | 51,110 | 61,356 | 19,991 | 4,847 |

See footnotes at end of table.

## State Table 21a.–FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS BY TENURE OF OPERATOR: CENSUS OF 1959–Continued

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

| Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Commercial farms by tenure of white operator—Continued | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Cash tenants | Share-cash tenants | Crop-share tenants | Livestock-share tenants | Croppers | Other and unspecified tenants |
| SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED | | | | | | |
| Corn for all purposes.....farms reporting... | 365 | 258 | 1,922 | 587 | 1,499 | 531 |
| acres... | 8,927 | 5,450 | 24,404 | 18,768 | 14,346 | 6,194 |
| Under 11 acres.....farms reporting... | 166 | 140 | 1,300 | 90 | 1,195 | 360 |
| 11 to 24 acres.....farms reporting... | 82 | 45 | 408 | 152 | 202 | 106 |
| 25 to 49 acres.....farms reporting... | 77 | 50 | 146 | 232 | 75 | 57 |
| 50 to 74 acres.....farms reporting... | 11 | 11 | 45 | 75 | 15 | 6 |
| 75 to 99 acres.....farms reporting... | 5 | 6 | 16 | 27 | 6 | 1 |
| 100 or more acres.....farms reporting... | 24 | 6 | 7 | 11 | 6 | 1 |
| Harvested for grain.....farms reporting... | 314 | 258 | 1,892 | 567 | 1,479 | 501 |
| acres... | 7,778 | 4,872 | 23,709 | 16,338 | 13,100 | 5,454 |
| bushels... | 374,125 | 216,970 | 951,610 | 903,080 | 505,440 | 242,140 |
| Sales.....farms reporting... | 123 | 117 | 711 | 231 | 603 | 173 |
| bushels... | 229,095 | 102,860 | 465,665 | 241,260 | 150,980 | 79,175 |
| Sorghums for all purposes.....farms reporting... | 34 | 16 | 40 | 62 | 30 | 6 |
| acres... | 467 | 210 | 275 | 1,325 | 276 | 20 |
| Harvested for grain or seed.....farms reporting... | 18 | 11 | 35 | 52 | 5 | 5 |
| acres... | 345 | 185 | 270 | 995 | 70 | 10 |
| bushels... | 9,820 | 6,875 | 8,725 | 34,745 | 2,170 | 300 |
| Sales.....farms reporting... | ... | 5 | 10 | 16 | ... | ... |
| bushels... | ... | 2,000 | 410 | 2,475 | ... | ... |
| Wheat harvested.....farms reporting... | 141 | 108 | 962 | 239 | 628 | 247 |
| acres... | 2,164 | 1,831 | 10,454 | 4,214 | 4,917 | 2,684 |
| bushels... | 60,688 | 38,580 | 249,586 | 94,240 | 109,731 | 66,900 |
| Sales.....farms reporting... | 111 | 98 | 736 | 209 | 413 | 202 |
| bushels... | 53,272 | 33,595 | 170,700 | 70,552 | 60,892 | 51,400 |
| Oats harvested for grain.....farms reporting... | 115 | 46 | 202 | 117 | 126 | 97 |
| acres... | 1,398 | 415 | 1,173 | 1,130 | 1,011 | 750 |
| bushels... | 65,419 | 16,085 | 38,605 | 46,975 | 30,900 | 27,440 |
| Sales.....farms reporting... | 20 | 10 | 71 | 15 | 36 | 40 |
| bushels... | 33,950 | 1,375 | 14,210 | 3,825 | 4,640 | 10,630 |
| Barley harvested.....farms reporting... | 104 | 53 | 227 | 154 | 96 | 102 |
| acres... | 1,300 | 537 | 1,364 | 1,895 | 963 | 1,273 |
| bushels... | 43,741 | 20,405 | 39,705 | 78,510 | 32,880 | 48,870 |
| Sales.....farms reporting... | 15 | 11 | 56 | 41 | 36 | 45 |
| bushels... | 6,700 | 1,825 | 9,905 | 9,275 | 8,905 | 21,820 |
| Rye harvested.....farms reporting... | 29 | 26 | 57 | 58 | 22 | 11 |
| acres... | 268 | 130 | 276 | 587 | 71 | 81 |
| bushels... | 5,490 | 3,345 | 4,193 | 11,305 | 1,490 | 1,320 |
| Sales.....farms reporting... | 14 | 5 | 35 | 42 | 2 | 6 |
| bushels... | 4,146 | 1,650 | 2,750 | 6,186 | 176 | 338 |
| Soybeans harvested for beans.....farms reporting... | 160 | 87 | 403 | 205 | 97 | 48 |
| acres grown alone... | 7,526 | 3,382 | 9,787 | 4,110 | 1,477 | 1,475 |
| acres grown with other crops... | 70 | ... | ... | 100 | ... | ... |
| bushels... | 156,511 | 70,805 | 220,495 | 96,450 | 29,055 | 32,055 |
| Peanuts harvested for picking or thresbing.....farms reporting... | 73 | 46 | 285 | 295 | 96 | 36 |
| acres... | 1,914 | 1,791 | 6,475 | 9,906 | 2,241 | 681 |
| pounds... | 3,988,505 | 2,673,020 | 11,773,450 | 18,256,525 | 4,322,500 | 1,226,000 |
| Hay crops: | | | | | | |
| Land from which hay was cut.....acres... | 7,574 | 2,960 | 11,505 | 10,934 | 11,539 | 8,065 |
| Alfalfa and alfalfa mixtures cut for hay and for dehydrating.....farms reporting... | 133 | 60 | 147 | 177 | 167 | 141 |
| acres... | 2,282 | 940 | 923 | 3,079 | 1,868 | 1,735 |
| tons... | 6,130 | 1,715 | 2,490 | 8,475 | 4,283 | 3,535 |
| Sales.....farms reporting... | 11 | 10 | 20 | 20 | 40 | 35 |
| tons... | 1,835 | 25 | 385 | 365 | 635 | 800 |
| Clover, timothy, and mixtures of clover and grasses cut for hay.....farms reporting... | 89 | 71 | 162 | 216 | 217 | 152 |
| acres... | 1,682 | 1,062 | 1,562 | 5,160 | 3,793 | 2,305 |
| tons... | 2,684 | 1,298 | 1,737 | 7,080 | 5,434 | 3,150 |
| Sales.....farms reporting... | ... | 5 | 10 | 55 | 30 | 5 |
| tons... | ... | 10 | 235 | 565 | 345 | 100 |
| Lespedeza cut for hay.....farms reporting... | 124 | 57 | 879 | 100 | 328 | 162 |
| acres... | 1,665 | 528 | 7,600 | 1,680 | 3,538 | 2,153 |
| tons... | 2,201 | 575 | 6,912 | 1,850 | 4,885 | 2,548 |
| Sales.....farms reporting... | 25 | 10 | 55 | 5 | 45 | 11 |
| tons... | 360 | 145 | 380 | 10 | 170 | 113 |
| Oats, wheat, barley, rye, or other small grains cut for hay.....farms reporting... | 43 | 25 | 221 | 20 | 90 | 77 |
| acres... | 374 | 135 | 820 | 145 | 580 | 467 |
| tons... | 560 | 115 | 955 | 215 | 640 | 507 |
| Sales.....farms reporting... | ... | ... | 10 | ... | ... | ... |
| tons... | ... | ... | 30 | ... | ... | ... |
| Other hay cut.....farms reporting... | 57 | 10 | 65 | 51 | 111 | 60 |
| acres... | 1,396 | 110 | 555 | 540 | 1,760 | 1,090 |
| tons... | 2,458 | 85 | 440 | 575 | 1,919 | 1,355 |
| Sales.....farms reporting... | 11 | ... | 10 | 5 | 20 | 5 |
| tons... | 269 | ... | 110 | 10 | 555 | 80 |
| Grass silage made from grasses, alfalfa, clover, or small grains.....farms reporting... | 11 | 16 | 6 | 30 | ... | 15 |
| acres... | 175 | 185 | 45 | 330 | ... | 315 |
| tons, green weight... | 1,050 | 1,127 | 145 | 1,855 | ... | 670 |

See footnotes at end of table.

## State Table 21a.—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS BY TENURE OF OPERATOR: CENSUS OF 1959—Continued

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

| Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Total all farms of white operators | Commercial farms by tenure of white operator | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total | Full owners | Part owners | Managers | All tenants |
| SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED—Continued | | | | | | |
| Cotton harvested.....farms reporting... | 1,270 | 1,134 | 484 | 335 | 1 | 314 |
| acres... | 7,389 | 6,883 | 2,717 | 2,305 | 31 | 1,830 |
| bales... | 6,141 | 5,728 | 2,290 | 1,818 | 25 | 1,595 |
| Irish potatoes harvested for home use or for sale.....farms reporting... | 40,326 | 19,144 | 10,973 | 5,359 | 187 | 2,625 |
| acres[2].. | 24,055 | 22,297 | 3,854 | 13,719 | 1,284 | 3,440 |
| bushels... | 4,816,468 | 4,477,467 | 828,021 | 2,814,725 | 227,762 | 606,959 |
| Sweetpotatoes harvested for home use or for sale.....farms reporting... | 17,510 | 9,016 | 4,905 | 2,787 | 53 | 1,271 |
| acres[2].. | 16,271 | 15,878 | 2,586 | 8,348 | 140 | 4,804 |
| bushels... | 3,351,982 | 3,268,942 | 503,438 | 1,790,209 | 39,881 | 935,414 |
| Flue-cured tobacco harvested.....farms reporting... | 11,156 | 9,415 | 3,158 | 3,030 | 2 | 3,225 |
| acres... | 43,847 | 40,564 | 11,110 | 15,311 | 25 | 14,118 |
| pounds... | 66,906,143 | 62,475,171 | 17,351,568 | 23,949,708 | 40,500 | 21,133,395 |
| Burley and other tobacco harvested.....farms reporting... | 14,431 | 7,532 | 4,415 | 2,035 | 22 | 1,060 |
| acres... | 15,371 | 10,488 | 5,001 | 3,831 | 51 | 1,605 |
| pounds... | 26,240,887 | 17,745,565 | 9,224,617 | 5,819,433 | 103,550 | 2,597,965 |
| Vegetables harvested for sale.....farms reporting... | 3,481 | 2,339 | 1,017 | 1,011 | 30 | 281 |
| Sales.....dollars... | 8,608,821 | 8,132,371 | 1,078,040 | 5,284,267 | 915,439 | 854,625 |
| Land in bearing and nonbearing fruit orchards, groves, vineyards, and planted nut trees[3].....farms reporting... | 7,660 | 3,947 | 2,634 | 969 | 95 | 249 |
| acres... | 69,363 | 61,014 | 31,370 | 15,514 | 10,972 | 3,158 |
| Apples[3].....farms reporting... | 7,268 | 3,711 | 2,471 | 906 | 95 | 239 |
| Trees of all ages.....number... | 2,112,529 | 1,896,396 | 941,206 | 446,393 | 411,346 | 97,451 |
| Trees not of bearing age.....number... | 503,037 | 463,961 | 244,276 | 88,701 | 127,333 | 3,651 |
| Trees of bearing age.....number... | 1,609,492 | 1,432,435 | 696,930 | 357,692 | 284,013 | 93,800 |
| Quantity harvested.....bushels... | 9,989,985 | 9,835,025 | 4,199,622 | 2,254,843 | 2,814,740 | 565,820 |

[1]Includes milk equivalent of cream and butterfat sold.
[2]Does not include acreage for farms with less than 20 bushels harvested.
[3]Does not include data for farms with less than 20 trees and grapevines.

## State Table 21a.—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS BY TENURE OF OPERATOR: CENSUS OF 1959—Continued

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

| Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Commercial farms by tenure of white operator—Continued | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Cash tenants | Share-cash tenants | Crop-share tenants | Livestock-share tenants | Croppers | Other and unspecified tenants |
| SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED—Continued | | | | | | |
| Cotton harvested.....farms reporting... | 37 | 20 | 115 | 106 | 31 | 5 |
| acres... | 152 | 150 | 460 | 863 | 180 | 25 |
| bales... | 133 | 100 | 405 | 769 | 158 | 30 |
| Irish potatoes harvested for home use or for sale.....farms reporting... | 102 | 105 | 1,017 | 314 | 829 | 258 |
| acres[2].. | 758 | 1,121 | 783 | 340 | 265 | 173 |
| bushels... | 151,702 | 169,650 | 128,310 | 71,070 | 27,475 | 58,752 |
| Sweetpotatoes harvested for home use or for sale.....farms reporting... | 76 | 60 | 513 | 110 | 382 | 130 |
| acres[2].. | 2,915 | 818 | 781 | 10 | 254 | 26 |
| bushels... | 580,433 | 165,545 | 134,679 | 1,885 | 49,382 | 3,490 |
| Flue-cured tobacco harvested.....farms reporting... | 97 | 105 | 1,549 | 71 | 1,127 | 276 |
| acres... | 415 | 478 | 7,205 | 294 | 4,494 | 1,232 |
| pounds... | 551,015 | 737,960 | 10,929,885 | 462,420 | 6,653,510 | 1,798,605 |
| Burley and other tobacco harvested.....farms reporting... | 32 | 35 | 242 | 40 | 596 | 115 |
| acres... | 59 | 51 | 387 | 52 | 924 | 132 |
| pounds... | 90,900 | 85,020 | 581,260 | 107,105 | 1,534,050 | 199,630 |
| Vegetables harvested for sale.....farms reporting... | 48 | 25 | 105 | 56 | 35 | 12 |
| Sales.....dollars... | 532,260 | 74,295 | 108,935 | 33,860 | 21,575 | 83,700 |
| Land in bearing and nonbearing fruit orchards, groves, vineyards, and planted nut trees[3].....farms reporting... | 33 | 15 | 55 | 40 | 60 | 46 |
| acres... | 2,161 | 180 | 203 | 140 | 73 | 401 |
| Apples[3].....farms reporting... | 28 | 15 | 55 | 40 | 60 | 41 |
| Trees of all ages.....number... | 65,851 | 3,080 | 3,640 | 4,575 | 3,750 | 16,555 |
| Trees not of bearing age.....number... | 1,081 | ... | 100 | ... | 150 | 2,320 |
| Trees of bearing age.....number... | 64,770 | 3,080 | 3,540 | 4,575 | 3,600 | 14,235 |
| Quantity harvested.....bushels... | 283,000 | 33,005 | 5,160 | 18,735 | 900 | 225,020 |

## State Table 21b.—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS BY TENURE OF OPERATOR: CENSUS OF 1959

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

| Item (For descriptions and explanations, see text) | Total all farms of nonwhite operators | Commercial farms by tenure of nonwhite operator | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total | Full owners | Part owners | Managers | All tenants |
| **FARMS, ACREAGE, AND VALUE** | | | | | | |
| Farms ..... number... | 14,910 | 7,959 | 1,776 | 1,843 | 25 | 4,315 |
| Percent distribution ..... percent... | xxx | 100.0 | 22.3 | 23.2 | 0.3 | 54.2 |
| Land in farms ..... acres... | 874,533 | 549,278 | 153,636 | 182,602 | 10,490 | 202,550 |
| Percent distribution ..... percent... | xxx | 100.0 | 28.0 | 33.2 | 1.9 | 36.9 |
| Average size of farm ..... acres... | 58.7 | 69.0 | 86.5 | 99.1 | 419.6 | 46.9 |
| Value of land and buildings: | | | | | | |
| Average per farm ..... dollars... | 6,751 | 7,584 | 8,019 | 11,519 | 30,908 | 5,782 |
| Average per acre ..... dollars... | 118.17 | 113.11 | 93.00 | 114.38 | 73.57 | 131.66 |
| Land in farms according to use: | | | | | | |
| Cropland harvested ..... farms reporting... | 13,789 | 7,798 | 1,671 | 1,808 | 24 | 4,295 |
| acres... | 226,644 | 164,834 | 28,612 | 62,193 | 1,504 | 72,525 |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... farms reporting... | 5,990 | 2,370 | 635 | 295 | ... | 1,440 |
| 10 to 19 acres ..... farms reporting... | 4,261 | 2,700 | 555 | 430 | 15 | 1,700 |
| 20 to 29 acres ..... farms reporting... | 1,846 | 1,326 | 275 | 426 | ... | 625 |
| 30 to 49 acres ..... farms reporting... | 1,071 | 821 | 130 | 316 | 5 | 370 |
| 50 to 99 acres ..... farms reporting... | 501 | 466 | 75 | 260 | 1 | 130 |
| 100 to 199 acres ..... farms reporting... | 91 | 86 | 1 | 60 | ... | 25 |
| 200 to 499 acres ..... farms reporting... | 29 | 29 | ... | 21 | 3 | 5 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 1,000 or more acres ..... farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Cropland used only for pasture ..... farms reporting... | 3,678 | 1,907 | 726 | 677 | 9 | 495 |
| acres... | 32,050 | 18,462 | 7,120 | 5,548 | 534 | 5,260 |
| Cropland not harvested and not pastured ..... farms reporting... | 5,569 | 2,778 | 935 | 828 | 20 | 995 |
| acres... | 68,854 | 43,012 | 12,810 | 9,804 | 453 | 19,945 |
| Soil-improvement grasses and legumes ..... farms reporting... | 1,474 | 909 | 275 | 290 | 9 | 335 |
| acres... | 12,663 | 9,038 | 3,425 | 1,755 | 228 | 3,630 |
| Other cropland (idle and crop failure) ..... farms reporting... | 4,885 | 2,404 | 845 | 693 | 16 | 850 |
| acres... | 56,191 | 33,974 | 9,385 | 8,049 | 225 | 16,315 |
| Woodland pastured ..... farms reporting... | 3,867 | 2,217 | 690 | 733 | 14 | 780 |
| acres... | 61,744 | 37,869 | 12,780 | 12,674 | 1,330 | 11,085 |
| Woodland not pastured ..... farms reporting... | 9,334 | 4,293 | 1,516 | 1,497 | 15 | 1,265 |
| acres... | 385,814 | 230,852 | 72,965 | 75,112 | 4,615 | 78,160 |
| Other pasture (not cropland and not woodland) ..... farms reporting... | 4,416 | 2,156 | 696 | 691 | 9 | 760 |
| acres... | 56,070 | 31,345 | 12,559 | 10,085 | 1,676 | 7,025 |
| Improved pasture ..... farms reporting... | 864 | 554 | 171 | 241 | 7 | 135 |
| acres... | 10,320 | 6,855 | 2,225 | 2,270 | 1,150 | 1,210 |
| Irrigated land in farms ..... farms reporting... | 431 | 396 | 10 | 5 | 1 | 380 |
| acres... | 1,767 | 1,672 | 20 | 35 | 27 | 1,590 |
| Land use practices: | | | | | | |
| Cropland in cover crops ..... farms reporting... | 1,943 | 1,463 | 300 | 412 | 6 | 745 |
| acres... | 20,969 | 18,479 | 2,555 | 7,044 | 155 | 8,725 |
| Cropland used for grain or row crops farmed on the contour ..... farms reporting... | 877 | 747 | 125 | 131 | 1 | 490 |
| acres... | 11,617 | 10,537 | 1,205 | 4,063 | 329 | 4,940 |
| Land in strip-cropping systems for soil-erosion control ..... farms reporting... | 275 | 205 | 60 | 55 | ... | 90 |
| acres... | 3,165 | 2,115 | 475 | 490 | ... | 1,150 |
| System of terraces on crop and pasture land ..... farms reporting... | 1,260 | 1,045 | 175 | 145 | ... | 725 |
| acres... | 15,465 | 12,770 | 2,030 | 2,130 | ... | 8,610 |
| **FARM OPERATORS BY AGE** | | | | | | |
| Operators reporting age ..... number... | 14,800 | 7,899 | 1,771 | 1,838 | 25 | 4,265 |
| Under 25 years ..... number... | 325 | 280 | 5 | ... | ... | 275 |
| 25 to 34 years ..... number... | 1,450 | 950 | 75 | 115 | 5 | 755 |
| 35 to 44 years ..... number... | 2,677 | 1,732 | 255 | 350 | 7 | 1,120 |
| 45 to 54 years ..... number... | 3,602 | 2,442 | 445 | 671 | 6 | 1,320 |
| 55 to 64 years ..... number... | 3,145 | 2,095 | 816 | 582 | 7 | 690 |
| 65 or more years ..... number... | 3,601 | 400 | 175 | 120 | ... | 105 |
| Average age ..... years... | 52.6 | 47.5 | 54.2 | 50.8 | 46.6 | 43.3 |
| **OFF-FARM WORK AND OTHER INCOME** | | | | | | |
| Farm operators— | | | | | | |
| Working off their farms, total ..... operators reporting... | 5,592 | 1,732 | 411 | 606 | 10 | 705 |
| 1 to 99 days ..... operators reporting... | 2,165 | 1,435 | 325 | 470 | 10 | 630 |
| 100 to 199 days ..... operators reporting... | 791 | 96 | 30 | 31 | ... | 35 |
| 200 or more days ..... operators reporting... | 2,636 | 201 | 56 | 105 | ... | 40 |
| With other members of family working off farm ..... operators reporting... | 1,766 | 381 | 110 | 151 | ... | 120 |
| With income from sources other than farm operated and off-farm work ..... operators reporting... | 2,112 | 402 | 146 | 176 | ... | 80 |
| With other income of family exceeding value of agricultural products sold ..... operators reporting... | 3,447 | 197 | 66 | 96 | ... | 35 |
| Operators not working off their farms or not reporting as to work off their farms ..... operators reporting... | 9,318 | 6,227 | 1,365 | 1,237 | 15 | 3,610 |
| With other members of family working off farm ..... operators reporting... | 1,522 | 741 | 165 | 231 | ... | 345 |
| With income from sources other than farm operated .. operators reporting... | 2,656 | 460 | 240 | 110 | ... | 110 |
| With other income of family exceeding value of agricultural products sold ..... operators reporting... | 1,776 | 70 | 30 | 30 | ... | 10 |

See footnotes at end of table.

## State Table 21b.—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS BY TENURE OF OPERATOR: CENSUS OF 1959—Continued

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

| Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Commercial farms by tenure of nonwhite operator—Continued | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Cash tenants | Share-cash tenants | Crop-share tenants | Livestock-share tenants | Croppers | Other and unspecified tenants |
| **FARMS, ACREAGE, AND VALUE** | | | | | | |
| Farms.....number... | 80 | 50 | 945 | 85 | 2,860 | 295 |
| Percent distribution.....percent... | 1.0 | 0.6 | 11.9 | 1.1 | 35.9 | 3.7 |
| Land in farms.....acres... | 4,950 | 2,385 | 64,645 | 12,470 | 94,025 | 24,075 |
| Percent distribution.....percent... | 0.9 | 0.4 | 11.8 | 2.3 | 17.1 | 4.4 |
| Average size of farm.....acres... | 61.9 | 47.7 | 68.4 | 146.7 | 32.9 | 81.6 |
| Value of land and buildings: | | | | | | |
| Average per farm.....dollars... | 6,138 | 5,233 | 6,157 | 16,760 | 5,079 | 9,326 |
| Average per acre.....dollars... | 91.62 | 105.37 | 109.75 | 108.32 | 157.79 | 96.09 |
| Land in farms according to use: | | | | | | |
| Cropland harvested.....farms reporting... | 80 | 50 | 945 | 80 | 2,860 | 280 |
| acres... | 2,170 | 1,365 | 18,100 | 4,695 | 40,050 | 6,145 |
| 1 to 9 acres.....farms reporting... | 15 | 5 | 255 | ... | 1,105 | 60 |
| 10 to 19 acres.....farms reporting... | 15 | 5 | 375 | 15 | 1,175 | 115 |
| 20 to 29 acres.....farms reporting... | 30 | 20 | 170 | ... | 365 | 40 |
| 30 to 49 acres.....farms reporting... | 10 | 20 | 90 | 40 | 165 | 45 |
| 50 to 99 acres.....farms reporting... | 10 | ... | 50 | 10 | 45 | 15 |
| 100 to 199 acres.....farms reporting... | ... | ... | 5 | 15 | ... | 5 |
| 200 to 499 acres.....farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5 | ... |
| 500 to 999 acres.....farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 1,000 or more acres.....farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Cropland used only for pasture.....farms reporting... | 25 | 20 | 185 | 20 | 215 | 30 |
| acres... | 115 | 55 | 1,305 | 120 | 3,390 | 275 |
| Cropland not harvested and not pastured.....farms reporting... | 15 | 15 | 370 | 30 | 480 | 85 |
| acres... | 105 | 80 | 6,915 | 435 | 9,065 | 3,345 |
| Soil-improvement grasses and legumes.....farms reporting... | ... | 5 | 130 | 10 | 165 | 25 |
| acres... | ... | 50 | 1,375 | 75 | 1,785 | 345 |
| Other cropland (idle and crop failure).....farms reporting... | 15 | 10 | 325 | 30 | 405 | 65 |
| acres... | 105 | 30 | 5,540 | 360 | 7,280 | 3,000 |
| Woodland pastured.....farms reporting... | 25 | 10 | 320 | 40 | 305 | 80 |
| acres... | 280 | 60 | 4,765 | 250 | 4,725 | 1,005 |
| Woodland not pastured.....farms reporting... | 45 | 30 | 465 | 55 | 535 | 135 |
| acres... | 2,040 | 725 | 29,070 | 6,265 | 29,295 | 10,765 |
| Other pasture (not cropland and not woodland).....farms reporting... | 20 | 5 | 255 | 50 | 325 | 105 |
| acres... | 35 | 10 | 1,850 | 540 | 2,925 | 1,665 |
| Improved pasture.....farms reporting... | 5 | ... | 50 | 20 | 40 | 20 |
| acres... | 10 | ... | 300 | 350 | 350 | 200 |
| Irrigated land in farms.....farms reporting... | ... | ... | 40 | ... | 335 | 5 |
| acres... | ... | ... | 195 | ... | 1,385 | 10 |
| Land use practices: | | | | | | |
| Cropland in cover crops.....farms reporting... | 20 | 30 | 195 | 35 | 435 | 30 |
| acres... | 515 | 465 | 2,745 | 1,240 | 3,420 | 340 |
| Cropland used for grain or row crops farmed on the contour.....farms reporting... | 10 | 15 | 85 | ... | 355 | 25 |
| acres... | 120 | 245 | 820 | ... | 3,390 | 365 |
| Land in strip-cropping systems for soil-erosion control.....farms reporting... | ... | ... | 35 | ... | 50 | 5 |
| acres... | ... | ... | 345 | ... | 505 | 300 |
| System of terraces on crop and pasture land.....farms reporting... | ... | 15 | 115 | 5 | 565 | 25 |
| acres... | ... | 95 | 1,160 | 225 | 6,600 | 530 |
| **FARM OPERATORS BY AGE** | | | | | | |
| Operators reporting age.....number... | 80 | 50 | 945 | 85 | 2,820 | 285 |
| Under 25 years.....number... | 5 | 10 | 30 | ... | 210 | 20 |
| 25 to 34 years.....number... | 15 | ... | 155 | 15 | 530 | 40 |
| 35 to 44 years.....number... | 25 | ... | 195 | 25 | 800 | 75 |
| 45 to 54 years.....number... | 20 | 30 | 330 | 25 | 815 | 100 |
| 55 to 64 years.....number... | 10 | 10 | 195 | 15 | 415 | 45 |
| 65 or more years.....number... | 5 | ... | 40 | 5 | 50 | 5 |
| Average age.....years... | 43.9 | 46.3 | 46.2 | 46.3 | 42.2 | 43.4 |
| **OFF-FARM WORK AND OTHER INCOME** | | | | | | |
| Farm operators— | | | | | | |
| Working off their farms, total.....operators reporting... | 25 | ... | 200 | 10 | 430 | 40 |
| 1 to 99 days.....operators reporting... | 20 | ... | 180 | 10 | 390 | 30 |
| 100 to 199 days.....operators reporting... | 5 | ... | 15 | ... | 10 | 5 |
| 200 or more days.....operators reporting... | ... | ... | 5 | ... | 30 | 5 |
| With other members of family working off farm.....operators reporting... | 5 | ... | 25 | ... | 80 | 10 |
| With income from sources other than farm operated and off-farm work.....operators reporting... | 15 | ... | 25 | ... | 30 | 10 |
| With other income of family exceeding value of agricultural products sold.....operators reporting... | ... | ... | 5 | ... | 25 | 5 |
| Operators not working off their farms or not reporting as to work off their farms.....operators reporting... | 55 | 50 | 745 | 75 | 2,430 | 255 |
| With other members of family working off farm.....operators reporting... | 15 | 20 | 100 | 30 | 145 | 35 |
| With income from sources other than farm operated.....operators reporting... | 5 | ... | 25 | ... | 75 | 5 |
| With other income of family exceeding value of agricultural products sold.....operators reporting... | ... | ... | 5 | ... | 5 | ... |

See footnotes at end of table.

## State Table 21b.—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS BY TENURE OF OPERATOR: CENSUS OF 1959—Continued

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

| Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Total all farms of nonwhite operators | Commercial farms by tenure of nonwhite operator | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total | Full owners | Part owners | Managers | All tenants |
| **SPECIFIED EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES AND KIND OF ROAD** | | | | | | |
| Grain combines ... farms reporting | 705 | 430 | 90 | 221 | 4 | 115 |
| number | 727 | 452 | 95 | 231 | 6 | 120 |
| Corn pickers ... farms reporting | 490 | 375 | 61 | 206 | 3 | 105 |
| number | 510 | 395 | 66 | 221 | 3 | 105 |
| Pick-up balers ... farms reporting | 337 | 227 | 56 | 57 | 4 | 110 |
| number | 337 | 227 | 56 | 57 | 4 | 110 |
| Field forage harvesters ... farms reporting | 67 | 52 | 31 | 10 | 1 | 10 |
| number | 68 | 53 | 31 | 10 | 2 | 10 |
| Motortrucks ... farms reporting | 4,251 | 2,386 | 680 | 933 | 13 | 760 |
| number | 4,534 | 2,549 | 690 | 1,026 | 18 | 815 |
| Tractors ... farms reporting | 5,454 | 3,244 | 836 | 1,188 | 15 | 1,205 |
| number | 6,414 | 4,009 | 967 | 1,554 | 23 | 1,465 |
| Tractors other than garden ... farms reporting | 5,229 | 3,164 | 826 | 1,173 | 15 | 1,150 |
| number | 6,074 | 3,884 | 942 | 1,524 | 23 | 1,395 |
| 1 tractor ... farms reporting | 4,528 | 2,583 | 730 | 885 | 8 | 960 |
| 2 tractors ... farms reporting | 584 | 469 | 81 | 232 | 6 | 150 |
| 3 tractors ... farms reporting | 96 | 91 | 10 | 50 | 1 | 30 |
| 4 tractors ... farms reporting | 15 | 15 | 5 | 5 | ... | 5 |
| 5 or more tractors ... farms reporting | 6 | 6 | ... | 1 | ... | 5 |
| Wheel tractors ... farms reporting | 5,188 | 3,128 | 811 | 1,168 | 14 | 1,135 |
| number | 5,991 | 3,816 | 917 | 1,512 | 22 | 1,365 |
| Crawler tractors ... farms reporting | 83 | 68 | 25 | 12 | 1 | 30 |
| number | 83 | 68 | 25 | 12 | 1 | 30 |
| Garden tractors ... farms reporting | 340 | 125 | 25 | 30 | ... | 70 |
| number | 340 | 125 | 25 | 30 | ... | 70 |
| Automobiles ... farms reporting | 8,616 | 4,781 | 1,011 | 1,278 | 2 | 2,490 |
| number | 9,140 | 5,080 | 1,077 | 1,344 | 4 | 2,655 |
| Automobiles and/or motortrucks ... farms reporting | 10,309 | 5,714 | 1,306 | 1,618 | 15 | 2,775 |
| Telephone ... farms reporting | 3,226 | 1,181 | 381 | 498 | 12 | 290 |
| Home freezer ... farms reporting | 2,660 | 1,375 | 316 | 557 | 12 | 490 |
| Milking machine ... farms reporting | 51 | 36 | 20 | 15 | 1 | ... |
| Electric milk cooler ... farms reporting | 131 | 86 | 30 | 55 | 1 | ... |
| Crop drier (for grain, forage, or other crops) ... farms reporting | 20 | 5 | ... | 5 | ... | ... |
| Power-operated elevator, conveyor, or blower ... farms reporting | 82 | 67 | 11 | 41 | ... | 15 |
| Farms by kind of road on which located: | | | | | | |
| Hard surface ... farms reporting | 7,299 | 3,904 | 846 | 862 | 16 | 2,180 |
| Gravel, shell, or shale ... farms reporting | 1,872 | 792 | 195 | 175 | 2 | 420 |
| Dirt or unimproved ... farms reporting | 5,464 | 3,103 | 705 | 781 | 7 | 1,610 |
| Less than 1 mile to a hard surface road ... farms reporting | 2,846 | 1,621 | 345 | 406 | ... | 870 |
| 1 or more miles to a hard surface road ... farms reporting | 2,618 | 1,482 | 360 | 375 | 7 | 740 |
| 1 mile ... farms reporting | 1,556 | 905 | 240 | 235 | ... | 430 |
| 2 or 3 miles ... farms reporting | 972 | 532 | 120 | 125 | 7 | 280 |
| 4 miles ... farms reporting | 50 | 25 | ... | ... | ... | 25 |
| 5 or more miles ... farms reporting | 40 | 20 | ... | 15 | ... | 5 |
| **FARM LABOR, WEEK PRECEDING ENUMERATION** | | | | | | |
| Hired workers ... farms reporting | 940 | 650 | 101 | 356 | 3 | 190 |
| persons | 2,443 | 1,738 | 253 | 1,028 | 12 | 445 |
| Regular hired workers (employed 150 or more days) ... farms reporting | 174 | 139 | 41 | 71 | 2 | 25 |
| persons | 275 | 240 | 68 | 138 | 9 | 25 |
| Farms reporting by number of regular hired workers: | | | | | | |
| 1 hired worker ... farms reporting | 110 | 75 | 25 | 25 | ... | 25 |
| 2 hired workers ... farms reporting | 46 | 46 | 10 | 35 | 1 | ... |
| 3 or 4 hired workers ... farms reporting | 12 | 12 | 6 | 6 | ... | ... |
| 5 to 9 hired workers ... farms reporting | 6 | 6 | ... | 5 | 1 | ... |
| 10 or more hired workers ... farms reporting | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| **RESIDENCE OF FARM OPERATOR** | | | | | | |
| Residing on farm operated ... operators reporting | 13,373 | 7,047 | 1,635 | 1,683 | 19 | 3,710 |
| Not residing on farm operated ... operators reporting | 601 | 361 | 60 | 65 | 6 | 230 |
| Operators not reporting residence ... number | 936 | 551 | 81 | 95 | ... | 375 |
| **USE OF COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND LIME** | | | | | | |
| Commercial fertilizer and fertilizing materials used during the year ... operators reporting | 12,965 | 7,699 | 1,611 | 1,818 | 24 | 4,246 |
| acres on which used | 181,952 | 136,946 | 23,177 | 49,776 | 1,130 | 62,863 |
| tons | 51,701 | 40,669 | 6,488 | 12,907 | 299 | 20,975 |
| Dry materials ... farms reporting | 12,955 | 7,694 | 1,611 | 1,813 | 24 | 4,246 |
| tons | 51,414 | 40,407 | 6,456 | 12,773 | 299 | 20,879 |
| Liquid materials ... farms reporting | 175 | 150 | 25 | 70 | ... | 55 |
| tons | 287 | 262 | 32 | 134 | ... | 96 |
| Crops on which used— | | | | | | |
| Hay and cropland pasture ... farms reporting | 1,335 | 690 | 251 | 231 | 8 | 200 |
| acres | 9,683 | 6,113 | 2,205 | 1,995 | 408 | 1,505 |
| Dry materials ... farms reporting | 1,330 | 690 | 251 | 231 | 8 | 200 |
| tons | 2,179 | 1,342 | 489 | 466 | 56 | 331 |
| Liquid materials ... farms reporting | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| tons | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Other pasture (not cropland) ... farms reporting | 387 | 247 | 96 | 110 | 1 | 40 |
| acres | 3,521 | 2,366 | 1,285 | 700 | 6 | 375 |
| Dry materials ... farms reporting | 387 | 247 | 96 | 110 | 1 | 40 |
| tons | 879 | 595 | 288 | 240 | 1 | 66 |
| Liquid materials ... farms reporting | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| tons | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Corn ... farms reporting | 10,644 | 6,488 | 1,346 | 1,613 | 18 | 3,511 |
| acres | 75,697 | 54,766 | 9,180 | 19,364 | 448 | 25,774 |
| Dry materials ... farms reporting | 10,624 | 6,473 | 1,346 | 1,608 | 18 | 3,501 |
| tons | 16,213 | 11,997 | 1,975 | 4,341 | 105 | 5,576 |
| Liquid materials ... farms reporting | 145 | 130 | 25 | 55 | ... | 50 |
| tons | 255 | 246 | 32 | 121 | ... | 93 |

See footnotes at end of table.

State Table 21b.—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS BY TENURE OF OPERATOR: CENSUS OF 1959—Continued

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

| Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Commercial farms by tenure of nonwhite operator—Continued | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Cash tenants | Share-cash tenants | Crop-share tenants | Livestock-share tenants | Croppers | Other and unspecified tenants |
| **SPECIFIED EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES AND KIND OF ROAD** | | | | | | |
| Grain combines ..... farms reporting... | 5 | ... | 15 | 5 | 70 | 20 |
| number... | 5 | ... | 15 | 5 | 75 | 20 |
| Corn pickers ..... farms reporting... | 10 | ... | 30 | 20 | 40 | 5 |
| number... | 10 | ... | 30 | 20 | 40 | 5 |
| Pick-up balers ..... farms reporting... | ... | ... | 10 | 5 | 85 | 10 |
| number... | ... | ... | 10 | 5 | 85 | 10 |
| Field forage harvesters ..... farms reporting... | ... | ... | 10 | ... | ... | ... |
| number... | ... | ... | 10 | ... | ... | ... |
| Motortrucks ..... farms reporting... | 25 | 20 | 200 | 30 | 405 | 80 |
| number... | 30 | 20 | 205 | 30 | 440 | 90 |
| Tractors ..... farms reporting... | 50 | 35 | 365 | 75 | 560 | 120 |
| number... | 80 | 40 | 410 | 105 | 700 | 130 |
| Tractors other than garden ..... farms reporting... | 50 | 30 | 340 | 75 | 540 | 115 |
| number... | 75 | 35 | 380 | 105 | 675 | 125 |
| 1 tractor ..... farms reporting... | 35 | 25 | 305 | 55 | 435 | 105 |
| 2 tractors ..... farms reporting... | 5 | 5 | 30 | 15 | 85 | 10 |
| 3 tractors ..... farms reporting... | 10 | ... | 5 | ... | 15 | ... |
| 4 tractors ..... farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | 5 | ... | ... |
| 5 or more tractors ..... farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5 | ... |
| Wheel tractors ..... farms reporting... | 50 | 30 | 335 | 75 | 535 | 110 |
| number... | 70 | 35 | 375 | 105 | 660 | 120 |
| Crawler tractors ..... farms reporting... | 5 | ... | 5 | ... | 15 | 5 |
| number... | 5 | ... | 5 | ... | 15 | 5 |
| Garden tractors ..... farms reporting... | 5 | 5 | 30 | ... | 25 | 5 |
| number... | 5 | 5 | 30 | ... | 25 | 5 |
| Automobiles ..... farms reporting... | 45 | 30 | 555 | 70 | 1,585 | 205 |
| number... | 45 | 35 | 600 | 80 | 1,680 | 215 |
| Automobiles and/or motortrucks ..... farms reporting... | 55 | 35 | 655 | 80 | 1,725 | 225 |
| Telephone ..... farms reporting... | 15 | 10 | 90 | 15 | 95 | 65 |
| Home freezer ..... farms reporting... | 10 | 15 | 130 | 30 | 225 | 80 |
| Milking machine ..... farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Electric milk cooler ..... farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Crop drier (for grain, forage, or other crops) ..... farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Power-operated elevator, conveyor, or blower ..... farms reporting... | ... | 5 | ... | 5 | ... | 5 |
| Farms by kind of road on which located: | | | | | | |
| Hard surface ..... farms reporting... | 35 | 35 | 445 | 55 | 1,505 | 105 |
| Gravel, shell, or shale ..... farms reporting... | ... | ... | 75 | ... | 305 | 40 |
| Dirt or unimproved ..... farms reporting... | 45 | 15 | 410 | 30 | 1,000 | 110 |
| Less than 1 mile to a hard surface road ..... farms reporting... | 10 | 5 | 185 | 5 | 580 | 85 |
| 1 or more miles to a hard surface road ..... farms reporting... | 35 | 10 | 225 | 25 | 420 | 25 |
| 1 mile ..... farms reporting... | 20 | 5 | 90 | 20 | 275 | 20 |
| 2 or 3 miles ..... farms reporting... | 15 | 5 | 125 | 5 | 125 | 5 |
| 4 miles ..... farms reporting... | ... | ... | 5 | ... | 20 | ... |
| 5 or more miles ..... farms reporting... | ... | ... | 5 | ... | ... | ... |
| **FARM LABOR, WEEK PRECEDING ENUMERATION** | | | | | | |
| Hired workers ..... farms reporting... | 20 | 10 | 55 | 20 | 65 | 20 |
| persons... | 70 | 10 | 85 | 75 | 165 | 40 |
| Regular hired workers (employed 150 or more days) ..... farms reporting... | ... | ... | 5 | ... | 10 | 10 |
| persons... | ... | ... | 5 | ... | 10 | 10 |
| Farms reporting by number of regular hired workers: | | | | | | |
| 1 hired worker ..... farms reporting... | ... | ... | 5 | ... | 10 | 10 |
| 2 hired workers ..... farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 3 or 4 hired workers ..... farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 5 to 9 hired workers ..... farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 10 or more hired workers ..... farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| **RESIDENCE OF FARM OPERATOR** | | | | | | |
| Residing on farm operated ..... operators reporting... | 60 | 45 | 840 | 75 | 2,435 | 255 |
| Not residing on farm operated ..... operators reporting... | 10 | 5 | 55 | 10 | 140 | 10 |
| Operators not reporting residence ..... number... | 10 | ... | 50 | ... | 285 | 30 |
| **USE OF COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND LIME** | | | | | | |
| Commercial fertilizer and fertilizing materials used during the year ..... farms reporting... | 75 | 50 | 935 | 85 | 2,836 | 265 |
| acres on which used... | 1,735 | 1,110 | 15,115 | 4,045 | 35,863 | 4,995 |
| tons... | 555 | 339 | 4,444 | 1,194 | 12,849 | 1,594 |
| Dry materials ..... farms reporting... | 75 | 50 | 935 | 85 | 2,836 | 265 |
| tons... | 555 | 339 | 4,441 | 1,158 | 12,792 | 1,594 |
| Liquid materials ..... farms reporting... | ... | ... | 5 | 15 | 35 | ... |
| tons... | ... | ... | 3 | 36 | 57 | ... |
| Crops on which used— | | | | | | |
| Hay and cropland pasture ..... farms reporting... | 20 | 10 | 40 | 5 | 115 | 10 |
| acres... | 80 | 20 | 215 | 25 | 1,120 | 45 |
| Dry materials ..... farms reporting... | 20 | 10 | 40 | 5 | 115 | 10 |
| tons... | 20 | 8 | 35 | 5 | 255 | 8 |
| Liquid materials ..... farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| tons... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Other pasture (not cropland) ..... farms reporting... | 5 | ... | 25 | 10 | ... | ... |
| acres... | 5 | ... | 220 | 150 | ... | ... |
| Dry materials ..... farms reporting... | 5 | ... | 25 | 10 | ... | ... |
| tons... | 2 | ... | 44 | 20 | ... | ... |
| Liquid materials ..... farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| tons... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Corn ..... farms reporting... | 75 | 45 | 820 | 85 | 2,286 | 200 |
| acres... | 695 | 445 | 6,190 | 2,115 | 14,279 | 2,050 |
| Dry materials ..... farms reporting... | 75 | 45 | 820 | 85 | 2,276 | 200 |
| tons... | 203 | 143 | 1,252 | 590 | 2,943 | 445 |
| Liquid materials ..... farms reporting... | ... | ... | 5 | 15 | 30 | ... |
| tons... | ... | ... | 3 | 36 | 54 | ... |

See footnotes at end of table.

## State Table 21b.—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS BY TENURE OF OPERATOR: CENSUS OF 1959—Continued

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

| Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Total all farms of nonwhite operators | Commercial farms by tenure of nonwhite operator | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total | Full owners | Part owners | Managers | All tenants |
| USE OF COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND LIME—Continued | | | | | | |
| Commercial fertilizer and fertilizing materials used during the year—Continued | | | | | | |
| Crops on which used—Continued | | | | | | |
| Wheat ..... farms reporting... | 3,776 | 2,550 | 560 | 783 | 12 | 1,195 |
| acres... | 22,857 | 17,090 | 3,245 | 6,102 | 98 | 7,645 |
| Dry materials ..... farms reporting... | 3,766 | 2,545 | 560 | 783 | 12 | 1,190 |
| tons... | 4,408 | 3,329 | 679 | 1,124 | 55 | 1,471 |
| Liquid materials ..... farms reporting... | 30 | 15 | ... | 10 | ... | 5 |
| tons... | 9 | 5 | ... | 2 | ... | 3 |
| Tobacco ..... farms reporting... | 8,559 | 6,083 | 1,121 | 1,161 | 10 | 3,791 |
| acres... | 25,817 | 21,805 | 2,637 | 4,444 | 40 | 14,684 |
| Dry materials ..... farms reporting... | 8,559 | 6,083 | 1,121 | 1,161 | 10 | 3,791 |
| tons... | 16,977 | 14,454 | 1,747 | 2,655 | 25 | 10,027 |
| Liquid materials ..... farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| tons... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| All other crops ..... farms reporting... | 4,549 | 2,723 | 616 | 891 | 6 | 1,210 |
| acres... | 44,377 | 34,806 | 4,625 | 17,171 | 130 | 12,880 |
| Dry materials ..... farms reporting... | 4,534 | 2,718 | 616 | 886 | 6 | 1,210 |
| tons... | 10,758 | 8,690 | 1,278 | 3,947 | 57 | 3,408 |
| Liquid materials ..... farms reporting... | 25 | 10 | ... | 10 | ... | ... |
| tons... | 22 | 11 | ... | 11 | ... | ... |
| Lime or liming materials used during the year ..... farms reporting... | 1,691 | 1,081 | 245 | 460 | 6 | 370 |
| acres limed... | 16,051 | 12,441 | 2,095 | 5,735 | 121 | 4,490 |
| tons... | 10,785 | 7,235 | 1,690 | 3,290 | 105 | 2,150 |
| SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES | | | | | | |
| Any of the following specified expenditures ..... farms reporting... | 14,450 | 7,959 | 1,776 | 1,843 | 25 | 4,315 |
| Feed for livestock and poultry ..... farms reporting... | 8,593 | 4,073 | 1,136 | 1,252 | 10 | 1,675 |
| dollars... | 1,495,595 | 924,510 | 441,290 | 305,360 | 34,210 | 143,650 |
| Under $100 ..... farms reporting... | 5,317 | 2,572 | 640 | 637 | ... | 1,295 |
| $100 to $999 ..... farms reporting... | 3,118 | 1,388 | 456 | 555 | 2 | 375 |
| $1,000 to $1,999 ..... farms reporting... | 105 | 60 | 20 | 40 | ... | ... |
| $2,000 to $4,999 ..... farms reporting... | 17 | 17 | ... | 10 | 7 | ... |
| $5,000 or more ..... farms reporting... | 36 | 36 | 20 | 10 | 1 | 5 |
| Purchase of livestock and poultry ..... farms reporting... | 4,972 | 2,741 | 635 | 765 | 6 | 1,335 |
| dollars... | 468,725 | 347,015 | 142,630 | 138,435 | 5,425 | 60,525 |
| Under $1,000 ..... farms reporting... | 4,886 | 2,670 | 605 | 730 | 5 | 1,330 |
| $1,000 to $2,499 ..... farms reporting... | 55 | 40 | 15 | 20 | ... | 5 |
| $2,500 to $4,999 ..... farms reporting... | 21 | 21 | 10 | 10 | 1 | ... |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... farms reporting... | 5 | 5 | ... | 5 | ... | ... |
| $10,000 or more ..... farms reporting... | 5 | 5 | 5 | ... | ... | ... |
| Machine hire ..... farms reporting... | 6,118 | 3,462 | 900 | 1,151 | 6 | 1,405 |
| dollars... | 459,927 | 310,927 | 65,790 | 134,172 | 610 | 110,355 |
| Under $200 ..... farms reporting... | 3,573 | 3,042 | 820 | 936 | 6 | 1,280 |
| $200 to $999 ..... farms reporting... | 535 | 410 | 75 | 210 | ... | 125 |
| $1,000 or more ..... farms reporting... | 10 | 10 | 5 | 5 | ... | ... |
| Hired labor ..... farms reporting... | 5,034 | 3,344 | 711 | 1,158 | 10 | 1,465 |
| dollars... | 1,052,043 | 877,568 | 156,475 | 447,745 | 32,688 | 240,660 |
| Under $200 ..... farms reporting... | 3,641 | 2,176 | 530 | 625 | 1 | 1,020 |
| $200 to $499 ..... farms reporting... | 962 | 782 | 95 | 357 | ... | 330 |
| $500 to $999 ..... farms reporting... | 241 | 211 | 40 | 80 | 1 | 90 |
| $1,000 to $2,499 ..... farms reporting... | 141 | 126 | 35 | 65 | 1 | 25 |
| $2,500 to $4,999 ..... farms reporting... | 32 | 32 | 10 | 16 | 6 | ... |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... farms reporting... | 16 | 16 | 1 | 15 | ... | ... |
| $10,000 to $19,999 ..... farms reporting... | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | ... |
| $20,000 to $49,999 ..... farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| $50,000 or more ..... farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ..... farms reporting... | 6,875 | 3,849 | 870 | 1,092 | 17 | 1,870 |
| dollars... | 333,473 | 225,903 | 47,130 | 89,612 | 2,911 | 86,250 |
| Under $100 ..... farms reporting... | 6,118 | 3,287 | 750 | 811 | 11 | 1,715 |
| $100 to $199 ..... farms reporting... | 692 | 507 | 105 | 261 | 1 | 140 |
| $500 to $999 ..... farms reporting... | 50 | 45 | 15 | 15 | 5 | 10 |
| $1,000 or more ..... farms reporting... | 15 | 10 | ... | 5 | ... | 5 |
| Gasoline and other petroleum fuel and oil for the farm business ..... farms reporting... | 11,869 | 6,864 | 1,426 | 1,738 | 25 | 3,675 |
| dollars... | 1,323,059 | 956,519 | 167,015 | 402,169 | 5,305 | 382,030 |
| Under $100 ..... farms reporting... | 8,040 | 4,055 | 935 | 620 | 15 | 2,485 |
| $100 to $499 ..... farms reporting... | 3,385 | 2,420 | 435 | 902 | 8 | 1,075 |
| $500 to $999 ..... farms reporting... | 337 | 297 | 45 | 156 | 1 | 95 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... farms reporting... | 107 | 92 | 11 | 60 | 1 | 20 |
| $5,000 or more ..... farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| ESTIMATED VALUE OF PRODUCTS SOLD BY SOURCE | | | | | | |
| All farm products sold ..... total, dollars... | 29,772,269 | 24,940,371 | 3,919,735 | 6,832,305 | 186,079 | 14,002,252 |
| average per farm, dollars... | 1,997 | 3,134 | 2,207 | 3,707 | 7,443 | 3,245 |
| All crops sold ..... dollars... | 26,052,689 | 22,305,134 | 2,864,840 | 5,749,011 | 79,185 | 13,612,098 |
| Field crops, other than vegetables and fruits and nuts, sold ..... dollars... | 24,902,605 | 21,460,445 | 2,586,126 | 5,394,912 | 43,685 | 13,435,722 |
| Vegetables sold ..... dollars... | 398,440 | 307,700 | 43,765 | 195,375 | 19,500 | 49,060 |
| Fruits and nuts sold ..... dollars... | 84,927 | 67,615 | 13,114 | 7,290 | ... | 47,211 |
| Forest products and horticultural specialty products sold ..... dollars... | 666,717 | 469,374 | 221,835 | 151,434 | 16,000 | 80,105 |
| All livestock and livestock products sold ..... dollars... | 3,719,580 | 2,635,237 | 1,054,895 | 1,083,294 | 106,894 | 390,154 |
| Poultry and poultry products sold ..... dollars... | 933,189 | 832,626 | 487,707 | 264,686 | 31,460 | 48,773 |
| Dairy products sold ..... dollars... | 292,570 | 184,245 | 73,405 | 83,475 | 15,310 | 12,055 |
| Livestock and livestock products, other than poultry and dairy, sold ..... dollars... | 2,493,821 | 1,618,366 | 493,783 | 735,133 | 60,124 | 329,326 |

See footnotes at end of table.

## State Table 21b.–FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS BY TENURE OF OPERATOR: CENSUS OF 1959–Continued

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

| Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Commercial farms by tenure of nonwhite operator–Continued | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Cash tenants | Share-cash tenants | Crop-share tenants | Livestock-share tenants | Croppers | Other and unspecified tenants |
| **USE OF COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND LIME–Continued** | | | | | | |
| Commercial fertilizer and fertilizing materials used during the year–Continued | | | | | | |
| Crops on which used–Continued | | | | | | |
| Wheat ... farms reporting... | 5 | 10 | 285 | 10 | 805 | 80 |
| acres... | 15 | 35 | 1,580 | 40 | 5,240 | 735 |
| Dry materials ... farms reporting... | 5 | 10 | 285 | 10 | 800 | 80 |
| tons... | 1 | 4 | 261 | 7 | 1,042 | 156 |
| Liquid materials ... farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5 | ... |
| tons... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 | ... |
| Tobacco ... farms reporting... | 25 | 25 | 790 | 20 | 2,711 | 220 |
| acres... | 45 | 100 | 2,725 | 60 | 10,784 | 970 |
| Dry materials ... farms reporting... | 25 | 25 | 790 | 20 | 2,711 | 220 |
| tons... | 30 | 69 | 1,767 | 50 | 7,451 | 660 |
| Liquid materials ... farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| tons... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| All other crops ... farms reporting... | 70 | 40 | 345 | 75 | 625 | 55 |
| acres... | 895 | 510 | 4,185 | 1,655 | 4,440 | 1,195 |
| Dry materials ... farms reporting... | 70 | 40 | 345 | 75 | 625 | 55 |
| tons... | 299 | 115 | 1,082 | 486 | 1,101 | 325 |
| Liquid materials ... farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| tons... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Lime or liming materials used during the year ... farms reporting... | 25 | 20 | 115 | 45 | 145 | 20 |
| acres limed... | 210 | 155 | 1,750 | 910 | 1,335 | 130 |
| tons... | 180 | 80 | 645 | 325 | 810 | 110 |
| **SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES** | | | | | | |
| Any of the following specified expenditures ... farms reporting... | 80 | 50 | 945 | 85 | 2,860 | 295 |
| Feed for livestock and poultry ... farms reporting... | 50 | 30 | 405 | 55 | 1,010 | 125 |
| dollars... | 7,880 | 5,075 | 58,030 | 10,420 | 50,535 | 11,710 |
| Under $100 ... farms reporting... | 35 | 10 | 285 | 20 | 860 | 85 |
| $100 to $999 ... farms reporting... | 15 | 20 | 115 | 35 | 150 | 40 |
| $1,000 to $1,999 ... farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| $2,000 to $4,999 ... farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| $5,000 or more ... farms reporting... | ... | ... | 5 | ... | ... | ... |
| Purchase of livestock and poultry ... farms reporting... | 30 | 30 | 275 | 45 | 870 | 85 |
| dollars... | 6,220 | 4,770 | 16,410 | 2,615 | 26,540 | 3,970 |
| Under $1,000 ... farms reporting... | 30 | 30 | 270 | 45 | 870 | 85 |
| $1,000 to $2,199 ... farms reporting... | ... | ... | 5 | ... | ... | ... |
| $2,500 to $4,999 ... farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ... farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| $10,000 or more ... farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Machine hire ... farms reporting... | 70 | 25 | 475 | 70 | 640 | 125 |
| dollars... | 5,015 | 3,395 | 36,440 | 12,290 | 43,435 | 9,780 |
| Under $300 ... farms reporting... | 65 | 20 | 435 | 50 | 595 | 115 |
| $300 to $999 ... farms reporting... | 5 | 5 | 40 | 20 | 45 | 10 |
| $1,000 or more ... farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Hired labor ... farms reporting... | 40 | 35 | 380 | 65 | 840 | 105 |
| dollars... | 18,450 | 10,155 | 47,525 | 17,065 | 114,200 | 33,265 |
| Under $300 ... farms reporting... | 10 | 15 | 265 | 35 | 630 | 65 |
| $300 to $499 ... farms reporting... | ... | 10 | 110 | 20 | 170 | 20 |
| $500 to $999 ... farms reporting... | 25 | 10 | 5 | 10 | 35 | 5 |
| $1,000 to $2,499 ... farms reporting... | 5 | ... | ... | ... | 5 | 15 |
| $2,500 to $4,999 ... farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ... farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| $10,000 to $19,999 ... farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| $20,000 to $49,999 ... farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| $50,000 or more ... farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ... farms reporting... | 50 | 40 | 455 | 55 | 1,150 | 120 |
| dollars... | 9,570 | 3,030 | 14,230 | 5,590 | 32,795 | 21,035 |
| Under $100 ... farms reporting... | 25 | 25 | 430 | 40 | 1,090 | 105 |
| $100 to $499 ... farms reporting... | 15 | 15 | 25 | 15 | 60 | 10 |
| $500 to $999 ... farms reporting... | 10 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| $1,000 or more ... farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5 |
| Gasoline and other petroleum fuel and oil for the farm business ... farms reporting... | 75 | 45 | 775 | 85 | 2,450 | 245 |
| dollars... | 17,765 | 10,895 | 96,410 | 26,710 | 199,250 | 31,000 |
| Under $100 ... farms reporting... | 35 | 5 | 435 | 25 | 1,840 | 145 |
| $100 to $499 ... farms reporting... | 25 | 40 | 310 | 40 | 575 | 85 |
| $500 to $999 ... farms reporting... | 15 | ... | 25 | 10 | 30 | 15 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ... farms reporting... | ... | ... | 5 | 10 | 5 | ... |
| $5,000 or more ... farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| **ESTIMATED VALUE OF PRODUCTS SOLD BY SOURCE** | | | | | | |
| All farm products sold ... total, dollars... | 273,417 | 150,146 | 2,630,546 | 503,577 | 9,515,189 | 929,377 |
| average per farm, dollars... | 3,418 | 3,003 | 2,784 | 5,924 | 3,327 | 3,150 |
| All crops sold ... dollars... | 241,500 | 135,979 | 2,497,686 | 435,425 | 9,400,537 | 900,971 |
| Field crops, other than vegetables and fruits and nuts, sold ... dollars... | 208,938 | 135,744 | 2,416,561 | 430,300 | 9,346,488 | 897,691 |
| Vegetables sold ... dollars... | 15,100 | 235 | 11,950 | 2,125 | 17,270 | 2,380 |
| Fruits and nuts sold ... dollars... | 13,862 | ... | 15,080 | ... | 18,269 | ... |
| Forest products and horticultural specialty products sold ... dollars... | 3,600 | ... | 54,095 | 3,000 | 18,510 | 900 |
| All livestock and livestock products sold ... dollars... | 31,917 | 14,167 | 132,860 | 68,152 | 114,652 | 28,406 |
| Poultry and poultry products sold ... dollars... | 112 | 352 | 41,983 | 643 | 4,967 | 716 |
| Dairy products sold ... dollars... | 40 | ... | 1,500 | ... | 7,065 | 3,450 |
| Livestock and livestock products, other than poultry and dairy, sold ... dollars... | 31,765 | 13,815 | 89,377 | 67,509 | 102,620 | 24,240 |

See footnotes at end of table.

## State Table 21b.–FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS BY TENURE OF OPERATOR: CENSUS OF 1959–Continued

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

| Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Total all farms of nonwhite operators | Commercial farms by tenure of nonwhite operator | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total | Full owners | Part owners | Managers | All tenants |
| **LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS** | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves ..... farms reporting... | 7,229 | 3,779 | 1,111 | 1,133 | 10 | 1,525 |
| number... | 23,969 | 14,259 | 5,345 | 5,038 | 526 | 3,350 |
| Cows, including heifers that have calved ..... farms reporting... | 7,009 | 3,679 | 1,076 | 1,098 | 10 | 1,495 |
| number... | 16,237 | 9,477 | 3,550 | 3,162 | 400 | 2,365 |
| Milk cows ..... farms reporting... | 6,145 | 3,220 | 940 | 982 | 3 | 1,295 |
| number... | 10,877 | 5,742 | 2,050 | 1,973 | 49 | 1,670 |
| Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms reporting... | 2,063 | 1,053 | 396 | 407 | 10 | 240 |
| number... | 5,083 | 3,038 | 1,140 | 1,167 | 101 | 630 |
| Steers and bulls including steer and bull calves ..... farms reporting... | 1,065 | 535 | 211 | 212 | 7 | 105 |
| number... | 2,649 | 1,744 | 655 | 709 | 25 | 355 |
| Farms reporting by number on hand: | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves– | | | | | | |
| 1 head ..... farms reporting... | 3,611 | 2,001 | 405 | 526 | ... | 1,070 |
| 2 to 4 head ..... farms reporting... | 2,535 | 1,210 | 485 | 370 | ... | 355 |
| 5 to 9 head ..... farms reporting... | 640 | 305 | 110 | 145 | ... | 50 |
| 10 to 19 head ..... farms reporting... | 267 | 127 | 55 | 36 | 1 | 35 |
| 20 to 49 head ..... farms reporting... | 142 | 102 | 45 | 46 | 1 | 10 |
| 50 to 99 head ..... farms reporting... | 28 | 28 | 10 | 5 | 8 | 5 |
| 100 to 499 head ..... farms reporting... | 6 | 6 | 1 | 5 | ... | ... |
| 500 or more head ..... farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Cows, including heifers that have calved– | | | | | | |
| 1 head ..... farms reporting... | 4,191 | 2,316 | 530 | 616 | ... | 1,170 |
| 2 to 9 head ..... farms reporting... | 2,594 | 1,224 | 480 | 437 | 2 | 305 |
| 10 to 19 head ..... farms reporting... | 145 | 65 | 40 | 10 | ... | 15 |
| 20 to 29 head ..... farms reporting... | 40 | 35 | 15 | 20 | ... | ... |
| 30 to 49 head ..... farms reporting... | 26 | 26 | 5 | 10 | 6 | 5 |
| 50 to 74 head ..... farms reporting... | 12 | 12 | 5 | 5 | 2 | ... |
| 75 to 99 head ..... farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 100 or more head ..... farms reporting... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... |
| Milk cows– | | | | | | |
| 1 head ..... farms reporting... | 3,921 | 2,206 | 525 | 606 | ... | 1,075 |
| 2 to 9 head ..... farms reporting... | 2,163 | 978 | 390 | 366 | 2 | 220 |
| 10 to 19 head ..... farms reporting... | 50 | 25 | 25 | ... | ... | ... |
| 20 to 29 head ..... farms reporting... | 5 | 5 | ... | 5 | ... | ... |
| 30 to 49 head ..... farms reporting... | 6 | 6 | ... | 5 | 1 | ... |
| 50 to 74 head ..... farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 75 to 99 head ..... farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 100 or more head ..... farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Horses and/or mules ..... farms reporting... | 7,201 | 3,840 | 1,220 | 1,273 | 7 | 1,340 |
| number... | 10,733 | 6,141 | 1,860 | 1,986 | 15 | 2,280 |
| Hogs and pigs ..... farms reporting... | 12,219 | 6,502 | 1,500 | 1,698 | 14 | 3,290 |
| number... | 95,753 | 57,514 | 11,475 | 25,285 | 719 | 20,035 |
| Born since June 1 ..... farms reporting... | 6,272 | 3,066 | 840 | 1,167 | 14 | 1,345 |
| number... | 50,395 | 30,234 | 5,650 | 14,486 | 418 | 9,680 |
| Born before June 1 ..... farms reporting... | 10,914 | 5,762 | 1,305 | 1,498 | 9 | 2,950 |
| number... | 45,358 | 27,280 | 5,825 | 10,799 | 301 | 10,355 |
| Sheep and lambs ..... farms reporting... | 130 | 60 | 30 | 10 | ... | 20 |
| number... | 2,125 | 1,635 | 870 | 405 | ... | 360 |
| Lambs under 1 year old ..... farms reporting... | 85 | 45 | 25 | 5 | ... | 15 |
| number... | 400 | 255 | 180 | 10 | ... | 65 |
| Sheep 1 year old and over ..... farms reporting... | 115 | 60 | 30 | 10 | ... | 20 |
| number... | 1,725 | 1,380 | 690 | 395 | ... | 295 |
| Ewes ..... farms reporting... | 110 | 60 | 30 | 10 | ... | 20 |
| number... | 1,605 | 1,315 | 655 | 380 | ... | 280 |
| Rams and wethers ..... farms reporting... | 90 | 55 | 30 | 10 | ... | 15 |
| number... | 120 | 65 | 35 | 15 | ... | 15 |
| Chickens 4 months old and over ..... farms reporting... | 10,085 | 5,219 | 1,400 | 1,407 | 7 | 2,405 |
| number... | 310,788 | 174,805 | 62,240 | 53,535 | 8,210 | 50,820 |
| Livestock and livestock products sold: | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves sold alive ..... farms reporting... | 3,918 | 1,913 | 641 | 652 | 10 | 610 |
| number... | 10,152 | 6,082 | 2,390 | 2,297 | 360 | 1,035 |
| dollars... | 885,385 | 597,065 | 274,765 | 203,050 | 47,290 | 71,960 |
| Hogs and pigs sold alive ..... farms reporting... | 4,219 | 2,054 | 570 | 841 | 8 | 635 |
| number... | 50,564 | 32,139 | 6,640 | 16,945 | 414 | 8,140 |
| dollars... | 1,567,484 | 996,309 | 205,840 | 525,295 | 12,834 | 252,340 |
| Sheep and lambs sold alive ..... farms reporting... | 90 | 55 | 30 | 5 | ... | 20 |
| number... | 1,435 | 1,160 | 595 | 375 | ... | 190 |
| dollars... | 21,525 | 17,400 | 8,925 | 5,625 | ... | 2,850 |
| Milk and cream sold [1] ..... farms reporting... | 892 | 312 | 140 | 121 | 1 | 50 |
| pounds... | 10,822,654 | 6,034,209 | 2,725,471 | 2,612,948 | 256,130 | 439,660 |
| dollars... | 292,570 | 184,245 | 73,405 | 83,475 | 15,310 | 12,055 |
| Chickens including broilers sold ..... farms reporting... | 697 | 297 | 120 | 121 | 6 | 50 |
| dollars... | 523,137 | 508,549 | 374,370 | 92,501 | 1,305 | 40,373 |
| Chicken eggs sold ..... farms reporting... | 2,057 | 852 | 330 | 356 | 6 | 160 |
| dozens... | 753,790 | 540,215 | 298,180 | 139,565 | 81,500 | 21,070 |
| dollars... | 278,902 | 199,917 | 110,327 | 51,640 | 30,155 | 7,795 |
| Litters farrowed December 1, 1958, to November 30, 1959 ..... farms reporting... | 4,228 | 2,118 | 575 | 891 | 7 | 645 |
| number of litters... | 11,814 | 7,329 | 1,375 | 3,860 | 139 | 1,955 |
| 1 or 2 litters ..... farms reporting... | 2,935 | 1,330 | 395 | 485 | ... | 450 |
| 3 to 9 litters ..... farms reporting... | 1,141 | 661 | 175 | 325 | 1 | 160 |
| 10 to 19 litters ..... farms reporting... | 90 | 65 | 5 | 40 | ... | 20 |
| 20 to 39 litters ..... farms reporting... | 61 | 61 | ... | 40 | 6 | 15 |
| 40 to 69 litters ..... farms reporting... | 1 | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | ... |
| 70 or more litters ..... farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| June 2 to November 30 ..... farms reporting... | 3,423 | 1,703 | 440 | 756 | 7 | 500 |
| number of litters... | 6,538 | 3,768 | 725 | 2,000 | 33 | 1,010 |
| December 1 to June 1 ..... farms reporting... | 2,383 | 1,263 | 335 | 556 | 7 | 365 |
| number of litters... | 5,276 | 3,561 | 650 | 1,860 | 106 | 945 |

See footnotes at end of table.

## State Table 21b.—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS BY TENURE OF OPERATOR: CENSUS OF 1959—Continued

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

| Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Commercial farms by tenure of nonwhite operator—Continued | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Cash tenants | Share-cash tenants | Crop-share tenants | Livestock-share tenants | Croppers | Other and unspecified tenants |
| **LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS** | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves ... farms reporting... | 35 | 20 | 455 | 30 | 855 | 130 |
| number... | 55 | 25 | 835 | 80 | 2,130 | 225 |
| Cows, including heifers that have calved ... farms reporting... | 35 | 15 | 455 | 30 | 830 | 130 |
| number... | 45 | 20 | 670 | 65 | 1,365 | 200 |
| Milk cows ... farms reporting... | 30 | 15 | 390 | 15 | 720 | 125 |
| number... | 40 | 15 | 515 | 40 | 870 | 190 |
| Heifers and heifer calves ... farms reporting... | 5 | 5 | 95 | ... | 120 | 15 |
| number... | 5 | 5 | 105 | ... | 495 | 20 |
| Steers and bulls including steer and bull calves ... farms reporting... | 5 | ... | 35 | 10 | 50 | 5 |
| number... | 5 | ... | 60 | 15 | 270 | 5 |
| Farms reporting by number on hand: | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves— | | | | | | |
| 1 head ... farms reporting... | 25 | 15 | 295 | 10 | 640 | 85 |
| 2 to 4 head ... farms reporting... | 10 | 5 | 135 | 10 | 155 | 40 |
| 5 to 9 head ... farms reporting... | ... | ... | 20 | 10 | 20 | ... |
| 10 to 19 head ... farms reporting... | ... | ... | 5 | ... | 25 | 5 |
| 20 to 49 head ... farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 10 | ... |
| 50 to 99 head ... farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5 | ... |
| 100 to 499 head ... farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 500 or more head ... farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Cows, including heifers that have calved— | | | | | | |
| 1 head ... farms reporting... | 30 | 10 | 360 | 10 | 665 | 95 |
| 2 to 9 head ... farms reporting... | 5 | 5 | 90 | 20 | 150 | 35 |
| 10 to 19 head ... farms reporting... | ... | ... | 5 | ... | 10 | ... |
| 20 to 29 head ... farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 30 to 49 head ... farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5 | ... |
| 50 to 74 head ... farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 75 to 99 head ... farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 100 or more head ... farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Milk cows— | | | | | | |
| 1 head ... farms reporting... | 25 | 15 | 320 | 5 | 615 | 95 |
| 2 to 9 head ... farms reporting... | 5 | ... | 70 | 10 | 105 | 30 |
| 10 to 19 head ... farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 20 to 29 head ... farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 30 to 49 head ... farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 50 to 74 head ... farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 75 to 99 head ... farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 100 or more head ... farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Horses and mules ... farms reporting... | 45 | 25 | 595 | 45 | 515 | 115 |
| number... | 65 | 40 | 955 | 55 | 960 | 205 |
| Hogs and pigs ... farms reporting... | 75 | 45 | 735 | 80 | 2,110 | 245 |
| number... | 1,550 | 595 | 4,785 | 2,775 | 9,025 | 1,305 |
| Born since June 1 ... farms reporting... | 60 | 35 | 405 | 75 | 675 | 95 |
| number... | 1,065 | 300 | 2,525 | 1,820 | 3,520 | 450 |
| Born before June 1 ... farms reporting... | 65 | 45 | 630 | 70 | 1,925 | 215 |
| number... | 485 | 295 | 2,260 | 955 | 5,505 | 855 |
| Sheep and lambs ... farms reporting... | 5 | ... | 10 | 5 | ... | ... |
| number... | 65 | ... | 135 | 160 | ... | ... |
| Lambs under 1 year old ... farms reporting... | 5 | ... | 5 | 5 | ... | ... |
| number... | 20 | ... | 10 | 35 | ... | ... |
| Sheep 1 year old and over ... farms reporting... | 5 | ... | 10 | 5 | ... | ... |
| number... | 45 | ... | 125 | 125 | ... | ... |
| Ewes ... farms reporting... | 5 | ... | 10 | 5 | ... | ... |
| number... | 40 | ... | 115 | 125 | ... | ... |
| Rams and wethers ... farms reporting... | 5 | ... | 10 | ... | ... | ... |
| number... | 5 | ... | 10 | ... | ... | ... |
| Chickens 4 months old and over ... farms reporting... | 65 | 45 | 660 | 60 | 1,425 | 150 |
| number... | 2,265 | 1,310 | 13,780 | 2,055 | 28,085 | 3,325 |
| Livestock and livestock products sold: | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves sold alive ... farms reporting... | 25 | 10 | 210 | 15 | 300 | 50 |
| number... | 35 | 15 | 385 | 30 | 455 | 115 |
| dollars... | 2,140 | 1,105 | 28,915 | 2,485 | 27,025 | 10,290 |
| Hogs and pigs sold alive ... farms reporting... | 50 | 35 | 195 | 75 | 235 | 45 |
| number... | 940 | 410 | 1,905 | 2,015 | 2,420 | 450 |
| dollars... | 29,140 | 12,710 | 59,055 | 62,465 | 75,020 | 13,950 |
| Sheep and lambs sold alive ... farms reporting... | 5 | ... | 10 | 5 | ... | ... |
| number... | 25 | .. | 40 | 125 | ... | ... |
| dollars... | 375 | ... | 600 | 1,875 | ... | ... |
| Milk and cream sold [1] ... farms reporting... | 5 | ... | 10 | ... | 25 | 10 |
| pounds... | 2,520 | ... | 73,080 | ... | 243,860 | 120,200 |
| dollars... | 40 | ... | 1,500 | ... | 7,065 | 3,450 |
| Chickens including broilers sold ... farms reporting... | 5 | ... | 20 | 5 | 15 | 5 |
| dollars... | 42 | ... | 39,280 | 140 | 648 | 263 |
| Chicken eggs sold ... farms reporting... | 15 | 10 | 65 | 15 | 40 | 15 |
| dozens... | 190 | 385 | 7,115 | 1,360 | 10,795 | 1,225 |
| dollars... | 70 | 142 | 2,633 | 503 | 3,994 | 453 |
| Litters farrowed December 1, 1958, to November 30, 1959 ... farms reporting... | 50 | 30 | 225 | 70 | 225 | 45 |
| number of litters... | 265 | 85 | 555 | 460 | 475 | 115 |
| 1 or 2 litters ... farms reporting... | 20 | 15 | 165 | 15 | 200 | 35 |
| 3 to 9 litters ... farms reporting... | 20 | 15 | 55 | 45 | 15 | 10 |
| 10 to 19 litters ... farms reporting... | 5 | ... | ... | 5 | 10 | ... |
| 20 to 39 litters ... farms reporting... | 5 | ... | 5 | 5 | ... | ... |
| 40 to 69 litters ... farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 70 or more litters ... farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| June 2 to November 30 ... farms reporting... | 40 | 25 | 160 | 65 | 185 | 25 |
| number of litters... | 110 | 45 | 290 | 220 | 295 | 50 |
| December 1 to June 1 ... farms reporting... | 35 | 20 | 125 | 60 | 90 | 35 |
| number of litters... | 155 | 40 | 265 | 240 | 180 | 65 |

See footnotes at end of table.

## State Table 21b.—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS BY TENURE OF OPERATOR: CENSUS OF 1959—Continued

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

| Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Total all farms of nonwhite operators | Commercial farms by tenure of nonwhite operator | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total | Full owners | Part owners | Managers | All tenants |
| SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED | | | | | | |
| Corn for all purposes.....farms reporting... | 12,038 | 6,972 | 1,516 | 1,713 | 18 | 3,725 |
| acres... | 82,323 | 58,332 | 9,990 | 20,544 | 448 | 27,350 |
| Under 11 acres.....farms reporting... | 10,458 | 5,712 | 1,315 | 1,122 | 5 | 3,270 |
| 11 to 24 acres.....farms reporting... | 1,221 | 931 | 156 | 420 | 5 | 350 |
| 25 to 49 acres.....farms reporting... | 271 | 241 | 45 | 105 | 6 | 85 |
| 50 to 74 acres.....farms reporting... | 60 | 60 | ... | 40 | ... | 20 |
| 75 to 99 acres.....farms reporting... | 17 | 17 | ... | 15 | 2 | ... |
| 100 or more acres.....farms reporting... | 11 | 11 | ... | 11 | ... | ... |
| Harvested for grain.....farms reporting... | 11,868 | 6,897 | 1,486 | 1,688 | 13 | 3,710 |
| acres... | 78,298 | 55,037 | 9,285 | 18,714 | 338 | 26,700 |
| bushels... | 2,479,160 | 1,772,685 | 299,530 | 664,970 | 20,700 | 787,485 |
| Sales.....farms reporting... | 3,483 | 2,253 | 280 | 516 | 7 | 1,450 |
| bushels... | 708,230 | 533,220 | 64,085 | 204,525 | 7,500 | 257,110 |
| Sorghums for all purposes.....farms reporting... | 210 | 165 | 65 | 60 | ... | 40 |
| acres... | 292 | 254 | 80 | 104 | ... | 70 |
| Harvested for grain or seed.....farms reporting... | 55 | 45 | 20 | 10 | ... | 15 |
| acres... | 150 | 135 | 45 | 55 | ... | 35 |
| bushels... | 3,885 | 3,375 | 1,525 | 1,350 | ... | 500 |
| Sales.....farms reporting... | 5 | 5 | ... | 5 | ... | ... |
| bushels... | 1,200 | 1,200 | ... | 1,200 | ... | ... |
| Wheat harvested.....farms reporting... | 4,790 | 3,074 | 690 | 967 | 12 | 1,405 |
| acres... | 26,473 | 19,226 | 3,695 | 6,972 | 134 | 8,425 |
| bushels... | 551,936 | 411,896 | 80,935 | 149,151 | 3,550 | 178,260 |
| Sales.....farms reporting... | 2,083 | 1,493 | 190 | 486 | 7 | 810 |
| bushels... | 263,250 | 202,025 | 34,530 | 78,831 | 2,749 | 85,915 |
| Oats harvested for grain.....farms reporting... | 828 | 448 | 160 | 166 | 2 | 120 |
| acres... | 3,070 | 2,045 | 525 | 1,040 | 45 | 435 |
| bushels... | 87,710 | 62,425 | 12,985 | 32,310 | 1,400 | 15,730 |
| Sales.....farms reporting... | 121 | 71 | ... | 35 | 1 | 35 |
| bushels... | 17,620 | 13,820 | ... | 10,705 | 700 | 2,415 |
| Barley harvested.....farms reporting... | 553 | 377 | 70 | 181 | 1 | 125 |
| acres... | 2,457 | 1,896 | 300 | 1,091 | 65 | 440 |
| bushels... | 73,245 | 58,075 | 7,815 | 38,800 | 2,200 | 9,260 |
| Sales.....farms reporting... | 150 | 110 | 10 | 55 | ... | 45 |
| bushels... | 27,175 | 22,255 | 1,450 | 18,335 | ... | 2,470 |
| Rye harvested.....farms reporting... | 252 | 167 | 55 | 75 | 2 | 35 |
| acres... | 1,050 | 795 | 165 | 275 | 15 | 340 |
| bushels... | 18,785 | 14,885 | 3,380 | 3,915 | 205 | 7,385 |
| Sales.....farms reporting... | 70 | 55 | 15 | 15 | ... | 25 |
| bushels... | 9,655 | 9,155 | 2,020 | 800 | ... | 6,335 |
| Soybeans harvested for beans.....farms reporting... | 2,085 | 1,100 | 215 | 552 | 8 | 325 |
| acres grown alone... | 24,087 | 17,052 | 1,865 | 11,189 | 183 | 3,815 |
| acres grown with other crops... | 35 | 35 | 35 | ... | ... | ... |
| bushels... | 406,081 | 297,976 | 31,960 | 175,701 | 1,750 | 88,565 |
| Peanuts harvested for picking or threshing.....farms reporting... | 1,955 | 1,315 | 260 | 505 | ... | 550 |
| acres... | 20,810 | 18,100 | 2,125 | 8,225 | ... | 7,750 |
| pounds... | 32,797,735 | 29,309,020 | 3,598,625 | 12,961,245 | ... | 12,749,150 |
| Hay crops: Land from which hay was cut.....acres... | 31,561 | 18,592 | 5,790 | 6,819 | 528 | 5,455 |
| Alfalfa and alfalfa mixtures cut for hay and for dehydrating.....farms reporting... | 344 | 184 | 81 | 40 | 3 | 60 |
| acres... | 1,259 | 744 | 320 | 155 | 99 | 170 |
| tons... | 1,906 | 1,131 | 415 | 220 | 246 | 250 |
| Sales.....farms reporting... | 25 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| tons... | 110 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Clover, timothy, and mixtures of clover and grasses cut for hay.....farms reporting... | 1,175 | 569 | 226 | 235 | 3 | 105 |
| acres... | 7,344 | 4,070 | 1,405 | 1,910 | 305 | 450 |
| tons... | 7,594 | 3,993 | 1,400 | 1,945 | 198 | 450 |
| Sales.....farms reporting... | 60 | 30 | 5 | 15 | ... | 10 |
| tons... | 435 | 340 | 175 | 115 | ... | 50 |
| Lespedeza cut for hay.....farms reporting... | 3,399 | 1,854 | 595 | 638 | 1 | 620 |
| acres... | 16,844 | 10,354 | 2,765 | 3,694 | 20 | 3,875 |
| tons... | 16,772 | 10,257 | 2,515 | 3,437 | 35 | 4,270 |
| Sales.....farms reporting... | 200 | 105 | 10 | 35 | ... | 60 |
| tons... | 760 | 480 | 35 | 130 | ... | 315 |
| Oats, wheat, barley, rye, or other small grains cut for hay.....farms reporting... | 913 | 553 | 180 | 156 | 2 | 215 |
| acres... | 2,320 | 1,590 | 420 | 470 | 30 | 670 |
| tons... | 2,113 | 1,483 | 400 | 380 | 48 | 655 |
| Sales.....farms reporting... | 20 | 15 | ... | ... | ... | 15 |
| tons... | 100 | 95 | ... | ... | ... | 95 |
| Other hay cut.....farms reporting... | 784 | 329 | 155 | 91 | 3 | 80 |
| acres... | 3,724 | 1,774 | 845 | 580 | 74 | 275 |
| tons... | 3,396 | 1,606 | 725 | 586 | 115 | 180 |
| Sales.....farms reporting... | 45 | 15 | ... | 10 | ... | 5 |
| tons... | 220 | 80 | ... | 75 | ... | 5 |
| Grass silage made from grasses, alfalfa, clover, or small grains.....farms reporting... | 16 | 11 | 1 | 5 | ... | 5 |
| acres... | 70 | 60 | 35 | 10 | ... | 15 |
| tons, green weight... | 495 | 480 | 400 | 55 | ... | 25 |

See footnotes at end of table.

## State Table 21b.—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS BY TENURE OF OPERATOR: CENSUS OF 1959—Continued

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

| Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Commercial farms by tenure of nonwhite operator—Continued | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Cash tenants | Share-cash tenants | Crop-share tenants | Livestock-share tenants | Croppers | Other and unspecified tenants |
| SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED | | | | | | |
| Corn for all purposes.....farms reporting... | 80 | 45 | 840 | 85 | 2,420 | 255 |
| acres... | 725 | 520 | 6,515 | 2,130 | 15,155 | 2,305 |
| Under 11 acres.....farms reporting... | 60 | 25 | 730 | 15 | 2,235 | 205 |
| 11 to 24 acres.....farms reporting... | 15 | 20 | 80 | 35 | 160 | 40 |
| 25 to 49 acres.....farms reporting... | 5 | ... | 30 | 20 | 20 | 10 |
| 50 to 74 acres.....farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | 15 | 5 | ... |
| 75 to 99 acres.....farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 100 or more acres.....farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Harvested for grain.....farms reporting... | 80 | 45 | 825 | 85 | 2,420 | 255 |
| acres... | 710 | 505 | 6,285 | 1,790 | 15,115 | 2,295 |
| bushels... | 28,790 | 18,250 | 179,065 | 72,825 | 420,255 | 68,300 |
| Sales.....farms reporting... | 15 | 15 | 305 | 35 | 995 | 85 |
| bushels... | 7,190 | 4,750 | 63,710 | 20,725 | 136,605 | 24,130 |
| Sorghums for all purposes.....farms reporting... | 10 | 5 | 5 | 10 | 10 | ... |
| acres... | 30 | 5 | 1 | 30 | 4 | ... |
| Harvested for grain or seed.....farms reporting... | ... | 5 | ... | 10 | ... | ... |
| acres... | ... | 5 | ... | 30 | ... | ... |
| bushels... | ... | 100 | ... | 400 | ... | ... |
| Sales.....farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| bushels... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Wheat harvested.....farms reporting... | 5 | 10 | 385 | 15 | 895 | 95 |
| acres... | 15 | 35 | 2,010 | 45 | 5,525 | 795 |
| bushels... | 500 | 540 | 37,750 | 825 | 123,635 | 15,010 |
| Sales.....farms reporting... | ... | ... | 210 | 15 | 550 | 35 |
| bushels... | ... | ... | 13,615 | 715 | 66,875 | 4,710 |
| Oats harvested for grain.....farms reporting... | 5 | 5 | 35 | ... | 65 | 10 |
| acres... | 10 | 5 | 60 | ... | 275 | 85 |
| bushels... | 600 | 150 | 1,500 | ... | 12,430 | 1,050 |
| Sales.....farms reporting... | ... | ... | 10 | ... | 15 | 10 |
| bushels... | ... | ... | 350 | ... | 1,165 | 900 |
| Barley harvested.....farms reporting... | ... | 5 | 45 | ... | 60 | 15 |
| acres... | ... | 5 | 105 | ... | 230 | 100 |
| bushels... | ... | 100 | 1,960 | ... | 5,550 | 1,650 |
| Sales.....farms reporting... | ... | ... | 15 | ... | 20 | 10 |
| bushels... | ... | ... | 345 | ... | 875 | 1,250 |
| Rye harvested.....farms reporting... | ... | ... | 10 | 5 | 15 | 5 |
| acres... | ... | ... | 130 | 25 | 85 | 100 |
| bushels... | ... | ... | 2,625 | 110 | 2,650 | 2,000 |
| Sales.....farms reporting... | ... | ... | 10 | 5 | 5 | 5 |
| bushels... | ... | ... | 2,525 | 110 | 1,900 | 1,800 |
| Soybeans harvested for beans.....farms reporting... | 45 | 15 | 140 | 45 | 55 | 25 |
| acres grown alone... | 470 | 105 | 1,310 | 310 | 1,265 | 355 |
| acres grown with other crops... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| bushels... | 13,165 | 1,600 | 26,315 | 7,275 | 32,435 | 7,775 |
| Peanuts harvested for picking or threshing.....farms reporting... | 50 | 25 | 165 | 70 | 190 | 50 |
| acres... | 520 | 240 | 2,420 | 1,525 | 2,305 | 740 |
| pounds... | 1,050,885 | 375,500 | 3,385,425 | 2,776,600 | 3,806,540 | 1,354,200 |
| Hay crops: Land from which hay was cut.....acres... | 65 | 75 | 1,945 | 85 | 2,805 | 480 |
| Alfalfa and alfalfa mixtures cut for hay and for dehydrating.....farms reporting... | ... | ... | 10 | ... | 30 | 20 |
| acres... | ... | ... | 30 | ... | 75 | 65 |
| tons... | ... | ... | 20 | ... | 145 | 85 |
| Sales.....farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| tons... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Clover, timothy, and mixtures of clover and grasses cut for hay.....farms reporting... | 5 | ... | 40 | 5 | 40 | 15 |
| acres... | 10 | ... | 115 | 15 | 220 | 90 |
| tons... | 20 | ... | 70 | 20 | 225 | 115 |
| Sales.....farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | 5 | ... | 5 |
| tons... | ... | ... | ... | 10 | ... | 40 |
| Lespedeza cut for hay.....farms reporting... | 15 | 5 | 250 | 10 | 305 | 35 |
| acres... | 40 | 25 | 1,485 | 40 | 2,020 | 265 |
| tons... | 25 | 10 | 1,875 | 35 | 2,075 | 250 |
| Sales.....farms reporting... | ... | ... | 15 | 10 | 30 | 5 |
| tons... | ... | ... | 45 | 20 | 245 | 5 |
| Oats, wheat, barley, rye, or other small grains cut for hay.....farms reporting... | 5 | ... | 85 | 10 | 115 | ... |
| acres... | 5 | ... | 205 | 30 | 430 | ... |
| tons... | 5 | ... | 170 | 50 | 430 | ... |
| Sales.....farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | 5 | 10 | ... |
| tons... | ... | ... | ... | 15 | 80 | ... |
| Other hay cut.....farms reporting... | 5 | 5 | 35 | ... | 30 | 5 |
| acres... | 10 | 50 | 95 | ... | 60 | 60 |
| tons... | 10 | 25 | 80 | ... | 35 | 30 |
| Sales.....farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5 | ... |
| tons... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5 | ... |
| Grass silage made from grasses, alfalfa, clover, or small grains.....farms reporting... | ... | ... | 5 | ... | ... | ... |
| acres... | ... | ... | 15 | ... | ... | ... |
| tons, green weight... | ... | ... | 25 | ... | ... | ... |

See footnotes at end of table.

## State Table 21b.—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS BY TENURE OF OPERATOR: CENSUS OF 1959—Continued

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

| Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Total all farms of nonwhite operators | Commercial farms by tenure of nonwhite operator | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total | Full owners | Part owners | Managers | All tenants |
| SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED | | | | | | |
| Cotton harvested.....farms reporting... | 1,955 | 1,305 | 240 | 425 | ... | 640 |
| acres... | 7,155 | 5,695 | 660 | 2,285 | ... | 2,750 |
| bales... | 5,640 | 4,555 | 495 | 1,730 | ... | 2,330 |
| Irish potatoes harvested for home use or for sale.....farms reporting... | 6,758 | 3,593 | 805 | 926 | 12 | 1,850 |
| acres[2].. | 445 | 356 | 143 | 98 | 20 | 95 |
| bushels... | 109,239 | 81,769 | 27,170 | 24,832 | 2,602 | 27,165 |
| Sweetpotatoes harvested for home use or for sale.....farms reporting... | 5,063 | 2,762 | 650 | 811 | 11 | 1,290 |
| acres[2].. | 2,000 | 1,676 | 183 | 761 | 13 | 719 |
| bushels... | 311,542 | 268,676 | 34,905 | 143,356 | 2,865 | 87,550 |
| Flue-cured tobacco harvested.....farms reporting... | 7,222 | 5,557 | 916 | 986 | 5 | 3,650 |
| acres... | 23,146 | 20,432 | 2,219 | 3,813 | 14 | 14,386 |
| pounds... | 30,527,245 | 27,535,745 | 3,004,620 | 4,723,555 | 13,980 | 19,793,590 |
| Burley and other tobacco harvested.....farms reporting... | 1,961 | 890 | 320 | 310 | 10 | 250 |
| acres... | 3,056 | 1,743 | 450 | 693 | 27 | 573 |
| pounds... | 3,463,385 | 2,117,585 | 502,425 | 820,785 | 23,500 | 770,875 |
| Vegetables harvested for sale.....farms reporting... | 1,021 | 611 | 130 | 275 | 6 | 200 |
| Sales.....dollars... | 398,440 | 307,700 | 43,765 | 195,375 | 19,500 | 49,060 |
| Land in bearing and nonbearing fruit orchards, groves, vineyards, and planted nut trees[3].....farms reporting... | 401 | 196 | 105 | 81 | ... | 10 |
| acres... | 458 | 213 | 105 | 98 | ... | 10 |
| Apples[3].....farms reporting... | 391 | 196 | 105 | 81 | ... | 10 |
| Trees of all ages.....number... | 8,965 | 5,515 | 2,230 | 3,070 | ... | 215 |
| Trees not of bearing age.....number... | 2,525 | 1,590 | 620 | 930 | ... | 40 |
| Trees of bearing age.....number... | 6,440 | 3,925 | 1,610 | 2,140 | ... | 175 |
| Quantity harvested.....bushels... | 3,765 | 2,205 | 1,150 | 930 | ... | 125 |

Z Reported in small fractions.
[1]Includes milk equivalent of cream and butterfat sold.
[2]Does not include acreage for farms with less than 20 bushels harvested.
[3]Does not include data for farms with less than 20 trees and grapevines.

## State Table 21b.–FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS BY TENURE OF OPERATOR: CENSUS OF 1959–Continued

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

| Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Commercial farms by tenure of nonwhite operator—Continued | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Cash tenants | Share-cash tenants | Crop-share tenants | Livestock-share tenants | Croppers | Other and unspecified tenants |
| SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED | | | | | | |
| Cotton harvested.....farms reporting... | 45 | 15 | 165 | 65 | 325 | 25 |
| acres... | 150 | 100 | 605 | 455 | 1,330 | 110 |
| bales... | 140 | 70 | 485 | 365 | 1,165 | 105 |
| Irish potatoes harvested for home use or for sale.....farms reporting... | 25 | 10 | 470 | 20 | 1,235 | 90 |
| acres[2].. | 36 | (Z) | 46 | (Z) | 12 | 1 |
| bushels... | 9,065 | 40 | 7,010 | 185 | 10,090 | 775 |
| Sweetpotatoes harvested for home use or for sale.....farms reporting... | 25 | 20 | 365 | 20 | 805 | 55 |
| acres[2].. | 51 | 192 | 281 | (Z) | 191 | 4 |
| bushels... | 6,305 | 28,645 | 24,865 | 240 | 26,725 | 770 |
| Flue-cured tobacco harvested.....farms reporting... | 25 | 25 | 730 | 20 | 2,630 | 220 |
| acres... | 50 | 104 | 2,580 | 66 | 10,584 | 1,002 |
| pounds... | 61,330 | 109,500 | 3,191,055 | 118,440 | 15,035,495 | 1,277,770 |
| Burley and other tobacco harvested.....farms reporting... | ... | ... | 75 | ... | 175 | ... |
| acres... | ... | ... | 186 | ... | 387 | ... |
| pounds... | ... | ... | 206,750 | ... | 564,125 | ... |
| Vegetables harvested for sale.....farms reporting... | 30 | 5 | 55 | 20 | 85 | 5 |
| Sales.....dollars... | 15,100 | 235 | 11,950 | 2,125 | 17,270 | 2,380 |
| Land in bearing and nonbearing fruit orchards, groves, vineyards, and planted nut trees[3].....farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5 | 5 |
| acres... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5 | 5 |
| Apples[3].....farms reporting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5 | 5 |
| Trees of all ages.....number... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 115 | 100 |
| Trees not of bearing age.....number... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 40 | ... |
| Trees of bearing age.....number... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 75 | 100 |
| Quantity harvested.....bushels... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 125 | ... |

## State Table 22.–CASH RENT PAID BY CASH TENANTS AND SHARE-CASH TENANTS BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1959

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

| Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Total | Commercial farms | Other farms |
|---|---|---|---|
| **CASH TENANTS** | | | |
| All cash tenants ..... number... | 1,247 | 607 | 640 |
| Land owned ..... operators reporting... | 30 | 15 | 15 |
| acres... | 1,415 | 935 | 480 |
| Land rented from others ..... operators reporting... | 1,247 | 607 | 640 |
| acres... | 145,227 | 114,362 | 30,865 |
| Land rented to others ..... operators reporting... | 56 | 36 | 20 |
| acres... | 2,120 | 1,480 | 640 |
| Land in farms of cash tenants ..... acres... | 144,522 | 113,817 | 30,705 |
| Average size of farm ..... acres... | 115.9 | 187.5 | 48.0 |
| Value of land and buildings: | | | |
| Average per farm ..... dollars... | 18,714 | 31,163 | 8,452 |
| Average per acre ..... dollars... | 161.30 | 157.36 | 174.59 |
| Proportion of cash tenants reporting value ..... percent... | 84.1 | 78.1 | 89.8 |
| Cropland harvested ..... farms reporting... | 982 | 582 | 400 |
| acres... | 45,397 | 40,537 | 4,860 |
| Cash tenants reporting both value of land and buildings and amount of cash rent paid ..... number... | 1,001 | 446 | 555 |
| Proportion of all cash tenants ..... percent... | 80.3 | 73.5 | 86.7 |
| All land rented from others ..... acres... | 111,207 | 85,297 | 25,910 |
| Average per operator ..... acres... | 111.1 | 191.2 | 46.7 |
| Value of land and buildings: | | | |
| Average per operator ..... dollars... | 18,721 | 31,404 | 8,529 |
| Average per acre ..... dollars... | 168.51 | 164.21 | 182.68 |
| Cash rent paid: | | | |
| Average per operator ..... dollars... | 605 | 979 | 305 |
| Average per acre ..... dollars... | 5.45 | 5.12 | 6.52 |
| Average per $100 of value of land and buildings ..... dollars... | 3.23 | 3.12 | 3.57 |

| Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Total | Commercial farms | Other farms |
|---|---|---|---|
| **SHARE-CASH TENANTS** | | | |
| All share-cash tenants ..... number... | 419 | 329 | 90 |
| Land owned ..... operators reporting... | 1 | 1 | ... |
| acres... | 69 | 69 | ... |
| Land rented from others ..... operators reporting... | 419 | 329 | 90 |
| acres... | 62,870 | 56,265 | 6,605 |
| Land rented to others ..... operators reporting... | 12 | 12 | ... |
| acres... | 297 | 297 | ... |
| Land in farms of share-cash tenants ..... acres... | 62,642 | 56,037 | 6,605 |
| Average size of farm ..... acres... | 149.5 | 170.3 | 73.4 |
| Value of land and buildings: | | | |
| Average per farm ..... dollars... | 18,549 | 22,143 | 6,071 |
| Average per acre ..... dollars... | 130.54 | 134.07 | 97.93 |
| Proportion of share-cash tenants reporting value ..... percent... | 74.7 | 73.9 | 77.8 |
| Cropland harvested ..... farms reporting... | 414 | 329 | 85 |
| acres... | 22,630 | 20,985 | 1,645 |
| Share-cash tenants reporting both value of land and buildings and amount of cash rent paid ..... number... | 232 | 167 | 65 |
| Proportion of all share-cash tenants ..... percent... | 55.4 | 50.8 | 72.2 |
| All land rented from others ..... acres... | 33,705 | 29,560 | 4,145 |
| Average per operator ..... acres... | 145.3 | 177.0 | 63.8 |
| Value of land and buildings: | | | |
| Average per operator ..... dollars... | 20,362 | 25,892 | 6,154 |
| Average per acre ..... dollars... | 140.16 | 146.28 | 96.50 |
| Cash rent paid: | | | |
| Average per operator ..... dollars... | 510 | 611 | 249 |
| Average per acre ..... dollars... | 3.51 | 3.45 | 3.91 |
| Average per $100 of value of land and buildings ..... dollars... | 2.50 | 2.36 | 4.05 |

## State Table 23.–SAMPLING RELIABILITY OF ESTIMATED TOTALS FOR COUNTY AND STATE BY NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING, BY LEVELS

| If the estimated number of farms reporting is— | Then the chances are about 2 in 3 that the estimated total would differ from the results of a complete tabulation of the items for all farms by less than— | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Level 1[1] | Level 2 | Level 3 | Level 4 |
| | *Percent* | *Percent* | *Percent* | *Percent* |
| 25 | 40 | 53 | 71 | 96 |
| 50 | 28 | 37 | 50 | 68 |
| 100 | 20 | 26 | 35 | 48 |
| 250 | 13 | 17 | 22 | 30 |
| 500 | 8.9 | 12 | 16 | 21 |
| 1,000 | 6.3 | 8.4 | 11 | 15 |
| 2,500 | 4.0 | 5.3 | 7.1 | 9.6 |

| If the estimated number of farms reporting is— | Then the chances are about 2 in 3 that the estimated total would differ from the results of a complete tabulation of the items for all farms by less than— | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Level 1[1] | Level 2 | Level 3 | Level 4 |
| | *Percent* | *Percent* | *Percent* | *Percent* |
| 5,000 | 2.8 | 3.7 | 5.0 | 6.8 |
| 10,000 | 2.0 | 2.6 | 3.5 | 4.8 |
| 25,000 | 1.3 | 1.7 | 2.2 | 3.0 |
| 50,000 | 0.9 | 1.2 | 1.6 | 2.1 |
| 100,000 | 0.6 | 0.8 | 1.1 | 1.5 |
| 250,000 | 0.4 | 0.5 | 0.7 | 1.0 |

[1]Level 1 should be used in determining the sampling reliability of estimated number of farms and farms reporting. The level for all other items should be obtained from State Table 24. If the estimated number of farms or farms reporting constitutes more than 75 percent of all farms in the universe, a better approximation to the sampling reliability may be obtained by multiplying the percent given in the table as follows:

1. When the number of farms or farms reporting is 75 percent of all farms, multiply the percent error by 0.50.
2. When the number of farms or farms reporting is 90 percent of all farms, multiply the percent error by 0.30.
3. When the number of farms or farms reporting is 95 percent of all farms, multiply the percent error by 0.20.

## State Table 24.—INDICATED LEVEL OF SAMPLING RELIABILITY OF ESTIMATED COUNTY AND STATE TOTALS FOR SPECIFIED ITEMS

[To determine the sampling reliability for an item, use this table to determine which of the 4 levels of sampling reliability to use in State Table 23. To use State Table 23, it is necessary to refer also to county or State table to obtain the number of farms reporting for the item.]

| Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | | Total | Size-of-farm group | | | | | Tenure-of-farm-operator group | | | Economic-class-of-farm group | | | | Type-of-farm group | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Under 50 acres | 50–99 acres | 100–219 acres | 220–499 acres | 500–999 acres | Full owners and managers | Part owners | All tenants | Class I and II | Class III | Class IV and V | Class VI, VII, and VIII | Cash-grain | Cotton | Tobacco and other field-crop | Vegetable and fruit-and-nut | Dairy | Poultry | Livestock farms other than poultry, and miscellaneous livestock and general farms |
| **Farms and farm characteristics:** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Land in farms | acres | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| Value of land and buildings per farm | dollars | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 |
| Cropland harvested | acres | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Total cropland | acres | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Total pasture land | acres | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 |
| Irrigated land in farms | acres | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| **Commercial fertilizer:** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Land on which commercial fertilizer was used | acres | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 |
| **Farm labor:** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Regular hired workers employed 150 or more days | persons | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| **Specified farm expenditures:** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Feed for livestock and poultry | dollars | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 3 |
| Purchase of livestock and poultry | dollars | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
| Machine hire | dollars | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Hired labor | dollars | 2 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees | dollars | 4 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 |
| Gasoline and other petroleum fuel and oil for the farm business | dollars | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 |
| **Livestock and livestock products:** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves on hand | number | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 3 |
| Cows, including heifers that have calved, on hand | number | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 2 |
| Hogs and pigs on hand | number | 4 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 3 |
| Sheep and lambs on hand | number | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 |
| Chickens, 4 months old and over, on hand | number | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 3 |
| Calves sold alive | number | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 |
| Cattle, not counting calves, sold alive | number | 4 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 4 |
| Hogs and pigs sold alive | number | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 3 |
| Sheep and lambs sold alive | number | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Horses sold | number | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 3 |
| Broilers sold | number | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Other chickens sold | number | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| Chicken eggs sold | dozens | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 4 |
| Value of milk and cream sold | dollars | 4 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 2 |
| **Specified crops harvested:** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Corn for all purposes | acres | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 |
| Harvested for grain | acres | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| | bushels | 4 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 |
| Soybeans for all purposes | acres | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 2 |
| grown alone, | acres | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 2 |
| grown with other crops, | acres | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Harvested for beans | acres | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 2 |
| | bushels | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 2 |
| Wheat harvested | acres | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| | bushels | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Alfalfa and alfalfa mixtures cut for hay | acres | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 |
| | tons | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 2 |
| Clover, timothy, and mixtures of clover and grasses cut for hay | acres | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| | tons | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 |
| Lespedeza cut for hay | acres | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| | tons | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Oats, wheat, barley, rye, or other small grains cut for hay | acres | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| | tons | 3 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 2 |
| Other hay cut | acres | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 3 |
| | tons | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Grass silage made from grasses, alfalfa, clover, or small grains | acres | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| | tons | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| Value of vegetables harvested for sale | dollars | 4 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 4 |

# Chapter B

# STATISTICS FOR COUNTIES

## County Table 1.—FARMS, ACREAGE, AND VALUE:

[Data for items shown in italics are based on

| | Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | The State | Accomack | Albemarle | Alleghany | Amelia | Amherst | Appomattox | Arlington | Augusta |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | FARMS, ACREAGE, AND VALUE | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Farms.....number 1959... | 97,623 | 805 | 1,272 | 429 | 884 | 925 | 793 | 8 | 2,352 |
| 2 | 1954... | 136,416 | 1,069 | 1,821 | 488 | 963 | 1,157 | 999 | 16 | 2,947 |
| 3 | Decrease in farms due to change in farm definition 1954 to 1959.....number... | 11,683 | 40 | 139 | 86 | 72 | 92 | 59 | ... | 290 |
| 4 | Approximate land area.....acres 1959... | 25,496,320 | 300,800 | 476,800 | 289,280 | 234,240 | 298,880 | 219,520 | 15,360 | 641,280 |
| 5 | Proportion in farms.....percent 1959... | 51.5 | 37.3 | 57.9 | 22.4 | 61.5 | 46.0 | 57.7 | 0.1 | 52.8 |
| 6 | Land in farms.....acres 1959... | 13,125,802 | 112,191 | 276,088 | 64,853 | 144,167 | 137,524 | 126,747 | 22 | 338,281 |
| 7 | 1954... | 14,685,964 | 125,701 | 293,657 | 73,153 | 147,484 | 144,720 | 135,528 | 143 | 344,344 |
| 8 | Average size of farm.....acres 1959... | 134.5 | 139.4 | 217.1 | 151.2 | 163.1 | 148.7 | 159.8 | 2.8 | 143.8 |
| 9 | 1954... | 107.7 | 117.6 | 161.3 | 149.9 | 153.2 | 125.1 | 135.7 | 8.9 | 116.8 |
| | Value of land and buildings: | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | *Average per farm*.....*dollars 1959*... | 18,257 | 22,825 | 40,268 | 11,296 | 17,597 | 12,391 | 12,974 | 57,500 | 23,706 |
| 11 | *1954*... | 10,831 | 13,769 | 21,611 | 7,275 | 9,265 | 7,235 | 7,247 | 42,333 | 14,909 |
| 12 | *Average per acre*.....*dollars 1959*... | 140.51 | 184.41 | 182.84 | 76.05 | 113.47 | 86.60 | 88.56 | 28,750.00 | 166.67 |
| 13 | *1954*... | 105.93 | 124.07 | 128.29 | 58.20 | 67.20 | 59.90 | 57.92 | 5,521.74 | 127.72 |
| 14 | *Proportion of farms reporting value*.....*percent 1959*... | 82 | 68 | 94 | 96 | 85 | 79 | 82 | 100 | 90 |
| 15 | *1954*... | 82 | 64 | 88 | 92 | 66 | 90 | 65 | 100 | 88 |
| | Land in farms according to use: | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | Cropland harvested.....farms reporting 1959... | 85,955 | 654 | 966 | 349 | 827 | 735 | 734 | 8 | 1,766 |
| 17 | 1954... | 114,707 | 828 | 1,235 | 427 | 906 | 936 | 884 | 16 | 2,018 |
| 18 | acres 1959... | 2,857,848 | 66,410 | 42,245 | 6,390 | 26,794 | 17,557 | 22,880 | 17 | 85,286 |
| 19 | 1954... | 3,157,774 | 65,688 | 48,443 | 7,171 | 25,833 | 20,672 | 26,928 | 44 | 90,989 |
| 20 | 1 to 9 acres.....farms reporting 1959... | 29,825 | 78 | 234 | 168 | 265 | 291 | 186 | 8 | 384 |
| 21 | 1954... | 44,952 | 97 | 384 | 199 | 277 | 391 | 242 | 14 | 488 |
| 22 | 10 to 19 acres.....farms reporting 1959... | 19,094 | 61 | 176 | 84 | 187 | 173 | 156 | ... | 235 |
| 23 | 1954... | 25,677 | 85 | 219 | 110 | 219 | 226 | 160 | 2 | 272 |
| 24 | 20 to 29 acres.....farms reporting 1959... | 10,943 | 52 | 122 | 29 | 108 | 81 | 128 | ... | 217 |
| 25 | 1954... | 14,252 | 92 | 136 | 61 | 136 | 118 | 150 | ... | 234 |
| 26 | 30 to 49 acres.....farms reporting 1959... | 11,026 | 119 | 167 | 48 | 107 | 105 | 120 | ... | 321 |
| 27 | 1954... | 13,634 | 155 | 192 | 33 | 138 | 115 | 168 | ... | 359 |
| 28 | 50 to 99 acres.....farms reporting 1959... | 9,129 | 159 | 151 | 15 | 107 | 57 | 112 | ... | 400 |
| 29 | 1954... | 10,632 | 204 | 192 | 19 | 97 | 64 | 132 | ... | 463 |
| 30 | 100 to 199 acres.....farms reporting 1959... | 4,194 | 97 | 88 | 3 | 43 | 24 | 29 | ... | 161 |
| 31 | 1954... | 4,116 | 120 | 88 | 3 | 34 | 14 | 28 | ... | 160 |
| 32 | 200 to 499 acres.....farms reporting 1959... | 1,560 | 71 | 25 | 2 | 10 | 4 | 3 | ... | 45 |
| 33 | 1954... | 1,314 | 66 | 23 | 2 | 5 | 7 | 4 | ... | 41 |
| 34 | 500 to 999 acres.....farms reporting 1959... | 158 | 14 | 3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 |
| 35 | 1954... | 111 | 8 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 |
| 36 | 1,000 or more acres.....farms reporting 1959... | 26 | 3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 37 | 1954... | 19 | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 38 | Cropland used only for pasture.....farms reporting 1959... | 33,061 | 131 | 247 | 186 | 379 | 221 | 180 | ... | 326 |
| 39 | 1954... | 45,534 | 206 | 379 | 333 | 519 | 212 | 299 | 1 | 418 |
| 40 | acres 1959... | 1,018,405 | 2,711 | 16,088 | 5,346 | 8,835 | 5,359 | 3,732 | ... | 16,808 |
| 41 | 1954... | 1,116,147 | 2,489 | 17,025 | 6,777 | 11,032 | 4,954 | 5,448 | 45 | 12,558 |
| 42 | Cropland not harvested and not pastured.....farms reporting 1959... | 27,741 | 131 | 170 | 130 | 477 | 188 | 376 | ... | 177 |
| 43 | 1954... | 37,675 | 160 | 316 | 140 | 402 | 389 | 446 | 4 | 315 |
| 44 | acres 1959... | 550,828 | 2,544 | 4,876 | 3,000 | 8,296 | 3,627 | 9,603 | ... | 4,590 |
| 45 | 1954... | 597,315 | 2,497 | 8,496 | 2,264 | 6,024 | 5,994 | 7,880 | 6 | 6,088 |
| 46 | Soil-improvement grasses and legumes.....farms reporting 1959... | 9,061 | 40 | 42 | 14 | 118 | 54 | 225 | ... | 66 |
| 47 | acres 1959... | 141,503 | 1,027 | 1,643 | 320 | 1,831 | 835 | 4,767 | ... | 1,466 |
| 48 | Other cropland (idle and crop failure).....farms reporting 1959... | 22,360 | 98 | 134 | 119 | 415 | 151 | 207 | ... | 116 |
| 49 | acres 1959... | 409,325 | 1,517 | 3,233 | 2,680 | 6,465 | 2,792 | 4,836 | ... | 3,124 |
| 50 | Woodland pastured.....farms reporting 1959... | 36,122 | 52 | 445 | 210 | 364 | 615 | 332 | ... | 854 |
| 51 | 1954... | 49,547 | 165 | 740 | 263 | 496 | 639 | 437 | 1 | 939 |
| 52 | acres 1959... | 1,153,352 | 1,720 | 25,751 | 12,656 | 16,185 | 32,098 | 9,515 | ... | 23,595 |
| 53 | 1954... | 1,553,438 | 6,941 | 37,295 | 13,401 | 25,160 | 31,452 | 13,601 | 8 | 26,419 |
| 54 | Woodland not pastured.....farms reporting 1959... | 60,093 | 436 | 837 | 261 | 711 | 471 | 606 | ... | 939 |
| 55 | 1954... | 75,496 | 506 | 938 | 276 | 682 | 617 | 734 | 4 | 1,039 |
| 56 | acres 1959... | 4,516,200 | 28,866 | 102,457 | 24,702 | 70,915 | 39,455 | 61,699 | ... | 35,665 |
| 57 | 1954... | 5,031,795 | 37,993 | 100,936 | 31,634 | 68,132 | 44,942 | 63,461 | 12 | 39,097 |
| 58 | Other pasture (not cropland and not woodland)... farms reporting 1959... | 52,656 | 55 | 1,037 | 257 | 352 | 719 | 507 | ... | 1,995 |
| 59 | 1954... | 69,212 | 117 | 1,235 | 139 | 319 | 838 | 573 | ... | 2,452 |
| 60 | acres 1959... | 2,551,484 | 2,079 | 75,310 | 10,919 | 9,787 | 33,379 | 15,732 | ... | 160,975 |
| 61 | 1954... | 2,771,351 | 5,312 | 73,013 | 7,718 | 8,712 | 32,578 | 15,590 | ... | 159,007 |
| 62 | Improved pasture (see text).....farms reporting 1959... | 15,159 | 19 | 308 | 37 | 160 | 155 | 256 | ... | 617 |
| 63 | 1954... | 19,690 | 31 | 415 | 15 | 132 | 130 | 192 | ... | 567 |
| 64 | acres 1959... | 654,649 | 201 | 26,668 | 2,178 | 5,165 | 5,707 | 7,223 | ... | 42,682 |
| 65 | 1954... | 661,123 | 376 | 26,386 | 882 | 3,881 | 4,379 | 4,656 | ... | 32,444 |
| 66 | Other land (house lots, roads, wasteland, etc.)..... acres 1959... | 477,685 | 7,861 | 9,361 | 1,840 | 3,395 | 6,049 | 3,586 | 5 | 11,362 |
| 67 | 1954... | 498,144 | 4,781 | 8,449 | 4,188 | 2,591 | 4,128 | 2,620 | 28 | 10,246 |
| 68 | Cropland, total.....farms reporting 1959... | 90,064 | 662 | 1,017 | 383 | 866 | 794 | 762 | 8 | 1,821 |
| 69 | 1954... | 123,006 | 855 | 1,364 | 464 | 941 | 1,019 | 952 | 16 | 2,136 |
| 70 | Land pastured, total.....farms reporting 1959... | 77,801 | 201 | 1,172 | 380 | 666 | 812 | 598 | ... | 2,184 |
| 71 | 1954... | 104,463 | 385 | 1,493 | 452 | 779 | 982 | 765 | 1 | 2,681 |
| 72 | Woodland, total.....farms reporting 1959... | 75,121 | 470 | 1,041 | 365 | 776 | 789 | 645 | ... | 1,340 |
| 73 | 1954... | 98,703 | 616 | 1,362 | 411 | 847 | 921 | 791 | 5 | 1,714 |
| 74 | Irrigated land in farms.....farms reporting 1959... | 1,996 | 50 | 17 | 1 | 34 | 5 | 20 | ... | 11 |
| 75 | 1954... | 763 | 19 | 19 | ... | 20 | 1 | 8 | 1 | 21 |
| 76 | acres 1959... | 31,101 | 4,723 | 591 | 50 | 308 | 132 | 153 | ... | 648 |
| 77 | 1954... | 21,805 | 1,675 | 763 | ... | 189 | 2 | 116 | 1 | 1,094 |
| | Land-use practices: | | | | | | | | | |
| 78 | *Cropland in cover crops*.....*farms reporting 1959*... | 13,041 | 451 | 42 | 5 | 119 | 55 | 101 | ... | 140 |
| 79 | *acres 1959*... | 281,786 | 39,194 | 605 | 15 | 964 | 580 | 1,042 | ... | 1,881 |
| 80 | *Cropland used for grain or row crops farmed on the contour*.....*farms reporting 1959*... | 6,678 | ... | 61 | 6 | 88 | 30 | 97 | ... | 127 |
| 81 | *acres 1959*... | 125,257 | ... | 1,299 | 55 | 3,065 | 500 | 2,260 | ... | 3,900 |
| 82 | *Land in strip-cropping systems for soil-erosion control*.....*farms reporting 1959*... | 4,059 | ... | 57 | ... | 73 | 22 | 128 | ... | 219 |
| 83 | *acres 1959*... | 122,990 | ... | 2,558 | ... | 4,436 | 1,200 | 5,762 | ... | 9,378 |
| 84 | *System of terraces on crop and pasture land*.....*farms reporting 1959*... | 5,785 | ... | 18 | ... | 69 | 15 | 43 | ... | 47 |
| 85 | *acres 1959*... | 145,186 | ... | 790 | ... | 1,276 | 405 | 1,217 | ... | 1,780 |

## CENSUSES OF 1959 AND 1954

reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

| Bath | Bedford | Bland | Botetourt | Brunswick | Buchanan | Bucking-ham | Campbell | Caroline | Carroll | Charles City | Charlotte | Chester-field | Clarke | Craig | Culpeper | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 314 | 2,250 | 552 | 889 | 1,949 | 1,029 | 859 | 1,461 | 670 | 2,655 | 171 | 1,475 | 533 | 260 | 330 | 853 | 1 |
| 443 | 3,059 | 728 | 1,264 | 2,650 | 2,256 | 1,291 | 2,094 | 1,169 | 3,757 | 301 | 1,904 | 913 | 377 | 409 | 1,128 | 2 |
| 29 | 294 | 25 | 110 | 127 | 513 | 130 | 156 | 129 | 473 | 46 | 50 | 64 | 29 | 33 | 115 | 3 |
| 345,600 | 492,800 | 236,160 | 350,720 | 370,560 | 325,120 | 368,640 | 350,080 | 348,160 | 316,160 | 117,760 | 298,880 | 299,520 | 111,360 | 215,040 | 248,960 | 4 |
| 24.5 | 61.4 | 47.0 | 37.8 | 54.6 | 21.9 | 39.4 | 60.5 | 37.4 | 61.9 | 37.2 | 65.9 | 23.7 | 63.1 | 28.6 | 68.4 | 5 |
| 84,572 | 302,413 | 110,897 | 132,717 | 202,148 | 71,275 | 145,265 | 211,656 | 130,123 | 195,774 | 43,828 | 196,960 | 70,953 | 70,229 | 61,446 | 170,330 | 6 |
| 107,250 | 349,184 | 117,863 | 156,789 | 247,859 | 122,387 | 180,859 | 238,661 | 155,757 | 232,709 | 45,875 | 214,572 | 78,783 | 83,545 | 69,829 | 178,027 | 7 |
| 269.3 | 134.4 | 200.9 | 149.3 | 103.7 | 69.3 | 169.1 | 144.9 | 194.2 | 73.7 | 256.3 | 133.5 | 133.1 | 270.1 | 186.2 | 199.7 | 8 |
| 242.1 | 114.1 | 161.9 | 124.0 | 93.5 | 54.2 | 140.1 | 114.0 | 133.2 | 61.9 | 152.4 | 112.7 | 86.3 | 221.6 | 170.7 | 157.8 | 9 |
| 29,535 | 16,071 | 13,346 | 19,165 | 10,700 | 3,967 | 9,986 | 14,299 | 18,228 | 9,292 | 57,688 | 11,105 | 29,952 | 53,217 | 12,467 | 33,368 | 10 |
| 13,611 | 7,717 | 9,959 | 14,596 | 6,971 | 3,979 | 6,546 | 9,290 | 10,191 | 6,310 | 11,181 | 6,467 | 10,647 | 47,102 | 7,934 | 16,778 | 11 |
| 101.18 | 121.07 | 71.17 | 139.17 | 125.21 | 62.82 | 64.90 | 103.88 | 122.73 | 134.44 | 175.49 | 88.71 | 258.96 | 213.06 | 64.68 | 158.84 | 12 |
| 57.70 | 70.80 | 65.56 | 117.38 | 78.71 | 67.78 | 49.69 | 89.00 | 82.93 | 105.75 | 88.36 | 62.81 | 149.74 | 200.64 | 44.48 | 108.81 | 13 |
| 87 | 88 | 96 | 77 | 87 | 96 | 78 | 83 | 70 | 86 | 93 | 83 | 89 | 86 | 97 | 84 | 14 |
| 94 | 86 | 90 | 89 | 85 | 97 | 75 | 78 | 86 | 93 | 75 | 80 | 76 | 75 | 89 | 89 | 15 |
| 246 | 1,994 | 524 | 717 | 1,859 | 988 | 782 | 1,279 | 588 | 2,355 | 132 | 1,441 | 457 | 211 | 295 | 661 | 16 |
| 334 | 2,481 | 630 | 1,025 | 2,501 | 1,934 | 1,128 | 1,703 | 1,043 | 3,196 | 230 | 1,828 | 701 | 297 | 347 | 823 | 17 |
| 8,390 | 58,872 | 14,565 | 20,827 | 38,223 | 4,205 | 24,739 | 39,030 | 31,521 | 33,333 | 12,441 | 31,915 | 13,975 | 22,472 | 7,908 | 46,185 | 18 |
| 11,030 | 65,470 | 15,531 | 28,938 | 43,348 | 8,996 | 27,075 | 45,744 | 32,622 | 40,423 | 14,885 | 37,079 | 14,558 | 29,163 | 8,205 | 47,049 | 19 |
| 76 | 558 | 140 | 271 | 650 | 901 | 233 | 377 | 180 | 1,108 | 44 | 485 | 185 | 15 | 73 | 136 | 20 |
| 113 | 807 | 182 | 369 | 937 | 1,724 | 460 | 516 | 467 | 1,695 | 109 | 660 | 372 | 31 | 103 | 208 | 21 |
| 41 | 480 | 128 | 131 | 580 | 62 | 175 | 271 | 117 | 744 | 21 | 390 | 104 | 14 | 81 | 96 | 22 |
| 65 | 566 | 177 | 209 | 805 | 168 | 236 | 398 | 196 | 917 | 44 | 527 | 141 | 18 | 88 | 135 | 23 |
| 38 | 301 | 91 | 90 | 279 | 23 | 106 | 206 | 55 | 264 | 10 | 276 | 43 | 13 | 53 | 65 | 24 |
| 38 | 374 | 112 | 147 | 417 | 35 | 140 | 268 | 81 | 326 | 11 | 304 | 60 | 19 | 64 | 74 | 25 |
| 36 | 319 | 93 | 100 | 234 | 2 | 121 | 202 | 70 | 155 | 11 | 175 | 58 | 23 | 53 | 102 | 26 |
| 47 | 392 | 88 | 141 | 239 | 5 | 155 | 285 | 107 | 178 | 11 | 213 | 56 | 37 | 65 | 101 | 27 |
| 36 | 236 | 55 | 86 | 90 | ... | 92 | 162 | 81 | 76 | 11 | 87 | 37 | 67 | 28 | 125 | 28 |
| 50 | 262 | 60 | 111 | 82 | 1 | 100 | 185 | 118 | 70 | 17 | 98 | 43 | 90 | 17 | 170 | 29 |
| 15 | 85 | 14 | 32 | 18 | ... | 48 | 47 | 59 | 7 | 12 | 19 | 22 | 54 | 5 | 83 | 30 |
| 16 | 66 | 9 | 36 | 19 | 1 | 32 | 42 | 50 | 10 | 11 | 18 | 23 | 76 | 9 | 91 | 31 |
| 4 | 15 | 3 | 7 | 7 | ... | 7 | 13 | 22 | 1 | 18 | 8 | 7 | 23 | 2 | 48 | 32 |
| 5 | 14 | 1 | 12 | 1 | ... | 5 | 8 | 22 | ... | 23 | 7 | 6 | 24 | 1 | 40 | 33 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 3 | ... | 3 | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | 5 | 34 |
| ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | 2 | ... | 3 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 4 | 35 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... | 1 | 36 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 2 | ... | ... | 37 |
| 148 | 622 | 149 | 262 | 559 | 229 | 289 | 448 | 191 | 1,590 | 49 | 499 | 173 | 124 | 138 | 216 | 38 |
| 186 | 763 | 119 | 367 | 728 | 864 | 446 | 638 | 338 | 1,840 | 82 | 725 | 365 | 132 | 292 | 291 | 39 |
| 7,401 | 18,060 | 5,624 | 11,562 | 10,628 | 4,349 | 8,102 | 10,532 | 5,539 | 46,633 | 2,089 | 9,002 | 3,919 | 9,568 | 10,587 | 11,888 | 40 |
| 5,591 | 19,670 | 2,314 | 11,261 | 8,834 | 9,103 | 7,365 | 11,720 | 6,116 | 43,052 | 1,884 | 12,557 | 5,165 | 8,131 | 15,677 | 14,177 | 41 |
| 22 | 455 | 25 | 179 | 813 | 169 | 473 | 744 | 224 | 340 | 66 | 941 | 215 | 58 | 58 | 116 | 42 |
| 50 | 612 | 33 | 266 | 1,104 | 1,277 | 666 | 836 | 499 | 444 | 95 | 975 | 422 | 47 | 55 | 174 | 43 |
| 622 | 7,493 | 362 | 6,340 | 11,617 | 2,077 | 11,717 | 14,294 | 4,050 | 5,657 | 1,126 | 18,645 | 3,661 | 2,639 | 1,418 | 5,143 | 44 |
| 834 | 10,679 | 631 | 4,484 | 12,546 | 17,696 | 9,917 | 15,433 | 6,581 | 5,977 | 1,135 | 15,060 | 4,100 | 978 | 1,292 | 3,718 | 45 |
| 12 | 103 | 15 | 39 | 287 | 18 | 193 | 275 | 65 | 106 | 14 | 332 | 45 | 13 | 33 | 37 | 46 |
| 298 | 2,067 | 137 | 1,628 | 2,664 | 196 | 4,089 | 3,943 | 767 | 1,079 | 369 | 4,280 | 599 | 688 | 531 | 3,125 | 47 |
| 12 | 372 | 11 | 150 | 644 | 158 | 323 | 589 | 176 | 266 | 57 | 803 | 187 | 47 | 30 | 85 | 48 |
| 324 | 5,426 | 225 | 4,712 | 8,953 | 1,881 | 7,628 | 10,351 | 3,283 | 4,578 | 757 | 14,365 | 3,062 | 1,951 | 887 | 2,018 | 49 |
| 96 | 1,400 | 241 | 400 | 576 | 180 | 251 | 776 | 208 | 1,164 | 24 | 637 | 146 | 106 | 185 | 227 | 50 |
| 166 | 1,866 | 296 | 542 | 707 | 320 | 487 | 946 | 359 | 1,431 | 21 | 840 | 264 | 138 | 110 | 303 | 51 |
| 7,392 | 53,508 | 12,051 | 15,564 | 19,172 | 5,847 | 11,323 | 22,522 | 6,398 | 22,756 | 950 | 17,100 | 4,541 | 3,290 | 6,900 | 8,175 | 52 |
| 11,480 | 64,738 | 13,706 | 26,685 | 26,423 | 9,208 | 20,429 | 24,953 | 10,887 | 22,731 | 733 | 21,659 | 8,053 | 4,184 | 5,977 | 10,740 | 53 |
| 229 | 1,236 | 422 | 439 | 1,236 | 866 | 692 | 1,085 | 595 | 1,619 | 142 | 1,098 | 408 | 93 | 189 | 562 | 54 |
| 296 | 1,594 | 456 | 531 | 1,656 | 1,599 | 997 | 1,405 | 899 | 2,230 | 241 | 1,398 | 639 | 113 | 318 | 693 | 55 |
| 41,715 | 67,722 | 43,003 | 33,015 | 107,915 | 46,164 | 76,093 | 88,085 | 73,075 | 42,390 | 23,470 | 96,082 | 37,162 | 6,136 | 19,321 | 35,869 | 56 |
| 57,090 | 82,502 | 40,961 | 36,730 | 134,825 | 65,874 | 97,238 | 100,200 | 87,468 | 55,337 | 22,922 | 102,114 | 40,852 | 11,154 | 27,476 | 38,983 | 57 |
| 184 | 1,773 | 427 | 614 | 543 | 492 | 393 | 964 | 226 | 1,145 | 37 | 639 | 184 | 181 | 233 | 702 | 58 |
| 348 | 2,349 | 662 | 956 | 862 | 480 | 632 | 1,310 | 333 | 2,187 | 27 | 856 | 138 | 292 | 167 | 932 | 59 |
| 16,640 | 87,173 | 32,496 | 38,950 | 9,363 | 5,452 | 10,126 | 29,892 | 5,632 | 34,792 | 1,648 | 17,183 | 4,963 | 23,924 | 13,694 | 58,058 | 60 |
| 19,706 | 92,383 | 42,384 | 43,209 | 15,996 | 7,269 | 14,546 | 33,310 | 7,091 | 56,645 | 2,479 | 18,547 | 2,976 | 27,303 | 9,836 | 57,856 | 61 |
| 29 | 467 | 89 | 162 | 298 | 37 | 105 | 403 | 104 | 428 | 17 | 267 | 77 | 94 | 71 | 262 | 62 |
| 72 | 589 | 317 | 228 | 471 | 71 | 209 | 565 | 93 | 911 | 9 | 334 | 43 | 133 | 76 | 344 | 63 |
| 2,102 | 18,843 | 5,825 | 11,700 | 5,981 | 236 | 2,645 | 11,545 | 3,181 | 10,314 | 1,037 | 7,522 | 3,469 | 13,947 | 2,822 | 21,117 | 64 |
| 3,239 | 19,298 | 15,206 | 8,381 | 9,052 | 568 | 4,093 | 12,363 | 1,954 | 18,825 | 618 | 7,359 | 546 | 9,780 | 2,148 | 25,757 | 65 |
| 2,412 | 9,585 | 2,796 | 6,459 | 5,230 | 3,181 | 3,145 | 7,301 | 3,908 | 10,213 | 2,104 | 7,033 | 2,732 | 2,200 | 1,618 | 5,012 | 66 |
| 1,519 | 13,742 | 2,336 | 5,482 | 5,887 | 4,241 | 4,289 | 7,301 | 4,992 | 8,544 | 1,837 | 7,556 | 3,079 | 2,632 | 1,366 | 5,504 | 67 |
| 271 | 2,058 | 528 | 794 | 1,905 | 1,001 | 835 | 1,358 | 620 | 2,526 | 147 | 1,462 | 498 | 230 | 308 | 706 | 68 |
| 364 | 2,660 | 644 | 1,132 | 2,599 | 2,168 | 1,225 | 1,866 | 1,108 | 3,427 | 263 | 1,867 | 847 | 308 | 382 | 882 | 69 |
| 296 | 2,086 | 545 | 822 | 1,112 | 789 | 634 | 1,202 | 417 | 2,510 | 81 | 1,017 | 349 | 239 | 318 | 790 | 70 |
| 415 | 2,802 | 683 | 1,144 | 1,442 | 1,375 | 977 | 1,640 | 701 | 3,520 | 110 | 1,390 | 527 | 336 | 392 | 1,009 | 71 |
| 277 | 1,956 | 502 | 703 | 1,320 | 947 | 735 | 1,243 | 626 | 2,341 | 145 | 1,167 | 446 | 170 | 301 | 661 | 72 |
| 385 | 2,555 | 615 | 906 | 1,793 | 1,755 | 1,107 | 1,620 | 976 | 3,089 | 247 | 1,516 | 715 | 220 | 369 | 852 | 73 |
| ... | 13 | 2 | 15 | 193 | 1 | 1 | 91 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 102 | 14 | ... | 3 | 3 | 74 |
| ... | 8 | 2 | 16 | 20 | ... | 2 | 19 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 17 | 18 | 1 | ... | 5 | 75 |
| ... | 82 | 103 | 498 | 1,446 | 1 | 2 | 510 | 436 | 10 | 28 | 492 | 82 | ... | 69 | 160 | 76 |
| ... | 198 | 28 | 608 | 150 | ... | 3 | 247 | 322 | 15 | 88 | 216 | 240 | 4 | ... | 544 | 77 |
| 22 | 72 | 15 | 33 | 407 | ... | 90 | 143 | 65 | 70 | 11 | 238 | 81 | 16 | 1 | 39 | 78 |
| 235 | 511 | 45 | 431 | 2,798 | ... | 805 | 1,673 | 1,255 | 335 | 495 | 1,780 | 1,305 | 490 | 25 | 925 | 79 |
| 1 | 331 | 17 | 52 | 83 | ... | 55 | 230 | ... | 220 | 6 | 156 | 11 | 10 | 45 | 56 | 80 |
| 15 | 3,285 | 149 | 787 | 1,979 | ... | 1,135 | 4,955 | ... | 5,170 | 30 | 2,905 | 391 | 210 | 190 | 2,503 | 81 |
| 1 | 132 | 30 | 22 | 82 | ... | 35 | 141 | 1 | 60 | ... | 92 | 1 | ... | 35 | 51 | 82 |
| 50 | 4,250 | 1,128 | 520 | 1,814 | ... | 1,825 | 4,955 | 120 | 675 | ... | 1,545 | 56 | ... | 355 | 3,208 | 83 |
| ... | 61 | ... | 1 | 178 | ... | 16 | 190 | 2 | 15 | ... | 260 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 84 |
| ... | 720 | ... | 10 | 4,065 | ... | 595 | 4,275 | 152 | 230 | ... | 5,177 | 200 | 300 | 35 | 25 | 85 |

## County Table 1.—FARMS, ACREAGE, AND VALUE:

[Data for items shown in italics are based on

| | Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Cumberland | Dickenson | Dinwiddie | Essex | Fairfax | Fauquier | Floyd | Fluvanna |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **FARMS, ACREAGE, AND VALUE** | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Farms.....number 1959... | 731 | 783 | 1,259 | 405 | 428 | 1,155 | 1,700 | 522 |
| 2 | 1954... | 977 | 1,682 | 1,646 | 613 | 1,159 | 1,513 | 2,160 | 778 |
| 3 | Decrease in farms due to change in farm definition 1954 to 1959.....number... | 54 | 270 | 66 | 41 | 50 | 129 | 138 | 45 |
| 4 | Approximate land area.....acres 1959... | 184,320 | 214,400 | 329,600 | 160,000 | 270,080 | 422,400 | 245,120 | 180,480 |
| 5 | Proportion in farms.....percent 1959... | 58.6 | 17.9 | 48.2 | 56.2 | 23.1 | 76.9 | 70.8 | 50.6 |
| 6 | Land in farms.....acres 1959... | 108,019 | 38,458 | 158,852 | 89,908 | 62,291 | 324,659 | 173,550 | 91,373 |
| 7 | 1954... | 119,410 | 66,995 | 191,080 | 107,888 | 89,432 | 309,026 | 202,367 | 113,749 |
| 8 | Average size of farm.....acres 1959... | 147.8 | 49.1 | 126.2 | 222.0 | 145.5 | 281.1 | 102.1 | 175.0 |
| 9 | 1954... | 122.2 | 39.8 | 116.1 | 176.0 | 77.2 | 204.2 | 93.7 | 146.2 |
| | **Value of land and buildings:** | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | *Average per farm*.....*dollars 1959*... | 12,893 | 5,508 | 15,456 | 23,048 | 115,238 | 53,458 | 8,844 | 12,634 |
| 11 | *1954*... | 7,331 | 3,796 | 8,689 | 12,978 | 47,222 | 25,848 | 6,196 | 9,556 |
| 12 | *Average per acre*.....*dollars 1959*... | 87.11 | 124.40 | 123.06 | 117.56 | 793.53 | 191.01 | 92.02 | 78.60 |
| 13 | *1954*... | 62.38 | 93.20 | 83.63 | 71.63 | 633.36 | 126.44 | 68.37 | 67.53 |
| 14 | *Proportion of farms reporting value*.....*percent 1959*... | 87 | 91 | 89 | 74 | 71 | 91 | 88 | 75 |
| 15 | *1954*... | 76 | 97 | 73 | 68 | 89 | 85 | 92 | 82 |
| | **Land in farms according to use:** | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | Cropland harvested.....farms reporting 1959... | 689 | 727 | 1,183 | 354 | 350 | 896 | 1,557 | 445 |
| 17 | 1954... | 911 | 1,415 | 1,523 | 514 | 756 | 1,046 | 1,924 | 680 |
| 18 | acres 1959... | 18,540 | 4,422 | 34,302 | 29,389 | 14,996 | 73,937 | 26,590 | 13,870 |
| 19 | 1954... | 21,919 | 6,865 | 36,569 | 30,895 | 21,385 | 74,881 | 31,029 | 17,365 |
| 20 | 1 to 9 acres.....farms reporting 1959... | 286 | 597 | 350 | 84 | 125 | 126 | 609 | 130 |
| 21 | 1954... | 354 | 1,236 | 477 | 171 | 370 | 195 | 778 | 267 |
| 22 | 10 to 19 acres.....farms reporting 1959... | 156 | 106 | 248 | 59 | 60 | 111 | 480 | 106 |
| 23 | 1954... | 250 | 151 | 384 | 90 | 119 | 126 | 592 | 139 |
| 24 | 20 to 29 acres.....farms reporting 1959... | 83 | 17 | 182 | 30 | 35 | 90 | 240 | 63 |
| 25 | 1954... | 106 | 19 | 236 | 44 | 68 | 102 | 296 | 90 |
| 26 | 30 to 49 acres.....farms reporting 1959... | 73 | 6 | 195 | 46 | 44 | 132 | 155 | 66 |
| 27 | 1954... | 103 | 9 | 243 | 59 | 73 | 144 | 190 | 94 |
| 28 | 50 to 99 acres.....farms reporting 1959... | 58 | 1 | 161 | 52 | 44 | 182 | 64 | 52 |
| 29 | 1954... | 67 | ... | 151 | 63 | 75 | 217 | 57 | 61 |
| 30 | 100 to 199 acres.....farms reporting 1959... | 23 | ... | 44 | 35 | 32 | 166 | 8 | 23 |
| 31 | 1954... | 19 | ... | 29 | 45 | 37 | 183 | 10 | 25 |
| 32 | 200 to 499 acres.....farms reporting 1959... | 10 | ... | 3 | 40 | 8 | 83 | 1 | 5 |
| 33 | 1954... | 12 | ... | 3 | 36 | 13 | 74 | 1 | 4 |
| 34 | 500 to 999 acres.....farms reporting 1959... | ... | ... | ... | 8 | 2 | 5 | ... | ... |
| 35 | 1954... | ... | ... | ... | 6 | 1 | 5 | ... | ... |
| 36 | 1,000 or more acres.....farms reporting 1959... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... |
| 37 | 1954... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 38 | Cropland used only for pasture.....farms reporting 1959... | 321 | 512 | 402 | 159 | 227 | 626 | 620 | 196 |
| 39 | 1954... | 423 | 1,135 | 625 | 230 | 512 | 636 | 772 | 311 |
| 40 | acres 1959... | 8,544 | 5,148 | 6,602 | 3,059 | 11,184 | 68,934 | 18,201 | 6,444 |
| 41 | 1954... | 8,477 | 13,173 | 7,264 | 4,106 | 16,804 | 54,472 | 20,596 | 8,070 |
| 42 | Cropland not harvested and not pastured.....farms reporting 1959... | 397 | 297 | 464 | 92 | 106 | 213 | 279 | 193 |
| 43 | 1954... | 521 | 638 | 826 | 210 | 303 | 167 | 228 | 298 |
| 44 | acres 1959... | 7,213 | 3,182 | 5,382 | 1,461 | 2,603 | 9,630 | 6,093 | 4,615 |
| 45 | 1954... | 7,151 | 8,599 | 8,430 | 3,963 | 3,855 | 3,854 | 5,337 | 4,261 |
| 46 | Soil-improvement grasses and legumes.....farms reporting 1959... | 86 | 45 | 129 | 25 | 33 | 58 | 45 | 69 |
| 47 | acres 1959... | 1,543 | 261 | 1,238 | 780 | 990 | 3,644 | 499 | 1,440 |
| 48 | Other cropland (idle and crop failure).....farms reporting 1959... | 349 | 263 | 391 | 72 | 77 | 164 | 252 | 144 |
| 49 | acres 1959... | 5,670 | 2,921 | 4,144 | 681 | 1,613 | 5,986 | 5,594 | 3,175 |
| 50 | Woodland pastured.....farms reporting 1959... | 345 | 303 | 329 | 58 | 97 | 343 | 732 | 197 |
| 51 | 1954... | 461 | 424 | 523 | 107 | 235 | 380 | 1,109 | 336 |
| 52 | acres 1959... | 18,106 | 3,698 | 10,169 | 1,535 | 2,806 | 17,284 | 16,896 | 9,139 |
| 53 | 1954... | 21,517 | 6,290 | 13,673 | 4,686 | 7,233 | 19,134 | 26,289 | 14,674 |
| 54 | Woodland not pastured.....farms reporting 1959... | 538 | 540 | 937 | 343 | 231 | 790 | 1,095 | 377 |
| 55 | 1954... | 672 | 770 | 1,262 | 478 | 546 | 877 | 1,123 | 554 |
| 56 | acres 1959... | 46,529 | 15,001 | 87,102 | 44,310 | 18,521 | 67,551 | 35,161 | 42,020 |
| 57 | 1954... | 48,446 | 25,816 | 108,295 | 52,766 | 26,627 | 60,888 | 33,790 | 53,579 |
| 58 | Other pasture (not cropland and not woodland)...farms reporting 1959... | 266 | 231 | 538 | 104 | 135 | 737 | 1,283 | 259 |
| 59 | 1954... | 343 | 289 | 595 | 187 | 308 | 942 | 1,815 | 405 |
| 60 | acres 1959... | 6,827 | 3,449 | 10,582 | 3,457 | 9,273 | 76,832 | 63,548 | 12,606 |
| 61 | 1954... | 8,985 | 3,819 | 11,315 | 5,210 | 9,133 | 86,472 | 76,132 | 13,536 |
| 62 | Improved pasture (see text).....farms reporting 1959... | 93 | 13 | 243 | 34 | 37 | 250 | 449 | 80 |
| 63 | 1954... | 109 | 98 | 300 | 27 | 87 | 287 | 923 | 108 |
| 64 | acres 1959... | 3,287 | 73 | 4,262 | 1,798 | 1,845 | 28,452 | 12,473 | 5,129 |
| 65 | 1954... | 3,721 | 878 | 4,016 | 945 | 3,262 | 27,169 | 24,841 | 3,091 |
| 66 | Other land (house lots, roads, wasteland, etc.).....acres 1959... | 2,260 | 3,558 | 4,713 | 6,697 | 2,908 | 10,491 | 7,061 | 2,679 |
| 67 | 1954... | 2,915 | 2,433 | 5,534 | 6,262 | 4,395 | 9,325 | 9,194 | 2,264 |
| 68 | Cropland, total.....farms reporting 1959... | 719 | 763 | 1,218 | 373 | 392 | 988 | 1,612 | 484 |
| 69 | 1954... | 955 | 1,640 | 1,583 | 571 | 1,003 | 1,177 | 1,990 | 739 |
| 70 | Land pastured, total.....farms reporting 1959... | 538 | 703 | 861 | 248 | 330 | 1,063 | 1,659 | 433 |
| 71 | 1954... | 687 | 1,389 | 1,065 | 385 | 786 | 1,338 | 2,092 | 652 |
| 72 | Woodland, total.....farms reporting 1959... | 637 | 648 | 990 | 362 | 283 | 969 | 1,545 | 453 |
| 73 | 1954... | 833 | 1,107 | 1,326 | 503 | 701 | 1,116 | 1,919 | 699 |
| 74 | Irrigated land in farms.....farms reporting 1959... | ... | ... | 87 | ... | 4 | 4 | 2 | 2 |
| 75 | 1954... | 1 | ... | 34 | 3 | 16 | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| 76 | acres 1959... | ... | ... | 585 | ... | 311 | 43 | 19 | 77 |
| 77 | 1954... | 1 | ... | 325 | 253 | 234 | 80 | 3 | 67 |
| | **Land-use practices:** | | | | | | | | |
| 78 | *Cropland in cover crops*.....*farms reporting 1959*... | 113 | ... | 332 | 52 | 26 | 39 | 75 | 52 |
| 79 | *acres 1959*... | 1,640 | ... | 4,023 | 2,068 | 1,240 | 880 | 505 | 517 |
| 80 | *Cropland used for grain or row crops farmed on the contour*.....*farms reporting 1959*... | 38 | ... | 76 | ... | 12 | 4 | 125 | 31 |
| 81 | *acres 1959*... | 928 | ... | 1,950 | ... | 265 | 279 | 1,130 | 160 |
| 82 | *Land in strip-cropping systems for soil-erosion control*.....*farms reporting 1959*... | 52 | ... | 57 | ... | 6 | 8 | 130 | 17 |
| 83 | *acres 1959*... | 1,880 | ... | 1,167 | ... | 520 | 360 | 2,255 | 155 |
| 84 | *System of terraces on crop and pasture land*.....*farms reporting 1959*... | 42 | ... | 81 | ... | 10 | 6 | ... | 15 |
| 85 | *acres 1959*... | 2,320 | ... | 4,195 | ... | 95 | 150 | ... | 105 |

## CENSUSES OF 1959 AND 1954—Continued

reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

| Franklin | Frederick | Giles | Gloucester | Goochland | Grayson | Greene | Greensville | Halifax | Hanover | Henrico | Henry | Highland | Isle of Wight | James City | King and Queen | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2,091 | 1,003 | 603 | 455 | 558 | 1,895 | 499 | 735 | 3,886 | 1,074 | 518 | 901 | 494 | 686 | 155 | 605 | 1 |
| 2,941 | 1,302 | 916 | 596 | 741 | 2,626 | 662 | 1,161 | 4,751 | 1,541 | 715 | 1,387 | 570 | 1,003 | 227 | 764 | 2 |
| 363 | 163 | 117 | 65 | 69 | 250 | 55 | 78 | 152 | 103 | 67 | 286 | 20 | 49 | 32 | 73 | 3 |
| 459,520 | 279,040 | 227,840 | 144,000 | 184,960 | 289,920 | 97,920 | 192,640 | 513,280 | 298,240 | 172,160 | 252,160 | 266,240 | 204,160 | 96,640 | 203,520 | 4 |
| 60.8 | 63.0 | 45.5 | 34.3 | 47.6 | 68.3 | 59.9 | 52.7 | 78.4 | 51.7 | 37.5 | 39.1 | 52.1 | 52.1 | 31.6 | 39.7 | 5 |
| 279,260 | 175,770 | 103,608 | 49,355 | 88,120 | 197,944 | 58,674 | 101,480 | 402,534 | 154,109 | 64,624 | 98,827 | 138,748 | 106,409 | 30,522 | 80,832 | 6 |
| 313,351 | 183,052 | 108,514 | 52,458 | 105,104 | 226,302 | 67,311 | 120,966 | 420,176 | 178,869 | 68,792 | 120,537 | 147,582 | 135,760 | 40,412 | 89,198 | 7 |
| 133.6 | 175.2 | 171.8 | 108.5 | 157.9 | 104.5 | 117.6 | 138.1 | 103.6 | 143.5 | 124.8 | 109.7 | 280.9 | 155.1 | 196.9 | 133.6 | 8 |
| 106.5 | 140.6 | 118.5 | 88.0 | 141.8 | 86.2 | 101.7 | 104.2 | 88.4 | 116.1 | 96.2 | 86.9 | 258.9 | 135.4 | 178.0 | 116.8 | 9 |
| 14,541 | 25,879 | 17,128 | 24,529 | 23,046 | 14,005 | 10,664 | 20,950 | 10,071 | 23,583 | 37,304 | 12,857 | 14,937 | 26,672 | 36,955 | 13,314 | 10 |
| 6,459 | 13,991 | 8,601 | 9,254 | 13,453 | 7,707 | 5,490 | 7,288 | 7,453 | 11,517 | 17,590 | 7,543 | 11,946 | 22,398 | 23,870 | 8,422 | 11 |
| 109.28 | 157.32 | 100.83 | 202.33 | 143.31 | 133.94 | 116.54 | 149.18 | 106.69 | 179.15 | 316.96 | 160.37 | 56.69 | 165.10 | 198.33 | 96.69 | 12 |
| 64.10 | 98.21 | 74.63 | 109.17 | 102.70 | 98.11 | 63.81 | 85.99 | 88.38 | 107.04 | 209.03 | 96.26 | 49.74 | 162.31 | 127.84 | 72.81 | 13 |
| 78 | 84 | 97 | 67 | 75 | 91 | 79 | 84 | 79 | 82 | 85 | 74 | 92 | 64 | 90 | 89 | 14 |
| 87 | 78 | 89 | 89 | 87 | 86 | 89 | 83 | 55 | 90 | 78 | 85 | 89 | 78 | 73 | 66 | 15 |
| 1,934 | 805 | 510 | 409 | 479 | 1,710 | 384 | 696 | 3,763 | 916 | 407 | 799 | 435 | 635 | 121 | 544 | 16 |
| 2,596 | 889 | 745 | 521 | 581 | 2,264 | 463 | 1,054 | 4,575 | 1,316 | 484 | 1,083 | 496 | 857 | 180 | 702 | 17 |
| 44,719 | 47,388 | 10,373 | 17,126 | 18,333 | 28,036 | 11,079 | 31,425 | 70,908 | 42,695 | 17,939 | 13,362 | 11,425 | 45,573 | 8,576 | 22,504 | 18 |
| 51,084 | 47,637 | 12,377 | 17,265 | 21,270 | 33,367 | 12,421 | 33,339 | 80,296 | 46,187 | 16,269 | 16,219 | 13,382 | 49,485 | 9,262 | 24,235 | 19 |
| 650 | 185 | 219 | 139 | 141 | 795 | 150 | 111 | 1,270 | 259 | 193 | 440 | 116 | 56 | 36 | 177 | 20 |
| 962 | 235 | 366 | 217 | 198 | 1,136 | 157 | 191 | 1,572 | 459 | 252 | 594 | 123 | 109 | 55 | 245 | 21 |
| 515 | 141 | 117 | 85 | 120 | 445 | 59 | 137 | 1,264 | 194 | 67 | 190 | 113 | 56 | 15 | 99 | 22 |
| 732 | 134 | 180 | 103 | 110 | 599 | 92 | 231 | 1,591 | 249 | 87 | 258 | 120 | 67 | 22 | 157 | 23 |
| 277 | 89 | 69 | 45 | 85 | 226 | 41 | 129 | 607 | 123 | 34 | 64 | 72 | 62 | 13 | 71 | 24 |
| 368 | 101 | 83 | 50 | 82 | 253 | 55 | 211 | 816 | 189 | 38 | 112 | 85 | 97 | 17 | 75 | 25 |
| 272 | 130 | 59 | 49 | 59 | 151 | 66 | 149 | 426 | 133 | 32 | 50 | 68 | 134 | 12 | 63 | 26 |
| 340 | 125 | 74 | 54 | 87 | 177 | 86 | 252 | 416 | 174 | 42 | 61 | 97 | 198 | 36 | 82 | 27 |
| 186 | 134 | 34 | 45 | 41 | 77 | 55 | 104 | 150 | 99 | 39 | 36 | 58 | 192 | 18 | 70 | 28 |
| 172 | 168 | 34 | 53 | 63 | 87 | 61 | 138 | 141 | 150 | 33 | 40 | 55 | 269 | 24 | 92 | 29 |
| 28 | 89 | 10 | 31 | 20 | 16 | 11 | 46 | 36 | 72 | 20 | 17 | 7 | 93 | 15 | 50 | 30 |
| 19 | 83 | 5 | 34 | 27 | 12 | 11 | 24 | 32 | 62 | 16 | 16 | 13 | 89 | 16 | 39 | 31 |
| 5 | 32 | 2 | 13 | 9 | ... | 1 | 18 | 10 | 31 | 17 | 2 | 1 | 41 | 11 | 12 | 32 |
| 3 | 38 | 3 | 9 | 12 | ... | 1 | 7 | 6 | 29 | 14 | 2 | 3 | 26 | 8 | 11 | 33 |
| 1 | 7 | ... | 2 | 3 | ... | 1 | 2 | ... | 4 | 4 | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 34 |
| ... | 4 | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 4 | 1 | ... | ... | 2 | 2 | ... | 35 |
| ... | 2 | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 36 |
| ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 37 |
| 679 | 334 | 361 | 142 | 299 | 378 | 79 | 328 | 1,379 | 372 | 141 | 321 | 70 | 319 | 72 | 144 | 38 |
| 925 | 575 | 384 | 158 | 269 | 448 | 173 | 184 | 2,184 | 401 | 191 | 538 | 51 | 537 | 121 | 180 | 39 |
| 14,341 | 16,408 | 20,682 | 2,230 | 9,664 | 9,114 | 1,504 | 3,827 | 20,107 | 10,383 | 3,960 | 7,374 | 4,860 | 4,072 | 2,663 | 1,722 | 40 |
| 14,261 | 23,917 | 19,113 | 1,853 | 8,197 | 10,911 | 4,532 | 1,324 | 31,054 | 7,349 | 5,214 | 11,887 | 3,414 | 6,027 | 3,394 | 1,594 | 41 |
| 900 | 184 | 68 | 142 | 219 | 90 | 38 | 270 | 2,262 | 375 | 173 | 394 | 7 | 79 | 32 | 144 | 42 |
| 1,170 | 245 | 121 | 131 | 155 | 125 | 87 | 463 | 2,451 | 600 | 237 | 627 | 20 | 158 | 46 | 302 | 43 |
| 15,652 | 5,607 | 3,146 | 2,312 | 4,352 | 1,547 | 838 | 3,516 | 48,695 | 6,748 | 2,268 | 7,500 | 485 | 1,338 | 1,019 | 1,705 | 44 |
| 18,188 | 7,591 | 2,489 | 1,012 | 2,507 | 2,010 | 1,895 | 3,903 | 40,929 | 7,094 | 2,973 | 11,838 | 907 | 1,092 | 487 | 2,281 | 45 |
| 256 | 51 | 22 | 45 | 54 | 50 | 10 | 73 | 1,119 | 109 | 46 | 109 | 3 | 24 | 12 | 13 | 46 |
| 2,907 | 1,333 | 364 | 719 | 1,143 | 669 | 155 | 814 | 11,929 | 1,682 | 477 | 1,176 | 298 | 378 | 113 | 81 | 47 |
| 138 | 47 | 109 | 183 | 48 | 30 | 223 | 1,804 | 298 | 142 | 34 | 347 | 4 | 61 | 21 | 136 | 48 |
| 12,745 | 4,274 | 2,782 | 1,593 | 3,204 | 878 | 683 | 2,702 | 36,766 | 5,066 | 1,791 | 6,324 | 187 | 960 | 906 | 1,624 | 49 |
| 1,259 | 338 | 250 | 43 | 197 | 1,144 | 261 | 240 | 1,792 | 326 | 117 | 408 | 144 | 257 | 25 | 98 | 50 |
| 1,808 | 428 | 431 | 53 | 310 | 1,666 | 304 | 415 | 2,271 | 522 | 186 | 523 | 358 | 420 | 49 | 148 | 51 |
| 39,651 | 13,439 | 18,098 | 975 | 9,895 | 30,666 | 7,792 | 6,231 | 35,743 | 12,256 | 6,529 | 14,328 | 9,632 | 3,667 | 1,342 | 1,429 | 52 |
| 49,777 | 24,173 | 20,447 | 1,453 | 16,384 | 40,930 | 9,613 | 9,095 | 54,652 | 19,772 | 6,747 | 16,234 | 32,352 | 8,314 | 2,402 | 5,252 | 53 |
| 1,519 | 556 | 282 | 325 | 416 | 828 | 240 | 528 | 2,593 | 844 | 314 | 568 | 386 | 504 | 127 | 530 | 54 |
| 2,032 | 577 | 247 | 415 | 506 | 767 | 349 | 708 | 2,885 | 1,149 | 422 | 807 | 279 | 734 | 160 | 623 | 55 |
| 112,239 | 42,791 | 22,619 | 22,607 | 35,783 | 24,335 | 12,503 | 52,098 | 182,839 | 66,256 | 21,534 | 41,779 | 60,651 | 47,809 | 15,214 | 48,976 | 56 |
| 118,187 | 40,891 | 16,270 | 26,810 | 40,021 | 23,294 | 15,471 | 65,991 | 171,807 | 81,919 | 28,539 | 44,848 | 40,838 | 62,799 | 22,245 | 49,910 | 57 |
| 1,435 | 713 | 239 | 49 | 181 | 1,698 | 436 | 113 | 1,536 | 374 | 195 | 388 | 461 | 67 | 10 | 222 | 58 |
| 2,144 | 579 | 520 | 69 | 334 | 2,229 | 554 | 481 | 1,300 | 581 | 199 | 507 | 502 | 205 | 13 | 267 | 59 |
| 42,570 | 44,028 | 21,956 | 997 | 7,328 | 98,396 | 22,835 | 1,734 | 24,080 | 10,578 | 6,867 | 10,440 | 50,018 | 1,448 | 1,056 | 2,666 | 60 |
| 50,181 | 33,832 | 33,998 | 1,584 | 14,028 | 108,936 | 21,337 | 4,514 | 21,139 | 11,644 | 5,327 | 13,190 | 55,378 | 4,089 | 1,598 | 3,154 | 61 |
| 454 | 171 | 67 | 13 | 54 | 612 | 46 | 45 | 455 | 163 | 66 | 89 | 56 | 13 | 5 | 62 | 62 |
| 582 | 77 | 31 | 10 | 94 | 494 | 78 | 333 | 562 | 206 | 77 | 59 | 32 | 107 | 7 | 38 | 63 |
| 12,575 | 10,508 | 4,698 | 473 | 2,567 | 22,827 | 3,364 | 825 | 7,275 | 5,855 | 2,948 | 2,815 | 4,514 | 281 | 158 | 507 | 64 |
| 11,407 | 4,503 | 1,388 | 246 | 5,649 | 16,624 | 2,297 | 3,150 | 6,737 | 3,963 | 2,586 | 1,723 | 1,858 | 899 | 71 | 625 | 65 |
| 10,088 | 6,109 | 6,734 | 3,108 | 2,765 | 5,850 | 2,123 | 2,649 | 20,162 | 5,193 | 5,527 | 4,084 | 1,677 | 2,502 | 652 | 1,830 | 66 |
| 11,671 | 5,011 | 3,820 | 2,481 | 2,697 | 6,854 | 2,042 | 2,800 | 20,299 | 4,904 | 3,723 | 6,321 | 1,311 | 3,954 | 1,024 | 2,772 | 67 |
| 2,004 | 862 | 548 | 432 | 523 | 1,741 | 399 | 712 | 3,817 | 994 | 449 | 849 | 445 | 648 | 134 | 569 | 68 |
| 2,736 | 1,094 | 833 | 551 | 652 | 2,323 | 495 | 1,102 | 4,683 | 1,425 | 595 | 1,305 | 501 | 898 | 192 | 733 | 69 |
| 1,838 | 914 | 551 | 188 | 461 | 1,851 | 463 | 457 | 2,626 | 724 | 332 | 694 | 491 | 438 | 87 | 344 | 70 |
| 2,554 | 1,099 | 773 | 219 | 611 | 2,461 | 590 | 699 | 3,210 | 987 | 401 | 1,106 | 551 | 721 | 130 | 419 | 71 |
| 1,856 | 748 | 466 | 340 | 492 | 1,634 | 426 | 566 | 2,771 | 926 | 361 | 717 | 442 | 539 | 133 | 542 | 72 |
| 2,483 | 851 | 607 | 433 | 665 | 2,069 | 538 | 786 | 3,327 | 1,327 | 524 | 1,033 | 507 | 790 | 172 | 659 | 73 |
| 83 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 2 | ... | ... | 24 | 150 | 9 | 15 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 74 |
| 19 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 7 | 13 | ... | 3 | 22 | 10 | 12 | 2 | ... | 4 | 3 | 1 | 75 |
| 469 | 81 | 40 | 32 | 357 | ... | ... | 116 | 808 | 92 | 350 | 52 | 20 | 52 | 255 | 11 | 76 |
| 523 | 1 | 21 | 30 | 507 | 175 | ... | 12 | 247 | 239 | 472 | 36 | ... | 47 | 616 | 18 | 77 |
| 263 | 40 | 42 | 138 | 37 | 101 | 16 | 271 | 810 | 171 | 73 | 85 | ... | 299 | 41 | 47 | 78 |
| 1,750 | 480 | 277 | 3,275 | 445 | 571 | 270 | 8,960 | 5,727 | 2,499 | 1,432 | 560 | ... | 13,185 | 1,555 | 857 | 79 |
| 242 | 1 | 46 | 26 | 37 | 125 | 10 | 56 | 709 | 22 | ... | 71 | 6 | 25 | ... | 6 | 80 |
| 3,240 | 60 | 302 | 1,000 | 2,379 | 600 | 575 | 955 | 9,693 | 768 | ... | 1,025 | 45 | 860 | ... | 340 | 81 |
| 207 | 10 | 22 | ... | 39 | 65 | 20 | 16 | 248 | ... | ... | 21 | 1 | ... | ... | 11 | 82 |
| 4,410 | 120 | 215 | ... | 1,902 | 625 | 755 | 155 | 4,360 | ... | ... | 500 | 25 | ... | ... | 120 | 83 |
| 272 | 5 | ... | 12 | 12 | ... | ... | 52 | 846 | 15 | ... | 67 | ... | 5 | ... | 1 | 84 |
| 4,504 | 40 | ... | 255 | 179 | ... | ... | 895 | 16,490 | 75 | ... | 1,215 | ... | 15 | ... | 15 | 85 |

## County Table 1.—FARMS, ACREAGE, AND VALUE:

[Data for items shown in *italics* are based on

| | Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | King George | King William | Lancaster | Lee | Loudoun | Louisa | Lunenburg | Madison | Mathews | Mecklenburg |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **FARMS, ACREAGE, AND VALUE** | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Farms.....number 1959 | 301 | 370 | 253 | 2,297 | 947 | 1,010 | 1,432 | 757 | 247 | 2,981 |
| 2 | 1954 | 470 | 526 | 446 | 3,116 | 1,438 | 1,371 | 1,846 | 1,068 | 458 | 3,783 |
| 3 | Decrease in farms due to change in farm definition 1954 to 1959.....number | 19 | 17 | 43 | 138 | 90 | 137 | 81 | 142 | 67 | 125 |
| 4 | Approximate land area.....acres 1959 | 113,920 | 177,920 | 90,880 | 277,760 | 330,880 | 328,960 | 283,520 | 209,280 | 55,680 | 400,640 |
| 5 | Proportion in farms.....percent 1959 | 47.4 | 50.5 | 29.4 | 59.5 | 76.4 | 48.1 | 55.2 | 62.0 | 22.9 | 78.8 |
| 6 | Land in farms.....acres 1959 | 53,990 | 89,810 | 26,730 | 165,150 | 252,681 | 158,298 | 156,615 | 129,697 | 12,763 | 315,655 |
| 7 | 1954 | 66,200 | 93,559 | 33,376 | 171,090 | 277,211 | 173,583 | 177,029 | 132,524 | 16,278 | 338,209 |
| 8 | Average size of farm.....acres 1959 | 179.4 | 242.7 | 105.7 | 71.9 | 266.8 | 156.7 | 109.4 | 171.3 | 51.7 | 105.9 |
| 9 | 1954 | 140.9 | 177.9 | 74.8 | 54.9 | 192.8 | 126.6 | 95.9 | 124.1 | 35.5 | 89.4 |
| | **Value of land and buildings:** | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | *Average per farm*.....*dollars 1959* | 21,610 | 23,020 | 20,983 | 9,594 | 72,191 | 13,771 | 10,292 | 19,098 | 12,554 | 9,347 |
| 11 | *1954* | 16,096 | 16,820 | 9,115 | 6,370 | 34,743 | 8,999 | 6,039 | 9,563 | 9,191 | 6,808 |
| 12 | *Average per acre*.....*dollars 1959* | 164.47 | 83.77 | 248.00 | 135.42 | 280.78 | 91.07 | 96.10 | 110.81 | 292.67 | 101.91 |
| 13 | *1954* | 123.24 | 75.34 | 141.39 | 112.15 | 191.53 | 71.81 | 75.53 | 79.53 | 291.06 | 82.25 |
| 14 | *Proportion of farms reporting value*.....*percent 1959* | 80 | 64 | 83 | 89 | 80 | 84 | 89 | 94 | 78 | 75 |
| 15 | *1954* | 74 | 65 | 91 | 80 | 88 | 85 | 78 | 97 | 92 | 77 |
| | **Land in farms according to use:** | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | Cropland harvested.....farms reporting 1959 | 249 | 320 | 237 | 2,097 | 791 | 864 | 1,380 | 607 | 221 | 2,866 |
| 17 | 1954 | 371 | 418 | 400 | 2,899 | 1,085 | 1,099 | 1,753 | 770 | 427 | 3,633 |
| 18 | acres 1959 | 14,562 | 23,118 | 14,748 | 29,761 | 79,670 | 27,903 | 25,817 | 30,444 | 4,722 | 62,090 |
| 19 | 1954 | 15,502 | 23,347 | 13,226 | 34,519 | 90,274 | 32,491 | 30,135 | 32,240 | 6,114 | 67,729 |
| 20 | 1 to 9 acres.....farms reporting 1959 | 88 | 89 | 52 | 1,153 | 68 | 283 | 509 | 173 | 124 | 837 |
| 21 | 1954 | 161 | 142 | 145 | 1,712 | 149 | 391 | 688 | 250 | 279 | 1,160 |
| 22 | 10 to 19 acres.....farms reporting 1959 | 39 | 64 | 37 | 462 | 85 | 203 | 454 | 100 | 47 | 965 |
| 23 | 1954 | 64 | 68 | 75 | 694 | 114 | 235 | 597 | 140 | 81 | 1,284 |
| 24 | 20 to 29 acres.....farms reporting 1959 | 19 | 16 | 27 | 222 | 47 | 102 | 190 | 51 | 12 | 492 |
| 25 | 1954 | 24 | 44 | 42 | 251 | 78 | 143 | 244 | 62 | 14 | 660 |
| 26 | 30 to 49 acres.....farms reporting 1959 | 25 | 32 | 43 | 171 | 96 | 123 | 139 | 90 | 16 | 375 |
| 27 | 1954 | 33 | 43 | 54 | 163 | 160 | 162 | 137 | 99 | 27 | 373 |
| 28 | 50 to 99 acres.....farms reporting 1959 | 32 | 46 | 45 | 74 | 196 | 92 | 70 | 105 | 7 | 155 |
| 29 | 1954 | 47 | 48 | 54 | 67 | 265 | 111 | 69 | 137 | 18 | 119 |
| 30 | 100 to 199 acres.....farms reporting 1959 | 28 | 35 | 15 | 11 | 197 | 46 | 17 | 65 | 12 | 31 |
| 31 | 1954 | 25 | 43 | 23 | 11 | 227 | 41 | 13 | 65 | 6 | 30 |
| 32 | 200 to 499 acres.....farms reporting 1959 | 16 | 34 | 15 | 4 | 94 | 15 | 1 | 22 | 3 | 9 |
| 33 | 1954 | 15 | 27 | 7 | 1 | 86 | 15 | 5 | 16 | 2 | 5 |
| 34 | 500 to 999 acres.....farms reporting 1959 | 2 | 4 | 3 | ... | 8 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 |
| 35 | 1954 | 2 | 3 | ... | ... | 6 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 2 |
| 36 | 1,000 or more acres.....farms reporting 1959 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 |
| 37 | 1954 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... |
| 38 | Cropland used only for pasture.....farms reporting 1959 | 97 | 157 | 49 | 735 | 712 | 268 | 363 | 191 | 49 | 1,007 |
| 39 | 1954 | 213 | 206 | 130 | 640 | 910 | 532 | 922 | 270 | 44 | 1,107 |
| 40 | acres 1959 | 3,988 | 5,057 | 684 | 15,700 | 76,110 | 9,575 | 6,325 | 7,158 | 381 | 21,617 |
| 41 | 1954 | 7,820 | 5,184 | 1,348 | 10,316 | 84,245 | 12,736 | 16,405 | 6,892 | 419 | 26,019 |
| 42 | Cropland not harvested and not pastured.....farms reporting 1959 | 133 | 93 | 32 | 681 | 192 | 422 | 737 | 139 | 104 | 1,512 |
| 43 | 1954 | 224 | 175 | 80 | 605 | 211 | 580 | 879 | 199 | 60 | 1,634 |
| 44 | acres 1959 | 2,849 | 2,862 | 389 | 8,572 | 10,829 | 7,177 | 13,978 | 4,674 | 1,179 | 26,921 |
| 45 | 1954 | 4,700 | 1,876 | 693 | 7,948 | 3,671 | 10,609 | 11,913 | 4,088 | 1,073 | 23,600 |
| 46 | Soil-improvement grasses and legumes.....farms reporting 1959 | 23 | 27 | 8 | 69 | 56 | 104 | 235 | 41 | 12 | 505 |
| 47 | acres 1959 | 845 | 802 | 143 | 806 | 4,601 | 1,605 | 2,551 | 2,332 | 81 | 4,242 |
| 48 | Other cropland (idle and crop failure).....farms reporting 1959 | 117 | 74 | 25 | 625 | 146 | 353 | 630 | 106 | 95 | 1,308 |
| 49 | acres 1959 | 2,004 | 2,060 | 246 | 7,766 | 6,228 | 5,572 | 11,427 | 2,342 | 1,098 | 22,679 |
| 50 | Woodland pastured.....farms reporting 1959 | 127 | 93 | 26 | 605 | 280 | 372 | 568 | 165 | 26 | 1,101 |
| 51 | 1954 | 146 | 112 | 63 | 969 | 461 | 507 | 708 | 363 | 31 | 1,385 |
| 52 | acres 1959 | 6,351 | 4,997 | 279 | 14,800 | 11,888 | 11,849 | 17,110 | 4,654 | 238 | 28,737 |
| 53 | 1954 | 8,334 | 5,198 | 1,564 | 21,214 | 17,925 | 18,081 | 20,745 | 9,552 | 639 | 40,374 |
| 54 | Woodland not pastured.....farms reporting 1959 | 237 | 292 | 159 | 1,147 | 559 | 843 | 905 | 613 | 153 | 1,910 |
| 55 | 1954 | 304 | 445 | 277 | 1,097 | 602 | 985 | 1,193 | 719 | 241 | 2,205 |
| 56 | acres 1959 | 17,902 | 47,666 | 8,657 | 33,414 | 33,866 | 78,971 | 75,055 | 39,134 | 4,188 | 140,386 |
| 57 | 1954 | 22,376 | 49,512 | 13,858 | 31,287 | 30,123 | 75,371 | 85,282 | 35,670 | 5,731 | 143,649 |
| 58 | Other pasture (not cropland and not woodland).....farms reporting 1959 | 127 | 64 | 34 | 1,516 | 430 | 651 | 615 | 656 | 19 | 1,112 |
| 59 | 1954 | 116 | 116 | 61 | 2,046 | 702 | 562 | 507 | 932 | 23 | 1,475 |
| 60 | acres 1959 | 4,607 | 3,217 | 951 | 55,581 | 31,838 | 19,169 | 13,813 | 39,825 | 488 | 22,295 |
| 61 | 1954 | 3,677 | 3,176 | 1,520 | 60,059 | 42,155 | 18,219 | 8,335 | 40,049 | 340 | 25,769 |
| 62 | Improved pasture (see text).....farms reporting 1959 | 33 | 38 | 18 | 154 | 149 | 254 | 283 | 174 | 8 | 434 |
| 63 | 1954 | 26 | 13 | 30 | 325 | 142 | 83 | 249 | 301 | 1 | 481 |
| 64 | acres 1959 | 2,292 | 1,466 | 446 | 4,393 | 9,438 | 8,855 | 7,886 | 10,692 | 207 | 8,346 |
| 65 | 1954 | 911 | 994 | 839 | 8,546 | 7,242 | 3,823 | 3,496 | 14,166 | 6 | 9,339 |
| 66 | Other land (house lots, roads, wasteland, etc.).....acres 1959 | 3,731 | 2,933 | 1,022 | 7,322 | 8,480 | 3,654 | 4,517 | 3,808 | 1,567 | 13,609 |
| 67 | 1954 | 3,791 | 5,266 | 1,167 | 9,747 | 8,818 | 6,076 | 4,214 | 4,033 | 1,962 | 11,069 |
| 68 | Cropland, total.....farms reporting 1959 | 281 | 346 | 244 | 2,210 | 883 | 938 | 1,412 | 649 | 233 | 2,926 |
| 69 | 1954 | 438 | 474 | 416 | 2,990 | 1,261 | 1,258 | 1,825 | 833 | 441 | 3,713 |
| 70 | Land pastured, total.....farms reporting 1959 | 212 | 231 | 89 | 2,024 | 877 | 824 | 928 | 716 | 80 | 1,942 |
| 71 | 1954 | 310 | 303 | 189 | 2,438 | 1,316 | 1,028 | 1,256 | 973 | 87 | 2,265 |
| 72 | Woodland, total.....farms reporting 1959 | 282 | 320 | 168 | 1,570 | 708 | 935 | 1,006 | 656 | 172 | 2,081 |
| 73 | 1954 | 380 | 458 | 307 | 1,739 | 952 | 1,165 | 1,289 | 872 | 255 | 2,522 |
| 74 | Irrigated land in farms.....farms reporting 1959 | 3 | ... | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 160 | 4 | 1 | 219 |
| 75 | 1954 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 14 | 5 | 42 | 3 | ... | 33 |
| 76 | acres 1959 | 320 | ... | 14 | 64 | 133 | 50 | 892 | 184 | 6 | 1,615 |
| 77 | 1954 | 120 | 96 | 62 | 10 | 492 | 246 | 323 | 117 | ... | 282 |
| | **Land-use practices:** | | | | | | | | | | |
| 78 | *Cropland in cover crops*.....*farms reporting 1959* | 16 | 47 | 41 | 342 | 70 | 57 | 412 | 41 | 20 | 623 |
| 79 | *acres 1959* | 245 | 1,338 | 800 | 1,172 | 1,695 | 1,129 | 3,160 | 530 | 80 | 6,025 |
| 80 | *Cropland used for grain or row crops farmed on the contour*.....*farms reporting 1959* | ... | 11 | 10 | 71 | 26 | 126 | 140 | 102 | ... | 474 |
| 81 | *acres 1959* | ... | 155 | 210 | 1,040 | 1,015 | 2,600 | 2,105 | 3,284 | ... | 9,060 |
| 82 | *Land in strip-cropping systems for soil-erosion control*.....*farms reporting 1959* | ... | 1 | ... | 30 | 11 | 75 | 40 | 103 | ... | 121 |
| 83 | *acres 1959* | ... | 2 | ... | 660 | 750 | 3,161 | 665 | 4,965 | ... | 2,660 |
| 84 | *System of terraces on crop and pasture land*.....*farms reporting 1959* | ... | 6 | ... | 5 | ... | 16 | 396 | 10 | ... | 964 |
| 85 | *acres 1959* | ... | 36 | ... | 25 | ... | 400 | 8,920 | 85 | ... | 31,074 |

## CENSUSES OF 1959 AND 1954—Continued

reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

| Middlesex | Montgomery | Nansemond | Nelson | New Kent | Norfolk | North-ampton | Northum-berland | Nottoway | Orange | Page | Patrick | Pittayl-vania | Powhatan | Prince Edward | Prince George | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 361 | 1,020 | 998 | 748 | 196 | 501 | 370 | 488 | 747 | 656 | 886 | 1,621 | 4,566 | 396 | 853 | 445 | 1 |
| 501 | 1,458 | 1,311 | 1,277 | 279 | 806 | 481 | 751 | 1,089 | 848 | 1,185 | 2,255 | 5,715 | 599 | 1,179 | 685 | 2 |
| 35 | 223 | 55 | 200 | 30 | 68 | 36 | 68 | 88 | 106 | 170 | 242 | 162 | 78 | 52 | 38 | 3 |
| 84,480 | 256,000 | 258,560 | 299,520 | 135,680 | 263,680 | 144,640 | 128,000 | 197,120 | 226,560 | 202,240 | 300,160 | 656,640 | 171,520 | 228,480 | 184,320 | 4 |
| 44.9 | 55.2 | 46.9 | 43.3 | 31.8 | 28.7 | 46.4 | 49.0 | 51.5 | 61.7 | 49.7 | 55.4 | 74.8 | 46.7 | 56.3 | 42.7 | 5 |
| 37,913 | 141,364 | 121,379 | 129,740 | 43,149 | 75,775 | 67,066 | 62,722 | 101,584 | 139,747 | 100,472 | 166,316 | 491,215 | 80,152 | 128,594 | 78,734 | 6 |
| 37,067 | 143,146 | 140,990 | 166,306 | 63,391 | 78,461 | 71,742 | 62,377 | 117,106 | 149,134 | 102,183 | 202,748 | 486,022 | 93,606 | 143,348 | 102,045 | 7 |
| 105.0 | 138.6 | 121.6 | 173.4 | 220.1 | 151.2 | 181.3 | 128.5 | 136.0 | 213.0 | 113.4 | 102.6 | 107.6 | 202.4 | 150.8 | 176.9 | 8 |
| 74.0 | 98.2 | 107.5 | 130.2 | 227.2 | 97.3 | 149.2 | 83.1 | 107.5 | 175.9 | 86.2 | 89.9 | 85.0 | 156.3 | 121.6 | 149.0 | 9 |
| 23,565 | 17,787 | 24,622 | 13,066 | 22,803 | 44,998 | 35,198 | 20,501 | 15,646 | 32,776 | 15,573 | 10,527 | 11,420 | 23,648 | 17,740 | 27,497 | 10 |
| 10,436 | 9,085 | 14,360 | 7,798 | 12,079 | 15,580 | 19,666 | 9,442 | 7,097 | 22,669 | 9,386 | 5,713 | 7,982 | 10,783 | 7,969 | 12,018 | 11 |
| 179.37 | 131.41 | 191.98 | 82.34 | 110.30 | 281.86 | 230.84 | 156.13 | 112.79 | 144.39 | 133.54 | 95.66 | 119.06 | 126.01 | 88.07 | 129.40 | 12 |
| 151.19 | 97.77 | 140.62 | 61.13 | 82.68 | 213.91 | 181.30 | 112.47 | 80.50 | 109.35 | 114.55 | 66.48 | 103.36 | 71.83 | 60.92 | 91.05 | 13 |
| 86 | 85 | 60 | 92 | 63 | 77 | 84 | 82 | 79 | 87 | 90 | 87 | 64 | 69 | 81 | 60 | 14 |
| 86 | 91 | 68 | 92 | 86 | 70 | 69 | 96 | 86 | 76 | 84 | 83 | 66 | 87 | 83 | 89 | 15 |
| 331 | 825 | 877 | 651 | 166 | 410 | 343 | 445 | 698 | 542 | 596 | 1,531 | 4,385 | 327 | 810 | 414 | 16 |
| 421 | 1,064 | 1,187 | 1,004 | 251 | 613 | 437 | 620 | 967 | 683 | 749 | 2,084 | 5,431 | 494 | 1,064 | 581 | 17 |
| 14,273 | 20,206 | 50,259 | 19,840 | 11,717 | 44,945 | 41,342 | 30,325 | 17,840 | 28,420 | 24,584 | 21,249 | 98,794 | 12,987 | 24,550 | 23,689 | 18 |
| 16,167 | 22,004 | 53,518 | 24,766 | 12,712 | 42,359 | 39,828 | 28,143 | 19,697 | 31,137 | 24,784 | 27,778 | 108,627 | 14,836 | 27,416 | 28,010 | 19 |
| 97 | 334 | 114 | 220 | 45 | 81 | 42 | 64 | 233 | 119 | 160 | 777 | 1,244 | 90 | 276 | 68 | 20 |
| 147 | 505 | 166 | 437 | 96 | 199 | 53 | 174 | 404 | 189 | 289 | 1,059 | 1,746 | 171 | 376 | 153 | 21 |
| 69 | 173 | 104 | 155 | 23 | 57 | 28 | 72 | 194 | 93 | 121 | 447 | 1,299 | 76 | 171 | 72 | 22 |
| 86 | 221 | 187 | 220 | 44 | 82 | 36 | 100 | 240 | 119 | 112 | 611 | 1,677 | 109 | 240 | 91 | 23 |
| 48 | 115 | 123 | 82 | 25 | 38 | 19 | 41 | 82 | 61 | 57 | 168 | 811 | 39 | 104 | 54 | 24 |
| 41 | 126 | 206 | 109 | 20 | 54 | 36 | 54 | 121 | 68 | 95 | 245 | 943 | 73 | 157 | 59 | 25 |
| 32 | 102 | 179 | 96 | 20 | 57 | 41 | 64 | 92 | 80 | 86 | 96 | 648 | 39 | 121 | 65 | 26 |
| 55 | 113 | 263 | 108 | 26 | 66 | 69 | 97 | 112 | 96 | 80 | 123 | 711 | 56 | 155 | 100 | 27 |
| 50 | 77 | 223 | 57 | 21 | 59 | 87 | 108 | 78 | 96 | 105 | 34 | 318 | 56 | 92 | 95 | 28 |
| 53 | 77 | 267 | 86 | 31 | 87 | 131 | 118 | 66 | 122 | 118 | 38 | 308 | 62 | 100 | 108 | 29 |
| 21 | 20 | 108 | 32 | 11 | 51 | 67 | 66 | 15 | 74 | 58 | 6 | 57 | 20 | 36 | 45 | 30 |
| 30 | 14 | 80 | 36 | 19 | 67 | 78 | 61 | 22 | 71 | 47 | 6 | 37 | 16 | 28 | 59 | 31 |
| 13 | 3 | 23 | 7 | 17 | 54 | 54 | 29 | 4 | 18 | 9 | 3 | 7 | 5 | 10 | 13 | 32 |
| 7 | 7 | 15 | 8 | 12 | 52 | 29 | 16 | 2 | 16 | 8 | 1 | 9 | 7 | 8 | 7 | 33 |
| 1 | ... | 3 | 2 | 4 | 11 | 4 | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | 2 | ... | 1 | 34 |
| 2 | 1 | 3 | ... | 3 | 5 | 2 | ... | ... | 2 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 35 |
| ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 36 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 37 |
| 104 | 394 | 502 | 298 | 60 | 163 | 106 | 171 | 364 | 259 | 336 | 568 | 1,382 | 217 | 257 | 188 | 38 |
| 188 | 497 | 677 | 146 | 113 | 238 | 153 | 234 | 356 | 352 | 524 | 807 | 2,132 | 324 | 455 | 239 | 39 |
| 1,472 | 17,909 | 5,022 | 10,937 | 1,351 | 4,302 | 1,402 | 1,838 | 9,239 | 12,273 | 9,214 | 9,348 | 25,047 | 7,676 | 5,344 | 3,399 | 40 |
| 2,179 | 21,286 | 5,816 | 5,824 | 2,292 | 5,264 | 1,204 | 1,821 | 6,620 | 14,045 | 14,008 | 12,429 | 33,461 | 8,671 | 9,211 | 3,498 | 41 |
| 83 | 88 | 193 | 251 | 45 | 86 | 107 | 72 | 290 | 150 | 188 | 680 | 2,471 | 144 | 512 | 164 | 42 |
| 98 | 151 | 186 | 327 | 64 | 175 | 177 | 78 | 488 | 182 | 242 | 951 | 2,881 | 238 | 749 | 301 | 43 |
| 1,202 | 1,685 | 2,519 | 6,586 | 974 | 2,054 | 1,773 | 1,374 | 5,071 | 4,586 | 4,489 | 8,653 | 55,408 | 3,590 | 10,484 | 2,561 | 44 |
| 766 | 2,569 | 947 | 8,681 | 707 | 2,657 | 3,195 | 620 | 6,406 | 3,806 | 3,262 | 9,495 | 46,251 | 3,643 | 10,207 | 3,272 | 45 |
| 26 | 31 | 49 | 73 | 14 | 21 | 33 | 17 | 116 | 27 | 46 | 274 | 1,202 | 65 | 320 | 51 | 46 |
| 471 | 464 | 1,034 | 1,165 | 326 | 291 | 699 | 557 | 2,572 | 801 | 901 | 1,792 | 15,904 | 1,108 | 5,380 | 461 | 47 |
| 64 | 63 | 153 | 201 | 35 | 67 | 80 | 58 | 215 | 128 | 149 | 535 | 1,900 | 101 | 262 | 129 | 48 |
| 731 | 1,221 | 1,485 | 5,421 | 648 | 1,763 | 1,074 | 817 | 2,499 | 3,785 | 3,588 | 6,861 | 39,504 | 2,482 | 5,104 | 2,100 | 49 |
| 44 | 444 | 300 | 344 | 34 | 88 | 45 | 42 | 305 | 197 | 203 | 729 | 2,054 | 172 | 338 | 90 | 50 |
| 98 | 673 | 345 | 451 | 73 | 99 | 58 | 63 | 463 | 277 | 238 | 971 | 2,468 | 283 | 483 | 203 | 51 |
| 456 | 19,084 | 5,588 | 17,039 | 4,035 | 2,809 | 2,174 | 2,009 | 10,293 | 7,429 | 7,448 | 12,071 | 40,930 | 9,259 | 13,034 | 1,796 | 52 |
| 2,386 | 25,017 | 6,412 | 20,983 | 2,750 | 3,815 | 3,102 | 1,546 | 19,071 | 10,545 | 9,247 | 16,518 | 43,865 | 15,701 | 18,240 | 5,392 | 53 |
| 295 | 437 | 707 | 491 | 161 | 249 | 223 | 369 | 549 | 509 | 451 | 1,252 | 2,946 | 319 | 687 | 381 | 54 |
| 320 | 391 | 897 | 689 | 219 | 308 | 275 | 577 | 657 | 573 | 480 | 1,815 | 3,757 | 431 | 951 | 566 | 55 |
| 18,086 | 28,363 | 51,976 | 50,512 | 19,393 | 14,514 | 14,903 | 24,878 | 46,412 | 50,012 | 21,541 | 90,452 | 212,058 | 38,231 | 60,105 | 40,971 | 56 |
| 13,290 | 21,280 | 63,150 | 68,254 | 42,003 | 14,091 | 18,134 | 26,446 | 49,788 | 51,079 | 20,609 | 111,119 | 199,636 | 43,053 | 64,204 | 53,992 | 57 |
| 50 | 710 | 68 | 442 | 50 | 114 | 25 | 27 | 256 | 378 | 532 | 936 | 2,029 | 152 | 422 | 169 | 58 |
| 31 | 947 | 121 | 864 | 46 | 163 | 31 | 98 | 514 | 539 | 617 | 1,239 | 2,040 | 194 | 466 | 267 | 59 |
| 774 | 48,442 | 1,375 | 20,700 | 4,472 | 3,213 | 839 | 436 | 9,312 | 32,337 | 29,243 | 19,658 | 33,537 | 5,437 | 11,431 | 3,584 | 60 |
| 945 | 46,927 | 4,504 | 32,071 | 2,125 | 3,228 | 677 | 1,314 | 12,876 | 34,014 | 26,520 | 19,950 | 28,868 | 5,189 | 8,935 | 4,537 | 61 |
| 9 | 239 | 18 | 89 | 12 | 60 | 7 | 12 | 122 | 157 | 179 | 332 | 566 | 57 | 184 | 88 | 62 |
| 4 | 405 | 38 | 124 | 13 | 26 | 4 | 29 | 272 | 108 | 106 | 338 | 438 | 97 | 174 | 170 | 63 |
| 138 | 13,259 | 217 | 3,671 | 310 | 1,369 | 149 | 273 | 3,911 | 14,853 | 11,344 | 6,353 | 7,984 | 2,212 | 5,271 | 2,840 | 64 |
| 44 | 17,808 | 260 | 3,819 | 354 | 481 | 50 | 645 | 6,566 | 8,106 | 7,190 | 5,239 | 4,721 | 2,304 | 3,799 | 2,435 | 65 |
| 1,650 | 5,675 | 4,640 | 4,126 | 1,207 | 3,938 | 4,633 | 1,862 | 3,417 | 4,690 | 3,953 | 4,885 | 25,441 | 2,972 | 3,646 | 2,734 | 66 |
| 1,334 | 4,063 | 6,643 | 5,727 | 802 | 7,047 | 5,602 | 2,487 | 2,648 | 4,508 | 3,753 | 5,459 | 25,314 | 2,513 | 5,135 | 3,384 | 67 |
| 344 | 886 | 912 | 706 | 175 | 442 | 353 | 460 | 719 | 594 | 699 | 1,574 | 4,451 | 368 | 832 | 431 | 68 |
| 455 | 1,220 | 1,244 | 1,080 | 266 | 681 | 448 | 649 | 1,036 | 745 | 957 | 2,183 | 5,620 | 571 | 1,158 | 638 | 69 |
| 158 | 972 | 621 | 652 | 105 | 288 | 136 | 203 | 571 | 560 | 748 | 1,369 | 3,110 | 330 | 631 | 328 | 70 |
| 244 | 1,331 | 799 | 1,026 | 164 | 404 | 186 | 317 | 770 | 752 | 1,009 | 1,935 | 3,895 | 472 | 819 | 444 | 71 |
| 298 | 734 | 773 | 639 | 170 | 298 | 243 | 388 | 812 | 577 | 572 | 1,431 | 3,179 | 369 | 753 | 392 | 72 |
| 374 | 925 | 980 | 934 | 230 | 374 | 295 | 593 | 873 | 677 | 646 | 1,947 | 4,139 | 535 | 1,041 | 604 | 73 |
| 1 | 7 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 14 | 50 | ... | 33 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 351 | 2 | 7 | 2 | 74 |
| 2 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 9 | 39 | ... | 10 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 40 | 5 | 6 | 4 | 75 |
| 40 | 55 | 117 | 343 | 73 | 249 | 6,690 | ... | 173 | 8 | 164 | 57 | 2,119 | 6 | 40 | 87 | 76 |
| 237 | 135 | 90 | 25 | 105 | 89 | 3,261 | ... | 107 | 12 | 96 | 157 | 595 | 295 | 42 | 48 | 77 |
| 50 | 53 | 437 | 69 | 38 | 58 | 243 | 60 | 131 | 45 | 47 | 244 | 1,041 | 28 | 188 | 161 | 78 |
| 810 | 2,480 | 13,805 | 865 | 1,165 | 2,030 | 26,474 | 1,350 | 1,052 | 405 | 515 | 1,151 | 7,802 | 177 | 2,351 | 3,516 | 79 |
| ... | 73 | 25 | 110 | 10 | 10 | ... | 5 | 47 | 76 | 55 | 110 | 641 | 11 | 66 | 16 | 80 |
| ... | 1,196 | 595 | 775 | 70 | 1,185 | ... | 300 | 805 | 3,255 | 765 | 1,035 | 9,735 | 235 | 2,455 | 220 | 81 |
| ... | 52 | 5 | 60 | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 31 | 69 | 35 | 61 | 295 | 16 | 66 | 16 | 82 |
| ... | 1,422 | 40 | 940 | ... | ... | 300 | ... | 550 | 4,477 | 1,605 | 700 | 5,935 | 743 | 2,606 | 195 | 83 |
| 1 | 5 | 5 | 21 | ... | 5 | ... | ... | 56 | 10 | 10 | 165 | 1,382 | 15 | 102 | 20 | 84 |
| 288 | 75 | 475 | 545 | ... | 250 | ... | ... | 1,740 | 125 | 275 | 1,540 | 33,590 | 3,425 | 3,525 | 230 | 85 |

## County Table 1.—FARMS, ACREAGE, AND VALUE:

[Data for items shown in italics are based on

| Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Prince William | Princess Anne | Pulaski | Rappahannock | Richmond | Roanoke | Rockbridge | Rockingham | Russell | Scott |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **FARMS, ACREAGE, AND VALUE** | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 Farms.....number 1959 | 479 | 417 | 627 | 479 | 442 | 679 | 1,128 | 2,938 | 1,772 | 2,509 |
| 2 1954 | 783 | 692 | 940 | 583 | 675 | 1,296 | 1,498 | 3,577 | 2,355 | 3,538 |
| 3 Decrease in farms due to change in farm definition 1954 to 1959.....number | 49 | 26 | 168 | 97 | 43 | 167 | 182 | 508 | 248 | 122 |
| 4 Approximate land area.....acres 1959 | 220,800 | 163,200 | 209,280 | 170,880 | 122,880 | 193,920 | 388,480 | 557,440 | 309,120 | 344,960 |
| 5 Proportion in farms.....percent 1959 | 40.5 | 37.0 | 48.6 | 60.4 | 90.2 | 38.9 | 53.5 | 53.9 | 76.6 | 57.2 |
| 6 Land in farms.....acres 1959 | 89,319 | 60,383 | 101,729 | 103,177 | 61,650 | 75,424 | 207,667 | 300,488 | 236,854 | 197,286 |
| 7 1954 | 98,167 | 78,531 | 110,953 | 108,246 | 72,751 | 96,380 | 223,182 | 303,197 | 254,234 | 225,695 |
| 8 Average size of farm.....acres 1959 | 186.5 | 144.8 | 162.2 | 215.4 | 139.5 | 111.1 | 184.1 | 102.3 | 133.7 | 78.6 |
| 9 1954 | 125.4 | 113.5 | 118.0 | 185.7 | 107.8 | 74.4 | 149.0 | 84.8 | 108.0 | 63.8 |
| **Value of land and buildings:** | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 *Average per farm*.....*dollars 1959* | 44,421 | 47,358 | 23,255 | 24,411 | 14,673 | 25,901 | 17,526 | 20,916 | 13,390 | 8,366 |
| 11 *1954* | 19,332 | 25,399 | 14,508 | 14,355 | 10,928 | 17,095 | 11,650 | 14,793 | 8,240 | 5,485 |
| 12 *Average per acre*.....*dollars 1959* | 234.26 | 311.74 | 152.53 | 106.50 | 111.67 | 254.13 | 99.66 | 216.05 | 104.06 | 113.26 |
| 13 *1954* | 197.93 | 243.87 | 119.17 | 80.28 | 102.55 | 251.92 | 78.96 | 176.86 | 78.85 | 91.33 |
| 14 *Proportion of farms reporting value*.....*percent 1959* | 73 | 64 | 89 | 85 | 70 | 79 | 85 | 89 | 86 | 77 |
| 15 *1954* | 77 | 60 | 87 | 74 | 71 | 89 | 89 | 93 | 86 | 87 |
| **Land in farms according to use:** | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 Cropland harvested.....farms reporting 1959 | 388 | 342 | 510 | 390 | 389 | 542 | 838 | 2,055 | 1,667 | 2,343 |
| 17 1954 | 579 | 528 | 710 | 431 | 557 | 900 | 1,045 | 2,202 | 2,207 | 3,308 |
| 18 acres 1959 | 22,943 | 34,729 | 16,500 | 19,805 | 24,190 | 14,742 | 29,687 | 78,982 | 31,825 | 27,420 |
| 19 1954 | 28,304 | 39,767 | 17,988 | 21,210 | 23,174 | 19,455 | 37,891 | 80,878 | 41,728 | 36,273 |
| 20 1 to 9 acres.....farms reporting 1959 | 76 | 56 | 174 | 92 | 58 | 268 | 201 | 496 | 807 | 1,410 |
| 21 1954 | 140 | 107 | 301 | 120 | 158 | 504 | 259 | 579 | 957 | 2,023 |
| 22 10 to 19 acres.....farms reporting 1959 | 99 | 43 | 111 | 81 | 61 | 97 | 149 | 346 | 394 | 491 |
| 23 1954 | 81 | 81 | 147 | 76 | 94 | 149 | 171 | 388 | 630 | 748 |
| 24 20 to 29 acres.....farms reporting 1959 | 42 | 30 | 68 | 43 | 53 | 57 | 145 | 271 | 212 | 235 |
| 25 1954 | 69 | 49 | 85 | 44 | 67 | 78 | 132 | 295 | 270 | 296 |
| 26 30 to 49 acres.....farms reporting 1959 | 67 | 55 | 65 | 59 | 68 | 48 | 138 | 416 | 153 | 142 |
| 27 1954 | 96 | 75 | 72 | 68 | 84 | 73 | 223 | 400 | 218 | 175 |
| 28 50 to 99 acres.....farms reporting 1959 | 65 | 55 | 65 | 57 | 76 | 39 | 147 | 370 | 72 | 60 |
| 29 1954 | 112 | 100 | 74 | 63 | 101 | 57 | 194 | 385 | 102 | 60 |
| 30 100 to 199 acres.....farms reporting 1959 | 58 | 59 | 21 | 38 | 53 | 23 | 57 | 134 | 24 | 5 |
| 31 1954 | 62 | 73 | 27 | 44 | 39 | 27 | 59 | 129 | 23 | 6 |
| 32 200 to 499 acres.....farms reporting 1959 | 21 | 35 | 4 | 19 | 20 | 10 | 1 | 20 | 3 | ... |
| 33 1954 | 19 | 34 | 4 | 15 | 14 | 11 | 9 | 26 | 5 | ... |
| 34 500 to 999 acres.....farms reporting 1959 | ... | 8 | 2 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... | ... |
| 35 1954 | ... | 8 | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | ... |
| 36 1,000 or more acres.....farms reporting 1959 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... |
| 37 1954 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... |
| 38 Cropland used only for pasture.....farms reporting 1959 | 370 | 181 | 248 | 158 | 116 | 278 | 354 | 532 | 366 | 708 |
| 39 1954 | 252 | 297 | 506 | 144 | 128 | 459 | 340 | 579 | 339 | 618 |
| 40 acres 1959 | 19,585 | 5,440 | 15,131 | 9,915 | 908 | 10,340 | 22,545 | 16,088 | 11,812 | 12,563 |
| 41 1954 | 9,460 | 6,233 | 22,598 | 11,870 | 872 | 11,746 | 14,929 | 18,382 | 3,591 | 7,880 |
| 42 Cropland not harvested and not pastured.....farms reporting 1959 | 108 | 89 | 65 | 44 | 92 | 149 | 168 | 235 | 221 | 718 |
| 43 1954 | 172 | 143 | 87 | 52 | 138 | 271 | 165 | 297 | 203 | 879 |
| 44 acres 1959 | 4,601 | 2,403 | 1,711 | 2,025 | 1,099 | 3,867 | 5,085 | 5,050 | 2,338 | 9,821 |
| 45 1954 | 4,559 | 2,538 | 1,787 | 1,686 | 1,018 | 4,524 | 3,621 | 3,414 | 1,670 | 8,695 |
| 46 Soil-improvement grasses and legumes.....farms reporting 1959 | 30 | 16 | 33 | 20 | 18 | 38 | 46 | 55 | 51 | 157 |
| 47 acres 1959 | 1,638 | 528 | 491 | 910 | 159 | 393 | 1,360 | 725 | 450 | 1,279 |
| 48 Other cropland (idle and crop failure).....farms reporting 1959 | 88 | 77 | 38 | 28 | 75 | 123 | 129 | 189 | 178 | 625 |
| 49 acres 1959 | 2,963 | 1,875 | 1,220 | 1,115 | 940 | 3,474 | 3,725 | 4,325 | 1,888 | 8,542 |
| 50 Woodland pastured.....farms reporting 1959 | 131 | 75 | 200 | 120 | 39 | 242 | 552 | 762 | 964 | 1,117 |
| 51 1954 | 193 | 149 | 274 | 122 | 59 | 388 | 817 | 744 | 1,164 | 1,428 |
| 52 acres 1959 | 5,308 | 1,609 | 7,711 | 6,754 | 808 | 8,688 | 33,193 | 18,042 | 36,159 | 28,041 |
| 53 1954 | 6,302 | 4,915 | 6,809 | 6,258 | 1,819 | 13,105 | 41,697 | 17,677 | 26,480 | 33,933 |
| 54 Woodland not pastured.....farms reporting 1959 | 303 | 253 | 245 | 353 | 364 | 281 | 530 | 1,051 | 446 | 1,396 |
| 55 1954 | 387 | 355 | 290 | 360 | 536 | 489 | 577 | 1,117 | 553 | 1,674 |
| 56 acres 1959 | 17,280 | 11,582 | 16,935 | 23,713 | 29,081 | 19,529 | 45,474 | 53,321 | 30,528 | 51,704 |
| 57 1954 | 22,088 | 13,527 | 18,880 | 22,891 | 38,454 | 23,573 | 41,795 | 53,260 | 43,041 | 58,575 |
| 58 Other pasture (not cropland and not woodland).....farms reporting 1959 | 155 | 63 | 398 | 320 | 171 | 344 | 825 | 2,378 | 1,505 | 1,789 |
| 59 1954 | 433 | 110 | 511 | 479 | 284 | 592 | 1,184 | 2,764 | 1,920 | 2,523 |
| 60 acres 1959 | 15,969 | 964 | 39,913 | 37,605 | 2,518 | 14,951 | 66,069 | 118,828 | 118,429 | 58,141 |
| 61 1954 | 24,164 | 3,211 | 39,196 | 41,015 | 3,815 | 18,869 | 77,387 | 118,059 | 131,503 | 74,141 |
| 62 Improved pasture (see text).....farms reporting 1959 | 48 | 7 | 92 | 85 | 76 | 77 | 232 | 700 | 230 | 200 |
| 63 1954 | 31 | 24 | 183 | 113 | 154 | 160 | 255 | 887 | 277 | 361 |
| 64 acres 1959 | 3,078 | 114 | 8,113 | 11,930 | 1,166 | 3,367 | 13,630 | 33,396 | 15,822 | 4,751 |
| 65 1954 | 1,612 | 529 | 13,923 | 10,130 | 1,799 | 5,600 | 13,777 | 33,564 | 17,025 | 6,020 |
| 66 Other land (house lots, roads, wasteland, etc.).....acres 1959 | 3,633 | 3,656 | 3,828 | 3,360 | 3,046 | 3,307 | 5,614 | 10,177 | 5,763 | 9,596 |
| 67 1954 | 3,290 | 8,340 | 3,695 | 3,316 | 3,599 | 5,108 | 5,862 | 11,527 | 6,219 | 6,198 |
| 68 Cropland, total.....farms reporting 1959 | 458 | 366 | 554 | 413 | 403 | 610 | 918 | 2,172 | 1,682 | 2,451 |
| 69 1954 | 677 | 594 | 833 | 444 | 586 | 1,057 | 1,104 | 2,335 | 2,242 | 3,419 |
| 70 Land pastured, total.....farms reporting 1959 | 436 | 242 | 594 | 434 | 269 | 571 | 1,058 | 2,670 | 1,679 | 2,187 |
| 71 1954 | 641 | 403 | 877 | 527 | 376 | 1,040 | 1,397 | 3,150 | 1,992 | 2,839 |
| 72 Woodland, total.....farms reporting 1959 | 369 | 277 | 395 | 401 | 377 | 434 | 909 | 1,582 | 1,265 | 2,009 |
| 73 1954 | 538 | 442 | 510 | 423 | 555 | 732 | 1,178 | 1,690 | 1,529 | 2,535 |
| 74 Irrigated land in farms.....farms reporting 1959 | 4 | 9 | 6 | 1 | ... | 35 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 8 |
| 75 1954 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 4 | ... | 28 | ... | 9 | ... | 4 |
| 76 acres 1959 | 56 | 1,172 | 41 | 100 | ... | 559 | 34 | 206 | 25 | 64 |
| 77 1954 | 145 | 340 | 10 | 259 | ... | 551 | ... | 279 | ... | 4 |
| **Land-use practices:** | | | | | | | | | | |
| 78 *Cropland in cover crops*.....*farms reporting 1959* | 20 | 56 | 36 | 26 | 75 | 46 | 42 | 134 | 59 | 255 |
| 79 *acres 1959* | 260 | 810 | 408 | 355 | 1,380 | 287 | 281 | 1,115 | 354 | 510 |
| 80 *Cropland used for grain or row crops farmed on the contour*.....*farms reporting 1959* | 15 | 20 | 47 | 34 | 20 | 36 | 123 | 168 | 65 | 125 |
| 81 *acres 1959* | 285 | 780 | 782 | 690 | 820 | 365 | 2,292 | 5,445 | 1,179 | 555 |
| 82 *Land in strip-cropping systems for soil-erosion control*.....*farms reporting 1959* | ... | ... | 48 | 24 | ... | 25 | 67 | 287 | 58 | 60 |
| 83 *acres 1959* | ... | ... | 2,282 | 990 | ... | 1,143 | 2,675 | 9,220 | 2,105 | 515 |
| 84 *System of terraces on crop and pasture land*.....*farms reporting 1959* | ... | ... | 10 | 5 | ... | 21 | 5 | 30 | ... | 10 |
| 85 *acres 1959* | ... | ... | 410 | 190 | ... | 403 | 320 | 805 | ... | 15 |

## CENSUSES OF 1959 AND 1954—Continued

reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

| Shenandoah | Smyth | Southampton | Spotsylvania | Stafford | Surry | Sussex | Tazewell | Warren | Washington | Westmoreland | Wise | Wythe | York | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1,618 | 1,272 | 1,269 | 706 | 440 | 538 | 787 | 912 | 376 | 3,395 | 489 | 598 | 1,245 | 202 | 1 |
| 2,056 | 1,626 | 1,962 | 1,082 | 712 | 678 | 1,099 | 1,531 | 476 | 4,334 | 742 | 1,497 | 1,658 | 451 | 2 |
| 139 | 219 | 19 | 114 | 44 | 11 | 23 | 343 | 76 | 242 | 53 | 239 | 171 | 34 | 3 |
| 324,480 | 278,400 | 388,480 | 265,600 | 173,440 | 179,200 | 317,440 | 334,080 | 140,160 | 373,120 | 151,040 | 264,960 | 294,400 | 163,200 | 4 |
| 57.3 | 55.7 | 67.1 | 39.1 | 33.2 | 43.8 | 42.4 | 50.7 | 52.7 | 69.4 | 51.2 | 12.3 | 62.0 | 9.3 | 5 |
| 185,996 | 155,011 | 260,793 | 103,899 | 57,560 | 78,554 | 134,552 | 169,181 | 73,858 | 258,800 | 77,335 | 32,578 | 182,627 | 15,185 | 6 |
| 193,330 | 171,654 | 276,530 | 134,858 | 74,805 | 98,580 | 182,118 | 193,861 | 81,230 | 286,529 | 85,485 | 60,701 | 188,889 | 24,297 | 7 |
| 115.0 | 121.9 | 205.5 | 147.2 | 130.8 | 146.0 | 171.0 | 185.7 | 196.4 | 76.2 | 158.1 | 54.5 | 146.7 | 75.2 | 8 |
| 94.0 | 105.6 | 140.9 | 124.6 | 105.1 | 145.4 | 165.7 | 126.6 | 170.7 | 66.1 | 115.2 | 40.5 | 113.9 | 53.9 | 9 |
| 13,714 | 14,548 | 34,920 | 17,319 | 22,052 | 18,107 | 19,784 | 18,314 | 19,452 | 14,265 | 21,218 | 8,055 | 19,677 | 55,564 | 10 |
| 10,734 | 11,800 | 14,141 | 10,743 | 11,512 | 16,956 | 12,954 | 11,959 | 18,775 | 9,568 | 14,449 | 4,254 | 12,862 | 26,423 | 11 |
| 125.70 | 132.13 | 163.09 | 120.16 | 146.04 | 116.71 | 130.85 | 105.48 | 120.66 | 202.81 | 133.74 | 141.99 | 136.57 | 962.61 | 12 |
| 114.37 | 115.62 | 113.96 | 87.48 | 113.63 | 92.80 | 90.36 | 99.12 | 111.22 | 169.05 | 125.23 | 121.78 | 112.15 | 547.66 | 13 |
| 87 | 88 | 81 | 95 | 80 | 71 | 68 | 92 | 90 | 74 | 88 | 84 | 88 | 87 | 14 |
| 92 | 88 | 75 | 91 | 77 | 57 | 76 | 87 | 86 | 73 | 86 | 95 | 86 | 88 | 15 |
| 1,218 | 1,173 | 1,185 | 573 | 356 | 492 | 708 | 810 | 275 | 3,171 | 439 | 532 | 1,086 | 174 | 16 |
| 1,477 | 1,412 | 1,803 | 861 | 527 | 599 | 992 | 1,240 | 330 | 3,914 | 619 | 1,267 | 1,296 | 372 | 17 |
| 45,203 | 26,426 | 93,421 | 20,244 | 10,474 | 28,345 | 39,647 | 23,215 | 11,961 | 50,790 | 31,177 | 4,523 | 35,018 | 5,059 | 18 |
| 50,376 | 29,871 | 89,183 | 23,791 | 13,088 | 28,681 | 43,002 | 28,636 | 14,521 | 59,217 | 30,225 | 7,917 | 36,835 | 7,517 | 19 |
| 343 | 574 | 64 | 180 | 142 | 61 | 80 | 341 | 80 | 1,799 | 96 | 394 | 319 | 84 | 20 |
| 466 | 697 | 179 | 390 | 246 | 78 | 139 | 664 | 81 | 2,148 | 174 | 1,082 | 432 | 223 | 21 |
| 249 | 223 | 112 | 138 | 70 | 68 | 121 | 160 | 47 | 596 | 69 | 91 | 231 | 27 | 22 |
| 266 | 277 | 231 | 168 | 106 | 98 | 171 | 218 | 67 | 848 | 107 | 124 | 279 | 59 | 23 |
| 151 | 117 | 124 | 60 | 48 | 66 | 107 | 109 | 31 | 306 | 42 | 23 | 148 | 13 | 24 |
| 191 | 159 | 279 | 86 | 59 | 86 | 162 | 120 | 45 | 394 | 74 | 35 | 186 | 32 | 25 |
| 199 | 126 | 256 | 78 | 43 | 95 | 117 | 94 | 42 | 244 | 60 | 13 | 190 | 19 | 26 |
| 243 | 139 | 474 | 89 | 49 | 134 | 240 | 117 | 56 | 322 | 71 | 13 | 204 | 22 | 27 |
| 186 | 94 | 317 | 76 | 38 | 120 | 170 | 60 | 45 | 175 | 76 | 9 | 139 | 18 | 28 |
| 224 | 98 | 443 | 77 | 46 | 137 | 190 | 68 | 43 | 156 | 103 | 9 | 142 | 25 | 29 |
| 68 | 29 | 232 | 27 | 8 | 63 | 86 | 30 | 22 | 39 | 60 | 2 | 49 | 10 | 30 |
| 71 | 34 | 167 | 39 | 15 | 54 | 78 | 33 | 29 | 35 | 63 | 4 | 43 | 7 | 31 |
| 19 | 9 | 74 | 13 | 5 | 19 | 27 | 14 | 8 | 12 | 33 | ... | 9 | 3 | 32 |
| 13 | 6 | 28 | 12 | 4 | 12 | 12 | 18 | 9 | 11 | 26 | ... | 8 | 3 | 33 |
| 3 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 2 | ... | ... | 2 | ... | ... | 2 | ... | ... | ... | 34 |
| 3 | 1 | 2 | ... | 2 | ... | ... | 2 | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 2 | 1 | 35 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | 36 |
| ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 37 |
| 484 | 395 | 669 | 353 | 249 | 227 | 266 | 170 | 124 | 1,096 | 146 | 292 | 372 | 73 | 38 |
| 402 | 524 | 936 | 501 | 423 | 417 | 338 | 349 | 190 | 1,215 | 201 | 820 | 525 | 116 | 39 |
| 14,863 | 11,207 | 9,892 | 9,698 | 6,093 | 2,689 | 3,816 | 5,968 | 6,377 | 26,389 | 2,379 | 6,374 | 18,884 | 1,692 | 40 |
| 11,634 | 13,444 | 9,448 | 13,623 | 9,856 | 4,361 | 3,595 | 23,513 | 11,120 | 24,643 | 2,691 | 8,611 | 20,235 | 2,849 | 41 |
| 223 | 122 | 291 | 139 | 154 | 69 | 209 | 96 | 71 | 455 | 118 | 216 | 84 | 69 | 42 |
| 221 | 204 | 435 | 374 | 353 | 160 | 379 | 122 | 76 | 352 | 161 | 551 | 89 | 160 | 43 |
| 3,362 | 2,508 | 4,380 | 2,950 | 3,644 | 791 | 3,005 | 1,870 | 2,737 | 5,967 | 1,725 | 4,294 | 1,814 | 1,038 | 44 |
| 3,876 | 3,153 | 3,042 | 5,720 | 5,745 | 1,166 | 4,448 | 2,107 | 1,453 | 3,960 | 1,537 | 5,960 | 995 | 1,450 | 45 |
| 55 | 39 | 55 | 44 | 39 | 12 | 24 | 18 | 25 | 96 | 22 | 37 | 29 | 25 | 46 |
| 802 | 481 | 804 | 970 | 1,099 | 187 | 348 | 150 | 1,154 | 1,050 | 605 | 264 | 410 | 325 | 47 |
| 180 | 91 | 249 | 106 | 128 | 60 | 196 | 84 | 51 | 380 | 103 | 198 | 67 | 56 | 48 |
| 2,560 | 2,027 | 3,576 | 1,980 | 2,545 | 604 | 2,657 | 1,720 | 1,583 | 4,917 | 1,120 | 4,030 | 1,404 | 713 | 49 |
| 449 | 418 | 480 | 214 | 122 | 184 | 244 | 319 | 171 | 997 | 60 | 90 | 558 | 30 | 50 |
| 526 | 754 | 810 | 331 | 167 | 292 | 325 | 454 | 117 | 1,292 | 132 | 325 | 682 | 68 | 51 |
| 10,105 | 13,234 | 10,095 | 6,125 | 3,613 | 2,621 | 6,265 | 16,772 | 8,283 | 21,746 | 3,262 | 2,309 | 15,155 | 822 | 52 |
| 12,923 | 25,910 | 19,726 | 12,004 | 5,714 | 6,532 | 12,568 | 16,143 | 7,380 | 30,148 | 3,114 | 8,014 | 17,103 | 992 | 53 |
| 846 | 557 | 948 | 534 | 326 | 416 | 528 | 412 | 181 | 1,357 | 395 | 303 | 512 | 99 | 54 |
| 933 | 538 | 1,201 | 765 | 472 | 518 | 738 | 430 | 260 | 1,471 | 561 | 706 | 543 | 245 | 55 |
| 44,956 | 31,081 | 136,084 | 51,779 | 27,135 | 39,539 | 75,126 | 31,117 | 18,006 | 51,648 | 34,270 | 9,937 | 33,166 | 4,399 | 56 |
| 47,220 | 29,526 | 143,113 | 65,410 | 35,041 | 52,015 | 107,671 | 32,030 | 23,432 | 55,365 | 40,424 | 20,537 | 34,548 | 8,492 | 57 |
| 1,251 | 1,050 | 270 | 282 | 124 | 178 | 236 | 780 | 287 | 2,026 | 84 | 145 | 1,042 | 40 | 58 |
| 1,611 | 1,282 | 281 | 376 | 72 | 69 | 292 | 1,135 | 270 | 2,736 | 264 | 428 | 1,241 | 66 | 59 |
| 61,572 | 65,709 | 3,793 | 9,918 | 3,932 | 2,058 | 3,431 | 85,859 | 24,376 | 91,148 | 2,089 | 3,134 | 71,817 | 949 | 60 |
| 60,372 | 65,316 | 7,276 | 11,232 | 2,003 | 3,219 | 7,060 | 86,254 | 21,521 | 102,236 | 4,663 | 6,956 | 72,849 | 1,036 | 61 |
| 252 | 230 | 106 | 85 | 42 | 89 | 109 | 134 | 60 | 335 | 26 | 6 | 218 | 15 | 62 |
| 260 | 468 | 152 | 98 | 24 | 21 | 140 | 186 | 54 | 641 | 86 | 22 | 398 | 25 | 63 |
| 11,138 | 13,724 | 1,429 | 4,383 | 1,669 | 1,147 | 1,833 | 13,578 | 3,890 | 11,671 | 953 | 120 | 13,625 | 328 | 64 |
| 8,377 | 17,215 | 2,530 | 4,289 | 713 | 319 | 2,291 | 20,750 | 4,289 | 20,367 | 1,607 | 461 | 16,458 | 455 | 65 |
| 5,935 | 4,846 | 3,128 | 3,185 | 2,669 | 2,511 | 3,262 | 4,580 | 2,118 | 11,112 | 2,433 | 2,007 | 6,773 | 1,226 | 66 |
| 6,929 | 4,434 | 4,742 | 3,058 | 3,358 | 2,606 | 3,794 | 5,178 | 1,803 | 10,960 | 2,831 | 3,106 | 6,324 | 1,961 | 67 |
| 1,320 | 1,206 | 1,205 | 626 | 410 | 508 | 726 | 833 | 296 | 3,239 | 462 | 581 | 1,136 | 186 | 68 |
| 1,557 | 1,461 | 1,855 | 1,010 | 667 | 628 | 1,038 | 1,307 | 384 | 4,032 | 653 | 1,436 | 1,410 | 412 | 69 |
| 1,460 | 1,192 | 982 | 603 | 349 | 403 | 516 | 876 | 345 | 2,722 | 233 | 435 | 1,219 | 107 | 70 |
| 1,800 | 1,516 | 1,293 | 811 | 480 | 487 | 626 | 1,406 | 421 | 3,326 | 432 | 1,219 | 1,547 | 199 | 71 |
| 1,110 | 859 | 1,025 | 625 | 383 | 430 | 565 | 641 | 292 | 2,005 | 410 | 375 | 929 | 116 | 72 |
| 1,257 | 1,094 | 1,411 | 940 | 559 | 560 | 796 | 845 | 330 | 2,410 | 600 | 940 | 1,081 | 284 | 73 |
| 6 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 2 | ... | 20 | ... | ... | 7 | 2 | ... | 6 | ... | 74 |
| 12 | 9 | 25 | 2 | 3 | ... | 29 | ... | 2 | 7 | 1 | ... | 2 | 3 | 75 |
| 178 | 33 | 258 | 78 | 3 | ... | 259 | ... | ... | 72 | 74 | ... | 96 | ... | 76 |
| 694 | 370 | 597 | 92 | 9 | ... | 514 | ... | 174 | 196 | 6 | ... | 75 | 38 | 77 |
| 55 | 98 | 760 | 23 | 31 | 287 | 443 | 45 | 13 | 448 | 64 | 26 | 78 | 20 | 78 |
| 520 | 553 | 49,935 | 425 | 775 | 9,900 | 14,014 | 361 | 222 | 2,409 | 2,397 | 105 | 1,573 | 610 | 79 |
| 50 | 62 | 5 | 25 | 10 | ... | 11 | 32 | 1 | 119 | 11 | 50 | 84 | ... | 80 |
| 985 | 494 | 55 | 430 | 223 | ... | 745 | 343 | 32 | 1,155 | 2,265 | 105 | 1,798 | ... | 81 |
| 70 | 35 | 6 | 10 | 5 | 5 | ... | 18 | 6 | 51 | 6 | 1 | 77 | ... | 82 |
| 2,140 | 561 | 50 | 270 | 100 | 90 | ... | 235 | 157 | 1,155 | 1,515 | 40 | 2,010 | ... | 83 |
| 11 | 10 | 5 | 5 | ... | 15 | 20 | 21 | 5 | 25 | 2 | ... | 15 | ... | 84 |
| 400 | 175 | 225 | 110 | ... | 90 | 420 | 250 | 250 | 2,420 | 83 | ... | 195 | ... | 85 |

## County Table 2.—NUMBER OF FARMS, LAND IN FARMS, AND CROPLAND

| | Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | The State | Accomack | Albemarle | Alleghany | Amelia | Amherst | Appomattox | Arlington | Augusta |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Farms:** | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | All farms.....number 1959... | 97,623 | 805 | 1,272 | 429 | 884 | 925 | 793 | 8 | 2,352 |
| 2 | 1954... | 136,416 | 1,069 | 1,821 | 488 | 963 | 1,157 | 999 | 16 | 2,947 |
| 3 | Under 10 acres.....number 1959... | 8,038 | 145 | 56 | 21 | 56 | 65 | 56 | 8 | 246 |
| 4 | 1954... | 20,325 | 243 | 346 | 35 | 61 | 132 | 115 | 13 | 601 |
| 5 | 10 to 49 acres.....number 1959... | 28,914 | 180 | 314 | 113 | 246 | 216 | 158 | ... | 599 |
| 6 | 1954... | 44,313 | 244 | 442 | 138 | 278 | 290 | 220 | 2 | 758 |
| 7 | 50 to 69 acres.....number 1959... | 10,240 | 78 | 105 | 36 | 97 | 88 | 66 | ... | 169 |
| 8 | 1954... | 13,446 | 105 | 138 | 30 | 111 | 116 | 84 | ... | 179 |
| 9 | 70 to 99 acres.....number 1959... | 11,428 | 94 | 116 | 45 | 100 | 103 | 79 | ... | 237 |
| 10 | 1954... | 14,692 | 124 | 146 | 59 | 110 | 142 | 103 | 1 | 284 |
| 11 | 100 to 139 acres.....number 1959... | 11,678 | 79 | 142 | 71 | 106 | 122 | 113 | ... | 287 |
| 12 | 1954... | 14,097 | 110 | 184 | 68 | 131 | 158 | 138 | ... | 326 |
| 13 | 140 to 179 acres.....number 1959... | 7,247 | 55 | 95 | 31 | 54 | 91 | 84 | ... | 211 |
| 14 | 1954... | 8,377 | 78 | 100 | 36 | 63 | 89 | 91 | ... | 208 |
| 15 | 180 to 219 acres.....number 1959... | 4,988 | 45 | 77 | 25 | 55 | 60 | 70 | ... | 146 |
| 16 | 1954... | 5,522 | 39 | 79 | 35 | 57 | 66 | 75 | ... | 152 |
| 17 | 220 to 259 acres.....number 1959... | 3,284 | 21 | 50 | 19 | 36 | 39 | 42 | ... | 106 |
| 18 | 1954... | 3,576 | 22 | 71 | 25 | 32 | 33 | 39 | ... | 95 |
| 19 | 260 to 499 acres.....number 1959... | 7,721 | 58 | 177 | 46 | 75 | 106 | 88 | ... | 249 |
| 20 | 1954... | 8,185 | 56 | 178 | 46 | 70 | 95 | 103 | ... | 253 |
| 21 | 500 to 999 acres.....number 1959... | 3,087 | 38 | 108 | 17 | 43 | 28 | 30 | ... | 77 |
| 22 | 1954... | 2,884 | 36 | 102 | 12 | 32 | 28 | 25 | ... | 67 |
| 23 | 1,000 or more acres.....number 1959... | 998 | 12 | 32 | 5 | 16 | 7 | 7 | ... | 25 |
| 24 | 1954... | 999 | 12 | 35 | 4 | 18 | 8 | 6 | ... | 24 |
| 25 | 1,000 to 1,999 acres.....number 1959... | 763 | 11 | 24 | 5 | 13 | 4 | 5 | ... | 20 |
| | **Land in farms:** | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | All land in farms.....acres 1959... | 13,125,802 | 112,191 | 276,088 | 64,853 | 144,167 | 137,524 | 126,747 | 22 | 338,281 |
| 27 | 1954... | 14,685,964 | 125,701 | 293,657 | 73,153 | 147,484 | 144,720 | 135,528 | 143 | 344,344 |
| 28 | Under 10 acres.....acres 1959... | 35,343 | 362 | 265 | 86 | 222 | 266 | 216 | 22 | 1,050 |
| 29 | 1954... | 100,204 | 606 | 1,370 | 207 | 313 | 666 | 595 | 40 | 2,728 |
| 30 | 10 to 49 acres.....acres 1959... | 762,628 | 5,104 | 8,044 | 2,874 | 6,327 | 5,569 | 4,146 | ... | 15,034 |
| 31 | 1954... | 1,137,132 | 6,902 | 11,048 | 3,828 | 7,263 | 7,729 | 5,824 | 33 | 18,685 |
| 32 | 50 to 69 acres.....acres 1959... | 597,766 | 4,597 | 6,176 | 2,034 | 5,602 | 5,177 | 3,824 | ... | 9,919 |
| 33 | 1954... | 782,634 | 6,107 | 7,990 | 1,765 | 6,444 | 6,719 | 4,891 | ... | 10,510 |
| 34 | 70 to 99 acres.....acres 1959... | 951,553 | 7,739 | 9,795 | 3,658 | 8,361 | 8,543 | 6,737 | ... | 19,891 |
| 35 | 1954... | 1,223,194 | 10,203 | 12,163 | 4,849 | 9,286 | 11,837 | 8,712 | 70 | 23,457 |
| 36 | 100 to 139 acres.....acres 1959... | 1,357,901 | 9,043 | 16,777 | 8,200 | 12,277 | 14,430 | 13,247 | ... | 33,616 |
| 37 | 1954... | 1,632,428 | 12,660 | 21,231 | 7,771 | 14,951 | 18,545 | 16,116 | ... | 38,305 |
| 38 | 140 to 179 acres.....acres 1959... | 1,139,805 | 8,678 | 15,069 | 4,937 | 8,308 | 14,083 | 13,346 | ... | 33,285 |
| 39 | 1954... | 1,318,267 | 12,284 | 15,669 | 5,675 | 9,910 | 13,899 | 14,422 | ... | 33,043 |
| 40 | 180 to 219 acres.....acres 1959... | 986,650 | 8,845 | 15,207 | 4,945 | 11,002 | 11,828 | 13,886 | ... | 28,671 |
| 41 | 1954... | 1,091,547 | 7,639 | 15,602 | 6,953 | 11,298 | 12,964 | 14,785 | ... | 30,087 |
| 42 | 220 to 259 acres.....acres 1959... | 782,584 | 4,974 | 11,951 | 4,555 | 8,612 | 9,270 | 10,021 | ... | 25,100 |
| 43 | 1954... | 852,677 | 5,211 | 16,808 | 6,054 | 7,626 | 7,989 | 9,333 | ... | 22,701 |
| 44 | 260 to 499 acres.....acres 1959... | 2,680,950 | 20,988 | 63,035 | 15,504 | 26,018 | 36,288 | 30,698 | ... | 86,459 |
| 45 | 1954... | 2,828,840 | 18,884 | 62,563 | 15,505 | 25,224 | 32,590 | 35,307 | ... | 87,354 |
| 46 | 500 to 999 acres.....acres 1959... | 2,057,809 | 25,984 | 74,151 | 10,695 | 29,294 | 18,698 | 19,619 | ... | 49,032 |
| 47 | 1954... | 1,922,356 | 25,035 | 71,379 | 7,747 | 21,528 | 18,326 | 15,362 | ... | 41,928 |
| 48 | 1,000 or more acres.....acres 1959... | 1,772,613 | 15,877 | 55,618 | 7,365 | 28,144 | 13,372 | 11,007 | ... | 36,224 |
| 49 | 1954... | 1,796,685 | 20,170 | 57,834 | 12,799 | 33,641 | 13,456 | 10,181 | ... | 35,546 |
| 50 | 1,000 to 1,999 acres.....acres 1959... | 987,431 | 13,708 | 31,359 | 7,365 | 18,150 | 4,633 | 5,915 | ... | 25,254 |
| | **Cropland harvested:** | | | | | | | | | |
| 51 | Any cropland harvested.....farms reporting 1959... | 85,955 | 654 | 966 | 349 | 827 | 735 | 734 | 8 | 1,766 |
| 52 | 1954... | 114,707 | 828 | 1,235 | 427 | 906 | 936 | 884 | 16 | 2,018 |
| 53 | acres 1959... | 2,857,848 | 66,410 | 42,245 | 6,390 | 26,754 | 17,557 | 22,880 | 17 | 85,286 |
| 54 | 1954... | 3,157,774 | 65,688 | 48,443 | 7,171 | 25,833 | 20,672 | 26,928 | 44 | 90,989 |
| 55 | Under 10 acres.....farms reporting 1959... | 5,017 | 28 | 17 | 9 | 43 | 33 | 47 | 8 | 38 |
| 56 | 1954... | 11,559 | 45 | 69 | 23 | 52 | 77 | 79 | 13 | 105 |
| 57 | acres 1959... | 17,327 | 105 | 50 | 23 | 136 | 109 | 125 | 17 | 103 |
| 58 | 1954... | 38,604 | 148 | 166 | 61 | 185 | 241 | 281 | 18 | 234 |
| 59 | 10 to 49 acres.....farms reporting 1959... | 24,220 | 156 | 165 | 84 | 221 | 141 | 142 | ... | 356 |
| 60 | 1954... | 36,135 | 212 | 269 | 113 | 247 | 203 | 186 | 2 | 459 |
| 61 | acres 1959... | 227,238 | 3,007 | 1,258 | 553 | 1,879 | 1,013 | 1,995 | ... | 2,981 |
| 62 | 1954... | 347,451 | 4,050 | 2,176 | 692 | 2,226 | 1,623 | 2,695 | 16 | 4,163 |
| 63 | 50 to 69 acres.....farms reporting 1959... | 9,263 | 76 | 83 | 30 | 95 | 68 | 61 | ... | 135 |
| 64 | 1954... | 11,974 | 101 | 105 | 27 | 106 | 93 | 78 | ... | 137 |
| 65 | acres 1959... | 143,707 | 2,977 | 1,093 | 319 | 1,502 | 813 | 1,000 | ... | 2,527 |
| 66 | 1954... | 192,268 | 3,853 | 1,634 | 352 | 1,627 | 1,128 | 1,363 | ... | 2,712 |
| 67 | 70 to 99 acres.....farms reporting 1959... | 10,545 | 92 | 96 | 37 | 93 | 88 | 74 | ... | 205 |
| 68 | 1954... | 13,536 | 122 | 126 | 54 | 108 | 128 | 95 | 1 | 246 |
| 69 | acres 1959... | 218,886 | 5,031 | 1,768 | 436 | 1,900 | 1,055 | 1,437 | ... | 5,207 |
| 70 | 1954... | 283,381 | 6,286 | 2,225 | 557 | 2,447 | 1,948 | 2,198 | 10 | 6,733 |
| 71 | 100 to 139 acres.....farms reporting 1959... | 10,899 | 77 | 119 | 61 | 100 | 103 | 104 | ... | 256 |
| 72 | 1954... | 13,219 | 108 | 153 | 66 | 130 | 137 | 126 | ... | 288 |
| 73 | acres 1959... | 303,934 | 5,484 | 2,754 | 902 | 2,859 | 1,836 | 2,734 | ... | 9,306 |
| 74 | 1954... | 371,089 | 7,869 | 4,223 | 1,116 | 3,613 | 2,622 | 3,312 | ... | 11,781 |
| 75 | 140 to 179 acres.....farms reporting 1959... | 6,814 | 54 | 77 | 25 | 54 | 79 | 80 | ... | 192 |
| 76 | 1954... | 7,967 | 76 | 89 | 35 | 63 | 83 | 83 | ... | 201 |
| 77 | acres 1959... | 250,040 | 4,746 | 2,526 | 361 | 1,716 | 1,930 | 2,862 | ... | 9,502 |
| 78 | 1954... | 289,678 | 7,183 | 2,803 | 578 | 2,130 | 1,895 | 2,920 | ... | 10,544 |
| 79 | 180 to 219 acres.....farms reporting 1959... | 4,754 | 45 | 68 | 22 | 53 | 53 | 64 | ... | 139 |
| 80 | 1954... | 5,258 | 39 | 66 | 31 | 54 | 58 | 71 | ... | 147 |
| 81 | acres 1959... | 223,813 | 5,777 | 3,027 | 418 | 2,251 | 1,567 | 2,944 | ... | 8,125 |
| 82 | 1954... | 237,051 | 4,514 | 3,079 | 724 | 2,039 | 1,800 | 3,530 | ... | 8,691 |
| 83 | 220 to 259 acres.....farms reporting 1959... | 3,122 | 21 | 46 | 18 | 36 | 36 | 39 | ... | 103 |
| 84 | 1954... | 3,442 | 22 | 67 | 23 | 30 | 31 | 37 | ... | 94 |
| 85 | acres 1959... | 173,927 | 3,263 | 2,035 | 424 | 1,994 | 1,161 | 1,345 | ... | 7,413 |
| 86 | 1954... | 188,095 | 3,557 | 3,476 | 646 | 1,533 | 1,094 | 1,619 | ... | 6,726 |
| 87 | 260 to 499 acres.....farms reporting 1959... | 7,390 | 58 | 164 | 42 | 74 | 100 | 87 | ... | 241 |
| 88 | 1954... | 7,898 | 56 | 160 | 39 | 68 | 92 | 99 | ... | 253 |
| 89 | acres 1959... | 599,911 | 13,644 | 10,561 | 1,522 | 5,259 | 4,662 | 4,850 | ... | 22,122 |
| 90 | 1954... | 598,447 | 10,948 | 11,625 | 1,253 | 5,319 | 3,878 | 5,891 | ... | 23,013 |
| 91 | 500 to 999 acres.....farms reporting 1959... | 2,967 | 35 | 101 | 16 | 42 | 27 | 30 | ... | 76 |
| 92 | 1954... | 2,768 | 35 | 96 | 12 | 31 | 26 | 24 | ... | 65 |
| 93 | acres 1959... | 423,047 | 14,186 | 10,750 | 719 | 4,686 | 2,101 | 2,823 | ... | 10,844 |
| 94 | 1954... | 361,243 | 11,159 | 10,051 | 727 | 3,076 | 2,572 | 2,134 | ... | 9,337 |
| 95 | 1,000 or more acres.....farms reporting 1959... | 964 | 12 | 30 | 5 | 16 | 7 | 6 | ... | 25 |
| 96 | 1954... | 951 | 12 | 35 | 4 | 17 | 8 | 6 | ... | 23 |
| 97 | acres 1959... | 276,018 | 8,190 | 6,423 | 713 | 2,572 | 1,310 | 745 | ... | 7,156 |
| 98 | 1954... | 250,467 | 6,121 | 6,985 | 465 | 1,638 | 1,871 | 985 | ... | 7,055 |
| 99 | 1,000 to 1,999 acres.....farms reporting 1959... | 741 | 11 | 23 | 5 | 13 | 4 | 5 | ... | 20 |
| 100 | acres 1959... | 173,280 | 7,952 | 4,926 | 713 | 2,236 | 425 | 708 | ... | 4,843 |

## HARVESTED, BY SIZE OF FARM: CENSUSES OF 1959 AND 1954

| Bath | Bedford | Bland | Botetourt | Brunswick | Buchanan | Buckingham | Campbell | Caroline | Carroll | Charles City | Charlotte | Chesterfield | Clarke | Craig | Culpeper | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 314 | 2,250 | 552 | 889 | 1,949 | 1,029 | 859 | 1,461 | 670 | 2,655 | 171 | 1,475 | 533 | 260 | 330 | 853 | 1 |
| 443 | 3,059 | 728 | 1,264 | 2,650 | 2,256 | 1,291 | 2,094 | 1,169 | 3,757 | 301 | 1,904 | 913 | 377 | 409 | 1,128 | 2 |
| 7 | 95 | 3 | 33 | 275 | 30 | 45 | 131 | 28 | 89 | 12 | 146 | 43 | 16 | 4 | 64 | 3 |
| 50 | 268 | 64 | 142 | 418 | 349 | 117 | 288 | 164 | 480 | 54 | 247 | 184 | 43 | 24 | 159 | 4 |
| 56 | 471 | 108 | 208 | 700 | 534 | 208 | 304 | 173 | 1,138 | 65 | 375 | 187 | 28 | 55 | 206 | 5 |
| 92 | 762 | 159 | 325 | 992 | 1,068 | 395 | 554 | 366 | 1,570 | 132 | 528 | 348 | 51 | 70 | 310 | 6 |
| 26 | 213 | 52 | 93 | 179 | 136 | 72 | 124 | 58 | 420 | 14 | 131 | 54 | 6 | 22 | 57 | 7 |
| 33 | 301 | 77 | 125 | 260 | 292 | 115 | 200 | 110 | 549 | 18 | 163 | 67 | 18 | 26 | 70 | 8 |
| 26 | 330 | 60 | 125 | 197 | 121 | 99 | 179 | 81 | 406 | 5 | 162 | 50 | 13 | 30 | 76 | 9 |
| 35 | 439 | 76 | 164 | 273 | 213 | 137 | 254 | 105 | 487 | 12 | 213 | 67 | 22 | 43 | 103 | 10 |
| 37 | 393 | 80 | 146 | 172 | 97 | 130 | 215 | 76 | 294 | 10 | 215 | 52 | 33 | 55 | 104 | 11 |
| 47 | 459 | 87 | 167 | 233 | 169 | 151 | 247 | 119 | 337 | 9 | 285 | 99 | 42 | 61 | 113 | 12 |
| 25 | 235 | 56 | 80 | 131 | 44 | 69 | 147 | 55 | 129 | 6 | 118 | 42 | 28 | 38 | 56 | 13 |
| 29 | 287 | 76 | 105 | 146 | 76 | 92 | 173 | 70 | 148 | 12 | 157 | 37 | 32 | 50 | 68 | 14 |
| 13 | 170 | 39 | 53 | 86 | 30 | 53 | 82 | 34 | 78 | 2 | 90 | 33 | 27 | 34 | 47 | 15 |
| 12 | 190 | 42 | 76 | 89 | 40 | 65 | 98 | 48 | 67 | 7 | 100 | 30 | 39 | 31 | 64 | 16 |
| 21 | 93 | 36 | 30 | 55 | 9 | 34 | 61 | 29 | 34 | 9 | 59 | 19 | 16 | 20 | 36 | 17 |
| 28 | 92 | 33 | 33 | 51 | 16 | 50 | 72 | 32 | 53 | 4 | 56 | 18 | 23 | 25 | 41 | 18 |
| 62 | 188 | 77 | 82 | 99 | 15 | 92 | 161 | 82 | 55 | 20 | 111 | 34 | 56 | 60 | 126 | 19 |
| 72 | 209 | 68 | 92 | 132 | 21 | 111 | 154 | 98 | 52 | 28 | 113 | 39 | 74 | 63 | 125 | 20 |
| 26 | 51 | 27 | 28 | 41 | 12 | 45 | 46 | 37 | 12 | 21 | 36 | 10 | 28 | 10 | 66 | 21 |
| 30 | 42 | 35 | 24 | 38 | 10 | 43 | 46 | 43 | 12 | 14 | 27 | 18 | 27 | 14 | 57 | 22 |
| 15 | 11 | 14 | 11 | 14 | 1 | 12 | 11 | 17 | ... | 7 | 12 | 9 | 9 | 2 | 15 | 23 |
| 15 | 10 | 11 | 11 | 18 | 2 | 15 | 8 | 14 | 2 | 11 | 15 | 6 | 6 | 2 | 18 | 24 |
| 12 | 10 | 12 | 9 | 11 | 1 | 9 | 8 | 12 | ... | 5 | 8 | 7 | 8 | 1 | 12 | 25 |
| 84,572 | 302,413 | 110,897 | 132,717 | 202,148 | 71,275 | 145,265 | 211,656 | 130,123 | 195,774 | 43,828 | 196,960 | 70,953 | 70,229 | 61,446 | 170,330 | 26 |
| 107,250 | 349,184 | 117,863 | 156,789 | 247,859 | 122,387 | 180,859 | 238,661 | 155,757 | 232,709 | 45,875 | 214,572 | 78,783 | 83,545 | 69,829 | 178,027 | 27 |
| 37 | 403 | 17 | 157 | 1,266 | 134 | 191 | 608 | 126 | 464 | 46 | 621 | 204 | 44 | 17 | 265 | 28 |
| 229 | 1,341 | 300 | 689 | 1,994 | 1,867 | 612 | 1,418 | 807 | 2,566 | 260 | 1,152 | 970 | 170 | 100 | 788 | 29 |
| 1,392 | 12,916 | 3,142 | 5,552 | 17,076 | 14,498 | 5,235 | 8,259 | 4,645 | 33,399 | 1,472 | 9,556 | 4,673 | 835 | 1,639 | 5,273 | 30 |
| 2,304 | 20,649 | 4,055 | 8,485 | 24,208 | 27,742 | 10,022 | 13,821 | 9,471 | 43,159 | 3,088 | 13,811 | 8,504 | 1,505 | 1,896 | 7,745 | 31 |
| 1,512 | 12,363 | 3,051 | 5,462 | 10,531 | 7,660 | 4,288 | 7,225 | 3,288 | 24,644 | 801 | 8,753 | 3,142 | 343 | 1,308 | 3,264 | 32 |
| 1,893 | 17,743 | 4,570 | 7,256 | 15,135 | 16,278 | 6,607 | 11,549 | 6,282 | 31,896 | 1,016 | 9,485 | 3,923 | 1,098 | 1,524 | 4,101 | 33 |
| 2,230 | 27,639 | 5,063 | 10,496 | 16,634 | 9,643 | 8,189 | 15,265 | 6,762 | 33,211 | 411 | 13,544 | 4,339 | 1,095 | 2,561 | 6,369 | 34 |
| 2,964 | 36,803 | 6,396 | 13,753 | 22,796 | 17,199 | 11,574 | 21,354 | 8,818 | 40,055 | 949 | 18,040 | 5,638 | 1,912 | 3,635 | 8,758 | 35 |
| 4,352 | 45,423 | 9,284 | 16,952 | 19,785 | 10,991 | 15,455 | 25,086 | 8,967 | 33,876 | 1,196 | 25,040 | 5,932 | 4,000 | 6,454 | 12,077 | 36 |
| 5,555 | 53,508 | 10,037 | 19,341 | 27,063 | 18,920 | 17,568 | 28,746 | 13,582 | 38,710 | 1,009 | 32,740 | 11,215 | 4,999 | 6,947 | 13,121 | 37 |
| 3,982 | 36,725 | 8,877 | 12,472 | 20,498 | 6,776 | 10,965 | 22,814 | 8,678 | 20,168 | 972 | 18,491 | 6,494 | 4,536 | 6,041 | 8,951 | 38 |
| 4,553 | 45,090 | 12,019 | 16,705 | 23,005 | 11,643 | 14,436 | 26,808 | 11,067 | 23,115 | 1,938 | 24,564 | 5,856 | 5,199 | 7,947 | 10,752 | 39 |
| 2,576 | 33,555 | 7,700 | 10,396 | 17,118 | 5,939 | 10,589 | 16,220 | 6,804 | 15,421 | 403 | 17,673 | 6,572 | 5,377 | 6,837 | 9,267 | 40 |
| 2,340 | 37,385 | 8,312 | 15,105 | 17,463 | 7,856 | 13,089 | 19,315 | 9,612 | 13,153 | 1,410 | 19,667 | 5,885 | 7,627 | 6,162 | 12,767 | 41 |
| 4,982 | 22,216 | 8,588 | 7,196 | 13,170 | 2,190 | 7,999 | 14,415 | 6,864 | 7,995 | 2,128 | 14,032 | 4,453 | 3,853 | 4,740 | 8,515 | 42 |
| 6,695 | 21,889 | 8,005 | 7,829 | 12,308 | 3,816 | 11,899 | 17,187 | 7,716 | 12,512 | 953 | 13,121 | 4,273 | 5,516 | 5,927 | 9,645 | 43 |
| 22,161 | 62,817 | 26,622 | 28,382 | 34,153 | 5,229 | 32,844 | 54,776 | 29,465 | 18,959 | 7,111 | 38,800 | 12,100 | 19,476 | 21,695 | 45,605 | 44 |
| 25,370 | 69,933 | 22,787 | 32,141 | 45,685 | 6,954 | 39,584 | 52,279 | 35,049 | 17,017 | 10,060 | 38,234 | 13,618 | 25,081 | 22,138 | 43,634 | 45 |
| 19,044 | 33,370 | 18,984 | 18,613 | 27,980 | 7,215 | 30,541 | 30,264 | 24,685 | 7,637 | 14,437 | 24,979 | 6,687 | 18,600 | 6,584 | 45,799 | 46 |
| 20,877 | 27,387 | 23,996 | 14,642 | 26,473 | 6,604 | 28,065 | 30,955 | 29,546 | 7,760 | 9,721 | 17,542 | 11,068 | 17,651 | 9,712 | 38,246 | 47 |
| 22,304 | 14,986 | 19,569 | 17,039 | 23,937 | 1,000 | 18,969 | 16,724 | 29,839 | ... | 14,851 | 25,471 | 16,357 | 12,070 | 3,570 | 24,945 | 48 |
| 34,470 | 17,456 | 17,386 | 20,843 | 31,729 | 3,508 | 27,403 | 15,229 | 23,807 | 2,766 | 15,471 | 26,216 | 7,833 | 12,787 | 3,841 | 28,470 | 49 |
| 14,507 | 12,286 | 14,833 | 11,811 | 14,156 | 1,000 | 10,743 | 9,230 | 16,245 | ... | 5,927 | 10,261 | 9,460 | 9,422 | 1,500 | 16,355 | 50 |
| 246 | 1,994 | 524 | 717 | 1,859 | 988 | 782 | 1,279 | 588 | 2,355 | 132 | 1,441 | 457 | 211 | 295 | 661 | 51 |
| 334 | 2,481 | 630 | 1,025 | 2,501 | 1,934 | 1,128 | 1,703 | 1,043 | 3,196 | 230 | 1,828 | 703 | 297 | 347 | 823 | 52 |
| 8,390 | 58,872 | 14,565 | 20,827 | 38,223 | 4,205 | 24,759 | 39,030 | 31,521 | 33,333 | 12,441 | 31,915 | 13,975 | 22,472 | 7,908 | 46,185 | 53 |
| 11,030 | 65,470 | 15,531 | 28,938 | 43,348 | 8,996 | 27,075 | 45,744 | 32,622 | 40,423 | 14,885 | 37,079 | 14,558 | 29,163 | 8,205 | 47,049 | 54 |
| 2 | 52 | 2 | 9 | 253 | 27 | 31 | 89 | 14 | 44 | 5 | 140 | 24 | 1 | 2 | 14 | 55 |
| 8 | 108 | 21 | 54 | 390 | 266 | 80 | 142 | 118 | 231 | 31 | 230 | 98 | 7 | 7 | 28 | 56 |
| 6 | 164 | 4 | 23 | 1,005 | 45 | 107 | 324 | 36 | 138 | 14 | 526 | 66 | 6 | 3 | 35 | 57 |
| 21 | 293 | 82 | 133 | 1,577 | 625 | 240 | 483 | 274 | 608 | 94 | 909 | 284 | 14 | 14 | 90 | 58 |
| 33 | 393 | 93 | 146 | 683 | 512 | 185 | 242 | 143 | 968 | 46 | 365 | 152 | 14 | 38 | 129 | 59 |
| 51 | 511 | 122 | 234 | 946 | 902 | 316 | 412 | 307 | 1,327 | 103 | 494 | 268 | 27 | 44 | 180 | 60 |
| 206 | 3,144 | 691 | 982 | 8,647 | 1,700 | 1,930 | 2,322 | 1,149 | 6,815 | 472 | 4,200 | 1,339 | 93 | 257 | 1,122 | 61 |
| 303 | 4,058 | 1,024 | 1,787 | 11,610 | 3,339 | 2,484 | 4,730 | 2,296 | 9,022 | 887 | 5,161 | 1,953 | 267 | 278 | 1,446 | 62 |
| 18 | 179 | 48 | 73 | 173 | 134 | 68 | 115 | 49 | 388 | 12 | 147 | 42 | 5 | 19 | 43 | 63 |
| 25 | 258 | 67 | 116 | 244 | 258 | 106 | 165 | 105 | 515 | 15 | 159 | 54 | 13 | 23 | 55 | 64 |
| 148 | 2,559 | 540 | 903 | 2,525 | 615 | 1,017 | 1,703 | 572 | 4,435 | 203 | 2,024 | 692 | 106 | 221 | 693 | 65 |
| 292 | 3,309 | 831 | 1,611 | 3,879 | 1,321 | 1,549 | 2,431 | 1,444 | 5,895 | 248 | 2,203 | 640 | 362 | 292 | 1,008 | 66 |
| 21 | 300 | 58 | 100 | 186 | 119 | 89 | 157 | 77 | 378 | 5 | 157 | 47 | 10 | 26 | 57 | 67 |
| 32 | 383 | 73 | 142 | 258 | 196 | 126 | 237 | 99 | 465 | 10 | 210 | 52 | 20 | 38 | 89 | 68 |
| 306 | 5,432 | 953 | 1,413 | 3,711 | 531 | 1,512 | 2,808 | 1,732 | 5,564 | 56 | 2,563 | 859 | 390 | 310 | 1,215 | 69 |
| 327 | 6,948 | 1,150 | 2,392 | 4,537 | 1,159 | 2,146 | 4,567 | 2,035 | 7,092 | 355 | 3,816 | 1,057 | 638 | 449 | 1,997 | 70 |
| 29 | 369 | 77 | 133 | 164 | 96 | 120 | 195 | 70 | 280 | 7 | 212 | 50 | 28 | 51 | 95 | 71 |
| 40 | 424 | 85 | 159 | 218 | 163 | 143 | 226 | 118 | 326 | 8 | 279 | 90 | 35 | 55 | 103 | 72 |
| 592 | 8,951 | 1,426 | 3,324 | 3,733 | 637 | 3,134 | 4,595 | 2,070 | 5,359 | 335 | 4,537 | 1,375 | 1,166 | 923 | 3,155 | 73 |
| 709 | 10,271 | 1,554 | 4,423 | 4,619 | 1,218 | 3,335 | 5,931 | 3,276 | 6,028 | 323 | 6,173 | 2,433 | 1,684 | 793 | 3,064 | 74 |
| 21 | 222 | 55 | 70 | 121 | 42 | 64 | 134 | 49 | 123 | 5 | 117 | 42 | 23 | 38 | 51 | 75 |
| 27 | 277 | 74 | 96 | 135 | 69 | 83 | 163 | 68 | 146 | 10 | 150 | 35 | 30 | 48 | 66 | 76 |
| 396 | 7,011 | 1,393 | 2,123 | 3,689 | 278 | 2,110 | 4,550 | 2,502 | 3,164 | 297 | 2,997 | 1,483 | 1,358 | 778 | 2,418 | 77 |
| 648 | 8,434 | 1,715 | 3,314 | 3,666 | 598 | 2,064 | 5,288 | 2,784 | 3,931 | 457 | 4,062 | 941 | 1,776 | 1,057 | 2,737 | 78 |
| 9 | 163 | 38 | 46 | 81 | 28 | 49 | 80 | 32 | 76 | 2 | 90 | 30 | 23 | 31 | 45 | 79 |
| 10 | 182 | 41 | 71 | 88 | 36 | 62 | 95 | 44 | 67 | 5 | 96 | 25 | 37 | 31 | 62 | 80 |
| 187 | 5,900 | 997 | 1,645 | 2,757 | 113 | 2,118 | 2,995 | 1,980 | 2,626 | 89 | 2,602 | 1,273 | 1,627 | 955 | 3,191 | 81 |
| 175 | 7,052 | 1,199 | 2,802 | 2,513 | 277 | 2,158 | 3,964 | 2,454 | 2,131 | 293 | 2,904 | 1,091 | 3,174 | 864 | 3,822 | 82 |
| 17 | 90 | 36 | 29 | 54 | 9 | 31 | 57 | 26 | 33 | 6 | 59 | 19 | 16 | 20 | 34 | 83 |
| 26 | 88 | 33 | 31 | 51 | 13 | 47 | 67 | 32 | 53 | 1 | 55 | 18 | 22 | 24 | 41 | 84 |
| 514 | 4,336 | 1,200 | 1,457 | 1,887 | 67 | 1,254 | 2,562 | 1,610 | 1,296 | 471 | 1,914 | 1,079 | 1,378 | 623 | 2,265 | 85 |
| 746 | 4,337 | 916 | 1,713 | 1,595 | 146 | 1,860 | 3,113 | 1,706 | 1,951 | 71 | 2,161 | 660 | 2,046 | 709 | 2,982 | 88 |
| 57 | 185 | 76 | 77 | 93 | 11 | 90 | 156 | 74 | 53 | 19 | 109 | 32 | 54 | 58 | 117 | 87 |
| 72 | 201 | 68 | 87 | 126 | 18 | 108 | 144 | 97 | 52 | 25 | 113 | 38 | 73 | 62 | 124 | 88 |
| 2,208 | 12,930 | 3,472 | 5,039 | 4,055 | 70 | 6,336 | 9,665 | 7,587 | 3,056 | 2,845 | 5,062 | 2,402 | 6,076 | 2,456 | 12,495 | 89 |
| 3,236 | 13,617 | 2,885 | 6,099 | 4,945 | 179 | 5,554 | 9,115 | 7,707 | 2,448 | 3,904 | 4,705 | 2,627 | 9,339 | 2,243 | 12,673 | 90 |
| 24 | 50 | 27 | 23 | 38 | 10 | 43 | 44 | 37 | 12 | 18 | 33 | 10 | 28 | 10 | 61 | 91 |
| 30 | 40 | 35 | 24 | 36 | 9 | 42 | 45 | 42 | 12 | 11 | 27 | 18 | 27 | 13 | 57 | 92 |
| 2,131 | 5,645 | 1,818 | 2,569 | 3,481 | 149 | 3,491 | 5,659 | 5,264 | 880 | 4,751 | 2,997 | 1,203 | 5,975 | 687 | 13,289 | 93 |
| 2,429 | 4,603 | 2,319 | 2,992 | 2,145 | 89 | 3,531 | 5,451 | 5,264 | 1,037 | 3,427 | 2,016 | 1,671 | 5,103 | 944 | 11,023 | 94 |
| 15 | 11 | 14 | 11 | 13 | ... | 12 | 10 | 17 | ... | 7 | 12 | 9 | 9 | 2 | 15 | 95 |
| 13 | 9 | 11 | 11 | 14 | 2 | 15 | 7 | 13 | 2 | 11 | 15 | 5 | 6 | 2 | 18 | 96 |
| 1,696 | 2,800 | 2,071 | 1,349 | 2,733 | ... | 1,750 | 1,847 | 7,019 | ... | 2,908 | 2,493 | 2,204 | 4,297 | 695 | 6,307 | 97 |
| 2,144 | 2,548 | 1,856 | 1,672 | 2,262 | 45 | 2,154 | 651 | 3,382 | 280 | 4,826 | 2,969 | 1,201 | 4,760 | 562 | 6,207 | 98 |
| 12 | 10 | 12 | 9 | 11 | ... | 9 | 7 | 12 | ... | 5 | 8 | 7 | 8 | 1 | 12 | 99 |
| 1,245 | 2,515 | 1,665 | 1,021 | 853 | ... | 1,085 | 1,079 | 4,605 | ... | 1,860 | 1,345 | 974 | 2,888 | 365 | 3,689 | 100 |

## County Table 2.—NUMBER OF FARMS, LAND IN FARMS, AND CROPLAND

| | Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Cumberland | Dickenson | Dinwiddie | Essex | Fairfax | Fauquier | Floyd | Fluvanna |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Farms:** | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | All farms ... number 1959 ... | 731 | 783 | 1,259 | 405 | 428 | 1,155 | 1,700 | 522 |
| 2 | 1954 ... | 977 | 1,682 | 1,646 | 613 | 1,159 | 1,513 | 2,160 | 778 |
| 3 | Under 10 acres ... number 1959 ... | 67 | 26 | 100 | 20 | 44 | 41 | 14 | 16 |
| 4 | 1954 ... | 94 | 398 | 147 | 68 | 339 | 195 | 104 | 61 |
| 5 | 10 to 49 acres ... number 1959 ... | 209 | 502 | 382 | 108 | 142 | 232 | 473 | 124 |
| 6 | 1954 ... | 314 | 917 | 556 | 206 | 401 | 360 | 638 | 225 |
| 7 | 50 to 69 acres ... number 1959 ... | 91 | 121 | 132 | 48 | 39 | 78 | 260 | 56 |
| 8 | 1954 ... | 110 | 187 | 156 | 52 | 90 | 108 | 328 | 67 |
| 9 | 70 to 99 acres ... number 1959 ... | 83 | 57 | 135 | 39 | 41 | 96 | 294 | 52 |
| 10 | 1954 ... | 111 | 106 | 153 | 54 | 76 | 107 | 354 | 94 |
| 11 | 100 to 139 acres ... number 1959 ... | 80 | 48 | 150 | 43 | 48 | 118 | 286 | 63 |
| 12 | 1954 ... | 104 | 66 | 205 | 54 | 84 | 135 | 330 | 87 |
| 13 | 140 to 179 acres ... number 1959 ... | 45 | 11 | 91 | 28 | 26 | 85 | 164 | 59 |
| 14 | 1954 ... | 56 | 26 | 119 | 30 | 40 | 93 | 179 | 66 |
| 15 | 180 to 219 acres ... number 1959 ... | 21 | 10 | 85 | 11 | 16 | 69 | 76 | 42 |
| 16 | 1954 ... | 38 | 8 | 87 | 17 | 41 | 97 | 92 | 45 |
| 17 | 220 to 259 acres ... number 1959 ... | 25 | 2 | 58 | 15 | 14 | 70 | 51 | 20 |
| 18 | 1954 ... | 36 | 2 | 57 | 19 | 19 | 66 | 48 | 27 |
| 19 | 260 to 499 acres ... number 1959 ... | 78 | 4 | 90 | 48 | 40 | 188 | 69 | 53 |
| 20 | 1954 ... | 81 | 7 | 118 | 66 | 56 | 200 | 72 | 62 |
| 21 | 500 to 999 acres ... number 1959 ... | 23 | 1 | 31 | 28 | 13 | 122 | 11 | 26 |
| 22 | 1954 ... | 29 | 3 | 44 | 25 | 10 | 106 | 12 | 31 |
| 23 | 1,000 or more acres ... number 1959 ... | 9 | 1 | 5 | 17 | 5 | 56 | 2 | 11 |
| 24 | 1954 ... | 4 | 2 | 4 | 22 | 3 | 46 | 3 | 13 |
| 25 | 1,000 to 1,999 acres ... number 1959 ... | 6 | ... | 1 | 13 | 3 | 43 | 2 | 10 |
| | **Land in farms:** | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | All land in farms ... acres 1959 ... | 108,019 | 38,458 | 158,852 | 89,908 | 62,291 | 324,659 | 173,550 | 91,373 |
| 27 | 1954 ... | 119,410 | 66,995 | 191,080 | 107,888 | 89,432 | 309,026 | 202,367 | 113,749 |
| 28 | Under 10 acres ... acres 1959 ... | 285 | 145 | 429 | 97 | 181 | 184 | 67 | 69 |
| 29 | 1954 ... | 472 | 2,015 | 723 | 338 | 1,600 | 963 | 555 | 380 |
| 30 | 10 to 49 acres ... acres 1959 ... | 5,951 | 12,483 | 10,311 | 2,991 | 3,359 | 5,905 | 14,923 | 3,510 |
| 31 | 1954 ... | 8,498 | 22,871 | 13,929 | 5,231 | 9,097 | 8,692 | 19,275 | 5,835 |
| 32 | 50 to 69 acres ... acres 1959 ... | 5,348 | 6,900 | 7,673 | 2,794 | 2,268 | 4,509 | 15,231 | 3,347 |
| 33 | 1954 ... | 6,324 | 10,753 | 9,040 | 3,038 | 5,035 | 6,358 | 19,069 | 4,000 |
| 34 | 70 to 99 acres ... acres 1959 ... | 7,007 | 4,681 | 11,303 | 3,264 | 3,408 | 8,121 | 24,196 | 4,327 |
| 35 | 1954 ... | 9,117 | 8,660 | 12,766 | 4,551 | 6,400 | 9,021 | 29,600 | 7,835 |
| 36 | 100 to 139 acres ... acres 1959 ... | 9,279 | 5,365 | 17,535 | 5,029 | 5,812 | 13,599 | 32,928 | 7,173 |
| 37 | 1954 ... | 11,927 | 7,334 | 23,930 | 6,354 | 10,028 | 15,522 | 38,481 | 10,288 |
| 38 | 140 to 179 acres ... acres 1959 ... | 6,976 | 1,673 | 14,465 | 4,378 | 4,077 | 13,470 | 25,517 | 9,278 |
| 39 | 1954 ... | 8,624 | 4,100 | 18,871 | 4,690 | 6,463 | 14,733 | 28,169 | 10,432 |
| 40 | 180 to 219 acres ... acres 1959 ... | 4,091 | 1,930 | 16,782 | 2,137 | 3,150 | 13,826 | 15,093 | 8,221 |
| 41 | 1954 ... | 7,405 | 1,604 | 17,404 | 3,315 | 8,072 | 19,159 | 18,019 | 8,774 |
| 42 | 220 to 259 acres ... acres 1959 ... | 5,914 | 454 | 13,911 | 3,575 | 3,311 | 16,772 | 12,238 | 4,735 |
| 43 | 1954 ... | 8,470 | 488 | 13,550 | 4,481 | 4,545 | 15,800 | 11,514 | 6,480 |
| 44 | 260 to 499 acres ... acres 1959 ... | 27,873 | 1,293 | 31,165 | 17,290 | 14,077 | 66,116 | 23,500 | 17,812 |
| 45 | 1954 ... | 28,563 | 2,102 | 40,342 | 22,802 | 19,641 | 71,159 | 25,087 | 21,092 |
| 46 | 500 to 999 acres ... acres 1959 ... | 14,976 | 844 | 21,317 | 18,223 | 8,434 | 83,937 | 7,668 | 17,520 |
| 47 | 1954 ... | 19,526 | 2,048 | 29,071 | 17,410 | 7,106 | 73,377 | 8,152 | 20,147 |
| 48 | 1,000 or more acres ... acres 1959 ... | 20,919 | 2,685 | 13,961 | 30,130 | 14,214 | 98,220 | 2,189 | 15,381 |
| 49 | 1954 ... | 10,484 | 5,020 | 11,454 | 35,678 | 11,443 | 74,242 | 4,446 | 18,486 |
| 50 | 1,000 to 1,999 acres ... acres 1959 ... | 7,080 | ... | 1,135 | 16,989 | 3,674 | 56,128 | 2,189 | 13,081 |
| | **Cropland harvested:** | | | | | | | | |
| 51 | Any cropland harvested ... farms reporting 1959 ... | 689 | 727 | 1,183 | 354 | 350 | 896 | 1,557 | 445 |
| 52 | 1954 ... | 911 | 1,415 | 1,523 | 514 | 756 | 1,046 | 1,924 | 680 |
| 53 | acres 1959 ... | 18,540 | 4,422 | 34,302 | 29,389 | 14,996 | 73,937 | 26,590 | 13,870 |
| 54 | 1954 ... | 21,919 | 6,865 | 36,569 | 30,895 | 21,385 | 74,881 | 31,029 | 17,365 |
| 55 | Under 10 acres ... farms reporting 1959 ... | 60 | 23 | 82 | 8 | 28 | 4 | 6 | 11 |
| 56 | 1954 ... | 81 | 240 | 109 | 34 | 140 | 24 | 47 | 42 |
| 57 | acres 1959 ... | 201 | 58 | 305 | 25 | 59 | 13 | 21 | 32 |
| 58 | 1954 ... | 295 | 527 | 366 | 92 | 275 | 57 | 141 | 114 |
| 59 | 10 to 19 acres ... farms reporting 1959 ... | 196 | 467 | 358 | 103 | 112 | 116 | 395 | 90 |
| 60 | 1954 ... | 285 | 790 | 505 | 170 | 258 | 159 | 519 | 182 |
| 61 | acres 1959 ... | 1,642 | 2,332 | 4,617 | 1,057 | 944 | 1,082 | 2,607 | 832 |
| 62 | 1954 ... | 2,614 | 3,273 | 5,639 | 1,727 | 2,075 | 1,219 | 3,342 | 1,289 |
| 63 | 20 to 49 acres ... farms reporting 1959 ... | 88 | 110 | 127 | 43 | 31 | 58 | 235 | 46 |
| 64 | 1954 ... | 103 | 174 | 145 | 46 | 66 | 77 | 305 | 60 |
| 65 | acres 1959 ... | 1,123 | 697 | 2,792 | 989 | 523 | 1,080 | 2,466 | 608 |
| 66 | 1954 ... | 1,484 | 1,120 | 2,581 | 913 | 937 | 1,416 | 3,241 | 774 |
| 67 | 50 to 69 acres ... farms reporting 1959 ... | 76 | 54 | 133 | 31 | 35 | 83 | 278 | 44 |
| 68 | 1954 ... | 105 | 101 | 152 | 47 | 61 | 86 | 336 | 83 |
| 69 | acres 1959 ... | 1,203 | 482 | 2,993 | 1,169 | 1,073 | 2,114 | 3,880 | 741 |
| 70 | 1954 ... | 1,740 | 703 | 3,248 | 1,351 | 1,447 | 1,855 | 4,960 | 1,322 |
| 71 | 100 to 139 acres ... farms reporting 1959 ... | 78 | 44 | 142 | 40 | 42 | 93 | 275 | 57 |
| 72 | 1954 ... | 100 | 64 | 199 | 52 | 74 | 111 | 321 | 79 |
| 73 | acres 1959 ... | 1,778 | 365 | 4,403 | 2,007 | 1,748 | 2,782 | 5,307 | 1,323 |
| 74 | 1954 ... | 2,200 | 653 | 5,346 | 1,998 | 2,682 | 3,642 | 6,219 | 1,796 |
| 75 | 140 to 179 acres ... farms reporting 1959 ... | 43 | 11 | 89 | 22 | 21 | 76 | 160 | 51 |
| 76 | 1954 ... | 53 | 25 | 117 | 25 | 39 | 86 | 173 | 62 |
| 77 | acres 1959 ... | 1,354 | 166 | 3,709 | 1,428 | 1,028 | 3,155 | 3,671 | 1,533 |
| 78 | 1954 ... | 1,518 | 351 | 3,860 | 1,762 | 1,836 | 4,215 | 4,287 | 1,818 |
| 79 | 180 to 219 acres ... farms reporting 1959 ... | 20 | 10 | 81 | 8 | 16 | 63 | 75 | 40 |
| 80 | 1954 ... | 37 | 8 | 84 | 17 | 38 | 94 | 91 | 43 |
| 81 | acres 1959 ... | 779 | 193 | 3,431 | 800 | 1,156 | 3,728 | 2,037 | 1,352 |
| 82 | 1954 ... | 1,177 | 92 | 3,506 | 1,393 | 2,778 | 5,619 | 2,467 | 1,514 |
| 83 | 220 to 259 acres ... farms reporting 1959 ... | 23 | 2 | 56 | 13 | 12 | 64 | 51 | 19 |
| 84 | 1954 ... | 35 | 2 | 55 | 17 | 17 | 65 | 48 | 27 |
| 85 | acres 1959 ... | 928 | 25 | 2,933 | 1,392 | 890 | 4,713 | 1,914 | 667 |
| 86 | 1954 ... | 1,337 | 22 | 2,400 | 1,860 | 1,239 | 4,778 | 1,660 | 1,032 |
| 87 | 260 to 499 acres ... farms reporting 1959 ... | 75 | 4 | 84 | 47 | 36 | 169 | 69 | 50 |
| 88 | 1954 ... | 80 | 6 | 115 | 63 | 51 | 193 | 70 | 58 |
| 89 | acres 1959 ... | 4,462 | 36 | 5,865 | 7,400 | 3,782 | 18,742 | 3,553 | 2,666 |
| 90 | 1954 ... | 4,595 | 49 | 6,363 | 7,271 | 4,908 | 21,840 | 3,495 | 3,134 |
| 91 | 500 to 999 acres ... farms reporting 1959 ... | 21 | 1 | 27 | 23 | 13 | 115 | 11 | 26 |
| 92 | 1954 ... | 28 | 3 | 39 | 21 | 10 | 106 | 11 | 31 |
| 93 | acres 1959 ... | 2,804 | 40 | 2,632 | 6,148 | 1,936 | 20,018 | 959 | 2,415 |
| 94 | 1954 ... | 3,499 | 46 | 2,787 | 4,363 | 2,030 | 16,819 | 733 | 2,957 |
| 95 | 1,000 or more acres ... farms reporting 1959 ... | 9 | 1 | 4 | 16 | 4 | 55 | 2 | 11 |
| 96 | 1954 ... | 4 | 2 | 3 | 22 | 2 | 45 | 3 | 13 |
| 97 | acres 1959 ... | 2,266 | 28 | 622 | 6,974 | 1,857 | 16,510 | 175 | 1,701 |
| 98 | 1954 ... | 1,460 | 29 | 473 | 8,165 | 1,178 | 13,421 | 484 | 1,615 |
| 99 | 1,000 to 1,999 acres ... farms reporting 1959 ... | 6 | ... | 1 | 13 | 2 | 42 | 2 | 10 |
| 100 | acres 1959 ... | 1,214 | ... | 266 | 4,822 | 626 | 10,532 | 175 | 1,426 |

## HARVESTED, BY SIZE OF FARM: CENSUSES OF 1959 AND 1954—Continued

| Franklin | Frederick | Giles | Gloucester | Goochland | Grayson | Greene | Greene-ville | Halifax | Hanover | Henrico | Henry | Highland | Isle of Wight | James City | King and Queen | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2,091 | 1,003 | 603 | 455 | 558 | 1,895 | 499 | 735 | 3,886 | 1,074 | 518 | 901 | 494 | 686 | 155 | 605 | 1 |
| 2,941 | 1,302 | 916 | 596 | 741 | 2,626 | 662 | 1,161 | 4,751 | 1,541 | 715 | 1,387 | 570 | 1,003 | 227 | 764 | 2 |
| 111 | 45 | 27 | 32 | 29 | 87 | 35 | 39 | 554 | 64 | 87 | 85 | 11 | 46 | 26 | 25 | 3 |
| 253 | 186 | 154 | 120 | 98 | 333 | 76 | 79 | 704 | 165 | 177 | 209 | 37 | 82 | 53 | 58 | 4 |
| 391 | 231 | 156 | 210 | 177 | 649 | 132 | 231 | 1,037 | 345 | 236 | 311 | 64 | 136 | 44 | 204 | 5 |
| 698 | 291 | 241 | 260 | 218 | 942 | 200 | 474 | 1,473 | 564 | 332 | 530 | 72 | 225 | 60 | 263 | 6 |
| 237 | 86 | 67 | 40 | 66 | 284 | 63 | 95 | 352 | 122 | 41 | 92 | 43 | 71 | 12 | 55 | 7 |
| 337 | 109 | 95 | 38 | 73 | 341 | 59 | 163 | 489 | 178 | 48 | 129 | 41 | 102 | 15 | 89 | 8 |
| 323 | 87 | 61 | 44 | 59 | 252 | 59 | 93 | 457 | 125 | 30 | 138 | 52 | 86 | 12 | 71 | 9 |
| 478 | 128 | 99 | 46 | 73 | 318 | 83 | 129 | 581 | 177 | 35 | 174 | 61 | 129 | 18 | 92 | 10 |
| 344 | 123 | 65 | 35 | 58 | 233 | 73 | 88 | 518 | 128 | 41 | 96 | 62 | 105 | 11 | 82 | 11 |
| 451 | 145 | 85 | 42 | 77 | 265 | 86 | 107 | 571 | 158 | 35 | 122 | 68 | 137 | 14 | 85 | 12 |
| 239 | 111 | 55 | 25 | 48 | 116 | 35 | 38 | 336 | 78 | 16 | 46 | 54 | 53 | 7 | 33 | 13 |
| 294 | 105 | 72 | 15 | 57 | 132 | 46 | 59 | 376 | 72 | 21 | 67 | 49 | 112 | 9 | 43 | 14 |
| 158 | 75 | 40 | 21 | 23 | 77 | 33 | 35 | 213 | 44 | 10 | 40 | 32 | 40 | 5 | 31 | 15 |
| 157 | 89 | 45 | 19 | 27 | 87 | 34 | 34 | 193 | 41 | 15 | 50 | 45 | 44 | 8 | 38 | 16 |
| 86 | 57 | 23 | 7 | 26 | 48 | 27 | 30 | 136 | 36 | 5 | 23 | 23 | 40 | 6 | 28 | 17 |
| 98 | 56 | 22 | 12 | 19 | 48 | 30 | 25 | 117 | 45 | 9 | 21 | 34 | 35 | 9 | 24 | 18 |
| 161 | 126 | 76 | 25 | 44 | 111 | 34 | 53 | 212 | 80 | 29 | 40 | 84 | 71 | 12 | 49 | 19 |
| 144 | 132 | 75 | 27 | 61 | 118 | 41 | 56 | 194 | 86 | 23 | 58 | 95 | 99 | 14 | 43 | 20 |
| 29 | 46 | 21 | 12 | 17 | 31 | 6 | 24 | 57 | 39 | 12 | 26 | 46 | 32 | 18 | 23 | 21 |
| 24 | 49 | 21 | 13 | 25 | 35 | 5 | 25 | 41 | 39 | 10 | 23 | 42 | 33 | 21 | 21 | 22 |
| 12 | 16 | 12 | 4 | 11 | 7 | 2 | 9 | 14 | 13 | 11 | 4 | 23 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 23 |
| 7 | 12 | 7 | 4 | 13 | 7 | 2 | 10 | 12 | 16 | 10 | 4 | 26 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 24 |
| 8 | 15 | 8 | 2 | 7 | 6 | 1 | 5 | 13 | 7 | 5 | 1 | 16 | 6 | ... | 3 | 25 |
| 279,260 | 175,770 | 103,608 | 49,355 | 88,120 | 197,944 | 58,674 | 101,480 | 402,534 | 154,109 | 64,624 | 98,827 | 138,748 | 106,409 | 30,522 | 80,832 | 26 |
| 313,351 | 183,052 | 108,514 | 52,458 | 105,104 | 226,302 | 67,311 | 120,966 | 420,176 | 178,869 | 68,792 | 120,537 | 147,582 | 135,760 | 40,412 | 89,198 | 27 |
| 490 | 193 | 108 | 158 | 138 | 425 | 112 | 188 | 2,837 | 328 | 378 | 339 | 47 | 179 | 113 | 119 | 28 |
| 1,369 | 820 | 852 | 663 | 533 | 1,657 | 323 | 444 | 3,880 | 864 | 897 | 1,142 | 135 | 319 | 234 | 355 | 29 |
| 10,670 | 6,051 | 4,351 | 5,026 | 5,116 | 18,571 | 3,596 | 6,323 | 24,995 | 9,390 | 5,507 | 8,260 | 1,734 | 3,905 | 1,032 | 5,594 | 30 |
| 19,249 | 7,595 | 6,189 | 6,073 | 5,984 | 26,031 | 5,510 | 13,226 | 34,490 | 15,624 | 7,661 | 13,345 | 1,856 | 6,468 | 1,419 | 6,772 | 31 |
| 13,951 | 5,059 | 3,969 | 2,270 | 3,902 | 16,682 | 3,769 | 5,529 | 20,655 | 7,142 | 2,388 | 5,356 | 2,532 | 4,120 | 697 | 3,181 | 32 |
| 20,055 | 6,359 | 5,506 | 2,231 | 4,278 | 20,013 | 3,495 | 9,480 | 28,649 | 10,285 | 2,777 | 7,517 | 2,381 | 5,882 | 875 | 5,077 | 33 |
| 27,152 | 7,212 | 5,033 | 3,571 | 4,902 | 21,030 | 4,967 | 7,719 | 38,220 | 10,304 | 2,407 | 11,300 | 4,329 | 7,113 | 1,002 | 5,964 | 34 |
| 40,075 | 10,529 | 8,260 | 3,825 | 6,112 | 26,373 | 6,885 | 10,553 | 48,590 | 14,703 | 2,851 | 14,407 | 5,105 | 10,636 | 1,526 | 7,729 | 35 |
| 40,232 | 14,591 | 7,621 | 4,112 | 6,662 | 27,325 | 8,405 | 10,153 | 60,029 | 14,727 | 4,791 | 10,891 | 7,347 | 12,295 | 1,286 | 9,642 | 36 |
| 52,189 | 16,786 | 9,927 | 4,782 | 8,804 | 30,948 | 10,228 | 12,400 | 65,608 | 18,286 | 3,971 | 13,769 | 8,012 | 15,733 | 1,683 | 9,857 | 37 |
| 37,709 | 17,422 | 8,513 | 4,035 | 7,507 | 18,089 | 5,514 | 6,040 | 52,781 | 12,364 | 2,539 | 7,170 | 8,503 | 8,306 | 1,088 | 5,228 | 38 |
| 46,404 | 16,578 | 11,136 | 2,304 | 8,850 | 20,627 | 7,229 | 9,223 | 58,920 | 11,363 | 3,426 | 10,472 | 7,662 | 17,556 | 1,447 | 7,201 | 39 |
| 31,376 | 15,022 | 8,085 | 4,090 | 4,597 | 15,174 | 6,573 | 6,997 | 41,968 | 8,683 | 1,875 | 7,876 | 6,392 | 7,962 | 978 | 6,234 | 40 |
| 31,051 | 17,755 | 9,020 | 3,785 | 5,433 | 17,402 | 6,764 | 6,936 | 38,324 | 8,048 | 2,545 | 9,851 | 8,895 | 8,536 | 1,591 | 7,652 | 41 |
| 20,664 | 13,670 | 5,481 | 1,693 | 6,152 | 11,432 | 6,356 | 7,213 | 32,250 | 8,675 | 1,156 | 5,512 | 5,482 | 9,595 | 1,425 | 6,630 | 42 |
| 23,466 | 13,208 | 5,337 | 2,887 | 4,506 | 11,498 | 7,211 | 6,015 | 27,792 | 10,802 | 2,156 | 4,988 | 8,064 | 8,444 | 2,146 | 5,679 | 43 |
| 53,906 | 44,892 | 26,954 | 9,137 | 15,660 | 39,342 | 11,231 | 18,769 | 70,415 | 28,232 | 10,666 | 13,611 | 30,020 | 25,338 | 4,635 | 17,017 | 44 |
| 47,583 | 46,102 | 26,197 | 9,641 | 21,609 | 41,244 | 13,514 | 18,926 | 65,469 | 29,147 | 8,075 | 19,640 | 33,780 | 34,349 | 4,831 | 15,376 | 45 |
| 18,453 | 30,057 | 14,558 | 8,267 | 11,536 | 19,916 | 3,483 | 17,008 | 37,670 | 26,699 | 8,059 | 17,130 | 29,911 | 20,707 | 11,968 | 15,251 | 46 |
| 15,827 | 30,831 | 14,606 | 8,305 | 17,268 | 21,824 | 3,030 | 16,889 | 27,163 | 26,272 | 7,308 | 15,252 | 27,369 | 20,849 | 13,549 | 14,310 | 47 |
| 24,657 | 21,601 | 18,935 | 6,996 | 22,038 | 9,958 | 4,668 | 15,541 | 20,714 | 27,567 | 24,858 | 11,382 | 42,451 | 6,899 | 6,298 | 5,952 | 48 |
| 16,083 | 16,489 | 11,484 | 7,762 | 21,727 | 8,685 | 3,122 | 16,874 | 21,531 | 33,475 | 26,725 | 10,154 | 44,323 | 6,988 | 11,111 | 9,190 | 49 |
| 9,247 | 19,164 | 9,329 | 2,896 | 10,740 | 7,727 | 1,011 | 6,168 | 16,604 | 11,069 | 6,838 | 1,400 | 21,284 | 6,889 | ... | 3,848 | 50 |
| 1,934 | 805 | 510 | 409 | 479 | 1,710 | 384 | 696 | 3,763 | 916 | 407 | 799 | 435 | 635 | 121 | 544 | 51 |
| 2,596 | 889 | 745 | 521 | 581 | 2,264 | 463 | 1,054 | 4,575 | 1,316 | 484 | 1,083 | 496 | 857 | 180 | 702 | 52 |
| 44,719 | 47,388 | 10,373 | 17,126 | 18,333 | 28,036 | 11,079 | 31,425 | 70,908 | 42,695 | 17,939 | 13,362 | 11,425 | 45,573 | 8,576 | 22,504 | 53 |
| 51,084 | 47,637 | 12,377 | 17,265 | 21,270 | 33,367 | 12,421 | 33,339 | 80,296 | 46,187 | 16,269 | 16,219 | 13,382 | 49,485 | 9,262 | 24,235 | 54 |
| 86 | 16 | 7 | 16 | 14 | 39 | 16 | 25 | 512 | 29 | 40 | 66 | 4 | 14 | 10 | 19 | 55 |
| 159 | 37 | 93 | 85 | 38 | 180 | 15 | 57 | 657 | 99 | 65 | 105 | 11 | 33 | 19 | 51 | 56 |
| 316 | 32 | 20 | 70 | 38 | 107 | 27 | 105 | 2,347 | 100 | 118 | 190 | 4 | 59 | 30 | 65 | 57 |
| 669 | 98 | 308 | 293 | 103 | 514 | 61 | 257 | 3,077 | 278 | 201 | 321 | 22 | 99 | 50 | 167 | 58 |
| 337 | 147 | 122 | 193 | 139 | 550 | 86 | 220 | 1,003 | 275 | 188 | 267 | 42 | 125 | 34 | 175 | 59 |
| 578 | 172 | 179 | 230 | 159 | 782 | 113 | 445 | 1,438 | 460 | 237 | 386 | 43 | 181 | 50 | 235 | 60 |
| 2,980 | 1,425 | 739 | 2,188 | 1,313 | 3,164 | 598 | 3,919 | 11,939 | 2,652 | 1,455 | 2,030 | 211 | 2,251 | 361 | 1,865 | 61 |
| 5,482 | 1,560 | 1,157 | 2,776 | 1,396 | 4,938 | 994 | 9,097 | 17,112 | 4,512 | 2,013 | 2,655 | 236 | 3,148 | 466 | 2,258 | 62 |
| 216 | 70 | 52 | 35 | 60 | 273 | 42 | 93 | 346 | 105 | 38 | 84 | 34 | 71 | 8 | 54 | 63 |
| 295 | 74 | 81 | 35 | 62 | 320 | 39 | 154 | 472 | 157 | 40 | 112 | 34 | 93 | 13 | 81 | 64 |
| 2,509 | 1,313 | 462 | 1,006 | 915 | 2,761 | 370 | 2,516 | 4,711 | 2,154 | 898 | 782 | 299 | 2,754 | 142 | 1,103 | 65 |
| 3,331 | 1,371 | 778 | 991 | 903 | 3,566 | 477 | 4,485 | 6,961 | 3,045 | 800 | 1,067 | 352 | 3,272 | 241 | 1,546 | 66 |
| 306 | 71 | 50 | 41 | 56 | 243 | 51 | 89 | 447 | 111 | 27 | 128 | 45 | 85 | 11 | 66 | 67 |
| 444 | 97 | 84 | 43 | 63 | 306 | 73 | 116 | 558 | 162 | 30 | 158 | 57 | 113 | 18 | 85 | 68 |
| 4,825 | 1,582 | 470 | 1,368 | 1,257 | 3,093 | 774 | 3,010 | 7,639 | 2,792 | 799 | 1,914 | 484 | 3,943 | 314 | 1,750 | 69 |
| 6,669 | 2,605 | 1,058 | 1,622 | 1,404 | 4,220 | 1,435 | 4,088 | 9,900 | 4,563 | 713 | 2,100 | 732 | 4,849 | 596 | 2,335 | 70 |
| 321 | 103 | 59 | 33 | 49 | 223 | 63 | 87 | 510 | 122 | 37 | 87 | 57 | 104 | 9 | 76 | 71 |
| 420 | 111 | 75 | 42 | 68 | 261 | 74 | 100 | 554 | 130 | 29 | 111 | 64 | 125 | 13 | 82 | 72 |
| 6,493 | 3,767 | 989 | 1,522 | 1,283 | 4,113 | 1,634 | 3,242 | 10,179 | 3,983 | 1,290 | 1,329 | 944 | 6,497 | 385 | 3,022 | 73 |
| 8,651 | 3,833 | 1,118 | 1,721 | 1,831 | 4,710 | 1,796 | 3,661 | 11,668 | 5,352 | 1,024 | 1,998 | 1,171 | 6,576 | 598 | 3,043 | 74 |
| 232 | 95 | 51 | 25 | 44 | 113 | 31 | 37 | 326 | 68 | 14 | 44 | 52 | 51 | 7 | 29 | 75 |
| 286 | 94 | 68 | 15 | 52 | 129 | 41 | 45 | 364 | 68 | 20 | 64 | 48 | 108 | 9 | 44 | 76 |
| 6,246 | 3,897 | 1,009 | 1,646 | 1,506 | 2,976 | 1,220 | 2,087 | 8,514 | 3,380 | 741 | 720 | 1,081 | 3,778 | 276 | 1,413 | 77 |
| 7,748 | 4,351 | 1,370 | 1,143 | 1,739 | 2,725 | 1,408 | 2,192 | 9,288 | 3,316 | 913 | 1,327 | 978 | 7,261 | 465 | 2,399 | 78 |
| 156 | 68 | 40 | 19 | 22 | 75 | 31 | 35 | 211 | 43 | 10 | 36 | 32 | 40 | 5 | 30 | 79 |
| 151 | 71 | 42 | 18 | 25 | 83 | 32 | 34 | 186 | 40 | 14 | 46 | 43 | 43 | 8 | 38 | 80 |
| 4,944 | 3,675 | 914 | 1,739 | 797 | 2,173 | 1,300 | 2,379 | 6,307 | 2,738 | 865 | 999 | 690 | 3,664 | 366 | 1,889 | 81 |
| 4,850 | 4,067 | 872 | 1,324 | 1,110 | 2,728 | 1,388 | 1,880 | 5,685 | 2,153 | 827 | 1,385 | 1,199 | 3,130 | 507 | 2,515 | 82 |
| 85 | 55 | 21 | 7 | 26 | 46 | 23 | 29 | 133 | 36 | 5 | 21 | 22 | 40 | 6 | 26 | 83 |
| 95 | 53 | 22 | 12 | 19 | 47 | 30 | 23 | 111 | 45 | 8 | 20 | 34 | 34 | 9 | 23 | 84 |
| 3,667 | 3,722 | 701 | 433 | 1,045 | 1,619 | 1,325 | 2,118 | 4,175 | 2,434 | 290 | 617 | 441 | 4,757 | 656 | 2,378 | 85 |
| 3,771 | 3,725 | 658 | 1,451 | 912 | 1,662 | 1,488 | 1,018 | 3,589 | 3,247 | 594 | 669 | 911 | 3,049 | 560 | 1,348 | 86 |
| 154 | 122 | 76 | 24 | 42 | 111 | 33 | 51 | 207 | 76 | 26 | 39 | 81 | 67 | 11 | 46 | 87 |
| 139 | 123 | 73 | 26 | 60 | 115 | 39 | 51 | 187 | 82 | 23 | 56 | 93 | 91 | 14 | 37 | 88 |
| 8,186 | 12,523 | 2,320 | 3,614 | 2,648 | 5,628 | 2,342 | 5,040 | 8,915 | 9,508 | 3,912 | 2,165 | 3,188 | 9,339 | 1,900 | 4,604 | 89 |
| 6,687 | 12,100 | 2,854 | 3,396 | 4,279 | 5,597 | 2,458 | 3,339 | 8,251 | 8,451 | 2,474 | 2,583 | 7,276 | 10,778 | 1,580 | 3,095 | 90 |
| 29 | 42 | 20 | 12 | 16 | 31 | 6 | 22 | 56 | 38 | 11 | 24 | 45 | 32 | 18 | 19 | 91 |
| 23 | 45 | 21 | 13 | 22 | 34 | 5 | 21 | 38 | 38 | 8 | 21 | 41 | 31 | 21 | 20 | 92 |
| 1,884 | 8,495 | 1,170 | 1,899 | 2,318 | 2,127 | 437 | 4,696 | 4,822 | 6,762 | 2,296 | 2,103 | 2,436 | 6,656 | 3,607 | 3,402 | 93 |
| 1,694 | 8,332 | 1,374 | 2,329 | 2,826 | 2,020 | 466 | 1,462 | 2,992 | 5,888 | 2,562 | 1,600 | 2,088 | 6,087 | 2,883 | 2,830 | 94 |
| 12 | 16 | 12 | 4 | 11 | 6 | 2 | 8 | 12 | 13 | 11 | 3 | 21 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 95 |
| 6 | 12 | 7 | 2 | 13 | 7 | 2 | 8 | 10 | 15 | 10 | 4 | 26 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 96 |
| 2,669 | 6,957 | 1,379 | 1,641 | 5,235 | 675 | 1,052 | 2,313 | 1,360 | 6,192 | 5,315 | 513 | 1,647 | 1,875 | 539 | 1,013 | 97 |
| 1,532 | 5,595 | 830 | 219 | 4,767 | 687 | 450 | 1,860 | 1,773 | 5,382 | 4,188 | 514 | 2,417 | 1,636 | 1,316 | 2,699 | 98 |
| 8 | 15 | 8 | 2 | 7 | 5 | 1 | 5 | 11 | 7 | 5 | 1 | 15 | 6 | ... | 3 | 99 |
| 1,481 | 6,752 | 725 | 1,071 | 1,768 | 556 | 227 | 1,085 | 1,348 | 2,809 | 2,013 | 83 | 952 | 1,875 | ... | 686 | 100 |

## County Table 2.—NUMBER OF FARMS, LAND IN FARMS, AND CROPLAND

| | Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | King George | King William | Lancaster | Lee | Loudoun | Louisa | Lunenburg | Madison | Mathews | Mecklenburg |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Farms:** | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | All farms.....number 1959 | 301 | 370 | 253 | 2,297 | 947 | 1,010 | 1,432 | 757 | 247 | 2,981 |
| 2 | 1954 | 470 | 526 | 446 | 3,116 | 1,438 | 1,371 | 1,846 | 1,068 | 458 | 3,783 |
| 3 | Under 10 acres.....number 1959 | 13 | 13 | 16 | 290 | 41 | 37 | 184 | 32 | 24 | 337 |
| 4 | 1954 | 40 | 57 | 74 | 775 | 210 | 142 | 256 | 171 | 136 | 567 |
| 5 | 10 to 49 acres.....number 1959 | 82 | 111 | 107 | 924 | 166 | 297 | 415 | 215 | 157 | 989 |
| 6 | 1954 | 160 | 192 | 186 | 1,307 | 299 | 438 | 602 | 304 | 237 | 1,380 |
| 7 | 50 to 69 acres.....number 1959 | 33 | 31 | 21 | 321 | 44 | 112 | 121 | 61 | 14 | 265 |
| 8 | 1954 | 52 | 35 | 38 | 288 | 81 | 138 | 160 | 85 | 24 | 323 |
| 9 | 70 to 99 acres.....number 1959 | 27 | 33 | 27 | 288 | 71 | 126 | 168 | 67 | 14 | 331 |
| 10 | 1954 | 46 | 48 | 38 | 269 | 98 | 147 | 218 | 93 | 19 | 402 |
| 11 | 100 to 139 acres.....number 1959 | 35 | 35 | 37 | 195 | 95 | 117 | 185 | 93 | 12 | 410 |
| 12 | 1954 | 43 | 38 | 50 | 203 | 133 | 171 | 220 | 108 | 21 | 437 |
| 13 | 140 to 179 acres.....number 1959 | 21 | 24 | 7 | 92 | 74 | 73 | 101 | 62 | 13 | 244 |
| 14 | 1954 | 34 | 30 | 16 | 95 | 115 | 76 | 125 | 70 | 8 | 260 |
| 15 | 180 to 219 acres.....number 1959 | 18 | 17 | 7 | 69 | 73 | 59 | 74 | 57 | 5 | 110 |
| 16 | 1954 | 24 | 14 | 16 | 62 | 78 | 63 | 88 | 60 | 5 | 124 |
| 17 | 220 to 259 acres.....number 1959 | 18 | 12 | 4 | 30 | 52 | 35 | 53 | 35 | 1 | 89 |
| 18 | 1954 | 16 | 16 | 6 | 31 | 60 | 35 | 48 | 49 | 3 | 87 |
| 19 | 260 to 499 acres.....number 1959 | 32 | 47 | 18 | 63 | 187 | 100 | 90 | 80 | 6 | 158 |
| 20 | 1954 | 29 | 53 | 14 | 65 | 236 | 113 | 90 | 94 | 4 | 147 |
| 21 | 500 to 999 acres.....number 1959 | 16 | 32 | 9 | 22 | 116 | 41 | 36 | 38 | 1 | 33 |
| 22 | 1954 | 17 | 30 | 7 | 19 | 104 | 36 | 34 | 27 | 1 | 39 |
| 23 | 1,000 or more acres.....number 1959 | 6 | 15 | ... | 3 | 28 | 13 | 5 | 17 | ... | 15 |
| 24 | 1954 | 9 | 13 | 1 | 2 | 24 | 12 | 5 | 7 | ... | 17 |
| 25 | 1,000 to 1,999 acres.....number 1959 | 5 | 11 | ... | 3 | 23 | 12 | 4 | 16 | ... | 11 |
| | **Land in farms:** | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | All land in farms.....acres 1959 | 53,990 | 89,810 | 26,730 | 165,150 | 252,681 | 158,298 | 156,615 | 129,697 | 12,763 | 315,655 |
| 27 | 1954 | 66,200 | 93,559 | 33,376 | 171,090 | 277,211 | 173,583 | 177,029 | 132,524 | 16,278 | 338,209 |
| 28 | Under 10 acres.....acres 1959 | 75 | 55 | 63 | 1,389 | 187 | 158 | 832 | 135 | 115 | 1,649 |
| 29 | 1954 | 190 | 278 | 377 | 4,050 | 1,008 | 747 | 1,365 | 798 | 799 | 3,253 |
| 30 | 10 to 49 acres.....acres 1959 | 2,306 | 2,774 | 2,711 | 24,851 | 4,345 | 8,680 | 9,733 | 5,568 | 3,393 | 24,273 |
| 31 | 1954 | 4,012 | 4,640 | 4,422 | 32,310 | 7,391 | 11,695 | 13,895 | 7,735 | 4,942 | 31,793 |
| 32 | 50 to 69 acres.....acres 1959 | 1,933 | 1,834 | 1,226 | 18,544 | 2,507 | 6,579 | 6,972 | 3,536 | 791 | 15,601 |
| 33 | 1954 | 3,044 | 2,061 | 2,181 | 16,742 | 4,702 | 8,052 | 9,208 | 5,066 | 1,399 | 18,927 |
| 34 | 70 to 99 acres.....acres 1959 | 2,208 | 2,792 | 2,290 | 23,916 | 6,032 | 10,491 | 14,017 | 5,606 | 1,147 | 27,809 |
| 35 | 1954 | 3,813 | 4,093 | 3,269 | 22,191 | 8,317 | 12,290 | 18,551 | 7,785 | 1,526 | 33,450 |
| 36 | 100 to 139 acres.....acres 1959 | 4,130 | 4,036 | 4,221 | 22,520 | 11,416 | 13,499 | 21,367 | 10,967 | 1,387 | 47,373 |
| 37 | 1954 | 5,101 | 4,379 | 5,717 | 23,539 | 15,601 | 19,622 | 25,195 | 12,821 | 2,409 | 50,372 |
| 38 | 140 to 179 acres.....acres 1959 | 3,275 | 3,806 | 1,057 | 14,389 | 11,755 | 11,589 | 15,838 | 9,807 | 2,030 | 38,367 |
| 39 | 1954 | 5,358 | 4,788 | 2,546 | 14,819 | 18,158 | 12,134 | 19,768 | 11,218 | 1,242 | 40,493 |
| 40 | 180 to 219 acres.....acres 1959 | 3,633 | 3,351 | 1,356 | 13,592 | 14,662 | 11,623 | 14,684 | 11,331 | 1,004 | 21,690 |
| 41 | 1954 | 4,769 | 2,859 | 3,162 | 12,259 | 15,522 | 12,404 | 17,472 | 11,997 | 981 | 24,439 |
| 42 | 220 to 259 acres.....acres 1959 | 4,270 | 2,835 | 998 | 7,113 | 12,503 | 8,402 | 12,730 | 8,309 | 248 | 20,995 |
| 43 | 1954 | 3,980 | 3,851 | 1,413 | 7,459 | 14,345 | 8,397 | 11,329 | 11,749 | 722 | 20,636 |
| 44 | 260 to 499 acres.....acres 1959 | 11,761 | 16,258 | 6,180 | 20,723 | 64,889 | 34,178 | 30,918 | 27,234 | 2,002 | 54,409 |
| 45 | 1954 | 10,189 | 18,994 | 4,886 | 22,285 | 81,210 | 39,259 | 30,920 | 32,464 | 1,508 | 50,761 |
| 46 | 500 to 999 acres.....acres 1959 | 11,017 | 23,179 | 6,628 | 14,453 | 78,988 | 27,216 | 23,041 | 23,825 | 646 | 21,680 |
| 47 | 1954 | 11,311 | 21,299 | 4,403 | 12,875 | 71,169 | 24,058 | 22,694 | 18,446 | 750 | 25,793 |
| 48 | 1,000 or more acres.....acres 1959 | 9,382 | 28,890 | ... | 3,660 | 45,397 | 25,883 | 6,483 | 23,379 | ... | 41,809 |
| 49 | 1954 | 14,633 | 26,317 | 1,000 | 2,561 | 39,788 | 24,925 | 6,632 | 12,443 | ... | 38,292 |
| 50 | 1,000 to 1,999 acres.....acres 1959 | 6,687 | 15,981 | ... | 3,660 | 30,616 | 15,070 | 4,343 | 18,351 | ... | 13,697 |
| | **Cropland harvested:** | | | | | | | | | | |
| 51 | Any cropland harvested.....farms reporting 1959 | 249 | 320 | 237 | 2,097 | 791 | 864 | 1,380 | 607 | 221 | 2,866 |
| 52 | 1954 | 371 | 418 | 400 | 2,899 | 1,085 | 1,099 | 1,753 | 770 | 427 | 3,633 |
| 53 | acres 1959 | 14,562 | 23,118 | 14,748 | 29,761 | 79,670 | 27,903 | 25,817 | 30,444 | 4,722 | 62,090 |
| 54 | 1954 | 15,502 | 23,347 | 13,226 | 34,519 | 90,274 | 32,491 | 30,135 | 32,240 | 6,114 | 67,729 |
| 55 | Under 10 acres.....farms reporting 1959 | 7 | 6 | 11 | 206 | 8 | 10 | 180 | 6 | 16 | 300 |
| 56 | 1954 | 13 | 22 | 50 | 698 | 35 | 49 | 236 | 28 | 126 | 517 |
| 57 | acres 1959 | 23 | 20 | 34 | 445 | 18 | 23 | 699 | 16 | 60 | 1,205 |
| 58 | 1954 | 21 | 63 | 176 | 2,195 | 80 | 117 | 1,099 | 69 | 470 | 2,421 |
| 59 | 10 to 49 acres.....farms reporting 1959 | 58 | 95 | 100 | 832 | 97 | 243 | 401 | 151 | 142 | 954 |
| 60 | 1954 | 119 | 143 | 172 | 1,215 | 173 | 321 | 567 | 203 | 221 | 1,329 |
| 61 | acres 1959 | 369 | 780 | 1,440 | 5,007 | 1,191 | 1,729 | 4,769 | 1,065 | 1,134 | 11,868 |
| 62 | 1954 | 820 | 1,303 | 2,117 | 10,288 | 1,796 | 2,421 | 6,227 | 1,427 | 2,154 | 16,722 |
| 63 | 50 to 69 acres.....farms reporting 1959 | 27 | 26 | 20 | 312 | 32 | 94 | 116 | 48 | 13 | 257 |
| 64 | 1954 | 44 | 29 | 36 | 269 | 56 | 121 | 150 | 68 | 22 | 318 |
| 65 | acres 1959 | 302 | 484 | 735 | 3,878 | 645 | 1,313 | 1,536 | 750 | 335 | 4,127 |
| 66 | 1954 | 455 | 633 | 998 | 3,936 | 1,389 | 1,869 | 1,778 | 921 | 640 | 5,313 |
| 67 | 70 to 99 acres.....farms reporting 1959 | 20 | 27 | 27 | 280 | 65 | 115 | 161 | 57 | 12 | 320 |
| 68 | 1954 | 38 | 41 | 37 | 258 | 91 | 136 | 210 | 78 | 18 | 387 |
| 69 | acres 1959 | 455 | 773 | 1,277 | 4,874 | 1,995 | 2,358 | 2,607 | 1,211 | 378 | 6,196 |
| 70 | 1954 | 612 | 1,072 | 1,656 | 4,186 | 2,848 | 2,541 | 3,366 | 1,618 | 592 | 7,203 |
| 71 | 100 to 139 acres.....farms reporting 1959 | 31 | 29 | 36 | 192 | 82 | 107 | 173 | 80 | 12 | 403 |
| 72 | 1954 | 37 | 36 | 48 | 195 | 127 | 152 | 215 | 99 | 21 | 424 |
| 73 | acres 1959 | 1,040 | 1,368 | 2,250 | 3,795 | 3,737 | 2,813 | 3,295 | 2,483 | 380 | 9,511 |
| 74 | 1954 | 1,336 | 1,424 | 2,422 | 4,035 | 5,340 | 4,152 | 3,874 | 3,167 | 704 | 9,793 |
| 75 | 140 to 179 acres.....farms reporting 1959 | 20 | 22 | 7 | 90 | 71 | 64 | 99 | 59 | 13 | 237 |
| 76 | 1954 | 33 | 28 | 14 | 90 | 107 | 73 | 120 | 62 | 7 | 255 |
| 77 | acres 1959 | 1,113 | 1,128 | 624 | 2,476 | 4,360 | 1,855 | 2,052 | 2,411 | 1,085 | 7,097 |
| 78 | 1954 | 1,430 | 1,297 | 994 | 1,972 | 7,017 | 2,408 | 2,852 | 2,498 | 372 | 6,670 |
| 79 | 180 to 219 acres.....farms reporting 1959 | 18 | 16 | 6 | 68 | 70 | 57 | 73 | 49 | 5 | 108 |
| 80 | 1954 | 21 | 14 | 16 | 60 | 78 | 60 | 83 | 58 | 5 | 122 |
| 81 | acres 1959 | 1,377 | 969 | 547 | 2,137 | 5,652 | 2,264 | 2,077 | 2,666 | 198 | 3,782 |
| 82 | 1954 | 1,439 | 994 | 1,248 | 2,126 | 5,955 | 2,440 | 2,178 | 3,129 | 261 | 3,918 |
| 83 | 220 to 259 acres.....farms reporting 1959 | 12 | 10 | 4 | 30 | 46 | 33 | 52 | 30 | 1 | 86 |
| 84 | 1954 | 15 | 14 | 6 | 29 | 59 | 35 | 46 | 46 | 3 | 84 |
| 85 | acres 1959 | 1,251 | 799 | 743 | 1,095 | 3,833 | 1,766 | 1,804 | 1,804 | 201 | 3,644 |
| 86 | 1954 | 916 | 1,102 | 365 | 1,117 | 5,483 | 1,814 | 1,702 | 3,100 | 399 | 3,376 |
| 87 | 260 to 499 acres.....farms reporting 1959 | 29 | 42 | 17 | 62 | 180 | 91 | 85 | 77 | 6 | 155 |
| 88 | 1954 | 28 | 52 | 13 | 64 | 231 | 108 | 87 | 94 | 3 | 144 |
| 89 | acres 1959 | 3,377 | 5,270 | 3,371 | 3,216 | 23,859 | 5,888 | 4,135 | 7,116 | 859 | 7,804 |
| 90 | 1954 | 2,724 | 5,882 | 1,626 | 3,195 | 29,465 | 7,441 | 3,814 | 8,887 | 415 | 6,901 |
| 91 | 500 to 999 acres.....farms reporting 1959 | 16 | 32 | 9 | 22 | 114 | 38 | 35 | 33 | 1 | 33 |
| 92 | 1954 | 16 | 26 | 7 | 19 | 104 | 33 | 32 | 27 | 1 | 36 |
| 93 | acres 1959 | 2,951 | 6,321 | 3,727 | 2,420 | 25,320 | 5,959 | 2,531 | 5,424 | 92 | 3,030 |
| 94 | 1954 | 3,670 | 4,920 | 1,518 | 1,275 | 21,961 | 4,876 | 2,934 | 3,942 | 107 | 2,406 |
| 95 | 1,000 or more acres.....farms reporting 1959 | 6 | 15 | ... | 3 | 26 | 12 | 5 | 17 | ... | 13 |
| 96 | 1954 | 7 | 13 | 1 | 2 | 24 | 11 | 5 | 7 | ... | 17 |
| 97 | acres 1959 | 2,304 | 5,206 | ... | 418 | 9,060 | 1,935 | 312 | 5,498 | ... | 3,826 |
| 98 | 1954 | 2,079 | 4,657 | 106 | 194 | 8,940 | 2,412 | 311 | 3,482 | ... | 3,006 |
| 99 | 1,000 to 1,999 acres.....farms reporting 1959 | 5 | 11 | ... | 3 | 21 | 11 | 4 | 16 | ... | 9 |
| 100 | acres 1959 | 2,174 | 2,791 | ... | 418 | 5,964 | 1,575 | 232 | 3,928 | ... | 1,334 |

## HARVESTED, BY SIZE OF FARM: CENSUSES OF 1959 AND 1954—Continued

| Middlesex | Montgomery | Nansemond | Nelson | New Kent | Norfolk | North-ampton | Northum-berland | Nottoway | Orange | Page | Patrick | Pittsyl-vania | Powhatan | Prince Edward | Prince George | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 361 | 1,020 | 998 | 748 | 196 | 501 | 370 | 488 | 747 | 656 | 886 | 1,621 | 4,566 | 396 | 853 | 445 | 1 |
| 501 | 1,458 | 1,311 | 1,277 | 279 | 806 | 481 | 751 | 1,089 | 848 | 1,185 | 2,255 | 5,715 | 599 | 1,179 | 685 | 2 |
| 13 | 50 | 67 | 32 | 10 | 58 | 32 | 24 | 72 | 28 | 124 | 100 | 606 | 5 | 42 | 12 | 3 |
| 77 | 259 | 93 | 216 | 45 | 177 | 66 | 128 | 152 | 97 | 296 | 214 | 792 | 52 | 96 | 59 | 4 |
| 190 | 305 | 280 | 167 | 57 | 158 | 71 | 147 | 198 | 162 | 284 | 470 | 1,155 | 93 | 220 | 105 | 5 |
| 243 | 430 | 416 | 354 | 85 | 284 | 99 | 276 | 352 | 219 | 387 | 720 | 1,875 | 174 | 347 | 185 | 6 |
| 32 | 131 | 114 | 85 | 21 | 61 | 32 | 51 | 71 | 39 | 80 | 279 | 404 | 54 | 82 | 44 | 7 |
| 42 | 167 | 171 | 113 | 14 | 65 | 45 | 66 | 92 | 50 | 96 | 328 | 557 | 70 | 104 | 59 | 8 |
| 27 | 117 | 129 | 106 | 14 | 45 | 40 | 52 | 87 | 61 | 82 | 249 | 588 | 34 | 100 | 59 | 9 |
| 34 | 165 | 178 | 127 | 22 | 62 | 48 | 73 | 107 | 73 | 91 | 338 | 751 | 60 | 155 | 67 | 10 |
| 29 | 131 | 132 | 94 | 16 | 37 | 47 | 71 | 83 | 69 | 77 | 222 | 664 | 46 | 111 | 51 | 11 |
| 38 | 148 | 168 | 136 | 24 | 64 | 57 | 83 | 109 | 86 | 87 | 294 | 700 | 55 | 150 | 91 | 12 |
| 20 | 66 | 80 | 54 | 15 | 21 | 30 | 35 | 58 | 64 | 56 | 109 | 387 | 21 | 75 | 48 | 13 |
| 18 | 73 | 94 | 75 | 13 | 31 | 44 | 36 | 70 | 64 | 61 | 128 | 381 | 37 | 86 | 67 | 14 |
| 11 | 61 | 62 | 45 | 9 | 22 | 27 | 33 | 45 | 43 | 51 | 53 | 233 | 34 | 63 | 25 | 15 |
| 16 | 61 | 45 | 64 | 18 | 20 | 33 | 23 | 62 | 55 | 50 | 86 | 240 | 34 | 65 | 30 | 16 |
| 5 | 35 | 30 | 23 | 9 | 20 | 25 | 17 | 31 | 34 | 25 | 37 | 155 | 20 | 32 | 23 | 17 |
| 6 | 43 | 39 | 40 | 5 | 29 | 33 | 18 | 34 | 44 | 28 | 47 | 133 | 22 | 49 | 30 | 18 |
| 21 | 79 | 82 | 86 | 21 | 49 | 38 | 44 | 70 | 103 | 80 | 73 | 274 | 61 | 89 | 53 | 19 |
| 19 | 80 | 81 | 92 | 24 | 55 | 34 | 39 | 84 | 106 | 65 | 74 | 232 | 60 | 94 | 72 | 20 |
| 9 | 33 | 15 | 42 | 16 | 23 | 20 | 10 | 26 | 39 | 25 | 20 | 87 | 16 | 30 | 19 | 21 |
| 6 | 24 | 17 | 41 | 20 | 15 | 17 | 6 | 23 | 41 | 23 | 16 | 44 | 21 | 28 | 15 | 22 |
| 4 | 12 | 7 | 14 | 8 | 7 | 8 | 4 | 6 | 14 | 2 | 9 | 13 | 12 | 9 | 6 | 23 |
| 2 | 8 | 9 | 19 | 9 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 13 | 1 | 10 | 10 | 14 | 5 | 10 | 24 |
| 4 | 8 | 5 | 12 | 7 | 5 | 6 | 4 | 5 | 9 | 2 | 5 | 12 | 9 | 7 | 4 | 25 |
| 37,913 | 141,364 | 121,379 | 129,740 | 43,149 | 75,775 | 67,066 | 62,722 | 101,584 | 139,747 | 100,472 | 166,316 | 491,215 | 80,152 | 128,594 | 78,734 | 26 |
| 37,067 | 143,146 | 140,990 | 166,306 | 63,391 | 78,461 | 71,742 | 62,377 | 117,106 | 149,134 | 102,183 | 202,748 | 486,022 | 93,606 | 143,348 | 102,045 | 27 |
| 76 | 234 | 231 | 124 | 38 | 240 | 137 | 127 | 336 | 113 | 471 | 555 | 2,930 | 8 | 205 | 57 | 28 |
| 434 | 1,221 | 397 | 1,154 | 239 | 746 | 266 | 678 | 807 | 463 | 1,382 | 1,173 | 4,243 | 255 | 519 | 304 | 29 |
| 4,666 | 7,986 | 7,859 | 4,531 | 1,386 | 4,056 | 1,760 | 3,738 | 5,013 | 3,966 | 7,215 | 13,389 | 27,028 | 2,461 | 6,294 | 2,770 | 30 |
| 5,938 | 10,975 | 11,731 | 9,244 | 2,045 | 6,500 | 2,650 | 6,754 | 8,868 | 5,831 | 10,058 | 20,114 | 45,187 | 4,703 | 9,097 | 4,718 | 31 |
| 1,881 | 7,622 | 6,609 | 4,958 | 1,257 | 3,524 | 1,857 | 3,003 | 4,090 | 2,303 | 4,723 | 16,365 | 23,684 | 3,081 | 4,800 | 2,606 | 32 |
| 2,363 | 9,690 | 10,067 | 6,424 | 824 | 3,838 | 2,648 | 3,890 | 5,284 | 2,918 | 5,654 | 19,281 | 32,402 | 3,999 | 6,030 | 3,539 | 33 |
| 2,227 | 9,941 | 10,588 | 8,823 | 1,184 | 3,765 | 3,261 | 4,395 | 7,211 | 5,095 | 6,714 | 20,754 | 49,260 | 2,880 | 8,460 | 4,875 | 34 |
| 2,910 | 13,752 | 14,813 | 10,453 | 1,838 | 5,138 | 4,018 | 6,052 | 8,759 | 6,130 | 7,636 | 27,978 | 62,372 | 4,966 | 13,041 | 5,614 | 35 |
| 3,366 | 15,348 | 15,230 | 10,980 | 1,866 | 4,336 | 5,349 | 8,412 | 9,600 | 8,000 | 8,876 | 25,435 | 77,362 | 5,456 | 12,807 | 5,923 | 36 |
| 4,460 | 17,113 | 19,412 | 15,414 | 2,682 | 7,394 | 6,723 | 9,729 | 12,695 | 10,096 | 10,009 | 34,047 | 80,502 | 6,387 | 17,245 | 10,897 | 37 |
| 3,148 | 10,436 | 12,429 | 8,421 | 2,445 | 3,245 | 4,672 | 5,501 | 9,262 | 10,209 | 8,745 | 17,273 | 61,042 | 3,309 | 11,881 | 7,432 | 38 |
| 2,881 | 11,456 | 14,761 | 11,658 | 2,092 | 4,951 | 6,886 | 5,852 | 11,106 | 10,206 | 9,700 | 20,187 | 59,870 | 5,784 | 13,738 | 10,486 | 39 |
| 2,214 | 11,989 | 12,232 | 8,931 | 1,770 | 4,304 | 5,387 | 6,451 | 8,876 | 8,680 | 10,030 | 10,704 | 45,878 | 6,659 | 12,534 | 4,987 | 40 |
| 3,197 | 12,046 | 8,805 | 12,746 | 3,612 | 3,929 | 6,501 | 4,556 | 12,293 | 11,057 | 9,863 | 17,185 | 47,142 | 6,676 | 12,848 | 5,926 | 41 |
| 1,186 | 8,368 | 7,183 | 5,437 | 2,162 | 4,876 | 6,014 | 4,553 | 7,290 | 8,132 | 5,894 | 8,842 | 36,783 | 4,683 | 7,611 | 5,486 | 42 |
| 1,414 | 10,240 | 9,313 | 9,432 | 1,192 | 6,806 | 7,763 | 4,289 | 8,134 | 10,472 | 6,745 | 11,217 | 31,510 | 5,202 | 11,687 | 7,156 | 43 |
| 7,511 | 25,803 | 28,143 | 29,584 | 7,636 | 17,797 | 13,188 | 15,203 | 24,160 | 37,960 | 27,663 | 23,794 | 91,674 | 21,684 | 30,203 | 19,333 | 44 |
| 6,128 | 28,181 | 26,968 | 31,454 | 8,120 | 20,029 | 11,968 | 13,265 | 29,254 | 37,216 | 22,469 | 24,797 | 78,112 | 21,043 | 32,306 | 24,914 | 45 |
| 6,723 | 21,927 | 8,924 | 27,581 | 10,833 | 14,257 | 12,783 | 6,361 | 17,123 | 25,032 | 16,781 | 12,197 | 56,268 | 11,408 | 19,300 | 12,772 | 46 |
| 4,567 | 15,503 | 11,808 | 27,590 | 13,720 | 10,590 | 11,616 | 3,963 | 15,180 | 25,424 | 15,608 | 10,015 | 29,481 | 14,612 | 17,959 | 10,323 | 47 |
| 4,915 | 21,710 | 11,951 | 20,370 | 12,572 | 15,375 | 12,658 | 5,490 | 8,623 | 30,257 | 3,360 | 17,008 | 19,306 | 18,523 | 14,499 | 12,493 | 48 |
| 2,775 | 12,969 | 12,915 | 30,737 | 27,027 | 8,540 | 10,703 | 3,703 | 4,726 | 29,321 | 3,059 | 16,754 | 15,201 | 19,979 | 8,878 | 18,168 | 49 |
| 4,915 | 9,763 | 6,639 | 15,060 | 9,272 | 5,871 | 6,598 | 5,490 | 6,184 | 10,509 | 3,360 | 6,730 | 15,806 | 12,018 | 9,601 | 5,480 | 50 |
| 331 | 825 | 877 | 651 | 166 | 410 | 343 | 445 | 698 | 542 | 596 | 1,531 | 4,385 | 327 | 810 | 414 | 51 |
| 421 | 1,064 | 1,187 | 1,004 | 251 | 613 | 437 | 620 | 967 | 683 | 749 | 2,084 | 5,431 | 494 | 1,064 | 581 | 52 |
| 14,273 | 20,206 | 50,259 | 19,840 | 11,717 | 44,345 | 41,342 | 30,325 | 17,840 | 28,420 | 24,584 | 21,249 | 98,794 | 12,987 | 24,550 | 23,689 | 53 |
| 16,167 | 22,004 | 53,518 | 24,766 | 12,712 | 42,359 | 39,828 | 28,143 | 19,697 | 31,137 | 24,784 | 27,778 | 108,627 | 14,836 | 27,416 | 28,010 | 54 |
| 9 | 17 | 23 | 16 | 4 | 23 | 20 | 12 | 59 | 4 | 21 | 93 | 524 | ... | 36 | 5 | 55 |
| 42 | 98 | 54 | 111 | 35 | 81 | 36 | 68 | 114 | 31 | 63 | 164 | 705 | 26 | 70 | 34 | 56 |
| 37 | 44 | 92 | 45 | 16 | 62 | 98 | 52 | 228 | 19 | 76 | 419 | 2,403 | ... | 125 | 22 | 57 |
| 142 | 254 | 194 | 382 | 126 | 209 | 147 | 212 | 436 | 60 | 170 | 664 | 3,101 | 71 | 280 | 101 | 58 |
| 172 | 226 | 241 | 132 | 48 | 123 | 62 | 131 | 179 | 110 | 161 | 439 | 1,108 | 66 | 205 | 93 | 59 |
| 206 | 292 | 384 | 257 | 77 | 217 | 88 | 218 | 292 | 158 | 248 | 655 | 1,781 | 131 | 292 | 143 | 60 |
| 2,160 | 1,628 | 4,124 | 1,096 | 492 | 1,912 | 1,089 | 2,004 | 1,588 | 823 | 1,573 | 3,284 | 15,010 | 496 | 1,859 | 1,190 | 61 |
| 2,477 | 2,145 | 7,109 | 2,225 | 772 | 2,679 | 1,677 | 2,996 | 2,560 | 1,186 | 2,168 | 4,873 | 22,492 | 1,037 | 2,551 | 1,478 | 62 |
| 30 | 104 | 107 | 76 | 21 | 50 | 30 | 46 | 65 | 32 | 60 | 260 | 392 | 48 | 79 | 42 | 63 |
| 40 | 128 | 156 | 90 | 10 | 49 | 43 | 61 | 90 | 36 | 74 | 314 | 532 | 54 | 96 | 50 | 64 |
| 843 | 1,201 | 3,941 | 934 | 446 | 1,629 | 1,083 | 1,255 | 976 | 449 | 1,109 | 2,635 | 6,510 | 659 | 1,144 | 904 | 65 |
| 1,268 | 1,345 | 5,583 | 1,143 | 138 | 1,511 | 1,856 | 1,801 | 1,075 | 500 | 1,585 | 3,540 | 9,268 | 762 | 1,359 | 926 | 66 |
| 25 | 102 | 120 | 91 | 12 | 42 | 37 | 48 | 85 | 49 | 70 | 244 | 576 | 30 | 96 | 55 | 67 |
| 31 | 143 | 167 | 115 | 21 | 59 | 48 | 70 | 103 | 64 | 71 | 317 | 725 | 56 | 141 | 60 | 68 |
| 1,220 | 1,603 | 5,410 | 1,233 | 321 | 1,911 | 2,088 | 2,129 | 1,488 | 1,128 | 1,681 | 3,232 | 11,471 | 437 | 1,652 | 1,737 | 69 |
| 1,582 | 2,108 | 6,853 | 1,834 | 512 | 2,764 | 2,882 | 3,122 | 1,762 | 1,359 | 2,051 | 4,219 | 15,123 | 879 | 2,511 | 1,547 | 70 |
| 29 | 114 | 122 | 85 | 10 | 35 | 47 | 70 | 81 | 63 | 62 | 208 | 658 | 38 | 108 | 49 | 71 |
| 37 | 127 | 160 | 124 | 20 | 57 | 57 | 80 | 101 | 79 | 70 | 285 | 681 | 52 | 147 | 82 | 72 |
| 1,246 | 2,532 | 6,517 | 1,869 | 395 | 2,179 | 3,485 | 4,968 | 1,917 | 1,533 | 2,352 | 3,170 | 15,712 | 1,059 | 2,473 | 1,805 | 73 |
| 2,292 | 2,475 | 7,690 | 2,442 | 641 | 3,883 | 4,366 | 5,296 | 2,216 | 2,338 | 2,522 | 4,506 | 16,996 | 1,236 | 3,768 | 3,743 | 74 |
| 17 | 59 | 77 | 50 | 12 | 19 | 30 | 34 | 57 | 58 | 51 | 105 | 379 | 16 | 73 | 47 | 75 |
| 17 | 70 | 90 | 69 | 13 | 30 | 43 | 36 | 68 | 63 | 60 | 121 | 364 | 35 | 84 | 66 | 76 |
| 1,439 | 1,645 | 5,777 | 1,184 | 686 | 1,697 | 3,428 | 3,094 | 1,550 | 2,071 | 2,187 | 1,905 | 11,202 | 602 | 2,282 | 2,697 | 77 |
| 1,133 | 2,122 | 6,009 | 1,819 | 639 | 2,856 | 3,547 | 3,334 | 1,979 | 1,979 | 2,882 | 2,365 | 11,237 | 904 | 2,514 | 3,681 | 78 |
| 11 | 58 | 59 | 42 | 9 | 21 | 26 | 31 | 43 | 42 | 46 | 50 | 230 | 31 | 60 | 24 | 79 |
| 16 | 59 | 43 | 58 | 18 | 19 | 33 | 23 | 59 | 50 | 49 | 86 | 234 | 31 | 63 | 27 | 80 |
| 966 | 1,735 | 5,814 | 1,442 | 425 | 2,527 | 3,395 | 3,754 | 1,614 | 2,193 | 2,854 | 1,251 | 7,983 | 1,303 | 2,522 | 1,777 | 81 |
| 1,343 | 1,602 | 2,736 | 2,220 | 1,055 | 2,438 | 3,314 | 2,396 | 2,150 | 2,628 | 2,576 | 1,886 | 7,976 | 1,340 | 2,443 | 1,573 | 82 |
| 5 | 30 | 28 | 21 | 9 | 19 | 25 | 16 | 31 | 31 | 21 | 34 | 151 | 18 | 31 | 22 | 83 |
| 6 | 40 | 38 | 36 | 5 | 28 | 33 | 18 | 33 | 44 | 27 | 44 | 129 | 20 | 46 | 30 | 84 |
| 836 | 1,068 | 3,182 | 823 | 845 | 2,834 | 4,029 | 1,553 | 1,357 | 1,599 | 1,495 | 717 | 5,910 | 799 | 1,413 | 1,984 | 85 |
| 755 | 1,657 | 2,856 | 1,213 | 215 | 4,090 | 4,092 | 2,079 | 1,089 | 2,827 | 1,685 | 1,095 | 5,238 | 868 | 2,069 | 1,799 | 86 |
| 21 | 75 | 79 | 83 | 17 | 48 | 38 | 43 | 67 | 100 | 77 | 69 | 269 | 56 | 84 | 52 | 87 |
| 18 | 77 | 74 | 86 | 24 | 54 | 34 | 37 | 82 | 104 | 64 | 73 | 228 | 55 | 92 | 67 | 88 |
| 2,964 | 3,769 | 10,331 | 4,629 | 2,040 | 11,625 | 8,535 | 7,932 | 4,567 | 9,264 | 7,333 | 2,478 | 14,483 | 3,704 | 5,763 | 5,945 | 89 |
| 2,761 | 3,739 | 8,452 | 4,952 | 2,799 | 11,327 | 6,323 | 4,965 | 4,577 | 8,711 | 5,466 | 2,501 | 11,963 | 2,931 | 5,898 | 7,035 | 90 |
| 9 | 28 | 14 | 41 | 16 | 23 | 20 | 10 | 26 | 39 | 25 | 20 | 85 | 14 | 29 | 19 | 91 |
| 6 | 23 | 14 | 19 | 15 | 17 | 6 | 6 | 21 | 41 | 25 | 15 | 42 | 21 | 28 | 13 | 92 |
| 2,029 | 2,170 | 2,456 | 3,605 | 4,081 | 8,965 | 7,581 | 2,329 | 2,212 | 5,746 | 3,494 | 978 | 6,065 | 1,111 | 3,536 | 2,778 | 93 |
| 1,864 | 2,198 | 3,034 | 3,807 | 3,089 | 6,453 | 4,734 | 1,091 | 1,511 | 5,673 | 3,314 | 639 | 4,096 | 2,418 | 3,028 | 1,773 | 94 |
| 3 | 12 | 7 | 14 | 8 | 7 | 8 | 4 | 5 | 14 | 2 | 9 | 13 | 10 | 9 | 6 | 95 |
| 2 | 7 | 7 | 18 | 9 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 13 | 1 | 10 | 10 | 13 | 5 | 9 | 96 |
| 533 | 2,811 | 2,615 | 2,980 | 1,970 | 9,604 | 6,531 | 1,255 | 343 | 3,595 | 430 | 1,180 | 2,043 | 2,817 | 1,781 | 2,850 | 97 |
| 550 | 2,359 | 3,002 | 2,729 | 2,726 | 4,149 | 6,890 | 851 | 342 | 3,876 | 365 | 1,490 | 1,137 | 2,390 | 995 | 4,354 | 98 |
| 3 | 8 | 5 | 12 | 7 | 5 | 6 | 4 | 5 | 9 | 2 | 5 | 12 | 8 | 7 | 4 | 99 |
| 533 | 904 | 1,715 | 2,672 | 1,450 | 2,675 | 1,616 | 1,255 | 343 | 2,167 | 430 | 562 | 2,040 | 1,667 | 1,070 | 942 | 100 |

## County Table 2.—NUMBER OF FARMS, LAND IN FARMS, AND CROPLAND

| | Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Prince William | Princess Anne | Pulaski | Rappahannock | Richmond | Roanoke | Rockbridge | Rockingham | Russell | Scott |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Farms:** | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | All farms.....number 1959... | 479 | 417 | 627 | 479 | 442 | 679 | 1,128 | 2,938 | 1,772 | 2,509 |
| 2 | 1954... | 783 | 692 | 940 | 583 | 675 | 1,296 | 1,498 | 3,577 | 2,355 | 3,538 |
| 3 | Under 10 acres.....number 1959... | 21 | 58 | 46 | 20 | 24 | 84 | 53 | 466 | 142 | 224 |
| 4 | 1954... | 116 | 131 | 185 | 76 | 90 | 372 | 180 | 878 | 334 | 653 |
| 5 | 10 to 49 acres.....number 1959... | 99 | 110 | 184 | 126 | 122 | 275 | 230 | 816 | 605 | 931 |
| 6 | 1954... | 201 | 196 | 293 | 138 | 217 | 475 | 333 | 989 | 910 | 1,332 |
| 7 | 50 to 69 acres.....number 1959... | 34 | 42 | 59 | 43 | 51 | 54 | 88 | 306 | 280 | 352 |
| 8 | 1954... | 74 | 57 | 79 | 55 | 77 | 100 | 125 | 332 | 295 | 428 |
| 9 | 70 to 99 acres.....number 1959... | 58 | 39 | 73 | 50 | 51 | 78 | 134 | 351 | 207 | 377 |
| 10 | 1954... | 73 | 64 | 96 | 58 | 80 | 95 | 153 | 400 | 253 | 455 |
| 11 | 100 to 139 acres.....number 1959... | 67 | 42 | 76 | 41 | 52 | 61 | 134 | 319 | 182 | 262 |
| 12 | 1954... | 99 | 80 | 83 | 47 | 54 | 87 | 166 | 322 | 178 | 291 |
| 13 | 140 to 179 acres.....number 1959... | 48 | 32 | 39 | 43 | 36 | 27 | 123 | 210 | 115 | 147 |
| 14 | 1954... | 46 | 41 | 47 | 46 | 43 | 42 | 143 | 203 | 127 | 156 |
| 15 | 180 to 219 acres.....number 1959... | 39 | 18 | 29 | 27 | 22 | 27 | 88 | 134 | 62 | 75 |
| 16 | 1954... | 46 | 32 | 23 | 28 | 24 | 28 | 103 | 131 | 66 | 77 |
| 17 | 220 to 259 acres.....number 1959... | 12 | 14 | 17 | 20 | 18 | 8 | 57 | 85 | 28 | 42 |
| 18 | 1954... | 27 | 20 | 24 | 11 | 26 | 17 | 65 | 92 | 45 | 50 |
| 19 | 260 to 499 acres.....number 1959... | 64 | 37 | 61 | 55 | 47 | 39 | 144 | 176 | 101 | 81 |
| 20 | 1954... | 74 | 43 | 67 | 71 | 44 | 55 | 152 | 158 | 101 | 75 |
| 21 | 500 to 999 acres.....number 1959... | 30 | 16 | 34 | 34 | 17 | 18 | 63 | 69 | 41 | 16 |
| 22 | 1954... | 21 | 22 | 36 | 37 | 16 | 17 | 67 | 53 | 35 | 20 |
| 23 | 1,000 or more acres.....number 1959... | 7 | 9 | 9 | 20 | 2 | 8 | 15 | 6 | 9 | 2 |
| 24 | 1954... | 6 | 6 | 7 | 16 | 4 | 8 | 11 | 19 | 11 | 1 |
| 25 | 1,000 to 1,999 acres.....number 1959... | 5 | 8 | 5 | 18 | 1 | 6 | 10 | 6 | 5 | 2 |
| | **Land in farms:** | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | All land in farms.....acres 1959... | 89,319 | 60,383 | 101,729 | 103,177 | 61,650 | 75,424 | 207,667 | 300,488 | 236,854 | 197,286 |
| 27 | 1954... | 98,167 | 78,531 | 110,953 | 108,246 | 72,751 | 96,380 | 223,182 | 303,197 | 254,234 | 225,695 |
| 28 | Under 10 acres.....acres 1959... | 94 | 203 | 228 | 88 | 112 | 423 | 191 | 1,826 | 614 | 1,099 |
| 29 | 1954... | 581 | 592 | 918 | 312 | 452 | 1,833 | 839 | 3,681 | 1,718 | 2,900 |
| 30 | 10 to 49 acres.....acres 1959... | 2,700 | 3,012 | 4,591 | 3,366 | 3,266 | 6,596 | 6,314 | 20,676 | 17,035 | 26,478 |
| 31 | 1954... | 5,233 | 4,920 | 7,035 | 3,712 | 5,754 | 11,258 | 8,965 | 24,998 | 23,751 | 36,353 |
| 32 | 50 to 69 acres.....acres 1959... | 1,933 | 2,402 | 3,439 | 2,509 | 3,019 | 3,046 | 5,118 | 17,923 | 16,168 | 20,555 |
| 33 | 1954... | 4,317 | 3,316 | 4,606 | 3,210 | 4,525 | 5,788 | 7,189 | 19,436 | 17,139 | 24,935 |
| 34 | 70 to 99 acres.....acres 1959... | 4,923 | 3,146 | 6,235 | 4,280 | 4,164 | 6,396 | 11,265 | 28,964 | 17,045 | 31,323 |
| 35 | 1954... | 6,156 | 5,318 | 8,128 | 4,856 | 6,601 | 7,868 | 12,818 | 33,126 | 20,844 | 37,742 |
| 36 | 100 to 139 acres.....acres 1959... | 7,634 | 4,821 | 8,700 | 4,821 | 6,015 | 7,113 | 15,783 | 37,438 | 21,202 | 30,349 |
| 37 | 1954... | 11,280 | 9,239 | 9,533 | 5,978 | 6,265 | 10,042 | 19,316 | 37,495 | 20,684 | 33,717 |
| 38 | 140 to 179 acres.....acres 1959... | 7,592 | 5,097 | 6,181 | 6,831 | 5,730 | 4,231 | 19,347 | 32,959 | 18,058 | 23,273 |
| 39 | 1954... | 7,167 | 6,451 | 7,267 | 7,288 | 6,728 | 6,637 | 22,404 | 31,857 | 20,143 | 24,323 |
| 40 | 180 to 219 acres.....acres 1959... | 7,800 | 3,581 | 5,709 | 5,305 | 4,359 | 5,367 | 17,830 | 26,302 | 12,248 | 14,628 |
| 41 | 1954... | 9,040 | 6,195 | 4,537 | 5,383 | 4,678 | 5,552 | 20,512 | 25,626 | 13,048 | 15,101 |
| 42 | 220 to 259 acres.....acres 1959... | 2,843 | 3,295 | 4,029 | 4,793 | 4,361 | 1,929 | 13,715 | 20,390 | 6,698 | 9,978 |
| 43 | 1954... | 6,507 | 4,807 | 5,657 | 2,627 | 6,236 | 4,043 | 15,456 | 22,023 | 10,827 | 11,869 |
| 44 | 260 to 499 acres.....acres 1959... | 22,090 | 13,587 | 21,306 | 19,112 | 16,181 | 14,037 | 50,023 | 60,717 | 34,749 | 27,122 |
| 45 | 1954... | 25,959 | 16,032 | 23,403 | 25,102 | 15,296 | 18,949 | 52,090 | 53,732 | 35,146 | 25,337 |
| 46 | 500 to 999 acres.....acres 1959... | 20,421 | 9,914 | 21,277 | 22,487 | 10,658 | 11,690 | 41,559 | 46,259 | 28,207 | 10,241 |
| 47 | 1954... | 13,027 | 13,899 | 22,575 | 24,737 | 10,257 | 10,457 | 43,802 | 34,422 | 23,795 | 12,378 |
| 48 | 1,000 or more acres.....acres 1959... | 11,289 | 11,325 | 20,034 | 29,585 | 3,785 | 14,620 | 26,832 | 7,034 | 64,838 | 2,240 |
| 49 | 1954... | 8,900 | 7,762 | 17,274 | 25,441 | 5,959 | 13,953 | 19,791 | 16,801 | 67,139 | 1,040 |
| 50 | 1,000 to 1,999 acres.....acres 1959... | 6,189 | 9,303 | 6,259 | 23,860 | 1,485 | 7,981 | 13,152 | 7,034 | 6,749 | 2,240 |
| | **Cropland harvested:** | | | | | | | | | | |
| 51 | Any cropland harvested.....farms reporting 1959... | 388 | 342 | 510 | 390 | 389 | 542 | 838 | 2,055 | 1,667 | 2,343 |
| 52 | 1954... | 579 | 528 | 710 | 431 | 557 | 900 | 1,045 | 2,202 | 2,207 | 3,308 |
| 53 | acres 1959... | 22,943 | 34,729 | 16,500 | 19,805 | 24,190 | 14,742 | 29,687 | 78,982 | 31,825 | 27,420 |
| 54 | 1954... | 28,304 | 39,767 | 17,988 | 21,210 | 23,174 | 19,455 | 37,891 | 80,878 | 41,728 | 36,273 |
| 55 | Under 10 acres.....farms reporting 1959... | 6 | 17 | 16 | 6 | 10 | 39 | 4 | 65 | 94 | 202 |
| 56 | 1954... | 28 | 53 | 67 | 14 | 48 | 162 | 19 | 124 | 272 | 596 |
| 57 | acres 1959... | 9 | 44 | 41 | 26 | 40 | 121 | 17 | 191 | 207 | 643 |
| 58 | 1954... | 77 | 151 | 146 | 38 | 135 | 347 | 57 | 298 | 1,114 | 1,961 |
| 59 | 10 to 49 acres.....farms reporting 1959... | 68 | 88 | 129 | 83 | 101 | 211 | 116 | 476 | 566 | 837 |
| 60 | 1954... | 115 | 131 | 215 | 81 | 169 | 333 | 156 | 541 | 850 | 1,234 |
| 61 | acres 1959... | 628 | 1,376 | 885 | 738 | 1,358 | 1,518 | 944 | 4,793 | 3,577 | 5,102 |
| 62 | 1954... | 1,101 | 1,730 | 1,473 | 633 | 1,967 | 2,372 | 1,218 | 5,484 | 8,084 | 9,095 |
| 63 | 50 to 69 acres.....farms reporting 1959... | 31 | 37 | 50 | 37 | 47 | 45 | 57 | 265 | 271 | 335 |
| 64 | 1954... | 67 | 48 | 66 | 45 | 66 | 83 | 90 | 275 | 284 | 399 |
| 65 | acres 1959... | 543 | 1,071 | 647 | 540 | 1,367 | 713 | 754 | 5,539 | 2,856 | 2,893 |
| 66 | 1954... | 1,218 | 1,431 | 877 | 652 | 1,739 | 1,263 | 1,305 | 5,799 | 3,963 | 3,995 |
| 67 | 70 to 99 acres.....farms reporting 1959... | 45 | 36 | 66 | 39 | 48 | 68 | 107 | 315 | 202 | 361 |
| 68 | 1954... | 66 | 59 | 84 | 49 | 75 | 80 | 126 | 349 | 245 | 434 |
| 69 | acres 1959... | 1,258 | 1,281 | 1,288 | 826 | 1,945 | 1,058 | 1,885 | 9,567 | 2,734 | 4,280 |
| 70 | 1954... | 2,046 | 2,542 | 1,472 | 826 | 2,335 | 1,372 | 2,821 | 10,699 | 4,124 | 5,880 |
| 71 | 100 to 139 acres.....farms reporting 1959... | 57 | 40 | 69 | 36 | 48 | 57 | 107 | 294 | 180 | 253 |
| 72 | 1954... | 91 | 76 | 78 | 41 | 53 | 79 | 139 | 299 | 176 | 278 |
| 73 | acres 1959... | 1,795 | 2,573 | 1,444 | 972 | 2,536 | 1,567 | 2,764 | 11,583 | 3,444 | 4,346 |
| 74 | 1954... | 3,227 | 4,329 | 1,625 | 1,118 | 2,779 | 2,242 | 3,895 | 12,071 | 3,696 | 5,100 |
| 75 | 140 to 179 acres.....farms reporting 1959... | 40 | 31 | 35 | 41 | 34 | 24 | 107 | 193 | 113 | 144 |
| 76 | 1954... | 42 | 40 | 46 | 43 | 39 | 41 | 134 | 185 | 126 | 150 |
| 77 | acres 1959... | 1,882 | 3,049 | 1,287 | 1,220 | 2,795 | 765 | 3,450 | 9,474 | 2,730 | 2,988 |
| 78 | 1954... | 2,337 | 3,233 | 1,481 | 1,479 | 2,288 | 1,445 | 4,563 | 8,733 | 3,685 | 3,148 |
| 79 | 180 to 219 acres.....farms reporting 1959... | 36 | 17 | 27 | 23 | 22 | 26 | 83 | 125 | 62 | 72 |
| 80 | 1954... | 46 | 30 | 23 | 26 | 22 | 27 | 96 | 119 | 64 | 76 |
| 81 | acres 1959... | 2,420 | 2,046 | 800 | 1,108 | 1,579 | 1,211 | 3,103 | 7,622 | 1,973 | 1,762 |
| 82 | 1954... | 3,118 | 3,182 | 955 | 1,041 | 2,007 | 916 | 4,116 | 6,974 | 2,348 | 1,787 |
| 83 | 220 to 259 acres.....farms reporting 1959... | 10 | 14 | 17 | 19 | 18 | 8 | 49 | 83 | 28 | 41 |
| 84 | 1954... | 26 | 20 | 24 | 10 | 24 | 15 | 64 | 90 | 45 | 47 |
| 85 | acres 1959... | 870 | 1,975 | 641 | 971 | 2,189 | 524 | 1,858 | 5,362 | 1,100 | 1,224 |
| 86 | 1954... | 2,180 | 2,819 | 1,039 | 423 | 2,110 | 697 | 3,063 | 7,369 | 1,764 | 1,630 |
| 87 | 260 to 499 acres.....farms reporting 1959... | 60 | 37 | 59 | 55 | 43 | 39 | 132 | 166 | 101 | 80 |
| 88 | 1954... | 73 | 43 | 65 | 69 | 43 | 55 | 145 | 151 | 99 | 74 |
| 89 | acres 1959... | 6,652 | 8,253 | 3,479 | 4,278 | 5,681 | 3,021 | 8,239 | 14,048 | 4,926 | 3,139 |
| 90 | 1954... | 8,112 | 8,398 | 3,915 | 5,365 | 4,710 | 4,409 | 9,202 | 14,320 | 5,206 | 2,428 |
| 91 | 500 to 999 acres.....farms reporting 1959... | 29 | 16 | 33 | 33 | 16 | 17 | 61 | 67 | 41 | 16 |
| 92 | 1954... | 19 | 22 | 35 | 37 | 15 | 17 | 67 | 51 | 35 | 19 |
| 93 | acres 1959... | 5,302 | 5,340 | 3,308 | 4,594 | 3,890 | 2,141 | 5,437 | 9,819 | 3,366 | 977 |
| 94 | 1954... | 3,203 | 7,089 | 3,840 | 5,162 | 2,084 | 2,123 | 6,031 | 6,373 | 3,437 | 1,191 |
| 95 | 1,000 or more acres.....farms reporting 1959... | 6 | 9 | 9 | 18 | 2 | 8 | 15 | 6 | 9 | 2 |
| 96 | 1954... | 6 | 6 | 7 | 16 | 3 | 8 | 9 | 18 | 11 | 1 |
| 97 | acres 1959... | 1,584 | 7,721 | 2,680 | 4,532 | 810 | 2,103 | 1,236 | 984 | 4,912 | 66 |
| 98 | 1954... | 1,685 | 4,863 | 1,165 | 4,473 | 1,020 | 2,269 | 1,620 | 2,758 | 4,307 | 58 |
| 99 | 1,000 to 1,999 acres.....farms reporting 1959... | 5 | 8 | 5 | 16 | 1 | 6 | 10 | 6 | 5 | 2 |
| 100 | acres 1959... | 1,120 | 5,706 | 1,146 | 4,137 | 340 | 1,638 | 826 | 984 | 787 | 66 |

HARVESTED, BY SIZE OF FARM: CENSUSES OF 1959 AND 1954—Continued

| Shenendoah | Smyth | South-empton | Spotsyl-vania | Stafford | Surry | Sussex | Tazewell | Warren | Washington | West-moreland | Wise | Wythe | York | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1,618 | 1,272 | 1,269 | 706 | 440 | 538 | 787 | 912 | 376 | 3,395 | 489 | 598 | 1,245 | 202 | 1 |
| 2,056 | 1,626 | 1,962 | 1,082 | 712 | 678 | 1,099 | 1,531 | 476 | 4,334 | 742 | 1,497 | 1,658 | 451 | 2 |
| 168 | 118 | 59 | 37 | 21 | 26 | 46 | 47 | 22 | 650 | 19 | 46 | 42 | 33 | 3 |
| 409 | 244 | 139 | 96 | 87 | 43 | 77 | 257 | 74 | 1,070 | 91 | 367 | 236 | 126 | 4 |
| 485 | 477 | 216 | 243 | 131 | 133 | 215 | 282 | 96 | 1,269 | 152 | 354 | 374 | 98 | 5 |
| 604 | 629 | 578 | 401 | 266 | 181 | 346 | 587 | 110 | 1,616 | 256 | 797 | 536 | 217 | 6 |
| 159 | 143 | 115 | 80 | 62 | 58 | 75 | 96 | 37 | 351 | 49 | 73 | 149 | 14 | 7 |
| 185 | 176 | 217 | 120 | 84 | 67 | 108 | 144 | 44 | 397 | 82 | 137 | 178 | 31 | 8 |
| 208 | 143 | 149 | 73 | 48 | 64 | 87 | 114 | 33 | 370 | 56 | 55 | 171 | 17 | 9 |
| 237 | 157 | 218 | 103 | 64 | 86 | 106 | 125 | 40 | 432 | 73 | 87 | 195 | 25 | 10 |
| 167 | 128 | 163 | 76 | 59 | 75 | 91 | 84 | 40 | 275 | 60 | 30 | 162 | 11 | 11 |
| 193 | 152 | 248 | 118 | 65 | 89 | 97 | 100 | 43 | 315 | 59 | 48 | 176 | 20 | 12 |
| 122 | 60 | 126 | 49 | 32 | 34 | 52 | 66 | 40 | 155 | 31 | 16 | 105 | 10 | 13 |
| 122 | 57 | 141 | 67 | 43 | 53 | 74 | 70 | 44 | 173 | 35 | 16 | 112 | 6 | 14 |
| 88 | 45 | 71 | 30 | 16 | 37 | 57 | 43 | 19 | 104 | 32 | 9 | 51 | 3 | 15 |
| 83 | 57 | 95 | 35 | 24 | 36 | 57 | 38 | 28 | 107 | 40 | 14 | 58 | 4 | 16 |
| 55 | 28 | 72 | 16 | 21 | 30 | 32 | 24 | 21 | 54 | 11 | 2 | 35 | 2 | 17 |
| 55 | 30 | 74 | 21 | 17 | 22 | 37 | 39 | 20 | 53 | 18 | 9 | 24 | 7 | 18 |
| 116 | 79 | 188 | 67 | 34 | 56 | 73 | 79 | 45 | 113 | 46 | 8 | 102 | 10 | 19 |
| 134 | 65 | 162 | 69 | 42 | 78 | 121 | 98 | 41 | 124 | 59 | 12 | 96 | 8 | 20 |
| 45 | 31 | 83 | 23 | 11 | 22 | 43 | 48 | 15 | 45 | 27 | 4 | 43 | 4 | 21 |
| 30 | 37 | 70 | 36 | 13 | 16 | 53 | 42 | 19 | 35 | 26 | 7 | 31 | 5 | 22 |
| 5 | 20 | 27 | 12 | 5 | 3 | 16 | 29 | 10 | 9 | 6 | 1 | 11 | ... | 23 |
| 4 | 22 | 20 | 16 | 7 | 7 | 23 | 31 | 13 | 12 | 3 | 3 | 16 | 2 | 24 |
| 4 | 15 | 22 | 8 | 5 | 3 | 13 | 20 | 7 | 9 | 5 | 1 | 8 | ... | 25 |
| 185,996 | 155,011 | 260,793 | 103,899 | 57,560 | 78,554 | 134,552 | 169,381 | 73,858 | 258,800 | 77,335 | 32,578 | 182,627 | 15,185 | 26 |
| 193,330 | 171,654 | 276,530 | 134,858 | 74,805 | 98,580 | 182,138 | 193,861 | 81,230 | 286,529 | 85,485 | 60,701 | 188,889 | 24,297 | 27 |
| 624 | 585 | 224 | 159 | 96 | 62 | 155 | 190 | 77 | 2,551 | 103 | 217 | 232 | 152 | 28 |
| 1,670 | 1,258 | 654 | 530 | 457 | 177 | 393 | 1,353 | 364 | 4,816 | 433 | 1,896 | 1,301 | 609 | 29 |
| 12,571 | 12,343 | 6,287 | 6,727 | 3,596 | 3,655 | 5,896 | 7,447 | 2,448 | 33,811 | 3,759 | 8,575 | 10,091 | 2,417 | 30 |
| 15,273 | 16,227 | 16,419 | 10,782 | 7,203 | 4,997 | 9,563 | 14,847 | 2,922 | 42,236 | 6,839 | 18,983 | 13,916 | 5,041 | 31 |
| 9,372 | 8,459 | 6,783 | 4,652 | 3,608 | 3,356 | 4,440 | 5,635 | 2,108 | 20,583 | 2,853 | 4,157 | 8,688 | 838 | 32 |
| 10,833 | 10,254 | 12,447 | 6,867 | 4,869 | 3,886 | 6,279 | 8,346 | 2,569 | 23,234 | 4,831 | 7,890 | 10,520 | 1,856 | 33 |
| 17,317 | 11,874 | 12,246 | 5,937 | 3,990 | 5,418 | 7,405 | 9,154 | 2,710 | 30,631 | 4,494 | 4,412 | 14,387 | 1,389 | 34 |
| 19,912 | 12,944 | 18,240 | 8,488 | 5,414 | 7,223 | 8,798 | 10,097 | 3,309 | 35,548 | 6,068 | 7,041 | 16,468 | 2,102 | 35 |
| 19,494 | 14,805 | 18,969 | 8,979 | 6,853 | 8,638 | 10,514 | 9,715 | 4,726 | 32,049 | 7,076 | 3,383 | 19,062 | 1,211 | 36 |
| 22,762 | 17,368 | 28,732 | 13,654 | 7,529 | 10,341 | 11,262 | 11,703 | 5,160 | 36,814 | 6,931 | 5,424 | 20,223 | 2,328 | 37 |
| 19,343 | 9,443 | 19,614 | 7,692 | 5,046 | 5,346 | 8,089 | 10,358 | 6,427 | 24,607 | 4,892 | 2,471 | 16,489 | 1,538 | 38 |
| 19,417 | 9,061 | 22,183 | 10,511 | 6,732 | 8,405 | 11,742 | 11,084 | 7,081 | 27,196 | 5,514 | 2,438 | 17,512 | 909 | 39 |
| 17,510 | 8,975 | 13,978 | 5,864 | 3,153 | 7,238 | 11,250 | 8,473 | 3,725 | 20,492 | 6,392 | 1,806 | 10,015 | 581 | 40 |
| 16,482 | 11,290 | 18,828 | 6,897 | 4,719 | 7,145 | 11,200 | 7,477 | 5,551 | 21,065 | 7,946 | 2,738 | 11,500 | 756 | 41 |
| 13,012 | 6,573 | 17,127 | 3,875 | 5,019 | 7,106 | 7,581 | 5,912 | 4,982 | 12,956 | 2,624 | 483 | 8,350 | 447 | 42 |
| 13,238 | 7,142 | 17,719 | 5,087 | 4,013 | 5,256 | 8,880 | 9,285 | 4,843 | 12,578 | 4,224 | 2,161 | 5,720 | 1,686 | 43 |
| 40,212 | 27,116 | 65,220 | 23,311 | 11,896 | 19,686 | 25,763 | 27,369 | 15,837 | 38,764 | 16,605 | 2,949 | 35,834 | 3,440 | 44 |
| 47,242 | 22,397 | 55,652 | 23,949 | 14,747 | 27,074 | 41,668 | 34,938 | 14,486 | 42,221 | 20,149 | 4,441 | 33,962 | 2,906 | 45 |
| 29,607 | 20,695 | 55,337 | 15,377 | 7,583 | 14,210 | 29,063 | 31,837 | 10,953 | 29,695 | 18,509 | 2,625 | 29,606 | 3,172 | 46 |
| 19,507 | 24,041 | 48,020 | 22,993 | 9,012 | 11,460 | 35,231 | 28,354 | 13,280 | 24,246 | 18,156 | 3,945 | 21,532 | 3,634 | 47 |
| 6,934 | 34,143 | 45,008 | 21,326 | 6,720 | 3,839 | 24,396 | 53,291 | 19,865 | 12,661 | 10,028 | 1,500 | 29,873 | ... | 48 |
| 6,994 | 39,672 | 37,636 | 25,100 | 10,110 | 12,616 | 37,122 | 56,377 | 21,666 | 16,975 | 4,394 | 3,744 | 36,235 | 2,470 | 49 |
| 4,807 | 20,404 | 30,268 | 9,988 | 6,720 | 3,839 | 17,366 | 27,723 | 9,952 | 12,661 | 7,508 | 1,500 | 10,132 | ... | 50 |
| 1,218 | 1,173 | 1,185 | 573 | 356 | 492 | 708 | 810 | 275 | 3,171 | 439 | 532 | 1,086 | 174 | 51 |
| 1,477 | 1,412 | 1,803 | 861 | 527 | 599 | 992 | 1,240 | 330 | 3,914 | 619 | 1,267 | 1,296 | 372 | 52 |
| 45,203 | 26,426 | 93,421 | 20,244 | 10,474 | 28,345 | 39,647 | 23,215 | 11,961 | 50,790 | 31,177 | 4,523 | 35,018 | 5,059 | 53 |
| 50,376 | 29,871 | 89,183 | 23,791 | 13,088 | 28,681 | 43,002 | 28,636 | 14,521 | 59,217 | 30,225 | 7,917 | 36,835 | 7,517 | 54 |
| 32 | 94 | 27 | 6 | 11 | 10 | 17 | 24 | 1 | 567 | 10 | 34 | 24 | 18 | 55 |
| 102 | 147 | 84 | 33 | 36 | 20 | 49 | 135 | 11 | 892 | 46 | 260 | 78 | 74 | 56 |
| 93 | 210 | 103 | 18 | 19 | 24 | 70 | 69 | 5 | 1,310 | 50 | 94 | 77 | 51 | 57 |
| 257 | 330 | 400 | 91 | 78 | 90 | 205 | 353 | 31 | 2,557 | 149 | 588 | 228 | 203 | 58 |
| 325 | 420 | 189 | 187 | 101 | 121 | 205 | 239 | 52 | 1,186 | 128 | 318 | 289 | 89 | 59 |
| 412 | 537 | 541 | 304 | 185 | 153 | 319 | 464 | 58 | 1,450 | 215 | 691 | 393 | 195 | 60 |
| 2,914 | 2,624 | 3,660 | 1,900 | 715 | 2,007 | 3,829 | 1,525 | 404 | 8,819 | 1,394 | 1,718 | 2,250 | 922 | 61 |
| 3,748 | 3,858 | 11,677 | 2,084 | 1,227 | 2,507 | 6,621 | 2,957 | 558 | 13,050 | 2,350 | 3,306 | 3,559 | 1,828 | 62 |
| 133 | 136 | 109 | 69 | 50 | 52 | 67 | 84 | 27 | 336 | 46 | 68 | 130 | 14 | 63 |
| 156 | 169 | 200 | 97 | 56 | 63 | 99 | 130 | 35 | 370 | 69 | 125 | 153 | 30 | 64 |
| 2,432 | 1,618 | 3,755 | 959 | 825 | 1,460 | 2,433 | 783 | 295 | 3,930 | 1,338 | 688 | 1,987 | 298 | 65 |
| 3,231 | 2,049 | 7,780 | 1,127 | 830 | 1,654 | 2,989 | 1,337 | 567 | 5,645 | 1,706 | 877 | 2,335 | 651 | 66 |
| 172 | 138 | 143 | 62 | 40 | 61 | 80 | 106 | 27 | 354 | 51 | 50 | 159 | 16 | 67 |
| 212 | 150 | 208 | 94 | 55 | 76 | 93 | 114 | 32 | 413 | 61 | 84 | 180 | 24 | 68 |
| 4,362 | 2,587 | 6,409 | 1,843 | 805 | 2,619 | 3,160 | 1,342 | 492 | 6,261 | 2,025 | 531 | 3,441 | 644 | 69 |
| 5,748 | 2,715 | 9,388 | 1,543 | 1,054 | 2,616 | 3,584 | 1,680 | 660 | 7,295 | 2,209 | 775 | 3,890 | 721 | 70 |
| 149 | 127 | 159 | 68 | 51 | 70 | 86 | 77 | 31 | 262 | 59 | 26 | 152 | 10 | 71 |
| 182 | 146 | 240 | 105 | 63 | 89 | 92 | 90 | 37 | 302 | 56 | 47 | 169 | 19 | 72 |
| 5,224 | 2,792 | 9,688 | 1,890 | 1,357 | 3,406 | 4,310 | 1,803 | 741 | 6,055 | 2,931 | 386 | 4,480 | 413 | 73 |
| 7,105 | 3,544 | 12,631 | 2,894 | 1,567 | 4,177 | 3,844 | 1,943 | 1,000 | 6,672 | 2,585 | 547 | 5,134 | 1,050 | 74 |
| 113 | 58 | 124 | 44 | 30 | 33 | 49 | 63 | 38 | 151 | 30 | 12 | 102 | 9 | 75 |
| 116 | 56 | 137 | 58 | 38 | 51 | 69 | 64 | 43 | 169 | 34 | 15 | 105 | 6 | 76 |
| 4,660 | 1,801 | 8,575 | 1,438 | 804 | 1,998 | 3,135 | 1,534 | 1,386 | 4,258 | 2,253 | 214 | 3,705 | 668 | 77 |
| 5,541 | 1,777 | 9,040 | 1,767 | 1,015 | 3,268 | 3,633 | 1,756 | 1,382 | 4,999 | 2,276 | 280 | 3,950 | 297 | 78 |
| 83 | 44 | 71 | 29 | 14 | 36 | 51 | 41 | 16 | 101 | 31 | 9 | 47 | 2 | 79 |
| 80 | 56 | 89 | 32 | 19 | 33 | 53 | 36 | 26 | 101 | 39 | 14 | 54 | 4 | 80 |
| 4,447 | 1,736 | 5,989 | 1,470 | 504 | 3,116 | 3,943 | 1,213 | 530 | 4,304 | 2,925 | 315 | 2,304 | 90 | 81 |
| 4,041 | 2,388 | 5,748 | 1,355 | 667 | 2,252 | 2,951 | 1,179 | 910 | 4,035 | 3,436 | 302 | 2,418 | 145 | 82 |
| 53 | 28 | 68 | 15 | 15 | 29 | 23 | 19 | 19 | 53 | 10 | 2 | 32 | 2 | 83 |
| 53 | 30 | 69 | 21 | 15 | 22 | 37 | 39 | 19 | 51 | 16 | 9 | 23 | 5 | 84 |
| 2,821 | 1,329 | 6,379 | 1,020 | 635 | 2,652 | 2,497 | 686 | 1,182 | 2,288 | 935 | 64 | 1,859 | 134 | 85 |
| 2,904 | 1,227 | 5,028 | 1,209 | 827 | 1,657 | 2,565 | 1,370 | 1,107 | 2,033 | 1,997 | 372 | 1,118 | 283 | 86 |
| 109 | 77 | 187 | 59 | 31 | 55 | 66 | 77 | 40 | 110 | 43 | 8 | 97 | 10 | 87 |
| 131 | 64 | 153 | 67 | 41 | 72 | 116 | 96 | 38 | 120 | 55 | 12 | 95 | 8 | 88 |
| 9,808 | 4,635 | 23,388 | 4,104 | 1,854 | 6,731 | 7,485 | 3,485 | 2,826 | 7,086 | 7,580 | 302 | 6,546 | 1,196 | 89 |
| 11,280 | 3,863 | 14,659 | 4,572 | 2,247 | 7,486 | 8,799 | 4,460 | 2,744 | 7,201 | 6,856 | 525 | 6,425 | 859 | 90 |
| 44 | 31 | 82 | 23 | 9 | 22 | 43 | 47 | 15 | 42 | 25 | 4 | 43 | 4 | 91 |
| 30 | 35 | 66 | 34 | 12 | 14 | 47 | 41 | 19 | 34 | 25 | 7 | 30 | 5 | 92 |
| 6,678 | 3,228 | 15,547 | 3,471 | 1,879 | 3,658 | 5,842 | 4,078 | 2,104 | 4,262 | 7,128 | 164 | 5,122 | 641 | 93 |
| 4,696 | 3,436 | 8,865 | 4,168 | 1,976 | 1,851 | 5,142 | 3,829 | 2,929 | 3,683 | 5,560 | 222 | 3,731 | 524 | 94 |
| 5 | 20 | 26 | 11 | 4 | 3 | 15 | 29 | 9 | 9 | 6 | 1 | 11 | ... | 95 |
| 3 | 22 | 16 | 16 | 7 | 6 | 18 | 31 | 12 | 12 | 3 | 3 | 16 | 2 | 96 |
| 1,764 | 3,866 | 9,928 | 2,631 | 1,077 | 674 | 2,943 | 6,697 | 1,996 | 2,217 | 2,618 | 47 | 3,247 | ... | 97 |
| 1,825 | 4,684 | 3,967 | 2,981 | 1,600 | 1,123 | 2,669 | 7,772 | 2,633 | 2,047 | 1,101 | 123 | 4,047 | 956 | 98 |
| 4 | 15 | 21 | 8 | 4 | 3 | 12 | 20 | 6 | 9 | 5 | 1 | 8 | ... | 99 |
| 1,350 | 2,041 | 7,507 | 1,788 | 1,077 | 674 | 2,340 | 3,085 | 985 | 2,217 | 2,162 | 47 | 1,316 | ... | 100 |

## County Table 3.—FARMS AND FARM ACREAGE BY COLOR AND TENURE

| | Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | The State | Accomack | Albemarle | Alleghany | Amelia | Amherst | Appomattox | Arlington | Augusta |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Farms:** | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | All farm operators ..... number 1959 | 97,623 | 805 | 1,272 | 429 | 884 | 925 | 793 | 8 | 2,352 |
| 2 | 1954 | 136,416 | 1,069 | 1,821 | 488 | 963 | 1,197 | 999 | 16 | 2,947 |
| 3 | Full owners ..... number 1959 | 65,137 | 347 | 1,073 | 342 | 547 | 661 | 444 | 8 | 1,867 |
| 4 | 1954 | 93,783 | 534 | 1,437 | 441 | 676 | 810 | 630 | 13 | 2,369 |
| 5 | Part owners ..... number 1959 | 17,556 | 263 | 141 | 51 | 231 | 151 | 217 | ... | 333 |
| 6 | 1954 | 18,545 | 277 | 170 | 25 | 185 | 180 | 174 | 1 | 320 |
| 7 | Managers ..... number 1959 | 535 | 5 | 13 | ... | 4 | 6 | 1 | ... | 23 |
| 8 | 1954 | 531 | 5 | 29 | 1 | ... | 5 | 1 | ... | 23 |
| 9 | All tenants ..... number 1959 | 14,395 | 190 | 45 | 36 | 102 | 107 | 131 | ... | 129 |
| 10 | 1954 | 23,597 | 253 | 185 | 21 | 102 | 162 | 194 | 2 | 235 |
| 11 | Proportion of tenancy ..... percent 1959 | 14.7 | 23.6 | 3.5 | 8.4 | 11.5 | 11.6 | 16.5 | ... | 5.5 |
| 12 | 1954 | 17.3 | 23.7 | 10.1 | 4.3 | 10.6 | 14.0 | 19.4 | 12.5 | 8.0 |
| | **Land in farms:** | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | All farm operators ..... acres 1959 | 13,125,802 | 112,191 | 276,088 | 64,853 | 144,167 | 137,524 | 126,747 | 22 | 338,281 |
| 14 | 1954 | 14,685,964 | 125,701 | 293,697 | 73,153 | 147,484 | 144,720 | 135,528 | 143 | 344,344 |
| 15 | Full owners ..... acres 1959 | 7,793,705 | 29,754 | 195,720 | 43,662 | 82,674 | 88,586 | 75,309 | 22 | 212,150 |
| 16 | 1954 | 9,443,015 | 37,027 | 200,188 | 55,766 | 97,490 | 96,691 | 91,731 | 64 | 225,336 |
| 17 | Part owners ..... acres 1959 | 3,558,051 | 61,476 | 54,834 | 16,333 | 48,337 | 31,708 | 41,703 | ... | 89,776 |
| 18 | 1954 | 3,136,003 | 67,660 | 47,996 | 14,641 | 41,237 | 32,664 | 28,333 | 70 | 81,973 |
| 19 | Managers ..... acres 1959 | 538,478 | 4,045 | 13,995 | ... | 2,835 | 8,026 | 377 | ... | 13,535 |
| 20 | 1954 | 508,717 | 3,443 | 19,398 | 1,188 | ... | 4,716 | 500 | ... | 9,429 |
| 21 | All tenants ..... acres 1959 | 1,235,568 | 16,916 | 11,539 | 4,858 | 10,321 | 9,204 | 9,358 | ... | 22,820 |
| 22 | 1954 | 1,600,229 | 17,571 | 26,075 | 1,558 | 8,757 | 10,649 | 14,964 | 9 | 27,606 |
| | **Cropland harvested:** | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | All farm operators ..... farms reporting 1959 | 85,955 | 654 | 966 | 349 | 827 | 735 | 734 | 8 | 1,766 |
| 24 | 1954 | 114,707 | 828 | 1,235 | 427 | 906 | 936 | 884 | 16 | 2,018 |
| 25 | acres 1959 | 2,857,848 | 66,410 | 42,245 | 6,390 | 26,754 | 17,557 | 22,880 | 17 | 85,286 |
| 26 | 1954 | 3,157,774 | 65,688 | 48,443 | 7,171 | 25,833 | 20,672 | 26,928 | 44 | 90,989 |
| 27 | Full owners ..... farms reporting 1959 | 54,881 | 238 | 794 | 270 | 499 | 498 | 392 | 8 | 1,333 |
| 28 | 1954 | 74,505 | 345 | 974 | 381 | 624 | 623 | 526 | 13 | 1,546 |
| 29 | acres 1959 | 1,325,559 | 11,126 | 27,551 | 3,696 | 12,699 | 10,495 | 10,447 | 17 | 48,831 |
| 30 | 1954 | 1,649,065 | 14,197 | 31,215 | 5,936 | 15,847 | 12,642 | 15,173 | 32 | 54,119 |
| 31 | Part owners ..... farms reporting 1959 | 17,177 | 259 | 135 | 51 | 228 | 143 | 215 | ... | 315 |
| 32 | 1954 | 18,124 | 274 | 155 | 25 | 183 | 170 | 173 | 1 | 300 |
| 33 | acres 1959 | 1,051,105 | 41,902 | 11,750 | 2,240 | 11,916 | 4,685 | 9,657 | ... | 26,021 |
| 34 | 1954 | 899,644 | 37,588 | 11,019 | 1,024 | 8,394 | 5,216 | 7,249 | 10 | 24,472 |
| 35 | Managers ..... farms reporting 1959 | 515 | 4 | 12 | ... | 4 | 6 | 1 | ... | 23 |
| 36 | 1954 | 510 | 4 | 28 | 1 | ... | 4 | 1 | ... | 23 |
| 37 | acres 1959 | 108,309 | 2,515 | 1,869 | ... | 509 | 1,091 | 60 | ... | 3,805 |
| 38 | 1954 | 99,284 | 504 | 2,740 | 63 | ... | 618 | 37 | ... | 3,623 |
| 39 | All tenants ..... farms reporting 1959 | 13,382 | 153 | 25 | 28 | 96 | 88 | 126 | ... | 95 |
| 40 | 1954 | 21,568 | 205 | 78 | 20 | 99 | 139 | 184 | 2 | 149 |
| 41 | acres 1959 | 372,875 | 10,867 | 1,075 | 454 | 1,630 | 1,286 | 2,716 | ... | 6,629 |
| 42 | 1954 | 509,781 | 13,399 | 3,469 | 148 | 1,592 | 2,196 | 4,469 | 2 | 8,775 |
| | **Farms by color and tenure of operator:** | | | | | | | | | |
| 43 | White farm operators, total ..... number 1959 | 81,915 | 642 | 1,190 | 426 | 555 | 714 | 633 | 8 | 2,303 |
| 44 | 1954 | 112,056 | 862 | 1,610 | 487 | 583 | 869 | 768 | 16 | 2,867 |
| 45 | Full owners ..... number 1959 | 58,201 | 285 | 1,011 | 339 | 339 | 532 | 386 | 8 | 1,824 |
| 46 | 1954 | 81,781 | 445 | 1,266 | 440 | 398 | 641 | 518 | 13 | 2,301 |
| 47 | Part owners ..... number 1959 | 14,281 | 222 | 128 | 51 | 159 | 114 | 184 | ... | 329 |
| 48 | 1954 | 14,755 | 231 | 155 | 25 | 125 | 121 | 146 | 1 | 313 |
| 49 | Managers ..... number 1959 | 516 | 5 | 12 | ... | 4 | 6 | 1 | ... | 23 |
| 50 | 1954 | 518 | 5 | 28 | 1 | ... | 5 | 1 | ... | 23 |
| 51 | All tenants ..... number 1959 | 8,917 | 130 | 39 | 36 | 53 | 62 | 62 | ... | 127 |
| 52 | 1954 | 15,002 | 181 | 161 | 21 | 60 | 102 | 103 | 2 | 230 |
| 53 | Proportion of tenancy ..... percent 1959 | 10.9 | 20.2 | 3.3 | 8.5 | 9.5 | 8.7 | 9.8 | ... | 5.5 |
| 54 | 1954 | 13.4 | 21.0 | 10.0 | 4.3 | 10.3 | 11.7 | 13.4 | 12.5 | 8.0 |
| 55 | Nonwhite farm operators, total ..... number 1959 | 15,708 | 163 | 82 | 3 | 329 | 211 | 160 | ... | 49 |
| 56 | Full owners ..... number 1959 | 6,936 | 62 | 62 | 3 | 208 | 129 | 58 | ... | 43 |
| 57 | Part owners ..... number 1959 | 3,275 | 41 | 13 | ... | 72 | 37 | 33 | ... | 4 |
| 58 | Managers ..... number 1959 | 19 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 59 | All tenants ..... number 1959 | 5,478 | 60 | 6 | ... | 49 | 45 | 69 | ... | 2 |
| 60 | Proportion of tenancy ..... percent 1959 | 34.9 | 36.8 | 7.3 | ... | 14.9 | 21.3 | 43.1 | ... | 4.1 |
| | **Land in farms by color and tenure of operator:** | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | White farm operators, total ..... acres 1959 | 12,191,841 | 104,668 | 270,860 | 64,832 | 126,029 | 120,929 | 115,364 | 22 | 335,910 |
| 62 | 1954 | 13,441,798 | 116,853 | 286,575 | 73,113 | 125,696 | 127,812 | 121,760 | 143 | 341,122 |
| 63 | Full owners ..... acres 1959 | 7,373,650 | 27,550 | 192,685 | 43,641 | 70,197 | 79,122 | 70,525 | 22 | 210,192 |
| 64 | 1954 | 8,836,677 | 34,297 | 194,523 | 55,726 | 81,376 | 86,821 | 83,962 | 64 | 223,136 |
| 65 | Part owners ..... acres 1959 | 3,290,580 | 58,551 | 53,869 | 16,333 | 43,777 | 26,991 | 38,702 | ... | 89,664 |
| 66 | 1954 | 2,855,826 | 64,472 | 47,331 | 14,641 | 36,533 | 28,478 | 26,069 | 70 | 81,233 |
| 67 | Managers ..... acres 1959 | 527,347 | 4,045 | 12,793 | ... | 2,835 | 8,026 | 377 | ... | 13,535 |
| 68 | 1954 | 500,479 | 3,443 | 19,108 | 1,188 | ... | 4,716 | 500 | ... | 9,429 |
| 69 | All tenants ..... acres 1959 | 1,000,264 | 14,522 | 11,513 | 4,858 | 9,220 | 6,790 | 5,760 | ... | 22,519 |
| 70 | 1954 | 1,248,816 | 14,641 | 25,613 | 1,558 | 7,787 | 7,797 | 11,229 | 9 | 27,324 |
| 71 | Nonwhite farm operators, total ..... acres 1959 | 933,961 | 7,523 | 5,228 | 21 | 18,138 | 16,595 | 11,383 | ... | 2,371 |
| 72 | Full owners ..... acres 1959 | 420,055 | 2,204 | 3,035 | 21 | 12,477 | 9,464 | 4,784 | ... | 1,958 |
| 73 | Part owners ..... acres 1959 | 267,471 | 2,925 | 965 | ... | 4,560 | 4,717 | 3,001 | ... | 112 |
| 74 | Managers ..... acres 1959 | 11,131 | ... | 1,202 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 75 | All tenants ..... acres 1959 | 235,304 | 2,394 | 26 | ... | 1,101 | 2,414 | 3,598 | ... | 301 |
| | **Cropland harvested by color and tenure of operator:** | | | | | | | | | |
| 76 | White farm operators, total ..... farms reporting 1959 | 71,426 | 523 | 914 | 347 | 514 | 561 | 575 | 8 | 1,738 |
| 77 | 1954 | 93,162 | 666 | 1,124 | 426 | 551 | 714 | 673 | 16 | 1,973 |
| 78 | acres 1959 | 2,605,436 | 61,984 | 41,503 | 6,386 | 23,119 | 15,493 | 20,221 | 17 | 84,672 |
| 79 | 1954 | 2,819,553 | 60,250 | 47,139 | 7,164 | 21,225 | 18,150 | 23,714 | 44 | 89,944 |
| 80 | Full owners ..... farms reporting 1959 | 48,851 | 191 | 756 | 268 | 302 | 399 | 335 | 8 | 1,308 |
| 81 | 1954 | 64,944 | 282 | 883 | 380 | 369 | 509 | 432 | 13 | 1,508 |
| 82 | acres 1959 | 1,252,408 | 10,347 | 27,104 | 3,692 | 10,579 | 9,410 | 9,761 | 17 | 48,342 |
| 83 | 1954 | 1,542,108 | 12,811 | 30,305 | 5,929 | 12,622 | 11,673 | 14,093 | 32 | 53,490 |
| 84 | Part owners ..... farms reporting 1959 | 13,939 | 218 | 123 | 51 | 158 | 108 | 182 | ... | 313 |
| 85 | 1954 | 14,386 | 228 | 143 | 25 | 124 | 112 | 145 | 1 | 295 |
| 86 | acres 1959 | 962,729 | 40,067 | 11,464 | 2,240 | 10,726 | 4,124 | 8,996 | ... | 25,994 |
| 87 | 1954 | 809,049 | 35,431 | 10,734 | 1,024 | 7,303 | 4,231 | 6,750 | 10 | 24,112 |
| 88 | All tenants ..... farms reporting 1959 | 8,139 | 110 | 23 | 28 | 50 | 48 | 57 | ... | 94 |
| 89 | 1954 | 13,334 | 152 | 71 | 20 | 58 | 89 | 95 | 2 | 147 |
| 90 | acres 1959 | 284,023 | 9,055 | 1,066 | 454 | 1,305 | 868 | 1,404 | ... | 6,531 |
| 91 | 1954 | 370,452 | 11,504 | 3,407 | 148 | 1,300 | 1,528 | 2,834 | 2 | 8,719 |
| 92 | Nonwhite farm operators, total ..... farms reporting 1959 | 14,529 | 131 | 52 | 2 | 313 | 174 | 159 | ... | 28 |
| 93 | acres 1959 | 252,412 | 4,426 | 742 | 4 | 3,635 | 2,064 | 2,659 | ... | 614 |
| 94 | Full owners ..... farms reporting 1959 | 6,030 | 47 | 38 | 2 | 197 | 99 | 57 | ... | 25 |
| 95 | acres 1959 | 73,151 | 779 | 447 | 4 | 2,120 | 1,085 | 686 | ... | 489 |
| 96 | Part owners ..... farms reporting 1959 | 3,238 | 41 | 12 | ... | 70 | 35 | 33 | ... | 2 |
| 97 | acres 1959 | 88,376 | 1,835 | 286 | ... | 1,190 | 561 | 661 | ... | 27 |
| 98 | All tenants ..... farms reporting 1959 | 5,243 | 43 | 2 | ... | 46 | 40 | 69 | ... | 1 |
| 99 | acres 1959 | 88,852 | 1,812 | 9 | ... | 325 | 418 | 1,312 | ... | 98 |

## OF OPERATOR: CENSUSES OF 1959 AND 1954

| Bath | Bedford | Bland | Botetourt | Brunswick | Buchanan | Buckingham | Campbell | Caroline | Carroll | Charles City | Charlotte | Chesterfield | Clarke | Craig | Culpeper | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 314 | 2,250 | 552 | 889 | 1,949 | 1,029 | 859 | 1,461 | 670 | 2,655 | 171 | 1,475 | 533 | 260 | 330 | 853 | 1 |
| 443 | 3,059 | 728 | 1,264 | 2,650 | 2,256 | 1,291 | 2,094 | 1,169 | 3,757 | 301 | 1,904 | 913 | 377 | 409 | 1,128 | 2 |
| 259 | 1,776 | 494 | 742 | 746 | 945 | 578 | 918 | 453 | 2,391 | 106 | 675 | 383 | 165 | 278 | 635 | 3 |
| 321 | 2,364 | 607 | 1,072 | 1,079 | 2,042 | 969 | 1,392 | 828 | 3,261 | 216 | 997 | 726 | 222 | 363 | 824 | 4 |
| 32 | 326 | 43 | 113 | 491 | 24 | 198 | 312 | 180 | 218 | 47 | 363 | 109 | 48 | 41 | 162 | 5 |
| 58 | 426 | 61 | 148 | 514 | 45 | 191 | 260 | 211 | 350 | 72 | 299 | 118 | 59 | 36 | 182 | 6 |
| 11 | 8 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 10 | 14 | 1 | 10 | 7 |
| 15 | 12 | 2 | 6 | 1 | ... | 2 | 9 | 1 | 4 | ... | 6 | 5 | 11 | 1 | 18 | 8 |
| 12 | 140 | 13 | 30 | 708 | 59 | 81 | 227 | 35 | 43 | 14 | 430 | 31 | 33 | 10 | 46 | 9 |
| 49 | 257 | 58 | 38 | 1,056 | 169 | 129 | 433 | 129 | 142 | 13 | 602 | 64 | 85 | 9 | 104 | 10 |
| 3.8 | 6.2 | 2.4 | 3.4 | 36.3 | 5.7 | 9.4 | 15.5 | 5.2 | 1.6 | 8.2 | 29.2 | 5.8 | 12.7 | 3.0 | 5.4 | 11 |
| 11.1 | 8.4 | 8.0 | 3.0 | 39.8 | 7.5 | 10.0 | 20.7 | 11.0 | 3.8 | 4.3 | 31.6 | 7.0 | 22.5 | 2.2 | 9.2 | 12 |
| 84,572 | 302,413 | 110,897 | 132,717 | 202,148 | 71,275 | 145,265 | 211,656 | 130,123 | 195,774 | 43,828 | 196,960 | 70,953 | 70,229 | 61,446 | 170,330 | 13 |
| 107,250 | 349,184 | 117,863 | 156,789 | 247,859 | 122,387 | 180,859 | 238,661 | 155,757 | 232,709 | 45,875 | 214,572 | 78,783 | 83,545 | 69,829 | 178,027 | 14 |
| 56,546 | 219,055 | 90,234 | 93,595 | 103,906 | 65,048 | 94,646 | 117,959 | 62,722 | 167,252 | 21,221 | 100,374 | 39,892 | 33,827 | 44,921 | 99,326 | 15 |
| 58,749 | 243,346 | 99,508 | 120,626 | 135,647 | 109,149 | 136,746 | 154,528 | 95,219 | 198,803 | 26,827 | 124,972 | 52,990 | 41,441 | 55,477 | 103,572 | 16 |
| 12,559 | 66,050 | 14,784 | 31,616 | 66,701 | 1,927 | 46,656 | 65,482 | 53,284 | 24,332 | 16,395 | 54,157 | 22,430 | 19,409 | 14,041 | 54,299 | 17 |
| 22,497 | 74,330 | 12,572 | 30,220 | 67,303 | 3,897 | 36,828 | 45,109 | 43,301 | 26,473 | 16,851 | 35,682 | 15,343 | 16,399 | 13,188 | 48,650 | 18 |
| 11,896 | 5,234 | 3,903 | 4,510 | 1,619 | 249 | 560 | 1,942 | 5,400 | 994 | 2,822 | 9,263 | 5,437 | 10,208 | 1,500 | 8,287 | 19 |
| 17,421 | 11,641 | 2,292 | 2,362 | 1,620 | ... | 1,266 | 6,602 | 1,600 | 2,181 | ... | 9,345 | 5,308 | 9,233 | 340 | 11,328 | 20 |
| 3,571 | 12,074 | 1,976 | 2,996 | 29,922 | 4,051 | 3,403 | 26,273 | 8,717 | 3,196 | 3,390 | 33,166 | 3,194 | 6,785 | 984 | 8,418 | 21 |
| 8,583 | 19,867 | 3,491 | 3,581 | 43,289 | 9,341 | 6,019 | 32,422 | 15,637 | 5,252 | 2,197 | 44,573 | 5,142 | 16,472 | 824 | 14,477 | 22 |
| 246 | 1,994 | 524 | 717 | 1,859 | 988 | 782 | 1,279 | 588 | 2,355 | 132 | 1,441 | 457 | 211 | 295 | 661 | 23 |
| 334 | 2,481 | 630 | 1,025 | 2,501 | 1,934 | 1,128 | 1,703 | 1,043 | 3,196 | 230 | 1,828 | 701 | 297 | 347 | 823 | 24 |
| 8,390 | 58,872 | 14,565 | 20,827 | 38,223 | 4,205 | 24,759 | 39,030 | 31,521 | 33,333 | 12,441 | 31,915 | 13,975 | 22,472 | 7,908 | 46,185 | 25 |
| 11,030 | 65,470 | 15,531 | 28,938 | 43,348 | 8,996 | 27,075 | 45,744 | 32,622 | 40,423 | 14,885 | 37,079 | 14,558 | 29,163 | 8,205 | 47,049 | 26 |
| 195 | 1,547 | 466 | 585 | 682 | 907 | 504 | 749 | 379 | 2,112 | 70 | 643 | 313 | 127 | 247 | 467 | 27 |
| 234 | 1,862 | 525 | 848 | 951 | 1,749 | 826 | 1,038 | 723 | 2,756 | 149 | 929 | 526 | 165 | 304 | 566 | 28 |
| 5,299 | 37,342 | 11,349 | 12,945 | 13,816 | 3,904 | 12,718 | 17,794 | 10,095 | 27,129 | 2,895 | 14,002 | 5,209 | 9,232 | 5,383 | 23,723 | 29 |
| 5,721 | 40,541 | 12,619 | 19,500 | 16,162 | 8,177 | 18,089 | 25,495 | 15,672 | 32,625 | 6,187 | 19,474 | 7,597 | 13,070 | 6,008 | 24,531 | 30 |
| 29 | 318 | 43 | 109 | 484 | 23 | 197 | 311 | 178 | 208 | 47 | 363 | 109 | 45 | 39 | 154 | 31 |
| 53 | 415 | 59 | 144 | 508 | 43 | 189 | 255 | 206 | 338 | 71 | 298 | 116 | 55 | 35 | 170 | 32 |
| 1,379 | 17,457 | 2,209 | 6,991 | 13,577 | 97 | 10,471 | 15,769 | 16,949 | 5,526 | 6,956 | 10,445 | 6,713 | 6,802 | 2,046 | 18,544 | 33 |
| 2,457 | 18,311 | 2,000 | 8,389 | 12,447 | 289 | 7,147 | 10,946 | 12,689 | 6,269 | 7,512 | 7,655 | 5,093 | 7,614 | 2,001 | 15,050 | 34 |
| 11 | 8 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 9 | 14 | 1 | 10 | 35 |
| 14 | 12 | 2 | 6 | 1 | ... | 2 | 8 | 1 | 4 | ... | 6 | 5 | 11 | 1 | 18 | 36 |
| 1,323 | 1,370 | 629 | 345 | 330 | 23 | 148 | 307 | 1,775 | 135 | 632 | 992 | 1,219 | 4,465 | 365 | 1,994 | 37 |
| 1,790 | 2,036 | 347 | 354 | 319 | ... | 220 | 542 | 215 | 352 | ... | 1,322 | 791 | 2,089 | 108 | 3,674 | 38 |
| 11 | 121 | 13 | 19 | 689 | 57 | 79 | 215 | 29 | 32 | 11 | 428 | 26 | 25 | 8 | 30 | 39 |
| 33 | 192 | 44 | 27 | 1,041 | 142 | 111 | 402 | 113 | 98 | 10 | 595 | 54 | 66 | 7 | 69 | 40 |
| 389 | 2,703 | 378 | 546 | 10,500 | 181 | 1,422 | 5,160 | 2,702 | 543 | 1,958 | 6,476 | 834 | 1,973 | 114 | 1,924 | 41 |
| 1,062 | 4,582 | 565 | 695 | 14,420 | 530 | 1,619 | 8,761 | 4,046 | 1,177 | 1,186 | 8,628 | 1,077 | 6,390 | 88 | 3,794 | 42 |
| 310 | 2,037 | 550 | 878 | 973 | 1,029 | 609 | 1,259 | 479 | 2,649 | 94 | 1,013 | 480 | 249 | 329 | 728 | 43 |
| 431 | 2,686 | 719 | 1,233 | 1,258 | 2,256 | 809 | 1,696 | 722 | 3,744 | 116 | 1,282 | 765 | 365 | 408 | 911 | 44 |
| 255 | 1,632 | 492 | 732 | 458 | 945 | 435 | 814 | 305 | 2,386 | 59 | 504 | 350 | 161 | 277 | 542 | 45 |
| 312 | 2,106 | 600 | 1,045 | 608 | 2,042 | 630 | 1,183 | 502 | 3,252 | 74 | 736 | 605 | 216 | 363 | 661 | 46 |
| 32 | 288 | 43 | 112 | 247 | 24 | 145 | 254 | 143 | 218 | 23 | 254 | 95 | 47 | 41 | 141 | 47 |
| 55 | 369 | 60 | 144 | 246 | 45 | 127 | 216 | 139 | 348 | 34 | 192 | 104 | 58 | 35 | 149 | 48 |
| 11 | 8 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 6 | 8 | 13 | 1 | 10 | 49 |
| 15 | 12 | 2 | 6 | ... | ... | 2 | 9 | 1 | 4 | ... | 6 | 5 | 11 | 1 | 17 | 50 |
| 12 | 109 | 13 | 30 | 265 | 59 | 27 | 187 | 29 | 42 | 8 | 249 | 27 | 28 | 10 | 35 | 51 |
| 49 | 199 | 57 | 38 | 404 | 169 | 50 | 288 | 80 | 140 | 8 | 348 | 51 | 80 | 9 | 84 | 52 |
| 3.9 | 5.4 | 2.4 | 3.4 | 27.2 | 5.7 | 4.4 | 14.9 | 6.1 | 1.6 | 8.5 | 24.6 | 5.6 | 11.2 | 3.0 | 4.8 | 53 |
| 11.4 | 7.4 | 7.9 | 3.1 | 32.1 | 7.5 | 6.2 | 17.0 | 11.1 | 3.7 | 6.9 | 27.1 | 6.7 | 21.9 | 2.2 | 9.2 | 54 |
| 4 | 213 | 2 | 11 | 976 | ... | 250 | 202 | 191 | 6 | 77 | 462 | 53 | 11 | 1 | 125 | 55 |
| 4 | 144 | 2 | 10 | 288 | ... | 143 | 104 | 148 | 5 | 47 | 171 | 33 | 4 | 1 | 93 | 56 |
| ... | 38 | ... | 1 | 244 | ... | 53 | 58 | 37 | ... | 24 | 109 | 14 | 1 | ... | 21 | 57 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 2 | 1 | ... | ... | 58 |
| ... | 31 | ... | ... | 443 | ... | 54 | 40 | 6 | 1 | 6 | 181 | 4 | 5 | ... | 11 | 59 |
| ... | 14.6 | ... | ... | 45.4 | ... | 21.6 | 19.8 | 3.1 | 16.7 | 7.8 | 39.2 | 7.5 | 45.5 | ... | 8.8 | 60 |
| 83,989 | 290,182 | 110,492 | 132,290 | 159,116 | 71,275 | 129,016 | 194,842 | 117,838 | 195,333 | 40,021 | 169,438 | 67,516 | 69,339 | 61,321 | 162,925 | 61 |
| 106,409 | 328,793 | 117,039 | 155,853 | 185,433 | 122,387 | 155,377 | 219,059 | 131,191 | 232,358 | 39,594 | 179,598 | 74,624 | 82,708 | 69,706 | 168,457 | 62 |
| 55,963 | 210,193 | 89,829 | 93,260 | 87,268 | 65,048 | 84,753 | 110,902 | 53,924 | 166,906 | 19,515 | 88,107 | 37,897 | 33,729 | 44,796 | 94,186 | 63 |
| 58,184 | 229,166 | 98,997 | 119,946 | 108,849 | 109,149 | 117,230 | 143,927 | 78,199 | 198,590 | 22,659 | 109,529 | 49,715 | 41,181 | 55,477 | 96,635 | 64 |
| 12,559 | 63,689 | 14,784 | 31,524 | 50,879 | 1,927 | 41,860 | 58,806 | 50,074 | 24,332 | 14,407 | 45,441 | 21,828 | 19,194 | 14,041 | 52,431 | 65 |
| 22,221 | 70,345 | 12,507 | 29,964 | 50,829 | 3,897 | 32,606 | 41,818 | 37,140 | 26,370 | 14,759 | 26,591 | 14,830 | 16,116 | 13,065 | 46,700 | 66 |
| 11,896 | 5,234 | 3,903 | 4,510 | 1,459 | 249 | 560 | 1,942 | 5,400 | 994 | 2,822 | 8,879 | 4,724 | 10,008 | 1,500 | 8,287 | 67 |
| 17,421 | 11,641 | 2,292 | 2,362 | ... | ... | 1,266 | 6,602 | 1,600 | 2,181 | ... | 9,345 | 5,308 | 9,233 | 340 | 11,228 | 68 |
| 3,571 | 11,066 | 1,976 | 2,996 | 19,510 | 4,051 | 1,843 | 23,192 | 8,440 | 3,101 | 3,277 | 27,011 | 3,067 | 6,408 | 984 | 8,021 | 69 |
| 8,583 | 17,641 | 3,243 | 3,581 | 25,755 | 9,341 | 4,275 | 26,712 | 14,252 | 5,217 | 2,176 | 34,133 | 4,771 | 16,178 | 824 | 13,894 | 70 |
| 583 | 12,231 | 405 | 427 | 43,032 | ... | 16,249 | 16,814 | 12,285 | 441 | 3,807 | 27,522 | 3,437 | 890 | 125 | 7,405 | 71 |
| 583 | 8,862 | 405 | 335 | 16,638 | ... | 9,893 | 7,057 | 8,798 | 346 | 1,706 | 12,267 | 1,995 | 98 | 125 | 5,140 | 72 |
| ... | 2,361 | ... | 92 | 15,822 | ... | 4,796 | 6,676 | 3,210 | ... | 1,988 | 8,716 | 602 | 215 | ... | 1,868 | 73 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | 160 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 384 | 713 | 200 | ... | ... | 74 |
| ... | 1,008 | ... | ... | 10,412 | ... | 1,560 | 3,081 | 277 | 95 | 113 | 6,155 | 127 | 377 | ... | 397 | 75 |
| 244 | 1,811 | 522 | 708 | 904 | 988 | 546 | 1,096 | 422 | 2,351 | 73 | 984 | 415 | 206 | 294 | 586 | 76 |
| 329 | 2,187 | 623 | 1,011 | 1,159 | 1,934 | 706 | 1,369 | 652 | 3,188 | 93 | 1,224 | 593 | 290 | 346 | 700 | 77 |
| 8,349 | 56,436 | 14,551 | 20,737 | 26,285 | 4,205 | 21,736 | 36,034 | 29,028 | 33,257 | 11,069 | 26,132 | 13,242 | 22,288 | 7,907 | 44,678 | 78 |
| 10,973 | 61,549 | 15,472 | 28,793 | 26,894 | 8,996 | 22,975 | 41,047 | 28,206 | 40,349 | 12,969 | 30,102 | 13,808 | 28,744 | 8,203 | 44,883 | 79 |
| 193 | 1,427 | 464 | 577 | 405 | 907 | 375 | 664 | 255 | 2,109 | 38 | 477 | 290 | 127 | 246 | 416 | 80 |
| 232 | 1,670 | 520 | 838 | 519 | 1,749 | 536 | 889 | 444 | 2,750 | 54 | 685 | 442 | 161 | 304 | 484 | 81 |
| 5,258 | 35,932 | 11,335 | 12,863 | 11,182 | 3,904 | 11,517 | 16,957 | 8,589 | 27,069 | 2,624 | 12,277 | 5,096 | 9,232 | 5,382 | 22,804 | 82 |
| 5,694 | 38,343 | 12,575 | 19,428 | 11,637 | 8,177 | 15,574 | 23,836 | 13,455 | 32,573 | 5,539 | 17,192 | 7,143 | 12,947 | 6,008 | 23,087 | 83 |
| 29 | 282 | 43 | 108 | 242 | 23 | 144 | 253 | 141 | 208 | 23 | 254 | 95 | 44 | 39 | 134 | 84 |
| 50 | 358 | 58 | 140 | 243 | 43 | 125 | 211 | 137 | 337 | 33 | 191 | 102 | 54 | 34 | 141 | 85 |
| 1,379 | 16,760 | 2,209 | 6,983 | 9,713 | 97 | 9,496 | 14,180 | 16,030 | 5,526 | 5,918 | 8,555 | 6,416 | 6,758 | 2,046 | 18,000 | 86 |
| 2,427 | 17,133 | 1,994 | 8,316 | 8,325 | 289 | 6,250 | 10,010 | 10,987 | 6,258 | 6,262 | 5,765 | 4,909 | 7,421 | 1,999 | 14,446 | 87 |
| 11 | 94 | 13 | 19 | 254 | 57 | 25 | 175 | 24 | 31 | 8 | 247 | 23 | 22 | 8 | 26 | 88 |
| 33 | 147 | 43 | 27 | 397 | 142 | 43 | 261 | 70 | 97 | 6 | 342 | 44 | 64 | 7 | 58 | 89 |
| 389 | 2,374 | 378 | 546 | 5,113 | 181 | 575 | 4,590 | 2,634 | 527 | 1,895 | 4,338 | 801 | 1,893 | 114 | 1,880 | 90 |
| 1,062 | 4,037 | 556 | 695 | 6,932 | 530 | 931 | 6,659 | 3,549 | 1,166 | 1,168 | 5,823 | 965 | 6,287 | 88 | 3,742 | 91 |
| 2 | 183 | 2 | 9 | 955 | ... | 236 | 183 | 166 | 4 | 59 | 457 | 42 | 5 | 1 | 75 | 92 |
| 41 | 2,436 | 14 | 90 | 11,938 | ... | 3,023 | 2,996 | 2,493 | 76 | 1,372 | 5,783 | 733 | 184 | 1 | 1,507 | 93 |
| 2 | 120 | 2 | 8 | 277 | ... | 129 | 85 | 124 | 3 | 32 | 166 | 23 | ... | 1 | 51 | 94 |
| 41 | 1,410 | 14 | 82 | 2,634 | ... | 1,201 | 837 | 1,506 | 60 | 271 | 1,725 | 113 | ... | 1 | 919 | 95 |
| ... | 36 | ... | 1 | 242 | ... | 53 | 58 | 37 | ... | 24 | 109 | 14 | 1 | ... | 20 | 96 |
| ... | 697 | ... | 8 | 3,864 | ... | 975 | 1,589 | 919 | ... | 1,038 | 1,890 | 297 | 44 | ... | 544 | 97 |
| ... | 27 | ... | ... | 435 | ... | 54 | 40 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 181 | 3 | 3 | ... | 4 | 98 |
| ... | 329 | ... | ... | 5,387 | ... | 847 | 570 | 68 | 16 | 63 | 2,138 | 33 | 80 | ... | 44 | 99 |

## County Table 3.—FARMS AND FARM ACREAGE BY COLOR AND TENURE

| | Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Cumberland | Dickenson | Dinwiddie | Essex | Fairfax | Fauquier | Floyd | Fluvanna |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Farms:** | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | All farm operators.....number 1959... | 731 | 783 | 1,259 | 405 | 428 | 1,155 | 1,700 | 522 |
| 2 | 1954... | 977 | 1,682 | 1,646 | 613 | 1,159 | 1,513 | 2,160 | 778 |
| 3 | Full owners.....number 1959... | 458 | 730 | 599 | 221 | 331 | 841 | 1,467 | 421 |
| 4 | 1954... | 640 | 1,504 | 872 | 381 | 941 | 1,192 | 1,885 | 617 |
| 5 | Part owners.....number 1959... | 196 | 22 | 383 | 152 | 70 | 194 | 181 | 81 |
| 6 | 1954... | 187 | 30 | 367 | 156 | 118 | 171 | 190 | 143 |
| 7 | Managers.....number 1959... | ... | ... | 1 | 4 | 6 | 37 | 2 | 2 |
| 8 | 1954... | 2 | ... | 3 | 2 | 12 | 14 | 1 | 1 |
| 9 | All tenants.....number 1959... | 77 | 31 | 276 | 28 | 21 | 83 | 50 | 18 |
| 10 | 1954... | 148 | 148 | 404 | 74 | 88 | 136 | 84 | 17 |
| 11 | Proportion of tenancy.....percent 1959... | 10.5 | 4.0 | 21.9 | 6.9 | 4.9 | 7.2 | 2.9 | 3.4 |
| 12 | 1954... | 15.1 | 8.8 | 24.5 | 12.1 | 7.5 | 9.0 | 3.9 | 2.2 |
| | **Land in farms:** | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | All farm operators.....acres 1959... | 108,019 | 38,458 | 158,852 | 89,908 | 62,291 | 324,659 | 173,550 | 91,373 |
| 14 | 1954... | 119,410 | 66,995 | 191,080 | 107,888 | 89,432 | 309,026 | 202,367 | 113,749 |
| 15 | Full owners.....acres 1959... | 63,848 | 36,140 | 79,551 | 40,043 | 33,725 | 185,444 | 142,541 | 68,195 |
| 16 | 1954... | 81,482 | 58,920 | 104,548 | 57,052 | 52,727 | 212,912 | 173,084 | 88,006 |
| 17 | Part owners.....acres 1959... | 40,081 | 740 | 62,153 | 41,929 | 14,696 | 81,030 | 25,632 | 20,154 |
| 18 | 1954... | 29,406 | 1,661 | 55,855 | 38,424 | 15,659 | 58,022 | 20,939 | 23,999 |
| 19 | Managers.....acres 1959... | ... | ... | 50 | 5,650 | 11,853 | 39,279 | 1,057 | 656 |
| 20 | 1954... | 890 | ... | 1,299 | 3,124 | 14,116 | 22,415 | 500 | 116 |
| 21 | All tenants.....acres 1959... | 4,090 | 1,578 | 17,098 | 2,286 | 2,017 | 18,906 | 4,320 | 2,368 |
| 22 | 1954... | 7,632 | 6,414 | 29,378 | 9,288 | 6,930 | 15,677 | 7,844 | 1,628 |
| | **Cropland harvested:** | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | All farm operators.....farms reporting 1959... | 689 | 727 | 1,183 | 354 | 390 | 896 | 1,557 | 445 |
| 24 | 1954... | 911 | 1,415 | 1,523 | 514 | 756 | 1,046 | 1,924 | 680 |
| 25 | acres 1959... | 18,540 | 4,422 | 34,302 | 29,389 | 14,996 | 73,937 | 26,590 | 13,870 |
| 26 | 1954... | 21,919 | 6,865 | 36,569 | 30,895 | 21,385 | 74,881 | 30,029 | 17,365 |
| 27 | Full owners.....farms reporting 1959... | 424 | 676 | 541 | 175 | 260 | 618 | 1,335 | 348 |
| 28 | 1954... | 584 | 1,266 | 769 | 302 | 577 | 801 | 1,669 | 524 |
| 29 | acres 1959... | 8,864 | 4,143 | 11,643 | 7,214 | 7,369 | 39,537 | 20,637 | 9,329 |
| 30 | 1954... | 13,454 | 6,182 | 15,226 | 10,684 | 11,026 | 49,549 | 25,466 | 11,070 |
| 31 | Part owners.....farms reporting 1959... | 194 | 22 | 376 | 152 | 65 | 183 | 180 | 78 |
| 32 | 1954... | 182 | 28 | 361 | 153 | 111 | 159 | 187 | 139 |
| 33 | acres 1959... | 8,708 | 122 | 15,781 | 19,335 | 5,590 | 22,436 | 5,219 | 4,093 |
| 34 | 1954... | 6,479 | 232 | 13,093 | 16,109 | 5,750 | 16,570 | 4,488 | 5,900 |
| 35 | Managers.....farms reporting 1959... | ... | ... | 1 | 4 | 6 | 36 | 2 | 2 |
| 36 | 1954... | 2 | ... | 3 | 2 | 10 | 14 | 1 | 1 |
| 37 | acres 1959... | ... | ... | 6 | 1,424 | 1,367 | 7,116 | 213 | 83 |
| 38 | 1954... | 216 | ... | 371 | 921 | 2,284 | 3,988 | 57 | 10 |
| 39 | All tenants.....farms reporting 1959... | 71 | 29 | 265 | 23 | 19 | 59 | 40 | 17 |
| 40 | 1954... | 143 | 121 | 390 | 57 | 58 | 72 | 67 | 16 |
| 41 | acres 1959... | 968 | 157 | 6,872 | 1,416 | 670 | 4,848 | 521 | 365 |
| 42 | 1954... | 1,770 | 451 | 7,919 | 3,181 | 2,325 | 4,774 | 1,018 | 385 |
| | **Farms by color and tenure of operator:** | | | | | | | | |
| 43 | White farm operators, total.....number 1959... | 373 | 782 | 687 | 255 | 417 | 1,041 | 1,678 | 421 |
| 44 | 1954... | 486 | 1,681 | 859 | 341 | 1,102 | 1,310 | 2,121 | 566 |
| 45 | Full owners.....number 1959... | 238 | 729 | 356 | 134 | 325 | 750 | 1,449 | 344 |
| 46 | 1954... | 354 | 1,504 | 513 | 204 | 896 | 1,031 | 1,854 | 455 |
| 47 | Part owners.....number 1959... | 108 | 22 | 236 | 99 | 66 | 180 | 177 | 59 |
| 48 | 1954... | 80 | 30 | 212 | 93 | 111 | 152 | 183 | 99 |
| 49 | Managers.....number 1959... | ... | ... | 1 | 3 | 6 | 36 | 2 | 2 |
| 50 | 1954... | 2 | ... | 3 | 2 | 12 | 14 | 1 | 1 |
| 51 | All tenants.....number 1959... | 27 | 31 | 94 | 19 | 20 | 75 | 50 | 16 |
| 52 | 1954... | 50 | 147 | 131 | 42 | 83 | 113 | 83 | 11 |
| 53 | Proportion of tenancy.....percent 1959... | 7.2 | 4.0 | 13.7 | 7.5 | 4.8 | 7.2 | 3.0 | 3.8 |
| 54 | 1954... | 10.3 | 8.7 | 15.3 | 12.3 | 7.5 | 8.6 | 3.9 | 1.9 |
| 55 | Nonwhite farm operators, total.....number 1959... | 358 | 1 | 572 | 150 | 11 | 114 | 22 | 101 |
| 56 | Full owners.....number 1959... | 220 | 1 | 243 | 87 | 6 | 91 | 18 | 77 |
| 57 | Part owners.....number 1959... | 88 | ... | 147 | 53 | 4 | 14 | 4 | 22 |
| 58 | Managers.....number 1959... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | ... |
| 59 | All tenants.....number 1959... | 50 | ... | 182 | 9 | 1 | 8 | ... | 2 |
| 60 | Proportion of tenancy.....percent 1959... | 14.0 | ... | 31.8 | 6.0 | 9.1 | 7.0 | ... | 2.0 |
| | **Land in farms by color and tenure of operator:** | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | White farm operators, total.....acres 1959... | 90,265 | 38,438 | 124,490 | 79,223 | 61,932 | 315,920 | 171,858 | 86,711 |
| 62 | 1954... | 94,235 | 66,993 | 145,224 | 91,826 | 87,963 | 300,487 | 199,357 | 103,264 |
| 63 | Full owners.....acres 1959... | 51,222 | 36,120 | 65,390 | 36,261 | 33,553 | 179,109 | 141,094 | 64,465 |
| 64 | 1954... | 66,665 | 58,920 | 87,502 | 49,179 | 51,829 | 206,273 | 170,882 | 79,527 |
| 65 | Part owners.....acres 1959... | 35,553 | 740 | 49,226 | 36,529 | 14,511 | 79,434 | 25,387 | 19,225 |
| 66 | 1954... | 21,571 | 1,661 | 43,163 | 31,286 | 15,163 | 56,705 | 20,269 | 22,171 |
| 67 | Managers.....acres 1959... | ... | ... | 50 | 4,550 | 11,853 | 38,914 | 1,057 | 656 |
| 68 | 1954... | 890 | ... | 1,299 | 3,124 | 14,116 | 22,415 | 500 | 116 |
| 69 | All tenants.....acres 1959... | 3,490 | 1,578 | 9,824 | 1,883 | 2,015 | 18,463 | 4,320 | 2,365 |
| 70 | 1954... | 5,109 | 6,412 | 13,260 | 8,237 | 6,855 | 15,094 | 7,706 | 1,450 |
| 71 | Nonwhite farm operators, total.....acres 1959... | 17,754 | 20 | 34,362 | 10,685 | 359 | 8,739 | 1,692 | 4,662 |
| 72 | Full owners.....acres 1959... | 12,626 | 20 | 14,161 | 3,782 | 172 | 6,335 | 1,447 | 3,730 |
| 73 | Part owners.....acres 1959... | 4,528 | ... | 12,927 | 5,400 | 185 | 1,596 | 245 | 929 |
| 74 | Managers.....acres 1959... | ... | ... | ... | 1,100 | ... | 365 | ... | ... |
| 75 | All tenants.....acres 1959... | 600 | ... | 7,274 | 403 | 2 | 443 | ... | 3 |
| | **Cropland harvested by color and tenure of operator:** | | | | | | | | |
| 76 | White farm operators, total.....farms reporting 1959... | 349 | 726 | 633 | 213 | 339 | 824 | 1,537 | 366 |
| 77 | 1954... | 450 | 1,414 | 783 | 291 | 730 | 959 | 1,891 | 490 |
| 78 | acres 1959... | 15,231 | 4,413 | 23,971 | 25,308 | 14,822 | 72,259 | 26,325 | 13,121 |
| 79 | 1954... | 16,780 | 6,864 | 25,105 | 25,462 | 21,004 | 73,019 | 30,619 | 15,814 |
| 80 | Full owners.....farms reporting 1959... | 218 | 675 | 310 | 93 | 254 | 561 | 1,319 | 291 |
| 81 | 1954... | 324 | 1,266 | 448 | 161 | 560 | 733 | 1,644 | 383 |
| 82 | acres 1959... | 6,959 | 4,134 | 9,089 | 6,324 | 7,298 | 38,384 | 20,416 | 8,829 |
| 83 | 1954... | 10,807 | 6,182 | 12,060 | 8,988 | 10,894 | 48,450 | 25,156 | 10,164 |
| 84 | Part owners.....farms reporting 1959... | 107 | 22 | 230 | 99 | 61 | 170 | 176 | 57 |
| 85 | 1954... | 77 | 28 | 208 | 92 | 104 | 142 | 180 | 96 |
| 86 | acres 1959... | 7,588 | 122 | 11,723 | 16,604 | 5,489 | 21,986 | 5,175 | 3,845 |
| 87 | 1954... | 4,794 | 232 | 9,378 | 12,944 | 5,509 | 16,074 | 4,395 | 5,302 |
| 88 | All tenants.....farms reporting 1959... | 24 | 29 | 92 | 18 | 18 | 58 | 40 | 16 |
| 89 | 1954... | 47 | 120 | 124 | 36 | 56 | 70 | 66 | 10 |
| 90 | acres 1959... | 684 | 157 | 3,153 | 1,248 | 668 | 4,843 | 521 | 364 |
| 91 | 1954... | 963 | 450 | 3,296 | 2,609 | 2,317 | 4,507 | 1,011 | 338 |
| 92 | Nonwhite farm operators, total.....farms reporting 1959... | 340 | 1 | 550 | 141 | 11 | 72 | 20 | 79 |
| 93 | acres 1959... | 3,309 | 9 | 10,331 | 4,081 | 174 | 1,678 | 265 | 749 |
| 94 | Full owners.....farms reporting 1959... | 206 | 1 | 231 | 82 | 6 | 57 | 16 | 57 |
| 95 | acres 1959... | 1,905 | 9 | 2,554 | 890 | 71 | 1,153 | 221 | 500 |
| 96 | Part owners.....farms reporting 1959... | 87 | ... | 146 | 53 | 4 | 13 | 4 | 21 |
| 97 | acres 1959... | 1,120 | ... | 4,058 | 2,731 | 101 | 450 | 44 | 248 |
| 98 | All tenants.....farms reporting 1959... | 47 | ... | 173 | 5 | 1 | 1 | ... | 1 |
| 99 | acres 1959... | 284 | ... | 3,719 | 168 | 2 | 5 | ... | 1 |

OF OPERATOR: CENSUSES OF 1959 AND 1954—Continued

| Franklin | Frederick | Giles | Gloucester | Goochland | Grayson | Greene | Greens-ville | Halifax | Hanover | Henrico | Henry | Highland | Isle of Wight | James City | King and Queen | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2,091 | 1,003 | 603 | 455 | 558 | 1,895 | 499 | 735 | 3,886 | 1,074 | 518 | 901 | 494 | 686 | 155 | 605 | 1 |
| 2,941 | 1,302 | 916 | 596 | 741 | 2,626 | 662 | 1,161 | 4,751 | 1,541 | 715 | 1,387 | 570 | 1,003 | 227 | 764 | 2 |
| 1,452 | 737 | 517 | 272 | 433 | 1,649 | 413 | 327 | 1,275 | 773 | 365 | 588 | 430 | 281 | 100 | 357 | 3 |
| 2,160 | 1,055 | 779 | 380 | 588 | 2,170 | 532 | 427 | 1,919 | 1,099 | 581 | 1,131 | 479 | 456 | 134 | 473 | 4 |
| 424 | 173 | 61 | 167 | 86 | 179 | 49 | 195 | 698 | 248 | 118 | 172 | 49 | 182 | 44 | 213 | 5 |
| 395 | 127 | 75 | 187 | 92 | 280 | 76 | 253 | 469 | 324 | 97 | 131 | 62 | 186 | 79 | 222 | 6 |
| 6 | 22 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 11 | 4 | 4 | 11 | 2 | 1 | 3 | ... | 7 |
| 4 | 13 | 1 | ... | 7 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 8 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 8 |
| 209 | 71 | 21 | 15 | 36 | 66 | 36 | 212 | 1,902 | 49 | 31 | 130 | 13 | 222 | 8 | 35 | 9 |
| 382 | 107 | 61 | 29 | 54 | 173 | 53 | 479 | 2,355 | 113 | 33 | 122 | 27 | 359 | 12 | 68 | 10 |
| 10.0 | 7.1 | 3.5 | 3.3 | 6.5 | 3.5 | 7.2 | 28.8 | 48.9 | 4.6 | 6.0 | 14.4 | 2.6 | 32.4 | 5.2 | 5.8 | 11 |
| 13.0 | 8.2 | 6.7 | 4.9 | 7.3 | 6.6 | 8.0 | 41.3 | 49.6 | 7.3 | 4.6 | 8.8 | 4.7 | 35.8 | 5.3 | 8.9 | 12 |
| 279,260 | 175,770 | 103,608 | 49,355 | 88,120 | 197,944 | 58,674 | 101,480 | 402,534 | 154,109 | 64,624 | 98,827 | 138,748 | 106,409 | 30,522 | 80,832 | 13 |
| 313,351 | 183,052 | 108,514 | 52,458 | 105,104 | 226,302 | 67,311 | 120,966 | 420,176 | 178,869 | 68,792 | 120,537 | 147,582 | 135,760 | 40,412 | 89,198 | 14 |
| 195,648 | 104,468 | 79,298 | 24,453 | 57,974 | 160,264 | 44,531 | 47,054 | 150,811 | 88,587 | 33,499 | 55,117 | 105,296 | 38,839 | 10,512 | 42,675 | 15 |
| 239,141 | 126,986 | 90,636 | 31,026 | 76,857 | 186,597 | 51,796 | 50,748 | 201,986 | 109,306 | 41,773 | 87,417 | 111,747 | 54,138 | 19,415 | 49,265 | 16 |
| 64,693 | 47,761 | 17,658 | 22,063 | 20,713 | 31,181 | 11,046 | 36,574 | 95,516 | 54,193 | 26,178 | 27,545 | 31,454 | 37,913 | 12,042 | 33,075 | 17 |
| 51,487 | 39,335 | 13,089 | 19,950 | 16,874 | 32,385 | 11,518 | 39,197 | 54,969 | 53,933 | 17,367 | 17,273 | 31,419 | 37,716 | 17,931 | 29,640 | 18 |
| 5,047 | 11,499 | 3,726 | 2,000 | 4,667 | 200 | 140 | 115 | 12,221 | 3,588 | 2,246 | 6,589 | 258 | 1,100 | 7,148 | ... | 19 |
| 1,829 | 3,422 | 1,192 | ... | 7,122 | 1,087 | 148 | 3,003 | 8,882 | 6,866 | 6,161 | 4,641 | 976 | 1,694 | 2,396 | 3,114 | 20 |
| 13,872 | 12,042 | 2,926 | 839 | 4,766 | 6,299 | 2,957 | 17,737 | 143,986 | 5,741 | 2,701 | 9,576 | 1,740 | 28,557 | 820 | 5,082 | 21 |
| 20,894 | 13,309 | 3,597 | 1,482 | 4,251 | 6,233 | 3,849 | 28,018 | 154,339 | 8,764 | 3,491 | 11,206 | 3,440 | 42,212 | 670 | 7,179 | 22 |
| 1,934 | 805 | 510 | 409 | 479 | 1,710 | 384 | 696 | 3,763 | 916 | 407 | 799 | 435 | 635 | 121 | 544 | 23 |
| 2,596 | 889 | 745 | 521 | 581 | 2,264 | 463 | 1,054 | 4,575 | 1,316 | 484 | 1,083 | 496 | 857 | 180 | 702 | 24 |
| 44,719 | 47,388 | 10,373 | 17,126 | 18,333 | 28,036 | 11,079 | 31,425 | 70,908 | 42,695 | 17,939 | 13,362 | 11,425 | 45,573 | 8,976 | 22,504 | 25 |
| 51,084 | 47,637 | 12,377 | 17,265 | 21,270 | 33,367 | 12,421 | 33,339 | 80,296 | 46,187 | 16,269 | 16,219 | 13,382 | 49,485 | 9,262 | 24,235 | 26 |
| 1,310 | 567 | 433 | 229 | 364 | 1,477 | 312 | 302 | 1,189 | 619 | 268 | 498 | 376 | 240 | 66 | 299 | 27 |
| 1,844 | 693 | 622 | 307 | 448 | 1,841 | 359 | 332 | 1,759 | 818 | 367 | 842 | 421 | 333 | 93 | 418 | 28 |
| 26,080 | 22,315 | 7,358 | 4,632 | 8,875 | 22,259 | 7,455 | 10,868 | 22,569 | 16,906 | 7,245 | 6,563 | 8,870 | 12,215 | 2,058 | 6,349 | 29 |
| 33,482 | 26,873 | 9,353 | 5,767 | 12,742 | 25,922 | 8,665 | 7,258 | 33,179 | 20,452 | 6,932 | 10,267 | 10,451 | 14,419 | 3,059 | 8,826 | 30 |
| 422 | 162 | 59 | 165 | 85 | 175 | 46 | 191 | 693 | 247 | 114 | 167 | 48 | 180 | 44 | 212 | 31 |
| 391 | 118 | 71 | 187 | 89 | 275 | 72 | 248 | 465 | 320 | 93 | 129 | 60 | 184 | 78 | 220 | 32 |
| 15,066 | 15,177 | 2,207 | 11,511 | 6,201 | 4,959 | 3,084 | 11,837 | 18,486 | 21,478 | 9,159 | 3,934 | 2,378 | 17,711 | 5,427 | 13,404 | 33 |
| 11,978 | 14,481 | 2,009 | 10,545 | 4,468 | 5,938 | 2,807 | 10,644 | 10,373 | 21,396 | 6,656 | 3,892 | 2,450 | 14,860 | 5,218 | 10,710 | 34 |
| 4 | 22 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 10 | 4 | 4 | 10 | 2 | 1 | 3 | ... | 35 |
| 4 | 13 | 1 | ... | 7 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 8 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 36 |
| 454 | 6,311 | 387 | 345 | 2,458 | 29 | 20 | 48 | 1,178 | 2,088 | 675 | 1,110 | 21 | 184 | 549 | ... | 37 |
| 264 | 2,218 | 204 | ... | 3,379 | 161 | 24 | 478 | 1,720 | 1,400 | 1,708 | 431 | 78 | 379 | 599 | 1,894 | 38 |
| 198 | 54 | 14 | 14 | 27 | 57 | 25 | 202 | 1,871 | 46 | 21 | 124 | 9 | 214 | 8 | 33 | 39 |
| 357 | 65 | 51 | 27 | 37 | 145 | 31 | 472 | 2,343 | 97 | 20 | 109 | 13 | 338 | 7 | 63 | 40 |
| 3,119 | 3,585 | 421 | 638 | 799 | 789 | 520 | 8,672 | 28,675 | 2,223 | 860 | 1,755 | 156 | 15,463 | 542 | 2,751 | 41 |
| 5,360 | 4,065 | 811 | 953 | 681 | 1,346 | 925 | 14,959 | 35,024 | 2,939 | 973 | 1,629 | 403 | 19,827 | 386 | 2,805 | 42 |
| 1,873 | 995 | 598 | 357 | 403 | 1,866 | 475 | 374 | 2,308 | 956 | 462 | 767 | 492 | 489 | 135 | 371 | 43 |
| 2,584 | 1,294 | 904 | 432 | 486 | 2,585 | 608 | 496 | 2,873 | 1,254 | 627 | 1,162 | 566 | 721 | 180 | 424 | 44 |
| 1,340 | 734 | 513 | 229 | 302 | 1,622 | 395 | 187 | 870 | 684 | 323 | 513 | 428 | 204 | 85 | 216 | 45 |
| 1,981 | 1,049 | 770 | 285 | 379 | 2,132 | 490 | 229 | 1,325 | 902 | 503 | 969 | 476 | 332 | 99 | 253 | 46 |
| 372 | 170 | 61 | 115 | 68 | 177 | 46 | 99 | 450 | 230 | 109 | 140 | 49 | 117 | 40 | 129 | 47 |
| 346 | 127 | 73 | 125 | 68 | 279 | 69 | 105 | 310 | 271 | 93 | 97 | 61 | 120 | 70 | 129 | 48 |
| 6 | 22 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 11 | 2 | 4 | 11 | 2 | 1 | 3 | ... | 49 |
| 4 | 13 | 1 | ... | 7 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 8 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 50 |
| 155 | 69 | 20 | 12 | 30 | 66 | 33 | 87 | 977 | 40 | 26 | 103 | 13 | 167 | 7 | 26 | 51 |
| 253 | 105 | 60 | 22 | 32 | 171 | 48 | 160 | 1,230 | 77 | 27 | 93 | 27 | 267 | 9 | 41 | 52 |
| 8.3 | 6.9 | 3.3 | 3.4 | 7.4 | 3.5 | 6.9 | 23.3 | 42.3 | 4.2 | 5.6 | 13.4 | 2.6 | 34.2 | 5.2 | 7.0 | 53 |
| 9.8 | 8.1 | 6.6 | 5.1 | 6.6 | 6.6 | 7.9 | 32.3 | 42.8 | 6.1 | 4.3 | 8.0 | 4.8 | 37.0 | 5.0 | 9.7 | 54 |
| 218 | 8 | 5 | 98 | 155 | 29 | 24 | 361 | 1,578 | 118 | 56 | 134 | 2 | 197 | 20 | 234 | 55 |
| 112 | 3 | 4 | 43 | 131 | 27 | 18 | 140 | 405 | 89 | 42 | 75 | 2 | 77 | 15 | 141 | 56 |
| 52 | 3 | ... | 52 | 18 | 2 | 3 | 96 | 248 | 18 | 9 | 32 | ... | 65 | 4 | 84 | 57 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 58 |
| 54 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 6 | ... | 3 | 125 | 925 | 9 | 5 | 27 | ... | 55 | 1 | 9 | 59 |
| 24.8 | 25.0 | 20.0 | 3.1 | 3.9 | ... | 12.5 | 34.6 | 58.6 | 7.6 | 8.9 | 20.1 | ... | 27.9 | 5.0 | 3.8 | 60 |
| 261,813 | 175,189 | 103,501 | 45,917 | 79,887 | 196,578 | 57,508 | 74,990 | 311,682 | 145,917 | 63,371 | 91,542 | 138,176 | 91,278 | 30,218 | 66,685 | 61 |
| 289,825 | 182,829 | 108,035 | 48,726 | 95,038 | 225,108 | 65,780 | 77,073 | 322,654 | 164,770 | 66,315 | 110,370 | 147,060 | 117,434 | 39,727 | 72,249 | 62 |
| 185,719 | 104,390 | 79,201 | 23,430 | 51,312 | 158,932 | 43,692 | 37,386 | 123,337 | 84,104 | 32,443 | 50,780 | 104,724 | 33,336 | 10,327 | 34,959 | 63 |
| 225,475 | 126,838 | 90,177 | 29,689 | 68,817 | 185,435 | 50,563 | 36,020 | 165,778 | 101,038 | 39,417 | 80,582 | 111,234 | 47,665 | 18,929 | 38,744 | 64 |
| 59,437 | 47,309 | 17,658 | 19,714 | 19,393 | 31,147 | 10,965 | 25,348 | 74,785 | 52,840 | 26,002 | 25,430 | 31,454 | 31,137 | 11,938 | 27,118 | 65 |
| 47,223 | 39,335 | 13,072 | 17,653 | 15,669 | 32,364 | 11,254 | 25,135 | 44,216 | 51,543 | 17,300 | 15,451 | 31,410 | 31,410 | 17,755 | 24,307 | 66 |
| 5,047 | 11,499 | 3,726 | 2,000 | 4,667 | 200 | 140 | 115 | 12,221 | 3,460 | 2,246 | 6,589 | 258 | 1,100 | 7,148 | ... | 67 |
| 1,829 | 3,422 | 1,192 | ... | 7,122 | 1,087 | 148 | 3,003 | 8,882 | 4,886 | 6,161 | 4,641 | 976 | 1,694 | 2,396 | 3,114 | 68 |
| 11,610 | 11,991 | 2,916 | 773 | 4,515 | 6,299 | 2,711 | 12,141 | 101,339 | 5,513 | 2,680 | 8,743 | 1,740 | 25,705 | 805 | 4,668 | 69 |
| 15,298 | 13,234 | 3,594 | 1,384 | 3,430 | 6,222 | 3,815 | 12,915 | 103,778 | 7,303 | 3,437 | 9,696 | 3,440 | 36,665 | 647 | 6,084 | 70 |
| 17,447 | 581 | 107 | 3,438 | 8,233 | 1,366 | 1,166 | 26,490 | 90,852 | 8,192 | 1,253 | 7,285 | 572 | 15,131 | 304 | 14,147 | 71 |
| 9,929 | 78 | 97 | 1,023 | 6,662 | 1,332 | 839 | 9,668 | 27,474 | 4,483 | 1,056 | 4,337 | 572 | 5,503 | 185 | 7,716 | 72 |
| 5,256 | 452 | ... | 2,349 | 1,320 | 34 | 81 | 11,226 | 20,731 | 1,353 | 176 | 2,115 | ... | 6,776 | 104 | 5,957 | 73 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2,128 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 74 |
| 2,262 | 51 | 10 | 66 | 251 | ... | 246 | 5,596 | 42,647 | 228 | 21 | 833 | ... | 2,852 | 15 | 474 | 75 |
| 1,732 | 799 | 506 | 316 | 346 | 1,687 | 368 | 346 | 2,215 | 810 | 377 | 674 | 433 | 449 | 109 | 339 | 78 |
| 2,257 | 886 | 736 | 375 | 399 | 2,236 | 432 | 417 | 2,729 | 1,076 | 438 | 919 | 493 | 606 | 154 | 394 | 77 |
| 41,873 | 47,178 | 10,352 | 15,339 | 16,870 | 27,905 | 10,816 | 20,894 | 51,638 | 40,751 | 17,763 | 12,111 | 11,414 | 39,051 | 8,464 | 18,293 | 78 |
| 46,216 | 47,610 | 12,336 | 15,308 | 19,503 | 33,205 | 12,122 | 15,928 | 57,551 | 42,969 | 16,011 | 14,570 | 13,370 | 42,112 | 9,100 | 19,843 | 79 |
| 1,213 | 565 | 430 | 191 | 254 | 1,456 | 301 | 167 | 798 | 542 | 246 | 430 | 374 | 170 | 59 | 184 | 80 |
| 1,682 | 690 | 615 | 230 | 304 | 1,816 | 338 | 159 | 1,195 | 736 | 325 | 738 | 419 | 231 | 78 | 224 | 81 |
| 24,933 | 22,300 | 7,345 | 4,388 | 7,773 | 22,133 | 7,286 | 8,537 | 18,279 | 16,031 | 7,123 | 5,937 | 8,859 | 10,635 | 2,011 | 5,046 | 82 |
| 31,505 | 26,846 | 9,321 | 5,338 | 11,376 | 25,777 | 8,486 | 4,529 | 26,560 | 18,781 | 6,699 | 9,439 | 10,441 | 12,645 | 2,977 | 6,996 | 83 |
| 370 | 159 | 59 | 113 | 68 | 173 | 43 | 96 | 446 | 229 | 107 | 136 | 48 | 116 | 40 | 129 | 84 |
| 342 | 118 | 69 | 125 | 66 | 274 | 68 | 102 | 306 | 269 | 90 | 95 | 59 | 120 | 69 | 128 | 85 |
| 14,948 | 14,988 | 2,207 | 10,823 | 5,878 | 4,954 | 3,057 | 7,322 | 14,393 | 20,971 | 9,111 | 3,557 | 2,378 | 14,769 | 5,372 | 10,749 | 86 |
| 11,025 | 14,481 | 2,000 | 9,101 | 4,172 | 5,931 | 2,713 | 5,268 | 8,134 | 20,593 | 6,632 | 3,401 | 2,448 | 12,270 | 5,150 | 8,422 | 87 |
| 145 | 53 | 13 | 11 | 21 | 57 | 23 | 82 | 961 | 37 | 20 | 98 | 9 | 162 | 7 | 26 | 88 |
| 229 | 65 | 51 | 20 | 22 | 143 | 28 | 154 | 1,220 | 67 | 19 | 83 | 13 | 253 | 5 | 41 | 89 |
| 2,438 | 3,579 | 413 | 583 | 761 | 789 | 453 | 4,987 | 17,788 | 2,150 | 854 | 1,507 | 156 | 13,463 | 532 | 2,498 | 90 |
| 3,422 | 4,065 | 811 | 869 | 576 | 1,336 | 899 | 5,653 | 21,137 | 2,514 | 972 | 1,299 | 403 | 16,818 | 374 | 2,531 | 91 |
| 202 | 6 | 4 | 93 | 133 | 23 | 16 | 350 | 1,548 | 106 | 30 | 125 | 2 | 186 | 12 | 205 | 92 |
| 2,846 | 210 | 21 | 1,787 | 1,463 | 131 | 263 | 10,531 | 19,270 | 1,944 | 176 | 1,251 | 11 | 6,522 | 112 | 4,211 | 93 |
| 97 | 2 | 3 | 38 | 110 | 21 | 11 | 135 | 391 | 77 | 22 | 68 | 2 | 70 | 7 | 115 | 94 |
| 1,147 | 15 | 13 | 244 | 1,102 | 126 | 169 | 2,331 | 4,290 | 875 | 122 | 626 | 11 | 1,580 | 47 | 1,303 | 95 |
| 52 | 3 | ... | 52 | 17 | 2 | 3 | 95 | 247 | 18 | 7 | 31 | ... | 64 | 4 | 83 | 96 |
| 1,018 | 189 | ... | 1,488 | 323 | 5 | 27 | 4,915 | 4,093 | 507 | 48 | 377 | ... | 2,942 | 55 | 2,655 | 97 |
| 53 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 6 | ... | 2 | 120 | 910 | 9 | 1 | 26 | ... | 52 | 1 | 7 | 98 |
| 681 | 6 | 8 | 55 | 38 | ... | 67 | 3,685 | 10,887 | 73 | 6 | 248 | ... | 2,000 | 10 | 253 | 99 |

## County Table 3.—FARMS AND FARM ACREAGE BY COLOR AND TENURE

| | Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | King George | King William | Lancaster | Lee | Loudoun | Louisa | Lunenburg | Madison | Mathews | Mecklenburg |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Farms:** | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | All farm operators ..... number 1959 | 301 | 370 | 253 | 2,297 | 947 | 1,010 | 1,432 | 757 | 247 | 2,981 |
| 2 | 1954 | 470 | 526 | 446 | 3,116 | 1,438 | 1,371 | 1,846 | 1,068 | 458 | 3,783 |
| 3 | Full owners ..... number 1959 | 219 | 225 | 126 | 1,960 | 630 | 817 | 607 | 599 | 170 | 1,020 |
| 4 | 1954 | 368 | 339 | 292 | 2,111 | 1,047 | 1,213 | 853 | 860 | 387 | 1,353 |
| 5 | Part owners ..... number 1959 | 66 | 123 | 118 | 189 | 136 | 141 | 338 | 128 | 67 | 589 |
| 6 | 1954 | 74 | 148 | 135 | 373 | 157 | 110 | 291 | 118 | 70 | 587 |
| 7 | Managers ..... number 1959 | 1 | 5 | ... | 2 | 47 | 3 | 4 | 8 | 1 | 4 |
| 8 | 1954 | 1 | 5 | 1 | ... | 33 | 1 | 1 | 7 | ... | 3 |
| 9 | All tenants ..... number 1959 | 15 | 17 | 9 | 146 | 134 | 49 | 483 | 22 | 9 | 1,368 |
| 10 | 1954 | 27 | 34 | 18 | 632 | 201 | 47 | 701 | 83 | 1 | 1,840 |
| 11 | Proportion of tenancy ..... percent 1959 | 5.0 | 4.6 | 3.6 | 6.4 | 14.1 | 4.9 | 33.7 | 2.9 | 3.6 | 45.9 |
| 12 | 1954 | 5.7 | 6.5 | 4.0 | 20.3 | 14.0 | 3.4 | 38.0 | 7.8 | 0.2 | 48.6 |
| | **Land in farms:** | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | All farm operators ..... acres 1959 | 53,990 | 89,810 | 26,730 | 165,150 | 252,681 | 158,298 | 156,615 | 129,697 | 12,763 | 315,655 |
| 14 | 1954 | 66,200 | 93,559 | 33,376 | 171,090 | 277,211 | 173,583 | 177,029 | 132,524 | 16,278 | 338,209 |
| 15 | Full owners ..... acres 1959 | 31,766 | 41,542 | 9,503 | 136,877 | 120,593 | 106,973 | 84,300 | 86,240 | 6,629 | 115,466 |
| 16 | 1954 | 41,896 | 42,517 | 17,679 | 129,244 | 163,176 | 144,006 | 103,216 | 98,054 | 11,992 | 152,589 |
| 17 | Part owners ..... acres 1959 | 17,669 | 39,163 | 16,437 | 18,164 | 59,598 | 33,790 | 49,932 | 35,710 | 5,539 | 92,556 |
| 18 | 1954 | 19,394 | 40,236 | 14,219 | 27,390 | 55,901 | 23,135 | 43,548 | 21,887 | 4,281 | 81,183 |
| 19 | Managers ..... acres 1959 | 800 | 7,057 | ... | 462 | 29,087 | 11,721 | 3,135 | 5,554 | 260 | 18,983 |
| 20 | 1954 | 380 | 8,570 | 95 | ... | 17,051 | 350 | 632 | 4,892 | ... | 10,560 |
| 21 | All tenants ..... acres 1959 | 3,755 | 2,048 | 790 | 9,647 | 33,403 | 5,814 | 19,248 | 2,193 | 335 | 88,650 |
| 22 | 1954 | 4,530 | 2,236 | 1,383 | 14,456 | 41,083 | 6,092 | 29,633 | 7,691 | 5 | 93,877 |
| | **Cropland harvested:** | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | All farm operators ..... farms reporting 1959 | 249 | 320 | 237 | 2,097 | 791 | 864 | 1,380 | 607 | 221 | 2,866 |
| 24 | 1954 | 371 | 418 | 400 | 2,899 | 1,085 | 1,099 | 1,753 | 770 | 427 | 3,633 |
| 25 | acres 1959 | 14,562 | 23,118 | 14,748 | 29,761 | 79,670 | 27,903 | 25,817 | 30,444 | 4,722 | 62,090 |
| 26 | 1954 | 15,502 | 23,347 | 13,226 | 34,519 | 90,274 | 32,491 | 30,135 | 32,240 | 6,114 | 67,729 |
| 27 | Full owners ..... farms reporting 1959 | 170 | 179 | 111 | 1,789 | 495 | 684 | 564 | 467 | 148 | 934 |
| 28 | 1954 | 278 | 240 | 250 | 1,925 | 753 | 956 | 773 | 614 | 397 | 1,225 |
| 29 | acres 1959 | 6,282 | 7,339 | 3,205 | 23,290 | 37,876 | 16,826 | 9,922 | 18,390 | 1,395 | 19,311 |
| 30 | 1954 | 7,873 | 7,425 | 5,338 | 21,783 | 50,559 | 24,635 | 13,703 | 21,738 | 3,387 | 24,685 |
| 31 | Part owners ..... farms reporting 1959 | 66 | 122 | 118 | 175 | 134 | 136 | 337 | 119 | 64 | 582 |
| 32 | 1954 | 72 | 147 | 133 | 372 | 149 | 108 | 290 | 114 | 69 | 581 |
| 33 | acres 1959 | 6,936 | 13,418 | 11,012 | 4,470 | 21,007 | 9,333 | 9,564 | 10,528 | 3,134 | 19,253 |
| 34 | 1954 | 6,428 | 13,171 | 7,189 | 7,162 | 19,039 | 6,238 | 7,301 | 7,257 | 2,722 | 15,075 |
| 35 | Managers ..... farms reporting 1959 | 1 | 5 | ... | 2 | 44 | 2 | 4 | 7 | 1 | 4 |
| 36 | 1954 | 1 | 5 | 1 | ... | 32 | 1 | 1 | 7 | ... | 2 |
| 37 | acres 1959 | 3 | 1,500 | ... | 129 | 8,172 | 409 | 157 | 1,055 | 100 | 1,734 |
| 38 | 1954 | 137 | 1,659 | 60 | ... | 4,810 | 13 | 300 | 1,448 | ... | 776 |
| 39 | All tenants ..... farms reporting 1959 | 12 | 14 | 8 | 131 | 118 | 40 | 475 | 14 | 8 | 1,346 |
| 40 | 1954 | 20 | 26 | 16 | 602 | 151 | 34 | 689 | 35 | 1 | 1,825 |
| 41 | acres 1959 | 1,341 | 861 | 531 | 1,872 | 12,615 | 1,335 | 6,174 | 471 | 93 | 21,772 |
| 42 | 1954 | 1,064 | 1,092 | 639 | 5,574 | 15,866 | 1,605 | 8,831 | 1,797 | 5 | 27,193 |
| | **Farms by color and tenure of operator:** | | | | | | | | | | |
| 43 | White farm operators, total ..... number 1959 | 260 | 236 | 192 | 2,291 | 924 | 756 | 854 | 669 | 236 | 1,549 |
| 44 | 1954 | 359 | 305 | 297 | 3,111 | 1,371 | 955 | 1,023 | 929 | 416 | 1,880 |
| 45 | Full owners ..... number 1959 | 189 | 147 | 100 | 1,954 | 613 | 604 | 415 | 530 | 163 | 676 |
| 46 | 1954 | 279 | 196 | 192 | 2,107 | 993 | 828 | 569 | 755 | 350 | 888 |
| 47 | Part owners ..... number 1959 | 57 | 76 | 85 | 189 | 134 | 114 | 229 | 113 | 65 | 372 |
| 48 | 1954 | 56 | 90 | 88 | 372 | 155 | 88 | 190 | 92 | 65 | 318 |
| 49 | Managers ..... number 1959 | 1 | 4 | ... | 2 | 46 | 3 | 3 | 8 | 1 | 3 |
| 50 | 1954 | ... | 5 | 1 | ... | 32 | 1 | 1 | 7 | ... | 3 |
| 51 | All tenants ..... number 1959 | 13 | 9 | 7 | 146 | 131 | 35 | 207 | 18 | 7 | 498 |
| 52 | 1954 | 24 | 14 | 16 | 632 | 191 | 38 | 263 | 75 | 1 | 671 |
| 53 | Proportion of tenancy ..... percent 1959 | 5.0 | 3.8 | 3.6 | 6.4 | 14.2 | 4.6 | 24.2 | 2.7 | 3.0 | 32.1 |
| 54 | 1954 | 6.7 | 4.6 | 5.4 | 20.3 | 13.9 | 4.0 | 25.7 | 8.1 | 0.2 | 35.7 |
| 55 | Nonwhite farm operators, total ..... number 1959 | 41 | 134 | 61 | 6 | 23 | 254 | 578 | 88 | 11 | 1,432 |
| 56 | Full owners ..... number 1959 | 30 | 78 | 26 | 6 | 17 | 213 | 192 | 69 | 7 | 344 |
| 57 | Part owners ..... number 1959 | 9 | 47 | 33 | ... | 2 | 27 | 109 | 15 | 2 | 217 |
| 58 | Managers ..... number 1959 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 |
| 59 | All tenants ..... number 1959 | 2 | 8 | 2 | ... | 3 | 14 | 276 | 4 | 2 | 870 |
| 60 | Proportion of tenancy ..... percent 1959 | 4.9 | 6.0 | 3.3 | ... | 13.0 | 5.5 | 47.8 | 4.5 | 18.2 | 60.8 |
| | **Land in farms by color and tenure of operator:** | | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | White farm operators, total ..... acres 1959 | 51,376 | 81,416 | 24,033 | 164,798 | 251,534 | 143,064 | 127,744 | 123,649 | 12,368 | 242,474 |
| 62 | 1954 | 60,926 | 84,494 | 29,169 | 170,765 | 274,482 | 154,162 | 140,775 | 124,847 | 15,814 | 252,131 |
| 63 | Full owners ..... acres 1959 | 30,090 | 38,066 | 8,765 | 136,325 | 119,910 | 94,727 | 69,274 | 81,918 | 6,443 | 93,780 |
| 64 | 1954 | 38,288 | 36,787 | 15,690 | 128,980 | 161,531 | 126,393 | 84,601 | 93,072 | 11,636 | 123,681 |
| 65 | Part owners ..... acres 1959 | 16,979 | 36,385 | 14,504 | 18,164 | 59,502 | 31,626 | 41,361 | 34,072 | 5,447 | 75,948 |
| 66 | 1954 | 18,275 | 37,202 | 12,060 | 27,329 | 55,559 | 21,651 | 35,099 | 20,207 | 4,173 | 62,808 |
| 67 | Managers ..... acres 1959 | 800 | 5,557 | ... | 462 | 28,724 | 11,721 | 3,119 | 5,554 | 260 | 18,885 |
| 68 | 1954 | ... | 8,570 | 95 | ... | 16,654 | 350 | 632 | 4,892 | ... | 10,560 |
| 69 | All tenants ..... acres 1959 | 3,507 | 1,408 | 764 | 9,647 | 33,398 | 4,990 | 13,990 | 2,105 | 113 | 53,661 |
| 70 | 1954 | 4,363 | 1,935 | 1,324 | 14,456 | 40,738 | 5,971 | 20,443 | 6,678 | 5 | 55,082 |
| 71 | Nonwhite farm operators, total ..... acres 1959 | 2,614 | 8,394 | 2,697 | 352 | 1,147 | 15,234 | 28,871 | 6,048 | 395 | 73,181 |
| 72 | Full owners ..... acres 1959 | 1,676 | 3,476 | 738 | 352 | 683 | 12,246 | 15,026 | 4,322 | 81 | 21,486 |
| 73 | Part owners ..... acres 1959 | 690 | 2,778 | 1,933 | ... | 96 | 2,164 | 8,571 | 1,638 | 92 | 16,608 |
| 74 | Managers ..... acres 1959 | ... | 1,500 | ... | ... | 363 | ... | 16 | ... | ... | 98 |
| 75 | All tenants ..... acres 1959 | 248 | 640 | 26 | ... | 5 | 824 | 5,258 | 88 | 222 | 34,989 |
| | **Cropland harvested by color and tenure of operator:** | | | | | | | | | | |
| 76 | White farm operators, total ..... farms reporting 1959 | 213 | 203 | 179 | 2,092 | 779 | 646 | 811 | 538 | 210 | 1,466 |
| 77 | 1954 | 290 | 251 | 267 | 2,897 | 1,058 | 794 | 963 | 674 | 387 | 1,766 |
| 78 | acres 1959 | 14,070 | 21,189 | 13,206 | 29,726 | 79,276 | 25,363 | 19,421 | 28,905 | 4,639 | 42,526 |
| 79 | 1954 | 14,447 | 20,904 | 11,343 | 34,490 | 89,450 | 29,096 | 21,485 | 30,392 | 5,896 | 42,840 |
| 80 | Full owners ..... farms reporting 1959 | 145 | 115 | 88 | 1,784 | 486 | 507 | 376 | 415 | 141 | 610 |
| 81 | 1954 | 217 | 144 | 165 | 1,924 | 732 | 679 | 513 | 546 | 322 | 794 |
| 82 | acres 1959 | 6,121 | 6,835 | 2,979 | 23,255 | 37,740 | 15,215 | 8,067 | 17,459 | 1,372 | 15,295 |
| 83 | 1954 | 7,428 | 6,393 | 4,715 | 21,771 | 50,150 | 21,874 | 11,110 | 20,816 | 3,235 | 19,365 |
| 84 | Part owners ..... farms reporting 1959 | 57 | 76 | 85 | 175 | 132 | 109 | 229 | 105 | 62 | 366 |
| 85 | 1954 | 55 | 89 | 87 | 371 | 147 | 86 | 189 | 89 | 64 | 313 |
| 86 | acres 1959 | 6,704 | 12,141 | 9,715 | 4,470 | 20,940 | 8,481 | 7,968 | 9,940 | 3,125 | 15,121 |
| 87 | 1954 | 6,021 | 11,893 | 5,988 | 7,145 | 18,899 | 5,654 | 5,763 | 6,531 | 2,656 | 10,452 |
| 88 | All tenants ..... farms reporting 1959 | 10 | 8 | 6 | 131 | 118 | 28 | 203 | 11 | 6 | 487 |
| 89 | 1954 | 18 | 13 | 14 | 602 | 148 | 28 | 260 | 32 | 1 | 657 |
| 90 | acres 1959 | 1,242 | 772 | 512 | 1,872 | 12,615 | 1,258 | 3,244 | 451 | 42 | 10,379 |
| 91 | 1954 | 998 | 959 | 580 | 5,574 | 15,733 | 1,555 | 4,312 | 1,597 | 5 | 12,247 |
| 92 | Nonwhite farm operators, total ..... farms reporting 1959 | 36 | 117 | 58 | 5 | 12 | 218 | 569 | 69 | 11 | 1,400 |
| 93 | acres 1959 | 492 | 1,929 | 1,542 | 35 | 394 | 2,540 | 6,396 | 1,539 | 83 | 19,564 |
| 94 | Full owners ..... farms reporting 1959 | 25 | 64 | 23 | 5 | 9 | 179 | 188 | 52 | 7 | 324 |
| 95 | acres 1959 | 161 | 504 | 226 | 35 | 136 | 1,611 | 1,855 | 931 | 23 | 4,016 |
| 96 | Part owners ..... farms reporting 1959 | 9 | 46 | 33 | ... | 2 | 27 | 108 | 14 | 2 | 216 |
| 97 | acres 1959 | 232 | 1,277 | 1,297 | ... | 67 | 852 | 1,596 | 588 | 9 | 4,132 |
| 98 | All tenants ..... farms reporting 1959 | 2 | 6 | 2 | ... | ... | 12 | 272 | 3 | 2 | 859 |
| 99 | acres 1959 | 99 | 89 | 19 | ... | ... | 77 | 2,930 | 20 | 51 | 11,393 |

OF OPERATOR: CENSUSES OF 1959 AND 1954—Continued

| Middlesex | Montgomery | Nansemond | Nelson | New Kent | Norfolk | North-ampton | Northum-berland | Nottoway | Orange | Page | Patrick | Pittsyl-vania | Powhatan | Prince Edward | Prince George | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 361 | 1,020 | 998 | 748 | 196 | 501 | 370 | 488 | 747 | 656 | 886 | 1,621 | 4,566 | 396 | 853 | 445 | 1 |
| 501 | 1,458 | 1,311 | 1,277 | 279 | 806 | 481 | 751 | 1,089 | 848 | 1,185 | 2,255 | 5,715 | 599 | 1,179 | 685 | 2 |
| 190 | 839 | 451 | 584 | 111 | 282 | 121 | 254 | 422 | 525 | 681 | 1,151 | 1,722 | 306 | 537 | 263 | 3 |
| 354 | 1,199 | 600 | 895 | 183 | 545 | 169 | 449 | 658 | 696 | 954 | 1,568 | 2,411 | 462 | 787 | 440 | 4 |
| 145 | 149 | 254 | 112 | 63 | 149 | 148 | 195 | 198 | 93 | 159 | 305 | 694 | 72 | 207 | 113 | 5 |
| 131 | 170 | 228 | 201 | 64 | 186 | 130 | 251 | 209 | 101 | 165 | 361 | 464 | 105 | 209 | 140 | 6 |
| ... | 4 | 2 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 12 | ... | 2 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 7 |
| 2 | 8 | 7 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 8 | 6 | 2 | 11 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 8 |
| 26 | 28 | 291 | 45 | 19 | 67 | 96 | 36 | 125 | 26 | 46 | 163 | 2,145 | 13 | 108 | 66 | 9 |
| 14 | 81 | 476 | 175 | 27 | 71 | 177 | 50 | 221 | 43 | 60 | 324 | 2,829 | 29 | 182 | 99 | 10 |
| 7.2 | 2.7 | 29.2 | 6.0 | 9.7 | 13.4 | 25.9 | 7.4 | 16.7 | 4.0 | 5.2 | 10.1 | 47.0 | 3.3 | 12.7 | 14.8 | 11 |
| 2.8 | 5.6 | 36.3 | 13.7 | 9.7 | 8.8 | 36.8 | 6.7 | 20.3 | 5.1 | 5.1 | 14.4 | 49.5 | 4.8 | 15.4 | 14.5 | 12 |
| 37,913 | 141,364 | 121,379 | 129,740 | 43,149 | 75,775 | 67,066 | 62,722 | 101,584 | 139,747 | 100,472 | 166,316 | 491,215 | 80,152 | 128,594 | 78,734 | 13 |
| 37,067 | 143,146 | 140,990 | 166,306 | 63,391 | 78,461 | 71,742 | 62,377 | 117,106 | 149,134 | 102,183 | 202,748 | 486,022 | 93,606 | 143,348 | 102,045 | 14 |
| 17,340 | 90,834 | 46,182 | 89,685 | 19,816 | 22,585 | 12,495 | 23,474 | 55,689 | 97,972 | 97,536 | 121,988 | 230,692 | 51,497 | 71,924 | 40,396 | 15 |
| 22,601 | 100,362 | 61,448 | 110,463 | 34,742 | 36,297 | 21,699 | 29,987 | 70,767 | 111,690 | 62,580 | 146,243 | 259,908 | 63,084 | 94,437 | 57,786 | 16 |
| 17,923 | 38,967 | 47,007 | 26,878 | 16,205 | 40,363 | 34,905 | 33,414 | 33,893 | 26,806 | 35,049 | 33,594 | 110,972 | 19,708 | 44,131 | 22,921 | 17 |
| 12,283 | 30,176 | 34,777 | 36,718 | 19,486 | 34,459 | 24,707 | 28,104 | 29,433 | 24,341 | 31,409 | 35,662 | 63,622 | 23,534 | 31,422 | 24,021 | 18 |
| ... | 5,247 | 1,864 | 7,877 | 4,717 | 4,923 | 5,807 | 1,656 | 1,200 | 7,076 | ... | 4,185 | 1,347 | 6,755 | 1,224 | 7,393 | 19 |
| 1,180 | 5,638 | 5,486 | 7,656 | 6,520 | 1,575 | 9,171 | 461 | 1,100 | 6,741 | 1,721 | 5,955 | 4,385 | 4,550 | 1,916 | 9,078 | 20 |
| 2,650 | 6,316 | 26,326 | 5,300 | 2,411 | 7,904 | 13,859 | 4,178 | 10,802 | 7,893 | 7,887 | 6,549 | 148,204 | 2,192 | 11,315 | 8,024 | 21 |
| 1,003 | 6,970 | 39,279 | 11,469 | 2,643 | 6,130 | 16,165 | 3,825 | 15,806 | 6,362 | 6,473 | 14,888 | 158,107 | 2,438 | 15,573 | 11,160 | 22 |
| 331 | 825 | 877 | 651 | 166 | 410 | 343 | 445 | 698 | 542 | 596 | 1,531 | 4,385 | 327 | 810 | 414 | 23 |
| 421 | 1,064 | 1,187 | 1,004 | 251 | 613 | 437 | 620 | 967 | 683 | 749 | 2,084 | 5,431 | 494 | 1,064 | 581 | 24 |
| 14,273 | 20,206 | 50,259 | 19,840 | 11,717 | 44,945 | 41,342 | 30,325 | 17,840 | 28,420 | 24,584 | 21,249 | 98,794 | 12,987 | 24,550 | 23,689 | 25 |
| 16,167 | 22,004 | 53,518 | 24,766 | 12,712 | 42,359 | 39,828 | 28,143 | 19,697 | 31,137 | 24,784 | 27,778 | 108,627 | 14,836 | 27,416 | 28,010 | 26 |
| 164 | 656 | 347 | 496 | 85 | 204 | 98 | 214 | 382 | 419 | 417 | 1,070 | 1,604 | 243 | 500 | 235 | 27 |
| 275 | 833 | 484 | 679 | 158 | 368 | 142 | 331 | 548 | 552 | 550 | 1,416 | 2,146 | 368 | 685 | 346 | 28 |
| 3,845 | 11,787 | 12,711 | 13,013 | 3,198 | 8,210 | 4,689 | 7,553 | 8,571 | 18,257 | 12,068 | 12,806 | 37,197 | 6,427 | 11,816 | 8,847 | 29 |
| 6,908 | 13,481 | 15,617 | 14,900 | 4,281 | 15,648 | 8,132 | 8,889 | 10,113 | 21,452 | 12,613 | 17,655 | 46,824 | 8,973 | 15,909 | 12,053 | 30 |
| 142 | 142 | 253 | 111 | 63 | 149 | 147 | 195 | 197 | 88 | 147 | 305 | 688 | 68 | 206 | 112 | 31 |
| 131 | 164 | 227 | 189 | 63 | 184 | 130 | 249 | 205 | 96 | 155 | 358 | 461 | 104 | 205 | 138 | 32 |
| 8,735 | 6,443 | 21,558 | 4,909 | 7,240 | 28,171 | 21,416 | 18,696 | 7,324 | 7,227 | 9,806 | 6,320 | 24,118 | 4,979 | 10,344 | 9,478 | 33 |
| 7,307 | 6,125 | 14,258 | 7,095 | 6,654 | 21,205 | 13,766 | 16,857 | 6,538 | 6,684 | 9,678 | 6,341 | 14,099 | 5,008 | 7,806 | 8,849 | 34 |
| ... | 3 | 2 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 12 | ... | 2 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 35 |
| 2 | 8 | 7 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 8 | 5 | 2 | 11 | 3 | 1 | 6 | 36 |
| ... | 1,133 | 505 | 1,402 | 827 | 2,433 | 5,541 | 840 | 80 | 1,933 | ... | 488 | 499 | 1,191 | 204 | 1,716 | 37 |
| 1,013 | 1,164 | 2,068 | 444 | 828 | 746 | 7,021 | 131 | 36 | 1,707 | 321 | 933 | 1,371 | 514 | 160 | 2,831 | 38 |
| 25 | 24 | 275 | 37 | 15 | 54 | 93 | 33 | 117 | 23 | 32 | 154 | 2,088 | 11 | 103 | 64 | 39 |
| 13 | 59 | 469 | 132 | 25 | 57 | 160 | 39 | 213 | 27 | 39 | 308 | 2,813 | 19 | 173 | 91 | 40 |
| 1,693 | 843 | 15,485 | 856 | 452 | 6,131 | 9,696 | 3,236 | 1,865 | 1,003 | 2,710 | 1,635 | 36,980 | 390 | 2,186 | 3,648 | 41 |
| 939 | 1,234 | 21,575 | 2,327 | 957 | 4,760 | 10,909 | 2,266 | 3,010 | 1,294 | 2,172 | 2,849 | 46,333 | 341 | 3,541 | 4,277 | 42 |
| 218 | 1,003 | 679 | 661 | 154 | 460 | 302 | 367 | 535 | 583 | 874 | 1,544 | 3,127 | 297 | 534 | 315 | 43 |
| 297 | 1,427 | 875 | 1,056 | 195 | 724 | 355 | 500 | 663 | 740 | 1,171 | 2,122 | 3,979 | 384 | 669 | 436 | 44 |
| 111 | 823 | 326 | 529 | 90 | 263 | 93 | 181 | 315 | 460 | 673 | 1,115 | 1,417 | 227 | 332 | 199 | 45 |
| 202 | 1,173 | 445 | 770 | 119 | 490 | 125 | 276 | 416 | 608 | 943 | 1,511 | 2,052 | 297 | 454 | 293 | 46 |
| 87 | 148 | 167 | 92 | 46 | 138 | 123 | 154 | 148 | 88 | 156 | 278 | 575 | 56 | 141 | 76 | 47 |
| 82 | 169 | 144 | 148 | 50 | 167 | 100 | 179 | 142 | 89 | 163 | 325 | 367 | 68 | 121 | 84 | 48 |
| ... | 4 | 1 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 11 | ... | 2 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 49 |
| 2 | 7 | 7 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 8 | 6 | 2 | 11 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 50 |
| 20 | 28 | 185 | 34 | 15 | 56 | 81 | 29 | 70 | 24 | 45 | 149 | 1,130 | 9 | 60 | 37 | 51 |
| 11 | 78 | 279 | 133 | 21 | 63 | 125 | 44 | 104 | 35 | 59 | 284 | 1,549 | 16 | 93 | 54 | 52 |
| 9.2 | 2.8 | 27.2 | 5.1 | 9.7 | 12.2 | 26.8 | 7.9 | 13.1 | 4.1 | 5.1 | 9.7 | 36.1 | 3.0 | 11.2 | 11.7 | 53 |
| 3.7 | 5.5 | 31.9 | 12.6 | 10.8 | 8.7 | 35.2 | 8.8 | 15.7 | 4.7 | 5.0 | 13.4 | 38.9 | 4.2 | 13.9 | 12.4 | 54 |
| 143 | 17 | 319 | 87 | 42 | 41 | 68 | 121 | 212 | 73 | 12 | 77 | 1,439 | 99 | 319 | 130 | 55 |
| 79 | 16 | 125 | 55 | 21 | 19 | 28 | 73 | 107 | 65 | 8 | 36 | 305 | 79 | 205 | 64 | 56 |
| 58 | 1 | 87 | 20 | 17 | 11 | 25 | 41 | 50 | 5 | 3 | 27 | 119 | 16 | 66 | 37 | 57 |
| ... | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 58 |
| 6 | ... | 106 | 11 | 4 | 11 | 15 | 7 | 55 | 2 | 1 | 14 | 1,015 | 4 | 48 | 29 | 59 |
| 4.2 | ... | 33.2 | 12.6 | 9.5 | 26.8 | 22.1 | 5.8 | 25.9 | 2.7 | 8.3 | 18.2 | 70.5 | 4.0 | 15.0 | 22.3 | 60 |
| 33,208 | 140,308 | 103,284 | 121,118 | 40,010 | 73,521 | 64,198 | 57,077 | 91,925 | 135,623 | 99,888 | 163,071 | 406,030 | 74,296 | 106,297 | 69,335 | 61 |
| 31,300 | 139,481 | 119,215 | 156,067 | 60,356 | 75,979 | 66,870 | 54,946 | 100,576 | 143,820 | 101,592 | 196,500 | 398,272 | 82,577 | 112,896 | 85,458 | 62 |
| 15,148 | 89,786 | 40,367 | 85,516 | 19,183 | 21,812 | 11,880 | 20,856 | 50,847 | 94,604 | 97,206 | 120,407 | 205,211 | 46,995 | 56,785 | 35,769 | 63 |
| 19,096 | 99,475 | 53,971 | 104,302 | 33,177 | 35,150 | 20,755 | 26,179 | 61,219 | 107,272 | 62,140 | 143,643 | 232,585 | 55,555 | 73,493 | 50,246 | 64 |
| 15,500 | 38,959 | 40,412 | 24,386 | 13,908 | 39,552 | 33,215 | 30,724 | 31,157 | 26,277 | 34,970 | 32,126 | 98,841 | 18,478 | 40,364 | 19,740 | 65 |
| 10,046 | 27,626 | 29,206 | 33,647 | 18,134 | 33,288 | 23,617 | 24,542 | 25,899 | 23,826 | 31,364 | 33,561 | 54,173 | 21,497 | 25,449 | 18,803 | 66 |
| ... | 5,247 | 1,200 | 6,109 | 4,717 | 4,923 | 5,807 | 1,656 | 1,200 | 6,871 | ... | 4,185 | 1,347 | 6,755 | 1,224 | 7,393 | 67 |
| 1,180 | 5,438 | 5,486 | 7,596 | 6,520 | 1,575 | 9,171 | 461 | 1,100 | 6,741 | 1,721 | 5,955 | 4,385 | 4,550 | 1,916 | 8,900 | 68 |
| 2,560 | 6,316 | 21,305 | 5,107 | 2,202 | 7,234 | 13,296 | 3,841 | 8,721 | 7,871 | 7,712 | 6,353 | 100,631 | 2,068 | 7,924 | 6,433 | 69 |
| 978 | 6,942 | 30,552 | 10,522 | 2,525 | 5,966 | 13,327 | 3,770 | 12,358 | 5,981 | 6,367 | 13,339 | 107,129 | 975 | 12,038 | 7,512 | 70 |
| 4,703 | 1,056 | 18,095 | 8,622 | 3,139 | 2,254 | 2,868 | 5,645 | 9,659 | 4,124 | 584 | 3,245 | 85,185 | 5,856 | 22,297 | 9,399 | 71 |
| 2,192 | 1,048 | 5,815 | 4,169 | 633 | 773 | 615 | 2,618 | 4,842 | 3,368 | 330 | 1,581 | 25,481 | 4,502 | 15,139 | 4,627 | 72 |
| 2,423 | 8 | 6,595 | 2,492 | 2,297 | 811 | 1,690 | 2,690 | 2,736 | 529 | 79 | 1,468 | 12,131 | 1,230 | 3,767 | 3,181 | 73 |
| ... | ... | 664 | 1,768 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 205 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 74 |
| 90 | ... | 5,021 | 193 | 209 | 670 | 563 | 337 | 2,081 | 22 | 175 | 196 | 47,973 | 124 | 3,391 | 1,591 | 75 |
| 198 | 812 | 597 | 574 | 131 | 378 | 282 | 332 | 498 | 478 | 587 | 1,455 | 2,985 | 244 | 500 | 292 | 76 |
| 253 | 1,045 | 773 | 833 | 174 | 546 | 329 | 412 | 596 | 599 | 740 | 1,958 | 3,725 | 324 | 615 | 366 | 77 |
| 12,247 | 20,046 | 41,754 | 18,564 | 10,219 | 43,637 | 39,357 | 27,684 | 15,987 | 27,671 | 24,442 | 20,617 | 77,963 | 11,929 | 20,696 | 20,072 | 78 |
| 13,888 | 21,376 | 43,033 | 23,091 | 11,494 | 41,177 | 37,073 | 25,021 | 16,494 | 30,076 | 24,690 | 26,970 | 84,325 | 13,041 | 21,994 | 23,038 | 79 |
| 94 | 644 | 252 | 448 | 71 | 191 | 74 | 148 | 283 | 363 | 412 | 1,035 | 1,311 | 178 | 302 | 178 | 80 |
| 158 | 818 | 350 | 596 | 99 | 327 | 107 | 196 | 356 | 484 | 543 | 1,365 | 1,815 | 243 | 410 | 228 | 81 |
| 3,201 | 11,633 | 11,047 | 12,487 | 3,113 | 7,863 | 4,363 | 6,574 | 7,852 | 17,679 | 11,999 | 12,587 | 33,488 | 5,732 | 9,863 | 7,599 | 82 |
| 5,761 | 13,359 | 13,296 | 14,211 | 3,872 | 15,226 | 7,727 | 7,707 | 8,812 | 20,595 | 12,556 | 17,314 | 42,051 | 7,921 | 13,107 | 10,585 | 83 |
| 84 | 141 | 167 | 91 | 46 | 138 | 123 | 154 | 147 | 83 | 144 | 278 | 570 | 52 | 140 | 75 | 84 |
| 82 | 163 | 143 | 138 | 50 | 165 | 100 | 177 | 139 | 84 | 153 | 323 | 364 | 68 | 118 | 83 | 85 |
| 7,419 | 6,437 | 18,046 | 4,534 | 5,848 | 27,669 | 20,110 | 17,329 | 6,656 | 7,096 | 9,769 | 6,023 | 21,541 | 4,641 | 9,192 | 8,279 | 86 |
| 6,197 | 5,637 | 11,900 | 6,395 | 5,862 | 20,572 | 13,078 | 14,953 | 5,619 | 6,566 | 9,641 | 5,862 | 12,136 | 4,398 | 6,282 | 6,739 | 87 |
| 20 | 24 | 177 | 29 | 11 | 46 | 80 | 27 | 66 | 21 | 31 | 140 | 1,099 | 9 | 57 | 36 | 88 |
| 11 | 57 | 273 | 95 | 20 | 50 | 117 | 38 | 100 | 23 | 39 | 268 | 1,535 | 10 | 86 | 50 | 89 |
| 1,627 | 843 | 12,161 | 793 | 431 | 5,672 | 9,343 | 2,941 | 1,399 | 988 | 2,674 | 1,519 | 22,435 | 365 | 1,437 | 2,478 | 90 |
| 917 | 1,224 | 15,769 | 2,041 | 940 | 4,633 | 9,247 | 2,230 | 2,027 | 1,208 | 2,172 | 2,461 | 28,767 | 208 | 2,445 | 2,903 | 91 |
| 133 | 13 | 280 | 77 | 35 | 32 | 61 | 113 | 200 | 64 | 9 | 76 | 1,400 | 83 | 310 | 122 | 92 |
| 2,026 | 160 | 8,505 | 1,276 | 1,498 | 1,308 | 1,985 | 2,641 | 1,853 | 749 | 142 | 632 | 20,831 | 1,058 | 3,854 | 3,617 | 93 |
| 70 | 12 | 95 | 48 | 14 | 13 | 24 | 66 | 99 | 56 | 5 | 35 | 293 | 65 | 198 | 57 | 94 |
| 644 | 154 | 1,664 | 526 | 85 | 347 | 326 | 979 | 719 | 578 | 69 | 219 | 3,709 | 695 | 1,953 | 1,248 | 95 |
| 58 | 1 | 86 | 20 | 17 | 11 | 24 | 41 | 50 | 5 | 3 | 27 | 118 | 16 | 66 | 37 | 96 |
| 1,316 | 6 | 3,512 | 375 | 1,392 | 502 | 1,306 | 1,367 | 668 | 131 | 37 | 297 | 2,977 | 338 | 1,152 | 1,199 | 97 |
| 5 | ... | 98 | 8 | 4 | 8 | 13 | 6 | 51 | 2 | 1 | 14 | 989 | 2 | 46 | 28 | 98 |
| 66 | ... | 3,324 | 63 | 21 | 459 | 353 | 295 | 466 | 15 | 36 | 116 | 14,545 | 25 | 749 | 1,170 | 99 |

## County Table 3.–FARMS AND FARM ACREAGE BY COLOR AND TENURE

| | Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Prince William | Princess Anne | Pulaski | Rappahannock | Richmond | Roanoke | Rockbridge | Rockingham | Russell | Scott |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Farms:** | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | All farm operators ..... number 1959 ... | 479 | 417 | 627 | 479 | 442 | 679 | 1,128 | 2,938 | 1,772 | 2,509 |
| 2 | 1954 ... | 783 | 692 | 940 | 583 | 675 | 1,296 | 1,498 | 3,577 | 2,355 | 3,538 |
| 3 | Full owners ..... number 1959 ... | 344 | 251 | 512 | 372 | 239 | 546 | 895 | 2,396 | 1,570 | 1,783 |
| 4 | 1954 ... | 693 | 456 | 822 | 476 | 453 | 1,109 | 1,256 | 2,949 | 1,760 | 2,306 |
| 5 | Part owners ..... number 1959 ... | 79 | 123 | 79 | 81 | 162 | 104 | 164 | 372 | 99 | 425 |
| 6 | 1954 ... | 65 | 174 | 58 | 56 | 156 | 122 | 132 | 324 | 159 | 547 |
| 7 | Managers ..... number 1959 ... | 19 | 3 | 7 | 4 | 3 | 7 | 6 | 16 | 2 | 6 |
| 8 | 1954 ... | 2 | 9 | 16 | 9 | 2 | 17 | 5 | 17 | 6 | 1 |
| 9 | All tenants ..... number 1959 ... | 37 | 40 | 29 | 22 | 38 | 22 | 63 | 154 | 101 | 295 |
| 10 | 1954 ... | 23 | 53 | 44 | 42 | 64 | 48 | 105 | 287 | 430 | 684 |
| 11 | Proportion of tenancy ..... percent 1959 ... | 7.7 | 9.6 | 4.6 | 4.6 | 8.6 | 3.2 | 5.6 | 5.2 | 5.7 | 11.8 |
| 12 | 1954 ... | 2.9 | 7.7 | 4.7 | 7.2 | 9.5 | 3.7 | 7.0 | 8.0 | 18.3 | 19.3 |
| | **Land in farms:** | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | All farm operators ..... acres 1959 ... | 89,319 | 60,383 | 101,729 | 103,177 | 61,650 | 75,424 | 207,667 | 300,488 | 236,854 | 197,286 |
| 14 | 1954 ... | 98,167 | 78,531 | 110,953 | 108,246 | 72,751 | 96,380 | 223,182 | 303,197 | 254,234 | 225,695 |
| 15 | Full owners ..... acres 1959 ... | 50,408 | 20,290 | 66,313 | 69,779 | 24,513 | 44,297 | 137,339 | 213,065 | 173,836 | 143,987 |
| 16 | 1954 ... | 76,236 | 33,771 | 86,534 | 73,455 | 39,599 | 72,042 | 156,359 | 214,609 | 164,374 | 167,715 |
| 17 | Part owners ..... acres 1959 ... | 21,090 | 32,355 | 22,891 | 28,352 | 28,750 | 24,568 | 53,259 | 67,569 | 17,949 | 34,394 |
| 18 | 1954 ... | 16,422 | 37,383 | 11,276 | 22,275 | 21,739 | 17,754 | 48,995 | 59,637 | 21,142 | 34,756 |
| 19 | Managers ..... acres 1959 ... | 11,634 | 1,343 | 8,189 | 2,547 | 3,244 | 4,314 | 6,300 | 5,576 | 39,673 | 943 |
| 20 | 1954 ... | 2,840 | 2,858 | 10,003 | 9,485 | 2,656 | 4,898 | 3,127 | 5,785 | 55,866 | 85 |
| 21 | All tenants ..... acres 1959 ... | 6,187 | 6,397 | 4,336 | 2,499 | 5,143 | 2,245 | 10,769 | 14,278 | 5,396 | 17,962 |
| 22 | 1954 ... | 2,669 | 4,519 | 3,140 | 3,031 | 8,757 | 1,686 | 14,701 | 23,166 | 12,852 | 23,139 |
| | **Cropland harvested:** | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | All farm operators ..... farms reporting 1959 ... | 388 | 342 | 510 | 390 | 389 | 542 | 838 | 2,055 | 1,667 | 2,343 |
| 24 | 1954 ... | 579 | 528 | 710 | 431 | 557 | 900 | 1,045 | 2,202 | 2,207 | 3,308 |
| 25 | acres 1959 ... | 22,943 | 34,729 | 16,500 | 19,805 | 24,190 | 14,742 | 29,687 | 78,982 | 31,825 | 27,420 |
| 26 | 1954 ... | 28,304 | 39,767 | 17,988 | 21,210 | 23,174 | 19,455 | 37,891 | 80,878 | 41,728 | 36,273 |
| 27 | Full owners ..... farms reporting 1959 ... | 267 | 191 | 409 | 293 | 190 | 420 | 641 | 1,592 | 1,487 | 1,642 |
| 28 | 1954 ... | 498 | 308 | 617 | 349 | 346 | 744 | 861 | 1,730 | 1,623 | 2,086 |
| 29 | acres 1959 ... | 11,586 | 8,736 | 9,577 | 12,002 | 6,018 | 7,298 | 18,022 | 51,099 | 25,819 | 18,520 |
| 30 | 1954 ... | 20,659 | 12,442 | 13,343 | 13,410 | 9,036 | 12,252 | 25,138 | 52,128 | 29,800 | 22,217 |
| 31 | Part owners ..... farms reporting 1959 ... | 76 | 119 | 74 | 78 | 162 | 100 | 152 | 346 | 99 | 410 |
| 32 | 1954 ... | 64 | 172 | 56 | 52 | 155 | 112 | 118 | 301 | 158 | 544 |
| 33 | acres 1959 ... | 7,604 | 21,557 | 4,276 | 6,521 | 14,644 | 6,228 | 9,340 | 21,494 | 2,645 | 5,720 |
| 34 | 1954 ... | 5,959 | 22,638 | 2,152 | 5,066 | 9,684 | 5,615 | 8,733 | 18,923 | 3,700 | 7,588 |
| 35 | Managers ..... farms reporting 1959 ... | 18 | 3 | 7 | 4 | 3 | 6 | 6 | 14 | 2 | 6 |
| 36 | 1954 ... | 2 | 8 | 16 | 9 | 2 | 16 | 5 | 15 | 6 | 1 |
| 37 | acres 1959 ... | 2,128 | 603 | 1,903 | 808 | 896 | 899 | 283 | 1,474 | 2,452 | 205 |
| 38 | 1954 ... | 551 | 1,680 | 1,889 | 2,143 | 692 | 1,194 | 561 | 1,635 | 3,020 | 16 |
| 39 | All tenants ..... farms reporting 1959 ... | 27 | 29 | 20 | 15 | 34 | 16 | 39 | 103 | 79 | 285 |
| 40 | 1954 ... | 15 | 40 | 21 | 21 | 54 | 28 | 61 | 156 | 420 | 677 |
| 41 | acres 1959 ... | 1,625 | 3,833 | 744 | 474 | 2,632 | 317 | 2,042 | 4,915 | 909 | 2,975 |
| 42 | 1954 ... | 1,135 | 3,007 | 604 | 591 | 3,762 | 394 | 3,459 | 8,192 | 5,208 | 6,452 |
| | **Farms by color and tenure of operator:** | | | | | | | | | | |
| 43 | White farm operators, total ..... number 1959 ... | 461 | 361 | 621 | 437 | 370 | 668 | 1,113 | 2,927 | 1,769 | 2,507 |
| 44 | 1954 ... | 723 | 591 | 919 | 512 | 540 | 1,272 | 1,477 | 3,562 | 2,347 | 3,536 |
| 45 | Full owners ..... number 1959 ... | 333 | 216 | 507 | 341 | 198 | 538 | 884 | 2,390 | 1,567 | 1,781 |
| 46 | 1954 ... | 638 | 381 | 802 | 416 | 351 | 1,088 | 1,237 | 2,938 | 1,756 | 2,305 |
| 47 | Part owners ..... number 1959 ... | 77 | 105 | 79 | 72 | 133 | 103 | 162 | 369 | 99 | 425 |
| 48 | 1954 ... | 62 | 152 | 58 | 52 | 130 | 121 | 131 | 321 | 157 | 547 |
| 49 | Managers ..... number 1959 ... | 19 | 3 | 7 | 4 | 3 | 7 | 6 | 16 | 2 | 6 |
| 50 | 1954 ... | 2 | 9 | 16 | 9 | 2 | 17 | 5 | 17 | 6 | 1 |
| 51 | All tenants ..... number 1959 ... | 32 | 37 | 28 | 20 | 36 | 20 | 61 | 152 | 101 | 295 |
| 52 | 1954 ... | 21 | 49 | 43 | 35 | 57 | 46 | 104 | 286 | 428 | 683 |
| 53 | Proportion of tenancy ..... percent 1959 ... | 6.9 | 10.2 | 4.5 | 4.6 | 9.7 | 3.0 | 5.5 | 5.2 | 5.7 | 11.8 |
| 54 | 1954 ... | 2.9 | 8.3 | 4.7 | 6.8 | 10.6 | 3.6 | 7.0 | 8.0 | 18.2 | 19.3 |
| 55 | Nonwhite farm operators, total ..... number 1959 ... | 18 | 56 | 6 | 42 | 72 | 11 | 15 | 11 | 3 | 2 |
| 56 | Full owners ..... number 1959 ... | 11 | 35 | 3 | 31 | 41 | 8 | 11 | 6 | 3 | 2 |
| 57 | Part owners ..... number 1959 ... | 2 | 18 | ... | 9 | 29 | 1 | 2 | 3 | ... | ... |
| 58 | Managers ..... number 1959 ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 59 | All tenants ..... number 1959 ... | 5 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | ... | ... |
| 60 | Proportion of tenancy ..... percent 1959 ... | 27.8 | 5.4 | 16.7 | 4.8 | 2.8 | 18.2 | 13.3 | 18.2 | ... | ... |
| | **Land in farms by color and tenure of operator:** | | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | White farm operators, total ..... acres 1959 ... | 88,498 | 58,297 | 101,488 | 99,667 | 56,991 | 75,150 | 206,741 | 299,791 | 236,742 | 197,121 |
| 62 | 1954 ... | 95,712 | 75,410 | 109,787 | 103,719 | 67,443 | 95,780 | 222,368 | 302,164 | 253,923 | 225,626 |
| 63 | Full owners ..... acres 1959 ... | 49,846 | 19,348 | 66,073 | 67,575 | 22,917 | 44,066 | 136,997 | 212,926 | 173,724 | 143,822 |
| 64 | 1954 ... | 74,202 | 32,080 | 85,376 | 69,514 | 36,172 | 71,485 | 155,637 | 214,165 | 164,163 | 167,686 |
| 65 | Part owners ..... acres 1959 ... | 21,038 | 31,433 | 22,891 | 27,683 | 26,291 | 24,538 | 52,677 | 67,013 | 17,949 | 34,394 |
| 66 | 1954 ... | 16,059 | 36,043 | 11,276 | 21,877 | 20,367 | 17,748 | 48,983 | 59,230 | 21,062 | 34,756 |
| 67 | Managers ..... acres 1959 ... | 11,634 | 1,343 | 8,189 | 2,547 | 3,244 | 4,314 | 6,300 | 5,576 | 39,673 | 943 |
| 68 | 1954 ... | 2,840 | 2,858 | 10,003 | 9,485 | 2,656 | 4,898 | 3,127 | 5,785 | 55,866 | 85 |
| 69 | All tenants ..... acres 1959 ... | 5,980 | 6,175 | 4,335 | 1,862 | 4,539 | 2,232 | 10,767 | 14,276 | 5,396 | 17,962 |
| 70 | 1954 ... | 2,611 | 4,429 | 3,132 | 2,843 | 8,248 | 1,649 | 14,621 | 22,984 | 12,832 | 23,099 |
| 71 | Nonwhite farm operators, total ..... acres 1959 ... | 821 | 2,086 | 241 | 3,510 | 4,659 | 274 | 926 | 697 | 112 | 165 |
| 72 | Full owners ..... acres 1959 ... | 562 | 942 | 240 | 2,204 | 1,596 | 231 | 342 | 139 | 112 | 165 |
| 73 | Part owners ..... acres 1959 ... | 52 | 922 | ... | 669 | 2,459 | 30 | 582 | 556 | ... | ... |
| 74 | Managers ..... acres 1959 ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 75 | All tenants ..... acres 1959 ... | 207 | 222 | 1 | 637 | 604 | 13 | 2 | 2 | ... | ... |
| | **Cropland harvested by color and tenure of operator:** | | | | | | | | | | |
| 76 | White farm operators, total ..... farms reporting 1959 ... | 377 | 301 | 506 | 359 | 325 | 537 | 834 | 2,049 | 1,664 | 2,341 |
| 77 | 1954 ... | 548 | 448 | 697 | 394 | 450 | 884 | 1,034 | 2,193 | 2,199 | 3,306 |
| 78 | acres 1959 ... | 22,731 | 33,767 | 16,465 | 19,265 | 22,258 | 14,723 | 29,498 | 78,763 | 31,794 | 27,387 |
| 79 | 1954 ... | 27,754 | 38,111 | 17,821 | 20,536 | 21,596 | 19,351 | 37,664 | 80,535 | 41,659 | 36,270 |
| 80 | Full owners ..... farms reporting 1959 ... | 261 | 169 | 405 | 272 | 157 | 417 | 639 | 1,589 | 1,484 | 1,640 |
| 81 | 1954 ... | 471 | 253 | 605 | 319 | 271 | 731 | 852 | 1,725 | 1,619 | 2,085 |
| 82 | acres 1959 ... | 11,489 | 8,487 | 9,542 | 11,623 | 5,684 | 7,290 | 17,973 | 51,074 | 25,788 | 18,487 |
| 83 | 1954 ... | 20,198 | 11,853 | 13,178 | 12,842 | 8,272 | 12,164 | 24,953 | 52,078 | 29,766 | 22,215 |
| 84 | Part owners ..... farms reporting 1959 ... | 74 | 102 | 74 | 69 | 133 | 99 | 150 | 343 | 99 | 410 |
| 85 | 1954 ... | 61 | 150 | 56 | 48 | 129 | 111 | 117 | 298 | 156 | 544 |
| 86 | acres 1959 ... | 7,568 | 20,982 | 4,276 | 6,430 | 13,243 | 6,226 | 9,200 | 21,300 | 2,645 | 5,720 |
| 87 | 1954 ... | 5,874 | 21,636 | 2,152 | 5,003 | 9,012 | 5,611 | 8,725 | 18,640 | 3,685 | 7,588 |
| 88 | All tenants ..... farms reporting 1959 ... | 24 | 27 | 20 | 14 | 32 | 15 | 39 | 103 | 79 | 285 |
| 89 | 1954 ... | 14 | 37 | 20 | 18 | 48 | 26 | 60 | 155 | 418 | 676 |
| 90 | acres 1959 ... | 1,546 | 3,695 | 744 | 404 | 2,435 | 308 | 2,042 | 4,915 | 909 | 2,975 |
| 91 | 1954 ... | 1,131 | 2,942 | 602 | 548 | 3,620 | 382 | 3,425 | 8,182 | 5,188 | 6,451 |
| 92 | Nonwhite farm operators, total ..... farms reporting 1959 ... | 11 | 41 | 4 | 31 | 64 | 5 | 4 | 6 | 3 | 2 |
| 93 | acres 1959 ... | 212 | 962 | 35 | 540 | 1,932 | 19 | 189 | 219 | 31 | 33 |
| 94 | Full owners ..... farms reporting 1959 ... | 6 | 22 | 4 | 21 | 33 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 2 |
| 95 | acres 1959 ... | 97 | 249 | 35 | 379 | 334 | 8 | 49 | 25 | 31 | 33 |
| 96 | Part owners ..... farms reporting 1959 ... | 2 | 17 | ... | 9 | 29 | 1 | 2 | 3 | ... | ... |
| 97 | acres 1959 ... | 36 | 575 | ... | 91 | 1,401 | 2 | 140 | 194 | ... | ... |
| 98 | All tenants ..... farms reporting 1959 ... | 3 | 2 | ... | 1 | 2 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 99 | acres 1959 ... | 79 | 138 | ... | 70 | 197 | 9 | ... | ... | ... | ... |

OF OPERATOR: CENSUSES OF 1959 AND 1954–Continued

| Shenandoah | Smyth | Southampton | Spotsylvania | Stafford | Surry | Sussex | Tazewell | Warren | Washington | Westmoreland | Wise | Wythe | York | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1,618 | 1,272 | 1,269 | 706 | 440 | 538 | 787 | 912 | 376 | 3,395 | 489 | 598 | 1,245 | 202 | 1 |
| 2,056 | 1,626 | 1,962 | 1,082 | 712 | 678 | 1,099 | 1,531 | 476 | 4,334 | 742 | 1,497 | 1,658 | 451 | 2 |
| 1,269 | 1,041 | 578 | 600 | 375 | 230 | 296 | 752 | 277 | 2,181 | 274 | 532 | 1,011 | 131 | 3 |
| 1,667 | 1,373 | 601 | 917 | 628 | 281 | 434 | 1,288 | 382 | 2,645 | 501 | 1,306 | 1,348 | 351 | 4 |
| 241 | 179 | 248 | 83 | 50 | 179 | 229 | 107 | 66 | 653 | 179 | 24 | 192 | 56 | 5 |
| 234 | 174 | 257 | 115 | 44 | 204 | 262 | 120 | 56 | 807 | 175 | 56 | 218 | 73 | 6 |
| 10 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 2 | ... | 10 | 7 | 7 | 3 | 1 | 6 | 4 | 7 |
| 14 | 8 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 10 | 1 | 8 |
| 98 | 49 | 439 | 18 | 13 | 127 | 262 | 43 | 26 | 554 | 33 | 41 | 36 | 11 | 9 |
| 141 | 71 | 1,098 | 46 | 38 | 189 | 402 | 118 | 33 | 875 | 65 | 134 | 82 | 26 | 10 |
| 6.1 | 3.9 | 34.6 | 2.5 | 3.0 | 23.6 | 33.3 | 4.7 | 6.9 | 16.3 | 6.7 | 6.9 | 2.9 | 5.4 | 11 |
| 6.9 | 4.4 | 56.0 | 4.3 | 5.3 | 27.9 | 36.6 | 7.7 | 6.9 | 20.2 | 8.8 | 9.0 | 4.9 | 5.8 | 12 |
| 185,996 | 155,011 | 260,793 | 103,899 | 57,560 | 78,554 | 134,552 | 169,381 | 73,858 | 258,800 | 77,335 | 32,578 | 182,627 | 15,185 | 13 |
| 193,330 | 171,654 | 276,530 | 134,858 | 74,805 | 98,580 | 182,138 | 193,861 | 81,230 | 286,529 | 85,485 | 60,701 | 188,889 | 24,297 | 14 |
| 126,517 | 106,553 | 102,496 | 67,234 | 41,874 | 26,219 | 51,975 | 116,424 | 38,724 | 164,332 | 31,062 | 26,185 | 116,423 | 6,952 | 15 |
| 141,064 | 121,997 | 87,518 | 98,568 | 58,428 | 35,852 | 82,480 | 151,527 | 50,059 | 185,544 | 45,880 | 49,747 | 125,420 | 14,316 | 16 |
| 45,259 | 37,350 | 74,401 | 24,937 | 9,227 | 36,232 | 59,410 | 34,227 | 24,266 | 72,557 | 41,203 | 2,396 | 44,325 | 5,481 | 17 |
| 35,911 | 38,384 | 57,500 | 27,845 | 11,169 | 38,526 | 64,635 | 26,701 | 19,622 | 74,265 | 33,300 | 4,282 | 37,499 | 8,392 | 18 |
| 5,453 | 6,190 | 9,429 | 10,275 | 1,093 | 1,180 | ... | 13,070 | 6,323 | 4,068 | 1,689 | 1,500 | 16,805 | 1,586 | 19 |
| 4,530 | 6,475 | 17,127 | 4,714 | 1,176 | 3,286 | 2,284 | 6,415 | 7,031 | 4,312 | 1,164 | 521 | 19,965 | 245 | 20 |
| 8,767 | 4,918 | 74,467 | 1,453 | 5,366 | 14,923 | 23,167 | 5,660 | 4,545 | 17,843 | 3,381 | 2,497 | 5,074 | 1,166 | 21 |
| 11,825 | 4,798 | 114,385 | 3,731 | 4,032 | 20,916 | 32,739 | 9,218 | 4,518 | 22,408 | 5,141 | 6,151 | 6,005 | 1,344 | 22 |
| 1,218 | 1,173 | 1,185 | 573 | 356 | 492 | 708 | 810 | 275 | 3,171 | 439 | 532 | 1,086 | 174 | 23 |
| 1,477 | 1,412 | 1,803 | 861 | 527 | 599 | 992 | 1,240 | 330 | 3,914 | 619 | 1,267 | 1,296 | 372 | 24 |
| 45,203 | 26,426 | 93,421 | 20,244 | 10,474 | 28,345 | 39,647 | 23,215 | 11,961 | 50,790 | 31,177 | 4,523 | 35,018 | 5,059 | 25 |
| 50,376 | 29,871 | 89,183 | 23,791 | 13,088 | 28,681 | 43,002 | 28,636 | 14,521 | 59,217 | 30,225 | 7,917 | 36,835 | 7,517 | 26 |
| 916 | 952 | 511 | 473 | 294 | 194 | 245 | 670 | 196 | 1,996 | 228 | 475 | 861 | 110 | 27 |
| 1,156 | 1,171 | 464 | 711 | 461 | 219 | 343 | 1,028 | 246 | 2,275 | 386 | 1,096 | 1,007 | 280 | 28 |
| 26,467 | 17,428 | 29,495 | 12,326 | 6,121 | 7,179 | 9,072 | 15,721 | 6,161 | 27,793 | 7,897 | 3,814 | 21,731 | 1,796 | 29 |
| 32,668 | 20,549 | 17,867 | 16,115 | 8,816 | 7,563 | 11,971 | 22,457 | 7,625 | 32,386 | 11,953 | 6,567 | 23,445 | 3,151 | 30 |
| 230 | 178 | 247 | 79 | 49 | 179 | 226 | 101 | 55 | 646 | 178 | 24 | 190 | 50 | 31 |
| 225 | 172 | 253 | 113 | 43 | 200 | 258 | 119 | 55 | 792 | 174 | 56 | 213 | 69 | 32 |
| 13,897 | 7,992 | 29,161 | 6,131 | 3,317 | 14,624 | 18,348 | 4,741 | 3,974 | 16,451 | 20,648 | 409 | 10,311 | 2,248 | 33 |
| 11,998 | 7,160 | 19,138 | 6,618 | 3,292 | 12,484 | 16,256 | 4,273 | 4,676 | 17,215 | 15,199 | 723 | 9,403 | 3,452 | 34 |
| 9 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 2 | ... | 10 | 6 | 7 | 3 | 1 | 6 | 4 | 35 |
| 12 | 8 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 9 | 1 | 36 |
| 2,417 | 271 | 1,992 | 1,378 | 226 | 198 | .. | 2,068 | 822 | 899 | 329 | 47 | 1,718 | 595 | 37 |
| 1,841 | 1,079 | 1,623 | 311 | 644 | 177 | 123 | 920 | 1,026 | 541 | 143 | 123 | 2,226 | 115 | 38 |
| 63 | 40 | 423 | 16 | 11 | 117 | 237 | 29 | 18 | 522 | 30 | 32 | 29 | 10 | 39 |
| 84 | 61 | 1,081 | 33 | 21 | 177 | 390 | 88 | 24 | 840 | 58 | 114 | 67 | 22 | 40 |
| 2,422 | 735 | 32,773 | 409 | 810 | 6,344 | 12,227 | 685 | 1,004 | 5,647 | 2,303 | 253 | 1,258 | 420 | 41 |
| 3,869 | 1,083 | 50,555 | 747 | 336 | 8,457 | 14,652 | 986 | 1,194 | 9,075 | 2,930 | 504 | 1,761 | 799 | 42 |
| 1,616 | 1,269 | 821 | 585 | 419 | 290 | 379 | 905 | 365 | 3,385 | 312 | 597 | 1,236 | 170 | 43 |
| 2,055 | 1,619 | 977 | 823 | 641 | 347 | 468 | 1,513 | 465 | 4,317 | 443 | 1,494 | 1,640 | 411 | 44 |
| 1,267 | 1,038 | 400 | 492 | 360 | 131 | 166 | 746 | 269 | 2,172 | 173 | 531 | 1,005 | 110 | 45 |
| 1,666 | 1,367 | 376 | 687 | 567 | 162 | 233 | 1,274 | 374 | 2,633 | 299 | 1,304 | 1,335 | 319 | 46 |
| 241 | 179 | 176 | 72 | 45 | 98 | 126 | 107 | 63 | 653 | 115 | 24 | 191 | 47 | 47 |
| 234 | 173 | 169 | 99 | 41 | 100 | 129 | 118 | 54 | 805 | 111 | 55 | 214 | 69 | 48 |
| 10 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 2 | ... | 10 | 7 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 3 | 49 |
| 14 | 8 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 3 | ... | 5 | 5 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 9 | 1 | 50 |
| 98 | 49 | 241 | 16 | 12 | 59 | 87 | 42 | 26 | 553 | 22 | 41 | 34 | 10 | 51 |
| 141 | 71 | 426 | 34 | 31 | 82 | 106 | 116 | 32 | 872 | 32 | 134 | 82 | 22 | 52 |
| 6.1 | 3.9 | 29.4 | 2.7 | 2.9 | 20.3 | 23.0 | 4.6 | 7.1 | 16.3 | 7.1 | 6.9 | 2.8 | 5.9 | 53 |
| 6.9 | 4.4 | 43.6 | 4.1 | 4.8 | 23.6 | 22.6 | 7.7 | 6.9 | 20.2 | 7.2 | 9.0 | 5.0 | 5.4 | 54 |
| 2 | 3 | 448 | 121 | 21 | 248 | 408 | 7 | 11 | 10 | 177 | 1 | 9 | 32 | 55 |
| 2 | 3 | 178 | 108 | 15 | 99 | 130 | 6 | 8 | 9 | 101 | 1 | 6 | 21 | 56 |
| ... | ... | 72 | 11 | 5 | 81 | 103 | ... | 3 | ... | 64 | ... | 1 | 9 | 57 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | 58 |
| ... | ... | 198 | 2 | 1 | 68 | 175 | 1 | ... | 1 | 11 | ... | 2 | 1 | 59 |
| ... | ... | 44.2 | 1.7 | 4.8 | 27.4 | 42.9 | 14.3 | ... | 10.0 | 6.2 | ... | 22.2 | 3.1 | 60 |
| 185,926 | 154,701 | 218,284 | 98,050 | 56,562 | 60,243 | 105,392 | 168,694 | 72,725 | 258,511 | 65,298 | 32,551 | 181,705 | 14,432 | 61 |
| 193,325 | 171,187 | 205,307 | 123,176 | 72,608 | 74,594 | 130,055 | 192,970 | 80,715 | 286,062 | 69,880 | 60,664 | 188,014 | 23,837 | 62 |
| 126,447 | 106,243 | 86,834 | 62,129 | 41,295 | 20,839 | 41,775 | 115,807 | 37,979 | 164,046 | 26,418 | 26,158 | 116,090 | 6,625 | 63 |
| 141,059 | 121,558 | 69,688 | 88,231 | 56,786 | 27,640 | 66,607 | 150,772 | 49,792 | 185,122 | 37,008 | 49,720 | 124,858 | 13,930 | 64 |
| 45,259 | 37,350 | 64,777 | 24,277 | 8,827 | 26,989 | 49,464 | 34,227 | 23,878 | 72,557 | 34,516 | 2,396 | 44,321 | 5,295 | 65 |
| 35,911 | 38,356 | 47,741 | 26,972 | 10,943 | 28,746 | 47,403 | 26,581 | 19,474 | 74,256 | 27,294 | 4,272 | 37,410 | 8,354 | 66 |
| 5,453 | 6,190 | 9,429 | 10,275 | 1,093 | 1,180 | ... | 13,070 | 6,323 | 4,068 | 1,649 | 1,500 | 16,805 | 1,361 | 67 |
| 4,530 | 6,475 | 17,127 | 4,524 | 1,176 | 2,951 | ... | 6,415 | 7,031 | 4,312 | 1,164 | 521 | 19,741 | 245 | 68 |
| 8,767 | 4,918 | 57,244 | 1,369 | 5,347 | 11,235 | 14,153 | 5,590 | 4,545 | 17,840 | 2,715 | 2,497 | 4,489 | 1,151 | 69 |
| 11,825 | 4,798 | 70,751 | 3,449 | 3,703 | 15,257 | 16,045 | 9,202 | 4,418 | 22,372 | 4,414 | 6,151 | 6,005 | 1,308 | 70 |
| 70 | 310 | 42,509 | 5,849 | 998 | 18,311 | 29,160 | 687 | 1,133 | 289 | 12,037 | 27 | 922 | 753 | 71 |
| 70 | 310 | 15,662 | 5,105 | 579 | 5,380 | 10,200 | 617 | 745 | 286 | 4,644 | 27 | 333 | 327 | 72 |
| ... | ... | 9,624 | 660 | 400 | 9,243 | 9,946 | ... | 388 | ... | 6,687 | ... | 4 | 186 | 73 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 40 | ... | ... | 225 | 74 |
| ... | ... | 17,223 | 84 | 19 | 3,688 | 9,014 | 70 | ... | 3 | 666 | ... | 585 | 15 | 75 |
| 1,216 | 1,171 | 762 | 484 | 337 | 259 | 338 | 805 | 269 | 3,161 | 275 | 531 | 1,077 | 145 | 76 |
| 1,476 | 1,406 | 854 | 656 | 489 | 297 | 400 | 1,223 | 325 | 3,899 | 357 | 1,264 | 1,282 | 344 | 77 |
| 45,175 | 26,402 | 75,700 | 19,456 | 10,323 | 21,434 | 28,597 | 23,161 | 11,849 | 50,762 | 25,116 | 4,520 | 34,869 | 4,724 | 78 |
| 50,373 | 29,806 | 57,880 | 22,006 | 12,899 | 20,022 | 25,971 | 28,526 | 14,402 | 59,114 | 24,605 | 7,904 | 36,636 | 7,374 | 79 |
| 914 | 950 | 349 | 396 | 281 | 103 | 132 | 666 | 192 | 1,987 | 138 | 474 | 855 | 92 | 80 |
| 1,155 | 1,166 | 265 | 529 | 429 | 123 | 173 | 1,015 | 244 | 2,264 | 217 | 1,094 | 998 | 258 | 81 |
| 26,439 | 17,404 | 24,755 | 11,719 | 6,048 | 5,624 | 7,122 | 15,690 | 6,119 | 27,768 | 6,382 | 3,811 | 21,671 | 1,679 | 82 |
| 32,665 | 20,487 | 13,074 | 14,743 | 8,692 | 5,761 | 8,657 | 22,383 | 7,609 | 32,320 | 9,729 | 6,559 | 23,336 | 3,037 | 83 |
| 230 | 178 | 175 | 69 | 44 | 98 | 126 | 101 | 53 | 646 | 114 | 24 | 189 | 41 | 84 |
| 225 | 171 | 167 | 97 | 40 | 97 | 125 | 117 | 53 | 790 | 110 | 55 | 209 | 66 | 85 |
| 13,897 | 7,992 | 24,925 | 5,966 | 3,244 | 11,101 | 14,220 | 4,741 | 3,904 | 16,451 | 16,659 | 409 | 10,309 | 2,141 | 86 |
| 11,998 | 7,157 | 15,313 | 6,291 | 3,243 | 8,402 | 11,089 | 4,253 | 4,633 | 17,207 | 12,306 | 718 | 9,364 | 3,435 | 87 |
| 63 | 40 | 234 | 14 | 10 | 56 | 80 | 28 | 18 | 521 | 21 | 32 | 27 | 9 | 88 |
| 84 | 61 | 417 | 27 | 18 | 75 | 102 | 86 | 23 | 838 | 29 | 114 | 67 | 19 | 89 |
| 2,422 | 735 | 24,028 | 393 | 805 | 4,511 | 7,255 | 662 | 1,004 | 5,644 | 1,761 | 253 | 1,171 | 413 | 90 |
| 3,869 | 1,083 | 27,870 | 722 | 320 | 5,709 | 6,225 | 970 | 1,134 | 9,046 | 2,427 | 504 | 1,761 | 787 | 91 |
| 2 | 2 | 423 | 89 | 19 | 233 | 370 | 5 | 6 | 10 | 164 | 1 | 9 | 29 | 92 |
| 28 | 24 | 17,721 | 788 | 151 | 6,911 | 11,050 | 54 | 112 | 28 | 6,061 | 3 | 149 | 335 | 93 |
| 2 | 2 | 162 | 77 | 13 | 91 | 113 | 4 | 4 | 9 | 90 | 1 | 6 | 18 | 94 |
| 28 | 24 | 4,740 | 607 | 73 | 1,555 | 1,950 | 31 | 42 | 25 | 1,515 | 3 | 60 | 117 | 95 |
| ... | ... | 72 | 10 | 5 | 81 | 100 | ... | 2 | ... | 64 | ... | 1 | 9 | 96 |
| ... | ... | 4,236 | 165 | 73 | 3,523 | 4,128 | ... | 70 | ... | 3,989 | ... | 2 | 107 | 97 |
| ... | ... | 189 | 2 | 1 | 61 | 157 | 1 | ... | 1 | 9 | ... | 2 | 1 | 98 |
| ... | ... | 8,745 | 16 | 5 | 1,833 | 4,972 | 23 | ... | 3 | 542 | ... | 87 | 7 | 99 |

## County Table 4.—CHARACTERISTICS OF COMMERCIAL

[Data are based on reports for only

| | Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | The State | Accomack | Albemarle | Alleghany | Amelia | Amherst | Appomattox | Arlington | Augusta |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Farms, acreage, and value:** | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | All commercial farms ..... number... | 49,517 | 651 | 521 | 79 | 492 | 305 | 426 | 10 | 1,202 |
| 2 | Land in farms ..... acres... | 9,704,067 | 104,863 | 215,931 | 21,820 | 120,993 | 78,635 | 90,053 | 20 | 281,311 |
| 3 | Average size of farm ..... acres... | 196.0 | 161.1 | 414.5 | 276.2 | 245.9 | 257.8 | 211.4 | 2.0 | 234.0 |
| 4 | Value of land and buildings ..... average per farm, dollars... | 26,510 | 28,179 | 73,313 | 23,030 | 25,572 | 18,724 | 17,413 | 57,500 | 37,173 |
| 5 | average per acre, dollars... | 138.16 | 184.41 | 179.87 | 90.07 | 112.16 | 76.73 | 89.55 | 28,750.00 | 158.25 |
| 6 | Cropland harvested ..... farms reporting... | 47,043 | 535 | 479 | 74 | 482 | 285 | 420 | 10 | 1,094 |
| 7 | acres... | 2,446,757 | 68,657 | 35,048 | 2,508 | 25,165 | 11,250 | 21,193 | 15 | 84,153 |
| | **Farm operators:** | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | Working off their farms, total ..... number... | 14,770 | 167 | 208 | 48 | 142 | 102 | 117 | ... | 517 |
| 9 | 100 or more days ..... number... | 6,314 | 101 | 130 | 27 | 65 | 42 | 35 | ... | 289 |
| 10 | With other income of family exceeding value of agricultural products sold ..... number... | 6,865 | 100 | 191 | 33 | 47 | 81 | 51 | ... | 359 |
| | By tenure: | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | Full owners ..... number... | 24,972 | 233 | 386 | 56 | 210 | 146 | 204 | 10 | 815 |
| 12 | Part owners ..... number... | 13,429 | 282 | 110 | 23 | 185 | 107 | 147 | ... | 291 |
| 13 | Managers ..... number... | 522 | 3 | 19 | ... | 5 | 12 | ... | ... | 31 |
| 14 | All tenants ..... number... | 10,594 | 133 | 6 | ... | 92 | 40 | 75 | ... | 65 |
| | **Specified equipment and facilities:** | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | Grain combines ..... farms reporting... | 8,220 | 176 | 86 | ... | 146 | 33 | 185 | ... | 243 |
| 16 | number... | 8,590 | 208 | 87 | ... | 158 | 33 | 190 | ... | 248 |
| 17 | Corn pickers ..... farms reporting... | 6,831 | 88 | 40 | 3 | 33 | 12 | 144 | ... | 201 |
| 18 | number... | 7,120 | 101 | 40 | 3 | 33 | 12 | 145 | ... | 206 |
| 19 | Pick-up balers ..... farms reporting... | 11,887 | 17 | 244 | 24 | 143 | 60 | 115 | ... | 649 |
| 20 | number... | 12,140 | 17 | 246 | 24 | 152 | 60 | 115 | ... | 667 |
| 21 | Motortrucks ..... farms reporting... | 29,595 | 466 | 389 | 59 | 271 | 184 | 264 | 10 | 870 |
| 22 | number... | 38,295 | 806 | 643 | 72 | 396 | 240 | 316 | 20 | 1,115 |
| 23 | Tractors other than garden ..... farms reporting... | 33,013 | 511 | 444 | 49 | 376 | 160 | 346 | ... | 1,026 |
| 24 | number... | 55,761 | 1,471 | 841 | 77 | 687 | 241 | 535 | ... | 1,705 |
| 25 | Automobiles ..... farms reporting... | 34,772 | 614 | 375 | 54 | 365 | 180 | 295 | 5 | 1,065 |
| 26 | number... | 43,573 | 772 | 592 | 56 | 529 | 216 | 328 | 5 | 1,418 |
| 27 | Telephone ..... farms reporting... | 25,141 | 520 | 396 | 68 | 162 | 115 | 109 | 10 | 1,067 |
| 28 | Home freezer ..... farms reporting... | 23,600 | 367 | 366 | 43 | 248 | 114 | 179 | ... | 848 |
| 29 | Milking machine ..... farms reporting... | 5,721 | 11 | 62 | 16 | 86 | 8 | 57 | ... | 245 |
| 30 | Electric milk cooler ..... farms reporting... | 6,189 | 12 | 67 | 6 | 92 | 13 | 93 | ... | 286 |
| | **Farms by kind of road on which located:** | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | Hard surface ..... farms reporting... | 25,437 | 543 | 258 | 49 | 296 | 93 | 138 | 10 | 676 |
| 32 | Gravel, shell, or shale ..... farms reporting... | 10,040 | 25 | 193 | 20 | 50 | 112 | 127 | ... | 296 |
| 33 | Dirt or unimproved ..... farms reporting... | 13,370 | 77 | 59 | 10 | 141 | 95 | 156 | ... | 223 |
| | **Farm labor, week preceding enumeration:** | | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | Family and/or hired workers ..... farms reporting... | 44,786 | 600 | 506 | 79 | 452 | 290 | 411 | 10 | 1,134 |
| 35 | Family workers, including operator ..... farms reporting... | 43,512 | 575 | 416 | 79 | 439 | 289 | 399 | 10 | 1,091 |
| 36 | Operators working 1 or more hours ..... persons... | 42,549 | 565 | 411 | 79 | 428 | 273 | 399 | 10 | 1,071 |
| 37 | Unpaid members of operator's family working 15 or more hours ..... farms reporting... | 17,396 | 150 | 89 | 21 | 157 | 91 | 142 | 10 | 507 |
| 38 | persons... | 26,442 | 176 | 116 | 27 | 243 | 117 | 194 | 10 | 762 |
| 39 | Regular hired workers (employed 150 or more days) .. farms reporting... | 8,813 | 219 | 249 | 19 | 96 | 55 | 60 | 5 | 265 |
| 40 | persons... | 19,601 | 451 | 594 | 46 | 252 | 156 | 143 | 20 | 587 |
| | **Livestock and poultry on farms:** | | | | | | | | | |
| 41 | Cattle and calves ..... farms reporting... | 37,593 | 143 | 482 | 69 | 391 | 270 | 355 | ... | 1,111 |
| 42 | number... | 1,119,070 | 1,515 | 28,135 | 2,378 | 13,394 | 7,901 | 8,458 | ... | 65,771 |
| 43 | Milk cows ..... farms reporting... | 30,275 | 82 | 326 | 47 | 352 | 179 | 304 | ... | 795 |
| 44 | number... | 258,135 | 388 | 4,002 | 425 | 5,350 | 1,043 | 2,131 | ... | 9,099 |
| 45 | Horses and/or mules ..... farms reporting... | 23,706 | 101 | 263 | 33 | 283 | 159 | 178 | ... | 338 |
| 46 | number... | 53,650 | 220 | 1,776 | 60 | 390 | 349 | 300 | ... | 1,070 |
| 47 | Hogs and pigs ..... farms reporting... | 34,980 | 242 | 289 | 47 | 369 | 186 | 308 | ... | 816 |
| 48 | number... | 612,495 | 3,550 | 5,215 | 325 | 5,449 | 1,479 | 3,627 | ... | 23,472 |
| 49 | Chickens, 4 months old and over ..... farms reporting... | 33,443 | 329 | 313 | 56 | 318 | 237 | 319 | ... | 848 |
| 50 | number... | 5,399,697 | 101,336 | 67,822 | 2,220 | 25,885 | 12,933 | 22,531 | ... | 249,301 |
| | **Livestock and poultry sold:** | | | | | | | | | |
| 51 | Cattle, not counting calves, sold alive ..... farms reporting... | 18,273 | 36 | 363 | 48 | 179 | 120 | 183 | ... | 828 |
| 52 | number... | 255,398 | 254 | 5,654 | 772 | 2,355 | 1,234 | 1,146 | ... | 15,834 |
| 53 | Calves sold alive ..... farms reporting... | 27,580 | 77 | 413 | 59 | 288 | 219 | 300 | ... | 957 |
| 54 | number... | 302,735 | 476 | 8,247 | 675 | 2,877 | 2,711 | 2,634 | ... | 15,577 |
| 55 | Hogs and pigs sold alive ..... farms reporting... | 16,924 | 94 | 164 | 17 | 181 | 76 | 133 | ... | 688 |
| 56 | number... | 582,801 | 4,114 | 5,197 | 340 | 4,799 | 930 | 2,657 | ... | 25,414 |
| 57 | Sheep and lambs sold alive ..... farms reporting... | 5,738 | 44 | 90 | 32 | 22 | 10 | ... | ... | 552 |
| 58 | number... | 223,095 | 680 | 9,538 | 1,045 | 630 | 600 | ... | ... | 28,679 |
| 59 | Chickens including broilers sold ..... farms reporting... | 10,133 | 223 | 133 | 10 | 74 | 40 | 88 | ... | 529 |
| 60 | number... | 45,849,101 | 5,985,350 | 283,745 | 77,125 | 10,755 | 2,600 | 14,096 | ... | 3,448,387 |
| | **Livestock and poultry products sold:** | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Chicken eggs sold ..... farms reporting... | 15,690 | 115 | 219 | 20 | 109 | 112 | 173 | ... | 582 |
| 62 | dozens... | 52,502,642 | 904,350 | 809,067 | 2,990 | 204,180 | 73,771 | 109,176 | ... | 2,868,475 |
| 63 | Milk and cream sold ..... farms reporting... | 14,102 | 16 | 185 | 16 | 172 | 83 | 153 | ... | 484 |
| 64 | dollars... | 69,661,559 | 72,720 | 1,383,894 | 126,000 | 1,813,380 | 218,976 | 728,332 | ... | 2,694,008 |
| 65 | Wool ..... farms reporting... | 5,712 | 54 | 85 | 32 | 27 | 10 | ... | ... | 518 |
| 66 | pounds... | 1,286,517 | 5,321 | 30,515 | 7,400 | 5,597 | 3,200 | ... | ... | 148,998 |
| | **Specified farm expenditures:** | | | | | | | | | |
| 67 | Any specified farm expenditures ..... farms reporting... | 49,506 | 651 | 521 | 79 | 492 | 305 | 426 | 10 | 1,202 |
| 68 | dollars... | 182,561,905 | 6,697,469 | 3,618,444 | 255,695 | 1,902,328 | 672,088 | 736,114 | 132,800 | 10,115,906 |
| 69 | Feed for livestock and poultry ..... dollars... | 69,498,002 | 2,741,910 | 959,088 | 79,640 | 570,482 | 141,903 | 264,437 | ... | 4,996,003 |
| 70 | Purchase of livestock and poultry ..... dollars... | 35,874,446 | 648,417 | 672,090 | 78,000 | 254,325 | 138,525 | 63,557 | ... | 2,617,872 |
| 71 | Machine hire ..... dollars... | 5,920,269 | 103,427 | 90,043 | 14,480 | 78,803 | 18,575 | 39,520 | 300 | 214,678 |
| 72 | Hired labor ..... dollars... | 47,718,432 | 2,324,298 | 1,495,809 | 59,185 | 711,283 | 274,005 | 201,895 | 98,500 | 1,342,913 |
| 73 | Gasoline and other petroleum fuel and oil for the farm business ..... dollars... | 17,480,124 | 624,887 | 291,317 | 21,320 | 223,190 | 72,125 | 145,760 | 6,500 | 557,784 |
| 74 | Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ..... dollars... | 6,070,632 | 254,530 | 110,097 | 3,070 | 64,245 | 26,955 | 20,945 | 27,500 | 186,656 |
| | **Crops harvested:** | | | | | | | | | |
| 75 | Corn for all purposes ..... farms reporting... | 38,826 | 305 | 273 | 53 | 403 | 244 | 385 | ... | 910 |
| 76 | acres... | 626,216 | 5,731 | 5,067 | 433 | 5,458 | 2,166 | 6,823 | ... | 17,046 |
| 77 | Wheat ..... farms reporting... | 17,964 | 41 | 59 | 7 | 315 | 85 | 325 | ... | 521 |
| 78 | acres... | 216,841 | 1,490 | 729 | 68 | 4,778 | 1,000 | 4,762 | ... | 7,922 |
| 79 | bushels... | 5,262,607 | 38,430 | 15,535 | 1,231 | 127,365 | 20,880 | 106,140 | ... | 217,830 |
| 80 | Soybeans for beans ..... farms reporting... | 6,324 | 385 | 11 | ... | 54 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 81 | acres grown alone... | 248,312 | 31,312 | 408 | ... | 947 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 82 | acres grown with other crops... | 1,780 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 83 | bushels... | 5,182,066 | 778,687 | 8,220 | ... | 19,700 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 84 | Land from which hay was cut ..... acres... | 881,208 | 994 | 25,380 | 1,725 | 12,414 | 6,838 | 8,166 | ... | 43,169 |
| 85 | Vegetables for sale (other than Irish and sweet potatoes) ..... farms reporting... | 2,950 | 280 | 11 | ... | ... | 5 | 10 | ... | 30 |
| 86 | dollars... | 8,419,146 | 1,873,148 | 1,385 | ... | ... | 75 | 3,000 | ... | 10,850 |

## FARMS, CENSUS OF 1959

a sample of farms. See text]

| Bath | Bedford | Bland | Botetourt | Brunswick | Buchanan | Buckingham | Campbell | Caroline | Carroll | Charles City | Charlotte | Chesterfield | Clarke | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 156 | 861 | 233 | 353 | 1,221 | 121 | 341 | 748 | 213 | 855 | 52 | 957 | 193 | 180 | 1 |
| 74,672 | 188,009 | 69,573 | 81,667 | 133,511 | 12,195 | 84,924 | 150,202 | 70,525 | 83,145 | 37,466 | 157,141 | 39,432 | 58,876 | 2 |
| 478.7 | 218.4 | 298.6 | 231.4 | 109.3 | 100.8 | 249.0 | 200.8 | 331.1 | 97.2 | 720.5 | 164.2 | 204.3 | 327.1 | 3 |
| 45,957 | 27,072 | 19,733 | 31,799 | 12,747 | 2,291 | 14,267 | 18,145 | 38,040 | 10,930 | 147,660 | 13,089 | 44,338 | 70,930 | 4 |
| 91.30 | 130.22 | 64.74 | 141.08 | 125.62 | 27.04 | 60.05 | 92.50 | 131.61 | 119.74 | 191.79 | 88.87 | 224.43 | 211.23 | 5 |
| 156 | 821 | 233 | 322 | 1,214 | 120 | 301 | 712 | 212 | 780 | 47 | 957 | 158 | 155 | 6 |
| 9,231 | 41,400 | 9,196 | 13,526 | 30,611 | 735 | 14,410 | 30,610 | 19,353 | 15,845 | 12,103 | 25,713 | 11,116 | 19,673 | 7 |
| 31 | 275 | 44 | 111 | 329 | 20 | 124 | 208 | 106 | 190 | 12 | 270 | 48 | 68 | 8 |
| 6 | 138 | 22 | 69 | 54 | 5 | 63 | 96 | 48 | 55 | 10 | 42 | 33 | 37 | 9 |
| 5 | 133 | 17 | 74 | 51 | 5 | 64 | 124 | 64 | 65 | 5 | 57 | 67 | 53 | 10 |
| 102 | 556 | 203 | 236 | 303 | 116 | 200 | 318 | 105 | 675 | 21 | 282 | 106 | 117 | 11 |
| 31 | 229 | 24 | 85 | 370 | ... | 111 | 286 | 84 | 165 | 20 | 336 | 61 | 40 | 12 |
| 17 | 6 | 1 | 12 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 2 | ... | 6 | 8 | 1 | 7 | 13 |
| 6 | 70 | 5 | 20 | 548 | 5 | 30 | 143 | 22 | 15 | 5 | 331 | 25 | 16 | 14 |
| 27 | 125 | 14 | 48 | 162 | ... | 90 | 193 | 104 | 10 | 37 | 70 | 54 | 18 | 15 |
| 27 | 128 | 14 | 49 | 163 | ... | 92 | 211 | 113 | 10 | 50 | 71 | 54 | 18 | 16 |
| 36 | 60 | 7 | 24 | 41 | ... | 72 | 96 | 54 | 5 | 37 | 27 | 29 | 18 | 17 |
| 41 | 60 | 7 | 24 | 41 | ... | 74 | 98 | 54 | 5 | 48 | 27 | 29 | 49 | 18 |
| 107 | 355 | 76 | 129 | 174 | ... | 84 | 184 | 73 | 145 | 24 | 115 | 43 | 98 | 19 |
| 107 | 356 | 77 | 130 | 174 | ... | 84 | 195 | 79 | 145 | 24 | 115 | 46 | 100 | 20 |
| 138 | 671 | 146 | 273 | 572 | 55 | 184 | 512 | 157 | 465 | 46 | 521 | 137 | 123 | 21 |
| 185 | 879 | 174 | 377 | 659 | 55 | 231 | 648 | 194 | 525 | 99 | 568 | 173 | 224 | 22 |
| 130 | 686 | 163 | 252 | 706 | ... | 186 | 557 | 161 | 390 | 46 | 592 | 148 | 165 | 23 |
| 204 | 1,028 | 218 | 425 | 1,000 | ... | 272 | 800 | 343 | 440 | 165 | 776 | 248 | 442 | 24 |
| 116 | 576 | 143 | 271 | 791 | 16 | 229 | 540 | 152 | 395 | 51 | 622 | 162 | 158 | 25 |
| 148 | 715 | 148 | 375 | 968 | 16 | 289 | 602 | 201 | 425 | 68 | 723 | 224 | 306 | 26 |
| 76 | 601 | 84 | 282 | 250 | 5 | 113 | 314 | 113 | 265 | 41 | 130 | 122 | 170 | 27 |
| 110 | 429 | 144 | 200 | 416 | 15 | 151 | 367 | 130 | 210 | 46 | 321 | 93 | 121 | 28 |
| 12 | 282 | 54 | 92 | 38 | ... | 11 | 51 | 13 | 190 | ... | 49 | 17 | 56 | 29 |
| 6 | 383 | 60 | 112 | 33 | ... | 11 | 81 | 12 | 155 | ... | 70 | 17 | 56 | 30 |
| 110 | 365 | 78 | 185 | 854 | 10 | 97 | 320 | 143 | 210 | 30 | 387 | 123 | 122 | 31 |
| 22 | 383 | 68 | 95 | 75 | 1 | 45 | 106 | 33 | 405 | 12 | 127 | 32 | 33 | 32 |
| 24 | 107 | 87 | 68 | 282 | 105 | 184 | 317 | 32 | 230 | 10 | 408 | 37 | 20 | 33 |
| 155 | 811 | 213 | 337 | 932 | 90 | 291 | 673 | 187 | 685 | 52 | 902 | 183 | 175 | 34 |
| 155 | 783 | 208 | 321 | 915 | 90 | 286 | 662 | 180 | 680 | 47 | 900 | 165 | 157 | 35 |
| 155 | 773 | 203 | 316 | 905 | 90 | 286 | 646 | 175 | 675 | 47 | 890 | 155 | 152 | 36 |
| 67 | 321 | 75 | 106 | 411 | 25 | 83 | 264 | 55 | 190 | 7 | 409 | 81 | 66 | 37 |
| 98 | 441 | 125 | 134 | 616 | 40 | 123 | 346 | 84 | 245 | 8 | 640 | 141 | 86 | 38 |
| 39 | 175 | 60 | 105 | 104 | ... | 41 | 61 | 39 | 60 | 22 | 55 | 41 | 83 | 39 |
| 85 | 344 | 77 | 142 | 144 | ... | 83 | 127 | 104 | 105 | 72 | 111 | 101 | 367 | 40 |
| 146 | 811 | 233 | 327 | 613 | 111 | 295 | 563 | 159 | 815 | 34 | 657 | 125 | 169 | 41 |
| 7,629 | 31,730 | 7,843 | 13,012 | 7,750 | 350 | 6,528 | 11,606 | 6,081 | 13,355 | 2,873 | 10,034 | 3,027 | 12,558 | 42 |
| 103 | 643 | 223 | 247 | 460 | 100 | 266 | 496 | 134 | 735 | 17 | 578 | 109 | 125 | 43 |
| 378 | 10,311 | 1,893 | 3,145 | 2,543 | 155 | 746 | 3,562 | 1,223 | 6,015 | 33 | 2,847 | 1,495 | 2,658 | 44 |
| 67 | 432 | 124 | 135 | 719 | 75 | 166 | 449 | 94 | 300 | 15 | 567 | 65 | 65 | 45 |
| 267 | 983 | 315 | 233 | 1,247 | 140 | 262 | 725 | 270 | 555 | 23 | 991 | 137 | 372 | 46 |
| 119 | 560 | 197 | 197 | 905 | 90 | 246 | 543 | 159 | 505 | 28 | 722 | 92 | 102 | 47 |
| 3,603 | 4,723 | 2,357 | 2,553 | 10,052 | 205 | 4,349 | 6,393 | 2,572 | 2,400 | 1,809 | 5,106 | 2,578 | 3,474 | 48 |
| 111 | 549 | 208 | 241 | 752 | 100 | 217 | 500 | 167 | 505 | 26 | 665 | 148 | 93 | 49 |
| 19,909 | 128,335 | 14,775 | 31,090 | 45,507 | 4,735 | 25,996 | 99,469 | 26,993 | 52,255 | 10,865 | 36,650 | 76,030 | 9,269 | 50 |
| 101 | 526 | 160 | 217 | 169 | 21 | 120 | 231 | 76 | 340 | 34 | 166 | 54 | 134 | 51 |
| 1,029 | 5,832 | 1,789 | 2,795 | 1,062 | 36 | 1,308 | 1,970 | 1,226 | 1,590 | 1,453 | 1,717 | 744 | 2,404 | 52 |
| 130 | 682 | 213 | 286 | 359 | 50 | 243 | 411 | 137 | 705 | 25 | 435 | 89 | 147 | 53 |
| 2,817 | 9,333 | 2,226 | 4,204 | 2,356 | 95 | 2,543 | 4,095 | 1,367 | 5,210 | 360 | 3,471 | 1,142 | 3,700 | 54 |
| 72 | 180 | 114 | 99 | 358 | 10 | 163 | 232 | 63 | 110 | 22 | 191 | 62 | 89 | 55 |
| 2,807 | 2,994 | 2,372 | 2,600 | 7,487 | 55 | 4,058 | 6,550 | 2,272 | 2,185 | 1,463 | 3,291 | 4,285 | 3,519 | 56 |
| 123 | 30 | 134 | 35 | 46 | 10 | 11 | 10 | 6 | 70 | 7 | 2 | 6 | 46 | 57 |
| 6,352 | 885 | 4,388 | 1,265 | 591 | 125 | 377 | 370 | 103 | 850 | 279 | 52 | 179 | 3,555 | 58 |
| 49 | 190 | 81 | 99 | 61 | 5 | 132 | 197 | 73 | 75 | 5 | 109 | 86 | 26 | 59 |
| 237,980 | 39,185 | 2,924 | 883,895 | 9,465 | 1,000 | 2,036,980 | 237,055 | 12,330 | 76,420 | 11,500 | 11,860 | 136,750 | 2,975 | 60 |
| 74 | 360 | 140 | 133 | 131 | 15 | 83 | 278 | 94 | 260 | 5 | 159 | 96 | 51 | 61 |
| 299,115 | 1,397,000 | 55,628 | 279,244 | 199,255 | 18,415 | 332,970 | 723,310 | 202,902 | 334,490 | 252,000 | 212,790 | 727,725 | 70,985 | 62 |
| 31 | 524 | 132 | 132 | 63 | 20 | 69 | 242 | 27 | 510 | ... | 141 | 27 | 85 | 63 |
| 76,610 | 2,540,137 | 278,651 | 1,042,870 | 568,020 | 3,100 | 49,775 | 940,184 | 242 | 423,194 | 910,925 | ... | 603,530 | 588,916 | 744,755 | 84 |
| 118 | 29 | 139 | 35 | 47 | 15 | 16 | 10 | 5 | 75 | 7 | 7 | 11 | 46 | 65 | 65 |
| 25,975 | 4,239 | 26,067 | 11,340 | 5,530 | 810 | 3,249 | 2,400 | 2,600 | 6,250 | 4,128 | 1,611 | 1,745 | 20,922 | 66 | 66 |
| 156 | 861 | 233 | 353 | 1,221 | 106 | 341 | 748 | 213 | 855 | 52 | 957 | 193 | 180 | 67 |
| 961,985 | 3,008,405 | 360,042 | 1,747,843 | 1,343,745 | 34,780 | 1,647,500 | 1,833,739 | 1,124,866 | 993,030 | 520,269 | 1,200,425 | 1,164,212 | 1,928,013 | 68 |
| 366,348 | 1,056,662 | 121,080 | 762,283 | 364,085 | 30,130 | 1,017,397 | 762,220 | 324,822 | 438,430 | 91,588 | 361,113 | 519,144 | 337,629 | 69 |
| 145,023 | 730,484 | 75,078 | 399,944 | 127,695 | 570 | 330,124 | 310,684 | 347,450 | 218,320 | 181,612 | 170,999 | 190,735 | 236,313 | 70 |
| 10,985 | 162,991 | 15,083 | 51,271 | 86,985 | 525 | 21,634 | 58,220 | 20,425 | 66,510 | 16,240 | 78,131 | 15,960 | 59,596 | 71 |
| 338,240 | 676,736 | 95,704 | 354,568 | 378,345 | 1,000 | 170,184 | 381,344 | 300,038 | 147,240 | 140,152 | 340,110 | 326,193 | 1,119,310 | 72 |
| 71,325 | 286,637 | 43,950 | 150,312 | 314,168 | 2,225 | 89,691 | 244,645 | 99,053 | 102,660 | 71,295 | 206,326 | 90,423 | 136,862 | 73 |
| 30,064 | 94,895 | 9,147 | 29,465 | 72,467 | 330 | 18,470 | 76,626 | 33,078 | 19,870 | 19,382 | 43,746 | 21,757 | 38,303 | 74 |
| 107 | 662 | 217 | 190 | 1,028 | 90 | 275 | 611 | 190 | 510 | 37 | 826 | 113 | 121 | 75 |
| 1,371 | 7,750 | 1,567 | 2,213 | 7,761 | 295 | 4,035 | 9,335 | 4,922 | 2,480 | 3,018 | 7,149 | 2,650 | 3,832 | 76 |
| 14 | 283 | 74 | 87 | 562 | 5 | 186 | 394 | 134 | 70 | 41 | 481 | 87 | 53 | 77 |
| 120 | 3,300 | 391 | 782 | 4,340 | 5 | 1,750 | 5,971 | 2,623 | 260 | 3,421 | 4,546 | 1,270 | 1,121 | 78 |
| 2,297 | 82,730 | 8,222 | 20,625 | 96,480 | 150 | 42,515 | 127,654 | 63,987 | 7,065 | 107,105 | 106,304 | 26,890 | 27,310 | 79 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | 247 | ... | 5 | 11 | 137 | ... | 46 | 10 | 61 | ... | 80 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | 2,595 | ... | 35 | 205 | 6,095 | ... | 6,580 | 15 | 2,430 | ... | 81 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 70 | ... | 82 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | 38,280 | ... | 500 | 4,200 | 96,177 | ... | 121,690 | 350 | 41,350 | ... | 83 |
| 7,332 | 28,215 | 6,855 | 7,863 | 8,619 | 180 | 6,834 | 12,857 | 3,919 | 11,355 | 845 | 9,074 | 2,660 | 9,496 | 84 |
| 10 | 65 | ... | 30 | 70 | 5 | ... | 35 | 36 | 145 | 1 | 5 | 5 | ... | 85 |
| 115 | 15,985 | ... | 8,940 | 6,540 | 200 | ... | 14,375 | 5,765 | 204,990 | 150 | 1,000 | 12,500 | ... | 86 |

## County Table 4.—CHARACTERISTICS OF COMMERCIAL

[Data are based on reports for only

| | Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Craig | Culpeper | Cumberland | Dickenson | Dinwiddie | Essex | Fairfax | Fauquier |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Farms, acreage, and value:** | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | All commercial farms ..... number... | 137 | 402 | 339 | 140 | 845 | 183 | 180 | 626 |
| 2 | Land in farms ..... acres... | 37,805 | 134,485 | 88,164 | 6,155 | 140,116 | 78,046 | 52,752 | 283,451 |
| 3 | Average size of farm ..... acres... | 275.9 | 334.5 | 260.1 | 44.0 | 165.8 | 426.5 | 293.1 | 452.8 |
| 4 | Value of land and buildings ..... average per farm, dollars... | 18,110 | 60,750 | 21,018 | 4,625 | 18,945 | 37,817 | 148,532 | 83,967 |
| 5 | average per acre, dollars... | 66.29 | 160.29 | 82.22 | 102.68 | 124.92 | 104.34 | 530.96 | 188.09 |
| 6 | Cropland harvested ..... farms reporting... | 137 | 377 | 324 | 130 | 824 | 177 | 159 | 571 |
| 7 | acres... | 4,945 | 45,627 | 14,556 | 900 | 32,977 | 28,798 | 13,369 | 72,155 |
| | **Farm operators:** | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | Working off their farms, total ..... number... | 75 | 136 | 168 | 30 | 232 | 79 | 67 | 258 |
| 9 | 100 or more days ..... number... | 20 | 57 | 56 | ... | 112 | 43 | 51 | 184 |
| 10 | With other income of family exceeding value of agricultural products sold ..... number... | 30 | 99 | 72 | ... | 90 | 47 | 72 | 207 |
| | By tenure: | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | Full owners ..... number... | 115 | 223 | 191 | 125 | 298 | 46 | 106 | 343 |
| 12 | Part owners ..... number... | 21 | 156 | 98 | 10 | 347 | 119 | 68 | 184 |
| 13 | Managers ..... number... | 1 | 2 | ... | ... | 5 | 3 | 1 | 49 |
| 14 | All tenants ..... number... | ... | 21 | 50 | 5 | 195 | 15 | 5 | 50 |
| | **Specified equipment and facilities:** | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | Grain combines ..... farms reporting... | 6 | 192 | 102 | ... | 153 | 158 | 28 | 178 |
| 16 | number... | 6 | 210 | 103 | ... | 153 | 183 | 28 | 180 |
| 17 | Corn pickers ..... farms reporting... | 16 | 202 | 31 | ... | 177 | 119 | 22 | 159 |
| 18 | number... | 16 | 204 | 31 | ... | 187 | 128 | 22 | 161 |
| 19 | Pick-up balers ..... farms reporting... | 52 | 245 | 94 | 5 | 123 | 69 | 58 | 399 |
| 20 | number... | 52 | 252 | 95 | 5 | 123 | 69 | 68 | 406 |
| 21 | Motortrucks ..... farms reporting... | 97 | 320 | 179 | 60 | 510 | 163 | 124 | 457 |
| 22 | number... | 123 | 443 | 216 | 65 | 583 | 235 | 171 | 718 |
| 23 | Tractors other than garden ..... farms reporting... | 97 | 352 | 229 | 20 | 664 | 168 | 150 | 559 |
| 24 | number... | 127 | 836 | 357 | 20 | 985 | 347 | 289 | 1,348 |
| 25 | Automobiles ..... farms reporting... | 107 | 337 | 264 | 30 | 655 | 155 | 158 | 514 |
| 26 | number... | 120 | 511 | 320 | 30 | 825 | 201 | 286 | 879 |
| 27 | Telephone ..... farms reporting... | 102 | 372 | 194 | 45 | 490 | 113 | 180 | 524 |
| 28 | Home freezer ..... farms reporting... | 82 | 291 | 153 | 35 | 434 | 107 | 154 | 426 |
| 29 | Milking machine ..... farms reporting... | 11 | 162 | 33 | ... | 40 | ... | 57 | 202 |
| 30 | Electric milk cooler ..... farms reporting... | 6 | 167 | 63 | ... | 35 | 5 | 62 | 213 |
| | **Farms by kind of road on which located:** | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | Hard surface ..... farms reporting... | 97 | 222 | 145 | 15 | 517 | 126 | 138 | 338 |
| 32 | Gravel, shell, or shale ..... farms reporting... | 15 | 149 | 41 | 50 | 52 | 22 | 42 | 190 |
| 33 | Dirt or unimproved ..... farms reporting... | 25 | 31 | 146 | 75 | 271 | 35 | ... | 98 |
| | **Farm labor, week preceding enumeration:** | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | Family and/or hired workers ..... farms reporting... | 127 | 391 | 329 | 120 | 754 | 178 | 165 | 606 |
| 35 | Family workers, including operator ..... farms reporting... | 122 | 377 | 323 | 120 | 749 | 173 | 148 | 527 |
| 36 | Operators working 1 or more hours ..... persons... | 112 | 377 | 318 | 120 | 749 | 168 | 143 | 512 |
| 37 | Unpaid members of operator's family working 15 or more hours ..... farms reporting... | 70 | 126 | 102 | 20 | 357 | 68 | 50 | 153 |
| 38 | persons... | 105 | 196 | 169 | 25 | 513 | 88 | 65 | 203 |
| 39 | Regular hired workers (employed 150 or more days) .. farms reporting... | 12 | 171 | 49 | ... | 138 | 56 | 74 | 350 |
| 40 | persons... | 21 | 495 | 118 | ... | 227 | 79 | 168 | 1,032 |
| | **Livestock and poultry on farms:** | | | | | | | | |
| 41 | Cattle and calves ..... farms reporting... | 127 | 392 | 229 | 125 | 609 | 147 | 143 | 611 |
| 42 | number... | 3,625 | 31,184 | 7,054 | 265 | 8,920 | 4,045 | 9,493 | 55,253 |
| 43 | Milk cows ..... farms reporting... | 87 | 340 | 196 | 100 | 507 | 116 | 82 | 485 |
| 44 | number... | 455 | 8,975 | 1,907 | 145 | 2,484 | 388 | 3,342 | 9,609 |
| 45 | Horses and/or mules ..... farms reporting... | 82 | 139 | 191 | 90 | 584 | 72 | 47 | 344 |
| 46 | number... | 184 | 560 | 313 | 115 | 1,002 | 110 | 148 | 2,484 |
| 47 | Hogs and pigs ..... farms reporting... | 106 | 313 | 219 | 85 | 692 | 147 | 46 | 357 |
| 48 | number... | 1,403 | 5,081 | 3,765 | 250 | 19,330 | 5,889 | 987 | 6,558 |
| 49 | Chickens, 4 months old and over ..... farms reporting... | 111 | 304 | 234 | 105 | 647 | 132 | 75 | 385 |
| 50 | number... | 9,581 | 65,084 | 29,680 | 3,055 | 80,930 | 12,176 | 6,000 | 53,513 |
| | **Livestock and poultry sold:** | | | | | | | | |
| 51 | Cattle, not counting calves, sold alive ..... farms reporting... | 82 | 297 | 148 | 10 | 265 | 46 | 118 | 444 |
| 52 | number... | 2,006 | 7,183 | 1,345 | 20 | 1,301 | 870 | 2,558 | 19,096 |
| 53 | Calves sold alive ..... farms reporting... | 96 | 357 | 188 | 40 | 469 | 126 | 128 | 492 |
| 54 | number... | 680 | 7,945 | 1,844 | 50 | 3,361 | 1,288 | 2,940 | 13,235 |
| 55 | Hogs and pigs sold alive ..... farms reporting... | 56 | 198 | 132 | 15 | 561 | 125 | 46 | 243 |
| 56 | number... | 1,140 | 5,849 | 2,484 | 60 | 17,452 | 5,697 | 987 | 6,404 |
| 57 | Sheep and lambs sold alive ..... farms reporting... | 66 | 33 | 19 | 15 | 11 | 12 | 15 | 97 |
| 58 | number... | 1,757 | 1,879 | 405 | 265 | 97 | 260 | 400 | 4,459 |
| 59 | Chickens including broilers sold ..... farms reporting... | 60 | 144 | 73 | ... | 171 | 32 | 35 | 118 |
| 60 | number... | 7,845 | 74,220 | 896,385 | ... | 37,790 | 2,055 | 3,950 | 15,581 |
| | **Livestock and poultry products sold:** | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Chicken eggs sold ..... farms reporting... | 75 | 189 | 78 | 35 | 282 | 83 | 40 | 216 |
| 62 | dozens... | 87,840 | 714,685 | 225,580 | 2,225 | 824,840 | 137,620 | 30,500 | 507,517 |
| 63 | Milk and cream sold ..... farms reporting... | 56 | 263 | 83 | 5 | 95 | 52 | 67 | 328 |
| 64 | dollars... | 76,615 | 3,257,684 | 603,895 | 125 | 455,005 | 15,087 | 1,304,373 | 3,161,074 |
| 65 | Wool ..... farms reporting... | 71 | 43 | 19 | 15 | 11 | 12 | 15 | 93 |
| 66 | pounds... | 9,479 | 17,815 | 2,810 | 2,060 | 995 | 2,423 | 2,270 | 31,708 |
| | **Specified farm expenditures:** | | | | | | | | |
| 67 | Any specified farm expenditures ..... farms reporting... | 137 | 402 | 339 | 140 | 845 | 183 | 180 | 626 |
| 68 | dollars... | 451,697 | 3,336,204 | 1,144,546 | 20,915 | 1,828,881 | 575,257 | 1,164,545 | 7,403,460 |
| 69 | Feed for livestock and poultry ..... dollars... | 101,275 | 896,933 | 582,476 | 8,745 | 650,218 | 135,552 | 365,360 | 1,820,249 |
| 70 | Purchase of livestock and poultry ..... dollars... | 215,455 | 1,020,402 | 202,888 | 4,250 | 209,109 | 84,561 | 160,525 | 2,630,329 |
| 71 | Machine hire ..... dollars... | 10,190 | 60,329 | 37,468 | 2,100 | 86,200 | 9,620 | 37,910 | 113,121 |
| 72 | Hired labor ..... dollars... | 75,350 | 977,771 | 204,143 | 1,750 | 447,215 | 191,296 | 412,935 | 2,273,642 |
| 73 | Gasoline and other petroleum fuel and oil for the farm business ..... dollars... | 36,980 | 303,761 | 83,465 | 3,580 | 335,110 | 128,840 | 100,110 | 448,718 |
| 74 | Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ..... dollars... | 12,447 | 77,008 | 34,106 | 490 | 101,029 | 25,388 | 87,705 | 117,401 |
| | **Crops harvested:** | | | | | | | | |
| 75 | Corn for all purposes ..... farms reporting... | 111 | 340 | 280 | 90 | 759 | 165 | 92 | 450 |
| 76 | acres... | 615 | 13,543 | 3,265 | 235 | 11,153 | 6,155 | 2,458 | 14,997 |
| 77 | Wheat ..... farms reporting... | 50 | 122 | 248 | ... | 348 | 146 | 56 | 231 |
| 78 | acres... | 235 | 1,610 | 2,469 | ... | 2,999 | 5,561 | 866 | 4,029 |
| 79 | bushels... | 6,400 | 30,774 | 61,216 | ... | 78,285 | 133,477 | 23,345 | 86,570 |
| 80 | Soybeans for beans ..... farms reporting... | ... | 10 | 6 | ... | 343 | 177 | ... | 11 |
| 81 | acres grown alone... | ... | 210 | 70 | ... | 4,643 | 13,298 | ... | 80 |
| 82 | acres grown with other crops... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 83 | bushels... | ... | 3,450 | 1,180 | ... | 94,425 | 228,023 | ... | 635 |
| 84 | Land from which hay was cut ..... acres... | 3,500 | 24,034 | 6,574 | 600 | 6,078 | 2,515 | 8,857 | 41,878 |
| 85 | Vegetables for sale (other than Irish and sweet potatoes) ..... farms reporting... | ... | 10 | 5 | 10 | 10 | 31 | 5 | 10 |
| 86 | dollars... | ... | 70,625 | 1,000 | 1,600 | 750 | 12,100 | 250 | 625 |

## FARMS, CENSUS OF 1959--Continued

a sample of farms. See text]

| Floyd | Fluvanna | Franklin | Frederick | Giles | Gloucester | Goochland | Grayson | Greene | Greensville | Halifax | Hanover | Henrico | Henry | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 667 | 156 | 1,037 | 429 | 192 | 179 | 170 | 602 | 129 | 504 | 3,032 | 462 | 183 | 279 | 1 |
| 92,694 | 47,747 | 177,777 | 123,253 | 67,045 | 37,731 | 53,631 | 115,173 | 25,183 | 91,941 | 341,805 | 111,327 | 53,165 | 53,827 | 2 |
| 139.0 | 306.1 | 171.4 | 287.3 | 349.2 | 210.8 | 315.5 | 191.3 | 195.2 | 182.4 | 112.7 | 241.0 | 290.5 | 192.9 | 3 |
| 12,163 | 22,064 | 20,088 | 48,723 | 34,598 | 40,063 | 51,689 | 22,728 | 21,953 | 26,308 | 10,652 | 38,223 | 80,427 | 19,293 | 4 |
| 88.44 | 79.20 | 115.21 | 166.47 | 105.97 | 189.05 | 149.03 | 120.34 | 146.76 | 149.45 | 104.97 | 169.93 | 302.72 | 155.93 | 5 |
| 637 | 131 | 977 | 399 | 182 | 154 | 160 | 571 | 114 | 498 | 2,981 | 422 | 155 | 273 | 6 |
| 16,130 | 6,948 | 32,319 | 42,894 | 8,219 | 17,541 | 10,591 | 16,935 | 6,625 | 31,598 | 62,067 | 32,295 | 17,542 | 8,483 | 7 |
| 327 | 80 | 337 | 131 | 95 | 71 | 65 | 168 | 31 | 118 | 613 | 134 | 66 | 112 | 8 |
| 116 | 35 | 146 | 96 | 49 | 41 | 35 | 58 | 21 | 36 | 183 | 94 | 48 | 47 | 9 |
| 101 | 50 | 112 | 90 | 47 | 35 | 41 | 64 | 36 | 37 | 162 | 125 | 48 | 72 | 10 |
| 542 | 123 | 592 | 262 | 127 | 71 | 111 | 500 | 117 | 182 | 730 | 279 | 100 | 110 | 11 |
| 110 | 33 | 313 | 133 | 47 | 102 | 49 | 87 | 12 | 147 | 602 | 156 | 77 | 98 | 12 |
| ... | ... | 2 | 13 | 8 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4 | 12 | 6 | 11 | 13 |
| 15 | ... | 130 | 21 | 10 | 5 | 10 | 15 | ... | 175 | 1,696 | 15 | ... | 60 | 14 |
| ... | 30 | 109 | 31 | 6 | 88 | 43 | 10 | 26 | 49 | 212 | 175 | 69 | 16 | 15 |
| ... | 30 | 109 | 31 | 6 | 93 | 43 | 10 | 27 | 54 | 227 | 192 | 72 | 16 | 16 |
| 25 | 8 | 39 | 64 | ... | 94 | 47 | 5 | 26 | 85 | 65 | 106 | 29 | 10 | 17 |
| 25 | 8 | 39 | 64 | ... | 101 | 49 | 5 | 26 | 86 | 65 | 107 | 34 | 10 | 18 |
| 217 | 54 | 271 | 190 | 67 | 33 | 45 | 160 | 52 | 14 | 233 | 107 | 64 | 63 | 19 |
| 217 | 54 | 272 | 191 | 67 | 33 | 46 | 160 | 53 | 14 | 238 | 108 | 69 | 63 | 20 |
| 396 | 106 | 646 | 377 | 147 | 139 | 100 | 326 | 59 | 308 | 1,205 | 334 | 156 | 193 | 21 |
| 456 | 129 | 741 | 808 | 179 | 218 | 117 | 398 | 91 | 344 | 1,299 | 446 | 232 | 230 | 22 |
| 352 | 105 | 697 | 378 | 131 | 149 | 130 | 266 | 74 | 328 | 1,591 | 374 | 146 | 178 | 23 |
| 443 | 156 | 969 | 824 | 170 | 254 | 212 | 389 | 124 | 544 | 1,936 | 658 | 318 | 246 | 24 |
| 402 | 120 | 706 | 339 | 140 | 139 | 112 | 347 | 74 | 327 | 2,091 | 364 | 151 | 207 | 25 |
| 444 | 149 | 820 | 496 | 168 | 196 | 154 | 395 | 96 | 383 | 2,347 | 483 | 238 | 263 | 26 |
| 402 | 98 | 622 | 327 | 126 | 109 | 120 | 290 | 64 | 157 | 550 | 367 | 152 | 154 | 27 |
| 191 | 89 | 434 | 276 | 113 | 109 | 92 | 246 | 68 | 263 | 844 | 289 | 111 | 95 | 28 |
| 191 | 10 | 204 | 61 | 12 | 5 | 7 | 174 | 1 | 11 | 25 | 17 | 26 | 15 | 29 |
| 211 | 20 | 259 | 56 | 12 | 10 | 27 | 129 | 1 | 6 | 70 | 17 | 26 | 15 | 30 |
| 136 | 80 | 442 | 271 | 83 | 132 | 98 | 174 | 56 | 395 | 1,392 | 266 | 149 | 161 | 31 |
| 391 | 35 | 320 | 74 | 66 | 15 | 41 | 261 | 36 | 1 | 422 | 69 | 6 | 56 | 32 |
| 125 | 41 | 255 | 83 | 43 | 32 | 26 | 152 | 31 | 98 | 1,157 | 117 | 26 | 56 | 33 |
| 611 | 116 | 917 | 418 | 166 | 154 | 140 | 572 | 124 | 479 | 2,657 | 426 | 170 | 213 | 34 |
| 611 | 109 | 909 | 385 | 164 | 139 | 131 | 546 | 124 | 468 | 2,652 | 424 | 167 | 203 | 35 |
| 596 | 108 | 894 | 363 | 159 | 139 | 121 | 526 | 124 | 468 | 2,591 | 424 | 167 | 203 | 36 |
| 331 | 37 | 444 | 166 | 38 | 45 | 62 | 217 | 92 | 224 | 1,299 | 160 | 48 | 45 | 37 |
| 446 | 57 | 676 | 245 | 55 | 60 | 73 | 268 | 112 | 474 | 2,276 | 226 | 58 | 65 | 38 |
| 21 | 33 | 82 | 159 | 68 | 47 | 29 | 117 | 19 | 77 | 111 | 93 | 78 | 36 | 39 |
| 21 | 45 | 121 | 643 | 110 | 94 | 59 | 180 | 36 | 185 | 196 | 200 | 252 | 37 | 40 |
| 642 | 140 | 931 | 377 | 177 | 64 | 156 | 587 | 118 | 201 | 1,956 | 285 | 116 | 223 | 41 |
| 13,876 | 5,343 | 17,565 | 16,343 | 6,699 | 1,974 | 5,144 | 20,388 | 4,443 | 2,048 | 11,499 | 12,766 | 9,503 | 5,017 | 42 |
| 592 | 73 | 818 | 269 | 145 | 46 | 106 | 536 | 92 | 139 | 1,671 | 174 | 81 | 170 | 43 |
| 5,630 | 570 | 7,163 | 2,162 | 910 | 339 | 539 | 4,664 | 708 | 547 | 3,761 | 2,357 | 2,602 | 750 | 44 |
| 256 | 47 | 508 | 154 | 118 | 18 | 73 | 314 | 62 | 317 | 1,971 | 141 | 33 | 182 | 45 |
| 396 | 147 | 784 | 337 | 310 | 21 | 183 | 746 | 92 | 593 | 3,553 | 272 | 190 | 233 | 46 |
| 456 | 88 | 713 | 288 | 146 | 84 | 120 | 399 | 82 | 437 | 2,560 | 285 | 78 | 181 | 47 |
| 2,366 | 1,527 | 4,432 | 6,940 | 1,759 | 2,673 | 3,194 | 2,042 | 1,273 | 15,627 | 16,690 | 9,708 | 3,721 | 957 | 48 |
| 492 | 91 | 709 | 276 | 169 | 123 | 112 | 455 | 77 | 353 | 1,983 | 276 | 110 | 156 | 49 |
| 28,440 | 121,045 | 42,605 | 53,195 | 8,280 | 108,135 | 37,005 | 12,798 | 20,651 | 57,152 | 72,735 | 163,904 | 118,463 | 5,390 | 50 |
| 422 | 99 | 410 | 212 | 111 | 29 | 79 | 446 | 77 | 45 | 341 | 179 | 84 | 82 | 51 |
| 2,717 | 1,283 | 2,222 | 3,748 | 1,407 | 401 | 1,547 | 5,977 | 598 | 218 | 1,122 | 2,706 | 1,286 | 1,294 | 52 |
| 587 | 81 | 714 | 344 | 146 | 37 | 123 | 501 | 108 | 120 | 1,000 | 175 | 102 | 127 | 53 |
| 4,743 | 1,006 | 5,598 | 4,830 | 2,467 | 178 | 1,040 | 4,566 | 1,896 | 655 | 2,971 | 3,424 | 2,621 | 1,015 | 54 |
| 145 | 63 | 185 | 208 | 80 | 49 | 69 | 91 | 67 | 313 | 506 | 224 | 76 | 41 | 55 |
| 2,190 | 2,640 | 3,625 | 6,931 | 1,378 | 2,076 | 3,115 | 1,595 | 1,366 | 13,122 | 9,045 | 11,339 | 2,964 | 729 | 56 |
| 100 | 27 | 6 | 75 | 112 | 11 | 24 | 161 | 41 | 10 | 28 | 14 | 1 | ... | 57 |
| 2,860 | 840 | 117 | 2,641 | 4,057 | 266 | 583 | 3,380 | 700 | 420 | 473 | 721 | 65 | ... | 58 |
| 120 | 49 | 172 | 94 | 38 | 92 | 67 | 25 | 52 | 61 | 151 | 218 | 111 | 20 | 59 |
| 9,225 | 435,025 | 1,407,515 | 1,532,130 | 1,855 | 258,665 | 75,420 | 1,775 | 582,223 | 333,105 | 175,995 | 1,342,460 | 2,330,912 | 500 | 60 |
| 306 | 50 | 302 | 136 | 90 | 98 | 72 | 186 | 66 | 126 | 435 | 219 | 97 | 51 | 61 |
| 197,475 | 1,161,840 | 383,785 | 370,775 | 3,2665 | 1,499,820 | 410,290 | 33,695 | 162,165 | 563,050 | 302,448 | 1,543,933 | 1,350,695 | 33,915 | 62 |
| 527 | 31 | 396 | 173 | 90 | 36 | 57 | 359 | 67 | 30 | 221 | 58 | 32 | 40 | 63 |
| 921,852 | 125,535 | 1,989,870 | 416,392 | 137,690 | 143,070 | 64,880 | 1,063,395 | 112,725 | 106,030 | 334,465 | 859,221 | 977,252 | 194,700 | 64 |
| 100 | 27 | 6 | 75 | 114 | 11 | 24 | 171 | 36 | 10 | 23 | 15 | 1 | ... | 65 |
| 15,265 | 7,089 | 1,370 | 16,646 | 18,313 | 1,165 | 2,747 | 21,410 | 3,835 | 1,750 | 2,930 | 2,444 | 543 | ... | 66 |
| 667 | 156 | 1,037 | 429 | 192 | 179 | 170 | 602 | 129 | 504 | 3,032 | 467 | 183 | 278 | 67 |
| 946,530 | 747,407 | 2,268,610 | 3,973,461 | 382,675 | 1,021,580 | 472,430 | 1,666,417 | 1,417,250 | 1,487,655 | 2,114,344 | 2,463,362 | 3,003,175 | 326,175 | 68 |
| 440,370 | 471,920 | 1,095,955 | 1,197,905 | 65,750 | 502,235 | 209,254 | 431,070 | 1,054,140 | 423,850 | 422,950 | 1,315,020 | 1,422,561 | 88,405 | 69 |
| 204,640 | 105,695 | 269,910 | 384,226 | 103,640 | 98,210 | 74,995 | 650,972 | 155,455 | 149,490 | 176,456 | 396,655 | 333,364 | 23,490 | 70 |
| 88,930 | 20,065 | 145,045 | 246,808 | 30,685 | 10,650 | 20,455 | 51,660 | 15,895 | 131,920 | 193,490 | 54,326 | 35,080 | 24,935 | 71 |
| 97,015 | 94,699 | 401,010 | 1,764,500 | 134,060 | 284,485 | 112,945 | 313,545 | 143,850 | 454,430 | 658,080 | 405,903 | 890,464 | 122,815 | 72 |
| 91,355 | 41,632 | 274,945 | 299,632 | 36,420 | 87,555 | 47,293 | 105,180 | 37,495 | 259,970 | 577,315 | 214,753 | 210,338 | 52,155 | 73 |
| 24,220 | 13,396 | 81,745 | 80,390 | 12,120 | 38,445 | 7,488 | 113,990 | 10,415 | 67,995 | 86,053 | 76,705 | 111,368 | 14,375 | 74 |
| 516 | 77 | 800 | 305 | 145 | 129 | 124 | 410 | 78 | 478 | 2,643 | 340 | 98 | 212 | 75 |
| 2,795 | 1,377 | 7,186 | 6,146 | 1,149 | 5,950 | 3,440 | 2,556 | 1,406 | 11,334 | 18,288 | 8,442 | 4,466 | 2,070 | 76 |
| 165 | 54 | 425 | 133 | 66 | 33 | 68 | 40 | 55 | 37 | 1,509 | 215 | 83 | 95 | 77 |
| 790 | 502 | 4,321 | 2,475 | 533 | 560 | 613 | 135 | 595 | 375 | 12,947 | 3,815 | 2,441 | 710 | 78 |
| 23,160 | 11,410 | 94,555 | 49,222 | 13,245 | 15,620 | 14,765 | 3,045 | 11,760 | 7,330 | 308,747 | 86,490 | 60,519 | 16,770 | 79 |
| ... | 11 | ... | 5 | ... | 123 | 7 | ... | ... | 173 | 61 | 218 | 72 | 5 | 80 |
| ... | 85 | ... | ... | ... | 8,141 | 114 | ... | ... | 3,325 | 220 | 8,301 | 3,235 | 10 | 81 |
| ... | ... | ... | 15 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 225 | 25 | ... | ... | ... | 82 |
| ... | 1,110 | ... | 125 | ... | 189,070 | 2,289 | ... | ... | 54,600 | 2,260 | 145,455 | 77,440 | 130 | 83 |
| 11,590 | 4,717 | 17,316 | 13,368 | 5,549 | 829 | 5,425 | 13,939 | 4,929 | 645 | 14,990 | 8,391 | 5,915 | 4,344 | 84 |
| 40 | 16 | 45 | 6 | 5 | 15 | 5 | 10 | ... | 5 | 41 | 101 | 21 | 5 | 85 |
| 26,455 | 3,260 | 21,010 | 3,500 | 200 | 645 | 150 | 245 | ... | 2,500 | 9,335 | 275,365 | 7,454 | 1,000 | 86 |

## County Table 4.—CHARACTERISTICS OF COMMERCIAL

[Data are based on reports for only

| | Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Highland | Isle of Wight | James City | King and Queen | King George | King William | Lancaster | Lee | Loudoun |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Farms, acreage, and value:** | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | All commercial farms ..... number... | 248 | 516 | 73 | 206 | 81 | 180 | 101 | 963 | 616 |
| 2 | Land in farms ..... acres... | 104,625 | 96,279 | 25,705 | 53,573 | 27,092 | 79,340 | 19,335 | 101,720 | 234,717 |
| 3 | Average size of farm ..... acres... | 421.9 | 186.6 | 352.1 | 260.1 | 334.5 | 440.8 | 191.4 | 105.6 | 381.0 |
| 4 | Value of land and buildings ..... average per farm, dollars... | 19,522 | 29,491 | 68,905 | 23,535 | 56,417 | 37,724 | 28,600 | 12,771 | 102,151 |
| 5 | average per acre, dollars... | 49.74 | 157.44 | 182.61 | 89.06 | 188.82 | 75.47 | 162.50 | 123.61 | 266.56 |
| 6 | Cropland harvested ..... farms reporting... | 237 | 511 | 68 | 196 | 76 | 155 | 96 | 928 | 563 |
| 7 | acres... | 9,619 | 43,140 | 9,539 | 17,283 | 7,704 | 22,986 | 10,673 | 22,123 | 75,442 |
| | **Farm operators:** | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | Working off their farms, total ..... number... | 78 | 91 | 15 | 92 | 61 | 52 | 76 | 177 | 181 |
| 9 | 100 or more days ..... number... | 24 | 40 | 5 | 42 | 31 | 21 | 41 | 16 | 125 |
| 10 | With other income of family exceeding value of agricultural products sold ..... number... | 30 | 5 | 10 | 50 | 39 | 29 | 31 | 61 | 162 |
| | By tenure: | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | Full owners ..... number... | 196 | 177 | 25 | 67 | 48 | 67 | 36 | 728 | 338 |
| 12 | Part owners ..... number... | 47 | 161 | 46 | 119 | 28 | 90 | 60 | 155 | 111 |
| 13 | Managers ..... number... | ... | 1 | 2 | ... | ... | 3 | ... | ... | 67 |
| 14 | All tenants ..... number... | 5 | 177 | ... | 20 | 5 | 20 | 5 | 80 | 100 |
| | **Specified equipment and facilities:** | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | Grain combines ..... farms reporting... | 1 | 105 | 22 | 140 | 40 | 93 | 76 | 15 | 166 |
| 16 | number... | 1 | 107 | 23 | 140 | 40 | 98 | 86 | 15 | 169 |
| 17 | Corn pickers ..... farms reporting... | 10 | 320 | 26 | 97 | 29 | 82 | 56 | 31 | 236 |
| 18 | number... | 10 | 326 | 26 | 97 | 30 | 89 | 61 | 31 | 239 |
| 19 | Pick-up balers ..... farms reporting... | 105 | 54 | 21 | 24 | 28 | 36 | 25 | 167 | 386 |
| 20 | number... | 106 | 54 | 22 | 24 | 29 | 39 | 25 | 167 | 403 |
| 21 | Motortrucks ..... farms reporting... | 195 | 405 | 68 | 145 | 71 | 105 | 96 | 398 | 419 |
| 22 | number... | 247 | 500 | 146 | 170 | 77 | 163 | 129 | 459 | 621 |
| 23 | Tractors other than garden ..... farms reporting... | 187 | 481 | 68 | 186 | 71 | 135 | 96 | 367 | 564 |
| 24 | number... | 246 | 1,117 | 202 | 263 | 122 | 296 | 193 | 464 | 1,434 |
| 25 | Automobiles ..... farms reporting... | 150 | 455 | 66 | 170 | 65 | 139 | 85 | 338 | 560 |
| 26 | number... | 162 | 509 | 77 | 206 | 108 | 204 | 105 | 400 | 1,074 |
| 27 | Telephone ..... farms reporting... | 74 | 261 | 63 | 95 | 45 | 89 | 51 | 348 | 556 |
| 28 | Home freezer ..... farms reporting... | 134 | 391 | 62 | 105 | 34 | 102 | 71 | 272 | 519 |
| 29 | Milking machine ..... farms reporting... | 6 | 12 | 15 | 12 | 1 | 3 | ... | 71 | 238 |
| 30 | Electric milk cooler ..... farms reporting... | 1 | 11 | 15 | 12 | 1 | 3 | ... | 76 | 253 |
| | **Farms by kind of road on which located:** | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | Hard surface ..... farms reporting... | 121 | 254 | 65 | 126 | 54 | 113 | 61 | 356 | 280 |
| 32 | Gravel, shell, or shale ..... farms reporting... | 66 | 15 | 5 | 5 | 21 | 5 | 10 | 327 | 257 |
| 33 | Dirt or unimproved ..... farms reporting... | 61 | 231 | 3 | 75 | 5 | 62 | 30 | 275 | 74 |
| | **Farm labor, week preceding enumeration:** | | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | Family and/or hired workers ..... farms reporting... | 228 | 431 | 73 | 191 | 81 | 159 | 96 | 853 | 605 |
| 35 | Family workers, including operator ..... farms reporting... | 224 | 406 | 73 | 191 | 74 | 143 | 96 | 838 | 557 |
| 36 | Operators working 1 or more hours ..... persons... | 204 | 401 | 73 | 186 | 73 | 138 | 86 | 828 | 552 |
| 37 | Unpaid members of operator's family working 15 or more hours ..... farms reporting... | 115 | 87 | 15 | 70 | 17 | 43 | 60 | 261 | 160 |
| 38 | persons... | 145 | 144 | 15 | 115 | 18 | 56 | 60 | 356 | 203 |
| 39 | Regular hired workers (employed 150 or more days) .. farms reporting... | 22 | 184 | 36 | 39 | 15 | 51 | 10 | 71 | 351 |
| 40 | persons... | 33 | 327 | 75 | 56 | 45 | 99 | 10 | 160 | 872 |
| | **Livestock and poultry on farms:** | | | | | | | | | |
| 41 | Cattle and calves ..... farms reporting... | 237 | 290 | 57 | 176 | 64 | 114 | 50 | 823 | 591 |
| 42 | number... | 7,912 | 3,255 | 2,485 | 2,586 | 3,329 | 4,166 | 490 | 15,634 | 52,185 |
| 43 | Milk cows ..... farms reporting... | 201 | 169 | 51 | 144 | 38 | 84 | 40 | 727 | 464 |
| 44 | number... | 665 | 963 | 845 | 1,044 | 251 | 1,033 | 90 | 3,692 | 11,704 |
| 45 | Horses and/or mules ..... farms reporting... | 122 | 211 | 21 | 57 | 37 | 75 | 26 | 623 | 263 |
| 46 | number... | 670 | 301 | 37 | 99 | 52 | 266 | 42 | 1,260 | 1,521 |
| 47 | Hogs and pigs ..... farms reporting... | 146 | 439 | 47 | 159 | 43 | 140 | 60 | 646 | 406 |
| 48 | number... | 1,078 | 25,342 | 3,647 | 3,306 | 723 | 7,160 | 2,585 | 4,437 | 11,037 |
| 49 | Chickens, 4 months old and over ..... farms reporting... | 178 | 348 | 35 | 133 | 48 | 128 | 70 | 701 | 394 |
| 50 | number... | 9,981 | 18,635 | 17,310 | 14,685 | 9,259 | 38,092 | 49,445 | 38,865 | 51,368 |
| | **Livestock and poultry sold:** | | | | | | | | | |
| 51 | Cattle, not counting calves, sold alive ..... farms reporting... | 129 | 94 | 32 | 64 | 39 | 67 | 20 | 298 | 477 |
| 52 | number... | 1,886 | 510 | 638 | 506 | 477 | 958 | 255 | 2,168 | 16,840 |
| 53 | Calves sold alive ..... farms reporting... | 213 | 114 | 47 | 134 | 39 | 80 | 40 | 681 | 533 |
| 54 | number... | 3,091 | 702 | 844 | 802 | 1,079 | 1,235 | 125 | 4,680 | 10,922 |
| 55 | Hogs and pigs sold alive ..... farms reporting... | 59 | 419 | 42 | 114 | 22 | 115 | 55 | 211 | 298 |
| 56 | number... | 762 | 22,145 | 5,153 | 3,536 | 611 | 6,812 | 2,405 | 2,945 | 10,496 |
| 57 | Sheep and lambs sold alive ..... farms reporting... | 232 | 45 | 1 | 6 | 9 | 16 | ... | 51 | 107 |
| 58 | number... | 12,186 | 560 | 30 | 317 | 458 | 230 | ... | 2,180 | 3,635 |
| 59 | Chickens including broilers sold ..... farms reporting... | 49 | 55 | 30 | 56 | 27 | 70 | 45 | 156 | 119 |
| 60 | number... | 387,640 | 12,100 | 21,475 | 179,080 | 4,655 | 22,415 | 17,225 | 14,775 | 86,105 |
| | **Livestock and poultry products sold:** | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Chicken eggs sold ..... farms reporting... | 97 | 121 | 30 | 87 | 32 | 100 | 55 | 356 | 194 |
| 62 | dozens... | 69,910 | 51,080 | 119,350 | 143,625 | 89,605 | 426,521 | 582,020 | 108,176 | 330,110 |
| 63 | Milk and cream sold ..... farms reporting... | 112 | 28 | 11 | 53 | 11 | 19 | 10 | 191 | 347 |
| 64 | dollars... | 41,375 | 232,415 | 436,450 | 249,937 | 49,665 | 322,092 | 1,020 | 674,485 | 4,186,681 |
| 65 | Wool ..... farms reporting... | 232 | 50 | 1 | 6 | 9 | 16 | ... | 56 | 107 |
| 66 | pounds... | 67,099 | 6,855 | 175 | 1,260 | 4,601 | 2,751 | ... | 14,785 | 25,745 |
| | **Specified farm expenditures:** | | | | | | | | | |
| 67 | Any specified farm expenditures ..... farms reporting... | 248 | 516 | 73 | 206 | 81 | 180 | 101 | 963 | 616 |
| 68 | dollars... | 775,200 | 1,420,120 | 660,063 | 578,209 | 257,314 | 777,010 | 376,940 | 885,055 | 6,928,212 |
| 69 | Feed for livestock and poultry ..... dollars... | 415,058 | 330,490 | 210,785 | 214,262 | 69,645 | 233,736 | 225,450 | 291,070 | 1,715,264 |
| 70 | Purchase of livestock and poultry ..... dollars... | 214,803 | 76,640 | 80,860 | 80,440 | 33,034 | 150,930 | 37,000 | 215,085 | 2,681,411 |
| 71 | Machine hire ..... dollars... | 15,275 | 111,845 | 15,678 | 47,604 | 6,595 | 14,024 | 21,920 | 54,155 | 118,534 |
| 72 | Hired labor ..... dollars... | 79,552 | 533,830 | 259,700 | 118,111 | 99,620 | 225,265 | 32,675 | 192,550 | 1,809,304 |
| 73 | Gasoline and other petroleum fuel and oil for the farm business ..... dollars... | 46,235 | 296,530 | 63,860 | 91,099 | 33,490 | 115,713 | 47,715 | 90,135 | 470,468 |
| 74 | Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ..... dollars... | 4,277 | 70,785 | 29,180 | 26,693 | 14,930 | 37,342 | 12,180 | 42,065 | 133,231 |
| | **Crops harvested:** | | | | | | | | | |
| 75 | Corn for all purposes ..... farms reporting... | 74 | 496 | 57 | 196 | 61 | 148 | 91 | 713 | 497 |
| 76 | acres... | 242 | 18,325 | 2,965 | 5,720 | 2,168 | 8,252 | 3,600 | 6,141 | 19,244 |
| 77 | Wheat ..... farms reporting... | 36 | 27 | 20 | 150 | 49 | 81 | 61 | 95 | 275 |
| 78 | acres... | 102 | 449 | 550 | 2,444 | 1,078 | 2,273 | 1,135 | 1,315 | 6,848 |
| 79 | bushels... | 2,708 | 12,835 | 15,680 | 57,700 | 29,515 | 53,233 | 32,565 | 36,460 | 120,659 |
| 80 | Soybeans for beans ..... farms reporting... | ... | 425 | 42 | 170 | 42 | 132 | 96 | ... | 10 |
| 81 | acres grown alone... | ... | 8,733 | 2,730 | 7,277 | 1,510 | 9,614 | 5,208 | ... | 350 |
| 82 | acres grown with other crops... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 83 | bushels... | ... | 197,060 | 71,625 | 136,382 | 26,415 | 226,970 | 96,593 | ... | 7,100 |
| 84 | Land from which hay was cut ..... acres... | 9,047 | 332 | 1,808 | 1,720 | 2,284 | 2,200 | 525 | 13,358 | 34,614 |
| 85 | Vegetables for sale (other than Irish and sweet potatoes) ..... farms reporting... | ... | 116 | 31 | 51 | 15 | 15 | 25 | 20 | 1 |
| 86 | dollars... | ... | 46,545 | 105,500 | 48,560 | 2,750 | 2,605 | 13,500 | 7,325 | 10 |

## FARMS, CENSUS OF 1959—Continued

a sample of farms. See text]

| Louisa | Lunenburg | Madison | Mathews | Mecklenburg | Middlesex | Montgomery | Nansemond | Nelson | New Kent | Norfolk | North-ampton | Northum-berland | Nottoway | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 379 | 1,074 | 353 | 45 | 2,260 | 119 | 430 | 778 | 250 | 88 | 321 | 314 | 249 | 401 | 1 |
| 105,171 | 132,406 | 103,042 | 5,315 | 256,547 | 31,525 | 97,898 | 114,896 | 81,758 | 35,382 | 74,022 | 66,971 | 48,750 | 76,953 | 2 |
| 277.5 | 121.3 | 291.9 | 118.1 | 113.5 | 264.9 | 227.7 | 147.7 | 327.0 | 402.1 | 230.6 | 213.3 | 195.8 | 191.9 | 3 |
| 24,545 | 11,450 | 30,528 | 27,500 | 10,112 | 51,915 | 28,867 | 28,968 | 23,775 | 40,830 | 59,819 | 42,475 | 33,143 | 19,390 | 4 |
| 84.53 | 98.31 | 106.61 | 248.87 | 100.73 | 178.81 | 132.44 | 186.25 | 77.46 | 102.78 | 258.96 | 223.69 | 157.52 | 105.90 | 5 |
| 373 | 1,059 | 333 | 45 | 2,238 | 113 | 405 | 763 | 235 | 83 | 281 | 314 | 249 | 385 | 6 |
| 23,399 | 25,867 | 29,485 | 2,925 | 56,381 | 10,122 | 18,414 | 49,865 | 15,312 | 12,370 | 48,016 | 41,094 | 22,595 | 15,213 | 7 |
| 134 | 262 | 154 | 30 | 478 | 57 | 142 | 206 | 118 | 42 | 121 | 70 | 113 | 112 | 8 |
| 38 | 91 | 78 | 15 | 120 | 32 | 67 | 86 | 38 | 17 | 85 | 50 | 47 | 32 | 9 |
| 54 | 67 | 45 | 5 | 125 | 32 | 77 | 51 | 60 | 28 | 105 | 38 | 53 | 31 | 10 |
| 223 | 291 | 250 | 20 | 554 | 37 | 310 | 294 | 147 | 44 | 131 | 93 | 61 | 157 | 11 |
| 125 | 342 | 90 | 25 | 319 | 72 | 113 | 268 | 69 | 42 | 138 | 140 | 157 | 167 | 12 |
| 6 | 8 | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 5 | 1 | 8 | 2 | 2 | 8 | 1 | ... | 13 |
| 25 | 435 | 5 | ... | 1,186 | 10 | 2 | 215 | 26 | ... | 50 | 73 | 30 | 77 | 14 |
| 147 | 136 | 121 | 30 | 202 | 62 | 22 | 78 | 31 | 57 | 146 | 39 | 188 | 86 | 15 |
| 154 | 136 | 127 | 30 | 213 | 62 | 22 | 88 | 31 | 68 | 164 | 46 | 193 | 86 | 16 |
| 76 | 31 | 102 | 15 | 27 | 37 | 15 | 353 | 23 | 50 | 141 | 12 | 114 | 46 | 17 |
| 77 | 31 | 104 | 15 | 28 | 37 | 15 | 388 | 23 | 51 | 162 | 14 | 114 | 46 | 18 |
| 149 | 167 | 206 | 5 | 191 | 22 | 189 | 18 | 81 | 33 | 52 | 8 | 48 | 117 | 19 |
| 158 | 172 | 213 | 5 | 194 | 22 | 196 | 18 | 81 | 34 | 52 | 9 | 48 | 117 | 20 |
| 220 | 508 | 285 | 40 | 815 | 78 | 313 | 492 | 177 | 62 | 236 | 274 | 184 | 264 | 21 |
| 270 | 553 | 390 | 45 | 863 | 111 | 407 | 655 | 277 | 96 | 478 | 578 | 224 | 290 | 22 |
| 307 | 619 | 308 | 35 | 1,195 | 114 | 338 | 658 | 174 | 73 | 256 | 299 | 234 | 284 | 23 |
| 462 | 814 | 631 | 65 | 1,495 | 193 | 508 | 1,342 | 273 | 172 | 728 | 1,033 | 385 | 446 | 24 |
| 296 | 714 | 274 | 45 | 1,518 | 108 | 315 | 651 | 166 | 83 | 276 | 281 | 224 | 289 | 25 |
| 333 | 845 | 333 | 45 | 1,662 | 144 | 353 | 749 | 199 | 109 | 425 | 374 | 255 | 312 | 26 |
| 252 | 322 | 272 | 30 | 526 | 72 | 345 | 437 | 152 | 66 | 276 | 294 | 154 | 173 | 27 |
| 197 | 368 | 257 | 15 | 787 | 63 | 219 | 505 | 151 | 67 | 229 | 191 | 103 | 204 | 28 |
| 43 | 30 | 68 | ... | 37 | 5 | 167 | 8 | 11 | 5 | 37 | 5 | ... | 57 | 29 |
| 42 | 30 | 79 | ... | 57 | 5 | 172 | 18 | 16 | 5 | 37 | ... | ... | 57 | 30 |
| 155 | 602 | 140 | 20 | 1,168 | 52 | 243 | 466 | 94 | 54 | 281 | 236 | 209 | 258 | 31 |
| 137 | 40 | 167 | 5 | 199 | 6 | 122 | 96 | 101 | 15 | 20 | 17 | 15 | 41 | 32 |
| 82 | 422 | 45 | 20 | 872 | 61 | 60 | 206 | 54 | 19 | 10 | 61 | 25 | 92 | 33 |
| 374 | 993 | 313 | 45 | 1,989 | 119 | 415 | 678 | 219 | 88 | 301 | 273 | 214 | 346 | 34 |
| 368 | 988 | 297 | 40 | 1,981 | 112 | 398 | 645 | 218 | 82 | 298 | 248 | 212 | 345 | 35 |
| 363 | 973 | 296 | 40 | 1,941 | 102 | 391 | 630 | 218 | 82 | 288 | 242 | 212 | 345 | 36 |
| 143 | 361 | 110 | 10 | 857 | 25 | 188 | 121 | 94 | 27 | 105 | 48 | 55 | 142 | 37 |
| 183 | 643 | 190 | 15 | 1,532 | 50 | 238 | 166 | 144 | 41 | 155 | 89 | 85 | 253 | 38 |
| 39 | 85 | 121 | 10 | 83 | 33 | 109 | 216 | 62 | 29 | 106 | 148 | 32 | 68 | 39 |
| 84 | 90 | 256 | 15 | 122 | 83 | 165 | 406 | 141 | 46 | 460 | 505 | 33 | 101 | 40 |
| 339 | 603 | 341 | 20 | 1,292 | 83 | 420 | 296 | 224 | 90 | 180 | 85 | 133 | 300 | 41 |
| 14,607 | 8,254 | 23,541 | 150 | 13,377 | 2,226 | 16,544 | 3,441 | 7,438 | 3,465 | 6,209 | 982 | 1,488 | 6,972 | 42 |
| 262 | 497 | 283 | 20 | 1,033 | 61 | 354 | 143 | 167 | 69 | 108 | 71 | 90 | 244 | 43 |
| 2,090 | 1,877 | 3,616 | 60 | 2,777 | 631 | 5,402 | 787 | 712 | 695 | 2,229 | 124 | 250 | 2,706 | 44 |
| 193 | 623 | 121 | 5 | 1,383 | 37 | 145 | 274 | 143 | 37 | 85 | 100 | 53 | 229 | 45 |
| 371 | 1,285 | 228 | 5 | 2,747 | 63 | 379 | 359 | 261 | 57 | 122 | 236 | 56 | 343 | 46 |
| 260 | 792 | 273 | 30 | 1,794 | 61 | 259 | 615 | 142 | 58 | 137 | 109 | 167 | 273 | 47 |
| 3,974 | 6,307 | 6,816 | 1,040 | 17,315 | 795 | 2,704 | 29,558 | 1,438 | 5,179 | 5,843 | 2,863 | 5,230 | 3,597 | 48 |
| 265 | 666 | 243 | 25 | 1,372 | 71 | 299 | 474 | 184 | 64 | 151 | 162 | 145 | 268 | 49 |
| 62,907 | 20,920 | 30,834 | 1,890 | 60,338 | 21,940 | 21,076 | 67,935 | 29,912 | 23,375 | 49,850 | 9,005 | 14,030 | 50,010 | 50 |
| 211 | 237 | 286 | 10 | 301 | 22 | 260 | 75 | 115 | 40 | 99 | 18 | 52 | 154 | 51 |
| 2,464 | 1,803 | 5,597 | 65 | 1,823 | 325 | 3,374 | 942 | 1,284 | 664 | 1,195 | 145 | 604 | 1,425 | 52 |
| 288 | 392 | 313 | 10 | 738 | 50 | 374 | 143 | 186 | 34 | 120 | 31 | 101 | 200 | 53 |
| 3,487 | 2,305 | 4,340 | 100 | 3,717 | 655 | 5,448 | 1,110 | 2,169 | 360 | 1,886 | 136 | 489 | 2,089 | 54 |
| 164 | 207 | 233 | 20 | 640 | 46 | 118 | 555 | 53 | 53 | 97 | 63 | 137 | 132 | 55 |
| 5,572 | 5,200 | 7,859 | 970 | 15,575 | 986 | 2,347 | 32,225 | 802 | 3,118 | 5,322 | 1,800 | 4,369 | 3,480 | 56 |
| 22 | 36 | 50 | 5 | 52 | 5 | 62 | 31 | 23 | 12 | 21 | 71 | 15 | 20 | 57 |
| 802 | 673 | 1,151 | 145 | 810 | 335 | 1,993 | 701 | 400 | 827 | 280 | 865 | 100 | 750 | 58 |
| 141 | 60 | 118 | 10 | 92 | 35 | 107 | 102 | 79 | 53 | 105 | 35 | 55 | 81 | 59 |
| 286,700 | 2,095 | 376,510 | 750 | 3,380 | 41,000 | 257,495 | 427,850 | 415,551 | 19,530 | 256,140 | 1,305 | 4,755 | 379,755 | 60 |
| 160 | 110 | 179 | 15 | 286 | 50 | 172 | 172 | 134 | 48 | 95 | 40 | 90 | 71 | 61 |
| 679,570 | 34,535 | 172,085 | 13,290 | 260,215 | 142,305 | 119,150 | 652,455 | 227,470 | 279,153 | 782,815 | 19,825 | 86,205 | 606,840 | 62 |
| 167 | 125 | 208 | 5 | 161 | 15 | 310 | 13 | 72 | 10 | 67 | 10 | 35 | 78 | 63 |
| 517,789 | 392,625 | 1,201,579 | 1,600 | 378,005 | 238,725 | 1,467,788 | 237,250 | 51,810 | 231,215 | 997,425 | 3,510 | 14,635 | 964,473 | 64 |
| 22 | 31 | 45 | 5 | 52 | 5 | 52 | 46 | 23 | 12 | 26 | 77 | 15 | 20 | 65 |
| 4,907 | 5,735 | 7,915 | 375 | 7,460 | 900 | 9,970 | 4,340 | 4,185 | 4,504 | 1,508 | 8,715 | 2,000 | 6,030 | 66 |
| 379 | 1,074 | 353 | 45 | 2,260 | 119 | 430 | 778 | 250 | 88 | 321 | 314 | 249 | 401 | 67 |
| 1,066,201 | 1,183,943 | 1,947,517 | 56,370 | 1,701,371 | 607,625 | 1,427,369 | 2,737,563 | 839,698 | 466,969 | 3,363,296 | 4,014,427 | 371,127 | 1,427,196 | 68 |
| 517,928 | 257,355 | 665,710 | 9,450 | 319,924 | 228,925 | 617,537 | 876,130 | 217,407 | 139,195 | 752,945 | 50,915 | 97,443 | 746,340 | 69 |
| 127,605 | 163,395 | 448,632 | 1,460 | 211,281 | 41,675 | 337,705 | 274,710 | 132,852 | 29,328 | 244,440 | 21,895 | 10,545 | 202,546 | 70 |
| 59,671 | 87,055 | 61,654 | 1,860 | 109,918 | 26,310 | 55,861 | 164,652 | 23,795 | 24,265 | 85,637 | 74,088 | 32,711 | 38,167 | 71 |
| 181,002 | 319,970 | 514,560 | 26,190 | 526,667 | 239,040 | 253,265 | 828,370 | 351,697 | 165,538 | 1,629,063 | 2,740,307 | 122,615 | 246,765 | 72 |
| 138,657 | 310,595 | 196,262 | 11,935 | 450,747 | 60,555 | 122,790 | 399,152 | 93,451 | 74,143 | 392,450 | 385,881 | 87,615 | 152,325 | 73 |
| 41,338 | 45,575 | 60,699 | 5,475 | 82,834 | 11,120 | 40,211 | 194,549 | 20,496 | 34,500 | 258,761 | 741,341 | 20,198 | 41,053 | 74 |
| 296 | 923 | 316 | 40 | 1,920 | 107 | 303 | 740 | 199 | 76 | 233 | 191 | 239 | 334 | 75 |
| 4,897 | 7,068 | 7,760 | 620 | 14,240 | 2,743 | 3,744 | 21,365 | 2,902 | 4,037 | 21,384 | 2,599 | 7,679 | 3,609 | 76 |
| 246 | 482 | 125 | 30 | 1,387 | 71 | 107 | 83 | 57 | 64 | 119 | ... | 169 | 213 | 77 |
| 2,687 | 3,415 | 1,355 | 385 | 9,837 | 1,242 | 724 | 1,369 | 839 | 1,666 | 3,310 | ... | 2,959 | 1,779 | 78 |
| 61,035 | 78,010 | 31,603 | 7,500 | 240,065 | 32,125 | 20,030 | 38,500 | 16,940 | 42,820 | 99,204 | ... | 81,474 | 45,670 | 79 |
| 35 | 56 | ... | 30 | 51 | 101 | 11 | 431 | 1 | 61 | 202 | 97 | 229 | 43 | 80 |
| 450 | 516 | ... | 1,220 | 269 | 4,845 | 137 | 8,505 | 4 | 5,256 | 15,096 | 4,799 | 10,835 | 565 | 81 |
| ... | 60 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 330 | ... | ... | ... | 82 |
| 8,575 | 9,225 | ... | 36,970 | 3,890 | 86,325 | 1,000 | 189,537 | 76 | 98,020 | 332,395 | 113,538 | 191,123 | 10,265 | 83 |
| 13,562 | 9,390 | 16,047 | 215 | 15,930 | 1,320 | 12,267 | 510 | 7,030 | 1,311 | 1,316 | 342 | 1,701 | 7,981 | 84 |
| 10 | 10 | ... | ... | 205 | 6 | 25 | 117 | ... | 26 | 38 | 291 | 60 | ... | 85 |
| 650 | 545 | ... | ... | 2,325 | 31,500 | 26,775 | 128,775 | ... | 66,800 | 392,800 | 3,702,005 | 61,775 | ... | 86 |

## County Table 4.—CHARACTERISTICS OF COMMERCIAL

[Data are based on reports for only

| | Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Orange | Page | Patrick | Pittsylvania | Powhatan | Prince Edward | Prince George | Prince William | Princess Anne |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Farms, acreage, and value:** | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | All commercial farms ..... number... | 330 | 419 | 683 | 3,799 | 179 | 529 | 220 | 226 | 264 |
| 2 | Land in farms ..... acres... | 113,857 | 81,827 | 99,733 | 431,143 | 51,923 | 114,014 | 55,667 | 72,914 | 53,694 |
| 3 | Average size of farm ..... acres... | 345.0 | 195.3 | 146.0 | 113.5 | 290.1 | 215.5 | 253.0 | 322.6 | 203.4 |
| 4 | Value of land and buildings ..... average per farm, dollars... | 55,787 | 23,681 | 12,982 | 12,089 | 29,406 | 18,755 | 39,998 | 63,736 | 60,822 |
| 5 | average per acre, dollars... | 156.91 | 119.29 | 89.14 | 117.72 | 107.65 | 85.44 | 132.11 | 221.93 | 292.69 |
| 6 | Cropland harvested ..... farms reporting... | 310 | 358 | 678 | 3,744 | 153 | 504 | 220 | 215 | 224 |
| 7 | acres... | 27,665 | 23,425 | 15,202 | 95,056 | 10,876 | 23,036 | 17,547 | 19,535 | 33,158 |
| | **Farm operators:** | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | Working off their farms, total ..... number... | 147 | 187 | 190 | 676 | 66 | 181 | 76 | 67 | 50 |
| 9 | 100 or more days ..... number... | 86 | 57 | 47 | 233 | 26 | 78 | 36 | 52 | 20 |
| 10 | With other income of family exceeding value of agricultural products sold ..... number... | 132 | 95 | 57 | 207 | 11 | 51 | 32 | 56 | 42 |
| | By tenure: | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | Full owners ..... number... | 224 | 246 | 369 | 1,184 | 110 | 276 | 97 | 138 | 122 |
| 12 | Part owners ..... number... | 67 | 153 | 197 | 664 | 68 | 191 | 81 | 56 | 100 |
| 13 | Managers ..... number... | 18 | ... | 2 | 10 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 12 | 5 |
| 14 | All tenants ..... number... | 21 | 20 | 115 | 1,941 | ... | 61 | 40 | 20 | 37 |
| | **Specified equipment and facilities:** | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | Grain combines ..... farms reporting... | 103 | 117 | 13 | 493 | 65 | 191 | 140 | 74 | 81 |
| 16 | number... | 105 | 122 | 13 | 498 | 65 | 203 | 145 | 74 | 83 |
| 17 | Corn pickers ..... farms reporting... | 112 | 88 | 12 | 145 | 29 | 68 | 124 | 32 | 106 |
| 18 | number... | 117 | 98 | 12 | 145 | 29 | 68 | 130 | 32 | 118 |
| 19 | Pick-up balers ..... farms reporting... | 183 | 157 | 40 | 460 | 82 | 161 | 63 | 180 | 29 |
| 20 | number... | 199 | 162 | 40 | 460 | 88 | 164 | 68 | 185 | 29 |
| 21 | Motortrucks ..... farms reporting... | 228 | 294 | 418 | 1,912 | 114 | 314 | 164 | 155 | 199 |
| 22 | number... | 291 | 342 | 455 | 2,137 | 149 | 360 | 255 | 236 | 386 |
| 23 | Tractors other than garden ..... farms reporting... | 285 | 319 | 348 | 2,266 | 154 | 383 | 190 | 205 | 203 |
| 24 | number... | 557 | 477 | 416 | 3,113 | 255 | 611 | 446 | 477 | 514 |
| 25 | Automobiles ..... farms reporting... | 298 | 339 | 362 | 2,537 | 129 | 363 | 194 | 185 | 229 |
| 26 | number... | 475 | 386 | 392 | 3,095 | 167 | 431 | 249 | 250 | 355 |
| 27 | Telephone ..... farms reporting... | 284 | 269 | 183 | 1,086 | 109 | 156 | 99 | 200 | 234 |
| 28 | Home freezer ..... farms reporting... | 237 | 253 | 190 | 1,180 | 98 | 299 | 164 | 174 | 176 |
| 29 | Milking machine ..... farms reporting... | 77 | 55 | 47 | 97 | 59 | 69 | 7 | 93 | 36 |
| 30 | Electric milk cooler ..... farms reporting... | 87 | 70 | 44 | 127 | 59 | 89 | 7 | 92 | 36 |
| | **Farms by kind of road on which located:** | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | Hard surface ..... farms reporting... | 195 | 242 | 224 | 1,844 | 105 | 219 | 163 | 118 | 213 |
| 32 | Gravel, shell, or shale ..... farms reporting... | 95 | 101 | 272 | 522 | 28 | 77 | 11 | 61 | 41 |
| 33 | Dirt or unimproved ..... farms reporting... | 35 | 66 | 186 | 1,353 | 41 | 228 | 46 | 31 | 5 |
| | **Farm labor, week preceding enumeration:** | | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | Family and/or hired workers ..... farms reporting... | 305 | 399 | 613 | 3,393 | 169 | 489 | 215 | 201 | 239 |
| 35 | Family workers, including operator ..... farms reporting... | 267 | 394 | 612 | 3,373 | 156 | 481 | 214 | 169 | 233 |
| 36 | Operators working 1 or more hours ..... persons... | 252 | 384 | 597 | 3,297 | 156 | 476 | 214 | 169 | 233 |
| 37 | Unpaid members of operator's family working 15 or more hours ..... farms reporting... | 137 | 165 | 303 | 1,389 | 36 | 176 | 120 | 70 | 92 |
| 38 | persons... | 203 | 250 | 433 | 2,359 | 42 | 237 | 255 | 90 | 144 |
| 39 | Regular hired workers (employed 150 or more days) .. farms reporting... | 150 | 74 | 39 | 236 | 47 | 73 | 35 | 110 | 94 |
| 40 | persons... | 343 | 101 | 87 | 456 | 91 | 171 | 65 | 228 | 324 |
| | **Livestock and poultry on farms:** | | | | | | | | | |
| 41 | Cattle and calves ..... farms reporting... | 305 | 378 | 603 | 2,448 | 149 | 433 | 164 | 205 | 113 |
| 42 | number... | 21,940 | 15,883 | 7,763 | 21,226 | 6,689 | 9,686 | 4,265 | 14,889 | 3,728 |
| 43 | Milk cows ..... farms reporting... | 254 | 297 | 546 | 2,082 | 108 | 340 | 112 | 140 | 62 |
| 44 | number... | 4,813 | 2,049 | 2,392 | 6,628 | 2,926 | 3,623 | 730 | 4,106 | 1,519 |
| 45 | Horses and/or mules ..... farms reporting... | 136 | 102 | 461 | 2,154 | 52 | 285 | 109 | 53 | 46 |
| 46 | number... | 434 | 213 | 760 | 4,040 | 97 | 423 | 149 | 436 | 1,143 |
| 47 | Hogs and pigs ..... farms reporting... | 223 | 333 | 509 | 2,927 | 97 | 408 | 189 | 124 | 138 |
| 48 | number... | 6,213 | 5,241 | 5,334 | 15,718 | 1,355 | ,,603 | 12,222 | 8,155 | 13,459 |
| 49 | Chickens, 4 months old and over ..... farms reporting... | 220 | 318 | 518 | 2,328 | 100 | 358 | 162 | 136 | 146 |
| 50 | number... | 65,422 | 80,819 | 20,680 | 112,225 | 26,567 | 42,905 | 36,465 | 58,770 | 62,915 |
| | **Livestock and poultry sold:** | | | | | | | | | |
| 51 | Cattle, not counting calves, sold alive ..... farms reporting... | 239 | 243 | 176 | 478 | 88 | 198 | 73 | 160 | 78 |
| 52 | number... | 3,814 | 3,861 | 1,035 | 2,839 | 1,146 | 1,515 | 1,340 | 2,746 | 693 |
| 53 | Calves sold alive ..... farms reporting... | 279 | 307 | 372 | 1,080 | 102 | 358 | 118 | 200 | 63 |
| 54 | number... | 5,529 | 3,125 | 2,247 | 5,351 | 1,562 | 3,285 | 919 | 4,482 | 1,073 |
| 55 | Hogs and pigs sold alive ..... farms reporting... | 169 | 212 | 118 | 535 | 55 | 212 | 159 | 77 | 114 |
| 56 | number... | 7,920 | 5,568 | 4,685 | 7,283 | 855 | 4,148 | 15,989 | 8,908 | 16,627 |
| 57 | Sheep and lambs sold alive ..... farms reporting... | 47 | 62 | 21 | 28 | 5 | 1 | 15 | 28 | 15 |
| 58 | number... | 2,072 | 2,178 | 304 | 802 | 75 | 12 | 140 | 775 | 185 |
| 59 | Chickens including broilers sold ..... farms reporting... | 134 | 254 | 51 | 221 | 46 | 130 | 77 | 61 | 101 |
| 60 | number... | 789,368 | 1,750,858 | 5,385 | 232,998 | 7,031 | 545,350 | 11,995 | 21,233 | 37,960 |
| | **Livestock and poultry products sold:** | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Chicken eggs sold ..... farms reporting... | 154 | 247 | 141 | 572 | 55 | 201 | 117 | 71 | 101 |
| 62 | dozens... | 506,860 | 652,650 | 120,985 | 572,745 | 126,820 | 484,560 | 442,375 | 589,134 | 864,325 |
| 63 | Milk and cream sold ..... farms reporting... | 176 | 210 | 164 | 372 | 70 | 194 | 12 | 109 | 37 |
| 64 | dollars... | 1,540,815 | 524,635 | 577,290 | 1,108,325 | 1,160,808 | 1,218,249 | 179,970 | 1,573,151 | 1,032,891 |
| 65 | Wool ..... farms reporting... | 47 | 52 | 16 | 23 | 5 | 1 | 20 | 33 | 30 |
| 66 | pounds... | 9,364 | 8,665 | 1,700 | 4,884 | 1,200 | 140 | 2,470 | 6,391 | 1,080 |
| | **Specified farm expenditures:** | | | | | | | | | |
| 67 | Any specified farm expenditures ..... farms reporting... | 330 | 419 | 683 | 3,799 | 179 | 529 | 220 | 226 | 264 |
| 68 | dollars... | 2,478,935 | 1,990,248 | 923,830 | 3,574,503 | 697,588 | 1,365,050 | 887,869 | 1,780,093 | 2,097,457 |
| 69 | Feed for livestock and poultry ..... dollars... | 1,015,605 | 1,100,447 | 373,640 | 899,661 | 296,324 | 622,029 | 382,533 | 842,763 | 607,956 |
| 70 | Purchase of livestock and poultry ..... dollars... | 493,726 | 505,095 | 90,455 | 345,930 | 93,300 | 144,100 | 147,440 | 358,480 | 259,754 |
| 71 | Machine hire ..... dollars... | 52,071 | 57,830 | 74,625 | 260,977 | 10,885 | 58,572 | 25,425 | 26,400 | 72,985 |
| 72 | Hired labor ..... dollars... | 695,595 | 167,890 | 239,960 | 1,038,200 | 218,205 | 335,363 | 190,755 | 420,229 | 820,835 |
| 73 | Gasoline and other petroleum fuel and oil for the farm business ..... dollars... | 171,814 | 127,056 | 115,955 | 862,453 | 62,775 | 164,976 | 119,711 | 93,629 | 255,343 |
| 74 | Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ..... dollars... | 50,124 | 31,930 | 29,195 | 167,282 | 16,099 | 40,010 | 22,005 | 38,592 | 80,584 |
| | **Crops harvested:** | | | | | | | | | |
| 75 | Corn for all purposes ..... farms reporting... | 282 | 323 | 611 | 3,221 | 123 | 421 | 199 | 179 | 195 |
| 76 | acres... | 7,622 | 5,341 | 5,200 | 25,191 | 2,887 | 6,153 | 6,623 | 3,576 | 10,650 |
| 77 | Wheat ..... farms reporting... | 124 | 208 | 62 | 2,063 | 54 | 350 | 82 | 58 | 142 |
| 78 | acres... | 1,324 | 2,918 | 395 | 20,125 | 1,231 | 5,235 | 1,005 | 823 | 3,973 |
| 79 | bushels... | 30,850 | 73,515 | 9,565 | 450,594 | 25,715 | 129,911 | 28,065 | 17,540 | 124,825 |
| 80 | Soybeans for beans ..... farms reporting... | 32 | 1 | 1 | 152 | 20 | 22 | 153 | ... | 168 |
| 81 | acres grown alone... | 237 | 5 | 5 | 975 | 695 | 391 | 5,007 | ... | 13,205 |
| 82 | acres grown with other crops... | ... | ... | ... | 105 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 83 | bushels... | 5,700 | 70 | 60 | 15,960 | 11,575 | 3,135 | 117,290 | ... | 299,280 |
| 84 | Land from which hay was cut ..... acres... | 17,135 | 10,547 | 6,455 | 25,663 | 5,665 | 9,710 | 1,641 | 13,903 | 1,316 |
| 85 | Vegetables for sale (other than Irish and sweet potatoes) ..... farms reporting... | ... | 25 | 45 | 25 | ... | 10 | 20 | 5 | 33 |
| 86 | dollars... | ... | 14,625 | 15,875 | 5,790 | ... | 3,250 | 4,425 | 6,000 | 573,914 |

## FARMS, CENSUS OF 1959—Continued

a sample of farms. See text]

| Pulaski | Rappahannock | Richmond | Roanoke | Rockbridge | Rockingham | Russell | Scott | Shenandoah | Smyth | Southampton | Spotsyl-vania | Stafford | Surry | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 253 | 241 | 232 | 291 | 470 | 1,743 | 889 | 1,171 | 665 | 375 | 1,066 | 167 | 118 | 363 | 1 |
| 79,194 | 94,925 | 51,775 | 58,293 | 137,427 | 238,006 | 175,190 | 106,315 | 120,647 | 93,273 | 252,143 | 60,696 | 37,755 | 73,559 | 2 |
| 313.0 | 393.9 | 223.2 | 200.3 | 292.4 | 136.5 | 197.1 | 90.8 | 181.4 | 248.7 | 236.5 | 363.4 | 320.0 | 202.6 | 3 |
| 38,807 | 40,141 | 21,024 | 46,951 | 27,901 | 27,214 | 20,209 | 9,133 | 21,077 | 27,428 | 38,563 | 44,590 | 48,636 | 24,025 | 4 |
| 135.73 | 101.44 | 100.42 | 233.29 | 102.46 | 202.86 | 97.25 | 108.22 | 118.53 | 114.35 | 161.81 | 125.05 | 146.63 | 117.36 | 5 |
| 243 | 219 | 202 | 265 | 420 | 1,414 | 844 | 1,151 | 602 | 370 | 1,055 | 151 | 115 | 358 | 6 |
| 14,610 | 19,084 | 18,080 | 12,848 | 21,331 | 68,915 | 25,297 | 18,339 | 32,764 | 16,551 | 97,113 | 12,011 | 12,808 | 24,024 | 7 |
| 116 | 111 | 106 | 145 | 180 | 659 | 132 | 315 | 273 | 147 | 199 | 36 | 67 | 92 | 8 |
| 66 | 66 | 26 | 84 | 108 | 359 | 67 | 50 | 111 | 44 | 86 | 15 | 41 | 46 | 9 |
| 76 | 84 | 20 | 82 | 141 | 364 | 60 | 65 | 175 | 42 | 40 | 41 | 51 | 35 | 10 |
| 177 | 177 | 90 | 200 | 332 | 1,374 | 787 | 676 | 482 | 228 | 357 | 114 | 77 | 131 | 11 |
| 58 | 47 | 121 | 89 | 110 | 219 | 46 | 245 | 150 | 135 | 267 | 44 | 35 | 170 | 12 |
| 8 | 7 | 1 | 2 | 7 | 9 | 6 | ... | 8 | 2 | 6 | 4 | ... | ... | 13 |
| 10 | 10 | 20 | ... | 21 | 141 | 50 | 250 | 25 | 10 | 436 | 5 | 6 | 62 | 14 |
| 20 | 12 | 122 | 37 | 46 | 162 | 21 | 15 | 87 | 18 | 175 | 58 | 58 | 122 | 15 |
| 20 | 14 | 128 | 37 | 47 | 163 | 21 | 15 | 87 | 18 | 181 | 59 | 69 | 122 | 16 |
| 15 | 16 | 102 | 3 | 62 | 108 | 17 | 5 | 89 | 28 | 528 | 54 | 47 | 258 | 17 |
| 16 | 16 | 107 | 3 | 67 | 108 | 17 | 5 | 94 | 28 | 553 | 54 | 47 | 273 | 18 |
| 107 | 101 | 57 | 86 | 201 | 633 | 143 | 95 | 254 | 140 | 83 | 87 | 63 | 51 | 19 |
| 109 | 103 | 57 | 86 | 202 | 636 | 154 | 100 | 260 | 146 | 83 | 94 | 63 | 51 | 20 |
| 173 | 188 | 167 | 171 | 323 | 1,037 | 469 | 481 | 385 | 217 | 716 | 125 | 93 | 298 | 21 |
| 226 | 357 | 212 | 308 | 380 | 1,350 | 552 | 521 | 555 | 259 | 969 | 165 | 162 | 385 | 22 |
| 163 | 159 | 187 | 205 | 354 | 1,243 | 273 | 316 | 498 | 204 | 941 | 142 | 103 | 318 | 23 |
| 252 | 325 | 318 | 362 | 548 | 1,823 | 401 | 357 | 844 | 336 | 2,063 | 272 | 195 | 693 | 24 |
| 168 | 182 | 157 | 227 | 403 | 1,474 | 359 | 330 | 553 | 249 | 871 | 127 | 108 | 278 | 25 |
| 206 | 258 | 177 | 362 | 462 | 1,923 | 438 | 360 | 662 | 294 | 1,109 | 182 | 154 | 335 | 26 |
| 193 | 177 | 107 | 231 | 386 | 1,621 | 379 | 245 | 570 | 222 | 476 | 146 | 98 | 233 | 27 |
| 103 | 127 | 137 | 136 | 324 | 1,265 | 274 | 166 | 423 | 187 | 705 | 115 | 83 | 243 | 28 |
| 68 | 8 | 5 | 38 | 41 | 477 | 104 | 20 | 122 | 104 | 16 | 38 | 21 | 10 | 29 |
| 73 | 8 | 5 | 48 | 62 | 461 | 99 | 30 | 111 | 88 | 15 | 33 | 31 | 10 | 30 |
| 121 | 105 | 181 | 206 | 247 | 974 | 313 | 266 | 279 | 198 | 816 | 88 | 101 | 303 | 31 |
| 85 | 68 | 15 | 59 | 99 | 405 | 215 | 290 | 114 | 81 | 48 | 41 | 16 | 25 | 32 |
| 42 | 68 | 25 | 20 | 124 | 359 | 336 | 600 | 261 | 96 | 197 | 38 | ... | 35 | 33 |
| 243 | 231 | 197 | 236 | 389 | 1,668 | 729 | 1,011 | 605 | 360 | 984 | 157 | 113 | 348 | 34 |
| 217 | 196 | 196 | 233 | 367 | 1,648 | 703 | 1,011 | 584 | 355 | 927 | 145 | 103 | 348 | 35 |
| 202 | 190 | 196 | 223 | 352 | 1,603 | 697 | 976 | 569 | 334 | 916 | 140 | 103 | 348 | 36 |
| 100 | 53 | 55 | 81 | 129 | 747 | 338 | 420 | 270 | 129 | 307 | 62 | 40 | 72 | 37 |
| 125 | 63 | 80 | 117 | 182 | 1,099 | 447 | 630 | 337 | 213 | 543 | 87 | 65 | 82 | 38 |
| 86 | 119 | 17 | 81 | 92 | 331 | 97 | 30 | 99 | 97 | 433 | 43 | 33 | 108 | 39 |
| 173 | 322 | 24 | 202 | 121 | 687 | 282 | 35 | 250 | 268 | 946 | 98 | 67 | 190 | 40 |
| 248 | 231 | 142 | 228 | 449 | 1,593 | 819 | 996 | 604 | 370 | 535 | 142 | 113 | 228 | 41 |
| 14,678 | 12,583 | 1,724 | 8,606 | 19,164 | 61,570 | 22,489 | 10,637 | 20,511 | 13,978 | 7,640 | 7,416 | 5,171 | 2,518 | 42 |
| 195 | 199 | 110 | 150 | 286 | 1,340 | 733 | 876 | 439 | 332 | 273 | 109 | 81 | 151 | 43 |
| 2,551 | 1,014 | 415 | 1,539 | 2,322 | 14,499 | 5,225 | 2,607 | 3,664 | 3,230 | 1,149 | 2,053 | 1,520 | 717 | 44 |
| 112 | 138 | 41 | 96 | 192 | 456 | 614 | 716 | 190 | 232 | 360 | 59 | 33 | 132 | 45 |
| 318 | 445 | 67 | 333 | 447 | 1,470 | 1,344 | 1,242 | 373 | 865 | 500 | 148 | 66 | 398 | 46 |
| 147 | 156 | 187 | 133 | 281 | 1,181 | 666 | 851 | 438 | 283 | 950 | 98 | 57 | 317 | 47 |
| 2,114 | 1,791 | 3,377 | 1,682 | 4,330 | 15,467 | 4,414 | 3,767 | 10,896 | 2,920 | 61,110 | 1,584 | 1,029 | 15,425 | 48 |
| 175 | 155 | 170 | 154 | 311 | 1,139 | 730 | 941 | 518 | 316 | 637 | 134 | 71 | 292 | 49 |
| 11,935 | 6,289 | 28,540 | 138,215 | 29,390 | 1,075,613 | 33,505 | 43,015 | 195,730 | 13,167 | 55,439 | 73,106 | 7,965 | 27,505 | 50 |
| 178 | 143 | 57 | 131 | 327 | 1,122 | 414 | 290 | 422 | 236 | 198 | 90 | 93 | 93 | 51 |
| 5,289 | 2,496 | 189 | 2,320 | 5,014 | 14,019 | 5,835 | 1,515 | 4,886 | 3,773 | 1,949 | 1,129 | 1,307 | 870 | 52 |
| 165 | 209 | 122 | 171 | 372 | 1,336 | 652 | 771 | 486 | 271 | 242 | 122 | 97 | 87 | 53 |
| 2,687 | 4,517 | 764 | 2,102 | 6,265 | 14,151 | 6,725 | 3,583 | 5,876 | 3,077 | 1,355 | 2,019 | 1,118 | 361 | 54 |
| 85 | 89 | 127 | 58 | 184 | 810 | 226 | 160 | 369 | 125 | 884 | 66 | 37 | 277 | 55 |
| 2,379 | 2,150 | 3,440 | 1,259 | 4,383 | 16,767 | 3,385 | 2,255 | 14,324 | 2,317 | 55,893 | 2,279 | 1,079 | 18,715 | 56 |
| 107 | 49 | ... | 20 | 151 | 561 | 399 | 75 | 161 | 121 | 80 | 1 | 10 | 21 | 57 |
| 10,434 | 1,487 | ... | 650 | 7,025 | 21,093 | 12,263 | 1,135 | 4,130 | 6,771 | 1,554 | 29 | 655 | 213 | 58 |
| 32 | 19 | 80 | 117 | 147 | 1,207 | 109 | 110 | 432 | 57 | 137 | 70 | 35 | 55 | 59 |
| 2,646 | 6,808 | 13,670 | 321,650 | 181,946 | 12,369,189 | 56,120 | 5,005 | 2,828,860 | 2,820 | 22,795 | 62,592 | 4,600 | 9,975 | 60 |
| 72 | 44 | 125 | 112 | 200 | 909 | 443 | 600 | 438 | 136 | 244 | 96 | 35 | 150 | 61 |
| 55,148 | 15,080 | 306,445 | 2,006,930 | 237,281 | 12,426,091 | 92,605 | 125,865 | 2,329,390 | 29,238 | 336,979 | 913,768 | 74,400 | 234,670 | 62 |
| 124 | 78 | 75 | 98 | 168 | 979 | 340 | 216 | 328 | 224 | 25 | 58 | 61 | 25 | 63 |
| 691,295 | 154,478 | 63,060 | 505,637 | 680,415 | 4,487,900 | 994,023 | 73,265 | 718,580 | 643,244 | 450,515 | 723,805 | 500,700 | 204,000 | 64 |
| 102 | 54 | ... | 20 | 147 | 533 | 404 | 80 | 156 | 126 | 71 | 1 | 10 | 21 | 65 |
| 41,203 | 10,617 | ... | 3,805 | 47,484 | 126,360 | 80,947 | 10,865 | 23,465 | 42,042 | 9,555 | 185 | 3,330 | 1,623 | 66 |
| 253 | 241 | 232 | 291 | 470 | 1,743 | 889 | 1,171 | 665 | 375 | 1,066 | 167 | 118 | 363 | 67 |
| 1,230,943 | 1,270,932 | 353,938 | 2,033,755 | 1,558,983 | 18,986,453 | 1,559,710 | 457,080 | 5,708,581 | 1,176,809 | 3,784,525 | 1,033,114 | 561,215 | 1,023,590 | 68 |
| 296,808 | 110,073 | 150,165 | 955,769 | 456,620 | 12,396,610 | 401,210 | 98,840 | 3,446,939 | 215,766 | 831,155 | 477,240 | 152,210 | 347,614 | 69 |
| 510,691 | 225,409 | 19,903 | 214,685 | 595,088 | 4,106,674 | 623,408 | 128,455 | 1,192,092 | 440,788 | 312,380 | 159,713 | 140,800 | 69,270 | 70 |
| 34,299 | 42,058 | 18,510 | 42,935 | 67,927 | 233,029 | 39,535 | 38,550 | 74,656 | 40,676 | 208,836 | 19,560 | 6,180 | 42,750 | 71 |
| 280,109 | 711,137 | 72,170 | 651,262 | 241,247 | 1,595,897 | 328,580 | 89,965 | 698,662 | 333,149 | 1,512,421 | 287,998 | 162,990 | 324,966 | 72 |
| 86,038 | 149,540 | 70,310 | 112,294 | 162,746 | 529,640 | 107,265 | 61,080 | 204,515 | 114,900 | 668,107 | 75,634 | 71,935 | 192,289 | 73 |
| 22,998 | 32,715 | 22,880 | 56,810 | 35,355 | 124,603 | 59,712 | 40,190 | 91,717 | 31,530 | 251,626 | 12,969 | 27,100 | 46,701 | 74 |
| 182 | 142 | 197 | 121 | 258 | 943 | 738 | 891 | 494 | 309 | 1,020 | 126 | 88 | 348 | 75 |
| 2,266 | 2,183 | 5,077 | 1,484 | 3,715 | 12,326 | 5,203 | 4,013 | 7,650 | 3,691 | 38,087 | 2,651 | 2,020 | 9,630 | 76 |
| 63 | 30 | 147 | 43 | 125 | 484 | 102 | 180 | 301 | 91 | 160 | 60 | 51 | 70 | 77 |
| 387 | 407 | 3,153 | 683 | 1,371 | 5,069 | 755 | 765 | 2,644 | 723 | 2,128 | 814 | 1,788 | 520 | 78 |
| 9,605 | 10,040 | 90,496 | 17,000 | 28,630 | 140,073 | 17,197 | 15,485 | 60,153 | 17,360 | 47,455 | 19,066 | 48,135 | 12,780 | 79 |
| ... | 1 | 187 | ... | ... | 5 | ... | ... | 5 | ... | 707 | 25 | 36 | 293 | 80 |
| ... | 6 | 8,092 | ... | ... | 60 | ... | ... | 35 | ... | 12,261 | 305 | 1,547 | 6,615 | 81 |
| ... | ... | 50 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 420 | 20 | ... | ... | 82 |
| ... | 230 | 176,460 | ... | ... | 1,000 | ... | ... | 700 | ... | 283,985 | 6,050 | 30,975 | 150,380 | 83 |
| 10,473 | 10,844 | 1,811 | 8,750 | 13,990 | 39,446 | 16,155 | 11,050 | 15,324 | 9,680 | 745 | 6,931 | 4,378 | 215 | 84 |
| 10 | ... | 91 | 31 | 10 | 26 | 1 | 15 | 15 | 7 | 184 | ... | 5 | ... | 85 |
| 16,000 | ... | 54,670 | 56,150 | 400 | 975 | 200 | 3,375 | 3,500 | 10,100 | 236,105 | ... | 125 | ... | 86 |

## County Table 4.–CHARACTERISTICS OF COMMERCIAL FARMS, CENSUS OF 1959–Continued

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

| | Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Sussex | Tazewell | Warren | Washington | Westmoreland | Wise | Wythe | York |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Farms, acreage, and value:** | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | All commercial farms ..... number... | 576 | 303 | 140 | 1,705 | 221 | 128 | 592 | 71 |
| 2 | Land in farms ..... acres... | 125,591 | 111,326 | 47,019 | 194,901 | 56,059 | 12,255 | 147,803 | 13,884 |
| 3 | Average size of farm ..... acres... | 218.0 | 367.4 | 335.9 | 114.3 | 253.7 | 95.7 | 249.7 | 195.5 |
| 4 | Value of land and buildings ..... average per farm, dollars... | 23,056 | 35,729 | 35,903 | 19,604 | 33,506 | 13,680 | 32,144 | 117,064 |
| 5 | average per acre, dollars... | 129.63 | 91.89 | 102.29 | 190.82 | 135.54 | 137.51 | 132.20 | 974.05 |
| 6 | Cropland harvested ..... farms reporting... | 555 | 283 | 129 | 1,655 | 211 | 128 | 582 | 61 |
| 7 | acres... | 40,398 | 15,831 | 9,115 | 45,862 | 26,616 | 1,647 | 29,042 | 4,379 |
| | **Farm operators:** | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | Working off their farms, total ..... number... | 159 | 55 | 72 | 506 | 127 | 40 | 165 | 36 |
| 9 | 100 or more days ..... number... | 67 | 32 | 52 | 156 | 57 | 10 | 79 | 21 |
| 10 | With other income of family exceeding value of agricultural products sold ..... number... | 40 | 29 | 53 | 112 | 53 | 5 | 113 | 30 |
| | By tenure: | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | Full owners ..... number... | 172 | 256 | 79 | 917 | 72 | 110 | 391 | 20 |
| 12 | Part owners ..... number... | 208 | 31 | 36 | 466 | 134 | 11 | 144 | 46 |
| 13 | Managers ..... number... | ... | 6 | 5 | 12 | 5 | 1 | 12 | ... |
| 14 | All tenants ..... number... | 196 | 10 | 20 | 310 | 10 | 6 | 45 | 5 |
| | **Specified equipment and facilities:** | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | Grain combines ..... farms reporting... | 149 | 2 | 28 | 60 | 145 | ... | 71 | 30 |
| 16 | number... | 149 | 2 | 28 | 60 | 164 | ... | 72 | 30 |
| 17 | Corn pickers ..... farms reporting... | 189 | 5 | 29 | 65 | 120 | ... | 75 | 15 |
| 18 | number... | 192 | 5 | 29 | 65 | 123 | ... | 75 | 15 |
| 19 | Pick-up balers ..... farms reporting... | 46 | 64 | 59 | 329 | 49 | 13 | 230 | 25 |
| 20 | number... | 46 | 68 | 66 | 334 | 50 | 13 | 243 | 25 |
| 21 | Motortrucks ..... farms reporting... | 368 | 195 | 114 | 797 | 176 | 63 | 411 | 65 |
| 22 | number... | 455 | 242 | 170 | 915 | 224 | 83 | 509 | 95 |
| 23 | Tractors other than garden ..... farms reporting... | 441 | 181 | 129 | 795 | 196 | 33 | 437 | 61 |
| 24 | number... | 920 | 241 | 213 | 1,132 | 404 | 49 | 659 | 134 |
| 25 | Automobiles ..... farms reporting... | 420 | 207 | 113 | 987 | 176 | 47 | 452 | 66 |
| 26 | number... | 512 | 242 | 153 | 1,139 | 209 | 47 | 530 | 108 |
| 27 | Telephone ..... farms reporting... | 239 | 165 | 89 | 735 | 145 | 72 | 407 | 61 |
| 28 | Home freezer ..... farms reporting... | 295 | 135 | 91 | 622 | 110 | 47 | 325 | 50 |
| 29 | Milking machine ..... farms reporting... | ... | 61 | 23 | 332 | 11 | 2 | 215 | 20 |
| 30 | Electric milk cooler ..... farms reporting... | ... | 71 | 18 | 347 | 6 | 2 | 175 | 20 |
| | **Farms by kind of road on which located:** | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | Hard surface ..... farms reporting... | 434 | 163 | 50 | 838 | 159 | 72 | 201 | 61 |
| 32 | Gravel, shell, or shale ..... farms reporting... | 35 | 78 | 44 | 487 | 46 | 6 | 264 | 5 |
| 33 | Dirt or unimproved ..... farms reporting... | 102 | 62 | 46 | 340 | 16 | 45 | 122 | 5 |
| | **Farm labor, week preceding enumeration:** | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | Family and/or hired workers ..... farms reporting... | 545 | 268 | 135 | 1,556 | 181 | 104 | 552 | 66 |
| 35 | Family workers, including operator ..... farms reporting... | 532 | 267 | 132 | 1,529 | 171 | 104 | 528 | 65 |
| 36 | Operators working 1 or more hours ..... persons... | 511 | 262 | 132 | 1,464 | 171 | 104 | 508 | 60 |
| 37 | Unpaid members of operator's family working 15 or more hours ..... farms reporting... | 198 | 103 | 60 | 794 | 58 | 50 | 237 | 10 |
| 38 | persons... | 301 | 124 | 110 | 1,210 | 85 | 75 | 311 | 20 |
| 39 | Regular hired workers (employed 150 or more days)... farms reporting... | 170 | 99 | 39 | 169 | 65 | 12 | 121 | 21 |
| 40 | persons... | 338 | 238 | 79 | 320 | 110 | 15 | 286 | 70 |
| | **Livestock and poultry on farms:** | | | | | | | | |
| 41 | Cattle and calves ..... farms reporting... | 292 | 297 | 125 | 1,474 | 126 | 103 | 587 | 50 |
| 42 | number... | 5,665 | 14,485 | 5,516 | 32,879 | 2,191 | 954 | 25,340 | 1,975 |
| 43 | Milk cows ..... farms reporting... | 179 | 274 | 91 | 1,301 | 97 | 83 | 524 | 45 |
| 44 | number... | 402 | 2,218 | 763 | 11,339 | 449 | 360 | 6,766 | 855 |
| 45 | Horses and/or mules ..... farms reporting... | 261 | 213 | 73 | 818 | 69 | 66 | 193 | 10 |
| 46 | number... | 490 | 766 | 264 | 1,444 | 92 | 144 | 501 | 20 |
| 47 | Hogs and pigs ..... farms reporting... | 444 | 247 | 81 | 1,140 | 154 | 81 | 455 | 25 |
| 48 | number... | 20,525 | 3,017 | 1,278 | 7,988 | 4,598 | 324 | 7,508 | 615 |
| 49 | Chickens, 4 months old and over ..... farms reporting... | 339 | 258 | 104 | 1,324 | 122 | 92 | 444 | 30 |
| 50 | number... | 21,625 | 19,275 | 27,065 | 121,545 | 18,237 | 17,148 | 37,310 | 5,925 |
| | **Livestock and poultry sold:** | | | | | | | | |
| 51 | Cattle, not counting calves, sold alive ..... farms reporting... | 99 | 169 | 89 | 694 | 53 | 38 | 337 | 35 |
| 52 | number... | 1,369 | 5,986 | 2,260 | 8,365 | 687 | 252 | 7,227 | 615 |
| 53 | Calves sold alive ..... farms reporting... | 193 | 235 | 102 | 1,207 | 84 | 56 | 519 | 55 |
| 54 | number... | 2,289 | 2,782 | 1,784 | 8,806 | 759 | 222 | 7,005 | 675 |
| 55 | Hogs and pigs sold alive ..... farms reporting... | 375 | 125 | 69 | 315 | 109 | 5 | 299 | 15 |
| 56 | number... | 19,953 | 2,062 | 1,389 | 5,696 | 6,934 | 135 | 7,147 | 810 |
| 57 | Sheep and lambs sold alive ..... farms reporting... | 6 | 172 | 32 | 261 | 5 | ... | 223 | 5 |
| 58 | number... | 145 | 10,201 | 1,664 | 9,104 | 75 | ... | 11,258 | 50 |
| 59 | Chickens including broilers sold ..... farms reporting... | 50 | 74 | 57 | 226 | 55 | 15 | 96 | 10 |
| 60 | number... | 5,285 | 4,704 | 118,590 | 130,850 | 11,420 | 5,585 | 13,919 | 2,600 |
| | **Livestock and poultry products sold:** | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Chicken eggs sold ..... farms reporting... | 140 | 176 | 93 | 527 | 70 | 30 | 236 | 20 |
| 62 | dozens... | 84,543 | 104,962 | 305,873 | 1,113,395 | 214,150 | 152,750 | 252,449 | 78,770 |
| 63 | Milk and cream sold ..... farms reporting... | 30 | 189 | 75 | 903 | 27 | 30 | 439 | 30 |
| 64 | dollars... | 6,160 | 358,126 | 113,948 | 2,255,397 | 94,720 | 99,425 | 1,451,861 | 453,890 |
| 65 | Wool ..... farms reporting... | 1 | 157 | 27 | 251 | 5 | ... | 228 | 5 |
| 66 | pounds... | 304 | 50,534 | 5,827 | 51,995 | 380 | ... | 65,073 | 250 |
| | **Specified farm expenditures:** | | | | | | | | |
| 67 | Any specified farm expenditures ..... farms reporting... | 576 | 303 | 140 | 1,705 | 221 | 128 | 592 | 71 |
| 68 | dollars... | 1,445,360 | 1,471,298 | 2,300,208 | 3,176,633 | 715,103 | 212,190 | 2,157,306 | 463,535 |
| 69 | Feed for livestock and poultry ..... dollars... | 229,299 | 235,588 | 1,269,209 | 939,348 | 215,960 | 85,375 | 704,565 | 129,130 |
| 70 | Purchase of livestock and poultry ..... dollars... | 168,982 | 880,163 | 615,744 | 1,013,372 | 32,710 | 9,600 | 492,208 | 73,230 |
| 71 | Machine hire ..... dollars... | 87,574 | 21,476 | 29,390 | 152,504 | 73,533 | 6,140 | 73,733 | 24,110 |
| 72 | Hired labor ..... dollars... | 571,486 | 245,280 | 299,309 | 681,333 | 219,753 | 94,375 | 581,265 | 173,435 |
| 73 | Gasoline and other petroleum fuel and oil for the farm business ..... dollars... | 296,230 | 63,790 | 70,464 | 298,204 | 121,960 | 13,935 | 227,091 | 47,585 |
| 74 | Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ..... dollars... | 91,789 | 25,001 | 16,092 | 91,872 | 51,187 | 2,765 | 78,444 | 16,045 |
| | **Crops harvested:** | | | | | | | | |
| 75 | Corn for all purposes ..... farms reporting... | 499 | 263 | 95 | 1,267 | 195 | 98 | 511 | 45 |
| 76 | acres... | 12,957 | 2,930 | 1,883 | 16,203 | 8,546 | 425 | 7,399 | 1,200 |
| 77 | Wheat ..... farms reporting... | 76 | 79 | 63 | 348 | 170 | ... | 218 | 10 |
| 78 | acres... | 971 | 807 | 841 | 2,477 | 4,826 | ... | 1,942 | 150 |
| 79 | bushels... | 23,395 | 18,550 | 17,525 | 60,865 | 126,959 | ... | 46,777 | 4,700 |
| 80 | Soybeans for beans ..... farms reporting... | 335 | 1 | ... | ... | 194 | ... | ... | 30 |
| 81 | acres grown alone... | 7,556 | 5 | ... | ... | 10,447 | ... | ... | 790 |
| 82 | acres grown with other crops... | 60 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 83 | bushels... | 164,182 | 100 | ... | ... | 142,849 | ... | ... | 19,655 |
| 84 | Land from which hay was cut ..... acres... | 142 | 11,277 | 5,266 | 26,108 | 2,456 | 990 | 15,784 | 1,775 |
| 85 | Vegetables for sale (other than Irish and sweet potatoes) ..... farms reporting... | 10 | 7 | ... | 31 | 102 | 5 | 26 | 10 |
| 86 | dollars... | 1,125 | 1,850 | ... | 7,915 | 101,650 | 3,750 | 48,295 | 11,250 |

## County Table 5.–FARMS REPORTING BY OFF-FARM WORK; AND FARMS BY TENURE OF OPERATOR, TYPE OF FARM, ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM, AND VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS SOLD, BY SOURCE: CENSUSES OF 1959 AND 1954

[Most data for 1959 are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

| | Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | The State | Accomack | Albemarle | Alleghany | Amelia | Amherst | Appomattox | Arlington |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Estimated number of farms ..... 1959 | 97,614 | 856 | 1,267 | 456 | 873 | 912 | 812 | 10 |
| 2 | 1954 | 136,335 | 1,158 | 1,836 | 474 | 923 | 1,128 | 986 | 15 |
| | **Farm operators by age:** | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | Operators reporting age ..... number 1959 | 96,690 | 801 | 1,244 | 426 | 880 | 918 | 786 | 8 |
| 4 | Under 25 years ..... number 1959 | 1,318 | 11 | 6 | 3 | 12 | 3 | 22 | ... |
| 5 | 25 to 34 years ..... number 1959 | 7,985 | 59 | 66 | 33 | 67 | 50 | 60 | ... |
| 6 | 35 to 44 years ..... number 1959 | 18,525 | 137 | 203 | 71 | 162 | 161 | 141 | 2 |
| 7 | 45 to 54 years ..... number 1959 | 24,601 | 203 | 306 | 124 | 217 | 228 | 201 | 1 |
| 8 | 55 to 64 years ..... number 1959 | 22,024 | 215 | 325 | 95 | 213 | 236 | 175 | 1 |
| 9 | 65 or more years ..... number 1959 | 22,237 | 176 | 338 | 100 | 209 | 240 | 187 | 4 |
| 10 | Average age ..... years 1959 | 53.1 | 53.5 | 55.4 | 53.7 | 53.5 | 55.1 | 53.0 | 56.9 |
| | **Off-farm work and other income:** | | | | | | | | |
| | Farm operators– | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | Working off their farms ..... operators reporting 1959 | 44,592 | 260 | 750 | 277 | 393 | 512 | 343 | 1 |
| 12 | 1954 | 68,604 | 380 | 1,125 | 322 | 404 | 704 | 332 | 5 |
| 13 | 100 or more days ..... operators reporting 1959 | 33,067 | 185 | 627 | 241 | 251 | 409 | 206 | ... |
| 14 | 1954 | 49,028 | 275 | 923 | 252 | 236 | 547 | 207 | 5 |
| 15 | With other income of family exceeding value of farm products sold ..... operators reporting 1959 | 44,512 | 249 | 908 | 363 | 335 | 628 | 338 | 4 |
| 16 | 1954 | 55,557 | 240 | 1,066 | 271 | 304 | 587 | 257 | 10 |
| | **Farms by tenure of operator:** | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | Full owners ..... number 1959 | 64,647 | 368 | 1,041 | 368 | 520 | 631 | 480 | 10 |
| 18 | 1954 | 93,783 | 534 | 1,437 | 441 | 676 | 810 | 630 | 13 |
| 19 | Part owners ..... number 1959 | 18,312 | 302 | 170 | 63 | 220 | 183 | 202 | ... |
| 20 | 1954 | 18,545 | 277 | 170 | 25 | 185 | 180 | 174 | 1 |
| 21 | Managers ..... number 1959 | 596 | 3 | 20 | ... | 5 | 13 | ... | ... |
| 22 | 1954 | 531 | 5 | 29 | 1 | ... | 5 | 1 | ... |
| 23 | All tenants ..... number 1959 | 14,059 | 183 | 36 | 25 | 128 | 85 | 130 | ... |
| 24 | 1954 | 23,557 | 253 | 185 | 21 | 102 | 162 | 194 | 2 |
| 25 | Cash tenants ..... number 1959 | 1,247 | 51 | 21 | 10 | 6 | 5 | 10 | ... |
| 26 | 1954 | 2,245 | 61 | 46 | 5 | 5 | 17 | 5 | 1 |
| 27 | Share-cash tenants ..... number 1959 | 419 | 20 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 28 | 1954 | 478 | 26 | 3 | ... | 3 | 4 | 1 | ... |
| 29 | Crop-share tenants ..... number 1959 | 3,903 | 65 | ... | ... | 37 | 30 | 40 | ... |
| 30 | 1954 | 7,100 | 106 | 17 | 2 | 34 | 36 | 58 | ... |
| 31 | Livestock-share tenants ..... number 1959 | 773 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 5 | ... | ... |
| 32 | 1954 | 891 | 7 | 2 | ... | 2 | 1 | 1 | ... |
| 33 | Croppers ..... number 1959 | 5,515 | 25 | ... | 5 | 55 | 30 | 55 | ... |
| 34 | 1954 | 9,678 | 7 | 14 | 2 | 37 | 61 | 107 | ... |
| 35 | Other and unspecified tenants ..... number 1959 | 2,202 | 21 | 15 | 10 | 30 | 15 | 25 | ... |
| 36 | 1954 | 3,165 | 46 | 103 | 12 | 21 | 43 | 22 | 1 |
| | **Farms by type of farm:** | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | Field-crop farms other than vegetable and fruit-and-nut .. number 1959 | 22,764 | 369 | 20 | ... | 308 | 100 | 216 | ... |
| 38 | Cash-grain ..... number 1959 | 2,388 | 113 | 20 | ... | 41 | 5 | 10 | ... |
| 39 | Tobacco ..... number 1959 | 17,342 | ... | ... | ... | 267 | 95 | 206 | ... |
| 40 | Cotton ..... number 1959 | 55 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 41 | Other field-crop ..... number 1959 | 2,979 | 256 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 42 | Vegetable farms ..... number 1959 | 358 | 22 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 43 | Fruit-and-nut farms ..... number 1959 | 665 | 20 | 39 | ... | ... | 20 | ... | ... |
| 44 | Poultry farms ..... number 1959 | 3,141 | 137 | 40 | 5 | 10 | 5 | 5 | ... |
| 45 | Dairy farms ..... number 1959 | 6,256 | 10 | 76 | 16 | 76 | 13 | 56 | ... |
| 46 | Livestock farms other than poultry and dairy farms ..... number 1959 | 11,119 | 16 | 281 | 42 | 48 | 112 | 51 | ... |
| 47 | Livestock ranches ..... number 1959 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 48 | General farms ..... number 1959 | 3,955 | 59 | 26 | 10 | 38 | 35 | 93 | ... |
| 49 | Miscellaneous and unclassified farms ..... number 1959 | 49,356 | 223 | 785 | 383 | 393 | 627 | 391 | 10 |
| | **Farms by economic class:** | | | | | | | | |
| 50 | Commercial farms ..... number 1959 | 49,517 | 651 | 521 | 79 | 492 | 305 | 426 | 10 |
| 51 | Class I ..... number 1959 | 1,234 | 81 | 33 | 6 | 24 | 4 | ... | 5 |
| 52 | Class II ..... number 1959 | 2,744 | 128 | 39 | 1 | 44 | 5 | 16 | ... |
| 53 | Class III ..... number 1959 | 5,437 | 142 | 99 | 12 | 33 | 20 | 47 | ... |
| 54 | Class IV ..... number 1959 | 9,403 | 135 | 103 | 15 | 89 | 36 | 82 | 5 |
| 55 | Class V ..... number 1959 | 16,059 | 125 | 162 | 20 | 157 | 100 | 136 | ... |
| 56 | Class VI ..... number 1959 | 14,640 | 40 | 85 | 25 | 145 | 140 | 145 | ... |
| 57 | Other farms ..... number 1959 | 48,097 | 205 | 746 | 377 | 381 | 607 | 386 | ... |
| 58 | Part-time ..... number 1959 | 30,815 | 85 | 495 | 276 | 220 | 386 | 260 | ... |
| 59 | Part-retirement ..... number 1959 | 17,230 | 120 | 250 | 101 | 161 | 220 | 126 | ... |
| 60 | Abnormal ..... number 1959 | 52 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... |
| | **Value of products sold by source:** | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | All farm products sold ..... total, dollars 1959 | 423,924,683 | 11,588,620 | 5,608,752 | 730,987 | 4,400,670 | 1,840,403 | 2,710,932 | 72,494 |
| 62 | 1954 | 363,698,954 | 11,500,709 | 5,538,925 | 455,285 | 2,887,196 | 1,711,657 | 2,044,080 | 78,294 |
| 63 | average per farm, dollars 1959 | 4,343 | 13,538 | 4,427 | 1,603 | 5,041 | 2,018 | 3,339 | 7,249 |
| 64 | 1954 | 2,668 | 9,932 | 3,017 | 961 | 3,128 | 1,517 | 2,073 | 5,220 |
| 65 | All crops sold ..... dollars 1959 | 179,618,817 | 8,745,569 | 1,031,391 | 152,508 | 1,564,182 | 790,026 | 1,239,663 | 71,477 |
| 66 | 1954 | 179,513,126 | 8,134,312 | 2,112,095 | 63,473 | 1,297,047 | 991,547 | 1,073,305 | 68,416 |
| 67 | Field crops, other than vegetables and fruits and nuts, sold ..... dollars 1959 | 132,228,501 | 6,198,718 | 218,510 | 35,441 | 1,376,798 | 411,189 | 1,121,379 | ... |
| 68 | 1954 | 132,062,824 | 5,294,203 | 235,930 | 26,706 | 1,179,646 | 512,155 | 999,647 | 30 |
| 69 | Vegetables sold ..... dollars 1959 | 8,584,242 | 1,663,101 | 10,880 | 2,660 | 1,090 | 6,172 | 3,637 | 600 |
| 70 | 1954 | 10,029,343 | 2,133,605 | 15,296 | 180 | 1,496 | 6,764 | 1,746 | 365 |
| 71 | Fruits and nuts sold ..... dollars 1959 | 18,724,328 | 514,034 | 427,820 | 3,673 | 1,945 | 208,974 | 2,882 | 162 |
| 72 | 1954 | 23,616,213 | 478,839 | 1,507,526 | 7,768 | 1,818 | 327,482 | 8,372 | 291 |
| 73 | Forest products and horticultural specialty products sold ..... dollars 1959 | 20,081,746 | 369,716 | 374,181 | 110,734 | 184,349 | 163,691 | 111,765 | 70,715 |
| 74 | 1954 | 13,804,746 | 227,665 | 353,343 | 28,819 | 114,087 | 145,146 | 63,540 | 67,730 |
| 75 | All livestock and livestock products sold ..... dollars 1959 | 244,305,866 | 2,843,051 | 4,577,361 | 578,479 | 2,836,488 | 1,050,377 | 1,471,269 | 1,017 |
| 76 | 1954 | 184,185,828 | 3,366,397 | 3,426,830 | 391,812 | 1,590,149 | 720,110 | 970,775 | 9,878 |
| 77 | Poultry and poultry products sold ..... dollars 1959 | 59,047,180 | 2,501,962 | 402,532 | 61,216 | 166,540 | 66,185 | 158,876 | 1,017 |
| 78 | 1954 | 57,751,369 | 3,083,395 | 648,258 | 42,591 | 209,107 | 100,963 | 350,065 | 210 |
| 79 | Dairy products sold ..... dollars 1959 | 73,077,907 | 72,720 | 1,433,928 | 136,410 | 1,828,318 | 239,191 | 739,217 | ... |
| 80 | 1954 | 52,713,587 | 88,354 | 699,025 | 155,000 | 995,850 | 201,916 | 377,194 | 8,752 |
| 81 | Livestock and livestock products, other than poultry and dairy, sold ..... dollars 1959 | 112,180,779 | 268,369 | 2,740,901 | 380,853 | 841,630 | 745,001 | 573,176 | ... |
| 82 | 1954 | 73,720,872 | 194,648 | 2,079,547 | 194,221 | 385,192 | 417,231 | 243,516 | 916 |

## County Table 5.–FARMS REPORTING BY OFF-FARM WORK: AND FARMS BY TENURE OF OPERATOR, CENSUSES OF 1959

[Most data for 1959 are based on reports

| | Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Augusta | Bath | Bedford | Bland | Botetourt | Brunswick | Buchanan | Buckingham | Campbell |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Estimated number of farms ... 1959 ... | 2,447 | 342 | 2,287 | 544 | 843 | 1,906 | 988 | 823 | 1,503 |
| 2 | 1954 ... | 2,999 | 405 | 2,980 | 721 | 1,306 | 2,723 | 2,302 | 1,350 | 2,053 |
| | **Farm operators by age:** | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | Operators reporting age ... number 1959 ... | 2,344 | 313 | 2,234 | 548 | 885 | 1,932 | 1,025 | 853 | 1,452 |
| 4 | Under 25 years ... number 1959 ... | 25 | 1 | 20 | 3 | 2 | 68 | 9 | 2 | 17 |
| 5 | 25 to 34 years ... number 1959 ... | 215 | 20 | 157 | 36 | 62 | 248 | 73 | 69 | 108 |
| 6 | 35 to 44 years ... number 1959 ... | 423 | 41 | 391 | 93 | 142 | 437 | 202 | 149 | 310 |
| 7 | 45 to 54 years ... number 1959 ... | 605 | 98 | 573 | 142 | 221 | 492 | 292 | 192 | 383 |
| 8 | 55 to 64 years ... number 1959 ... | 554 | 74 | 536 | 129 | 248 | 370 | 232 | 199 | 300 |
| 9 | 65 or more years ... number 1959 ... | 522 | 79 | 557 | 145 | 210 | 317 | 217 | 242 | 334 |
| 10 | Average age ... years 1959 ... | 53.0 | 54.9 | 54.2 | 55.0 | 54.9 | 49.1 | 52.7 | 55.0 | 52.8 |
| | **Off-farm work and other income:** | | | | | | | | | |
| | Farm operators– | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | Working off their farms ... operators reporting 1959 ... | 1,311 | 167 | 1,208 | 256 | 477 | 725 | 601 | 423 | 671 |
| 12 | 1954 ... | 1,804 | 254 | 1,574 | 377 | 689 | 928 | 1,717 | 640 | 1,080 |
| 13 | 100 or more days ... operators reporting 1959 ... | 1,070 | 129 | 984 | 186 | 401 | 414 | 537 | 302 | 488 |
| 14 | 1954 ... | 1,385 | 163 | 1,289 | 270 | 548 | 541 | 1,362 | 398 | 807 |
| 15 | With other income of family exceeding value of farm products sold ... operators reporting 1959 ... | 1,317 | 141 | 1,248 | 252 | 513 | 538 | 789 | 469 | 720 |
| 16 | 1954 ... | 1,278 | 222 | 1,494 | 400 | 679 | 690 | 1,587 | 408 | 999 |
| | **Farms by tenure of operator:** | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | Full owners ... number 1959 ... | 1,940 | 273 | 1,772 | 498 | 661 | 708 | 927 | 556 | 893 |
| 18 | 1954 ... | 2,369 | 321 | 2,364 | 607 | 1,072 | 1,079 | 2,042 | 969 | 1,392 |
| 19 | Part owners ... number 1959 ... | 366 | 41 | 329 | 29 | 120 | 505 | 15 | 202 | 371 |
| 20 | 1954 ... | 320 | 58 | 426 | 61 | 148 | 514 | 43 | 191 | 260 |
| 21 | Managers ... number 1959 ... | 31 | 17 | 16 | 2 | 12 | ... | 1 | ... | 1 |
| 22 | 1954 ... | 23 | 15 | 12 | 2 | 6 | 1 | ... | 2 | 9 |
| 23 | All tenants ... number 1959 ... | 110 | 11 | 170 | 15 | 50 | 693 | 45 | 65 | 238 |
| 24 | 1954 ... | 235 | 49 | 257 | 58 | 38 | 1,056 | 169 | 129 | 433 |
| 25 | Cash tenants ... number 1959 ... | 35 | 5 | 10 | ... | 5 | 31 | 20 | 10 | 26 |
| 26 | 1954 ... | 61 | 15 | 51 | 6 | 12 | 41 | 74 | 14 | 25 |
| 27 | Share-cash tenants ... number 1959 ... | 5 | ... | ... | ... | 15 | 10 | ... | ... | 10 |
| 28 | 1954 ... | 10 | 2 | 3 | ... | 2 | 15 | 4 | 2 | 7 |
| 29 | Crop-share tenants ... number 1959 ... | 5 | ... | 15 | 5 | 5 | 196 | ... | 25 | 76 |
| 30 | 1954 ... | 24 | 4 | 45 | 4 | 5 | 341 | 13 | 27 | 152 |
| 31 | Livestock-share tenants ... number 1959 ... | 20 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5 | ... | ... | 10 |
| 32 | 1954 ... | 37 | 1 | 15 | 4 | 3 | 7 | ... | 1 | 7 |
| 33 | Croppers ... number 1959 ... | 10 | 6 | 90 | ... | 5 | 425 | ... | 25 | 81 |
| 34 | 1954 ... | 20 | 2 | 64 | 28 | 6 | 623 | 4 | 49 | 179 |
| 35 | Other and unspecified tenants ... number 1959 ... | 35 | ... | 55 | 10 | 20 | 26 | 25 | 5 | 35 |
| 38 | 1954 ... | 83 | 25 | 79 | 16 | 10 | 29 | 74 | 36 | 63 |
| | **Farms by type of farm:** | | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | Field-crop farms other than vegetable and fruit-and-nut ... number 1959 ... | 41 | ... | 95 | ... | 5 | 1,018 | 60 | 74 | 406 |
| 38 | Cash-grain ... number 1959 ... | 41 | ... | 5 | ... | 5 | ... | ... | 12 | 26 |
| 39 | Tobacco ... number 1959 ... | ... | ... | 90 | ... | ... | 1,008 | 55 | 62 | 380 |
| 40 | Cotton ... number 1959 ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5 | ... | ... | ... |
| 41 | Other field-crop ... number 1959 ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5 | 5 | ... | ... |
| 42 | Vegetable farms ... number 1959 ... | ... | ... | 5 | ... | ... | ... | 5 | ... | ... |
| 43 | Fruit-and-nut farms ... number 1959 ... | 5 | ... | 10 | ... | 25 | ... | ... | 5 | ... |
| 44 | Poultry farms ... number 1959 ... | 227 | 21 | 31 | 5 | 28 | 10 | ... | 116 | 50 |
| 45 | Dairy farms ... number 1959 ... | 206 | 1 | 327 | 69 | 107 | 43 | 15 | 6 | 70 |
| 48 | Livestock farms other than poultry and dairy farms ... number 1959 ... | 669 | 121 | 277 | 159 | 162 | 69 | 26 | 99 | 112 |
| 47 | Livestock ranches ... number 1959 ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 48 | General farms ... number 1959 ... | 47 | 1 | 81 | ... | 21 | 57 | 5 | 31 | 58 |
| 49 | Miscellaneous and unclassified farms ... number 1959 ... | 1,252 | 198 | 1,461 | 311 | 495 | 709 | 877 | 492 | 807 |
| | **Farms by economic class:** | | | | | | | | | |
| 50 | Commercial farms ... number 1959 ... | 1,202 | 156 | 861 | 233 | 353 | 1,221 | 121 | 341 | 748 |
| 51 | Class I ... number 1959 ... | 70 | 2 | 10 | ... | 3 | ... | ... | 2 | 17 |
| 52 | Class II ... number 1959 ... | 152 | 10 | 52 | 1 | 33 | 22 | ... | 36 | 12 |
| 53 | Class III ... number 1959 ... | 204 | 37 | 123 | 18 | 63 | 91 | ... | 40 | 73 |
| 54 | Class IV ... number 1959 ... | 327 | 32 | 161 | 27 | 87 | 216 | ... | 53 | 155 |
| 55 | Class V ... number 1959 ... | 383 | 49 | 275 | 102 | 82 | 441 | 15 | 99 | 336 |
| 56 | Class VI ... number 1959 ... | 66 | 26 | 240 | 85 | 85 | 451 | 106 | 111 | 155 |
| 57 | Other farms ... number 1959 ... | 1,245 | 186 | 1,426 | 311 | 490 | 685 | 867 | 482 | 755 |
| 58 | Part-time ... number 1959 ... | 890 | 126 | 880 | 215 | 370 | 380 | 655 | 281 | 500 |
| 59 | Part-retirement ... number 1959 ... | 355 | 60 | 536 | 95 | 120 | 305 | 211 | 201 | 255 |
| 60 | Abnormal ... number 1959 ... | ... | ... | 10 | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... |
| | **Value of products sold by source:** | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | All farm products sold ... total, dollars 1959 ... | 15,595,347 | 1,341,534 | 7,345,403 | 1,339,328 | 4,014,987 | 6,247,825 | 343,009 | 2,731,617 | 5,324,516 |
| 62 | 1954 ... | 12,519,186 | 834,767 | 5,190,516 | 1,087,461 | 4,072,252 | 5,876,897 | 326,066 | 2,542,633 | 4,483,216 |
| 63 | average per farm, dollars 1959 ... | 6,373 | 3,923 | 3,212 | 2,462 | 4,763 | 3,278 | 347 | 3,319 | 3,543 |
| 64 | 1954 ... | 4,174 | 2,061 | 1,742 | 1,508 | 3,118 | 2,158 | 142 | 1,883 | 2,184 |
| 65 | All crops sold ... dollars 1959 ... | 1,991,198 | 226,762 | 1,366,760 | 125,729 | 804,586 | 4,827,764 | 217,962 | 856,516 | 2,883,625 |
| 66 | 1954 ... | 2,650,617 | 146,322 | 1,445,967 | 109,297 | 1,340,517 | 4,934,152 | 232,064 | 826,929 | 2,785,170 |
| 67 | Field crops, other than vegetables and fruits and nuts, sold ... dollars 1959 ... | 802,715 | 31,794 | 869,835 | 71,356 | 113,941 | 4,444,836 | 169,402 | 684,560 | 2,281,601 |
| 68 | 1954 ... | 735,470 | 62,427 | 893,060 | 67,993 | 150,296 | 4,644,063 | 165,307 | 642,238 | 2,362,054 |
| 69 | Vegetables sold ... dollars 1959 ... | 7,884 | 448 | 46,106 | 6,200 | 16,235 | 6,223 | 686 | 1,135 | 18,991 |
| 70 | 1954 ... | 14,007 | 820 | 58,697 | 2,456 | 23,930 | 7,655 | 1,067 | 2,000 | 20,309 |
| 71 | Fruits and nuts sold ... dollars 1959 ... | 612,594 | 1,632 | 129,163 | 2,794 | 598,017 | 2,956 | 5,649 | 26,547 | 7,150 |
| 72 | 1954 ... | 1,317,380 | 3,387 | 273,212 | 7,642 | 1,089,832 | 10,269 | 50,756 | 55,062 | 31,058 |
| 73 | Forest products and horticultural specialty products sold ... dollars 1959 ... | 568,005 | 192,888 | 321,656 | 45,379 | 76,393 | 373,749 | 42,225 | 144,274 | 575,883 |
| 74 | 1954 ... | 583,760 | 79,688 | 220,998 | 31,206 | 76,459 | 272,165 | 14,934 | 127,629 | 371,749 |
| 75 | All livestock and livestock products sold ... dollars 1959 ... | 13,604,149 | 1,114,772 | 5,978,643 | 1,213,599 | 3,210,401 | 1,420,061 | 125,047 | 1,875,101 | 2,440,891 |
| 76 | 1954 ... | 9,868,569 | 688,445 | 3,744,549 | 978,164 | 2,731,735 | 942,745 | 94,002 | 1,715,704 | 1,698,046 |
| 77 | Poultry and poultry products sold ... dollars 1959 ... | 3,763,696 | 216,577 | 602,213 | 48,583 | 996,552 | 151,095 | 16,726 | 1,089,993 | 443,136 |
| 78 | 1954 ... | 4,080,113 | 179,250 | 453,555 | 72,260 | 1,084,555 | 112,027 | 19,803 | 1,241,994 | 362,311 |
| 79 | Dairy products sold ... dollars 1954 ... | 2,776,368 | 77,835 | 2,841,072 | 345,921 | 1,052,990 | 568,830 | 12,550 | 55,980 | 968,564 |
| 80 | 1954 ... | 1,892,032 | 110,706 | 1,905,551 | 322,513 | 875,929 | 467,007 | 13,549 | 125,183 | 782,851 |
| 81 | Livestock and livestock products, other than poultry and dairy, sold ... dollars 1959 ... | 7,064,085 | 820,360 | 2,535,358 | 819,095 | 1,160,859 | 700,136 | 95,771 | 729,128 | 1,029,191 |
| 83 | 1954 ... | 3,896,424 | 398,489 | 1,385,443 | 583,391 | 771,251 | 363,711 | 60,650 | 348,527 | 552,884 |

TYPE OF FARM, ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM, AND VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS SOLD, BY SOURCE: AND 1954—Con.

for only a sample of farms. See text]

| Caroline | Carroll | Charles City | Charlotte | Chesterfield | Clarke | Craig | Culpeper | Cumberland | Dickenson | Dinwiddie | Essex | Fairfax | Fauquier | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 631 | 2,595 | 164 | 1,432 | 532 | 250 | 317 | 838 | 729 | 786 | 1,236 | 379 | 417 | 1,132 | 1 |
| 1,134 | 3,892 | 361 | 1,835 | 950 | 361 | 402 | 1,163 | 969 | 1,692 | 1,619 | 597 | 1,148 | 1,546 | 2 |
| 663 | 2,635 | 170 | 1,465 | 529 | 247 | 329 | 849 | 727 | 777 | 1,243 | 402 | 405 | 1,135 | 3 |
| 5 | 21 | 1 | 30 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 9 | 7 | 22 | 6 | 4 | 6 | 4 |
| 49 | 222 | 15 | 142 | 28 | 22 | 22 | 69 | 43 | 49 | 95 | 25 | 14 | 81 | 5 |
| 117 | 519 | 39 | 317 | 91 | 55 | 44 | 170 | 120 | 159 | 278 | 67 | 60 | 222 | 6 |
| 154 | 625 | 39 | 345 | 155 | 68 | 78 | 195 | 188 | 219 | 352 | 119 | 116 | 269 | 7 |
| 148 | 637 | 35 | 349 | 123 | 43 | 78 | 184 | 169 | 188 | 242 | 79 | 108 | 263 | 8 |
| 190 | 611 | 41 | 282 | 130 | 57 | 104 | 226 | 198 | 155 | 254 | 106 | 103 | 294 | 9 |
| 54.8 | 53.5 | 52.6 | 51.6 | 54.3 | 52.0 | 56.0 | 54.0 | 54.8 | 52.9 | 51.7 | 54.2 | 55.8 | 54.4 | 10 |
| 364 | 1,373 | 92 | 562 | 293 | 123 | 181 | 436 | 388 | 487 | 480 | 218 | 236 | 594 | 11 |
| 676 | 2,311 | 210 | 611 | 601 | 208 | 211 | 720 | 471 | 1,086 | 620 | 308 | 811 | 853 | 12 |
| 276 | 1,054 | 78 | 289 | 268 | 87 | 129 | 337 | 196 | 394 | 351 | 154 | 209 | 453 | 13 |
| 515 | 1,796 | 177 | 234 | 506 | 148 | 161 | 508 | 251 | 726 | 455 | 175 | 731 | 653 | 14 |
| 428 | 1,407 | 116 | 436 | 377 | 117 | 180 | 490 | 391 | 423 | 407 | 235 | 262 | 678 | 15 |
| 684 | 2,111 | 168 | 298 | 520 | 173 | 171 | 588 | 265 | 1,022 | 517 | 234 | 762 | 813 | 16 |
| 463 | 2,300 | 108 | 612 | 383 | 162 | 280 | 589 | 476 | 741 | 564 | 192 | 311 | 794 | 17 |
| 828 | 3,261 | 216 | 997 | 726 | 222 | 363 | 824 | 640 | 1,504 | 872 | 381 | 941 | 1,192 | 18 |
| 129 | 255 | 45 | 406 | 101 | 45 | 31 | 206 | 158 | 20 | 417 | 159 | 88 | 214 | 19 |
| 211 | 350 | 72 | 299 | 118 | 59 | 36 | 182 | 187 | 30 | 367 | 156 | 118 | 171 | 20 |
| 2 | ... | 6 | 8 | 7 | 7 | 1 | 2 | ... | ... | 5 | 3 | 3 | 49 | 21 |
| 1 | 4 | ... | 6 | 5 | 11 | 1 | 18 | 2 | ... | 3 | 2 | 12 | 14 | 22 |
| 37 | 40 | 5 | 406 | 41 | 36 | 5 | 41 | 95 | 25 | 250 | 25 | 15 | 75 | 23 |
| 129 | 142 | 13 | 602 | 64 | 85 | 9 | 104 | 148 | 148 | 404 | 74 | 88 | 136 | 24 |
| ... | 5 | 5 | 11 | 20 | 15 | ... | 15 | 5 | 10 | 10 | 15 | 10 | 30 | 25 |
| 40 | 38 | 1 | 10 | 21 | 13 | 2 | 31 | 11 | 71 | 28 | 19 | 47 | 31 | 26 |
| ... | ... | ... | 10 | 5 | 1 | ... | ... | 10 | ... | 25 | 5 | ... | 5 | 27 |
| 5 | 5 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 5 | ... | 4 | 2 | ... | 6 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 28 |
| 11 | 5 | ... | 170 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | 15 | ... | 100 | ... | ... | ... | 29 |
| 40 | 15 | 1 | 266 | 8 | 19 | 2 | 9 | 32 | 11 | 144 | 17 | 6 | 12 | 30 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5 | ... | 5 | ... | ... | 20 | ... | ... | 10 | 31 |
| 1 | 3 | ... | 1 | 2 | 19 | 1 | 7 | ... | ... | 9 | 3 | 2 | 20 | 32 |
| 10 | ... | ... | 200 | ... | 5 | ... | 10 | 45 | ... | 55 | 5 | 5 | 10 | 33 |
| 12 | 43 | 2 | 262 | 14 | 8 | 2 | 14 | 76 | 3 | 190 | 8 | 6 | 14 | 34 |
| 16 | 30 | ... | 15 | 11 | 10 | 5 | 11 | 20 | 15 | 40 | ... | ... | 20 | 35 |
| 31 | 38 | 7 | 57 | 17 | 21 | 2 | 39 | 27 | 63 | 27 | 24 | 26 | 58 | 36 |
| 87 | 30 | 19 | 786 | 51 | 11 | ... | ... | 185 | 40 | 537 | 137 | ... | 10 | 37 |
| 42 | 25 | 19 | ... | 11 | 11 | ... | ... | ... | 10 | ... | 137 | ... | 10 | 38 |
| 45 | 5 | ... | 786 | 40 | ... | ... | ... | 185 | 25 | 507 | ... | ... | ... | 39 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 40 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5 | 30 | ... | ... | ... | 41 |
| ... | 65 | ... | ... | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 42 |
| ... | 40 | ... | ... | ... | 3 | ... | ... | ... | 20 | ... | ... | ... | 10 | 43 |
| 7 | 20 | 5 | 5 | 55 | 5 | 5 | 30 | 40 | 10 | 35 | 10 | 5 | 6 | 44 |
| 12 | 335 | ... | 54 | 17 | 51 | 1 | 173 | 38 | ... | 25 | ... | 62 | 191 | 45 |
| 33 | 300 | 18 | 46 | 41 | 93 | 101 | 168 | 43 | 30 | 77 | 29 | 76 | 351 | 46 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 47 |
| 46 | 55 | 5 | 36 | 21 | 11 | 10 | 25 | 28 | 30 | 155 | 7 | 37 | 48 | |
| 446 | 1,750 | 117 | 505 | 342 | 76 | 200 | 442 | 395 | 651 | 407 | 196 | 269 | 527 | 49 |
| 213 | 855 | 52 | 957 | 193 | 180 | 137 | 402 | 339 | 140 | 845 | 183 | 180 | 626 | 50 |
| 5 | ... | 7 | 3 | 4 | 21 | 2 | 42 | 5 | ... | 6 | 3 | 8 | 53 | 51 |
| 6 | 5 | 19 | 13 | 11 | 21 | ... | 52 | 17 | ... | 17 | 18 | 20 | 136 | 52 |
| 28 | 40 | 10 | 53 | 36 | 32 | 5 | 71 | 47 | ... | 110 | 28 | 50 | 88 | 53 |
| 56 | 55 | 10 | 177 | 61 | 26 | 45 | 90 | 75 | ... | 236 | 68 | 22 | 158 | 54 |
| 52 | 180 | 6 | 371 | 61 | 75 | 60 | 92 | 75 | 5 | 305 | 51 | 65 | 141 | 55 |
| 66 | 575 | ... | 340 | 20 | 5 | 25 | 55 | 120 | 135 | 171 | 15 | 15 | 50 | 56 |
| 418 | 1,740 | 112 | 475 | 339 | 70 | 180 | 436 | 390 | 646 | 391 | 196 | 237 | 506 | 57 |
| 260 | 1,175 | 75 | 270 | 228 | 50 | 75 | 270 | 215 | 460 | 191 | 130 | 206 | 375 | 58 |
| 158 | 565 | 37 | 205 | 105 | 20 | 105 | 166 | 175 | 186 | 200 | 66 | 30 | 131 | 59 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | 6 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 60 |
| 2,646,597 | 3,275,155 | 1,108,206 | 5,076,442 | 2,610,340 | 4,064,648 | 880,046 | 7,027,431 | 2,811,318 | 216,067 | 5,488,101 | 1,961,903 | 2,888,514 | 11,087,754 | 61 |
| 2,029,982 | 2,922,446 | 837,574 | 4,471,329 | 2,067,965 | 4,416,847 | 463,555 | 4,424,096 | 2,307,728 | 245,319 | 4,805,563 | 1,346,456 | 3,399,988 | 6,694,046 | 62 |
| 4,194 | 1,262 | 6,757 | 3,545 | 4,907 | 16,259 | 2,776 | 8,386 | 3,856 | 275 | 4,440 | 5,177 | 6,927 | 9,795 | 63 |
| 1,790 | 751 | 2,320 | 2,437 | 2,177 | 12,235 | 1,153 | 3,804 | 2,382 | 145 | 2,968 | 2,255 | 2,962 | 4,330 | 64 |
| 1,383,384 | 750,375 | 612,044 | 3,650,292 | 1,079,816 | 2,126,481 | 109,869 | 422,852 | 1,002,833 | 136,388 | 3,777,444 | 1,327,635 | 568,222 | 962,052 | 65 |
| 1,181,247 | 855,232 | 543,045 | 3,337,357 | 842,674 | 2,928,647 | 61,509 | 386,107 | 903,791 | 166,993 | 3,658,285 | 770,643 | 774,539 | 869,577 | 66 |
| 1,143,985 | 122,179 | 556,485 | 3,416,125 | 478,178 | 155,665 | 32,356 | 287,265 | 848,525 | 110,666 | 3,531,948 | 1,174,750 | 115,552 | 605,710 | 67 |
| 953,828 | 174,497 | 480,939 | 3,227,958 | 430,411 | 366,559 | 27,478 | 256,543 | 815,835 | 120,957 | 3,457,285 | 682,860 | 170,804 | 606,974 | 68 |
| 18,625 | 154,864 | 755 | 1,512 | 21,505 | 4,675 | 50 | 15,214 | 655 | 2,000 | 2,823 | 28,010 | 144,661 | 640 | 69 |
| 45,250 | 134,389 | 900 | 4,506 | 15,281 | 2,735 | 396 | 10,440 | 705 | 1,525 | 46,447 | 35,411 | 44,068 | 304 | 70 |
| 990 | 341,431 | 7,351 | 5,496 | 8,470 | 1,950,164 | 1,511 | 1,638 | 26,917 | 16,355 | 1,874 | 1,365 | 14,027 | 184,462 | 71 |
| 2,336 | 430,414 | 12,617 | 13,614 | 6,998 | 2,541,668 | 5,144 | 6,519 | 1,892 | 39,746 | 6,087 | 2,425 | 36,867 | 145,104 | 72 |
| 219,784 | 132,101 | 47,453 | 227,159 | 571,663 | 15,977 | 75,952 | 118,735 | 126,736 | 7,367 | 240,799 | 123,510 | 293,982 | 171,240 | 73 |
| 179,833 | 115,932 | 48,589 | 91,279 | 389,984 | 17,685 | 28,491 | 112,605 | 85,359 | 4,765 | 148,466 | 49,947 | 522,800 | 117,195 | 74 |
| 1,263,213 | 2,524,580 | 496,162 | 1,426,150 | 1,530,524 | 1,938,167 | 770,177 | 6,604,579 | 1,808,485 | 79,679 | 1,710,657 | 634,268 | 2,320,292 | 10,125,702 | 75 |
| 848,735 | 2,067,214 | 294,529 | 1,133,972 | 1,225,291 | 1,488,200 | 402,046 | 4,037,989 | 1,403,937 | 78,326 | 1,147,278 | 575,813 | 2,625,449 | 5,824,469 | 76 |
| 251,711 | 170,138 | 76,127 | 168,733 | 518,390 | 45,708 | 40,323 | 595,674 | 666,504 | 12,965 | 213,406 | 91,393 | 83,576 | 303,760 | 77 |
| 291,929 | 194,327 | 56,158 | 190,859 | 645,925 | 61,783 | 45,912 | 369,476 | 748,894 | 15,719 | 277,099 | 176,449 | 173,424 | 317,546 | 78 |
| 425,064 | 1,223,905 | 30 | 608,130 | 596,961 | 745,460 | 105,515 | 3,304,569 | 612,640 | 3,195 | 455,800 | 16,167 | 1,328,783 | 3,197,884 | 79 |
| 227,388 | 980,331 | 44,506 | 529,638 | 305,764 | 367,044 | 42,357 | 2,289,905 | 351,917 | 3,686 | 347,617 | 62,315 | 1,868,221 | 2,275,411 | 80 |
| 586,438 | 1,130,537 | 420,005 | 649,287 | 415,173 | 1,146,999 | 624,339 | 2,704,336 | 529,341 | 63,519 | 1,041,451 | 526,708 | 907,933 | 6,624,058 | 81 |
| 329,418 | 892,556 | 193,865 | 413,475 | 273,602 | 1,059,373 | 313,777 | 1,378,608 | 303,126 | 58,921 | 522,562 | 337,049 | 583,804 | 3,231,512 | 82 |

## County Table 5.–FARMS REPORTING BY OFF-FARM WORK; AND FARMS BY TENURE OF OPERATOR, CENSUSES OF 1959

[Most data for 1959 are based on reports

| | Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Floyd | Fluvanna | Franklin | Frederick | Giles | Gloucester | Goochland | Grayson | Greene |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Estimated number of farms ..... 1959... | 1,682 | 543 | 2,067 | 1,024 | 617 | 489 | 556 | 1,902 | 499 |
| 2 | 1954... | 2,273 | 773 | 2,852 | 1,232 | 952 | 654 | 783 | 2,512 | 622 |
| | **Farm operators by age:** | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | Operators reporting age ..... number 1959... | 1,684 | 514 | 2,066 | 990 | 597 | 447 | 552 | 1,873 | 488 |
| 4 | Under 25 years ..... number 1959... | 13 | 3 | 22 | 7 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 16 | 4 |
| 5 | 25 to 34 years ..... number 1959... | 135 | 25 | 189 | 60 | 40 | 19 | 36 | 143 | 30 |
| 6 | 35 to 44 years ..... number 1959... | 339 | 69 | 409 | 213 | 106 | 78 | 80 | 324 | 104 |
| 7 | 45 to 54 years ..... number 1959... | 404 | 127 | 523 | 235 | 164 | 105 | 122 | 449 | 109 |
| 8 | 55 to 64 years ..... number 1959... | 369 | 118 | 457 | 238 | 139 | 101 | 142 | 453 | 126 |
| 9 | 65 or more years ..... number 1959... | 428 | 172 | 466 | 237 | 146 | 139 | 171 | 488 | 115 |
| 10 | Average age ..... years 1959... | 53.8 | 57.4 | 52.9 | 53.8 | 54.5 | 56.2 | 56.6 | 54.4 | 53.7 |
| | **Off-farm work and other income:** | | | | | | | | | |
| | Farm operators– | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | Working off their farms ..... operators reporting 1959... | 985 | 283 | 935 | 567 | 356 | 261 | 284 | 950 | 285 |
| 12 | 1954... | 1,368 | 478 | 1,515 | 682 | 634 | 448 | 476 | 1,397 | 396 |
| 13 | 100 or more days ..... operators reporting 1959... | 699 | 222 | 687 | 453 | 293 | 203 | 227 | 763 | 228 |
| 14 | 1954... | 982 | 352 | 970 | 541 | 493 | 338 | 375 | 1,087 | 265 |
| 15 | With other income of family exceeding value of farm products sold. ..... operators reporting 1959... | 982 | 295 | 872 | 606 | 416 | 295 | 347 | 1,124 | 334 |
| 16 | 1954... | 1,042 | 490 | 1,164 | 665 | 632 | 333 | 465 | 1,096 | 310 |
| | **Farms by tenure of operator:** | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | Full owners ..... number 1959... | 1,452 | 460 | 1,462 | 747 | 517 | 281 | 426 | 1,670 | 427 |
| 18 | 1954... | 1,885 | 617 | 2,160 | 1,055 | 779 | 380 | 588 | 2,170 | 532 |
| 19 | Part owners ..... number 1959... | 180 | 58 | 408 | 218 | 77 | 197 | 94 | 152 | 42 |
| 20 | 1954... | 190 | 143 | 395 | 127 | 75 | 187 | 92 | 280 | 76 |
| 21 | Managers ..... number 1959... | ... | ... | 2 | 13 | 8 | 1 | 6 | ... | ... |
| 22 | 1954... | 1 | 1 | 4 | 13 | 1 | ... | 7 | 3 | 1 |
| 23 | All tenants ..... number 1959... | 50 | 25 | 195 | 46 | 15 | 10 | 30 | 80 | 30 |
| 24 | 1954... | 84 | 17 | 382 | 107 | 61 | 29 | 54 | 173 | 53 |
| 25 | Cash tenants ..... number 1959... | 15 | ... | 35 | 21 | 10 | ... | ... | 10 | ... |
| 26 | 1954... | 11 | ... | 30 | 41 | 8 | 6 | 15 | 18 | 12 |
| 27 | Share-cash tenants ..... number 1959... | ... | ... | 10 | 5 | ... | 5 | ... | 5 | ... |
| 28 | 1954... | 2 | ... | 5 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | ... |
| 29 | Crop-share tenants ..... number 1959... | 10 | ... | 55 | 15 | ... | 5 | 5 | ... | ... |
| 30 | 1954... | 8 | 5 | 109 | 16 | 2 | 5 | 7 | 29 | 7 |
| 31 | Livestock-share tenants ..... number 1959... | 5 | 5 | 10 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5 | 5 |
| 32 | 1954... | 5 | ... | 2 | 5 | ... | ... | 2 | 3 | 3 |
| 33 | Croppers ..... number 1959... | 10 | ... | 50 | 5 | 5 | ... | ... | 20 | ... |
| 34 | 1954... | 29 | 2 | 179 | 8 | 36 | 1 | ... | 79 | 7 |
| 35 | Other and unspecified tenants ..... number 1959... | 10 | 20 | 35 | ... | ... | ... | 25 | 40 | 25 |
| 36 | 1954... | 29 | 10 | 57 | 35 | 14 | 15 | 29 | 42 | 24 |
| | **Farms by type of farm:** | | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | Field-crop farms other than vegetable and fruit-and-nut .. number 1959... | 20 | 10 | 480 | 15 | ... | 82 | 28 | 55 | 1 |
| 38 | Cash-grain ..... number 1959... | 10 | 10 | 15 | 15 | ... | 82 | 13 | 5 | 1 |
| 39 | Tobacco ..... number 1959... | 10 | ... | 460 | ... | ... | ... | 15 | 50 | ... |
| 40 | Cotton ..... number 1959... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 41 | Other field-crop ..... number 1959... | ... | ... | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 42 | Vegetable farms ..... number 1959... | ... | ... | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 43 | Fruit-and-nut farms ..... number 1959... | ... | ... | 31 | 132 | 1 | ... | 5 | ... | ... |
| 44 | Poultry farms ..... number 1959... | 10 | 37 | 31 | 33 | ... | 55 | 30 | ... | 17 |
| 45 | Dairy farms ..... number 1959... | 365 | 10 | 206 | 51 | 22 | 5 | 11 | 202 | 1 |
| 46 | Livestock farms other than poultry and dairy farms ..... number 1959... | 171 | 89 | 168 | 170 | 159 | 16 | 65 | 315 | 90 |
| 47 | Livestock ranches ..... number 1959... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 48 | General farms ..... number 1959... | 90 | 5 | 71 | 18 | 5 | 5 | 20 | 20 | 5 |
| 49 | Miscellaneous and unclassified farms ..... number 1959... | 1,026 | 392 | 1,075 | 605 | 430 | 326 | 397 | 1,310 | 385 |
| | **Farms by economic class:** | | | | | | | | | |
| 50 | Commercial farms ..... number 1959... | 667 | 156 | 1,037 | 429 | 192 | 179 | 170 | 602 | 129 |
| 51 | Class I ..... number 1959... | ... | 2 | 12 | 46 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ... | 13 |
| 52 | Class II ..... number 1959... | ... | 13 | 31 | 48 | 2 | 22 | 12 | 21 | 6 |
| 53 | Class III ..... number 1959... | 21 | 22 | 117 | 66 | 21 | 51 | 4 | 39 | 10 |
| 54 | Class IV ..... number 1959... | 85 | 23 | 247 | 101 | 30 | 30 | 37 | 116 | 15 |
| 55 | Class V ..... number 1959... | 251 | 46 | 275 | 102 | 77 | 40 | 50 | 146 | 40 |
| 56 | Class VI ..... number 1959... | 310 | 50 | 355 | 66 | 61 | 35 | 66 | 280 | 45 |
| 57 | Other farms ..... number 1959... | 1,015 | 387 | 1,030 | 595 | 425 | 310 | 386 | 1,300 | 370 |
| 58 | Part-time ..... number 1959... | 715 | 246 | 630 | 400 | 325 | 180 | 220 | 865 | 265 |
| 59 | Part-retirement ..... number 1959... | 300 | 141 | 400 | 195 | 100 | 130 | 160 | 435 | 105 |
| 60 | Abnormal ..... number 1959... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 6 | ... | ... |
| | **Value of products sold by source:** | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | All farm products sold ..... total, dollars 1959... | 2,845,872 | 1,549,567 | 6,945,778 | 9,816,110 | 1,140,828 | 1,480,556 | 1,595,552 | 3,741,772 | 2,194,671 |
| 62 | 1954... | 2,269,779 | 868,572 | 6,040,088 | 8,963,023 | 873,837 | 1,004,684 | 1,485,266 | 2,434,627 | 1,330,368 |
| 63 | average per farm, dollars 1959... | 1,692 | 2,854 | 3,360 | 9,586 | 1,849 | 3,028 | 2,870 | 1,967 | 4,398 |
| 64 | 1954... | 999 | 1,124 | 2,118 | 7,275 | 918 | 1,536 | 1,897 | 969 | 2,139 |
| 65 | All crops sold ..... dollars 1959... | 349,423 | 188,043 | 3,019,622 | 6,374,392 | 142,968 | 870,045 | 420,676 | 404,278 | 195,226 |
| 66 | 1954... | 388,486 | 220,792 | 3,453,727 | 6,266,781 | 258,785 | 578,142 | 341,053 | 382,128 | 137,741 |
| 67 | Field crops, other than vegetables and fruits and nuts, sold ..... dollars 1959... | 164,729 | 125,203 | 2,377,762 | 219,569 | 41,333 | 519,808 | 296,295 | 310,865 | 58,587 |
| 68 | 1954... | 164,771 | 139,735 | 2,717,118 | 318,834 | 94,100 | 415,495 | 244,090 | 257,291 | 92,079 |
| 69 | Vegetables sold ..... dollars 1959... | 27,269 | 3,453 | 34,544 | 6,927 | 365 | 3,946 | 20,184 | 1,106 | 600 |
| 70 | 1954... | 39,189 | 2,471 | 24,266 | 6,014 | 1,594 | 8,993 | 28,777 | 13,298 | 1,258 |
| 71 | Fruits and nuts sold ..... dollars 1959... | 36,767 | 165 | 272,325 | 6,027,191 | 74,572 | 4,476 | 13,415 | 30,304 | 611 |
| 72 | 1954... | 48,999 | 3,377 | 506,832 | 5,877,816 | 143,227 | 1,814 | 6,217 | 39,939 | 6,200 |
| 73 | Forest products and horticultural specialty products sold ..... dollars 1959... | 120,658 | 59,222 | 334,991 | 120,705 | 26,698 | 341,815 | 90,782 | 62,003 | 135,428 |
| 74 | 1954... | 135,527 | 75,209 | 205,511 | 64,117 | 19,864 | 151,840 | 61,969 | 71,600 | 38,204 |
| 75 | All livestock and livestock products sold ..... 1959... | 2,496,449 | 1,361,524 | 3,926,156 | 3,441,718 | 997,860 | 610,511 | 1,174,876 | 3,337,494 | 1,999,445 |
| 76 | 1954... | 1,881,293 | 647,780 | 2,586,361 | 2,696,242 | 615,052 | 426,542 | 1,144,213 | 2,052,499 | 1,192,627 |
| 77 | Poultry and poultry products sold ..... dollars 1959... | 121,864 | 556,302 | 799,834 | 1,261,435 | 70,463 | 272,186 | 314,981 | 39,133 | 1,383,734 |
| 78 | 1954... | 299,540 | 173,726 | 744,734 | 1,425,240 | 44,321 | 202,897 | 280,194 | 56,200 | 737,626 |
| 79 | Dairy products sold ..... dollars 1964... | 1,170,352 | 141,570 | 2,066,795 | 449,747 | 148,320 | 143,380 | 174,675 | 1,356,780 | 116,725 |
| 80 | 1954... | 801,356 | 98,765 | 1,265,565 | 302,074 | 94,538 | 58,093 | 306,727 | 851,399 | 123,885 |
| 81 | Livestock and livestock products, other than poultry and dairy, sold ..... dollars 1959... | 1,204,233 | 663,452 | 1,059,527 | 1,730,536 | 779,077 | 194,945 | 685,220 | 1,941,581 | 498,986 |
| 82 | 1954... | 780,397 | 375,289 | 576,062 | 968,928 | 476,193 | 165,552 | 557,292 | 1,144,900 | 331,116 |

TYPE OF FARM, ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM, AND VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS SOLD, BY SOURCE: AND 1954—Con.

for only a sample of farms. See text]

| Greensville | Halifax | Hanover | Henrico | Henry | Highland | Isle of Wight | James City | King and Queen | King George | King William | Lancaster | Lee | Loudoun | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 729 | 3,834 | 1,068 | 494 | 954 | 500 | 656 | 143 | 596 | 307 | 381 | 246 | 2,318 | 981 | 1 |
| 1,200 | 4,737 | 1,536 | 705 | 1,434 | 576 | 1,005 | 231 | 771 | 464 | 503 | 426 | 3,092 | 1,464 | 2 |
| 729 | 3,859 | 1,059 | 515 | 896 | 489 | 670 | 154 | 601 | 301 | 362 | 252 | 2,277 | 927 | 3 |
| 7 | 146 | 13 | 2 | 14 | 6 | 10 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 18 | 6 | 4 |
| 70 | 443 | 78 | 30 | 60 | 30 | 75 | 8 | 33 | 19 | 15 | 27 | 157 | 64 | 5 |
| 149 | 913 | 214 | 90 | 144 | 81 | 146 | 26 | 108 | 50 | 55 | 42 | 378 | 152 | 6 |
| 220 | 1,029 | 265 | 114 | 240 | 115 | 176 | 38 | 153 | 64 | 118 | 57 | 373 | 263 | 7 |
| 167 | 735 | 240 | 141 | 208 | 110 | 154 | 37 | 126 | 69 | 79 | 75 | 528 | 226 | 8 |
| 116 | 593 | 249 | 138 | 230 | 147 | 109 | 44 | 177 | 98 | 93 | 48 | 623 | 216 | 9 |
| 51.1 | 48.9 | 53.2 | 55.3 | 54.2 | 55.8 | 50.5 | 55.0 | 54.8 | 56.0 | 54.9 | 52.6 | 54.8 | 53.9 | 10 |
| 242 | 927 | 566 | 299 | 462 | 231 | 147 | 80 | 339 | 157 | 190 | 173 | 783 | 443 | 11 |
| 466 | 927 | 865 | 419 | 932 | 322 | 280 | 204 | 466 | 250 | 287 | 286 | 1,427 | 757 | 12 |
| 145 | 484 | 480 | 263 | 375 | 162 | 99 | 67 | 280 | 119 | 134 | 114 | 547 | 323 | 13 |
| 266 | 456 | 700 | 387 | 792 | 206 | 175 | 183 | 366 | 198 | 204 | 231 | 862 | 531 | 14 |
| 144 | 614 | 629 | 344 | 541 | 206 | 90 | 83 | 339 | 213 | 161 | 169 | 1,027 | 421 | 15 |
| 301 | 641 | 798 | 462 | 722 | 264 | 205 | 184 | 490 | 305 | 182 | 246 | 1,086 | 567 | 16 |
| 327 | 1,225 | 790 | 345 | 640 | 423 | 302 | 55 | 337 | 209 | 228 | 141 | 1,953 | 648 | 17 |
| 427 | 1,919 | 1,099 | 381 | 1,131 | 479 | 456 | 134 | 473 | 368 | 339 | 292 | 2,111 | 1,047 | 18 |
| 177 | 698 | 226 | 122 | 178 | 62 | 171 | 86 | 234 | 88 | 125 | 100 | 215 | 121 | 19 |
| 253 | 469 | 324 | 97 | 131 | 62 | 186 | 79 | 222 | 74 | 148 | 135 | 373 | 157 | 20 |
| ... | 10 | 12 | 6 | 21 | ... | 1 | 2 | ... | ... | 3 | ... | ... | 67 | 21 |
| 2 | 8 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 1 | ... | 33 | 22 |
| 225 | 1,901 | 40 | 21 | 115 | 15 | 182 | ... | 25 | 10 | 25 | 5 | 150 | 145 | 23 |
| 479 | 2,355 | 113 | 33 | 122 | 27 | 359 | 12 | 68 | 27 | 34 | 18 | 632 | 201 | 24 |
| 45 | 5 | ... | 15 | ... | 10 | 21 | ... | ... | ... | 10 | 5 | 15 | 15 | 25 |
| 31 | 13 | 43 | 14 | 17 | 8 | 27 | 6 | 22 | 8 | 10 | 7 | 24 | 33 | 26 |
| 10 | 15 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | 15 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 10 | 5 | 27 |
| 13 | 52 | 5 | ... | 4 | ... | 20 | ... | 2 | ... | 1 | 1 | 5 | 6 | 28 |
| 45 | 800 | 5 | ... | 65 | ... | 80 | ... | 20 | 5 | ... | ... | 35 | 15 | 29 |
| 195 | 1,113 | 16 | 3 | 50 | 2 | 155 | ... | 15 | 3 | 8 | 3 | 165 | 31 | 30 |
| 25 | 10 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 45 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5 | 55 | 31 |
| 16 | 12 | 1 | ... | 3 | 1 | 59 | 1 | ... | 1 | 2 | 1 | 10 | 61 | 32 |
| 65 | 890 | ... | ... | 25 | ... | 10 | ... | 5 | ... | 5 | ... | 60 | 20 | 33 |
| 197 | 986 | 6 | 3 | 33 | ... | 69 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 375 | 14 | 34 |
| 35 | 181 | 30 | 6 | 25 | 5 | 11 | ... | ... | 5 | 10 | ... | 25 | 35 | 35 |
| 27 | 179 | 42 | 13 | 15 | 16 | 29 | 3 | 26 | 12 | 12 | 2 | 53 | 56 | 36 |
| 252 | 2,820 | 82 | 7 | 145 | ... | 413 | 20 | 117 | 18 | 85 | 60 | 630 | 5 | 37 |
| ... | 36 | 67 | 7 | ... | ... | 16 | 20 | 107 | 18 | 85 | 60 | 10 | 5 | 38 |
| 60 | 2,784 | 10 | ... | 145 | ... | ... | ... | 10 | ... | ... | ... | 620 | ... | 39 |
| 15 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 40 |
| 177 | ... | 5 | ... | ... | ... | 397 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 41 |
| ... | ... | 65 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 42 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5 | 43 |
| 10 | 30 | 96 | 78 | 10 | 44 | ... | 10 | 5 | 16 | 10 | 20 | ... | 11 | 44 |
| 5 | 25 | 17 | 16 | 25 | 10 | 7 | 10 | 17 | 1 | 3 | ... | 96 | 197 | 45 |
| 17 | 70 | 124 | 33 | 72 | 168 | 26 | 12 | 16 | 26 | 35 | 10 | 152 | 326 | 46 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 47 |
| 218 | 37 | 62 | 26 | 11 | 5 | 70 | 15 | 26 | 5 | 35 | 5 | 85 | 55 | 48 |
| 227 | 852 | 622 | 334 | 691 | 273 | 140 | 75 | 415 | 236 | 213 | 151 | 1,355 | 382 | 49 |
| 504 | 3,032 | 462 | 183 | 279 | 248 | 516 | 73 | 206 | 81 | 180 | 101 | 963 | 616 | 50 |
| 14 | ... | 11 | 37 | ... | 3 | 2 | 11 | 5 | 3 | 4 | ... | ... | 60 | 51 |
| 22 | 10 | 26 | 38 | 5 | 8 | 43 | 21 | 14 | 1 | 30 | 5 | 6 | 132 | 52 |
| 51 | 101 | 74 | 32 | 17 | 29 | 121 | ... | 30 | 11 | 27 | 26 | 42 | 130 | 53 |
| 131 | 488 | 86 | 36 | 36 | 45 | 165 | 16 | 35 | 25 | 32 | 25 | 70 | 116 | 54 |
| 160 | 1,338 | 155 | 40 | 115 | 108 | 140 | 15 | 82 | 26 | 37 | 30 | 180 | 123 | 55 |
| 126 | 1,095 | 110 | ... | 106 | 55 | 45 | 10 | 40 | 15 | 50 | 15 | 665 | 55 | 56 |
| 225 | 802 | 606 | 311 | 675 | 252 | 140 | 70 | 390 | 226 | 201 | 145 | 1,355 | 365 | 57 |
| 140 | 412 | 396 | 220 | 430 | 156 | 65 | 45 | 215 | 130 | 111 | 95 | 765 | 175 | 58 |
| 85 | 385 | 210 | 91 | 245 | 96 | 75 | 25 | 175 | 96 | 90 | 50 | 590 | 190 | 59 |
| ... | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 60 |
| 3,646,034 | 12,481,536 | 4,978,679 | 4,233,519 | 1,593,817 | 1,960,049 | 5,048,710 | 1,372,450 | 1,765,889 | 861,338 | 1,850,895 | 873,667 | 3,935,837 | 10,760,558 | 61 |
| 3,013,488 | 11,858,486 | 3,989,941 | 3,354,143 | 1,457,763 | 1,405,755 | 6,662,116 | 1,046,063 | 1,007,711 | 727,227 | 1,701,973 | 801,446 | 3,103,084 | 9,965,621 | 62 |
| 5,001 | 3,255 | 4,662 | 8,570 | 1,671 | 3,920 | 7,696 | 9,598 | 2,963 | 2,806 | 4,858 | 3,551 | 1,698 | 10,969 | 63 |
| 2,511 | 2,503 | 2,598 | 4,758 | 1,017 | 2,441 | 6,629 | 4,528 | 1,307 | 1,567 | 3,384 | 1,881 | 1,004 | 6,807 | 64 |
| 2,862,919 | 11,051,583 | 1,479,317 | 1,213,747 | 870,924 | 99,247 | 3,750,091 | 518,003 | 1,067,440 | 448,692 | 866,706 | 625,138 | 2,026,069 | 1,050,902 | 65 |
| 2,477,087 | 10,972,973 | 1,314,974 | 1,042,662 | 1,026,579 | 127,994 | 4,789,527 | 476,617 | 627,090 | 320,384 | 599,326 | 419,130 | 2,102 922 | 1,319,202 | 66 |
| 2,707,896 | 10,572,089 | 1,034,372 | 398,607 | 702,074 | 11,651 | 3,596,890 | 354,555 | 810,833 | 410,946 | 721,994 | 537,817 | 1,962,180 | 732,914 | 67 |
| 2,371,101 | 10,701,722 | 785,716 | 185,288 | 917,009 | 26,085 | 4,672,597 | 336,453 | 463,930 | 252,530 | 422,330 | 321,442 | 2,029,228 | 999,226 | 68 |
| 1,864 | 18,896 | 243,560 | 21,855 | 6,213 | ... | 39,299 | 132,135 | 39,033 | 7,360 | 16,495 | 33,159 | 6,163 | 6,432 | 69 |
| 12,413 | 18,102 | 361,972 | 14,341 | 7,195 | 66 | 57,184 | 96,038 | 113,654 | 4,593 | 38,283 | 49,071 | 12,178 | 15,377 | 70 |
| 885 | 25,523 | 12,198 | 4,091 | 10,136 | 2,109 | 1,669 | 6,359 | 2,680 | 2,282 | 10,344 | 23,983 | 10,340 | 148,682 | 71 |
| 2,576 | 40,085 | 7,795 | 2,880 | 18,743 | 4,651 | 5,140 | 7,045 | 6,273 | 1,648 | 8,856 | 28,587 | 30,913 | 166,010 | 72 |
| 152,274 | 435,075 | 189,187 | 789,194 | 152,501 | 85,487 | 112,233 | 24,954 | 214,894 | 28,104 | 117,873 | 30,179 | 47,386 | 162,874 | 73 |
| 90,997 | 213,064 | 159,491 | 840,153 | 83,632 | 97,192 | 54,606 | 37,081 | 43,233 | 61,613 | 129,857 | 20,030 | 30,603 | 138,589 | 74 |
| 783,115 | 1,429,953 | 3,499,362 | 3,019,772 | 722,893 | 1,860,802 | 1,298,619 | 854,447 | 698,449 | 412,646 | 984,189 | 248,529 | 1,909,768 | 9,709,656 | 75 |
| 536,401 | 885,513 | 2,674,967 | 2,311,481 | 431,184 | 1,277,761 | 1,872,589 | 569,446 | 380,621 | 406,843 | 1,102,647 | 382,316 | 1,000,162 | 8,646,419 | 76 |
| 120,446 | 345,858 | 1,338,840 | 1,391,543 | 65,159 | 671,347 | 211,432 | 69,806 | 112,405 | 65,125 | 138,953 | 92,728 | 71,275 | 289,646 | 77 |
| 87,929 | 198,669 | 1,307,896 | 978,904 | 44,249 | 387,454 | 200,442 | 82,800 | 81,302 | 120,042 | 146,635 | 184,715 | 72,834 | 485,659 | 78 |
| 106,565 | 337,540 | 860,146 | 978,982 | 220,695 | 65,445 | 233,070 | 436,880 | 254,887 | 52,020 | 322,892 | 1,395 | 722,295 | 4,201,661 | 79 |
| 32,025 | 294,631 | 547,035 | 933,003 | 144,725 | 42,638 | 250,398 | 281,237 | 119,123 | 62,552 | 505,187 | 44,371 | 317,403 | 4,168,779 | 80 |
| 556,104 | 746,555 | 1,300,376 | 649,247 | 437,039 | 1,124,010 | 854,117 | 347,761 | 331,157 | 295,501 | 522,344 | 154,406 | 1,116,198 | 5,218,349 | 81 |
| 416,447 | 392,213 | 820,036 | 399,574 | 242,210 | 847,669 | 1,421,749 | 205,409 | 180,196 | 224,249 | 450,825 | 153,230 | 609,925 | 3,991,981 | 82 |

## County Table 5.–FARMS REPORTING BY OFF-FARM WORK; AND FARMS BY TENURE OF OPERATOR, CENSUSES OF 1959

[Most data for 1959 are based on reports

| | Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Louisa | Lunenburg | Madison | Mathews | Mecklenburg | Middlesex | Montgomery | Nansemond | Nelson |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Estimated number of farms ... 1959 ... | 1,025 | 1,440 | 738 | 245 | 2,981 | 330 | 1,052 | 1,018 | 780 |
| 2 | 1954 ... | 1,367 | 1,810 | 1,072 | 415 | 3,837 | 527 | 1,463 | 1,271 | 1,364 |
| | **Farm operators by age:** | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | Operators reporting age ... number 1959 ... | 1,003 | 1,427 | 749 | 245 | 2,945 | 359 | 1,013 | 978 | 744 |
| 4 | Under 25 years ... number 1959 ... | 7 | 61 | 8 | 2 | 78 | 2 | 4 | 15 | ... |
| 5 | 25 to 34 years ... number 1959 ... | 59 | 140 | 46 | 13 | 324 | 18 | 78 | 113 | 27 |
| 6 | 35 to 44 years ... number 1959 ... | 157 | 313 | 117 | 33 | 674 | 58 | 160 | 213 | 118 |
| 7 | 45 to 54 years ... number 1959 ... | 236 | 355 | 199 | 38 | 788 | 77 | 296 | 261 | 178 |
| 8 | 55 to 64 years ... number 1959 ... | 255 | 307 | 195 | 63 | 628 | 90 | 246 | 199 | 199 |
| 9 | 65 or more years ... number 1959 ... | 289 | 251 | 184 | 96 | 453 | 114 | 229 | 177 | 222 |
| 10 | Average age ... years 1959 ... | 55.8 | 50.1 | 54.6 | 58.7 | 49.7 | 56.4 | 53.9 | 50.4 | 56.8 |
| | **Off-farm work and other income:** | | | | | | | | | |
| | Farm operators– | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | Working off their farms ... operators reporting 1959 ... | 563 | 428 | 452 | 146 | 811 | 227 | 567 | 337 | 397 |
| 12 | 1954 ... | 865 | 484 | 588 | 300 | 1,287 | 396 | 960 | 255 | 835 |
| 13 | 100 or more days ... operators reporting 1959 ... | 405 | 236 | 313 | 122 | 455 | 165 | 483 | 239 | 315 |
| 14 | 1954 ... | 638 | 257 | 457 | 225 | 571 | 286 | 763 | 185 | 558 |
| 15 | With other income of family exceeding value of farm products sold ... operators reporting 1959 ... | 621 | 309 | 377 | 190 | 560 | 237 | 644 | 230 | 492 |
| 16 | 1954 ... | 730 | 309 | 421 | 275 | 639 | 316 | 822 | 176 | 679 |
| | **Farms by tenure of operator:** | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | Full owners ... number 1959 ... | 789 | 552 | 585 | 180 | 1,000 | 188 | 846 | 474 | 552 |
| 18 | 1954 ... | 1,213 | 853 | 860 | 387 | 1,353 | 354 | 1,199 | 600 | 895 |
| 19 | Part owners ... number 1959 ... | 175 | 387 | 130 | 60 | 634 | 117 | 183 | 288 | 154 |
| 20 | 1954 ... | 110 | 291 | 118 | 70 | 587 | 131 | 170 | 228 | 201 |
| 21 | Managers ... number 1959 ... | 6 | 6 | 8 | ... | 1 | ... | 6 | 1 | 8 |
| 22 | 1954 ... | 1 | 1 | 7 | ... | 3 | 2 | 8 | 7 | 6 |
| 23 | All tenants ... number 1959 ... | 55 | 495 | 15 | 5 | 1,346 | 25 | 17 | 255 | 66 |
| 24 | 1954 ... | 47 | 701 | 83 | 1 | 1,840 | 14 | 81 | 476 | 175 |
| 25 | Cash tenants ... number 1959 ... | 10 | 20 | 5 | ... | 50 | 5 | 7 | 30 | 11 |
| 26 | 1954 ... | 6 | 12 | 13 | ... | 25 | 8 | 16 | 48 | 34 |
| 27 | Share-cash tenants ... number 1959 ... | ... | 20 | ... | ... | 16 | 5 | ... | ... | ... |
| 28 | 1954 ... | ... | 3 | 1 | ... | 21 | 3 | 3 | 19 | 4 |
| 29 | Crop-share tenants ... number 1959 ... | ... | 165 | ... | ... | 440 | ... | ... | 70 | 20 |
| 30 | 1954 ... | 10 | 178 | 2 | ... | 742 | ... | 12 | 222 | 36 |
| 31 | Livestock-share tenants ... number 1959 ... | 10 | ... | 5 | ... | 15 | ... | ... | 90 | ... |
| 32 | 1954 ... | 6 | 1 | 6 | ... | 16 | 1 | 7 | 52 | 5 |
| 33 | Croppers ... number 1959 ... | 5 | 275 | ... | ... | 715 | ... | 5 | 40 | 20 |
| 34 | 1954 ... | ... | 472 | 7 | 1 | 954 | ... | 26 | 106 | 46 |
| 35 | Other and unspecified tenants ... number 1959 ... | 30 | 15 | 5 | 5 | 110 | 15 | 5 | 25 | 15 |
| 36 | 1954 ... | 25 | 35 | 54 | ... | 82 | 2 | 17 | 29 | 50 |
| | **Farms by type of farm:** | | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | Field-crop farms other than vegetable and fruit-and-nut ... number 1959 ... | 71 | 932 | 5 | 10 | 2,027 | 66 | ... | 516 | 31 |
| 38 | Cash-grain ... number 1959 ... | 21 | 5 | 5 | 10 | 21 | 66 | ... | 30 | 1 |
| 39 | Tobacco ... number 1959 ... | 50 | 917 | ... | ... | 1,991 | ... | ... | 5 | 30 |
| 40 | Cotton ... number 1959 ... | ... | 5 | ... | ... | 15 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 41 | Other field-crop ... number 1959 ... | ... | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 481 | ... |
| 42 | Vegetable farms ... number 1959 ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5 | 10 | 1 | ... |
| 43 | Fruit-and-nut farms ... number 1959 ... | ... | ... | 6 | ... | ... | 5 | ... | ... | 58 |
| 44 | Poultry farms ... number 1959 ... | 55 | ... | 6 | 5 | 5 | 11 | 10 | 15 | 20 |
| 45 | Dairy farms ... number 1959 ... | 42 | 25 | 58 | 5 | 26 | 5 | 247 | 6 | 6 |
| 46 | Livestock farms other than poultry and dairy farms ... number 1959 ... | 140 | 72 | 233 | 10 | 114 | 22 | 138 | 81 | 76 |
| 47 | Livestock ranches ... number 1959 ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 48 | General farms ... number 1959 ... | 51 | 25 | 25 | 10 | 73 | ... | 15 | 144 | 38 |
| 49 | Miscellaneous and unclassified farms ... number 1959 ... | 666 | 386 | 405 | 205 | 736 | 216 | 632 | 255 | 551 |
| | **Farms by economic class:** | | | | | | | | | |
| 50 | Commercial farms ... number 1959 ... | 379 | 1,074 | 353 | 45 | 2,260 | 119 | 430 | 778 | 250 |
| 51 | Class I ... number 1959 ... | 11 | 5 | 6 | ... | 3 | 6 | 2 | 11 | 6 |
| 52 | Class II ... number 1959 ... | 2 | 15 | 54 | ... | 11 | ... | 32 | 31 | 24 |
| 53 | Class III ... number 1959 ... | 44 | 82 | 36 | 10 | 84 | 21 | 39 | 115 | 23 |
| 54 | Class IV ... number 1959 ... | 115 | 171 | 71 | 5 | 402 | 32 | 122 | 216 | 45 |
| 55 | Class V ... number 1959 ... | 107 | 436 | 106 | 15 | 1,034 | 25 | 130 | 240 | 71 |
| 56 | Class VI ... number 1959 ... | 100 | 365 | 80 | 15 | 726 | 35 | 105 | 165 | 81 |
| 57 | Other farms ... number 1959 ... | 646 | 366 | 385 | 200 | 721 | 211 | 622 | 240 | 530 |
| 58 | Part-time ... number 1959 ... | 390 | 150 | 275 | 105 | 375 | 140 | 440 | 160 | 360 |
| 59 | Part-retirement ... number 1959 ... | 256 | 216 | 110 | 95 | 346 | 71 | 181 | 80 | 170 |
| 60 | Abnormal ... number 1959 ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... |
| | **Value of products sold by source:** | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | All farm products sold ... total, dollars 1959 ... | 2,885,503 | 5,062,023 | 4,200,011 | 439,067 | 10,111,920 | 1,405,039 | 3,467,440 | 6,056,782 | 2,004,276 |
| 62 | 1954 ... | 2,021,390 | 4,216,430 | 2,743,907 | 371,695 | 8,988,276 | 1,266,510 | 2,335,310 | 8,081,322 | 2,231,570 |
| 63 | average per farm, dollars 1959 ... | 2,815 | 3,515 | 5,691 | 1,792 | 3,392 | 4,258 | 3,296 | 5,950 | 2,570 |
| 64 | 1954 ... | 1,479 | 2,330 | 2,560 | 896 | 2,343 | 2,403 | 1,596 | 6,358 | 1,636 |
| 65 | All crops sold ... dollars 1959 ... | 722,447 | 3,781,201 | 612,722 | 195,765 | 8,347,760 | 542,456 | 211,101 | 4,217,203 | 1,097,708 |
| 66 | 1954 ... | 741,103 | 3,600,815 | 592,547 | 166,192 | 7,938,146 | 632,017 | 214,955 | 6,059,510 | 1,572,379 |
| 67 | Field crops, other than vegetables and fruits and nuts, sold ... dollars 1959 ... | 570,696 | 3,569,846 | 136,101 | 128,619 | 7,999,262 | 445,654 | 99,655 | 3,771,200 | 270,875 |
| 66 | 1954 ... | 594,700 | 3,420,252 | 166,623 | 127,099 | 7,576,741 | 295,638 | 130,933 | 5,470,968 | 329,699 |
| 69 | Vegetables sold ... dollars 1959 ... | 518 | 2,706 | ... | 800 | 28,568 | 44,101 | 11,072 | 150,687 | 1,264 |
| 70 | 1954 ... | 7,683 | 1,835 | 400 | 3,000 | 32,015 | 293,555 | 11,108 | 391,028 | 1,529 |
| 71 | Fruits and nuts sold ... dollars 1959 ... | 10,061 | 10,367 | 386,753 | 2,732 | 11,941 | 18,955 | 30,071 | 45,256 | 720,661 |
| 72 | 1954 ... | 14,100 | 16,312 | 345,237 | 1,941 | 22,269 | 21,877 | 46,400 | 61,322 | 1,171,546 |
| 73 | Forest products and horticultural specialty products sold ... dollars 1959 ... | 141,172 | 198,282 | 89,868 | 63,614 | 307,989 | 33,746 | 70,303 | 250,060 | 104,908 |
| 74 | 1954 ... | 124,620 | 162,416 | 80,287 | 34,152 | 307,121 | 20,947 | 26,514 | 136,192 | 69,605 |
| 75 | All livestock and livestock products sold ... dollars 1959 ... | 2,163,056 | 1,280,822 | 3,587,289 | 243,302 | 1,764,160 | 862,583 | 3,256,339 | 1,839,579 | 906,568 |
| 76 | 1954 ... | 1,280,287 | 615,615 | 2,151,360 | 205,503 | 1,050,130 | 634,493 | 2,120,355 | 2,021,812 | 659,191 |
| 77 | Poultry and poultry products sold ... dollars 1959 ... | 477,514 | 76,929 | 455,596 | 179,468 | 220,341 | 476,650 | 173,590 | 292,511 | 193,411 |
| 78 | 1954 ... | 455,396 | 65,857 | 380,945 | 138,902 | 84,382 | 376,439 | 103,319 | 218,934 | 190,630 |
| 79 | Dairy products sold ... dollars 1954 ... | 541,724 | 402,260 | 1,223,479 | 1,840 | 388,570 | 239,680 | 1,653,264 | 237,575 | 69,060 |
| 80 | 1954 ... | 304,279 | 252,689 | 617,227 | 41,257 | 285,818 | 156,865 | 1,123,366 | 285,919 | 66,707 |
| 81 | Livestock and livestock products, other than poultry and dairy, sold ... dollars 1959 ... | 1,143,818 | 801,633 | 1,908,214 | 61,994 | 1,155,249 | 146,253 | 1,429,485 | 1,309,493 | 644,097 |
| 82 | 1954 ... | 520,612 | 297,069 | 1,153,188 | 25,344 | 679,930 | 101,189 | 893,670 | 1,916,959 | 401,854 |

TYPE OF FARM, ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM, AND VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS SOLD, BY SOURCE: AND 1954—Con.

for only a sample of farms. See text]

| New Kent | Norfolk | North-ampton | Northum-berland | Nottoway | Orange | Page | Patrick | Pittsyl-vania | Powhatan | Prince Edward | Prince George | Prince William | Princess Anne | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 188 | 511 | 404 | 509 | 706 | 640 | 924 | 1,584 | 4,619 | 402 | 820 | 402 | 477 | 415 | 1 |
| 269 | 759 | 480 | 778 | 1,080 | 783 | 1,181 | 2,275 | 5,720 | 644 | 1,160 | 645 | 776 | 681 | 2 |
| 195 | 494 | 366 | 485 | 734 | 635 | 880 | 1,613 | 4,526 | 389 | 845 | 443 | 474 | 407 | 3 |
| 2 | 9 | 3 | 4 | 9 | 5 | 6 | 15 | 153 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 4 |
| 19 | 41 | 28 | 32 | 71 | 32 | 73 | 141 | 542 | 18 | 67 | 36 | 35 | 30 | 5 |
| 36 | 97 | 75 | 87 | 152 | 110 | 167 | 324 | 1,090 | 62 | 133 | 97 | 102 | 84 | 6 |
| 46 | 143 | 96 | 113 | 191 | 154 | 238 | 377 | 1,190 | 89 | 215 | 118 | 125 | 106 | 7 |
| 34 | 117 | 102 | 134 | 156 | 160 | 201 | 369 | 912 | 93 | 202 | 104 | 116 | 106 | 8 |
| 58 | 87 | 62 | 115 | 155 | 174 | 195 | 387 | 639 | 125 | 223 | 85 | 95 | 80 | 9 |
| 53.5 | 51.5 | 52.1 | 54.2 | 52.0 | 55.3 | 53.2 | 53.3 | 48.6 | 56.5 | 54.5 | 51.9 | 52.7 | 53.1 | 10 |
| 114 | 252 | 125 | 262 | 328 | 356 | 529 | 734 | 1,111 | 192 | 335 | 179 | 284 | 161 | 11 |
| 136 | 401 | 165 | 482 | 592 | 485 | 751 | 1,118 | 1,637 | 404 | 442 | 409 | 503 | 295 | 12 |
| 90 | 218 | 90 | 181 | 235 | 272 | 398 | 526 | 657 | 149 | 213 | 146 | 238 | 132 | 13 |
| 116 | 381 | 110 | 362 | 372 | 314 | 565 | 783 | 801 | 299 | 266 | 301 | 423 | 230 | 14 |
| 137 | 255 | 99 | 248 | 274 | 377 | 590 | 755 | 714 | 175 | 337 | 157 | 278 | 180 | 15 |
| 138 | 391 | 91 | 357 | 461 | 386 | 600 | 954 | 961 | 300 | 336 | 257 | 462 | 215 | 16 |
| 99 | 266 | 143 | 261 | 392 | 494 | 661 | 1,170 | 1,764 | 301 | 517 | 248 | 323 | 242 | 17 |
| 183 | 545 | 169 | 449 | 658 | 696 | 954 | 1,568 | 2,411 | 462 | 787 | 440 | 693 | 456 | 18 |
| 67 | 168 | 165 | 207 | 202 | 92 | 223 | 257 | 734 | 83 | 236 | 101 | 81 | 125 | 19 |
| 64 | 186 | 130 | 251 | 209 | 101 | 165 | 361 | 464 | 105 | 209 | 140 | 65 | 174 | 20 |
| 7 | 2 | 8 | 1 | ... | 18 | ... | 2 | 10 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 23 | 6 | 21 |
| 5 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 8 | 6 | 2 | 11 | 3 | 1 | 6 | 2 | 9 | 22 |
| 15 | 75 | 88 | 40 | 112 | 36 | 40 | 155 | 2,111 | 15 | 66 | 50 | 30 | 42 | 23 |
| 27 | 71 | 177 | 50 | 221 | 43 | 60 | 324 | 2,829 | 29 | 182 | 99 | 23 | 53 | 24 |
| ... | 35 | 27 | 10 | 10 | 10 | ... | 10 | 36 | ... | 5 | ... | 20 | 15 | 25 |
| 7 | 18 | 72 | 16 | 8 | 6 | 19 | 40 | 49 | 8 | 11 | 23 | 4 | 24 | 26 |
| ... | ... | 10 | ... | ... | ... | 5 | ... | 25 | ... | 5 | 5 | ... | 6 | 27 |
| 2 | 9 | 22 | 3 | 1 | ... | 6 | 3 | 18 | ... | 1 | 7 | 1 | 4 | 28 |
| ... | 25 | 25 | 10 | 31 | ... | ... | 35 | 585 | ... | 16 | 20 | ... | 1 | 29 |
| 2 | 21 | 53 | 18 | 42 | 3 | 5 | 78 | 876 | 4 | 50 | 26 | 1 | 11 | 30 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 20 | ... | 25 | ... | 5 | 5 | 5 | 10 | 31 |
| ... | 2 | ... | 2 | 3 | 5 | 11 | 7 | 10 | ... | ... | 6 | 6 | ... | 32 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | 61 | 5 | ... | 65 | 1,215 | ... | 15 | 5 | 5 | ... | 33 |
| 1 | 6 | 10 | 4 | 133 | 5 | 7 | 151 | 1,800 | 4 | 96 | 29 | 1 | 5 | 34 |
| 15 | 15 | 26 | 20 | 10 | 21 | 15 | 45 | 225 | 15 | 20 | 15 | 20 | 10 | 35 |
| 15 | 15 | 20 | 7 | 34 | 24 | 12 | 45 | 80 | 13 | 24 | 8 | 10 | 9 | 36 |
| 28 | 148 | 190 | 179 | 217 | 10 | 10 | 440 | 3,476 | 45 | 221 | 121 | 5 | 110 | 37 |
| 28 | 148 | 5 | 179 | ... | 10 | 10 | 5 | 51 | 15 | 15 | 41 | 5 | 105 | 38 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | 217 | ... | ... | 435 | 3,425 | 30 | 206 | 5 | ... | ... | 39 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 40 |
| ... | ... | 185 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 75 | ... | 5 | 41 |
| ... | 6 | 87 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 10 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5 | 16 | 42 |
| ... | ... | 5 | 5 | ... | ... | 5 | 30 | ... | ... | 5 | ... | ... | 5 | 43 |
| 5 | 55 | ... | ... | 36 | 41 | 107 | 10 | 30 | 15 | 50 | 1 | 15 | 30 | 44 |
| 5 | 42 | ... | 5 | 57 | 96 | 45 | 52 | 76 | 54 | 79 | 6 | 88 | 36 | 45 |
| 14 | 10 | 6 | 40 | 50 | 157 | 177 | 75 | 129 | 44 | 63 | 46 | 102 | 28 | 46 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 47 |
| 26 | 22 | 25 | 20 | 20 | 15 | 75 | 35 | 51 | 15 | 100 | 41 | 11 | 28 | 48 |
| 110 | 228 | 91 | 260 | 326 | 321 | 505 | 932 | 857 | 229 | 302 | 187 | 251 | 162 | 49 |
| 88 | 321 | 314 | 249 | 401 | 330 | 419 | 683 | 3,799 | 179 | 529 | 220 | 226 | 264 | 50 |
| 1 | 31 | 62 | ... | 11 | 24 | 2 | 7 | 16 | 8 | 3 | 8 | 6 | 13 | 51 |
| 22 | 65 | 61 | 7 | 22 | 26 | 31 | 1 | 22 | 21 | 49 | 17 | 62 | 51 | 52 |
| 21 | 70 | 65 | 26 | 76 | 63 | 56 | 32 | 223 | 23 | 47 | 35 | 47 | 75 | 53 |
| 17 | 35 | 50 | 45 | 97 | 82 | 120 | 82 | 745 | 31 | 95 | 45 | 25 | 55 | 54 |
| 12 | 100 | 41 | 116 | 110 | 90 | 130 | 291 | 1,658 | 21 | 195 | 80 | 71 | 40 | 55 |
| 15 | 20 | 35 | 55 | 85 | 45 | 80 | 270 | 1,135 | 75 | 140 | 35 | 15 | 30 | 56 |
| 100 | 190 | 90 | 260 | 305 | 310 | 505 | 901 | 820 | 223 | 291 | 182 | 251 | 151 | 57 |
| 50 | 140 | 85 | 175 | 210 | 225 | 400 | 566 | 430 | 120 | 166 | 85 | 190 | 110 | 58 |
| 50 | 50 | 5 | 85 | 95 | 85 | 105 | 335 | 390 | 101 | 125 | 96 | 50 | 40 | 59 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... | 1 | 11 | 1 | 60 |
| 1,203,575 | 7,600,320 | 8,163,481 | 1,700,521 | 3,532,222 | 3,937,560 | 3,778,823 | 3,258,625 | 17,784,373 | 2,034,205 | 3,728,099 | 2,581,474 | 3,027,782 | 5,292,441 | 61 |
| 757,305 | 5,124,340 | 7,105,391 | 1,558,920 | 2,839,826 | 2,482,784 | 3,605,999 | 3,237,846 | 16,687,129 | 1,442,516 | 2,864,037 | 1,854,664 | 2,500,766 | 5,300,790 | 62 |
| 6,402 | 14,873 | 20,207 | 3,341 | 5,003 | 6,152 | 4,090 | 2,057 | 3,850 | 5,060 | 4,546 | 6,422 | 6,348 | 12,753 | 63 |
| 2,815 | 6,751 | 14,803 | 2,004 | 2,629 | 3,171 | 3,053 | 1,423 | 2,917 | 2,240 | 2,469 | 2,875 | 3,223 | 7,784 | 64 |
| 587,291 | 5,760,172 | 7,900,029 | 1,295,079 | 1,542,242 | 330,411 | 438,318 | 1,986,063 | 15,015,696 | 280,971 | 1,709,056 | 1,327,862 | 129,448 | 2,870,064 | 65 |
| 402,983 | 3,662,828 | 6,794,919 | 1,118,028 | 1,420,776 | 342,434 | 401,065 | 2,477,980 | 15,588,406 | 217,962 | 1,685,749 | 988,955 | 220,128 | 3,251,783 | 66 |
| 443,942 | 2,172,857 | 3,850,313 | 1,168,440 | 1,426,613 | 170,986 | 366,155 | 1,629,872 | 14,396,428 | 186,313 | 1,504,469 | 1,132,266 | 100,508 | 1,812,915 | 67 |
| 270,231 | 1,780,385 | 2,622,752 | 947,335 | 1,326,264 | 189,032 | 322,948 | 1,998,693 | 15,276,249 | 168,795 | 1,503,978 | 941,664 | 201,625 | 1,859,931 | 68 |
| 47,530 | 417,935 | 3,670,298 | 69,360 | 280 | 2,765 | 34,415 | 18,360 | 9,503 | 5,705 | 3,702 | 2,565 | 1,870 | 575,503 | 69 |
| 33,549 | 452,528 | 3,614,952 | 100,129 | 3,816 | 495 | 4,923 | 9,155 | 26,502 | 815 | 1,337 | 11,248 | 2,949 | 838,633 | 70 |
| 493 | 80,822 | 143,001 | 16,051 | 8,149 | 75,399 | 25,005 | 200,957 | 19,261 | 1,934 | 70,770 | 1,613 | 1,305 | 275,268 | 71 |
| 783 | 16,392 | 266,922 | 17,736 | 18,019 | 22,149 | 54,401 | 301,372 | 50,236 | 2,501 | 77,427 | 4,917 | 1,849 | 280,495 | 72 |
| 95,326 | 3,088,558 | 236,417 | 41,228 | 107,200 | 81,261 | 12,743 | 136,874 | 590,504 | 87,019 | 130,115 | 191,418 | 25,565 | 206,378 | 73 |
| 98,420 | 1,413,523 | 290,293 | 52,828 | 72,677 | 130,758 | 18,793 | 168,760 | 235,419 | 45,851 | 103,007 | 31,526 | 13,705 | 272,724 | 74 |
| 616,284 | 1,840,148 | 263,452 | 405,442 | 1,989,980 | 3,607,149 | 3,340,505 | 1,272,562 | 2,768,677 | 1,753,234 | 2,019,043 | 1,253,612 | 2,898,334 | 2,422,377 | 75 |
| 354,322 | 1,461,512 | 310,472 | 440,892 | 1,419,050 | 2,140,350 | 3,204,934 | 759,866 | 1,098,723 | 1,224,554 | 1,178,288 | 865,709 | 2,280,638 | 2,049,007 | 76 |
| 102,729 | 301,206 | 105,397 | 90,171 | 486,792 | 462,590 | 1,386,798 | 42,232 | 406,970 | 208,328 | 156,204 | 162,525 | 90,009 | 403,445 | 77 |
| 75,215 | 340,511 | 112,665 | 144,381 | 276,357 | 546,879 | 2,272,952 | 60,080 | 114,858 | 214,477 | 140,189 | 159,465 | 114,726 | 356,197 | 78 |
| 231,215 | 998,565 | 3,510 | 15,305 | 966,548 | 1,553,510 | 546,970 | 630,375 | 1,123,810 | 1,197,383 | 1,230,809 | 195,050 | 1,585,891 | 1,037,216 | 79 |
| 45,813 | 730,805 | 47,072 | 35,609 | 807,651 | 625,308 | 202,625 | 322,317 | 565,024 | 669,429 | 694,506 | 183,527 | 1,415,841 | 1,162,642 | 80 |
| 282,340 | 540,377 | 154,545 | 299,966 | 536,640 | 1,591,089 | 1,406,737 | 599,955 | 1,237,897 | 347,523 | 632,030 | 896,037 | 1,222,434 | 981,716 | 81 |
| 233,294 | 390,196 | 150,735 | 260,902 | 334,842 | 968,163 | 729,357 | 377,469 | 418,841 | 340,648 | 343,593 | 522,717 | 750,071 | 530,168 | 82 |

## County Table 5.–FARMS REPORTING BY OFF-FARM WORK; AND FARMS BY TENURE OF OPERATOR, CENSUSES OF 1959

[Most data for 1959 are based on reports

| | Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Pulaski | Rappahannock | Richmond | Roanoke | Rockbridge | Rockingham | Russell | Scott | Shenandoah |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Estimated number of farms 1959 | 599 | 511 | 477 | 732 | 1,075 | 2,978 | 1,764 | 2,492 | 1,640 |
| 2 | 1954 | 922 | 611 | 644 | 1,259 | 1,387 | 3,569 | 2,381 | 3,421 | 2,084 |
| | **Farm operators by age:** | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | Operators reporting age, number 1959 | 619 | 475 | 439 | 670 | 1,123 | 2,908 | 1,753 | 2,489 | 1,605 |
| 4 | Under 25 years, number 1959 | 6 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 24 | 25 | 47 | 13 |
| 5 | 25 to 34 years, number 1959 | 42 | 30 | 38 | 24 | 92 | 320 | 159 | 186 | 119 |
| 6 | 35 to 44 years, number 1959 | 108 | 77 | 80 | 109 | 202 | 645 | 266 | 432 | 261 |
| 7 | 45 to 54 years, number 1959 | 175 | 106 | 113 | 158 | 287 | 672 | 429 | 637 | 399 |
| 8 | 55 to 64 years, number 1959 | 147 | 124 | 101 | 193 | 244 | 624 | 387 | 574 | 395 |
| 9 | 65 or more years, number 1959 | 141 | 135 | 101 | 183 | 294 | 623 | 487 | 613 | 418 |
| 10 | Average age, years 1959 | 53.6 | 55.6 | 52.9 | 56.1 | 54.1 | 52.0 | 54.6 | 53.9 | 54.7 |
| | **Off-farm work and other income:** | | | | | | | | | |
| | Farm operators– | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | Working off their farms, operators reporting 1959 | 348 | 270 | 222 | 367 | 578 | 1,570 | 655 | 984 | 969 |
| 12 | 1954 | 496 | 269 | 426 | 885 | 735 | 2,157 | 877 | 1,561 | 1,310 |
| 13 | 100 or more days, operators reporting 1959 | 298 | 203 | 155 | 304 | 482 | 1,157 | 489 | 650 | 708 |
| 14 | 1954 | 435 | 213 | 286 | 797 | 588 | 1,479 | 455 | 1,025 | 855 |
| 15 | With other income of family exceeding value of farm products sold, operators reporting 1959 | 368 | 308 | 174 | 400 | 660 | 1,363 | 593 | 955 | 940 |
| 16 | 1954 | 405 | 338 | 391 | 827 | 613 | 1,482 | 545 | 980 | 841 |
| | **Farms by tenure of operator:** | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | Full owners, number 1959 | 493 | 417 | 260 | 596 | 867 | 2,489 | 1,622 | 1,752 | 1,292 |
| 18 | 1954 | 822 | 476 | 453 | 1,109 | 1,256 | 2,949 | 1,760 | 2,306 | 1,667 |
| 19 | Part owners, number 1959 | 78 | 72 | 191 | 119 | 155 | 309 | 56 | 390 | 225 |
| 20 | 1954 | 58 | 56 | 156 | 122 | 132 | 324 | 159 | 547 | 234 |
| 21 | Managers, number 1959 | 8 | 7 | 1 | 2 | 12 | 9 | 6 | ... | 8 |
| 22 | 1954 | 16 | 9 | 2 | 17 | 5 | 17 | 6 | 1 | 14 |
| 23 | All tenants, number 1959 | 20 | 15 | 25 | 15 | 41 | 171 | 80 | 350 | 115 |
| 24 | 1954 | 44 | 42 | 64 | 48 | 105 | 287 | 430 | 684 | 141 |
| 25 | Cash tenants, number 1959 | ... | 10 | ... | 5 | 5 | 25 | 15 | 5 | 20 |
| 26 | 1954 | 12 | 10 | 9 | 16 | 30 | 59 | 43 | 16 | 27 |
| 27 | Share-cash tenants, number 1959 | ... | 5 | ... | ... | 5 | 15 | ... | 5 | 15 |
| 28 | 1954 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 3 | 6 | 3 | 9 | 2 |
| 29 | Crop-share tenants, number 1959 | ... | ... | 10 | ... | 5 | 10 | 10 | 120 | 15 |
| 30 | 1954 | 4 | 4 | 21 | 6 | 7 | 37 | 68 | 281 | 22 |
| 31 | Livestock-share tenants, number 1959 | ... | ... | 5 | ... | 6 | 66 | 5 | 10 | 5 |
| 32 | 1954 | 2 | ... | 6 | 1 | 17 | 63 | 7 | 9 | 23 |
| 33 | Croppers, number 1959 | 10 | ... | ... | ... | 10 | ... | 25 | 155 | 10 |
| 34 | 1954 | 5 | 6 | 4 | 7 | 12 | 24 | 279 | 319 | 12 |
| 35 | Other and unspecified tenants, number 1959 | 10 | ... | 10 | 10 | 10 | 55 | 25 | 55 | 50 |
| 36 | 1954 | 20 | 22 | 24 | 18 | 36 | 98 | 30 | 50 | 55 |
| | **Farms by type of farm:** | | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | Field-crop farms other than vegetable and fruit-and-nut, number 1959 | ... | ... | 122 | ... | 25 | 30 | 365 | 851 | 15 |
| 38 | Cash-grain, number 1959 | ... | ... | 122 | ... | 25 | 30 | 10 | 5 | 15 |
| 39 | Tobacco, number 1959 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 355 | 846 | ... |
| 40 | Cotton, number 1959 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 41 | Other field-crop, number 1959 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 42 | Vegetable farms, number 1959 | 10 | ... | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5 | ... |
| 43 | Fruit-and-nut farms, number 1959 | ... | 88 | ... | 23 | ... | 17 | ... | ... | 8 |
| 44 | Poultry farms, number 1959 | 5 | ... | 35 | 37 | 25 | 736 | 5 | 5 | 164 |
| 45 | Dairy farms, number 1959 | 77 | 12 | 5 | 67 | 51 | 390 | 102 | 40 | 91 |
| 46 | Livestock farms other than poultry and dairy farms, number 1959 | 156 | 131 | 30 | 117 | 345 | 415 | 317 | 185 | 302 |
| 47 | Livestock ranches, number 1959 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 48 | General farms, number 1959 | 5 | 10 | 25 | 30 | 16 | 145 | 100 | 80 | 70 |
| 49 | Miscellaneous and unclassified farms, number 1959 | 346 | 270 | 255 | 458 | 613 | 1,245 | 875 | 1,326 | 990 |
| | **Farms by economic class:** | | | | | | | | | |
| 50 | Commercial farms, number 1959 | 253 | 241 | 232 | 291 | 470 | 1,743 | 889 | 1,171 | 665 |
| 51 | Class I, number 1959 | 5 | 27 | ... | 18 | 8 | 150 | 10 | ... | 24 |
| 52 | Class II, number 1959 | 30 | 19 | 2 | 36 | 11 | 229 | 19 | ... | 21 |
| 53 | Class III, number 1959 | 41 | 23 | 35 | 16 | 74 | 361 | 45 | 10 | 75 |
| 54 | Class IV, number 1959 | 51 | 50 | 70 | 51 | 97 | 381 | 85 | 35 | 165 |
| 55 | Class V, number 1959 | 61 | 62 | 60 | 80 | 195 | 472 | 265 | 176 | 280 |
| 56 | Class VI, number 1959 | 65 | 60 | 65 | 90 | 85 | 150 | 465 | 950 | 100 |
| 57 | Other farms, number 1959 | 346 | 270 | 245 | 441 | 605 | 1,235 | 875 | 1,321 | 975 |
| 58 | Part-time, number 1959 | 260 | 190 | 160 | 310 | 385 | 800 | 505 | 720 | 640 |
| 59 | Part-retirement, number 1959 | 86 | 80 | 85 | 131 | 220 | 435 | 370 | 601 | 335 |
| 60 | Abnormal, number 1959 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | **Value of products sold by source:** | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | All farm products sold, total, dollars 1959 | 2,688,983 | 2,821,397 | 1,597,652 | 3,570,859 | 3,732,231 | 30,351,303 | 4,891,187 | 3,212,944 | 9,008,150 |
| 62 | 1954 | 1,731,840 | 2,078,642 | 1,230,292 | 3,217,559 | 3,297,264 | 25,997,467 | 4,100,283 | 3,186,785 | 8,687,326 |
| 63 | average per farm, dollars 1959 | 4,489 | 5,521 | 3,349 | 4,878 | 3,472 | 10,192 | 2,773 | 1,289 | 5,493 |
| 64 | 1954 | 1,878 | 3,402 | 1,910 | 2,556 | 2,377 | 7,284 | 1,722 | 932 | 4,169 |
| 65 | All crops sold, dollars 1959 | 113,614 | 1,357,362 | 1,133,187 | 1,311,391 | 450,175 | 1,982,998 | 1,666,292 | 2,121,099 | 1,286,947 |
| 66 | 1954 | 162,881 | 1,144,751 | 815,466 | 1,399,473 | 622,736 | 1,757,087 | 1,993,995 | 2,427,108 | 1,874,818 |
| 67 | Field crops, other than vegetables and fruits and nuts, sold, dollars 1959 | 57,046 | 61,270 | 953,781 | 114,135 | 225,278 | 771,097 | 1,536,803 | 2,030,556 | 434,257 |
| 68 | 1954 | 67,001 | 76,896 | 616,436 | 112,560 | 336,761 | 829,815 | 1,928,003 | 2,328,591 | 460,073 |
| 69 | Vegetables sold, dollars 1959 | 7,217 | 95 | 89,867 | 58,623 | 2,554 | 9,739 | 1,071 | 5,806 | 2,240 |
| 70 | 1954 | 2,927 | ... | 107,273 | 101,818 | 3,574 | 6,874 | 6,351 | 5,250 | 3,653 |
| 71 | Fruits and nuts sold, dollars 1959 | 5,019 | 1,251,992 | 18,878 | 458,454 | 16,120 | 1,057,165 | 24,008 | 10,317 | 789,905 |
| 72 | 1954 | 53,270 | 1,019,001 | 18,759 | 572,793 | 196,479 | 854,016 | 45,478 | 35,599 | 1,360,285 |
| 73 | Forest products and horticultural specialty products sold, dollars 1959 | 44,332 | 44,005 | 70,661 | 680,179 | 206,223 | 144,997 | 104,410 | 74,420 | 60,545 |
| 74 | 1954 | 39,683 | 48,854 | 72,998 | 612,302 | 85,922 | 66,382 | 14,163 | 57,668 | 50,807 |
| 75 | All livestock and livestock products sold, dollars 1959 | 2,575,369 | 1,464,035 | 464,465 | 2,259,468 | 3,282,056 | 28,368,305 | 3,224,895 | 1,091,845 | 7,721,203 |
| 76 | 1954 | 1,568,959 | 933,891 | 414,826 | 1,818,086 | 2,674,528 | 24,240,380 | 2,106,288 | 759,677 | 6,812,508 |
| 77 | Poultry and poultry products sold, dollars 1959 | 106,425 | 55,055 | 155,894 | 803,483 | 512,774 | 18,543,632 | 63,650 | 125,552 | 4,542,606 |
| 78 | 1954 | 87,257 | 69,818 | 119,936 | 589,917 | 649,931 | 18,137,424 | 106,560 | 87,289 | 4,345,505 |
| 79 | Dairy products sold, dollars 1954 | 727,715 | 162,518 | 66,960 | 517,157 | 701,230 | 4,639,205 | 1,035,388 | 91,310 | 868,460 |
| 80 | 1954 | 539,109 | 137,801 | 117,554 | 693,959 | 682,860 | 2,307,430 | 426,350 | 105,473 | 628,410 |
| 81 | Livestock and livestock products, other than poultry and dairy, sold, dollars 1959 | 1,741,229 | 1,246,462 | 241,611 | 938,828 | 2,068,052 | 5,185,468 | 2,125,857 | 874,983 | 2,310,137 |
| 82 | 1954 | 942,593 | 726,272 | 177,336 | 534,210 | 1,341,737 | 3,795,526 | 1,573,378 | 566,915 | 1,838,593 |

TYPE OF FARM, ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM, AND VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS SOLD, BY SOURCE: AND 1954—Con.

for only a sample of farms. See text]

| Smyth | Southampton | Spotsylvania | Stafford | Surry | Sussex | Tazewell | Warren | Washington | Westmoreland | Wise | Wythe | York | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1,255 | 1,257 | 677 | 440 | 544 | 806 | 954 | 411 | 3,415 | 457 | 598 | 1,223 | 206 | 1 |
| 1,592 | 1,965 | 1,041 | 727 | 707 | 1,088 | 1,511 | 483 | 4,452 | 738 | 1,488 | 1,646 | 437 | 2 |
| 1,268 | 1,260 | 701 | 429 | 526 | 781 | 912 | 375 | 3,369 | 487 | 593 | 1,232 | 200 | 3 |
| 14 | 15 | 5 | 1 | 7 | 20 | 5 | 3 | 78 | 4 | 2 | 5 | ... | 4 |
| 75 | 132 | 36 | 27 | 64 | 85 | 39 | 33 | 334 | 39 | 32 | 97 | 14 | 5 |
| 221 | 304 | 126 | 73 | 106 | 176 | 167 | 68 | 598 | 95 | 94 | 228 | 37 | 6 |
| 343 | 293 | 184 | 109 | 134 | 218 | 297 | 96 | 855 | 136 | 161 | 305 | 42 | 7 |
| 282 | 258 | 145 | 97 | 116 | 139 | 216 | 96 | 708 | 104 | 153 | 306 | 45 | 8 |
| 333 | 258 | 205 | 122 | 99 | 143 | 228 | 79 | 796 | 109 | 151 | 291 | 62 | 9 |
| 54.6 | 51.3 | 55.4 | 55.4 | 51.0 | 50.3 | 54.7 | 53.2 | 52.6 | 53.0 | 55.3 | 53.9 | 55.5 | 10 |
| 660 | 304 | 418 | 296 | 182 | 243 | 434 | 239 | 1,498 | 319 | 318 | 583 | 98 | 11 |
| 899 | 442 | 721 | 499 | 284 | 372 | 833 | 285 | 1,959 | 431 | 908 | 931 | 220 | 12 |
| 531 | 207 | 363 | 246 | 121 | 161 | 318 | 211 | 1,055 | 228 | 284 | 461 | 85 | 13 |
| 671 | 227 | 621 | 418 | 143 | 229 | 632 | 238 | 1,407 | 316 | 638 | 693 | 195 | 14 |
| 756 | 178 | 538 | 323 | 126 | 189 | 523 | 251 | 1,195 | 312 | 368 | 627 | 118 | 15 |
| 809 | 237 | 703 | 545 | 107 | 277 | 735 | 235 | 1,681 | 337 | 823 | 726 | 176 | 16 |
| 1,008 | 497 | 579 | 367 | 256 | 312 | 797 | 264 | 2,202 | 242 | 525 | 957 | 120 | 17 |
| 1,373 | 601 | 917 | 628 | 281 | 434 | 1,288 | 382 | 2,645 | 501 | 1,306 | 1,348 | 351 | 18 |
| 205 | 282 | 79 | 65 | 180 | 243 | 101 | 86 | 681 | 184 | 46 | 199 | 76 | 19 |
| 174 | 297 | 115 | 44 | 204 | 262 | 120 | 56 | 807 | 175 | 56 | 218 | 73 | 20 |
| 2 | 7 | 4 | ... | 1 | ... | 6 | 6 | 12 | 6 | 1 | 12 | ... | 21 |
| 8 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 10 | 1 | 22 |
| 40 | 471 | 15 | 8 | 107 | 251 | 50 | 55 | 520 | 25 | 26 | 55 | 10 | 23 |
| 71 | 1,098 | 46 | 38 | 189 | 402 | 118 | 33 | 875 | 65 | 134 | 82 | 26 | 24 |
| 15 | 52 | 10 | 5 | 5 | 35 | 15 | 10 | 30 | 10 | 6 | 15 | 10 | 25 |
| 12 | 87 | 11 | 8 | 13 | 45 | 30 | 10 | 28 | 7 | 74 | 11 | 18 | 26 |
| ... | 20 | ... | ... | 21 | 10 | ... | 5 | 15 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 27 |
| ... | 33 | 2 | ... | 8 | 14 | 4 | ... | 9 | 3 | 1 | 1 | ... | 28 |
| ... | 145 | ... | ... | 45 | 55 | ... | ... | 65 | 10 | ... | 5 | ... | 29 |
| 12 | 396 | 4 | 1 | 75 | 135 | 14 | 7 | 178 | 16 | 14 | 9 | ... | 30 |
| 5 | 183 | ... | ... | 6 | 11 | 5 | 5 | 10 | ... | ... | 10 | ... | 31 |
| 4 | 207 | ... | 1 | 11 | 15 | 4 | 4 | 17 | 3 | ... | 6 | 1 | 32 |
| 15 | 46 | ... | 1 | 15 | 95 | 10 | 5 | 335 | 5 | 5 | 15 | ... | 33 |
| 22 | 332 | 1 | 2 | 61 | 167 | 37 | 5 | 561 | 14 | 4 | 45 | 1 | 34 |
| 5 | 25 | 5 | 2 | 15 | 45 | 20 | 30 | 65 | ... | 15 | 10 | ... | 35 |
| 21 | 43 | 28 | 26 | 21 | 26 | 29 | 7 | 82 | 22 | 41 | 10 | 6 | 36 |
| 60 | 809 | 11 | 30 | 216 | 408 | 20 | ... | 795 | 154 | 35 | ... | 10 | 37 |
| 10 | ... | 11 | 30 | ... | 25 | 5 | ... | 15 | 154 | 20 | ... | 10 | 38 |
| 50 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 50 | 15 | ... | 780 | ... | 15 | ... | ... | 39 |
| ... | 10 | ... | ... | ... | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 40 |
| ... | 799 | ... | ... | 216 | 328 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 41 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5 | ... | 5 | 5 | 42 |
| 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 7 | ... | ... | 25 | 1 | ... | 43 |
| ... | 5 | 25 | 5 | 5 | ... | ... | 21 | 35 | 10 | 5 | 10 | 5 | 44 |
| 112 | 15 | 38 | 36 | 10 | ... | 87 | 22 | 387 | 5 | 17 | 259 | 20 | 45 |
| 152 | 52 | 66 | 31 | 37 | 39 | 186 | 80 | 292 | 36 | 41 | 277 | 25 | 46 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 47 |
| 35 | 179 | 11 | 5 | 75 | 102 | 10 | 10 | 195 | 10 | 5 | 40 | 5 | 48 |
| 895 | 197 | 526 | 333 | 201 | 297 | 651 | 271 | 1,711 | 237 | 470 | 631 | 136 | 49 |
| 375 | 1,066 | 167 | 118 | 363 | 576 | 303 | 140 | 1,705 | 221 | 128 | 592 | 71 | 50 |
| 6 | 22 | 8 | 10 | ... | 14 | 11 | 5 | 12 | 2 | 2 | 10 | 6 | 51 |
| 22 | 115 | 17 | 13 | 35 | 38 | 20 | 7 | 41 | 7 | 5 | 24 | 5 | 52 |
| 24 | 283 | 32 | 20 | 53 | 106 | 18 | 26 | 97 | 46 | 10 | 67 | 20 | 53 |
| 73 | 281 | 48 | ... | 95 | 128 | 32 | 25 | 190 | 81 | 5 | 150 | 15 | 54 |
| 125 | 250 | 32 | 50 | 125 | 185 | 71 | 57 | 530 | 55 | 16 | 176 | 20 | 55 |
| 125 | 115 | 30 | 25 | 55 | 105 | 151 | 20 | 835 | 30 | 90 | 165 | 5 | 56 |
| 880 | 191 | 510 | 322 | 181 | 230 | 651 | 271 | 1,710 | 236 | 470 | 631 | 135 | 57 |
| 565 | 90 | 385 | 242 | 115 | 155 | 440 | 230 | 1,040 | 140 | 360 | 461 | 75 | 58 |
| 315 | 100 | 125 | 80 | 65 | 75 | 211 | 40 | 670 | 95 | 110 | 170 | 60 | 59 |
| ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 60 |
| 3,632,038 | 10,986,096 | 1,963,434 | 1,329,681 | 3,332,064 | 4,859,824 | 2,887,585 | 3,187,326 | 8,840,385 | 2,023,144 | 661,270 | 4,543,221 | 1,495,717 | 61 |
| 3,551,233 | 10,778,960 | 1,643,573 | 664,108 | 3,198,444 | 4,697,865 | 2,399,938 | 2,051,465 | 7,281,570 | 1,881,417 | 555,856 | 3,364,601 | 1,536,648 | 62 |
| 2,894 | 8,740 | 2,900 | 3,022 | 6,125 | 6,030 | 3,027 | 7,755 | 2,589 | 4,427 | 1,106 | 3,715 | 7,261 | 63 |
| 2,231 | 5,485 | 1,579 | 913 | 4,524 | 4,318 | 1,588 | 4,247 | 1,636 | 2,549 | 374 | 2,044 | 3,516 | 64 |
| 1,306,131 | 7,987,803 | 398,481 | 305,161 | 2,293,371 | 3,695,323 | 290,540 | 404,141 | 3,193,900 | 1,275,200 | 378,422 | 341,692 | 723,486 | 65 |
| 1,248,194 | 8,203,622 | 272,721 | 218,616 | 1,946,956 | 3,356,956 | 286,824 | 616,323 | 3,441,029 | 1,133,898 | 310,111 | 465,758 | 587,165 | 66 |
| 719,939 | 7,386,175 | 241,525 | 161,517 | 2,189,649 | 3,389,665 | 151,666 | 101,639 | 2,913,831 | 1,010,257 | 70,608 | 172,976 | 100,413 | 67 |
| 714,265 | 8,018,659 | 150,649 | 115,888 | 1,869,458 | 3,196,884 | 184,401 | 142,665 | 3,238,603 | 930,686 | 93,894 | 305,164 | 150,614 | 68 |
| 14,240 | 211,562 | 150 | 6,721 | 820 | 1,940 | 1,931 | 27 | 8,268 | 113,310 | 3,450 | 48,436 | 37,773 | 69 |
| 25,786 | 69,583 | 2,638 | 1,180 | 2,305 | 1,537 | 1,899 | 971 | 26,062 | 138,211 | 8,045 | 39,505 | 71,640 | 70 |
| 497,906 | 3,277 | 2,122 | 1,629 | 4,708 | 1,560 | 6,749 | 285,306 | 10,474 | 2,441 | 232,168 | 38,768 | 19,187 | 71 |
| 467,382 | 2,741 | 4,111 | 2,499 | 3,063 | 1,365 | 19,054 | 425,121 | 26,763 | 3,028 | 190,834 | 60,805 | 50,216 | 72 |
| 74,046 | 386,789 | 154,684 | 135,294 | 98,194 | 302,138 | 130,194 | 17,169 | 261,327 | 149,192 | 72,196 | 81,512 | 566,113 | 73 |
| 40,761 | 112,639 | 115,323 | 99,049 | 72,130 | 197,170 | 81,470 | 47,566 | 149,601 | 61,973 | 17,338 | 60,284 | 314,695 | 74 |
| 2,325,907 | 2,998,293 | 1,564,953 | 1,024,520 | 1,038,693 | 1,164,521 | 2,597,045 | 2,783,185 | 5,646,485 | 747,944 | 282,848 | 4,201,529 | 772,231 | 75 |
| 2,303,039 | 2,575,338 | 1,370,852 | 445,492 | 1,251,488 | 1,340,909 | 2,113,114 | 1,433,142 | 3,840,561 | 747,519 | 245,765 | 2,898,843 | 949,483 | 76 |
| 77,806 | 167,822 | 236,422 | 94,954 | 55,768 | 59,070 | 88,326 | 1,734,008 | 453,729 | 190,488 | 26,731 | 161,707 | 109,910 | 77 |
| 70,733 | 79,789 | 210,680 | 103,045 | 54,229 | 226,914 | 73,318 | 778,592 | 374,447 | 260,196 | 32,725 | 109,634 | 289,709 | 78 |
| 737,379 | 470,015 | 731,035 | 505,455 | 204,960 | 6,160 | 390,691 | 134,528 | 2,442,132 | 98,795 | 106,360 | 1,572,141 | 457,890 | 79 |
| 809,962 | 377,808 | 758,632 | 167,719 | 46,769 | 22,687 | 449,766 | 94,653 | 1,434,825 | 121,501 | 138,990 | 1,138,661 | 507,151 | 80 |
| 1,510,722 | 2,360,456 | 597,496 | 424,111 | 777,965 | 1,099,291 | 2,118,028 | 914,649 | 2,750,624 | 458,661 | 149,757 | 2,467,681 | 204,431 | 81 |
| 1,422,344 | 2,117,741 | 401,540 | 174,728 | 1,150,490 | 1,091,308 | 1,590,030 | 561,897 | 2,031,269 | 365,822 | 74,030 | 1,650,548 | 152,623 | 82 |

## County Table 6.—EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES ON FARMS AND

[All data except residence of operator are based

| | Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | The State | Accomack | Albemarle | Alleghany | Amelia | Amherst | Appomattox | Arlington | Augusta |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Estimated number of farms.....1959... | 97,614 | 856 | 1,267 | 456 | 873 | 912 | 812 | 10 | 2,447 |
| 2 | 1954... | 136,335 | 1,158 | 1,836 | 474 | 923 | 1,128 | 986 | 15 | 2,999 |
| | SPECIFIED EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | Grain combines .....farms reporting 1959... | 9,751 | 181 | 107 | ... | 181 | 48 | 225 | ... | 253 |
| 4 | 1954... | 8,659 | 177 | 124 | ... | 142 | 19 | 138 | ... | 106 |
| 5 | number 1959... | 10,128 | 213 | 109 | ... | 193 | 48 | 230 | ... | 258 |
| 6 | 1954... | 8,942 | 188 | 130 | ... | 146 | 19 | 138 | ... | 107 |
| 7 | Corn pickers.....farms reporting 1959... | 7,647 | 93 | 46 | 3 | 43 | 12 | 179 | ... | 206 |
| 8 | 1954... | 5,946 | 89 | 51 | 6 | 37 | 3 | 91 | ... | 148 |
| 9 | number 1959... | 7,914 | 106 | 47 | 3 | 43 | 12 | 180 | ... | 211 |
| 10 | 1954... | 6,018 | 95 | 51 | 6 | 37 | 3 | 91 | ... | 148 |
| 11 | Pick-up balers.....farms reporting 1959... | 14,148 | 17 | 305 | 49 | 173 | 95 | 140 | ... | 704 |
| 12 | 1954... | 9,031 | 22 | 241 | 27 | 97 | 49 | 68 | ... | 360 |
| 13 | number 1959... | 14,419 | 17 | 308 | 49 | 182 | 95 | 140 | ... | 722 |
| 14 | 1954... | 9,122 | 22 | 243 | 27 | 97 | 49 | 68 | ... | 360 |
| 15 | Field forage harvesters .....farms reporting 1959... | 3,657 | 13 | 91 | 7 | 69 | 13 | 22 | ... | 151 |
| 16 | 1954... | 2,136 | 5 | 58 | ... | 22 | 3 | 5 | ... | 70 |
| 17 | number 1959... | 3,863 | 13 | 97 | 7 | 80 | 13 | 22 | ... | 163 |
| 18 | 1954... | 2,197 | 5 | 58 | ... | 22 | 3 | 5 | ... | 71 |
| 19 | Motortrucks.....farms reporting 1959... | 47,868 | 531 | 620 | 306 | 372 | 410 | 450 | 10 | 1,370 |
| 20 | 1954... | 50,723 | 677 | 847 | 268 | 355 | 463 | 365 | 5 | 1,358 |
| 21 | number 1959... | 58,015 | 876 | 884 | 335 | 502 | 518 | 512 | 20 | 1,655 |
| 22 | 1954... | 58,923 | 922 | 1,069 | 282 | 389 | 568 | 386 | 10 | 1,602 |
| 23 | Tractors .....farms reporting 1959... | 56,035 | 611 | 901 | 281 | 562 | 371 | 562 | 10 | 1,981 |
| 24 | 1954... | 54,758 | 776 | 885 | 229 | 471 | 278 | 415 | 5 | 2,008 |
| 25 | number 1959... | 92,354 | 1,652 | 1,612 | 422 | 918 | 570 | 792 | 25 | 3,720 |
| 26 | 1954... | 77,545 | 1,511 | 1,348 | 278 | 618 | 386 | 503 | 5 | 3,134 |
| 27 | Tractors other than garden.....farms reporting 1959... | 50,322 | 591 | 800 | 220 | 537 | 306 | 557 | ... | 1,401 |
| 28 | number 1959... | 75,173 | 1,566 | 1,232 | 273 | 863 | 414 | 766 | ... | 2,125 |
| 29 | 1 tractor .....farms reporting 1959... | 34,937 | 162 | 533 | 172 | 369 | 250 | 407 | ... | 866 |
| 30 | 2 or more tractors .....farms reporting 1959... | 15,385 | 429 | 267 | 48 | 168 | 56 | 150 | ... | 535 |
| 31 | Wheel tractors .....farms reporting 1959... | 49,887 | 591 | 795 | 220 | 532 | 296 | 557 | ... | 1,391 |
| 32 | 1954... | 48,519 | 746 | 767 | 179 | 436 | 233 | 410 | ... | 1,413 |
| 33 | number 1959... | 72,891 | 1,557 | 1,171 | 297 | 847 | 343 | 755 | ... | 2,070 |
| 34 | 1954... | 62,994 | 1,460 | 986 | 197 | 565 | 274 | 467 | ... | 1,759 |
| 35 | Crawler tractors.....farms reporting 1959... | 2,084 | 7 | 59 | 16 | 14 | 49 | 11 | ... | 50 |
| 38 | 1954... | 1,530 | 3 | 70 | 1 | 22 | 35 | 11 | ... | 34 |
| 37 | number 1959... | 2,282 | 9 | 61 | 16 | 16 | 69 | 11 | ... | 55 |
| 36 | 1954... | 1,734 | 4 | 83 | 1 | 32 | 41 | 16 | ... | 36 |
| 39 | Garden tractors .....farms reporting 1959... | 16,239 | 72 | 360 | 149 | 55 | 156 | 26 | 10 | 1,478 |
| 40 | 1954... | 12,431 | 47 | 269 | 80 | 21 | 71 | 20 | 5 | 1,292 |
| 41 | number 1959... | 17,181 | 86 | 380 | 149 | 55 | 156 | 26 | 25 | 1,595 |
| 42 | 1954... | 12,817 | 47 | 279 | 80 | 21 | 71 | 20 | 5 | 1,339 |
| 43 | Automobiles.....farms reporting 1959... | 65,048 | 769 | 881 | 310 | 625 | 576 | 545 | 5 | 2,110 |
| 44 | 1954... | 81,870 | 906 | 1,348 | 342 | 586 | 591 | 580 | 10 | 2,503 |
| 45 | number 1959... | 77,955 | 932 | 1,183 | 348 | 824 | 667 | 613 | 5 | 2,608 |
| 46 | 1954... | 100,709 | 1,217 | 1,974 | 412 | 728 | 754 | 643 | 20 | 3,143 |
| 47 | Telephone.....farms reporting 1959... | 49,135 | 645 | 746 | 350 | 278 | 477 | 260 | 10 | 1,982 |
| 48 | 1954... | 45,853 | 722 | 784 | 239 | 195 | 430 | 143 | 15 | 2,079 |
| 49 | Home freezer .....farms reporting 1959... | 41,461 | 422 | 701 | 209 | 353 | 359 | 305 | ... | 1,553 |
| 50 | 1954... | 32,263 | 442 | 643 | 93 | 213 | 301 | 164 | 5 | 1,128 |
| 51 | Milking machine.....farms reporting 1959... | 6,455 | 11 | 67 | 26 | 86 | 13 | 67 | ... | 270 |
| 52 | 1954... | 5,101 | 10 | 73 | 10 | 60 | 18 | 41 | ... | 215 |
| 53 | Electric milk cooler .....farms reporting 1959... | 7,054 | 12 | 72 | 6 | 102 | 18 | 98 | ... | 316 |
| 54 | Crop dryer (for grain, forage, or other crops).....farms reporting 1959... | 858 | ... | 20 | 2 | 16 | 3 | 5 | ... | 36 |
| 55 | Power-operated elevator, conveyor, or blower .....farms reporting 1959... | 8,565 | 65 | 209 | 2 | 99 | 30 | 44 | ... | 568 |
| | Farms by kind of road on which located: | | | | | | | | | |
| 56 | Hard surface.....farms reporting 1959... | 48,608 | 693 | 629 | 290 | 531 | 325 | 279 | 10 | 1,351 |
| 57 | 1950... | 66,250 | 861 | 858 | 462 | 636 | 436 | 308 | 10 | 1,751 |
| 58 | Gravel, shell, or shale .....farms reporting 1959... | 21,415 | 35 | 418 | 56 | 110 | 357 | 227 | ... | 541 |
| 59 | 1950... | 33,937 | 107 | 694 | 41 | 196 | 491 | 253 | ... | 614 |
| 60 | Dirt or unimproved.....farms reporting 1959... | 26,255 | 117 | 204 | 110 | 227 | 220 | 296 | ... | 533 |
| 61 | 1950... | 44,870 | 332 | 353 | 150 | 165 | 306 | 386 | ... | 758 |
| 62 | Less than 1 mile to a hard surface road .....farms reporting 1959... | 12,593 | 96 | 133 | 80 | 131 | 135 | 200 | ... | 262 |
| 63 | 1 or more miles to a hard surface road.....farms reporting 1959... | 13,662 | 21 | 71 | 30 | 96 | 85 | 96 | ... | 271 |
| 64 | 1 to 4 miles .....farms reporting 1959... | 13,050 | 21 | 71 | 30 | 96 | 80 | 91 | ... | 266 |
| 65 | 5 or more miles .....farms reporting 1959... | 612 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5 | 5 | ... | 5 |
| | DATE OF ENUMERATION | | | | | | | | | |
| 66 | Approximate average date of enumeration.....1959... | 11/22-11/28 | 11/22-11/28 | 11/22-11/28 | 11/22-11/28 | 11/29-12/5 | 11/29-12/5 | 11/22-11/28 | 11/22-11/28 | 11/22-11/28 |
| | FARM LABOR, WEEK PRECEDING ENUMERATION[1] | | | | | | | | | |
| 67 | Family workers, including operators .....farms reporting 1959... | 82,194 | 710 | 1,062 | 435 | 780 | 821 | 710 | 10 | 2,156 |
| 68 | 1954... | 119,947 | 811 | 1,475 | 443 | 841 | 966 | 905 | 10 | 2,794 |
| 69 | persons 1959... | 120,087 | 891 | 1,358 | 522 | 1,093 | 1,002 | 984 | 20 | 3,193 |
| 70 | 1954... | 189,369 | 1,229 | 1,947 | 644 | 1,521 | 1,372 | 1,299 | 10 | 3,961 |
| 71 | Operators working 1 or more hours.....persons 1959... | 79,023 | 690 | 1,007 | 415 | 739 | 770 | 690 | 10 | 2,086 |
| 72 | 1954... | 116,541 | 791 | 1,425 | 438 | 816 | 961 | 860 | 10 | 2,742 |
| 73 | 1 to 14 hours .....persons 1959... | 25,413 | 106 | 375 | 228 | 293 | 320 | 196 | 5 | 800 |
| 74 | 15 or more hours .....persons 1959... | 53,610 | 584 | 632 | 187 | 446 | 450 | 494 | 5 | 1,286 |
| 75 | Unpaid members of operator's family working 15 or more hours .....farms reporting 1959... | 28,963 | 170 | 269 | 96 | 263 | 181 | 227 | 10 | 792 |
| 76 | persons 1959... | 41,064 | 201 | 351 | 107 | 354 | 232 | 294 | 10 | 1,107 |
| 77 | Hired workers .....farms reporting 1959... | 15,978 | 300 | 384 | 40 | 132 | 145 | 95 | 5 | 441 |
| 78 | 1954... | 19,046 | 512 | 471 | 37 | 103 | 136 | 100 | 5 | 470 |
| 79 | persons 1959... | 41,552 | 953 | 1,095 | 115 | 344 | 320 | 198 | 20 | 980 |
| 80 | 1954... | 58,561 | 3,190 | 1,327 | 57 | 170 | 562 | 156 | 10 | 1,230 |
| 81 | Regular workers (employed 150 or more days) ...farms reporting 1959... | 9,584 | 229 | 270 | 20 | 96 | 65 | 60 | 5 | 280 |
| 82 | 1954... | 8,899 | 230 | 351 | 12 | 45 | 46 | 19 | 5 | 287 |
| 83 | persons 1959... | 20,667 | 461 | 626 | 47 | 252 | 166 | 143 | 20 | 612 |
| 84 | 1954... | 20,340 | 579 | 839 | 17 | 62 | 211 | 35 | 5 | 622 |
| | Farms reporting by number of regular hired workers: | | | | | | | | | |
| 85 | 1 hired worker .....farms reporting 1959... | 5,342 | 136 | 92 | 12 | 44 | 30 | 18 | ... | 159 |
| 86 | 2 or more hired workers .....farms reporting 1959... | 4,242 | 93 | 178 | 8 | 52 | 35 | 42 | 5 | 121 |
| | FARM OPERATOR RESIDENCE | | | | | | | | | |
| 87 | Residing on farm operated.....operators reporting 1959... | 86,899 | 709 | 1,141 | 379 | 819 | 867 | 708 | 6 | 2,152 |
| 88 | 1954... | 126,869 | 972 | 1,700 | 443 | 900 | 1,095 | 955 | 13 | 2,719 |
| 89 | Not residing on farm operated.....operators reporting 1959... | 5,159 | 78 | 85 | 24 | 41 | 53 | 62 | 1 | 89 |
| 90 | 1954... | 6,159 | 69 | 98 | 42 | 32 | 54 | 22 | 3 | 114 |

[1]For 1954, data relate to week of October 24-30.

## FARM LABOR: CENSUSES OF 1959 AND 1954

on reports for only a sample of farms. See text)

| Bath | Bedford | Bland | Botetourt | Brunswick | Buchanan | Buckingham | Campbell | Caroline | Carroll | Charles City | Charlotte | Chesterfield | Clarke | Craig | Culpeper | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 342 | 2,287 | 544 | 843 | 1,906 | 988 | 823 | 1,503 | 631 | 2,595 | 164 | 1,432 | 532 | 250 | 317 | 838 | 1 |
| 405 | 2,980 | 721 | 1,306 | 2,723 | 2,302 | 1,350 | 2,053 | 1,134 | 3,892 | 361 | 1,835 | 950 | 361 | 402 | 1,163 | 2 |
| 32 | 155 | 19 | 58 | 182 | ... | 115 | 248 | 154 | 20 | 52 | 95 | 84 | 18 | 16 | 212 | 3 |
| 7 | 152 | 8 | 48 | 140 | ... | 107 | 284 | 187 | 6 | 78 | 141 | 53 | 11 | 5 | 134 | 4 |
| 32 | 158 | 19 | 59 | 183 | ... | 117 | 266 | 163 | 20 | 65 | 96 | 84 | 18 | 16 | 230 | 5 |
| 7 | 154 | 8 | 48 | 140 | ... | 108 | 284 | 205 | 6 | 80 | 142 | 53 | 11 | 5 | 152 | 6 |
| 36 | 65 | 7 | 29 | 41 | ... | 82 | 131 | 69 | 10 | 47 | 32 | 34 | 48 | 16 | 208 | 7 |
| 15 | 41 | 7 | 33 | 29 | ... | 45 | 119 | 76 | 6 | 37 | 30 | 18 | 47 | 6 | 115 | 8 |
| 41 | 65 | 7 | 29 | 41 | ... | 84 | 133 | 69 | 10 | 58 | 32 | 34 | 49 | 16 | 210 | 9 |
| 15 | 41 | 7 | 33 | 29 | ... | 46 | 119 | 76 | 6 | 37 | 30 | 18 | 47 | 6 | 115 | 10 |
| 117 | 430 | 92 | 159 | 189 | 1 | 114 | 259 | 89 | 200 | 39 | 120 | 73 | 98 | 67 | 296 | 11 |
| 58 | 253 | 62 | 130 | 115 | ... | 75 | 228 | 98 | 112 | 36 | 96 | 53 | 99 | 42 | 204 | 12 |
| 117 | 431 | 93 | 160 | 189 | 1 | 114 | 270 | 95 | 200 | 39 | 120 | 76 | 100 | 67 | 303 | 13 |
| 58 | 259 | 63 | 130 | 115 | ... | 75 | 228 | 99 | 112 | 36 | 96 | 54 | 99 | 42 | 206 | 14 |
| 12 | 97 | 13 | 68 | 23 | ... | 9 | 53 | 26 | 45 | 14 | 48 | 13 | 30 | 6 | 159 | 15 |
| 2 | 46 | 7 | 28 | 18 | ... | 3 | 22 | 13 | 11 | 6 | 29 | 2 | 16 | 1 | 86 | 16 |
| 12 | 99 | 13 | 69 | 23 | ... | 9 | 58 | 29 | 50 | 14 | 48 | 16 | 40 | 6 | 167 | 17 |
| 2 | 46 | 7 | 29 | 18 | ... | 3 | 22 | 13 | 11 | 6 | 29 | 2 | 16 | 1 | 91 | 18 |
| 238 | 1,296 | 337 | 518 | 767 | 451 | 339 | 872 | 305 | 1,130 | 106 | 701 | 280 | 143 | 177 | 476 | 19 |
| 218 | 1,273 | 353 | 659 | 784 | 536 | 482 | 881 | 428 | 1,432 | 190 | 644 | 309 | 134 | 237 | 535 | 20 |
| 295 | 1,559 | 381 | 637 | 869 | 467 | 396 | 1,028 | 357 | 1,215 | 174 | 773 | 329 | 244 | 208 | 604 | 21 |
| 258 | 1,483 | 429 | 842 | 865 | 569 | 513 | 975 | 489 | 1,532 | 261 | 684 | 393 | 237 | 276 | 627 | 22 |
| 225 | 1,382 | 339 | 512 | 951 | 26 | 366 | 1,007 | 399 | 900 | 126 | 782 | 387 | 195 | 238 | 648 | 23 |
| 179 | 1,204 | 285 | 599 | 866 | 35 | 459 | 956 | 524 | 607 | 131 | 740 | 475 | 221 | 192 | 618 | 24 |
| 430 | 2,069 | 490 | 935 | 1,280 | 32 | 529 | 1,330 | 618 | 1,105 | 286 | 987 | 544 | 560 | 327 | 1,349 | 25 |
| 222 | 1,493 | 390 | 915 | 1,023 | 40 | 540 | 1,137 | 665 | 670 | 249 | 846 | 577 | 406 | 240 | 1,091 | 26 |
| 180 | 1,302 | 304 | 447 | 936 | 11 | 336 | 937 | 383 | 730 | 126 | 782 | 351 | 195 | 177 | 563 | 27 |
| 269 | 1,684 | 388 | 635 | 1,260 | 12 | 437 | 1,200 | 580 | 790 | 265 | 976 | 478 | 472 | 207 | 1,073 | 28 |
| 124 | 1,013 | 233 | 322 | 676 | 10 | 269 | 753 | 273 | 675 | 76 | 656 | 263 | 81 | 155 | 292 | 29 |
| 56 | 289 | 71 | 125 | 260 | 1 | 67 | 184 | 110 | 55 | 50 | 126 | 88 | 114 | 22 | 271 | 30 |
| 180 | 1,282 | 304 | 427 | 931 | 11 | 335 | 932 | 383 | 715 | 126 | 782 | 351 | 195 | 177 | 563 | 31 |
| 143 | 1,024 | 254 | 504 | 866 | 25 | 428 | 811 | 474 | 502 | 131 | 730 | 410 | 215 | 162 | 563 | 32 |
| 250 | 1,601 | 358 | 583 | 1,220 | 12 | 426 | 1,171 | 565 | 765 | 246 | 975 | 477 | 436 | 202 | 1,049 | 33 |
| 160 | 1,151 | 290 | 609 | 1,012 | 25 | 489 | 940 | 597 | 524 | 221 | 805 | 465 | 334 | 179 | 908 | 34 |
| 18 | 78 | 30 | 51 | 25 | ... | 9 | 23 | 15 | 25 | 18 | 1 | 1 | 17 | 5 | 14 | 35 |
| 2 | 79 | 11 | 43 | 6 | ... | 10 | 32 | 3 | 16 | 17 | 12 | 16 | 17 | 6 | 15 | 36 |
| 19 | 83 | 30 | 52 | 40 | ... | 11 | 29 | 15 | 25 | 19 | 1 | 1 | 36 | 5 | 24 | 37 |
| 2 | 79 | 18 | 53 | 6 | ... | 12 | 32 | 4 | 16 | 20 | 13 | 36 | 24 | 6 | 15 | 38 |
| 147 | 385 | 102 | 294 | 20 | 20 | 84 | 125 | 38 | 315 | 21 | 11 | 64 | 88 | 115 | 261 | 39 |
| 60 | 262 | 82 | 232 | 5 | 15 | 39 | 165 | 64 | 130 | 8 | 22 | 76 | 47 | 55 | 167 | 40 |
| 161 | 385 | 102 | 300 | 20 | 20 | 92 | 130 | 38 | 315 | 21 | 11 | 66 | 88 | 120 | 276 | 41 |
| 60 | 263 | 82 | 253 | 5 | 15 | 39 | 165 | 64 | 130 | 8 | 28 | 76 | 48 | 55 | 168 | 42 |
| 236 | 1,517 | 274 | 591 | 1,156 | 337 | 465 | 1,095 | 455 | 1,295 | 138 | 962 | 446 | 208 | 242 | 648 | 43 |
| 222 | 1,835 | 331 | 925 | 1,597 | 722 | 626 | 1,362 | 769 | 1,597 | 181 | 1,145 | 713 | 239 | 222 | 751 | 44 |
| 293 | 1,756 | 299 | 750 | 1,368 | 337 | 536 | 1,222 | 564 | 1,435 | 196 | 1,113 | 583 | 386 | 295 | 902 | 45 |
| 300 | 2,166 | 339 | 1,260 | 1,827 | 827 | 685 | 1,667 | 911 | 1,702 | 218 | 1,342 | 912 | 441 | 234 | 1,024 | 46 |
| 171 | 1,451 | 175 | 587 | 415 | 76 | 214 | 709 | 250 | 755 | 93 | 235 | 366 | 230 | 252 | 688 | 47 |
| 91 | 1,143 | 177 | 684 | 301 | 31 | 163 | 549 | 267 | 752 | 43 | 123 | 529 | 285 | 297 | 692 | 48 |
| 190 | 934 | 240 | 490 | 591 | 277 | 292 | 707 | 268 | 680 | 107 | 441 | 286 | 166 | 177 | 521 | 49 |
| 102 | 641 | 228 | 376 | 537 | 276 | 211 | 483 | 250 | 387 | 106 | 230 | 311 | 98 | 101 | 357 | 50 |
| 12 | 332 | 55 | 92 | 38 | 1 | 21 | 66 | 13 | 240 | ... | 54 | 27 | 56 | 11 | 172 | 51 |
| 7 | 197 | 44 | 91 | 56 | 6 | 11 | 76 | 12 | 116 | ... | 58 | 17 | 25 | 10 | 128 | 52 |
| 6 | 513 | 86 | 117 | 33 | 1 | 16 | 106 | 12 | 175 | ... | 80 | 17 | 56 | 6 | 192 | 53 |
| 2 | 6 | 7 | 10 | 10 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 10 | 18 | 5 | 5 | 11 | 5 | 38 | 54 |
| 46 | 232 | 16 | 93 | 23 | 1 | 25 | 92 | 57 | 50 | 37 | 49 | 43 | 93 | 47 | 216 | 55 |
| 230 | 925 | 189 | 415 | 1,289 | 221 | 283 | 770 | 431 | 665 | 92 | 592 | 356 | 162 | 222 | 402 | 56 |
| 209 | 1,181 | 172 | 538 | 1,418 | 646 | 488 | 1,160 | 671 | 1,167 | 192 | 924 | 1,182 | 309 | 247 | 479 | 57 |
| 43 | 1,064 | 163 | 200 | 130 | 67 | 75 | 211 | 83 | 1,235 | 27 | 192 | 73 | 58 | 25 | 350 | 58 |
| 157 | 1,297 | 210 | 478 | 161 | 175 | 242 | 347 | 291 | 1,675 | 97 | 306 | 135 | 57 | 90 | 508 | 59 |
| 64 | 272 | 192 | 208 | 477 | 690 | 445 | 512 | 107 | 660 | 45 | 578 | 102 | 25 | 70 | 86 | 60 |
| 108 | 592 | 346 | 346 | 838 | 1,391 | 708 | 641 | 295 | 1,195 | 90 | 717 | 132 | 41 | 52 | 105 | 61 |
| 27 | 106 | 40 | 101 | 226 | 190 | 101 | 296 | 61 | 240 | 25 | 376 | 85 | 15 | 25 | 40 | 62 |
| 37 | 166 | 152 | 107 | 251 | 500 | 344 | 216 | 46 | 420 | 20 | 202 | 17 | 10 | 45 | 46 | 63 |
| 27 | 156 | 116 | 101 | 251 | 415 | 324 | 216 | 46 | 395 | 20 | 202 | 17 | 10 | 40 | 41 | 64 |
| 10 | 10 | 36 | 6 | ... | 85 | 20 | ... | ... | 25 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5 | 5 | 65 |
| 11/29-12/5 | 11/22-11/28 | 11/22-11/28 | 11/22-11/28 | 11/22-11/28 | 11/22-11/28 | 11/22-11/28 | 11/29-12/5 | 11/29-12/5 | 11/22-11/28 | 11/22-11/28 | 11/29-12/5 | 11/22-11/28 | 12/6-12/12 | 11/22-11/28 | 11/22-11/28 | 66 |
| 296 | 2,043 | 469 | 736 | 1,415 | 711 | 678 | 1,282 | 468 | 1,960 | 132 | 1,335 | 452 | 207 | 297 | 758 | 67 |
| 368 | 2,589 | 616 | 1,164 | 2,370 | 1,897 | 1,234 | 1,818 | 1,034 | 3,447 | 241 | 1,688 | 854 | 310 | 382 | 1,116 | 68 |
| 429 | 2,759 | 689 | 980 | 2,186 | 842 | 892 | 1,747 | 638 | 2,665 | 185 | 2,085 | 643 | 288 | 527 | 1,094 | 69 |
| 546 | 3,485 | 946 | 1,650 | 5,748 | 2,457 | 1,588 | 2,745 | 1,592 | 4,907 | 301 | 3,298 | 1,149 | 470 | 597 | 1,477 | 70 |
| 291 | 1,973 | 459 | 681 | 1,360 | 681 | 663 | 1,246 | 443 | 1,870 | 132 | 1,305 | 412 | 202 | 257 | 717 | 71 |
| 353 | 2,518 | 601 | 1,144 | 2,479 | 1,757 | 1,219 | 1,763 | 989 | 3,327 | 241 | 1,663 | 839 | 300 | 362 | 1,081 | 72 |
| 46 | 720 | 132 | 266 | 252 | 296 | 292 | 383 | 193 | 870 | 65 | 375 | 153 | 92 | 35 | 247 | 73 |
| 245 | 1,293 | 327 | 415 | 1,108 | 385 | 371 | 863 | 250 | 1,000 | 67 | 930 | 259 | 110 | 222 | 470 | 74 |
| 92 | 596 | 145 | 221 | 566 | 121 | 174 | 384 | 141 | 610 | 37 | 519 | 156 | 66 | 190 | 257 | 75 |
| 138 | 786 | 230 | 299 | 826 | 161 | 229 | 501 | 195 | 795 | 53 | 780 | 231 | 86 | 270 | 377 | 76 |
| 46 | 291 | 106 | 135 | 294 | 11 | 62 | 168 | 69 | 160 | 37 | 110 | 104 | 93 | 37 | 216 | 77 |
| 47 | 238 | 73 | 214 | 373 | 70 | 70 | 223 | 154 | 147 | 39 | 238 | 99 | 141 | 56 | 276 | 78 |
| 107 | 600 | 159 | 212 | 775 | 16 | 150 | 384 | 172 | 270 | 97 | 191 | 215 | 403 | 62 | 608 | 79 |
| 155 | 610 | 98 | 1,032 | 723 | 120 | 145 | 714 | 314 | 333 | 69 | 387 | 208 | 1,523 | 112 | 607 | 80 |
| 44 | 185 | 66 | 110 | 114 | 1 | 41 | 76 | 39 | 75 | 27 | 55 | 47 | 83 | 17 | 181 | 81 |
| 24 | 123 | 45 | 148 | 108 | ... | 44 | 103 | 53 | 42 | 24 | 41 | 59 | 100 | 11 | 201 | 82 |
| 90 | 379 | 91 | 147 | 154 | 1 | 83 | 142 | 104 | 120 | 87 | 111 | 107 | 367 | 26 | 505 | 83 |
| 95 | 224 | 63 | 334 | 150 | ... | 88 | 209 | 103 | 63 | 48 | 80 | 123 | 531 | 17 | 469 | 84 |
| 31 | 96 | 51 | 89 | 91 | 1 | 27 | 51 | 33 | 50 | ... | 37 | 21 | 46 | 15 | 57 | 85 |
| 13 | 89 | 15 | 21 | 23 | ... | 14 | 25 | 6 | 25 | 27 | 18 | 26 | 37 | 2 | 124 | 86 |
| 249 | 2,035 | 508 | 767 | 1,787 | 988 | 804 | 1,336 | 608 | 2,304 | 162 | 1,340 | 474 | 229 | 313 | 795 | 87 |
| 408 | 2,911 | 676 | 1,160 | 2,488 | 2,201 | 1,244 | 1,978 | 1,103 | 3,591 | 285 | 1,737 | 856 | 336 | 378 | 1,063 | 88 |
| 29 | 127 | 16 | 62 | 105 | 5 | 24 | 74 | 21 | 103 | 6 | 80 | 28 | 20 | 17 | 41 | 89 |
| 32 | 105 | 19 | 61 | 107 | 18 | 24 | 84 | 35 | 128 | 6 | 127 | 34 | 35 | 27 | 59 | 90 |

## County Table 6.—EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES ON FARMS AND

[All data except residence of operator are based

| | Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Cumberland | Dickenson | Dinwiddie | Essex | Fairfax | Fauquier | Floyd | Fluvanna | Franklin |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Estimated number of farms.....1959... | 729 | 786 | 1,236 | 379 | 417 | 1,132 | 1,682 | 543 | 2,067 |
| 2 | 1954... | 969 | 1,692 | 1,619 | 597 | 1,148 | 1,546 | 2,273 | 773 | 2,852 |
| | SPECIFIED EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | Grain combines.....farms reporting 1959... | 112 | 5 | 173 | 183 | 39 | 188 | ... | 35 | 134 |
| 4 | 1954... | 104 | ... | 167 | 197 | 46 | 134 | 10 | 69 | 93 |
| 5 | number 1959... | 113 | 5 | 173 | 208 | 39 | 190 | ... | 35 | 134 |
| 8 | 1954... | 104 | ... | 222 | 154 | 46 | 136 | 10 | 69 | 93 |
| 7 | Corn pickers.....farms reporting 1959... | 31 | ... | 187 | 124 | 28 | 174 | 25 | 8 | 54 |
| 8 | 1954... | 43 | ... | 81 | 47 | 31 | 123 | 6 | 54 | 11 |
| 9 | number 1959... | 31 | ... | 197 | 133 | 28 | 176 | 25 | 8 | 54 |
| 10 | 1954... | 43 | ... | 81 | 47 | 32 | 123 | 6 | 54 | 11 |
| 11 | Pick-up balers.....farms reporting 1959... | 99 | 10 | 143 | 69 | 125 | 439 | 272 | 95 | 321 |
| 12 | 1954... | 54 | ... | 62 | 38 | 157 | 316 | 127 | 101 | 154 |
| 13 | number 1959... | 100 | 10 | 143 | 69 | 127 | 446 | 272 | 95 | 322 |
| 14 | 1954... | 54 | ... | 62 | 38 | 158 | 330 | 127 | 101 | 154 |
| 15 | Field forage harvesters.....farms reporting 1959... | 36 | ... | 52 | 16 | 57 | 185 | 35 | 9 | 96 |
| 16 | 1954... | 13 | ... | 16 | 14 | 37 | 138 | 25 | 38 | 21 |
| 17 | number 1959... | 39 | ... | 53 | 16 | 63 | 203 | 35 | 9 | 97 |
| 18 | 1954... | 13 | ... | 16 | 14 | 37 | 144 | 25 | 38 | 21 |
| 19 | Motortrucks.....farms reporting 1959... | 289 | 316 | 620 | 223 | 221 | 683 | 831 | 262 | 991 |
| 20 | 1954... | 299 | 520 | 598 | 220 | 408 | 738 | 958 | 277 | 1,066 |
| 21 | number 1959... | 376 | 331 | 698 | 295 | 311 | 976 | 916 | 295 | 1,101 |
| 22 | 1954... | 343 | 535 | 675 | 268 | 536 | 958 | 1,016 | 301 | 1,186 |
| 23 | Tractors.....farms reporting 1959... | 379 | 70 | 904 | 248 | 387 | 840 | 692 | 351 | 1,212 |
| 24 | 1954... | 364 | 10 | 783 | 237 | 683 | 910 | 632 | 328 | 1,121 |
| 25 | number 1959... | 542 | 70 | 1,265 | 464 | 773 | 2,015 | 943 | 454 | 1,734 |
| 26 | 1954... | 494 | 10 | 925 | 381 | 1,037 | 1,731 | 700 | 435 | 1,363 |
| 27 | Tractors other than garden.....farms reporting 1959... | 369 | 45 | 884 | 248 | 327 | 790 | 627 | 326 | 1,142 |
| 28 | number 1959... | 507 | 45 | 1,235 | 427 | 566 | 1,609 | 733 | 387 | 1,489 |
| 29 | 1 tractor.....farms reporting 1959... | 280 | 45 | 596 | 141 | 197 | 353 | 541 | 279 | 907 |
| 30 | 2 or more tractors.....farms reporting 1959... | 89 | ... | 288 | 107 | 130 | 437 | 86 | 47 | 235 |
| 31 | Wheel tractors.....farms reporting 1959... | 359 | 30 | 884 | 248 | 327 | 784 | 622 | 326 | 1,122 |
| 32 | 1954... | 349 | 5 | 768 | 237 | 473 | 854 | 587 | 312 | 1,030 |
| 33 | number 1959... | 488 | 30 | 1,215 | 415 | 535 | 1,563 | 698 | 376 | 1,404 |
| 34 | 1954... | 444 | 5 | 890 | 346 | 611 | 1,409 | 600 | 380 | 1,170 |
| 35 | Crawler tractors.....farms reporting 1959... | 18 | 15 | 20 | 12 | 23 | 46 | 35 | 11 | 77 |
| 36 | 1954... | 5 | ... | 5 | 13 | 12 | 50 | 15 | 6 | 51 |
| 37 | number 1959... | 19 | 15 | 20 | 12 | 31 | 46 | 35 | 11 | 85 |
| 38 | 1954... | 10 | ... | 5 | 18 | 19 | 56 | 15 | 7 | 57 |
| 39 | Garden tractors.....farms reporting 1959... | 35 | 25 | 30 | 37 | 181 | 369 | 205 | 67 | 235 |
| 40 | 1954... | 40 | 5 | 30 | 17 | 362 | 257 | 85 | 48 | 136 |
| 41 | number 1959... | 35 | 25 | 30 | 37 | 207 | 406 | 210 | 67 | 245 |
| 42 | 1954... | 40 | 5 | 30 | 17 | 407 | 266 | 85 | 48 | 136 |
| 43 | Automobiles.....farms reporting 1959... | 504 | 271 | 930 | 296 | 344 | 869 | 992 | 417 | 1,361 |
| 44 | 1954... | 559 | 421 | 913 | 372 | 973 | 1,186 | 1,118 | 473 | 1,616 |
| 45 | number 1959... | 580 | 282 | 1,130 | 347 | 647 | 1,324 | 1,104 | 506 | 1,560 |
| 46 | 1954... | 682 | 436 | 1,121 | 462 | 1,424 | 1,919 | 1,211 | 595 | 1,853 |
| 47 | Telephone.....farms reporting 1959... | 359 | 296 | 706 | 164 | 397 | 879 | 952 | 265 | 1,162 |
| 48 | 1954... | 334 | 401 | 414 | 104 | 918 | 989 | 1,023 | 174 | 816 |
| 49 | Home freezer.....farms reporting 1959... | 253 | 211 | 565 | 133 | 315 | 701 | 376 | 309 | 739 |
| 50 | 1954... | 184 | 320 | 378 | 110 | 567 | 661 | 207 | 190 | 457 |
| 51 | Milking machine.....farms reporting 1959... | 38 | ... | 40 | ... | 73 | 212 | 236 | 15 | 224 |
| 52 | 1954... | 38 | ... | 40 | 1 | 127 | 201 | 142 | 20 | 147 |
| 53 | Electric milk cooler.....farms reporting 1959... | 68 | ... | 35 | 5 | 73 | 233 | 276 | 35 | 294 |
| 54 | Crop drier (for grain, forage, or other crops).....farms reporting 1959... | 7 | ... | ... | 2 | 3 | 19 | ... | ... | 38 |
| 55 | Power-operated elevator, conveyor, or blower.....farms reporting 1959... | 52 | ... | 117 | 62 | 68 | 315 | 46 | 30 | 142 |
| | Farms by kind of road on which located: | | | | | | | | | |
| 56 | Hard surface.....farms reporting 1959... | 280 | 161 | 752 | 247 | 309 | 573 | 346 | 232 | 857 |
| 57 | 1950... | 451 | 395 | 749 | 352 | 787 | 732 | 472 | 318 | 1,021 |
| 58 | Gravel, shell, or shale.....farms reporting 1959... | 131 | 225 | 72 | 62 | 57 | 376 | 996 | 140 | 650 |
| 59 | 1950... | 140 | 260 | 501 | 67 | 445 | 658 | 1,016 | 145 | 1,130 |
| 60 | Dirt or unimproved.....farms reporting 1959... | 311 | 390 | 401 | 65 | 41 | 183 | 320 | 171 | 540 |
| 61 | 1950... | 375 | 1,141 | 406 | 153 | 260 | 103 | 775 | 394 | 777 |
| 62 | Less than 1 mile to a hard surface road.....farms reporting 1959... | 130 | 100 | 210 | 30 | 40 | 73 | 70 | 60 | 275 |
| 63 | 1 or more miles to a hard surface road.....farms reporting 1959... | 181 | 290 | 191 | 35 | 1 | 110 | 250 | 111 | 265 |
| 64 | 1 to 4 miles.....farms reporting 1959... | 176 | 240 | 191 | 35 | 1 | 105 | 230 | 111 | 260 |
| 65 | 5 or more miles.....farms reporting 1959... | 5 | 50 | ... | ... | ... | 5 | 20 | ... | 5 |
| | DATE OF ENUMERATION | | | | | | | | | |
| 66 | Approximate average date of enumeration.....1959... | 11/22-11/28 | 11/22-11/28 | 11/29-12/5 | 11/29-12/5 | 11/22-11/28 | 11/29-12/5 | 11/22-11/28 | 11/22-11/28 | 11/22-11/28 |
| | FARM LABOR, WEEK PRECEDING ENUMERATION[1] | | | | | | | | | |
| 67 | Family workers, including operators.....farms reporting 1959... | 663 | 541 | 1,064 | 299 | 350 | 957 | 1,446 | 419 | 1,564 |
| 68 | 1954... | 893 | 1,407 | 1,418 | 447 | 973 | 1,334 | 2,071 | 726 | 2,543 |
| 69 | persons 1959... | 907 | 716 | 1,677 | 412 | 490 | 1,275 | 2,142 | 565 | 2,405 |
| 70 | 1954... | 1,518 | 1,988 | 3,424 | 606 | 1,213 | 1,861 | 3,292 | 971 | 4,183 |
| 71 | Operators working 1 or more hours.....persons 1959... | 633 | 526 | 1,059 | 293 | 335 | 897 | 1,376 | 413 | 1,484 |
| 72 | 1954... | 877 | 1,362 | 1,388 | 432 | 937 | 1,303 | 2,001 | 721 | 2,433 |
| 73 | 1 to 14 hours.....persons 1959... | 202 | 305 | 190 | 86 | 151 | 304 | 630 | 148 | 436 |
| 74 | 15 or more hours.....persons 1959... | 431 | 221 | 869 | 207 | 184 | 593 | 746 | 265 | 1,048 |
| 75 | Unpaid members of operator's family working 15 or more hours.....farms reporting 1959... | 197 | 130 | 437 | 84 | 120 | 298 | 586 | 107 | 644 |
| 76 | persons 1959... | 274 | 190 | 618 | 119 | 155 | 378 | 766 | 152 | 921 |
| 77 | Hired workers.....farms reporting 1959... | 94 | 11 | 314 | 102 | 171 | 472 | 91 | 86 | 182 |
| 78 | 1954... | 139 | 86 | 303 | 79 | 218 | 476 | 97 | 125 | 135 |
| 79 | persons 1959... | 236 | 19 | 588 | 193 | 334 | 1,335 | 121 | 139 | 384 |
| 80 | 1954... | 296 | 112 | 720 | 262 | 454 | 1,453 | 138 | 217 | 457 |
| 81 | Regular workers (employed 150 or more days).....farms reporting 1959... | 54 | 1 | 138 | 61 | 100 | 400 | 21 | 55 | 87 |
| 82 | 1954... | 54 | 5 | 93 | 46 | 162 | 374 | 22 | 47 | 45 |
| 83 | persons 1959... | 123 | 1 | 227 | 84 | 196 | 1,102 | 21 | 72 | 126 |
| 84 | 1954... | 101 | 5 | 145 | 103 | 312 | 1,064 | 28 | 83 | 89 |
| | Farms reporting by number of regular hired workers: | | | | | | | | | |
| 85 | 1 hired worker.....farms reporting 1959... | 26 | 1 | 90 | 48 | 65 | 151 | 21 | 43 | 67 |
| 86 | 2 or more hired workers.....farms reporting 1959... | 28 | ... | 48 | 13 | 35 | 249 | ... | 12 | 20 |
| | FARM OPERATOR RESIDENCE | | | | | | | | | |
| 87 | Residing on farm operated.....operators reporting 1959... | 669 | 671 | 1,168 | 350 | 337 | 999 | 1,546 | 421 | 1,875 |
| 88 | 1954... | 907 | 1,625 | 1,545 | 585 | 1,077 | 1,389 | 2,050 | 741 | 2,797 |
| 89 | Not residing on farm operated.....operators reporting 1959... | 38 | 8 | 60 | 15 | 22 | 127 | 61 | 24 | 88 |
| 90 | 1954... | 51 | 18 | 67 | 11 | 71 | 106 | 83 | 29 | 86 |

[1]For 1954, data relate to week of October 24-30.

## FARM LABOR: CENSUSES OF 1959 AND 1954—Continued

on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

| Frederick | Giles | Gloucester | Goochland | Grayson | Greene | Greens-ville | Halifax | Hanover | Henrico | Henry | Highland | Isle of Wight | James City | King and Queen | King George | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1,024 | 617 | 489 | 556 | 1,902 | 499 | 729 | 3,834 | 1,068 | 494 | 954 | 500 | 656 | 143 | 596 | 307 | 1 |
| 1,232 | 952 | 654 | 783 | 2,512 | 622 | 1,200 | 4,737 | 1,536 | 705 | 1,434 | 576 | 1,005 | 231 | 771 | 464 | 2 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | 6 | 158 | 78 | 10 | 36 | 49 | 248 | 220 | 94 | 31 | 1 | 105 | 27 | 175 | 60 | 3 |
| 46 | 16 | 111 | 69 | 10 | 41 | 50 | 163 | 266 | 97 | 21 | 1 | 88 | 43 | 185 | 90 | 4 |
| 36 | 6 | 163 | 78 | 10 | 37 | 54 | 263 | 237 | 97 | 31 | 1 | 107 | 28 | 175 | 60 | 5 |
| 46 | 16 | 111 | 69 | 10 | 41 | 51 | 170 | 278 | 111 | 21 | 1 | 90 | 50 | 189 | 102 | 6 |
| 74 | ... | 124 | 72 | 10 | 46 | 90 | 65 | 126 | 44 | 15 | 10 | 335 | 31 | 107 | 34 | 7 |
| 63 | ... | 56 | 58 | ... | 21 | 35 | 60 | 87 | 47 | ... | 5 | 440 | 32 | 67 | 50 | 8 |
| 74 | ... | 131 | 74 | 10 | 46 | 91 | 65 | 127 | 49 | 15 | 10 | 341 | 31 | 107 | 35 | 9 |
| 63 | ... | 56 | 58 | ... | 22 | 36 | 60 | 95 | 49 | ... | 5 | 451 | 32 | 68 | 50 | 10 |
| 230 | 77 | 33 | 96 | 215 | 77 | 14 | 264 | 142 | 89 | 88 | 121 | 54 | 21 | 29 | 33 | 11 |
| 128 | 33 | 40 | 102 | 104 | 42 | 9 | 157 | 71 | 47 | 63 | 61 | 38 | 10 | 22 | 65 | 12 |
| 236 | 77 | 33 | 99 | 215 | 78 | 14 | 269 | 143 | 94 | 88 | 122 | 54 | 22 | 29 | 34 | 13 |
| 128 | 33 | 40 | 104 | 104 | 43 | 9 | 158 | 71 | 50 | 68 | 62 | 38 | 13 | 22 | 66 | 14 |
| 34 | 7 | 6 | 23 | 22 | 17 | 12 | 27 | 48 | 29 | 5 | 2 | 8 | 16 | 22 | 14 | 15 |
| 27 | 11 | 15 | 48 | 31 | 10 | 7 | 24 | 17 | 35 | 1 | 3 | 22 | 13 | 6 | 30 | 16 |
| 35 | 7 | 6 | 23 | 22 | 18 | 12 | 27 | 50 | 33 | 5 | 2 | 9 | 16 | 22 | 14 | 17 |
| 27 | 11 | 15 | 48 | 31 | 10 | 7 | 24 | 17 | 36 | 1 | 3 | 22 | 13 | 6 | 30 | 18 |
| 682 | 347 | 234 | 216 | 841 | 194 | 383 | 1,466 | 550 | 261 | 473 | 342 | 465 | 93 | 245 | 136 | 19 |
| 571 | 311 | 171 | 233 | 721 | 177 | 394 | 1,336 | 689 | 293 | 539 | 270 | 420 | 106 | 299 | 238 | 20 |
| 1,128 | 389 | 313 | 264 | 933 | 236 | 419 | 1,570 | 667 | 337 | 525 | 410 | 560 | 176 | 270 | 152 | 21 |
| 935 | 332 | 186 | 331 | 753 | 195 | 435 | 1,411 | 745 | 384 | 585 | 298 | 540 | 146 | 364 | 294 | 22 |
| 803 | 287 | 359 | 311 | 642 | 184 | 428 | 1,998 | 735 | 391 | 468 | 340 | 591 | 123 | 386 | 187 | 23 |
| 677 | 181 | 322 | 353 | 491 | 172 | 468 | 1,636 | 900 | 388 | 383 | 248 | 715 | 161 | 390 | 228 | 24 |
| 1,678 | 396 | 587 | 489 | 986 | 332 | 671 | 2,405 | 1,138 | 647 | 611 | 522 | 1,287 | 262 | 488 | 288 | 25 |
| 1,194 | 230 | 428 | 562 | 576 | 240 | 576 | 1,875 | 1,121 | 650 | 450 | 336 | 1,464 | 290 | 528 | 370 | 26 |
| 693 | 226 | 339 | 291 | 551 | 159 | 418 | 1,948 | 684 | 336 | 418 | 263 | 566 | 113 | 386 | 177 | 27 |
| 1,209 | 270 | 469 | 428 | 694 | 214 | 634 | 2,330 | 993 | 528 | 501 | 323 | 1,227 | 247 | 473 | 228 | 28 |
| 407 | 195 | 245 | 205 | 442 | 121 | 311 | 1,633 | 471 | 249 | 346 | 213 | 196 | 65 | 311 | 147 | 29 |
| 286 | 31 | 94 | 86 | 109 | 38 | 107 | 315 | 213 | 87 | 72 | 50 | 370 | 48 | 75 | 30 | 30 |
| 692 | 225 | 339 | 291 | 546 | 159 | 403 | 1,943 | 683 | 336 | 412 | 252 | 556 | 113 | 386 | 177 | 31 |
| 577 | 161 | 301 | 298 | 456 | 147 | 461 | 1,574 | 830 | 338 | 358 | 198 | 700 | 141 | 390 | 208 | 32 |
| 1,147 | 256 | 469 | 424 | 682 | 212 | 607 | 2,313 | 965 | 509 | 479 | 293 | 1,197 | 235 | 472 | 226 | 33 |
| 857 | 169 | 362 | 454 | 506 | 180 | 546 | 1,767 | 990 | 505 | 385 | 228 | 1,399 | 202 | 487 | 285 | 34 |
| 60 | 9 | ... | 4 | 12 | 2 | 26 | 17 | 28 | 19 | 22 | 25 | 30 | 12 | 1 | 2 | 35 |
| 48 | 8 | ... | 10 | ... | 5 | 2 | 16 | 3 | 7 | 10 | 9 | 10 | 7 | 5 | 19 | 36 |
| 62 | 14 | ... | 4 | 12 | 2 | 27 | 17 | 28 | 19 | 22 | 30 | 30 | 12 | 1 | 2 | 37 |
| 61 | 8 | ... | 11 | ... | 5 | 3 | 16 | 3 | 7 | 10 | 9 | 10 | 7 | 5 | 19 | 38 |
| 437 | 121 | 112 | 56 | 277 | 112 | 37 | 70 | 145 | 103 | 110 | 197 | 60 | 15 | 15 | 60 | 39 |
| 270 | 53 | 66 | 92 | 70 | 55 | 23 | 92 | 127 | 127 | 50 | 99 | 55 | 41 | 36 | 66 | 40 |
| 469 | 126 | 118 | 61 | 292 | 118 | 37 | 75 | 145 | 119 | 110 | 199 | 60 | 15 | 15 | 60 | 41 |
| 276 | 53 | 66 | 97 | 70 | 55 | 27 | 92 | 128 | 138 | 55 | 99 | 55 | 41 | 36 | 66 | 42 |
| 789 | 440 | 379 | 348 | 1,157 | 229 | 472 | 2,588 | 775 | 411 | 632 | 327 | 555 | 116 | 465 | 196 | 43 |
| 1,011 | 425 | 394 | 542 | 1,271 | 327 | 699 | 2,476 | 1,139 | 549 | 858 | 384 | 865 | 185 | 569 | 353 | 44 |
| 1,001 | 498 | 451 | 443 | 1,245 | 261 | 538 | 2,884 | 944 | 563 | 748 | 355 | 614 | 127 | 516 | 276 | 45 |
| 1,437 | 469 | 445 | 728 | 1,395 | 380 | 780 | 2,727 | 1,525 | 772 | 975 | 443 | 1,074 | 229 | 647 | 448 | 46 |
| 742 | 346 | 289 | 366 | 645 | 99 | 217 | 776 | 788 | 417 | 579 | 306 | 351 | 123 | 195 | 171 | 47 |
| 662 | 456 | 213 | 388 | 708 | 110 | 36 | 661 | 604 | 432 | 578 | 323 | 393 | 89 | 165 | 143 | 48 |
| 546 | 318 | 254 | 263 | 596 | 133 | 378 | 1,085 | 549 | 312 | 325 | 239 | 461 | 87 | 180 | 110 | 49 |
| 298 | 205 | 248 | 260 | 264 | 106 | 246 | 822 | 445 | 289 | 245 | 92 | 573 | 68 | 149 | 157 | 50 |
| 61 | 12 | 5 | 12 | 264 | 1 | 11 | 25 | 17 | 26 | 15 | 6 | 12 | 15 | 12 | 1 | 51 |
| 50 | 16 | 10 | 14 | 101 | 6 | 6 | 25 | 18 | 19 | 30 | 2 | 11 | 17 | 22 | 1 | 52 |
| 61 | 12 | 10 | 43 | 174 | 1 | 6 | 75 | 17 | 26 | 20 | 1 | 11 | 15 | 12 | 1 | 53 |
| 6 | 1 | 15 | 3 | 31 | ... | 7 | ... | 14 | 2 | 5 | ... | 2 | 5 | 6 | ... | 54 |
| 147 | 24 | 59 | 20 | 89 | 16 | 46 | 33 | 101 | 64 | 5 | 28 | 85 | 31 | 39 | 39 | 55 |
| 576 | 218 | 302 | 324 | 594 | 176 | 555 | 1,828 | 557 | 399 | 546 | 257 | 354 | 125 | 381 | 190 | 56 |
| 859 | 310 | 372 | 335 | 752 | 195 | 671 | 2,819 | 761 | 942 | 749 | 288 | 677 | 163 | 407 | 273 | 57 |
| 184 | 146 | 20 | 121 | 781 | 116 | 1 | 527 | 169 | 11 | 196 | 91 | 25 | 5 | 20 | 96 | 58 |
| 209 | 237 | 110 | 191 | 958 | 295 | 122 | 636 | 488 | 31 | 451 | 52 | 70 | 25 | 30 | 137 | 59 |
| 263 | 253 | 157 | 101 | 477 | 191 | 148 | 1,413 | 292 | 82 | 186 | 147 | 261 | 13 | 195 | 20 | 60 |
| 431 | 460 | 347 | 385 | 1,135 | 200 | 412 | 1,931 | 497 | 115 | 495 | 209 | 471 | 30 | 451 | 120 | 61 |
| 131 | 86 | 116 | 45 | 121 | 81 | 112 | 898 | 161 | 77 | 151 | 20 | 101 | 12 | 60 | 10 | 62 |
| 132 | 167 | 41 | 56 | 356 | 110 | 36 | 515 | 131 | 5 | 35 | 127 | 160 | 1 | 135 | 10 | 63 |
| 122 | 161 | 41 | 56 | 340 | 90 | 36 | 515 | 131 | 5 | 35 | 116 | 160 | 1 | 135 | 10 | 64 |
| 10 | 6 | ... | ... | 16 | 20 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 11 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 65 |
| 11/29-12/5 | 11/22-11/28 | 11/29-12/5 | 11/22-11/28 | 11/29-12/5 | 12/6-12/12 | 11/22-11/28 | 11/22-11/28 | 11/22-11/28 | 11/22-11/28 | 11/22-11/28 | 11/22-11/28 | 11/22-11/28 | 11/22-11/28 | 11/29-12/5 | 11/22-11/28 | 66 |
| 910 | 509 | 349 | 467 | 1,716 | 479 | 618 | 3,244 | 890 | 408 | 743 | 465 | 521 | 138 | 481 | 264 | 67 |
| 913 | 781 | 544 | 748 | 2,179 | 587 | 1,109 | 4,077 | 1,268 | 669 | 1,153 | 550 | 885 | 209 | 645 | 433 | 68 |
| 1,273 | 694 | 454 | 610 | 2,304 | 826 | 1,147 | 3,725 | 1,221 | 516 | 928 | 640 | 680 | 168 | 686 | 326 | 69 |
| 1,343 | 1,062 | 689 | 1,115 | 2,864 | 730 | 2,795 | 8,893 | 1,716 | 877 | 1,759 | 923 | 1,422 | 294 | 995 | 520 | 70 |
| 873 | 469 | 344 | 447 | 1,631 | 439 | 608 | 3,153 | 885 | 403 | 718 | 400 | 511 | 138 | 476 | 258 | 71 |
| 828 | 751 | 528 | 732 | 2,114 | 577 | 1,084 | 4,017 | 1,208 | 654 | 1,128 | 523 | 869 | 189 | 625 | 433 | 72 |
| 257 | 201 | 96 | 126 | 696 | 195 | 137 | 508 | 258 | 164 | 326 | 134 | 81 | 10 | 222 | 139 | 73 |
| 616 | 268 | 248 | 321 | 935 | 244 | 471 | 2,645 | 627 | 239 | 392 | 266 | 430 | 128 | 254 | 123 | 74 |
| 291 | 163 | 90 | 142 | 587 | 347 | 264 | 1,495 | 260 | 98 | 175 | 205 | 112 | 30 | 155 | 62 | 75 |
| 400 | 225 | 110 | 163 | 673 | 387 | 539 | 2,572 | 336 | 113 | 210 | 240 | 169 | 30 | 210 | 68 | 76 |
| 215 | 133 | 92 | 71 | 222 | 39 | 283 | 355 | 160 | 114 | 92 | 45 | 300 | 42 | 69 | 47 | 77 |
| 251 | 91 | 91 | 97 | 185 | 37 | 337 | 471 | 157 | 102 | 143 | 47 | 420 | 41 | 118 | 88 | 78 |
| 830 | 243 | 155 | 182 | 432 | 72 | 1,449 | 637 | 394 | 360 | 134 | 76 | 828 | 145 | 129 | 92 | 79 |
| 1,885 | 182 | 177 | 334 | 302 | 124 | 1,638 | 1,043 | 228 | 351 | 435 | 90 | 1,298 | 165 | 368 | 134 | 80 |
| 169 | 78 | 62 | 49 | 132 | 24 | 77 | 118 | 98 | 78 | 51 | 28 | 194 | 36 | 39 | 26 | 81 |
| 145 | 19 | 41 | 62 | 90 | 17 | 79 | 86 | 66 | 77 | 42 | 16 | 214 | 16 | 53 | 37 | 82 |
| 653 | 120 | 109 | 101 | 195 | 41 | 185 | 203 | 205 | 252 | 52 | 45 | 337 | 75 | 56 | 56 | 83 |
| 525 | 45 | 72 | 183 | 158 | 52 | 142 | 143 | 105 | 275 | 54 | 32 | 465 | 42 | 103 | 54 | 84 |
| 55 | 49 | 36 | 26 | 94 | 22 | 27 | 78 | 61 | 37 | 50 | 16 | 121 | 25 | 26 | 11 | 85 |
| 114 | 29 | 26 | 23 | 38 | 2 | 50 | 40 | 37 | 41 | 1 | 12 | 73 | 11 | 13 | 15 | 86 |
| 880 | 564 | 430 | 503 | 1,749 | 467 | 636 | 3,500 | 951 | 477 | 807 | 435 | 581 | 137 | 566 | 271 | 87 |
| 1,170 | 841 | 579 | 715 | 2,425 | 639 | 1,061 | 4,288 | 1,478 | 668 | 1,292 | 517 | 914 | 188 | 694 | 443 | 88 |
| 98 | 30 | 13 | 22 | 78 | 17 | 33 | 145 | 39 | 38 | 49 | 38 | 36 | 9 | 26 | 13 | 89 |
| 88 | 47 | 8 | 21 | 126 | 19 | 56 | 188 | 49 | 19 | 69 | 41 | 59 | 15 | 32 | 15 | 90 |

## County Table 6.--EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES ON FARMS AND

[All data except residence of operator are based

| | Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | King William | Lancaster | Lee | Loudoun | Louisa | Lunenburg | Madison | Mathews | Mecklenburg |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Estimated number of farms.....1939... | 381 | 246 | 2,318 | 981 | 1,025 | 1,440 | 738 | 245 | 2,981 |
| 2 | 1954... | 503 | 426 | 3,092 | 1,464 | 1,367 | 1,810 | 1,072 | 415 | 3,837 |
| | SPECIFIED EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | Grain combines.....farms reporting 1959... | 133 | 106 | 25 | 181 | 177 | 142 | 141 | 45 | 233 |
| 4 | 1954... | 112 | 106 | 16 | 142 | 164 | 102 | 73 | 55 | 171 |
| 5 | number 1959... | 138 | 116 | 25 | 184 | 184 | 142 | 147 | 45 | 244 |
| 6 | 1954... | 114 | 107 | 17 | 142 | 168 | 102 | 73 | 55 | 171 |
| 7 | Corn pickers.....farms reporting 1959... | 82 | 61 | 31 | 251 | 81 | 32 | 112 | 20 | 27 |
| 8 | 1954... | 69 | 36 | 5 | 232 | 56 | 22 | 59 | 20 | 36 |
| 9 | number 1959... | 89 | 66 | 31 | 259 | 82 | 32 | 114 | 20 | 28 |
| 10 | 1954... | 69 | 36 | 5 | 232 | 56 | 22 | 60 | 20 | 37 |
| 11 | Pick-up balers.....farms reporting 1959... | 36 | 25 | 192 | 421 | 179 | 182 | 236 | 5 | 222 |
| 12 | 1954... | 59 | 25 | 41 | 350 | 109 | 97 | 106 | ... | 119 |
| 13 | number 1959... | 39 | 25 | 192 | 438 | 188 | 187 | 243 | 5 | 225 |
| 14 | 1954... | 60 | 25 | 46 | 352 | 110 | 97 | 106 | ... | 121 |
| 15 | Field forage harvesters.....farms reporting 1959... | 12 | ... | 41 | 200 | 39 | 40 | 95 | ... | 58 |
| 16 | 1954... | 18 | ... | 1 | 138 | 25 | 25 | 12 | ... | 23 |
| 17 | number 1959... | 14 | ... | 51 | 211 | 45 | 40 | 95 | ... | 58 |
| 18 | 1954... | 18 | ... | 1 | 138 | 25 | 25 | 12 | ... | 23 |
| 19 | Motortrucks.....farms reporting 1959... | 176 | 141 | 658 | 579 | 400 | 619 | 460 | 80 | 1,036 |
| 20 | 1954... | 202 | 171 | 757 | 776 | 397 | 533 | 477 | 85 | 965 |
| 21 | number 1959... | 236 | 179 | 729 | 806 | 465 | 674 | 575 | 85 | 1,105 |
| 22 | 1954... | 312 | 206 | 786 | 961 | 525 | 565 | 593 | 90 | 1,005 |
| 23 | Tractors.....farms reporting 1959... | 335 | 206 | 587 | 819 | 638 | 755 | 523 | 120 | 1,566 |
| 24 | 1954... | 313 | 291 | 297 | 1,077 | 552 | 650 | 517 | 170 | 1,342 |
| 25 | number 1959... | 477 | 368 | 734 | 2,197 | 890 | 996 | 1,116 | 155 | 1,913 |
| 26 | 1954... | 526 | 357 | 313 | 2,135 | 774 | 732 | 779 | 200 | 1,494 |
| 27 | Tractors other than garden.....farms reporting 1959... | 260 | 191 | 557 | 754 | 597 | 750 | 458 | 100 | 1,520 |
| 28 | number 1959... | 436 | 303 | 674 | 1,664 | 772 | 956 | 811 | 135 | 1,855 |
| 29 | 1 tractor.....farms reporting 1959... | 168 | 110 | 476 | 287 | 456 | 576 | 248 | 70 | 1,261 |
| 30 | 2 or more tractors.....farms reporting 1959... | 92 | 81 | 81 | 467 | 141 | 174 | 210 | 30 | 259 |
| 31 | Wheel tractors.....farms reporting 1959... | 260 | 191 | 547 | 754 | 597 | 750 | 458 | 90 | 1,505 |
| 32 | 1954... | 298 | 286 | 257 | 997 | 517 | 640 | 427 | 140 | 1,287 |
| 33 | number 1959... | 434 | 298 | 644 | 1,597 | 772 | 941 | 799 | 125 | 1,813 |
| 34 | 1954... | 458 | 342 | 273 | 1,641 | 642 | 717 | 555 | 155 | 1,413 |
| 35 | Crawler tractors.....farms reporting 1959... | 2 | 5 | 30 | 56 | ... | 15 | 12 | 10 | 41 |
| 36 | 1954... | 2 | 5 | 15 | 41 | 10 | 5 | 32 | ... | 14 |
| 37 | number 1959... | 2 | 5 | 30 | 67 | ... | 15 | 12 | 10 | 42 |
| 38 | 1954... | 2 | 5 | 15 | 41 | 15 | 5 | 42 | ... | 15 |
| 39 | Garden tractors.....farms reporting 1959... | 41 | 65 | 60 | 476 | 118 | 30 | 299 | 20 | 56 |
| 40 | 1954... | 63 | 10 | 25 | 427 | 112 | 10 | 182 | 45 | 66 |
| 41 | number 1959... | 41 | 65 | 60 | 533 | 118 | 40 | 305 | 20 | 58 |
| 42 | 1954... | 66 | 10 | 25 | 453 | 117 | 10 | 182 | 45 | 66 |
| 43 | Automobiles.....farms reporting 1959... | 265 | 210 | 813 | 830 | 687 | 940 | 509 | 200 | 1,979 |
| 44 | 1954... | 382 | 325 | 1,087 | 1,191 | 875 | 1,030 | 682 | 235 | 2,125 |
| 45 | number 1959... | 375 | 250 | 915 | 1,414 | 820 | 1,091 | 598 | 215 | 2,143 |
| 48 | 1954... | 593 | 345 | 1,130 | 1,972 | 985 | 1,111 | 806 | 270 | 2,427 |
| 47 | Telephone.....farms reporting 1959... | 165 | 146 | 968 | 861 | 553 | 468 | 517 | 155 | 787 |
| 48 | 1954... | 187 | 166 | 907 | 1,074 | 534 | 183 | 592 | 145 | 406 |
| 49 | Home freezer.....farms reporting 1959... | 168 | 151 | 642 | 729 | 432 | 473 | 457 | 90 | 1,093 |
| 50 | 1954... | 181 | 131 | 332 | 690 | 349 | 287 | 291 | 90 | 640 |
| 51 | Milking machine.....farms reporting 1959... | 3 | ... | 76 | 243 | 43 | 30 | 68 | ... | 37 |
| 52 | 1954... | 20 | 5 | 41 | 251 | 36 | 30 | 46 | ... | 57 |
| 53 | Electric milk cooler.....farms reporting 1959... | 3 | ... | 91 | 263 | 47 | 30 | 89 | ... | 57 |
| 54 | Crop drier (for grain, forage, or other crops).....farms reporting 1959... | ... | ... | 20 | 24 | 10 | ... | 9 | ... | ... |
| 55 | Power-operated elevator, conveyor, or blower.....farms reporting 1959... | 64 | 30 | 35 | 411 | 100 | 35 | 170 | 5 | 34 |
| | Farms by kind of road on which located: | | | | | | | | | |
| 56 | Hard surface.....farms reporting 1959... | 249 | 136 | 956 | 450 | 451 | 782 | 305 | 140 | 1,549 |
| 57 | 1950... | 261 | 411 | 965 | 743 | 516 | 673 | 326 | 540 | 1,740 |
| 58 | Gravel, shell, or shale.....farms reporting 1959... | 15 | 45 | 762 | 422 | 327 | 40 | 327 | 15 | 249 |
| 59 | 1950... | 36 | 70 | 1,141 | 688 | 345 | 200 | 443 | 55 | 591 |
| 60 | Dirt or unimproved.....farms reporting 1959... | 112 | 65 | 545 | 104 | 237 | 603 | 105 | 80 | 1,162 |
| 61 | 1950... | 196 | 190 | 805 | 147 | 682 | 944 | 285 | 140 | 1,606 |
| 62 | Less than 1 mile to a hard surface road.....farms reporting 1959... | 61 | 45 | 135 | 21 | 105 | 241 | 40 | 65 | 690 |
| 63 | 1 or more miles to a hard surface road.....farms reporting 1959... | 51 | 20 | 410 | 83 | 132 | 362 | 65 | 15 | 472 |
| 64 | 1 to 4 miles.....farms reporting 1959... | 51 | 20 | 405 | 83 | 132 | 357 | 65 | 15 | 466 |
| 65 | 5 or more miles.....farms reporting 1959... | ... | ... | 5 | ... | ... | 5 | ... | ... | 6 |
| | DATE OF ENUMERATION | | | | | | | | | |
| 66 | Approximate average date of enumeration.....1959... | 11/22-11/28 | 11/22-11/28 | 11/22-11/28 | 11/22-11/28 | 11/22-11/28 | 11/22-11/28 | 11/29-12/5 | 11/29-12/5 | 11/22-11/28 |
| | FARM LABOR, WEEK PRECEDING ENUMERATION[1] | | | | | | | | | |
| 67 | Family workers, including operators.....farms reporting 1959... | 273 | 191 | 1,818 | 872 | 939 | 1,304 | 627 | 215 | 2,556 |
| 68 | 1954... | 477 | 335 | 2,592 | 1,359 | 1,121 | 1,725 | 1,046 | 365 | 3,482 |
| 69 | persons 1959... | 394 | 256 | 2,454 | 1,135 | 1,252 | 2,002 | 921 | 290 | 4,353 |
| 70 | 1954... | 581 | 375 | 4,233 | 1,904 | 1,482 | 3,589 | 1,400 | 525 | 7,621 |
| 71 | Operators working 1 or more hours.....persons 1959... | 263 | 181 | 1,778 | 842 | 924 | 1,264 | 621 | 210 | 2,516 |
| 72 | 1954... | 467 | 330 | 2,472 | 1,328 | 1,066 | 1,715 | 1,021 | 360 | 3,432 |
| 73 | 1 to 14 hours.....persons 1959... | 53 | 30 | 615 | 247 | 289 | 255 | 194 | 105 | 410 |
| 74 | 15 or more hours.....persons 1959... | 210 | 151 | 1,163 | 595 | 635 | 1,009 | 427 | 105 | 2,106 |
| 75 | Unpaid members of operator's family working 15 or more hours.....farms reporting 1959... | 108 | 75 | 521 | 245 | 268 | 441 | 195 | 60 | 1,077 |
| 76 | persons 1959... | 131 | 75 | 676 | 293 | 328 | 738 | 300 | 80 | 1,837 |
| 77 | Hired workers.....farms reporting 1959... | 87 | 40 | 208 | 445 | 145 | 152 | 193 | 15 | 281 |
| 78 | 1954... | 117 | 131 | 227 | 556 | 153 | 141 | 207 | 60 | 363 |
| 79 | persons 1959... | 232 | 60 | 478 | 1,159 | 219 | 236 | 430 | 20 | 551 |
| 80 | 1954... | 311 | 238 | 453 | 1,577 | 244 | 332 | 465 | 65 | 722 |
| 81 | Regular workers (employed 150 or more days).....farms reporting 1959... | 56 | 20 | 81 | 371 | 49 | 86 | 146 | 10 | 88 |
| 82 | 1954... | 66 | 31 | 56 | 446 | 82 | 46 | 132 | 5 | 121 |
| 83 | persons 1959... | 109 | 25 | 170 | 907 | 94 | 91 | 281 | 15 | 127 |
| 84 | 1954... | 168 | 41 | 91 | 1,100 | 127 | 76 | 267 | 5 | 189 |
| | Farms reporting by number of regular hired workers: | | | | | | | | | |
| 85 | 1 hired worker.....farms reporting 1959... | 38 | 15 | 25 | 179 | 24 | 81 | 88 | 5 | 71 |
| 88 | 2 or more hired workers.....farms reporting 1959... | 18 | 5 | 56 | 192 | 25 | 5 | 58 | 5 | 17 |
| | FARM OPERATOR RESIDENCE | | | | | | | | | |
| 87 | Residing on farm operated.....operators reporting 1959... | 332 | 230 | 1,971 | 807 | 928 | 1,284 | 709 | 224 | 2,708 |
| 88 | 1954... | 505 | 425 | 2,747 | 1,343 | 1,314 | 1,673 | 1,037 | 451 | 3,554 |
| 89 | Not residing on farm operated.....operators reporting 1959... | 16 | 7 | 162 | 80 | 36 | 89 | 27 | 4 | 116 |
| 90 | 1954... | 13 | 17 | 197 | 81 | 43 | 112 | 26 | 4 | 162 |

[1]For 1954, data relate to week of October 24-30.

## FARM LABOR: CENSUSES OF 1959 AND 1954—Continued

on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

| Middlesex | Montgomery | Nansemond | Nelson | New Kent | Norfolk | Northampton | Northumberland | Nottoway | Orange | Page | Patrick | Pittsylvania | Powhatan | Prince Edward | Prince George | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 330 | 1,052 | 1,018 | 780 | 188 | 511 | 404 | 509 | 706 | 640 | 924 | 1,584 | 4,619 | 402 | 820 | 402 | 1 |
| 527 | 1,463 | 1,271 | 1,364 | 269 | 759 | 480 | 778 | 1,080 | 783 | 1,181 | 2,275 | 5,720 | 644 | 1,160 | 645 | 2 |
| 82 | 28 | 83 | 31 | 62 | 166 | 49 | 223 | 91 | 113 | 127 | 14 | 533 | 72 | 212 | 172 | 3 |
| 106 | 28 | 110 | 25 | 64 | 169 | 36 | 203 | 76 | 136 | 111 | 18 | 453 | 41 | 129 | 138 | 4 |
| 82 | 30 | 93 | 31 | 73 | 184 | 56 | 228 | 91 | 115 | 132 | 14 | 538 | 73 | 224 | 178 | 5 |
| 106 | 31 | 111 | 25 | 65 | 174 | 36 | 204 | 76 | 140 | 116 | 18 | 459 | 41 | 130 | 138 | 8 |
| 52 | 26 | 368 | 23 | 55 | 161 | 17 | 129 | 46 | 137 | 103 | 12 | 160 | 35 | 68 | 150 | 7 |
| 46 | 23 | 263 | 7 | 62 | 158 | 21 | 148 | ... | 110 | 71 | 2 | 136 | 9 | 77 | 131 | 8 |
| 52 | 26 | 403 | 23 | 56 | 182 | 19 | 129 | 46 | 142 | 113 | 12 | 160 | 35 | 68 | 157 | 9 |
| 46 | 23 | 271 | 7 | 62 | 164 | 21 | 148 | ... | 110 | 71 | 2 | 136 | 9 | 77 | 132 | 10 |
| 27 | 236 | 18 | 96 | 43 | 62 | 8 | 53 | 132 | 218 | 177 | 61 | 485 | 99 | 177 | 70 | 11 |
| 21 | 132 | 30 | 44 | 18 | 26 | 20 | 58 | 91 | 149 | 91 | 60 | 434 | 74 | 93 | 31 | 12 |
| 27 | 249 | 18 | 96 | 44 | 62 | 9 | 53 | 132 | 234 | 182 | 61 | 485 | 105 | 180 | 76 | 13 |
| 21 | 140 | 32 | 44 | 18 | 26 | 20 | 58 | 91 | 149 | 91 | 61 | 434 | 74 | 93 | 32 | 14 |
| 5 | 59 | 13 | 22 | 13 | 38 | ... | 11 | 47 | 98 | 22 | 12 | 85 | 42 | 45 | 29 | 15 |
| 6 | 14 | 9 | 2 | 7 | 26 | ... | 10 | 5 | 61 | 16 | 20 | 36 | 20 | 25 | 13 | 16 |
| 5 | 66 | 20 | 23 | 13 | 43 | ... | 11 | 48 | 105 | 22 | 12 | 89 | 42 | 45 | 29 | 17 |
| 6 | 16 | 11 | 2 | 7 | 32 | ... | 10 | 5 | 62 | 16 | 20 | 36 | 20 | 25 | 13 | 18 |
| 119 | 665 | 552 | 347 | 97 | 346 | 309 | 279 | 409 | 368 | 499 | 714 | 2,287 | 171 | 410 | 261 | 19 |
| 142 | 507 | 539 | 562 | 139 | 364 | 323 | 273 | 351 | 342 | 351 | 978 | 2,267 | 204 | 420 | 287 | 20 |
| 157 | 811 | 715 | 467 | 141 | 603 | 623 | 334 | 445 | 441 | 547 | 779 | 2,547 | 211 | 466 | 355 | 21 |
| 176 | 595 | 623 | 680 | 152 | 501 | 482 | 310 | 351 | 443 | 393 | 1,086 | 2,485 | 226 | 449 | 310 | 22 |
| 235 | 710 | 828 | 369 | 123 | 411 | 359 | 419 | 439 | 490 | 584 | 599 | 2,757 | 307 | 520 | 312 | 23 |
| 237 | 542 | 975 | 313 | 179 | 489 | 375 | 428 | 548 | 437 | 511 | 574 | 2,754 | 338 | 514 | 449 | 24 |
| 379 | 1,210 | 1,609 | 563 | 241 | 976 | 1,189 | 591 | 657 | 925 | 1,029 | 721 | 3,706 | 459 | 802 | 650 | 25 |
| 344 | 812 | 1,489 | 428 | 262 | 801 | 880 | 597 | 585 | 755 | 723 | 676 | 3,313 | 452 | 624 | 654 | 26 |
| 230 | 985 | 778 | 329 | 123 | 391 | 349 | 394 | 429 | 445 | 499 | 564 | 2,726 | 287 | 514 | 307 | 27 |
| 319 | 803 | 1,477 | 443 | 227 | 903 | 1,123 | 555 | 606 | 747 | 672 | 639 | 3,643 | 409 | 762 | 593 | 28 |
| 162 | 422 | 370 | 244 | 62 | 187 | 90 | 280 | 296 | 266 | 366 | 502 | 2,022 | 215 | 336 | 150 | 29 |
| 68 | 163 | 408 | 85 | 61 | 204 | 259 | 114 | 133 | 179 | 133 | 62 | 704 | 72 | 178 | 157 | 30 |
| 230 | 580 | 773 | 318 | 123 | 386 | 349 | 394 | 429 | 445 | 494 | 554 | 2,721 | 287 | 514 | 307 | 31 |
| 227 | 412 | 970 | 233 | 154 | 444 | 375 | 413 | 533 | 407 | 361 | 508 | 2,679 | 328 | 509 | 434 | 32 |
| 319 | 781 | 1,455 | 373 | 225 | 866 | 1,119 | 550 | 605 | 743 | 651 | 613 | 3,560 | 400 | 744 | 575 | 33 |
| 299 | 537 | 1,447 | 273 | 209 | 696 | 875 | 560 | 555 | 634 | 452 | 555 | 3,187 | 429 | 607 | 582 | 34 |
| ... | 22 | 22 | 67 | 2 | 26 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 21 | 23 | 81 | 8 | 17 | 18 | 35 |
| ... | 18 | 7 | 82 | 2 | 16 | ... | 1 | ... | 3 | 5 | 70 | 31 | 1 | 12 | 7 | 36 |
| ... | 22 | 22 | 70 | 2 | 37 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 21 | 26 | 83 | 9 | 18 | 18 | 37 |
| ... | 18 | 7 | 86 | 2 | 30 | ... | 1 | ... | 3 | 5 | 73 | 31 | 1 | 12 | 8 | 38 |
| 45 | 381 | 92 | 120 | 14 | 59 | 35 | 36 | 46 | 162 | 347 | 81 | 63 | 48 | 39 | 52 | 39 |
| 45 | 244 | 35 | 64 | 51 | 75 | 5 | 36 | 30 | 117 | 266 | 48 | 90 | 22 | 5 | 63 | 40 |
| 60 | 407 | 132 | 120 | 14 | 73 | 66 | 36 | 51 | 178 | 357 | 82 | 63 | 50 | 40 | 57 | 41 |
| 45 | 257 | 35 | 69 | 51 | 75 | 5 | 36 | 30 | 118 | 266 | 48 | 95 | 22 | 5 | 64 | 42 |
| 254 | 682 | 821 | 501 | 148 | 431 | 361 | 404 | 529 | 513 | 719 | 908 | 3,047 | 286 | 544 | 305 | 43 |
| 342 | 728 | 1,001 | 684 | 148 | 619 | 398 | 573 | 725 | 563 | 841 | 958 | 3,773 | 418 | 695 | 533 | 44 |
| 316 | 772 | 929 | 584 | 189 | 610 | 474 | 460 | 562 | 725 | 791 | 1,004 | 3,685 | 340 | 622 | 376 | 45 |
| 388 | 907 | 1,344 | 779 | 203 | 764 | 607 | 641 | 845 | 832 | 941 | 1,047 | 4,791 | 501 | 807 | 659 | 46 |
| 168 | 752 | 532 | 442 | 141 | 411 | 374 | 264 | 333 | 504 | 509 | 479 | 1,446 | 266 | 237 | 216 | 47 |
| 102 | 692 | 384 | 499 | 117 | 444 | 365 | 187 | 131 | 538 | 516 | 387 | 1,215 | 305 | 91 | 213 | 48 |
| 114 | 461 | 595 | 356 | 92 | 359 | 241 | 158 | 359 | 392 | 448 | 396 | 1,430 | 165 | 385 | 261 | 49 |
| 157 | 295 | 554 | 298 | 97 | 309 | 200 | 253 | 263 | 345 | 201 | 155 | 931 | 137 | 282 | 232 | 50 |
| 5 | 183 | 8 | 11 | 5 | 37 | 5 | ... | 57 | 87 | 60 | 52 | 102 | 61 | 69 | 8 | 51 |
| 6 | 128 | 18 | 11 | 5 | 21 | ... | ... | 45 | 86 | 5 | 51 | 57 | 53 | 57 | 7 | 52 |
| 5 | 183 | 18 | 16 | 5 | 37 | ... | ... | 57 | 92 | 75 | 49 | 142 | 61 | 104 | 8 | 53 |
| ... | 11 | 12 | 1 | ... | 11 | ... | 1 | 5 | 21 | 6 | 24 | 25 | 9 | 12 | 2 | 54 |
| 21 | 101 | 128 | 31 | 45 | 85 | 34 | 57 | 82 | 116 | 143 | 28 | 65 | 45 | 75 | 99 | 55 |
| 148 | 545 | 601 | 324 | 119 | 446 | 311 | 379 | 518 | 355 | 552 | 600 | 2,249 | 232 | 350 | 289 | 56 |
| 487 | 679 | 713 | 584 | 151 | 889 | 417 | 540 | 691 | 428 | 513 | 805 | 2,280 | 365 | 598 | 391 | 57 |
| 21 | 322 | 131 | 266 | 30 | 30 | 17 | 50 | 51 | 175 | 206 | 587 | 627 | 48 | 122 | 26 | 58 |
| 10 | 475 | 135 | 379 | 66 | 50 | 36 | 151 | 301 | 443 | 185 | 852 | 896 | 170 | 360 | 140 | 59 |
| 161 | 180 | 271 | 184 | 34 | 20 | 76 | 80 | 127 | 105 | 146 | 396 | 1,643 | 107 | 343 | 86 | 60 |
| 115 | 380 | 527 | 345 | 183 | 105 | 120 | 150 | 210 | 205 | 345 | 735 | 2,835 | 157 | 321 | 175 | 61 |
| 126 | 85 | 110 | 86 | 10 | 20 | 60 | 75 | 77 | 45 | 101 | 250 | 632 | 50 | 166 | 80 | 62 |
| 25 | 95 | 161 | 98 | 24 | ... | 16 | 5 | 50 | 60 | 45 | 146 | 1,011 | 57 | 177 | 6 | 63 |
| 25 | 95 | 161 | 93 | 24 | ... | 16 | 5 | 50 | 60 | 40 | 141 | 1,001 | 52 | 177 | 6 | 64 |
| ... | ... | ... | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5 | 5 | 10 | 5 | ... | ... | 65 |
| 11/29-12/5 | 11/22-11/28 | 11/22-11/28 | 11/22-11/28 | 11/22-11/28 | 11/29-12/5 | 11/22-11/28 | 11/22-11/28 | 11/22-11/28 | 11/22-11/28 | 11/22-11/28 | 11/29-12/5 | 11/22-11/28 | 11/22-11/28 | 11/29-12/5 | 11/15-11/21 | 66 |
| 287 | 909 | 830 | 623 | 167 | 458 | 303 | 437 | 585 | 517 | 804 | 1,308 | 3,978 | 343 | 727 | 386 | 67 |
| 490 | 1,245 | 1,160 | 1,169 | 243 | 678 | 393 | 611 | 1,039 | 689 | 1,056 | 1,953 | 4,940 | 585 | 1,079 | 523 | 68 |
| 347 | 1,371 | 1,016 | 892 | 243 | 713 | 386 | 607 | 883 | 785 | 1,169 | 2,097 | 6,441 | 405 | 1,079 | 722 | 69 |
| 605 | 1,620 | 2,127 | 1,578 | 315 | 960 | 583 | 786 | 1,680 | 935 | 1,436 | 3,161 | 10,066 | 792 | 1,654 | 961 | 70 |
| 272 | 852 | 810 | 593 | 167 | 443 | 287 | 417 | 580 | 472 | 794 | 1,253 | 3,902 | 328 | 706 | 381 | 71 |
| 485 | 1,184 | 1,130 | 1,114 | 233 | 658 | 393 | 596 | 1,014 | 674 | 1,016 | 1,889 | 4,854 | 580 | 1,049 | 497 | 72 |
| 127 | 255 | 180 | 236 | 36 | 107 | 46 | 161 | 175 | 173 | 291 | 497 | 1,083 | 118 | 171 | 61 | 73 |
| 145 | 597 | 630 | 357 | 131 | 336 | 241 | 256 | 405 | 299 | 503 | 756 | 2,819 | 210 | 535 | 320 | 74 |
| 45 | 429 | 146 | 194 | 47 | 150 | 58 | 135 | 187 | 237 | 260 | 634 | 1,529 | 71 | 302 | 181 | 75 |
| 75 | 519 | 206 | 299 | 76 | 270 | 99 | 190 | 303 | 313 | 375 | 844 | 2,539 | 77 | 373 | 341 | 76 |
| 64 | 191 | 357 | 99 | 36 | 136 | 208 | 69 | 143 | 205 | 104 | 90 | 532 | 100 | 144 | 106 | 77 |
| 62 | 151 | 434 | 146 | 23 | 98 | 305 | 88 | 219 | 252 | 86 | 163 | 645 | 94 | 160 | 133 | 78 |
| 160 | 503 | 1,222 | 212 | 64 | 629 | 2,217 | 85 | 224 | 470 | 159 | 180 | 1,014 | 192 | 347 | 319 | 79 |
| 119 | 424 | 1,751 | 748 | 63 | 563 | 2,670 | 138 | 707 | 589 | 133 | 474 | 1,475 | 206 | 374 | 403 | 80 |
| 34 | 126 | 221 | 67 | 29 | 106 | 163 | 37 | 83 | 155 | 74 | 39 | 246 | 64 | 78 | 35 | 81 |
| 22 | 90 | 168 | 105 | 6 | 78 | 209 | 23 | 42 | 196 | 41 | 43 | 137 | 49 | 50 | 53 | 82 |
| 85 | 257 | 411 | 146 | 46 | 460 | 520 | 38 | 121 | 348 | 101 | 87 | 476 | 125 | 176 | 65 | 83 |
| 59 | 244 | 331 | 261 | 11 | 396 | 714 | 39 | 57 | 379 | 73 | 134 | 226 | 123 | 109 | 123 | 84 |
| 17 | 80 | 151 | 37 | 12 | 45 | 76 | 36 | 56 | 78 | 55 | 21 | 153 | 32 | 35 | 31 | 85 |
| 17 | 46 | 70 | 30 | 17 | 61 | 87 | 1 | 27 | 77 | 19 | 18 | 93 | 32 | 43 | 4 | 86 |
| 316 | 917 | 838 | 704 | 180 | 402 | 292 | 450 | 654 | 593 | 804 | 1,428 | 3,929 | 356 | 761 | 370 | 87 |
| 476 | 1,373 | 1,140 | 1,220 | 259 | 759 | 394 | 719 | 996 | 790 | 1,144 | 2,165 | 4,993 | 555 | 1,081 | 637 | 88 |
| 8 | 58 | 49 | 35 | 9 | 26 | 57 | 19 | 47 | 28 | 41 | 58 | 184 | 22 | 48 | 18 | 89 |
| 14 | 59 | 81 | 45 | 15 | 31 | 71 | 25 | 40 | 44 | 33 | 62 | 353 | 23 | 54 | 32 | 90 |

## County Table 6.--EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES ON FARMS AND

[All data except residence of operator are based

| | Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Prince William | Princess Anne | Pulaski | Rappa-hannock | Richmond | Roanoke | Rockbridge | Rockingham | Russell |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Estimated number of farms....1959... | 477 | 415 | 599 | 511 | 477 | 732 | 1,075 | 2,978 | 1,764 |
| 2 | 1954... | 776 | 681 | 922 | 611 | 644 | 1,259 | 1,387 | 3,569 | 2,381 |
| | SPECIFIED EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | Grain combines....farms reporting 1959... | 95 | 92 | 20 | 12 | 172 | 42 | 66 | 172 | 21 |
| 4 | 1954... | 63 | 170 | 11 | 5 | 149 | 27 | 18 | 122 | 32 |
| 5 | number 1959... | 95 | 95 | 20 | 14 | 178 | 42 | 67 | 173 | 21 |
| 6 | 1954... | 63 | 172 | 11 | 5 | 152 | 27 | 19 | 127 | 32 |
| 7 | Corn pickers....farms reporting 1959... | 48 | 137 | 15 | 16 | 112 | 3 | 67 | 113 | 17 |
| 8 | 1954... | 37 | 174 | 17 | 13 | 104 | 17 | 28 | 76 | 5 |
| 9 | number 1959... | 48 | 149 | 16 | 16 | 117 | 3 | 72 | 113 | 17 |
| 10 | 1954... | 37 | 191 | 17 | 13 | 104 | 17 | 28 | 76 | 5 |
| 11 | Pick-up balers....farms reporting 1959... | 216 | 35 | 127 | 116 | 67 | 111 | 241 | 673 | 183 |
| 12 | 1954... | 149 | 39 | 90 | 77 | 69 | 57 | 147 | 366 | 112 |
| 13 | number 1959... | 221 | 35 | 129 | 118 | 67 | 111 | 242 | 676 | 194 |
| 14 | 1954... | 154 | 39 | 90 | 77 | 69 | 63 | 148 | 366 | 115 |
| 15 | Field forage harvesters....farms reporting 1959... | 78 | 18 | 30 | 20 | 5 | 59 | 17 | 129 | 43 |
| 16 | 1954... | 46 | 74 | 17 | 15 | ... | 18 | 12 | 54 | 22 |
| 17 | number 1959... | 78 | 21 | 31 | 20 | 5 | 64 | 17 | 129 | 44 |
| 18 | 1954... | 46 | 80 | 17 | 15 | ... | 18 | 12 | 54 | 22 |
| 19 | Motortrucks....farms reporting 1959... | 291 | 295 | 329 | 308 | 262 | 371 | 593 | 1,502 | 809 |
| 20 | 1954... | 330 | 401 | 341 | 230 | 364 | 434 | 481 | 1,468 | 924 |
| 21 | number 1959... | 441 | 517 | 387 | 482 | 307 | 508 | 685 | 1,835 | 897 |
| 22 | 1954... | 403 | 574 | 394 | 342 | 416 | 550 | 574 | 1,713 | 971 |
| 23 | Tractors....farms reporting 1959... | 377 | 319 | 323 | 239 | 352 | 481 | 719 | 2,321 | 438 |
| 24 | 1954... | 441 | 486 | 331 | 190 | 364 | 559 | 625 | 2,298 | 315 |
| 25 | number 1959... | 811 | 707 | 474 | 452 | 523 | 827 | 1,246 | 4,203 | 670 |
| 26 | 1954... | 762 | 916 | 470 | 281 | 462 | 812 | 925 | 3,544 | 392 |
| 27 | Tractors other than garden....farms reporting 1959... | 346 | 304 | 278 | 224 | 347 | 356 | 604 | 1,563 | 398 |
| 28 | number 1959... | 652 | 650 | 372 | 390 | 498 | 518 | 823 | 2,193 | 566 |
| 29 | 1 tractor....farms reporting 1959... | 175 | 186 | 210 | 127 | 225 | 263 | 431 | 1,066 | 285 |
| 30 | 2 or more tractors....farms reporting 1959... | 171 | 118 | 68 | 97 | 122 | 93 | 173 | 497 | 113 |
| 31 | Wheel tractors....farms reporting 1959... | 336 | 304 | 278 | 224 | 347 | 346 | 583 | 1,543 | 383 |
| 32 | 1954... | 386 | 461 | 286 | 170 | 349 | 304 | 500 | 1,402 | 295 |
| 33 | number 1959... | 614 | 642 | 362 | 356 | 493 | 481 | 781 | 2,134 | 509 |
| 34 | 1954... | 560 | 779 | 339 | 228 | 442 | 415 | 601 | 1,732 | 345 |
| 35 | Crawler tractors....farms reporting 1959... | 33 | 7 | 6 | 34 | 5 | 34 | 40 | 58 | 51 |
| 36 | 1954... | 6 | 24 | 10 | 19 | ... | 52 | 8 | 37 | 28 |
| 37 | number 1959... | 38 | 8 | 10 | 34 | 5 | 37 | 42 | 59 | 57 |
| 38 | 1954... | 6 | 30 | 10 | 24 | ... | 59 | 9 | 38 | 28 |
| 39 | Garden tractors....farms reporting 1959... | 155 | 52 | 102 | 60 | 25 | 283 | 417 | 1,893 | 104 |
| 40 | 1954... | 189 | 86 | 121 | 29 | 20 | 318 | 310 | 1,730 | 18 |
| 41 | number 1959... | 159 | 57 | 102 | 62 | 25 | 309 | 423 | 2,010 | 104 |
| 42 | 1954... | 196 | 107 | 121 | 29 | 20 | 338 | 315 | 1,774 | 19 |
| 43 | Automobiles....farms reporting 1959... | 341 | 350 | 393 | 367 | 317 | 578 | 868 | 2,419 | 679 |
| 44 | 1954... | 546 | 501 | 496 | 415 | 379 | 924 | 1,031 | 2,859 | 886 |
| 45 | number 1959... | 473 | 491 | 451 | 458 | 372 | 818 | 972 | 3,008 | 788 |
| 46 | 1954... | 806 | 762 | 640 | 520 | 424 | 1,212 | 1,354 | 3,590 | 1,057 |
| 47 | Telephone....farms reporting 1959... | 366 | 360 | 408 | 312 | 247 | 542 | 786 | 2,596 | 704 |
| 48 | 1954... | 461 | 371 | 470 | 285 | 238 | 898 | 678 | 2,768 | 505 |
| 49 | Home freezer....farms reporting 1959... | 320 | 272 | 229 | 202 | 252 | 386 | 674 | 1,875 | 484 |
| 50 | 1954... | 336 | 320 | 188 | 92 | 227 | 422 | 430 | 1,384 | 513 |
| 51 | Milking machine....farms reporting 1959... | 104 | 36 | 68 | 8 | 10 | 53 | 46 | 507 | 134 |
| 52 | 1954... | 92 | 67 | 81 | 7 | 10 | 64 | 55 | 431 | 64 |
| 53 | Electric milk cooler....farms reporting 1959... | 103 | 36 | 88 | 8 | 10 | 48 | 67 | 486 | 129 |
| 54 | Crop drier (for grain, forage, or other crops)....farms reporting 1959... | ... | 18 | 9 | 3 | ... | 7 | 6 | 44 | 22 |
| 55 | Power-operated elevator, conveyor, or blower....farms reporting 1959... | 156 | 111 | 54 | 26 | 62 | 71 | 161 | 659 | 49 |
| | Farms by kind of road on which located: | | | | | | | | | |
| 56 | Hard surface....farms reporting 1959... | 209 | 339 | 296 | 200 | 356 | 527 | 547 | 1,719 | 563 |
| 57 | 1950... | 284 | 669 | 512 | 193 | 476 | 961 | 787 | 2,092 | 935 |
| 58 | Gravel, shell, or shale....farms reporting 1950... | 177 | 51 | 166 | 138 | 25 | 139 | 254 | 640 | 475 |
| 59 | 1950... | 483 | 76 | 351 | 268 | 71 | 246 | 408 | 602 | 881 |
| 60 | Dirt or unimproved....farms reporting 1950... | 67 | 15 | 127 | 173 | 75 | 50 | 274 | 614 | 686 |
| 61 | 1950... | 95 | 93 | 236 | 186 | 95 | 231 | 487 | 750 | 778 |
| 62 | Less than 1 mile to a hard surface road....farms reporting 1950... | 41 | 10 | 46 | 51 | 60 | 30 | 135 | 336 | 166 |
| 63 | 1 or more miles to a hard surface road....farms reporting 1959... | 26 | 5 | 81 | 122 | 15 | 20 | 139 | 278 | 520 |
| 64 | 1 to 4 miles....farms reporting 1959... | 26 | 5 | 76 | 117 | 15 | 20 | 128 | 278 | 450 |
| 65 | 5 or more miles....farms reporting 1959... | ... | ... | 5 | 5 | ... | ... | 11 | ... | 70 |
| | DATE OF ENUMERATION | | | | | | | | | |
| 66 | Approximate average date of enumeration....1959... | 11/22-11/28 | 11/29-12/5 | 11/22-11/28 | 11/22-11/28 | 11/22-11/28 | 11/22-11/28 | 11/22-11/28 | 11/22-11/28 | 11/29-12/5 |
| | FARM LABOR, WEEK PRECEDING ENUMERATION[1] | | | | | | | | | |
| 67 | Family workers, including operators....farms reporting 1959... | 375 | 369 | 488 | 416 | 366 | 603 | 852 | 2,738 | 1,303 |
| 68 | 1954... | 759 | 580 | 842 | 534 | 614 | 1,050 | 1,170 | 3,353 | 2,139 |
| 69 | persons 1959... | 560 | 538 | 693 | 558 | 486 | 790 | 1,194 | 4,122 | 1,974 |
| 70 | 1954... | 977 | 792 | 1,134 | 676 | 917 | 1,461 | 1,589 | 4,527 | 3,423 |
| 71 | Operators working 1 or more hours....persons 1959... | 360 | 364 | 458 | 390 | 361 | 573 | 807 | 2,638 | 1,182 |
| 72 | 1954... | 749 | 560 | 832 | 524 | 604 | 1,020 | 1,160 | 3,313 | 2,074 |
| 73 | 1 to 14 hours....persons 1959... | 75 | 93 | 156 | 152 | 85 | 231 | 377 | 971 | 375 |
| 74 | 15 or more hours....persons 1959... | 285 | 269 | 302 | 238 | 276 | 342 | 430 | 1,667 | 807 |
| 75 | Unpaid members of operator's family working 15 or more hours....farms reporting 1959... | 145 | 122 | 195 | 133 | 85 | 146 | 299 | 1,047 | 598 |
| 76 | persons 1959... | 200 | 174 | 235 | 168 | 125 | 217 | 387 | 1,484 | 792 |
| 77 | Hired workers....farms reporting 1959... | 151 | 114 | 123 | 190 | 42 | 116 | 148 | 502 | 279 |
| 78 | 1954... | 143 | 246 | 116 | 121 | 58 | 129 | 136 | 460 | 379 |
| 79 | persons 1959... | 331 | 525 | 290 | 543 | 64 | 343 | 280 | 1,041 | 690 |
| 80 | 1954... | 279 | 1,078 | 219 | 594 | 83 | 517 | 313 | 1,169 | 841 |
| 81 | Regular workers (employed 150 or more days)....farms reporting 1959... | 116 | 94 | 87 | 139 | 22 | 86 | 107 | 351 | 107 |
| 82 | 1954... | 83 | 126 | 66 | 81 | 13 | 69 | 85 | 343 | 94 |
| 83 | persons 1959... | 240 | 324 | 174 | 342 | 34 | 207 | 136 | 722 | 292 |
| 84 | 1954... | 129 | 332 | 125 | 246 | 21 | 228 | 147 | 631 | 351 |
| | Farms reporting by number of regular hired workers: | | | | | | | | | |
| 85 | 1 hired worker....farms reporting 1959... | 61 | 40 | 41 | 78 | 11 | 30 | 90 | 216 | 55 |
| 86 | 2 or more hired workers....farms reporting 1959... | 55 | 54 | 46 | 61 | 11 | 56 | 17 | 135 | 52 |
| | FARM OPERATOR RESIDENCE | | | | | | | | | |
| 87 | Residing on farm operated....operators reporting 1959... | 407 | 381 | 561 | 396 | 367 | 604 | 1,002 | 2,695 | 1,402 |
| 88 | 1954... | 740 | 646 | 892 | 525 | 657 | 1,241 | 1,421 | 3,404 | 2,038 |
| 89 | Not residing on farm operated....operators reporting 1959... | 34 | 25 | 41 | 56 | 17 | 45 | 75 | 120 | 105 |
| 90 | 1954... | 36 | 35 | 40 | 47 | 11 | 48 | 59 | 116 | 208 |

[1]For 1954, data relate to week of October 24-30.

## FARM LABOR: CENSUSES OF 1959 AND 1954—Continued

on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

| Scott | Shenandoah | Smyth | South-ampton | Spotsyl-vania | Stafford | Surry | Sussex | Tazewell | Warren | Washington | West-moreland | Wise | Wythe | York | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2,492 | 1,640 | 1,255 | 1,257 | 677 | 440 | 544 | 806 | 954 | 411 | 3,415 | 457 | 598 | 1,223 | 206 | 1 |
| 3,421 | 2,084 | 1,592 | 1,965 | 1,041 | 727 | 707 | 1,088 | 1,511 | 483 | 4,452 | 738 | 1,488 | 1,646 | 437 | 2 |
| 15 | 102 | 23 | 176 | 78 | 83 | 127 | 164 | 2 | 28 | 65 | 186 | ... | 76 | 35 | 3 |
| 10 | 66 | 18 | 153 | 115 | 73 | 174 | 144 | 8 | 30 | 51 | 198 | 5 | 68 | 41 | 4 |
| 15 | 102 | 23 | 183 | 79 | 94 | 127 | 164 | 2 | 28 | 65 | 205 | ... | 77 | 35 | 5 |
| 10 | 66 | 18 | 155 | 117 | 74 | 194 | 156 | 8 | 30 | 51 | 201 | 5 | 68 | 41 | 6 |
| 5 | 99 | 28 | 534 | 69 | 63 | 278 | 199 | 5 | 34 | 70 | 140 | ... | 90 | 15 | 7 |
| ... | 61 | 7 | 371 | 63 | 34 | 275 | 141 | 5 | 24 | 21 | 147 | ... | 55 | 6 | 8 |
| 5 | 104 | 28 | 560 | 69 | 63 | 293 | 202 | 5 | 34 | 70 | 143 | ... | 90 | 15 | 9 |
| ... | 61 | 7 | 373 | 63 | 34 | 275 | 142 | 6 | 24 | 21 | 149 | ... | 55 | 6 | 10 |
| 140 | 289 | 160 | 84 | 112 | 103 | 51 | 46 | 105 | 95 | 374 | 55 | 33 | 260 | 30 | 11 |
| 76 | 142 | 101 | 44 | 114 | 64 | 15 | 23 | 71 | 32 | 197 | 63 | 5 | 152 | 22 | 12 |
| 145 | 295 | 166 | 85 | 119 | 103 | 51 | 46 | 109 | 102 | 379 | 56 | 33 | 273 | 30 | 13 |
| 76 | 142 | 102 | 44 | 114 | 64 | 15 | 23 | 74 | 34 | 197 | 64 | 5 | 153 | 22 | 14 |
| ... | 18 | 37 | 41 | 46 | 43 | 11 | 28 | 27 | 4 | 84 | 8 | 2 | 103 | 20 | 15 |
| 15 | 17 | 18 | 21 | 21 | 24 | 14 | 27 | 46 | 7 | 23 | 6 | 5 | 51 | 16 | 16 |
| ... | 18 | 38 | 46 | 50 | 43 | 22 | 31 | 23 | 5 | 84 | 13 | 2 | 103 | 20 | 17 |
| 15 | 17 | 18 | 21 | 21 | 24 | 25 | 28 | 61 | 8 | 23 | 6 | 5 | 51 | 18 | 18 |
| 876 | 690 | 562 | 757 | 335 | 250 | 359 | 433 | 486 | 250 | 1,222 | 257 | 263 | 717 | 100 | 19 |
| 926 | 728 | 651 | 765 | 404 | 222 | 396 | 382 | 579 | 253 | 1,284 | 268 | 293 | 695 | 207 | 20 |
| 921 | 890 | 604 | 1,020 | 380 | 355 | 449 | 520 | 583 | 322 | 1,365 | 312 | 288 | 830 | 135 | 21 |
| 946 | 931 | 746 | 948 | 476 | 244 | 463 | 442 | 644 | 347 | 1,437 | 335 | 303 | 765 | 241 | 22 |
| 711 | 1,178 | 514 | 1,027 | 362 | 325 | 439 | 541 | 357 | 290 | 1,330 | 322 | 98 | 737 | 146 | 23 |
| 456 | 1,158 | 470 | 1,241 | 536 | 387 | 516 | 632 | 304 | 232 | 1,024 | 388 | 71 | 671 | 252 | 24 |
| 837 | 2,087 | 723 | 2,262 | 568 | 552 | 921 | 1,079 | 454 | 492 | 1,975 | 615 | 131 | 1,266 | 297 | 25 |
| 497 | 1,668 | 648 | 2,038 | 726 | 524 | 900 | 1,009 | 393 | 379 | 1,328 | 565 | 76 | 936 | 376 | 26 |
| 566 | 918 | 409 | 1,012 | 327 | 280 | 419 | 536 | 302 | 240 | 1,075 | 307 | 78 | 657 | 141 | 27 |
| 617 | 1,299 | 541 | 2,156 | 467 | 417 | 809 | 1,030 | 372 | 344 | 1,437 | 532 | 99 | 889 | 244 | 28 |
| 515 | 672 | 318 | 386 | 247 | 202 | 180 | 267 | 253 | 173 | 820 | 155 | 61 | 502 | 70 | 29 |
| 51 | 246 | 91 | 626 | 80 | 78 | 239 | 269 | 49 | 67 | 255 | 152 | 17 | 155 | 71 | 30 |
| 566 | 913 | 409 | 977 | 327 | 280 | 419 | 536 | 297 | 234 | 1,060 | 307 | 78 | 652 | 141 | 31 |
| 401 | 838 | 385 | 1,211 | 496 | 327 | 510 | 627 | 278 | 177 | 859 | 358 | 61 | 581 | 222 | 32 |
| 617 | 1,257 | 527 | 2,100 | 460 | 401 | 790 | 1,020 | 353 | 321 | 1,394 | 521 | 93 | 876 | 239 | 33 |
| 417 | 1,042 | 484 | 1,946 | 607 | 376 | 824 | 978 | 339 | 253 | 1,029 | 508 | 61 | 703 | 299 | 34 |
| ... | 42 | 11 | 56 | 7 | 11 | 16 | 10 | 18 | 14 | 43 | 11 | 6 | 13 | 5 | 35 |
| 10 | 11 | 31 | 22 | 8 | 22 | 7 | 6 | 10 | 18 | 23 | 5 | ... | 11 | 6 | 36 |
| ... | 42 | 14 | 56 | 7 | 16 | 19 | 10 | 19 | 23 | 43 | 11 | 6 | 13 | 5 | 37 |
| 10 | 13 | 35 | 22 | 8 | 22 | 8 | 6 | 11 | 23 | 23 | 5 | ... | 11 | 6 | 38 |
| 220 | 752 | 181 | 81 | 98 | 125 | 112 | 49 | 82 | 138 | 528 | 72 | 32 | 360 | 26 | 39 |
| 70 | 602 | 123 | 70 | 111 | 126 | 57 | 25 | 43 | 93 | 266 | 51 | 15 | 220 | 66 | 40 |
| 220 | 788 | 182 | 106 | 101 | 135 | 112 | 49 | 82 | 148 | 538 | 83 | 32 | 377 | 53 | 41 |
| 70 | 613 | 129 | 70 | 111 | 126 | 68 | 25 | 43 | 103 | 276 | 52 | 15 | 222 | 71 | 42 |
| 870 | 1,288 | 774 | 986 | 507 | 345 | 394 | 555 | 573 | 319 | 1,887 | 317 | 272 | 853 | 161 | 43 |
| 1,046 | 1,574 | 943 | 1,342 | 696 | 471 | 506 | 816 | 702 | 336 | 2,286 | 463 | 577 | 1,026 | 337 | 44 |
| 960 | 1,472 | 859 | 1,234 | 587 | 432 | 451 | 672 | 654 | 404 | 2,144 | 365 | 277 | 961 | 233 | 45 |
| 1,101 | 2,048 | 1,130 | 1,640 | 832 | 542 | 599 | 1,052 | 755 | 508 | 2,640 | 547 | 617 | 1,250 | 445 | 46 |
| 620 | 1,340 | 652 | 532 | 476 | 335 | 303 | 309 | 411 | 240 | 1,415 | 231 | 322 | 758 | 171 | 47 |
| 85 | 1,174 | 555 | 364 | 409 | 395 | 244 | 295 | 289 | 205 | 1,116 | 253 | 435 | 790 | 322 | 48 |
| 456 | 843 | 502 | 776 | 350 | 290 | 294 | 385 | 351 | 216 | 1,192 | 165 | 122 | 551 | 120 | 49 |
| 276 | 478 | 338 | 677 | 605 | 265 | 266 | 295 | 329 | 147 | 791 | 197 | 175 | 404 | 182 | 50 |
| 20 | 167 | 149 | 17 | 48 | 26 | 10 | ... | 66 | 33 | 352 | 11 | 2 | 255 | 20 | 51 |
| 15 | 161 | 112 | 17 | 35 | 26 | 1 | ... | 58 | 16 | 224 | 15 | ... | 152 | 17 | 52 |
| 35 | 156 | 108 | 16 | 33 | 36 | 10 | ... | 76 | 18 | 392 | 6 | 2 | 195 | 20 | 53 |
| ... | 17 | 17 | 28 | 7 | 10 | 10 | 12 | 7 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 2 | 23 | 20 | 54 |
| 20 | 183 | 47 | 264 | 42 | 61 | 172 | 151 | 36 | 31 | 166 | 61 | 2 | 121 | 25 | 55 |
| 707 | 714 | 673 | 942 | 433 | 328 | 428 | 604 | 419 | 200 | 1,738 | 315 | 222 | 451 | 151 | 56 |
| 815 | 871 | 565 | 1,052 | 677 | 401 | 405 | 557 | 872 | 240 | 1,594 | 432 | 900 | 648 | 401 | 57 |
| 540 | 319 | 261 | 53 | 111 | 56 | 55 | 40 | 258 | 109 | 937 | 96 | 146 | 490 | 10 | 58 |
| 840 | 285 | 783 | 206 | 175 | 191 | 30 | 233 | 310 | 157 | 927 | 165 | 321 | 692 | 10 | 59 |
| 1,205 | 576 | 321 | 252 | 133 | 50 | 46 | 157 | 277 | 101 | 665 | 41 | 205 | 267 | 45 | 60 |
| 1,700 | 852 | 512 | 842 | 300 | 195 | 261 | 422 | 456 | 146 | 1,012 | 196 | 570 | 365 | 65 | 61 |
| 400 | 301 | 218 | 75 | 71 | 45 | 5 | 86 | 170 | 60 | 380 | 25 | 115 | 180 | 40 | 62 |
| 805 | 275 | 103 | 177 | 62 | 5 | 41 | 71 | 107 | 41 | 285 | 16 | 90 | 87 | 5 | 63 |
| 725 | 275 | 103 | 177 | 62 | 5 | 41 | 66 | 102 | 41 | 270 | 16 | 85 | 87 | 5 | 64 |
| 80 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5 | 5 | ... | 15 | ... | 5 | ... | ... | 65 |
| 11/22-11/28 | 11/29-12/5 | 11/22-11/28 | 11/22-11/28 | 11/29-12/5 | 11/22-11/28 | 11/22-11/28 | 11/22-11/28 | 11/29-12/5 | 11/22-11/28 | 11/22-11/28 | 11/22-11/28 | 11/22-11/28 | 11/22-11/28 | 11/29-12/5 | 66 |
| 1,992 | 1,479 | 1,095 | 1,043 | 595 | 400 | 494 | 702 | 808 | 403 | 2,839 | 366 | 384 | 1,029 | 170 | 67 |
| 2,941 | 1,968 | 1,389 | 1,790 | 964 | 707 | 640 | 968 | 1,289 | 409 | 3,920 | 567 | 1,077 | 1,430 | 397 | 68 |
| 2,997 | 2,006 | 1,537 | 1,610 | 762 | 610 | 601 | 1,072 | 1,157 | 613 | 4,779 | 476 | 539 | 1,491 | 210 | 69 |
| 4,426 | 2,833 | 2,170 | 2,917 | 1,356 | 1,212 | 956 | 1,996 | 1,921 | 551 | 5,923 | 748 | 1,312 | 2,122 | 507 | 70 |
| 1,877 | 1,444 | 1,029 | 1,027 | 555 | 380 | 489 | 666 | 768 | 403 | 2,694 | 341 | 379 | 949 | 165 | 71 |
| 2,866 | 1,913 | 1,273 | 1,770 | 904 | 702 | 615 | 936 | 1,209 | 399 | 3,774 | 557 | 1,056 | 1,394 | 387 | 72 |
| 631 | 602 | 435 | 146 | 267 | 169 | 66 | 113 | 300 | 140 | 706 | 161 | 156 | 281 | 70 | 73 |
| 1,246 | 842 | 594 | 881 | 288 | 211 | 423 | 553 | 468 | 263 | 1,988 | 180 | 223 | 668 | 95 | 74 |
| 785 | 450 | 394 | 337 | 167 | 200 | 97 | 243 | 313 | 155 | 1,424 | 103 | 130 | 408 | 30 | 75 |
| 1,120 | 562 | 508 | 583 | 207 | 230 | 112 | 406 | 389 | 210 | 2,085 | 135 | 160 | 542 | 45 | 76 |
| 220 | 144 | 168 | 689 | 59 | 68 | 204 | 322 | 161 | 65 | 399 | 92 | 42 | 206 | 41 | 77 |
| 220 | 228 | 241 | 694 | 169 | 87 | 242 | 424 | 207 | 85 | 400 | 203 | 62 | 279 | 77 | 78 |
| 415 | 351 | 472 | 2,629 | 157 | 117 | 534 | 1,120 | 358 | 200 | 900 | 150 | 74 | 461 | 172 | 79 |
| 395 | 1,401 | 969 | 2,378 | 276 | 126 | 684 | 1,869 | 517 | 771 | 860 | 355 | 204 | 539 | 165 | 80 |
| 40 | 99 | 102 | 444 | 48 | 43 | 114 | 170 | 120 | 45 | 174 | 71 | 17 | 136 | 26 | 81 |
| 15 | 118 | 138 | 303 | 86 | 36 | 97 | 137 | 132 | 54 | 195 | 108 | 2 | 154 | 42 | 82 |
| 45 | 250 | 273 | 958 | 103 | 77 | 197 | 338 | 260 | 87 | 325 | 117 | 26 | 306 | 75 | 83 |
| 15 | 342 | 393 | 631 | 144 | 54 | 174 | 291 | 354 | 171 | 339 | 166 | 3 | 282 | 81 | 84 |
| 35 | 40 | 64 | 179 | 21 | 20 | 55 | 83 | 81 | 32 | 97 | 52 | 10 | 62 | 15 | 85 |
| 5 | 59 | 38 | 265 | 27 | 23 | 59 | 87 | 39 | 13 | 77 | 19 | 7 | 74 | 11 | 86 |
| 2,212 | 1,383 | 1,159 | 1,053 | 651 | 384 | 490 | 701 | 821 | 328 | 2,994 | 429 | 545 | 1,094 | 183 | 87 |
| 3,155 | 1,887 | 1,515 | 1,791 | 1,053 | 676 | 634 | 1,037 | 1,455 | 404 | 4,001 | 681 | 1,442 | 1,559 | 423 | 88 |
| 172 | 88 | 70 | 149 | 24 | 34 | 18 | 28 | 72 | 40 | 238 | 28 | 26 | 82 | 10 | 89 |
| 332 | 85 | 72 | 110 | 28 | 30 | 34 | 30 | 59 | 53 | 241 | 42 | 27 | 51 | 19 | 90 |

## County Table 7.–USE OF FERTILIZER AND LIME ON FARMS AND

Data are based on reports for only

| Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | The State | Accomack | Albemarle | Alleghany | Amelia | Amherst | Appomattox | Arlington | Augusta |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| USE OF COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND LIME | | | | | | | | | |
| Commercial fertilizer and fertilizing materials used during the year ... farms reporting 1959 | 75,371 | 573 | 803 | 235 | 773 | 585 | 706 | ... | 1,485 |
| 1954 | 98,705 | 767 | 1,074 | 163 | 773 | 668 | 761 | ... | 1,723 |
| acres on which used 1959 | 2,240,277 | 45,301 | 34,360 | 3,120 | 27,570 | 10,157 | 20,325 | ... | 65,434 |
| 1954 | 2,360,925 | 46,453 | 38,091 | 3,785 | 22,609 | 11,750 | 17,783 | ... | 63,594 |
| tons 1959 | 629,758 | 23,226 | 9,272 | 676 | 7,158 | 2,513 | 4,800 | ... | 17,507 |
| 1954 | 642,479 | 27,177 | 10,486 | 660 | 5,530 | 2,233 | 3,106 | ... | 13,343 |
| Dry materials ... farms reporting 1959 | 75,264 | 573 | 803 | 235 | 773 | 585 | 706 | ... | 1,485 |
| tons 1959 | 619,197 | 22,995 | 9,239 | 676 | 7,085 | 2,513 | 4,761 | ... | 17,507 |
| Liquid materials ... farms reporting 1959 | 2,042 | 13 | 16 | ... | 30 | ... | 10 | ... | ... |
| tons 1959 | 10,561 | 231 | 33 | ... | 73 | ... | 39 | ... | ... |
| Crops on which used– | | | | | | | | | |
| Hay and cropland pasture ... farms reporting 1959 | 24,662 | 75 | 454 | 143 | 209 | 195 | 104 | ... | 922 |
| 1954 | 31,264 | 68 | 518 | 73 | 243 | 196 | 144 | ... | 938 |
| acres 1959 | 489,098 | 1,319 | 13,901 | 1,945 | 6,941 | 3,081 | 2,047 | ... | 21,004 |
| 1954 | 525,968 | 1,768 | 15,826 | 2,295 | 6,034 | 4,377 | 2,479 | ... | 20,527 |
| Dry materials ... farms reporting 1959 | 24,611 | 75 | 454 | 143 | 204 | 195 | 104 | ... | 922 |
| tons 1959 | 133,062 | 329 | 3,889 | 443 | 1,833 | 891 | 559 | ... | 6,521 |
| Liquid materials ... farms reporting 1959 | 127 | ... | 6 | ... | 8 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| tons 1959 | 528 | ... | 10 | ... | 10 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Other pasture (not cropland) ... farms reporting 1959 | 10,221 | 15 | 199 | 33 | 91 | 94 | 93 | ... | 332 |
| 1954 | 10,699 | 10 | 200 | 12 | 106 | 83 | 72 | ... | 337 |
| acres 1959 | 226,375 | 155 | 9,269 | 390 | 2,940 | 1,605 | 1,555 | ... | 10,516 |
| 1954 | 209,772 | 200 | 6,222 | 404 | 2,315 | 1,880 | 2,020 | ... | 7,696 |
| Dry materials ... farms reporting 1959 | 10,179 | 15 | 199 | 33 | 91 | 94 | 93 | ... | 332 |
| tons 1959 | 58,924 | 81 | 2,353 | 106 | 642 | 509 | 512 | ... | 3,750 |
| Liquid materials ... farms reporting 1959 | 68 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| tons 1959 | 461 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Corn ... farms reporting 1959 | 53,915 | 268 | 441 | 125 | 578 | 397 | 626 | ... | 1,004 |
| 1954 | 74,699 | 432 | 581 | 112 | 606 | 395 | 635 | ... | 1,101 |
| acres 1959 | 674,639 | 4,348 | 5,967 | 590 | 5,733 | 2,559 | 8,395 | ... | 15,711 |
| 1954 | 779,769 | 6,698 | 6,960 | 571 | 5,222 | 2,520 | 7,495 | ... | 14,952 |
| Dry materials ... farms reporting 1959 | 53,733 | 268 | 441 | 125 | 578 | 397 | 626 | ... | 1,004 |
| tons 1959 | 167,403 | 1,301 | 1,860 | 102 | 1,386 | 479 | 1,635 | ... | 3,322 |
| Liquid materials ... farms reporting 1959 | 1,679 | ... | 11 | ... | 21 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| tons 1959 | 7,510 | ... | 21 | ... | 56 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Wheat ... farms reporting 1959 | 21,005 | 21 | 63 | ... | 416 | 100 | 450 | ... | 501 |
| 1954 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| acres 1959 | 235,477 | 950 | 853 | ... | 5,645 | 1,290 | 5,715 | ... | 6,974 |
| 1954 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Dry materials ... farms reporting 1959 | 20,863 | 21 | 63 | ... | 416 | 100 | 450 | ... | 501 |
| tons 1959 | 48,084 | 153 | 204 | ... | 1,204 | 235 | 958 | ... | 1,421 |
| Liquid materials ... farms reporting 1959 | 307 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 5 | ... | ... |
| tons 1959 | 856 | ... | ... | ... | 7 | ... | 28 | ... | ... |
| Tobacco ... farms reporting 1959 | 32,950 | ... | ... | ... | 490 | 296 | 497 | ... | ... |
| 1954 | 35,989 | ... | ... | ... | 498 | 296 | 584 | ... | ... |
| acres 1959 | 83,872 | ... | ... | ... | 1,252 | 521 | 1,113 | ... | ... |
| 1954 | 117,895 | ... | ... | ... | 1,429 | 591 | 1,363 | ... | ... |
| Dry materials ... farms reporting 1959 | 32,950 | ... | ... | ... | 490 | 296 | 497 | ... | ... |
| tons 1959 | 61,645 | ... | ... | ... | 847 | 223 | 696 | ... | ... |
| Liquid materials ... farms reporting 1959 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| tons 1959 | 12 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| All other crops ... farms reporting 1959 | 27,108 | 507 | 197 | 25 | 270 | 87 | 169 | ... | 623 |
| acres 1959 | 530,816 | 38,529 | 4,370 | 195 | 5,059 | 1,110 | 1,500 | ... | 11,229 |
| Dry materials ... farms reporting 1959 | 27,033 | 507 | 197 | 25 | 270 | 87 | 164 | ... | 623 |
| tons 1959 | 150,079 | 21,131 | 933 | 25 | 1,173 | 176 | 401 | ... | 2,493 |
| Liquid materials ... farms reporting 1959 | 275 | 13 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 10 | ... | ... |
| tons 1959 | 1,194 | 231 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | 11 | ... | ... |
| Lime or liming materials used during the year ... farms reporting 1959 | 19,117 | 201 | 263 | 81 | 105 | 122 | 128 | ... | 453 |
| 1954 | 18,775 | 197 | 344 | 25 | 121 | 118 | 103 | ... | 514 |
| acres limed 1959 | 363,591 | 8,075 | 8,480 | 1,056 | 1,802 | 2,100 | 1,876 | ... | 8,896 |
| 1954 | 332,017 | 5,382 | 9,426 | 1,360 | 1,501 | 2,527 | 1,832 | ... | 10,754 |
| tons 1959 | 528,244 | 5,304 | 13,926 | 1,382 | 3,234 | 4,638 | 3,881 | ... | 16,873 |
| 1954 | 452,752 | 3,781 | 14,116 | 1,680 | 2,073 | 3,819 | 1,822 | ... | 18,290 |
| SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES | | | | | | | | | |
| Any of the following specified expenditures ... farms reporting 1959 | 95,470 | 846 | 1,232 | 451 | 848 | 896 | 787 | 10 | 2,437 |
| Feed for livestock and poultry ... farms reporting 1959 | 73,319 | 518 | 1,003 | 396 | 661 | 720 | 577 | ... | 2,261 |
| 1954 | 104,728 | 707 | 1,597 | 383 | 625 | 946 | 740 | 5 | 2,758 |
| dollars 1959 | 78,057,835 | 2,784,900 | 1,132,463 | 149,275 | 600,077 | 250,288 | 308,667 | ... | 5,341,493 |
| 1954 | 72,827,658 | 3,027,714 | 1,332,771 | 148,621 | 469,204 | 308,435 | 414,510 | 300 | 5,048,648 |
| Purchase of livestock and poultry ... farms reporting 1959 | 42,812 | 380 | 607 | 267 | 416 | 432 | 365 | ... | 1,480 |
| dollars 1959 | 39,641,979 | 649,747 | 803,378 | 120,885 | 269,425 | 210,700 | 99,057 | ... | 2,778,992 |
| Machine hire ... farms reporting 1959 | 43,532 | 362 | 534 | 153 | 480 | 309 | 343 | 5 | 1,288 |
| 1954 | 61,453 | 477 | 697 | 105 | 539 | 398 | 482 | ... | 1,567 |
| dollars 1959 | 7,541,165 | 111,097 | 120,994 | 25,495 | 87,733 | 42,675 | 50,080 | 300 | 267,993 |
| 1954 | 7,730,300 | 134,660 | 128,243 | 9,220 | 84,464 | 58,035 | 67,665 | ... | 260,467 |
| Under $200 ... farms reporting 1959 | 32,252 | 174 | 358 | 121 | 369 | 245 | 292 | 5 | 816 |
| $200 to $999 ... farms reporting 1959 | 10,453 | 166 | 154 | 27 | 88 | 58 | 45 | ... | 451 |
| $1,000 or more ... farms reporting 1959 | 827 | 22 | 22 | 5 | 23 | 6 | 6 | ... | 21 |
| Hired labor ... farms reporting 1959 | 45,527 | 596 | 626 | 150 | 393 | 317 | 327 | 10 | 1,134 |
| 1954 | 58,403 | 727 | 770 | 152 | 523 | 477 | 420 | 10 | 1,263 |
| dollars 1959 | 50,565,723 | 2,351,218 | 1,603,069 | 71,695 | 714,903 | 312,595 | 211,045 | 98,500 | 1,598,103 |
| 1954 | 44,349,736 | 2,196,974 | 1,554,442 | 72,865 | 161,780 | 363,243 | 110,435 | 6,000 | 1,269,606 |
| Under $1,000 ... farms reporting 1959 | 36,098 | 240 | 322 | 135 | 285 | 246 | 272 | 5 | 831 |
| 1954 | 49,682 | 365 | 392 | 130 | 482 | 411 | 397 | 5 | 994 |
| $1,000 to $2,499 ... farms reporting 1959 | 4,721 | 151 | 89 | 6 | 49 | 46 | 34 | ... | 165 |
| 1954 | 4,833 | 142 | 189 | 10 | 31 | 45 | 11 | 5 | 178 |
| $2,500 or more ... farms reporting 1959 | 4,708 | 205 | 215 | 9 | 59 | 25 | 21 | 5 | 138 |
| 1954 | 3,888 | 220 | 189 | 12 | 10 | 21 | 12 | ... | 91 |
| $2,500 to $4,999 ... farms reporting 1959 | 2,558 | 113 | 108 | 6 | 29 | 5 | 6 | ... | 81 |
| $5,000 or more ... farms reporting 1959 | 2,150 | 92 | 107 | 3 | 30 | 20 | 15 | 5 | 57 |
| Gasoline and other petroleum fuel and oil for the farm business ... farms reporting 1959 | 83,988 | 831 | 1,107 | 425 | 768 | 746 | 702 | 10 | 2,361 |
| 1954 | 66,456 | 822 | 814 | 244 | 638 | 363 | 571 | 10 | 1,669 |
| dollars 1959 | 20,561,181 | 642,682 | 343,197 | 49,425 | 242,690 | 96,755 | 169,725 | 6,500 | 650,334 |
| 1954 | 17,115,817 | 546,893 | 317,506 | 32,797 | 120,607 | 69,930 | 96,593 | 2,515 | 530,413 |
| Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ... farms reporting 1959 | 45,752 | 375 | 570 | 218 | 480 | 479 | 430 | 10 | 1,170 |
| dollars 1959 | 6,897,276 | 257,860 | 125,756 | 8,500 | 68,230 | 36,630 | 25,785 | 27,500 | 206,351 |

NA Not available.

# FARM EXPENDITURES: CENSUSES OF 1959 AND 1954

a sample of farms. See text]

| Bath | Bedford | Bland | Botetourt | Brunswick | Buchanan | Bucking-ham | Campbell | Caroline | Carroll | Charles City | Charlotte | Chester-field | Clarke | Craig | Culpeper | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 214 | 1,676 | 373 | 524 | 1,789 | 611 | 643 | 1,250 | 510 | 1,735 | 132 | 1,382 | 404 | 165 | 222 | 573 | 1 |
| 242 | 2,024 | 556 | 806 | 2,560 | 1,086 | 1,000 | 1,507 | 923 | 3,077 | 250 | 1,690 | 565 | 235 | 307 | 798 | 2 |
| 8,252 | 40,549 | 8,416 | 14,510 | 33,122 | 2,211 | 12,979 | 33,374 | 19,181 | 26,540 | 13,356 | 26,247 | 13,393 | 13,144 | 3,330 | 38,587 | 3 |
| 5,495 | 38,885 | 10,601 | 19,741 | 38,798 | 5,242 | 16,100 | 34,866 | 26,635 | 33,517 | 12,469 | 27,968 | 10,801 | 18,830 | 4,465 | 37,681 | 4 |
| 1,944 | 10,474 | 1,892 | 3,560 | 10,248 | 555 | 2,822 | 8,345 | 4,478 | 7,324 | 2,959 | 7,639 | 3,305 | 3,088 | 1,140 | 10,193 | 5 |
| 1,261 | 8,413 | 2,445 | 5,067 | 13,191 | 909 | 3,541 | 8,014 | 6,274 | 6,694 | 3,388 | 8,358 | 2,666 | 3,929 | 1,072 | 9,837 | 6 |
| 214 | 1,676 | 373 | 524 | 1,789 | 611 | 643 | 1,250 | 510 | 1,730 | 132 | 1,382 | 399 | 165 | 222 | 573 | 7 |
| 1,944 | 10,474 | 1,892 | 3,560 | 10,189 | 555 | 2,795 | 8,345 | 4,451 | 7,320 | 2,695 | 7,639 | 3,286 | 3,088 | 1,140 | 10,151 | 8 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | 55 | ... | 15 | ... | 18 | 10 | 23 | ... | 16 | ... | ... | 25 | 9 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | 59 | ... | 27 | ... | 27 | 4 | 264 | ... | 19 | ... | ... | 42 | 10 |
| 141 | 919 | 221 | 321 | 252 | 66 | 130 | 352 | 136 | 1,155 | 37 | 190 | 150 | 69 | 141 | 261 | 11 |
| 121 | 1,046 | 308 | 463 | 495 | 160 | 173 | 429 | 348 | 1,522 | 64 | 470 | 270 | 97 | 121 | 326 | 12 |
| 4,745 | 16,996 | 3,222 | 6,201 | 4,355 | 221 | 2,099 | 6,547 | 2,533 | 14,745 | 2,120 | 4,244 | 3,761 | 3,409 | 1,545 | 9,626 | 13 |
| 2,051 | 16,531 | 3,639 | 6,556 | 6,168 | 760 | 2,456 | 8,877 | 4,986 | 15,819 | 1,704 | 5,398 | 4,168 | 2,752 | 1,560 | 11,121 | 14 |
| 141 | 919 | 221 | 321 | 252 | 66 | 130 | 352 | 136 | 1,155 | 37 | 190 | 150 | 69 | 141 | 261 | 15 |
| 999 | 4,538 | 855 | 1,542 | 1,454 | 45 | 505 | 1,818 | 835 | 4,061 | 403 | 968 | 833 | 881 | 639 | 2,550 | 16 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5 | ... | ... | 5 | ... | ... | ... | 17 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 8 | ... | ... | ... | 18 |
| 43 | 345 | 89 | 122 | 138 | 5 | 70 | 204 | 40 | 395 | 2 | 115 | 73 | 50 | 45 | 200 | 19 |
| 31 | 315 | 85 | 114 | 291 | 50 | 83 | 192 | 69 | 606 | 12 | 156 | 45 | 39 | 35 | 123 | 20 |
| 955 | 6,769 | 1,987 | 2,085 | 2,371 | 10 | 940 | 4,893 | 1,253 | 5,640 | 167 | 2,285 | 1,061 | 1,914 | 415 | 7,381 | 21 |
| 1,269 | 5,662 | 2,563 | 4,021 | 2,607 | 675 | 919 | 2,910 | 1,973 | 5,958 | 300 | 4,207 | 600 | 2,770 | 520 | 3,572 | 22 |
| 43 | 345 | 89 | 122 | 138 | 5 | 70 | 204 | 40 | 395 | 2 | 115 | 73 | 50 | 45 | 195 | 23 |
| 228 | 1,913 | 344 | 589 | 632 | 1 | 225 | 1,004 | 338 | 1,395 | 41 | 627 | 320 | 569 | 144 | 2,081 | 24 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 10 | 25 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 16 | 26 |
| 121 | 1,033 | 271 | 303 | 1,408 | 206 | 516 | 910 | 387 | 920 | 107 | 1,065 | 209 | 100 | 166 | 451 | 27 |
| 160 | 1,283 | 446 | 520 | 2,126 | 841 | 826 | 1,206 | 772 | 1,926 | 229 | 1,317 | 400 | 168 | 231 | 658 | 28 |
| 1,509 | 8,238 | 1,836 | 2,872 | 9,321 | 460 | 5,266 | 10,829 | 5,999 | 3,600 | 3,313 | 8,340 | 2,817 | 3,382 | 805 | 13,528 | 29 |
| 1,314 | 8,744 | 3,131 | 3,676 | 14,416 | 2,930 | 7,227 | 12,484 | 7,886 | 7,365 | 4,215 | 8,683 | 3,313 | 5,160 | 1,185 | 12,606 | 30 |
| 121 | 1,033 | 271 | 303 | 1,408 | 206 | 516 | 910 | 387 | 920 | 102 | 1,065 | 209 | 100 | 166 | 451 | 31 |
| 447 | 1,989 | 421 | 659 | 2,150 | 94 | 1,088 | 2,155 | 1,351 | 1,159 | 746 | 1,750 | 749 | 832 | 210 | 3,554 | 32 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | 40 | ... | 15 | ... | 18 | ... | 23 | ... | 6 | ... | ... | 10 | 33 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | 47 | ... | 22 | ... | 24 | ... | 239 | ... | 7 | ... | ... | 10 | 34 |
| 19 | 368 | 88 | 102 | 626 | 5 | 279 | 539 | 218 | 105 | 65 | 622 | 123 | 50 | 55 | 126 | 35 |
| NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | 36 |
| 156 | 3,836 | 565 | 943 | 4,473 | 5 | 2,258 | 6,682 | 3,493 | 345 | 3,383 | 5,270 | 1,692 | 1,222 | 220 | 1,708 | 37 |
| NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | 38 |
| 19 | 368 | 88 | 102 | 626 | 5 | 279 | 539 | 213 | 105 | 60 | 622 | 123 | 50 | 55 | 126 | 39 |
| 31 | 738 | 104 | 198 | 830 | 3 | 384 | 1,279 | 709 | 71 | 679 | 1,003 | 364 | 272 | 49 | 420 | 40 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | 5 | ... | 5 | ... | 5 | ... | 11 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5 | 41 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | 7 | ... | 3 | ... | 3 | ... | 4 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 9 | 42 |
| ... | 496 | 60 | ... | 1,483 | 320 | 338 | 665 | 132 | 15 | ... | 1,164 | 86 | ... | ... | ... | 43 |
| ... | 471 | 40 | ... | 2,015 | 90 | 476 | 848 | 207 | 40 | 1 | 1,492 | 100 | ... | ... | ... | 44 |
| ... | 681 | 30 | ... | 5,332 | 136 | 477 | 2,174 | 275 | 25 | ... | 3,886 | 398 | ... | ... | ... | 45 |
| ... | 731 | 40 | ... | 7,889 | 90 | 968 | 2,928 | 355 | 45 | 7 | 5,565 | 405 | ... | ... | ... | 46 |
| ... | 496 | 60 | ... | 1,483 | 320 | 338 | 665 | 132 | 15 | ... | 1,164 | 86 | ... | ... | ... | 47 |
| ... | 383 | 37 | ... | 3,815 | 167 | 277 | 1,573 | 209 | 16 | ... | 2,764 | 401 | ... | ... | ... | 48 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 49 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 50 |
| 84 | 499 | 129 | 195 | 937 | 406 | 147 | 284 | 228 | 425 | 57 | 437 | 190 | 65 | 51 | 219 | 51 |
| 887 | 4,029 | 776 | 2,409 | 7,270 | 1,379 | 1,939 | 2,249 | 5,628 | 2,185 | 4,373 | 2,222 | 3,664 | 3,217 | 345 | 6,344 | 52 |
| 84 | 499 | 129 | 195 | 932 | 406 | 147 | 284 | 228 | 425 | 57 | 437 | 185 | 65 | 51 | 219 | 53 |
| 239 | 913 | 131 | 572 | 1,308 | 245 | 316 | 516 | 1,009 | 618 | 826 | 527 | 619 | 534 | 98 | 1,546 | 54 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | 10 | ... | 5 | ... | ... | 5 | 6 | ... | 5 | ... | ... | 5 | 55 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | 5 | ... | 2 | ... | ... | 3 | 21 | ... | 4 | ... | ... | 7 | 56 |
| 134 | 490 | 93 | 141 | 273 | 10 | 93 | 247 | 118 | 660 | 48 | 144 | 69 | 68 | 92 | 249 | 57 |
| 55 | 551 | 132 | 221 | 322 | ... | 191 | 259 | 233 | 640 | 24 | 214 | 73 | 99 | 70 | 310 | 58 |
| 2,593 | 7,000 | 1,146 | 2,853 | 2,557 | 15 | 1,230 | 3,769 | 3,102 | 7,555 | 2,095 | 1,225 | 916 | 2,830 | 862 | 8,174 | 59 |
| 731 | 6,865 | 3,482 | 2,501 | 2,932 | ... | 2,409 | 3,086 | 4,969 | 5,830 | 657 | 2,452 | 1,226 | 2,220 | 1,005 | 9,545 | 60 |
| 5,403 | 14,713 | 2,398 | 6,269 | 2,794 | 40 | 2,205 | 7,083 | 4,388 | 15,055 | 2,210 | 2,109 | 1,620 | 6,070 | 2,079 | 13,956 | 61 |
| 902 | 12,148 | 5,631 | 5,099 | 3,399 | ... | 3,890 | 4,950 | 4,927 | 10,500 | 1,061 | 3,540 | 987 | 3,441 | 1,145 | 12,560 | 62 |
| 342 | 2,267 | 534 | 833 | 1,876 | 878 | 783 | 1,503 | 616 | 2,545 | 164 | 1,417 | 532 | 250 | 317 | 838 | 63 |
| 317 | 1,827 | 469 | 698 | 957 | 833 | 561 | 1,091 | 474 | 2,130 | 111 | 912 | 396 | 233 | 282 | 736 | 64 |
| 371 | 2,535 | 626 | 1,164 | 1,723 | 2,242 | 937 | 1,607 | 951 | 3,217 | 232 | 1,282 | 775 | 314 | 372 | 1,083 | 65 |
| 406,798 | 1,279,402 | 195,183 | 837,138 | 402,490 | 206,910 | 1,141,082 | 881,420 | 383,377 | 675,200 | 117,598 | 397,433 | 591,864 | 355,319 | 139,905 | 1,003,993 | 66 |
| 154,142 | 1,063,764 | 192,855 | 1,242,782 | 461,575 | 296,835 | 1,053,311 | 783,447 | 463,637 | 783,795 | 83,809 | 458,421 | 1,142,651 | 229,719 | 101,260 | 1,031,436 | 67 |
| 226 | 1,173 | 216 | 414 | 598 | 195 | 353 | 705 | 289 | 895 | 85 | 652 | 269 | 121 | 222 | 461 | 68 |
| 168,738 | 845,086 | 105,468 | 437,309 | 136,935 | 21,385 | 377,274 | 377,164 | 358,575 | 326,270 | 191,672 | 179,864 | 206,325 | 237,613 | 244,315 | 1,057,867 | 69 |
| 107 | 1,099 | 232 | 352 | 991 | 20 | 280 | 607 | 201 | 1,175 | 63 | 793 | 208 | 143 | 176 | 345 | 70 |
| 181 | 1,438 | 310 | 510 | 1,313 | 105 | 726 | 963 | 501 | 1,800 | 126 | 1,003 | 367 | 193 | 207 | 587 | 71 |
| 20,690 | 219,403 | 21,348 | 73,926 | 108,630 | 1,575 | 32,994 | 81,040 | 28,680 | 138,620 | 18,970 | 97,501 | 28,095 | 60,926 | 24,980 | 71,739 | 72 |
| 16,203 | 186,110 | 22,815 | 110,630 | 124,812 | 2,890 | 51,891 | 131,855 | 40,696 | 149,460 | 11,896 | 90,621 | 52,894 | 60,875 | 18,562 | 86,183 | 73 |
| 71 | 770 | 205 | 233 | 852 | 20 | 220 | 485 | 165 | 910 | 45 | 632 | 141 | 57 | 135 | 237 | 74 |
| 31 | 297 | 27 | 113 | 124 | ... | 60 | 112 | 34 | 265 | 13 | 158 | 66 | 79 | 40 | 100 | 75 |
| 5 | 32 | ... | 6 | 15 | ... | ... | 10 | 2 | ... | 5 | 3 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 8 | 76 |
| 165 | 942 | 208 | 331 | 1,023 | 101 | 285 | 716 | 200 | 790 | 73 | 797 | 240 | 174 | 147 | 427 | 77 |
| 155 | 964 | 285 | 430 | 1,355 | 381 | 512 | 837 | 397 | 1,337 | 85 | 808 | 284 | 246 | 197 | 538 | 78 |
| 359,350 | 777,784 | 114,079 | 372,363 | 406,890 | 8,945 | 188,364 | 426,589 | 306,853 | 198,550 | 155,388 | 358,565 | 351,031 | 1,119,835 | 87,625 | 1,002,106 | 79 |
| 183,569 | 509,025 | 97,725 | 957,433 | 421,423 | 24,165 | 166,856 | 569,946 | 177,075 | 177,910 | 87,188 | 247,919 | 225,150 | 1,006,553 | 51,300 | 774,796 | 80 |
| 111 | 766 | 181 | 216 | 929 | 100 | 238 | 617 | 159 | 725 | 41 | 743 | 188 | 90 | 125 | 247 | 81 |
| 126 | 856 | 258 | 251 | 1,256 | 381 | 478 | 739 | 339 | 1,295 | 66 | 757 | 226 | 147 | 181 | 363 | 82 |
| 22 | 71 | 18 | 67 | 59 | 1 | 33 | 74 | 16 | 55 | 10 | 31 | 15 | 40 | 15 | 46 | 83 |
| 8 | 46 | 20 | 99 | 81 | ... | 19 | 45 | 47 | 37 | 8 | 37 | 30 | 51 | 15 | 91 | 84 |
| 32 | 105 | 9 | 48 | 35 | ... | 14 | 25 | 25 | 10 | 22 | 23 | 37 | 44 | 7 | 134 | 85 |
| 21 | 62 | 7 | 80 | 18 | ... | 15 | 53 | 11 | 8 | 11 | 14 | 28 | 48 | 1 | 84 | 86 |
| 12 | 53 | 7 | 37 | 33 | ... | 6 | 17 | 19 | 10 | 13 | 11 | 21 | 12 | 5 | 67 | 87 |
| 20 | 52 | 2 | 11 | 2 | ... | 8 | 8 | 6 | ... | 9 | 12 | 16 | 32 | 2 | 67 | 88 |
| 321 | 2,022 | 474 | 748 | 1,666 | 383 | 622 | 1,423 | 556 | 2,000 | 164 | 1,337 | 502 | 245 | 292 | 768 | 89 |
| 244 | 1,483 | 310 | 526 | 1,649 | 337 | 644 | 967 | 454 | 932 | 204 | 1,285 | 394 | 221 | 257 | 638 | 90 |
| 79,375 | 392,437 | 63,985 | 190,352 | 352,333 | 11,720 | 123,291 | 322,885 | 123,333 | 172,485 | 82,385 | 236,621 | 127,477 | 142,107 | 50,390 | 328,821 | 91 |
| 62,461 | 295,169 | 54,771 | 188,642 | 361,201 | 8,255 | 98,619 | 259,718 | 161,998 | 101,340 | 48,344 | 220,385 | 81,735 | 148,221 | 26,965 | 272,844 | 92 |
| 219 | 1,153 | 234 | 418 | 1,179 | 166 | 270 | 841 | 193 | 710 | 66 | 615 | 247 | 128 | 167 | 505 | 93 |
| 32,374 | 123,000 | 11,441 | 35,380 | 84,602 | 2,910 | 26,820 | 96,161 | 38,738 | 31,845 | 20,862 | 49,306 | 32,993 | 38,903 | 15,377 | 84,308 | 94 |

## County Table 7.–USE OF FERTILIZER AND LIME ON FARMS AND

[Data are based on reports for only

| | Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Cumberland | Dickenson | Dinwiddie | Essex | Fairfax | Fauquier | Floyd | Fluvanna | Franklin | Frederick |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | USE OF COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND LIME | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Commercial fertilizer and fertilizing materials used during the year ... farms reporting 1959... | 649 | 416 | 1,209 | 342 | 252 | 798 | 1,182 | 394 | 1,637 | 577 |
| 2 | 1954... | 844 | 1,127 | 1,368 | 422 | 547 | 1,061 | 1,798 | 522 | 2,235 | 577 |
| 3 | acres on which used 1959... | 16,035 | 1,810 | 34,073 | 23,767 | 9,985 | 50,820 | 17,038 | 8,450 | 37,745 | 23,859 |
| 4 | 1954... | 15,266 | 5,140 | 30,887 | 18,550 | 12,520 | 56,614 | 22,667 | 9,665 | 37,670 | 27,445 |
| 5 | tons 1959... | 4,601 | 620 | 9,607 | 4,834 | 2,864 | 10,950 | 5,431 | 2,315 | 11,057 | 3,993 |
| 6 | 1954... | 4,079 | 1,071 | 9,272 | 4,010 | 3,277 | 11,601 | 5,700 | 2,469 | 9,524 | 5,365 |
| 7 | Dry materials ... farms reporting 1959... | 649 | 416 | 1,209 | 342 | 252 | 798 | 1,182 | 394 | 1,637 | 577 |
| 8 | tons 1959... | 4,601 | 620 | 9,473 | 4,633 | 2,864 | 10,923 | 5,431 | 2,315 | 11,057 | 3,993 |
| 9 | Liquid materials ... farms reporting 1959... | ... | ... | 65 | 44 | ... | 6 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 10 | tons 1959... | ... | ... | 134 | 201 | ... | 27 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | Crops on which used– | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | Hay and cropland pasture ... farms reporting 1959... | 133 | 175 | 328 | 87 | 105 | 268 | 742 | 165 | 900 | 173 |
| 12 | 1954... | 129 | 521 | 343 | 168 | 231 | 382 | 962 | 157 | 974 | 190 |
| 13 | acres 1959... | 3,850 | 900 | 4,789 | 1,584 | 4,197 | 12,308 | 7,820 | 3,280 | 13,809 | 3,327 |
| 14 | 1954... | 2,789 | 1,827 | 4,498 | 4,899 | 5,594 | 17,234 | 9,480 | 2,296 | 11,792 | 4,232 |
| 15 | Dry materials ... farms reporting 1959... | 133 | 175 | 323 | 82 | 105 | 268 | 742 | 165 | 900 | 173 |
| 16 | tons 1959... | 1,181 | 312 | 1,166 | 220 | 1,348 | 2,778 | 2,769 | 1,004 | 4,107 | 953 |
| 17 | Liquid materials ... farms reporting 1959... | ... | ... | 5 | 5 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 18 | tons 1959... | ... | ... | 2 | 5 | ... | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 19 | Other pasture (not cropland) ... farms reporting 1959... | 84 | 20 | 172 | 26 | 36 | 197 | 302 | 40 | 353 | 65 |
| 20 | 1954... | 82 | 60 | 192 | 23 | 41 | 153 | 316 | 48 | 298 | 78 |
| 21 | acres 1959... | 1,604 | 50 | 2,340 | 1,210 | 745 | 9,365 | 2,897 | 816 | 5,555 | 1,939 |
| 22 | 1954... | 1,867 | 205 | 2,250 | 712 | 830 | 8,320 | 3,580 | 1,410 | 4,789 | 2,845 |
| 23 | Dry materials ... farms reporting 1959... | 84 | 20 | 172 | 21 | 36 | 197 | 302 | 40 | 353 | 65 |
| 24 | tons 1959... | 544 | 11 | 576 | 171 | 238 | 2,377 | 932 | 242 | 1,280 | 369 |
| 25 | Liquid materials ... farms reporting 1959... | ... | ... | ... | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 26 | tons 1959... | ... | ... | ... | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 27 | Corn ... farms reporting 1959... | 504 | 241 | 1,049 | 295 | 143 | 620 | 746 | 253 | 1,145 | 338 |
| 28 | 1954... | 639 | 881 | 1,233 | 365 | 301 | 845 | 1,318 | 364 | 1,569 | 372 |
| 29 | acres 1959... | 4,757 | 570 | 12,682 | 8,500 | 2,640 | 15,838 | 3,255 | 2,267 | 7,966 | 4,696 |
| 30 | 1954... | 5,903 | 2,342 | 12,590 | 6,203 | 3,671 | 17,660 | 5,227 | 3,151 | 9,429 | 5,424 |
| 31 | Dry materials ... farms reporting 1959... | 504 | 241 | 1,044 | 295 | 143 | 620 | 746 | 253 | 1,145 | 338 |
| 32 | tons 1959... | 1,177 | 145 | 3,312 | 1,933 | 720 | 3,235 | 982 | 570 | 1,978 | 693 |
| 33 | Liquid materials ... farms reporting 1959... | ... | ... | 55 | 43 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 34 | tons 1959... | ... | ... | 106 | 177 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 35 | Wheat ... farms reporting 1959... | 278 | ... | 373 | 200 | 57 | 230 | 200 | 151 | 525 | 182 |
| 36 | 1954... | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| 37 | acres 1959... | 2,872 | ... | 3,139 | 5,963 | 911 | 3,944 | 990 | 1,456 | 4,646 | 2,874 |
| 38 | 1954... | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| 39 | Dry materials ... farms reporting 1959... | 278 | ... | 368 | 200 | 57 | 230 | 200 | 151 | 525 | 182 |
| 40 | tons 1959... | 579 | ... | 653 | 1,177 | 164 | 846 | 216 | 321 | 1,047 | 435 |
| 41 | Liquid materials ... farms reporting 1959... | ... | ... | 10 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 42 | tons 1959... | ... | ... | 11 | 4 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 43 | Tobacco ... farms reporting 1959... | 438 | 141 | 888 | 6 | 5 | ... | 76 | 31 | 798 | ... |
| 44 | 1954... | 547 | 70 | 937 | 16 | ... | ... | 85 | 35 | 931 | ... |
| 45 | acres 1959... | 1,023 | 86 | 3,308 | 12 | 10 | ... | 81 | 37 | 2,270 | ... |
| 46 | 1954... | 1,354 | 70 | 3,857 | 17 | ... | ... | 90 | 50 | 3,046 | ... |
| 47 | Dry materials ... farms reporting 1959... | 438 | 141 | 888 | 6 | 5 | ... | 76 | 31 | 798 | ... |
| 48 | tons 1959... | 701 | 63 | 2,093 | 11 | 5 | ... | 46 | 24 | 1,784 | ... |
| 49 | Liquid materials ... farms reporting 1959... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 50 | tons 1959... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 51 | All other crops ... farms reporting 1959... | 151 | 96 | 611 | 154 | 89 | 265 | 395 | 66 | 397 | 250 |
| 52 | acres 1959... | 1,929 | 204 | 7,815 | 6,498 | 1,482 | 9,365 | 1,995 | 594 | 3,499 | 11,023 |
| 53 | Dry materials ... farms reporting 1959... | 151 | 96 | 606 | 154 | 89 | 265 | 395 | 66 | 397 | 250 |
| 54 | tons 1959... | 419 | 89 | 1,673 | 1,121 | 389 | 1,687 | 486 | 154 | 861 | 1,543 |
| 55 | Liquid materials ... farms reporting 1959... | ... | ... | 15 | 6 | ... | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 56 | tons 1959... | ... | ... | 15 | 10 | ... | 25 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 57 | Lime or liming materials used during the year ... farms reporting 1959... | 152 | 40 | 394 | 107 | 104 | 362 | 521 | 116 | 508 | 126 |
| 58 | 1954... | 123 | 60 | 347 | 131 | 157 | 431 | 742 | 157 | 339 | 143 |
| 59 | acres limed 1959... | 2,340 | 135 | 4,467 | 5,971 | 2,779 | 18,729 | 4,113 | 2,495 | 5,000 | 2,699 |
| 60 | 1954... | 1,710 | 320 | 3,900 | 2,484 | 3,435 | 17,963 | 6,975 | 2,132 | 3,535 | 2,747 |
| 61 | tons 1959... | 3,608 | 200 | 4,415 | 4,848 | 4,055 | 30,364 | 9,430 | 5,427 | 11,040 | 4,825 |
| 62 | 1954... | 2,450 | 435 | 2,735 | 2,282 | 4,406 | 28,900 | 12,440 | 4,100 | 6,855 | 4,221 |
| | SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES | | | | | | | | | | |
| 63 | Any of the following specified expenditures ... farms reporting 1959... | 704 | 691 | 1,225 | 369 | 417 | 1,117 | 1,652 | 523 | 2,032 | 1,019 |
| 64 | Feed for livestock and poultry ... farms reporting 1959... | 469 | 491 | 934 | 291 | 336 | 1,049 | 1,462 | 402 | 1,569 | 866 |
| 65 | 1954... | 589 | 1,551 | 1,108 | 486 | 1,018 | 1,431 | 1,918 | 669 | 2,422 | 996 |
| 66 | dollars 1959... | 620,216 | 50,420 | 698,868 | 149,582 | 455,354 | 1,976,474 | 627,960 | 543,860 | 1,261,985 | 1,308,140 |
| 67 | 1954... | 1,070,328 | 136,315 | 420,300 | 518,374 | 945,758 | 1,351,395 | 677,745 | 348,777 | 1,114,255 | 1,545,660 |
| 68 | Purchase of livestock and poultry ... farms reporting 1959... | 279 | 110 | 652 | 123 | 197 | 639 | 570 | 230 | 799 | 509 |
| 69 | dollars 1959... | 210,853 | 13,095 | 226,564 | 86,371 | 209,360 | 2,689,564 | 267,515 | 142,660 | 362,780 | 460,806 |
| 70 | Machine hire ... farms reporting 1959... | 446 | 50 | 663 | 121 | 167 | 496 | 846 | 246 | 938 | 502 |
| 71 | 1954... | 652 | 55 | 821 | 299 | 396 | 641 | 1,272 | 356 | 1,379 | 517 |
| 72 | dollars 1959... | 52,453 | 2,550 | 94,730 | 14,920 | 49,960 | 134,921 | 133,490 | 39,725 | 166,160 | 272,138 |
| 73 | 1954... | 49,855 | 1,640 | 82,080 | 21,012 | 75,955 | 114,691 | 132,790 | 36,955 | 132,155 | 137,100 |
| 74 | Under $200 ... farms reporting 1959... | 357 | 45 | 501 | 84 | 90 | 307 | 655 | 182 | 664 | 345 |
| 75 | $200 to $999 ... farms reporting 1959... | 81 | 5 | 152 | 37 | 67 | 173 | 180 | 62 | 263 | 115 |
| 76 | $1,000 or more ... farms reporting 1959... | 8 | ... | 10 | ... | 10 | 16 | 11 | 2 | 11 | 42 |
| 77 | Hired labor ... farms reporting 1959... | 324 | 116 | 879 | 188 | 232 | 717 | 727 | 248 | 825 | 457 |
| 78 | 1954... | 424 | 171 | 1,034 | 196 | 398 | 771 | 953 | 262 | 966 | 501 |
| 79 | dollars 1959... | 224,156 | 10,400 | 466,905 | 194,596 | 491,905 | 2,373,992 | 131,063 | 129,239 | 435,795 | 1,789,970 |
| 80 | 1954... | 159,818 | 16,135 | 370,265 | 211,395 | 624,690 | 1,845,237 | 129,365 | 176,489 | 325,705 | 1,350,598 |
| 81 | Under $1,000 ... farms reporting 1959... | 270 | 115 | 746 | 132 | 126 | 331 | 706 | 207 | 726 | 283 |
| 82 | 1954... | 385 | 171 | 956 | 152 | 256 | 372 | 936 | 222 | 931 | 315 |
| 83 | $1,000 to $2,499 ... farms reporting 1959... | 30 | 1 | 96 | 19 | 31 | 122 | 16 | 24 | 82 | 40 |
| 84 | 1954... | 25 | ... | 61 | 14 | 65 | 159 | 11 | 24 | 20 | 85 |
| 85 | $2,500 or more ... farms reporting 1959... | 24 | ... | 37 | 37 | 75 | 264 | 5 | 17 | 17 | 134 |
| 86 | 1954... | 14 | ... | 17 | 30 | 77 | 240 | 6 | 16 | 15 | 101 |
| 87 | $2,500 to $4,999 ... farms reporting 1959... | 14 | ... | 26 | 31 | 60 | 116 | 5 | 14 | 1 | 55 |
| 88 | $5,000 or more ... farms reporting 1959... | 10 | ... | 11 | 6 | 15 | 148 | ... | 3 | 16 | 79 |
| 89 | Gasoline and other petroleum fuel and oil for the farm business ... farms reporting 1959... | 589 | 481 | 1,155 | 344 | 397 | 1,032 | 1,332 | 503 | 1,737 | 973 |
| 90 | 1954... | 473 | 185 | 958 | 282 | 558 | 986 | 1,002 | 396 | 1,437 | 556 |
| 91 | dollars 1959... | 109,745 | 16,565 | 372,325 | 139,490 | 131,382 | 491,918 | 134,085 | 75,867 | 344,350 | 347,572 |
| 92 | 1954... | 103,759 | 7,750 | 251,285 | 85,598 | 176,517 | 411,181 | 121,325 | 91,191 | 200,700 | 277,368 |
| 93 | Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ... farms reporting 1959... | 368 | 196 | 739 | 142 | 194 | 641 | 656 | 215 | 954 | 583 |
| 94 | dollars 1959... | 39,141 | 3,450 | 110,844 | 29,148 | 98,170 | 132,856 | 33,650 | 21,591 | 100,150 | 90,075 |

NA Not available.

## FARM EXPENDITURES: CENSUSES OF 1959 AND 1954—Continued

a sample of farms. See text.]

| Giles | Gloucester | Goochland | Grayson | Greene | Greensville | Halifax | Hanover | Henrico | Henry | Highland | Isle of Wight | James City | King and Queen | King George | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 363 | 384 | 391 | 1,171 | 167 | 668 | 3,708 | 779 | 302 | 798 | 172 | 590 | 123 | 481 | 231 | 1 |
| 361 | 498 | 473 | 1,731 | 376 | 1,072 | 4,355 | 1,189 | 389 | 778 | 263 | 804 | 180 | 624 | 338 | 2 |
| 5,900 | 14,743 | 13,652 | 16,589 | 5,630 | 28,567 | 59,454 | 35,149 | 17,472 | 14,018 | 2,465 | 40,790 | 9,833 | 17,192 | 9,440 | 3 |
| 4,401 | 10,972 | 17,862 | 19,895 | 6,140 | 32,144 | 69,853 | 35,793 | 17,399 | 11,944 | 2,463 | 50,314 | 7,866 | 20,969 | 10,921 | 4 |
| 1,609 | 3,680 | 3,809 | 5,049 | 1,130 | 7,741 | 18,337 | 8,598 | 3,849 | 3,740 | 779 | 12,307 | 2,989 | 3,592 | 1,782 | 5 |
| 998 | 2,734 | 4,353 | 4,441 | 1,258 | 9,535 | 21,138 | 8,542 | 3,863 | 3,066 | 693 | 18,956 | 1,918 | 4,506 | 2,405 | 6 |
| 363 | 379 | 391 | 1,171 | 167 | 668 | 3,708 | 773 | 297 | 798 | 172 | 590 | 118 | 481 | 231 | 7 |
| 1,609 | 3,971 | 3,807 | 5,049 | 1,128 | 7,638 | 18,337 | 8,210 | 3,808 | 3,740 | 779 | 11,924 | 2,859 | 3,592 | 1,782 | 8 |
| ... | 41 | 2 | ... | 5 | 22 | ... | 56 | 14 | ... | ... | 141 | 25 | ... | ... | 9 |
| ... | 109 | 2 | ... | 2 | 103 | ... | 388 | 41 | ... | ... | 383 | 130 | ... | ... | 10 |
| 203 | 44 | 112 | 710 | 31 | 114 | 479 | 266 | 136 | 313 | 110 | 113 | 47 | 135 | 72 | 11 |
| 186 | 52 | 145 | 1,009 | 66 | 180 | 1,149 | 341 | 209 | 282 | 108 | 181 | 74 | 183 | 50 | 12 |
| 3,085 | 633 | 3,088 | 8,177 | 1,340 | 1,930 | 4,840 | 7,819 | 5,927 | 5,135 | 1,312 | 2,690 | 1,928 | 2,073 | 1,838 | 13 |
| 1,925 | 2,085 | 5,378 | 9,866 | 1,002 | 1,711 | 13,954 | 4,299 | 6,030 | 5,980 | 1,078 | 5,015 | 1,980 | 2,317 | 1,916 | 14 |
| 203 | 44 | 112 | 710 | 31 | 114 | 479 | 260 | 136 | 313 | 110 | 113 | 42 | 135 | 72 | 15 |
| 982 | 167 | 955 | 2,495 | 305 | 531 | 1,204 | 1,708 | 1,333 | 1,202 | 445 | 603 | 559 | 484 | 383 | 16 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 11 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 10 | ... | ... | 17 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 71 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 101 | ... | ... | 18 |
| 32 | 11 | 60 | 321 | 22 | 75 | 174 | 104 | 51 | 91 | 58 | 30 | 10 | 42 | 31 | 19 |
| 31 | 16 | 31 | 256 | 31 | 200 | 183 | 179 | 59 | 67 | 31 | 35 | 10 | 52 | 30 | 20 |
| 445 | 325 | 1,791 | 3,948 | 1,200 | 540 | 3,175 | 3,521 | 1,450 | 3,000 | 721 | 305 | 180 | 339 | 1,395 | 21 |
| 285 | 310 | 3,160 | 4,105 | 564 | 2,203 | 3,590 | 2,850 | 1,724 | 1,032 | 429 | 275 | 165 | 625 | 425 | 22 |
| 32 | 11 | 60 | 321 | 22 | 75 | 174 | 104 | 51 | 91 | 58 | 30 | 10 | 42 | 31 | 23 |
| 123 | 119 | 638 | 1,179 | 295 | 128 | 841 | 773 | 335 | 573 | 219 | 88 | 50 | 59 | 258 | 24 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 25 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 26 |
| 252 | 339 | 285 | 594 | 112 | 598 | 3,093 | 484 | 161 | 507 | 54 | 560 | 87 | 446 | 161 | 27 |
| 303 | 432 | 334 | 1,084 | 291 | 1,006 | 3,700 | 818 | 234 | 421 | 121 | 779 | 124 | 568 | 267 | 28 |
| 1,380 | 7,370 | 4,659 | 2,806 | 1,665 | 11,869 | 20,075 | 8,838 | 4,650 | 2,940 | 215 | 18,885 | 3,200 | 6,760 | 3,028 | 29 |
| 1,686 | 4,662 | 4,748 | 4,112 | 2,413 | 14,608 | 24,845 | 9,835 | 3,995 | 2,680 | 475 | 27,004 | 2,885 | 7,001 | 3,762 | 30 |
| 252 | 339 | 285 | 594 | 112 | 593 | 3,093 | 478 | 161 | 507 | 54 | 555 | 87 | 446 | 161 | 31 |
| 304 | 1,867 | 1,252 | 785 | 293 | 3,514 | 3,610 | 2,433 | 1,120 | 808 | 55 | 6,160 | 982 | 1,458 | 557 | 32 |
| ... | 41 | 2 | ... | ... | 21 | ... | 41 | 8 | ... | ... | 136 | 15 | ... | ... | 33 |
| ... | 109 | 2 | ... | ... | 98 | ... | 237 | 22 | ... | ... | 371 | 23 | ... | ... | 34 |
| 72 | 68 | 113 | 70 | 80 | 57 | 1,670 | 282 | 87 | 140 | 36 | 21 | 35 | 165 | 74 | 35 |
| NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | 36 |
| 468 | 790 | 1,293 | 315 | 850 | 426 | 13,716 | 4,176 | 2,454 | 950 | 122 | 340 | 625 | 2,324 | 1,488 | 37 |
| NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | 38 |
| 72 | 68 | 113 | 70 | 80 | 57 | 1,670 | 272 | 87 | 140 | 36 | 21 | 35 | 165 | 74 | 39 |
| 72 | 236 | 283 | 66 | 136 | 106 | 2,471 | 1,026 | 523 | 270 | 28 | 64 | 211 | 545 | 331 | 40 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 23 | 10 | ... | ... | ... | 5 | ... | ... | 41 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 67 | 8 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 42 |
| 5 | ... | 121 | 371 | ... | 299 | 3,402 | 75 | ... | 396 | ... | ... | ... | 30 | ... | 43 |
| ... | ... | 140 | 225 | ... | 377 | 4,096 | 150 | 1 | 426 | ... | ... | ... | 21 | ... | 44 |
| 5 | ... | 267 | 254 | ... | 763 | 12,991 | 188 | ... | 1,048 | ... | ... | ... | 65 | ... | 45 |
| ... | ... | 270 | 230 | ... | 1,144 | 19,078 | 295 | 7 | 1,552 | ... | ... | ... | 27 | ... | 46 |
| 5 | ... | 121 | 371 | ... | 299 | 3,402 | 75 | ... | 396 | ... | ... | ... | 30 | ... | 47 |
| 2 | ... | 143 | 140 | ... | 528 | 8,939 | 126 | ... | 649 | ... | ... | ... | 35 | ... | 48 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 49 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 50 |
| 104 | 203 | 136 | 197 | 75 | 514 | 632 | 413 | 155 | 155 | 17 | 515 | 101 | 289 | 98 | 51 |
| 517 | 5,625 | 2,554 | 1,089 | 575 | 13,039 | 4,657 | 10,607 | 2,991 | 945 | 95 | 18,570 | 3,900 | 5,631 | 1,691 | 52 |
| 104 | 203 | 136 | 197 | 75 | 514 | 632 | 403 | 155 | 155 | 17 | 515 | 96 | 289 | 98 | 53 |
| 126 | 1,182 | 536 | 384 | 99 | 2,831 | 1,272 | 2,144 | 497 | 238 | 32 | 5,009 | 1,057 | 1,011 | 253 | 54 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | 5 | 1 | ... | 10 | 11 | ... | ... | 6 | 5 | ... | ... | 55 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | 5 | 1 | ... | 13 | 11 | ... | ... | 12 | 5 | ... | ... | 56 |
| 121 | 89 | 92 | 409 | 40 | 365 | 139 | 176 | 110 | 161 | 119 | 262 | 66 | 118 | 68 | 57 |
| 101 | 102 | 80 | 462 | 90 | 259 | 241 | 262 | 75 | 117 | 71 | 70 | 51 | 162 | 109 | 58 |
| 1,358 | 2,955 | 1,832 | 4,735 | 645 | 5,774 | 1,620 | 4,165 | 1,839 | 1,905 | 1,585 | 4,864 | 815 | 1,881 | 1,278 | 59 |
| 2,915 | 1,843 | 2,029 | 3,618 | 935 | 2,955 | 3,295 | 3,867 | 1,463 | 1,198 | 605 | 1,410 | 620 | 4,655 | 2,296 | 60 |
| 2,469 | 2,015 | 3,899 | 8,562 | 1,515 | 2,834 | 2,331 | 5,345 | 2,934 | 3,475 | 4,179 | 2,645 | 848 | 1,633 | 1,736 | 61 |
| 1,835 | 1,548 | 3,447 | 7,935 | 1,390 | 1,563 | 3,740 | 4,276 | 2,050 | 1,788 | 1,130 | 1,730 | 726 | 2,635 | 2,425 | 62 |
| 612 | 479 | 516 | 1,877 | 469 | 719 | 3,799 | 1,028 | 494 | 918 | 500 | 656 | 143 | 586 | 307 | 63 |
| 517 | 314 | 433 | 1,742 | 384 | 497 | 2,272 | 648 | 367 | 698 | 458 | 531 | 138 | 426 | 225 | 64 |
| 614 | 513 | 685 | 1,971 | 577 | 846 | 2,092 | 1,104 | 620 | 1,048 | 509 | 835 | 180 | 554 | 338 | 65 |
| 143,810 | 570,545 | 444,530 | 628,000 | 1,094,630 | 451,795 | 493,755 | 1,395,455 | 1,498,726 | 193,220 | 464,503 | 359,140 | 246,585 | 263,487 | 133,110 | 66 |
| 121,620 | 325,685 | 326,082 | 563,341 | 808,700 | 152,729 | 353,117 | 983,840 | 1,231,107 | 230,140 | 305,192 | 671,941 | 170,968 | 137,660 | 162,935 | 67 |
| 329 | 238 | 226 | 695 | 147 | 328 | 1,532 | 483 | 284 | 350 | 244 | 316 | 100 | 295 | 148 | 68 |
| 154,160 | 102,895 | 134,249 | 777,067 | 186,045 | 161,785 | 194,901 | 440,825 | 352,834 | 70,795 | 235,043 | 83,595 | 84,775 | 86,300 | 44,234 | 69 |
| 205 | 130 | 211 | 827 | 152 | 512 | 2,093 | 364 | 180 | 356 | 145 | 422 | 97 | 299 | 101 | 70 |
| 237 | 337 | 340 | 1,292 | 221 | 840 | 2,942 | 640 | 243 | 573 | 266 | 903 | 118 | 401 | 238 | 71 |
| 44,825 | 18,765 | 46,290 | 96,410 | 30,465 | 142,225 | 227,070 | 79,551 | 52,488 | 46,545 | 23,210 | 122,245 | 20,793 | 61,094 | 10,250 | 72 |
| 19,695 | 25,745 | 51,990 | 118,500 | 19,256 | 107,332 | 272,418 | 89,594 | 29,239 | 45,243 | 20,974 | 124,992 | 15,315 | 38,370 | 25,712 | 73 |
| 166 | 115 | 140 | 670 | 75 | 351 | 1,813 | 201 | 100 | 286 | 98 | 205 | 60 | 237 | 90 | 74 |
| 33 | 15 | 71 | 152 | 77 | 129 | 269 | 162 | 64 | 70 | 46 | 211 | 32 | 57 | 10 | 75 |
| 6 | ... | ... | 5 | ... | 32 | 11 | 1 | 16 | ... | 1 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 76 |
| 295 | 194 | 196 | 882 | 154 | 559 | 2,283 | 351 | 218 | 292 | 237 | 486 | 72 | 255 | 107 | 77 |
| 352 | 191 | 253 | 941 | 202 | 745 | 2,889 | 520 | 190 | 508 | 255 | 660 | 81 | 234 | 123 | 78 |
| 155,425 | 311,740 | 254,785 | 358,595 | 154,745 | 471,815 | 712,776 | 431,043 | 894,374 | 154,410 | 94,302 | 545,925 | 261,050 | 128,916 | 110,010 | 79 |
| 108,383 | 197,430 | 336,125 | 263,800 | 76,015 | 333,599 | 694,152 | 259,630 | 604,417 | 148,910 | 84,225 | 800,379 | 114,283 | 193,650 | 101,650 | 80 |
| 253 | 131 | 146 | 790 | 120 | 451 | 2,176 | 252 | 142 | 250 | 213 | 277 | 35 | 221 | 80 | 81 |
| 339 | 160 | 196 | 861 | 185 | 663 | 2,789 | 453 | 103 | 461 | 238 | 450 | 45 | 206 | 85 | 82 |
| 28 | 27 | 33 | 53 | 26 | 52 | 68 | 70 | 11 | 21 | 14 | 155 | 5 | 15 | 6 | 83 |
| 10 | 10 | 31 | 59 | 5 | 53 | 51 | 54 | 35 | 41 | 12 | 111 | 26 | 6 | 23 | 84 |
| 14 | 36 | 17 | 39 | 8 | 56 | 39 | 29 | 65 | 21 | 10 | 54 | 32 | 19 | 21 | 85 |
| 3 | 21 | 26 | 21 | 12 | 29 | 49 | 13 | 52 | 6 | 5 | 99 | 10 | 22 | 15 | 86 |
| 11 | 20 | 6 | 23 | 1 | 31 | 31 | 10 | 28 | 20 | 6 | 40 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 87 |
| 3 | 16 | 11 | 16 | 7 | 25 | 8 | 19 | 37 | 1 | 4 | 14 | 17 | 3 | 4 | 88 |
| 552 | 449 | 451 | 1,527 | 329 | 639 | 3,359 | 907 | 487 | 813 | 465 | 636 | 128 | 521 | 272 | 89 |
| 556 | 312 | 327 | 1,021 | 187 | 580 | 2,586 | 975 | 408 | 689 | 249 | 785 | 131 | 470 | 248 | 90 |
| 57,305 | 111,770 | 105,763 | 158,780 | 61,360 | 282,510 | 666,090 | 285,913 | 231,768 | 89,305 | 58,685 | 312,150 | 69,790 | 114,124 | 49,150 | 91 |
| 46,877 | 71,535 | 98,837 | 99,645 | 40,785 | 175,627 | 512,863 | 218,425 | 163,544 | 91,015 | 34,386 | 403,939 | 73,173 | 102,468 | 78,485 | 92 |
| 257 | 233 | 171 | 679 | 183 | 459 | 1,778 | 443 | 256 | 460 | 263 | 289 | 102 | 380 | 158 | 93 |
| 17,470 | 43,335 | 40,864 | 122,135 | 16,870 | 89,095 | 105,368 | 94,475 | 117,348 | 25,955 | 5,677 | 73,060 | 32,360 | 33,743 | 21,305 | 94 |

## County Table 7.–USE OF FERTILIZER AND LIME ON FARMS AND

[Data are based on reports for only

| | Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | King William | Lancaster | Lee | Loudoun | Louisa | Lunenburg | Madison | Mathews | Mecklenburg | Middlesex |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | USE OF COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND LIME | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Commercial fertilizer and fertilizing materials used during the year ... farms reporting 1959 | 250 | 191 | 2,183 | 667 | 803 | 1,374 | 517 | 165 | 2,843 | 254 |
| 2 | 1954 | 398 | 341 | 2,107 | 978 | 946 | 1,675 | 627 | 295 | 3,467 | 287 |
| 3 | acres on which used 1959 | 23,312 | 9,435 | 24,154 | 57,118 | 19,635 | 27,518 | 29,597 | 2,350 | 54,581 | 11,996 |
| 4 | 1954 | 20,971 | 7,873 | 18,782 | 65,947 | 21,457 | 26,150 | 25,001 | 4,525 | 61,746 | 7,800 |
| 5 | tons 1959 | 5,638 | 2,042 | 7,103 | 14,034 | 4,922 | 8,548 | 8,029 | 555 | 16,677 | 3,205 |
| 6 | 1954 | 4,825 | 2,048 | 5,042 | 14,412 | 5,078 | 9,117 | 5,075 | 866 | 18,722 | 2,036 |
| 7 | Dry materials ... farms reporting 1959 | 245 | 191 | 2,183 | 667 | 803 | 1,374 | 517 | 165 | 2,843 | 254 |
| 8 | tons 1959 | 5,544 | 1,960 | 7,103 | 14,034 | 4,918 | 8,548 | 8,009 | 530 | 16,515 | 3,205 |
| 9 | Liquid materials ... farms reporting 1959 | 43 | 36 | ... | ... | 7 | ... | 10 | 5 | 76 | ... |
| 10 | tons 1959 | 94 | 82 | ... | ... | 4 | ... | 20 | 25 | 162 | ... |
| | Crops on which used– | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | Hay and cropland pasture ... farms reporting 1959 | 130 | 30 | 600 | 258 | 168 | 296 | 254 | 40 | 499 | 76 |
| 12 | 1954 | 175 | 70 | 532 | 461 | 240 | 368 | 171 | 35 | 816 | 66 |
| 13 | acres 1959 | 4,341 | 550 | 8,115 | 17,322 | 3,965 | 6,814 | 9,918 | 330 | 7,194 | 1,565 |
| 14 | 1954 | 6,409 | 945 | 5,240 | 16,719 | 4,315 | 5,355 | 5,598 | 300 | 10,488 | 840 |
| 15 | Dry materials ... farms reporting 1959 | 130 | 30 | 600 | 258 | 168 | 296 | 254 | 40 | 499 | 76 |
| 16 | tons 1959 | 854 | 98 | 1,813 | 5,755 | 882 | 1,421 | 3,026 | 56 | 1,660 | 571 |
| 17 | Liquid materials ... farms reporting 1959 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 5 | ... | ... | ... |
| 18 | tons 1959 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 8 | ... | ... | ... |
| 19 | Other pasture (not cropland) ... farms reporting 1959 | 29 | 15 | 220 | 94 | 160 | 121 | 114 | 10 | 226 | 32 |
| 20 | 1954 | 22 | 11 | 161 | 143 | 98 | 165 | 99 | ... | 295 | 10 |
| 21 | acres 1959 | 1,086 | 230 | 2,985 | 4,836 | 2,893 | 2,480 | 4,594 | 50 | 4,300 | 1,133 |
| 22 | 1954 | 850 | 312 | 1,660 | 4,695 | 2,772 | 3,821 | 2,420 | ... | 5,433 | 105 |
| 23 | Dry materials ... farms reporting 1959 | 24 | 15 | 220 | 94 | 160 | 121 | 114 | 10 | 226 | 32 |
| 24 | tons 1959 | 336 | 62 | 648 | 1,587 | 829 | 674 | 1,192 | 9 | 1,106 | 372 |
| 25 | Liquid materials ... farms reporting 1959 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 26 | tons 1959 | 3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 27 | Corn ... farms reporting 1959 | 227 | 166 | 1,327 | 562 | 626 | 1,114 | 456 | 140 | 2,220 | 222 |
| 28 | 1954 | 292 | 256 | 1,552 | 785 | 728 | 1,409 | 597 | 260 | 3,002 | 231 |
| 29 | acres 1959 | 8,622 | 4,130 | 8,861 | 18,674 | 5,737 | 7,551 | 8,665 | 1,080 | 15,888 | 3,478 |
| 30 | 1954 | 7,317 | 3,256 | 8,340 | 25,077 | 6,510 | 9,713 | 7,216 | 1,595 | 21,174 | 3,089 |
| 31 | Dry materials ... farms reporting 1959 | 217 | 166 | 1,327 | 562 | 626 | 1,114 | 456 | 140 | 2,210 | 222 |
| 32 | tons 1959 | 2,364 | 917 | 2,070 | 3,572 | 1,460 | 1,682 | 2,272 | 317 | 3,306 | 1,093 |
| 33 | Liquid materials ... farms reporting 1959 | 43 | 31 | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 5 | 41 | ... |
| 34 | tons 1959 | 74 | 74 | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 25 | 62 | ... |
| 35 | Wheat ... farms reporting 1959 | 60 | 75 | 90 | 270 | 390 | 488 | 151 | 35 | 1,487 | 97 |
| 36 | 1954 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| 37 | acres 1959 | 2,078 | 1,325 | 1,225 | 6,580 | 3,209 | 3,294 | 1,801 | 355 | 10,242 | 1,465 |
| 38 | 1954 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| 39 | Dry materials ... farms reporting 1959 | 60 | 75 | 90 | 270 | 390 | 488 | 151 | 35 | 1,462 | 97 |
| 40 | tons 1959 | 571 | 335 | 264 | 1,302 | 677 | 756 | 435 | 61 | 1,878 | 363 |
| 41 | Liquid materials ... farms reporting 1959 | 11 | 10 | ... | ... | 6 | ... | ... | ... | 35 | ... |
| 42 | tons 1959 | 9 | 6 | ... | ... | 2 | ... | ... | ... | 85 | ... |
| 43 | Tobacco ... farms reporting 1959 | 25 | ... | 2,113 | ... | 291 | 1,152 | ... | ... | 2,506 | ... |
| 44 | 1954 | 10 | ... | 1,617 | ... | 270 | 1,483 | ... | ... | 3,080 | ... |
| 45 | acres 1959 | 40 | ... | 1,411 | ... | 541 | 4,679 | ... | ... | 9,936 | ... |
| 46 | 1954 | 20 | ... | 2,051 | ... | 655 | 6,412 | ... | ... | 14,950 | ... |
| 47 | Dry materials ... farms reporting 1959 | 25 | ... | 2,113 | ... | 291 | 1,152 | ... | ... | 2,506 | ... |
| 48 | tons 1959 | 28 | ... | 1,804 | ... | 361 | 3,402 | ... | ... | 6,946 | ... |
| 49 | Liquid materials ... farms reporting 1959 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5 | ... |
| 50 | tons 1959 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 12 | ... |
| 51 | All other crops ... farms reporting 1959 | 164 | 120 | 391 | 275 | 241 | 316 | 254 | 35 | 1,131 | 147 |
| 52 | acres 1959 | 7,145 | 3,200 | 1,557 | 9,706 | 3,290 | 2,700 | 4,619 | 535 | 7,021 | 4,355 |
| 53 | Dry materials ... farms reporting 1959 | 159 | 120 | 391 | 275 | 241 | 316 | 254 | 35 | 1,126 | 147 |
| 54 | tons 1959 | 1,391 | 548 | 504 | 1,818 | 709 | 613 | 1,084 | 87 | 1,619 | 806 |
| 55 | Liquid materials ... farms reporting 1959 | 10 | 10 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5 | ... | 5 | ... |
| 56 | tons 1959 | 8 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 12 | ... | 3 | ... |
| 57 | Lime or liming materials used during the year ... farms reporting 1959 | 95 | 81 | 235 | 273 | 188 | 212 | 223 | 25 | 319 | 92 |
| 58 | 1954 | 104 | 105 | 90 | 521 | 187 | 161 | 266 | 55 | 263 | 86 |
| 59 | acres limed 1959 | 2,596 | 3,008 | 3,015 | 10,426 | 3,354 | 2,119 | 7,632 | 185 | 3,105 | 1,594 |
| 60 | 1954 | 2,627 | 1,515 | 495 | 23,492 | 2,415 | 1,575 | 5,917 | 780 | 2,267 | 1,722 |
| 61 | tons 1959 | 4,693 | 3,503 | 6,070 | 16,884 | 4,759 | 3,273 | 11,692 | 170 | 4,710 | 1,454 |
| 62 | 1954 | 2,469 | 1,335 | 1,235 | 25,199 | 3,300 | 1,655 | 8,702 | 445 | 3,087 | 1,002 |
| | SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES | | | | | | | | | | |
| 63 | Any of the following specified expenditures ... farms reporting 1959 | 376 | 246 | 1,948 | 981 | 1,005 | 1,420 | 733 | 245 | 2,951 | 330 |
| 64 | Feed for livestock and poultry ... farms reporting 1959 | 311 | 171 | 1,218 | 933 | 860 | 864 | 692 | 210 | 1,519 | 208 |
| 65 | 1954 | 462 | 315 | 1,847 | 1,388 | 1,169 | 1,194 | 957 | 235 | 2,198 | 412 |
| 66 | dollars 1959 | 281,946 | 246,700 | 385,305 | 1,803,849 | 633,413 | 280,495 | 775,235 | 40,125 | 381,814 | 241,005 |
| 67 | 1954 | 337,235 | 194,510 | 310,270 | 2,196,277 | 665,690 | 296,751 | 544,763 | 50,940 | 458,500 | 137,534 |
| 68 | Purchase of livestock and poultry ... farms reporting 1959 | 140 | 100 | 688 | 575 | 569 | 508 | 397 | 120 | 987 | 148 |
| 69 | dollars 1959 | 153,900 | 39,125 | 293,180 | 2,725,181 | 174,545 | 170,105 | 495,382 | 4,825 | 227,601 | 44,455 |
| 70 | Machine hire ... farms reporting 1959 | 96 | 121 | 786 | 459 | 571 | 667 | 340 | 95 | 1,436 | 191 |
| 71 | 1954 | 183 | 236 | 1,151 | 758 | 699 | 798 | 440 | 205 | 1,541 | 217 |
| 72 | dollars 1959 | 17,104 | 31,570 | 82,975 | 132,009 | 88,316 | 97,595 | 75,759 | 7,140 | 132,368 | 37,662 |
| 73 | 1954 | 43,452 | 25,885 | 70,675 | 213,485 | 90,125 | 98,970 | 70,643 | 23,505 | 124,371 | 24,613 |
| 74 | Under $200 ... farms reporting 1959 | 61 | 66 | 640 | 220 | 436 | 556 | 229 | 85 | 1,307 | 120 |
| 75 | $200 to $999 ... farms reporting 1959 | 34 | 50 | 145 | 210 | 123 | 100 | 98 | 10 | 124 | 66 |
| 76 | $1,000 or more ... farms reporting 1959 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 29 | 12 | 11 | 13 | ... | 5 | 5 |
| 77 | Hired labor ... farms reporting 1959 | 153 | 136 | 833 | 671 | 448 | 905 | 403 | 70 | 1,359 | 144 |
| 78 | 1954 | 233 | 211 | 1,022 | 914 | 425 | 1,038 | 377 | 95 | 2,561 | 162 |
| 79 | dollars 1959 | 238,935 | 52,115 | 232,905 | 1,876,139 | 212,932 | 333,815 | 553,065 | 32,065 | 556,727 | 247,260 |
| 80 | 1954 | 368,230 | 89,355 | 166,995 | 1,831,428 | 210,687 | 234,306 | 390,455 | 18,075 | 811,855 | 134,897 |
| 81 | Under $1,000 ... farms reporting 1959 | 91 | 116 | 785 | 286 | 398 | 813 | 276 | 60 | 1,249 | 110 |
| 82 | 1954 | 158 | 175 | 1,001 | 492 | 352 | 993 | 265 | 90 | 2,387 | 121 |
| 83 | $1,000 to $2,499 ... farms reporting 1959 | 44 | 20 | 27 | 142 | 28 | 81 | 53 | 5 | 83 | 11 |
| 84 | 1954 | 46 | 31 | 5 | 196 | 47 | 35 | 75 | 5 | 127 | 21 |
| 85 | $2,500 or more ... farms reporting 1959 | 18 | ... | 21 | 243 | 22 | 11 | 74 | 5 | 27 | 23 |
| 86 | 1954 | 29 | 5 | 16 | 226 | 26 | 10 | 37 | ... | 47 | 20 |
| 87 | $2,500 to $4,999 ... farms reporting 1959 | 11 | ... | 10 | 119 | 12 | 5 | 50 | 5 | 18 | 12 |
| 88 | $5,000 or more ... farms reporting 1959 | 7 | ... | 11 | 124 | 10 | 6 | 24 | ... | 9 | 11 |
| 89 | Gasoline and other petroleum fuel and oil for the farm business ... farms reporting 1959 | 346 | 246 | 1,288 | 951 | 890 | 1,295 | 693 | 215 | 2,691 | 270 |
| 90 | 1954 | 311 | 326 | 682 | 1,083 | 647 | 1,160 | 602 | 200 | 1,707 | 282 |
| 91 | dollars 1959 | 133,063 | 59,915 | 120,390 | 522,473 | 182,022 | 343,040 | 233,707 | 18,750 | 513,372 | 75,393 |
| 92 | 1954 | 141,260 | 56,090 | 74,520 | 562,265 | 118,569 | 230,165 | 135,925 | 35,730 | 352,943 | 58,636 |
| 93 | Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ... farms reporting 1959 | 206 | 160 | 1,007 | 488 | 614 | 824 | 500 | 120 | 1,369 | 193 |
| 94 | dollars 1959 | 40,832 | 16,620 | 56,740 | 143,996 | 52,143 | 51,615 | 70,889 | 7,630 | 92,569 | 16,746 |

NA Not available.

## FARM EXPENDITURES: CENSUSES OF 1959 AND 1954—Continued

a sample of farms. See text]

| Mont-gomery | Nansemond | Nelson | New Kent | Norfolk | North-ampton | Northum-berland | Nottoway | Orange | Page | Patrick | Pittayl-vania | Powhatan | Prince Edward | Prince George | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 737 | 928 | 481 | 163 | 354 | 358 | 449 | 636 | 469 | 508 | 1,308 | 4,419 | 290 | 765 | 356 | 1 |
| 818 | 1,065 | 720 | 184 | 539 | 415 | 548 | 965 | 558 | 556 | 1,927 | 4,995 | 453 | 1,050 | 554 | 2 |
| 19,369 | 44,885 | 12,004 | 13,510 | 34,760 | 39,633 | 21,765 | 18,301 | 21,919 | 18,494 | 21,859 | 88,192 | 11,809 | 26,836 | 21,528 | 3 |
| 18,394 | 45,117 | 13,644 | 9,218 | 31,029 | 40,182 | 24,743 | 16,045 | 25,711 | 16,134 | 23,779 | 86,488 | 10,166 | 24,862 | 23,629 | 4 |
| 5,533 | 14,046 | 2,983 | 3,412 | 12,788 | 28,171 | 4,826 | 5,214 | 5,433 | 4,046 | 6,494 | 28,171 | 3,128 | 7,359 | 5,678 | 5 |
| 5,054 | 16,821 | 2,715 | 2,710 | 8,033 | 26,514 | 5,492 | 4,858 | 5,878 | 3,638 | 6,268 | 29,539 | 2,498 | 7,201 | 6,146 | 6 |
| 737 | 918 | 481 | 163 | 308 | 358 | 449 | 636 | 469 | 508 | 1,308 | 4,419 | 290 | 765 | 356 | 7 |
| 5,533 | 13,132 | 2,781 | 3,243 | 9,236 | 28,146 | 4,812 | 5,209 | 5,414 | 4,046 | 6,494 | 28,171 | 3,128 | 7,291 | 5,524 | 8 |
| ... | 267 | 1 | 41 | 168 | 12 | 30 | 6 | 11 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 36 | 61 | 9 |
| ... | 914 | 2 | 169 | 3,552 | 25 | 14 | 5 | 19 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 68 | 154 | 10 |
| 491 | 133 | 191 | 55 | 56 | 89 | 72 | 259 | 151 | 217 | 591 | 1,029 | 149 | 223 | 102 | 11 |
| 512 | 238 | 213 | 74 | 126 | 77 | 111 | 232 | 264 | 185 | 641 | 1,128 | 197 | 244 | 90 | 12 |
| 9,309 | 1,841 | 3,210 | 1,573 | 1,940 | 875 | 1,195 | 6,151 | 5,854 | 4,545 | 6,065 | 15,468 | 4,333 | 5,635 | 2,561 | 13 |
| 8,237 | 3,632 | 4,587 | 1,949 | 1,470 | 409 | 2,000 | 3,940 | 8,859 | 2,495 | 6,667 | 14,591 | 3,066 | 7,168 | 2,007 | 14 |
| 491 | 133 | 191 | 55 | 41 | 89 | 72 | 259 | 151 | 217 | 591 | 1,029 | 149 | 223 | 97 | 15 |
| 2,768 | 609 | 854 | 369 | 567 | 398 | 268 | 1,698 | 1,347 | 1,126 | 1,854 | 4,499 | 1,083 | 1,571 | 576 | 16 |
| ... | ... | ... | 10 | 15 | ... | 5 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5 | 5 | 17 |
| ... | ... | ... | 7 | 119 | ... | 4 | 3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 22 | 15 | 18 |
| 129 | 74 | 73 | 32 | 52 | 40 | 15 | 92 | 97 | 90 | 209 | 217 | 47 | 157 | 52 | 19 |
| 115 | 30 | 72 | 12 | 15 | ... | 48 | 161 | 128 | 85 | 183 | 313 | 90 | 98 | 70 | 20 |
| 3,340 | 825 | 1,298 | 1,166 | 2,366 | 370 | 350 | 1,961 | 2,831 | 2,025 | 4,757 | 3,470 | 1,435 | 4,942 | 1,317 | 21 |
| 3,515 | 265 | 1,575 | 336 | 50 | ... | 589 | 2,585 | 3,170 | 1,920 | 3,879 | 2,942 | 1,829 | 2,247 | 1,553 | 22 |
| 129 | 74 | 73 | 32 | 26 | 40 | 15 | 91 | 97 | 90 | 207 | 217 | 47 | 157 | 52 | 23 |
| 911 | 195 | 332 | 222 | 224 | 118 | 29 | 459 | 784 | 620 | 1,322 | 811 | 428 | 1,244 | 308 | 24 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | 26 | ... | 5 | 1 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 11 | ... | 25 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | 402 | ... | 3 | 1 | 4 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 27 | ... | 26 |
| 509 | 878 | 307 | 136 | 312 | 170 | 404 | 479 | 396 | 408 | 1,061 | 3,457 | 198 | 626 | 311 | 27 |
| 491 | 993 | 489 | 144 | 473 | 207 | 498 | 688 | 442 | 361 | 1,520 | 4,149 | 334 | 864 | 503 | 28 |
| 4,085 | 22,440 | 3,239 | 4,647 | 21,494 | 1,274 | 9,104 | 3,853 | 8,275 | 5,170 | 7,165 | 26,000 | 2,627 | 6,671 | 7,418 | 29 |
| 4,135 | 24,578 | 3,386 | 3,052 | 16,190 | 2,215 | 9,237 | 4,531 | 7,970 | 5,029 | 7,998 | 30,963 | 2,692 | 7,549 | 9,356 | 30 |
| 509 | 863 | 307 | 136 | 266 | 170 | 399 | 479 | 396 | 408 | 1,061 | 3,457 | 198 | 626 | 306 | 31 |
| 1,158 | 6,862 | 682 | 1,164 | 5,746 | 583 | 2,046 | 1,084 | 2,188 | 966 | 1,563 | 5,143 | 765 | 1,611 | 2,142 | 32 |
| ... | 267 | 1 | 31 | 138 | 10 | 20 | 1 | 5 | ... | ... | 467 | ... | 10 | 51 | 33 |
| ... | 840 | 2 | 153 | 2,151 | 7 | 6 | 1 | 14 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 10 | 127 | 34 |
| 90 | 58 | 63 | 73 | 103 | ... | 214 | 273 | 139 | 238 | 137 | 2,174 | 80 | 431 | 104 | 35 |
| NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | 36 |
| 620 | 984 | 940 | 1,824 | 3,030 | ... | 3,414 | 1,945 | 1,584 | 2,763 | 737 | 20,735 | 1,476 | 5,784 | 1,056 | 37 |
| NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | 38 |
| 90 | 58 | 63 | 73 | 52 | ... | 214 | 273 | 139 | 238 | 137 | 2,174 | 80 | 426 | 104 | 39 |
| 119 | 260 | 284 | 457 | 366 | ... | 886 | 400 | 384 | 551 | 139 | 4,199 | 364 | 1,122 | 250 | 40 |
| ... | ... | ... | 5 | 51 | ... | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 10 | 6 | 41 |
| ... | ... | ... | 3 | 422 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 6 | 6 | 42 |
| 30 | 35 | 142 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 408 | ... | ... | 681 | 4,044 | 60 | 595 | 20 | 43 |
| 20 | 36 | 175 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 543 | ... | ... | 845 | 4,474 | 101 | 782 | 36 | 44 |
| 30 | 95 | 253 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1,375 | ... | ... | 1,780 | 16,209 | 80 | 1,483 | 70 | 45 |
| 20 | 154 | 298 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2,002 | ... | ... | 2,510 | 23,143 | 209 | 2,260 | 198 | 46 |
| 30 | 35 | 142 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 408 | ... | ... | 681 | 4,044 | 60 | 595 | 20 | 47 |
| 17 | 108 | 130 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1,008 | ... | ... | 1,227 | 12,021 | 50 | 1,008 | 27 | 48 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 49 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 50 |
| 175 | 709 | 138 | 93 | 137 | 331 | 331 | 191 | 213 | 252 | 277 | 967 | 74 | 160 | 280 | 51 |
| 1,985 | 18,700 | 3,064 | 4,300 | 5,930 | 37,114 | 7,702 | 3,016 | 3,375 | 3,991 | 1,355 | 6,310 | 1,858 | 2,321 | 9,106 | 52 |
| 175 | 694 | 138 | 88 | 127 | 331 | 331 | 191 | 213 | 252 | 277 | 967 | 74 | 160 | 280 | 53 |
| 560 | 5,098 | 499 | 1,031 | 2,333 | 27,047 | 1,583 | 560 | 711 | 783 | 409 | 1,498 | 438 | 735 | 2,221 | 54 |
| ... | 20 | ... | 10 | 16 | 2 | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5 | 5 | 55 |
| ... | 74 | ... | 6 | 458 | 18 | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 | 6 | 56 |
| 227 | 575 | 125 | 77 | 115 | 141 | 188 | 176 | 177 | 137 | 273 | 568 | 47 | 192 | 225 | 57 |
| 223 | 135 | 138 | 26 | 227 | 174 | 182 | 172 | 204 | 80 | 255 | 501 | 118 | 162 | 136 | 58 |
| 2,828 | 10,341 | 1,843 | 1,360 | 4,255 | 5,579 | 3,777 | 2,420 | 4,045 | 2,207 | 2,043 | 5,378 | 2,084 | 2,476 | 3,770 | 59 |
| 3,325 | 2,221 | 2,376 | 406 | 6,455 | 5,165 | 5,120 | 1,790 | 5,494 | 1,330 | 1,954 | 6,797 | 1,055 | 2,210 | 1,774 | 60 |
| 6,294 | 9,979 | 3,326 | 1,970 | 5,160 | 4,616 | 3,702 | 4,035 | 8,036 | 4,710 | 4,517 | 9,624 | 2,233 | 4,361 | 3,160 | 61 |
| 5,480 | 2,282 | 3,817 | 320 | 8,310 | 3,738 | 3,480 | 2,961 | 8,170 | 2,000 | 3,604 | 6,320 | 1,622 | 3,395 | 1,851 | 62 |
| 1,037 | 998 | 760 | 188 | 506 | 404 | 504 | 686 | 630 | 924 | 1,544 | 4,594 | 392 | 805 | 397 | 63 |
| 927 | 797 | 565 | 131 | 376 | 184 | 337 | 465 | 515 | 869 | 1,212 | 2,982 | 270 | 559 | 307 | 64 |
| 1,298 | 983 | 1,114 | 191 | 589 | 278 | 612 | 904 | 707 | 1,046 | 1,678 | 3,293 | 334 | 733 | 547 | 65 |
| 792,488 | 909,620 | 286,902 | 155,905 | 796,320 | 75,890 | 136,008 | 777,365 | 1,087,120 | 1,277,187 | 463,800 | 994,861 | 359,254 | 638,449 | 419,553 | 66 |
| 632,839 | 647,102 | 221,740 | 128,360 | 678,050 | 66,743 | 285,855 | 465,243 | 789,055 | 749,790 | 368,665 | 552,455 | 501,829 | 419,300 | 304,448 | 67 |
| 583 | 470 | 359 | 89 | 249 | 113 | 200 | 298 | 350 | 563 | 565 | 1,941 | 168 | 346 | 214 | 68 |
| 415,849 | 285,995 | 163,607 | 30,713 | 261,435 | 22,405 | 15,075 | 229,321 | 530,521 | 566,530 | 115,985 | 410,660 | 111,600 | 155,040 | 151,220 | 69 |
| 519 | 595 | 318 | 82 | 201 | 154 | 256 | 315 | 269 | 446 | 885 | 2,317 | 97 | 475 | 195 | 70 |
| 658 | 782 | 502 | 57 | 331 | 207 | 376 | 589 | 427 | 536 | 1,065 | 2,515 | 330 | 682 | 339 | 71 |
| 88,854 | 173,272 | 43,795 | 28,720 | 90,482 | 77,503 | 48,231 | 49,307 | 58,696 | 73,810 | 119,380 | 303,862 | 13,825 | 65,577 | 30,725 | 72 |
| 96,884 | 171,090 | 84,562 | 9,550 | 82,880 | 88,015 | 41,980 | 49,160 | 82,139 | 58,580 | 80,779 | 293,872 | 50,165 | 73,750 | 39,642 | 73 |
| 349 | 290 | 251 | 35 | 75 | 85 | 160 | 223 | 198 | 295 | 727 | 1,862 | 70 | 415 | 145 | 74 |
| 169 | 279 | 66 | 42 | 109 | 55 | 96 | 87 | 60 | 151 | 142 | 424 | 20 | 45 | 50 | 75 |
| 1 | 26 | 1 | 5 | 17 | 14 | ... | 5 | 11 | ... | 16 | 31 | 7 | 15 | ... | 76 |
| 487 | 713 | 299 | 88 | 251 | 354 | 194 | 356 | 355 | 354 | 738 | 2,539 | 161 | 485 | 262 | 77 |
| 458 | 911 | 535 | 49 | 259 | 410 | 293 | 545 | 463 | 366 | 824 | 3,153 | 182 | 665 | 313 | 78 |
| 478,600 | 846,045 | 375,577 | 171,123 | 1,632,263 | 2,767,157 | 135,010 | 270,875 | 713,155 | 174,550 | 277,315 | 1,080,485 | 282,065 | 344,283 | 198,885 | 79 |
| 397,198 | 768,207 | 536,595 | 90,496 | 760,400 | 2,558,353 | 162,775 | 153,190 | 703,809 | 138,365 | 308,710 | 800,460 | 236,505 | 443,612 | 219,661 | 80 |
| 393 | 486 | 213 | 47 | 147 | 106 | 145 | 282 | 206 | 295 | 683 | 2,312 | 96 | 416 | 216 | 81 |
| 393 | 732 | 412 | 31 | 176 | 160 | 255 | 523 | 302 | 321 | 770 | 2,990 | 138 | 606 | 261 | 82 |
| 54 | 150 | 40 | 13 | 31 | 75 | 37 | 42 | 51 | 46 | 32 | 174 | 43 | 31 | 36 | 83 |
| 26 | 115 | 82 | 8 | 35 | 110 | 20 | 12 | 86 | 35 | 21 | 136 | 17 | 20 | 31 | 84 |
| 40 | 77 | 46 | 28 | 73 | 173 | 12 | 32 | 98 | 13 | 23 | 53 | 22 | 38 | 10 | 85 |
| 39 | 64 | 41 | 10 | 48 | 140 | 18 | 10 | 75 | 10 | 33 | 27 | 27 | 39 | 21 | 86 |
| 37 | 57 | 28 | 16 | 30 | 51 | 6 | 25 | 58 | 11 | 16 | 32 | 10 | 17 | 6 | 87 |
| 3 | 20 | 18 | 12 | 43 | 122 | 6 | 7 | 40 | 2 | 7 | 21 | 12 | 21 | 4 | 88 |
| 947 | 988 | 640 | 168 | 486 | 399 | 479 | 636 | 585 | 834 | 1,304 | 4,252 | 397 | 705 | 367 | 89 |
| 647 | 1,019 | 419 | 174 | 469 | 455 | 457 | 648 | 507 | 446 | 644 | 3,225 | 346 | 625 | 508 | 90 |
| 171,364 | 413,257 | 118,806 | 83,118 | 410,680 | 394,181 | 113,165 | 183,405 | 201,589 | 153,301 | 155,985 | 945,453 | 81,317 | 184,408 | 140,066 | 91 |
| 118,591 | 377,502 | 130,574 | 76,217 | 207,348 | 330,240 | 135,100 | 122,030 | 150,160 | 114,610 | 111,683 | 701,185 | 77,464 | 191,140 | 140,163 | 92 |
| 457 | 576 | 372 | 141 | 256 | 282 | 186 | 309 | 369 | 492 | 620 | 2,270 | 155 | 436 | 216 | 93 |
| 52,587 | 197,499 | 28,356 | 38,350 | 266,981 | 745,211 | 23,763 | 46,453 | 67,124 | 41,240 | 36,265 | 184,477 | 18,884 | 45,630 | 27,900 | 94 |

## County Table 7.–USE OF FERTILIZER AND LIME ON FARMS AND

[Data are based on reports for only

| | Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Prince William | Princess Anne | Pulaski | Rappa-hannock | Richmond | Roanoke | Rockbridge | Rockingham | Russell | Scott |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | USE OF COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND LIME | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Commercial fertilizer and fertilizing materials used during the year ... farms reporting 1959 ... | 261 | 304 | 383 | 268 | 367 | 379 | 685 | 1,486 | 1,609 | 2,362 |
| 2 | 1954 ... | 495 | 466 | 526 | 236 | 504 | 668 | 759 | 1,829 | 2,066 | 2,831 |
| 3 | acres on which used 1959 ... | 13,948 | 29,938 | 11,850 | 11,742 | 18,589 | 11,226 | 18,715 | 50,448 | 18,521 | 15,491 |
| 4 | 1954 ... | 17,707 | 30,304 | 10,621 | 11,190 | 18,821 | 11,429 | 20,945 | 46,431 | 30,540 | 20,157 |
| 5 | tons 1959 ... | 3,638 | 8,292 | 2,946 | 2,538 | 3,590 | 2,678 | 4,456 | 12,431 | 5,203 | 5,109 |
| 6 | 1954 ... | 4,403 | 10,095 | 2,550 | 2,461 | 3,500 | 2,830 | 4,406 | 9,480 | 6,381 | 4,874 |
| 7 | Dry materials ... farms reporting 1959 ... | 261 | 299 | 383 | 268 | 362 | 379 | 685 | 1,486 | 1,609 | 2,362 |
| 8 | tons 1959 ... | 3,638 | 7,630 | 2,946 | 2,538 | 3,509 | 2,678 | 4,456 | 12,431 | 5,203 | 5,109 |
| 9 | Liquid materials ... farms reporting 1959 ... | ... | 83 | ... | ... | 71 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 10 | tons 1959 ... | ... | 662 | ... | ... | 81 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | Crops on which used– | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | Hay and cropland pasture ... farms reporting 1959 ... | 119 | 90 | 243 | 132 | 51 | 196 | 432 | 687 | 363 | 546 |
| 12 | 1954 ... | 209 | 184 | 298 | 88 | 87 | 295 | 346 | 652 | 502 | 606 |
| 13 | acres 1959 ... | 5,853 | 3,833 | 6,386 | 3,717 | 706 | 4,645 | 9,384 | 14,928 | 5,859 | 4,066 |
| 14 | 1954 ... | 7,145 | 7,465 | 4,629 | 3,166 | 1,022 | 5,124 | 7,112 | 11,369 | 7,822 | 5,720 |
| 15 | Dry materials ... farms reporting 1959 ... | 119 | 85 | 243 | 132 | 51 | 196 | 432 | 687 | 363 | 546 |
| 16 | tons 1959 ... | 1,557 | 1,086 | 1,646 | 989 | 148 | 1,253 | 2,367 | 4,722 | 1,441 | 1,081 |
| 17 | Liquid materials ... farms reporting 1959 ... | ... | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 18 | tons 1959 ... | ... | 100 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 19 | Other pasture (not cropland) ... farms reporting 1959 ... | 27 | 35 | 72 | 60 | 21 | 88 | 147 | 408 | 129 | 160 |
| 20 | 1954 ... | 20 | 35 | 56 | 30 | 99 | 89 | 172 | 267 | 231 | 160 |
| 21 | acres 1959 ... | 1,510 | 560 | 1,330 | 1,719 | 265 | 2,341 | 1,895 | 10,511 | 2,290 | 1,730 |
| 22 | 1954 ... | 1,461 | 500 | 667 | 1,712 | 965 | 1,640 | 2,895 | 4,080 | 3,365 | 1,455 |
| 23 | Dry materials ... farms reporting 1959 ... | 27 | 35 | 72 | 60 | 21 | 88 | 147 | 408 | 129 | 160 |
| 24 | tons 1959 ... | 525 | 200 | 337 | 467 | 84 | 485 | 513 | 2,662 | 595 | 400 |
| 25 | Liquid materials ... farms reporting 1959 ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 26 | tons 1959 ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 27 | Corn ... farms reporting 1959 ... | 220 | 237 | 266 | 174 | 332 | 185 | 373 | 778 | 898 | 1,481 |
| 28 | 1954 ... | 369 | 361 | 376 | 164 | 444 | 240 | 542 | 982 | 1,700 | 1,951 |
| 29 | acres 1959 ... | 4,006 | 12,640 | 2,261 | 2,385 | 5,880 | 1,482 | 3,949 | 9,429 | 5,493 | 5,573 |
| 30 | 1954 ... | 5,960 | 11,699 | 2,927 | 2,574 | 6,456 | 1,465 | 4,606 | 11,048 | 11,613 | 8,179 |
| 31 | Dry materials ... farms reporting 1959 ... | 220 | 227 | 266 | 174 | 327 | 185 | 373 | 778 | 898 | 1,481 |
| 32 | tons 1959 ... | 994 | 3,354 | 557 | 445 | 1,393 | 395 | 817 | 1,916 | 1,249 | 1,236 |
| 33 | Liquid materials ... farms reporting 1959 ... | ... | 57 | ... | ... | 51 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 34 | tons 1959 ... | ... | 380 | ... | ... | 53 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 35 | Wheat ... farms reporting 1959 ... | 43 | 125 | 63 | 19 | 222 | 52 | 144 | 538 | 147 | 210 |
| 36 | 1954 ... | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| 37 | acres 1959 ... | 693 | 3,746 | 361 | 305 | 3,768 | 683 | 1,446 | 5,647 | 955 | 925 |
| 38 | 1954 ... | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| 39 | Dry materials ... farms reporting 1959 ... | 43 | 90 | 63 | 19 | 222 | 52 | 144 | 538 | 147 | 210 |
| 40 | tons 1959 ... | 189 | 737 | 91 | 59 | 844 | 128 | 257 | 1,152 | 148 | 190 |
| 41 | Liquid materials ... farms reporting 1959 ... | ... | 35 | ... | ... | 30 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 42 | tons 1959 ... | ... | 82 | ... | ... | 17 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 43 | Tobacco ... farms reporting 1959 ... | ... | ... | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1,553 | 2,237 |
| 44 | 1954 ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5 | ... | 1,719 | 2,016 |
| 45 | acres 1959 ... | ... | ... | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1,283 | 2,009 |
| 46 | 1954 ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5 | ... | 2,128 | 2,458 |
| 47 | Dry materials ... farms reporting 1959 ... | ... | ... | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1,553 | 2,237 |
| 48 | tons 1959 ... | ... | ... | 3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1,277 | 1,956 |
| 49 | Liquid materials ... farms reporting 1959 ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 50 | tons 1959 ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 51 | All other crops ... farms reporting 1959 ... | 120 | 143 | 134 | 85 | 272 | 140 | 198 | 701 | 349 | 420 |
| 52 | acres 1959 ... | 1,886 | 9,159 | 1,507 | 3,616 | 7,970 | 2,075 | 2,041 | 9,933 | 2,641 | 1,188 |
| 53 | Dry materials ... farms reporting 1959 ... | 120 | 143 | 134 | 85 | 272 | 140 | 198 | 701 | 349 | 420 |
| 54 | tons 1959 ... | 373 | 2,253 | 312 | 578 | 1,040 | 417 | 502 | 1,979 | 493 | 246 |
| 55 | Liquid materials ... farms reporting 1959 ... | ... | 6 | ... | ... | 10 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 56 | tons 1959 ... | ... | 100 | ... | ... | 11 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 57 | Lime or liming materials used during the year ... farms reporting 1959 ... | 150 | 125 | 118 | 103 | 132 | 110 | 227 | 540 | 252 | 145 |
| 58 | 1954 ... | 249 | 161 | 178 | 102 | 128 | 125 | 166 | 367 | 193 | 95 |
| 59 | acres limed 1959 ... | 6,274 | 4,230 | 2,609 | 3,701 | 2,476 | 2,082 | 4,537 | 9,480 | 3,487 | 1,270 |
| 60 | 1954 ... | 5,084 | 5,004 | 3,576 | 5,238 | 1,248 | 2,280 | 2,897 | 5,282 | 3,194 | 1,090 |
| 61 | tons 1959 ... | 6,670 | 4,260 | 6,035 | 3,568 | 2,425 | 2,976 | 8,560 | 17,065 | 6,276 | 3,245 |
| 62 | 1954 ... | 6,461 | 5,805 | 5,417 | 5,220 | 1,232 | 3,190 | 5,043 | 8,342 | 6,010 | 1,460 |
| | SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES | | | | | | | | | | |
| 63 | Any of the following specified expenditures ... farms reporting 1959 ... | 467 | 415 | 589 | 511 | 477 | 717 | 1,055 | 2,978 | 1,639 | 2,381 |
| 64 | Feed for livestock and poultry ... farms reporting 1959 ... | 416 | 312 | 499 | 461 | 392 | 584 | 935 | 2,826 | 1,179 | 1,520 |
| 65 | 1954 ... | 626 | 525 | 792 | 556 | 519 | 1,104 | 1,201 | 3,449 | 1,671 | 2,656 |
| 66 | dollars 1959 ... | 939,233 | 661,386 | 358,998 | 162,558 | 203,835 | 1,027,619 | 544,010 | 12,955,005 | 453,390 | 176,795 |
| 67 | 1954 ... | 725,167 | 1,001,195 | 336,890 | 270,770 | 249,460 | 685,606 | 653,886 | 11,918,117 | 367,756 | 295,450 |
| 68 | Purchase of livestock and poultry ... farms reporting 1959 ... | 199 | 200 | 265 | 225 | 241 | 340 | 522 | 2,053 | 598 | 745 |
| 69 | dollars 1959 ... | 395,900 | 267,914 | 568,666 | 235,324 | 24,713 | 271,010 | 652,738 | 4,328,479 | 668,373 | 170,965 |
| 70 | Machine hire ... farms reporting 1959 ... | 163 | 158 | 284 | 194 | 216 | 314 | 435 | 1,575 | 423 | 870 |
| 71 | 1954 ... | 340 | 262 | 467 | 196 | 405 | 421 | 658 | 1,938 | 910 | 1,235 |
| 72 | dollars 1959 ... | 34,490 | 79,870 | 46,044 | 53,968 | 30,235 | 57,950 | 91,172 | 287,939 | 46,150 | 55,670 |
| 73 | 1954 ... | 54,269 | 69,263 | 57,205 | 52,561 | 41,015 | 39,934 | 99,345 | 260,366 | 94,639 | 71,470 |
| 74 | Under $200 ... farms reporting 1959 ... | 86 | 50 | 208 | 113 | 166 | 236 | 256 | 1,051 | 341 | 795 |
| 75 | $200 to $999 ... farms reporting 1959 ... | 77 | 90 | 71 | 74 | 50 | 68 | 168 | 495 | 81 | 75 |
| 76 | $1,000 or more ... farms reporting 1959 ... | ... | 18 | 5 | 7 | ... | 10 | 11 | 29 | 1 | ... |
| 77 | Hired labor ... farms reporting 1959 ... | 206 | 224 | 273 | 266 | 197 | 286 | 444 | 1,297 | 664 | 1,011 |
| 78 | 1954 ... | 276 | 341 | 332 | 191 | 234 | 354 | 562 | 1,409 | 1,616 | 1,256 |
| 79 | dollars 1959 ... | 489,524 | 822,575 | 289,604 | 743,177 | 80,120 | 670,452 | 267,952 | 1,650,027 | 356,245 | 136,745 |
| 80 | 1954 ... | 342,353 | 915,236 | 245,717 | 405,767 | 81,240 | 476,334 | 249,135 | 1,393,614 | 396,392 | 139,735 |
| 81 | Under $1,000 ... farms reporting 1959 ... | 91 | 125 | 202 | 143 | 175 | 200 | 357 | 995 | 616 | 1,001 |
| 82 | 1954 ... | 190 | 186 | 267 | 106 | 211 | 285 | 505 | 1,079 | 1,551 | 1,241 |
| 83 | $1,000 to $2,499 ... farms reporting 1959 ... | 46 | 45 | 30 | 50 | 15 | 21 | 66 | 169 | 21 | 10 |
| 84 | 1954 ... | 27 | 91 | 41 | 38 | 17 | 25 | 23 | 213 | 46 | 15 |
| 85 | $2,500 or more ... farms reporting 1959 ... | 68 | 54 | 41 | 73 | 7 | 65 | 21 | 133 | 27 | ... |
| 86 | 1954 ... | 59 | 64 | 24 | 47 | 6 | 44 | 34 | 117 | 19 | ... |
| 87 | $2,500 to $4,999 ... farms reporting 1959 ... | 25 | 15 | 27 | 25 | 6 | 17 | 13 | 75 | 20 | ... |
| 88 | $5,000 or more ... farms reporting 1959 ... | 44 | 39 | 14 | 48 | 1 | 48 | 8 | 58 | 7 | ... |
| 89 | Gasoline and other petroleum fuel and oil for the farm business ... farms reporting 1959 ... | 412 | 410 | 524 | 451 | 397 | 662 | 1,010 | 2,812 | 1,239 | 1,556 |
| 90 | 1954 ... | 435 | 441 | 438 | 241 | 464 | 543 | 901 | 2,054 | 1,095 | 991 |
| 91 | dollars 1959 ... | 116,329 | 269,708 | 102,443 | 164,895 | 86,460 | 138,394 | 211,076 | 607,185 | 132,655 | 107,315 |
| 92 | 1954 ... | 121,121 | 313,608 | 83,787 | 114,782 | 108,143 | 116,398 | 163,320 | 597,764 | 117,576 | 83,260 |
| 93 | Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ... farms reporting 1959 ... | 194 | 185 | 256 | 219 | 352 | 254 | 469 | 1,321 | 828 | 1,166 |
| 94 | dollars 1959 ... | 48,227 | 82,794 | 25,830 | 37,540 | 29,995 | 61,315 | 46,025 | 136,318 | 67,017 | 60,365 |

NA Not available.

## FARM EXPENDITURES: CENSUSES OF 1959 AND 1954—Continued

a sample of farms. See text]

| Shenandoah | Smyth | Southampton | Spotsyl-vanis | Stafford | Surry | Sussex | Tazewell | Warren | Washington | West-moreland | Wise | Wythe | York | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 972 | 1,090 | 1,167 | 430 | 264 | 494 | 711 | 579 | 198 | 2,995 | 362 | 332 | 897 | 161 | 1 |
| 1,153 | 1,201 | 1,651 | 765 | 531 | 622 | 950 | 995 | 230 | 3,448 | 558 | 643 | 1,276 | 347 | 2 |
| 22,745 | 15,706 | 83,624 | 13,560 | 13,535 | 24,372 | 43,425 | 10,234 | 6,722 | 38,874 | 28,407 | 2,556 | 28,100 | 5,455 | 3 |
| 28,021 | 25,593 | 77,566 | 16,560 | 11,820 | 31,235 | 42,207 | 17,721 | 10,744 | 43,786 | 25,685 | 3,245 | 30,755 | 6,930 | 4 |
| 5,395 | 3,403 | 26,317 | 3,559 | 3,077 | 7,594 | 12,910 | 2,023 | 1,644 | 10,206 | 5,471 | 655 | 6,663 | 1,744 | 5 |
| 5,841 | 5,267 | 27,186 | 4,306 | 2,782 | 10,374 | 12,807 | 2,908 | 1,944 | 10,707 | 5,145 | 625 | 6,556 | 2,297 | 6 |
| 972 | 1,090 | 1,167 | 430 | 264 | 489 | 711 | 579 | 198 | 2,995 | 362 | 332 | 897 | 161 | 7 |
| 5,395 | 3,403 | 25,336 | 3,550 | 2,860 | 7,167 | 12,459 | 2,023 | 1,644 | 10,206 | 5,400 | 655 | 6,663 | 1,729 | 8 |
| ... | ... | 167 | 6 | 31 | 111 | 78 | ... | ... | ... | 28 | ... | ... | 5 | 9 |
| ... | ... | 981 | 9 | 217 | 427 | 451 | ... | ... | ... | 71 | ... | ... | 15 | 10 |
| 303 | 340 | 288 | 159 | 87 | 72 | 105 | 179 | 78 | 761 | 33 | 102 | 473 | 60 | 11 |
| 296 | 465 | 233 | 252 | 169 | 190 | 128 | 317 | 79 | 806 | 132 | 183 | 494 | 122 | 12 |
| 4,430 | 5,331 | 6,083 | 4,501 | 3,495 | 1,209 | 2,524 | 2,643 | 1,333 | 9,488 | 1,532 | 865 | 9,132 | 2,200 | 13 |
| 4,050 | 6,978 | 5,662 | 4,909 | 3,770 | 3,234 | 2,815 | 3,932 | 1,900 | 7,864 | 2,621 | 1,185 | 8,939 | 3,220 | 14 |
| 303 | 340 | 288 | 159 | 87 | 72 | 105 | 179 | 78 | 761 | 33 | 102 | 473 | 60 | 15 |
| 1,691 | 1,065 | 1,702 | 1,360 | 1,072 | 310 | 530 | 614 | 442 | 2,248 | 299 | 188 | 2,284 | 659 | 16 |
| ... | ... | 5 | ... | 10 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 17 |
| ... | ... | 5 | ... | 34 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 18 |
| 122 | 211 | 194 | 28 | 46 | 91 | 113 | 45 | 44 | 318 | 19 | 20 | 198 | 30 | 19 |
| 82 | 245 | 134 | 42 | 41 | 21 | 97 | 111 | 18 | 427 | 46 | 35 | 284 | 10 | 20 |
| 1,517 | 3,236 | 2,649 | 1,561 | 1,945 | 660 | 2,100 | 1,765 | 1,132 | 6,810 | 422 | 395 | 5,065 | 531 | 21 |
| 1,670 | 6,013 | 1,972 | 1,315 | 1,108 | 486 | 2,195 | 4,385 | 684 | 6,786 | 632 | 140 | 4,500 | 110 | 22 |
| 122 | 211 | 194 | 28 | 46 | 91 | 113 | 45 | 44 | 318 | 19 | 20 | 198 | 30 | 23 |
| 586 | 699 | 835 | 393 | 386 | 172 | 604 | 308 | 304 | 1,508 | 88 | 46 | 949 | 134 | 24 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 25 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 26 |
| 614 | 636 | 1,106 | 313 | 194 | 484 | 639 | 438 | 110 | 1,668 | 331 | 236 | 701 | 110 | 27 |
| 702 | 849 | 1,570 | 602 | 360 | 605 | 844 | 774 | 156 | 2,340 | 488 | 426 | 1,065 | 240 | 28 |
| 7,710 | 4,234 | 38,560 | 3,452 | 2,809 | 10,815 | 13,847 | 3,474 | 1,981 | 11,951 | 9,499 | 695 | 7,921 | 1,525 | 29 |
| 7,525 | 6,749 | 41,328 | 5,511 | 4,238 | 16,405 | 17,936 | 6,026 | 2,388 | 14,880 | 9,213 | 1,030 | 10,911 | 1,850 | 30 |
| 614 | 636 | 1,076 | 313 | 194 | 469 | 634 | 438 | 110 | 1,668 | 331 | 236 | 701 | 110 | 31 |
| 1,361 | 794 | 13,016 | 816 | 559 | 3,420 | 4,372 | 646 | 408 | 2,610 | 2,109 | 201 | 2,168 | 429 | 32 |
| ... | ... | 161 | 6 | 21 | 111 | 78 | ... | ... | ... | 28 | ... | ... | 5 | 33 |
| ... | ... | 933 | 6 | 78 | 427 | 429 | ... | ... | ... | 71 | ... | ... | 15 | 34 |
| 406 | 119 | 124 | 143 | 86 | 56 | 71 | 80 | 71 | 391 | 235 | ... | 223 | 10 | 35 |
| NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | 36 |
| 3,350 | 759 | 1,829 | 1,446 | 2,173 | 670 | 931 | 1,050 | 920 | 3,099 | 5,298 | ... | 1,997 | 150 | 37 |
| NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | 38 |
| 406 | 119 | 123 | 143 | 86 | 56 | 71 | 80 | 71 | 391 | 235 | ... | 223 | 10 | 39 |
| 674 | 118 | 419 | 335 | 316 | 171 | 252 | 189 | 195 | 559 | 1,138 | ... | 372 | 33 | 40 |
| ... | ... | 6 | ... | 11 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 41 |
| ... | ... | 5 | ... | 60 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 42 |
| ... | 854 | 13 | ... | ... | ... | 191 | 158 | ... | 2,605 | 81 | 27 | ... | ... | 43 |
| ... | 548 | 26 | 5 | ... | ... | 195 | 111 | ... | 2,612 | ... | 55 | 10 | ... | 44 |
| ... | 625 | 55 | ... | ... | ... | 545 | 74 | ... | 2,525 | ... | 45 | 16 | ... | 45 |
| ... | 754 | 81 | 5 | ... | ... | 580 | 111 | ... | 3,323 | ... | 55 | 20 | ... | 46 |
| ... | 854 | 13 | ... | ... | ... | 191 | 158 | ... | 2,605 | ... | 81 | 27 | ... | 47 |
| ... | 500 | 39 | ... | ... | ... | 414 | 48 | ... | 2,916 | ... | 44 | 14 | ... | 48 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 49 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 50 |
| 429 | 264 | 1,020 | 188 | 118 | 439 | 660 | 184 | 60 | 667 | 273 | 120 | 332 | 81 | 51 |
| 5,738 | 1,521 | 34,448 | 2,600 | 3,113 | 11,018 | 23,478 | 1,228 | 1,356 | 5,001 | 11,656 | 556 | 3,969 | 1,065 | 52 |
| 429 | 264 | 1,020 | 188 | 118 | 439 | 660 | 184 | 60 | 667 | 273 | 120 | 332 | 81 | 53 |
| 1,083 | 227 | 9,325 | 646 | 527 | 3,094 | 6,287 | 218 | 295 | 765 | 1,766 | 176 | 876 | 474 | 54 |
| ... | ... | 25 | 6 | 5 | ... | 10 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 55 |
| ... | ... | 38 | 3 | 45 | ... | 22 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 56 |
| 293 | 130 | 773 | 101 | 65 | 207 | 336 | 142 | 104 | 505 | 162 | 26 | 291 | 45 | 57 |
| 140 | 215 | 556 | 191 | 155 | 42 | 119 | 154 | 85 | 457 | 187 | 50 | 335 | 56 | 58 |
| 5,137 | 2,131 | 24,808 | 2,186 | 1,230 | 3,661 | 7,432 | 1,630 | 1,652 | 5,568 | 3,456 | 250 | 5,898 | 780 | 59 |
| 1,380 | 2,553 | 7,555 | 2,683 | 2,408 | 428 | 2,270 | 2,117 | 1,968 | 6,482 | 4,160 | 930 | 9,291 | 1,025 | 60 |
| 8,262 | 4,307 | 12,849 | 3,796 | 2,370 | 1,813 | 3,629 | 2,565 | 3,550 | 11,995 | 3,583 | 580 | 15,522 | 830 | 61 |
| 2,535 | 5,341 | 3,920 | 3,716 | 3,848 | 428 | 1,768 | 3,074 | 2,641 | 13,529 | 3,540 | 1,050 | 25,475 | 1,125 | 62 |
| 1,640 | 1,255 | 1,242 | 672 | 435 | 539 | 791 | 934 | 411 | 3,240 | 447 | 568 | 1,203 | 206 | 63 |
| 1,562 | 1,105 | 920 | 564 | 368 | 443 | 543 | 757 | 400 | 2,469 | 301 | 418 | 1,031 | 150 | 64 |
| 1,879 | 1,395 | 1,154 | 974 | 682 | 606 | 679 | 1,284 | 446 | 2,892 | 388 | 868 | 1,500 | 332 | 65 |
| 3,851,699 | 364,256 | 862,993 | 583,335 | 244,885 | 374,954 | 247,204 | 337,733 | 1,365,609 | 1,128,678 | 250,786 | 139,860 | 796,885 | 149,695 | 66 |
| 3,399,780 | 421,805 | 558,616 | 662,810 | 352,701 | 386,170 | 349,871 | 440,764 | 244,481 | 867,905 | 393,960 | 138,900 | 667,696 | 446,350 | 67 |
| 987 | 571 | 602 | 346 | 232 | 272 | 357 | 373 | 279 | 1,099 | 163 | 145 | 509 | 105 | 68 |
| 1,401,152 | 520,148 | 331,020 | 194,863 | 162,335 | 77,435 | 179,552 | 916,623 | 687,594 | 1,082,507 | 36,675 | 28,495 | 581,233 | 81,495 | 69 |
| 880 | 562 | 743 | 189 | 120 | 238 | 389 | 255 | 185 | 1,676 | 189 | 105 | 592 | 56 | 70 |
| 1,108 | 302 | 1,050 | 501 | 363 | 399 | 534 | 409 | 163 | 2,089 | 372 | 182 | 921 | 140 | 71 |
| 115,766 | 67,456 | 217,011 | 33,695 | 12,760 | 45,873 | 92,194 | 29,236 | 44,375 | 194,719 | 81,893 | 11,190 | 96,943 | 27,120 | 72 |
| 149,498 | 97,192 | 213,794 | 63,175 | 39,475 | 50,180 | 72,640 | 27,760 | 45,135 | 168,692 | 56,860 | 6,080 | 98,245 | 22,980 | 73 |
| 710 | 454 | 432 | 137 | 95 | 172 | 281 | 234 | 107 | 1,346 | 126 | 95 | 421 | 45 | 74 |
| 164 | 107 | 272 | 46 | 25 | 56 | 97 | 18 | 73 | 320 | 46 | 10 | 164 | 10 | 75 |
| 6 | 1 | 39 | 6 | ... | 10 | 11 | 3 | 5 | 10 | 17 | ... | 7 | 1 | 76 |
| 629 | 559 | 942 | 165 | 133 | 329 | 518 | 338 | 196 | 1,605 | 212 | 107 | 596 | 106 | 77 |
| 819 | 707 | 1,245 | 346 | 212 | 427 | 633 | 505 | 156 | 1,857 | 368 | 232 | 741 | 147 | 78 |
| 717,697 | 379,999 | 1,529,831 | 296,503 | 176,940 | 333,916 | 585,561 | 264,790 | 324,999 | 739,198 | 234,646 | 107,825 | 604,105 | 196,565 | 79 |
| 789,115 | 652,050 | 997,553 | 267,498 | 114,425 | 304,005 | 479,324 | 349,192 | 551,983 | 746,022 | 248,845 | 33,680 | 429,309 | 266,850 | 80 |
| 541 | 472 | 508 | 115 | 85 | 225 | 338 | 277 | 157 | 1,451 | 151 | 95 | 480 | 80 | 81 |
| 716 | 609 | 987 | 273 | 186 | 336 | 491 | 417 | 107 | 1,767 | 285 | 226 | 632 | 100 | 82 |
| 20 | 55 | 226 | 11 | 20 | 55 | 114 | 34 | 26 | 78 | 40 | 5 | 52 | 5 | 83 |
| 70 | 43 | 143 | 34 | 12 | 60 | 89 | 62 | 9 | 46 | 50 | 5 | 76 | 20 | 84 |
| 68 | 32 | 208 | 39 | 28 | 49 | 66 | 27 | 13 | 76 | 21 | 7 | 64 | 21 | 85 |
| 33 | 55 | 115 | 39 | 14 | 31 | 53 | 26 | 40 | 44 | 33 | 1 | 33 | 27 | 86 |
| 36 | 24 | 138 | 11 | 16 | 37 | 40 | 14 | 1 | 51 | 12 | ... | 35 | 10 | 87 |
| 32 | 8 | 70 | 28 | 12 | 12 | 26 | 13 | 12 | 25 | 9 | 7 | 29 | 11 | 88 |
| 1,525 | 1,020 | 1,197 | 632 | 400 | 514 | 726 | 804 | 380 | 2,515 | 422 | 478 | 1,098 | 181 | 89 |
| 1,043 | 710 | 1,351 | 586 | 361 | 532 | 674 | 467 | 217 | 1,417 | 423 | 268 | 895 | 297 | 90 |
| 260,095 | 153,930 | 690,892 | 104,654 | 94,075 | 210,176 | 310,840 | 90,900 | 93,504 | 357,369 | 135,458 | 28,235 | 260,226 | 62,880 | 91 |
| 245,450 | 141,456 | 596,437 | 140,898 | 68,660 | 207,440 | 266,230 | 87,032 | 94,892 | 229,288 | 144,110 | 18,110 | 154,335 | 55,410 | 92 |
| 874 | 570 | 684 | 157 | 183 | 384 | 488 | 387 | 243 | 1,220 | 254 | 141 | 533 | 130 | 93 |
| 107,582 | 39,910 | 260,126 | 16,774 | 31,815 | 52,511 | 102,309 | 32,176 | 22,807 | 103,977 | 56,477 | 10,290 | 84,489 | 30,340 | 94 |

County Table 8.—LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON

| | Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | The State | Accomack | Albemarle | Alleghany | Amelia | Amherst | Appomattox | Arlington | Augusta |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Cattle and calves ..... farms reporting 1959 | 71,452 | 193 | 1,056 | 356 | 646 | 767 | 579 | ... | 2,063 |
| 2 | 1954 | 105,722 | 409 | 1,479 | 441 | 780 | 979 | 782 | 1 | 2,744 |
| 3 | number 1959 | 1,315,951 | 2,738 | 31,844 | 4,867 | 12,272 | 11,927 | 7,747 | ... | 67,679 |
| 4 | 1954 | 1,364,742 | 3,543 | 31,984 | 4,523 | 11,286 | 11,908 | 8,301 | 24 | 63,586 |
| 5 | Cows, including heifers that have calved ..... farms reporting 1959 | 68,300 | 175 | 981 | 330 | 629 | 746 | 560 | ... | 1,912 |
| 6 | 1954 | 102,690 | 383 | 1,411 | 428 | 763 | 959 | 761 | 1 | 2,639 |
| 7 | number 1959 | 667,319 | 1,405 | 17,477 | 2,469 | 6,580 | 6,946 | 4,656 | ... | 32,089 |
| 8 | 1954 | 734,769 | 2,035 | 17,785 | 2,363 | 6,582 | 7,052 | 5,154 | 18 | 31,354 |
| 9 | Milk cows ..... farms reporting 1959 | 56,101 | 94 | 690 | 263 | 555 | 586 | 470 | ... | 1,474 |
| 10 | 1954 | 92,865 | 262 | 1,202 | 379 | 699 | 878 | 714 | 1 | 2,334 |
| 11 | number 1959 | 307,650 | 486 | 3,974 | 925 | 4,432 | 2,040 | 2,125 | ... | 11,213 |
| 12 | 1954 | 393,743 | 833 | 5,330 | 1,320 | 4,718 | 2,872 | 3,101 | 18 | 11,927 |
| 13 | Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms reporting 1959 | 43,703 | 105 | 739 | 234 | 444 | 463 | 363 | ... | 1,537 |
| 14 | 1954 | 55,090 | 171 | 826 | 211 | 483 | 549 | 436 | 1 | 1,705 |
| 15 | number 1959 | 372,321 | 769 | 8,589 | 1,503 | 4,091 | 2,977 | 2,181 | ... | 18,599 |
| 16 | 1954 | 359,823 | 817 | 8,003 | 1,203 | 3,335 | 3,084 | 2,139 | 5 | 15,950 |
| 17 | Steers and bulls, including steer and bull calves ... farms reporting 1959 | 33,301 | 88 | 650 | 178 | 322 | 383 | 243 | ... | 1,410 |
| 18 | 1954 | 37,037 | 143 | 742 | 189 | 322 | 333 | 231 | 1 | 1,467 |
| 19 | number 1959 | 276,311 | 564 | 5,778 | 895 | 1,601 | 2,004 | 910 | ... | 16,991 |
| 20 | 1954 | 270,150 | 691 | 6,196 | 957 | 1,369 | 1,772 | 1,008 | 1 | 16,282 |
| | Farms reporting by number on hand: | | | | | | | | | |
| | Cattle and calves– | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | 1 ..... farms reporting 1959 | 12,074 | 56 | 60 | 42 | 112 | 75 | 105 | ... | 121 |
| 22 | 2 to 4 ..... farms reporting 1959 | 19,102 | 58 | 228 | 117 | 164 | 237 | 156 | ... | 372 |
| 23 | 5 to 9 ..... farms reporting 1959 | 12,123 | 26 | 160 | 69 | 124 | 137 | 99 | ... | 304 |
| 24 | 10 to 19 ..... farms reporting 1959 | 11,082 | 20 | 195 | 53 | 88 | 154 | 107 | ... | 329 |
| 25 | 20 to 49 ..... farms reporting 1959 | 10,416 | 17 | 214 | 56 | 83 | 121 | 72 | ... | 509 |
| 26 | 50 to 99 ..... farms reporting 1959 | 4,436 | 11 | 124 | 13 | 56 | 29 | 35 | ... | 289 |
| 27 | 100 or more ..... farms reporting 1959 | 2,219 | 5 | 75 | 6 | 19 | 14 | 5 | ... | 139 |
| | Cows, including heifers that have calved– | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | 1 ..... farms reporting 1959 | 17,779 | 73 | 123 | 97 | 170 | 129 | 138 | ... | 254 |
| 29 | 2 to 9 ..... farms reporting 1959 | 32,933 | 72 | 414 | 161 | 290 | 409 | 291 | ... | 768 |
| 30 | 10 to 19 ..... farms reporting 1959 | 8,326 | 11 | 155 | 37 | 70 | 112 | 62 | ... | 318 |
| 31 | 20 to 29 ..... farms reporting 1959 | 3,705 | 5 | 94 | 19 | 29 | 50 | 31 | ... | 241 |
| 32 | 30 to 49 ..... farms reporting 1959 | 3,190 | 6 | 99 | 10 | 42 | 25 | 26 | ... | 193 |
| 33 | 50 to 74 ..... farms reporting 1959 | 1,324 | 5 | 48 | 3 | 18 | 13 | 9 | ... | 73 |
| 34 | 75 to 99 ..... farms reporting 1959 | 512 | 2 | 24 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 2 | ... | 36 |
| 35 | 100 or more ..... farms reporting 1959 | 531 | 1 | 24 | 2 | 7 | 3 | 1 | ... | 29 |
| | Milk cows– | | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | 1 ..... farms reporting 1959 | 20,084 | 51 | 208 | 122 | 183 | 199 | 180 | ... | 414 |
| 37 | 2 to 9 ..... farms reporting 1959 | 29,861 | 33 | 424 | 126 | 287 | 363 | 248 | ... | 792 |
| 38 | 10 to 19 ..... farms reporting 1959 | 2,890 | 3 | 20 | 5 | 24 | 13 | 15 | ... | 116 |
| 39 | 20 to 29 ..... farms reporting 1959 | 1,089 | 2 | 8 | 6 | 11 | 3 | 12 | ... | 45 |
| 40 | 30 to 49 ..... farms reporting 1959 | 1,248 | 2 | 13 | 3 | 28 | 2 | 13 | ... | 68 |
| 41 | 50 or more ..... farms reporting 1959 | 929 | 3 | 17 | 1 | 22 | 6 | 2 | ... | 39 |
| 42 | Horses and/or mules ..... farms reporting 1959 | 41,412 | 131 | 558 | 172 | 429 | 484 | 286 | ... | 683 |
| 43 | 1954 | 66,213 | 319 | 782 | 243 | 622 | 696 | 489 | 2 | 1,050 |
| 44 | number 1959 | 84,293 | 504 | 2,131 | 345 | 625 | 838 | 465 | ... | 1,837 |
| 45 | 1954 | 121,279 | 659 | 2,208 | 409 | 970 | 1,231 | 794 | 3 | 2,369 |
| 46 | Hogs and pigs ..... farms reporting 1959 | 64,464 | 301 | 695 | 223 | 658 | 538 | 523 | ... | 1,530 |
| 47 | 1954 | 88,904 | 569 | 1,107 | 257 | 747 | 756 | 711 | ... | 2,050 |
| 48 | number 1959 | 785,682 | 3,386 | 9,809 | 1,664 | 7,762 | 3,517 | 4,135 | ... | 25,096 |
| 49 | 1954 | 750,867 | 4,100 | 8,983 | 1,206 | 5,145 | 3,488 | 3,406 | ... | 23,446 |
| 50 | Born since June 1 ..... farms reporting 1959 | 32,005 | 113 | 388 | 84 | 375 | 214 | 242 | ... | 909 |
| 51 | 1954 | 41,650 | 217 | 484 | 110 | 401 | 282 | 310 | ... | 1,111 |
| 52 | number 1959 | 441,262 | 1,670 | 5,802 | 826 | 4,666 | 1,788 | 2,293 | ... | 15,136 |
| 53 | 1954 | 400,947 | 2,111 | 4,852 | 531 | 2,902 | 1,619 | 1,595 | ... | 14,259 |
| 54 | Born before June 1 ..... farms reporting 1959 | 56,979 | 268 | 597 | 188 | 588 | 478 | 470 | ... | 1,382 |
| 55 | 1954 | 72,519 | 504 | 939 | 188 | 624 | 641 | 604 | ... | 1,781 |
| 56 | number 1959 | 344,420 | 1,716 | 4,007 | 838 | 3,096 | 1,729 | 1,842 | ... | 9,960 |
| 57 | 1954 | 349,920 | 1,989 | 4,131 | 675 | 2,243 | 1,869 | 1,811 | ... | 9,187 |
| | Farms reporting by number of hogs and pigs– | | | | | | | | | |
| 58 | Under 10 ..... farms reporting 1959 | 45,924 | 196 | 455 | 194 | 435 | 442 | 403 | ... | 822 |
| 59 | 10 to 24 ..... farms reporting 1959 | 10,942 | 80 | 145 | 23 | 146 | 70 | 87 | ... | 406 |
| 60 | 25 to 99 ..... farms reporting 1959 | 6,577 | 20 | 83 | 4 | 69 | 24 | 31 | ... | 283 |
| 61 | 100 or more ..... farms reporting 1959 | 1,021 | 5 | 12 | 2 | 8 | 2 | 2 | ... | 19 |
| 62 | Sheep and lambs ..... farms reporting 1959 | 8,831 | 73 | 120 | 72 | 38 | 19 | 9 | ... | 884 |
| 63 | 1954 | 9,656 | 96 | 133 | 65 | 14 | 15 | 7 | ... | 966 |
| 64 | number 1959 | 343,419 | 1,264 | 7,519 | 2,316 | 1,026 | 470 | 200 | ... | 45,478 |
| 65 | 1954 | 317,093 | 1,770 | 4,749 | 2,474 | 458 | 605 | 286 | ... | 34,860 |
| 66 | Lambs under 1 year old ..... farms reporting 1959 | 5,028 | 38 | 78 | 34 | 20 | 14 | 5 | ... | 513 |
| 67 | 1954 | 5,315 | 65 | 83 | 41 | 9 | 10 | 7 | ... | 457 |
| 68 | number 1959 | 85,021 | 195 | 3,044 | 550 | 109 | 150 | 21 | ... | 17,546 |
| 69 | 1954 | 54,640 | 354 | 858 | 600 | 109 | 130 | 71 | ... | 5,778 |
| 70 | Sheep 1 year old and over ..... farms reporting 1959 | 8,550 | 72 | 115 | 71 | 36 | 18 | 9 | ... | 846 |
| 71 | 1954 | 9,417 | 88 | 128 | 61 | 14 | 15 | 7 | ... | 946 |
| 72 | number 1959 | 258,398 | 1,069 | 4,475 | 1,766 | 917 | 320 | 179 | ... | 27,932 |
| 73 | 1954 | 262,453 | 1,416 | 3,891 | 1,874 | 349 | 475 | 215 | ... | 29,082 |
| 74 | Ewes ..... farms reporting 1959 | 8,388 | 69 | 108 | 69 | 35 | 18 | 9 | ... | 833 |
| 75 | 1954 | 9,222 | 82 | 126 | 61 | 14 | 15 | 7 | ... | 929 |
| 76 | number 1959 | 244,772 | 989 | 4,257 | 1,685 | 877 | 302 | 170 | ... | 26,580 |
| 77 | 1954 | 248,642 | 1,260 | 3,713 | 1,796 | 331 | 451 | 205 | ... | 27,764 |
| 78 | Rams and wethers ..... farms reporting 1959 | 7,074 | 54 | 89 | 55 | 31 | 16 | 8 | ... | 713 |
| 79 | 1954 | 7,503 | 78 | 104 | 44 | 12 | 12 | 7 | ... | 758 |
| 80 | number 1959 | 13,626 | 80 | 218 | 81 | 40 | 18 | 9 | ... | 1,352 |
| 81 | 1954 | 13,811 | 156 | 178 | 78 | 18 | 24 | 10 | ... | 1,318 |
| | Farms reporting by number of sheep and lambs– | | | | | | | | | |
| 82 | Under 25 ..... farms reporting 1959 | 4,543 | 58 | 47 | 40 | 23 | 13 | 6 | ... | 382 |
| 83 | 25 to 299 ..... farms reporting 1959 | 4,211 | 15 | 71 | 32 | 15 | 6 | 3 | ... | 485 |
| 84 | 300 or more ..... farms reporting 1959 | 77 | ... | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 17 |
| 85 | Chickens 4 months old and over ..... farms reporting 1959 | 64,237 | 426 | 755 | 303 | 631 | 666 | 551 | 1 | 1,591 |
| 86 | 1954 | 102,682 | 775 | 1,264 | 361 | 777 | 925 | 786 | 8 | 2,494 |
| 87 | number 1959 | 6,442,474 | 58,056 | 62,314 | 12,787 | 55,321 | 31,005 | 32,101 | 200 | 304,501 |
| 88 | 1954 | 6,087,913 | 75,996 | 64,317 | 13,999 | 48,761 | 38,386 | 36,598 | 211 | 218,230 |
| | Farms reporting by number of chickens 4 months old and over– | | | | | | | | | |
| 89 | Under 50 ..... farms reporting 1959 | 45,651 | 249 | 535 | 236 | 463 | 483 | 357 | ... | 978 |
| 90 | 50 to 399 ..... farms reporting 1959 | 16,287 | 167 | 200 | 63 | 137 | 178 | 188 | 1 | 466 |
| 91 | 400 to 799 ..... farms reporting 1959 | 960 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 18 | 2 | 4 | ... | 57 |
| 92 | 800 to 1,599 ..... farms reporting 1959 | 697 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 10 | 3 | 1 | ... | 47 |
| 93 | 1,600 to 3,199 ..... farms reporting 1959 | 392 | ... | 6 | ... | 2 | ... | ... | ... | 30 |
| 94 | 3,200 or more ..... farms reporting 1959 | 250 | 3 | 2 | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | 13 |
| 95 | Turkey hens kept for breeding ..... farms reporting 1959 | 1,249 | 4 | 10 | 12 | 15 | 9 | 13 | ... | 18 |
| 96 | 1954 | 2,424 | 17 | 31 | 14 | 17 | 12 | 9 | 1 | 61 |
| 97 | number 1959 | 145,207 | 8 | 59 | 53 | 42 | 29 | 1,311 | ... | 2,800 |
| 98 | 1954 | 146,293 | 570 | 3,163 | 37 | 42 | 28 | 1,184 | 1 | 7,397 |

## FARMS: CENSUSES OF 1959 AND 1954

| Bath | Bedford | Bland | Botetourt | Brunswick | Buchanan | Bucking-ham | Campbell | Caroline | Carroll | Charles City | Charlotte | Chester-field | Clarke | Craig | Culpeper | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 261 | 1,973 | 528 | 794 | 1,003 | 798 | 630 | 1,080 | 402 | 2,476 | 71 | 948 | 298 | 225 | 313 | 748 | 1 |
| 406 | 2,740 | 692 | 1,105 | 1,602 | 2,018 | 993 | 1,644 | 733 | 3,550 | 148 | 1,403 | 533 | 345 | 394 | 1,026 | 2 |
| 6,376 | 38,711 | 11,870 | 18,588 | 10,470 | 1,798 | 9,170 | 16,454 | 7,468 | 27,008 | 2,924 | 11,435 | 5,076 | 12,127 | 5,541 | 31,904 | 3 |
| 6,944 | 39,921 | 12,335 | 20,103 | 11,611 | 4,468 | 9,027 | 17,616 | 6,871 | 26,200 | 3,406 | 12,203 | 5,387 | 13,215 | 5,630 | 30,669 | 4 |
| 251 | 1,899 | 520 | 730 | 973 | 783 | 602 | 1,033 | 388 | 2,391 | 64 | 927 | 272 | 218 | 304 | 714 | 5 |
| 398 | 2,691 | 683 | 1,068 | 1,562 | 1,978 | 971 | 1,600 | 705 | 3,501 | 145 | 1,379 | 493 | 332 | 391 | 1,003 | 6 |
| 3,355 | 21,337 | 6,766 | 8,893 | 6,035 | 1,181 | 4,812 | 9,292 | 3,934 | 15,359 | 968 | 6,443 | 2,473 | 6,795 | 2,675 | 15,743 | 7 |
| 4,154 | 23,540 | 7,048 | 10,106 | 7,263 | 3,067 | 5,224 | 10,574 | 3,843 | 16,907 | 1,430 | 7,529 | 2,541 | 6,703 | 3,077 | 16,166 | 8 |
| 198 | 1,417 | 463 | 508 | 779 | 743 | 510 | 833 | 286 | 2,188 | 46 | 805 | 193 | 169 | 269 | 610 | 9 |
| 357 | 2,373 | 648 | 900 | 1,415 | 1,923 | 882 | 1,455 | 637 | 3,369 | 121 | 1,261 | 402 | 279 | 356 | 928 | 10 |
| 536 | 11,116 | 3,104 | 3,577 | 2,866 | 1,024 | 1,569 | 4,041 | 1,604 | 11,458 | 146 | 3,245 | 1,394 | 2,065 | 1,088 | 8,704 | 11 |
| 922 | 15,013 | 3,408 | 4,939 | 4,071 | 2,900 | 2,600 | 5,755 | 1,926 | 14,156 | 355 | 4,400 | 1,446 | 2,079 | 1,386 | 9,429 | 12 |
| 182 | 1,393 | 369 | 614 | 486 | 261 | 359 | 713 | 222 | 1,678 | 47 | 483 | 178 | 177 | 216 | 558 | 13 |
| 228 | 1,747 | 460 | 792 | 714 | 632 | 480 | 926 | 341 | 1,829 | 67 | 619 | 275 | 250 | 255 | 698 | 14 |
| 1,586 | 11,071 | 2,900 | 5,443 | 3,211 | 495 | 2,636 | 4,945 | 2,433 | 8,502 | 550 | 3,513 | 1,428 | 3,353 | 1,247 | 10,594 | 15 |
| 1,636 | 10,820 | 2,732 | 5,583 | 3,190 | 1,085 | 2,487 | 5,111 | 1,938 | 6,763 | 932 | 3,226 | 1,434 | 3,072 | 1,516 | 9,854 | 16 |
| 167 | 1,057 | 305 | 523 | 324 | 75 | 306 | 496 | 159 | 968 | 47 | 318 | 158 | 187 | 205 | 475 | 17 |
| 199 | 1,190 | 303 | 642 | 371 | 213 | 322 | 538 | 223 | 903 | 61 | 366 | 193 | 242 | 195 | 495 | 18 |
| 1,435 | 6,303 | 2,204 | 4,232 | 1,224 | 122 | 1,722 | 2,217 | 1,101 | 3,147 | 1,406 | 1,479 | 1,175 | 1,979 | 1,619 | 5,567 | 19 |
| 1,154 | 5,561 | 2,555 | 4,414 | 1,158 | 316 | 1,316 | 1,931 | 1,090 | 2,530 | 1,044 | 1,448 | 1,412 | 3,440 | 1,037 | 4,649 | 20 |
| 31 | 133 | 17 | 41 | 359 | 387 | 137 | 150 | 96 | 226 | 16 | 265 | 61 | 5 | 16 | 37 | 21 |
| 49 | 403 | 108 | 146 | 261 | 337 | 164 | 324 | 123 | 687 | 10 | 308 | 82 | 19 | 72 | 160 | 22 |
| 46 | 398 | 100 | 165 | 126 | 59 | 97 | 201 | 61 | 690 | 12 | 123 | 58 | 22 | 61 | 112 | 23 |
| 44 | 482 | 124 | 169 | 107 | 11 | 103 | 173 | 54 | 518 | 8 | 111 | 43 | 21 | 68 | 103 | 24 |
| 57 | 374 | 117 | 164 | 103 | 4 | 83 | 152 | 41 | 290 | 11 | 93 | 32 | 13 | 77 | 142 | 25 |
| 21 | 136 | 46 | 83 | 38 | ... | 35 | 61 | 15 | 60 | 9 | 30 | 16 | 52 | 17 | 100 | 26 |
| 13 | 47 | 16 | 26 | 9 | ... | 11 | 19 | 12 | 5 | 5 | 18 | 6 | 33 | 2 | 94 | 27 |
| 48 | 221 | 37 | 94 | 449 | 529 | 172 | 243 | 132 | 406 | 21 | 350 | 90 | 10 | 23 | 83 | 28 |
| 103 | 1,028 | 277 | 371 | 367 | 251 | 296 | 525 | 192 | 1,531 | 20 | 425 | 128 | 53 | 181 | 298 | 29 |
| 51 | 365 | 102 | 123 | 77 | 1 | 65 | 141 | 27 | 308 | 10 | 72 | 24 | 36 | 73 | 102 | 30 |
| 15 | 122 | 49 | 65 | 30 | 2 | 34 | 49 | 9 | 79 | 3 | 31 | 13 | 37 | 17 | 57 | 31 |
| 23 | 104 | 30 | 49 | 34 | ... | 20 | 51 | 14 | 57 | 5 | 29 | 11 | 36 | 9 | 68 | 32 |
| 3 | 33 | 16 | 14 | 11 | ... | 11 | 12 | 5 | 8 | 3 | 9 | 4 | 23 | ... | 57 | 33 |
| 4 | 11 | 6 | 7 | 2 | ... | 4 | 6 | 4 | 1 | ... | 5 | 1 | 8 | ... | 23 | 34 |
| 4 | 15 | 3 | 7 | 3 | ... | ... | 6 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 15 | 1 | 26 | 35 |
| 82 | 279 | 60 | 147 | 450 | 525 | 213 | 299 | 128 | 475 | 27 | 392 | 94 | 38 | 45 | 127 | 36 |
| 114 | 823 | 322 | 278 | 287 | 217 | 280 | 458 | 147 | 1,440 | 18 | 363 | 84 | 76 | 212 | 330 | 37 |
| 1 | 178 | 50 | 25 | 4 | 1 | 11 | 32 | 2 | 185 | ... | 17 | 1 | 18 | 10 | 45 | 38 |
| ... | 54 | 18 | 19 | 7 | ... | 1 | 17 | ... | 45 | ... | 12 | 4 | 11 | ... | 17 | 39 |
| ... | 58 | 9 | 29 | 21 | ... | 2 | 17 | 3 | 39 | ... | 12 | 7 | 17 | 1 | 32 | 40 |
| 1 | 25 | 4 | 10 | 10 | ... | 3 | 10 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 9 | 3 | 9 | 1 | 59 | 41 |
| 132 | 1,128 | 237 | 292 | 1,111 | 515 | 365 | 730 | 234 | 794 | 65 | 845 | 201 | 95 | 109 | 302 | 42 |
| 220 | 1,703 | 368 | 535 | 1,573 | 1,041 | 680 | 1,151 | 563 | 1,300 | 135 | 1,249 | 382 | 181 | 159 | 482 | 43 |
| 301 | 2,877 | 456 | 591 | 1,870 | 641 | 611 | 1,234 | 416 | 1,274 | 105 | 1,414 | 380 | 647 | 195 | 894 | 44 |
| 502 | 3,118 | 720 | 916 | 2,775 | 1,233 | 1,129 | 1,919 | 763 | 1,933 | 215 | 2,061 | 545 | 836 | 270 | 1,019 | 45 |
| 211 | 1,389 | 404 | 496 | 1,411 | 713 | 660 | 911 | 478 | 1,541 | 115 | 1,076 | 235 | 168 | 258 | 592 | 46 |
| 310 | 1,779 | 540 | 784 | 1,898 | 1,216 | 1,023 | 1,361 | 880 | 2,135 | 250 | 1,419 | 472 | 249 | 280 | 757 | 47 |
| 2,559 | 8,113 | 4,226 | 3,813 | 13,359 | 1,717 | 7,674 | 8,746 | 5,567 | 6,689 | 2,088 | 6,625 | 3,788 | 4,503 | 2,171 | 8,440 | 48 |
| 2,255 | 6,862 | 3,657 | 4,371 | 9,875 | 2,631 | 6,580 | 6,776 | 5,914 | 6,170 | 2,417 | 6,057 | 4,486 | 4,966 | 1,649 | 6,471 | 49 |
| 93 | 501 | 230 | 183 | 706 | 301 | 400 | 468 | 224 | 595 | 70 | 493 | 151 | 123 | 122 | 347 | 50 |
| 141 | 700 | 278 | 272 | 771 | 453 | 512 | 598 | 453 | 1,148 | 116 | 508 | 218 | 162 | 161 | 404 | 51 |
| 1,290 | 3,828 | 2,379 | 1,852 | 7,470 | 755 | 4,518 | 3,236 | 3,246 | 3,353 | 1,156 | 3,300 | 2,370 | 2,742 | 1,104 | 4,915 | 52 |
| 1,176 | 3,044 | 1,816 | 2,047 | 4,580 | 1,080 | 3,349 | 3,243 | 3,176 | 3,108 | 1,345 | 2,666 | 2,320 | 2,812 | 872 | 3,684 | 53 |
| 206 | 1,257 | 368 | 448 | 1,285 | 559 | 607 | 791 | 439 | 1,281 | 102 | 938 | 200 | 152 | 233 | 534 | 54 |
| 269 | 1,458 | 469 | 693 | 1,677 | 967 | 876 | 1,138 | 737 | 1,497 | 220 | 1,278 | 396 | 229 | 214 | 624 | 55 |
| 1,269 | 4,285 | 1,847 | 1,961 | 5,889 | 962 | 3,156 | 3,510 | 2,321 | 3,336 | 932 | 3,325 | 1,418 | 1,761 | 1,067 | 3,525 | 56 |
| 1,079 | 3,818 | 1,841 | 2,324 | 5,295 | 1,551 | 3,231 | 3,533 | 2,738 | 3,062 | 1,072 | 3,591 | 2,166 | 2,154 | 777 | 2,787 | 57 |
| 141 | 1,200 | 275 | 397 | 1,002 | 700 | 412 | 675 | 335 | 1,396 | 69 | 902 | 128 | 51 | 203 | 350 | 58 |
| 44 | 138 | 106 | 63 | 291 | 12 | 165 | 164 | 85 | 120 | 28 | 135 | 63 | 46 | 42 | 144 | 59 |
| 21 | 48 | 22 | 33 | 114 | 1 | 80 | 64 | 52 | 23 | 14 | 37 | 40 | 66 | 10 | 94 | 60 |
| 5 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 4 | ... | 3 | 8 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 61 |
| 178 | 44 | 211 | 59 | 69 | 38 | 22 | 38 | 10 | 133 | 7 | 18 | 19 | 72 | 133 | 75 | 62 |
| 207 | 40 | 213 | 47 | 71 | 57 | 22 | 48 | 9 | 144 | 8 | 12 | 17 | 108 | 137 | 64 | 63 |
| 8,799 | 1,075 | 6,241 | 2,821 | 1,312 | 531 | 649 | 1,058 | 361 | 1,923 | 494 | 322 | 662 | 5,045 | 3,115 | 3,468 | 64 |
| 7,907 | 1,036 | 6,103 | 1,920 | 929 | 727 | 618 | 882 | 317 | 2,078 | 768 | 149 | 529 | 6,194 | 3,006 | 1,818 | 65 |
| 120 | 32 | 135 | 38 | 40 | 25 | 13 | 26 | 7 | 72 | 6 | 10 | 14 | 37 | 83 | 43 | 66 |
| 134 | 23 | 112 | 27 | 35 | 42 | 17 | 34 | 6 | 84 | 8 | 7 | 9 | 57 | 68 | 41 | 67 |
| 3,283 | 266 | 1,060 | 987 | 223 | 84 | 82 | 232 | 64 | 278 | 80 | 106 | 152 | 1,114 | 479 | 962 | 68 |
| 1,859 | 159 | 799 | 689 | 199 | 230 | 121 | 171 | 52 | 343 | 162 | 27 | 55 | 1,088 | 357 | 248 | 69 |
| 174 | 39 | 207 | 55 | 66 | 36 | 22 | 38 | 9 | 130 | 7 | 17 | 18 | 70 | 128 | 72 | 70 |
| 204 | 39 | 211 | 47 | 69 | 53 | 22 | 47 | 9 | 140 | 8 | 11 | 16 | 106 | 134 | 60 | 71 |
| 5,516 | 809 | 5,181 | 1,834 | 1,089 | 447 | 567 | 826 | 297 | 1,645 | 414 | 216 | 510 | 3,931 | 2,636 | 2,506 | 72 |
| 6,048 | 897 | 5,304 | 1,231 | 730 | 497 | 497 | 711 | 265 | 1,735 | 606 | 122 | 474 | 5,106 | 2,649 | 1,570 | 73 |
| 172 | 38 | 203 | 54 | 62 | 36 | 21 | 37 | 9 | 127 | 7 | 17 | 15 | 69 | 128 | 72 | 74 |
| 201 | 39 | 206 | 46 | 59 | 52 | 22 | 45 | 9 | 139 | 8 | 11 | 14 | 106 | 134 | 60 | 75 |
| 5,274 | 742 | 4,883 | 1,740 | 1,023 | 418 | 529 | 784 | 284 | 1,522 | 397 | 201 | 459 | 3,796 | 2,487 | 2,384 | 76 |
| 5,730 | 848 | 5,037 | 1,178 | 668 | 449 | 468 | 671 | 254 | 1,615 | 544 | 111 | 438 | 4,919 | 2,516 | 1,500 | 77 |
| 152 | 33 | 180 | 45 | 52 | 22 | 22 | 26 | 8 | 97 | 7 | 12 | 17 | 65 | 113 | 63 | 78 |
| 166 | 35 | 175 | 34 | 47 | 31 | 20 | 33 | 6 | 88 | 7 | 9 | 15 | 96 | 116 | 53 | 79 |
| 242 | 67 | 298 | 94 | 66 | 29 | 38 | 42 | 13 | 123 | 17 | 15 | 51 | 135 | 149 | 122 | 80 |
| 318 | 49 | 267 | 53 | 62 | 48 | 29 | 40 | 11 | 120 | 62 | 11 | 36 | 187 | 133 | 70 | 81 |
| 70 | 26 | 120 | 26 | 51 | 32 | 9 | 22 | 5 | 114 | 2 | 14 | 9 | 15 | 84 | 41 | 82 |
| 106 | 18 | 91 | 33 | 18 | 6 | 13 | 16 | 5 | 19 | 5 | 4 | 10 | 56 | 49 | 33 | 83 |
| 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | 84 |
| 203 | 1,357 | 476 | 551 | 1,248 | 803 | 597 | 911 | 444 | 1,527 | 115 | 1,033 | 339 | 162 | 277 | 546 | 85 |
| 394 | 2,343 | 635 | 955 | 1,844 | 1,785 | 927 | 1,530 | 940 | 2,980 | 220 | 1,307 | 637 | 303 | 331 | 917 | 86 |
| 18,262 | 120,421 | 28,245 | 71,134 | 62,799 | 27,618 | 56,104 | 81,988 | 36,503 | 74,684 | 17,414 | 58,317 | 104,696 | 12,089 | 14,852 | 94,322 | 87 |
| 13,066 | 106,128 | 31,804 | 66,625 | 55,016 | 53,936 | 47,627 | 87,713 | 76,146 | 118,895 | 18,935 | 64,920 | 104,359 | 17,734 | 15,941 | 79,359 | 88 |
| 155 | 1,005 | 293 | 390 | 1,103 | 694 | 435 | 617 | 281 | 1,237 | 73 | 857 | 191 | 102 | 189 | 320 | 89 |
| 43 | 319 | 177 | 143 | 122 | 107 | 145 | 265 | 145 | 274 | 32 | 154 | 102 | 56 | 84 | 188 | 90 |
| ... | 10 | 3 | 4 | 10 | 1 | 8 | 13 | 13 | 9 | 6 | 6 | 17 | 1 | 2 | 13 | 91 |
| 2 | 11 | 2 | 5 | 7 | 1 | 6 | 7 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 9 | 12 | 2 | 2 | 12 | 92 |
| 2 | 7 | 1 | 3 | 2 | ... | ... | 6 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 7 | 8 | 1 | ... | 8 | 93 |
| 1 | 5 | ... | 6 | 4 | ... | 3 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | ... | 9 | ... | ... | 5 | 94 |
| 8 | 14 | 27 | 11 | 12 | 3 | 4 | 12 | 5 | 26 | 5 | 15 | 6 | 1 | 11 | 6 | 95 |
| 18 | 31 | 54 | 16 | 17 | 29 | 22 | 18 | 37 | 39 | 5 | 18 | 25 | 13 | 17 | 32 | 96 |
| 608 | 44 | 148 | 33 | 30 | 17 | 408 | 51 | 27 | 87 | 10 | 37 | 16 | 8 | 22 | 26 | 97 |
| 55 | 103 | 209 | 56 | 59 | 89 | 623 | 125 | 116 | 256 | 21 | 57 | 165 | 159 | 63 | 3,519 | 98 |

County Table 8.—LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON

| | Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Cumberland | Dickenson | Dinwiddie | Essex | Fairfax | Fauquier | Floyd | Fluvanna | Franklin | Frederick |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Cattle and calves ..... farms reporting 1959 | 499 | 646 | 713 | 245 | 289 | 1,013 | 1,607 | 442 | 1,789 | 851 |
| 2 | 1954 | 686 | 1,482 | 1,061 | 438 | 713 | 1,332 | 2,084 | 643 | 2,626 | 1,069 |
| 3 | number 1959 | 9,033 | 2,005 | 7,535 | 3,875 | 9,800 | 56,454 | 20,842 | 8,609 | 25,735 | 21,206 |
| 4 | 1954 | 8,864 | 3,619 | 8,404 | 5,591 | 14,041 | 52,449 | 21,236 | 8,684 | 22,786 | 18,484 |
| 5 | Cows, including heifers that have calved ..... farms reporting 1959 | 488 | 631 | 689 | 243 | 252 | 948 | 1,577 | 418 | 1,732 | 789 |
| 6 | 1954 | 670 | 1,457 | 1,035 | 430 | 610 | 1,264 | 2,068 | 632 | 2,580 | 1,033 |
| 7 | number 1959 | 4,617 | 1,096 | 4,435 | 2,369 | 4,681 | 24,281 | 11,940 | 4,204 | 12,998 | 10,859 |
| 8 | 1954 | 4,966 | 2,225 | 4,914 | 3,352 | 7,029 | 24,867 | 13,819 | 4,870 | 13,154 | 9,663 |
| 9 | Milk cows ..... farms reporting 1959 | 383 | 587 | 564 | 191 | 160 | 775 | 1,456 | 300 | 1,496 | 571 |
| 10 | 1954 | 610 | 1,433 | 914 | 383 | 485 | 1,126 | 1,974 | 549 | 2,433 | 854 |
| 11 | number 1959 | 2,209 | 897 | 2,244 | 456 | 3,376 | 9,703 | 8,584 | 987 | 8,927 | 3,311 |
| 12 | 1954 | 2,691 | 2,066 | 2,893 | 976 | 5,609 | 10,844 | 10,593 | 1,788 | 10,108 | 3,600 |
| 13 | Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms reporting 1959 | 273 | 311 | 360 | 96 | 231 | 751 | 1,106 | 284 | 1,188 | 639 |
| 14 | 1954 | 391 | 639 | 503 | 166 | 475 | 909 | 1,205 | 377 | 1,434 | 627 |
| 15 | number 1959 | 2,858 | 664 | 2,060 | 764 | 3,863 | 14,925 | 6,149 | 2,196 | 8,381 | 6,220 |
| 16 | 1954 | 2,428 | 1,098 | 2,167 | 1,371 | 5,044 | 13,613 | 4,702 | 2,078 | 6,973 | 4,972 |
| 17 | Steers and bulls, including steer and bull calves ..... farms reporting 1959 | 224 | 140 | 276 | 96 | 202 | 710 | 659 | 266 | 866 | 555 |
| 18 | 1954 | 257 | 187 | 312 | 120 | 384 | 763 | 761 | 268 | 824 | 522 |
| 19 | number 1959 | 1,558 | 243 | 1,040 | 742 | 1,256 | 17,248 | 2,753 | 2,209 | 4,356 | 4,127 |
| 20 | 1954 | 1,470 | 296 | 1,323 | 868 | 1,968 | 13,969 | 2,715 | 1,736 | 2,659 | 3,849 |
| | Farms reporting by number on hand: | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Cattle and calves— | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | 1 ..... farms reporting 1959 | 127 | 226 | 224 | 70 | 10 | 43 | 91 | 51 | 226 | 58 |
| 22 | 2 to 4 ..... farms reporting 1959 | 126 | 321 | 187 | 76 | 62 | 175 | 393 | 114 | 518 | 163 |
| 23 | 5 to 9 ..... farms reporting 1959 | 61 | 65 | 104 | 31 | 46 | 119 | 412 | 83 | 334 | 146 |
| 24 | 10 to 19 ..... farms reporting 1959 | 68 | 25 | 99 | 24 | 55 | 146 | 400 | 81 | 294 | 176 |
| 25 | 20 to 49 ..... farms reporting 1959 | 75 | 9 | 66 | 20 | 50 | 206 | 260 | 78 | 311 | 194 |
| 26 | 50 to 99 ..... farms reporting 1959 | 25 | ... | 23 | 18 | 46 | 159 | 46 | 21 | 86 | 77 |
| 27 | 100 or more ..... farms reporting 1959 | 17 | ... | 10 | 6 | 20 | 165 | 5 | 14 | 20 | 37 |
| | Cows, including heifers that have calved— | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | 1 ..... farms reporting 1959 | 166 | 401 | 270 | 81 | 37 | 99 | 163 | 81 | 369 | 104 |
| 29 | 2 to 9 ..... farms reporting 1959 | 202 | 221 | 305 | 109 | 111 | 373 | 1,004 | 216 | 966 | 376 |
| 30 | 10 to 19 ..... farms reporting 1959 | 50 | 8 | 58 | 21 | 33 | 120 | 287 | 67 | 219 | 136 |
| 31 | 20 to 29 ..... farms reporting 1959 | 28 | 1 | 28 | 8 | 16 | 84 | 81 | 26 | 97 | 68 |
| 32 | 30 to 49 ..... farms reporting 1959 | 28 | ... | 13 | 10 | 29 | 115 | 33 | 16 | 61 | 60 |
| 33 | 50 to 74 ..... farms reporting 1959 | 8 | ... | 8 | 10 | 13 | 79 | 8 | 5 | 14 | 26 |
| 34 | 75 to 99 ..... farms reporting 1959 | 3 | ... | 6 | 1 | 8 | 33 | ... | 2 | 4 | 7 |
| 35 | 100 or more ..... farms reporting 1959 | 3 | ... | 1 | 3 | 5 | 45 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 12 |
| | Milk cows— | | | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | 1 ..... farms reporting 1959 | 165 | 404 | 269 | 80 | 36 | 132 | 184 | 105 | 424 | 153 |
| 37 | 2 to 9 ..... farms reporting 1959 | 180 | 179 | 261 | 108 | 63 | 430 | 1,019 | 177 | 858 | 346 |
| 38 | 10 to 19 ..... farms reporting 1959 | 17 | 4 | 8 | 2 | 6 | 71 | 197 | 14 | 89 | 39 |
| 39 | 20 to 29 ..... farms reporting 1959 | 4 | ... | 9 | ... | 5 | 27 | 43 | 2 | 59 | 11 |
| 40 | 30 to 49 ..... farms reporting 1959 | 9 | ... | 9 | 1 | 28 | 56 | 9 | 1 | 49 | 11 |
| 41 | 50 or more ..... farms reporting 1959 | 8 | ... | 8 | ... | 22 | 59 | 4 | 1 | 17 | 11 |
| 42 | Horses and/or mules ..... farms reporting 1959 | 369 | 465 | 744 | 137 | 136 | 498 | 530 | 166 | 982 | 290 |
| 43 | 1954 | 565 | 844 | 1,079 | 286 | 368 | 680 | 887 | 354 | 1,605 | 431 |
| 44 | number 1959 | 581 | 614 | 1,259 | 208 | 559 | 3,016 | 825 | 325 | 1,482 | 647 |
| 45 | 1954 | 940 | 1,105 | 1,823 | 456 | 862 | 2,649 | 1,396 | 594 | 2,613 | 850 |
| 46 | Hogs and pigs ..... farms reporting 1959 | 523 | 514 | 937 | 306 | 118 | 713 | 1,088 | 334 | 1,387 | 583 |
| 47 | 1954 | 689 | 1,007 | 1,246 | 502 | 381 | 935 | 1,339 | 543 | 2,025 | 789 |
| 48 | number 1959 | 5,957 | 1,469 | 16,038 | 4,743 | 4,202 | 10,157 | 4,720 | 3,421 | 6,295 | 8,397 |
| 49 | 1954 | 4,439 | 2,184 | 12,952 | 3,969 | 5,121 | 9,322 | 4,905 | 3,496 | 5,829 | 8,348 |
| 50 | Born since June 1 ..... farms reporting 1959 | 300 | 263 | 613 | 207 | 72 | 428 | 380 | 186 | 480 | 329 |
| 51 | 1954 | 349 | 461 | 679 | 231 | 199 | 489 | 500 | 298 | 654 | 459 |
| 52 | number 1959 | 3,597 | 785 | 9,105 | 2,920 | 2,142 | 5,776 | 2,130 | 2,004 | 2,895 | 4,752 |
| 53 | 1954 | 2,421 | 964 | 7,401 | 2,165 | 1,939 | 5,463 | 2,115 | 2,020 | 2,193 | 4,618 |
| 54 | Born before June 1 ..... farms reporting 1959 | 448 | 386 | 802 | 235 | 84 | 629 | 962 | 278 | 1,207 | 524 |
| 55 | 1954 | 580 | 804 | 1,097 | 431 | 291 | 803 | 1,165 | 440 | 1,666 | 687 |
| 56 | number 1959 | 2,360 | 684 | 6,933 | 1,823 | 2,060 | 4,381 | 2,590 | 1,417 | 3,400 | 3,645 |
| 57 | 1954 | 2,018 | 1,220 | 5,551 | 1,804 | 3,182 | 3,859 | 2,790 | 1,476 | 3,636 | 3,730 |
| | Farms reporting by number of hogs and pigs— | | | | | | | | | | |
| 58 | Under 10 ..... farms reporting 1959 | 380 | 486 | 510 | 190 | 71 | 411 | 971 | 228 | 1,258 | 349 |
| 59 | 10 to 24 ..... farms reporting 1959 | 81 | 26 | 237 | 55 | 25 | 184 | 96 | 74 | 88 | 130 |
| 60 | 25 to 99 ..... farms reporting 1959 | 54 | 2 | 172 | 53 | 18 | 109 | 21 | 30 | 39 | 98 |
| 61 | 100 or more ..... farms reporting 1959 | 8 | ... | 18 | 8 | 4 | 9 | ... | 2 | 2 | 6 |
| 62 | Sheep and lambs ..... farms reporting 1959 | 14 | 28 | 14 | 10 | 22 | 123 | 148 | 28 | 22 | 139 |
| 63 | 1954 | 20 | 30 | 19 | 8 | 42 | 129 | 178 | 33 | 24 | 169 |
| 64 | number 1959 | 419 | 417 | 453 | 596 | 361 | 6,537 | 2,794 | 1,235 | 539 | 4,834 |
| 65 | 1954 | 431 | 394 | 289 | 246 | 875 | 6,120 | 2,906 | 1,155 | 695 | 5,766 |
| 66 | Lambs under 1 year old ..... farms reporting 1959 | 10 | 18 | 11 | 7 | 15 | 77 | 81 | 21 | 12 | 67 |
| 67 | 1954 | 12 | 25 | 10 | 7 | 32 | 71 | 118 | 20 | 18 | 107 |
| 68 | number 1959 | 92 | 82 | 121 | 203 | 107 | 1,597 | 408 | 346 | 88 | 1,042 |
| 69 | 1954 | 48 | 106 | 51 | 34 | 223 | 830 | 506 | 255 | 119 | 1,476 |
| 70 | Sheep 1 year old and over ..... farms reporting 1959 | 14 | 27 | 13 | 10 | 18 | 120 | 143 | 28 | 21 | 134 |
| 71 | 1954 | 20 | 29 | 19 | 7 | 40 | 126 | 173 | 33 | 22 | 164 |
| 72 | number 1959 | 327 | 335 | 332 | 393 | 254 | 4,940 | 2,386 | 889 | 451 | 3,792 |
| 73 | 1954 | 383 | 288 | 238 | 212 | 652 | 5,290 | 2,400 | 900 | 576 | 4,290 |
| 74 | Ewes ..... farms reporting 1959 | 14 | 26 | 13 | 10 | 17 | 117 | 141 | 27 | 20 | 133 |
| 75 | 1954 | 20 | 29 | 15 | 6 | 40 | 122 | 171 | 33 | 21 | 161 |
| 76 | number 1959 | 309 | 316 | 312 | 378 | 200 | 4,623 | 2,271 | 853 | 410 | 3,651 |
| 77 | 1954 | 357 | 266 | 174 | 197 | 610 | 4,961 | 2,268 | 856 | 545 | 4,059 |
| 78 | Rams and wethers ..... farms reporting 1959 | 12 | 18 | 12 | 9 | 13 | 101 | 100 | 23 | 17 | 99 |
| 79 | 1954 | 17 | 18 | 15 | 4 | 25 | 103 | 120 | 29 | 15 | 122 |
| 80 | number 1959 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 15 | 54 | 317 | 115 | 36 | 41 | 141 |
| 81 | 1954 | 26 | 22 | 64 | 15 | 42 | 329 | 132 | 44 | 31 | 231 |
| | Farms reporting by number of sheep and lambs— | | | | | | | | | | |
| 82 | Under 25 ..... farms reporting 1959 | 6 | 23 | 11 | 5 | 17 | 54 | 112 | 15 | 11 | 62 |
| 83 | 25 to 299 ..... farms reporting 1959 | 8 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 67 | 36 | 12 | 11 | 77 |
| 84 | 300 or more ..... farms reporting 1959 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... | 1 | ... | ... |
| 85 | Chickens 4 months old and over ..... farms reporting 1959 | 507 | 600 | 862 | 282 | 201 | 745 | 1,098 | 327 | 1,366 | 665 |
| 86 | 1954 | 705 | 1,307 | 1,250 | 395 | 801 | 1,086 | 1,681 | 632 | 2,353 | 952 |
| 87 | number 1959 | 42,872 | 19,928 | 60,011 | 21,807 | 19,608 | 76,750 | 47,844 | 96,453 | 103,847 | 58,092 |
| 88 | 1954 | 41,269 | 35,763 | 67,190 | 23,591 | 53,329 | 68,303 | 90,706 | 40,248 | 121,725 | 67,634 |
| | Farms reporting by number of chickens 4 months old and over— | | | | | | | | | | |
| 89 | Under 50 ..... farms reporting 1959 | 382 | 511 | 642 | 170 | 113 | 429 | 849 | 223 | 1,039 | 452 |
| 90 | 50 to 399 ..... farms reporting 1959 | 108 | 88 | 198 | 106 | 79 | 293 | 238 | 86 | 284 | 193 |
| 91 | 400 to 799 ..... farms reporting 1959 | 6 | ... | 10 | 3 | 4 | 13 | 8 | 8 | 20 | 12 |
| 92 | 800 to 1,599 ..... farms reporting 1959 | 5 | 1 | 8 | 1 | 5 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 15 | 3 |
| 93 | 1,600 to 3,199 ..... farms reporting 1959 | 4 | ... | 2 | 2 | ... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 1 |
| 94 | 3,200 or more ..... farms reporting 1959 | 2 | ... | 2 | ... | ... | 3 | ... | 5 | 3 | 4 |
| 95 | Turkey hens kept for breeding ..... farms reporting 1959 | 9 | 6 | 9 | 9 | 8 | 33 | 12 | 4 | 16 | 17 |
| 96 | 1954 | 19 | 10 | 16 | 18 | 25 | 48 | 29 | 10 | 21 | 14 |
| 97 | number 1959 | 1,014 | 39 | 35 | 25 | 31 | 105 | 32 | 44 | 181 | 48 |
| 98 | 1954 | 851 | 100 | 43 | 80 | 106 | 460 | 599 | 32 | 63 | 1,183 |

FARMS: CENSUSES OF 1959 AND 1954—Continued

| Giles | Gloucester | Goochland | Grayson | Greene | Greens-ville | Halifax | Hanover | Henrico | Henry | Highland | Isle of Wight | James City | King and Queen | King George | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 530 | 138 | 428 | 1,827 | 446 | 318 | 2,372 | 647 | 251 | 604 | 441 | 307 | 74 | 353 | 173 | 1 |
| 795 | 258 | 620 | 2,511 | 602 | 622 | 3,443 | 993 | 397 | 1,106 | 560 | 589 | 133 | 550 | 282 | 2 |
| 8,718 | 1,878 | 8,861 | 28,789 | 7,245 | 2,081 | 13,740 | 13,881 | 9,589 | 6,588 | 8,770 | 3,939 | 2,528 | 2,425 | 4,255 | 3 |
| 9,904 | 2,080 | 11,728 | 29,227 | 7,755 | 3,371 | 16,724 | 14,158 | 9,660 | 7,218 | 9,881 | 5,788 | 3,182 | 3,159 | 5,022 | 4 |
| 508 | 124 | 412 | 1,786 | 434 | 305 | 2,313 | 588 | 224 | 569 | 436 | 287 | 66 | 340 | 165 | 5 |
| 779 | 244 | 603 | 2,477 | 593 | 600 | 3,299 | 942 | 350 | 1,052 | 558 | 562 | 125 | 540 | 276 | 6 |
| 4,964 | 894 | 4,266 | 14,873 | 4,401 | 1,175 | 8,338 | 6,186 | 4,677 | 3,106 | 5,180 | 2,120 | 1,430 | 1,288 | 2,070 | 7 |
| 5,833 | 1,032 | 6,064 | 16,087 | 4,533 | 1,943 | 10,664 | 6,706 | 4,888 | 3,427 | 5,705 | 3,160 | 1,451 | 1,789 | 2,601 | 8 |
| 449 | 99 | 312 | 1,660 | 337 | 232 | 2,025 | 374 | 156 | 438 | 368 | 147 | 52 | 299 | 122 | 9 |
| 721 | 214 | 527 | 2,357 | 531 | 523 | 2,947 | 808 | 286 | 949 | 511 | 392 | 102 | 496 | 242 | 10 |
| 1,635 | 275 | 1,386 | 8,993 | 1,579 | 472 | 4,403 | 2,701 | 2,550 | 1,281 | 1,042 | 944 | 594 | 875 | 464 | 11 |
| 2,186 | 544 | 2,263 | 10,969 | 1,971 | 1,035 | 6,471 | 3,224 | 2,925 | 2,018 | 1,545 | 1,512 | 903 | 1,390 | 813 | 12 |
| 348 | 65 | 256 | 1,330 | 276 | 135 | 876 | 386 | 178 | 321 | 242 | 150 | 60 | 150 | 99 | 13 |
| 439 | 101 | 368 | 1,517 | 330 | 219 | 1,257 | 566 | 218 | 431 | 296 | 288 | 92 | 200 | 134 | 14 |
| 2,035 | 510 | 2,196 | 8,447 | 1,921 | 547 | 3,747 | 4,510 | 3,008 | 2,261 | 1,725 | 1,089 | 798 | 730 | 1,122 | 15 |
| 2,443 | 501 | 3,325 | 7,627 | 1,757 | 775 | 4,312 | 4,419 | 3,078 | 1,945 | 1,930 | 1,596 | 1,230 | 889 | 1,215 | 16 |
| 277 | 55 | 213 | 873 | 215 | 105 | 448 | 336 | 162 | 219 | 281 | 114 | 48 | 101 | 97 | 17 |
| 319 | 82 | 233 | 903 | 264 | 192 | 498 | 388 | 165 | 248 | 302 | 231 | 77 | 125 | 138 | 18 |
| 1,719 | 474 | 2,399 | 5,469 | 923 | 359 | 1,655 | 3,185 | 1,904 | 1,221 | 1,865 | 730 | 300 | 407 | 1,063 | 19 |
| 1,626 | 547 | 2,339 | 5,517 | 1,465 | 653 | 1,748 | 3,033 | 1,693 | 1,846 | 2,246 | 1,032 | 501 | 481 | 1,206 | 20 |
| 46 | 49 | 51 | 121 | 34 | 129 | 1,042 | 113 | 30 | 170 | 41 | 71 | 10 | 118 | 24 | 21 |
| 139 | 43 | 131 | 454 | 135 | 87 | 775 | 183 | 72 | 170 | 87 | 112 | 14 | 131 | 56 | 22 |
| 108 | 11 | 91 | 453 | 93 | 34 | 248 | 114 | 49 | 86 | 72 | 38 | 17 | 59 | 33 | 23 |
| 116 | 13 | 58 | 393 | 75 | 42 | 170 | 84 | 37 | 95 | 103 | 34 | 9 | 21 | 15 | 24 |
| 75 | 10 | 56 | 287 | 83 | 22 | 91 | 81 | 28 | 54 | 98 | 32 | 9 | 14 | 25 | 25 |
| 36 | 7 | 24 | 86 | 19 | 3 | 35 | 46 | 14 | 21 | 29 | 13 | 8 | 6 | 13 | 26 |
| 10 | 5 | 17 | 33 | 7 | 1 | 11 | 26 | 21 | 8 | 11 | 7 | 7 | 4 | 7 | 27 |
| 73 | 57 | 78 | 234 | 59 | 156 | 1,280 | 166 | 61 | 239 | 54 | 102 | 17 | 161 | 42 | 28 |
| 286 | 44 | 234 | 1,119 | 245 | 118 | 874 | 288 | 103 | 256 | 208 | 132 | 28 | 157 | 79 | 29 |
| 82 | 10 | 38 | 253 | 66 | 23 | 80 | 56 | 28 | 33 | 94 | 23 | 6 | 10 | 20 | 30 |
| 25 | 3 | 25 | 88 | 40 | 4 | 30 | 35 | 6 | 18 | 45 | 12 | 3 | 3 | 8 | 31 |
| 27 | 7 | 20 | 65 | 12 | 3 | 33 | 25 | 9 | 15 | 25 | 11 | 3 | 5 | 6 | 32 |
| 10 | 2 | 10 | 22 | 9 | 1 | 9 | 7 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 33 |
| 4 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 1 | ... | 4 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 34 |
| 1 | ... | 3 | 2 | 2 | ... | 3 | 9 | 11 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 2 | ... | 3 | 35 |
| 113 | 57 | 99 | 310 | 90 | 144 | 1,262 | 174 | 65 | 242 | 128 | 66 | 18 | 155 | 53 | 36 |
| 313 | 37 | 197 | 1,141 | 227 | 85 | 725 | 178 | 69 | 181 | 227 | 67 | 26 | 136 | 65 | 37 |
| 18 | ... | 5 | 138 | 12 | 1 | 12 | 5 | 6 | 3 | 12 | 3 | ... | 3 | 2 | 38 |
| 1 | ... | 3 | 36 | 4 | 1 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | ... | 1 | 39 |
| 4 | 2 | 5 | 26 | 2 | 1 | 12 | 4 | 4 | 7 | ... | 4 | 1 | 1 | ... | 40 |
| ... | 1 | 3 | 9 | 2 | ... | 6 | 12 | 11 | 3 | .. | 5 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 41 |
| 316 | 97 | 248 | 699 | 194 | 464 | 2,504 | 353 | 158 | 436 | 206 | 177 | 31 | 201 | 116 | 42 |
| 519 | 246 | 395 | 1,136 | 334 | 797 | 3,119 | 780 | 243 | 695 | 323 | 495 | 52 | 388 | 227 | 43 |
| 639 | 144 | 609 | 1,333 | 401 | 864 | 4,392 | 657 | 516 | 590 | 444 | 276 | 55 | 257 | 209 | 44 |
| 990 | 331 | 934 | 1,940 | 578 | 1,412 | 5,787 | 1,280 | 464 | 962 | 610 | 658 | 92 | 534 | 425 | 45 |
| 415 | 244 | 389 | 1,148 | 397 | 617 | 3,146 | 637 | 191 | 526 | 306 | 525 | 75 | 498 | 166 | 46 |
| 617 | 383 | 523 | 1,672 | 520 | 886 | 3,752 | 1,049 | 343 | 766 | 380 | 755 | 118 | 645 | 300 | 47 |
| 2,670 | 3,968 | 7,540 | 4,674 | 5,016 | 15,445 | 19,143 | 13,064 | 3,826 | 2,753 | 1,427 | 26,906 | 3,417 | 6,802 | 1,762 | 48 |
| 2,478 | 3,747 | 5,325 | 5,552 | 4,450 | 13,612 | 14,267 | 12,216 | 3,846 | 1,988 | 2,021 | 36,777 | 3,248 | 4,647 | 1,856 | 49 |
| 191 | 133 | 203 | 492 | 254 | 443 | 1,265 | 415 | 131 | 185 | 146 | 458 | 63 | 294 | 85 | 50 |
| 229 | 154 | 288 | 699 | 263 | 551 | 1,322 | 600 | 184 | 324 | 175 | 616 | 82 | 344 | 120 | 51 |
| 1,359 | 2,602 | 4,240 | 2,238 | 2,927 | 9,251 | 9,305 | 8,003 | 2,599 | 1,206 | 725 | 16,100 | 1,917 | 4,400 | 1,097 | 52 |
| 1,048 | 2,113 | 2,269 | 2,361 | 2,431 | 7,973 | 5,311 | 7,238 | 2,193 | 889 | 890 | 20,130 | 2,025 | 2,598 | 999 | 53 |
| 377 | 223 | 355 | 974 | 352 | 573 | 2,872 | 521 | 158 | 474 | 224 | 456 | 63 | 455 | 149 | 54 |
| 549 | 352 | 446 | 1,431 | 476 | 787 | 3,395 | 903 | 277 | 558 | 323 | 688 | 95 | 546 | 264 | 55 |
| 1,311 | 1,366 | 3,300 | 2,436 | 2,089 | 6,194 | 9,838 | 5,061 | 1,227 | 1,547 | 702 | 10,806 | 1,500 | 2,402 | 665 | 56 |
| 1,430 | 1,634 | 3,056 | 3,191 | 2,019 | 5,639 | 8,956 | 4,978 | 1,653 | 1,099 | 1,131 | 16,647 | 1,223 | 2,049 | 857 | 57 |
| 318 | 145 | 289 | 1,053 | 226 | 258 | 2,696 | 364 | 100 | 457 | 268 | 67 | 35 | 310 | 121 | 58 |
| 84 | 54 | 69 | 78 | 114 | 163 | 336 | 135 | 43 | 52 | 34 | 143 | 17 | 119 | 34 | 59 |
| 13 | 43 | 24 | 15 | 56 | 167 | 107 | 110 | 43 | 16 | 4 | 236 | 12 | 62 | 10 | 60 |
| ... | 2 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 29 | 7 | 28 | 5 | 1 | ... | 79 | 11 | 7 | 1 | 61 |
| 206 | 25 | 29 | 328 | 76 | 18 | 29 | 34 | 12 | ... | 447 | 55 | 5 | 13 | 18 | 62 |
| 250 | 21 | 21 | 404 | 92 | 18 | 25 | 47 | 13 | 3 | 501 | 50 | 8 | 9 | 20 | 63 |
| 6,238 | 728 | 1,051 | 7,548 | 1,739 | 327 | 990 | 1,026 | 278 | ... | 19,391 | 922 | 134 | 440 | 1,626 | 64 |
| 6,735 | 576 | 712 | 7,968 | 1,745 | 298 | 866 | 1,191 | 282 | 25 | 20,765 | 707 | 283 | 204 | 1,672 | 65 |
| 111 | 17 | 19 | 198 | 46 | 12 | 19 | 23 | 8 | ... | 220 | 31 | 1 | 10 | 15 | 66 |
| 144 | 14 | 15 | 269 | 47 | 10 | 12 | 37 | 10 | 1 | 339 | 37 | 5 | 6 | 16 | 67 |
| 913 | 137 | 303 | 1,438 | 420 | 73 | 233 | 132 | 98 | ... | 3,174 | 149 | 15 | 111 | 629 | 68 |
| 935 | 131 | 154 | 1,347 | 349 | 68 | 148 | 243 | 58 | 1 | 3,501 | 277 | 59 | 31 | 566 | 69 |
| 202 | 25 | 26 | 325 | 72 | 18 | 28 | 33 | 11 | ... | 441 | 51 | 5 | 13 | 18 | 70 |
| 246 | 21 | 21 | 396 | 90 | 18 | 25 | 45 | 13 | 3 | 497 | 44 | 7 | 9 | 18 | 71 |
| 5,325 | 591 | 748 | 6,110 | 1,319 | 254 | 757 | 894 | 180 | ... | 16,217 | 773 | 119 | 329 | 997 | 72 |
| 5,800 | 445 | 558 | 6,621 | 1,396 | 230 | 718 | 948 | 224 | 24 | 17,264 | 430 | 224 | 173 | 1,106 | 73 |
| 200 | 24 | 25 | 319 | 65 | 18 | 27 | 30 | 11 | ... | 438 | 45 | 5 | 13 | 17 | 74 |
| 240 | 20 | 21 | 390 | 87 | 18 | 23 | 44 | 13 | 3 | 489 | 41 | 7 | 8 | 18 | 75 |
| 5,054 | 511 | 713 | 5,777 | 1,208 | 241 | 672 | 809 | 166 | ... | 15,380 | 659 | 113 | 317 | 956 | 76 |
| 5,536 | 421 | 523 | 6,251 | 1,319 | 214 | 679 | 885 | 211 | 24 | 16,326 | 368 | 215 | 161 | 1,071 | 77 |
| 176 | 24 | 23 | 251 | 61 | 12 | 22 | 24 | 9 | ... | 387 | 38 | 3 | 9 | 14 | 78 |
| 200 | 17 | 21 | 286 | 68 | 13 | 16 | 37 | 7 | ... | 425 | 28 | 7 | 7 | 13 | 79 |
| 271 | 80 | 35 | 333 | 111 | 13 | 85 | 85 | 14 | ... | 837 | 114 | 6 | 12 | 41 | 80 |
| 264 | 24 | 35 | 370 | 77 | 16 | 39 | 63 | 13 | ... | 938 | 62 | 9 | 12 | 35 | 81 |
| 115 | 16 | 12 | 225 | 47 | 13 | 13 | 18 | 9 | ... | 172 | 40 | 2 | 7 | 4 | 82 |
| 91 | 9 | 17 | 103 | 29 | 5 | 16 | 16 | 3 | ... | 272 | 15 | 3 | 6 | 13 | 83 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 84 |
| 488 | 296 | 383 | 1,300 | 372 | 474 | 2,626 | 517 | 267 | 504 | 355 | 397 | 102 | 387 | 187 | 85 |
| 803 | 495 | 585 | 2,196 | 508 | 881 | 3,361 | 1,075 | 464 | 887 | 525 | 753 | 166 | 573 | 367 | 86 |
| 28,590 | 51,426 | 47,207 | 36,059 | 36,822 | 34,416 | 120,708 | 122,333 | 77,431 | 32,684 | 12,055 | 48,399 | 19,762 | 28,383 | 18,009 | 87 |
| 29,259 | 64,713 | 47,056 | 62,192 | 37,231 | 25,950 | 101,074 | 110,923 | 70,896 | 27,082 | 15,433 | 61,544 | 13,773 | 34,062 | 37,197 | 88 |
| 361 | 160 | 249 | 1,193 | 251 | 360 | 2,316 | 266 | 133 | 407 | 321 | 216 | 54 | 224 | 104 | 89 |
| 121 | 109 | 109 | 104 | 112 | 102 | 293 | 193 | 84 | 90 | 31 | 171 | 36 | 156 | 75 | 90 |
| 1 | 14 | 12 | 3 | 7 | 1 | 4 | 21 | 21 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 91 |
| 1 | 6 | 9 | ... | ... | 8 | 7 | 16 | 17 | 2 | ... | 1 | 8 | 4 | 2 | 92 |
| 4 | 5 | 2 | ... | 1 | 2 | 5 | 16 | 8 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 | ... | 1 | 93 |
| ... | 2 | 2 | ... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 4 | 1 | ... | 4 | ... | ... | ... | 94 |
| 19 | 2 | 12 | 25 | 7 | 4 | 42 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 7 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 95 |
| 29 | 11 | 22 | 51 | 8 | 7 | 74 | 20 | 9 | 8 | 11 | 10 | 5 | 11 | 11 | 96 |
| 54 | 10 | 63 | 114 | 14,652 | 14 | 121 | 229 | 5 | 13 | 322 | 116 | 7 | 3 | 2 | 97 |
| 110 | 69 | 63 | 218 | 2,171 | 16 | 316 | 244 | 44 | 75 | 472 | 19 | 10 | 25 | 63 | 98 |

County Table 8.—LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON

| | Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | King William | Lancaster | Lee | Loudoun | Louisa | Lunenburg | Madison | Mathews | Mecklenburg | Middlesex |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Cattle and calves ..... farms reporting 1959 ... | 214 | 88 | 1,717 | 837 | 778 | 820 | 695 | 65 | 1,686 | 166 |
| 2 | 1954 ... | 342 | 200 | 2,474 | 1,261 | 1,108 | 1,164 | 990 | 150 | 2,455 | 294 |
| 3 | number 1959 ... | 6,239 | 1,396 | 19,194 | 32,610 | 14,608 | 8,637 | 22,212 | 550 | 16,101 | 1,983 |
| 4 | 1954 ... | 6,369 | 1,914 | 18,194 | 55,570 | 13,877 | 8,599 | 20,306 | 740 | 17,472 | 2,230 |
| 5 | Cows, including heifers that have calved ..... farms reporting 1959 ... | 205 | 84 | 1,669 | 778 | 756 | 805 | 682 | 60 | 1,636 | 152 |
| 6 | 1954 ... | 337 | 190 | 2,435 | 1,184 | 1,081 | 1,140 | 983 | 149 | 2,404 | 277 |
| 7 | number 1959 ... | 2,696 | 814 | 10,777 | 21,537 | 7,894 | 4,826 | 10,766 | 293 | 9,340 | 1,092 |
| 8 | 1954 ... | 3,133 | 1,120 | 11,287 | 25,353 | 7,823 | 5,149 | 10,807 | 395 | 10,422 | 1,264 |
| 9 | Milk cows ..... farms reporting 1959 ... | 156 | 59 | 1,299 | 617 | 616 | 700 | 601 | 49 | 1,294 | 138 |
| 10 | 1954 ... | 300 | 152 | 2,237 | 1,063 | 956 | 1,057 | 933 | 117 | 2,154 | 245 |
| 11 | number 1959 ... | 1,730 | 331 | 4,440 | 11,751 | 2,715 | 2,118 | 4,042 | 195 | 3,388 | 808 |
| 12 | 1954 ... | 1,813 | 402 | 5,559 | 16,076 | 3,302 | 2,852 | 4,987 | 308 | 5,456 | 921 |
| 13 | Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms reporting 1959 ... | 138 | 49 | 908 | 660 | 493 | 413 | 454 | 28 | 708 | 81 |
| 14 | 1954 ... | 159 | 84 | 1,056 | 909 | 574 | 548 | 569 | 48 | 1,015 | 87 |
| 15 | number 1959 ... | 2,462 | 383 | 4,925 | 13,067 | 4,080 | 2,556 | 5,453 | 198 | 4,226 | 577 |
| 16 | 1954 ... | 1,880 | 413 | 4,299 | 14,565 | 3,495 | 2,407 | 5,184 | 233 | 4,433 | 566 |
| 17 | Steers and bulls, including steer and bull calves ... farms reporting 1959 ... | 107 | 41 | 631 | 637 | 364 | 296 | 396 | 26 | 676 | 52 |
| 18 | 1954 ... | 141 | 65 | 675 | 824 | 369 | 306 | 430 | 26 | 550 | 77 |
| 19 | number 1959 ... | 1,081 | 199 | 3,492 | 18,006 | 2,634 | 1,255 | 5,993 | 59 | 2,535 | 314 |
| 20 | 1954 ... | 1,356 | 381 | 2,608 | 15,652 | 2,559 | 1,043 | 4,315 | 112 | 2,617 | 400 |
| | Farms reporting by number on hand: | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Cattle and calves— | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | 1 ..... farms reporting 1959 ... | 50 | 17 | 362 | 24 | 112 | 235 | 57 | 22 | 650 | 57 |
| 22 | 2 to 4 ..... farms reporting 1959 ... | 61 | 31 | 481 | 77 | 233 | 252 | 174 | 21 | 463 | 60 |
| 23 | 5 to 9 ..... farms reporting 1959 ... | 25 | 8 | 314 | 92 | 131 | 109 | 115 | 10 | 207 | 14 |
| 24 | 10 to 19 ..... farms reporting 1959 ... | 23 | 8 | 288 | 95 | 113 | 95 | 92 | 6 | 187 | 12 |
| 25 | 20 to 49 ..... farms reporting 1959 ... | 29 | 16 | 208 | 194 | 112 | 90 | 135 | 4 | 119 | 10 |
| 26 | 50 to 99 ..... farms reporting 1959 ... | 11 | 5 | 49 | 191 | 48 | 32 | 73 | 1 | 40 | 8 |
| 27 | 100 or more ..... farms reporting 1959 ... | 15 | 3 | 15 | 164 | 29 | 7 | 49 | 1 | 20 | 5 |
| | Cows, including heifers that have calved— | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | 1 ..... farms reporting 1959 ... | 77 | 26 | 500 | 64 | 178 | 303 | 88 | 32 | 776 | 70 |
| 29 | 2 to 9 ..... farms reporting 1959 ... | 82 | 36 | 858 | 250 | 378 | 362 | 339 | 21 | 640 | 59 |
| 30 | 10 to 19 ..... farms reporting 1959 ... | 18 | 11 | 192 | 113 | 90 | 74 | 93 | 3 | 130 | 8 |
| 31 | 20 to 29 ..... farms reporting 1959 ... | 11 | 4 | 71 | 76 | 42 | 31 | 58 | 2 | 33 | 6 |
| 32 | 30 to 49 ..... farms reporting 1959 ... | 5 | 3 | 28 | 134 | 37 | 26 | 53 | 1 | 34 | 3 |
| 33 | 50 to 74 ..... farms reporting 1959 ... | 4 | 3 | 13 | 77 | 13 | 6 | 26 | ... | 14 | 2 |
| 34 | 75 to 99 ..... farms reporting 1959 ... | 2 | 1 | 5 | 36 | 10 | 2 | 10 | 1 | 1 | 3 |
| 35 | 100 or more ..... farms reporting 1959 ... | 6 | ... | 2 | 28 | 8 | 1 | 15 | ... | 8 | 1 |
| | Milk cows— | | | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | 1 ..... farms reporting 1959 ... | 70 | 26 | 538 | 92 | 211 | 330 | 138 | 27 | 760 | 69 |
| 37 | 2 to 9 ..... farms reporting 1959 ... | 75 | 28 | 680 | 297 | 370 | 345 | 390 | 20 | 499 | 59 |
| 38 | 10 to 19 ..... farms reporting 1959 ... | 1 | 1 | 45 | 48 | 15 | 7 | 33 | ... | 12 | 1 |
| 39 | 20 to 29 ..... farms reporting 1959 ... | ... | ... | 23 | 28 | 2 | 7 | 7 | ... | 4 | 1 |
| 40 | 30 to 49 ..... farms reporting 1959 ... | 1 | 2 | 9 | 72 | 11 | 8 | 12 | 1 | 12 | 2 |
| 41 | 50 or more ..... farms reporting 1959 ... | 9 | 2 | 4 | 80 | 7 | 3 | 21 | 1 | 7 | 6 |
| 42 | Horses and/or mules ..... farms reporting 1959 ... | 133 | 53 | 1,176 | 350 | 402 | 835 | 226 | 76 | 1,770 | 112 |
| 43 | 1954 ... | 236 | 165 | 1,738 | 569 | 627 | 1,093 | 414 | 217 | 2,620 | 212 |
| 44 | number 1959 ... | 232 | 98 | 2,124 | 2,049 | 772 | 1,483 | 404 | 94 | 3,476 | 152 |
| 45 | 1954 ... | 373 | 230 | 3,042 | 2,113 | 1,225 | 1,969 | 715 | 264 | 4,929 | 279 |
| 46 | Hogs and pigs ..... farms reporting 1959 ... | 289 | 144 | 1,275 | 539 | 684 | 1,030 | 544 | 121 | 2,303 | 234 |
| 47 | 1954 ... | 427 | 293 | 1,670 | 778 | 1,072 | 1,219 | 772 | 236 | 2,844 | 354 |
| 48 | number 1959 ... | 7,694 | 2,994 | 6,384 | 13,393 | 5,822 | 7,778 | 8,640 | 957 | 22,561 | 3,138 |
| 49 | 1954 ... | 6,429 | 3,332 | 4,855 | 14,313 | 5,457 | 5,301 | 7,756 | 912 | 14,570 | 2,513 |
| 50 | Born since June 1 ..... farms reporting 1959 ... | 203 | 95 | 504 | 336 | 354 | 431 | 377 | 45 | 1,100 | 128 |
| 51 | 1954 ... | 254 | 153 | 619 | 472 | 422 | 474 | 437 | 51 | 1,072 | 120 |
| 52 | number 1959 ... | 4,961 | 1,996 | 3,246 | 7,665 | 3,225 | 4,024 | 5,456 | 480 | 12,211 | 1,892 |
| 53 | 1954 ... | 3,773 | 2,135 | 2,130 | 8,431 | 2,410 | 2,241 | 4,682 | 301 | 6,355 | 1,392 |
| 54 | Born before June 1 ..... farms reporting 1959 ... | 254 | 118 | 1,052 | 477 | 609 | 937 | 471 | 104 | 2,027 | 210 |
| 55 | 1954 ... | 382 | 241 | 1,372 | 682 | 953 | 1,034 | 666 | 217 | 2,628 | 315 |
| 56 | number 1959 ... | 2,733 | 998 | 3,138 | 5,728 | 2,597 | 3,754 | 3,184 | 477 | 10,350 | 1,246 |
| 57 | 1954 ... | 2,656 | 1,197 | 2,725 | 5,882 | 3,047 | 3,060 | 3,074 | 611 | 8,215 | 1,161 |
| | Farms reporting by number of hogs and pigs— | | | | | | | | | | |
| 58 | Under 10 ..... farms reporting 1959 ... | 145 | 76 | 1,111 | 244 | 514 | 823 | 303 | 95 | 1,748 | 150 |
| 59 | 10 to 24 ..... farms reporting 1959 ... | 71 | 29 | 132 | 140 | 124 | 153 | 127 | 17 | 377 | 51 |
| 60 | 25 to 99 ..... farms reporting 1959 ... | 53 | 33 | 29 | 131 | 42 | 52 | 105 | 9 | 159 | 30 |
| 61 | 100 or more ..... farms reporting 1959 ... | 20 | 6 | 3 | 24 | 4 | 2 | 9 | ... | 19 | 3 |
| 62 | Sheep and lambs ..... farms reporting 1959 ... | 15 | 19 | 50 | 155 | 24 | 37 | 60 | 25 | 35 | 10 |
| 63 | 1954 ... | 21 | 12 | 38 | 182 | 36 | 36 | 63 | 29 | 32 | 6 |
| 64 | number 1959 ... | 370 | 322 | 1,436 | 5,901 | 795 | 1,009 | 2,219 | 398 | 1,260 | 371 |
| 65 | 1954 ... | 607 | 281 | 1,433 | 7,666 | 1,173 | 723 | 1,617 | 483 | 1,004 | 137 |
| 66 | Lambs under 1 year old ..... farms reporting 1959 ... | 9 | 12 | 33 | 95 | 13 | 28 | 29 | 13 | 28 | 9 |
| 67 | 1954 ... | 15 | 8 | 26 | 84 | 28 | 19 | 40 | 14 | 22 | 4 |
| 68 | number 1959 ... | 73 | 52 | 227 | 974 | 123 | 213 | 339 | 90 | 266 | 96 |
| 69 | 1954 ... | 90 | 44 | 206 | 1,454 | 310 | 81 | 176 | 137 | 187 | 20 |
| 70 | Sheep 1 year old and over ..... farms reporting 1959 ... | 15 | 19 | 46 | 152 | 24 | 36 | 59 | 24 | 33 | 10 |
| 71 | 1954 ... | 21 | 12 | 38 | 178 | 35 | 36 | 62 | 28 | 30 | 6 |
| 72 | number 1959 ... | 297 | 270 | 1,209 | 4,927 | 672 | 796 | 1,880 | 308 | 994 | 275 |
| 73 | 1954 ... | 517 | 237 | 1,227 | 6,212 | 863 | 642 | 1,441 | 346 | 817 | 117 |
| 74 | Ewes ..... farms reporting 1959 ... | 13 | 19 | 46 | 146 | 24 | 36 | 58 | 22 | 32 | 10 |
| 75 | 1954 ... | 21 | 12 | 38 | 178 | 35 | 36 | 61 | 27 | 30 | 6 |
| 76 | number 1959 ... | 277 | 255 | 1,140 | 4,672 | 630 | 690 | 1,808 | 284 | 930 | 265 |
| 77 | 1954 ... | 491 | 227 | 1,158 | 5,846 | 787 | 600 | 1,371 | 298 | 775 | 111 |
| 78 | Rams and wethers ..... farms reporting 1959 ... | 15 | 13 | 36 | 133 | 23 | 30 | 49 | 21 | 29 | 8 |
| 79 | 1954 ... | 20 | 9 | 34 | 156 | 28 | 32 | 53 | 22 | 24 | 5 |
| 80 | number 1959 ... | 20 | 15 | 69 | 255 | 42 | 106 | 72 | 24 | 64 | 10 |
| 81 | 1954 ... | 26 | 10 | 69 | 366 | 76 | 42 | 70 | 48 | 42 | 6 |
| | Farms reporting by number of sheep and lambs— | | | | | | | | | | |
| 82 | Under 25 ..... farms reporting 1959 ... | 8 | 14 | 26 | 63 | 11 | 20 | 36 | 18 | 23 | 2 |
| 83 | 25 to 299 ..... farms reporting 1959 ... | 7 | 5 | 24 | 91 | 13 | 17 | 23 | 7 | 12 | 8 |
| 84 | 300 or more ..... farms reporting 1959 ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... |
| 85 | Chickens 4 months old and over ..... farms reporting 1959 ... | 275 | 127 | 1,560 | 606 | 740 | 932 | 573 | 170 | 1,972 | 225 |
| 86 | 1954 ... | 445 | 315 | 2,267 | 1,077 | 1,097 | 1,362 | 959 | 331 | 2,834 | 393 |
| 87 | number 1959 ... | 42,205 | 28,479 | 64,764 | 52,030 | 89,853 | 38,381 | 72,720 | 30,304 | 100,051 | 33,761 |
| 88 | 1954 ... | 43,793 | 42,930 | 90,732 | 80,054 | 105,925 | 43,632 | 85,137 | 43,791 | 81,057 | 45,652 |
| | Farms reporting by number of chickens 4 months old and over— | | | | | | | | | | |
| 89 | Under 50 ..... farms reporting 1959 ... | 167 | 62 | 1,127 | 304 | 488 | 757 | 343 | 94 | 1,596 | 136 |
| 90 | 50 to 399 ..... farms reporting 1959 ... | 84 | 47 | 426 | 291 | 203 | 170 | 204 | 68 | 348 | 80 |
| 91 | 400 to 799 ..... farms reporting 1959 ... | 9 | 9 | 7 | 6 | 23 | 1 | 14 | 1 | 5 | 9 |
| 92 | 800 to 1,599 ..... farms reporting 1959 ... | 11 | 5 | ... | 2 | 16 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 17 | 2 |
| 93 | 1,600 to 3,199 ..... farms reporting 1959 ... | 3 | 4 | ... | 1 | 9 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 1 |
| 94 | 3,200 or more ..... farms reporting 1959 ... | 1 | ... | ... | 2 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| 95 | Turkey hens kept for breeding ..... farms reporting 1959 ... | 2 | ... | 21 | 25 | 24 | 24 | 9 | ... | 38 | ... |
| 96 | 1954 ... | 13 | 3 | 25 | 38 | 23 | 14 | 31 | 7 | 58 | 3 |
| 97 | number 1959 ... | 4 | ... | 69 | 1,125 | 297 | 109 | 42 | ... | 109 | ... |
| 98 | 1954 ... | 25 | 757 | 83 | 4,122 | 240 | 28 | 1,217 | 43 | 183 | 804 |

FARMS: CENSUSES OF 1959 AND 1954--Continued

| Montgomery | Nansemond | Nelson | New Kent | Norfolk | Northampton | Northumberland | Nottoway | Orange | Page | Patrick | Pittsylvania | Powhatan | Prince Edward | Prince George | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 950 | 341 | 625 | 96 | 232 | 89 | 194 | 494 | 549 | 753 | 1,301 | 2,809 | 320 | 578 | 285 | 1 |
| 1,331 | 568 | 1,052 | 178 | 409 | 181 | 382 | 755 | 744 | 1,001 | 1,969 | 3,710 | 476 | 862 | 423 | 2 |
| 19,497 | 3,959 | 10,130 | 2,043 | 5,895 | 1,317 | 1,624 | 9,083 | 21,882 | 17,720 | 9,476 | 19,292 | 7,582 | 8,940 | 4,304 | 3 |
| 19,161 | 6,398 | 10,656 | 2,927 | 6,979 | 1,808 | 2,537 | 9,521 | 20,089 | 15,535 | 11,378 | 19,152 | 8,328 | 9,437 | 5,167 | 4 |
| 880 | 310 | 603 | 79 | 200 | 83 | 188 | 470 | 536 | 722 | 1,268 | 2,733 | 304 | 555 | 272 | 5 |
| 1,300 | 535 | 1,034 | 174 | 365 | 167 | 374 | 724 | 723 | 984 | 1,944 | 3,639 | 464 | 840 | 414 | 6 |
| 9,982 | 1,729 | 5,580 | 959 | 3,379 | 547 | 918 | 4,787 | 11,348 | 8,235 | 5,029 | 10,798 | 4,141 | 4,992 | 2,273 | 7 |
| 10,570 | 3,228 | 6,572 | 1,316 | 3,575 | 870 | 1,492 | 5,158 | 10,582 | 8,313 | 6,708 | 11,720 | 4,534 | 5,469 | 2,548 | 8 |
| 713 | 165 | 483 | 49 | 137 | 59 | 133 | 369 | 421 | 551 | 1,148 | 2,393 | 211 | 486 | 213 | 9 |
| 1,156 | 386 | 958 | 128 | 271 | 137 | 342 | 620 | 641 | 871 | 1,889 | 3,454 | 399 | 778 | 364 | 10 |
| 5,404 | 835 | 1,446 | 195 | 1,839 | 182 | 305 | 3,025 | 3,393 | 2,520 | 3,325 | 5,721 | 2,359 | 3,382 | 944 | 11 |
| 6,806 | 1,438 | 2,970 | 415 | 2,343 | 332 | 825 | 3,602 | 3,716 | 2,909 | 4,849 | 8,004 | 2,745 | 3,822 | 1,263 | 12 |
| 668 | 197 | 358 | 70 | 174 | 38 | 71 | 353 | 408 | 539 | 705 | 1,037 | 219 | 324 | 153 | 13 |
| 723 | 270 | 458 | 106 | 266 | 80 | 129 | 450 | 477 | 566 | 913 | 1,357 | 266 | 451 | 197 | 14 |
| 5,834 | 1,206 | 2,531 | 571 | 1,684 | 384 | 364 | 3,247 | 5,854 | 4,971 | 3,251 | 5,500 | 2,208 | 3,018 | 1,083 | 15 |
| 5,307 | 1,742 | 2,471 | 841 | 2,116 | 374 | 540 | 3,124 | 5,364 | 4,166 | 3,451 | 5,480 | 2,488 | 2,906 | 1,366 | 16 |
| 558 | 160 | 324 | 54 | 153 | 47 | 68 | 225 | 369 | 444 | 337 | 695 | 163 | 226 | 128 | 17 |
| 527 | 211 | 347 | 77 | 223 | 88 | 109 | 312 | 353 | 398 | 379 | 601 | 203 | 264 | 169 | 18 |
| 3,681 | 1,024 | 2,019 | 513 | 832 | 386 | 342 | 1,049 | 4,680 | 4,514 | 1,196 | 2,994 | 1,233 | 930 | 948 | 19 |
| 3,284 | 1,428 | 1,613 | 770 | 1,288 | 564 | 505 | 1,239 | 4,143 | 3,056 | 1,219 | 1,952 | 1,306 | 1,062 | 1,251 | 20 |
| 67 | 75 | 72 | 19 | 20 | 27 | 60 | 83 | 38 | 53 | 348 | 1,181 | 31 | 155 | 73 | 21 |
| 215 | 114 | 188 | 22 | 76 | 28 | 71 | 114 | 95 | 198 | 509 | 878 | 85 | 151 | 86 | 22 |
| 205 | 69 | 97 | 17 | 33 | 13 | 20 | 85 | 77 | 124 | 211 | 273 | 65 | 83 | 40 | 23 |
| 195 | 35 | 88 | 18 | 37 | 7 | 21 | 76 | 83 | 130 | 128 | 240 | 45 | 70 | 38 | 24 |
| 182 | 32 | 127 | 11 | 31 | 6 | 16 | 85 | 124 | 145 | 80 | 164 | 48 | 70 | 28 | 25 |
| 62 | 10 | 47 | 6 | 18 | 5 | 4 | 39 | 67 | 74 | 17 | 54 | 30 | 34 | 11 | 26 |
| 24 | 6 | 6 | 3 | 17 | 3 | 2 | 12 | 65 | 29 | 8 | 19 | 16 | 15 | 9 | 27 |
| 140 | 123 | 99 | 26 | 57 | 39 | 66 | 118 | 56 | 119 | 533 | 1,466 | 52 | 208 | 90 | 28 |
| 456 | 150 | 321 | 33 | 75 | 32 | 93 | 219 | 214 | 357 | 624 | 1,011 | 162 | 223 | 132 | 29 |
| 137 | 18 | 94 | 8 | 19 | 5 | 23 | 57 | 85 | 108 | 71 | 141 | 35 | 50 | 25 | 30 |
| 65 | 7 | 47 | 6 | 11 | 3 | 3 | 30 | 52 | 64 | 17 | 57 | 11 | 27 | 9 | 31 |
| 57 | 8 | 30 | 3 | 15 | 1 | ... | 27 | 70 | 48 | 17 | 33 | 21 | 28 | 4 | 32 |
| 13 | 1 | 10 | ... | 14 | 1 | 2 | 14 | 27 | 18 | 1 | 19 | 13 | 12 | 5 | 33 |
| 4 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 16 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 34 |
| 8 | 2 | ... | 2 | 6 | ... | ... | ... | 16 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 6 | 5 | 3 | 35 |
| 161 | 90 | 147 | 26 | 61 | 37 | 55 | 138 | 104 | 160 | 557 | 1,501 | 43 | 213 | 90 | 38 |
| 403 | 64 | 320 | 21 | 50 | 21 | 76 | 168 | 250 | 346 | 546 | 831 | 127 | 207 | 114 | 37 |
| 82 | 3 | 12 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 10 | 29 | 19 | 24 | 22 | 9 | 21 | ... | 38 |
| 31 | 1 | 2 | ... | 2 | ... | ... | 16 | 7 | 10 | 9 | 18 | 4 | 14 | ... | 39 |
| 24 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 7 | ... | 1 | 23 | 13 | 11 | 9 | 7 | 12 | 17 | 2 | 40 |
| 12 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 17 | 1 | ... | 14 | 18 | 5 | 3 | 14 | 16 | 14 | 7 | 41 |
| 346 | 342 | 362 | 55 | 113 | 68 | 98 | 391 | 202 | 251 | 815 | 2,564 | 150 | 447 | 178 | 42 |
| 507 | 754 | 653 | 122 | 264 | 211 | 285 | 623 | 337 | 363 | 1,194 | 3,361 | 298 | 730 | 365 | 43 |
| 673 | 507 | 602 | 113 | 297 | 288 | 147 | 629 | 704 | 476 | 1,114 | 4,709 | 231 | 671 | 307 | 44 |
| 1,122 | 1,103 | 1,130 | 180 | 374 | 507 | 379 | 969 | 842 | 647 | 1,742 | 6,478 | 487 | 1,160 | 606 | 45 |
| 599 | 746 | 502 | 105 | 238 | 118 | 342 | 477 | 425 | 671 | 1,115 | 3,359 | 243 | 640 | 339 | 46 |
| 816 | 981 | 880 | 179 | 387 | 239 | 635 | 730 | 582 | 797 | 1,527 | 3,734 | 424 | 884 | 518 | 47 |
| 4,597 | 32,136 | 3,419 | 3,388 | 6,327 | 2,785 | 7,067 | 5,335 | 7,713 | 7,399 | 5,580 | 17,718 | 3,936 | 6,181 | 11,316 | 48 |
| 4,824 | 40,269 | 3,756 | 4,763 | 8,610 | 2,543 | 7,312 | 4,345 | 5,676 | 6,077 | 4,831 | 13,846 | 3,278 | 5,123 | 11,633 | 49 |
| 240 | 595 | 158 | 76 | 182 | 69 | 185 | 262 | 276 | 306 | 414 | 1,116 | 145 | 358 | 244 | 50 |
| 311 | 824 | 297 | 94 | 267 | 118 | 270 | 329 | 288 | 340 | 709 | 1,560 | 252 | 418 | 358 | 51 |
| 2,371 | 18,005 | 1,572 | 2,006 | 3,987 | 1,460 | 3,874 | 3,133 | 4,627 | 3,900 | 2,821 | 7,626 | 2,149 | 3,774 | 6,675 | 52 |
| 2,675 | 25,106 | 1,617 | 2,170 | 4,674 | 1,331 | 3,940 | 2,119 | 3,122 | 3,204 | 2,197 | 6,040 | 1,916 | 2,512 | 7,010 | 53 |
| 538 | 692 | 473 | 91 | 207 | 108 | 311 | 408 | 384 | 642 | 991 | 3,064 | 208 | 568 | 304 | 54 |
| 671 | 876 | 771 | 159 | 324 | 195 | 591 | 618 | 493 | 705 | 1,268 | 2,897 | 341 | 769 | 460 | 55 |
| 2,226 | 14,131 | 1,847 | 1,382 | 2,340 | 1,325 | 3,193 | 2,202 | 3,086 | 3,499 | 2,759 | 10,092 | 1,747 | 2,407 | 4,641 | 56 |
| 2,149 | 15,163 | 2,139 | 2,593 | 3,936 | 1,212 | 3,372 | 2,226 | 2,554 | 2,873 | 2,634 | 7,806 | 1,362 | 2,611 | 4,623 | 57 |
| 480 | 132 | 399 | 49 | 78 | 57 | 179 | 331 | 211 | 419 | 1,016 | 2,955 | 153 | 467 | 118 | 58 |
| 87 | 219 | 77 | 27 | 85 | 28 | 65 | 94 | 113 | 169 | 69 | 300 | 60 | 123 | 99 | 59 |
| 31 | 316 | 26 | 23 | 63 | 27 | 88 | 46 | 92 | 82 | 24 | 103 | 22 | 45 | 101 | 60 |
| 1 | 79 | ... | 6 | 12 | 6 | 10 | 6 | 9 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 8 | 5 | 21 | 61 |
| 119 | 65 | 42 | 11 | 32 | 63 | 20 | 19 | 56 | 78 | 34 | 31 | 12 | 13 | 13 | 62 |
| 108 | 57 | 48 | 11 | 67 | 72 | 15 | 12 | 59 | 88 | 25 | 17 | 7 | 14 | 17 | 63 |
| 5,136 | 1,116 | 1,470 | 722 | 373 | 1,345 | 353 | 804 | 2,610 | 2,633 | 530 | 803 | 226 | 299 | 193 | 64 |
| 4,295 | 1,030 | 1,773 | 369 | 634 | 1,588 | 341 | 430 | 2,668 | 2,619 | 324 | 385 | 164 | 262 | 318 | 65 |
| 73 | 33 | 29 | 8 | 17 | 30 | 11 | 18 | 33 | 47 | 24 | 19 | 7 | 7 | 10 | 66 |
| 51 | 43 | 34 | 9 | 37 | 46 | 11 | 7 | 42 | 36 | 14 | 11 | 4 | 11 | 6 | 67 |
| 1,064 | 206 | 273 | 82 | 86 | 185 | 39 | 180 | 538 | 703 | 121 | 126 | 43 | 62 | 34 | 68 |
| 504 | 276 | 314 | 52 | 125 | 373 | 40 | 92 | 429 | 380 | 73 | 60 | 25 | 80 | 77 | 69 |
| 113 | 61 | 42 | 11 | 29 | 63 | 19 | 19 | 54 | 76 | 30 | 29 | 10 | 12 | 12 | 70 |
| 107 | 53 | 48 | 9 | 64 | 72 | 14 | 12 | 57 | 88 | 25 | 15 | 7 | 13 | 16 | 71 |
| 4,072 | 910 | 1,197 | 640 | 287 | 1,160 | 314 | 624 | 2,072 | 1,930 | 409 | 677 | 183 | 237 | 159 | 72 |
| 3,791 | 754 | 1,459 | 317 | 509 | 1,215 | 301 | 338 | 2,239 | 2,239 | 251 | 325 | 139 | 182 | 241 | 73 |
| 110 | 59 | 42 | 11 | 27 | 62 | 18 | 18 | 52 | 74 | 30 | 28 | 10 | 12 | 12 | 74 |
| 105 | 49 | 48 | 9 | 62 | 72 | 14 | 12 | 57 | 87 | 25 | 11 | 7 | 13 | 13 | 75 |
| 3,875 | 846 | 1,151 | 623 | 248 | 1,087 | 297 | 600 | 1,939 | 1,817 | 384 | 606 | 172 | 225 | 147 | 76 |
| 3,616 | 683 | 1,389 | 307 | 463 | 1,129 | 284 | 295 | 2,131 | 2,095 | 241 | 272 | 130 | 169 | 214 | 77 |
| 98 | 51 | 34 | 8 | 28 | 58 | 12 | 16 | 50 | 60 | 17 | 22 | 9 | 11 | 9 | 78 |
| 92 | 47 | 41 | 6 | 39 | 64 | 11 | 11 | 53 | 71 | 8 | 15 | 7 | 11 | 15 | 79 |
| 197 | 64 | 46 | 17 | 39 | 73 | 17 | 24 | 133 | 113 | 25 | 71 | 11 | 12 | 12 | 80 |
| 175 | 71 | 70 | 10 | 46 | 86 | 17 | 43 | 108 | 144 | 10 | 53 | 9 | 13 | 27 | 81 |
| 46 | 48 | 15 | 4 | 29 | 47 | 14 | 11 | 18 | 33 | 29 | 16 | 8 | 8 | 11 | 82 |
| 72 | 17 | 27 | 7 | 3 | 16 | 6 | 8 | 38 | 45 | 5 | 15 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 83 |
| 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 84 |
| 710 | 585 | 537 | 127 | 254 | 175 | 275 | 457 | 432 | 574 | 1,036 | 2,896 | 231 | 531 | 312 | 85 |
| 1,100 | 898 | 1,019 | 189 | 505 | 423 | 603 | 768 | 636 | 960 | 1,705 | 3,407 | 444 | 934 | 555 | 86 |
| 39,770 | 71,581 | 31,881 | 26,280 | 53,220 | 9,051 | 26,992 | 75,915 | 58,421 | 96,245 | 36,001 | 157,780 | 40,786 | 35,461 | 43,990 | 87 |
| 47,055 | 48,347 | 39,034 | 23,566 | 54,677 | 30,166 | 52,236 | 45,128 | 62,784 | 72,856 | 51,598 | 110,782 | 38,205 | 38,737 | 47,606 | 88 |
| 545 | 404 | 377 | 59 | 130 | 117 | 147 | 339 | 251 | 331 | 885 | 2,420 | 140 | 382 | 170 | 89 |
| 157 | 161 | 153 | 53 | 97 | 55 | 118 | 90 | 153 | 204 | 147 | 438 | 74 | 137 | 117 | 90 |
| 4 | 7 | 1 | 6 | 13 | 3 | 6 | 8 | 15 | 24 | 2 | 11 | 5 | 5 | 14 | 91 |
| 1 | 5 | 4 | 6 | 7 | ... | 3 | 12 | 7 | 8 | 1 | 14 | 5 | 5 | 9 | 92 |
| 2 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 5 | ... | ... | 2 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 6 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 93 |
| 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | ... | 1 | 6 | 2 | 3 | ... | 7 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 94 |
| 6 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 13 | 1 | 9 | 41 | 4 | 5 | 7 | 95 |
| 23 | 7 | 10 | 3 | 12 | 3 | 6 | 6 | 18 | 15 | 20 | 60 | 20 | 15 | 16 | 96 |
| 36 | 20 | 18 | 6 | 15 | 2 | 44 | 6 | 921 | 500 | 25 | 140 | 15 | 15 | 22 | 97 |
| 76 | 18 | 27 | 9 | 49 | 56 | 14 | 15 | 712 | 4,190 | 53 | 232 | 41 | 50 | 34 | 98 |

County Table 8.—LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON

| | Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Prince William | Princess Anne | Pulaski | Rappahannock | Richmond | Roanoke | Rockbridge | Rockingham | Russell | Scott |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Cattle and calves ..... farms reporting 1959 | 414 | 153 | 568 | 422 | 251 | 518 | 1,032 | 2,518 | 1,551 | 1,970 |
| 2 | 1954 | 673 | 339 | 860 | 535 | 443 | 1,010 | 1,421 | 3,947 | 2,134 | 2,864 |
| 3 | number 1959 | 15,882 | 4,790 | 16,382 | 12,648 | 2,378 | 10,112 | 27,177 | 66,561 | 26,348 | 16,161 |
| 4 | 1954 | 18,400 | 8,281 | 17,114 | 13,886 | 3,352 | 12,189 | 27,970 | 61,210 | 28,680 | 17,146 |
| 5 | Cows, including heifers that have calved ..... farms reporting 1959 | 376 | 137 | 519 | 415 | 244 | 466 | 973 | 2,373 | 1,517 | 1,896 |
| 6 | 1954 | 612 | 322 | 839 | 525 | 427 | 931 | 1,376 | 2,941 | 2,112 | 2,818 |
| 7 | number 1959 | 7,949 | 2,661 | 7,989 | 7,402 | 1,462 | 4,629 | 12,764 | 29,413 | 13,941 | 8,785 |
| 8 | 1954 | 8,583 | 4,617 | 9,069 | 7,986 | 2,203 | 6,032 | 14,674 | 27,994 | 16,375 | 10,607 |
| 9 | Milk cows ..... farms reporting 1959 | 255 | 89 | 426 | 346 | 198 | 363 | 671 | 1,975 | 1,415 | 1,631 |
| 10 | 1954 | 499 | 205 | 773 | 457 | 381 | 814 | 1,175 | 2,630 | 2,035 | 2,601 |
| 11 | number 1959 | 4,321 | 1,732 | 3,128 | 1,475 | 740 | 2,470 | 3,982 | 14,516 | 6,015 | 4,780 |
| 12 | 1954 | 5,421 | 2,608 | 3,825 | 2,100 | 1,223 | 3,509 | 5,637 | 13,809 | 8,189 | 7,224 |
| 13 | Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms reporting 1959 | 340 | 107 | 404 | 272 | 133 | 363 | 752 | 1,913 | 761 | 1,038 |
| 14 | 1954 | 531 | 213 | 474 | 280 | 176 | 557 | 906 | 1,887 | 960 | 1,237 |
| 15 | number 1959 | 5,348 | 1,654 | 4,208 | 2,687 | 663 | 3,290 | 6,360 | 19,480 | 6,565 | 4,121 |
| 16 | 1954 | 6,715 | 2,543 | 4,065 | 2,729 | 768 | 3,702 | 6,703 | 15,698 | 5,545 | 4,177 |
| 17 | Steers and bulls, including steer and bull calves ..... farms reporting 1959 | 282 | 84 | 336 | 260 | 100 | 292 | 725 | 1,547 | 561 | 704 |
| 18 | 1954 | 367 | 140 | 349 | 268 | 120 | 439 | 802 | 1,600 | 628 | 695 |
| 19 | number 1959 | 2,585 | 475 | 4,185 | 2,599 | 253 | 2,193 | 8,053 | 17,668 | 5,842 | 3,255 |
| 20 | 1954 | 3,102 | 1,121 | 3,980 | 3,171 | 381 | 2,455 | 6,593 | 17,518 | 6,760 | 2,362 |
| | Farms reporting by number on hand: | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Cattle and calves— | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | 1 ..... farms reporting 1959 | 17 | 25 | 42 | 30 | 67 | 45 | 40 | 164 | 242 | 424 |
| 22 | 2 to 4 ..... farms reporting 1959 | 64 | 44 | 110 | 89 | 83 | 136 | 180 | 512 | 466 | 678 |
| 23 | 5 to 9 ..... farms reporting 1959 | 60 | 13 | 105 | 73 | 38 | 138 | 181 | 391 | 295 | 370 |
| 24 | 10 to 19 ..... farms reporting 1959 | 74 | 19 | 118 | 81 | 27 | 84 | 202 | 414 | 238 | 288 |
| 25 | 20 to 49 ..... farms reporting 1959 | 88 | 24 | 93 | 73 | 25 | 66 | 270 | 624 | 212 | 175 |
| 26 | 50 to 99 ..... farms reporting 1959 | 69 | 18 | 59 | 45 | 10 | 28 | 110 | 305 | 72 | 33 |
| 27 | 100 or more ..... farms reporting 1959 | 42 | 10 | 41 | 31 | 1 | 21 | 49 | 108 | 26 | 2 |
| | Cows, including heifers that have calved— | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | 1 ..... farms reporting 1959 | 39 | 43 | 79 | 45 | 82 | 104 | 114 | 379 | 343 | 599 |
| 29 | 2 to 9 ..... farms reporting 1959 | 156 | 43 | 241 | 198 | 121 | 249 | 479 | 1,028 | 819 | 1,053 |
| 30 | 10 to 19 ..... farms reporting 1959 | 49 | 11 | 84 | 62 | 22 | 48 | 172 | 460 | 194 | 181 |
| 31 | 20 to 29 ..... farms reporting 1959 | 31 | 10 | 34 | 33 | 5 | 26 | 90 | 232 | 77 | 40 |
| 32 | 30 to 49 ..... farms reporting 1959 | 44 | 18 | 37 | 42 | 12 | 18 | 70 | 191 | 55 | 16 |
| 33 | 50 to 74 ..... farms reporting 1959 | 37 | 6 | 28 | 16 | 2 | 12 | 28 | 52 | 15 | 7 |
| 34 | 75 to 99 ..... farms reporting 1959 | 9 | 3 | 9 | 8 | ... | 4 | 18 | 19 | 9 | ... |
| 35 | 100 or more ..... farms reporting 1959 | 11 | 3 | 7 | 11 | ... | 5 | 2 | 12 | 5 | ... |
| | Milk cows— | | | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | 1 ..... farms reporting 1959 | 53 | 36 | 97 | 91 | 86 | 122 | 205 | 553 | 426 | 627 |
| 37 | 2 to 9 ..... farms reporting 1959 | 117 | 21 | 243 | 230 | 101 | 188 | 403 | 1,019 | 868 | 938 |
| 38 | 10 to 19 ..... farms reporting 1959 | 13 | 3 | 43 | 19 | 4 | 21 | 22 | 177 | 84 | 53 |
| 39 | 20 to 29 ..... farms reporting 1959 | 7 | 7 | 16 | 3 | ... | 12 | 4 | 110 | 19 | 9 |
| 40 | 30 to 49 ..... farms reporting 1959 | 27 | 15 | 19 | 1 | 6 | 9 | 21 | 86 | 9 | 3 |
| 41 | 50 or more ..... farms reporting 1959 | 38 | 7 | 8 | 2 | 1 | 11 | 16 | 30 | 9 | 1 |
| 42 | Horses and/or mules ..... farms reporting 1959 | 144 | 89 | 215 | 231 | 130 | 212 | 424 | 628 | 1,039 | 1,393 |
| 43 | 1954 | 260 | 205 | 373 | 310 | 262 | 373 | 659 | 904 | 1,443 | 1,884 |
| 44 | number 1959 | 643 | 418 | 514 | 505 | 215 | 766 | 827 | 1,883 | 2,105 | 2,365 |
| 45 | 1954 | 596 | 382 | 781 | 738 | 361 | 701 | 1,367 | 1,927 | 2,985 | 3,161 |
| 46 | Hogs and pigs ..... farms reporting 1959 | 265 | 207 | 432 | 333 | 348 | 302 | 707 | 1,887 | 1,217 | 1,966 |
| 47 | 1954 | 403 | 382 | 622 | 385 | 591 | 630 | 975 | 2,176 | 1,503 | 1,830 |
| 48 | number 1959 | 6,535 | 12,521 | 4,607 | 3,709 | 4,567 | 2,784 | 8,008 | 24,442 | 6,053 | 6,123 |
| 49 | 1954 | 5,995 | 12,500 | 4,485 | 3,277 | 3,715 | 3,411 | 7,097 | 18,419 | 5,894 | 4,897 |
| 50 | Born since June 1 ..... farms reporting 1959 | 172 | 164 | 224 | 154 | 195 | 116 | 348 | 1,046 | 547 | 534 |
| 51 | 1954 | 236 | 271 | 283 | 182 | 178 | 211 | 409 | 1,017 | 770 | 798 |
| 52 | number 1959 | 3,991 | 7,120 | 2,521 | 2,046 | 2,844 | 1,371 | 4,058 | 15,113 | 3,037 | 2,751 |
| 53 | 1954 | 3,712 | 7,220 | 2,400 | 1,799 | 1,651 | 1,733 | 3,439 | 10,774 | 2,988 | 2,327 |
| 54 | Born before June 1 ..... farms reporting 1959 | 210 | 154 | 393 | 313 | 307 | 256 | 628 | 1,708 | 1,035 | 1,314 |
| 55 | 1954 | 316 | 324 | 544 | 342 | 558 | 533 | 862 | 1,861 | 1,132 | 1,317 |
| 56 | number 1959 | 2,544 | 5,401 | 2,086 | 1,663 | 1,723 | 1,413 | 3,950 | 9,329 | 3,016 | 3,372 |
| 57 | 1954 | 2,283 | 5,280 | 2,085 | 1,478 | 2,064 | 1,678 | 3,658 | 7,645 | 2,906 | 2,570 |
| | Farms reporting by number of hogs and pigs— | | | | | | | | | | |
| 58 | Under 10 ..... farms reporting 1959 | 157 | 55 | 278 | 219 | 217 | 243 | 461 | 1,139 | 1,072 | 1,434 |
| 59 | 10 to 24 ..... farms reporting 1959 | 68 | 56 | 111 | 77 | 73 | 32 | 168 | 469 | 124 | 109 |
| 60 | 25 to 99 ..... farms reporting 1959 | 29 | 77 | 40 | 34 | 55 | 22 | 73 | 261 | 16 | 23 |
| 61 | 100 or more ..... farms reporting 1959 | 11 | 19 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 18 | 5 | ... |
| 62 | Sheep and lambs ..... farms reporting 1959 | 45 | 53 | 148 | 77 | 4 | 29 | 238 | 781 | 459 | 84 |
| 63 | 1954 | 57 | 123 | 161 | 80 | 6 | 35 | 272 | 823 | 493 | 96 |
| 64 | number 1959 | 1,556 | 722 | 10,889 | 2,510 | 51 | 943 | 11,613 | 33,341 | 19,728 | 1,848 |
| 65 | 1954 | 1,503 | 1,618 | 9,478 | 2,969 | 122 | 935 | 9,620 | 27,767 | 20,356 | 1,917 |
| 66 | Lambs under 1 year old ..... farms reporting 1959 | 30 | 28 | 84 | 45 | 3 | 19 | 146 | 415 | 201 | 37 |
| 67 | 1954 | 33 | 73 | 88 | 38 | 2 | 27 | 134 | 346 | 197 | 49 |
| 68 | number 1959 | 333 | 135 | 2,537 | 301 | 10 | 139 | 2,831 | 11,333 | 2,618 | 242 |
| 69 | 1954 | 243 | 471 | 1,950 | 310 | 31 | 143 | 1,079 | 6,543 | 1,775 | 211 |
| 70 | Sheep 1 year old and over ..... farms reporting 1959 | 43 | 48 | 141 | 74 | 3 | 29 | 227 | 750 | 451 | 79 |
| 71 | 1954 | 47 | 114 | 157 | 79 | 5 | 35 | 268 | 803 | 486 | 93 |
| 72 | number 1959 | 1,223 | 587 | 8,152 | 2,209 | 41 | 804 | 8,782 | 22,008 | 17,110 | 1,606 |
| 73 | 1954 | 1,260 | 1,147 | 7,528 | 2,659 | 91 | 792 | 8,541 | 21,224 | 18,581 | 1,706 |
| 74 | Ewes ..... farms reporting 1959 | 43 | 43 | 140 | 74 | 3 | 29 | 225 | 745 | 440 | 78 |
| 75 | 1954 | 46 | 111 | 149 | 78 | 5 | 33 | 267 | 795 | 483 | 90 |
| 76 | number 1959 | 1,156 | 525 | 8,005 | 2,104 | 38 | 765 | 8,363 | 21,119 | 16,257 | 1,482 |
| 77 | 1954 | 1,187 | 1,060 | 7,125 | 2,549 | 86 | 749 | 8,184 | 20,347 | 17,673 | 1,554 |
| 78 | Rams and wethers ..... farms reporting 1959 | 32 | 38 | 119 | 67 | 3 | 24 | 197 | 589 | 388 | 67 |
| 79 | 1954 | 29 | 71 | 129 | 68 | 4 | 27 | 230 | 579 | 408 | 80 |
| 80 | number 1959 | 67 | 62 | 347 | 105 | 3 | 39 | 419 | 889 | 853 | 124 |
| 81 | 1954 | 73 | 87 | 403 | 110 | 5 | 43 | 357 | 877 | 908 | 152 |
| | Farms reporting by number of sheep and lambs— | | | | | | | | | | |
| 82 | Under 25 ..... farms reporting 1959 | 24 | 47 | 45 | 36 | 3 | 17 | 93 | 392 | 223 | 59 |
| 83 | 25 to 299 ..... farms reporting 1959 | 21 | 6 | 101 | 41 | 1 | 12 | 144 | 374 | 230 | 25 |
| 84 | 300 or more ..... farms reporting 1959 | ... | ... | 2 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 15 | 6 | ... |
| 85 | Chickens 4 months old and over ..... farms reporting 1959 | 314 | 205 | 431 | 344 | 275 | 373 | 731 | 1,745 | 1,345 | 1,813 |
| 86 | 1954 | 588 | 519 | 730 | 433 | 562 | 899 | 1,164 | 2,051 | 1,909 | 2,637 |
| 87 | number 1959 | 31,611 | 81,878 | 29,750 | 20,460 | 38,799 | 133,777 | 40,579 | 1,050,841 | 55,312 | 79,923 |
| 88 | 1954 | 43,793 | 63,916 | 33,680 | 28,552 | 43,710 | 81,772 | 76,766 | 432,639 | 82,354 | 97,469 |
| | Farms reporting by number of chickens 4 months old and over— | | | | | | | | | | |
| 89 | Under 50 ..... farms reporting 1959 | 184 | 78 | 313 | 234 | 124 | 249 | 501 | 785 | 981 | 1,324 |
| 90 | 50 to 399 ..... farms reporting 1959 | 121 | 92 | 107 | 105 | 130 | 100 | 219 | 490 | 361 | 480 |
| 91 | 400 to 799 ..... farms reporting 1959 | 6 | 15 | 5 | 3 | 14 | 10 | 6 | 153 | 2 | 5 |
| 92 | 800 to 1,599 ..... farms reporting 1959 | 2 | 6 | 3 | ... | 3 | 6 | 5 | 149 | ... | 2 |
| 93 | 1,600 to 3,199 ..... farms reporting 1959 | ... | 8 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 3 | ... | 98 | 1 | 2 |
| 94 | 3,200 or more ..... farms reporting 1959 | 1 | 6 | ... | ... | 1 | 5 | ... | 70 | ... | ... |
| 95 | Turkey hens kept for breeding ..... farms reporting 1959 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 11 | 124 | 24 | 34 |
| 96 | 1954 | 25 | 12 | 18 | 6 | 3 | 16 | 32 | 218 | 64 | 60 |
| 97 | number 1959 | 29 | 142 | 50 | 13 | 2 | 5 | 25 | 78,403 | 104 | 142 |
| 98 | 1954 | 120 | 53 | 114 | 88 | 4 | 1,346 | 166 | 87,393 | 226 | 209 |

FARMS: CENSUSES OF 1959 AND 1954—Continued

| Shenandoah | Smyth | Southampton | Spotsylvania | Stafford | Surry | Sussex | Tazewell | Warren | Washington | Westmoreland | Wise | Wythe | York | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1,375 | 1,133 | 514 | 525 | 300 | 266 | 376 | 826 | 320 | 2,610 | 238 | 424 | 1,180 | 75 | 1 |
| 1,730 | 1,498 | 943 | 856 | 475 | 386 | 629 | 1,410 | 434 | 3,539 | 444 | 1,267 | 1,566 | 198 | 2 |
| 32,446 | 21,589 | 7,231 | 10,663 | 4,617 | 2,287 | 4,804 | 19,507 | 9,075 | 37,408 | 3,389 | 2,590 | 29,371 | 1,886 | 3 |
| 28,879 | 23,031 | 9,611 | 11,328 | 5,099 | 3,628 | 6,424 | 21,659 | 9,239 | 37,682 | 4,591 | 4,363 | 29,597 | 3,265 | 4 |
| 1,277 | 1,091 | 470 | 508 | 279 | 247 | 351 | 809 | 309 | 2,473 | 226 | 396 | 1,132 | 65 | 5 |
| 1,657 | 1,481 | 899 | 820 | 442 | 370 | 613 | 1,377 | 418 | 3,460 | 424 | 1,229 | 1,534 | 178 | 6 |
| 14,988 | 10,366 | 3,249 | 5,894 | 2,337 | 1,009 | 2,420 | 8,604 | 4,727 | 18,767 | 1,848 | 1,381 | 14,892 | 979 | 7 |
| 14,000 | 10,958 | 4,776 | 6,418 | 2,702 | 1,588 | 3,254 | 9,594 | 4,440 | 20,396 | 2,733 | 2,596 | 15,681 | 1,828 | 8 |
| 930 | 999 | 283 | 376 | 210 | 171 | 252 | 727 | 229 | 2,241 | 177 | 317 | 1,012 | 48 | 9 |
| 1,413 | 1,423 | 706 | 729 | 375 | 270 | 486 | 1,330 | 357 | 3,327 | 337 | 1,198 | 1,446 | 148 | 10 |
| 5,920 | 5,796 | 1,128 | 3,043 | 1,098 | 405 | 492 | 3,630 | 1,019 | 13,056 | 668 | 765 | 8,089 | 767 | 11 |
| 6,376 | 6,637 | 2,313 | 4,170 | 1,445 | 636 | 996 | 4,972 | 1,415 | 14,748 | 1,233 | 2,099 | 8,512 | 1,490 | 12 |
| 1,069 | 767 | 303 | 287 | 204 | 134 | 173 | 516 | 244 | 1,496 | 130 | 212 | 868 | 39 | 13 |
| 1,182 | 859 | 504 | 460 | 284 | 201 | 305 | 702 | 248 | 1,713 | 225 | 496 | 938 | 117 | 14 |
| 10,025 | 6,579 | 2,173 | 3,293 | 1,432 | 681 | 1,075 | 4,347 | 2,166 | 9,924 | 864 | 815 | 8,954 | 622 | 15 |
| 7,904 | 6,108 | 2,432 | 3,478 | 1,631 | 841 | 1,584 | 4,412 | 2,073 | 8,791 | 1,264 | 1,226 | 7,743 | 1,078 | 16 |
| 862 | 514 | 275 | 258 | 174 | 97 | 173 | 405 | 215 | 979 | 113 | 111 | 634 | 41 | 17 |
| 900 | 538 | 362 | 300 | 185 | 141 | 227 | 467 | 203 | 985 | 163 | 199 | 687 | 101 | 18 |
| 7,433 | 4,644 | 1,809 | 1,476 | 848 | 597 | 1,309 | 6,556 | 2,182 | 8,717 | 677 | 394 | 5,525 | 285 | 19 |
| 6,975 | 5,965 | 2,403 | 1,432 | 766 | 1,199 | 1,586 | 7,653 | 2,726 | 8,495 | 594 | 541 | 6,173 | 359 | 20 |
| 80 | 149 | 117 | 62 | 25 | 79 | 109 | 90 | 19 | 375 | 57 | 133 | 62 | 10 | 21 |
| 282 | 288 | 146 | 166 | 109 | 91 | 100 | 226 | 63 | 794 | 64 | 174 | 225 | 20 | 22 |
| 273 | 210 | 86 | 86 | 62 | 35 | 50 | 154 | 59 | 519 | 35 | 57 | 228 | 11 | 23 |
| 273 | 194 | 66 | 79 | 46 | 34 | 49 | 136 | 64 | 410 | 29 | 38 | 262 | 9 | 24 |
| 302 | 174 | 64 | 77 | 38 | 19 | 48 | 128 | 70 | 345 | 31 | 14 | 256 | 15 | 25 |
| 116 | 82 | 25 | 32 | 11 | 6 | 13 | 44 | 26 | 120 | 21 | 4 | 108 | 6 | 26 |
| 49 | 36 | 10 | 23 | 9 | 2 | 7 | 48 | 19 | 47 | 1 | 4 | 39 | 4 | 27 |
| 166 | 253 | 185 | 93 | 56 | 121 | 123 | 166 | 47 | 587 | 63 | 201 | 129 | 14 | 28 |
| 673 | 550 | 203 | 271 | 165 | 105 | 157 | 421 | 137 | 1,354 | 104 | 176 | 573 | 25 | 29 |
| 237 | 150 | 38 | 52 | 28 | 11 | 37 | 98 | 57 | 305 | 28 | 7 | 218 | 6 | 30 |
| 69 | 50 | 15 | 34 | 12 | 3 | 16 | 53 | 31 | 114 | 17 | 4 | 98 | 5 | 31 |
| 86 | 52 | 20 | 31 | 9 | 5 | 13 | 38 | 19 | 70 | 10 | 2 | 69 | 5 | 32 |
| 26 | 24 | 3 | 16 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 18 | 9 | 30 | 3 | 5 | 21 | 2 | 33 |
| 11 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 3 | ... | 4 | 5 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 10 | 1 | 34 |
| 9 | 8 | 3 | 6 | 1 | ... | ... | 10 | 7 | 7 | ... | ... | 14 | 2 | 35 |
| 255 | 299 | 162 | 116 | 62 | 111 | 128 | 231 | 79 | 596 | 72 | 195 | 156 | 16 | 36 |
| 550 | 547 | 110 | 204 | 134 | 57 | 122 | 412 | 130 | 1,311 | 94 | 115 | 608 | 15 | 37 |
| 70 | 99 | ... | 15 | 5 | ... | 1 | 48 | 10 | 206 | 3 | 1 | 153 | 2 | 38 |
| 19 | 20 | 1 | 10 | 1 | ... | 1 | 22 | 4 | 63 | 3 | 2 | 50 | 6 | 39 |
| 27 | 23 | 4 | 14 | 3 | 2 | ... | 9 | 3 | 41 | 4 | 2 | 31 | 5 | 40 |
| 9 | 11 | 6 | 17 | 5 | 1 | ... | 5 | 3 | 34 | 1 | 2 | 14 | 4 | 41 |
| 386 | 504 | 459 | 237 | 148 | 168 | 351 | 494 | 159 | 1,258 | 144 | 260 | 358 | 51 | 42 |
| 687 | 764 | 1,089 | 489 | 264 | 351 | 657 | 757 | 209 | 1,840 | 344 | 626 | 580 | 152 | 43 |
| 836 | 1,194 | 713 | 484 | 313 | 256 | 633 | 1,240 | 572 | 2,306 | 207 | 370 | 927 | 96 | 44 |
| 1,411 | 1,575 | 1,783 | 772 | 430 | 502 | 1,287 | 1,734 | 599 | 3,577 | 528 | 812 | 1,312 | 211 | 45 |
| 1,019 | 815 | 1,035 | 498 | 256 | 453 | 621 | 597 | 234 | 2,063 | 328 | 324 | 901 | 65 | 46 |
| 1,311 | 983 | 1,519 | 743 | 428 | 574 | 870 | 856 | 327 | 2,528 | 593 | 671 | 1,131 | 180 | 47 |
| 16,154 | 5,191 | 60,087 | 4,317 | 2,092 | 21,102 | 21,694 | 4,971 | 3,383 | 12,985 | 5,523 | 1,014 | 12,856 | 1,447 | 48 |
| 13,741 | 5,414 | 62,958 | 3,880 | 2,017 | 24,961 | 25,717 | 4,963 | 3,388 | 12,332 | 6,690 | 1,469 | 11,292 | 2,525 | 49 |
| 653 | 351 | 822 | 187 | 133 | 379 | 458 | 310 | 120 | 716 | 147 | 95 | 547 | 42 | 50 |
| 684 | 470 | 1,150 | 316 | 194 | 440 | 615 | 468 | 163 | 918 | 284 | 220 | 706 | 78 | 51 |
| 10,620 | 2,704 | 31,829 | 2,187 | 1,143 | 13,313 | 13,175 | 2,514 | 1,596 | 6,673 | 3,559 | 408 | 6,891 | 892 | 52 |
| 8,119 | 2,818 | 34,148 | 2,058 | 1,092 | 14,575 | 14,874 | 2,420 | 1,922 | 6,069 | 3,627 | 599 | 6,179 | 1,207 | 53 |
| 901 | 700 | 975 | 462 | 212 | 421 | 587 | 487 | 212 | 1,843 | 306 | 274 | 826 | 55 | 54 |
| 1,168 | 801 | 1,440 | 625 | 346 | 552 | 807 | 657 | 278 | 2,195 | 516 | 538 | 946 | 156 | 55 |
| 5,534 | 2,487 | 28,258 | 2,130 | 949 | 7,789 | 8,519 | 2,457 | 1,787 | 6,312 | 1,964 | 606 | 5,965 | 559 | 56 |
| 5,622 | 2,596 | 28,810 | 1,822 | 925 | 10,386 | 10,843 | 2,543 | 1,466 | 6,263 | 3,063 | 870 | 5,113 | 1,318 | 57 |
| 555 | 663 | 155 | 375 | 195 | 95 | 211 | 448 | 147 | 1,751 | 212 | 306 | 506 | 33 | 58 |
| 263 | 114 | 216 | 87 | 46 | 124 | 161 | 107 | 49 | 228 | 66 | 15 | 254 | 15 | 59 |
| 189 | 37 | 481 | 36 | 13 | 180 | 196 | 41 | 34 | 74 | 37 | 3 | 132 | 15 | 60 |
| 12 | 1 | 183 | ... | 2 | 54 | 53 | 1 | 4 | 10 | 13 | ... | 9 | 2 | 61 |
| 295 | 172 | 90 | 12 | 39 | 26 | 21 | 330 | 51 | 286 | 10 | 4 | 348 | 7 | 62 |
| 339 | 186 | 65 | 13 | 32 | 13 | 35 | 337 | 64 | 350 | 12 | 5 | 340 | 13 | 63 |
| 12,418 | 8,956 | 1,900 | 241 | 1,042 | 451 | 356 | 17,004 | 2,824 | 10,866 | 232 | 44 | 14,213 | 205 | 64 |
| 8,754 | 9,988 | 879 | 291 | 664 | 197 | 439 | 15,424 | 3,492 | 12,214 | 383 | 72 | 12,444 | 134 | 65 |
| 171 | 84 | 51 | 8 | 25 | 15 | 10 | 173 | 32 | 180 | 6 | 3 | 171 | 4 | 66 |
| 149 | 94 | 31 | 8 | 26 | 10 | 16 | 193 | 37 | 187 | 11 | 2 | 178 | 6 | 67 |
| 5,829 | 956 | 325 | 29 | 250 | 92 | 66 | 3,223 | 662 | 1,980 | 52 | 11 | 1,843 | 51 | 68 |
| 1,721 | 1,143 | 132 | 67 | 161 | 47 | 116 | 2,392 | 930 | 1,768 | 80 | 13 | 1,707 | 27 | 69 |
| 282 | 171 | 84 | 10 | 38 | 26 | 20 | 326 | 50 | 284 | 10 | 4 | 344 | 7 | 70 |
| 328 | 184 | 65 | 13 | 27 | 12 | 31 | 332 | 61 | 344 | 12 | 4 | 338 | 12 | 71 |
| 6,589 | 8,000 | 1,575 | 212 | 792 | 359 | 290 | 13,781 | 2,162 | 8,886 | 180 | 33 | 12,370 | 154 | 72 |
| 7,033 | 8,845 | 747 | 224 | 503 | 150 | 323 | 13,032 | 2,562 | 10,446 | 303 | 59 | 10,737 | 107 | 73 |
| 277 | 169 | 84 | 10 | 38 | 25 | 19 | 325 | 50 | 280 | 10 | 3 | 338 | 6 | 74 |
| 323 | 179 | 60 | 12 | 27 | 11 | 23 | 321 | 59 | 340 | 12 | 4 | 330 | 11 | 75 |
| 6,289 | 7,415 | 1,472 | 203 | 744 | 310 | 273 | 13,051 | 2,084 | 8,423 | 151 | 20 | 11,772 | 101 | 76 |
| 6,638 | 8,393 | 663 | 203 | 444 | 138 | 288 | 12,333 | 2,457 | 9,901 | 291 | 57 | 10,179 | 98 | 77 |
| 205 | 151 | 67 | 7 | 33 | 22 | 15 | 277 | 45 | 243 | 6 | 3 | 294 | 5 | 78 |
| 248 | 172 | 49 | 9 | 22 | 10 | 23 | 268 | 43 | 295 | 10 | 2 | 287 | 7 | 79 |
| 300 | 585 | 103 | 9 | 48 | 49 | 17 | 730 | 78 | 463 | 29 | 13 | 598 | 53 | 80 |
| 395 | 452 | 84 | 21 | 59 | 12 | 35 | 699 | 105 | 545 | 12 | 2 | 558 | 9 | 81 |
| 177 | 60 | 60 | 8 | 26 | 19 | 16 | 164 | 19 | 117 | 6 | 4 | 147 | 5 | 82 |
| 112 | 109 | 30 | 4 | 13 | 7 | 5 | 159 | 32 | 168 | 4 | ... | 198 | 2 | 83 |
| 6 | 3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 7 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 3 | ... | 84 |
| 1,009 | 964 | 802 | 482 | 303 | 370 | 504 | 713 | 248 | 2,410 | 304 | 365 | 964 | 90 | 85 |
| 1,472 | 1,292 | 1,497 | 934 | 604 | 533 | 886 | 1,246 | 405 | 3,396 | 580 | 1,296 | 1,300 | 284 | 86 |
| 223,859 | 40,500 | 55,318 | 50,474 | 29,902 | 24,396 | 28,545 | 40,768 | 19,073 | 155,872 | 46,752 | 16,599 | 71,037 | 23,697 | 87 |
| 188,168 | 48,821 | 62,489 | 69,880 | 39,019 | 31,142 | 39,613 | 49,027 | 24,137 | 137,525 | 55,741 | 35,759 | 62,372 | 31,044 | 88 |
| 403 | 738 | 525 | 266 | 197 | 229 | 368 | 487 | 138 | 1,893 | 173 | 296 | 675 | 51 | 89 |
| 490 | 218 | 258 | 192 | 93 | 135 | 128 | 215 | 103 | 488 | 108 | 66 | 270 | 28 | 90 |
| 74 | 2 | 6 | 14 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 9 | ... | 7 | 4 | 91 |
| 23 | 6 | 10 | 6 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 4 | ... | 4 | 9 | 2 | 6 | 3 | 92 |
| 13 | ... | 3 | 3 | 1 | ... | 2 | 2 | 1 | 11 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 93 |
| 6 | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 7 | 2 | ... | 2 | 2 | 94 |
| 32 | 37 | 10 | 11 | 11 | 5 | 1 | 39 | 11 | 72 | 4 | 5 | 36 | 3 | 95 |
| 43 | 38 | 31 | 46 | 37 | 17 | 7 | 52 | 8 | 117 | 10 | 21 | 38 | 6 | 96 |
| 16,653 | 182 | 27 | 38 | 45 | 8 | 2 | 153 | 22,036 | 238 | 9 | 35 | 166 | 7 | 97 |
| 14,443 | 255 | 78 | 114 | 127 | 38 | 21 | 199 | 1,215 | 476 | 725 | 86 | 156 | 32 | 98 |

## County Table 9.—LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS SOLD FROM FARMS

[Most data for 1959 are based on reports

| | Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | The State | Accomack | Albemarle | Alleghany | Amelia | Amherst | Appomattox | Arlington |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Value of sales of livestock and/or livestock products including dairy products: dollars 1959 | 244,305,866 | 2,843,051 | 4,577,361 | 578,479 | 2,836,488 | 1,050,377 | 1,471,269 | 1,017 |
| 2 | 1954 | 184,185,828 | 3,366,397 | 3,426,830 | 391,812 | 1,990,149 | 720,110 | 970,775 | 9,878 |
| 3 | Any livestock sold alive (cattle, horses and mules, hogs, and sheep). farms reporting 1959 | 69,560 | 217 | 1,096 | 370 | 592 | 721 | 517 | ... |
| 4 | 1954 | 81,591 | 243 | 1,175 | 283 | 626 | 824 | 593 | 1 |
| 5 | value of sales, dollars 1959 | 111,408,316 | 264,764 | 2,728,080 | 376,160 | 838,232 | 743,908 | 572,600 | ... |
| 6 | 1954 | 72,896,774 | 190,403 | 2,066,328 | 188,994 | 383,872 | 415,960 | 242,780 | 916 |
| 7 | Poultry and poultry products farms reporting 1959 | 30,355 | 293 | 346 | 140 | 232 | 365 | 286 | 1 |
| 8 | 1954 | 49,151 | 498 | 548 | 172 | 302 | 392 | 306 | 3 |
| 9 | value of sales, dollars 1959 | 59,047,180 | 2,501,962 | 402,532 | 61,216 | 166,540 | 66,185 | 158,876 | 1,017 |
| 10 | 1954 | 37,751,369 | 3,083,395 | 648,258 | 42,591 | 209,107 | 100,963 | 350,065 | 210 |
| 11 | Livestock products other than poultry and poultry products. value of sales, dollars 1959 | 73,850,370 | 76,325 | 1,446,749 | 141,103 | 1,831,716 | 240,284 | 739,793 | ... |
| 12 | 1954 | 53,537,685 | 92,599 | 712,244 | 160,227 | 997,170 | 203,187 | 377,930 | 8,752 |
| | LIVESTOCK SOLD ALIVE | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | Cattle and/or calves sold alive. farms reporting 1959 | 59,405 | 103 | 995 | 345 | 496 | 686 | 462 | ... |
| 14 | 1954 | 71,071 | 163 | 1,049 | 260 | 563 | 781 | 530 | 1 |
| 15 | number 1959 | 670,087 | 795 | 16,267 | 2,904 | 5,732 | 5,979 | 4,632 | ... |
| 16 | 1954 | 662,241 | 1,414 | 16,686 | 2,140 | 4,973 | 5,965 | 3,906 | 29 |
| 17 | dollars 1959 | 83,460,445 | 80,975 | 2,189,894 | 317,087 | 652,342 | 665,253 | 461,323 | ... |
| 18 | 1954 | 49,626,386 | 101,440 | 1,505,028 | 150,343 | 261,480 | 329,443 | 188,559 | 916 |
| 19 | Cattle, not counting calves farms reporting 1959 | 28,562 | 36 | 559 | 198 | 244 | 280 | 254 | ... |
| 20 | 1954 | 34,226 | 60 | 624 | 107 | 281 | 324 | 254 | 1 |
| 21 | number 1959 | 284,665 | 254 | 6,337 | 1,407 | 2,430 | 1,724 | 1,403 | ... |
| 22 | 1954 | 282,950 | 454 | 8,127 | 882 | 1,699 | 1,889 | 1,134 | 11 |
| 23 | dollars 1959 | 54,885,659 | 48,655 | 1,236,425 | 199,805 | 518,250 | 281,721 | 244,278 | ... |
| 24 | 1954 | 34,230,231 | 62,976 | 1,064,251 | 90,479 | 170,839 | 154,129 | 93,740 | 736 |
| | Farms reporting by number of cattle sold— | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | 1 to 4 farms reporting 1959 | 16,572 | 16 | 290 | 115 | 138 | 175 | 157 | ... |
| 26 | 5 to 19 farms reporting 1959 | 8,442 | 19 | 170 | 67 | 70 | 90 | 87 | ... |
| 27 | 20 to 99 farms reporting 1959 | 3,212 | 1 | 86 | 16 | 30 | 14 | 10 | ... |
| 28 | 100 or more farms reporting 1959 | 336 | ... | 13 | ... | 6 | 1 | ... | ... |
| 29 | Calves farms reporting 1959 | 51,526 | 97 | 814 | 285 | 438 | 595 | 420 | ... |
| 30 | 1954 | 64,363 | 150 | 936 | 229 | 511 | 743 | 484 | 1 |
| 31 | number 1959 | 385,422 | 541 | 9,930 | 1,497 | 3,302 | 4,255 | 3,229 | ... |
| 32 | 1954 | 379,291 | 960 | 8,559 | 1,258 | 3,274 | 4,076 | 2,772 | 18 |
| 33 | dollars 1959 | 28,574,786 | 32,320 | 953,469 | 117,282 | 134,092 | 383,532 | 217,045 | ... |
| 34 | 1954 | 15,396,155 | 38,464 | 440,777 | 59,864 | 90,641 | 175,314 | 94,819 | 180 |
| 35 | Horses and/or mules sold alive farms reporting 1959 | 2,970 | 11 | 75 | 16 | 10 | 50 | 45 | ... |
| 36 | 1954 | 2,650 | 7 | 57 | 3 | 13 | 31 | 22 | ... |
| 37 | number 1959 | 6,351 | 39 | 284 | 82 | 10 | 55 | 60 | ... |
| 38 | 1954 | 4,886 | 43 | 137 | 3 | 23 | 40 | 27 | ... |
| 39 | dollars 1959 | 2,359,503 | 27,200 | 186,925 | 9,600 | 825 | 6,725 | 6,125 | ... |
| 40 | 1954 | 1,091,650 | 3,340 | 287,270 | 140 | 3,596 | 2,483 | 1,676 | ... |
| 41 | Hogs and pigs sold alive farms reporting 1959 | 26,708 | 129 | 340 | 63 | 267 | 171 | 198 | ... |
| 42 | 1954 | 32,798 | 105 | 503 | 47 | 323 | 203 | 249 | ... |
| 43 | number 1959 | 694,488 | 4,669 | 6,561 | 558 | 5,665 | 2,030 | 3,392 | ... |
| 44 | 1954 | 599,045 | 2,539 | 7,475 | 640 | 3,467 | 2,862 | 2,027 | ... |
| 45 | dollars 1959 | 21,529,128 | 144,739 | 203,391 | 17,298 | 175,615 | 62,930 | 105,152 | ... |
| 46 | 1954 | 18,068,923 | 74,050 | 204,225 | 15,811 | 113,355 | 78,889 | 49,429 | ... |
| 47 | Sheep and lambs sold alive farms reporting 1959 | 8,556 | 49 | 105 | 72 | 22 | 10 | ... | ... |
| 48 | 1954 | 8,527 | 42 | 119 | 53 | 13 | 12 | 7 | ... |
| 49 | number 1959 | 270,616 | 790 | 9,858 | 2,145 | 630 | 600 | ... | ... |
| 50 | 1954 | 246,014 | 805 | 3,915 | 1,456 | 281 | 351 | 199 | ... |
| 51 | dollars 1959 | 4,059,240 | 11,850 | 147,870 | 32,175 | 9,450 | 9,000 | ... | ... |
| 52 | 1954 | 4,109,815 | 11,573 | 69,805 | 22,700 | 5,441 | 5,145 | 3,116 | ... |
| | SHEEP SHORN AND WOOL | | | | | | | | |
| 53 | Sheep and/or lambs shorn farms reporting 1959 | 8,546 | 65 | 113 | 70 | 32 | 17 | 10 | ... |
| 54 | 1954 | 8,853 | 62 | 121 | 61 | 12 | 14 | 7 | ... |
| 55 | number shorn 1959 | 274,370 | 1,079 | 4,206 | 1,956 | 945 | 372 | 189 | ... |
| 56 | 1954 | 268,189 | 1,213 | 4,156 | 1,924 | 334 | 412 | 249 | ... |
| 57 | pounds of wool 1959 | 1,576,449 | 7,357 | 26,166 | 9,577 | 6,936 | 2,230 | 1,175 | ... |
| 58 | 1954 | 1,471,616 | 7,581 | 23,605 | 9,334 | 2,358 | 2,269 | 1,314 | ... |
| 59 | Lambs shorn farms reporting 1959 | 363 | 5 | 6 | ... | 2 | ... | ... | ... |
| 60 | number shorn 1959 | 6,040 | 41 | 39 | ... | 14 | ... | ... | ... |
| 61 | pounds of wool 1959 | 21,524 | 162 | 119 | ... | 70 | ... | ... | ... |
| 62 | Other sheep shorn farms reporting 1959 | 8,472 | 64 | 112 | 70 | 32 | 17 | 10 | ... |
| 63 | number shorn 1959 | 268,330 | 1,038 | 4,167 | 1,956 | 931 | 372 | 189 | ... |
| 64 | pounds of wool 1959 | 1,554,925 | 7,195 | 26,047 | 9,577 | 6,866 | 2,230 | 1,175 | ... |
| | LITTERS FARROWED | | | | | | | | |
| 65 | Litters farrowed, December 1, previous year to November 30, Census year farms reporting 1959 | 23,555 | 74 | 321 | 54 | 308 | 154 | 202 | ... |
| 66 | 1954 | 28,476 | 133 | 362 | 44 | 232 | 162 | 203 | ... |
| 67 | number of litters 1959 | 119,640 | 398 | 1,252 | 253 | 1,262 | 504 | 581 | ... |
| 68 | 1954 | 125,830 | 621 | 1,493 | 170 | 781 | 534 | 507 | ... |
| | Farms reporting by number of litters farrowed December 1, 1958, to November 30, 1959— | | | | | | | | |
| 69 | 1 or 2 litters farms reporting 1959 | 11,951 | 34 | 176 | 38 | 179 | 106 | 139 | ... |
| 70 | 3 to 9 litters farms reporting 1959 | 8,633 | 29 | 116 | 11 | 103 | 36 | 53 | ... |
| 71 | 10 to 19 litters farms reporting 1959 | 2,022 | 7 | 22 | 3 | 19 | 10 | 8 | ... |
| 72 | 20 to 39 litters farms reporting 1959 | 714 | 4 | 7 | 1 | 6 | 2 | 2 | ... |
| 73 | 40 to 69 litters farms reporting 1959 | 169 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... |
| 74 | 70 or more litters farms reporting 1959 | 66 | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 75 | June 2 to November 30 farms reporting 1959 | 20,135 | 63 | 284 | 40 | 275 | 138 | 165 | ... |
| 76 | 1954 | 21,247 | 83 | 274 | 35 | 162 | 129 | 129 | ... |
| 77 | number of litters 1959 | 61,111 | 189 | 707 | 116 | 694 | 278 | 312 | ... |
| 78 | 1954 | 59,575 | 304 | 712 | 78 | 414 | 242 | 234 | ... |
| 79 | December 1 to June 1 farms reporting 1959 | 16,223 | 56 | 184 | 35 | 186 | 79 | 115 | ... |
| 80 | 1954 | 20,999 | 105 | 262 | 31 | 162 | 101 | 137 | ... |
| 81 | number of litters 1959 | 58,529 | 209 | 545 | 137 | 568 | 226 | 269 | ... |
| 82 | 1954 | 66,255 | 317 | 781 | 92 | 367 | 292 | 273 | ... |

## AND LITTERS FARROWED: CENSUSES OF 1959 AND 1954

for only a sample of farms. See text]

| Augusta | Bath | Bedford | Bland | Botetourt | Brunswick | Buchanan | Buckingham | Campbell | Caroline | Carroll | Charles City | Charlotte | Chesterfield | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 13,604,149 | 1,114,772 | 5,978,643 | 1,213,599 | 3,210,401 | 1,420,061 | 125,047 | 1,875,101 | 2,440,891 | 1,263,213 | 2,524,580 | 496,162 | 1,426,150 | 1,530,524 | 1 |
| 9,868,569 | 688,445 | 3,744,549 | 978,164 | 2,731,735 | 942,745 | 94,002 | 1,715,704 | 1,698,046 | 848,735 | 2,067,214 | 294,529 | 1,133,972 | 1,225,291 | 2 |
| 2,270 | 331 | 1,942 | 519 | 762 | 913 | 592 | 576 | 1,062 | 408 | 2,270 | 101 | 707 | 307 | 3 |
| 2,435 | 372 | 2,309 | 616 | 901 | 1,139 | 570 | 698 | 1,182 | 557 | 2,882 | 141 | 850 | 381 | 4 |
| 6,978,058 | 806,370 | 2,533,139 | 805,522 | 1,155,279 | 696,795 | 94,820 | 727,443 | 1,026,350 | 585,360 | 1,125,780 | 418,505 | 648,590 | 412,815 | 5 |
| 3,803,372 | 381,280 | 1,382,415 | 568,173 | 767,650 | 361,413 | 59,620 | 346,622 | 550,509 | 328,532 | 888,026 | 192,039 | 413,212 | 272,329 | 6 |
| 1,004 | 118 | 746 | 257 | 295 | 296 | 179 | 274 | 464 | 218 | 741 | 55 | 325 | 209 | 7 |
| 1,730 | 226 | 1,219 | 435 | 555 | 456 | 331 | 343 | 719 | 484 | 1,567 | 106 | 421 | 354 | 8 |
| 3,763,696 | 216,577 | 602,213 | 48,583 | 996,552 | 151,095 | 16,726 | 1,089,993 | 443,136 | 251,711 | 170,138 | 76,127 | 168,733 | 518,390 | 9 |
| 4,080,113 | 179,250 | 453,555 | 72,260 | 1,084,555 | 112,027 | 19,803 | 1,241,994 | 362,311 | 291,929 | 194,327 | 56,158 | 190,859 | 645,925 | 10 |
| 2,862,395 | 91,825 | 2,843,291 | 359,494 | 1,058,570 | 572,171 | 13,501 | 57,665 | 971,405 | 426,142 | 1,228,662 | 1,530 | 608,827 | 599,319 | 11 |
| 1,985,084 | 127,915 | 1,908,579 | 337,731 | 879,530 | 469,305 | 14,579 | 127,088 | 785,226 | 228,274 | 984,861 | 46,332 | 529,901 | 307,037 | 12 |
| 2,040 | 295 | 1,892 | 499 | 707 | 627 | 522 | 491 | 941 | 302 | 2,190 | 74 | 607 | 207 | 13 |
| 2,176 | 330 | 2,235 | 598 | 857 | 921 | 498 | 591 | 1,076 | 449 | 2,823 | 72 | 750 | 262 | 14 |
| 35,611 | 4,336 | 20,117 | 5,799 | 8,649 | 4,063 | 861 | 4,698 | 7,955 | 2,919 | 12,340 | 2,008 | 5,543 | 2,442 | 15 |
| 29,252 | 3,381 | 20,157 | 6,581 | 9,171 | 4,708 | 1,087 | 3,752 | 8,044 | 3,145 | 15,786 | 1,266 | 5,511 | 2,045 | 16 |
| 5,512,004 | 588,955 | 2,332,952 | 611,110 | 1,016,604 | 364,753 | 62,830 | 538,750 | 757,215 | 319,043 | 977,590 | 363,480 | 530,124 | 238,970 | 17 |
| 2,544,347 | 253,219 | 1,241,345 | 436,369 | 668,495 | 241,931 | 43,909 | 220,802 | 440,849 | 197,731 | 793,666 | 142,468 | 353,626 | 162,419 | 18 |
| 1,183 | 131 | 1,047 | 256 | 392 | 254 | 231 | 190 | 456 | 97 | 840 | 39 | 216 | 114 | 19 |
| 1,242 | 155 | 1,138 | 312 | 493 | 373 | 185 | 258 | 502 | 209 | 1,210 | 34 | 345 | 142 | 20 |
| 16,724 | 1,059 | 7,574 | 2,344 | 3,290 | 1,262 | 336 | 1,508 | 2,575 | 1,283 | 2,615 | 1,458 | 1,812 | 904 | 21 |
| 14,198 | 943 | 6,704 | 2,414 | 4,009 | 1,458 | 315 | 1,056 | 2,293 | 1,408 | 4,341 | 753 | 1,943 | 971 | 22 |
| 3,839,623 | 212,791 | 1,507,973 | 345,569 | 597,327 | 203,135 | 36,145 | 265,084 | 447,941 | 224,503 | 367,910 | 317,160 | 286,793 | 177,426 | 23 |
| 1,849,767 | 108,067 | 774,863 | 243,788 | 446,305 | 130,672 | 21,487 | 97,628 | 226,366 | 137,613 | 375,815 | 117,988 | 222,382 | 125,794 | 24 |
| 595 | 69 | 612 | 115 | 252 | 177 | 226 | 111 | 309 | 42 | 685 | 10 | 150 | 81 | 25 |
| 377 | 45 | 358 | 110 | 90 | 70 | 5 | 51 | 124 | 33 | 145 | 15 | 40 | 26 | 26 |
| 181 | 17 | 75 | 30 | 46 | 5 | ... | 27 | 22 | 20 | 10 | 13 | 25 | 5 | 27 |
| 30 | ... | 2 | 1 | 4 | 2 | ... | 1 | 1 | 2 | ... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 28 |
| 1,762 | 275 | 1,518 | 469 | 571 | 544 | 391 | 449 | 776 | 275 | 2,050 | 60 | 570 | 176 | 29 |
| 1,926 | 314 | 2,047 | 568 | 756 | 814 | 429 | 540 | 977 | 397 | 2,652 | 61 | 682 | 215 | 30 |
| 18,887 | 3,277 | 12,543 | 3,455 | 5,359 | 2,801 | 525 | 3,190 | 5,380 | 1,636 | 9,725 | 550 | 3,731 | 1,538 | 31 |
| 15,054 | 2,438 | 13,433 | 4,167 | 5,162 | 3,250 | 772 | 2,696 | 5,751 | 1,737 | 11,445 | 513 | 3,568 | 1,074 | 32 |
| 1,672,381 | 376,164 | 824,979 | 265,541 | 419,277 | 161,618 | 26,685 | 273,666 | 309,274 | 94,540 | 609,680 | 46,320 | 243,331 | 61,544 | 33 |
| 694,580 | 145,152 | 466,482 | 192,581 | 222,190 | 111,259 | 22,422 | 123,174 | 214,483 | 60,118 | 417,851 | 24,480 | 131,244 | 36,625 | 34 |
| 62 | 10 | 91 | 26 | 35 | 31 | 45 | 11 | 26 | 16 | 85 | ... | 38 | 26 | 35 |
| 96 | 17 | 51 | 15 | 27 | 31 | 27 | 14 | 34 | 22 | 50 | 6 | 21 | 16 | 36 |
| 184 | 15 | 202 | 57 | 55 | 41 | 65 | 17 | 36 | 42 | 120 | ... | 51 | 33 | 37 |
| 188 | 35 | 270 | 60 | 38 | 40 | 28 | 19 | 51 | 30 | 62 | 10 | 29 | 22 | 38 |
| 21,700 | 1,500 | 27,500 | 5,400 | 8,500 | 4,850 | 6,975 | 1,750 | 4,450 | 163,185 | 15,325 | ... | 5,900 | 2,650 | 39 |
| 12,039 | 5,315 | 50,354 | 3,705 | 1,762 | 2,307 | 1,816 | 972 | 2,522 | 1,642 | 3,772 | 278 | 1,353 | 1,820 | 40 |
| 1,113 | 93 | 356 | 160 | 174 | 543 | 116 | 323 | 402 | 189 | 245 | 48 | 246 | 157 | 41 |
| 1,232 | 128 | 496 | 266 | 243 | 524 | 120 | 394 | 429 | 312 | 472 | 103 | 313 | 207 | 42 |
| 29,524 | 2,960 | 5,077 | 3,432 | 3,350 | 10,167 | 640 | 5,848 | 8,335 | 3,277 | 3,640 | 1,640 | 3,606 | 5,235 | 43 |
| 23,857 | 1,521 | 4,356 | 3,142 | 2,760 | 4,730 | 691 | 4,451 | 4,390 | 4,228 | 4,278 | 1,335 | 2,640 | 3,915 | 44 |
| 915,244 | 91,760 | 157,387 | 106,392 | 103,850 | 315,177 | 19,840 | 181,288 | 258,385 | 101,587 | 112,840 | 50,840 | 111,786 | 162,285 | 45 |
| 739,261 | 40,380 | 79,916 | 54,648 | 75,402 | 108,713 | 10,287 | 118,041 | 96,837 | 125,039 | 65,800 | 42,008 | 56,253 | 102,999 | 46 |
| 922 | 198 | 45 | 214 | 60 | 61 | 35 | 11 | 20 | 6 | 125 | 7 | 2 | 16 | 47 |
| 904 | 191 | 36 | 200 | 40 | 37 | 38 | 18 | 38 | 7 | 125 | 8 | 11 | 13 | 48 |
| 35,274 | 8,277 | 1,020 | 5,508 | 1,755 | 801 | 345 | 377 | 420 | 103 | 1,335 | 279 | 52 | 594 | 49 |
| 30,320 | 5,445 | 722 | 4,658 | 1,407 | 460 | 299 | 356 | 389 | 227 | 1,490 | 496 | 133 | 353 | 50 |
| 529,110 | 124,155 | 15,300 | 82,620 | 26,325 | 12,015 | 5,175 | 5,655 | 6,300 | 1,545 | 20,025 | 4,185 | 780 | 8,961 | 51 |
| 507,725 | 82,166 | 10,800 | 73,451 | 21,991 | 8,462 | 3,608 | 6,807 | 10,301 | 4,120 | 24,788 | 7,285 | 1,980 | 5,091 | 52 |
| 884 | 180 | 36 | 206 | 51 | 59 | 35 | 21 | 36 | 9 | 126 | 7 | 13 | 16 | 53 |
| 918 | 203 | 35 | 208 | 38 | 41 | 45 | 22 | 39 | 8 | 120 | 8 | 7 | 13 | 54 |
| 30,191 | 5,699 | 834 | 5,609 | 2,063 | 1,115 | 437 | 588 | 880 | 321 | 1,623 | 479 | 234 | 539 | 55 |
| 29,682 | 6,240 | 924 | 5,551 | 1,187 | 704 | 519 | 535 | 755 | 273 | 1,610 | 662 | 86 | 438 | 56 |
| 175,565 | 28,551 | 4,528 | 27,699 | 11,387 | 6,819 | 1,940 | 3,439 | 5,797 | 2,201 | 9,708 | 3,061 | 1,422 | 4,812 | 57 |
| 166,165 | 30,731 | 5,407 | 27,175 | 6,431 | 4,104 | 1,839 | 3,401 | 4,240 | 1,583 | 8,090 | 3,260 | 470 | 2,273 | 58 |
| 48 | 3 | 2 | 8 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 4 | ... | 1 | 1 | 2 | ... | 1 | 59 |
| 945 | 114 | 10 | 113 | 237 | 28 | 20 | 29 | ... | 3 | 8 | 16 | ... | 8 | 60 |
| 3,493 | 422 | 53 | 285 | 350 | 212 | 40 | 79 | ... | 15 | 20 | 48 | ... | 24 | 61 |
| 872 | 178 | 36 | 205 | 50 | 59 | 34 | 21 | 36 | 9 | 126 | 7 | 13 | 16 | 62 |
| 29,246 | 5,585 | 824 | 5,496 | 1,826 | 1,087 | 417 | 559 | 880 | 318 | 1,615 | 463 | 234 | 531 | 63 |
| 172,072 | 28,129 | 4,475 | 27,414 | 11,037 | 6,607 | 1,900 | 3,360 | 5,797 | 2,186 | 9,688 | 3,013 | 1,422 | 4,788 | 64 |
| 884 | 90 | 293 | 195 | 136 | 552 | 73 | 312 | 371 | 172 | 236 | 76 | 246 | 130 | 65 |
| 1,033 | 115 | 544 | 231 | 191 | 599 | 111 | 371 | 351 | 286 | 374 | 98 | 290 | 169 | 66 |
| 4,114 | 345 | 1,041 | 698 | 486 | 1,869 | 125 | 1,232 | 1,432 | 771 | 707 | 386 | 765 | 702 | 67 |
| 4,275 | 357 | 1,068 | 717 | 642 | 1,326 | 302 | 1,019 | 1,022 | 922 | 940 | 412 | 797 | 763 | 68 |
| 400 | 50 | 188 | 119 | 80 | 349 | 64 | 178 | 227 | 90 | 154 | 42 | 160 | 58 | 69 |
| 384 | 31 | 85 | 68 | 47 | 157 | 7 | 107 | 115 | 65 | 73 | 26 | 76 | 52 | 70 |
| 83 | 9 | 13 | 5 | 8 | 39 | 2 | 18 | 20 | 12 | 8 | 2 | 8 | 16 | 71 |
| 14 | ... | 6 | 2 | 1 | 7 | ... | 9 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 72 |
| 2 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 1 | ... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 73 |
| 1 | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 74 |
| 776 | 75 | 242 | 167 | 115 | 466 | 55 | 274 | 305 | 139 | 210 | 61 | 217 | 103 | 75 |
| 771 | 88 | 317 | 196 | 138 | 379 | 104 | 297 | 264 | 238 | 281 | 75 | 220 | 112 | 76 |
| 2,081 | 168 | 554 | 350 | 227 | 1,048 | 72 | 636 | 762 | 406 | 431 | 184 | 418 | 338 | 77 |
| 2,087 | 178 | 476 | 346 | 298 | 674 | 158 | 506 | 481 | 467 | 450 | 218 | 365 | 333 | 78 |
| 702 | 71 | 199 | 134 | 97 | 310 | 28 | 196 | 230 | 112 | 137 | 51 | 133 | 97 | 79 |
| 835 | 82 | 434 | 197 | 162 | 346 | 86 | 261 | 216 | 179 | 263 | 57 | 183 | 123 | 80 |
| 2,033 | 177 | 487 | 348 | 259 | 821 | 53 | 596 | 670 | 365 | 276 | 202 | 347 | 364 | 81 |
| 2,188 | 179 | 592 | 371 | 344 | 652 | 144 | 513 | 541 | 455 | 490 | 194 | 432 | 430 | 82 |

## County Table 9.–LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS SOLD FROM FARMS

[Most data for 1959 are based on reports

| | Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Clarke | Craig | Culpeper | Cumberland | Dickenson | Dinwiddie | Essex | Fairfax | Fauquier |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Value of sales of livestock and/or livestock products including dairy products: dollars 1959 | 1,938,167 | 770,177 | 6,604,579 | 1,808,485 | 79,679 | 1,710,657 | 634,268 | 2,320,292 | 10,125,702 |
| 2 | 1954 | 1,488,200 | 402,046 | 4,037,989 | 1,403,937 | 78,326 | 1,147,278 | 575,813 | 2,625,449 | 5,824,469 |
| 3 | Any livestock sold alive (cattle, horses and mules, hogs, and sheep) farms reporting 1959 | 224 | 302 | 782 | 484 | 356 | 881 | 243 | 325 | 1,066 |
| 4 | 1954 | 332 | 353 | 929 | 542 | 393 | 919 | 329 | 512 | 1,208 |
| 5 | value of sales, dollars 1959 | 1,130,917 | 617,010 | 2,695,308 | 528,116 | 62,970 | 1,040,586 | 525,575 | 907,163 | 6,608,626 |
| 6 | 1954 | 1,038,182 | 306,314 | 1,372,763 | 301,687 | 58,186 | 521,575 | 336,150 | 580,977 | 3,212,578 |
| 7 | Poultry and poultry products farms reporting 1959 | 67 | 188 | 320 | 214 | 138 | 317 | 155 | 147 | 440 |
| 8 | 1954 | 158 | 251 | 569 | 296 | 149 | 441 | 311 | 430 | 604 |
| 9 | value of sales, dollars 1959 | 45,708 | 40,323 | 595,674 | 666,504 | 12,965 | 213,406 | 91,393 | 83,576 | 303,760 |
| 10 | 1954 | 61,783 | 45,912 | 369,476 | 748,894 | 15,719 | 277,099 | 176,449 | 173,424 | 317,546 |
| 11 | Livestock products other than poultry and poultry products value of sales, dollars 1959 | 761,542 | 112,844 | 3,313,597 | 613,865 | 4,144 | 456,665 | 17,300 | 1,329,553 | 3,213,316 |
| 12 | 1954 | 388,235 | 49,820 | 2,295,750 | 353,356 | 4,421 | 348,604 | 63,214 | 1,871,048 | 2,294,345 |
| | **LIVESTOCK SOLD ALIVE** | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | Cattle and/or calves sold alive farms reporting 1959 | 214 | 287 | 717 | 409 | 286 | 630 | 178 | 275 | 941 |
| 14 | 1954 | 299 | 336 | 861 | 464 | 332 | 705 | 265 | 409 | 1,109 |
| 15 | number 1959 | 6,274 | 3,566 | 16,598 | 3,884 | 468 | 5,197 | 2,238 | 6,439 | 34,056 |
| 16 | 1954 | 6,747 | 3,112 | 14,492 | 4,068 | 908 | 4,069 | 2,385 | 6,344 | 27,145 |
| 17 | dollars 1959 | 859,168 | 529,830 | 2,289,959 | 416,687 | 43,890 | 456,234 | 331,778 | 741,416 | 5,678,784 |
| 18 | 1954 | 686,314 | 236,933 | 1,129,695 | 206,442 | 43,708 | 218,951 | 246,440 | 444,252 | 2,756,888 |
| 19 | Cattle, not counting calves farms reporting 1959 | 154 | 142 | 422 | 233 | 86 | 290 | 56 | 195 | 569 |
| 20 | 1954 | 206 | 185 | 492 | 228 | 180 | 283 | 115 | 308 | 660 |
| 21 | number 1959 | 2,444 | 2,316 | 7,473 | 1,490 | 152 | 1,351 | 885 | 3,014 | 19,581 |
| 22 | 1954 | 3,353 | 1,487 | 6,258 | 1,217 | 352 | 1,081 | 752 | 3,241 | 14,786 |
| 23 | dollars 1959 | 502,979 | 417,005 | 1,710,266 | 270,664 | 22,285 | 207,074 | 200,993 | 551,701 | 4,656,878 |
| 24 | 1954 | 492,423 | 161,355 | 813,466 | 108,543 | 25,671 | 110,274 | 169,486 | 368,563 | 2,221,494 |
| | Farms reporting by number of cattle sold– | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | 1 to 4 farms reporting 1959 | 52 | 45 | 186 | 165 | 76 | 192 | 33 | 71 | 205 |
| 26 | 5 to 19 farms reporting 1959 | 59 | 65 | 152 | 46 | 10 | 95 | 15 | 85 | 141 |
| 27 | 20 to 99 farms reporting 1958 | 41 | 31 | 74 | 21 | ... | 2 | 8 | 37 | 173 |
| 28 | 100 or more farms reporting 1959 | 2 | 1 | 10 | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | 2 | 50 |
| 29 | Calves farms reporting 1959 | 182 | 231 | 647 | 343 | 241 | 574 | 172 | 219 | 772 |
| 30 | 1954 | 259 | 300 | 798 | 422 | 263 | 651 | 252 | 287 | 995 |
| 31 | number 1959 | 3,830 | 1,250 | 9,125 | 2,394 | 316 | 3,846 | 1,353 | 3,425 | 14,475 |
| 32 | 1954 | 3,394 | 1,625 | 8,234 | 2,851 | 556 | 2,988 | 1,633 | 3,103 | 12,359 |
| 33 | dollars 1959 | 356,189 | 112,825 | 579,693 | 146,023 | 21,605 | 249,160 | 130,785 | 189,715 | 1,021,906 |
| 34 | 1954 | 193,891 | 75,578 | 316,229 | 97,899 | 18,037 | 108,677 | 76,954 | 75,689 | 535,394 |
| 35 | Horses and/or mules sold alive farms reporting 1959 | 17 | 15 | 27 | 10 | 30 | 50 | 16 | 21 | 138 |
| 36 | 1954 | 30 | 15 | 44 | 10 | 26 | 18 | 12 | 31 | 65 |
| 37 | number 1959 | 63 | 15 | 68 | 10 | 35 | 65 | 21 | 62 | 506 |
| 38 | 1954 | 107 | 19 | 78 | 19 | 38 | 22 | 14 | 63 | 139 |
| 39 | dollars 1959 | 91,950 | 1,125 | 150,870 | 875 | 3,150 | 6,800 | 1,975 | 18,155 | 585,128 |
| 40 | 1954 | 66,872 | 1,275 | 40,442 | 892 | 2,551 | 1,214 | 680 | 5,814 | 152,977 |
| 41 | Hogs and pigs sold alive farms reporting 1959 | 114 | 101 | 348 | 217 | 60 | 672 | 175 | 92 | 458 |
| 42 | 1954 | 204 | 113 | 449 | 286 | 99 | 629 | 198 | 166 | 557 |
| 43 | number 1959 | 3,954 | 1,425 | 7,174 | 3,334 | 305 | 18,487 | 6,062 | 4,432 | 8,834 |
| 44 | 1954 | 5,123 | 1,231 | 6,451 | 3,025 | 637 | 9,847 | 2,929 | 4,190 | 8,545 |
| 45 | dollars 1959 | 122,774 | 44,175 | 222,394 | 103,354 | 9,455 | 573,097 | 187,922 | 137,392 | 273,854 |
| 46 | 1954 | 144,694 | 29,963 | 176,479 | 90,314 | 9,440 | 298,951 | 85,052 | 123,073 | 233,868 |
| 47 | Sheep and lambs sold alive farms reporting 1959 | 51 | 126 | 53 | 24 | 25 | 21 | 12 | 45 | 107 |
| 48 | 1954 | 113 | 132 | 55 | 13 | 19 | 13 | 9 | 30 | 107 |
| 49 | number 1959 | 3,815 | 2,792 | 2,139 | 480 | 405 | 297 | 260 | 680 | 4,724 |
| 50 | 1954 | 7,145 | 2,926 | 1,559 | 276 | 168 | 120 | 291 | 590 | 4,185 |
| 51 | dollars 1959 | 57,225 | 41,880 | 32,085 | 7,200 | 6,075 | 4,455 | 3,900 | 10,200 | 70,860 |
| 52 | 1954 | 140,302 | 38,143 | 26,147 | 4,039 | 2,687 | 2,459 | 3,978 | 7,838 | 68,845 |
| | **SHEEP SHORN AND WOOL** | | | | | | | | | |
| 53 | Sheep and/or lambs shorn farms reporting 1959 | 72 | 128 | 69 | 14 | 25 | 12 | 9 | 16 | 117 |
| 54 | 1954 | 114 | 132 | 61 | 16 | 19 | 13 | 8 | 33 | 121 |
| 55 | number shorn 1959 | 4,798 | 2,923 | 2,587 | 358 | 362 | 223 | 338 | 249 | 5,000 |
| 56 | 1954 | 5,414 | 2,643 | 1,602 | 380 | 244 | 229 | 260 | 726 | 5,494 |
| 57 | pounds of wool 1959 | 32,820 | 14,957 | 18,424 | 2,499 | 1,936 | 1,765 | 2,313 | 1,572 | 31,494 |
| 58 | 1954 | 37,841 | 13,326 | 10,438 | 2,569 | 1,313 | 1,763 | 1,605 | 5,049 | 33,810 |
| 59 | Lambs shorn farms reporting 1959 | ... | ... | 4 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 2 | 9 |
| 60 | number shorn 1959 | ... | ... | 40 | ... | ... | ... | 30 | 6 | 125 |
| 61 | pounds of wool 1959 | ... | ... | 93 | ... | ... | ... | 100 | 23 | 610 |
| 62 | Other sheep shorn farms reporting 1959 | 72 | 128 | 67 | 14 | 25 | 12 | 9 | 16 | 116 |
| 63 | number shorn 1959 | 4,798 | 2,923 | 2,547 | 358 | 362 | 223 | 308 | 243 | 4,875 |
| 64 | pounds of wool 1959 | 32,820 | 14,957 | 18,331 | 2,499 | 1,936 | 1,765 | 2,213 | 1,549 | 30,884 |
| | **LITTERS FARROWED** | | | | | | | | | |
| 65 | Litters farrowed, December 1, previous year to November 30, Census year farms reporting 1959 | 124 | 88 | 308 | 209 | 66 | 510 | 132 | 46 | 355 |
| 66 | 1954 | 172 | 90 | 343 | 243 | 89 | 588 | 187 | 121 | 404 |
| 67 | number of litters 1959 | 774 | 299 | 1,423 | 914 | 158 | 2,465 | 785 | 637 | 1,504 |
| 68 | 1954 | 918 | 263 | 1,196 | 682 | 251 | 2,090 | 628 | 842 | 1,679 |
| | Farms reporting by number of litters farrowed December 1, 1958, to November 30, 1958– | | | | | | | | | |
| 69 | 1 or 2 litters farms reporting 1959 | 38 | 56 | 152 | 124 | 44 | 269 | 50 | 19 | 161 |
| 70 | 3 to 9 litters farms reporting 1959 | 57 | 27 | 117 | 60 | 21 | 183 | 56 | 19 | 164 |
| 71 | 10 to 19 litters farms reporting 1959 | 27 | 4 | 34 | 18 | 1 | 36 | 19 | 3 | 25 |
| 72 | 20 to 39 litters farms reporting 1959 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 6 | ... | 19 | 6 | 3 | 5 |
| 73 | 40 to 69 litters farms reporting 1959 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 2 | 1 | 1 | ... |
| 74 | 70 or more litters farms reporting 1959 | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | ... |
| 75 | June 2 to November 30 farms reporting 1959 | 107 | 71 | 270 | 177 | 56 | 417 | 117 | 34 | 305 |
| 76 | 1954 | 125 | 74 | 260 | 184 | 80 | 481 | 115 | 93 | 318 |
| 77 | number of litters 1959 | 354 | 157 | 717 | 487 | 98 | 1,260 | 443 | 334 | 763 |
| 78 | 1954 | 422 | 128 | 546 | 357 | 143 | 1,088 | 317 | 282 | 825 |
| 79 | December 1 to June 1 farms reporting 1959 | 106 | 68 | 226 | 113 | 36 | 319 | 93 | 39 | 278 |
| 80 | 1954 | 143 | 59 | 249 | 153 | 68 | 334 | 130 | 96 | 322 |
| 81 | number of litters 1959 | 420 | 142 | 706 | 427 | 60 | 1,205 | 342 | 303 | 741 |
| 82 | 1954 | 496 | 135 | 650 | 325 | 108 | 1,002 | 311 | 560 | 854 |

## AND LITTERS FARROWED: CENSUSES OF 1959 AND 1954—Continued

for only a sample of farms. See text]

| Floyd | Fluvanna | Franklin | Frederick | Giles | Gloucester | Goochland | Grayson | Greene | Greens-ville | Halifax | Hanover | Henrico | Henry | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2,496,449 | 1,361,524 | 3,926,156 | 3,441,718 | 997,860 | 610,511 | 1,174,876 | 3,337,494 | 1,999,445 | 783,115 | 1,429,953 | 3,499,362 | 3,019,772 | 722,893 | 1 |
| 1,881,293 | 647,780 | 2,586,361 | 2,696,242 | 615,052 | 426,542 | 1,144,213 | 2,052,499 | 1,192,627 | 536,401 | 885,513 | 2,674,967 | 2,311,481 | 431,184 | 2 |
| 1,532 | 466 | 1,587 | 861 | 572 | 179 | 451 | 1,747 | 473 | 489 | 1,713 | 672 | 337 | 513 | 3 |
| 1,920 | 498 | 1,876 | 884 | 640 | 217 | 491 | 2,138 | 557 | 613 | 1,424 | 891 | 308 | 388 | 4 |
| 1,197,466 | 660,423 | 1,058,043 | 1,719,549 | 765,561 | 192,911 | 682,940 | 1,923,691 | 495,321 | 555,167 | 744,408 | 1,296,883 | 648,621 | 437,039 | 5 |
| 773,422 | 372,655 | 574,169 | 952,585 | 460,456 | 164,224 | 555,459 | 1,124,839 | 327,058 | 415,771 | 390,148 | 816,926 | 399,057 | 242,153 | 6 |
| 605 | 171 | 580 | 329 | 219 | 195 | 207 | 511 | 180 | 151 | 535 | 342 | 201 | 179 | 7 |
| 1,081 | 287 | 948 | 549 | 373 | 255 | 252 | 1,078 | 355 | 227 | 612 | 637 | 295 | 157 | 8 |
| 121,864 | 556,502 | 799,834 | 1,261,435 | 70,463 | 272,186 | 314,981 | 39,133 | 1,383,734 | 120,446 | 345,858 | 1,338,840 | 1,391,543 | 65,159 | 9 |
| 299,540 | 173,726 | 744,734 | 1,425,240 | 44,321 | 202,897 | 280,194 | 56,200 | 737,626 | 87,929 | 198,669 | 1,307,896 | 978,904 | 44,249 | 10 |
| 1,177,119 | 144,599 | 2,068,279 | 460,734 | 161,836 | 145,414 | 176,955 | 1,374,670 | 120,390 | 107,502 | 339,687 | 863,639 | 979,608 | 220,695 | 11 |
| 808,331 | 101,399 | 1,267,458 | 318,417 | 110,275 | 59,421 | 308,560 | 871,460 | 127,943 | 32,701 | 296,696 | 550,145 | 933,520 | 144,782 | 12 |
| 1,497 | 436 | 1,537 | 776 | 522 | 99 | 376 | 1,707 | 423 | 196 | 1,396 | 456 | 252 | 458 | 13 |
| 1,893 | 449 | 1,819 | 787 | 604 | 140 | 425 | 2,091 | 524 | 317 | 1,245 | 633 | 196 | 355 | 14 |
| 11,250 | 3,746 | 10,721 | 10,388 | 5,339 | 749 | 3,722 | 15,173 | 3,604 | 983 | 4,705 | 7,106 | 4,637 | 3,434 | 15 |
| 12,814 | 3,910 | 9,989 | 8,748 | 5,342 | 810 | 5,117 | 15,708 | 3,618 | 1,713 | 5,580 | 5,489 | 4,039 | 2,861 | 16 |
| 1,040,971 | 498,953 | 918,745 | 1,375,193 | 611,238 | 98,425 | 449,790 | 1,751,101 | 390,580 | 88,725 | 415,003 | 863,154 | 512,243 | 395,035 | 17 |
| 693,218 | 279,497 | 509,601 | 662,373 | 357,287 | 64,129 | 391,294 | 986,096 | 207,230 | 108,230 | 298,785 | 463,927 | 271,378 | 230,850 | 18 |
| 747 | 205 | 660 | 362 | 191 | 59 | 140 | 871 | 162 | 60 | 396 | 259 | 144 | 172 | 19 |
| 895 | 219 | 809 | 425 | 269 | 57 | 225 | 1,127 | 257 | 139 | 423 | 356 | 126 | 207 | 20 |
| 3,647 | 1,485 | 2,777 | 4,158 | 1,647 | 436 | 1,847 | 6,977 | 843 | 238 | 1,217 | 2,931 | 1,501 | 1,764 | 21 |
| 3,281 | 1,692 | 3,123 | 3,481 | 1,795 | 330 | 2,506 | 7,233 | 1,196 | 856 | 1,712 | 2,711 | 1,930 | 1,421 | 22 |
| 587,633 | 282,593 | 485,815 | 826,060 | 278,895 | 75,790 | 305,990 | 1,142,140 | 148,115 | 38,288 | 175,528 | 580,424 | 293,567 | 275,590 | 23 |
| 282,827 | 179.168 | 269,270 | 393,079 | 179,729 | 44,179 | 280,037 | 681,543 | 109,425 | 73,966 | 149,384 | 369,872 | 217,654 | 174,489 | 24 |
| 516 | 136 | 497 | 168 | 96 | 36 | 91 | 565 | 95 | 41 | 337 | 100 | 75 | 75 | 25 |
| 206 | 57 | 134 | 143 | 71 | 16 | 26 | 196 | 66 | 18 | 48 | 118 | 55 | 70 | 26 |
| 25 | 10 | 29 | 50 | 24 | 7 | 16 | 104 | 1 | 1 | 11 | 37 | 12 | 27 | 27 |
| ... | 2 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 7 | 6 | ... | ... | ... | 4 | 2 | ... | 28 |
| 1,352 | 376 | 1,390 | 679 | 456 | 77 | 319 | 1,531 | 378 | 175 | 1,221 | 331 | 218 | 387 | 29 |
| 1,806 | 391 | 1,689 | 721 | 562 | 126 | 384 | 1,899 | 488 | 285 | 1,135 | 536 | 154 | 295 | 30 |
| 7,603 | 2,261 | 7,944 | 6,230 | 3,692 | 313 | 1,875 | 8,196 | 2,761 | 745 | 3,488 | 4,175 | 3,136 | 1,670 | 31 |
| 9,533 | 2,218 | 6,866 | 5,567 | 3,547 | 480 | 2,611 | 8,475 | 2,422 | 897 | 3,868 | 2,778 | 2,109 | 1,440 | 32 |
| 453,338 | 216,360 | 432,930 | 549,133 | 332,343 | 22,635 | 143,800 | 608,961 | 242,465 | 50,437 | 239,475 | 282,730 | 218,676 | 119,445 | 33 |
| 370,391 | 100,329 | 240,331 | 269,294 | 177,558 | 19,950 | 111,257 | 304,553 | 97,805 | 34,264 | 149,401 | 94,055 | 53,724 | 56,361 | 34 |
| 65 | 15 | 42 | 40 | 35 | 5 | 20 | 67 | 21 | 6 | 62 | 37 | 38 | 40 | 35 |
| 44 | 13 | 53 | 40 | 24 | 4 | 22 | 39 | 22 | 16 | 42 | 50 | 5 | 19 | 36 |
| 80 | 160 | 55 | 75 | 75 | 5 | 25 | 123 | 21 | 11 | 71 | 67 | 83 | 45 | 37 |
| 60 | 47 | 64 | 109 | 34 | 6 | 55 | 99 | 26 | 22 | 51 | 67 | 13 | 22 | 38 |
| 10,575 | 15,875 | 5,605 | 23,900 | 7,325 | 500 | 2,425 | 16,525 | 1,725 | 700 | 6,305 | 8,285 | 20,934 | 4,525 | 39 |
| 3,480 | 1,630 | 3,490 | 14,584 | 2,213 | 150 | 3,939 | 3,735 | 1,380 | 1,385 | 3,106 | 12,229 | 2,225 | 1,252 | 40 |
| 225 | 178 | 266 | 373 | 155 | 114 | 180 | 216 | 197 | 448 | 583 | 419 | 126 | 106 | 41 |
| 440 | 224 | 313 | 414 | 166 | 143 | 255 | 343 | 294 | 514 | 442 | 604 | 175 | 56 | 42 |
| 2,970 | 4,220 | 4,123 | 8,636 | 1,903 | 2,816 | 6,805 | 2,540 | 2,936 | 14,782 | 10,155 | 13,184 | 3,649 | 1,209 | 43 |
| 4,698 | 2,796 | 2,764 | 7,570 | 1,626 | 3,175 | 4,588 | 2,777 | 3,711 | 9,741 | 4,425 | 10,167 | 3,580 | 426 | 44 |
| 92,070 | 130,820 | 127,813 | 267,716 | 58,993 | 87,296 | 210,955 | 78,740 | 91,016 | 458,242 | 314,805 | 408,704 | 113,119 | 37,479 | 45 |
| 79,155 | 82,033 | 53,731 | 204,313 | 24,424 | 94,873 | 154,240 | 39,912 | 100,309 | 304,307 | 77,538 | 327,642 | 123,569 | 9,811 | 46 |
| 145 | 47 | 16 | 130 | 217 | 21 | 54 | 296 | 56 | 25 | 38 | 34 | 16 | ... | 47 |
| 162 | 28 | 21 | 147 | 229 | 16 | 21 | 369 | 81 | 14 | 22 | 37 | 6 | 2 | 48 |
| 3,590 | 985 | 392 | 3,516 | 5,867 | 446 | 1,318 | 5,155 | 800 | 500 | 553 | 1,116 | 155 | ... | 49 |
| 2,117 | 614 | 507 | 4,437 | 5,033 | 306 | 386 | 6,116 | 1,223 | 121 | 559 | 774 | 107 | 16 | 50 |
| 53,870 | 14,775 | 5,880 | 52,740 | 88,005 | 6,690 | 19,770 | 77,325 | 12,000 | 7,500 | 8,295 | 16,740 | 2,325 | ... | 51 |
| 37,569 | 9,495 | 7,347 | 71,315 | 76,532 | 5,072 | 5,986 | 95,096 | 18,139 | 1,849 | 10,719 | 13,128 | 1,885 | 240 | 52 |
| 140 | 29 | 19 | 130 | 199 | 27 | 26 | 337 | 69 | 18 | 23 | 33 | 10 | ... | 53 |
| 169 | 31 | 24 | 157 | 229 | 18 | 21 | 384 | 86 | 14 | 21 | 40 | 8 | 2 | 54 |
| 2,512 | 960 | 511 | 3,834 | 5,521 | 630 | 817 | 6,709 | 1,412 | 271 | 798 | 1,003 | 192 | ... | 55 |
| 2,411 | 875 | 694 | 5,300 | 6,030 | 428 | 536 | 7,500 | 1,469 | 343 | 680 | 917 | 146 | 23 | 56 |
| 13,811 | 6,182 | 3,028 | 22,423 | 27,583 | 4,151 | 4,653 | 36,510 | 7,479 | 1,913 | 4,382 | 7,129 | 1,278 | ... | 57 |
| 12,456 | 4,704 | 3,380 | 29,184 | 28,101 | 2,372 | 3,273 | 35,824 | 7,246 | 1,207 | 3,688 | 5,554 | 924 | 101 | 58 |
| 4 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 13 | 2 | 3 | 7 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 2 | ... | ... | 59 |
| 42 | 13 | 50 | 18 | 188 | 38 | 97 | 81 | 74 | 2 | 64 | 18 | ... | ... | 60 |
| 190 | 30 | 200 | 106 | 644 | 174 | 230 | 363 | 277 | 5 | 125 | 67 | ... | ... | 61 |
| 139 | 29 | 18 | 130 | 196 | 26 | 25 | 336 | 66 | 18 | 22 | 31 | 10 | ... | 62 |
| 2,470 | 947 | 461 | 3,816 | 5,333 | 592 | 720 | 6,628 | 1,338 | 269 | 734 | 985 | 192 | ... | 63 |
| 13,621 | 6,152 | 2,828 | 22,317 | 26,939 | 3,977 | 4,423 | 36,147 | 7,202 | 1,908 | 4,257 | 7,062 | 1,278 | ... | 64 |
| 245 | 140 | 199 | 299 | 123 | 119 | 137 | 218 | 216 | 420 | 563 | 276 | 104 | 94 | 65 |
| 356 | 194 | 288 | 343 | 130 | 133 | 194 | 310 | 259 | 552 | 460 | 446 | 120 | 67 | 66 |
| 719 | 592 | 733 | 1,291 | 291 | 663 | 1,041 | 481 | 747 | 2,758 | 1,924 | 2,044 | 624 | 354 | 67 |
| 925 | 576 | 793 | 1,464 | 331 | 682 | 850 | 766 | 775 | 2,314 | 1,569 | 2,031 | 677 | 148 | 68 |
| 150 | 78 | 110 | 130 | 96 | 61 | 83 | 179 | 126 | 174 | 340 | 105 | 43 | 58 | 69 |
| 86 | 52 | 74 | 141 | 23 | 37 | 38 | 35 | 78 | 157 | 192 | 110 | 41 | 31 | 70 |
| 8 | 7 | 13 | 22 | 4 | 17 | 11 | 2 | 11 | 62 | 22 | 32 | 14 | 3 | 71 |
| 1 | 1 | 1 | 6 | ... | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 21 | 7 | 24 | 4 | ... | 72 |
| ... | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 5 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 73 |
| ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 3 | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 74 |
| 205 | 112 | 164 | 257 | 93 | 98 | 121 | 184 | 193 | 344 | 504 | 232 | 93 | 75 | 75 |
| 257 | 156 | 171 | 240 | 74 | 106 | 117 | 244 | 190 | 422 | 359 | 335 | 90 | 45 | 76 |
| 379 | 271 | 390 | 679 | 147 | 369 | 531 | 308 | 388 | 1,361 | 1,174 | 1,033 | 330 | 154 | 77 |
| 359 | 300 | 330 | 678 | 132 | 321 | 374 | 350 | 360 | 1,177 | 671 | 1,065 | 323 | 71 | 78 |
| 181 | 107 | 129 | 230 | 76 | 80 | 85 | 121 | 160 | 328 | 256 | 216 | 66 | 55 | 79 |
| 277 | 125 | 252 | 257 | 107 | 96 | 140 | 219 | 188 | 381 | 348 | 317 | 84 | 46 | 80 |
| 340 | 321 | 343 | 612 | 144 | 294 | 510 | 173 | 359 | 1,397 | 750 | 1,011 | 294 | 200 | 81 |
| 566 | 276 | 463 | 786 | 199 | 361 | 476 | 416 | 415 | 1,137 | 898 | 966 | 354 | 77 | 82 |

## County Table 9.—LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS SOLD FROM FARMS

[Most data for 1959 are based on reports

| | Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Highland | Isle of Wight | James City | King and Queen | King George | King William | Lancaster | Lee | Loudoun |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Value of sales of livestock and/or livestock products including dairy products: dollars 1959 | 1,860,802 | 1,298,619 | 854,447 | 698,449 | 412,646 | 984,189 | 248,529 | 1,909,768 | 9,709,656 |
| 2 | 1954 | 1,277,761 | 1,872,589 | 569,446 | 380,621 | 406,843 | 1,102,647 | 382,316 | 1,000,162 | 8,646,419 |
| 3 | Any livestock sold alive (cattle, horses and mules, hogs, and sheep). farms reporting 1959 | 495 | 505 | 98 | 430 | 180 | 285 | 110 | 1,523 | 910 |
| 4 | 1954 | 572 | 728 | 129 | 470 | 226 | 345 | 190 | 1,596 | 1,163 |
| 5 | value of sales, dollars 1959 | 1,081,519 | 851,512 | 347,351 | 330,219 | 292,041 | 521,206 | 153,615 | 1,111,953 | 5,202,331 |
| 6 | 1954 | 798,809 | 1,420,397 | 204,693 | 179,483 | 220,686 | 448,851 | 152,406 | 607,203 | 3,968,181 |
| 7 | Poultry and poultry products farms reporting 1959 | 159 | 155 | 69 | 267 | 116 | 181 | 71 | 708 | 388 |
| 8 | 1954 | 267 | 351 | 87 | 390 | 226 | 246 | 208 | 1,044 | 660 |
| 9 | value of sales, dollars 1959 | 671,347 | 211,432 | 69,806 | 112,405 | 65,125 | 138,953 | 92,728 | 71,275 | 289,646 |
| 10 | 1954 | 387,454 | 200,442 | 82,800 | 81,302 | 120,042 | 146,635 | 184,715 | 72,834 | 485,699 |
| 11 | Livestock products other than poultry and poultry products value of sales, dollars 1959 | 107,936 | 235,675 | 437,290 | 255,827 | 55,480 | 324,030 | 2,186 | 726,540 | 4,217,679 |
| 12 | 1954 | 91,498 | 251,750 | 281,953 | 119,836 | 66,115 | 507,161 | 45,195 | 320,125 | 4,192,979 |
| | LIVESTOCK SOLD ALIVE | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | Cattle and/or calves sold alive farms reporting 1959 | 444 | 175 | 77 | 320 | 144 | 159 | 60 | 1,463 | 815 |
| 14 | 1954 | 512 | 296 | 98 | 370 | 192 | 242 | 131 | 1,519 | 1,090 |
| 15 | number 1959 | 6,187 | 1,292 | 1,592 | 1,638 | 1,866 | 2,308 | 395 | 9,353 | 29,097 |
| 16 | 1954 | 6,092 | 2,549 | 1,235 | 1,587 | 2,129 | 3,021 | 898 | 9,446 | 33,320 |
| 17 | dollars 1959 | 795,362 | 117,832 | 183,593 | 170,576 | 249,270 | 272,422 | 55,210 | 945,843 | 4,507,950 |
| 18 | 1954 | 481,308 | 174,463 | 80,612 | 82,195 | 163,080 | 259,048 | 57,262 | 544,076 | 3,305,112 |
| 19 | Cattle, not counting calves farms reporting 1959 | 184 | 104 | 42 | 109 | 89 | 82 | 20 | 473 | 607 |
| 20 | 1954 | 235 | 169 | 57 | 107 | 97 | 111 | 48 | 602 | 722 |
| 21 | number 1959 | 2,051 | 545 | 668 | 561 | 582 | 978 | 255 | 2,583 | 17,385 |
| 22 | 1954 | 2,339 | 1,151 | 699 | 509 | 876 | 1,443 | 322 | 2,499 | 18,984 |
| 23 | dollars 1959 | 351,296 | 87,045 | 148,810 | 108,226 | 124,625 | 200,633 | 45,270 | 432,938 | 3,725,825 |
| 24 | 1954 | 278,500 | 124,408 | 69,441 | 41,637 | 103,678 | 207,258 | 30,702 | 229,168 | 2,854,484 |
| | Farms reporting by number of cattle sold— | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | 1 to 4 farms reporting 1959 | 95 | 60 | 15 | 75 | 55 | 52 | 10 | 340 | 191 |
| 26 | 5 to 19 farms reporting 1959 | 51 | 40 | 15 | 32 | 20 | 18 | 5 | 100 | 184 |
| 27 | 20 to 99 farms reporting 1959 | 37 | 4 | 12 | 1 | 14 | 9 | 5 | 33 | 189 |
| 28 | 100 or more farms reporting 1959 | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 3 | ... | ... | 43 |
| 29 | Calves farms reporting 1959 | 425 | 124 | 72 | 289 | 119 | 140 | 55 | 1,366 | 698 |
| 30 | 1954 | 490 | 258 | 77 | 356 | 167 | 218 | 122 | 1,439 | 965 |
| 31 | number 1959 | 4,136 | 747 | 924 | 1,077 | 1,284 | 1,330 | 140 | 6,770 | 11,712 |
| 32 | 1954 | 3,753 | 1,398 | 536 | 1,078 | 1,253 | 1,578 | 576 | 6,947 | 14,336 |
| 33 | dollars 1959 | 444,066 | 30,787 | 34,783 | 62,350 | 124,645 | 71,789 | 9,940 | 512,905 | 782,125 |
| 34 | 1954 | 202,808 | 50,055 | 11,171 | 40,558 | 59,402 | 51,790 | 26,560 | 314,908 | 450,628 |
| 35 | Horses and/or mules sold alive farms reporting 1959 | 35 | 15 | ... | 10 | 5 | 5 | ... | 46 | 62 |
| 36 | 1954 | 25 | 8 | 5 | 15 | 4 | 12 | 5 | 52 | 75 |
| 37 | number 1959 | 45 | 50 | ... | 10 | 10 | 80 | ... | 98 | 235 |
| 38 | 1954 | 42 | 15 | 8 | 21 | 11 | 14 | 5 | 71 | 174 |
| 39 | dollars 1959 | 4,815 | 8,250 | ... | 1,750 | 850 | 10,000 | ... | 11,450 | 266,265 |
| 40 | 1954 | 2,428 | 560 | 220 | 930 | 1,075 | 677 | 235 | 4,400 | 106,247 |
| 41 | Hogs and pigs sold alive farms reporting 1959 | 104 | 474 | 57 | 269 | 77 | 211 | 80 | 326 | 428 |
| 42 | 1954 | 167 | 678 | 72 | 299 | 99 | 253 | 128 | 355 | 517 |
| 43 | number 1959 | 1,067 | 23,130 | 5,268 | 4,906 | 1,121 | 7,589 | 3,155 | 3,910 | 11,761 |
| 44 | 1954 | 1,625 | 31,759 | 3,059 | 3,541 | 1,579 | 5,273 | 3,001 | 2,746 | 13,786 |
| 45 | dollars 1959 | 33,077 | 717,030 | 163,308 | 152,086 | 34,751 | 235,259 | 97,805 | 121,210 | 364,591 |
| 46 | 1954 | 23,042 | 1,241,129 | 121,358 | 93,752 | 42,268 | 181,253 | 91,245 | 46,928 | 460,161 |
| 47 | Sheep and lambs sold alive farms reporting 1959 | 443 | 45 | 1 | 11 | 14 | 21 | 10 | 56 | 152 |
| 48 | 1954 | 488 | 25 | 6 | 7 | 18 | 23 | 11 | 30 | 165 |
| 49 | number 1959 | 16,551 | 560 | 30 | 387 | 478 | 235 | 40 | 2,230 | 4,235 |
| 50 | 1954 | 18,159 | 289 | 189 | 147 | 783 | 449 | 213 | 754 | 6,246 |
| 51 | dollars 1959 | 248,265 | 8,400 | 450 | 5,805 | 7,170 | 3,525 | 600 | 33,450 | 63,525 |
| 52 | 1954 | 292,031 | 4,245 | 2,503 | 2,606 | 14,263 | 7,873 | 3,664 | 11,799 | 96,661 |
| | SHEEP SHORN AND WOOL | | | | | | | | | |
| 53 | Sheep and/or lambs shorn farms reporting 1959 | 446 | 45 | 3 | 13 | 17 | 15 | 17 | 48 | 149 |
| 54 | 1954 | 497 | 33 | 5 | 6 | 18 | 20 | 11 | 36 | 169 |
| 55 | number shorn 1959 | 17,380 | 789 | 116 | 356 | 1,058 | 349 | 285 | 1,473 | 4,918 |
| 56 | 1954 | 18,121 | 397 | 216 | 175 | 1,055 | 525 | 247 | 942 | 6,671 |
| 57 | pounds of wool 1959 | 86,715 | 5,317 | 837 | 1,919 | 7,061 | 2,323 | 1,615 | 8,663 | 32,690 |
| 58 | 1954 | 87,250 | 2,415 | 1,278 | 1,274 | 6,363 | 3,525 | 1,472 | 4,861 | 42,500 |
| 59 | Lambs shorn farms reporting 1959 | 3 | 4 | ... | 2 | ... | ... | 2 | 4 | 12 |
| 60 | number shorn 1959 | 64 | 26 | ... | 34 | ... | ... | 9 | 22 | 239 |
| 61 | pounds of wool 1959 | 189 | 108 | ... | 78 | ... | ... | 37 | 110 | 980 |
| 62 | Other sheep shorn farms reporting 1959 | 446 | 44 | 3 | 13 | 17 | 15 | 17 | 45 | 144 |
| 63 | number shorn 1959 | 17,316 | 763 | 116 | 322 | 1,058 | 349 | 276 | 1,451 | 4,679 |
| 64 | pounds of wool 1959 | 8,6526 | 5,209 | 837 | 1,841 | 7,061 | 2,323 | 1,578 | 8,553 | 31,710 |
| | LITTERS FARROWED | | | | | | | | | |
| 65 | Litters farrowed, December 1, previous year to November 30, Census year farms reporting 1959 | 113 | 419 | 55 | 249 | 69 | 157 | 78 | 233 | 329 |
| 66 | 1954 | 173 | 613 | 67 | 200 | 81 | 209 | 111 | 261 | 444 |
| 67 | number of litters 1959 | 200 | 4,527 | 579 | 1,094 | 248 | 1,385 | 566 | 707 | 2,381 |
| 68 | 1954 | 377 | 6,251 | 643 | 748 | 323 | 1,066 | 612 | 744 | 2,461 |
| | Farms reporting by number of litters farrowed December 1, 1958, to November 30, 1959— | | | | | | | | | |
| 69 | 1 or 2 litters farms reporting 1959 | 99 | 87 | 23 | 118 | 47 | 60 | 24 | 159 | 109 |
| 70 | 3 to 9 litters farms reporting 1959 | 13 | 176 | 17 | 106 | 20 | 54 | 36 | 65 | 148 |
| 71 | 10 to 19 litters farms reporting 1959 | 1 | 87 | 5 | 20 | 1 | 26 | 12 | 5 | 49 |
| 72 | 20 to 39 litters farms reporting 1959 | ... | 53 | 4 | 3 | ... | 11 | 5 | 4 | 17 |
| 73 | 40 to 69 litters farms reporting 1959 | ... | 13 | 6 | 2 | ... | 4 | 1 | ... | 4 |
| 74 | 70 or more litters farms reporting 1959 | ... | 3 | ... | ... | 1 | 2 | ... | ... | 2 |
| 75 | June 2 to November 30 farms reporting 1959 | 82 | 383 | 50 | 208 | 56 | 133 | 69 | 197 | 275 |
| 76 | 1954 | 88 | 492 | 49 | 145 | 64 | 157 | 86 | 195 | 345 |
| 77 | number of litters 1959 | 111 | 2,237 | 263 | 590 | 150 | 681 | 330 | 393 | 1,117 |
| 78 | 1954 | 144 | 2,960 | 332 | 148 | 382 | 547 | 314 | 327 | 1,177 |
| 79 | December 1 to June 1 farms reporting 1959 | 59 | 326 | 41 | 172 | 35 | 114 | 59 | 138 | 276 |
| 80 | 1954 | 127 | 497 | 53 | 131 | 57 | 150 | 82 | 176 | 351 |
| 81 | number of litters 1959 | 89 | 2,270 | 316 | 504 | 98 | 704 | 236 | 314 | 1,264 |
| 82 | 1954 | 233 | 3,291 | 311 | 366 | 175 | 519 | 298 | 417 | 1,284 |

## AND LITTERS FARROWED: CENSUSES OF 1959 AND 1954—Continued

for only a sample of farms. See text]

| Louisa | Lunenburg | Madison | Mathews | Mecklenburg | Middlesex | Montgomery | Nansemond | Nelson | New Kent | Norfolk | North-ampton | Northum-berland | Nottoway | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2,163,056 | 1,280,822 | 3,587,289 | 243,302 | 1,764,160 | 862,583 | 3,256,339 | 1,839,579 | 906,568 | 616,284 | 1,840,148 | 263,452 | 405,442 | 1,989,980 | 1 |
| 1,280,287 | 615,615 | 2,151,360 | 205,503 | 1,050,130 | 634,493 | 2,120,355 | 2,021,812 | 659,191 | 354,322 | 1,461,512 | 310,472 | 440,892 | 1,419,050 | 2 |
| 760 | 709 | 682 | 75 | 1,374 | 193 | 957 | 747 | 659 | 131 | 315 | 185 | 269 | 440 | 3 |
| 817 | 766 | 893 | 60 | 1,631 | 188 | 1,070 | 914 | 839 | 166 | 328 | 139 | 341 | 589 | 4 |
| 1,141,510 | 798,766 | 1,902,337 | 60,890 | 1,151,868 | 145,546 | 1,416,628 | 1,306,130 | 641,164 | 280,409 | 539,559 | 151,035 | 298,819 | 535,078 | 5 |
| 517,486 | 295,050 | 1,148,369 | 24,621 | 677,311 | 100,854 | 881,739 | 1,514,206 | 397,881 | 232,588 | 388,930 | 146,519 | 259,721 | 333,467 | 6 |
| 424 | 244 | 371 | 126 | 461 | 137 | 372 | 209 | 271 | 76 | 163 | 69 | 154 | 168 | 7 |
| 509 | 257 | 700 | 212 | 693 | 218 | 557 | 315 | 511 | 112 | 245 | 193 | 369 | 291 | 8 |
| 477,514 | 76,929 | 455,596 | 179,468 | 220,341 | 476,650 | 173,590 | 292,511 | 193,411 | 102,729 | 301,206 | 105,397 | 90,171 | 486,792 | 9 |
| 455,396 | 65,857 | 380,945 | 138,902 | 84,382 | 376,439 | 103,319 | 218,934 | 190,630 | 75,215 | 340,511 | 112,665 | 144,381 | 276,397 | 10 |
| 544,032 | 405,127 | 1,229,356 | 2,944 | 391,951 | 240,387 | 1,666,121 | 240,938 | 71,993 | 233,146 | 999,383 | 7,020 | 16,452 | 968,110 | 11 |
| 307,405 | 254,708 | 622,046 | 41,980 | 288,437 | 157,200 | 1,135,297 | 288,672 | 70,680 | 46,519 | 732,071 | 51,288 | 36,790 | 809,226 | 12 |
| 670 | 607 | 647 | 45 | 1,002 | 123 | 927 | 215 | 604 | 80 | 165 | 48 | 172 | 370 | 13 |
| 697 | 684 | 838 | 37 | 1,402 | 147 | 1,022 | 267 | 805 | 121 | 176 | 69 | 233 | 489 | 14 |
| 7,435 | 4,703 | 11,202 | 205 | 6,215 | 1,084 | 11,820 | 2,132 | 4,933 | 1,154 | 3,136 | 406 | 1,233 | 3,909 | 15 |
| 5,826 | 4,160 | 10,365 | 222 | 7,623 | 872 | 10,219 | 2,552 | 5,687 | 1,076 | 2,267 | 704 | 1,356 | 4,425 | 16 |
| 908,673 | 571,040 | 1,580,188 | 19,850 | 596,323 | 94,800 | 1,247,658 | 224,980 | 561,242 | 160,886 | 311,477 | 43,000 | 129,820 | 387,163 | 17 |
| 412,097 | 229,375 | 897,191 | 16,600 | 452,721 | 47,481 | 685,387 | 201,294 | 337,540 | 93,301 | 164,904 | 73,320 | 76,321 | 251,999 | 18 |
| 376 | 297 | 426 | 20 | 376 | 28 | 436 | 80 | 220 | 55 | 109 | 23 | 67 | 214 | 19 |
| 304 | 326 | 406 | 14 | 464 | 56 | 520 | 146 | 328 | 58 | 130 | 31 | 90 | 290 | 20 |
| 2,879 | 1,903 | 5,997 | 75 | 1,983 | 331 | 4,266 | 972 | 1,589 | 689 | 1,215 | 175 | 649 | 1,525 | 21 |
| 2,310 | 1,480 | 5,156 | 95 | 2,520 | 328 | 4,429 | 1,222 | 1,808 | 581 | 1,186 | 423 | 398 | 1,961 | 22 |
| 511,047 | 376,680 | 1,192,957 | 15,865 | 324,688 | 66,020 | 715,072 | 160,590 | 270,927 | 125,036 | 201,395 | 28,125 | 94,974 | 273,605 | 23 |
| 271,701 | 132,006 | 692,528 | 9,050 | 258,020 | 31,588 | 463,683 | 142,658 | 163,068 | 73,363 | 146,006 | 58,293 | 37,201 | 181,349 | 24 |
| 263 | 190 | 185 | 15 | 281 | 16 | 237 | 45 | 126 | 21 | 45 | 15 | 36 | 130 | 25 |
| 77 | 87 | 158 | 5 | 80 | 5 | 152 | 31 | 68 | 15 | 36 | 6 | 25 | 57 | 26 |
| 35 | 20 | 77 | ... | 13 | 7 | 45 | 2 | 26 | 18 | 28 | 2 | 6 | 27 | 27 |
| 1 | ... | 6 | ... | 2 | ... | 2 | 2 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 28 |
| 574 | 532 | 583 | 35 | 883 | 116 | 831 | 173 | 556 | 49 | 130 | 46 | 146 | 305 | 29 |
| 627 | 617 | 777 | 28 | 1,308 | 132 | 934 | 221 | 767 | 99 | 129 | 63 | 218 | 413 | 30 |
| 4,556 | 2,800 | 5,205 | 130 | 4,232 | 753 | 7,554 | 1,160 | 3,344 | 465 | 1,921 | 231 | 584 | 2,384 | 31 |
| 3,516 | 2,680 | 5,209 | 127 | 5,103 | 544 | 5,790 | 1,330 | 3,879 | 495 | 1,081 | 281 | 958 | 2,464 | 32 |
| 397,626 | 194,360 | 387,231 | 3,985 | 271,635 | 28,780 | 532,586 | 64,390 | 290,315 | 35,850 | 110,082 | 14,875 | 34,846 | 113,558 | 33 |
| 140,396 | 97,369 | 204,663 | 7,550 | 194,701 | 15,893 | 221,704 | 58,636 | 174,472 | 19,938 | 18,898 | 15,027 | 39,120 | 70,650 | 34 |
| 55 | 40 | 17 | ... | 62 | 5 | 47 | 20 | 21 | 1 | 16 | 25 | 20 | 10 | 35 |
| 35 | 20 | 18 | 1 | 35 | 15 | 34 | 34 | 31 | 2 | 6 | 9 | 11 | 12 | 36 |
| 115 | 115 | 23 | ... | 77 | 5 | 93 | 20 | 26 | 1 | 16 | 35 | 40 | 10 | 37 |
| 119 | 22 | 25 | 2 | 42 | 18 | 88 | 46 | 48 | 3 | 7 | 24 | 21 | 14 | 38 |
| 21,105 | 22,875 | 1,385 | ... | 4,925 | 300 | 16,706 | 2,675 | 1,550 | 75 | 1,085 | 5,345 | 3,625 | 2,125 | 39 |
| 7,058 | 949 | 1,665 | 250 | 2,553 | 890 | 7,539 | 2,348 | 2,933 | 65 | 260 | 4,620 | 906 | 680 | 40 |
| 279 | 293 | 393 | 35 | 771 | 111 | 219 | 690 | 178 | 93 | 197 | 93 | 217 | 202 | 41 |
| 370 | 296 | 482 | 28 | 704 | 106 | 260 | 880 | 223 | 109 | 229 | 69 | 252 | 279 | 42 |
| 6,442 | 6,266 | 9,679 | 1,215 | 17,370 | 1,441 | 3,269 | 34,385 | 2,037 | 3,453 | 7,187 | 2,865 | 5,279 | 4,340 | 43 |
| 3,471 | 2,762 | 7,096 | 287 | 9,677 | 1,888 | 4,687 | 37,155 | 2,045 | 4,359 | 6,721 | 1,677 | 5,570 | 2,830 | 44 |
| 199,702 | 194,246 | 300,049 | 37,665 | 538,470 | 44,671 | 101,339 | 1,065,935 | 63,147 | 107,043 | 222,797 | 88,815 | 163,649 | 134,540 | 45 |
| 87,350 | 57,417 | 230,670 | 5,174 | 210,797 | 51,378 | 131,093 | 1,301,315 | 41,226 | 135,936 | 220,923 | 55,435 | 177,845 | 75,734 | 46 |
| 22 | 37 | 65 | 15 | 52 | 10 | 93 | 46 | 53 | 12 | 21 | 81 | 20 | 20 | 47 |
| 30 | 27 | 55 | 14 | 22 | 3 | 98 | 44 | 43 | 8 | 26 | 46 | 13 | 10 | 48 |
| 802 | 707 | 1,381 | 225 | 810 | 385 | 3,395 | 836 | 1,015 | 827 | 280 | 925 | 115 | 750 | 49 |
| 723 | 480 | 1,257 | 194 | 629 | 70 | 3,279 | 580 | 1,089 | 210 | 262 | 849 | 292 | 315 | 50 |
| 12,030 | 10,605 | 20,715 | 3,375 | 12,150 | 5,775 | 50,925 | 12,540 | 15,225 | 12,405 | 4,200 | 13,875 | 1,725 | 11,250 | 51 |
| 10,981 | 7,309 | 18,843 | 2,597 | 11,240 | 1,105 | 57,720 | 9,249 | 16,182 | 3,286 | 2,843 | 13,144 | 4,649 | 5,054 | 52 |
| 23 | 35 | 60 | 22 | 32 | 9 | 113 | 58 | 41 | 10 | 28 | 59 | 18 | 19 | 53 |
| 31 | 29 | 56 | 13 | 25 | 3 | 106 | 48 | 47 | 9 | 39 | 61 | 14 | 10 | 54 |
| 729 | 845 | 1,858 | 342 | 1,131 | 272 | 4,947 | 1,123 | 1,270 | 645 | 270 | 1,100 | 328 | 587 | 55 |
| 881 | 602 | 1,489 | 187 | 804 | 102 | 3,960 | 747 | 1,423 | 208 | 395 | 1,071 | 294 | 364 | 56 |
| 4,712 | 5,850 | 11,993 | 2,253 | 6,898 | 1,442 | 26,238 | 6,862 | 5,987 | 3,941 | 1,668 | 7,164 | 2,341 | 3,188 | 57 |
| 5,583 | 3,606 | 8,606 | 1,291 | 4,677 | 599 | 21,306 | 4,916 | 7,095 | 1,260 | 2,261 | 7,528 | 2,109 | 2,455 | 58 |
| 1 | 1 | ... | 1 | 4 | 1 | 14 | 2 | 1 | ... | 3 | 1 | ... | 1 | 59 |
| 2 | 15 | ... | 3 | 11 | 5 | 456 | 11 | 30 | ... | 8 | 16 | ... | 2 | 60 |
| 3 | 50 | ... | 14 | 48 | 30 | 1,357 | 63 | 60 | ... | 32 | 105 | ... | 11 | 61 |
| 23 | 35 | 60 | 22 | 32 | 9 | 111 | 57 | 41 | 10 | 27 | 59 | 18 | 19 | 62 |
| 727 | 830 | 1,858 | 339 | 1,120 | 267 | 4,491 | 1,112 | 1,240 | 645 | 262 | 1,084 | 328 | 585 | 63 |
| 4,709 | 5,800 | 11,993 | 2,239 | 6,850 | 1,412 | 24,881 | 6,799 | 5,927 | 3,941 | 1,636 | 7,059 | 2,341 | 3,177 | 64 |
| 254 | 302 | 330 | 25 | 718 | 116 | 190 | 575 | 128 | 70 | 164 | 63 | 171 | 191 | 65 |
| 290 | 252 | 390 | 29 | 691 | 70 | 176 | 814 | 176 | 89 | 236 | 75 | 229 | 225 | 66 |
| 795 | 1,028 | 1,449 | 145 | 2,864 | 462 | 732 | 4,945 | 366 | 586 | 1,049 | 433 | 1,219 | 838 | 67 |
| 820 | 733 | 1,374 | 109 | 2,206 | 410 | 849 | 7,765 | 543 | 847 | 1,404 | 368 | 1,178 | 657 | 68 |
| 154 | 206 | 145 | 12 | 416 | 67 | 109 | 166 | 83 | 30 | 70 | 27 | 52 | 110 | 69 |
| 89 | 75 | 156 | 8 | 253 | 40 | 68 | 267 | 40 | 25 | 62 | 22 | 76 | 63 | 70 |
| 9 | 17 | 24 | 3 | 30 | 6 | 11 | 79 | 5 | 7 | 20 | 9 | 30 | 11 | 71 |
| 2 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 15 | 2 | 1 | 47 | ... | 5 | 11 | 4 | 11 | 6 | 72 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 1 | ... | 11 | ... | 2 | ... | 1 | 2 | 1 | 73 |
| ... | 1 | ... | ... | 2 | ... | 1 | 5 | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 74 |
| 225 | 246 | 304 | 22 | 609 | 91 | 165 | 503 | 102 | 59 | 142 | 54 | 142 | 160 | 75 |
| 192 | 185 | 296 | 23 | 469 | 53 | 110 | 582 | 138 | 57 | 192 | 56 | 174 | 175 | 76 |
| 442 | 545 | 731 | 72 | 1,578 | 250 | 380 | 2,407 | 190 | 265 | 542 | 199 | 553 | 412 | 77 |
| 366 | 330 | 693 | 44 | 992 | 205 | 384 | 3,776 | 243 | 330 | 692 | 192 | 580 | 314 | 78 |
| 162 | 168 | 278 | 15 | 432 | 72 | 138 | 443 | 83 | 54 | 109 | 45 | 137 | 121 | 79 |
| 207 | 189 | 324 | 23 | 403 | 54 | 131 | 701 | 120 | 78 | 162 | 57 | 172 | 155 | 80 |
| 353 | 483 | 718 | 73 | 1,286 | 212 | 352 | 2,538 | 176 | 321 | 507 | 234 | 666 | 426 | 81 |
| 454 | 403 | 681 | 65 | 1,214 | 205 | 465 | 3,989 | 300 | 517 | 712 | 176 | 598 | 343 | 82 |

## County Table 9.—LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS SOLD FROM FARMS

[Most data for 1959 are based on reports

| | Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Orange | Page | Patrick | Pittsylvania | Powhatan | Prince Edward | Prince George | Prince William | Princess Anne |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Value of sales of livestock and/or livestock products including dairy products: dollars 1959 | 3,607,149 | 3,340,505 | 1,272,562 | 2,768,677 | 1,753,234 | 2,019,043 | 1,253,612 | 2,898,334 | 2,422,377 |
| 2 | 1954 | 2,140,350 | 3,204,934 | 759,866 | 1,098,723 | 1,224,554 | 1,178,288 | 865,709 | 2,280,638 | 2,049,007 |
| 3 | Any livestock sold alive (cattle, horses and mules, hogs, and sheep). farms reporting 1959 | 560 | 773 | 998 | 1,788 | 296 | 574 | 291 | 406 | 277 |
| 4 | 1954 | 686 | 918 | 1,264 | 1,492 | 405 | 658 | 437 | 533 | 390 |
| 5 | value of sales, dollars 1959 | 1,583,810 | 1,400,580 | 598,415 | 1,235,703 | 346,979 | 631,080 | 895,309 | 1,218,351 | 980,083 |
| 6 | 1954 | 960,541 | 722,148 | 376,511 | 417,760 | 340,126 | 342,917 | 522,295 | 746,148 | 526,773 |
| 7 | Poultry and poultry products farms reporting 1959 | 248 | 432 | 350 | 706 | 120 | 230 | 171 | 152 | 145 |
| 8 | 1954 | 398 | 773 | 590 | 896 | 201 | 307 | 277 | 355 | 344 |
| 9 | value of sales, dollars 1959 | 462,550 | 1,386,798 | 42,232 | 406,970 | 208,328 | 156,204 | 162,525 | 90,009 | 403,445 |
| 10 | 1954 | 546,879 | 2,272,952 | 60,080 | 114,858 | 214,477 | 140,189 | 159,465 | 114,726 | 356,197 |
| 11 | Livestock products other than poultry and poultry products. value of sales, dollars 1959 | 1,560,789 | 553,127 | 631,915 | 1,126,004 | 1,197,927 | 1,231,759 | 195,778 | 1,589,974 | 1,038,849 |
| 12 | 1954 | 632,930 | 209,834 | 323,275 | 566,105 | 669,951 | 695,182 | 183,949 | 1,419,764 | 1,166,037 |
| | **LIVESTOCK SOLD ALIVE** | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | Cattle and/or calves sold alive. farms reporting 1959 | 500 | 708 | 933 | 1,453 | 251 | 499 | 205 | 391 | 129 |
| 14 | 1954 | 625 | 853 | 1,194 | 1,287 | 352 | 536 | 284 | 474 | 189 |
| 15 | number 1959 | 10,218 | 8,311 | 4,572 | 8,880 | 3,293 | 5,170 | 2,444 | 8,370 | 2,071 |
| 16 | 1954 | 9,055 | 7,589 | 5,110 | 6,409 | 4,101 | 4,352 | 1,901 | 7,303 | 3,497 |
| 17 | dollars 1959 | 1,237,945 | 1,146,927 | 417,560 | 959,240 | 301,369 | 480,552 | 339,280 | 901,943 | 240,041 |
| 18 | 1954 | 703,881 | 572,182 | 274,174 | 317,060 | 253,916 | 258,387 | 154,690 | 492,401 | 235,750 |
| 19 | Cattle, not counting calves farms reporting 1959 | 339 | 388 | 311 | 563 | 130 | 243 | 103 | 251 | 84 |
| 20 | 1954 | 387 | 403 | 522 | 522 | 176 | 264 | 144 | 329 | 120 |
| 21 | number 1959 | 4,024 | 4,336 | 1,390 | 3,084 | 1,386 | 1,580 | 1,390 | 3,023 | 818 |
| 22 | 1954 | 3,981 | 3,017 | 1,704 | 2,188 | 1,743 | 1,573 | 869 | 3,695 | 1,287 |
| 23 | dollars 1959 | 766,270 | 810,857 | 218,875 | 530,650 | 209,915 | 246,621 | 261,990 | 554,555 | 163,169 |
| 24 | 1954 | 476,127 | 343,982 | 149,820 | 173,812 | 187,145 | 173,483 | 113,642 | 397,760 | 149,793 |
| | Farms reporting by number of cattle sold— | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | 1 to 4 farms reporting 1959 | 151 | 181 | 215 | 388 | 61 | 150 | 60 | 110 | 25 |
| 26 | 5 to 19 farms reporting 1959 | 116 | 171 | 87 | 141 | 51 | 77 | 15 | 97 | 50 |
| 27 | 20 to 99 farms reporting 1959 | 70 | 30 | 9 | 34 | 17 | 16 | 27 | 38 | 8 |
| 28 | 100 or more farms reporting 1959 | 2 | 6 | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | 6 | 1 |
| 29 | Calves farms reporting 1959 | 444 | 572 | 822 | 1,270 | 209 | 468 | 174 | 351 | 103 |
| 30 | 1954 | 580 | 778 | 1,079 | 1,140 | 314 | 481 | 246 | 376 | 171 |
| 31 | number 1959 | 6,194 | 3,975 | 3,182 | 5,796 | 1,907 | 3,590 | 1,054 | 5,347 | 1,253 |
| 32 | 1954 | 5,074 | 4,572 | 3,406 | 4,221 | 2,358 | 2,779 | 1,032 | 3,608 | 2,210 |
| 33 | dollars 1959 | 471,675 | 336,070 | 198,685 | 428,590 | 91,454 | 233,931 | 77,290 | 347,388 | 76,872 |
| 34 | 1954 | 227,754 | 228,200 | 124,354 | 143,248 | 66,771 | 84,904 | 41,048 | 94,641 | 85,957 |
| 35 | Horses and/or mules sold alive. farms reporting 1959 | 12 | 15 | 57 | 97 | ... | 51 | 5 | 7 | 16 |
| 36 | 1954 | 32 | 21 | 48 | 56 | 7 | 21 | 14 | 27 | 6 |
| 37 | number 1959 | 31 | 45 | 66 | 117 | ... | 62 | 5 | 12 | 385 |
| 38 | 1954 | 61 | 36 | 97 | 83 | 7 | 24 | 20 | 43 | 9 |
| 39 | dollars 1959 | 32,625 | 7,210 | 6,470 | 12,800 | ... | 8,430 | 1,075 | 1,275 | 159,725 |
| 40 | 1954 | 29,915 | 2,968 | 48,827 | 8,907 | 325 | 1,081 | 1,451 | 5,906 | 6,205 |
| 41 | Hogs and pigs sold alive. farms reporting 1959 | 289 | 362 | 218 | 620 | 107 | 267 | 246 | 148 | 185 |
| 42 | 1954 | 366 | 381 | 209 | 445 | 199 | 331 | 364 | 215 | 293 |
| 43 | number 1959 | 8,935 | 6,833 | 5,275 | 8,093 | 1,435 | 4,578 | 17,834 | 9,718 | 18,582 |
| 44 | 1954 | 5,836 | 4,871 | 2,290 | 4,611 | 2,525 | 3,161 | 11,093 | 6,317 | 10,054 |
| 45 | dollars 1959 | 276,985 | 211,823 | 163,525 | 250,883 | 44,485 | 141,918 | 552,854 | 301,258 | 576,042 |
| 46 | 1954 | 194,383 | 114,364 | 48,475 | 88,355 | 82,607 | 81,234 | 363,963 | 235,089 | 274,531 |
| 47 | Sheep and lambs sold alive farms reporting 1959 | 57 | 72 | 46 | 33 | 5 | 1 | 15 | 48 | 25 |
| 48 | 1954 | 55 | 79 | 21 | 8 | 8 | 12 | 8 | 31 | 66 |
| 49 | number 1959 | 2,417 | 2,308 | 724 | 852 | 75 | 12 | 140 | 925 | 285 |
| 50 | 1954 | 1,956 | 1,951 | 304 | 212 | 204 | 177 | 171 | 847 | 771 |
| 51 | dollars 1959 | 36,255 | 34,620 | 10,860 | 12,780 | 1,125 | 180 | 2,100 | 13,875 | 4,275 |
| 52 | 1954 | 32,362 | 32,634 | 5,035 | 3,438 | 3,278 | 2,215 | 2,191 | 12,752 | 10,287 |
| | **SHEEP SHORN AND WOOL** | | | | | | | | | |
| 53 | Sheep and/or lambs shorn farms reporting 1959 | 53 | 74 | 30 | 25 | 8 | 12 | 12 | 41 | 47 |
| 54 | 1954 | 56 | 80 | 23 | 11 | 6 | 12 | 9 | 37 | 86 |
| 55 | number shorn 1959 | 2,210 | 1,960 | 502 | 710 | 188 | 262 | 186 | 1,235 | 645 |
| 56 | 1954 | 2,358 | 2,152 | 297 | 313 | 136 | 198 | 164 | 1,202 | 1,146 |
| 57 | pounds of wool 1959 | 14,856 | 12,564 | 3,143 | 4,477 | 1,111 | 1,939 | 1,486 | 8,333 | 3,333 |
| 58 | 1954 | 13,611 | 12,874 | 1,710 | 1,930 | 933 | 1,207 | 753 | 7,005 | 6,062 |
| 59 | Lambs shorn farms reporting 1959 | 5 | 7 | ... | 3 | ... | 2 | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| 60 | number shorn 1959 | 38 | 64 | ... | 24 | ... | 30 | 5 | 7 | 15 |
| 61 | pounds of wool 1959 | 241 | 279 | ... | 69 | ... | 31 | 30 | 35 | 51 |
| 62 | Other sheep shorn farms reporting 1959 | 52 | 74 | 30 | 24 | 8 | 12 | 12 | 41 | 44 |
| 63 | number shorn 1959 | 2,172 | 1,896 | 502 | 686 | 188 | 232 | 181 | 1,228 | 630 |
| 64 | pounds of wool 1959 | 14,615 | 12,285 | 3,143 | 4,408 | 1,111 | 1,908 | 1,456 | 8,298 | 3,282 |
| | **LITTERS FARROWED** | | | | | | | | | |
| 65 | Litters farrowed, December 1, previous year to November 30, Census year. farms reporting 1959 | 241 | 285 | 139 | 556 | 95 | 266 | 227 | 112 | 137 |
| 66 | 1954 | 265 | 247 | 150 | 678 | 163 | 273 | 359 | 177 | 267 |
| 67 | number of litters 1959 | 1,299 | 1,091 | 755 | 1,822 | 542 | 882 | 2,081 | 516 | 1,491 |
| 68 | 1954 | 1,042 | 937 | 649 | 1,660 | 533 | 757 | 2,202 | 1,062 | 2,055 |
| | Farms reporting by number of litters farrowed December 1, 1958, to November 30, 1958— | | | | | | | | | |
| 69 | 1 or 2 litters farms reporting 1959 | 84 | 148 | 74 | 348 | 48 | 169 | 78 | 56 | 40 |
| 70 | 3 to 9 litters farms reporting 1959 | 116 | 116 | 51 | 177 | 34 | 82 | 85 | 42 | 98 |
| 71 | 10 to 19 litters farms reporting 1959 | 37 | 19 | 8 | 23 | 7 | 12 | 43 | 11 | 25 |
| 72 | 20 to 39 litters farms reporting 1959 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 8 | 5 | 2 | 12 | 2 | 8 |
| 73 | 40 to 69 litters farms reporting 1959 | ... | ... | 3 | ... | ... | 1 | 6 | 1 | 2 |
| 74 | 70 or more litters farms reporting 1959 | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | 3 | ... | 4 |
| 75 | June 2 to November 30 farms reporting 1959 | 210 | 245 | 125 | 457 | 79 | 223 | 190 | 100 | 119 |
| 76 | 1954 | 193 | 176 | 128 | 573 | 120 | 214 | 280 | 136 | 194 |
| 77 | number of litters 1959 | 654 | 525 | 413 | 1,053 | 305 | 504 | 979 | 280 | 786 |
| 78 | 1954 | 458 | 456 | 324 | 887 | 283 | 370 | 1,036 | 526 | 1,076 |
| 79 | December 1 to June 1 farms reporting 1959 | 194 | 214 | 96 | 315 | 62 | 162 | 182 | 75 | 91 |
| 80 | 1954 | 220 | 209 | 89 | 271 | 95 | 147 | 291 | 114 | 214 |
| 81 | number of litters 1959 | 645 | 566 | 342 | 769 | 237 | 378 | 1,102 | 236 | 705 |
| 82 | 1954 | 584 | 481 | 325 | 773 | 250 | 387 | 1,166 | 536 | 979 |

## AND LITTERS FARROWED: CENSUSES OF 1959 AND 1954—Continued

for only a sample of farms. See text.]

| Pulaski | Rappa-hannock | Richmond | Roanoke | Rockbridge | Rockingham | Russell | Scott | Shenandoah | Smyth | South-ampton | Spotsyl-vania | Stafford | Surry | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2,575,369 | 1,464,035 | 464,465 | 2,259,468 | 3,282,056 | 28,368,305 | 3,224,895 | 1,091,845 | 7,721,203 | 2,325,907 | 2,998,293 | 1,564,953 | 1,024,520 | 1,038,693 | 1 |
| 1,568,959 | 933,891 | 414,826 | 1,818,086 | 2,674,528 | 24,240,380 | 2,106,288 | 759,677 | 6,812,508 | 2,303,039 | 2,575,338 | 1,370,852 | 445,492 | 1,251,488 | 2 |
| 554 | 466 | 297 | 569 | 1,009 | 2,647 | 1,314 | 1,596 | 1,442 | 985 | 1,031 | 457 | 334 | 438 | 3 |
| 699 | 466 | 402 | 679 | 1,209 | 2,948 | 1,811 | 2,185 | 1,615 | 1,257 | 1,326 | 627 | 372 | 524 | 4 |
| 1,717,160 | 1,240,006 | 241,515 | 936,208 | 2,038,904 | 5,115,862 | 2,081,212 | 870,460 | 2,289,558 | 1,486,239 | 2,355,469 | 596,904 | 421,319 | 776,321 | 5 |
| 919,364 | 717,968 | 176,831 | 531,691 | 1,314,086 | 3,726,983 | 1,523,180 | 561,752 | 1,814,675 | 1,393,842 | 2,115,497 | 400,850 | 172,910 | 1,149,913 | 6 |
| 198 | 160 | 200 | 229 | 411 | 1,722 | 642 | 942 | 839 | 402 | 314 | 284 | 172 | 168 | 7 |
| 339 | 213 | 351 | 468 | 623 | 2,347 | 1,227 | 1,461 | 1,412 | 604 | 421 | 488 | 352 | 298 | 8 |
| 106,425 | 55,055 | 155,894 | 803,483 | 512,774 | 18,543,632 | 63,650 | 125,552 | 4,542,606 | 77,806 | 167,822 | 236,422 | 94,954 | 55,768 | 9 |
| 87,257 | 69,818 | 119,936 | 589,917 | 649,931 | 18,137,424 | 106,560 | 87,289 | 4,345,505 | 70,733 | 79,789 | 210,680 | 103,045 | 54,229 | 10 |
| 751,784 | 168,974 | 67,056 | 519,777 | 730,378 | 4,708,811 | 1,080,033 | 95,833 | 889,039 | 761,862 | 475,002 | 731,627 | 508,247 | 206,604 | 11 |
| 562,338 | 146,105 | 118,059 | 696,478 | 710,511 | 2,375,973 | 476,548 | 110,636 | 652,328 | 838,464 | 380,052 | 759,322 | 169,537 | 47,346 | 12 |
| 514 | 436 | 232 | 528 | 958 | 2,385 | 1,254 | 1,551 | 1,307 | 930 | 374 | 357 | 269 | 178 | 13 |
| 658 | 440 | 339 | 622 | 1,172 | 2,733 | 1,756 | 2,124 | 1,453 | 1,226 | 417 | 558 | 305 | 242 | 14 |
| 9,202 | 7,998 | 1,128 | 5,694 | 13,579 | 31,438 | 14,245 | 7,268 | 13,772 | 9,240 | 3,479 | 3,993 | 2,194 | 1,356 | 15 |
| 9,013 | 7,489 | 2,121 | 5,605 | 13,805 | 29,168 | 15,419 | 9,174 | 14,365 | 13,248 | 3,383 | 5,231 | 2,211 | 1,745 | 16 |
| 1,450,641 | 1,078,891 | 103,155 | 858,599 | 1,755,316 | 4,001,278 | 1,736,427 | 757,405 | 1,603,199 | 1,257,097 | 524,456 | 483,190 | 347,455 | 138,336 | 17 |
| 678,685 | 598,867 | 114,126 | 446,075 | 1,043,995 | 2,685,556 | 1,182,443 | 498,440 | 1,239,481 | 1,148,715 | 327,512 | 343,224 | 130,964 | 179,915 | 18 |
| 323 | 218 | 82 | 346 | 472 | 1,482 | 554 | 510 | 727 | 496 | 198 | 165 | 139 | 93 | 19 |
| 336 | 207 | 119 | 363 | 616 | 1,510 | 668 | 750 | 811 | 622 | 221 | 269 | 157 | 113 | 20 |
| 5,754 | 2,636 | 229 | 2,955 | 5,529 | 14,909 | 6,150 | 2,040 | 5,861 | 4,453 | 1,949 | 1,374 | 1,391 | 870 | 21 |
| 4,163 | 2,705 | 575 | 2,595 | 5,928 | 14,815 | 5,763 | 2,727 | 7,850 | 7,730 | 2,043 | 2,095 | 908 | 1,036 | 22 |
| 1,153,931 | 543,843 | 32,005 | 622,289 | 976,654 | 2,880,695 | 1,108,451 | 320,045 | 961,849 | 879,429 | 371,707 | 316,462 | 233,600 | 119,156 | 23 |
| 438,560 | 344,471 | 52,593 | 312,298 | 685,183 | 2,080,496 | 707,067 | 238,702 | 961,551 | 934,210 | 268,895 | 244,955 | 84,707 | 149,962 | 24 |
| 146 | 105 | 56 | 230 | 185 | 772 | 305 | 400 | 441 | 310 | 82 | 81 | 90 | 70 | 25 |
| 111 | 71 | 26 | 62 | 182 | 506 | 190 | 95 | 227 | 136 | 86 | 60 | 37 | 12 | 26 |
| 63 | 38 | ... | 48 | 104 | 190 | 55 | 15 | 53 | 43 | 30 | 23 | 12 | 6 | 27 |
| 3 | 4 | ... | 6 | 1 | 14 | 4 | ... | 6 | 7 | ... | 1 | ... | 5 | 28 |
| 361 | 399 | 202 | 387 | 827 | 2,067 | 1,082 | 1,431 | 1,101 | 761 | 253 | 302 | 252 | 127 | 29 |
| 587 | 416 | 327 | 515 | 1,047 | 2,453 | 1,682 | 1,982 | 1,277 | 1,075 | 327 | 499 | 273 | 209 | 30 |
| 3,448 | 5,362 | 899 | 2,739 | 8,050 | 16,529 | 8,095 | 5,228 | 7,911 | 4,787 | 1,530 | 2,619 | 1,803 | 486 | 31 |
| 4,850 | 4,784 | 1,546 | 3,010 | 7,877 | 14,353 | 9,656 | 6,447 | 6,515 | 5,518 | 1,340 | 3,136 | 1,303 | 709 | 32 |
| 296,710 | 535,048 | 73,150 | 236,310 | 778,662 | 1,120,583 | 627,976 | 437,360 | 641,350 | 377,668 | 152,749 | 166,728 | 113,855 | 19,180 | 33 |
| 240,125 | 254,396 | 61,533 | 133,777 | 358,812 | 605,060 | 475,376 | 259,738 | 277,930 | 214,505 | 58,617 | 98,269 | 46,257 | 29,953 | 34 |
| ... | 33 | 10 | 21 | 11 | 71 | 51 | 90 | 46 | 56 | 14 | 15 | 25 | 5 | 35 |
| 24 | 29 | 15 | 22 | 18 | 78 | 59 | 55 | 56 | 59 | 38 | 23 | 17 | 7 | 36 |
| ... | 134 | 15 | 46 | 14 | 216 | 90 | 105 | 81 | 161 | 22 | 25 | 30 | 5 | 37 |
| 38 | 63 | 15 | 46 | 34 | 161 | 107 | 65 | 97 | 106 | 52 | 41 | 22 | 8 | 38 |
| ... | 34,800 | 1,200 | 9,375 | 1,880 | 91,120 | 10,310 | 11,425 | 8,805 | 19,365 | 2,415 | 2,600 | 3,350 | 375 | 39 |
| 1,863 | 9,905 | 485 | 5,360 | 1,857 | 20,470 | 8,136 | 3,734 | 13,029 | 8,845 | 2,146 | 2,132 | 1,120 | 340 | 40 |
| 176 | 169 | 187 | 103 | 284 | 1,161 | 281 | 210 | 749 | 225 | 1,000 | 201 | 167 | 412 | 41 |
| 267 | 214 | 201 | 170 | 436 | 1,229 | 377 | 296 | 823 | 338 | 1,287 | 264 | 157 | 304 | 42 |
| 3,314 | 3,135 | 4,360 | 1,814 | 5,168 | 20,549 | 3,755 | 2,555 | 19,309 | 3,077 | 58,223 | 3,534 | 1,919 | 20,465 | 43 |
| 3,768 | 3,109 | 2,323 | 2,482 | 6,543 | 20,136 | 3,413 | 2,618 | 16,269 | 4,059 | 49,090 | 2,268 | 1,529 | 25,046 | 44 |
| 102,734 | 97,185 | 135,160 | 56,234 | 160,208 | 637,019 | 116,405 | 79,205 | 598,579 | 95,387 | 1,804,913 | 109,554 | 59,489 | 634,415 | 45 |
| 104,377 | 77,610 | 60,379 | 69,550 | 129,906 | 635,461 | 58,937 | 38,837 | 459,132 | 84,627 | 1,778,957 | 51,377 | 34,930 | 967,619 | 46 |
| 127 | 74 | ... | 35 | 216 | 796 | 524 | 95 | 256 | 186 | 85 | 11 | 20 | 21 | 47 |
| 154 | 77 | 6 | 33 | 260 | 778 | 470 | 87 | 285 | 182 | 32 | 9 | 25 | 11 | 48 |
| 10,919 | 1,942 | ... | 800 | 8,100 | 25,763 | 14,538 | 1,495 | 5,265 | 7,626 | 1,579 | 104 | 735 | 213 | 49 |
| 7,874 | 1,978 | 131 | 659 | 8,135 | 22,702 | 16,040 | 1,359 | 6,459 | 8,459 | 372 | 272 | 405 | 129 | 50 |
| 163,785 | 29,130 | ... | 12,000 | 121,500 | 386,445 | 218,070 | 22,425 | 78,975 | 114,390 | 23,685 | 1,560 | 11,025 | 3,195 | 51 |
| 134,439 | 31,586 | 1,841 | 10,706 | 138,328 | 385,496 | 273,664 | 20,741 | 103,033 | 151,655 | 6,882 | 4,117 | 5,896 | 2,039 | 52 |
| 147 | 77 | 2 | 29 | 231 | 779 | 456 | 73 | 285 | 176 | 79 | 10 | 38 | 24 | 53 |
| 153 | 81 | 6 | 32 | 265 | 782 | 476 | 92 | 296 | 189 | 38 | 10 | 24 | 12 | 54 |
| 8,761 | 2,333 | 41 | 809 | 9,639 | 23,231 | 18,305 | 1,584 | 6,871 | 8,345 | 1,486 | 204 | 765 | 367 | 55 |
| 7,700 | 2,677 | 119 | 766 | 8,742 | 20,622 | 18,798 | 1,822 | 6,764 | 9,410 | 607 | 232 | 528 | 142 | 56 |
| 49,120 | 13,175 | 196 | 5,346 | 59,486 | 142,053 | 91,113 | 9,232 | 41,997 | 49,964 | 10,176 | 1,208 | 5,698 | 3,356 | 57 |
| 41,481 | 14,829 | 902 | 4,498 | 49,376 | 122,398 | 89,640 | 9,220 | 42,711 | 50,897 | 4,008 | 1,233 | 3,247 | 1,031 | 58 |
| 17 | 5 | ... | 1 | 15 | 14 | 17 | 3 | 6 | 9 | 4 | 2 | 2 | ... | 59 |
| 193 | 16 | ... | 1 | 242 | 315 | 462 | 36 | 37 | 204 | 52 | 12 | 15 | ... | 60 |
| 651 | 37 | ... | 4 | 908 | 1,246 | 1,523 | 178 | 114 | 1,044 | 177 | 48 | 60 | ... | 61 |
| 147 | 77 | 2 | 28 | 228 | 777 | 451 | 72 | 284 | 176 | 78 | 10 | 37 | 24 | 62 |
| 8,568 | 2,317 | 41 | 808 | 9,397 | 22,916 | 17,843 | 1,548 | 6,834 | 8,141 | 1,434 | 192 | 750 | 367 | 63 |
| 48,469 | 13,138 | 196 | 5,342 | 58,578 | 140,807 | 89,590 | 9,054 | 41,883 | 48,920 | 9,999 | 1,160 | 5,638 | 3,356 | 64 |
| 189 | 157 | 153 | 73 | 299 | 928 | 254 | 249 | 583 | 239 | 879 | 181 | 92 | 386 | 65 |
| 237 | 179 | 143 | 103 | 364 | 879 | 349 | 268 | 626 | 281 | 1,269 | 221 | 110 | 485 | 66 |
| 665 | 561 | 775 | 408 | 1,184 | 3,741 | 740 | 616 | 2,736 | 701 | 10,453 | 591 | 303 | 4,354 | 67 |
| 764 | 599 | 554 | 534 | 1,286 | 3,688 | 817 | 593 | 2,401 | 880 | 11,311 | 565 | 324 | 4,610 | 68 |
| 106 | 90 | 59 | 37 | 149 | 446 | 193 | 187 | 253 | 150 | 155 | 113 | 64 | 96 | 69 |
| 72 | 55 | 73 | 22 | 127 | 408 | 49 | 54 | 277 | 79 | 371 | 58 | 24 | 143 | 70 |
| 10 | 10 | 16 | 10 | 16 | 62 | 8 | 5 | 45 | 8 | 193 | 7 | 1 | 83 | 71 |
| 1 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 6 | 8 | 2 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 119 | 3 | 2 | 46 | 72 |
| ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | 4 | 2 | ... | 1 | ... | 31 | ... | 1 | 13 | 73 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 10 | ... | ... | 5 | 74 |
| 171 | 130 | 139 | 59 | 251 | 825 | 222 | 215 | 527 | 201 | 741 | 155 | 80 | 336 | 75 |
| 175 | 131 | 108 | 90 | 239 | 688 | 235 | 192 | 511 | 197 | 946 | 165 | 82 | 385 | 76 |
| 342 | 292 | 402 | 207 | 597 | 2,046 | 405 | 380 | 1,452 | 359 | 4,769 | 308 | 156 | 2,089 | 77 |
| 352 | 273 | 245 | 253 | 542 | 1,599 | 412 | 297 | 1,164 | 420 | 4,908 | 306 | 161 | 2,111 | 78 |
| 130 | 111 | 114 | 48 | 225 | 647 | 121 | 126 | 438 | 150 | 776 | 123 | 50 | 350 | 79 |
| 168 | 139 | 102 | 86 | 309 | 699 | 252 | 197 | 494 | 218 | 1,110 | 136 | 73 | 429 | 80 |
| 323 | 269 | 373 | 201 | 587 | 1,695 | 335 | 236 | 1,284 | 342 | 5,684 | 283 | 147 | 2,265 | 81 |
| 412 | 326 | 309 | 281 | 744 | 2,089 | 405 | 296 | 1,237 | 460 | 6,403 | 259 | 163 | 2,499 | 82 |

## County Table 9.—LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS SOLD FROM FARMS AND LITTERS FARROWED: CENSUSES OF 1959 AND 1954—Continued

[Most data for 1959 are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

| | Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Sussex | Tazewell | Warren | Washington | Westmoreland | Wise | Wythe | York |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Value of sales of livestock and/or livestock products including dairy products: dollars 1959 | 1,164,521 | 2,597,045 | 2,783,185 | 5,646,485 | 747,944 | 282,848 | 4,201,529 | 772,231 |
| 2 | 1954 | 1,340,909 | 2,113,114 | 1,435,142 | 3,840,541 | 747,519 | 245,745 | 2,898,843 | 949,483 |
| 3 | Any livestock sold alive (cattle, horses and mules, hogs, and sheep). farms reporting 1959 | 564 | 783 | 381 | 2,369 | 252 | 302 | 1,142 | 105 |
| 4 | 1954 | 727 | 979 | 363 | 3,022 | 418 | 337 | 1,402 | 138 |
| 5 | value of sales, dollars 1959 | 1,098,327 | 2,081,694 | 908,254 | 2,724,835 | 458,111 | 149,620 | 2,432,195 | 203,885 |
| 6 | 1954 | 1,090,390 | 1,552,910 | 552,734 | 1,996,515 | 364,902 | 73,890 | 1,617,056 | 132,386 |
| 7 | Poultry and poultry products farms reporting 1959 | 163 | 388 | 179 | 1,014 | 179 | 85 | 467 | 49 |
| 8 | 1954 | 299 | 520 | 234 | 1,700 | 309 | 234 | 712 | 168 |
| 9 | value of sales, dollars 1959 | 59,070 | 88,326 | 1,734,008 | 453,729 | 190,488 | 26,731 | 161,707 | 109,910 |
| 10 | 1954 | 226,914 | 73,318 | 778,992 | 374,447 | 260,196 | 32,725 | 109,634 | 289,709 |
| 11 | Livestock products other than poultry and poultry products. value of sales, dollars 1959 | 7,124 | 427,025 | 140,923 | 2,467,921 | 99,345 | 106,497 | 1,607,627 | 458,436 |
| 12 | 1954 | 23,605 | 486,886 | 103,816 | 1,469,579 | 122,421 | 139,130 | 1,172,153 | 507,388 |
| | **LIVESTOCK SOLD ALIVE** | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | Cattle and/or calves sold alive. farms reporting 1959 | 287 | 698 | 336 | 2,279 | 147 | 258 | 1,087 | 90 |
| 14 | 1954 | 359 | 919 | 328 | 2,911 | 321 | 299 | 1,326 | 89 |
| 15 | number 1959 | 3,783 | 10,288 | 5,314 | 20,323 | 1,737 | 1,015 | 16,062 | 1,430 |
| 16 | 1954 | 2,432 | 11,119 | 4,587 | 21,333 | 2,223 | 1,267 | 14,944 | 1,404 |
| 17 | dollars 1959 | 431,524 | 1,800,752 | 802,695 | 2,351,959 | 226,151 | 133,550 | 1,949,628 | 168,570 |
| 18 | 1954 | 247,371 | 1,277,564 | 425,680 | 1,578,787 | 143,499 | 65,571 | 1,107,814 | 81,071 |
| 19 | Cattle, not counting calves farms reporting 1959 | 114 | 269 | 175 | 949 | 69 | 168 | 512 | 60 |
| 20 | 1954 | 156 | 400 | 183 | 1,145 | 132 | 132 | 637 | 61 |
| 21 | number 1959 | 1,389 | 6,331 | 2,735 | 9,030 | 740 | 543 | 7,762 | 675 |
| 22 | 1954 | 1,123 | 5,939 | 2,612 | 8,688 | 727 | 387 | 6,413 | 556 |
| 23 | dollars 1959 | 238,964 | 1,501,690 | 534,041 | 1,675,869 | 156,821 | 98,950 | 1,285,030 | 134,840 |
| 24 | 1954 | 178,628 | 1,045,880 | 334,890 | 1,090,603 | 81,663 | 33,768 | 740,959 | 63,254 |
| | Farms reporting by number of cattle sold— | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | 1 to 4 farms reporting 1959 | 58 | 150 | 102 | 550 | 30 | 121 | 251 | 20 |
| 26 | 5 to 19 farms reporting 1959 | 21 | 56 | 45 | 295 | 33 | 42 | 168 | 25 |
| 27 | 20 to 99 farms reporting 1959 | 35 | 46 | 21 | 93 | 6 | 5 | 78 | 15 |
| 28 | 100 or more farms reporting 1959 | ... | 17 | 7 | 11 | ... | ... | 15 | ... |
| 29 | Calves farms reporting 1959 | 243 | 625 | 278 | 2,052 | 135 | 126 | 969 | 80 |
| 30 | 1954 | 313 | 833 | 272 | 2,722 | 295 | 249 | 1,212 | 78 |
| 31 | number 1959 | 2,394 | 3,957 | 2,579 | 11,291 | 997 | 472 | 8,300 | 755 |
| 32 | 1954 | 1,309 | 5,180 | 1,975 | 12,645 | 1,496 | 880 | 8,531 | 848 |
| 33 | dollars 1959 | 192,560 | 299,062 | 268,654 | 676,090 | 69,330 | 34,600 | 664,598 | 33,730 |
| 34 | 1954 | 68,743 | 231,684 | 90,790 | 488,184 | 61,836 | 31,803 | 366,855 | 17,817 |
| 35 | Horses and/or mules sold alive. farms reporting 1959 | 5 | 39 | 37 | 106 | 6 | ... | 26 | ... |
| 36 | 1954 | 23 | 21 | 25 | 104 | 15 | 15 | 40 | 7 |
| 37 | number 1959 | 5 | 86 | 46 | 156 | 6 | ... | 92 | ... |
| 38 | 1954 | 32 | 79 | 52 | 220 | 18 | 16 | 97 | 8 |
| 39 | dollars 1959 | 225 | 10,710 | 5,920 | 18,795 | 1,125 | ... | 16,625 | ... |
| 40 | 1954 | 1,740 | 5,662 | 9,347 | 13,617 | 925 | 1,065 | 8,277 | 845 |
| 41 | Hogs and pigs sold alive farms reporting 1959 | 490 | 210 | 159 | 410 | 165 | 55 | 469 | 30 |
| 42 | 1954 | 660 | 269 | 162 | 661 | 244 | 47 | 713 | 68 |
| 43 | number 1959 | 21,413 | 2,782 | 2,334 | 6,741 | 7,410 | 470 | 9,087 | 1,115 |
| 44 | 1954 | 22,715 | 2,933 | 2,582 | 8,722 | 5,701 | 429 | 14,353 | 2,279 |
| 45 | dollars 1959 | 663,803 | 86,242 | 72,354 | 208,971 | 229,710 | 14,570 | 281,697 | 34,565 |
| 46 | 1954 | 838,045 | 74,786 | 74,211 | 229,798 | 218,108 | 6,869 | 320,242 | 69,501 |
| 47 | Sheep and lambs sold alive farms reporting 1959 | 11 | 292 | 52 | 306 | 5 | 10 | 288 | 5 |
| 48 | 1954 | 17 | 304 | 57 | 338 | 11 | 2 | 326 | 5 |
| 49 | number 1959 | 185 | 12,266 | 1,819 | 9,674 | 75 | 100 | 12,283 | 50 |
| 50 | 1954 | 205 | 11,492 | 2,371 | 9,877 | 215 | 24 | 9,594 | 73 |
| 51 | dollars 1959 | 2,775 | 183,990 | 27,285 | 145,110 | 1,125 | 1,500 | 184,245 | 750 |
| 52 | 1954 | 3,234 | 194,898 | 43,496 | 174,313 | 2,370 | 385 | 180,723 | 969 |
| | **SHEEP SHORN AND WOOL** | | | | | | | | |
| 53 | Sheep and/or lambs shorn farms reporting 1959 | 19 | 325 | 49 | 290 | 10 | 3 | 349 | 5 |
| 54 | 1954 | 20 | 316 | 56 | 346 | 11 | 2 | 333 | 4 |
| 55 | number shorn 1959 | 303 | 14,648 | 2,070 | 9,501 | 178 | 31 | 13,337 | 125 |
| 56 | 1954 | 271 | 13,393 | 2,558 | 11,442 | 304 | 56 | 11,194 | 73 |
| 57 | pounds of wool 1959 | 1,967 | 74,152 | 13,032 | 52,629 | 1,123 | 280 | 72,421 | 1,114 |
| 58 | 1954 | 1,639 | 66,286 | 16,363 | 62,060 | 1,643 | 250 | 59,807 | 424 |
| 59 | Lambs shorn farms reporting 1959 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 12 | ... | ... | 18 | ... |
| 60 | number shorn 1959 | 11 | 76 | 29 | 351 | ... | ... | 341 | ... |
| 61 | pounds of wool 1959 | 70 | 315 | 58 | 1,383 | ... | ... | 1,068 | ... |
| 62 | Other sheep shorn farms reporting 1959 | 18 | 325 | 49 | 286 | 10 | 3 | 349 | 5 |
| 63 | number shorn 1959 | 292 | 14,572 | 2,041 | 9,190 | 178 | 31 | 12,996 | 125 |
| 64 | pounds of wool 1959 | 1,897 | 73,837 | 12,994 | 51,246 | 1,123 | 280 | 71,353 | 1,114 |
| | **LITTERS FARROWED** | | | | | | | | |
| 65 | Litters farrowed, December 1, previous year to November 30, Census year farms reporting 1959 | 499 | 202 | 110 | 424 | 137 | 33 | 533 | 28 |
| 66 | 1954 | 631 | 232 | 125 | 571 | 205 | 50 | 652 | 68 |
| 67 | number of litters 1959 | 3,903 | 735 | 519 | 1,622 | 1,037 | 117 | 2,462 | 216 |
| 68 | 1954 | 4,476 | 713 | 548 | 1,924 | 1,136 | 170 | 2,991 | 443 |
| | Farms reporting by number of litters farrowed December 1, 1958, to November 30, 1959— | | | | | | | | |
| 69 | 1 or 2 litters farms reporting 1959 | 208 | 123 | 51 | 245 | 56 | 20 | 246 | 9 |
| 70 | 3 to 9 litters farms reporting 1959 | 173 | 68 | 46 | 151 | 47 | 10 | 233 | 13 |
| 71 | 10 to 19 litters farms reporting 1959 | 75 | 8 | 9 | 19 | 23 | 3 | 48 | 4 |
| 72 | 20 to 39 litters farms reporting 1959 | 32 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 6 | ... | 3 | ... |
| 73 | 40 to 69 litters farms reporting 1959 | 6 | 1 | ... | 4 | 4 | ... | 1 | 2 |
| 74 | 70 or more litters farms reporting 1959 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 2 | ... |
| 75 | June 2 to November 30 farms reporting 1959 | 398 | 168 | 92 | 371 | 119 | 27 | 462 | 22 |
| 76 | 1954 | 499 | 163 | 91 | 430 | 136 | 41 | 546 | 52 |
| 77 | number of litters 1959 | 1,907 | 364 | 224 | 900 | 494 | 54 | 1,212 | 117 |
| 78 | 1954 | 2,191 | 348 | 282 | 904 | 527 | 86 | 1,467 | 199 |
| 79 | December 1 to June 1 farms reporting 1959 | 388 | 128 | 84 | 245 | 106 | 15 | 438 | 22 |
| 80 | 1954 | 487 | 151 | 101 | 393 | 143 | 39 | 562 | 48 |
| 81 | number of litters 1959 | 1,996 | 371 | 295 | 722 | 543 | 63 | 1,250 | 99 |
| 82 | 1954 | 2,285 | 365 | 266 | 1,020 | 609 | 84 | 1,524 | 244 |

## County Table 10.—DAIRY PRODUCTS AND POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS SOLD FROM FARMS: CENSUSES OF 1959 AND 1954

[Data for dairy products sold for 1959 are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

| | Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | The State | Accomack | Albemarle | Alleghany | Amelia | Amherst | Appomattox | Arlington |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **DAIRY PRODUCTS** | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | **Any milk or cream sold**.... farms reporting 1959... | 23,858 | 16 | 346 | 91 | 228 | 233 | 203 | ... |
| 2 | 1954... | 31,130 | 40 | 433 | 82 | 248 | 322 | 258 | 1 |
| 3 | dollars 1959... | 73,077,907 | 72,720 | 1,433,928 | 136,410 | 1,828,318 | 239,191 | 739,217 | ... |
| 4 | 1954... | 52,713,587 | 88,354 | 699,025 | 155,000 | 995,850 | 201,916 | 377,194 | 8,752 |
| 5 | Average sales per farm reporting .... dollars 1959... | 3,063 | 4,545 | 4,144 | 1,499 | 8,019 | 1,027 | 3,641 | ... |
| 6 | **Milk sold as whole milk**.... farms reporting 1959... | 16,612 | 16 | 93 | 76 | 117 | 63 | 98 | ... |
| 7 | 1954... | 17,821 | 32 | 69 | 26 | 129 | 81 | 140 | 1 |
| 8 | pounds 1959... | 1,519,239,107 | 1,478,300 | 26,325,678 | 2,544,651 | 33,666,194 | 4,017,619 | 13,443,625 | ... |
| 9 | 1954... | 1,090,353,279 | 1,751,418 | 11,847,590 | 2,813,541 | 19,018,915 | 3,945,183 | 7,011,528 | 151,435 |
| 10 | **Cream sold**.... farms reporting 1959... | 7,684 | ... | 268 | 20 | 116 | 195 | 105 | ... |
| 11 | 1954... | 13,309 | 8 | 364 | 56 | 119 | 241 | 118 | ... |
| 12 | pounds of butterfat 1959... | 2,316,801 | ... | 85,275 | 2,225 | 58,180 | 38,745 | 33,225 | ... |
| 13 | 1954... | 3,807,268 | 2,554 | 107,226 | 24,516 | 55,579 | 53,273 | 36,926 | ... |
| | **POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS** | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | **Poultry and poultry products sold**.... farms reporting 1959... | 30,355 | 293 | 346 | 140 | 232 | 365 | 286 | 1 |
| 15 | 1954... | 49,151 | 498 | 548 | 172 | 302 | 392 | 396 | 3 |
| 16 | dollars 1959... | 59,047,180 | 2,501,962 | 402,532 | 61,216 | 166,540 | 66,185 | 158,876 | 1,017 |
| 17 | 1954... | 57,751,369 | 3,083,395 | 648,258 | 42,591 | 209,107 | 100,963 | 350,065 | 210 |
| 18 | **Chickens sold**.... farms reporting 1959... | 13,794 | 220 | 137 | 41 | 124 | 117 | 127 | 1 |
| 19 | 1954... | 22,370 | 315 | 238 | 61 | 166 | 136 | 182 | ... |
| 20 | number 1959... | 44,105,640 | 4,738,099 | 432,705 | 88,324 | 36,873 | 26,807 | 19,724 | 26 |
| 21 | 1954... | 39,534,269 | 4,181,831 | 340,119 | 27,343 | 107,238 | 35,239 | 41,789 | ... |
| 22 | **Broilers sold**.... farms reporting 1959... | 1,634 | 130 | 8 | 5 | 1 | 1 | ... | ... |
| 23 | 1954... | 2,816 | 138 | 16 | 1 | 7 | 3 | 5 | ... |
| 24 | number 1959... | 40,728,734 | 4,705,870 | 410,000 | 85,700 | 10,000 | 20,000 | ... | ... |
| 25 | 1954... | 37,044,088 | 4,143,014 | 322,620 | 25,000 | 87,705 | 25,500 | 32,000 | ... |
| 26 | **Other chickens sold**.... farms reporting 1959... | 12,548 | 94 | 129 | 37 | 124 | 117 | 127 | 1 |
| 27 | 1954... | 20,212 | 165 | 225 | 60 | 163 | 133 | 178 | ... |
| 28 | number 1959... | 3,376,906 | 32,229 | 22,705 | 2,624 | 26,873 | 6,807 | 19,724 | 26 |
| 29 | 1954... | 2,490,181 | 38,817 | 17,499 | 2,343 | 19,533 | 9,739 | 9,789 | ... |
| 30 | **Chicken eggs sold**.... farms reporting 1959... | 26,622 | 133 | 308 | 116 | 223 | 321 | 263 | 1 |
| 31 | 1954... | 42,045 | 263 | 474 | 149 | 254 | 359 | 347 | 3 |
| 32 | dozens 1959... | 51,772,265 | 335,267 | 484,160 | 43,266 | 384,916 | 137,437 | 158,070 | 2,700 |
| 33 | 1954... | 28,859,103 | 297,389 | 278,545 | 29,151 | 284,525 | 138,105 | 167,371 | 315 |
| 34 | **Turkeys, ducks, geese, other miscellaneous poultry, and their eggs sold**.... farms reporting 1959... | 1,973 | 37 | 21 | 9 | 4 | 8 | 14 | ... |
| 35 | 1954... | 4,037 | 44 | 61 | 16 | 9 | 15 | 9 | 1 |
| 36 | dollars 1959... | 17,163,226 | 2,418 | 2,499 | 521 | 310 | 568 | 86,583 | ... |
| 37 | 1954... | 17,785,762 | 110,354 | 317,942 | 1,011 | 918 | 14,772 | 254,575 | 40 |
| 38 | **Turkeys and turkey fryers raised**.... farms reporting 1959... | 2,565 | 13 | 28 | 9 | 17 | 15 | 24 | ... |
| 39 | 1954... | 5,550 | 41 | 71 | 39 | 27 | 29 | 26 | 1 |
| 40 | number 1959... | 6,605,185 | 509 | 641 | 131 | 157 | 222 | 23,972 | ... |
| 41 | 1954... | 5,104,489 | 17,765 | 106,299 | 402 | 248 | 3,668 | 63,894 | 10 |
| | Farms reporting by number of turkeys and turkey fryers raised— | | | | | | | | |
| 42 | Under 50.... farms reporting 1959... | 1,936 | 10 | 25 | 9 | 17 | 14 | 21 | ... |
| 43 | 50 to 399.... farms reporting 1959... | 167 | 3 | 3 | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... |
| 44 | 400 or more.... farms reporting 1959... | 462 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 | ... |

| | Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Augusta | Bath | Bedford | Bland | Botetourt | Brunswick | Buchanan | Buckingham |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **DAIRY PRODUCTS** | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | **Any milk or cream sold**.... farms reporting 1959... | 774 | 46 | 890 | 253 | 187 | 73 | 91 | 109 |
| 2 | 1954... | 1,229 | 108 | 1,379 | 317 | 278 | 178 | 124 | 208 |
| 3 | dollars 1959... | 2,776,368 | 77,835 | 2,841,072 | 345,921 | 1,052,990 | 568,830 | 12,550 | 55,980 |
| 4 | 1954... | 1,892,032 | 110,706 | 1,905,551 | 322,513 | 875,929 | 467,007 | 13,549 | 125,183 |
| 5 | Average sales per farm reporting .... dollars 1959... | 3,587 | 1,692 | 3,192 | 1,367 | 5,631 | 7,792 | 138 | 514 |
| 6 | **Milk sold as whole milk**.... farms reporting 1959... | 613 | 11 | 648 | 197 | 162 | 48 | 71 | 17 |
| 7 | 1954... | 713 | 32 | 839 | 178 | 158 | 69 | 72 | 28 |
| 8 | pounds 1959... | 57,026,376 | 660,652 | 59,964,002 | 8,221,027 | 20,666,743 | 10,817,195 | 189,774 | 1,003,685 |
| 9 | 1954... | 41,315,690 | 2,125,594 | 43,086,835 | 6,774,268 | 16,376,697 | 7,912,409 | 240,688 | 2,528,784 |
| 10 | **Cream sold**.... farms reporting 1959... | 181 | 41 | 252 | 62 | 30 | 25 | 20 | 92 |
| 11 | 1954... | 516 | 76 | 540 | 139 | 120 | 109 | 52 | 180 |
| 12 | pounds of butterfat 1959... | 63,465 | 15,055 | 70,620 | 11,185 | 5,043 | 4,945 | 5,250 | 31,330 |
| 13 | 1954... | 168,644 | 11,283 | 150,622 | 40,648 | 50,841 | 25,415 | 4,527 | 63,178 |
| | **POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS** | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | **Poultry and poultry products sold**.... farms reporting 1959... | 1,004 | 118 | 746 | 257 | 295 | 296 | 179 | 274 |
| 15 | 1954... | 1,730 | 226 | 1,219 | 435 | 555 | 456 | 331 | 343 |
| 16 | dollars 1959... | 3,763,696 | 216,577 | 602,213 | 48,583 | 996,552 | 151,095 | 16,726 | 1,089,993 |
| 17 | 1954... | 4,080,113 | 179,250 | 453,555 | 72,260 | 1,084,555 | 112,027 | 19,803 | 1,241,994 |
| 18 | **Chickens sold**.... farms reporting 1959... | 590 | 40 | 277 | 105 | 155 | 86 | 44 | 180 |
| 19 | 1954... | 957 | 90 | 553 | 198 | 293 | 141 | 84 | 201 |
| 20 | number 1959... | 2,499,475 | 109,924 | 121,807 | 6,384 | 1,506,430 | 17,682 | 2,652 | 1,726,791 |
| 21 | 1954... | 2,964,430 | 151,624 | 317,400 | 9,058 | 1,010,217 | 60,189 | 2,305 | 1,400,974 |
| 22 | **Broilers sold**.... farms reporting 1959... | 115 | 8 | 3 | ... | 28 | 1 | ... | 88 |
| 23 | 1954... | 215 | 11 | 10 | 1 | 48 | 5 | ... | 110 |
| 24 | number 1959... | 2,275,840 | 103,916 | 67,000 | ... | 1,464,375 | 1,500 | ... | 1,690,750 |
| 25 | 1954... | 2,814,188 | 147,935 | 279,417 | 1,000 | 979,721 | 50,600 | ... | 1,378,284 |
| 26 | **Other chickens sold**.... farms reporting 1959... | 505 | 34 | 275 | 105 | 132 | 85 | 44 | 107 |
| 27 | 1954... | 790 | 80 | 545 | 197 | 261 | 138 | 84 | 102 |
| 28 | number 1959... | 223,635 | 6,008 | 54,807 | 6,384 | 42,055 | 16,182 | 2,652 | 36,041 |
| 29 | 1954... | 150,242 | 3,689 | 37,983 | 8,058 | 30,496 | 9,589 | 2,305 | 22,690 |
| 30 | **Chicken eggs sold**.... farms reporting 1959... | 838 | 100 | 700 | 233 | 248 | 278 | 164 | 179 |
| 31 | 1954... | 1,435 | 192 | 1,083 | 397 | 471 | 403 | 290 | 211 |
| 32 | dozens 1959... | 2,498,412 | 194,439 | 1,086,851 | 111,936 | 619,128 | 373,856 | 40,040 | 289,897 |
| 33 | 1954... | 1,203,306 | 21,812 | 474,020 | 133,536 | 336,567 | 133,156 | 34,296 | 192,970 |
| 34 | **Turkeys, ducks, geese, other miscellaneous poultry, and their eggs sold**.... farms reporting 1959... | 94 | 14 | 26 | 35 | 11 | 10 | 4 | 12 |
| 35 | 1954... | 219 | 19 | 40 | 78 | 42 | 14 | 13 | 25 |
| 36 | dollars 1959... | 1,544,819 | 88,471 | 128,213 | 2,698 | 5,848 | 691 | 55 | 112,127 |
| 37 | 1954... | 1,391,417 | 69,150 | 19,387 | 8,864 | 215,366 | 2,676 | 920 | 274,811 |
| 38 | **Turkeys and turkey fryers raised**.... farms reporting 1959... | 118 | 17 | 32 | 43 | 22 | 23 | 4 | 14 |
| 39 | 1954... | 261 | 36 | 92 | 85 | 74 | 33 | 44 | 46 |
| 40 | number 1959... | 508,686 | 34,318 | 32,526 | 761 | 561 | 357 | 13 | 43,729 |
| 41 | 1954... | 439,599 | 17,596 | 3,455 | 2,442 | 72,678 | 563 | 420 | 85,830 |
| | Farms reporting by number of turkeys and turkey fryers raised— | | | | | | | | |
| 42 | Under 50.... farms reporting 1959... | 56 | 11 | 26 | 40 | 20 | 21 | 4 | 4 |
| 43 | 50 to 399.... farms reporting 1959... | 10 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 2 | ... | ... |
| 44 | 400 or more.... farms reporting 1959... | 52 | 4 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 10 |

## County Table 10.–DAIRY PRODUCTS AND POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS

[Data for dairy products sold for 1959 are based

| | Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Campbell | Caroline | Carroll | Charles City | Charlotte | Chesterfield | Clarke | Craig |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **DAIRY PRODUCTS** | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | **Any milk or cream sold**..... farms reporting 1959... | 357 | 67 | 1,260 | 5 | 186 | 52 | 100 | 166 |
| 2 | 1954... | 442 | 135 | 1,706 | 9 | 236 | 71 | 157 | 165 |
| 3 | dollars 1959... | 968,564 | 425,064 | 1,223,905 | 30 | 608,130 | 596,961 | 745,460 | 105,515 |
| 4 | 1954... | 782,851 | 227,388 | 980,331 | 44,506 | 529,638 | 305,764 | 367,044 | 42,357 |
| 5 | Average sales per farm reporting ..... dollars 1959... | 2,713 | 6,344 | 971 | 6 | 3,270 | 11,480 | 7,455 | 636 |
| 6 | Milk sold as whole milk..... farms reporting 1959... | 166 | 17 | 1,170 | 5 | 90 | 32 | 74 | 66 |
| 7 | 1954... | 158 | 38 | 1,449 | 2 | 96 | 34 | 74 | 70 |
| 8 | pounds 1959... | 18,583,403 | 7,436,354 | 32,894,121 | 516 | 12,333,495 | 11,102,000 | 15,434,740 | 2,043,712 |
| 9 | 1954... | 14,145,435 | 4,095,589 | 27,861,203 | 847,720 | 10,858,935 | 3,746,434 | 7,940,495 | 941,488 |
| 10 | Cream sold..... farms reporting 1959... | 201 | 50 | 90 | ... | 96 | 20 | 26 | 105 |
| 11 | 1954... | 284 | 97 | 257 | 7 | 140 | 37 | 83 | 95 |
| 12 | pounds of butterfat 1959... | 71,260 | 8,555 | 20,265 | ... | 29,420 | 8,390 | 6,645 | 39,555 |
| 13 | 1954... | 85,464 | 21,027 | 61,810 | 1,017 | 47,343 | 8,248 | 30,906 | 20,154 |
| | **POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS** | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | **Poultry and poultry products sold**..... farms reporting 1959... | 464 | 218 | 741 | 55 | 325 | 209 | 67 | 188 |
| 15 | 1954... | 719 | 484 | 1,567 | 106 | 421 | 354 | 158 | 251 |
| 16 | dollars 1959... | 443,136 | 251,711 | 170,138 | 76,127 | 168,733 | 518,390 | 45,708 | 40,323 |
| 17 | 1954... | 362,311 | 291,929 | 194,327 | 56,158 | 190,859 | 645,925 | 61,783 | 45,912 |
| 18 | Chickens sold ..... farms reporting 1959... | 240 | 125 | 202 | 37 | 137 | 135 | 36 | 84 |
| 19 | 1954... | 322 | 214 | 587 | 54 | 193 | 161 | 70 | 108 |
| 20 | number 1959... | 287,851 | 252,993 | 83,838 | 8,263 | 41,069 | 176,963 | 29,456 | 5,725 |
| 21 | 1954... | 179,877 | 108,487 | 28,461 | 5,781 | 96,780 | 363,777 | 31,741 | 24,953 |
| 22 | Broilers sold ..... farms reporting 1959... | 12 | 4 | 4 | ... | 1 | 6 | 1 | ... |
| 23 | 1954... | 13 | 6 | 1 | ... | 3 | 18 | 4 | 1 |
| 24 | number 1959... | 247,200 | 186,530 | 57,800 | ... | 20,000 | 131,500 | 26,000 | ... |
| 25 | 1954... | 147,400 | 75,600 | 1,000 | ... | 76,260 | 304,183 | 25,000 | 20,000 |
| 26 | Other chickens sold ..... farms reporting 1959... | 233 | 122 | 199 | 37 | 136 | 131 | 35 | 84 |
| 27 | 1954... | 314 | 211 | 586 | 54 | 190 | 153 | 66 | 107 |
| 28 | number 1959... | 40,651 | 66,463 | 26,038 | 8,263 | 21,069 | 45,463 | 3,456 | 5,725 |
| 29 | 1954... | 32,477 | 32,887 | 27,461 | 5,781 | 20,520 | 59,594 | 6,741 | 4,953 |
| 30 | Chicken eggs sold..... farms reporting 1959... | 418 | 197 | 688 | 51 | 274 | 186 | 59 | 172 |
| 31 | 1954... | 644 | 432 | 1,427 | 98 | 372 | 313 | 128 | 227 |
| 32 | dozens 1959... | 643,329 | 300,188 | 326,980 | 189,934 | 385,579 | 1,092,953 | 81,526 | 96,943 |
| 33 | 1954... | 475,880 | 471,760 | 419,457 | 147,303 | 292,208 | 839,327 | 58,523 | 60,063 |
| 34 | Turkeys, ducks, geese, other miscellaneous poultry, and their eggs sold..... farms reporting 1959... | 16 | 10 | 29 | 3 | 25 | 16 | 5 | 13 |
| 35 | 1954... | 23 | 52 | 41 | 8 | 13 | 36 | 33 | 21 |
| 36 | dollars 1959... | 53,048 | 852 | 2,028 | 67 | 1,321 | 16,423 | 124 | 446 |
| 37 | 1954... | 21,417 | 8,215 | 3,846 | 750 | 991 | 41,557 | 12,707 | 1,619 |
| 38 | **Turkeys and turkey fryers raised**..... farms reporting 1959... | 24 | 17 | 40 | 4 | 39 | 20 | 7 | 24 |
| 39 | 1954... | 33 | 76 | 89 | 8 | 30 | 53 | 36 | 26 |
| 40 | number 1959... | 17,529 | 269 | 719 | 28 | 350 | 3,120 | 74 | 164 |
| 41 | 1954... | 4,059 | 1,688 | 1,466 | 92 | 314 | 12,038 | 2,702 | 513 |
| | Farms reporting by number of turkeys and turkey fryers raised– | | | | | | | | |
| 42 | Under 50..... farms reporting 1959... | 19 | 16 | 37 | 4 | 38 | 13 | 7 | 24 |
| 43 | 50 to 399..... farms reporting 1959... | 2 | 1 | 3 | ... | 1 | 4 | ... | ... |
| 44 | 400 or more..... farms reporting 1959... | 3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 | ... | ... |

| | Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Goochland | Grayson | Greene | Greensville | Halifax | Hanover | Henrico | Henry |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **DAIRY PRODUCTS** | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | **Any milk or cream sold**..... farms reporting 1959... | 128 | 1,019 | 157 | 45 | 241 | 73 | 42 | 180 |
| 2 | 1954... | 139 | 1,299 | 331 | 93 | 204 | 175 | 52 | 68 |
| 3 | dollars 1959... | 174,675 | 1,356,780 | 116,725 | 106,565 | 337,540 | 860,146 | 978,982 | 220,695 |
| 4 | 1954... | 306,727 | 851,399 | 123,885 | 32,025 | 294,631 | 547,035 | 933,003 | 144,725 |
| 5 | Average sales per farm reporting ..... dollars 1959... | 1,365 | 1,331 | 743 | 2,368 | 1,401 | 11,783 | 23,309 | 1,226 |
| 6 | Milk sold as whole milk..... farms reporting 1959... | 63 | 959 | 6 | 15 | 155 | 43 | 32 | 180 |
| 7 | 1954... | 75 | 1,184 | 12 | 14 | 120 | 36 | 30 | 47 |
| 8 | pounds 1959... | 3,308,050 | 33,811,996 | 2,190,688 | 1,792,150 | 7,426,388 | 14,876,522 | 18,330,528 | 4,831,032 |
| 9 | 1954... | 6,135,127 | 23,601,607 | 1,878,728 | 638,398 | 5,723,978 | 11,103,000 | 16,276,817 | 2,894,192 |
| 10 | Cream sold..... farms reporting 1959... | 75 | 60 | 156 | 35 | 86 | 30 | 15 | 30 |
| 11 | 1954... | 64 | 115 | 319 | 79 | 84 | 139 | 22 | 21 |
| 12 | pounds of butterfat 1959... | 17,560 | 6,820 | 59,900 | 9,730 | 13,400 | 9,815 | 3,000 | 3,000 |
| 13 | 1954... | 26,297 | 17,362 | 54,790 | 13,699 | 24,555 | 35,302 | 5,460 | 4,296 |
| | **POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS** | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | **Poultry and poultry products sold**..... farms reporting 1959... | 207 | 511 | 180 | 151 | 535 | 342 | 201 | 179 |
| 15 | 1954... | 252 | 1,078 | 355 | 227 | 612 | 637 | 295 | 157 |
| 16 | dollars 1959... | 314,981 | 39,133 | 1,383,734 | 120,446 | 345,858 | 1,338,840 | 1,391,543 | 65,159 |
| 17 | 1954... | 280,194 | 56,200 | 737,626 | 87,929 | 198,669 | 1,307,896 | 978,904 | 44,249 |
| 18 | Chickens sold ..... farms reporting 1959... | 125 | 70 | 85 | 55 | 177 | 232 | 143 | 74 |
| 19 | 1954... | 123 | 363 | 187 | 61 | 253 | 359 | 187 | 53 |
| 20 | number 1959... | 360,724 | 22,883 | 525,675 | 72,170 | 336,942 | 1,756,265 | 2,189,086 | 7,612 |
| 21 | 1954... | 226,023 | 9,021 | 118,759 | 82,287 | 164,380 | 1,602,313 | 1,148,968 | 16,071 |
| 22 | Broilers sold ..... farms reporting 1959... | 12 | 1 | 9 | 1 | 11 | 33 | 27 | ... |
| 23 | 1954... | ... | ... | 12 | 1 | 9 | 63 | 51 | 2 |
| 24 | number 1959... | 344,200 | 20,000 | 511,847 | 65,000 | 318,100 | 1,705,880 | 2,153,870 | ... |
| 25 | 1954... | 204,800 | ... | 100,100 | 80,000 | 147,500 | 1,546,150 | 1,108,044 | 10,200 |
| 26 | Other chickens sold ..... farms reporting 1959... | 115 | 69 | 77 | 55 | 172 | 203 | 119 | 74 |
| 27 | 1954... | 113 | 363 | 177 | 60 | 248 | 309 | 147 | 52 |
| 28 | number 1959... | 16,524 | 2,883 | 13,828 | 7,170 | 18,842 | 50,385 | 35,216 | 7,612 |
| 29 | 1954... | 21,223 | 9,021 | 18,659 | 2,287 | 16,880 | 56,163 | 40,924 | 5,871 |
| 30 | Chicken eggs sold..... farms reporting 1959... | 175 | 459 | 152 | 138 | 469 | 285 | 159 | 160 |
| 31 | 1954... | 209 | 986 | 309 | 200 | 474 | 537 | 239 | 137 |
| 32 | dozens 1959... | 351,540 | 70,205 | 316,358 | 220,954 | 466,701 | 1,091,401 | 780,792 | 146,380 |
| 33 | 1954... | 321,221 | 118,472 | 163,128 | 43,677 | 166,401 | 731,382 | 520,420 | 43,568 |
| 34 | Turkeys, ducks, geese, other miscellaneous poultry, and their eggs sold..... farms reporting 1959... | 19 | 22 | 12 | 8 | 10 | 30 | 10 | 7 |
| 35 | 1954... | 36 | 32 | 38 | 16 | 27 | 51 | 14 | 5 |
| 36 | dollars 1959... | 1,244 | 1,139 | 1,001,078 | 1,174 | 940 | 46,812 | 1,064 | 5,670 |
| 37 | 1954... | 17,512 | 3,498 | 583,246 | 2,618 | 2,133 | 14,404 | 37,288 | 10,690 |
| 38 | **Turkeys and turkey fryers raised**..... farms reporting 1959... | 17 | 33 | 13 | 13 | 57 | 19 | 4 | 12 |
| 39 | 1954... | 49 | 74 | 33 | 33 | 108 | 64 | 23 | 7 |
| 40 | number 1959... | 191 | 448 | 289,089 | 391 | 355 | 11,430 | 221 | 651 |
| 41 | 1954... | 4,971 | 1,261 | 203,595 | 421 | 1,013 | 2,514 | 7,657 | 3,069 |
| | Farms reporting by number of turkeys and turkey fryers raised– | | | | | | | | |
| 42 | Under 50..... farms reporting 1959... | 17 | 31 | 3 | 12 | 57 | 12 | 3 | 11 |
| 43 | 50 to 399..... farms reporting 1959... | ... | 2 | ... | 1 | ... | 4 | 1 | ... |
| 44 | 400 or more..... farms reporting 1959... | ... | ... | 10 | ... | ... | 3 | ... | 1 |

## SOLD FROM FARMS: CENSUSES OF 1959 AND 1954—Continued

on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

| Culpeper | Cumberland | Dickenson | Dinwiddie | Essex | Fairfax | Fauquier | Floyd | Fluvanna | Franklin | Frederick | Giles | Gloucester | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 418 | 103 | 40 | 115 | 72 | 83 | 478 | 1,057 | 131 | 556 | 333 | 180 | 41 | 1 |
| 538 | 131 | 34 | 126 | 97 | 162 | 546 | 1,386 | 216 | 777 | 373 | 203 | 52 | 2 |
| 3,304,569 | 612,640 | 3,195 | 455,800 | 16,167 | 1,328,783 | 3,197,884 | 1,170,352 | 141,570 | 2,066,795 | 449,747 | 148,320 | 143,380 | 3 |
| 2,289,905 | 351,917 | 3,686 | 347,617 | 62,315 | 1,868,221 | 2,275,411 | 801,356 | 98,765 | 1,265,565 | 302,074 | 94,538 | 58,093 | 4 |
| 7,906 | 5,948 | 80 | 3,963 | 225 | 16,009 | 6,690 | 1,107 | 1,081 | 3,717 | 1,351 | 824 | 3,497 | 5 |
| 252 | 73 | 40 | 40 | 15 | 78 | 261 | 1,037 | 50 | 416 | 139 | 97 | 10 | 6 |
| 243 | 59 | 25 | 39 | 9 | 143 | 310 | 1,315 | 56 | 535 | 125 | 109 | 14 | 7 |
| 70,518,321 | 12,277,340 | 104,664 | 8,297,770 | 179,661 | 25,938,781 | 72,315,004 | 33,674,670 | 2,262,705 | 41,712,388 | 9,275,813 | 3,016,372 | 2,070,250 | 8 |
| 48,389,861 | 7,158,303 | 57,679 | 5,765,323 | 831,818 | 38,547,647 | 49,915,013 | 25,657,877 | 2,002,549 | 25,592,246 | 6,150,673 | 1,920,768 | 964,632 | 9 |
| 181 | 30 | ... | 75 | 67 | 5 | 222 | 25 | 86 | 150 | 219 | 88 | 31 | 10 |
| 295 | 72 | 9 | 87 | 88 | 19 | 236 | 71 | 160 | 242 | 248 | 94 | 38 | 11 |
| 68,975 | 12,875 | ... | 21,425 | 19,767 | 1,015 | 90,355 | 3,390 | 29,550 | 46,245 | 89,963 | 39,690 | 6,085 | 12 |
| 90,355 | 32,953 | 1,119 | 32,441 | 14,657 | 8,944 | 92,097 | 14,886 | 39,466 | 53,568 | 84,587 | 38,559 | 8,893 | 13 |
| 320 | 214 | 138 | 317 | 155 | 147 | 440 | 605 | 171 | 580 | 329 | 219 | 195 | 14 |
| 569 | 296 | 149 | 441 | 311 | 430 | 604 | 1,081 | 287 | 948 | 549 | 373 | 255 | 15 |
| 595,674 | 666,504 | 12,965 | 213,406 | 91,393 | 83,576 | 303,760 | 121,864 | 556,502 | 799,834 | 1,261,435 | 70,463 | 272,186 | 16 |
| 369,476 | 748,894 | 15,719 | 277,099 | 176,449 | 173,424 | 317,546 | 299,540 | 173,726 | 744,734 | 1,425,240 | 44,321 | 202,897 | 17 |
| 188 | 112 | 42 | 143 | 59 | 82 | 210 | 156 | 83 | 264 | 156 | 60 | 105 | 18 |
| 278 | 174 | 90 | 239 | 189 | 207 | 197 | 450 | 138 | 500 | 224 | 95 | 154 | 19 |
| 394,375 | 948,984 | 2,089 | 22,923 | 29,918 | 9,021 | 78,696 | 10,251 | 422,988 | 849,711 | 847,008 | 35,923 | 103,108 | 20 |
| 112,792 | 754,575 | 3,117 | 188,138 | 81,646 | 25,334 | 230,607 | 33,464 | 92,629 | 507,484 | 611,388 | 12,418 | 35,436 | 21 |
| 7 | 38 | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 3 | ... | 8 | 33 | 19 | 1 | 7 | 22 |
| 6 | 44 | ... | 12 | 2 | 2 | 13 | 1 | 4 | 42 | 39 | 2 | 1 | 23 |
| 343,000 | 917,708 | ... | ... | 6,000 | ... | 52,400 | ... | 367,280 | 808,070 | 824,300 | 30,000 | 72,200 | 24 |
| 84,500 | 732,757 | ... | 156,900 | 70,000 | 3,350 | 210,250 | 6,000 | 74,781 | 457,308 | 580,395 | 9,500 | 6,000 | 25 |
| 182 | 85 | 42 | 143 | 59 | 82 | 208 | 156 | 77 | 241 | 140 | 59 | 101 | 26 |
| 273 | 137 | 90 | 234 | 190 | 206 | 186 | 450 | 135 | 476 | 189 | 93 | 153 | 27 |
| 51,375 | 31,276 | 2,089 | 22,923 | 23,918 | 9,021 | 26,296 | 10,251 | 55,708 | 41,641 | 22,708 | 5,923 | 30,908 | 28 |
| 28,292 | 21,818 | 3,117 | 31,238 | 11,646 | 21,984 | 20,357 | 27,464 | 17,848 | 50,176 | 30,993 | 2,918 | 29,436 | 29 |
| 288 | 174 | 120 | 273 | 141 | 131 | 395 | 575 | 150 | 523 | 282 | 203 | 174 | 30 |
| 515 | 228 | 110 | 363 | 233 | 368 | 534 | 1,009 | 255 | 803 | 465 | 349 | 227 | 31 |
| 1,023,512 | 248,120 | 30,245 | 463,400 | 192,879 | 163,202 | 656,232 | 291,388 | 898,437 | 940,748 | 426,882 | 135,344 | 572,810 | 32 |
| 527,314 | 202,390 | 24,811 | 303,440 | 122,141 | 256,020 | 299,851 | 517,805 | 229,157 | 618,913 | 342,728 | 73,305 | 486,661 | 33 |
| 21 | 5 | 6 | 12 | 9 | 17 | 40 | 24 | 11 | 15 | 27 | 23 | 18 | 34 |
| 81 | 17 | 3 | 40 | 22 | 66 | 85 | 42 | 12 | 26 | 48 | 20 | 39 | 35 |
| 9,512 | 93,953 | 312 | 25,902 | 285 | 16,876 | 16,347 | 6,874 | 1,444 | 18,573 | 675,443 | 1,240 | 2,510 | 36 |
| 82,091 | 172,967 | 155 | 21,928 | 51,736 | 16,404 | 33,561 | 63,377 | 8,650 | 66,364 | 838,290 | 1,347 | 8,640 | 37 |
| 27 | 16 | 6 | 20 | 8 | 14 | 73 | 22 | 10 | 21 | 33 | 39 | 19 | 38 |
| 102 | 38 | 11 | 50 | 32 | 71 | 141 | 51 | 21 | 41 | 53 | 31 | 48 | 39 |
| 2,478 | 18,179 | 87 | 4,190 | 111 | 214 | 3,504 | 1,965 | 408 | 4,203 | 260,791 | 432 | 569 | 40 |
| 10,442 | 42,745 | 119 | 3,763 | 13,461 | 3,164 | 6,842 | 21,445 | 1,754 | 20,189 | 238,486 | 479 | 2,310 | 41 |
| 21 | 13 | 6 | 19 | 8 | 14 | 68 | 19 | 9 | 17 | 26 | 37 | 16 | 42 |
| 4 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4 | 2 | 1 | 2 | ... | 2 | 3 | 43 |
| 2 | 2 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | 2 | 7 | ... | ... | 44 |

| Highland | Isle of Wight | James City | King and Queen | King George | King William | Lancaster | Lee | Loudoun | Louisa | Lunenburg | Madison | Mathews | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 227 | 38 | 16 | 93 | 26 | 34 | 15 | 311 | 427 | 317 | 165 | 383 | 10 | 1 |
| 243 | 48 | 26 | 198 | 41 | 61 | 45 | 173 | 672 | 311 | 130 | 529 | 12 | 2 |
| 65,445 | 233,070 | 436,880 | 254,887 | 52,020 | 322,892 | 1,395 | 722,295 | 4,201,661 | 541,724 | 402,260 | 1,223,479 | 1,840 | 3 |
| 42,638 | 250,398 | 281,237 | 119,123 | 62,552 | 505,187 | 44,371 | 317,403 | 4,168,779 | 304,279 | 252,689 | 617,227 | 41,257 | 4 |
| 288 | 6,133 | 27,305 | 2,741 | 2,001 | 9,497 | 93 | 2,322 | 9,840 | 1,709 | 2,438 | 3,194 | 184 | 5 |
| 102 | 23 | 16 | 18 | 6 | 13 | 5 | 311 | 262 | 77 | 75 | 124 | 5 | 6 |
| 92 | 23 | 23 | 18 | 8 | 16 | 14 | 116 | 367 | 61 | 40 | 132 | 7 | 7 |
| 1,847,970 | 4,351,969 | 6,954,100 | 5,099,436 | 912,230 | 6,416,785 | 6,880 | 16,126,018 | 88,724,160 | 10,424,548 | 7,521,810 | 23,321,563 | 430 | 8 |
| 1,214,713 | 5,134,114 | 4,653,581 | 1,862,922 | 1,247,724 | 9,343,394 | 852,522 | 6,733,143 | 82,808,378 | 5,701,863 | 4,290,426 | 13,001,048 | 560,101 | 9 |
| 125 | 15 | ... | 75 | 25 | 26 | 15 | ... | 163 | 245 | 95 | 265 | 10 | 10 |
| 151 | 25 | 3 | 180 | 33 | 45 | 31 | 57 | 305 | 250 | 90 | 397 | 11 | 11 |
| 15,300 | 525 | ... | 18,255 | 5,870 | 2,835 | 2,050 | ... | 78,060 | 71,790 | 23,390 | 61,512 | 3,750 | 12 |
| 17,116 | 1,671 | 424 | 29,669 | 12,309 | 8,565 | 5,461 | 12,017 | 169,483 | 79,442 | 28,408 | 85,586 | 6,494 | 13 |
| 159 | 155 | 69 | 267 | 116 | 181 | 71 | 708 | 388 | 424 | 244 | 371 | 126 | 14 |
| 267 | 351 | 87 | 390 | 226 | 246 | 208 | 1,044 | 660 | 509 | 257 | 700 | 212 | 15 |
| 671,347 | 211,432 | 69,806 | 112,405 | 65,125 | 138,953 | 92,728 | 71,275 | 289,646 | 477,514 | 76,929 | 455,596 | 179,468 | 18 |
| 387,454 | 200,442 | 82,800 | 81,302 | 120,042 | 146,635 | 184,715 | 72,834 | 485,659 | 455,396 | 65,857 | 380,945 | 138,902 | 17 |
| 49 | 79 | 42 | 120 | 61 | 89 | 50 | 181 | 193 | 228 | 181 | 100 | 37 | 18 |
| 111 | 141 | 54 | 161 | 111 | 116 | 102 | 288 | 316 | 251 | 93 | 378 | 47 | 19 |
| 617,588 | 154,670 | 11,757 | 68,582 | 8,055 | 18,740 | 11,961 | 24,770 | 83,266 | 314,399 | 18,688 | 459,773 | 51,886 | 20 |
| 281,682 | 113,997 | 33,987 | 13,876 | 18,666 | 21,126 | 33,521 | 10,190 | 111,090 | 213,158 | 36,084 | 196,748 | 25,447 | 21 |
| 36 | 1 | ... | 2 | ... | ... | 2 | 1 | 1 | 11 | 1 | 10 | 2 | 22 |
| 45 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | ... | 1 | ... | 4 | 11 | 3 | 9 | 3 | 23 |
| 603,152 | 134,200 | ... | 58,500 | ... | ... | 2,100 | 12,000 | 66,000 | 265,915 | 10,000 | 420,900 | 39,000 | 24 |
| 276,826 | 94,900 | 25,600 | 2,470 | 3,900 | ... | 10,500 | ... | 80,600 | 172,205 | 31,000 | 158,200 | 11,000 | 25 |
| 17 | 78 | 42 | 118 | 61 | 89 | 49 | 180 | 192 | 219 | 100 | 173 | 55 | 26 |
| 71 | 140 | 53 | 161 | 109 | 116 | 101 | 288 | 314 | 245 | 90 | 373 | 45 | 27 |
| 14,436 | 20,470 | 11,757 | 10,082 | 8,055 | 18,740 | 9,861 | 12,770 | 17,266 | 48,484 | 8,688 | 38,873 | 12,886 | 28 |
| 4,856 | 19,097 | 8,387 | 11,406 | 14,766 | 21,126 | 23,021 | 10,190 | 30,490 | 40,953 | 5,084 | 38,548 | 14,447 | 29 |
| 122 | 144 | 62 | 254 | 107 | 166 | 67 | 687 | 336 | 353 | 215 | 345 | 117 | 30 |
| 214 | 314 | 74 | 358 | 207 | 227 | 196 | 993 | 580 | 429 | 234 | 650 | 204 | 31 |
| 53,612 | 349,941 | 159,610 | 197,124 | 157,623 | 333,796 | 229,017 | 149,081 | 243,656 | 747,771 | 175,221 | 515,979 | 404,612 | 32 |
| 31,167 | 250,160 | 106,199 | 139,081 | 224,614 | 268,781 | 351,221 | 167,744 | 365,483 | 640,990 | 77,911 | 432,413 | 326,466 | 33 |
| 31 | 5 | 4 | 19 | 6 | 13 | 2 | 14 | 51 | 29 | 11 | 13 | 12 | 34 |
| 37 | 24 | 11 | 61 | 30 | 48 | 10 | 21 | 116 | 50 | 14 | 47 | 16 | 35 |
| 339,830 | 525 | 2,520 | 3,162 | 1,165 | 2,345 | 39 | 1,176 | 154,407 | 33,942 | 1,015 | 27,171 | 1,242 | 36 |
| 179,659 | 3,151 | 1,178 | 14,933 | 5,734 | 12,684 | 23,305 | 4,158 | 221,505 | 35,192 | 2,494 | 51,946 | 1,405 | 37 |
| 34 | 7 | 2 | 17 | 8 | 14 | ... | 34 | 34 | 44 | 23 | 17 | 8 | 38 |
| 47 | 36 | 11 | 69 | 40 | 51 | 8 | 47 | 83 | 63 | 28 | 76 | 18 | 39 |
| 147,059 | 148 | 40 | 830 | 120 | 539 | ... | 396 | 51,201 | 9,041 | 275 | 6,753 | 284 | 40 |
| 41,756 | 656 | 166 | 3,465 | 1,106 | 2,647 | 2,549 | 1,040 | 36,308 | 5,890 | 461 | 12,252 | 423 | 41 |
| 16 | 6 | 2 | 13 | 7 | 10 | ... | 32 | 27 | 39 | 22 | 14 | 7 | 42 |
| ... | 1 | ... | 3 | 1 | 4 | ... | 2 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 43 |
| 18 | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4 | 1 | ... | 2 | ... | 44 |

## County Table 10.–DAIRY PRODUCTS AND POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS

[Data for dairy products sold for 1959 are based

| | Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Mecklenburg | Middlesex | Montgomery | Nansemond | Nelson | New Kent | Norfolk | Northampton |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | DAIRY PRODUCTS | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Any milk or cream sold.... farms reporting 1959... | 201 | 40 | 511 | 18 | 197 | 10 | 77 | 10 |
| 2 | 1954... | 231 | 50 | 574 | 45 | 381 | 10 | 51 | 29 |
| 3 | dollars 1959... | 388,570 | 239,680 | 1,653,264 | 237,575 | 69,060 | 231,215 | 998,565 | 3,510 |
| 4 | 1954... | 285,818 | 156,865 | 1,123,366 | 285,919 | 66,707 | 45,813 | 730,805 | 47,072 |
| 5 | Average sales per farm reporting .... dollars 1959... | 1,933 | 5,992 | 3,235 | 13,199 | 351 | 23,122 | 12,968 | 351 |
| 6 | Milk sold as whole milk.... farms reporting 1959... | 61 | 10 | 506 | 13 | 31 | 10 | 67 | 10 |
| 7 | 1954... | 87 | 19 | 524 | 19 | 30 | 6 | 44 | 20 |
| 8 | pounds 1959... | 6,998,342 | 3,795,470 | 35,131,206 | 4,502,795 | 1,265,335 | 4,621,940 | 18,110,006 | 71,763 |
| 9 | 1954... | 5,771,581 | 2,833,574 | 25,365,438 | 4,610,977 | 622,898 | 845,911 | 12,162,566 | 703,290 |
| 10 | Cream sold.... farms reporting 1959... | 140 | 30 | 5 | 5 | 171 | ... | 15 | ... |
| 11 | 1954... | 144 | 31 | 50 | 26 | 351 | 4 | 7 | 9 |
| 12 | pounds of butterfat 1959... | 67,380 | 2,025 | 3,000 | 500 | 50,385 | ... | 2,625 | ... |
| 13 | 1954... | 40,662 | 6,396 | 14,521 | 2,059 | 82,726 | 391 | 15,249 | 1,759 |
| | POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | Poultry and poultry products sold.... farms reporting 1959... | 461 | 137 | 372 | 209 | 271 | 76 | 163 | 69 |
| 15 | 1954... | 693 | 215 | 557 | 315 | 511 | 112 | 245 | 193 |
| 16 | dollars 1959... | 220,341 | 476,650 | 173,590 | 292,511 | 193,411 | 102,729 | 301,206 | 105,397 |
| 17 | 1954... | 84,382 | 376,439 | 103,319 | 218,934 | 190,630 | 75,215 | 340,511 | 112,665 |
| 18 | Chickens sold.... farms reporting 1959... | 178 | 70 | 139 | 102 | 111 | 58 | 117 | 32 |
| 19 | 1954... | 187 | 90 | 247 | 145 | 176 | 61 | 84 | 72 |
| 20 | number 1959... | 23,385 | 90,940 | 176,549 | 115,887 | 282,884 | 10,506 | 103,966 | 179,698 |
| 21 | 1954... | 40,190 | 37,692 | 38,808 | 196,144 | 200,022 | 10,273 | 197,028 | 102,162 |
| 22 | Broilers sold.... farms reporting 1959... | ... | 2 | 3 | 1 | 12 | ... | 4 | 3 |
| 23 | 1954... | 4 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 10 | ... | 8 | 5 |
| 24 | number 1959... | ... | 71,000 | 158,899 | 53,000 | 273,305 | ... | 81,287 | 177,000 |
| 25 | 1954... | 31,000 | 8,200 | 21,000 | 186,000 | 192,129 | ... | 173,815 | 95,750 |
| 26 | Other chickens sold.... farms reporting 1959... | 178 | 68 | 117 | 102 | 103 | 58 | 113 | 29 |
| 27 | 1954... | 183 | 88 | 246 | 143 | 168 | 61 | 78 | 68 |
| 28 | number 1959... | 23,385 | 19,940 | 17,650 | 62,887 | 9,579 | 10,506 | 22,679 | 2,698 |
| 29 | 1954... | 9,190 | 29,492 | 17,808 | 10,144 | 7,893 | 10,273 | 23,213 | 6,412 |
| 30 | Chicken eggs sold.... farms reporting 1959... | 415 | 121 | 348 | 189 | 245 | 71 | 134 | 49 |
| 31 | 1954... | 618 | 185 | 497 | 280 | 463 | 88 | 191 | 163 |
| 32 | dozens 1959... | 548,783 | 175,887 | 214,231 | 596,275 | 103,486 | 257,738 | 597,038 | 28,627 |
| 33 | 1954... | 118,321 | 271,711 | 170,068 | 157,692 | 96,191 | 139,953 | 334,905 | 54,533 |
| 34 | Turkeys, ducks, geese, other miscellaneous poultry, and their eggs sold.... farms reporting 1959... | 17 | 11 | 11 | 8 | 7 | 3 | 26 | 10 |
| 35 | 1954... | 40 | 25 | 28 | 24 | 11 | 18 | 57 | 17 |
| 36 | dollars 1959... | 921 | 362,114 | 2,520 | 1,368 | 11,763 | 12 | 23,783 | 4,416 |
| 37 | 1954... | 2,946 | 249,500 | 2,216 | 18,136 | 8,945 | 6,555 | 33,034 | 9,806 |
| 38 | Turkeys and turkey fryers raised.... farms reporting 1959... | 42 | 11 | 21 | 12 | 17 | 4 | 11 | 4 |
| 39 | 1954... | 82 | 28 | 42 | 19 | 21 | 16 | 37 | 6 |
| 40 | number 1959... | 279 | 40,631 | 701 | 307 | 5,139 | 24 | 3,899 | 1,115 |
| 41 | 1954... | 791 | 39,638 | 642 | 2,429 | 3,909 | 1,342 | 6,192 | 2,139 |
| | Farms reporting by number of turkeys and turkey fryers raised– | | | | | | | | |
| 42 | Under 50.... farms reporting 1959... | 42 | 8 | 18 | 11 | 16 | 4 | 9 | 2 |
| 43 | 50 to 399.... farms reporting 1959... | ... | 1 | 2 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 |
| 44 | 400 or more.... farms reporting 1959... | ... | 2 | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | 2 | 1 |

| | Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Richmond | Roanoke | Rockbridge | Rockingham | Russell | Scott | Shenandoah | Smyth |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | DAIRY PRODUCTS | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Any milk or cream sold.... farms reporting 1959... | 115 | 178 | 278 | 1,424 | 495 | 311 | 698 | 514 |
| 2 | 1954... | 202 | 304 | 535 | 1,596 | 612 | 385 | 1,020 | 627 |
| 3 | dollars 1959... | 66,960 | 517,157 | 701,230 | 4,639,205 | 1,035,388 | 91,310 | 868,460 | 737,379 |
| 4 | 1954... | 117,554 | 693,959 | 682,860 | 2,307,430 | 426,350 | 105,473 | 628,410 | 809,962 |
| 5 | Average sales per farm reporting .... dollars 1959... | 582 | 2,905 | 2,522 | 3,258 | 2,092 | 294 | 1,244 | 1,435 |
| 6 | Milk sold as whole milk.... farms reporting 1959... | 15 | 138 | 111 | 1,147 | 375 | 286 | 506 | 469 |
| 7 | 1954... | 20 | 197 | 120 | 1,050 | 376 | 280 | 525 | 522 |
| 8 | pounds 1959... | 1,015,640 | 10,563,789 | 13,364,888 | 105,912,908 | 23,709,153 | 2,916,417 | 23,220,347 | 18,148,356 |
| 9 | 1954... | 1,925,637 | 14,115,854 | 12,560,464 | 48,909,297 | 9,578,237 | 2,894,847 | 15,736,422 | 17,945,169 |
| 10 | Cream sold.... farms reporting 1959... | 100 | 45 | 177 | 282 | 120 | 25 | 202 | 45 |
| 11 | 1954... | 182 | 107 | 415 | 546 | 236 | 105 | 495 | 105 |
| 12 | pounds of butterfat 1959... | 21,035 | 3,275 | 51,645 | 87,435 | 28,620 | 3,720 | 69,325 | 12,350 |
| 13 | 1954... | 31,031 | 29,151 | 133,203 | 137,778 | 71,444 | 17,975 | 124,890 | 19,506 |
| | POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | Poultry and poultry products sold.... farms reporting 1959... | 200 | 229 | 411 | 1,722 | 642 | 942 | 839 | 402 |
| 15 | 1954... | 351 | 468 | 623 | 2,347 | 1,227 | 1,461 | 1,412 | 604 |
| 16 | dollars 1959... | 155,894 | 803,483 | 512,774 | 18,543,632 | 63,650 | 125,552 | 4,542,606 | 77,806 |
| 17 | 1954... | 119,936 | 589,917 | 649,931 | 18,137,424 | 106,560 | 87,289 | 4,345,505 | 70,733 |
| 18 | Chickens sold.... farms reporting 1959... | 113 | 125 | 174 | 1,400 | 118 | 211 | 570 | 129 |
| 19 | 1954... | 191 | 261 | 269 | 1,907 | 213 | 399 | 847 | 266 |
| 20 | number 1959... | 15,207 | 174,317 | 803,087 | 12,650,676 | 16,171 | 14,000 | 2,332,948 | 10,093 |
| 21 | 1954... | 15,109 | 303,501 | 556,425 | 11,439,664 | 22,209 | 9,502 | 2,567,107 | 10,337 |
| 22 | Broilers sold.... farms reporting 1959... | ... | 5 | 18 | 621 | 1 | ... | 80 | ... |
| 23 | 1954... | ... | 18 | 20 | 1,050 | 1 | ... | 270 | ... |
| 24 | number 1959... | ... | 113,200 | 784,117 | 11,711,881 | 10,000 | ... | 2,156,103 | ... |
| 25 | 1954... | ... | 261,986 | 533,171 | 11,007,546 | 13,045 | ... | 2,445,222 | ... |
| 26 | Other chickens sold.... farms reporting 1959... | 113 | 121 | 156 | 978 | 117 | 211 | 511 | 129 |
| 27 | 1954... | 191 | 250 | 255 | 1,125 | 212 | 399 | 617 | 266 |
| 28 | number 1959... | 15,207 | 61,117 | 18,970 | 938,795 | 6,171 | 14,000 | 176,845 | 10,093 |
| 29 | 1954... | 15,109 | 41,515 | 23,254 | 432,118 | 9,164 | 9,502 | 121,885 | 10,337 |
| 30 | Chicken eggs sold.... farms reporting 1959... | 187 | 197 | 363 | 1,167 | 618 | 908 | 735 | 359 |
| 31 | 1954... | 331 | 380 | 563 | 1,361 | 1,180 | 1,381 | 1,167 | 525 |
| 32 | dozens 1959... | 377,260 | 1,693,630 | 258,055 | 11,467,858 | 139,046 | 307,938 | 2,486,380 | 178,217 |
| 33 | 1954... | 249,157 | 540,833 | 391,259 | 3,176,434 | 204,789 | 206,601 | 1,403,920 | 131,976 |
| 34 | Turkeys, ducks, geese, other miscellaneous poultry, and their eggs sold.... farms reporting 1959... | 21 | 13 | 12 | 341 | 36 | 27 | 45 | 34 |
| 35 | 1954... | 35 | 20 | 57 | 518 | 53 | 42 | 124 | 30 |
| 36 | dollars 1959... | 5,663 | 77,458 | 11,956 | 7,787,427 | 2,883 | 1,815 | 2,420,831 | 4,801 |
| 37 | 1954... | 21,460 | 106,484 | 90,390 | 8,369,310 | 4,638 | 3,112 | 2,030,447 | 4,698 |
| 38 | Turkeys and turkey fryers raised.... farms reporting 1959... | 10 | 14 | 27 | 348 | 45 | 62 | 57 | 50 |
| 39 | 1954... | 40 | 50 | 76 | 500 | 78 | 79 | 150 | 57 |
| 40 | number 1959... | 1,081 | 10,162 | 2,789 | 3,208,696 | 791 | 730 | 884,669 | 1,114 |
| 41 | 1954... | 5,329 | 17,363 | 19,883 | 2,357,320 | 1,344 | 1,064 | 667,955 | 1,173 |
| | Farms reporting by number of turkeys and turkey fryers raised– | | | | | | | | |
| 42 | Under 50.... farms reporting 1959... | 3 | 11 | 22 | 50 | 44 | 61 | 30 | 47 |
| 43 | 50 to 399.... farms reporting 1959... | 7 | 1 | 3 | 21 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 |
| 44 | 400 or more.... farms reporting 1959... | ... | 2 | 2 | 277 | ... | ... | 24 | 1 |

## SOLD FROM FARMS: CENSUSES OF 1959 AND 1954—Continued

on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

| Northumberland | Nottoway | Orange | Page | Patrick | Pittsylvania | Powhatan | Prince Edward | Prince George | Prince William | Princess Anne | Pulaski | Rappahannock | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 55 | 88 | 256 | 370 | 354 | 437 | 102 | 234 | 23 | 125 | 52 | 195 | 148 | 1 |
| 142 | 152 | 295 | 473 | 448 | 401 | 105 | 220 | 62 | 231 | 63 | 303 | 172 | 2 |
| 15,305 | 966,548 | 1,553,510 | 546,970 | 630,375 | 1,123,810 | 1,197,383 | 1,230,809 | 195,050 | 1,585,891 | 1,037,216 | 727,715 | 162,518 | 3 |
| 35,609 | 807,851 | 625,308 | 202,625 | 322,317 | 565,024 | 669,429 | 694,506 | 183,527 | 1,415,841 | 1,162,642 | 539,109 | 137,801 | 4 |
| 278 | 10,984 | 6,068 | 1,478 | 1,781 | 2,572 | 11,739 | 5,260 | 8,480 | 12,687 | 19,946 | 3,732 | 1,098 | 5 |
| 10 | 63 | 112 | 115 | 344 | 242 | 61 | 114 | 13 | 94 | 52 | 178 | 30 | 6 |
| 11 | 93 | 69 | 75 | 347 | 170 | 61 | 85 | 14 | 131 | 61 | 218 | 66 | 7 |
| 242,021 | 16,919,780 | 29,854,698 | 11,376,830 | 12,702,651 | 23,030,401 | 22,313,170 | 24,078,996 | 3,459,890 | 32,857,540 | 13,418,910 | 17,194,498 | 3,170,640 | 8 |
| 552,501 | 14,449,321 | 11,129,336 | 3,715,461 | 7,527,851 | 10,658,202 | 16,152,047 | 12,579,674 | 3,547,358 | 28,206,107 | 17,783,670 | 12,106,075 | 2,882,246 | 9 |
| 45 | 25 | 164 | 265 | 20 | 225 | 41 | 125 | 10 | 31 | ... | 17 | 118 | 10 |
| 131 | 59 | 226 | 398 | 101 | 231 | 44 | 135 | 48 | 100 | 2 | 85 | 106 | 11 |
| 7,025 | 7,375 | 57,186 | 56,365 | 2,240 | 55,585 | 10,590 | 65,185 | 3,650 | 10,725 | ... | 8,960 | 30,570 | 12 |
| 21,545 | 18,949 | 57,201 | 83,725 | 13,542 | 69,275 | 21,908 | 66,602 | 9,568 | 73,618 | 178 | 16,339 | 24,448 | 13 |
| 154 | 168 | 248 | 432 | 350 | 706 | 120 | 230 | 171 | 152 | 145 | 198 | 160 | 14 |
| 369 | 291 | 398 | 773 | 590 | 896 | 201 | 307 | 277 | 355 | 344 | 339 | 213 | 15 |
| 90,171 | 486,792 | 462,550 | 1,386,798 | 42,232 | 406,970 | 208,328 | 156,204 | 162,525 | 90,009 | 403,445 | 106,425 | 55,055 | 16 |
| 144,381 | 276,357 | 546,879 | 2,272,952 | 60,080 | 114,858 | 214,477 | 140,189 | 159,465 | 114,726 | 356,197 | 87,257 | 69,818 | 17 |
| 101 | 97 | 142 | 303 | 85 | 236 | 70 | 96 | 96 | 85 | 112 | 87 | 59 | 18 |
| 197 | 152 | 229 | 518 | 224 | 322 | 108 | 134 | 152 | 158 | 196 | 145 | 70 | 19 |
| 9,531 | 410,009 | 427,762 | 1,946,181 | 5,983 | 108,725 | 73,827 | 122,918 | 16,131 | 9,009 | 94,991 | 14,234 | 10,537 | 20 |
| 23,929 | 256,870 | 284,724 | 1,965,351 | 10,301 | 62,537 | 124,624 | 117,594 | 23,803 | 28,306 | 268,519 | 20,101 | 9,139 | 21 |
| ... | 13 | 12 | 129 | ... | 7 | 3 | 6 | 2 | ... | 2 | ... | ... | 22 |
| 1 | 13 | 13 | 242 | 1 | 7 | 8 | 8 | 3 | 2 | 12 | ... | ... | 23 |
| ... | 363,200 | 396,500 | 1,878,095 | ... | 63,500 | 44,001 | 110,700 | 2,000 | ... | 59,000 | ... | ... | 24 |
| 1,000 | 236,616 | 256,823 | 1,918,553 | 1,750 | 48,500 | 99,334 | 104,500 | 7,800 | 14,100 | 236,700 | 9,400 | ... | 25 |
| 101 | 85 | 132 | 193 | 85 | 231 | 69 | 92 | 96 | 85 | 111 | 87 | 59 | 26 |
| 197 | 141 | 218 | 328 | 223 | 317 | 104 | 130 | 152 | 156 | 189 | 145 | 70 | 27 |
| 9,531 | 46,809 | 31,262 | 68,086 | 5,983 | 45,225 | 29,826 | 12,218 | 14,131 | 9,009 | 35,991 | 14,234 | 10,537 | 28 |
| 22,929 | 20,254 | 27,901 | 46,798 | 8,551 | 14,037 | 25,290 | 13,094 | 16,003 | 14,206 | 31,819 | 10,701 | 9,139 | 29 |
| 144 | 135 | 218 | 315 | 333 | 643 | 104 | 213 | 158 | 141 | 135 | 182 | 150 | 30 |
| 333 | 244 | 341 | 562 | 516 | 749 | 169 | 268 | 243 | 295 | 280 | 294 | 184 | 31 |
| 180,486 | 735,855 | 459,668 | 750,182 | 102,214 | 924,733 | 310,498 | 248,567 | 406,615 | 222,100 | 923,030 | 198,227 | 127,780 | 32 |
| 315,252 | 228,364 | 342,092 | 366,721 | 118,952 | 132,790 | 281,034 | 132,109 | 252,506 | 211,357 | 339,412 | 98,126 | 144,938 | 33 |
| 10 | 4 | 12 | 9 | 7 | 22 | 5 | 7 | 8 | 14 | 17 | 9 | 11 | 34 |
| 39 | 9 | 37 | 54 | 10 | 26 | 15 | 17 | 26 | 43 | 91 | 15 | 19 | 35 |
| 16,719 | 160 | 72,340 | 122,523 | 225 | 1,411 | 50,565 | 331 | 1,185 | 1,526 | 7,230 | 23,117 | 400 | 36 |
| 18,508 | 14,082 | 191,977 | 922,593 | 598 | 8,575 | 2,357 | 1,979 | 10,600 | 4,482 | 25,204 | 25,056 | 1,951 | 37 |
| 8 | 1 | 23 | 11 | 10 | 52 | 8 | 6 | 13 | 18 | 12 | 11 | 16 | 38 |
| 30 | 13 | 52 | 59 | 39 | 86 | 40 | 28 | 37 | 76 | 53 | 31 | 22 | 39 |
| 2,174 | 10 | 14,533 | 57,853 | 136 | 511 | 20,152 | 99 | 287 | 282 | 1,243 | 4,226 | 175 | 40 |
| 3,166 | 3,167 | 30,340 | 299,361 | 289 | 2,421 | 3,123 | 888 | 2,006 | 1,359 | 3,681 | 7,125 | 525 | 41 |
| 7 | 1 | 20 | 3 | 10 | 50 | 6 | 6 | 11 | 16 | 5 | 9 | 15 | 42 |
| ... | ... | 2 | ... | ... | 2 | 1 | ... | 2 | 2 | 6 | ... | 1 | 43 |
| 1 | ... | 1 | 8 | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 2 | ... | 44 |

| Southampton | Spotsylvania | Stafford | Surry | Sussex | Tazewell | Warren | Washington | Westmoreland | Wise | Wythe | York | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 26 | 123 | 111 | 35 | 30 | 314 | 140 | 1,383 | 62 | 72 | 719 | 40 | 1 |
| 54 | 285 | 150 | 52 | 68 | 403 | 114 | 1,579 | 127 | 128 | 784 | 44 | 2 |
| 470,015 | 731,035 | 505,455 | 204,960 | 6,160 | 390,691 | 134,528 | 2,442,132 | 98,795 | 106,360 | 1,572,141 | 457,890 | 3 |
| 377,808 | 758,632 | 167,719 | 46,769 | 22,687 | 449,766 | 94,653 | 1,434,825 | 121,501 | 138,990 | 1,138,661 | 507,151 | 4 |
| 18,078 | 5,943 | 4,554 | 5,856 | 205 | 1,244 | 961 | 1,766 | 1,593 | 1,477 | 2,187 | 11,447 | 5 |
| 26 | 58 | 46 | 15 | 5 | 219 | 88 | 1,378 | 6 | 72 | 628 | 40 | 6 |
| 29 | 101 | 41 | 8 | 8 | 198 | 35 | 1,484 | 17 | 94 | 619 | 42 | 7 |
| 5,586,471 | 13,667,438 | 10,042,789 | 4,016,830 | 12,040 | 8,159,836 | 3,159,689 | 60,819,065 | 1,965,000 | 2,133,926 | 38,146,561 | 7,788,433 | 8 |
| 6,462,497 | 13,227,984 | 3,233,527 | 904,664 | 259,253 | 8,669,408 | 2,009,463 | 39,827,025 | 1,989,741 | 2,730,383 | 28,029,339 | 9,189,945 | 9 |
| ... | 75 | 70 | 20 | 25 | 105 | 62 | 5 | 56 | ... | 96 | ... | 10 |
| 25 | 184 | 109 | 44 | 60 | 205 | 79 | 95 | 110 | 34 | 165 | 2 | 11 |
| ... | 14,350 | 22,480 | 5,150 | 11,540 | 47,180 | 17,350 | 400 | 14,150 | ... | 18,893 | ... | 12 |
| 1,905 | 125,257 | 31,411 | 4,839 | 8,570 | 82,171 | 25,537 | 24,357 | 27,374 | 6,170 | 40,706 | 1,200 | 13 |
| 314 | 284 | 172 | 168 | 163 | 388 | 179 | 1,014 | 179 | 85 | 467 | 49 | 14 |
| 421 | 488 | 352 | 298 | 299 | 520 | 234 | 1,700 | 309 | 234 | 712 | 168 | 15 |
| 167,822 | 236,422 | 94,954 | 55,768 | 59,070 | 88,326 | 1,734,008 | 453,729 | 190,488 | 26,731 | 161,707 | 109,910 | 16 |
| 79,789 | 210,680 | 103,045 | 54,229 | 226,914 | 73,318 | 778,592 | 374,447 | 260,196 | 32,725 | 109,634 | 289,709 | 17 |
| 128 | 143 | 89 | 72 | 60 | 113 | 77 | 301 | 99 | 28 | 171 | 26 | 18 |
| 170 | 214 | 137 | 122 | 126 | 176 | 109 | 653 | 153 | 100 | 303 | 73 | 19 |
| 23,471 | 185,693 | 10,781 | 5,556 | 6,774 | 7,085 | 211,254 | 239,490 | 31,325 | 3,150 | 26,133 | 14,428 | 20 |
| 34,150 | 30,221 | 16,764 | 8,660 | 184,253 | 7,873 | 983,453 | 283,547 | 130,682 | 6,907 | 16,136 | 233,597 | 21 |
| 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 | 11 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 22 |
| 3 | 2 | 1 | ... | 3 | ... | 6 | 17 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 10 | 23 |
| 8,000 | 160,000 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 204,943 | 193,400 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 24 |
| 20,735 | 3,550 | 2,000 | ... | 175,300 | ... | 976,800 | 253,200 | 113,150 | 1,200 | 1,150 | 200,900 | 25 |
| 128 | 142 | 89 | 72 | 60 | 113 | 74 | 291 | 99 | 28 | 171 | 26 | 26 |
| 169 | 214 | 136 | 122 | 124 | 176 | 105 | 639 | 149 | 99 | 303 | 67 | 27 |
| 15,471 | 25,693 | 10,781 | 5,556 | 6,774 | 7,085 | 6,311 | 46,090 | 31,325 | 3,150 | 26,133 | 14,428 | 28 |
| 13,415 | 26,671 | 14,764 | 8,660 | 8,953 | 7,873 | 6,653 | 30,347 | 17,532 | 5,707 | 14,986 | 32,697 | 29 |
| 269 | 268 | 148 | 157 | 157 | 361 | 150 | 882 | 168 | 76 | 415 | 43 | 30 |
| 335 | 423 | 301 | 278 | 270 | 450 | 211 | 1,501 | 277 | 183 | 621 | 142 | 31 |
| 411,322 | 371,989 | 234,173 | 137,523 | 146,431 | 218,646 | 124,686 | 863,627 | 446,168 | 65,796 | 380,119 | 269,521 | 32 |
| 120,153 | 382,605 | 185,468 | 101,475 | 87,245 | 133,426 | 86,719 | 345,298 | 337,675 | 47,639 | 225,015 | 209,709 | 33 |
| 14 | 12 | 14 | 12 | 5 | 31 | 18 | 81 | 15 | 6 | 31 | 5 | 34 |
| 29 | 70 | 47 | 15 | 7 | 65 | 12 | 113 | 35 | 13 | 56 | 18 | 35 |
| 803 | 801 | 763 | 995 | 149 | 2,467 | 1,580,984 | 5,224 | 3,478 | 181 | 2,770 | 87 | 36 |
| 1,895 | 8,601 | 6,169 | 2,608 | 76,605 | 7,395 | 52,774 | 17,469 | 44,646 | 848 | 8,728 | 4,837 | 37 |
| 16 | 23 | 18 | 10 | 3 | 54 | 22 | 128 | 15 | 10 | 65 | 5 | 38 |
| 58 | 102 | 77 | 36 | 16 | 107 | 21 | 180 | 36 | 51 | 83 | 22 | 39 |
| 183 | 200 | 242 | 223 | 30 | 851 | 850,227 | 1,946 | 1,007 | 74 | 945 | 20 | 40 |
| 577 | 2,492 | 2,141 | 644 | 37,228 | 2,112 | 17,311 | 6,594 | 9,231 | 390 | 2,540 | 1,105 | 41 |
| 16 | 23 | 17 | 9 | 3 | 51 | 21 | 120 | 12 | 10 | 62 | 5 | 42 |
| ... | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | 3 | ... | 8 | 2 | ... | 3 | ... | 43 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 44 |

Part 1 of 5

## County Table 11.–FARMS REPORTING ACREAGE AND QUANTITY

| | Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | The State | Accomack | Albemarle | Alleghany | Amelia | Amherst | Appomattox | Arlington | Augusta |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Corn:** | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Corn for all purposes.....farms reporting 1959... | 63,082 | 381 | 500 | 179 | 677 | 509 | 618 | ... | 1,198 |
| 2 | 1954... | 89,661 | 628 | 792 | 269 | 775 | 719 | 715 | ... | 1,475 |
| 3 | acres 1959... | 727,616 | 6,242 | 6,175 | 1,064 | 5,866 | 3,316 | 7,709 | ... | 17,061 |
| 4 | 1954... | 876,518 | 8,478 | 8,171 | 1,347 | 6,232 | 4,854 | 8,070 | ... | 18,530 |
| 5 | Harvested for grain.....farms reporting 1959... | 60,636 | 371 | 431 | 168 | 653 | 491 | 615 | ... | 1,146 |
| 6 | 1954... | 85,640 | 614 | 741 | 252 | 710 | 705 | 696 | ... | 1,378 |
| 7 | acres 1959... | 621,477 | 6,012 | 4,553 | 906 | 4,732 | 2,942 | 7,240 | ... | 13,244 |
| 8 | 1954... | 747,643 | 8,132 | 6,603 | 1,113 | 4,950 | 4,525 | 7,366 | ... | 13,823 |
| 9 | bushels 1959... | 28,311,878 | 347,892 | 219,953 | 54,714 | 206,693 | 127,668 | 257,493 | ... | 818,681 |
| 10 | 1954... | 25,226,286 | 395,823 | 195,555 | 52,797 | 103,101 | 149,158 | 194,210 | ... | 506,732 |
| 11 | Sales.....farms reporting 1959... | 15,888 | 221 | 80 | 38 | 149 | 104 | 268 | ... | 304 |
| 12 | 1954... | 15,173 | 329 | 85 | 26 | 44 | 157 | 246 | ... | 458 |
| 13 | bushels 1959... | 9,213,134 | 247,541 | 38,265 | 15,997 | 52,220 | 21,815 | 80,096 | ... | 152,164 |
| 14 | 1954... | 6,222,088 | 249,390 | 39,237 | 6,792 | 12,433 | 29,417 | 54,010 | ... | 54,441 |
| 15 | Cut for silage.....farms reporting 1959... | 6,077 | 11 | 74 | 12 | 59 | 19 | 39 | ... | 337 |
| 16 | 1954... | 6,597 | 10 | 89 | 15 | 64 | 16 | 53 | ... | 417 |
| 17 | acres 1959... | 87,472 | 182 | 1,304 | 144 | 1,077 | 338 | 430 | ... | 3,653 |
| 18 | 1954... | 92,577 | 130 | 1,449 | 168 | 1,063 | 308 | 611 | ... | 4,434 |
| 19 | tons, green weight 1959... | 958,307 | 2,303 | 13,246 | 1,466 | 11,186 | 3,607 | 3,646 | ... | 45,681 |
| 20 | 1954... | 825,062 | 1,315 | 12,804 | 1,545 | 7,784 | 3,000 | 5,439 | ... | 45,141 |
| 21 | Hogged or grazed, or cut for green or dry fodder.....farms reporting 1959... | 2,374 | 9 | 49 | 5 | 11 | 10 | 5 | ... | 19 |
| 22 | 1954... | 5,157 | 23 | 18 | 10 | 32 | 8 | 14 | ... | 32 |
| 23 | acres 1959... | 18,667 | 48 | 318 | 14 | 57 | 36 | 39 | ... | 164 |
| 24 | 1954... | 36,098 | 216 | 119 | 66 | 219 | 21 | 93 | ... | 273 |
| | Farms reporting by acres of corn harvested for all purposes: | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | Under 11 acres.....farms reporting 1959... | 46,554 | 259 | 340 | 164 | 529 | 447 | 378 | ... | 676 |
| 26 | 11 to 19 acres.....farms reporting 1959... | 7,553 | 54 | 75 | 7 | 91 | 37 | 132 | ... | 249 |
| 27 | 20 to 49 acres.....farms reporting 1959... | 6,554 | 36 | 64 | 5 | 48 | 21 | 91 | ... | 221 |
| 28 | 50 to 74 acres.....farms reporting 1959... | 1,302 | 13 | 14 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 14 | ... | 38 |
| 29 | 75 to 99 acres.....farms reporting 1959... | 496 | 4 | 4 | ... | 1 | ... | 2 | ... | 11 |
| 30 | 100 or more acres...farms reporting 1959... | 623 | 15 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | ... | 3 |
| | **Sorghums:** | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | Sorghums for all purposes....farms reporting 1959... | 2,035 | 10 | 10 | 1 | 22 | 6 | 7 | ... | 32 |
| 32 | acres 1959... | 15,850 | 62 | 99 | 9 | 328 | 15 | 15 | ... | 367 |
| 33 | Harvested for grain or seed.....farms reporting 1959... | 585 | 1 | 3 | ... | 8 | ... | 2 | ... | 5 |
| 34 | acres 1959... | 6,336 | 22 | 13 | ... | 59 | ... | 7 | ... | 38 |
| 35 | bushels 1959... | 204,343 | 880 | 400 | ... | 2,250 | ... | 110 | ... | 1,600 |
| 36 | Sales.....farms reporting 1959... | 85 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 37 | bushels 1959... | 29,819 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 38 | Cut for silage.....farms reporting 1959... | 474 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 14 | 2 | 1 | ... | 22 |
| 39 | acres 1959... | 7,913 | 8 | 85 | 9 | 267 | 13 | 5 | ... | 275 |
| 40 | tons, green weight 1959... | 74,939 | 16 | 666 | 200 | 3,430 | 122 | 25 | ... | 3,117 |
| 41 | Hogged or grazed, or cut for dry forage or bay.....farms reporting 1959... | 174 | 8 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4 |
| 42 | acres 1959... | 1,038 | 32 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 53 |
| 43 | tons cut 1959... | 2,070 | 71 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 129 |
| 44 | Sales.....tons 1959... | 137 | 28 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 50 |
| 45 | Harvested for sirup.....farms reporting 1959... | 847 | ... | 2 | ... | 4 | 4 | 4 | ... | 3 |
| 46 | acres 1959... | 563 | ... | 1 | ... | 2 | 2 | 3 | ... | 1 |
| 47 | gallons 1959... | 42,960 | ... | 43 | ... | 109 | 230 | 280 | ... | 160 |
| 48 | Sales.....gallons 1959... | 21,084 | ... | 20 | ... | 8 | 110 | 132 | ... | 80 |
| | **Small grains harvested:** | | | | | | | | | |
| 49 | Wheat.....farms reporting 1959... | 24,366 | 38 | 117 | 15 | 514 | 120 | 463 | ... | 606 |
| 50 | 1954... | 28,774 | 36 | 172 | 25 | 541 | 181 | 554 | ... | 830 |
| 51 | acres 1959... | 253,987 | 1,032 | 1,315 | 104 | 5,525 | 1,086 | 5,345 | ... | 8,351 |
| 52 | 1954... | 262,111 | 551 | 1,675 | 148 | 5,127 | 1,625 | 5,626 | ... | 11,465 |
| 53 | bushels 1959... | 5,996,456 | 31,881 | 29,647 | 2,224 | 141,682 | 22,556 | 118,062 | ... | 218,665 |
| 54 | 1954... | 6,455,119 | 13,482 | 47,082 | 2,726 | 130,024 | 35,391 | 127,918 | ... | 274,691 |
| 55 | Sales.....bushels 1959... | 4,375,709 | 30,782 | 22,922 | 815 | 110,453 | 13,723 | 87,165 | ... | 179,286 |
| 56 | 1954... | 4,299,003 | 12,367 | 35,003 | 648 | 89,045 | 20,859 | 84,378 | ... | 211,250 |
| | Farms reporting by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | | |
| 57 | Under 10 acres.....farms reporting 1959... | 15,238 | 5 | 68 | 12 | 310 | 77 | 217 | ... | 289 |
| 58 | 10 to 24 acres.....farms reporting 1959... | 7,324 | 17 | 37 | 3 | 162 | 38 | 214 | ... | 242 |
| 59 | 25 to 49 acres.....farms reporting 1959... | 1,358 | 10 | 10 | ... | 32 | 5 | 29 | ... | 61 |
| 60 | 50 to 99 acres.....farms reporting 1959... | 377 | 6 | 2 | ... | 9 | ... | 3 | ... | 10 |
| 61 | 100 or more acres.....farms reporting 1959... | 69 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 4 |
| 62 | Oats.....farms reporting 1959... | 11,543 | 21 | 149 | 14 | 242 | 28 | 110 | ... | 522 |
| 63 | 1954... | 16,120 | 77 | 249 | 28 | 315 | 52 | 177 | ... | 730 |
| 64 | acres 1959... | 102,193 | 277 | 1,903 | 139 | 2,513 | 207 | 664 | ... | 4,049 |
| 65 | 1954... | 130,439 | 703 | 2,980 | 225 | 2,704 | 434 | 1,036 | ... | 5,338 |
| 66 | bushels 1959... | 3,858,101 | 9,230 | 59,937 | 5,266 | 102,324 | 5,534 | 21,902 | ... | 181,833 |
| 67 | 1954... | 5,119,063 | 24,722 | 115,494 | 6,464 | 109,761 | 14,912 | 35,576 | ... | 241,080 |
| 68 | Sales.....bushels 1959... | 730,037 | 4,311 | 9,325 | ... | 9,816 | 1,138 | 2,163 | ... | 13,600 |
| 69 | 1954... | 887,792 | 9,421 | 22,328 | 58 | 6,955 | 1,493 | 5,963 | ... | 15,236 |
| 70 | Barley.....farms reporting 1959... | 9,170 | 21 | 97 | 9 | 203 | 12 | 86 | ... | 735 |
| 71 | 1954... | 9,160 | 7 | 82 | 15 | 160 | 18 | 89 | ... | 868 |
| 72 | acres 1959... | 105,157 | 445 | 1,386 | 66 | 2,083 | 148 | 456 | ... | 8,779 |
| 73 | 1954... | 96,719 | 79 | 1,141 | 102 | 1,386 | 260 | 487 | ... | 9,055 |
| 74 | bushels 1959... | 4,077,622 | 15,512 | 60,948 | 2,196 | 90,041 | 4,466 | 16,632 | ... | 397,197 |
| 75 | 1954... | 3,646,829 | 2,025 | 42,143 | 3,057 | 55,854 | 9,360 | 16,761 | ... | 357,649 |
| 76 | Sales.....bushels 1959... | 876,375 | 9,058 | 8,578 | ... | 12,674 | 175 | 2,784 | ... | 40,144 |
| 77 | 1954... | 622,529 | 568 | 2,691 | 437 | 3,115 | 418 | 2,298 | ... | 28,947 |
| 78 | Rye.....farms reporting 1959... | 2,319 | 143 | 10 | 1 | 26 | 4 | 16 | ... | 32 |
| 79 | 1954... | 2,976 | 186 | 16 | ... | 43 | 15 | 14 | ... | 27 |
| 80 | acres 1959... | 18,858 | 2,178 | 33 | 4 | 151 | 19 | 76 | ... | 255 |
| 81 | 1954... | 24,309 | 2,470 | 209 | ... | 133 | 63 | 50 | ... | 234 |
| 82 | bushels 1959... | 367,097 | 42,856 | 670 | 60 | 2,467 | 355 | 1,399 | ... | 5,123 |
| 83 | 1954... | 384,338 | 42,089 | 3,082 | ... | 1,887 | 1,007 | 947 | ... | 4,424 |
| 84 | Sales.....bushels 1959... | 217,591 | 24,949 | 106 | ... | 1,351 | 84 | 610 | ... | 2,840 |
| 85 | 1954... | 200,891 | 24,892 | 1,357 | ... | 515 | 180 | 494 | ... | 1,832 |
| 86 | Other grains.....farms reporting 1959... | 1,089 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 25 | ... | 2 | ... | 15 |
| 87 | acres 1959... | 9,730 | 22 | 53 | 5 | 418 | ... | 7 | ... | 106 |
| 88 | bushels 1959... | 304,846 | 340 | 1,730 | 105 | 18,653 | ... | 212 | ... | 3,160 |
| 89 | Sales.....bushels 1959... | 17,415 | 100 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 125 |

OF CROPS HARVESTED: CENSUSES OF 1959 AND 1954

Part 1 of 5

| Bath | Bedford | Bland | Botetourt | Brunswick | Buchanan | Buckingham | Campbell | Caroline | Carroll | Charles City | Charlotte | Chesterfield | Clarke | Craig | Culpeper | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 118 | 1,348 | 397 | 426 | 1,482 | 598 | 649 | 963 | 485 | 1,306 | 106 | 1,146 | 279 | 163 | 200 | 515 | 1 |
| 176 | 1,793 | 515 | 667 | 2,071 | 1,692 | 921 | 1,387 | 846 | 2,203 | 196 | 1,528 | 484 | 241 | 240 | 685 | 2 |
| 994 | 9,926 | 2,661 | 3,813 | 10,105 | 1,433 | 7,219 | 11,586 | 7,451 | 5,032 | 3,640 | 9,104 | 3,171 | 5,326 | 1,031 | 13,356 | 3 |
| 1,218 | 12,047 | 3,355 | 4,460 | 13,933 | 4,863 | 8,359 | 13,664 | 8,793 | 8,123 | 3,776 | 10,972 | 3,565 | 7,381 | 1,162 | 12,429 | 4 |
| 114 | 1,259 | 374 | 381 | 1,472 | 585 | 643 | 941 | 481 | 1,189 | 86 | 1,130 | 232 | 144 | 196 | 488 | 5 |
| 176 | 1,679 | 490 | 616 | 1,995 | 1,689 | 912 | 1,320 | 826 | 2,098 | 195 | 1,497 | 328 | 219 | 230 | 587 | 6 |
| 887 | 7,237 | 2,075 | 2,558 | 9,819 | 1,311 | 6,842 | 10,250 | 6,339 | 3,829 | 3,093 | 7,961 | 2,067 | 3,811 | 989 | 8,946 | 7 |
| 1,134 | 9,668 | 2,810 | 3,464 | 12,982 | 4,852 | 7,952 | 11,989 | 8,272 | 7,339 | 3,333 | 9,845 | 2,400 | 6,231 | 1,103 | 7,134 | 8 |
| 56,588 | 299,437 | 109,878 | 129,116 | 276,983 | 42,412 | 270,408 | 366,315 | 295,445 | 188,714 | 155,442 | 260,649 | 78,266 | 161,118 | 63,370 | 463,947 | 9 |
| 60,119 | 312,005 | 142,180 | 156,562 | 209,420 | 112,934 | 207,930 | 289,196 | 250,541 | 262,778 | 109,102 | 228,132 | 52,700 | 274,973 | 54,562 | 204,239 | 10 |
| 18 | 207 | 24 | 56 | 383 | 71 | 104 | 380 | 257 | 78 | 49 | 287 | 53 | 44 | 24 | 109 | 11 |
| 23 | 194 | 26 | 56 | 286 | 14 | 181 | 335 | 272 | 242 | 51 | 253 | 48 | 110 | 17 | 77 | 12 |
| 7,567 | 32,194 | 4,355 | 16,663 | 60,250 | 3,288 | 50,785 | 129,419 | 153,729 | 11,572 | 118,920 | 56,945 | 17,653 | 34,409 | 6,985 | 89,600 | 13 |
| 9,240 | 31,570 | 7,159 | 20,869 | 21,339 | 2,783 | 44,198 | 63,823 | 105,693 | 27,165 | 67,343 | 43,492 | 11,675 | 73,669 | 5,300 | 32,673 | 14 |
| 9 | 224 | 66 | 91 | 13 | 2 | 23 | 67 | 20 | 182 | 13 | 48 | 13 | 71 | 5 | 175 | 15 |
| 8 | 189 | 69 | 120 | 53 | 1 | 19 | 69 | 23 | 102 | 15 | 59 | 12 | 66 | 9 | 204 | 16 |
| 92 | 2,646 | 528 | 1,193 | 177 | 7 | 318 | 1,251 | 1,074 | 1,101 | 353 | 1,020 | 503 | 1,469 | 23 | 4,321 | 17 |
| 76 | 2,024 | 514 | 941 | 663 | 5 | 340 | 1,368 | 379 | 589 | 385 | 1,054 | 349 | 866 | 35 | 5,062 | 18 |
| 1,314 | 26,782 | 6,059 | 11,226 | 1,695 | 51 | 3,032 | 11,671 | 15,765 | 15,104 | 3,545 | 8,725 | 6,249 | 11,368 | 252 | 47,219 | 19 |
| 830 | 20,928 | 5,802 | 9,794 | 4,473 | 65 | 2,957 | 11,759 | 2,825 | 5,788 | 3,743 | 8,226 | 2,118 | 8,582 | 273 | 39,105 | 20 |
| 3 | 8 | 14 | 11 | 27 | 50 | 4 | 13 | 13 | 27 | 26 | 15 | 54 | 5 | 5 | 11 | 21 |
| 2 | 62 | 8 | 12 | 81 | 4 | 23 | 47 | 26 | 62 | 8 | 17 | 166 | 23 | 8 | 21 | 22 |
| 15 | 43 | 58 | 62 | 109 | 115 | 59 | 85 | 38 | 102 | 194 | 123 | 601 | 46 | 19 | 89 | 23 |
| 8 | 355 | 31 | 55 | 288 | 6 | 67 | 307 | 142 | 195 | 58 | 73 | 816 | 284 | 24 | 233 | 24 |
| 94 | 1,105 | 347 | 321 | 1,278 | 594 | 457 | 620 | 337 | 1,252 | 56 | 968 | 222 | 20 | 182 | 229 | 25 |
| 8 | 145 | 29 | 58 | 152 | 3 | 97 | 190 | 58 | 38 | 12 | 115 | 24 | 39 | 10 | 78 | 26 |
| 16 | 91 | 20 | 39 | 48 | 1 | 79 | 132 | 65 | 13 | 14 | 52 | 24 | 79 | 7 | 131 | 27 |
| ... | 5 | ... | 6 | 1 | ... | 12 | 13 | 11 | 2 | 5 | 6 | 3 | 12 | ... | 43 | 28 |
| ... | 1 | ... | 2 | 1 | ... | 2 | 2 | 7 | ... | 5 | 2 | 2 | 7 | 1 | 12 | 29 |
| ... | 1 | 1 | ... | 2 | ... | 2 | 6 | 7 | 1 | 14 | 3 | 4 | 6 | ... | 22 | 30 |
| 2 | 27 | 17 | 14 | 47 | 60 | 15 | 24 | 6 | 47 | 4 | 16 | 12 | 10 | 4 | 23 | 31 |
| 34 | 310 | 6 | 201 | 607 | 38 | 64 | 57 | 98 | 54 | 70 | 169 | 224 | 121 | 46 | 354 | 32 |
| ... | 2 | ... | 1 | 14 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 7 | ... | ... | 4 | 33 |
| ... | 3 | ... | 6 | 69 | 2 | 40 | 42 | 10 | 1 | 32 | 5 | 100 | ... | ... | 41 | 34 |
| ... | 60 | ... | 139 | 1,827 | 40 | 1,020 | 1,620 | 100 | 15 | 670 | 190 | 4,125 | ... | ... | 1,150 | 35 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 36 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 40 | ... | ... | 50 | ... | 420 | ... | ... | ... | 37 |
| 2 | 9 | ... | 11 | 20 | ... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 8 | 5 | 8 | 1 | 18 | 38 |
| 34 | 269 | ... | 187 | 511 | ... | 12 | 2 | 52 | 27 | 38 | 142 | 124 | 100 | 45 | 309 | 39 |
| 350 | 1,390 | ... | 2,036 | 4,040 | ... | 75 | 35 | 520 | 170 | 305 | 1,927 | 745 | 892 | 375 | 3,847 | 40 |
| ... | 3 | ... | 2 | 3 | ... | 3 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 3 | ... | 2 | ... | 1 | 41 |
| ... | 21 | ... | 7 | 23 | ... | 5 | ... | 34 | ... | ... | 19 | ... | 21 | ... | 3 | 42 |
| ... | 209 | ... | ... | 11 | ... | 10 | ... | 25 | ... | ... | 22 | ... | 15 | ... | ... | 43 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 44 |
| ... | 14 | 17 | 1 | 10 | 60 | 7 | 19 | 2 | 42 | ... | 4 | ... | ... | 3 | 1 | 45 |
| ... | 17 | 6 | 1 | 4 | 36 | 7 | 13 | 2 | 26 | ... | 3 | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | 46 |
| ... | 927 | 485 | 30 | 177 | 1,983 | 398 | 1,411 | 22 | 2,224 | ... | 260 | ... | ... | 80 | 30 | 47 |
| ... | 492 | 207 | ... | 71 | 654 | 150 | 938 | 15 | 1,554 | ... | 50 | ... | ... | 55 | ... | 48 |
| 17 | 487 | 123 | 118 | 819 | 5 | 462 | 619 | 288 | 196 | 61 | 741 | 131 | 85 | 80 | 138 | 49 |
| 53 | 630 | 204 | 188 | 722 | 6 | 585 | 766 | 353 | 330 | 78 | 660 | 191 | 119 | 129 | 189 | 50 |
| 131 | 5,359 | 774 | 1,157 | 4,759 | 11 | 4,108 | 7,672 | 5,471 | 828 | 2,722 | 6,151 | 1,385 | 1,740 | 346 | 1,606 | 51 |
| 470 | 6,021 | 1,238 | 1,633 | 3,447 | 19 | 4,541 | 7,432 | 4,833 | 1,361 | 2,755 | 4,867 | 1,521 | 2,659 | 610 | 2,034 | 52 |
| 2,574 | 129,730 | 16,364 | 28,984 | 104,247 | 275 | 94,442 | 169,266 | 127,492 | 20,543 | 73,967 | 146,873 | 28,580 | 36,618 | 9,170 | 33,828 | 53 |
| 8,927 | 142,153 | 22,208 | 35,365 | 86,901 | 325 | 101,917 | 175,511 | 124,821 | 25,132 | 82,298 | 116,109 | 36,492 | 73,633 | 14,533 | 55,475 | 54 |
| 1,377 | 96,000 | 5,803 | 20,624 | 51,634 | ... | 63,508 | 124,621 | 114,218 | 10,507 | 71,240 | 92,459 | 21,660 | 31,661 | 2,797 | 26,187 | 55 |
| 4,773 | 93,692 | 5,369 | 18,805 | 35,143 | ... | 56,854 | 119,210 | 102,839 | 4,371 | 77,304 | 61,126 | 24,186 | 59,310 | 4,114 | 39,544 | 56 |
| 13 | 267 | 105 | 72 | 703 | 5 | 309 | 300 | 111 | 187 | 17 | 515 | 82 | 7 | 76 | 65 | 57 |
| 4 | 188 | 17 | 41 | 100 | ... | 132 | 299 | 122 | 9 | 15 | 205 | 36 | 55 | 4 | 63 | 58 |
| ... | 25 | ... | 4 | 12 | ... | 20 | 48 | 32 | ... | 12 | 16 | 10 | 17 | ... | 8 | 59 |
| ... | 7 | 1 | 1 | 4 | ... | 1 | 11 | 16 | ... | 8 | 5 | 3 | 6 | ... | 2 | 60 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 7 | ... | 9 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 61 |
| 45 | 251 | 92 | 78 | 192 | 95 | 152 | 191 | 85 | 191 | 41 | 142 | 77 | 45 | 69 | 212 | 62 |
| 63 | 395 | 94 | 151 | 248 | 44 | 197 | 305 | 128 | 325 | 52 | 190 | 135 | 58 | 67 | 282 | 63 |
| 361 | 1,928 | 457 | 567 | 1,181 | 205 | 1,097 | 1,448 | 1,070 | 661 | 1,301 | 1,193 | 845 | 732 | 352 | 3,275 | 64 |
| 419 | 2,736 | 539 | 1,106 | 1,299 | 103 | 1,216 | 1,984 | 1,306 | 1,106 | 1,359 | 1,019 | 1,105 | 703 | 312 | 4,309 | 65 |
| 14,134 | 66,254 | 17,367 | 21,732 | 37,652 | 4,354 | 37,752 | 44,788 | 42,406 | 20,204 | 56,841 | 42,051 | 27,363 | 31,018 | 16,121 | 130,382 | 66 |
| 16,434 | 96,061 | 19,780 | 42,002 | 44,170 | 1,413 | 43,852 | 59,533 | 54,663 | 28,231 | 73,794 | 34,030 | 44,645 | 28,094 | 12,956 | 223,749 | 67 |
| 1,212 | 6,786 | 777 | 1,730 | 2,294 | ... | 2,480 | 3,049 | 20,361 | 550 | 45,147 | 3,692 | 5,252 | 3,026 | 228 | 7,191 | 68 |
| 1,845 | 10,512 | 810 | 4,809 | 4,010 | ... | 5,504 | 7,592 | 25,605 | 2,203 | 61,159 | 4,544 | 13,888 | 2,654 | 525 | 21,996 | 69 |
| 11 | 117 | 19 | 120 | 151 | 1 | 142 | 76 | 84 | 4 | 26 | 97 | 42 | 77 | 8 | 169 | 70 |
| 9 | 133 | 33 | 154 | 101 | 2 | 81 | 57 | 88 | 18 | 34 | 75 | 50 | 111 | 17 | 161 | 71 |
| 104 | 1,007 | 107 | 1,167 | 1,085 | 1 | 964 | 596 | 1,626 | 18 | 1,220 | 636 | 673 | 1,288 | 85 | 3,443 | 72 |
| 94 | 1,003 | 167 | 1,405 | 632 | 3 | 451 | 485 | 1,287 | 84 | 871 | 465 | 519 | 2,013 | 77 | 2,209 | 73 |
| 3,487 | 42,951 | 3,754 | 45,730 | 33,858 | 10 | 32,711 | 20,055 | 68,874 | 535 | 47,200 | 24,641 | 24,975 | 44,083 | 4,785 | 138,767 | 74 |
| 3,137 | 34,671 | 6,005 | 53,433 | 22,260 | 32 | 14,348 | 16,424 | 46,124 | 2,366 | 31,422 | 15,100 | 20,719 | 75,123 | 3,183 | 93,509 | 75 |
| 300 | 6,985 | ... | 4,461 | 2,642 | ... | 3,314 | 1,120 | 39,014 | ... | 34,070 | 2,381 | 5,530 | 9,513 | 372 | 21,648 | 76 |
| ... | 5,332 | ... | 6,792 | 2,329 | ... | 1,775 | 1,083 | 37,572 | 396 | 24,224 | 1,885 | 4,817 | 17,241 | 240 | 5,915 | 77 |
| 1 | 28 | 11 | 8 | 77 | 4 | 5 | 13 | 61 | 6 | 4 | 14 | 32 | 2 | 1 | 16 | 78 |
| 1 | 27 | 7 | 6 | 132 | 5 | 15 | 17 | 118 | 15 | 5 | 22 | 46 | 7 | 2 | 10 | 79 |
| 5 | 151 | 55 | 37 | 242 | 5 | 44 | 44 | 856 | 20 | 26 | 38 | 297 | 66 | 5 | 211 | 80 |
| 5 | 122 | 34 | 26 | 499 | 10 | 40 | 72 | 1,223 | 84 | 41 | 109 | 250 | 71 | 12 | 59 | 81 |
| 100 | 3,305 | 1,325 | 1,023 | 3,034 | 102 | 585 | 772 | 18,020 | 323 | 543 | 761 | 5,940 | 1,875 | 67 | 3,248 | 82 |
| 92 | 2,405 | 551 | 479 | 6,512 | 83 | 632 | 1,088 | 22,730 | 1,252 | 492 | 1,864 | 4,685 | 1,530 | 209 | 1,082 | 83 |
| ... | 1,689 | 540 | 145 | 409 | ... | 20 | 150 | 15,980 | 22 | 400 | 224 | 4,122 | 1,680 | ... | 2,567 | 84 |
| ... | 668 | 80 | ... | 1,774 | ... | 28 | 404 | 16,195 | 400 | 345 | 962 | 1,714 | 1,309 | 30 | 285 | 85 |
| 4 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 8 | ... | 10 | 27 | 2 | 30 | 3 | 9 | 4 | ... | ... | 9 | 86 |
| 29 | 32 | 8 | 24 | 48 | ... | 95 | 218 | 11 | 104 | 53 | 63 | 56 | ... | ... | 272 | 87 |
| 387 | 1,040 | 148 | 1,200 | 1,620 | ... | 3,330 | 6,775 | 250 | 2,388 | 2,000 | 2,480 | 1,355 | ... | ... | 10,243 | 88 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | 20 | ... | ... | 775 | 150 | 694 | ... | 700 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 89 |

Stub items continued

Part 1 of 5

County Table 11.–FARMS REPORTING ACREAGE AND QUANTITY

| | Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Cumberland | Dickenson | Dinwiddie | Essex | Fairfax | Fauquier | Floyd | Fluvanna |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Corn:** | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Corn for all purposes.....farms reporting 1959... | 554 | 550 | 1,027 | 318 | 161 | 671 | 928 | 293 |
| 2 | 1954... | 766 | 1,123 | 1,341 | 444 | 358 | 866 | 1,392 | 485 |
| 3 | acres 1959... | 5,315 | 1,204 | 11,398 | 8,137 | 2,715 | 16,670 | 3,875 | 2,539 |
| 4 | 1954... | 6,369 | 2,599 | 13,054 | 7,431 | 4,845 | 19,350 | 5,606 | 3,912 |
| 5 | Harvested for grain.....farms reporting 1959... | 539 | 544 | 1,007 | 315 | 131 | 573 | 845 | 285 |
| 6 | 1954... | 736 | 1,120 | 1,313 | 437 | 264 | 756 | 1,323 | 469 |
| 7 | acres 1959... | 4,395 | 1,186 | 10,273 | 7,839 | 1,421 | 9,335 | 2,852 | 2,230 |
| 8 | 1954... | 5,381 | 2,594 | 11,736 | 6,796 | 2,660 | 11,224 | 4,876 | 3,375 |
| 9 | bushels 1959... | 163,569 | 53,705 | 401,858 | 407,673 | 74,940 | 452,119 | 160,938 | 103,428 |
| 10 | 1954... | 101,329 | 82,449 | 300,622 | 180,481 | 97,951 | 445,000 | 221,205 | 103,914 |
| 11 | Sales.....farms reporting 1959... | 80 | 60 | 264 | 203 | 34 | 115 | 65 | 53 |
| 12 | 1954... | 64 | 25 | 183 | 150 | 63 | 92 | 123 | 61 |
| 13 | bushels 1959... | 18,995 | 4,226 | 93,422 | 305,795 | 15,905 | 61,050 | 12,324 | 26,969 |
| 14 | 1954... | 13,373 | 3,955 | 38,902 | 92,039 | 26,202 | 38,593 | 18,778 | 15,532 |
| 15 | Cut for silage.....farms reporting 1959... | 44 | ... | 38 | 15 | 63 | 326 | 160 | 19 |
| 16 | 1954... | 45 | ... | 37 | 22 | 96 | 387 | 141 | 40 |
| 17 | acres 1959... | 828 | ... | 670 | 176 | 1,214 | 7,141 | 926 | 256 |
| 18 | 1954... | 841 | ... | 562 | 529 | 1,918 | 7,922 | 697 | 460 |
| 19 | tons, green weight 1959... | 8,233 | ... | 6,862 | 1,818 | 12,377 | 75,303 | 11,255 | 2,162 |
| 20 | 1954... | 5,118 | ... | 5,375 | 2,763 | 16,659 | 72,957 | 7,781 | 4,960 |
| 21 | Hogged or grazed, or cut for green or dry fodder.....farms reporting 1959... | 14 | 10 | 72 | 7 | 10 | 16 | 24 | 7 |
| 22 | 1954... | 24 | 5 | 109 | 6 | 55 | 24 | 18 | 15 |
| 23 | acres 1959... | 92 | 18 | 455 | 122 | 80 | 194 | 97 | 53 |
| 24 | 1954... | 147 | 5 | 756 | 106 | 267 | 204 | 33 | 77 |
| | Farms reporting by acres of corn harvested for all purposes: | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | Under 11 acres.....farms reporting 1959... | 441 | 548 | 671 | 173 | 82 | 243 | 881 | 241 |
| 26 | 11 to 19 acres.....farms reporting 1959... | 52 | 1 | 194 | 47 | 29 | 118 | 37 | 24 |
| 27 | 20 to 49 acres.....farms reporting 1959... | 43 | 1 | 147 | 47 | 42 | 220 | 9 | 21 |
| 28 | 50 to 74 acres.....farms reporting 1959... | 9 | ... | 12 | 18 | 5 | 54 | ... | 4 |
| 29 | 75 to 99 acres.....farms reporting 1959... | 6 | ... | 1 | 16 | 2 | 20 | 1 | 3 |
| 30 | 100 or more acres...farms reporting 1959... | 3 | ... | 2 | 17 | 1 | 16 | ... | ... |
| | **Sorghums:** | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | Sorghums for all purposes....farms reporting 1959... | 23 | 26 | 32 | 4 | 2 | 27 | 29 | 11 |
| 32 | acres 1959... | 214 | 14 | 370 | 23 | 13 | 658 | 22 | 117 |
| 33 | Harvested for grain or seed.....farms reporting 1959... | 4 | ... | 26 | ... | ... | 4 | 2 | 6 |
| 34 | acres 1959... | 44 | ... | 222 | ... | ... | 65 | 5 | 42 |
| 35 | bushels 1959... | 2,375 | ... | 8,424 | ... | ... | 1,706 | 220 | 1,280 |
| 36 | Sales.....farms reporting 1959... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 |
| 37 | bushels 1959... | ... | ... | 60 | ... | ... | 200 | ... | 106 |
| 38 | Cut for silage.....farms reporting 1959... | 10 | ... | 5 | 1 | 2 | 20 | ... | 3 |
| 39 | acres 1959... | 160 | ... | 143 | 20 | 13 | 530 | ... | 75 |
| 40 | tons, green weight 1959... | 1,730 | ... | 780 | 150 | 106 | 4,708 | ... | 780 |
| 41 | Hogged or grazed, or cut for dry forage or hay.....farms reporting 1959... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | 2 | ... |
| 42 | acres 1959... | 4 | 1 | 5 | ... | ... | 62 | 2 | ... |
| 43 | tons cut 1959... | 6 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | 300 | 4 | ... |
| 44 | Sales.....tons 1959... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 45 | Harvested for sirup.....farms reporting 1959... | 9 | 25 | 1 | 3 | ... | 2 | 25 | 2 |
| 46 | acres 1959... | 6 | 13 | (Z) | 3 | ... | 1 | 15 | (Z) |
| 47 | gallons 1959... | 284 | 1,233 | 19 | 100 | ... | 72 | 1,723 | 33 |
| 48 | Sales.....gallons 1959... | 97 | 646 | ... | 45 | ... | ... | 960 | 12 |
| | **Small grains harvested:** | | | | | | | | |
| 49 | Wheat.....farms reporting 1959... | 411 | 1 | 409 | 195 | 66 | 258 | 229 | 167 |
| 50 | 1954... | 524 | 2 | 428 | 255 | 121 | 331 | 374 | 249 |
| 51 | acres 1959... | 3,475 | 4 | 3,101 | 5,428 | 993 | 4,088 | 1,059 | 1,243 |
| 52 | 1954... | 3,362 | 2 | 2,891 | 5,812 | 1,743 | 5,202 | 1,514 | 1,680 |
| 53 | bushels 1959... | 83,166 | 120 | 77,235 | 131,338 | 23,432 | 87,757 | 30,737 | 27,359 |
| 54 | 1954... | 82,322 | 55 | 76,574 | 140,422 | 43,729 | 135,299 | 33,670 | 44,669 |
| 55 | Sales.....bushels 1959... | 53,043 | ... | 50,443 | 120,762 | 20,254 | 71,636 | 12,752 | 16,815 |
| 56 | 1954... | 44,735 | ... | 43,040 | 123,130 | 33,910 | 109,838 | 7,135 | 19,309 |
| | Farms reporting by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 57 | Under 10 acres.....farms reporting 1959... | 300 | 1 | 300 | 63 | 19 | 82 | 215 | 119 |
| 58 | 10 to 24 acres.....farms reporting 1959... | 86 | ... | 92 | 59 | 38 | 127 | 13 | 45 |
| 59 | 25 to 49 acres.....farms reporting 1959... | 17 | ... | 16 | 34 | 7 | 41 | 1 | 3 |
| 60 | 50 to 99 acres.....farms reporting 1959... | 8 | ... | 1 | 30 | 2 | 7 | ... | ... |
| 61 | 100 or more acres.....farms reporting 1959... | ... | ... | ... | 9 | ... | 1 | ... | ... |
| 62 | Oats.....farms reporting 1959... | 156 | 74 | 136 | 87 | 32 | 203 | 245 | 73 |
| 63 | 1954... | 218 | 88 | 220 | 132 | 70 | 235 | 315 | 157 |
| 64 | acres 1959... | 1,500 | 139 | 816 | 1,921 | 387 | 3,455 | 914 | 649 |
| 65 | 1954... | 1,840 | 173 | 1,242 | 1,793 | 614 | 4,323 | 1,231 | 1,065 |
| 66 | bushels 1959... | 55,354 | 2,524 | 28,377 | 89,991 | 13,841 | 131,675 | 38,405 | 21,380 |
| 67 | 1954... | 72,767 | 2,853 | 45,629 | 91,099 | 19,712 | 172,437 | 48,462 | 41,848 |
| 68 | Sales.....bushels 1959... | 4,583 | 170 | 2,868 | 76,688 | 520 | 12,827 | 3,103 | 2,691 |
| 69 | 1954... | 4,332 | ... | 6,095 | 57,698 | 1,003 | 19,887 | 4,579 | 2,474 |
| 70 | Barley.....farms reporting 1959... | 73 | ... | 130 | 59 | 39 | 200 | 20 | 30 |
| 71 | 1954... | 49 | 1 | 146 | 53 | 58 | 222 | 41 | 26 |
| 72 | acres 1959... | 594 | ... | 912 | 1,305 | 591 | 3,988 | 77 | 257 |
| 73 | 1954... | 314 | 1 | 883 | 816 | 948 | 4,195 | 142 | 229 |
| 74 | bushels 1959... | 22,635 | ... | 33,568 | 59,621 | 16,279 | 130,698 | 3,208 | 11,901 |
| 75 | 1954... | 9,653 | 20 | 31,654 | 27,211 | 30,577 | 162,563 | 5,545 | 9,296 |
| 76 | Sales.....bushels 1959... | 2,710 | ... | 3,626 | 46,799 | 1,310 | 10,091 | ... | 2,460 |
| 77 | 1954... | 1,586 | ... | 3,800 | 15,284 | 3,918 | 27,728 | 442 | 693 |
| 78 | Rye.....farms reporting 1959... | 13 | ... | 115 | 32 | 3 | 35 | 8 | 4 |
| 79 | 1954... | 25 | 3 | 168 | 80 | 9 | 65 | 7 | 3 |
| 80 | acres 1959... | 56 | ... | 560 | 369 | 20 | 440 | 34 | 21 |
| 81 | 1954... | 109 | 4 | 899 | 766 | 65 | 861 | 24 | 20 |
| 82 | bushels 1959... | 1,034 | ... | 9,514 | 6,862 | 564 | 6,875 | 904 | 406 |
| 83 | 1954... | 1,656 | 95 | 13,402 | 12,298 | 1,141 | 15,965 | 392 | 250 |
| 84 | Sales.....bushels 1959... | 649 | ... | 3,792 | 5,066 | 486 | 4,788 | 500 | 30 |
| 85 | 1954... | 522 | ... | 5,972 | 8,987 | 651 | 10,923 | ... | 125 |
| 86 | Other grains.....farms reporting 1959... | 16 | ... | 7 | 2 | 2 | 9 | 12 | 33 |
| 87 | acres 1959... | 134 | ... | 56 | 5 | 2 | 169 | 68 | 234 |
| 88 | bushels 1959... | 3,820 | ... | 1,360 | 175 | 15 | 5,885 | 1,630 | 6,169 |
| 89 | Sales.....bushels 1959... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 837 | 300 |

Z Reported in small fractions.

OF CROPS HARVESTED: CENSUSES OF 1959 AND 1954—Continued

Part 1 of 5

| Franklin | Frederick | Giles | Gloucester | Goochland | Grayson | Greene | Greens-ville | Halifax | Hanover | Henrico | Henry | Highland | Isle of Wight | James City | King and Queen | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1,430 | 497 | 345 | 336 | 337 | 895 | 241 | 643 | 3,213 | 643 | 225 | 538 | 93 | 592 | 95 | 497 | 1 |
| 1,952 | 627 | 567 | 459 | 444 | 1,496 | 392 | 961 | 3,907 | 1,031 | 303 | 772 | 176 | 824 | 147 | 642 | 2 |
| 10,081 | 6,670 | 1,774 | 6,024 | 4,984 | 3,692 | 2,677 | 11,202 | 21,371 | 10,093 | 4,241 | 3,580 | 325 | 19,386 | 2,669 | 8,129 | 3 |
| 10,884 | 8,199 | 2,642 | 5,717 | 5,060 | 5,474 | 3,927 | 13,991 | 25,426 | 12,061 | 4,136 | 3,954 | 698 | 27,406 | 3,608 | 7,262 | 4 |
| 1,330 | 478 | 327 | 323 | 333 | 785 | 239 | 585 | 3,189 | 629 | 217 | 520 | 88 | 560 | 89 | 496 | 5 |
| 1,782 | 601 | 558 | 454 | 413 | 1,418 | 381 | 926 | 3,888 | 987 | 227 | 762 | 176 | 814 | 138 | 634 | 6 |
| 7,698 | 5,877 | 1,489 | 5,738 | 4,521 | 2,369 | 2,196 | 9,452 | 20,432 | 8,308 | 2,897 | 3,334 | 276 | 17,129 | 2,110 | 7,841 | 7 |
| 9,066 | 7,263 | 2,500 | 5,634 | 3,650 | 4,701 | 3,391 | 12,153 | 24,827 | 10,146 | 2,700 | 3,826 | 656 | 24,708 | 2,825 | 6,941 | 8 |
| 279,803 | 241,625 | 55,624 | 229,483 | 190,856 | 142,428 | 99,754 | 346,540 | 529,655 | 387,543 | 134,195 | 106,727 | 17,624 | 777,790 | 126,849 | 382,813 | 9 |
| 276,145 | 271,885 | 118,219 | 186,586 | 107,982 | 176,673 | 83,206 | 254,748 | 599,170 | 240,961 | 70,260 | 98,018 | 26,700 | 1,173,920 | 121,505 | 185,379 | 10 |
| 149 | 89 | 18 | 175 | 84 | 45 | 32 | 174 | 648 | 233 | 83 | 90 | 3 | 368 | 64 | 314 | 11 |
| 199 | 117 | 98 | 125 | 43 | 114 | 27 | 200 | 449 | 183 | 32 | 55 | 6 | 461 | 65 | 188 | 12 |
| 35,708 | 47,165 | 3,758 | 128,515 | 46,236 | 7,109 | 14,200 | 93,219 | 75,929 | 141,890 | 46,408 | 12,275 | 466 | 348,060 | 70,075 | 230,444 | 13 |
| 36,011 | 47,523 | 25,514 | 81,373 | 9,695 | 13,831 | 8,138 | 58,901 | 81,314 | 63,062 | 17,752 | 6,992 | 830 | 414,687 | 55,667 | 76,024 | 14 |
| 196 | 70 | 19 | 9 | 19 | 177 | 15 | 8 | 46 | 34 | 32 | 15 | 6 | 14 | 11 | 10 | 15 |
| 180 | 74 | 21 | 5 | 46 | 148 | 29 | 8 | 31 | 40 | 43 | 11 | 2 | 15 | 22 | 19 | 16 |
| 2,271 | 753 | 223 | 127 | 447 | 1,178 | 472 | 106 | 788 | 1,664 | 1,322 | 187 | 49 | 333 | 494 | 218 | 17 |
| 1,499 | 765 | 126 | 41 | 1,290 | 744 | 514 | 147 | 460 | 1,346 | 1,180 | 103 | 42 | 311 | 646 | 261 | 18 |
| 26,310 | 7,992 | 1,762 | 1,384 | 4,568 | 15,794 | 6,604 | 965 | 6,554 | 23,767 | 13,416 | 2,310 | 445 | 3,346 | 4,271 | 2,208 | 19 |
| 13,840 | 6,970 | 1,614 | 255 | 10,215 | 9,073 | 4,033 | 712 | 3,147 | 10,366 | 8,040 | 803 | 441 | 3,298 | 5,077 | 1,664 | 20 |
| 29 | 8 | 12 | 24 | 4 | 37 | 1 | 131 | 17 | 14 | 5 | 12 | ... | 170 | 5 | 10 | 21 |
| 105 | 22 | 4 | 9 | 19 | 10 | 2 | 207 | 25 | 90 | 53 | 6 | ... | 287 | 15 | 13 | 22 |
| 112 | 40 | 62 | 159 | 16 | 145 | 9 | 1,644 | 151 | 121 | 22 | 59 | ... | 1,924 | 65 | 70 | 23 |
| 319 | 171 | 16 | 42 | 120 | 29 | 22 | 1,691 | 139 | 569 | 256 | 25 | ... | 2,387 | 137 | 60 | 24 |
| 1,184 | 306 | 316 | 214 | 273 | 837 | 159 | 334 | 2,864 | 438 | 160 | 466 | 90 | 128 | 44 | 299 | 25 |
| 157 | 90 | 22 | 43 | 24 | 42 | 55 | 140 | 256 | 88 | 16 | 46 | 2 | 102 | 13 | 78 | 26 |
| 84 | 79 | 5 | 45 | 23 | 14 | 23 | 128 | 83 | 78 | 29 | 21 | 1 | 241 | 20 | 81 | 27 |
| 3 | 11 | 2 | 18 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 21 | 7 | 13 | 6 | 4 | ... | 64 | 8 | 22 | 28 |
| ... | 8 | ... | 8 | 4 | ... | 1 | 7 | 2 | 9 | 7 | ... | ... | 29 | 5 | 10 | 29 |
| 2 | 3 | ... | 8 | 8 | ... | 1 | 13 | 1 | 17 | 7 | 1 | ... | 28 | 5 | 7 | 30 |
| 55 | 16 | 12 | 8 | 14 | 43 | ... | 19 | 46 | 8 | 7 | 23 | ... | 14 | 1 | 4 | 31 |
| 310 | 273 | 8 | 114 | 154 | 23 | ... | 134 | 191 | 285 | 121 | 54 | ... | 270 | 65 | 34 | 32 |
| 4 | ... | ... | 2 | 2 | 1 | ... | 8 | 14 | 3 | ... | 2 | ... | 12 | ... | 2 | 33 |
| 16 | ... | ... | 15 | 6 | 1 | ... | 111 | 85 | 14 | ... | 21 | ... | 197 | ... | 7 | 34 |
| 325 | ... | ... | 650 | 160 | 20 | ... | 3,125 | 2,888 | 430 | ... | 420 | ... | 8,206 | ... | 160 | 35 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 2 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 | ... | 1 | 36 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | 50 | ... | ... | 440 | 50 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2,200 | ... | 40 | 37 |
| 24 | 15 | ... | 5 | 7 | ... | ... | 2 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 1 | ... | 3 | 1 | 2 | 38 |
| 267 | 258 | ... | 89 | 143 | ... | ... | 8 | 76 | 265 | 83 | 1 | ... | 73 | 40 | 27 | 39 |
| 3,056 | 2,526 | ... | 1,038 | 1,212 | ... | ... | 85 | 737 | 4,990 | 455 | 1 | ... | 395 | 600 | 225 | 40 |
| 2 | 1 | ... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ... | 4 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 7 | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 41 |
| 7 | 15 | ... | 10 | 2 | 1 | ... | 11 | 10 | 6 | 38 | 18 | ... | ... | 25 | ... | 42 |
| 30 | 20 | ... | 7 | 2 | 1 | ... | 1 | 1 | 3 | 32 | 15 | ... | ... | 55 | ... | 43 |
| ... | 15 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 44 |
| 27 | ... | 12 | ... | 4 | 41 | ... | 5 | 25 | ... | ... | 14 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 45 |
| 20 | ... | 8 | ... | 3 | 21 | ... | 4 | 20 | ... | ... | 14 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 46 |
| 1,557 | ... | 373 | ... | 60 | 2,318 | ... | 127 | 1,423 | ... | ... | 611 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 47 |
| 944 | ... | 74 | ... | ... | 1,548 | ... | 53 | 506 | ... | ... | 302 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 48 |
| 604 | 220 | 75 | 67 | 202 | 57 | 89 | 74 | 1,730 | 360 | 106 | 141 | 34 | 36 | 27 | 190 | 49 |
| 741 | 362 | 107 | 77 | 266 | 150 | 150 | 42 | 1,249 | 490 | 123 | 151 | 81 | 13 | 37 | 282 | 50 |
| 4,926 | 2,702 | 406 | 609 | 1,887 | 255 | 824 | 459 | 14,003 | 6,080 | 2,091 | 1,044 | 121 | 526 | 583 | 2,520 | 51 |
| 5,287 | 4,451 | 611 | 578 | 2,119 | 678 | 1,420 | 308 | 8,102 | 6,264 | 1,357 | 1,021 | 328 | 123 | 713 | 2,580 | 52 |
| 118,314 | 57,600 | 10,173 | 13,456 | 41,323 | 6,054 | 15,533 | 8,735 | 327,635 | 127,906 | 49,165 | 22,955 | 2,772 | 14,268 | 15,617 | 54,534 | 53 |
| 123,381 | 110,413 | 12,791 | 12,043 | 55,453 | 12,251 | 34,227 | 5,946 | 189,984 | 155,048 | 38,499 | 20,427 | 6,403 | 2,557 | 21,977 | 56,955 | 54 |
| 70,582 | 40,167 | 4,708 | 10,672 | 28,631 | 1,960 | 9,844 | 4,847 | 199,995 | 106,017 | 44,501 | 12,966 | 373 | 12,192 | 15,247 | 47,462 | 55 |
| 58,206 | 79,161 | 2,898 | 8,164 | 36,245 | 3,002 | 20,375 | 3,920 | 92,973 | 117,854 | 31,312 | 8,749 | 737 | 2,108 | 20,833 | 42,399 | 56 |
| 419 | 117 | 65 | 42 | 161 | 53 | 49 | 60 | 1,217 | 181 | 47 | 106 | 32 | 14 | 7 | 99 | 57 |
| 171 | 79 | 9 | 22 | 34 | 4 | 39 | 11 | 471 | 117 | 31 | 31 | 2 | 15 | 10 | 64 | 58 |
| 12 | 17 | 1 | 3 | 4 | ... | 1 | 3 | 36 | 35 | 16 | 3 | ... | 6 | 9 | 20 | 59 |
| 2 | 7 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 6 | 21 | 10 | 1 | ... | 1 | 1 | 6 | 60 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 6 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 61 |
| 166 | 162 | 60 | 62 | 109 | 75 | 75 | 24 | 301 | 158 | 79 | 33 | 37 | 40 | 21 | 89 | 62 |
| 292 | 184 | 51 | 103 | 137 | 109 | 134 | 31 | 397 | 274 | 98 | 51 | 70 | 54 | 33 | 127 | 63 |
| 1,088 | 1,561 | 201 | 581 | 1,179 | 279 | 610 | 150 | 1,582 | 1,683 | 1,560 | 283 | 131 | 738 | 432 | 671 | 64 |
| 1,713 | 1,435 | 189 | 898 | 1,298 | 396 | 1,068 | 197 | 2,005 | 2,311 | 1,591 | 343 | 216 | 771 | 637 | 1,097 | 65 |
| 37,379 | 59,260 | 5,793 | 20,662 | 36,912 | 9,940 | 20,687 | 7,008 | 50,739 | 58,651 | 66,070 | 9,077 | 5,393 | 32,132 | 17,333 | 23,240 | 66 |
| 62,516 | 47,816 | 6,252 | 29,093 | 47,846 | 12,636 | 42,108 | 5,711 | 66,439 | 90,059 | 72,507 | 10,767 | 8,420 | 25,111 | 32,584 | 37,189 | 67 |
| 3,414 | 5,456 | 180 | 5,348 | 7,390 | 20 | 1,430 | 500 | 6,393 | 21,666 | 21,193 | 1,634 | 345 | 14,614 | 7,857 | 7,974 | 68 |
| 8,321 | 4,204 | 125 | 9,251 | 7,083 | 557 | 2,696 | 1,110 | 9,424 | 20,455 | 14,695 | 1,760 | ... | 8,001 | 9,946 | 17,565 | 69 |
| 117 | 143 | 23 | 35 | 55 | 13 | 16 | 26 | 482 | 168 | 52 | 34 | 11 | 45 | 20 | 47 | 70 |
| 116 | 179 | 24 | 30 | 58 | 24 | 19 | 23 | 181 | 179 | 63 | 27 | 15 | 34 | 24 | 50 | 71 |
| 911 | 1,570 | 134 | 578 | 837 | 91 | 131 | 269 | 2,257 | 3,172 | 1,114 | 265 | 27 | 905 | 527 | 411 | 72 |
| 673 | 2,145 | 110 | 249 | 719 | 124 | 147 | 219 | 886 | 2,386 | 1,242 | 177 | 46 | 430 | 499 | 478 | 73 |
| 34,640 | 53,415 | 5,849 | 22,939 | 32,415 | 3,995 | 4,885 | 8,413 | 72,605 | 126,999 | 42,549 | 9,087 | 758 | 34,279 | 24,129 | 13,158 | 74 |
| 25,995 | 88,681 | 4,290 | 7,467 | 27,524 | 3,984 | 5,046 | 5,047 | 29,461 | 89,537 | 51,116 | 5,811 | 1,815 | 10,516 | 18,080 | 16,548 | 75 |
| 3,738 | 4,840 | 50 | 13,066 | 5,955 | 815 | 300 | 3,350 | 9,216 | 63,656 | 19,828 | 2,270 | 75 | 13,623 | 7,164 | 5,628 | 76 |
| 2,030 | 11,621 | 100 | 2,659 | 5,193 | 170 | ... | 1,343 | 1,718 | 35,242 | 16,771 | 400 | 178 | 1,368 | 5,374 | 8,271 | 77 |
| 62 | 25 | 9 | 26 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 29 | 16 | 26 | 9 | 20 | 6 | 35 | 14 | 42 | 78 |
| 59 | 36 | 4 | 37 | 8 | 33 | 6 | 16 | 21 | 44 | 13 | 19 | 14 | 37 | 19 | 76 | 79 |
| 244 | 174 | 57 | 209 | 24 | 19 | 9 | 182 | 62 | 217 | 58 | 97 | 13 | 359 | 210 | 289 | 80 |
| 195 | 242 | 65 | 443 | 37 | 119 | 49 | 72 | 79 | 379 | 38 | 75 | 32 | 424 | 244 | 592 | 81 |
| 4,923 | 3,108 | 1,345 | 3,887 | 531 | 160 | 162 | 3,264 | 1,047 | 3,668 | 1,161 | 1,594 | 260 | 7,296 | 6,280 | 4,606 | 82 |
| 4,095 | 4,618 | 1,204 | 7,577 | 547 | 2,136 | 518 | 883 | 1,311 | 6,611 | 545 | 1,022 | 718 | 7,000 | 4,446 | 8,635 | 83 |
| 1,685 | 1,625 | 324 | 2,429 | 318 | ... | ... | 1,721 | 397 | 2,394 | 840 | 427 | 24 | 4,861 | 3,647 | 3,338 | 84 |
| 1,379 | 2,153 | 964 | 6,075 | 156 | 898 | ... | 260 | 406 | 3,147 | 119 | 140 | ... | 2,449 | 3,328 | 5,432 | 85 |
| 5 | 6 | 2 | ... | 18 | 2 | 6 | 9 | 9 | 27 | 1 | 1 | 8 | 2 | ... | 5 | 86 |
| 70 | 66 | 14 | ... | 138 | 5 | 115 | 72 | 44 | 549 | 1 | 7 | 17 | 3 | ... | 35 | 87 |
| 3,135 | 1,398 | 395 | ... | 4,680 | 74 | 2,620 | 1,694 | 1,248 | 20,215 | 45 | 100 | 280 | 55 | ... | 745 | 88 |
| ... | 350 | ... | ... | 376 | 49 | 150 | 300 | 400 | ... | ... | ... | 43 | 2 | ... | ... | 89 |

Stub items continued

Part 1 of 5

County Table 11.–FARMS REPORTING ACREAGE AND QUANTITY

| | Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | King George | King William | Lancaster | Lee | Loudoun | Louisa | Lunenburg | Madison | Mathews | Mecklenburg |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Corn: | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Corn for all purposes.....farms reporting 1959... | 181 | 279 | 187 | 1,565 | 625 | 644 | 1,100 | 511 | 182 | 2,339 |
| 2 | 1954... | 303 | 376 | 314 | 2,157 | 886 | 899 | 1,435 | 635 | 360 | 3,074 |
| 3 | acres 1959... | 4,037 | 8,047 | 4,773 | 8,922 | 21,425 | 5,718 | 7,656 | 8,371 | 1,393 | 16,697 |
| 4 | 1954... | 3,876 | 8,429 | 3,514 | 11,663 | 25,416 | 7,429 | 9,724 | 8,385 | 2,143 | 21,383 |
| 5 | Harvested for grain.....farms reporting 1959... | 179 | 276 | 184 | 1,554 | 587 | 631 | 1,087 | 495 | 182 | 2,320 |
| 6 | 1954... | 286 | 369 | 312 | 1,897 | 819 | 860 | 1,337 | 608 | 359 | 2,985 |
| 7 | acres 1959... | 3,724 | 7,021 | 4,561 | 8,563 | 14,973 | 4,563 | 7,243 | 6,171 | 1,337 | 15,942 |
| 8 | 1954... | 3,147 | 7,029 | 3,435 | 10,282 | 17,906 | 6,066 | 8,824 | 6,324 | 2,110 | 20,209 |
| 9 | bushels 1959... | 196,211 | 345,179 | 211,086 | 455,710 | 778,630 | 244,714 | 216,347 | 290,253 | 58,457 | 410,316 |
| 10 | 1954... | 99,971 | 201,159 | 101,994 | 433,144 | 807,712 | 195,419 | 116,876 | 207,296 | 57,510 | 282,795 |
| 11 | Sales.....farms reporting 1959... | 101 | 134 | 136 | 363 | 133 | 169 | 247 | 77 | 66 | 770 |
| 12 | 1954... | 41 | 88 | 105 | 547 | 170 | 127 | 116 | 72 | 19 | 137 |
| 13 | bushels 1959... | 121,451 | 164,110 | 157,158 | 88,058 | 85,395 | 60,693 | 42,753 | 41,094 | 20,489 | 80,536 |
| 14 | 1954... | 17,611 | 57,272 | 42,944 | 130,309 | 106,909 | 30,757 | 14,432 | 22,183 | 8,900 | 14,861 |
| 15 | Cut for silage.....farms reporting 1959... | 8 | 20 | 5 | 36 | 320 | 68 | 19 | 137 | 1 | 25 |
| 16 | 1954... | 18 | 29 | 5 | 17 | 366 | 73 | 30 | 139 | 2 | 33 |
| 17 | acres 1959... | 302 | 936 | 111 | 333 | 6,261 | 1,148 | 327 | 2,164 | 25 | 543 |
| 18 | 1954... | 586 | 1,083 | 51 | 143 | 7,094 | 1,299 | 424 | 2,045 | 24 | 542 |
| 19 | tons, green weight 1959... | 2,928 | 7,637 | 732 | 4,664 | 62,456 | 14,606 | 2,795 | 24,174 | 500 | 4,272 |
| 20 | 1954... | 4,267 | 8,595 | 385 | 1,586 | 63,549 | 11,944 | 2,622 | 18,697 | 240 | 2,972 |
| 21 | Hogged or grazed, or cut for green or dry fodder.....farms reporting 1959... | 2 | 12 | 7 | 4 | 16 | 2 | 11 | 4 | 4 | 21 |
| 22 | 1954... | 21 | 37 | 5 | 324 | 30 | 15 | 89 | 5 | 3 | 101 |
| 23 | acres 1959... | 11 | 90 | 101 | 26 | 191 | 7 | 86 | 36 | 31 | 212 |
| 24 | 1954... | 143 | 317 | 28 | 1,238 | 416 | 64 | 476 | 16 | 11 | 632 |
| | Farms reporting by acres of corn harvested for all purposes: | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | Under 11 acres.....farms reporting 1959... | 97 | 143 | 84 | 1,404 | 115 | 507 | 937 | 275 | 150 | 2,033 |
| 26 | 11 to 19 acres.....farms reporting 1959... | 35 | 29 | 39 | 109 | 129 | 73 | 109 | 108 | 13 | 224 |
| 27 | 20 to 49 acres.....farms reporting 1959... | 33 | 56 | 46 | 47 | 251 | 49 | 51 | 91 | 16 | 71 |
| 28 | 50 to 74 acres.....farms reporting 1959... | 7 | 19 | 4 | 1 | 65 | 7 | 3 | 21 | 3 | 6 |
| 29 | 75 to 99 acres.....farms reporting 1959... | 2 | 11 | 2 | 2 | 31 | 5 | ... | 7 | ... | 3 |
| 30 | 100 or more acres...farms reporting 1959... | 7 | 21 | 12 | 2 | 34 | 3 | ... | 9 | ... | 2 |
| | Sorghums: | | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | Sorghums for all purposes....farms reporting 1959... | 4 | 1 | 3 | 61 | 21 | 16 | 22 | 11 | 2 | 63 |
| 32 | acres 1959... | 54 | 112 | 51 | 71 | 350 | 110 | 83 | 88 | 17 | 324 |
| 33 | Harvested for grain or seed.....farms reporting 1959... | 1 | ... | 2 | 6 | 1 | 8 | 9 | ... | 2 | 28 |
| 34 | acres 1959... | 3 | ... | 36 | 7 | 9 | 74 | 26 | ... | 17 | 171 |
| 35 | bushels 1959... | 100 | ... | 1,690 | 285 | 350 | 2,481 | 580 | ... | 1,100 | 3,918 |
| 36 | Sales.....farms reporting 1959... | ... | ... | 2 | ... | ... | 3 | 1 | ... | ... | 1 |
| 37 | bushels 1959... | ... | ... | 1,660 | ... | ... | 746 | 40 | ... | ... | 150 |
| 38 | Cut for silage.....farms reporting 1959... | 3 | ... | 2 | 2 | 19 | 1 | 5 | 3 | ... | 6 |
| 39 | acres 1959... | 51 | ... | 15 | 13 | 311 | 30 | 46 | 71 | ... | 90 |
| 40 | tons, green weight 1959... | 470 | ... | 135 | 80 | 2,123 | 600 | 320 | 430 | ... | 857 |
| 41 | Hogged or grazed, or cut for dry forage or hay.....farms reporting 1959... | ... | 1 | ... | 17 | 2 | ... | 2 | ... | ... | 9 |
| 42 | acres 1959... | ... | 112 | ... | 33 | 30 | ... | 7 | ... | ... | 44 |
| 43 | tons cut 1959... | ... | 336 | ... | 59 | 68 | ... | 17 | ... | ... | 167 |
| 44 | Sales.....tons 1959... | ... | ... | ... | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 45 | Harvested for sirup.....farms reporting 1959... | ... | ... | ... | 36 | ... | 8 | 6 | 8 | ... | 23 |
| 46 | acres 1959... | ... | ... | ... | 18 | ... | 6 | 4 | 17 | ... | 19 |
| 47 | gallons 1959... | ... | ... | ... | 1,998 | ... | 429 | 139 | 539 | ... | 922 |
| 48 | Sales.....gallons 1959... | ... | ... | ... | 685 | ... | 247 | 50 | 230 | ... | 643 |
| | Small grains harvested: | | | | | | | | | | |
| 49 | Wheat.....farms reporting 1959... | 78 | 92 | 80 | 141 | 313 | 418 | 584 | 160 | 35 | 1,556 |
| 50 | 1954... | 108 | 114 | 110 | 216 | 456 | 529 | 503 | 259 | 47 | 1,309 |
| 51 | acres 1959... | 1,885 | 2,098 | 1,380 | 1,099 | 6,591 | 3,606 | 3,545 | 1,586 | 280 | 10,572 |
| 52 | 1954... | 2,057 | 2,131 | 903 | 1,402 | 9,155 | 4,230 | 2,708 | 2,526 | 245 | 6,836 |
| 53 | bushels 1959... | 46,870 | 53,229 | 36,233 | 26,776 | 128,332 | 78,244 | 81,133 | 35,045 | 5,971 | 243,297 |
| 54 | 1954... | 54,502 | 57,245 | 21,301 | 25,586 | 259,634 | 115,831 | 63,400 | 67,974 | 4,894 | 173,834 |
| 55 | Sales.....bushels 1959... | 43,138 | 50,440 | 34,907 | 19,451 | 103,499 | 51,556 | 40,986 | 20,512 | 4,634 | 132,524 |
| 56 | 1954... | 48,847 | 49,748 | 18,186 | 13,329 | 216,725 | 72,059 | 25,234 | 41,775 | 2,388 | 69,357 |
| | Farms reporting by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | | | |
| 57 | Under 10 acres.....farms reporting 1959... | 18 | 29 | 33 | 105 | 54 | 293 | 466 | 88 | 26 | 1,228 |
| 58 | 10 to 24 acres.....farms reporting 1959... | 34 | 32 | 28 | 34 | 171 | 106 | 113 | 64 | 7 | 293 |
| 59 | 25 to 49 acres.....farms reporting 1959... | 18 | 19 | 14 | 1 | 70 | 16 | 5 | 7 | 2 | 33 |
| 60 | 50 to 99 acres.....farms reporting 1959... | 8 | 11 | 4 | ... | 17 | 2 | ... | 1 | ... | 2 |
| 61 | 100 or more acres.....farms reporting 1959... | ... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 62 | Oats.....farms reporting 1959... | 55 | 66 | 48 | 71 | 197 | 216 | 140 | 226 | 26 | 460 |
| 63 | 1954... | 76 | 72 | 112 | 151 | 224 | 278 | 166 | 316 | 38 | 405 |
| 64 | acres 1959... | 1,023 | 1,029 | 429 | 395 | 3,336 | 1,664 | 862 | 2,620 | 130 | 2,419 |
| 65 | 1954... | 1,069 | 1,124 | 815 | 666 | 3,433 | 2,165 | 891 | 3,593 | 154 | 2,516 |
| 66 | bushels 1959... | 43,674 | 35,727 | 18,093 | 11,581 | 139,016 | 57,344 | 23,604 | 114,349 | 3,250 | 82,142 |
| 67 | 1954... | 42,475 | 42,147 | 30,448 | 21,677 | 135,583 | 80,613 | 27,228 | 173,253 | 3,690 | 101,320 |
| 68 | Sales.....bushels 1959... | 22,497 | 8,103 | 3,700 | 1,315 | 7,737 | 9,615 | 2,765 | 4,705 | 853 | 9,277 |
| 69 | 1954... | 19,020 | 7,015 | 15,087 | 2,542 | 13,260 | 8,906 | 1,100 | 13,287 | 825 | 8,455 |
| 70 | Barley.....farms reporting 1959... | 40 | 50 | 52 | 21 | 275 | 74 | 91 | 130 | 13 | 339 |
| 71 | 1954... | 29 | 36 | 75 | 59 | 373 | 79 | 81 | 103 | 7 | 200 |
| 72 | acres 1959... | 798 | 1,130 | 630 | 125 | 5,713 | 760 | 518 | 1,698 | 95 | 1,912 |
| 73 | 1954... | 429 | 764 | 832 | 286 | 6,909 | 709 | 361 | 1,293 | 35 | 1,166 |
| 74 | bushels 1959... | 28,461 | 49,675 | 23,081 | 4,353 | 181,180 | 26,344 | 16,841 | 69,278 | 3,325 | 61,174 |
| 75 | 1954... | 15,973 | 26,806 | 27,814 | 8,631 | 282,716 | 26,019 | 10,214 | 55,127 | 1,055 | 39,253 |
| 76 | Sales.....bushels 1959... | 17,458 | 14,368 | 9,013 | 275 | 11,002 | 3,153 | 2,738 | 990 | 2,438 | 4,372 |
| 77 | 1954... | 6,972 | 7,240 | 13,049 | 829 | 20,558 | 4,710 | 1,204 | 4,783 | 400 | 2,056 |
| 78 | Rye.....farms reporting 1959... | 10 | 38 | 9 | 4 | 28 | 7 | 48 | 22 | 3 | 36 |
| 79 | 1954... | 23 | 55 | 29 | 11 | 33 | 16 | 50 | 15 | 13 | 42 |
| 80 | acres 1959... | 72 | 365 | 87 | 22 | 397 | 97 | 151 | 182 | 21 | 117 |
| 81 | 1954... | 214 | 677 | 190 | 69 | 393 | 152 | 198 | 103 | 58 | 132 |
| 82 | bushels 1959... | 1,900 | 6,267 | 1,711 | 405 | 6,636 | 1,902 | 2,966 | 4,120 | 168 | 2,159 |
| 83 | 1954... | 4,068 | 10,685 | 2,605 | 1,332 | 6,791 | 2,741 | 2,734 | 2,035 | 855 | 2,126 |
| 84 | Sales.....bushels 1959... | 1,607 | 3,423 | 647 | 4 | 4,801 | 1,628 | 550 | 2,807 | 29 | 1,007 |
| 85 | 1954... | 2,597 | 6,758 | 1,500 | 880 | 4,519 | 1,793 | 775 | 636 | 217 | 373 |
| 86 | Other grains.....farms reporting 1959... | 2 | ... | 1 | 2 | 15 | 45 | 7 | 9 | ... | 46 |
| 87 | acres 1959... | 15 | ... | 5 | 3 | 247 | 276 | 45 | 96 | ... | 276 |
| 88 | bushels 1959... | 225 | ... | 100 | 40 | 4,503 | 7,166 | 1,240 | 3,315 | ... | 6,971 |
| 89 | Sales.....bushels 1959... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 500 | 425 | 150 | ... | ... | 195 |

OF CROPS HARVESTED: CENSUSES OF 1959 AND 1954—Continued

Part 1 of 5

| Middlesex | Mont-gomery | Nansemond | Nelson | New Kent | Norfolk | North-ampton | Northum-berland | Nottoway | Orange | Page | Patrick | Pittsyl-vania | Powhatan | Prince Edward | Prince George | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 285 | 526 | 825 | 445 | 131 | 347 | 198 | 405 | 520 | 420 | 480 | 1,161 | 3,694 | 250 | 676 | 366 | 1 |
| 375 | 704 | 1,146 | 795 | 210 | 530 | 310 | 567 | 754 | 556 | 590 | 1,664 | 4,554 | 380 | 929 | 535 | 2 |
| 3,885 | 3,726 | 23,174 | 3,591 | 4,152 | 18,841 | 1,825 | 11,577 | 4,223 | 7,136 | 5,890 | 6,730 | 26,453 | 3,341 | 6,401 | 8,311 | 3 |
| 4,238 | 5,271 | 27,376 | 5,275 | 4,085 | 17,493 | 4,449 | 9,247 | 5,078 | 8,476 | 6,532 | 8,111 | 31,120 | 3,643 | 7,944 | 10,258 | 4 |
| 283 | 466 | 800 | 436 | 122 | 338 | 196 | 404 | 510 | 407 | 473 | 1,148 | 3,646 | 232 | 662 | 332 | 5 |
| 370 | 644 | 1,131 | 787 | 156 | 503 | 308 | 564 | 719 | 505 | 553 | 1,632 | 4,517 | 324 | 899 | 504 | 6 |
| 3,661 | 2,388 | 21,497 | 3,323 | 3,769 | 17,286 | 1,765 | 11,463 | 3,549 | 5,388 | 5,167 | 6,269 | 25,508 | 2,345 | 5,881 | 7,314 | 7 |
| 3,886 | 3,634 | 23,975 | 5,041 | 3,308 | 15,461 | 4,385 | 9,139 | 4,328 | 5,943 | 5,049 | 7,634 | 30,315 | 2,502 | 7,271 | 8,706 | 8 |
| 148,086 | 118,588 | 1,011,442 | 156,913 | 194,613 | 1,160,717 | 88,751 | 500,494 | 154,277 | 275,919 | 273,584 | 272,621 | 626,339 | 109,988 | 211,186 | 330,517 | 9 |
| 117,459 | 162,190 | 1,174,546 | 170,213 | 91,506 | 678,513 | 212,196 | 346,714 | 109,148 | 168,401 | 142,999 | 253,773 | 833,421 | 54,604 | 179,621 | 216,470 | 10 |
| 132 | 58 | 386 | 85 | 73 | 246 | 83 | 344 | 132 | 96 | 183 | 399 | 872 | 43 | 195 | 122 | 11 |
| 108 | 97 | 515 | 164 | 48 | 265 | 179 | 313 | 111 | 72 | 89 | 228 | 882 | 16 | 205 | 67 | 12 |
| 78,041 | 10,581 | 383,094 | 57,039 | 131,044 | 1,005,101 | 41,736 | 392,419 | 27,655 | 51,405 | 89,514 | 71,944 | 124,148 | 15,417 | 52,467 | 109,027 | 13 |
| 45,230 | 21,528 | 423,858 | 37,763 | 34,825 | 494,236 | 122,705 | 175,722 | 15,781 | 18,771 | 26,255 | 34,159 | 175,532 | 2,991 | 39,543 | 36,300 | 14 |
| 10 | 144 | 13 | 14 | 4 | 32 | 2 | 6 | 42 | 104 | 60 | 49 | 36 | 44 | 33 | 17 | 15 |
| 14 | 161 | 23 | 18 | 9 | 38 | 2 | 5 | 41 | 127 | 119 | 49 | 53 | 53 | 45 | 22 | 16 |
| 216 | 1,323 | 306 | 246 | 106 | 1,413 | 32 | 26 | 643 | 1,708 | 723 | 418 | 676 | 916 | 434 | 393 | 17 |
| 309 | 1,428 | 454 | 193 | 224 | 1,540 | 17 | 48 | 655 | 2,351 | 1,347 | 374 | 630 | 958 | 563 | 526 | 18 |
| 2,557 | 13,542 | 4,283 | 3,413 | 960 | 15,837 | 614 | 147 | 6,263 | 20,322 | 7,102 | 5,456 | 5,726 | 9,290 | 3,996 | 3,794 | 19 |
| 2,366 | 14,243 | 5,562 | 2,095 | 1,425 | 16,507 | 243 | 368 | 5,140 | 17,892 | 8,886 | 4,027 | 4,256 | 5,796 | 4,297 | 3,693 | 20 |
| 1 | 5 | 216 | 6 | 23 | 12 | 3 | 13 | 4 | 6 | ... | 7 | 49 | 6 | 15 | 62 | 21 |
| 7 | 18 | 478 | 9 | 67 | 31 | 8 | 8 | 21 | 26 | 19 | 28 | 29 | 29 | 19 | 132 | 22 |
| 8 | 15 | 1,371 | 22 | 277 | 142 | 28 | 88 | 29 | 45 | ... | 43 | 271 | 80 | 86 | 664 | 23 |
| 43 | 209 | 3,147 | 41 | 553 | 492 | 47 | 60 | 95 | 182 | 136 | 103 | 175 | 183 | 110 | 1,026 | 24 |
| 196 | 444 | 222 | 382 | 67 | 115 | 149 | 147 | 415 | 219 | 316 | 1,055 | 3,177 | 180 | 499 | 160 | 25 |
| 37 | 49 | 163 | 32 | 16 | 35 | 30 | 76 | 59 | 80 | 70 | 72 | 382 | 24 | 102 | 68 | 26 |
| 36 | 28 | 310 | 24 | 25 | 86 | 14 | 114 | 38 | 92 | 78 | 26 | 119 | 30 | 64 | 104 | 27 |
| 10 | 2 | 85 | 5 | 8 | 27 | 5 | 29 | 7 | 21 | 13 | 5 | 11 | 12 | 9 | 22 | 28 |
| 2 | 1 | 24 | 1 | 1 | 21 | ... | 21 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 29 |
| 4 | 2 | 21 | 1 | 14 | 63 | ... | 18 | ... | 4 | ... | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 8 | 30 |
| 6 | 23 | 13 | 3 | 1 | 10 | 38 | 7 | 26 | 9 | 9 | 38 | 47 | 3 | 16 | 23 | 31 |
| 64 | 109 | 134 | 1 | 20 | 178 | 238 | 32 | 283 | 101 | 80 | 62 | 493 | 5 | 171 | 350 | 32 |
| 4 | 5 | 10 | ... | 1 | 2 | 7 | 5 | 7 | 2 | ... | 5 | 19 | ... | 2 | 17 | 33 |
| 37 | 26 | 103 | ... | 20 | 15 | 114 | 25 | 74 | 12 | ... | 36 | 81 | ... | 4 | 290 | 34 |
| 720 | 840 | 2,809 | ... | 600 | 300 | 2,405 | 1,160 | 1,272 | 270 | ... | 1,205 | 2,263 | ... | 70 | 11,510 | 35 |
| 1 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | 3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4 | ... | ... | 2 | 36 |
| 425 | ... | 690 | ... | ... | 100 | 1,700 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 188 | ... | ... | 1,300 | 37 |
| 2 | 7 | ... | ... | ... | 7 | 3 | 2 | 12 | 6 | 7 | ... | 16 | 1 | 10 | 5 | 38 |
| 27 | 73 | ... | ... | ... | 157 | 5 | 7 | 204 | 88 | 79 | ... | 399 | 4 | 165 | 45 | 39 |
| 168 | 580 | ... | ... | ... | 1,616 | 22 | 38 | 1,905 | 827 | 850 | ... | 3,482 | 24 | 1,465 | 366 | 40 |
| ... | 2 | 4 | ... | ... | 1 | 28 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 2 | 41 |
| ... | 6 | 31 | ... | ... | 6 | 119 | ... | 2 | ... | ... | ... | 4 | ... | ... | 15 | 42 |
| ... | 2 | 12 | ... | ... | ... | 189 | ... | 2 | ... | ... | ... | 4 | ... | ... | 4 | 43 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 24 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4 | ... | ... | ... | 44 |
| ... | 9 | ... | 3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 7 | 2 | 2 | 33 | 11 | 2 | 4 | ... | 45 |
| ... | 4 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 | 1 | 1 | 26 | 9 | 1 | 2 | ... | 46 |
| ... | 336 | ... | 39 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 237 | 128 | 45 | 1,352 | 593 | 30 | 65 | ... | 47 |
| ... | 190 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 65 | 100 | 25 | 423 | 178 | ... | ... | ... | 48 |
| 125 | 113 | 78 | 87 | 58 | 103 | 5 | 257 | 333 | 171 | 228 | 112 | 2,382 | 142 | 496 | 112 | 49 |
| 155 | 183 | 23 | 154 | 56 | 69 | 7 | 276 | 391 | 224 | 307 | 108 | 2,057 | 183 | 595 | 162 | 50 |
| 1,632 | 794 | 1,063 | 867 | 1,348 | 2,449 | 158 | 4,251 | 2,615 | 1,826 | 2,751 | 676 | 21,452 | 1,232 | 5,632 | 1,417 | 51 |
| 1,626 | 1,452 | 233 | 1,385 | 1,218 | 1,451 | 38 | 3,035 | 2,279 | 2,238 | 3,267 | 496 | 14,945 | 1,126 | 5,646 | 1,592 | 52 |
| 40,444 | 20,655 | 26,148 | 17,061 | 31,864 | 66,402 | 5,090 | 112,395 | 64,449 | 40,034 | 67,745 | 16,405 | 484,231 | 31,619 | 138,390 | 35,080 | 53 |
| 39,816 | 34,460 | 6,495 | 26,737 | 31,937 | 46,581 | 985 | 88,265 | 62,589 | 65,434 | 105,788 | 11,066 | 338,770 | 30,648 | 137,944 | 37,574 | 54 |
| 37,713 | 11,675 | 24,147 | 12,191 | 29,979 | 65,130 | 4,390 | 105,103 | 42,961 | 26,225 | 56,511 | 8,329 | 289,546 | 23,717 | 103,937 | 27,543 | 55 |
| 33,378 | 18,754 | 5,194 | 15,458 | 28,719 | 43,871 | 606 | 77,280 | 34,792 | 46,236 | 82,925 | 3,789 | 170,678 | 18,238 | 91,138 | 24,734 | 56 |
| 62 | 91 | 32 | 51 | 15 | 21 | ... | 88 | 228 | 96 | 122 | 94 | 1,523 | 101 | 272 | 66 | 57 |
| 45 | 20 | 34 | 31 | 21 | 46 | 3 | 113 | 97 | 63 | 82 | 16 | 790 | 35 | 184 | 36 | 58 |
| 15 | ... | 11 | 5 | 15 | 25 | 1 | 46 | 7 | 9 | 22 | 2 | 61 | 4 | 29 | 8 | 59 |
| 3 | 2 | 1 | ... | 7 | 9 | 1 | 10 | 1 | 3 | 2 | ... | 6 | 1 | 10 | ... | 60 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 61 |
| 73 | 66 | 36 | 30 | 29 | 52 | 24 | 131 | 146 | 236 | 103 | 43 | 391 | 85 | 133 | 97 | 62 |
| 119 | 90 | 52 | 67 | 40 | 96 | 53 | 277 | 153 | 307 | 148 | 76 | 433 | 137 | 172 | 156 | 63 |
| 657 | 452 | 527 | 249 | 448 | 989 | 513 | 1,201 | 1,364 | 2,797 | 658 | 281 | 2,262 | 814 | 981 | 1,217 | 64 |
| 1,161 | 543 | 764 | 498 | 613 | 1,732 | 493 | 2,399 | 1,219 | 4,112 | 935 | 354 | 2,424 | 1,157 | 1,046 | 1,830 | 65 |
| 20,074 | 16,158 | 20,635 | 8,030 | 15,765 | 41,509 | 15,834 | 47,979 | 57,189 | 109,975 | 24,997 | 9,142 | 65,606 | 28,915 | 35,373 | 47,414 | 66 |
| 43,928 | 22,818 | 24,969 | 14,328 | 23,700 | 79,230 | 14,642 | 105,725 | 50,309 | 197,269 | 32,049 | 10,594 | 74,467 | 39,169 | 38,688 | 61,563 | 67 |
| 4,496 | 3,744 | 12,380 | 686 | 3,845 | 26,051 | 4,157 | 24,633 | 6,334 | 5,717 | 1,955 | 1,636 | 12,228 | 1,255 | 3,856 | 8,622 | 68 |
| 13,987 | 1,922 | 10,240 | 3,358 | 7,218 | 18,110 | 4,562 | 52,247 | 5,044 | 19,276 | 3,284 | 945 | 19,781 | 3,064 | 4,228 | 14,950 | 69 |
| 72 | 46 | 19 | 15 | 43 | 19 | 26 | 98 | 149 | 117 | 260 | 8 | 325 | 75 | 110 | 43 | 70 |
| 59 | 63 | 14 | 14 | 36 | 12 | ... | 150 | 151 | 123 | 286 | 5 | 124 | 72 | 74 | 43 | 71 |
| 946 | 602 | 390 | 89 | 906 | 695 | 732 | 822 | 1,210 | 1,502 | 3,152 | 49 | 1,877 | 763 | 861 | 682 | 72 |
| 594 | 524 | 179 | 108 | 610 | 284 | ... | 1,437 | 1,235 | 1,803 | 3,152 | 200 | 648 | 698 | 540 | 641 | 73 |
| 36,508 | 21,772 | 11,224 | 2,087 | 34,477 | 21,570 | 24,950 | 31,648 | 47,244 | 62,992 | 128,513 | 1,605 | 65,203 | 32,162 | 31,087 | 25,529 | 74 |
| 19,177 | 16,650 | 5,463 | 3,305 | 21,171 | 9,853 | ... | 50,327 | 43,463 | 83,378 | 125,122 | 3,874 | 20,069 | 23,655 | 20,033 | 21,610 | 75 |
| 22,365 | 1,377 | 2,750 | 378 | 21,522 | 16,480 | 19,713 | 17,893 | 5,630 | 2,415 | 18,800 | 910 | 18,842 | 1,700 | 5,097 | 1,915 | 76 |
| 8,899 | 1,950 | 75 | 1,033 | 7,773 | 3,829 | ... | 23,315 | 5,537 | 14,350 | 22,003 | ... | 1,319 | 1,267 | 3,413 | 2,402 | 77 |
| 9 | 12 | 45 | 7 | 5 | 11 | 90 | 23 | 22 | 6 | 10 | 65 | 132 | 7 | 31 | 31 | 78 |
| 25 | 19 | 30 | 22 | 9 | 13 | 71 | 32 | 46 | 12 | 20 | 72 | 112 | 26 | 41 | 53 | 79 |
| 45 | 104 | 512 | 51 | 45 | 118 | 1,768 | 129 | 129 | 92 | 67 | 188 | 481 | 60 | 107 | 192 | 80 |
| 183 | 159 | 547 | 157 | 119 | 139 | 936 | 123 | 158 | 124 | 102 | 244 | 449 | 83 | 156 | 459 | 81 |
| 780 | 2,736 | 11,506 | 792 | 1,010 | 2,305 | 34,413 | 3,003 | 2,722 | 1,460 | 1,555 | 3,098 | 7,048 | 845 | 1,696 | 3,217 | 82 |
| 2,414 | 2,757 | 12,690 | 2,223 | 1,590 | 2,645 | 17,397 | 2,420 | 3,307 | 2,804 | 2,436 | 3,344 | 6,700 | 1,550 | 2,478 | 6,926 | 83 |
| 495 | 2,236 | 8,357 | 491 | 910 | 1,833 | 23,008 | 1,513 | 1,738 | 949 | 1,166 | 1,453 | 1,770 | 470 | 528 | 1,098 | 84 |
| 1,457 | 856 | 8,167 | 1,014 | 1,170 | 627 | 9,565 | 1,481 | 1,307 | 2,158 | 912 | 697 | 1,037 | 445 | 713 | 3,999 | 85 |
| 3 | 2 | 3 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 14 | 5 | 10 | ... | 13 | 5 | 14 | 14 | ... | 86 |
| 22 | 9 | 8 | ... | ... | ... | 6 | 141 | 42 | 128 | ... | 56 | 28 | 141 | 452 | ... | 87 |
| 660 | 271 | 155 | ... | ... | ... | 120 | 4,715 | 1,513 | 3,892 | ... | 1,156 | 275 | 5,510 | 29,450 | ... | 88 |
| 300 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 547 | 170 | 100 | ... | 860 | 123 | ... | 500 | ... | 89 |

Stub items continued

Part 1 of 5

## County Table 11.–FARMS REPORTING ACREAGE AND QUANTITY

| | Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Prince William | Princess Anne | Pulaski | Rappahannock | Richmond | Roanoke | Rockbridge | Rockingham | Russell | Scott |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Corn:** | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Corn for all purposes.....farms reporting 1959... | 260 | 275 | 356 | 239 | 341 | 247 | 469 | 1,306 | 1,272 | 1,677 |
| 2 | 1954... | 423 | 448 | 516 | 334 | 485 | 411 | 703 | 1,547 | 1,840 | 2,394 |
| 3 | acres 1959... | 4,450 | 12,356 | 3,239 | 2,990 | 6,902 | 1,937 | 4,514 | 15,667 | 7,200 | 6,513 |
| 4 | 1954... | 6,556 | 13,592 | 4,077 | 4,098 | 6,837 | 2,680 | 6,121 | 17,047 | 11,123 | 9,745 |
| 5 | Harvested for grain.....farms reporting 1959... | 236 | 260 | 328 | 196 | 340 | 211 | 447 | 1,203 | 1,254 | 1,667 |
| 6 | 1954... | 371 | 428 | 498 | 308 | 478 | 371 | 690 | 1,383 | 1,829 | 2,391 |
| 7 | acres 1959... | 2,847 | 10,653 | 2,415 | 2,062 | 6,750 | 1,008 | 3,867 | 11,710 | 6,527 | 6,401 |
| 8 | 1954... | 4,245 | 12,464 | 3,315 | 2,861 | 6,601 | 1,661 | 5,720 | 12,299 | 10,327 | 9,689 |
| 9 | bushels 1959... | 170,676 | 662,510 | 114,276 | 90,936 | 337,911 | 46,363 | 208,591 | 690,608 | 352,587 | 276,219 |
| 10 | 1954... | 149,665 | 619,004 | 155,956 | 87,617 | 192,007 | 58,113 | 226,349 | 468,040 | 488,013 | 395,163 |
| 11 | Sales.....farms reporting 1959... | 30 | 186 | 46 | 18 | 242 | 28 | 113 | 262 | 104 | 204 |
| 12 | 1954... | 45 | 239 | 34 | 17 | 247 | 23 | 162 | 220 | 228 | 346 |
| 13 | bushels 1959... | 16,780 | 471,062 | 9,281 | 5,603 | 244,302 | 9,237 | 52,565 | 142,382 | 21,272 | 32,496 |
| 14 | 1954... | 16,702 | 368,795 | 8,067 | 5,875 | 104,562 | 5,492 | 54,597 | 98,209 | 78,121 | 69,108 |
| 15 | Cut for silage.....farms reporting 1959... | 95 | 40 | 66 | 55 | 10 | 55 | 36 | 456 | 57 | 10 |
| 16 | 1954... | 132 | 53 | 60 | 73 | 13 | 60 | 36 | 411 | 58 | 7 |
| 17 | acres 1959... | 1,590 | 987 | 745 | 735 | 144 | 842 | 476 | 3,864 | 547 | 97 |
| 18 | 1954... | 2,273 | 1,030 | 719 | 1,145 | 224 | 956 | 378 | 3,374 | 777 | 34 |
| 19 | tons, green weight 1959... | 17,881 | 12,222 | 7,974 | 8,495 | 1,666 | 7,888 | 5,845 | 46,393 | 6,070 | 908 |
| 20 | 1954... | 19,467 | 12,221 | 7,522 | 10,589 | 1,585 | 8,464 | 4,352 | 32,039 | 7,974 | 336 |
| 21 | Hogged or grazed, or cut for green or dry fodder.....farms reporting 1959... | 4 | 49 | 11 | 33 | 3 | 12 | 12 | 18 | 14 | 7 |
| 22 | 1954... | 9 | 21 | 6 | 8 | 4 | 18 | 4 | 141 | 6 | 3 |
| 23 | acres 1959... | 13 | 716 | 79 | 193 | 8 | 87 | 171 | 93 | 126 | 15 |
| 24 | 1954... | 38 | 98 | 43 | 92 | 12 | 63 | 23 | 1,374 | 19 | 22 |
| | Farms reporting by acres of corn harvested for all purposes: | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | Under 11 acres.....farms reporting 1959... | 126 | 76 | 278 | 163 | 163 | 192 | 335 | 821 | 1,161 | 1,616 |
| 26 | 11 to 19 acres.....farms reporting 1959... | 48 | 43 | 42 | 30 | 64 | 31 | 79 | 268 | 72 | 49 |
| 27 | 20 to 49 acres.....farms reporting 1959... | 72 | 82 | 29 | 35 | 82 | 16 | 48 | 189 | 32 | 12 |
| 28 | 50 to 74 acres.....farms reporting 1959... | 14 | 28 | 3 | 8 | 18 | 7 | 5 | 19 | 3 | ... |
| 29 | 75 to 99 acres.....farms reporting 1959... | ... | 14 | 1 | 2 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1 | ... |
| 30 | 100 or more acres...farms reporting 1959... | ... | 32 | 3 | 1 | 6 | ... | 1 | 5 | 3 | ... |
| | **Sorghums:** | | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | Sorghums for all purposes....farms reporting 1959... | 9 | 2 | 7 | 3 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 48 | 71 | 80 |
| 32 | acres 1959... | 153 | 60 | 22 | 80 | 46 | 51 | 31 | 361 | 42 | 56 |
| 33 | Harvested for grain or seed.....farms reporting 1959... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 5 | 2 | 2 | 6 | ... | ... |
| 34 | acres 1959... | ... | 15 | ... | ... | 17 | 18 | 17 | 20 | ... | ... |
| 35 | bushels 1959... | ... | 300 | ... | ... | 845 | 664 | 670 | 1,050 | ... | ... |
| 36 | Sales.....farms reporting 1959... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 37 | bushels 1959... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 38 | Cut for silage.....farms reporting 1959... | 9 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 33 | 1 | ... |
| 39 | acres 1959... | 153 | 35 | 15 | 80 | 29 | 33 | 13 | 320 | 6 | ... |
| 40 | tons, green weight 1959... | 1,002 | 465 | 75 | 1,100 | 266 | 270 | 143 | 2,907 | 120 | ... |
| 41 | Hogged or grazed, or cut for dry forage or hay.....farms reporting 1959... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 2 | 12 |
| 42 | acres 1959... | ... | 10 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 15 | 2 | 17 |
| 43 | tons cut 1959... | ... | 20 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 30 | 7 | 43 |
| 44 | Sales.....tons 1959... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 11 |
| 45 | Harvested for sirup.....farms reporting 1959... | ... | ... | 6 | ... | ... | 1 | 3 | 9 | 68 | 68 |
| 46 | acres 1959... | ... | ... | 7 | ... | ... | (Z) | 1 | 6 | 34 | 39 |
| 47 | gallons 1959... | ... | ... | 410 | ... | ... | 25 | 123 | 551 | 3,679 | 3,328 |
| 48 | Sales.....gallons 1959... | ... | ... | 160 | ... | ... | ... | 102 | 364 | 1,578 | 991 |
| | **Small grains harvested:** | | | | | | | | | | |
| 49 | Wheat.....farms reporting 1959... | 116 | 150 | 89 | 35 | 229 | 48 | 179 | 606 | 134 | 238 |
| 50 | 1954... | 175 | 59 | 146 | 70 | 287 | 103 | 363 | 882 | 276 | 409 |
| 51 | acres 1959... | 1,393 | 3,865 | 581 | 465 | 4,139 | 568 | 1,848 | 7,153 | 870 | 964 |
| 52 | 1954... | 2,227 | 1,130 | 1,262 | 935 | 3,791 | 1,169 | 3,567 | 10,155 | 1,464 | 1,843 |
| 53 | bushels 1959... | 29,168 | 120,041 | 14,407 | 11,039 | 110,226 | 15,487 | 37,850 | 193,112 | 18,738 | 19,472 |
| 54 | 1954... | 64,088 | 32,434 | 26,898 | 24,964 | 99,603 | 32,173 | 74,567 | 265,583 | 27,154 | 35,012 |
| 55 | Sales.....bushels 1959... | 21,757 | 117,509 | 8,497 | 8,215 | 101,550 | 12,896 | 25,496 | 157,148 | 9,078 | 5,901 |
| 56 | 1954... | 51,837 | 30,147 | 15,604 | 19,172 | 87,124 | 25,406 | 47,118 | 199,260 | 6,617 | 7,794 |
| | Farms reporting by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | | | |
| 57 | Under 10 acres.....farms reporting 1959... | 53 | 21 | 69 | 16 | 74 | 29 | 102 | 319 | 113 | 224 |
| 58 | 10 to 24 acres.....farms reporting 1959... | 53 | 78 | 19 | 12 | 103 | 13 | 68 | 233 | 18 | 13 |
| 59 | 25 to 49 acres.....farms reporting 1959... | 9 | 31 | 1 | 6 | 36 | 5 | 8 | 46 | 1 | 1 |
| 60 | 50 to 99 acres.....farms reporting 1959... | 1 | 18 | ... | 1 | 15 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 1 | ... |
| 61 | 100 or more acres.....farms reporting 1959... | ... | 2 | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | ... |
| 62 | Oats.....farms reporting 1959... | 76 | 45 | 70 | 45 | 121 | 45 | 184 | 313 | 121 | 83 |
| 63 | 1954... | 106 | 112 | 98 | 78 | 179 | 70 | 293 | 449 | 153 | 122 |
| 64 | acres 1959... | 961 | 1,082 | 510 | 564 | 1,458 | 376 | 1,306 | 2,033 | 389 | 240 |
| 65 | 1954... | 1,128 | 1,861 | 676 | 759 | 1,418 | 464 | 2,169 | 2,794 | 603 | 480 |
| 66 | bushels 1959... | 35,311 | 51,101 | 17,765 | 17,191 | 63,060 | 17,210 | 50,370 | 91,754 | 9,892 | 5,938 |
| 67 | 1954... | 39,498 | 86,015 | 23,786 | 25,808 | 67,959 | 19,008 | 75,830 | 117,293 | 19,551 | 15,345 |
| 68 | Sales.....bushels 1959... | 3,773 | 37,983 | 150 | 1,662 | 36,420 | 3,196 | 6,442 | 11,750 | 60 | 758 |
| 69 | 1954... | 6,019 | 34,809 | 520 | 1,490 | 29,744 | 1,833 | 5,768 | 16,145 | 1,287 | 450 |
| 70 | Barley.....farms reporting 1959... | 87 | 11 | 49 | 30 | 72 | 59 | 202 | 815 | 18 | 24 |
| 71 | 1954... | 100 | 8 | 77 | 35 | 80 | 66 | 270 | 885 | 78 | 51 |
| 72 | acres 1959... | 1,149 | 168 | 557 | 432 | 601 | 955 | 2,015 | 9,206 | 269 | 47 |
| 73 | 1954... | 1,339 | 64 | 777 | 373 | 624 | 910 | 2,197 | 9,335 | 643 | 101 |
| 74 | bushels 1959... | 41,847 | 6,690 | 23,840 | 15,503 | 22,575 | 40,623 | 80,405 | 392,677 | 13,069 | 1,798 |
| 75 | 1954... | 50,248 | 2,381 | 25,625 | 14,065 | 20,352 | 40,087 | 80,698 | 374,900 | 21,954 | 3,548 |
| 76 | Sales.....bushels 1959... | 1,383 | 3,700 | 364 | 700 | 11,987 | 12,448 | 13,112 | 52,075 | ... | 25 |
| 77 | 1954... | 926 | 1,240 | 275 | 338 | 10,312 | 6,465 | 8,083 | 54,147 | 3,107 | 135 |
| 78 | Rye.....farms reporting 1959... | 4 | 5 | 25 | 6 | 16 | 4 | 10 | 20 | 13 | 8 |
| 79 | 1954... | 9 | 6 | 25 | 13 | 16 | 9 | 28 | 38 | 7 | 8 |
| 80 | acres 1959... | 31 | 53 | 287 | 38 | 63 | 13 | 81 | 157 | 62 | 14 |
| 81 | 1954... | 82 | 98 | 282 | 110 | 60 | 47 | 186 | 209 | 85 | 16 |
| 82 | bushels 1959... | 765 | 1,295 | 6,717 | 860 | 1,186 | 241 | 1,411 | 3,242 | 1,595 | 239 |
| 83 | 1954... | 1,495 | 2,432 | 5,219 | 1,725 | 1,085 | 963 | 3,254 | 4,379 | 884 | 243 |
| 84 | Sales.....bushels 1959... | 130 | 986 | 4,187 | 496 | 449 | 71 | 770 | 2,211 | 698 | ... |
| 85 | 1954... | 194 | 792 | 3,099 | 881 | 614 | 582 | 900 | 1,236 | 500 | ... |
| 86 | Other grains.....farms reporting 1959... | 5 | ... | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 20 | 117 | 59 |
| 87 | acres 1959... | 115 | ... | 12 | 26 | 10 | 4 | 6 | 194 | 743 | 266 |
| 88 | bushels 1959... | 2,150 | ... | 282 | 600 | 300 | 100 | 115 | 6,536 | 20,360 | 6,764 |
| 89 | Sales.....bushels 1959... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 57 | 700 | 251 | 98 |

Z Reported in small fractions.

OF CROPS HARVESTED: CENSUSES OF 1959 AND 1954–Continued

Part 1 of 5

| Shenandoah | Smyth | Southampton | Spotsylvania | Stafford | Surry | Sussex | Tazewell | Warren | Washington | Westmoreland | Wise | Wythe | York | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 867 | 742 | 1,129 | 437 | 267 | 466 | 647 | 585 | 180 | 1,971 | 373 | 352 | 821 | 96 | 1 |
| 1,164 | 999 | 1,740 | 693 | 400 | 581 | 915 | 928 | 255 | 2,642 | 539 | 890 | 1,026 | 257 | 2 |
| 10,749 | 5,578 | 36,313 | 4,088 | 2,660 | 11,458 | 12,511 | 4,690 | 2,548 | 12,963 | 9,088 | 899 | 8,818 | 1,158 | 3 |
| 12,841 | 6,853 | 44,278 | 5,861 | 3,536 | 13,261 | 18,363 | 6,522 | 3,802 | 15,589 | 8,769 | 2,319 | 10,228 | 2,267 | 4 |
| 829 | 655 | 1,103 | 424 | 254 | 463 | 628 | 562 | 167 | 1,885 | 373 | 344 | 760 | 78 | 5 |
| 1,049 | 867 | 1,709 | 646 | 377 | 571 | 887 | 908 | 235 | 2,567 | 536 | 881 | 962 | 220 | 6 |
| 9,058 | 3,854 | 33,404 | 3,336 | 2,330 | 11,062 | 11,440 | 4,034 | 1,893 | 10,304 | 8,995 | 812 | 6,448 | 755 | 7 |
| 10,040 | 4,846 | 37,887 | 4,285 | 3,056 | 13,591 | 15,797 | 5,463 | 2,806 | 13,634 | 8,465 | 2,263 | 8,557 | 1,413 | 8 |
| 489,734 | 223,890 | 1,691,211 | 186,467 | 103,777 | 541,608 | 488,251 | 228,712 | 84,938 | 541,757 | 390,455 | 38,098 | 357,005 | 35,639 | 9 |
| 348,340 | 249,442 | 1,478,400 | 92,103 | 52,220 | 471,565 | 466,154 | 249,574 | 108,136 | 629,465 | 310,962 | 72,354 | 396,874 | 36,063 | 10 |
| 175 | 140 | 564 | 150 | 80 | 218 | 202 | 52 | 41 | 223 | 269 | 44 | 113 | 28 | 11 |
| 151 | 104 | 628 | 79 | 33 | 119 | 163 | 67 | 32 | 507 | 290 | 31 | 223 | 78 | 12 |
| 125,064 | 31,139 | 517,595 | 61,163 | 39,281 | 184,076 | 111,480 | 7,951 | 14,522 | 57,088 | 265,443 | 5,065 | 34,518 | 9,268 | 13 |
| 53,189 | 22,923 | 348,891 | 14,098 | 9,672 | 58,983 | 83,405 | 18,357 | 24,375 | 134,787 | 152,554 | 4,795 | 66,187 | 10,570 | 14 |
| 182 | 147 | 17 | 41 | 16 | 6 | 14 | 74 | 48 | 246 | 6 | 3 | 214 | 15 | 15 |
| 212 | 154 | 38 | 67 | 25 | 7 | 16 | 60 | 65 | 211 | 14 | 5 | 162 | 23 | 16 |
| 1,620 | 1,252 | 362 | 724 | 254 | 102 | 258 | 585 | 622 | 2,294 | 89 | 55 | 2,119 | 333 | 17 |
| 2,060 | 1,215 | 604 | 1,479 | 393 | 151 | 453 | 482 | 851 | 1,448 | 282 | 37 | 1,341 | 746 | 18 |
| 17,778 | 16,515 | 4,205 | 7,090 | 2,752 | 906 | 3,001 | 7,490 | 5,695 | 28,087 | 877 | 672 | 25,542 | 3,391 | 19 |
| 17,325 | 16,336 | 4,907 | 8,190 | 1,821 | 1,553 | 3,362 | 5,693 | 7,692 | 16,641 | 1,620 | 555 | 18,318 | 5,790 | 20 |
| 11 | 61 | 288 | 6 | 8 | 56 | 122 | 16 | 5 | 33 | 1 | 5 | 43 | 12 | 21 |
| 100 | 121 | 647 | 20 | 12 | 204 | 252 | 22 | 14 | 55 | 4 | 11 | 58 | 28 | 22 |
| 71 | 472 | 2,547 | 28 | 76 | 294 | 813 | 71 | 33 | 365 | 4 | 32 | 251 | 70 | 23 |
| 741 | 792 | 5,787 | 97 | 87 | 1,519 | 2,113 | 577 | 145 | 507 | 22 | 19 | 330 | 108 | 24 |
| 566 | 621 | 243 | 340 | 194 | 139 | 299 | 496 | 113 | 1,685 | 181 | 344 | 577 | 70 | 25 |
| 166 | 73 | 240 | 45 | 46 | 112 | 142 | 44 | 25 | 181 | 59 | 7 | 138 | 9 | 26 |
| 105 | 33 | 430 | 42 | 21 | 153 | 154 | 32 | 33 | 89 | 86 | 1 | 87 | 10 | 27 |
| 19 | 11 | 117 | 8 | 3 | 39 | 30 | 8 | 8 | 9 | 22 | ... | 13 | 5 | 28 |
| 5 | 2 | 54 | 1 | ... | 14 | 12 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 8 | ... | 2 | 2 | 29 |
| 6 | 2 | 45 | 1 | 3 | 9 | 10 | 4 | ... | 3 | 17 | ... | 4 | ... | 30 |
| 12 | 26 | 162 | 12 | 6 | 28 | 84 | 32 | 2 | 66 | 3 | 28 | 13 | 4 | 31 |
| 123 | 26 | 2,298 | 177 | 42 | 357 | 1,190 | 29 | 17 | 95 | 60 | 46 | 55 | 37 | 32 |
| 2 | ... | 156 | ... | 1 | 26 | 77 | ... | ... | 1 | 2 | 1 | 4 | ... | 33 |
| 9 | ... | 2,184 | ... | 5 | 349 | 1,120 | ... | ... | 1 | 31 | 2 | 27 | ... | 34 |
| 540 | ... | 69,493 | ... | 200 | 10,665 | 35,484 | ... | ... | 20 | 1,064 | 60 | 775 | ... | 35 |
| ... | ... | 37 | ... | ... | 4 | 9 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | 36 |
| ... | ... | 11,249 | ... | ... | 1,920 | 5,795 | ... | ... | ... | 100 | ... | 100 | ... | 37 |
| 10 | 1 | 5 | 10 | 3 | ... | 2 | 1 | 2 | 7 | 2 | ... | 1 | 3 | 38 |
| 114 | 7 | 64 | 176 | 32 | ... | 16 | 7 | 17 | 45 | 29 | ... | 22 | 35 | 39 |
| 1,212 | 120 | 742 | 1,286 | 280 | ... | 160 | 84 | 184 | 182 | 125 | ... | 176 | 225 | 40 |
| ... | ... | 5 | ... | 1 | 2 | 7 | ... | ... | 6 | ... | 3 | 1 | 1 | 41 |
| ... | ... | 50 | ... | 5 | 8 | 54 | ... | ... | 25 | ... | 4 | 2 | 2 | 42 |
| ... | ... | 36 | ... | 25 | ... | 6 | ... | ... | 57 | ... | 5 | 5 | 5 | 43 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 44 |
| ... | 25 | ... | 2 | 1 | ... | ... | 31 | ... | 55 | ... | 25 | 7 | ... | 45 |
| ... | 19 | ... | 1 | (Z) | ... | ... | 22 | ... | 24 | ... | 40 | 4 | ... | 46 |
| ... | 2,112 | ... | 60 | 20 | ... | ... | 2,162 | ... | 2,487 | ... | 1,841 | 528 | ... | 47 |
| ... | 1,590 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1,025 | ... | 1,326 | ... | 1,071 | 318 | ... | 48 |
| 435 | 138 | 132 | 175 | 76 | 47 | 106 | 99 | 82 | 378 | 266 | 1 | 335 | 22 | 49 |
| 696 | 256 | 27 | 268 | 93 | 59 | 70 | 151 | 114 | 655 | 345 | 10 | 469 | 43 | 50 |
| 3,789 | 785 | 1,721 | 1,816 | 1,083 | 450 | 1,241 | 966 | 1,097 | 2,770 | 5,405 | 1 | 2,611 | 195 | 51 |
| 6,542 | 1,763 | 426 | 2,168 | 1,214 | 424 | 680 | 1,476 | 1,710 | 4,050 | 5,326 | 29 | 3,613 | 324 | 52 |
| 88,675 | 17,636 | 38,410 | 38,077 | 26,019 | 10,236 | 28,338 | 20,935 | 23,933 | 58,734 | 139,267 | 20 | 61,584 | 4,839 | 53 |
| 181,333 | 36,675 | 9,221 | 52,911 | 30,054 | 10,282 | 14,967 | 24,058 | 46,739 | 83,736 | 148,275 | 518 | 68,400 | 7,535 | 54 |
| 54,578 | 7,306 | 30,990 | 30,842 | 21,659 | 7,315 | 20,177 | 13,118 | 18,413 | 31,563 | 130,737 | ... | 31,095 | 4,214 | 55 |
| 115,178 | 15,592 | 7,550 | 36,583 | 23,688 | 5,760 | 10,085 | 11,357 | 34,487 | 32,582 | 126,423 | 125 | 60,368 | 5,485 | 56 |
| 299 | 118 | 50 | 108 | 32 | 27 | 53 | 70 | 34 | 289 | 92 | 1 | 250 | 13 | 57 |
| 118 | 19 | 66 | 58 | 39 | 19 | 40 | 21 | 36 | 78 | 106 | ... | 75 | 8 | 58 |
| 15 | 1 | 15 | 7 | 3 | 1 | 11 | 6 | 10 | 10 | 45 | ... | 8 | 1 | 59 |
| 3 | ... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ... | 2 | 2 | 2 | ... | 20 | ... | 1 | ... | 60 |
| ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 3 | ... | 1 | ... | 61 |
| 288 | 169 | 71 | 228 | 90 | 21 | 45 | 122 | 37 | 195 | 96 | 25 | 306 | 26 | 62 |
| 441 | 252 | 72 | 265 | 112 | 37 | 56 | 174 | 52 | 261 | 161 | 29 | 349 | 43 | 63 |
| 1,760 | 1,073 | 807 | 2,596 | 1,353 | 261 | 530 | 873 | 343 | 1,176 | 1,362 | 55 | 2,408 | 425 | 64 |
| 2,471 | 1,503 | 1,001 | 2,744 | 1,246 | 239 | 657 | 1,216 | 391 | 1,424 | 1,575 | 96 | 2,551 | 470 | 65 |
| 71,359 | 42,091 | 32,312 | 90,590 | 45,700 | 9,225 | 20,268 | 31,014 | 11,433 | 41,557 | 52,692 | 1,994 | 99,326 | 17,305 | 66 |
| 101,517 | 56,261 | 41,311 | 101,479 | 43,921 | 7,441 | 26,679 | 43,307 | 11,456 | 56,268 | 72,401 | 2,188 | 93,064 | 16,518 | 67 |
| 5,055 | 4,403 | 2,942 | 13,126 | 10,152 | 3,070 | 1,962 | 1,299 | 1,875 | 2,902 | 22,351 | 150 | 6,052 | 7,286 | 68 |
| 2,665 | 6,147 | 3,715 | 10,646 | 7,413 | 300 | 1,837 | 2,150 | 646 | 3,855 | 25,452 | ... | 6,930 | 5,887 | 69 |
| 467 | 29 | 45 | 82 | 29 | 62 | 63 | 9 | 46 | 41 | 136 | ... | 129 | 10 | 70 |
| 584 | 68 | 27 | 50 | 20 | 25 | 28 | 30 | 64 | 31 | 168 | 1 | 126 | 15 | 71 |
| 4,469 | 216 | 579 | 993 | 527 | 780 | 1,032 | 38 | 456 | 283 | 2,395 | ... | 914 | 153 | 72 |
| 9,384 | 543 | 271 | 662 | 448 | 317 | 303 | 191 | 790 | 144 | 2,344 | 1 | 1,059 | 132 | 73 |
| 173,003 | 7,685 | 17,907 | 42,077 | 23,016 | 31,691 | 38,073 | 1,277 | 14,990 | 10,621 | 102,447 | ... | 36,227 | 5,845 | 74 |
| 219,392 | 19,372 | 5,224 | 20,628 | 17,014 | 9,954 | 9,849 | 6,183 | 26,528 | 5,014 | 82,549 | 19 | 33,925 | 4,810 | 75 |
| 20,531 | 1,102 | 2,565 | 7,130 | 8,805 | 10,775 | 10,179 | 423 | 2,280 | 1,172 | 64,468 | ... | 1,564 | 660 | 76 |
| 22,352 | 2,676 | 1,219 | 2,927 | 9,643 | 280 | 1,610 | 50 | 2,756 | 180 | 37,453 | ... | 2,111 | 1,314 | 77 |
| 11 | 24 | 139 | 13 | 8 | 51 | 71 | 9 | 2 | 41 | 29 | 3 | 34 | 6 | 78 |
| 16 | 43 | 63 | 15 | 8 | 39 | 50 | 10 | 9 | 57 | 50 | 3 | 20 | 6 | 79 |
| 79 | 214 | 1,312 | 100 | 76 | 481 | 779 | 54 | 13 | 245 | 182 | 4 | 301 | 79 | 80 |
| 91 | 202 | 615 | 110 | 68 | 380 | 529 | 71 | 95 | 372 | 270 | 15 | 326 | 27 | 81 |
| 1,668 | 4,572 | 28,197 | 1,826 | 1,440 | 10,022 | 14,199 | 983 | 320 | 4,910 | 3,762 | 105 | 6,443 | 1,275 | 82 |
| 1,855 | 4,148 | 10,931 | 1,695 | 873 | 7,168 | 7,683 | 1,135 | 2,468 | 7,433 | 4,698 | 100 | 6,097 | 535 | 83 |
| 660 | 1,907 | 17,872 | 936 | 1,076 | 6,405 | 7,727 | 313 | ... | 2,471 | 1,940 | ... | 4,514 | 25 | 84 |
| 851 | 1,997 | 6,269 | 775 | 245 | 3,883 | 3,434 | 220 | 200 | 3,695 | 3,195 | ... | 3,852 | 314 | 85 |
| 3 | 27 | 18 | 12 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 8 | 2 | 227 | 1 | ... | 16 | ... | 86 |
| 5 | 224 | 388 | 117 | 17 | 4 | 22 | 156 | 28 | 1,855 | 4 | ... | 110 | ... | 87 |
| 128 | 3,827 | 10,605 | 4,415 | 540 | 120 | 394 | 3,748 | 650 | 54,177 | 200 | ... | 4,404 | ... | 88 |
| ... | 200 | 5,345 | 100 | ... | ... | 200 | 36 | ... | 1,065 | ... | ... | 120 | ... | 89 |

Stub items continued

Part 2 of 5

County Table 11.–FARMS REPORTING ACREAGE AND QUANTITY

| | Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | | The State | Accomack | Albemarle | Alleghany | Amelia | Amherst | Appomattox | Arlington | Augusta |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Annual legumes: | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Soybeans grown for all purposes | farms reporting 1959 | 13,102 | 443 | 29 | 3 | 129 | 9 | 7 | ... | 38 |
| 2 | | 1954 | 15,608 | 455 | 71 | 4 | 60 | 14 | 11 | 1 | 99 |
| 3 | | acres grown alone 1959 | 303,598 | 29,140 | 533 | 8 | 1,337 | 72 | 29 | ... | 277 |
| 4 | | 1954 | 246,228 | 21,760 | 601 | 7 | 520 | 57 | 40 | ... | 344 |
| 5 | | acres grown with other crops 1959 | 15,376 | ... | 25 | ... | 64 | ... | ... | ... | 84 |
| 6 | | 1954 | 49,989 | 105 | 215 | 2 | 18 | ... | ... | 1 | 126 |
| 7 | Harvested for beans | farms reporting 1959 | 9,851 | 435 | 13 | 1 | 87 | 1 | 2 | ... | 4 |
| 8 | | 1954 | 8,410 | 444 | 9 | ... | 13 | ... | 1 | ... | 3 |
| 9 | | acres grown alone 1959 | 279,183 | 28,688 | 372 | 5 | 958 | 10 | 2 | ... | 16 |
| 10 | | 1954 | 196,903 | 21,328 | 68 | ... | 89 | ... | 4 | ... | 22 |
| 11 | | acres grown with other crops 1959 | 1,454 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 |
| 12 | | 1954 | 716 | 14 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 13 | | bushels 1959 | 5,733,425 | 698,581 | 9,344 | 80 | 20,332 | 100 | 26 | ... | 499 |
| 14 | | 1954 | 2,760,406 | 463,253 | 743 | ... | 1,056 | ... | 40 | ... | 195 |
| 15 | Cut for hay | farms reporting 1959 | 2,805 | 6 | 8 | 2 | 38 | 6 | 5 | ... | 28 |
| 16 | | 1954 | 5,341 | 28 | 49 | 3 | 43 | 14 | 9 | ... | 91 |
| 17 | | acres grown alone 1959 | 11,834 | 16 | 46 | 3 | 238 | 25 | 13 | ... | 120 |
| 18 | | 1954 | 27,548 | 175 | 427 | 7 | 381 | 57 | 28 | ... | 315 |
| 19 | | acres grown with other crops 1959 | 1,029 | ... | 1 | ... | 6 | ... | ... | ... | 21 |
| 20 | | 1954 | 1,187 | ... | 118 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 70 |
| 21 | | tons 1959 | 17,377 | 13 | 71 | 3 | 333 | 49 | 32 | ... | 242 |
| 22 | | 1954 | 31,615 | 265 | 853 | 10 | 398 | 59 | 41 | ... | 484 |
| 23 | Hogged or grazed, or cut for silage | farms reporting 1959 | 1,261 | 3 | 2 | ... | 11 | 1 | 2 | ... | 4 |
| 24 | | 1954 | 3,134 | 5 | 7 | ... | 3 | ... | ... | ... | 5 |
| 25 | | acres grown alone 1959 | 6,389 | 21 | 20 | ... | 97 | 25 | 12 | ... | 54 |
| 26 | | 1954 | 7,680 | 31 | 49 | ... | 14 | ... | ... | ... | 7 |
| 27 | | acres grown with other crops 1959 | 11,958 | ... | 6 | ... | 58 | ... | ... | ... | 60 |
| 28 | | 1954 | 44,198 | 75 | 97 | ... | 15 | ... | ... | ... | 56 |
| 29 | Plowed under for green manure | farms reporting 1959 | 655 | 6 | 8 | ... | 8 | 1 | ... | ... | 2 |
| 30 | | 1954 | 1,503 | 10 | 7 | 1 | 10 | ... | 2 | 1 | ... |
| 31 | | acres grown alone 1959 | 6,192 | 415 | 95 | ... | 44 | 12 | ... | ... | 87 |
| 32 | | 1954 | 14,097 | 226 | 57 | ... | 36 | ... | 8 | ... | ... |
| 33 | | acres grown with other crops 1959 | 935 | ... | 18 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 34 | | 1954 | 3,888 | 16 | ... | 2 | 3 | ... | ... | 1 | ... |
| | Farms classified by acres grown alone harvested for beans: | | | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | Under 10 acres | farms reporting 1959 | 3,853 | 66 | 5 | 1 | 46 | ... | 2 | ... | 4 |
| 36 | 10 to 24 acres | farms reporting 1959 | 2,875 | 128 | 4 | ... | 33 | 1 | ... | ... | ... |
| 37 | 25 to 49 acres | farms reporting 1959 | 1,960 | 80 | 1 | ... | 8 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 38 | 50 to 99 acres | farms reporting 1959 | 990 | 71 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 39 | 100 or more acres | farms reporting 1959 | 573 | 90 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 40 | Cowpeas grown alone for all purposes except for fresh market, or for canning, freezing, or other processing | farms reporting 1959 | 586 | 1 | 1 | ... | 7 | 3 | 4 | ... | 2 |
| 41 | | 1954 | 955 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 18 | 6 | 5 | ... | 7 |
| 42 | | acres 1959 | 2,027 | 1 | 15 | ... | 12 | 3 | 17 | ... | 1 |
| 43 | | 1954 | 3,236 | 16 | 7 | 7 | 56 | 34 | 33 | ... | 16 |
| 44 | Harvested for dry peas | farms reporting 1959 | 212 | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 1 | ... | ... | 1 |
| 45 | | 1954 | 364 | ... | 1 | ... | 3 | ... | 4 | ... | ... |
| 46 | | acres 1959 | 595 | ... | ... | ... | 3 | 1 | ... | ... | (Z) |
| 47 | | 1954 | 1,132 | ... | 1 | ... | 10 | ... | 23 | ... | ... |
| 48 | | bushels 1959 | 5,173 | ... | ... | ... | 23 | 2 | ... | ... | 3 |
| 49 | | 1954 | 6,384 | ... | 6 | ... | 18 | ... | 180 | ... | ... |
| 50 | Cut for hay | farms reporting 1959 | 165 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 2 | ... | 1 |
| 51 | | 1954 | 331 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 1 | ... | 6 |
| 52 | | acres 1959 | 502 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 11 | ... | 1 |
| 53 | | 1954 | 938 | 10 | 6 | 7 | 9 | 13 | 5 | ... | 16 |
| 54 | | tons 1959 | 555 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 11 | ... | 3 |
| 55 | | 1954 | 938 | 10 | 6 | 6 | 7 | 15 | 5 | ... | 25 |
| 56 | Hogged or grazed, or cut for silage | farms reporting 1959 | 62 | ... | 1 | ... | 4 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 57 | | 1954 | 107 | ... | ... | ... | 3 | ... | 1 | ... | 1 |
| 58 | | acres 1959 | 168 | ... | 15 | ... | 7 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 59 | | 1954 | 285 | ... | ... | ... | 8 | ... | 1 | ... | ... |
| 60 | Plowed under for green manure | farms reporting 1959 | 171 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 2 | ... | ... |
| 61 | | 1954 | 210 | 1 | ... | ... | 7 | 2 | 2 | ... | ... |
| 62 | | acres 1959 | 762 | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... | 6 | ... | ... |
| 63 | | 1954 | 881 | 6 | ... | ... | 29 | 21 | 4 | ... | ... |
| 64 | Peanuts grown alone for all purposes | farms reporting 1959 | 5,211 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... | ... |
| 65 | | 1954 | 7,169 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 66 | | acres 1959 | 100,284 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | (Z) | ... | ... |
| 67 | | 1954 | 100,888 | 16 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 68 | Harvested for picking or threshing | farms reporting 1959 | 5,155 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... | ... |
| 69 | | 1954 | 7,097 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 70 | | acres 1959 | 99,730 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | (Z) | ... | ... |
| 71 | | 1954 | 100,173 | 16 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 72 | | pounds 1959 | 177,637,4 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 103 | ... | ... |
| 73 | | 1954 | 149,919,5 | 13,200 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 74 | Vines or tops saved for hay or forage | farms reporting 1959 | 1,893 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 75 | | 1954 | 5,123 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 76 | | acres 1959 | 30,001 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 77 | | 1954 | 65,831 | 16 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 78 | | tons 1959 | 22,920 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 79 | | 1954 | 46,625 | 10 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |

Z Reported in small fractions.

OF CROPS HARVESTED: CENSUSES OF 1959 AND 1954

Part 2 of 5

| Bath | Bedford | Bland | Botetourt | Brunswick | Buchanan | Buckingham | Campbell | Caroline | Carroll | Charles City | Charlotte | Chesterfield | Clarke | Craig | Culpeper | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 64 | 1 | 41 | 569 | 37 | 25 | 51 | 375 | 29 | 82 | 45 | 183 | 3 | 6 | 19 | 1 |
| 10 | 60 | 14 | 50 | 477 | 75 | 39 | 36 | 493 | 102 | 136 | 35 | 190 | 9 | 9 | 39 | 2 |
| ... | 309 | 3 | 249 | 3,989 | 39 | 137 | 330 | 13,057 | 85 | 5,580 | 332 | 2,708 | 100 | 33 | 213 | 3 |
| 73 | 286 | 41 | 270 | 2,036 | 124 | 217 | 226 | 10,508 | 250 | 5,951 | 138 | 1,792 | 82 | 106 | 306 | 4 |
| 30 | 162 | ... | 64 | 142 | 1 | 10 | 18 | 90 | 7 | 68 | 31 | 95 | 117 | ... | 11 | 5 |
| 5 | 73 | 4 | 14 | 43 | 1 | 23 | ... | ... | 34 | 115 | 36 | 2 | 330 | ... | 121 | 6 |
| ... | 14 | ... | 5 | 324 | ... | 11 | 19 | 325 | 2 | 73 | 8 | 116 | ... | ... | 10 | 7 |
| ... | 9 | ... | 5 | 44 | ... | 3 | 2 | 296 | 1 | 89 | 3 | 44 | ... | ... | 8 | 8 |
| ... | 112 | ... | 35 | 2,479 | ... | 57 | 152 | 12,219 | 2 | 5,378 | 89 | 2,017 | ... | ... | 147 | 9 |
| ... | 87 | ... | 47 | 229 | ... | 16 | 14 | 6,932 | 1 | 5,443 | 32 | 803 | ... | ... | 79 | 10 |
| ... | 25 | ... | ... | 20 | ... | ... | ... | 74 | 1 | 64 | ... | 30 | ... | ... | ... | 11 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 91 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 35 | 12 |
| ... | 2,429 | ... | 485 | 41,011 | ... | 899 | 2,638 | 186,226 | 60 | 108,023 | 1,580 | 31,148 | ... | ... | 1,942 | 13 |
| ... | 1,031 | ... | 780 | 1,754 | ... | 180 | 185 | 62,119 | 6 | 47,949 | 200 | 7,409 | ... | ... | 1,385 | 14 |
| ... | 42 | 1 | 29 | 249 | 35 | 9 | 33 | 66 | 23 | 9 | 30 | 57 | ... | 5 | 8 | 15 |
| 8 | 47 | 14 | 43 | 339 | 72 | 32 | 33 | 223 | 98 | 57 | 29 | 134 | ... | 8 | 25 | 16 |
| ... | 183 | 3 | 117 | 999 | 34 | 41 | 173 | 238 | 68 | 42 | 164 | 286 | ... | 13 | 59 | 17 |
| 23 | 171 | 41 | 146 | 1,214 | 119 | 181 | 202 | 1,391 | 239 | 312 | 103 | 676 | ... | 36 | 150 | 18 |
| ... | 7 | ... | 20 | 8 | 1 | ... | 3 | 2 | 4 | ... | 18 | 10 | ... | ... | ... | 19 |
| 5 | 29 | 4 | 4 | 9 | ... | 2 | ... | ... | 30 | 2 | 16 | 2 | ... | ... | 18 | 20 |
| ... | 342 | 10 | 203 | 1,318 | 63 | 34 | 264 | 437 | 117 | 45 | 227 | 380 | ... | 34 | 82 | 21 |
| 58 | 270 | 77 | 213 | 895 | 164 | 164 | 193 | 1,213 | 565 | 213 | 116 | 550 | ... | 49 | 198 | 22 |
| 1 | 7 | ... | 6 | 45 | ... | 2 | 2 | 14 | 3 | 2 | 6 | 11 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 23 |
| 2 | 6 | ... | 4 | 54 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 19 | 5 | 7 | 3 | 29 | 7 | 1 | 10 | 24 |
| ... | 4 | ... | 43 | 231 | ... | 20 | ... | 207 | 13 | 20 | 65 | 98 | ... | 20 | 7 | 25 |
| 50 | 14 | ... | 71 | 196 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 189 | 9 | 121 | 3 | 172 | 52 | 50 | 77 | 26 |
| 30 | 124 | ... | 37 | 74 | ... | 10 | 15 | 14 | 2 | ... | 13 | 28 | 117 | ... | 11 | 27 |
| ... | 44 | ... | 4 | 28 | 1 | 20 | ... | ... | 4 | 22 | 20 | ... | 30 | ... | 68 | 28 |
| ... | 4 | ... | 5 | 53 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 44 | 1 | 8 | 5 | 27 | 1 | ... | ... | 29 |
| ... | 2 | ... | 3 | 74 | ... | 3 | 2 | 137 | 1 | 6 | ... | 17 | 2 | 1 | ... | 30 |
| ... | 10 | ... | 54 | 280 | 5 | 19 | 5 | 393 | 2 | 140 | 14 | 307 | 100 | ... | ... | 31 |
| ... | 14 | ... | 6 | 397 | ... | 18 | 8 | 1,996 | 1 | 75 | ... | 141 | 30 | 20 | ... | 32 |
| ... | 6 | ... | 7 | 40 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4 | ... | 27 | ... | ... | ... | 33 |
| ... | ... | ... | 6 | 6 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 300 | ... | ... | 34 |
| ... | 11 | ... | 4 | 236 | ... | 10 | 14 | 99 | 2 | 13 | 5 | 54 | ... | ... | 5 | 35 |
| ... | 2 | ... | 1 | 71 | ... | 1 | 3 | 90 | ... | 19 | 2 | 38 | ... | ... | 2 | 36 |
| ... | 1 | ... | ... | 15 | ... | ... | 2 | 57 | ... | 10 | 1 | 15 | ... | ... | 3 | 37 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... | ... | ... | 49 | ... | 6 | ... | 6 | ... | ... | ... | 38 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 30 | ... | 25 | ... | 3 | ... | ... | ... | 39 |
| ... | 2 | ... | 6 | 86 | 2 | 9 | 8 | 11 | ... | ... | 22 | 9 | ... | ... | 1 | 40 |
| ... | 9 | 1 | 13 | 85 | 2 | 19 | 16 | 27 | 1 | 2 | 29 | 17 | ... | 1 | 3 | 41 |
| ... | 21 | ... | 17 | 225 | 2 | 27 | 34 | 55 | ... | ... | 65 | 78 | ... | ... | 15 | 42 |
| ... | 46 | 1 | 41 | 166 | 3 | 54 | 47 | 71 | 2 | 3 | 105 | 59 | ... | 4 | 12 | 43 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | 49 | ... | 3 | 2 | 4 | ... | ... | 6 | 3 | ... | ... | ... | 44 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | 53 | ... | 9 | 4 | 13 | ... | 1 | 12 | 4 | ... | ... | ... | 45 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | 106 | ... | 4 | 2 | 18 | ... | ... | 8 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | 46 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | 68 | ... | 16 | 12 | 29 | ... | 1 | 22 | 17 | ... | ... | ... | 47 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | 849 | ... | 47 | 5 | 86 | ... | ... | 68 | 48 | ... | ... | ... | 48 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | 316 | ... | 50 | 29 | 194 | ... | 5 | 113 | 64 | ... | ... | ... | 49 |
| ... | 2 | ... | 6 | 13 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 3 | ... | ... | 5 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 50 |
| ... | 5 | 1 | 12 | 20 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 11 | 6 | ... | 1 | 3 | 51 |
| ... | 21 | ... | 17 | 27 | 2 | 1 | 18 | 4 | ... | ... | 17 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 52 |
| ... | 11 | 1 | 40 | 34 | 3 | 12 | 5 | 18 | 2 | 2 | 61 | 13 | ... | 4 | 12 | 53 |
| ... | 51 | ... | 14 | 17 | 3 | 1 | 14 | 4 | ... | ... | 11 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | 54 |
| ... | 15 | 2 | 41 | 17 | 5 | 11 | 6 | 12 | 2 | 1 | 39 | 8 | ... | 5 | 14 | 55 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | 8 | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 3 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 56 |
| ... | 1 | ... | 1 | 7 | ... | 3 | 3 | 1 | ... | ... | 3 | 3 | ... | ... | ... | 57 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | 11 | ... | 2 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 16 | ... | ... | ... | 15 | 58 |
| ... | 3 | ... | ... | 16 | ... | 4 | 9 | 1 | ... | ... | 5 | 3 | ... | ... | ... | 59 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | 19 | ... | 4 | 3 | 4 | ... | ... | 8 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | 60 |
| ... | 3 | ... | 1 | 15 | ... | 9 | 6 | 5 | ... | ... | 6 | 4 | ... | ... | ... | 61 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | 81 | ... | 20 | 14 | 32 | ... | ... | 24 | 72 | ... | ... | ... | 62 |
| ... | 32 | ... | 1 | 48 | ... | 22 | 21 | 23 | ... | ... | 17 | 26 | ... | ... | ... | 63 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | 196 | ... | ... | 2 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 12 | ... | ... | ... | 64 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | 313 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 16 | ... | ... | ... | 65 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | 792 | ... | ... | (2) | (2) | ... | ... | ... | 43 | ... | ... | ... | 66 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | 897 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5 | ... | 69 | ... | ... | ... | 67 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | 196 | ... | ... | 2 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 11 | ... | ... | ... | 68 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | 287 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 12 | ... | ... | ... | 69 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | 791 | ... | ... | (2) | (2) | ... | ... | ... | 42 | ... | ... | ... | 70 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | 845 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5 | ... | 51 | ... | ... | ... | 71 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | 861,347 | ... | ... | 175 | 64 | ... | ... | ... | 36,114 | ... | ... | ... | 72 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | 501,147 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3,600 | ... | 21,018 | ... | ... | ... | 73 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | 151 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... | ... | ... | 74 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | 262 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5 | ... | ... | ... | 75 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | 598 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 9 | ... | ... | ... | 76 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | 766 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 18 | ... | ... | ... | 77 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | 320 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5 | ... | ... | ... | 78 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | 486 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 19 | ... | ... | ... | 79 |

Stub items continued

Part 2 of 5

County Table 11.–FARMS REPORTING ACREAGE AND QUANTITY

| | Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Cumberland | Dickenson | Dinwiddie | Essex | Fairfax | Fauquier | Floyd | Fluvanna |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Annual legumes: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Soybeans grown for all purposes.....farms reporting 1959... | 30 | 21 | 512 | 291 | 21 | 40 | 20 | 31 |
| 2 | 1954... | 33 | 54 | 433 | 342 | 52 | 37 | 80 | 41 |
| 3 | acres grown alone 1959... | 141 | 27 | 6,336 | 13,701 | 108 | 481 | 79 | 277 |
| 4 | 1954... | 307 | 94 | 3,578 | 11,093 | 253 | 236 | 244 | 463 |
| 5 | acres grown with other crops 1959... | 40 | 2 | 87 | 5 | 69 | 151 | 23 | 35 |
| 6 | 1954... | 18 | 5 | 427 | 32 | 11 | 206 | 19 | 40 |
| 7 | Harvested for beans.....farms reporting 1959... | 14 | 3 | 418 | 285 | 6 | 11 | ... | 11 |
| 8 | 1954... | 8 | ... | 171 | 274 | 7 | 6 | ... | 11 |
| 9 | acres grown alone 1959... | 89 | 3 | 5,546 | 13,091 | 62 | 122 | ... | 102 |
| 10 | 1954... | 136 | ... | 1,746 | 8,123 | 37 | 103 | ... | 69 |
| 11 | acres grown with other crops 1959... | 1 | ... | 43 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 12 | 1954... | 8 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 40 |
| 13 | bushels 1959... | 2,018 | 110 | 119,894 | 234,636 | 1,488 | 1,513 | ... | 1,418 |
| 14 | 1954... | 803 | ... | 14,738 | 70,386 | 387 | 1,735 | ... | 861 |
| 15 | Cut for hay.....farms reporting 1959... | 11 | 17 | 92 | 28 | 9 | 11 | 15 | 11 |
| 16 | 1954... | 23 | 52 | 178 | 115 | 28 | 22 | 80 | 29 |
| 17 | acres grown alone 1959... | 22 | 22 | 428 | 141 | 23 | 60 | 61 | 91 |
| 18 | 1954... | 103 | 90 | 996 | 1,200 | 128 | 121 | 228 | 287 |
| 19 | acres grown with other crops 1959... | 5 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 31 | 2 | 3 | ... |
| 20 | 1954... | 5 | 5 | 15 | ... | 8 | 49 | 19 | ... |
| 21 | tons 1959... | 26 | 27 | 596 | 122 | 87 | 77 | 118 | 72 |
| 22 | 1954... | 117 | 115 | 1,000 | 906 | 152 | 260 | 493 | 427 |
| 23 | Hogged or grazed, or cut for silage.....farms reporting 1959... | 5 | ... | 33 | 6 | 5 | 16 | 5 | 6 |
| 24 | 1954... | 5 | 2 | 91 | 13 | 5 | 10 | 1 | ... |
| 25 | acres grown alone 1959... | 21 | ... | 159 | 115 | 15 | 276 | 18 | 24 |
| 26 | 1954... | 45 | 3 | 354 | 199 | 36 | 12 | 16 | ... |
| 27 | acres grown with other crops 1959... | 34 | ... | 39 | ... | 38 | 149 | 20 | 35 |
| 28 | 1954... | 5 | ... | 363 | 29 | ... | 157 | ... | ... |
| 29 | Plowed under for green manure.....farms reporting 1959... | 2 | 1 | 28 | 16 | 4 | 3 | ... | 7 |
| 30 | 1954... | 3 | 1 | 78 | 61 | 15 | ... | ... | 6 |
| 31 | acres grown alone 1959... | 9 | 2 | 203 | 354 | 8 | 23 | ... | 60 |
| 32 | 1954... | 23 | 1 | 482 | 1,571 | 52 | ... | ... | 107 |
| 33 | acres grown with other crops 1959... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 34 | 1954... | ... | ... | 49 | 3 | 3 | ... | ... | ... |
| | Farms classified by acres grown alone harvested for beans: | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | Under 10 acres.....farms reporting 1959... | 11 | 3 | 216 | 88 | 3 | 4 | ... | 6 |
| 36 | 10 to 24 acres.....farms reporting 1959... | 2 | ... | 146 | 64 | 2 | 6 | ... | 4 |
| 37 | 25 to 49 acres.....farms reporting 1959... | 1 | ... | 41 | 45 | 1 | 1 | ... | 1 |
| 38 | 50 to 99 acres.....farms reporting 1959... | ... | ... | 14 | 53 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 39 | 100 or more acres...farms reporting 1959... | ... | ... | 1 | 35 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 40 | Cowpeas grown alone for all purposes except for fresh market, or for canning, freezing, or other processing.....farms reporting 1959... | 13 | ... | 12 | 4 | 2 | ... | 1 | ... |
| 41 | 1954... | 16 | ... | 40 | 49 | 9 | 3 | ... | 3 |
| 42 | acres 1959... | 30 | ... | 23 | 46 | 2 | ... | 2 | ... |
| 43 | 1954... | 86 | ... | 117 | 146 | 14 | 12 | ... | 4 |
| 44 | Harvested for dry peas.....farms reporting 1959... | 2 | ... | 5 | 4 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 45 | 1954... | 3 | ... | 12 | 42 | 2 | ... | ... | 2 |
| 46 | acres 1959... | 3 | ... | 7 | 41 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 47 | 1954... | 1 | ... | 18 | 131 | 4 | ... | ... | 3 |
| 48 | bushels 1959... | 17 | ... | 69 | 395 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 49 | 1954... | 11 | ... | 94 | 876 | 16 | ... | ... | 30 |
| 50 | Cut for hay.....farms reporting 1959... | 5 | ... | 2 | ... | 2 | ... | 1 | ... |
| 51 | 1954... | 6 | ... | 15 | 4 | 3 | 1 | ... | ... |
| 52 | acres 1959... | 11 | ... | 8 | ... | 2 | ... | 2 | ... |
| 53 | 1954... | 13 | ... | 61 | 3 | 5 | 2 | ... | ... |
| 54 | tons 1959... | 19 | ... | 13 | ... | 2 | ... | 5 | ... |
| 55 | 1954... | 9 | ... | 55 | 2 | 5 | 2 | ... | ... |
| 56 | Hogged or grazed, or cut for silage.....farms reporting 1959... | 1 | ... | 3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 57 | 1954... | 2 | ... | 4 | 2 | 1 | 2 | ... | 1 |
| 58 | acres 1959... | 3 | ... | 6 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 59 | 1954... | 53 | ... | 8 | 3 | 3 | 10 | ... | 1 |
| 60 | Plowed under for green manure.....farms reporting 1959... | 6 | ... | 2 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 61 | 1954... | 6 | ... | 12 | 2 | 3 | ... | ... | ... |
| 62 | acres 1959... | 13 | ... | 2 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 63 | 1954... | 19 | ... | 30 | 9 | 2 | ... | ... | ... |
| 64 | Peanuts grown alone for all purposes.....farms reporting 1959... | ... | ... | 379 | 2 | ... | 3 | ... | ... |
| 65 | 1954... | ... | ... | 424 | ... | 2 | ... | ... | ... |
| 66 | acres 1959... | ... | ... | 3,982 | (Z) | ... | 3 | ... | ... |
| 67 | 1954... | ... | ... | 3,745 | ... | 3 | ... | ... | ... |
| 68 | Harvested for picking or threshing.....farms reporting 1959... | ... | ... | 374 | 2 | ... | 3 | ... | ... |
| 69 | 1954... | ... | ... | 416 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 70 | acres 1959... | ... | ... | 3,956 | (Z) | ... | 3 | ... | ... |
| 71 | 1954... | ... | ... | 3,732 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 72 | pounds 1959... | ... | ... | 5,479,365 | 125 | ... | 390 | ... | ... |
| 73 | 1954... | ... | ... | 3,267,656 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 74 | Vines or tops saved for hay or forage.....farms reporting 1959... | ... | ... | 266 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 75 | 1954... | ... | ... | 398 | ... | 2 | ... | ... | ... |
| 76 | acres 1959... | ... | ... | 2,683 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 77 | 1954... | ... | ... | 3,569 | ... | 3 | ... | ... | ... |
| 78 | tons 1959... | ... | ... | 1,981 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 79 | 1954... | ... | ... | 2,198 | ... | 6 | ... | ... | ... |

Z Reported in small fractions.

OF CROPS HARVESTED: CENSUSES OF 1959 AND 1954—Continued

Part 2 of 5

| Franklin | Frederick | Giles | Gloucester | Goochland | Grayson | Greene | Greensville | Halifax | Hanover | Henrico | Henry | Highland | Isle of Wight | James City | King and Queen | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 130 | 14 | 7 | 290 | 41 | 36 | 3 | 289 | 239 | 453 | 163 | 51 | ... | 479 | 74 | 423 | 1 |
| 136 | 37 | 16 | 397 | 49 | 91 | 4 | 436 | 146 | 532 | 149 | 28 | 2 | 553 | 103 | 470 | 2 |
| 441 | 48 | 34 | 8,168 | 635 | 145 | 14 | 3,735 | 946 | 12,744 | 4,935 | 219 | ... | 8,941 | 2,677 | 10,246 | 3 |
| 426 | 253 | 84 | 8,757 | 541 | 313 | 32 | 1,990 | 558 | 11,191 | 2,232 | 89 | 4 | 4,004 | 2,389 | 7,714 | 4 |
| 293 | 79 | ... | 95 | 1 | 146 | ... | 719 | 86 | 36 | 48 | 42 | ... | 1,154 | 44 | 25 | 5 |
| 172 | 24 | ... | 4 | ... | 21 | ... | 3,835 | 12 | 47 | 19 | 2 | ... | 6,724 | ... | 17 | 6 |
| 4 | 2 | ... | 260 | 33 | 2 | 2 | 173 | 41 | 414 | 136 | 4 | ... | 460 | 66 | 382 | 7 |
| 3 | 4 | ... | 333 | 10 | 1 | ... | 141 | 15 | 332 | 59 | ... | ... | 259 | 70 | 345 | 8 |
| 10 | 15 | ... | 7,843 | 513 | 5 | 11 | 3,014 | 189 | 12,312 | 4,566 | 26 | ... | 8,579 | 2,596 | 9,822 | 9 |
| 9 | 34 | ... | 8,223 | 149 | 3 | ... | 1,344 | 50 | 7,061 | 1,343 | ... | ... | 3,012 | 2,045 | 6,174 | 10 |
| ... | 3 | ... | 19 | 1 | ... | ... | 107 | 6 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 130 | 44 | ... | 11 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 22 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 77 | ... | ... | 12 |
| 180 | 205 | ... | 159,538 | 9,097 | 190 | 315 | 52,998 | 2,384 | 232,156 | 100,277 | 421 | ... | 200,877 | 62,494 | 182,987 | 13 |
| 69 | 435 | ... | 95,961 | 1,654 | 30 | ... | 9,131 | 500 | 64,340 | 14,600 | ... | ... | 48,292 | 28,396 | 56,946 | 14 |
| 108 | 6 | 6 | 39 | 7 | 30 | 1 | 20 | 207 | 35 | 24 | 41 | ... | 4 | 12 | 93 | 15 |
| 116 | 24 | 15 | 104 | 36 | 78 | 4 | 52 | 118 | 219 | 84 | 24 | 2 | 7 | 32 | 238 | 16 |
| 327 | 21 | 32 | 163 | 34 | 102 | 3 | 66 | 724 | 137 | 163 | 173 | ... | 9 | 67 | 297 | 17 |
| 323 | 98 | 78 | 371 | 340 | 252 | 32 | 188 | 471 | 1,931 | 590 | 80 | 4 | 18 | 197 | 1,128 | 18 |
| 39 | 5 | ... | 9 | ... | 46 | ... | 12 | 33 | ... | 8 | 42 | ... | 73 | ... | 2 | 19 |
| 92 | 2 | ... | 4 | ... | 1 | ... | 24 | 11 | 10 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 11 | 20 |
| 543 | 47 | 30 | 301 | 46 | 204 | 3 | 69 | 911 | 181 | 233 | 387 | ... | 72 | 115 | 313 | 21 |
| 625 | 150 | 124 | 298 | 353 | 460 | 40 | 147 | 473 | 2,409 | 654 | 58 | 6 | 23 | 204 | 1,388 | 22 |
| 18 | 5 | 1 | 8 | 3 | 4 | ... | 103 | 7 | 14 | 3 | 3 | ... | 86 | 2 | 5 | 23 |
| 15 | 7 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 11 | ... | 257 | 10 | 22 | 7 | 2 | ... | 364 | 5 | 16 | 24 |
| 100 | 9 | 2 | 29 | 51 | 38 | ... | 526 | 29 | 104 | 101 | 6 | ... | 300 | 11 | 9 | 25 |
| 81 | 62 | 6 | 23 | 14 | 49 | ... | 300 | 25 | 404 | 54 | 2 | ... | 882 | 56 | 84 | 26 |
| 254 | 69 | ... | 25 | ... | 100 | ... | 427 | 35 | 36 | 40 | ... | ... | 951 | ... | 17 | 27 |
| 80 | 22 | ... | ... | ... | 15 | ... | 3,259 | ... | 37 | 2 | 2 | ... | 6,333 | ... | 6 | 28 |
| 1 | 2 | ... | 14 | 4 | ... | ... | 40 | 4 | 22 | 13 | 5 | ... | 4 | 1 | 18 | 29 |
| 3 | 6 | ... | 19 | 3 | 4 | ... | 70 | 5 | 124 | 26 | 3 | ... | 27 | 10 | 41 | 30 |
| 4 | 3 | ... | 133 | 37 | ... | ... | 129 | 4 | 191 | 105 | 14 | ... | 53 | 3 | 118 | 31 |
| 13 | 59 | ... | 140 | 38 | 9 | ... | 158 | 12 | 1,795 | 245 | 7 | ... | 92 | 91 | 328 | 32 |
| ... | 2 | ... | 42 | ... | ... | ... | 173 | 12 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 6 | 33 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5 | ... | 530 | ... | ... | 12 | ... | ... | 314 | ... | ... | 34 |
| 4 | 1 | ... | 92 | 20 | 2 | 2 | 100 | 38 | 150 | 42 | 2 | ... | 193 | 24 | 147 | 35 |
| ... | 1 | ... | 77 | 7 | ... | ... | 43 | 2 | 120 | 41 | 2 | ... | 159 | 16 | 115 | 36 |
| ... | ... | ... | 43 | 4 | ... | ... | 15 | 1 | 68 | 22 | ... | ... | 66 | 7 | 60 | 37 |
| ... | ... | ... | 34 | 1 | ... | ... | 11 | ... | 45 | 19 | ... | ... | 33 | 11 | 46 | 38 |
| ... | ... | ... | 14 | 1 | ... | ... | 4 | ... | 31 | 12 | ... | ... | 9 | 8 | 14 | 39 |
| 7 | 1 | ... | 2 | 5 | ... | ... | 33 | 40 | 12 | 6 | 11 | ... | 4 | ... | 11 | 40 |
| 19 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 9 | ... | 1 | 45 | 27 | 19 | 5 | 4 | ... | 4 | 3 | 32 | 41 |
| 15 | 10 | ... | 6 | 8 | ... | ... | 94 | 139 | 103 | 17 | 18 | ... | 4 | ... | 35 | 42 |
| 39 | 15 | 4 | 33 | 24 | ... | 3 | 53 | 72 | 302 | 20 | 6 | ... | 15 | 8 | 223 | 43 |
| 1 | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | 17 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 2 | ... | 3 | ... | 6 | 44 |
| 6 | ... | ... | 2 | 2 | ... | ... | 33 | 7 | 9 | 2 | ... | ... | 2 | ... | 22 | 45 |
| 1 | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | 30 | 21 | 29 | 10 | 2 | ... | 3 | ... | 22 | 46 |
| 6 | ... | ... | 20 | 5 | ... | ... | 35 | 18 | 208 | 2 | ... | ... | 12 | ... | 146 | 47 |
| 3 | ... | ... | 7 | 32 | ... | ... | 216 | 116 | 226 | 160 | 24 | ... | 41 | ... | 395 | 48 |
| 60 | ... | ... | 60 | 12 | ... | ... | 317 | 80 | 654 | 30 | ... | ... | 80 | ... | 861 | 49 |
| 5 | 1 | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | 3 | 16 | 3 | 1 | 3 | ... | 1 | ... | 3 | 50 |
| 8 | 2 | 1 | ... | 7 | ... | 1 | 2 | 15 | 4 | 3 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | 6 | 51 |
| 12 | 10 | ... | 5 | 1 | ... | ... | 4 | 44 | 49 | 2 | 6 | ... | 1 | ... | 9 | 52 |
| 20 | 15 | 4 | ... | 18 | ... | 3 | 2 | 37 | 10 | 16 | 3 | ... | ... | ... | 15 | 53 |
| 18 | 5 | ... | 5 | 2 | ... | ... | 4 | 36 | 44 | 3 | 5 | ... | 1 | ... | 8 | 54 |
| 50 | 18 | 10 | ... | 17 | ... | 6 | 1 | 32 | 8 | 11 | 3 | ... | ... | ... | 12 | 55 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 7 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 56 |
| 1 | ... | ... | 2 | 1 | ... | ... | 11 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 57 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 12 | 2 | 21 | 1 | 3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 58 |
| 4 | ... | ... | 13 | 1 | ... | ... | 12 | 3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 | 2 | ... | 59 |
| 1 | ... | ... | ... | 3 | ... | ... | 7 | 19 | 4 | 2 | 4 | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 60 |
| 4 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 6 | 3 | 8 | 1 | 2 | ... | 1 | 2 | 4 | 61 |
| 2 | ... | ... | ... | 6 | ... | ... | 48 | 72 | 4 | 4 | 7 | ... | ... | ... | 4 | 62 |
| 9 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4 | 14 | 84 | 2 | 3 | ... | ... | 6 | 62 | 63 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 | ... | ... | 616 | 5 | 2 | 6 | 4 | ... | 590 | ... | ... | 64 |
| ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 884 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 816 | 8 | ... | 65 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... | ... | 9,822 | (2) | (2) | (2) | 1 | ... | 13,601 | ... | ... | 66 |
| ... | ... | ... | 4 | ... | ... | ... | 9,417 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 15,548 | 126 | ... | 67 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 | ... | ... | 614 | 5 | 2 | 6 | 4 | ... | 587 | ... | ... | 68 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 876 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 808 | 8 | ... | 69 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... | ... | 9,780 | (2) | (2) | (2) | 1 | ... | 13,588 | ... | ... | 70 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 9,330 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 15,378 | 125 | ... | 71 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | 2,250 | ... | ... | 14,257,037 | 213 | 50 | 215 | 148 | ... | 27,795,706 | ... | ... | 72 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 7,945,965 | 200 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 28,099,256 | 155,800 | ... | 73 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 302 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 175 | ... | ... | 74 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 809 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 308 | 5 | ... | 75 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4,470 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3,510 | ... | ... | 76 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 8,880 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4,740 | 110 | ... | 77 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3,259 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2,269 | ... | ... | 78 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4,415 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3,949 | 94 | ... | 79 |

Stub items continued

Part 2 of 5

County Table 11.–FARMS REPORTING ACREAGE AND QUANTITY

| | Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | King George | King William | Lancaster | Lee | Loudoun | Louisa | Lunenburg | Madison | Mathews | Mecklenburg |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Annual legumes: | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Soybeans grown for all purposes.....farms reporting 1959... | 130 | 216 | 202 | 14 | 24 | 87 | 143 | 6 | 116 | 237 |
| 2 | 1954... | 160 | 271 | 301 | 34 | 40 | 99 | 93 | 8 | 283 | 205 |
| 3 | acres grown alone 1959... | 4,550 | 9,254 | 7,237 | 49 | 528 | 892 | 765 | 22 | 2,268 | 1,290 |
| 4 | 1954... | 4,673 | 8,877 | 6,475 | 88 | 306 | 1,236 | 380 | 66 | 3,115 | 819 |
| 5 | acres grown with other crops 1959... | ... | 26 | 14 | ... | 84 | 18 | 62 | ... | ... | 78 |
| 6 | 1954... | ... | 72 | 23 | 10 | 229 | 44 | 28 | ... | ... | 18 |
| 7 | Harvested for beans.....farms reporting 1959... | 117 | 197 | 199 | 1 | 11 | 74 | 50 | 1 | 88 | 45 |
| 8 | 1954... | 107 | 200 | 271 | 2 | 2 | 62 | 5 | 1 | 217 | 4 |
| 9 | acres grown alone 1959... | 4,119 | 8,835 | 7,087 | 10 | 280 | 846 | 336 | 3 | 2,022 | 262 |
| 10 | 1954... | 3,168 | 7,234 | 6,244 | 13 | 14 | 874 | 30 | 6 | 2,757 | 14 |
| 11 | acres grown with other crops 1959... | ... | ... | 9 | ... | ... | ... | 12 | ... | ... | 7 |
| 12 | 1954... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 13 | bushels 1959... | 64,083 | 194,514 | 135,378 | 200 | 5,047 | 15,737 | 6,101 | 50 | 45,117 | 3,858 |
| 14 | 1954... | 30,328 | 64,974 | 71,860 | 280 | 231 | 11,814 | 253 | 150 | 36,855 | 128 |
| 15 | Cut for hay.....farms reporting 1959... | 13 | 36 | 5 | 8 | 4 | 9 | 90 | 3 | 33 | 181 |
| 16 | 1954... | 71 | 102 | 49 | 30 | 17 | 41 | 77 | 8 | 83 | 181 |
| 17 | acres grown alone 1959... | 89 | 144 | 17 | 26 | 48 | 35 | 362 | 14 | 146 | 752 |
| 18 | 1954... | 898 | 670 | 169 | 59 | 146 | 298 | 308 | 60 | 328 | 709 |
| 19 | acres grown with other crops 1959... | ... | 23 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 36 | ... | ... | 28 |
| 20 | 1954... | ... | 18 | ... | 10 | 36 | ... | 28 | ... | ... | 16 |
| 21 | tons 1959... | 94 | 163 | 13 | 28 | 67 | 30 | 494 | 22 | 258 | 872 |
| 22 | 1954... | 603 | 573 | 117 | 90 | 221 | 335 | 229 | 54 | 547 | 487 |
| 23 | Hogged or grazed, or cut for silage.....farms reporting 1959... | 5 | 7 | 4 | 3 | 10 | 2 | 9 | 1 | 5 | 10 |
| 24 | 1954... | 10 | 8 | 4 | 1 | 18 | 4 | 5 | ... | 1 | 10 |
| 25 | acres grown alone 1959... | 94 | 81 | 77 | 6 | 96 | 1 | 24 | 1 | 55 | 121 |
| 26 | 1954... | 115 | 153 | 18 | 10 | 101 | 26 | 19 | ... | 3 | 27 |
| 27 | acres grown with other crops 1959... | ... | 3 | 5 | ... | 84 | 12 | 3 | ... | ... | 20 |
| 28 | 1954... | ... | 7 | 25 | ... | 193 | 40 | ... | ... | ... | 2 |
| 29 | Plowed under for green manure.....farms reporting 1959... | 16 | 15 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 8 | 1 | 7 | 22 |
| 30 | 1954... | 36 | 64 | 7 | 2 | 3 | 9 | 7 | ... | 10 | 13 |
| 31 | acres grown alone 1959... | 248 | 194 | 56 | 7 | 104 | 10 | 43 | 4 | 45 | 155 |
| 32 | 1954... | 492 | 820 | 44 | 6 | 45 | 38 | 23 | ... | 27 | 69 |
| 33 | acres grown with other crops 1959... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 6 | 11 | ... | ... | 23 |
| 34 | 1954... | ... | 47 | ... | ... | ... | 4 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | Farms classified by acres grown alone harvested for beans: | | | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | Under 10 acres.....farms reporting 1959... | 35 | 54 | 57 | ... | 2 | 39 | 37 | 1 | 43 | 39 |
| 36 | 10 to 24 acres.....farms reporting 1959... | 32 | 42 | 61 | 1 | 4 | 25 | 13 | ... | 22 | 5 |
| 37 | 25 to 49 acres.....farms reporting 1959... | 18 | 39 | 43 | ... | 3 | 10 | ... | ... | 11 | ... |
| 38 | 50 to 99 acres.....farms reporting 1959... | 23 | 39 | 22 | ... | 2 | ... | ... | ... | 8 | 1 |
| 39 | 100 or more acres...farms reporting 1959... | 9 | 23 | 16 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4 | ... |
| 40 | Cowpeas grown alone for all purposes except for fresh market, or for canning, freezing, or other processing.....farms reporting 1959... | ... | 5 | ... | 2 | ... | 2 | 21 | ... | ... | 91 |
| 41 | 1954... | 6 | 21 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 13 | 19 | 3 | 1 | 71 |
| 42 | acres 1959... | ... | 13 | ... | 3 | ... | 4 | 87 | ... | ... | 185 |
| 43 | 1954... | 14 | 172 | ... | 15 | 6 | 32 | 50 | 11 | 1 | 146 |
| 44 | Harvested for dry peas....farms reporting 1959... | ... | 3 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 9 | ... | ... | 30 |
| 45 | 1954... | 4 | 9 | ... | ... | ... | 5 | 10 | ... | ... | 21 |
| 46 | acres 1959... | ... | 9 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 24 | ... | ... | 49 |
| 47 | 1954... | 9 | 62 | ... | ... | ... | 9 | 21 | ... | ... | 30 |
| 48 | bushels 1959... | ... | 66 | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 197 | ... | ... | 340 |
| 49 | 1954... | 65 | 202 | ... | ... | ... | 33 | 123 | ... | ... | 219 |
| 50 | Cut for hay.....farms reporting 1959... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... | ... | 6 | ... | ... | 29 |
| 51 | 1954... | ... | 5 | ... | 5 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 2 | ... | 29 |
| 52 | acres 1959... | ... | ... | ... | 3 | ... | ... | 18 | ... | ... | 58 |
| 53 | 1954... | ... | 37 | ... | 15 | 6 | 6 | 15 | 6 | ... | 61 |
| 54 | tons 1959... | ... | ... | ... | 5 | ... | ... | 18 | ... | ... | 51 |
| 55 | 1954... | ... | 21 | ... | 13 | 15 | 6 | 11 | 3 | ... | 43 |
| 56 | Hogged or grazed, or cut for silage.....farms reporting 1959... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 3 | ... | ... | 5 |
| 57 | 1954... | 1 | 3 | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | 2 | ... | ... | 7 |
| 58 | acres 1959... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 4 | 3 | ... | ... | 13 |
| 59 | 1954... | 2 | 25 | ... | ... | ... | 3 | 3 | ... | ... | 22 |
| 60 | Plowed under for green manure.....farms reporting 1959... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 | ... | ... | 30 |
| 61 | 1954... | 1 | 8 | ... | ... | ... | 4 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 15 |
| 62 | acres 1959... | ... | 3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 42 | ... | ... | 65 |
| 63 | 1954... | 3 | 48 | ... | ... | ... | 14 | 11 | 5 | 1 | 33 |
| 64 | Peanuts grown alone for all purposes.....farms reporting 1959... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 7 | 1 | ... | 36 |
| 65 | 1954... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 40 |
| 66 | acres 1959... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | (Z) | 3 | (Z) | ... | 86 |
| 67 | 1954... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 106 |
| 68 | Harvested for picking or threshing.....farms reporting 1959... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 7 | 1 | ... | 34 |
| 69 | 1954... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 40 |
| 70 | acres 1959... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | (Z) | 3 | (Z) | ... | 86 |
| 71 | 1954... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 106 |
| 72 | pounds 1959... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 15 | 581 | 60 | ... | 65,472 |
| 73 | 1954... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 425 | 42,631 |
| 74 | Vines or tops saved for hay or forage.....farms reporting 1959... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 |
| 75 | 1954... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 |
| 76 | acres 1959... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 6 |
| 77 | 1954... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 |
| 78 | tons 1959... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4 |
| 79 | 1954... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 |

Z Reported in small fractions.

OF CROPS HARVESTED: CENSUSES OF 1959 AND 1954—Continued

Part 2 of 5

| Middlesex | Mont-gomery | Nansemond | Nelson | New Kent | Norfolk | North-ampton | Northum-berland | Nottoway | Orange | Page | Patrick | Pittsyl-vania | Powhatan | Prince Edward | Prince George | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 269 | 29 | 597 | 12 | 105 | 288 | 136 | 401 | 135 | 24 | 10 | 84 | 382 | 56 | 60 | 307 | 1 |
| 289 | 38 | 761 | 18 | 174 | 408 | 90 | 503 | 101 | 30 | 14 | 83 | 216 | 42 | 39 | 371 | 2 |
| 7,144 | 211 | 9,152 | 36 | 4,660 | 15,261 | 7,086 | 14,257 | 1,355 | 216 | 60 | 337 | 2,336 | 509 | 449 | 7,432 | 3 |
| 6,022 | 175 | 6,285 | 84 | 4,873 | 16,719 | 2,642 | 12,680 | 602 | 284 | 74 | 302 | 1,143 | 262 | 188 | 6,915 | 4 |
| 171 | 72 | 2,466 | 1 | 85 | 84 | 48 | ... | 14 | 39 | 17 | 27 | 194 | 31 | 42 | 121 | 5 |
| ... | 66 | 6,613 | ... | 14 | 6 | 9 | 14 | 29 | 10 | 6 | 22 | 103 | 6 | 8 | 1,053 | 6 |
| 266 | 6 | 499 | 4 | 94 | 266 | 131 | 400 | 83 | 16 | 6 | 5 | 126 | 29 | 23 | 280 | 7 |
| 225 | ... | 386 | 1 | 119 | 374 | 86 | 491 | 24 | 3 | ... | 4 | 18 | 6 | 7 | 279 | 8 |
| 7,020 | 86 | 8,471 | 11 | 4,440 | 14,995 | 6,964 | 14,172 | 952 | 130 | 40 | 78 | 806 | 377 | 211 | 7,117 | 9 |
| 4,885 | ... | 5,697 | 9 | 4,243 | 16,065 | 2,435 | 12,316 | 173 | 38 | ... | 13 | 88 | 44 | 47 | 5,243 | 10 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | 85 | 84 | 48 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 73 | ... | ... | 29 | 11 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 6 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 8 | ... | 12 |
| 122,596 | 842 | 210,975 | 156 | 88,233 | 331,062 | 160,543 | 231,887 | 18,033 | 2,795 | 470 | 920 | 12,532 | 7,146 | 2,620 | 149,619 | 13 |
| 43,581 | ... | 111,430 | 100 | 40,936 | 284,547 | 49,345 | 168,211 | 1,809 | 205 | ... | 104 | 497 | 405 | 535 | 46,755 | 14 |
| 16 | 11 | 11 | 7 | 9 | 17 | 1 | 6 | 58 | 5 | 2 | 77 | 272 | 20 | 38 | 27 | 15 |
| 86 | 33 | 19 | 16 | 57 | 54 | 2 | 26 | 76 | 19 | 13 | 70 | 178 | 28 | 31 | 68 | 16 |
| 50 | 63 | 72 | 24 | 49 | 57 | 60 | 19 | 264 | 25 | 4 | 244 | 1,339 | 89 | 200 | 158 | 17 |
| 553 | 136 | 53 | 63 | 300 | 311 | 31 | 121 | 322 | 172 | 61 | 264 | 943 | 142 | 131 | 407 | 18 |
| 9 | 1 | 36 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 | ... | 23 | 109 | 16 | 27 | ... | 19 |
| ... | 46 | 5 | ... | ... | 2 | ... | ... | 12 | ... | ... | 22 | 42 | ... | ... | 15 | 20 |
| 63 | 64 | 88 | 27 | 41 | 50 | 40 | 11 | 337 | 34 | 6 | 363 | 2,099 | 166 | 305 | 177 | 21 |
| 455 | 234 | 67 | 98 | 228 | 335 | 20 | 76 | 415 | 248 | 86 | 494 | 1,221 | 133 | 124 | 502 | 22 |
| 1 | 11 | 175 | 1 | 3 | 10 | 2 | 5 | 10 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 15 | 4 | 4 | 25 | 23 |
| 7 | 3 | 473 | 1 | 7 | 15 | ... | 4 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 15 | 7 | 1 | 80 | 24 |
| ... | 58 | 473 | ... | 49 | 72 | 14 | 18 | 118 | 26 | 5 | 1 | 96 | 13 | 27 | 111 | 25 |
| 75 | 13 | 333 | 8 | 80 | 179 | ... | 64 | 39 | 51 | 6 | 5 | 71 | 63 | 2 | 358 | 26 |
| 32 | 71 | 2,317 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 14 | 36 | 17 | ... | 4 | 15 | 15 | 90 | 27 |
| ... | 20 | 6,362 | ... | 14 | 4 | ... | 14 | 11 | 10 | 6 | ... | 45 | 6 | ... | 881 | 28 |
| 4 | 3 | 14 | 1 | 3 | 15 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 26 | 5 | 3 | 8 | 29 |
| 40 | 4 | 31 | 1 | 12 | 17 | 10 | 13 | 13 | 3 | 1 | 7 | 15 | 5 | 3 | 99 | 30 |
| 74 | 4 | 136 | 1 | 63 | 137 | 48 | 48 | 21 | 35 | 11 | 14 | 93 | 30 | 11 | 46 | 31 |
| 509 | 26 | 202 | 4 | 250 | 164 | 176 | 179 | 68 | 23 | 7 | 20 | 41 | 13 | 8 | 907 | 32 |
| 130 | ... | 113 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4 | 8 | ... | ... | 2 | 33 |
| ... | ... | 246 | ... | ... | ... | 9 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 16 | ... | ... | 157 | 34 |
| 109 | 3 | 242 | 4 | 23 | 39 | 14 | 110 | 49 | 12 | 5 | 2 | 97 | 15 | 17 | 86 | 35 |
| 69 | 2 | 157 | ... | 27 | 80 | 36 | 103 | 28 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 28 | 13 | 4 | 99 | 36 |
| 46 | 1 | 69 | ... | 16 | 55 | 38 | 85 | 4 | 1 | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | 2 | 64 | 37 |
| 31 | ... | 22 | ... | 13 | 41 | 26 | 75 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 18 | 38 |
| 11 | ... | 9 | ... | 15 | 51 | 17 | 27 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 13 | 39 |
| 2 | ... | 4 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | ... | 13 | ... | 2 | 6 | 29 | 5 | 11 | 2 | 40 |
| 9 | 1 | 12 | ... | 1 | 7 | 3 | ... | 14 | 4 | 1 | 6 | 69 | 7 | 12 | 6 | 41 |
| 14 | ... | 5 | 2 | 7 | 2 | 57 | ... | 29 | ... | 5 | 8 | 162 | 27 | 22 | 12 | 42 |
| 20 | 3 | 14 | ... | 1 | 90 | 51 | ... | 18 | 18 | 1 | 27 | 215 | 22 | 30 | 8 | 43 |
| 2 | ... | 2 | ... | ... | 2 | ... | ... | 5 | ... | ... | 3 | 4 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 44 |
| 3 | ... | 8 | ... | ... | 3 | ... | ... | 3 | ... | ... | 2 | 7 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 45 |
| 14 | ... | 2 | ... | ... | 2 | ... | ... | 6 | ... | ... | 3 | 8 | 1 | 12 | 1 | 46 |
| 6 | ... | 8 | ... | ... | 59 | ... | ... | 3 | ... | ... | ... | 11 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 47 |
| 95 | ... | 25 | ... | ... | 35 | ... | ... | 70 | ... | ... | 33 | 94 | 5 | 132 | 4 | 48 |
| 16 | ... | 138 | ... | ... | 625 | ... | ... | 7 | ... | ... | 11 | 74 | 8 | 17 | 8 | 49 |
| ... | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... | 2 | 3 | 14 | 1 | 1 | ... | 50 |
| 4 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... | ... | 8 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 38 | 1 | 1 | ... | 51 |
| ... | ... | 2 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... | 5 | 5 | 60 | 1 | 2 | ... | 52 |
| 5 | 3 | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... | ... | 12 | 8 | 1 | 20 | 116 | 2 | 1 | ... | 53 |
| ... | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 | ... | 6 | 5 | 88 | 1 | 2 | ... | 54 |
| 4 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 8 | ... | ... | 8 | 5 | 1 | 20 | 124 | 2 | 1 | ... | 55 |
| ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 3 | ... | ... | ... | 3 | ... | 2 | ... | 56 |
| ... | ... | 4 | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 7 | ... | 2 | ... | 57 |
| ... | ... | ... | 1 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | 4 | ... | ... | ... | 5 | ... | 3 | ... | 58 |
| ... | ... | 3 | ... | ... | 9 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 23 | ... | 4 | ... | 59 |
| ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | 3 | ... | 4 | ... | ... | ... | 15 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 60 |
| 3 | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | 1 | 3 | ... | 2 | 1 | ... | 3 | 19 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 61 |
| ... | ... | 1 | ... | 2 | ... | 57 | ... | 17 | ... | ... | ... | 89 | 25 | 5 | 11 | 62 |
| 9 | ... | 3 | ... | 1 | 20 | 51 | ... | 3 | 10 | ... | 7 | 65 | 17 | 20 | 5 | 63 |
| ... | ... | 790 | 1 | 6 | 12 | 4 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 5 | ... | ... | 250 | 64 |
| ... | ... | 1,089 | ... | 11 | 25 | 6 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... | 1 | 351 | 65 |
| ... | ... | 13,912 | (2) | 59 | 215 | 89 | ... | (2) | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 3,933 | 66 |
| ... | ... | 14,272 | ... | 76 | 196 | 108 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... | 1 | 3,883 | 67 |
| ... | ... | 761 | 1 | 6 | 10 | 4 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 5 | ... | ... | 247 | 68 |
| ... | ... | 1,088 | ... | 10 | 25 | 4 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 348 | 69 |
| ... | ... | 13,645 | (2) | 59 | 136 | 89 | ... | (2) | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 3,862 | 70 |
| ... | ... | 14,209 | ... | 74 | 191 | 78 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 3,860 | 71 |
| ... | ... | 26,131,617 | 50 | 116,721 | 162,933 | 90,400 | ... | 60 | ... | ... | ... | 1,279 | ... | ... | 5,918,249 | 72 |
| ... | ... | 28,321,655 | ... | 83,093 | 259,089 | 82,750 | ... | 200 | ... | ... | ... | 150 | ... | ... | 4,397,434 | 73 |
| ... | ... | 115 | ... | 5 | 3 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 110 | 74 |
| ... | ... | 610 | ... | 8 | 12 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | 324 | 75 |
| ... | ... | 1,732 | ... | 50 | 34 | 57 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1,402 | 76 |
| ... | ... | 6,819 | ... | 32 | 102 | 54 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | 3,683 | 77 |
| ... | ... | 1,323 | ... | 46 | 26 | 30 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 884 | 78 |
| ... | ... | 5,494 | ... | 30 | 72 | 35 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 2 | 2,169 | 79 |

Stub items continued

Part 2 of 5

County Table 11.–FARMS REPORTING ACREAGE AND QUANTITY

| | Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Prince William | Princess Anne | Pulaski | Rappahannock | Richmond | Roanoke | Rockbridge | Rockingham | Russell | Scott |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Annual legumes: | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Soybeans grown for all purposes.....farms reporting 1959... | 19 | 249 | 8 | 6 | 345 | 22 | 14 | 56 | 5 | 37 |
| 2 | 1954... | 34 | 382 | 21 | 5 | 415 | 51 | 48 | 79 | 12 | 76 |
| 3 | acres grown alone 1959... | 203 | 14,799 | 50 | 131 | 10,359 | 75 | 75 | 283 | 12 | 107 |
| 4 | 1954... | 280 | 16,083 | 75 | 51 | 8,309 | 240 | 303 | 367 | 48 | 198 |
| 5 | acres grown with other crops 1959... | 98 | 25 | 9 | ... | 10 | 3 | 17 | 42 | 1 | 19 |
| 6 | 1954... | 48 | 43 | 31 | ... | ... | 42 | 152 | 45 | ... | 15 |
| 7 | Harvested for beans.....farms reporting 1959... | 3 | 235 | ... | 1 | 340 | 1 | ... | 4 | ... | 2 |
| 8 | 1954... | 8 | 361 | 1 | ... | 372 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | ... |
| 9 | acres grown alone 1959... | 29 | 14,264 | ... | 6 | 10,232 | 20 | ... | 35 | ... | 2 |
| 10 | 1954... | 68 | 15,694 | ... | ... | 7,767 | 51 | 12 | 5 | 2 | ... |
| 11 | acres grown with other crops 1959... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 10 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 |
| 12 | 1954... | ... | 3 | 10 | ... | ... | ... | 34 | ... | ... | ... |
| 13 | bushels 1959... | 610 | 343,327 | ... | 230 | 211,080 | 600 | ... | 820 | ... | 11 |
| 14 | 1954... | 967 | 329,815 | 180 | ... | 85,959 | 230 | 375 | 50 | 8 | ... |
| 15 | Cut for hay.....farms reporting 1959... | 9 | 18 | 6 | 2 | 16 | 21 | 10 | 42 | 5 | 33 |
| 16 | 1954... | 18 | 54 | 19 | 3 | 58 | 43 | 36 | 68 | 8 | 74 |
| 17 | acres grown alone 1959... | 111 | 74 | 47 | 87 | 48 | 54 | 69 | 182 | 12 | 103 |
| 18 | 1954... | 104 | 177 | 74 | 15 | 324 | 166 | 272 | 324 | 36 | 195 |
| 19 | acres grown with other crops 1959... | 8 | ... | 3 | ... | ... | 3 | ... | 8 | 1 | 15 |
| 20 | 1954... | 22 | 5 | 21 | ... | ... | 30 | 55 | 23 | ... | 13 |
| 21 | tons 1959... | 361 | 91 | 147 | 63 | 106 | 104 | 101 | 270 | 14 | 160 |
| 22 | 1954... | 143 | 184 | 143 | 25 | 322 | 227 | 437 | 428 | 73 | 287 |
| 23 | Hogged or grazed, or cut for silage.....farms reporting 1959... | 8 | 16 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 11 | ... | 1 |
| 24 | 1954... | 8 | 13 | ... | 2 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 9 | 2 | 1 |
| 25 | acres grown alone 1959... | 63 | 283 | 3 | 20 | 15 | 1 | ... | 63 | ... | 2 |
| 26 | 1954... | 96 | 50 | ... | 36 | 7 | 1 | 6 | 31 | 8 | 2 |
| 27 | acres grown with other crops 1959... | 90 | 25 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 13 | 34 | ... | ... |
| 28 | 1954... | 26 | 18 | ... | ... | ... | 6 | 54 | 22 | ... | ... |
| 29 | Plowed under for green manure.....farms reporting 1959... | ... | 4 | 1 | 2 | 11 | ... | 2 | 1 | ... | 1 |
| 30 | 1954... | 1 | 15 | 1 | ... | 26 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 31 | acres grown alone 1959... | ... | 178 | ... | 18 | 64 | ... | 6 | 3 | ... | ... |
| 32 | 1954... | 12 | 162 | 1 | ... | 211 | 22 | 13 | 7 | 2 | 1 |
| 33 | acres grown with other crops 1959... | ... | ... | 6 | ... | ... | ... | 4 | ... | ... | 3 |
| 34 | 1954... | ... | 17 | ... | ... | ... | 6 | 9 | ... | ... | 2 |
| | Farms classified by acres grown alone harvested for beans: | | | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | Under 10 acres.....farms reporting 1959... | 2 | 34 | ... | 1 | 89 | ... | ... | 2 | ... | 2 |
| 36 | 10 to 24 acres.....farms reporting 1959... | 1 | 67 | ... | ... | 108 | 1 | ... | 2 | ... | ... |
| 37 | 25 to 49 acres.....farms reporting 1959... | ... | 51 | ... | ... | 85 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 38 | 50 to 99 acres.....farms reporting 1959... | ... | 47 | ... | ... | 40 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 39 | 100 or more acres...farms reporting 1959... | ... | 36 | ... | ... | 18 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 40 | Cowpeas grown alone for all purposes except for fresh market, or for canning, freezing, or other processing.....farms reporting 1959... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 4 | 6 | 2 | 4 | ... | 3 |
| 41 | 1954... | 3 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 7 | 7 | 4 | 5 | ... | 6 |
| 42 | acres 1959... | ... | 2 | ... | ... | 32 | 19 | 9 | 13 | ... | 7 |
| 43 | 1954... | 12 | 20 | 2 | 38 | 42 | 18 | 16 | 11 | ... | 10 |
| 44 | Harvested for dry peas....farms reporting 1959... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 |
| 45 | 1954... | ... | 2 | ... | ... | 4 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 46 | acres 1959... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 32 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 |
| 47 | 1954... | ... | 17 | ... | ... | 34 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 48 | bushels 1959... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 269 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 10 |
| 49 | 1954... | ... | 176 | ... | ... | 190 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 50 | Cut for hay.....farms reporting 1959... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 | 1 | 4 | ... | 1 |
| 51 | 1954... | 1 | ... | 2 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 3 | 5 | ... | 6 |
| 52 | acres 1959... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 10 | 3 | 13 | ... | 2 |
| 53 | 1954... | 1 | ... | 2 | 3 | 2 | 16 | 16 | 11 | ... | 10 |
| 54 | tons 1959... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 32 | 6 | 15 | ... | 2 |
| 55 | 1954... | 1 | ... | 4 | 5 | 1 | 20 | 28 | 16 | ... | 14 |
| 56 | Hogged or grazed, or cut for silage.....farms reporting 1959... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 57 | 1954... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 58 | acres 1959... | ... | 2 | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 59 | 1954... | 8 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 60 | Plowed under for green manure.....farms reporting 1959... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 1 | ... | ... | 1 |
| 61 | 1954... | 1 | 2 | ... | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... |
| 62 | acres 1959... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 7 | 6 | ... | ... | 4 |
| 63 | 1954... | 3 | 3 | ... | 35 | 6 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 64 | Peanuts grown alone for all purposes.....farms reporting 1959... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4 | 1 | 3 |
| 65 | 1954... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 14 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 66 | acres 1959... | ... | 14 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | (Z) | (Z) | (Z) |
| 67 | 1954... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 68 | Harvested for picking or threshing.....farms reporting 1959... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4 | 1 | 3 |
| 69 | 1954... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 14 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 70 | acres 1959... | ... | 14 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | (Z) | (Z) | (Z) |
| 71 | 1954... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 72 | pounds 1959... | ... | 26,280 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 146 | 90 | 80 |
| 73 | 1954... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 447 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 74 | Vines or tops saved for hay or forage.....farms reporting 1959... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 75 | 1954... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 76 | acres 1959... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 77 | 1954... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 78 | tons 1959... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 79 | 1954... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |

Z Reported in small fractions.

OF CROPS HARVESTED: CENSUSES OF 1959 AND 1954--Continued

Part 2 of 5

| Shenandoah | Smyth | Southampton | Spotsylvania | Stafford | Surry | Sussex | Tazewell | Warren | Washington | Westmoreland | Wise | Wythe | York | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 13 | 6 | 832 | 150 | 69 | 400 | 433 | 3 | 4 | 61 | 347 | 5 | 19 | 82 | 1 |
| 28 | 32 | 1,156 | 118 | 76 | 420 | 526 | 7 | 16 | 79 | 429 | 21 | 29 | 167 | 2 |
| 74 | 17 | 13,018 | 1,546 | 1,281 | 7,396 | 8,308 | 12 | 27 | 199 | 13,039 | 9 | 115 | 1,528 | 3 |
| 134 | 215 | 6,958 | 1,541 | 1,113 | 3,556 | 5,484 | 23 | 108 | 234 | 11,061 | 35 | 81 | 1,844 | 4 |
| 21 | 10 | 4,699 | 132 | 64 | 1,186 | 850 | 9 | ... | 82 | 142 | ... | 4 | 60 | 5 |
| 3 | 78 | 18,662 | 23 | ... | 5,103 | 4,234 | ... | 19 | 94 | 69 | ... | 17 | 23 | 6 |
| 1 | ... | 734 | 128 | 51 | 377 | 384 | 1 | ... | 1 | 343 | ... | ... | 51 | 7 |
| ... | ... | 523 | 62 | 48 | 280 | 332 | ... | ... | ... | 407 | ... | 1 | 90 | 8 |
| 7 | ... | 12,227 | 1,426 | 952 | 7,111 | 7,921 | 5 | ... | 4 | 12,712 | ... | ... | 1,306 | 9 |
| ... | ... | 6,086 | 754 | 672 | 3,039 | 4,740 | ... | ... | ... | 10,096 | ... | 5 | 1,407 | 10 |
| ... | ... | 374 | 4 | ... | 33 | 12 | ... | ... | ... | 102 | ... | ... | ... | 11 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 80 | 218 | ... | ... | ... | 69 | ... | ... | ... | 12 |
| 140 | ... | 301,740 | 25,279 | 17,411 | 158,386 | 183,061 | 100 | ... | 80 | 180,780 | ... | ... | 28,657 | 13 |
| ... | ... | 97,961 | 5,480 | 6,527 | 37,694 | 79,056 | ... | ... | ... | 131,588 | ... | 150 | 21,484 | 14 |
| 9 | 6 | 5 | 13 | 15 | 4 | 7 | ... | 3 | 55 | 6 | 5 | 18 | 22 | 15 |
| 27 | 29 | 15 | 68 | 28 | 12 | 5 | 4 | 14 | 71 | 57 | 20 | 28 | 66 | 16 |
| 20 | 17 | 1 | 61 | 89 | 8 | 29 | ... | 11 | 184 | 35 | 9 | 105 | 79 | 17 |
| 130 | 71 | 106 | 650 | 337 | 28 | 25 | 11 | 95 | 237 | 572 | 34 | 76 | 186 | 18 |
| 10 | 10 | 51 | 7 | ... | 80 | 15 | ... | ... | 20 | ... | ... | 4 | 60 | 19 |
| 3 | 56 | 18 | 3 | ... | 18 | 2 | ... | 19 | 37 | ... | ... | 17 | 23 | 20 |
| 33 | 32 | 44 | 86 | 69 | 47 | ... | 20 | 304 | 50 | 22 | 263 | 135 | 21 | |
| 146 | 253 | 153 | 656 | 559 | 61 | 34 | 11 | 150 | 426 | 460 | 43 | 175 | 337 | 22 |
| 3 | ... | 229 | 11 | 5 | 73 | 82 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 6 | ... | 1 | 7 | 23 |
| 1 | 4 | 812 | 4 | 3 | 256 | 275 | ... | 2 | 11 | 3 | 1 | ... | 7 | 24 |
| 47 | ... | 660 | 29 | 33 | 169 | 295 | 7 | 16 | 11 | 53 | ... | 10 | 72 | 25 |
| 4 | ... | 714 | 41 | 40 | 326 | 985 | ... | 3 | 17 | 12 | 1 | ... | 60 | 26 |
| 11 | ... | 4,274 | 121 | 64 | 946 | 702 | 9 | ... | 62 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 27 |
| ... | 22 | 17,199 | 20 | ... | 4,709 | 3,633 | ... | ... | 55 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 28 |
| ... | ... | 5 | 5 | 2 | 16 | 15 | ... | ... | ... | 20 | ... | ... | 12 | 29 |
| ... | 2 | 94 | 7 | 4 | 32 | 38 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 31 | ... | ... | 24 | 30 |
| ... | ... | 130 | 30 | 207 | 108 | 63 | ... | ... | ... | 239 | ... | ... | 71 | 31 |
| ... | 144 | 52 | 96 | 66 | 163 | 134 | 12 | 10 | ... | 381 | ... | ... | 191 | 32 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 127 | 121 | ... | ... | ... | 40 | ... | ... | ... | 33 |
| ... | ... | 1,445 | ... | ... | 296 | 381 | ... | ... | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 34 |
| 1 | ... | 336 | 77 | 23 | 168 | 150 | 1 | ... | 1 | 92 | ... | ... | 15 | 35 |
| ... | ... | 230 | 37 | 17 | 112 | 121 | ... | ... | ... | 103 | ... | ... | 17 | 36 |
| ... | ... | 122 | 11 | 7 | 62 | 66 | ... | ... | ... | 68 | ... | ... | 12 | 37 |
| ... | ... | 40 | 3 | 2 | 28 | 43 | ... | ... | ... | 56 | ... | ... | 6 | 38 |
| ... | ... | 6 | ... | 2 | 7 | 4 | ... | ... | ... | 24 | ... | ... | 1 | 39 |
| ... | ... | 16 | 3 | 3 | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 40 |
| ... | ... | 31 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 3 | ... | ... | 1 | 4 | ... | ... | 6 | 41 |
| ... | ... | 135 | 10 | 5 | ... | 1 | 10 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 42 |
| ... | ... | 47 | 8 | 11 | 11 | 4 | ... | ... | 2 | 31 | ... | ... | 9 | 43 |
| ... | ... | 13 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 44 |
| ... | ... | 17 | ... | 2 | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... | ... | ... | 45 |
| ... | ... | 112 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 46 |
| ... | ... | 29 | ... | 5 | 5 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 4 | ... | ... | ... | 47 |
| ... | ... | 1,000 | ... | 4 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 48 |
| ... | ... | 259 | ... | 6 | 20 | 3 | ... | ... | ... | 28 | ... | ... | ... | 49 |
| ... | ... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 50 |
| ... | ... | 2 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | 3 | 51 |
| ... | ... | 14 | 2 | 2 | ... | ... | 10 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 52 |
| ... | ... | 2 | 8 | 6 | 3 | 1 | ... | ... | 2 | 22 | ... | ... | 6 | 53 |
| ... | ... | 7 | 2 | 2 | ... | ... | 3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 54 |
| ... | ... | 4 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 2 | ... | ... | 2 | 44 | ... | ... | 6 | 55 |
| ... | ... | 2 | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 56 |
| ... | ... | 14 | ... | ... | 2 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 57 |
| ... | ... | 3 | 6 | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 58 |
| ... | ... | 15 | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 59 |
| ... | ... | 2 | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 60 |
| ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 3 | 61 |
| ... | ... | 6 | 2 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 62 |
| ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5 | ... | ... | 3 | 63 |
| ... | ... | 1,152 | 1 | ... | 457 | 652 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 | 64 |
| ... | ... | 1,701 | ... | 1 | 555 | 899 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4 | 65 |
| ... | ... | 31,531 | 1 | ... | 8,125 | 14,058 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 11 | 66 |
| ... | ... | 29,751 | ... | 1 | 8,222 | 14,415 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 22 | 67 |
| ... | ... | 1,148 | 1 | ... | 457 | 649 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 68 |
| ... | ... | 1,700 | ... | ... | 553 | 897 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4 | 69 |
| ... | ... | 31,387 | 1 | ... | 8,095 | 14,058 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 11 | 70 |
| ... | ... | 29,604 | ... | ... | 8,222 | 14,303 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 15 | 71 |
| ... | ... | 56,267,672 | 600 | ... | 16,725,880 | 23,679,210 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 16,800 | 72 |
| ... | ... | 47,692,127 | ... | ... | 12,246,830 | 16,773,999 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 10,839 | 73 |
| ... | ... | 260 | ... | ... | 108 | 392 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 74 |
| ... | ... | 1,098 | ... | 1 | 458 | 816 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 75 |
| ... | ... | 5,134 | ... | ... | 2,338 | 7,978 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 76 |
| ... | ... | 17,500 | ... | 1 | 6,607 | 12,915 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 13 | 77 |
| ... | ... | 4,433 | ... | ... | 1,816 | 6,524 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 78 |
| ... | ... | 12,742 | ... | 1 | 4,356 | 10,537 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 8 | 79 |

Stub items continued

Part 3 of 5

## County Table 11.–FARMS REPORTING ACREAGE AND QUANTITY

| | Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | The State | Accomack | Albemarle | Alleghany | Amelia | Amherst | Appomattox | Arlington | Augusta |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Hay crops:** | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Land from which hay was cut.....acres 1959... | 1,094,204 | 1,273 | 31,642 | 5,131 | 12,285 | 11,968 | 8,732 | ... | 43,627 |
| 2 | 1954... | 1,163,553 | 1,749 | 27,594 | 5,000 | 12,846 | 11,911 | 9,241 | 20 | 41,364 |
| 3 | Alfalfa and alfalfa mixtures cut for hay and for dehydrating.....farms reporting 1959... | 19,537 | 13 | 250 | 118 | 94 | 106 | 65 | ... | 1,137 |
| 4 | 1954... | 20,047 | 32 | 299 | 98 | 149 | 112 | 71 | ... | 1,010 |
| 5 | acres 1959... | 246,210 | 107 | 4,939 | 1,672 | 1,663 | 1,120 | 589 | ... | 20,388 |
| 6 | 1954... | 185,802 | 285 | 5,223 | 838 | 1,459 | 1,025 | 526 | ... | 13,585 |
| 7 | tons 1959... | 595,945 | 283 | 12,682 | 2,683 | 4,855 | 2,685 | 1,338 | ... | 58,792 |
| 8 | 1954... | 372,809 | 721 | 9,342 | 1,522 | 3,178 | 1,568 | 760 | ... | 28,460 |
| 9 | Sales.....farms reporting 1959... | 1,684 | 3 | 25 | 19 | 3 | 10 | 6 | ... | 163 |
| 10 | 1954... | 1,117 | 1 | 17 | 6 | 6 | 9 | 2 | ... | 102 |
| 11 | tons 1959... | 36,666 | 48 | 549 | 238 | 115 | 182 | 135 | ... | 5,386 |
| 12 | 1954... | 17,123 | 60 | 312 | 143 | 70 | 62 | 4 | ... | 1,873 |
| | Farms reporting by acres cut for hay: | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | Under 10 acres.....farms reporting 1959... | 11,762 | 8 | 80 | 68 | 41 | 72 | 50 | ... | 471 |
| 14 | 10 to 24 acres.....farms reporting 1959... | 5,135 | 5 | 94 | 34 | 25 | 26 | 12 | ... | 411 |
| 15 | 25 to 49 acres.....farms reporting 1959... | 1,870 | ... | 56 | 12 | 21 | 6 | 1 | ... | 173 |
| 16 | 50 to 99 acres.....farms reporting 1959... | 620 | ... | 17 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 2 | ... | 68 |
| 17 | 100 or more acres.....farms reporting 1959... | 150 | ... | 3 | 3 | 2 | 1 | ... | ... | 14 |
| 18 | Clover, timothy, and mixtures of clover and grasses cut for hay.....farms reporting 1959... | 25,114 | 7 | 425 | 151 | 154 | 330 | 345 | ... | 830 |
| 19 | 1954... | 30,086 | 38 | 221 | 241 | 119 | 225 | 333 | 1 | 1,058 |
| 20 | acres 1959... | 373,721 | 155 | 11,707 | 1,947 | 1,806 | 4,450 | 4,383 | ... | 15,317 |
| 21 | 1954... | 351,491 | 321 | 4,144 | 2,633 | 958 | 2,417 | 3,265 | 10 | 18,164 |
| 22 | tons 1959... | 484,974 | 298 | 14,947 | 2,012 | 3,014 | 5,286 | 5,529 | ... | 24,947 |
| 23 | 1954... | 376,842 | 463 | 4,104 | 2,303 | 1,122 | 2,797 | 2,958 | 4 | 20,162 |
| 24 | Sales.....farms reporting 1959... | 1,850 | 3 | 50 | 11 | 4 | 28 | 20 | ... | 71 |
| 25 | 1954... | 1,257 | 4 | 12 | 8 | 6 | 15 | 18 | ... | 87 |
| 26 | tons 1959... | 24,591 | 150 | 1,490 | 66 | 393 | 194 | 224 | ... | 838 |
| 27 | 1954... | 12,854 | 27 | 236 | 83 | 51 | 81 | 115 | ... | 914 |
| | Farms reporting by acres cut for hay: | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | Under 10 acres.....farms reporting 1959... | 13,241 | 2 | 122 | 75 | 93 | 175 | 177 | ... | 298 |
| 29 | 10 to 24 acres.....farms reporting 1959... | 7,688 | 3 | 150 | 55 | 42 | 101 | 126 | ... | 343 |
| 30 | 25 to 49 acres.....farms reporting 1959... | 2,826 | 1 | 97 | 15 | 13 | 40 | 33 | ... | 134 |
| 31 | 50 to 99 acres.....farms reporting 1959... | 1,045 | 1 | 36 | 6 | 5 | 11 | 9 | ... | 44 |
| 32 | 100 or more acres.....farms reporting 1959... | 314 | ... | 20 | ... | 1 | 3 | ... | ... | 11 |
| 33 | Lespedeza cut for hay.....farms reporting 1959... | 21,775 | 38 | 403 | 28 | 509 | 283 | 260 | ... | 214 |
| 34 | 1954... | 33,389 | 52 | 473 | 47 | 659 | 530 | 405 | ... | 336 |
| 35 | acres 1959... | 235,187 | 595 | 8,177 | 233 | 7,228 | 3,696 | 3,111 | ... | 2,288 |
| 36 | 1954... | 346,818 | 694 | 7,667 | 434 | 9,475 | 6,308 | 4,622 | ... | 3,696 |
| 37 | tons 1959... | 256,048 | 1,452 | 9,581 | 272 | 9,734 | 4,254 | 3,932 | ... | 2,568 |
| 38 | 1954... | 291,822 | 1,353 | 5,869 | 396 | 7,601 | 5,763 | 3,491 | ... | 3,142 |
| 39 | Sales.....farms reporting 1959... | 1,565 | 5 | 29 | 1 | 21 | 27 | 18 | ... | 21 |
| 40 | 1954... | 1,601 | 2 | 29 | 2 | 34 | 44 | 16 | ... | 19 |
| 41 | tons 1959... | 12,575 | 158 | 381 | 2 | 344 | 150 | 228 | ... | 111 |
| 42 | 1954... | 13,666 | 49 | 342 | 13 | 223 | 423 | 140 | ... | 177 |
| | Farms reporting by acres cut for hay: | | | | | | | | | |
| 43 | Under 10 acres.....farms reporting 1959... | 13,441 | 20 | 121 | 23 | 264 | 151 | 126 | ... | 120 |
| 44 | 10 to 24 acres.....farms reporting 1959... | 6,276 | 9 | 169 | 4 | 166 | 93 | 113 | ... | 76 |
| 45 | 25 to 49 acres.....farms reporting 1959... | 1,551 | 8 | 83 | ... | 59 | 27 | 16 | ... | 16 |
| 46 | 50 to 99 acres.....farms reporting 1959... | 423 | ... | 21 | 1 | 14 | 11 | 4 | ... | 2 |
| 47 | 100 or more acres.....farms reporting 1959... | 84 | 1 | 9 | ... | 6 | 1 | 1 | ... | ... |
| 48 | Oats, wheat, barley, rye, or other small grains cut for hay.....farms reporting 1959... | 9,416 | 22 | 128 | 32 | 55 | 164 | 28 | ... | 74 |
| 49 | 1954... | 19,673 | 70 | 255 | 81 | 92 | 275 | 65 | ... | 140 |
| 50 | acres 1959... | 55,625 | 314 | 1,300 | 154 | 426 | 1,287 | 194 | ... | 530 |
| 51 | 1954... | 102,029 | 406 | 2,357 | 338 | 444 | 1,563 | 514 | ... | 894 |
| 52 | tons 1959... | 70,146 | 415 | 1,951 | 180 | 627 | 1,690 | 220 | ... | 705 |
| 53 | 1954... | 119,716 | 698 | 2,937 | 358 | 560 | 1,684 | 479 | ... | 1,096 |
| 54 | Sales.....farms reporting 1959... | 216 | 2 | 4 | ... | ... | 7 | ... | ... | 2 |
| 55 | 1954... | 450 | 1 | 10 | 2 | 1 | 15 | 3 | ... | 6 |
| 56 | tons 1959... | 1,328 | 14 | 15 | ... | ... | 19 | ... | ... | 11 |
| 57 | 1954... | 2,725 | 5 | 50 | 8 | 40 | 92 | 4 | ... | 47 |
| 58 | Other hay cut.....farms reporting 1959... | 11,559 | 7 | 235 | 119 | 45 | 93 | 49 | ... | 347 |
| 59 | 1954... | 12,447 | 14 | 410 | 61 | 31 | 70 | 32 | 1 | 361 |
| 60 | acres 1959... | 158,273 | 24 | 4,750 | 1,057 | 661 | 1,347 | 441 | ... | 4,280 |
| 61 | 1954... | 149,181 | 43 | 7,659 | 719 | 216 | 568 | 280 | 10 | 4,458 |
| 62 | tons 1959... | 171,151 | 42 | 5,694 | 880 | 654 | 1,595 | 452 | ... | 5,081 |
| 63 | 1954... | 135,842 | 57 | 6,057 | 700 | 196 | 611 | 251 | 10 | 4,025 |
| 64 | Sales.....farms reporting 1959... | 698 | ... | 30 | 12 | 1 | 10 | 2 | ... | 29 |
| 65 | 1954... | 470 | ... | 20 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 3 | ... | 13 |
| 66 | tons 1959... | 8,149 | ... | 432 | 52 | 30 | 361 | 5 | ... | 186 |
| 67 | 1954... | 4,680 | ... | 232 | 15 | 31 | 72 | 10 | ... | 149 |
| 68 | Grass silage made from grasses, alfalfa, clover, or small grains.....farms reporting 1959... | 1,082 | 3 | 23 | 3 | 39 | 3 | 2 | ... | 45 |
| 69 | 1954... | 1,208 | ... | 20 | 4 | 23 | 4 | 3 | ... | 38 |
| 70 | acres 1959... | 25,188 | 78 | 769 | 68 | 501 | 68 | 14 | ... | 824 |
| 71 | 1954... | 28,232 | ... | 544 | 38 | 294 | 30 | 34 | ... | 567 |
| 72 | tons, green weight 1959... | 139,163 | 694 | 5,103 | 310 | 2,767 | 487 | 66 | ... | 4,983 |
| 73 | 1954... | 131,098 | ... | 2,474 | 273 | 1,403 | 83 | 125 | ... | 3,069 |
| | **Other field crops harvested:** | | | | | | | | | |
| 74 | Red clover seed.....farms reporting 1959... | 895 | ... | 2 | ... | 1 | 2 | 40 | ... | 52 |
| 75 | 1954... | 614 | 1 | ... | ... | 4 | ... | 67 | ... | 35 |
| 76 | acres 1959... | 9,993 | ... | 11 | ... | 7 | 31 | 281 | ... | 596 |
| 77 | 1954... | 5,248 | 11 | ... | ... | 16 | ... | 383 | ... | 364 |
| 78 | bushels 1959... | 10,947 | ... | 10 | ... | 8 | 62 | 308 | ... | 437 |
| 79 | 1954... | 5,386 | 25 | ... | ... | 18 | ... | 514 | ... | 336 |
| 80 | Lespedeza seed.....farms reporting 1959... | 1,028 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 55 | 2 | 61 | ... | 5 |
| 81 | 1954... | 1,757 | 9 | 7 | ... | 72 | 6 | 109 | ... | 11 |
| 82 | acres 1959... | 8,682 | 8 | 192 | 1 | 415 | 25 | 487 | ... | 62 |
| 83 | 1954... | 15,038 | 49 | 139 | ... | 463 | 64 | 750 | ... | 102 |
| 84 | pounds 1959... | 1,463,413 | 3,200 | 21,400 | 200 | 93,240 | 1,100 | 57,436 | ... | 14,225 |
| 85 | 1954... | 2,053,454 | 24,835 | 22,250 | ... | 68,862 | 13,460 | 66,603 | ... | 12,230 |
| 86 | Orchardgrass seed.....farms reporting 1959... | 875 | ... | 10 | ... | ... | 2 | 10 | ... | 16 |
| 87 | 1954... | 865 | ... | 7 | ... | ... | 3 | 3 | ... | 10 |
| 88 | acres 1959... | 18,634 | ... | 259 | ... | ... | 31 | 28 | ... | 331 |
| 89 | 1954... | 14,349 | ... | 169 | ... | ... | 28 | 22 | ... | 72 |
| 90 | bushels 1959... | 305,038 | ... | 3,300 | ... | ... | 200 | 125 | ... | 4,503 |
| 91 | 1954... | 266,752 | ... | 1,580 | ... | ... | 519 | 164 | ... | 778 |

OF CROPS HARVESTED: CENSUSES OF 1959 AND 1954—Continued

Part 3 of 5

| Bath | Bedford | Bland | Botetourt | Brunswick | Buchanan | Buckingham | Campbell | Caroline | Carroll | Charles City | Charlotte | Chesterfield | Clarke | Craig | Culpeper | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 6,802 | 41,228 | 10,333 | 12,333 | 11,492 | 1,106 | 10,872 | 17,065 | 5,048 | 24,642 | 1,137 | 11,647 | 4,579 | 10,456 | 5,999 | 26,146 | 1 |
| 8,669 | 46,440 | 9,951 | 17,137 | 12,051 | 2,414 | 11,333 | 19,466 | 6,663 | 26,043 | 2,201 | 14,101 | 5,109 | 11,390 | 5,755 | 25,269 | 2 |
| 60 | 778 | 252 | 458 | 51 | 13 | 84 | 217 | 34 | 999 | 2 | 136 | 28 | 123 | 129 | 170 | 3 |
| 49 | 778 | 161 | 530 | 162 | 29 | 139 | 241 | 104 | 627 | 25 | 228 | 81 | 147 | 91 | 195 | 4 |
| 662 | 9,548 | 2,808 | 6,486 | 335 | 51 | 1,001 | 2,353 | 529 | 6,875 | 13 | 1,127 | 450 | 3,980 | 1,222 | 5,328 | 5 |
| 411 | 6,161 | 1,251 | 5,205 | 678 | 66 | 747 | 1,918 | 1,028 | 3,119 | 261 | 1,461 | 592 | 3,443 | 533 | 4,514 | 6 |
| 1,725 | 22,578 | 5,819 | 15,103 | 625 | 113 | 2,000 | 5,220 | 1,677 | 13,426 | 30 | 2,518 | 785 | 9,963 | 2,470 | 15,026 | 7 |
| 986 | 9,637 | 2,644 | 10,902 | 1,307 | 133 | 1,396 | 2,421 | 2,069 | 6,636 | 344 | 2,292 | 1,027 | 9,169 | 789 | 7,708 | 8 |
| 3 | 74 | 10 | 57 | 1 | ... | 3 | 18 | 2 | 39 | ... | 8 | 4 | 15 | 11 | 18 | 9 |
| 6 | 28 | 2 | 54 | 6 | ... | 3 | 12 | 7 | 38 | 1 | 8 | 6 | 39 | 2 | 8 | 10 |
| 168 | 1,776 | 93 | 1,035 | 6 | ... | 59 | 231 | 56 | 249 | ... | 176 | 33 | 543 | 185 | 948 | 11 |
| 44 | 289 | 26 | 710 | 36 | ... | 12 | 57 | 132 | 253 | 40 | 56 | 49 | 988 | 39 | 188 | 12 |
| 35 | 445 | * 162 | 242 | 40 | 11 | 53 | 146 | 18 | 776 | 1 | 98 | 18 | 17 | 99 | 46 | 13 |
| 21 | 239 | 69 | 146 | 9 | 2 | 19 | 45 | 11 | 194 | 1 | 32 | 8 | 39 | 26 | 54 | 14 |
| 3 | 72 | 15 | 46 | 2 | ... | 10 | 18 | 2 | 25 | ... | 4 | 1 | 43 | 2 | 29 | 15 |
| 1 | 17 | 4 | 20 | ... | ... | 1 | 7 | 3 | 3 | ... | 1 | ... | 20 | 1 | 33 | 16 |
| ... | 5 | 2 | 4 | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 8 | 17 |
| 168 | 475 | 347 | 137 | 208 | 246 | 247 | 427 | 154 | 1,180 | 17 | 328 | 78 | 128 | 205 | 349 | 18 |
| 205 | 326 | 493 | 202 | 410 | 399 | 234 | 333 | 195 | 1,771 | 24 | 312 | 85 | 154 | 229 | 403 | 19 |
| 4,037 | 5,872 | 5,766 | 1,508 | 1,482 | 761 | 3,310 | 5,421 | 1,764 | 10,778 | 510 | 3,524 | 1,284 | 3,736 | 3,623 | 11,682 | 20 |
| 4,374 | 2,747 | 6,918 | 2,408 | 2,201 | 1,510 | 2,241 | 2,648 | 1,669 | 15,327 | 760 | 2,860 | 758 | 4,324 | 3,105 | 10,027 | 21 |
| 3,534 | 7,902 | 6,948 | 1,856 | 2,200 | 827 | 4,201 | 6,244 | 2,529 | 10,784 | 649 | 4,819 | 1,842 | 5,082 | 3,979 | 16,838 | 22 |
| 5,886 | 2,702 | 8,212 | 2,337 | 1,829 | 1,415 | 2,257 | 2,163 | 1,772 | 14,426 | 739 | 2,583 | 825 | 5,193 | 2,841 | 10,829 | 23 |
| 13 | 42 | 21 | 7 | 8 | 13 | 13 | 29 | 11 | 42 | 1 | 19 | 13 | 14 | 14 | 22 | 24 |
| 17 | 13 | 9 | 13 | 1 | ... | 6 | 12 | 9 | 85 | 1 | 9 | 2 | 31 | 6 | 18 | 25 |
| 327 | 505 | 178 | 58 | 115 | 29 | 83 | 218 | 110 | 340 | 2 | 291 | 289 | 265 | 136 | 649 | 26 |
| 546 | 66 | 90 | 114 | 5 | ... | 94 | 47 | 112 | 555 | 20 | 105 | 12 | 709 | 46 | 339 | 27 |
| 60 | 269 | 140 | 73 | 170 | 234 | 116 | 236 | 105 | 769 | 5 | 221 | 42 | 9 | 73 | 67 | 28 |
| 56 | 154 | 131 | 54 | 24 | 12 | 99 | 135 | 33 | 331 | 4 | 80 | 20 | 55 | 91 | 119 | 29 |
| 25 | 39 | 54 | 7 | 10 | ... | 22 | 41 | 12 | 70 | 2 | 16 | 10 | 41 | 31 | 94 | 30 |
| 22 | 9 | 22 | 3 | 2 | ... | 10 | 11 | 3 | 9 | 5 | 10 | 4 | 22 | 6 | 51 | 31 |
| 5 | 4 | ... | ... | 2 | ... | ... | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 18 | 32 |
| 42 | 1,182 | 14 | 174 | 789 | 3 | 300 | 511 | 174 | 99 | 40 | 642 | 146 | 20 | 20 | 173 | 33 |
| 84 | 1,840 | 16 | 507 | 947 | 14 | 624 | 917 | 322 | 326 | 67 | 912 | 224 | 61 | 51 | 182 | 34 |
| 589 | 17,103 | 138 | 1,624 | 6,029 | 12 | 3,783 | 6,379 | 1,497 | 588 | 412 | 5,300 | 1,465 | 394 | 208 | 3,372 | 35 |
| 1,297 | 28,751 | 101 | 5,332 | 6,728 | 35 | 6,896 | 11,513 | 2,642 | 1,992 | 684 | 8,135 | 1,845 | 964 | 565 | 2,633 | 36 |
| 620 | 17,344 | 151 | 1,634 | 6,385 | 8 | 4,272 | 6,308 | 1,730 | 487 | 628 | 5,299 | 1,880 | 391 | 204 | 3,636 | 37 |
| 1,409 | 24,052 | 112 | 5,288 | 4,733 | 46 | 5,319 | 8,075 | 2,230 | 2,135 | 497 | 5,454 | 1,680 | 1,007 | 516 | 1,715 | 38 |
| 2 | 121 | ... | 10 | 50 | ... | 29 | 36 | 8 | 1 | 3 | 49 | 20 | 3 | 3 | 12 | 39 |
| 7 | 100 | ... | 36 | 20 | ... | 30 | 68 | 15 | 33 | 1 | 23 | 8 | 10 | 3 | 7 | 40 |
| 6 | 924 | ... | 86 | 239 | ... | 407 | 200 | 77 | 8 | 42 | 361 | 145 | 35 | 52 | 143 | 41 |
| 48 | 940 | ... | 400 | 48 | ... | 257 | 354 | 107 | 320 | 9 | 160 | 39 | 103 | 27 | 67 | 42 |
| 21 | 517 | 8 | 108 | 592 | 3 | 171 | 278 | 121 | 81 | 22 | 444 | 97 | 3 | 13 | 51 | 43 |
| 11 | 467 | 5 | 56 | 155 | ... | 90 | 181 | 43 | 17 | 15 | 175 | 34 | 10 | 4 | 80 | 44 |
| 10 | 161 | 1 | 8 | 32 | ... | 24 | 33 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 19 | 10 | 7 | 3 | 26 | 45 |
| ... | 32 | ... | 2 | 9 | ... | 13 | 16 | 4 | ... | ... | 4 | 5 | ... | ... | 13 | 46 |
| ... | 5 | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 2 | 3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 | 47 |
| 11 | 456 | 109 | 128 | 192 | 64 | 32 | 157 | 45 | 281 | 11 | 112 | 66 | 10 | 35 | 61 | 48 |
| 36 | 841 | 200 | 260 | 517 | 273 | 78 | 289 | 178 | 562 | 41 | 235 | 185 | 23 | 83 | 132 | 49 |
| 74 | 3,290 | 547 | 814 | 2,692 | 109 | 332 | 1,022 | 376 | 964 | 49 | 792 | 481 | 153 | 166 | 700 | 50 |
| 159 | 5,805 | 967 | 1,653 | 1,992 | 747 | 447 | 1,872 | 859 | 2,042 | 227 | 1,340 | 1,367 | 471 | 372 | 1,426 | 51 |
| 95 | 4,210 | 748 | 1,239 | 1,952 | 113 | 388 | 1,178 | 611 | 1,196 | 64 | 1,186 | 541 | 153 | 206 | 1,203 | 52 |
| 204 | 6,302 | 1,302 | 1,738 | 2,002 | 673 | 452 | 1,799 | 1,203 | 2,235 | 375 | 1,485 | 1,499 | 620 | 461 | 1,931 | 53 |
| ... | 18 | 2 | 4 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 3 | ... | 8 | ... | ... | 3 | 1 | ... | 1 | 54 |
| 1 | 24 | 3 | 11 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 15 | ... | 35 | 1 | 2 | 5 | ... | 1 | 4 | 55 |
| ... | 239 | 13 | 17 | 35 | 2 | 7 | 7 | ... | 71 | ... | ... | 15 | 10 | ... | 28 | 56 |
| 1 | 115 | 24 | 49 | 54 | 1 | 10 | 53 | ... | 160 | 50 | 7 | 61 | ... | 1 | 47 | 57 |
| 66 | 349 | 78 | 152 | 88 | 39 | 122 | 156 | 54 | 583 | 8 | 73 | 55 | 39 | 48 | 189 | 58 |
| 111 | 274 | 51 | 241 | 53 | 18 | 72 | 139 | 57 | 557 | 12 | 46 | 56 | 64 | 87 | 256 | 59 |
| 1,273 | 4,880 | 1,038 | 1,666 | 716 | 114 | 2,445 | 1,778 | 726 | 5,299 | 96 | 704 | 831 | 1,200 | 780 | 3,823 | 60 |
| 2,272 | 2,508 | 670 | 2,320 | 288 | 52 | 1,002 | 1,426 | 373 | 3,528 | 134 | 252 | 390 | 1,777 | 1,180 | 4,574 | 61 |
| 1,325 | 5,209 | 1,172 | 1,844 | 721 | 111 | 3,048 | 1,885 | 1,191 | 5,430 | 106 | 772 | 983 | 1,256 | 883 | 4,331 | 62 |
| 2,378 | 1,874 | 748 | 2,190 | 243 | 41 | 991 | 1,110 | 389 | 3,322 | 229 | 193 | 338 | 1,765 | 974 | 3,553 | 63 |
| 4 | 27 | 3 | 9 | 3 | 1 | 10 | 12 | 4 | 21 | ... | 1 | 12 | 3 | 5 | 6 | 64 |
| 5 | 6 | 1 | 8 | ... | ... | 2 | 6 | 1 | 52 | 1 | ... | 1 | 14 | 2 | 17 | 65 |
| 12 | 266 | 11 | 93 | 14 | 3 | 305 | 110 | 114 | 100 | ... | 2 | 96 | 36 | 190 | 45 | 66 |
| 37 | 27 | 2 | 85 | ... | ... | 15 | 14 | 30 | 254 | 10 | ... | 4 | 344 | 57 | 210 | 67 |
| 9 | 24 | 3 | 16 | 14 | 11 | 1 | 8 | 7 | 16 | 3 | 19 | 2 | 20 | ... | 33 | 68 |
| 7 | 33 | 4 | 16 | 13 | 2 | ... | 6 | 12 | 3 | 3 | 11 | 7 | 10 | ... | 50 | 69 |
| 167 | 535 | 36 | 235 | 238 | 59 | 1 | 112 | 156 | 138 | 57 | 200 | 68 | 993 | ... | 1,241 | 70 |
| 156 | 468 | 44 | 219 | 164 | 4 | ... | 89 | 92 | 35 | 135 | 53 | 157 | 411 | ... | 2,095 | 71 |
| 887 | 2,878 | 306 | 1,795 | 1,427 | 112 | 2 | 632 | 1,615 | 466 | 360 | 1,620 | 485 | 3,614 | ... | 7,812 | 72 |
| 1,002 | 2,978 | 171 | 1,412 | 807 | 15 | ... | 413 | 265 | 190 | 362 | 333 | 853 | 1,852 | ... | 11,447 | 73 |
| 1 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 11 | 31 | 9 | 2 | ... | 55 | 1 | 25 | 4 | 34 | 74 |
| 2 | 4 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | 28 | 15 | 3 | ... | ... | 42 | ... | 8 | ... | 9 | 75 |
| 7 | 17 | 2 | 11 | 2 | 6 | 101 | 201 | 151 | 8 | ... | 409 | 2 | 503 | 13 | 602 | 76 |
| 14 | 10 | 24 | ... | ... | ... | 200 | 54 | 170 | ... | ... | 228 | ... | 156 | ... | 221 | 77 |
| 4 | 8 | 2 | 14 | 6 | 5 | 75 | 177 | 177 | 9 | ... | 506 | 5 | 570 | 10 | 620 | 78 |
| 10 | 13 | 34 | ... | ... | ... | 255 | 42 | 250 | ... | ... | 188 | ... | 197 | ... | 277 | 79 |
| ... | 25 | 2 | 3 | 10 | ... | 30 | 91 | 22 | 5 | 4 | 24 | 2 | 1 | ... | 7 | 80 |
| 3 | 122 | ... | 7 | 21 | ... | 58 | 119 | 58 | ... | 12 | 35 | 4 | 4 | ... | 16 | 81 |
| ... | 178 | 3 | 28 | 48 | ... | 207 | 738 | 181 | 38 | 75 | 139 | 36 | 20 | ... | 66 | 82 |
| 80 | 765 | ... | 18 | 66 | ... | 319 | 1,074 | 832 | ... | 318 | 282 | 14 | 93 | ... | 149 | 83 |
| ... | 23,410 | 400 | 5,000 | 11,050 | ... | 35,695 | 101,540 | 33,750 | 6,050 | 18,800 | 22,010 | 4,350 | 4,000 | ... | 9,690 | 84 |
| 16,550 | 112,973 | ... | 5,070 | 13,575 | ... | 47,185 | 124,283 | 104,646 | ... | 35,200 | 30,550 | 2,655 | 10,700 | ... | 9,055 | 85 |
| 1 | 27 | 1 | 2 | 1 | ... | 10 | 11 | ... | 10 | ... | ... | 1 | 8 | ... | 28 | 86 |
| ... | 39 | ... | 3 | ... | ... | 6 | 5 | 1 | 4 | ... | ... | 1 | 10 | ... | 33 | 87 |
| 7 | 194 | 2 | 12 | 3 | ... | 57 | 95 | ... | 38 | ... | ... | 2 | 213 | ... | 508 | 88 |
| ... | 211 | ... | 19 | ... | ... | 23 | 51 | 25 | 9 | ... | ... | 7 | 211 | ... | 598 | 89 |
| 56 | 945 | 2 | 79 | 16 | ... | 515 | 735 | ... | 315 | ... | ... | 4 | 2,565 | ... | 8,694 | 90 |
| ... | 2,004 | ... | 214 | ... | ... | 431 | 464 | 400 | 79 | ... | ... | 50 | 3,363 | ... | 7,495 | 91 |

Stub items continued

## County Table 11.–FARMS REPORTING ACREAGE AND QUANTITY

Part 3 of 5

| | Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | | Cumberland | Dickenson | Dinwiddie | Essex | Fairfax | Fauquier | Floyd | Fluvanna |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Hay crops:** | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Land from which hay was cut.....acres | 1959... | 8,287 | 2,477 | 6,014 | 2,580 | 10,196 | 41,926 | 19,977 | 9,087 |
| 2 | | 1954... | 9,174 | 3,011 | 7,750 | 3,933 | 12,480 | 40,694 | 21,021 | 10,698 |
| 3 | Alfalfa and alfalfa mixtures cut for hay and for dehydrating.....farms reporting | 1959... | 65 | 105 | 29 | 19 | 63 | 159 | 768 | 74 |
| | | 1954... | 105 | 82 | 105 | 81 | 130 | 207 | 577 | 97 |
| 4 | acres | 1959... | 876 | 355 | 239 | 159 | 1,710 | 4,406 | 4,990 | 909 |
| 5 | | 1954... | 862 | 261 | 584 | 454 | 2,583 | 4,464 | 2,353 | 870 |
| 6 | tons | 1959... | 2,480 | 513 | 458 | 274 | 4,243 | 10,846 | 10,394 | 2,300 |
| 7 | | 1954... | 1,488 | 314 | 1,262 | 637 | 4,584 | 9,322 | 4,931 | 1,552 |
| 8 | Sales.....farms reporting | 1959... | 7 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 8 | 14 | 29 | 6 |
| 9 | | 1954... | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 15 | 7 | 23 | 9 |
| 10 | tons | 1959... | 157 | 46 | 4 | 2 | 283 | 331 | 393 | 157 |
| 11 | | 1954... | 17 | 2 | 13 | 3 | 256 | 59 | 217 | 52 |
| 12 | Farms reporting by acres cut for hay: | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | Under 10 acres.....farms reporting | 1959... | 35 | 95 | 20 | 13 | 25 | 31 | 602 | 40 |
| 14 | 10 to 24 acres.....farms reporting | 1959... | 16 | 10 | 7 | 5 | 16 | 65 | 149 | 21 |
| 15 | 25 to 49 acres.....farms reporting | 1959... | 12 | ... | 1 | 1 | 11 | 37 | 17 | 12 |
| 16 | 50 to 99 acres.....farms reporting | 1959... | 2 | ... | 1 | ... | 8 | 22 | ... | 1 |
| 17 | 100 or more acres.....farms reporting | 1959... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 | 4 | ... | ... |
| 18 | Clover, timothy, and mixtures of clover and grasses cut for hay.....farms reporting | 1959... | 151 | 295 | 123 | 62 | 148 | 501 | 861 | 172 |
| | | 1954... | 175 | 540 | 212 | 89 | 220 | 458 | 993 | 159 |
| 19 | acres | 1959... | 2,624 | 1,176 | 1,104 | 876 | 4,323 | 18,541 | 9,141 | 3,211 |
| 20 | | 1954... | 2,062 | 1,720 | 916 | 872 | 4,469 | 13,892 | 9,191 | 2,117 |
| 21 | tons | 1959... | 3,891 | 1,436 | 2,203 | 1,187 | 6,884 | 25,312 | 8,276 | 4,647 |
| 22 | | 1954... | 1,897 | 1,965 | 1,150 | 957 | 4,845 | 14,544 | 9,451 | 2,355 |
| 23 | Sales.....farms reporting | 1959... | 5 | 26 | 7 | 5 | 33 | 61 | 48 | 10 |
| 24 | | 1954... | 6 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 29 | 27 | 48 | 14 |
| 25 | tons | 1959... | 60 | 77 | 179 | 92 | 688 | 1,270 | 432 | 143 |
| 26 | | 1954... | 24 | 14 | 12 | 23 | 410 | 402 | 535 | 116 |
| 27 | Farms reporting by acres cut for hay: | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | Under 10 acres.....farms reporting | 1959... | 77 | 272 | 88 | 34 | 36 | 69 | 550 | 68 |
| 29 | 10 to 24 acres.....farms reporting | 1959... | 40 | 19 | 25 | 15 | 58 | 174 | 229 | 60 |
| 30 | 25 to 49 acres.....farms reporting | 1959... | 20 | 3 | 9 | 9 | 27 | 132 | 66 | 32 |
| 31 | 50 to 99 acres.....farms reporting | 1959... | 8 | 1 | ... | 4 | 18 | 93 | 12 | 8 |
| 32 | 100 or more acres.....farms reporting | 1959... | 6 | ... | 1 | ... | 9 | 33 | 4 | 4 |
| 33 | Lespedeza cut for hay.....farms reporting | 1959... | 314 | 46 | 396 | 83 | 90 | 272 | 58 | 212 |
| 34 | | 1954... | 486 | 98 | 490 | 180 | 160 | 324 | 126 | 391 |
| 35 | acres | 1959... | 3,166 | 109 | 3,297 | 943 | 1,621 | 6,020 | 346 | 2,883 |
| 36 | | 1954... | 5,300 | 270 | 4,034 | 1,721 | 2,079 | 6,727 | 725 | 5,204 |
| 37 | tons | 1959... | 3,360 | 140 | 4,044 | 1,196 | 1,949 | 5,886 | 284 | 3,178 |
| 38 | | 1954... | 4,061 | 319 | 3,733 | 1,214 | 1,746 | 5,384 | 668 | 4,465 |
| 39 | Sales.....farms reporting | 1959... | 16 | 1 | 8 | 4 | 22 | 19 | 2 | 10 |
| 40 | | 1954... | 18 | ... | 16 | 6 | 17 | 26 | 5 | 27 |
| 41 | tons | 1959... | 80 | 2 | 40 | 24 | 283 | 194 | 2 | 120 |
| 42 | | 1954... | 72 | ... | 63 | 40 | 131 | 291 | 24 | 220 |
| 43 | Farms reporting by acres cut for hay: Under 10 acres.....farms reporting | 1959... | 214 | 46 | 282 | 59 | 40 | 70 | 49 | 107 |
| 44 | 10 to 24 acres.....farms reporting | 1959... | 73 | ... | 88 | 12 | 31 | 112 | 8 | 69 |
| 45 | 25 to 49 acres.....farms reporting | 1959... | 21 | ... | 21 | 9 | 8 | 65 | 1 | 29 |
| 46 | 50 to 99 acres.....farms reporting | 1959... | 4 | ... | 5 | 2 | 11 | 20 | ... | 7 |
| 47 | 100 or more acres.....farms reporting | 1959... | 2 | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 5 | ... | ... |
| 48 | Oats, wheat, barley, rye, or other small grains cut for hay.....farms reporting | 1959... | 32 | 77 | 166 | 18 | 19 | 28 | 236 | 28 |
| | | 1954... | 70 | 214 | 382 | 55 | 68 | 69 | 572 | 85 |
| 49 | acres | 1959... | 215 | 165 | 867 | 75 | 143 | 521 | 772 | 168 |
| 50 | | 1954... | 339 | 491 | 1,613 | 255 | 633 | 825 | 2,104 | 496 |
| 51 | tons | 1959... | 329 | 168 | 1,254 | 84 | 156 | 697 | 882 | 256 |
| 52 | | 1954... | 431 | 574 | 1,947 | 204 | 828 | 1,020 | 2,604 | 495 |
| 53 | Sales.....farms reporting | 1959... | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | 2 | ... | 9 | ... |
| 54 | | 1954... | 2 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 26 | 1 |
| 55 | tons | 1959... | ... | 2 | 6 | ... | 20 | ... | 27 | ... |
| 56 | | 1954... | 44 | 9 | 10 | 3 | 58 | 22 | 122 | 10 |
| 57 | Other hay cut.....farms reporting | 1959... | 98 | 186 | 45 | 27 | 101 | 294 | 454 | 122 |
| 58 | | 1954... | 69 | 105 | 59 | 20 | 143 | 367 | 692 | 130 |
| 59 | acres | 1959... | 1,152 | 653 | 445 | 399 | 1,922 | 10,271 | 4,581 | 1,806 |
| 60 | | 1954... | 571 | 269 | 440 | 344 | 1,844 | 11,120 | 6,568 | 1,921 |
| 61 | tons | 1959... | 1,451 | 799 | 587 | 428 | 1,975 | 11,124 | 4,402 | 1,937 |
| 62 | | 1954... | 370 | 279 | 477 | 394 | 1,835 | 10,734 | 6,007 | 2,211 |
| 63 | Sales.....farms reporting | 1959... | 2 | 14 | 5 | 2 | 21 | 13 | 32 | 6 |
| 64 | | 1954... | ... | ... | 5 | 1 | 7 | 16 | 34 | 4 |
| 65 | tons | 1959... | 33 | 40 | 193 | 13 | 230 | 207 | 197 | 88 |
| 66 | | 1954... | ... | ... | 38 | 2 | 99 | 487 | 204 | 56 |
| 67 | Grass silage made from grasses, alfalfa, clover, or small grains.....farms reporting | 1959... | 16 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 14 | 60 | 14 | 4 |
| 68 | | 1954... | 6 | ... | 9 | 7 | 35 | 90 | 9 | 9 |
| 69 | acres | 1959... | 254 | 19 | 62 | 128 | 477 | 2,167 | 147 | 110 |
| 70 | | 1954... | 40 | ... | 163 | 287 | 872 | 3,666 | 80 | 90 |
| 71 | tons, green weight | 1959... | 1,484 | 56 | 359 | 1,232 | 2,548 | 8,647 | 806 | 474 |
| 72 | | 1954... | 84 | ... | 566 | 820 | 4,160 | 18,659 | 433 | 511 |
| 73 | **Other field crops harvested:** | | | | | | | | | |
| 74 | Red clover seed.....farms reporting | 1959... | 7 | ... | ... | 13 | 4 | 30 | 2 | 7 |
| 75 | | 1954... | 20 | ... | 1 | 4 | ... | 8 | ... | 4 |
| 76 | acres | 1959... | 38 | ... | ... | 192 | 104 | 525 | 7 | 39 |
| 77 | | 1954... | 99 | ... | 2 | 83 | ... | 102 | ... | 14 |
| 78 | bushels | 1959... | 65 | ... | ... | 125 | 93 | 663 | 8 | 42 |
| 79 | | 1954... | 105 | ... | 3 | 67 | ... | 101 | ... | 17 |
| 80 | Lespedeza seed.....farms reporting | 1959... | 19 | ... | 18 | 18 | 4 | 10 | 1 | 10 |
| 81 | | 1954... | 34 | 1 | 35 | 40 | ... | 16 | 2 | 20 |
| 82 | acres | 1959... | 214 | ... | 126 | 248 | 74 | 184 | 2 | 50 |
| 83 | | 1954... | 355 | 2 | 204 | 777 | ... | 235 | 4 | 99 |
| 84 | pounds | 1959... | 44,130 | ... | 31,680 | 28,945 | 8,700 | 33,000 | 500 | 11,670 |
| 85 | | 1954... | 50,921 | 300 | 45,050 | 71,170 | ... | 31,775 | 300 | 14,770 |
| 86 | Orchardgrass seed.....farms reporting | 1959... | 4 | ... | 1 | 1 | 3 | 128 | 14 | 3 |
| 87 | | 1954... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 126 | 34 | 1 |
| 88 | acres | 1959... | 13 | ... | 3 | 8 | 17 | 5,970 | 57 | 76 |
| 89 | | 1954... | 6 | ... | ... | ... | 4 | 3,674 | 101 | 2 |
| 90 | bushels | 1959... | 100 | ... | 8 | 72 | 73 | 101,085 | 662 | 671 |
| 91 | | 1954... | 39 | ... | ... | ... | 100 | 77,331 | 1,524 | 30 |

OF CROPS HARVESTED: CENSUSES OF 1959 AND 1954—Continued

Part 3 of 5

| Franklin | Frederick | Giles | Gloucester | Goochland | Grayson | Greene | Greens-ville | Halifax | Hanover | Henrico | Henry | Highland | Isle of Wight | James City | King and Queen | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 25,126 | 18,479 | 7,350 | 1,084 | 9,438 | 22,955 | 7,100 | 492 | 18,725 | 11,478 | 6,445 | 6,604 | 10,772 | 401 | 1,155 | 1,584 | 1 |
| 27,516 | 15,377 | 7,822 | 1,368 | 10,904 | 25,394 | 5,947 | 1,461 | 23,606 | 12,423 | 6,563 | 8,779 | 11,866 | 782 | 1,622 | 2,383 | 2 |
| 745 | 297 | 299 | 9 | 43 | 967 | 23 | 3 | 272 | 54 | 45 | 198 | 71 | 6 | 9 | 17 | 3 |
| 706 | 323 | 300 | 32 | 103 | 896 | 34 | 20 | 372 | 181 | 81 | 230 | 68 | 23 | 26 | 58 | 4 |
| 7,563 | 6,185 | 3,213 | 93 | 595 | 8,200 | 478 | 8 | 1,814 | 1,392 | 1,025 | 1,708 | 607 | 69 | 215 | 168 | 5 |
| 4,401 | 4,391 | 2,300 | 177 | 1,158 | 6,012 | 293 | 80 | 1,582 | 1,767 | 1,307 | 1,506 | 617 | 187 | 386 | 276 | 6 |
| 18,438 | 14,052 | 6,938 | 212 | 1,308 | 18,366 | 929 | 9 | 3,522 | 4,703 | 3,689 | 3,173 | 1,293 | 91 | 614 | 353 | 7 |
| 7,694 | 8,109 | 5,811 | 312 | 1,851 | 13,342 | 454 | 216 | 3,226 | 4,091 | 2,600 | 2,986 | 1,096 | 285 | 1,269 | 450 | 8 |
| 46 | 35 | 18 | ... | 4 | 40 | 1 | ... | 23 | 4 | 7 | 19 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 9 |
| 20 | 32 | 10 | ... | 5 | 31 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 16 | 6 | 15 | ... | 1 | 2 | 3 | 10 |
| 1,107 | 975 | 421 | ... | 27 | 345 | 75 | ... | 435 | 75 | 94 | 178 | 5 | 20 | 30 | 57 | 11 |
| 503 | 464 | 709 | ... | 63 | 242 | 25 | 1 | 60 | 188 | 123 | 282 | ... | 30 | 22 | 36 | 12 |
| 487 | 108 | 195 | 5 | 20 | 691 | 13 | 3 | 218 | 27 | 20 | 147 | 51 | 2 | 2 | 9 | 13 |
| 184 | 110 | 68 | 3 | 18 | 211 | 5 | ... | 41 | 14 | 14 | 32 | 16 | 3 | 4 | 6 | 14 |
| 64 | 57 | 31 | 1 | 4 | 56 | 3 | ... | 9 | 6 | 6 | 16 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 15 |
| 6 | 17 | 4 | ... | ... | 9 | 1 | ... | 4 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 2 | ... | 1 | ... | 16 |
| 4 | 5 | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 2 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 17 |
| 400 | 401 | 165 | 41 | 140 | 1,044 | 158 | 19 | 192 | 227 | 92 | 79 | 92 | 10 | 14 | 85 | 18 |
| 268 | 386 | 202 | 56 | 114 | 1,361 | 195 | 88 | 140 | 253 | 89 | 35 | 204 | 20 | 35 | 101 | 19 |
| 2,678 | 8,344 | 2,302 | 288 | 2,356 | 10,251 | 3,151 | 136 | 1,480 | 3,434 | 1,547 | 1,300 | 1,991 | 151 | 263 | 467 | 20 |
| 1,788 | 7,036 | 2,180 | 287 | 2,315 | 11,694 | 2,457 | 424 | 793 | 2,434 | 1,224 | 419 | 2,834 | 273 | 440 | 472 | 21 |
| 3,039 | 10,801 | 2,459 | 427 | 2,824 | 10,810 | 3,446 | 250 | 1,644 | 4,603 | 2,817 | 1,194 | 2,573 | 166 | 306 | 747 | 22 |
| 1,973 | 7,504 | 2,288 | 296 | 2,700 | 11,186 | 2,112 | 451 | 735 | 2,648 | 1,463 | 861 | 2,968 | 362 | 438 | 508 | 23 |
| 8 | 48 | 6 | 7 | 20 | 47 | 8 | 1 | 6 | 16 | 16 | 7 | ... | ... | 2 | 3 | 24 |
| 8 | 34 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 25 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 11 | 3 | 1 | 3 | ... | 4 | 4 | 25 |
| 26 | 895 | 84 | 59 | 139 | 204 | 160 | 50 | 37 | 202 | 246 | 47 | ... | ... | 11 | 9 | 26 |
| 90 | 472 | 18 | 1 | 26 | 231 | 16 | 8 | 7 | 114 | 21 | 1 | 81 | ... | 14 | 12 | 27 |
| 305 | 123 | 81 | 28 | 65 | 681 | 47 | 14 | 151 | 115 | 46 | 45 | 39 | 5 | 5 | 70 | 28 |
| 82 | 160 | 66 | 12 | 47 | 279 | 66 | 4 | 32 | 67 | 29 | 17 | 31 | 1 | 7 | 12 | 29 |
| 12 | 87 | 11 | 1 | 19 | 62 | 33 | ... | 6 | 32 | 8 | 9 | 8 | 4 | ... | 3 | 30 |
| 1 | 25 | 4 | ... | 7 | 19 | 10 | 1 | 2 | 11 | 6 | 7 | 11 | ... | 2 | ... | 31 |
| ... | 6 | 3 | ... | 2 | 3 | 2 | ... | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 3 | ... | ... | ... | 32 |
| 990 | 90 | 24 | 50 | 270 | 28 | 150 | 15 | 1,649 | 257 | 102 | 274 | 7 | 5 | 22 | 119 | 33 |
| 1,623 | 79 | 51 | 77 | 378 | 56 | 141 | 29 | 2,301 | 480 | 126 | 551 | 7 | 7 | 38 | 171 | 34 |
| 9,580 | 1,217 | 162 | 356 | 4,013 | 133 | 2,253 | 124 | 12,503 | 3,356 | 1,871 | 2,231 | 52 | 58 | 310 | 523 | 35 |
| 14,884 | 1,168 | 254 | 419 | 5,163 | 267 | 1,581 | 212 | 18,377 | 5,497 | 1,965 | 5,641 | 53 | 30 | 364 | 837 | 36 |
| 8,783 | 1,197 | 193 | 503 | 5,068 | 143 | 2,070 | 157 | 13,066 | 3,769 | 2,873 | 1,961 | 68 | 58 | 489 | 614 | 37 |
| 11,183 | 1,205 | 238 | 373 | 3,866 | 197 | 1,001 | 255 | 14,738 | 4,667 | 2,007 | 7,057 | 49 | 15 | 381 | 609 | 38 |
| 47 | 4 | ... | 3 | 41 | ... | 6 | ... | 95 | 23 | 15 | 31 | ... | ... | 4 | 4 | 39 |
| 53 | 7 | ... | 2 | 16 | ... | 1 | 2 | 93 | 30 | 9 | 32 | ... | ... | 2 | 5 | 40 |
| 248 | 39 | ... | 15 | 365 | ... | 71 | ... | 465 | 199 | 464 | 139 | ... | ... | 29 | 7 | 41 |
| 328 | 46 | ... | 4 | 179 | ... | 15 | 88 | 511 | 279 | 84 | 210 | ... | ... | 10 | 20 | 42 |
| 617 | 39 | 17 | 37 | 157 | 25 | 59 | 10 | 1,229 | 144 | 66 | 202 | 4 | 2 | 11 | 109 | 43 |
| 303 | 38 | 6 | 11 | 76 | 2 | 67 | 5 | 371 | 79 | 22 | 53 | 3 | 2 | 7 | 8 | 44 |
| 58 | 10 | 1 | 1 | 23 | 1 | 20 | ... | 41 | 22 | 6 | 15 | ... | 1 | 3 | 2 | 45 |
| 12 | 3 | ... | 1 | 10 | ... | 3 | ... | 6 | 10 | 5 | 3 | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 46 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | 4 | ... | 1 | ... | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 47 |
| 511 | 21 | 78 | 18 | 38 | 298 | 18 | 63 | 459 | 75 | 47 | 50 | 7 | 4 | 5 | 69 | 48 |
| 873 | 55 | 145 | 43 | 82 | 670 | 81 | 256 | 629 | 313 | 130 | 109 | 27 | 44 | 23 | 139 | 49 |
| 2,611 | 128 | 298 | 116 | 295 | 1,015 | 177 | 162 | 1,803 | 798 | 677 | 334 | 31 | 46 | 88 | 193 | 50 |
| 3,997 | 445 | 584 | 179 | 866 | 2,465 | 472 | 656 | 2,237 | 1,425 | 1,115 | 709 | 85 | 254 | 134 | 440 | 51 |
| 3,388 | 117 | 316 | 166 | 300 | 1,272 | 262 | 209 | 1,992 | 1,143 | 1,239 | 326 | 30 | 51 | 170 | 243 | 52 |
| 4,543 | 457 | 714 | 172 | 1,034 | 3,100 | 444 | 667 | 2,173 | 1,877 | 1,299 | 692 | 102 | 278 | 143 | 440 | 53 |
| 11 | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 2 | 1 | ... | 8 | 4 | 6 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 3 | 54 |
| 19 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 17 | ... | 3 | 14 | 5 | 3 | 2 | ... | ... | 1 | 2 | 55 |
| 35 | ... | ... | ... | 18 | 8 | 130 | ... | 29 | 17 | 23 | 3 | ... | ... | ... | 3 | 56 |
| 116 | 5 | 15 | 2 | 33 | 72 | ... | 5 | 49 | 49 | 9 | 7 | ... | ... | 7 | 6 | 57 |
| 292 | 145 | 111 | 25 | 89 | 340 | 73 | 8 | 114 | 129 | 56 | 77 | 380 | 5 | 6 | 32 | 58 |
| 330 | 145 | 218 | 22 | 83 | 495 | 76 | 19 | 68 | 107 | 60 | 56 | 393 | 5 | 23 | 62 | 59 |
| 2,078 | 2,295 | 1,302 | 185 | 2,004 | 3,317 | 996 | 62 | 933 | 1,795 | 985 | 1,021 | 8,091 | 77 | 38 | 203 | 60 |
| 1,956 | 1,858 | 2,472 | 211 | 1,362 | 4,956 | 1,077 | 89 | 407 | 1,011 | 398 | 284 | 8,253 | 15 | 234 | 341 | 61 |
| 1,812 | 2,309 | 1,181 | 192 | 2,591 | 3,654 | 919 | 74 | 810 | 2,136 | 1,178 | 1,104 | 8,822 | 85 | 46 | 249 | 62 |
| 1,523 | 1,634 | 1,802 | 228 | 1,602 | 4,384 | 870 | 89 | 327 | 1,046 | 384 | 261 | 7,892 | 8 | 233 | 298 | 63 |
| 11 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 13 | 12 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 14 | 9 | 10 | 3 | ... | ... | ... | 64 |
| 11 | 4 | 4 | ... | 3 | 11 | ... | ... | 3 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 8 | ... | 1 | 1 | 65 |
| 77 | 63 | 3 | 11 | 173 | 39 | 10 | 20 | 34 | 213 | 61 | 153 | 27 | ... | ... | ... | 66 |
| 85 | 54 | 28 | ... | 43 | 136 | ... | ... | 8 | 17 | 8 | 55 | 123 | ... | 5 | 3 | 67 |
| 40 | 7 | 8 | 2 | 2 | 7 | 2 | ... | 10 | 12 | 13 | 1 | ... | ... | 5 | 3 | 68 |
| 33 | 12 | 2 | 7 | 3 | ... | 4 | ... | 11 | 12 | 30 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 69 |
| 616 | 310 | 73 | 46 | 175 | 39 | 45 | ... | 192 | 703 | 340 | 10 | ... | ... | 241 | 30 | 70 |
| 490 | 479 | 32 | 95 | 40 | ... | 67 | ... | 210 | 289 | 554 | 220 | 24 | 23 | 64 | 17 | 71 |
| 3,875 | 1,660 | 358 | 425 | 1,100 | 196 | 260 | ... | 1,127 | 5,491 | 2,227 | 80 | ... | ... | 1,396 | 119 | 72 |
| 2,326 | 1,228 | 305 | 415 | 140 | ... | 314 | ... | 849 | 2,330 | 3,244 | 804 | 52 | 50 | 200 | 68 | 73 |
| 1 | 10 | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 7 | ... | ... | ... | 5 | ... | ... | 74 |
| ... | 2 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 6 | ... | ... | 9 | 1 | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | 75 |
| 5 | 186 | ... | ... | ... | 10 | 20 | 10 | 9 | 34 | ... | ... | ... | 52 | ... | ... | 76 |
| ... | 85 | ... | ... | ... | 4 | 32 | ... | ... | 50 | 6 | ... | 3 | 6 | ... | ... | 77 |
| 15 | 254 | ... | ... | ... | 12 | 21 | 18 | 8 | 45 | ... | ... | ... | 119 | ... | ... | 78 |
| ... | 65 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 22 | ... | ... | 43 | 10 | ... | 4 | 5 | ... | ... | 79 |
| 8 | ... | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 3 | ... | 51 | 15 | ... | 3 | ... | 2 | 1 | 4 | 80 |
| 24 | 8 | ... | 3 | 4 | 1 | ... | 1 | 54 | 43 | 7 | 5 | ... | ... | 1 | 16 | 81 |
| 28 | ... | 8 | 34 | 38 | 20 | 17 | ... | 313 | 182 | ... | 21 | ... | 9 | 15 | 50 | 82 |
| 86 | 46 | ... | 62 | 60 | 3 | ... | 30 | 349 | 286 | 27 | 18 | ... | ... | 40 | 152 | 83 |
| 4,850 | ... | 750 | 9,000 | 7,650 | 2,000 | 3,650 | ... | 57,500 | 34,150 | ... | 2,455 | ... | 1,150 | 2,500 | 10,200 | 84 |
| 13,614 | 6,253 | ... | 6,300 | 12,800 | 450 | ... | 4,500 | 55,158 | 70,210 | 5,300 | 2,950 | ... | ... | 7,000 | 16,600 | 85 |
| 10 | 5 | 4 | ... | ... | ... | 7 | 2 | 6 | 3 | ... | 1 | ... | 2 | ... | ... | 86 |
| 22 | 5 | 10 | ... | 1 | ... | 5 | ... | 1 | 3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 87 |
| 66 | 84 | 26 | ... | ... | ... | 25 | 28 | 44 | 36 | ... | 4 | ... | 6 | ... | ... | 88 |
| 82 | 81 | 55 | ... | 9 | ... | 23 | ... | 10 | 15 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 89 |
| 567 | 865 | 590 | ... | ... | ... | 240 | 275 | 582 | 759 | ... | 8 | ... | 16 | ... | ... | 90 |
| 1,239 | 1,164 | 712 | ... | 94 | ... | 247 | ... | 129 | 189 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 91 |

Stub items continued

Part 3 of 5

County Table 11.–FARMS REPORTING ACREAGE AND QUANTITY

| | Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | | King George | King William | Lancaster | Lee | Loudoun | Louisa | Lunenburg | Madison | Mathews | Mecklenburg |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Hay crops:** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Land from which hay was cut.....acres | 1959... | 2,948 | 2,880 | 941 | 17,398 | 36,416 | 16,308 | 9,085 | 15,447 | 497 | 17,817 |
| 2 | | 1954... | 3,565 | 3,081 | 1,370 | 17,739 | 40,326 | 15,523 | 8,941 | 15,369 | 446 | 18,081 |
| 3 | Alfalfa and alfalfa mixtures cut for hay and for dehydrating.....farms reporting | 1959... | 38 | 21 | 8 | 334 | 270 | 83 | 140 | 116 | 2 | 175 |
| 4 | | 1954... | 39 | 92 | 21 | 186 | 323 | 182 | 232 | 109 | 11 | 389 |
| 5 | acres | 1959... | 529 | 563 | 61 | 2,437 | 7,654 | 1,390 | 908 | 2,337 | 6 | 1,060 |
| 6 | | 1954... | 461 | 877 | 131 | 911 | 7,496 | 1,848 | 988 | 1,705 | 60 | 1,618 |
| 7 | tons | 1959... | 1,331 | 2,454 | 116 | 4,920 | 21,736 | 3,707 | 1,840 | 6,580 | 8 | 1,969 |
| 8 | | 1954... | 923 | 2,712 | 232 | 2,060 | 18,129 | 3,554 | 1,262 | 3,423 | 90 | 2,496 |
| 9 | Sales.....farms reporting | 1959... | 8 | 3 | 1 | 16 | 16 | 12 | 8 | 11 | ... | 9 |
| 10 | | 1954... | 4 | 7 | ... | 17 | 23 | 14 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 7 |
| 11 | tons | 1959... | 231 | 71 | 4 | 147 | 531 | 403 | 105 | 398 | ... | 35 |
| 12 | | 1954... | 17 | 182 | ... | 121 | 380 | 208 | 39 | 25 | 3 | 45 |
| | Farms reporting by acres cut for hay: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | Under 10 acres.....farms reporting | 1959... | 21 | 8 | 5 | 262 | 47 | 35 | 108 | 46 | 2 | 142 |
| 14 | 10 to 24 acres.....farms reporting | 1959... | 12 | 5 | 3 | 58 | 112 | 30 | 29 | 40 | ... | 26 |
| 15 | 25 to 49 acres.....farms reporting | 1959... | 3 | 4 | ... | 9 | 66 | 15 | 2 | 19 | ... | 6 |
| 16 | 50 to 99 acres.....farms reporting | 1959... | 2 | 3 | ... | 5 | 39 | 2 | 1 | 8 | ... | 1 |
| 17 | 100 or more acres.....farms reporting | 1959... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 6 | 1 | ... | 3 | ... | ... |
| 18 | Clover, timothy, and mixtures of clover and grasses cut for hay.....farms reporting | 1959... | 55 | 39 | 37 | 386 | 483 | 428 | 178 | 335 | 21 | 242 |
| 19 | | 1954... | 67 | 61 | 51 | 854 | 577 | 368 | 166 | 301 | 19 | 416 |
| 20 | acres | 1959... | 1,052 | 595 | 529 | 4,386 | 17,194 | 8,470 | 1,836 | 8,757 | 84 | 1,547 |
| 21 | | 1954... | 758 | 403 | 372 | 4,754 | 16,542 | 5,190 | 1,001 | 5,682 | 42 | 1,734 |
| 22 | tons | 1959... | 1,465 | 1,066 | 735 | 5,051 | 23,562 | 11,686 | 2,432 | 12,089 | 141 | 1,775 |
| 23 | | 1954... | 813 | 616 | 430 | 5,230 | 18,122 | 5,471 | 802 | 5,607 | 50 | 1,921 |
| 24 | Sales.....farms reporting | 1959... | 8 | 1 | 2 | 19 | 40 | 60 | 15 | 17 | 2 | 10 |
| 25 | | 1954... | 7 | 1 | 1 | 22 | 30 | 31 | 3 | 12 | 2 | 2 |
| 26 | tons | 1959... | 109 | 10 | 6 | 205 | 907 | 1,143 | 230 | 445 | 25 | 56 |
| 27 | | 1954... | 52 | 11 | 11 | 106 | 517 | 373 | 31 | 134 | 3 | 30 |
| | Farms reporting by acres cut for hay: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | Under 10 acres.....farms reporting | 1959... | 19 | 21 | 19 | 230 | 61 | 186 | 116 | 100 | 19 | 203 |
| 29 | 10 to 24 acres.....farms reporting | 1959... | 21 | 11 | 12 | 112 | 166 | 140 | 43 | 129 | 2 | 25 |
| 30 | 25 to 49 acres.....farms reporting | 1959... | 11 | 4 | 3 | 34 | 148 | 62 | 12 | 61 | ... | 10 |
| 31 | 50 to 99 acres.....farms reporting | 1959... | 3 | 2 | 3 | 8 | 79 | 30 | 7 | 33 | ... | 3 |
| 32 | 100 or more acres.....farms reporting | 1959... | 1 | 1 | ... | 2 | 29 | 10 | ... | 12 | ... | 1 |
| 33 | Lespedeza cut for hay.....farms reporting | 1959... | 70 | 76 | 29 | 702 | 182 | 317 | 581 | 158 | 35 | 1,154 |
| 34 | | 1954... | 112 | 93 | 89 | 861 | 176 | 514 | 474 | 286 | 39 | 1,293 |
| 35 | acres | 1959... | 935 | 868 | 261 | 5,922 | 4,247 | 3,500 | 4,675 | 2,215 | 248 | 9,588 |
| 36 | | 1954... | 1,436 | 1,026 | 598 | 7,089 | 3,925 | 5,284 | 4,595 | 3,791 | 197 | 10,276 |
| 37 | tons | 1959... | 1,068 | 1,342 | 404 | 6,675 | 4,847 | 3,906 | 4,713 | 2,304 | 439 | 9,466 |
| 38 | | 1954... | 1,090 | 921 | 529 | 7,023 | 3,364 | 5,009 | 2,889 | 2,398 | 228 | 6,410 |
| 39 | Sales.....farms reporting | 1959... | 4 | 6 | 2 | 32 | 21 | 33 | 32 | 3 | 3 | 91 |
| 40 | | 1954... | 4 | 2 | 2 | 55 | 17 | 39 | 8 | 12 | 2 | 9 |
| 41 | tons | 1959... | 54 | 42 | 5 | 235 | 315 | 184 | 165 | 14 | 11 | 367 |
| 42 | | 1954... | 27 | 45 | 23 | 337 | 166 | 273 | 323 | 80 | 30 | 171 |
| | Farms reporting by acres cut for hay: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 43 | Under 10 acres.....farms reporting | 1959... | 39 | 49 | 20 | 499 | 37 | 181 | 417 | 71 | 29 | 839 |
| 44 | 10 to 24 acres.....farms reporting | 1959... | 23 | 18 | 7 | 171 | 90 | 109 | 133 | 62 | 3 | 259 |
| 45 | 25 to 49 acres.....farms reporting | 1959... | 6 | 5 | 2 | 25 | 37 | 22 | 24 | 18 | 3 | 43 |
| 46 | 50 to 99 acres.....farms reporting | 1959... | ... | 4 | ... | 7 | 13 | 3 | 7 | 6 | ... | 10 |
| 47 | 100 or more acres.....farms reporting | 1959... | 2 | ... | ... | ... | 5 | 2 | ... | 1 | ... | 3 |
| 48 | Oats, wheat, barley, rye, or other small grains cut for hay.....farms reporting | 1959... | 4 | 34 | 1 | 292 | 31 | 24 | 190 | 52 | 8 | 450 |
| 49 | | 1954... | 15 | 61 | 20 | 726 | 134 | 100 | 397 | 94 | 13 | 832 |
| 50 | acres | 1959... | 36 | 292 | 25 | 1,707 | 473 | 219 | 897 | 347 | 116 | 2,264 |
| 51 | | 1954... | 132 | 390 | 62 | 3,291 | 1,442 | 654 | 1,777 | 727 | 98 | 3,302 |
| 52 | tons | 1959... | 27 | 424 | 35 | 2,004 | 727 | 302 | 951 | 439 | 138 | 2,438 |
| 53 | | 1954... | 110 | 638 | 83 | 3,686 | 1,983 | 837 | 1,701 | 890 | 110 | 3,243 |
| 54 | Sales.....farms reporting | 1959... | ... | ... | ... | 4 | ... | ... | 7 | 2 | ... | 11 |
| 55 | | 1954... | 1 | 2 | 1 | 14 | 3 | ... | 5 | 1 | ... | 3 |
| 56 | tons | 1959... | ... | ... | ... | 12 | ... | ... | 37 | 3 | ... | 45 |
| 57 | | 1954... | 6 | 23 | 3 | 84 | 25 | ... | 20 | 4 | ... | 20 |
| 58 | Other hay cut.....farms reporting | 1959... | 21 | 40 | 5 | 330 | 138 | 162 | 90 | 95 | 9 | 229 |
| 59 | | 1954... | 24 | 32 | 27 | 234 | 278 | 154 | 58 | 170 | 11 | 112 |
| 60 | acres | 1959... | 301 | 439 | 45 | 2,858 | 4,347 | 2,632 | 668 | 1,438 | 43 | 3,100 |
| 61 | | 1954... | 528 | 298 | 176 | 1,672 | 7,241 | 2,395 | 555 | 3,078 | 49 | 1,084 |
| 62 | tons | 1959... | 363 | 577 | 44 | 2,494 | 5,752 | 2,949 | 680 | 1,556 | 26 | 2,668 |
| 63 | | 1954... | 412 | 364 | 162 | 1,613 | 6,685 | 2,124 | 457 | 2,488 | 56 | 766 |
| 64 | Sales.....farms reporting | 1959... | 2 | 1 | ... | 5 | 9 | 17 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 13 |
| 65 | | 1954... | ... | 3 | ... | 4 | 20 | 6 | ... | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| 66 | tons | 1959... | 17 | 10 | ... | 76 | 187 | 163 | 19 | 10 | 11 | 159 |
| 67 | | 1954... | ... | 11 | ... | 37 | 182 | 178 | ... | 25 | 1 | 5 |
| 68 | Grass silage made from grasses, alfalfa, clover, or small grains.....farms reporting | 1959... | 4 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 76 | 5 | 9 | 11 | ... | 21 |
| 69 | | 1954... | 7 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 114 | 9 | 1 | 19 | ... | 12 |
| 70 | acres | 1959... | 95 | 123 | 20 | 88 | 2,501 | 97 | 101 | 353 | ... | 258 |
| 71 | | 1954... | 250 | 87 | 31 | 22 | 3,680 | 152 | 25 | 386 | ... | 67 |
| 72 | tons, green weight | 1959... | 588 | 800 | 60 | 500 | 10,207 | 720 | 628 | 1,749 | ... | 2,073 |
| 73 | | 1954... | 1,200 | 472 | 109 | 83 | 15,896 | 512 | 210 | 1,746 | ... | 224 |
| | **Other field crops harvested:** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 74 | Red clover seed.....farms reporting | 1959... | 14 | ... | 7 | ... | 30 | 27 | ... | 17 | ... | 1 |
| 75 | | 1954... | 8 | ... | 7 | 1 | 8 | 25 | ... | 9 | ... | 1 |
| 76 | acres | 1959... | 275 | ... | 43 | ... | 460 | 286 | ... | 182 | ... | 4 |
| 77 | | 1954... | 72 | ... | 71 | 5 | 104 | 153 | ... | 149 | ... | 15 |
| 78 | bushels | 1959... | 309 | ... | 38 | ... | 443 | 292 | ... | 136 | ... | 4 |
| 79 | | 1954... | 79 | ... | 104 | 8 | 63 | 153 | ... | 108 | ... | 7 |
| 80 | Lespedeza seed.....farms reporting | 1959... | 12 | 11 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 43 | 13 | 4 | 1 | 11 |
| 81 | | 1954... | 25 | 10 | 8 | 3 | 7 | 65 | 10 | 9 | 3 | 16 |
| 82 | acres | 1959... | 181 | 141 | 37 | 29 | 41 | 341 | 117 | 26 | 10 | 101 |
| 83 | | 1954... | 463 | 89 | 111 | 86 | 86 | 600 | 82 | 110 | 18 | 65 |
| 84 | pounds | 1954... | 18,000 | 25,100 | 5,450 | 3,036 | 5,000 | 58,360 | 17,780 | 2,390 | 1,000 | 12,956 |
| 85 | | 1954... | 48,350 | 10,900 | 15,740 | 20,750 | 20,850 | 92,874 | 11,200 | 8,340 | 2,382 | 6,810 |
| 86 | Orchardgrass seed.....farms reporting | 1959... | ... | ... | ... | 3 | 218 | 12 | 2 | 8 | ... | 1 |
| 87 | | 1954... | ... | ... | 1 | 3 | 195 | 4 | ... | 13 | ... | 1 |
| 88 | acres | 1959... | ... | ... | ... | 20 | 6,451 | 178 | 7 | 65 | ... | 3 |
| 89 | | 1954... | ... | ... | 2 | 24 | 5,279 | 53 | ... | 97 | ... | 2 |
| 90 | bushels | 1959... | ... | ... | ... | 79 | 116,543 | 2,132 | 28 | 749 | ... | 18 |
| 91 | | 1954... | ... | ... | 29 | 421 | 109,466 | 593 | ... | 1,020 | ... | 23 |

OF CROPS HARVESTED: CENSUSES OF 1959 AND 1954—Continued

Part 3 of 5

| Middlesex | Mont-gomery | Nansemond | Nelson | New Kent | Norfolk | North-ampton | Northum-berland | Nottoway | Orange | Page | Patrick | Pittsyl-vania | Powhatan | Prince Edward | Prince George | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1,394 | 13,672 | 561 | 10,998 | 1,341 | 1,387 | 459 | 1,731 | 8,462 | 17,729 | 10,606 | 9,699 | 27,276 | 6,811 | 10,418 | 1,817 | 1 |
| 1,770 | 13,561 | 821 | 12,196 | 1,743 | 1,602 | 1,493 | 2,332 | 9,140 | 13,838 | 8,949 | 12,968 | 32,663 | 8,001 | 10,733 | 2,981 | 2 |
| 15 | 588 | 8 | 111 | 4 | 11 | 29 | 6 | 116 | 86 | 278 | 299 | 728 | 64 | 97 | 17 | 3 |
| 33 | 551 | 14 | 118 | 18 | 19 | 57 | 13 | 244 | 120 | 254 | 198 | 855 | 148 | 153 | 32 | 4 |
| 149 | 7,207 | 146 | 1,427 | 77 | 204 | 191 | 58 | 1,382 | 2,038 | 3,754 | 1,863 | 4,417 | 1,138 | 1,683 | 288 | 5 |
| 225 | 5,018 | 148 | 1,371 | 171 | 136 | 215 | 85 | 1,878 | 2,242 | 2,736 | 1,127 | 3,445 | 1,389 | 1,491 | 436 | 6 |
| 316 | 15,607 | 161 | 3,364 | 228 | 719 | 514 | 116 | 4,024 | 5,402 | 8,960 | 4,630 | 9,156 | 2,910 | 4,065 | 623 | 7 |
| 512 | 10,019 | 282 | 2,147 | 640 | 454 | 690 | 164 | 3,958 | 3,535 | 4,361 | 2,583 | 5,752 | 2,475 | 3,009 | 1,212 | 8 |
| 1 | 58 | 1 | 11 | ... | 1 | 2 | 1 | 14 | 4 | 39 | 45 | 64 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 9 |
| 1 | 46 | ... | 14 | ... | 1 | 2 | 1 | 10 | 3 | 12 | 9 | 16 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 10 |
| 10 | 837 | 3 | 748 | ... | 25 | 35 | 25 | 395 | 169 | 631 | 452 | 594 | 45 | 44 | 10 | 11 |
| 5 | 488 | ... | 320 | ... | 50 | 6 | 1 | 69 | 23 | 112 | 183 | 77 | 35 | 54 | 15 | 12 |
| 9 | 341 | 5 | 68 | 2 | 4 | 24 | 2 | 64 | 22 | 138 | 244 | 610 | 26 | 51 | 9 | 13 |
| 5 | 170 | 2 | 30 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 38 | 30 | 96 | 47 | 93 | 23 | 26 | 2 | 14 |
| 1 | 62 | ... | 12 | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | 11 | 22 | 37 | 6 | 19 | 12 | 14 | 5 | 15 |
| ... | 10 | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ... | 3 | 12 | 6 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 16 |
| ... | 5 | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 2 | 2 | ... | 17 |
| 51 | 243 | 8 | 170 | 27 | 14 | 2 | 82 | 104 | 307 | 238 | 473 | 314 | 128 | 251 | 34 | 18 |
| 63 | 306 | 19 | 203 | 42 | 15 | 15 | 134 | 69 | 315 | 184 | 399 | 130 | 139 | 207 | 72 | 19 |
| 430 | 3,086 | 83 | 2,801 | 499 | 244 | 3 | 778 | 931 | 8,256 | 3,674 | 3,602 | 2,437 | 2,284 | 2,663 | 611 | 20 |
| 334 | 3,290 | 109 | 2,132 | 334 | 272 | 126 | 974 | 614 | 6,184 | 2,147 | 2,698 | 761 | 1,899 | 1,749 | 420 | 21 |
| 701 | 3,556 | 41 | 3,219 | 1,096 | 476 | 2 | 1,186 | 1,350 | 11,163 | 4,490 | 4,154 | 2,822 | 3,599 | 3,321 | 781 | 22 |
| 401 | 3,151 | 101 | 2,259 | 538 | 305 | 248 | 1,098 | 680 | 6,021 | 1,911 | 2,882 | 829 | 2,338 | 1,860 | 479 | 23 |
| 7 | 13 | ... | 7 | 1 | 1 | ... | 14 | 8 | 35 | 17 | 64 | 21 | 8 | 24 | 3 | 24 |
| 6 | 12 | ... | 7 | ... | 1 | ... | 16 | 2 | 21 | 3 | 15 | 3 | 6 | 9 | 1 | 25 |
| 62 | 106 | ... | 31 | 17 | 8 | ... | 131 | 39 | 648 | 162 | 533 | 197 | 154 | 245 | 9 | 26 |
| 51 | 100 | ... | 50 | ... | 120 | ... | 80 | 23 | 177 | 38 | 168 | 22 | 15 | 90 | 1 | 27 |
| 39 | 131 | 5 | 86 | 13 | 3 | 2 | 60 | 63 | 76 | 103 | 347 | 247 | 60 | 148 | 17 | 28 |
| 6 | 82 | 2 | 58 | 7 | 7 | ... | 14 | 36 | 111 | 89 | 106 | 48 | 40 | 81 | 13 | 29 |
| 6 | 21 | 1 | 17 | 6 | 3 | ... | 6 | 5 | 73 | 38 | 17 | 14 | 17 | 19 | 3 | 30 |
| ... | 8 | ... | 6 | ... | 1 | ... | 2 | ... | 39 | 8 | 3 | 4 | 9 | 2 | ... | 31 |
| ... | 1 | ... | 3 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 8 | ... | ... | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 32 |
| 75 | 89 | 3 | 266 | 31 | 69 | ... | 59 | 380 | 169 | 171 | 394 | 2,053 | 151 | 367 | 62 | 33 |
| 152 | 167 | 11 | 471 | 41 | 75 | 1 | 147 | 500 | 112 | 229 | 819 | 2,643 | 254 | 535 | 123 | 34 |
| 602 | 760 | 16 | 3,291 | 374 | 806 | ... | 448 | 4,344 | 2,768 | 1,712 | 2,429 | 17,908 | 1,761 | 4,372 | 494 | 35 |
| 922 | 1,525 | 83 | 5,813 | 538 | 821 | 15 | 1,078 | 5,114 | 1,412 | 2,309 | 5,547 | 25,057 | 2,902 | 6,088 | 1,303 | 36 |
| 719 | 698 | 31 | 3,458 | 601 | 1,385 | ... | 549 | 5,324 | 3,461 | 1,595 | 2,765 | 17,386 | 1,833 | 4,178 | 653 | 37 |
| 848 | 1,565 | 77 | 4,721 | 625 | 1,179 | 8 | 1,120 | 4,322 | 998 | 1,468 | 5,263 | 22,194 | 2,046 | 5,011 | 1,433 | 38 |
| 10 | 10 | ... | 22 | 2 | 8 | ... | 3 | 24 | 19 | 17 | 33 | 115 | 22 | 22 | 4 | 39 |
| 9 | 10 | ... | 25 | 3 | 9 | ... | 8 | 26 | 5 | 5 | 38 | 129 | 12 | 24 | 7 | 40 |
| 68 | 62 | ... | 96 | 20 | 76 | ... | 11 | 249 | 192 | 100 | 227 | 679 | 383 | 219 | 20 | 41 |
| 34 | 92 | ... | 202 | 16 | 170 | ... | 22 | 270 | 43 | 14 | 252 | 1,217 | 99 | 155 | 37 | 42 |
| 58 | 56 | 3 | 137 | 19 | 40 | ... | 45 | 224 | 52 | 101 | 331 | 1,393 | 94 | 221 | 44 | 43 |
| 12 | 28 | ... | 99 | 7 | 19 | ... | 11 | 114 | 79 | 58 | 53 | 566 | 41 | 108 | 15 | 44 |
| 4 | 5 | ... | 23 | 4 | 8 | ... | 3 | 34 | 34 | 9 | 8 | 78 | 11 | 25 | 2 | 45 |
| 1 | ... | ... | 5 | 1 | 2 | ... | ... | 8 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 12 | 4 | 11 | 1 | 46 |
| ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 4 | 1 | 2 | ... | 47 |
| 11 | 132 | 19 | 108 | 9 | 6 | 20 | 4 | 99 | 27 | 18 | 244 | 401 | 49 | 62 | 16 | 48 |
| 40 | 277 | 96 | 228 | 28 | 13 | 76 | 17 | 167 | 77 | 32 | 566 | 682 | 102 | 121 | 44 | 49 |
| 81 | 745 | 69 | 616 | 35 | 30 | 195 | 11 | 827 | 306 | 89 | 788 | 1,576 | 515 | 575 | 161 | 50 |
| 154 | 1,651 | 353 | 1,232 | 238 | 74 | 938 | 51 | 1,100 | 644 | 155 | 2,148 | 2,677 | 986 | 869 | 339 | 51 |
| 94 | 862 | 78 | 652 | 59 | 56 | 455 | 10 | 1,163 | 349 | 94 | 916 | 1,653 | 829 | 834 | 190 | 52 |
| 200 | 2,080 | 455 | 1,335 | 266 | 85 | 1,222 | 45 | 1,587 | 852 | 153 | 2,461 | 3,033 | 1,325 | 914 | 386 | 53 |
| ... | 6 | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | 2 | ... | 4 | ... | ... | 4 | 7 | 1 | ... | ... | 54 |
| ... | 16 | 3 | 5 | 1 | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | 1 | 2 | 14 | 12 | 4 | 2 | ... | 55 |
| ... | 51 | 4 | 1 | ... | ... | 35 | ... | 13 | ... | ... | 28 | 19 | 20 | ... | ... | 56 |
| ... | 73 | 33 | 58 | 10 | ... | 2 | 2 | ... | 4 | 10 | 74 | 28 | 30 | 65 | ... | 57 |
| 14 | 149 | 5 | 178 | 24 | 8 | 8 | 14 | 61 | 166 | 111 | 181 | 100 | 64 | 75 | 17 | 58 |
| 25 | 200 | 12 | 157 | 29 | 18 | 22 | 14 | 47 | 142 | 140 | 241 | 72 | 65 | 45 | 25 | 59 |
| 130 | 1,623 | 37 | 2,821 | 332 | 58 | 51 | 298 | 698 | 3,685 | 1,194 | 1,007 | 739 | 1,001 | 783 | 156 | 60 |
| 120 | 1,830 | 77 | 1,571 | 399 | 132 | 179 | 67 | 249 | 2,289 | 1,253 | 1,436 | 466 | 659 | 371 | 130 | 61 |
| 142 | 1,462 | 49 | 2,942 | 401 | 67 | 147 | 302 | 754 | 4,245 | 1,133 | 987 | 681 | 1,006 | 836 | 242 | 62 |
| 110 | 1,444 | 96 | 1,379 | 467 | 166 | 245 | 67 | 249 | 1,825 | 967 | 1,067 | 457 | 518 | 400 | 145 | 63 |
| 3 | 12 | ... | 13 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 3 | 13 | 9 | 10 | 5 | 2 | 5 | ... | 64 |
| 3 | 9 | ... | 5 | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | 2 | 3 | 17 | 2 | 5 | 3 | ... | 65 |
| 23 | 79 | ... | 218 | ... | 3 | ... | ... | 8 | 300 | 73 | 30 | 16 | 4 | 38 | ... | 66 |
| 19 | 39 | ... | 61 | 10 | 30 | ... | ... | 25 | 11 | 34 | 80 | 17 | 48 | 26 | ... | 67 |
| 1 | 22 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 21 | 17 | 6 | 1 | 16 | 6 | 17 | 6 | 68 |
| 1 | 13 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 16 | 3 | 6 | 13 | 32 | 12 | 3 | 17 | 16 | 9 | 11 | 69 |
| 2 | 251 | 210 | 42 | 24 | 45 | 19 | 138 | 280 | 676 | 183 | 10 | 199 | 112 | 342 | 107 | 70 |
| 15 | 247 | 51 | 77 | 63 | 167 | 20 | 77 | 185 | 1,067 | 349 | 12 | 257 | 166 | 165 | 353 | 71 |
| 20 | 1,912 | 830 | 71 | 128 | 193 | 93 | 1,032 | 1,673 | 2,762 | 850 | 50 | 1,425 | 773 | 2,438 | 411 | 72 |
| 50 | 1,161 | 322 | 220 | 357 | 1,578 | 48 | 161 | 1,093 | 3,169 | 938 | 24 | 1,011 | 972 | 782 | 1,446 | 73 |
| ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... | 9 | ... | 32 | 64 | ... | 4 | 1 | 19 | ... | 74 |
| ... | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 11 | ... | 37 | 32 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 36 | 2 | 75 |
| ... | 15 | ... | ... | ... | 17 | ... | 67 | ... | 512 | 852 | ... | 7 | 2 | 150 | ... | 76 |
| ... | ... | 10 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | 97 | ... | 448 | 356 | 1 | 4 | 18 | 168 | 14 | 77 |
| ... | 15 | ... | ... | ... | 22 | ... | 67 | ... | 454 | 1,272 | ... | 8 | 4 | 254 | ... | 78 |
| ... | ... | 15 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | 136 | ... | 349 | 375 | 1 | 27 | 25 | 182 | 23 | 79 |
| 3 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 4 | ... | 8 | 15 | 11 | 23 | 1 | 145 | 3 | 32 | 3 | 80 |
| 2 | ... | ... | 10 | 2 | 4 | ... | 34 | 22 | 7 | 44 | 7 | 114 | 15 | 70 | 15 | 81 |
| 28 | 3 | 3 | 21 | 45 | 129 | ... | 61 | 150 | 77 | 165 | 4 | 1,041 | 15 | 298 | 20 | 82 |
| 16 | ... | ... | 102 | 4 | 46 | ... | 313 | 139 | 59 | 450 | 27 | 854 | 55 | 490 | 56 | 83 |
| 6,560 | 360 | 30 | 4,800 | 14,235 | 19,200 | ... | 7,840 | 38,145 | 12,800 | 35,060 | 1,200 | 204,579 | 1,050 | 35,652 | 4,550 | 84 |
| 3,000 | ... | ... | 13,206 | 500 | 7,450 | ... | 55,090 | 22,350 | 3,850 | 45,615 | 4,760 | 132,300 | 10,800 | 52,603 | 12,350 | 85 |
| 1 | 7 | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 95 | 3 | 7 | 1 | 1 | ... | 86 |
| ... | 20 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 2 | 92 | 3 | 1 | ... | 3 | 1 | 87 |
| 12 | 41 | 3 | 12 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 7 | 1,342 | 14 | 34 | 7 | 3 | ... | 88 |
| ... | 73 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 12 | ... | 12 | 908 | 10 | 3 | ... | 13 | 4 | 89 |
| 30 | 646 | 2 | 150 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 20 | 21,844 | 130 | 336 | 7 | 42 | ... | 90 |
| ... | 872 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 240 | ... | 143 | 16,440 | 68 | 54 | ... | 157 | 14 | 91 |

Stub items continued

Part 3 of 5

County Table 11.–FARMS REPORTING ACREAGE AND QUANTITY

| | Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Prince William | Princess Anne | Pulaski | Rappa-hannock | Richmond | Roanoke | Rockbridge | Rockingham | Russell | Scott |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Hay crops: | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Land from which hay was cut.....acres 1959... | 16,315 | 1,709 | 11,167 | 11,367 | 2,522 | 8,858 | 19,835 | 42,698 | 20,289 | 16,533 |
| 2 | 1954... | 15,714 | 2,475 | 10,563 | 10,479 | 3,427 | 11,197 | 23,365 | 37,285 | 23,979 | 19,788 |
| 3 | Alfalfa and alfalfa mixtures cut for hay and for dehydrating.....farms reporting 1959... | 79 | 23 | 321 | 52 | 7 | 252 | 463 | 1,050 | 514 | 555 |
| | 1954... | 98 | 47 | 379 | 62 | 23 | 387 | 402 | 880 | 276 | 374 |
| 4 | acres 1959... | 1,497 | 425 | 5,340 | 1,081 | 46 | 3,894 | 7,651 | 16,164 | 5,363 | 3,649 |
| 5 | 1954... | 1,485 | 582 | 4,478 | 1,276 | 116 | 4,067 | 4,875 | 10,130 | 2,198 | 1,537 |
| 6 | tons 1959... | 4,196 | 1,436 | 12,446 | 2,993 | 121 | 9,605 | 19,038 | 42,370 | 11,443 | 6,000 |
| 7 | 1954... | 3,018 | 2,248 | 10,412 | 2,199 | 157 | 7,146 | 10,523 | 20,593 | 4,386 | 2,573 |
| 8 | Sales.....farms reporting 1959... | 3 | 2 | 15 | ... | 2 | 36 | 67 | 151 | 19 | 23 |
| 9 | 1954... | 4 | 2 | 15 | 1 | 2 | 35 | 55 | 69 | 6 | 6 |
| 10 | tons 1959... | 41 | 22 | 295 | ... | 15 | 1,320 | 1,305 | 3,387 | 232 | 128 |
| 11 | 1954... | 52 | 115 | 90 | 26 | 6 | 372 | 903 | 1,139 | 75 | 30 |
| | Farms reporting by acres cut for hay: | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | Under 10 acres.....farms reporting 1959... | 26 | 12 | 173 | 15 | 5 | 164 | 208 | 466 | 349 | 430 |
| 13 | 10 to 24 acres.....farms reporting 1959... | 35 | 9 | 77 | 22 | 2 | 40 | 163 | 385 | 120 | 106 |
| 14 | 25 to 49 acres.....farms reporting 1959... | 10 | 1 | 48 | 9 | ... | 31 | 62 | 158 | 33 | 16 |
| 15 | 50 to 99 acres.....farms reporting 1959... | 7 | ... | 15 | 5 | ... | 10 | 29 | 32 | 8 | 3 |
| 16 | 100 or more acres.....farms reporting 1959... | 1 | 1 | 8 | 1 | ... | 7 | 1 | 9 | 4 | ... |
| 17 | Clover, timothy, and mixtures of clover and grasses cut for hay.....farms reporting 1959... | 209 | 27 | 152 | 128 | 108 | 129 | 265 | 990 | 982 | 729 |
| 18 | 1954... | 206 | 39 | 189 | 107 | 104 | 128 | 308 | 1,249 | 1,332 | 1,152 |
| 19 | acres 1959... | 6,609 | 371 | 2,760 | 3,729 | 1,229 | 1,952 | 4,309 | 15,943 | 9,573 | 6,468 |
| 20 | 1954... | 4,447 | 539 | 2,406 | 2,602 | 924 | 1,353 | 4,757 | 17,614 | 13,712 | 8,629 |
| 21 | tons 1959... | 8,419 | 512 | 3,244 | 4,976 | 1,896 | 2,235 | 5,299 | 24,553 | 11,688 | 7,186 |
| 22 | 1954... | 4,972 | 877 | 3,047 | 3,103 | 904 | 1,781 | 4,801 | 20,298 | 16,333 | 8,392 |
| 23 | Sales.....farms reporting 1959... | 22 | 2 | 9 | 5 | 10 | 7 | 24 | 110 | 22 | 38 |
| 24 | 1954... | 10 | ... | 7 | 2 | 4 | 11 | 30 | 74 | 15 | 21 |
| 25 | tons 1959... | 331 | 7 | 65 | 54 | 118 | 101 | 390 | 1,555 | 180 | 269 |
| 26 | 1954... | 200 | ... | 58 | 35 | 33 | 120 | 287 | 672 | 127 | 144 |
| | Farms reporting by acres cut for hay: | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | Under 10 acres.....farms reporting 1959... | 43 | 15 | 62 | 34 | 65 | 61 | 106 | 386 | 675 | 495 |
| 28 | 10 to 24 acres.....farms reporting 1959... | 75 | 7 | 66 | 43 | 33 | 46 | 107 | 423 | 229 | 181 |
| 29 | 25 to 49 acres.....farms reporting 1959... | 51 | 4 | 17 | 29 | 8 | 12 | 38 | 139 | 61 | 45 |
| 30 | 50 to 99 acres.....farms reporting 1959... | 26 | ... | 6 | 15 | 1 | 9 | 12 | 36 | 14 | 7 |
| 31 | 100 or more acres.....farms reporting 1959... | 14 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 3 | 1 |
| 32 | Lespedeza cut for hay.....farms reporting 1959... | 142 | 59 | 48 | 86 | 133 | 118 | 281 | 166 | 67 | 289 |
| 33 | 1954... | 210 | 79 | 123 | 126 | 227 | 262 | 530 | 286 | 233 | 793 |
| 34 | acres 1959... | 3,232 | 606 | 390 | 1,645 | 1,100 | 1,228 | 3,819 | 2,071 | 412 | 1,482 |
| 35 | 1954... | 3,518 | 886 | 1,363 | 1,947 | 2,065 | 2,743 | 8,560 | 3,543 | 1,836 | 4,111 |
| 36 | tons 1959... | 3,408 | 961 | 282 | 1,537 | 1,483 | 1,438 | 4,004 | 2,482 | 473 | 1,329 |
| 37 | 1954... | 2,952 | 1,459 | 1,468 | 2,299 | 1,747 | 2,411 | 7,697 | 3,312 | 2,078 | 3,664 |
| 38 | Sales.....farms reporting 1959... | 13 | 11 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 12 | 29 | 24 | 1 | 6 |
| 39 | 1954... | 13 | 9 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 17 | 67 | 40 | 2 | 9 |
| 40 | tons 1959... | 196 | 157 | 8 | 16 | 51 | 105 | 240 | 244 | 5 | 26 |
| 41 | 1954... | 133 | 87 | 10 | 15 | 49 | 156 | 906 | 563 | 8 | 65 |
| | Farms reporting by acres cut for hay: | | | | | | | | | | |
| 42 | Under 10 acres.....farms reporting 1959... | 40 | 34 | 35 | 35 | 88 | 76 | 135 | 84 | 58 | 253 |
| 43 | 10 to 24 acres.....farms reporting 1959... | 55 | 20 | 12 | 32 | 35 | 31 | 101 | 67 | 8 | 33 |
| 44 | 25 to 49 acres.....farms reporting 1959... | 29 | 3 | 1 | 14 | 9 | 8 | 36 | 13 | ... | 3 |
| 45 | 50 to 99 acres.....farms reporting 1959... | 16 | 2 | ... | 5 | 1 | 2 | 9 | 2 | ... | ... |
| 46 | 100 or more acres.....farms reporting 1959... | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | ... |
| 47 | Oats, wheat, barley, rye, or other small grains cut for hay.....farms reporting 1959... | 20 | 2 | 63 | 60 | 6 | 58 | 96 | 72 | 510 | 351 |
| 48 | 1954... | 40 | 14 | 124 | 78 | 27 | 216 | 108 | 118 | 987 | 756 |
| 49 | acres 1959... | 121 | 55 | 509 | 605 | 24 | 399 | 715 | 435 | 2,832 | 1,311 |
| 50 | 1954... | 491 | 116 | 959 | 678 | 92 | 1,447 | 759 | 828 | 5,385 | 2,639 |
| 51 | tons 1959... | 144 | 105 | 696 | 784 | 28 | 643 | 841 | 537 | 4,214 | 1,193 |
| 52 | 1954... | 543 | 266 | 1,438 | 931 | 72 | 1,595 | 845 | 953 | 7,928 | 2,514 |
| 53 | Sales.....farms reporting 1959... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | 1 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 7 |
| 54 | 1954... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ... | 12 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 8 |
| 55 | tons 1959... | ... | ... | 1 | 8 | ... | 7 | 36 | 11 | 46 | 23 |
| 56 | 1954... | 2 | 36 | 2 | 23 | ... | 150 | 15 | 9 | 36 | 24 |
| 57 | Other hay cut.....farms reporting 1959... | 133 | 5 | 126 | 178 | 14 | 87 | 209 | 485 | 107 | 492 |
| 58 | 1954... | 226 | 11 | 101 | 195 | 21 | 158 | 276 | 373 | 105 | 505 |
| 59 | acres 1959... | 3,950 | 43 | 1,965 | 4,330 | 112 | 931 | 3,091 | 7,316 | 1,788 | 3,605 |
| 60 | 1954... | 4,890 | 130 | 1,195 | 3,457 | 108 | 1,472 | 4,156 | 4,385 | 680 | 2,872 |
| 61 | tons 1959... | 3,871 | 43 | 1,920 | 4,323 | 113 | 1,394 | 3,110 | 8,439 | 2,524 | 3,517 |
| 62 | 1954... | 4,529 | 162 | 1,164 | 2,717 | 110 | 1,327 | 3,670 | 4,321 | 715 | 2,724 |
| 63 | Sales.....farms reporting 1959... | 9 | ... | 6 | 9 | 1 | 8 | 12 | 41 | ... | 16 |
| 64 | 1954... | 7 | ... | 4 | 3 | 2 | 10 | 11 | 16 | ... | 2 |
| 65 | tons 1959... | 53 | ... | 138 | 305 | 25 | 355 | 255 | 510 | ... | 138 |
| 66 | 1954... | 84 | ... | 20 | 50 | 11 | 41 | 124 | 105 | ... | 12 |
| 67 | Grass silage made from grasses, alfalfa, clover, or small grains.....farms reporting 1959... | 22 | 11 | 11 | 5 | 2 | 13 | 15 | 65 | 9 | 5 |
| 68 | 1954... | 35 | 10 | 7 | 12 | 6 | 7 | 10 | 44 | 11 | ... |
| 69 | acres 1959... | 906 | 209 | 203 | 177 | 11 | 454 | 250 | 769 | 321 | 18 |
| 70 | 1954... | 883 | 222 | 162 | 519 | 122 | 115 | 258 | 785 | 168 | ... |
| 71 | tons, green weight 1959... | 4,879 | 1,097 | 826 | 1,020 | 110 | 1,773 | 1,662 | 5,026 | 2,438 | 131 |
| 72 | 1954... | 4,040 | 955 | 755 | 2,596 | 385 | 412 | 825 | 5,579 | 701 | ... |
| | Other field crops harvested: | | | | | | | | | | |
| 73 | Red clover seed.....farms reporting 1959... | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 25 | ... | 9 | 69 | 3 | 5 |
| 74 | 1954... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 6 | ... | 13 | 21 | ... | 1 |
| 75 | acres 1959... | 45 | 28 | 10 | 20 | 372 | ... | 64 | 583 | 21 | 9 |
| 76 | 1954... | 9 | ... | ... | ... | 57 | ... | 105 | 155 | ... | 2 |
| 77 | bushels 1959... | 23 | 45 | 25 | 9 | 498 | ... | 90 | 594 | 34 | 10 |
| 78 | 1954... | 2 | ... | ... | ... | 60 | ... | 149 | 147 | ... | 5 |
| 79 | Lespedeza seed.....farms reporting 1959... | 2 | 2 | ... | ... | 39 | 1 | 11 | 8 | ... | 11 |
| 80 | 1954... | 11 | ... | 1 | 1 | 42 | ... | 49 | 25 | ... | 3 |
| 81 | acres 1959... | 21 | 21 | ... | ... | 265 | 10 | 89 | 55 | ... | 54 |
| 82 | 1954... | 91 | ... | 4 | 6 | 328 | ... | 310 | 291 | ... | 7 |
| 83 | pounds 1959... | 1,100 | 10,500 | ... | ... | 47,383 | 1,000 | 14,867 | 8,275 | ... | 12,100 |
| 84 | 1954... | 21,400 | ... | 1,350 | 1,500 | 36,540 | ... | 53,843 | 36,980 | ... | 605 |
| 85 | Orchardgrass seed.....farms reporting 1959... | 13 | ... | 7 | 14 | ... | 3 | 31 | 41 | ... | 23 |
| 86 | 1954... | 37 | ... | 4 | 14 | 1 | 1 | 55 | 32 | 1 | 1 |
| 87 | acres 1959... | 578 | ... | 71 | 325 | ... | 13 | 324 | 694 | ... | 197 |
| 88 | 1954... | 769 | ... | 29 | 238 | 10 | 2 | 465 | 488 | 1 | 5 |
| 89 | bushels 1959... | 5,750 | ... | 913 | 6,299 | ... | 55 | 4,445 | 10,013 | ... | 1,754 |
| 90 | 1954... | 12,880 | ... | 345 | 4,854 | 107 | 21 | 6,630 | 7,374 | 11 | 9 |

OF CROPS HARVESTED: CENSUSES OF 1959 AND 1954—Continued

Part 3 of 5

| Shenandoah | Smyth | Southampton | Spotsylvania | Stafford | Surry | Sussex | Tazewell | Warren | Washington | Westmoreland | Wise | Wythe | York | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 21,806 | 16,465 | 749 | 11,278 | 5,113 | 184 | 219 | 15,917 | 6,994 | 28,433 | 3,364 | 2,579 | 19,174 | 1,263 | 1 |
| 19,380 | 16,508 | 1,272 | 10,840 | 5,406 | 554 | 623 | 18,597 | 6,605 | 31,461 | 4,919 | 3,844 | 17,672 | 2,077 | 2 |
| 535 | 478 | 4 | 67 | 50 | 1 | 4 | 317 | 77 | 714 | 30 | 36 | 589 | 18 | 3 |
| 441 | 434 | 7 | 110 | 70 | 2 | 8 | 195 | 87 | 546 | 48 | 68 | 464 | 33 | 4 |
| 8,249 | 5,966 | 114 | 1,416 | 606 | 8 | 27 | 5,591 | 1,769 | 6,463 | 277 | 384 | 6,757 | 283 | 5 |
| 4,360 | 3,598 | 87 | 1,526 | 600 | 12 | 37 | 2,853 | 1,237 | 3,626 | 399 | 296 | 4,470 | 549 | 6 |
| 20,345 | 13,122 | 348 | 3,572 | 1,355 | 32 | 57 | 11,963 | 4,512 | 13,140 | 691 | 953 | 18,546 | 609 | 7 |
| 8,247 | 8,752 | 387 | 2,353 | 1,058 | 24 | 59 | 5,393 | 2,678 | 7,153 | 780 | 758 | 10,591 | 1,554 | 8 |
| 95 | 39 | ... | 9 | 9 | ... | ... | 13 | 15 | 26 | 3 | 4 | 45 | 1 | 9 |
| 37 | 41 | ... | 5 | 5 | ... | ... | 9 | 6 | 16 | 2 | 5 | 13 | 4 | 10 |
| 2,349 | 1,427 | ... | 259 | 162 | ... | ... | 562 | 579 | 249 | 38 | 119 | 792 | 9 | 11 |
| 702 | 771 | ... | 53 | 70 | ... | ... | 637 | 262 | 118 | 18 | 19 | 171 | 226 | 12 |
| 288 | 290 | ... | 21 | 28 | 1 | 4 | 188 | 25 | 504 | 19 | 25 | 362 | 8 | 13 |
| 152 | 117 | 1 | 25 | 17 | ... | ... | 71 | 26 | 158 | 9 | 6 | 158 | 6 | 14 |
| 58 | 53 | 3 | 12 | 3 | ... | ... | 38 | 17 | 40 | 2 | 3 | 52 | 2 | 15 |
| 30 | 16 | ... | 9 | 2 | ... | ... | 11 | 8 | 12 | ... | 2 | 15 | 2 | 16 |
| 7 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 9 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... | 17 |
| 696 | 620 | 10 | 205 | 121 | 2 | 9 | 515 | 131 | 1,147 | 84 | 235 | 542 | 20 | 18 |
| 864 | 796 | 23 | 214 | 138 | 7 | 14 | 818 | 94 | 1,416 | 115 | 447 | 698 | 32 | 19 |
| 9,411 | 7,395 | 106 | 3,736 | 1,967 | 4 | 36 | 8,063 | 2,611 | 13,165 | 1,122 | 1,579 | 8,494 | 299 | 20 |
| 10,106 | 9,157 | 181 | 3,065 | 1,710 | 98 | 59 | 12,894 | 1,640 | 14,230 | 1,299 | 1,632 | 9,542 | 276 | 21 |
| 12,496 | 8,908 | 152 | 4,940 | 2,180 | 5 | 37 | 8,953 | 3,606 | 16,573 | 1,797 | 2,225 | 10,433 | 493 | 22 |
| 10,844 | 11,464 | 314 | 2,842 | 1,459 | 145 | 62 | 14,164 | 2,120 | 14,975 | 1,622 | 1,889 | 10,333 | 359 | 23 |
| 86 | 57 | ... | 22 | 18 | 1 | ... | 24 | 21 | 54 | 10 | 17 | 33 | 2 | 24 |
| 64 | 36 | ... | 9 | 14 | ... | ... | 21 | 13 | 45 | 7 | 10 | 24 | 1 | 25 |
| 1,175 | 670 | ... | 313 | 170 | 4 | ... | 122 | 466 | 614 | 160 | 81 | 202 | 6 | 26 |
| 710 | 210 | ... | 37 | 116 | ... | ... | 147 | 142 | 315 | 52 | 53 | 172 | 6 | 27 |
| 328 | 378 | 7 | 83 | 53 | 2 | 8 | 284 | 48 | 693 | 45 | 185 | 258 | 8 | 28 |
| 273 | 157 | 2 | 68 | 47 | ... | 1 | 154 | 47 | 341 | 27 | 42 | 200 | 8 | 29 |
| 77 | 67 | ... | 40 | 16 | ... | ... | 44 | 22 | 87 | 9 | 6 | 60 | 3 | 30 |
| 16 | 14 | 1 | 12 | 2 | ... | ... | 22 | 12 | 17 | 2 | 1 | 18 | 1 | 31 |
| 2 | 4 | ... | 2 | 3 | ... | ... | 11 | 2 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 6 | ... | 32 |
| 80 | 34 | 11 | 251 | 110 | 4 | 8 | 6 | 61 | 314 | 133 | 30 | 87 | 27 | 33 |
| 135 | 84 | 21 | 317 | 154 | 13 | 32 | 13 | 94 | 889 | 264 | 124 | 135 | 62 | 34 |
| 847 | 430 | 159 | 3,639 | 1,546 | 59 | 58 | 34 | 774 | 2,708 | 1,714 | 154 | 1,004 | 384 | 35 |
| 996 | 581 | 231 | 3,509 | 1,831 | 163 | 233 | 87 | 1,209 | 7,498 | 2,798 | 573 | 1,572 | 440 | 36 |
| 880 | 607 | 198 | 3,734 | 1,670 | 83 | 53 | 20 | 778 | 2,900 | 2,474 | 179 | 970 | 486 | 37 |
| 799 | 647 | 215 | 2,178 | 1,273 | 107 | 328 | 69 | 1,147 | 6,537 | 3,101 | 608 | 1,225 | 446 | 38 |
| 3 | 1 | 1 | 36 | 11 | ... | ... | ... | 4 | 12 | 7 | 4 | 11 | 6 | 39 |
| 6 | 5 | ... | 14 | 9 | ... | ... | ... | 7 | 26 | 16 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 40 |
| 21 | 7 | 10 | 317 | 152 | ... | ... | ... | 30 | 84 | 77 | 13 | 73 | 62 | 41 |
| 22 | 68 | ... | 115 | 42 | ... | ... | ... | 79 | 122 | 125 | 59 | 47 | 36 | 42 |
| 41 | 21 | 2 | 120 | 55 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 28 | 213 | 71 | 27 | 50 | 13 | 43 |
| 33 | 11 | 8 | 90 | 40 | ... | 3 | 1 | 26 | 85 | 44 | 1 | 27 | 9 | 44 |
| 5 | 1 | ... | 31 | 9 | ... | ... | ... | 4 | 14 | 12 | 2 | 9 | 4 | 45 |
| 1 | ... | 1 | 8 | 5 | 1 | ... | ... | 3 | 2 | 6 | ... | 1 | 1 | 46 |
| ... | 1 | ... | 2 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 47 |
| 21 | 249 | 19 | 41 | 17 | 3 | 13 | 223 | 8 | 480 | ... | 26 | 118 | 11 | 48 |
| 51 | 387 | 106 | 137 | 57 | 36 | 54 | 335 | 31 | 721 | 11 | 112 | 136 | 28 | 49 |
| 101 | 1,584 | 192 | 335 | 97 | 8 | 63 | 1,260 | 99 | 2,388 | ... | 95 | 716 | 222 | 50 |
| 261 | 2,210 | 468 | 1,171 | 416 | 144 | 258 | 1,883 | 211 | 3,556 | 67 | 389 | 883 | 153 | 51 |
| 140 | 2,272 | 357 | 299 | 116 | 8 | 50 | 1,542 | 90 | 3,119 | ... | 88 | 850 | 310 | 52 |
| 327 | 3,170 | 728 | 1,348 | 359 | 186 | 256 | 1,841 | 266 | 4,429 | 110 | 460 | 979 | 161 | 53 |
| ... | 11 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 3 | 1 | 4 | ... | 1 | 5 | ... | 54 |
| 3 | 14 | 9 | 4 | 1 | 1 | ... | 2 | 1 | 12 | ... | 1 | 8 | 1 | 55 |
| ... | 25 | ... | 4 | ... | ... | ... | 5 | 18 | 19 | ... | 5 | 28 | ... | 56 |
| 14 | 106 | 27 | 46 | 2 | 5 | ... | 2 | 10 | 53 | ... | 12 | 40 | 5 | 57 |
| 207 | 94 | 7 | 107 | 69 | 2 | 4 | 67 | 67 | 320 | 13 | 86 | 177 | 6 | 58 |
| 278 | 109 | 13 | 97 | 40 | 5 | 8 | 79 | 105 | 254 | 19 | 185 | 92 | 17 | 59 |
| 2,491 | 994 | 83 | 1,518 | 786 | 35 | 19 | 871 | 1,221 | 3,581 | 181 | 327 | 1,977 | 34 | 60 |
| 2,979 | 818 | 170 | 1,353 | 494 | 49 | 36 | 728 | 1,886 | 2,100 | 223 | 799 | 1,099 | 98 | 61 |
| 2,701 | 977 | 131 | 1,646 | 762 | 69 | 22 | 1,092 | 1,210 | 3,509 | 228 | 380 | 2,083 | 52 | 62 |
| 2,791 | 840 | 263 | 972 | 421 | 96 | 40 | 783 | 2,094 | 2,093 | 207 | 958 | 862 | 121 | 63 |
| 10 | 1 | ... | 15 | 6 | ... | ... | 2 | 3 | 13 | 2 | 9 | 13 | ... | 64 |
| 9 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | ... | 1 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 65 |
| 102 | 5 | ... | 115 | 74 | ... | ... | 10 | 15 | 134 | 27 | 47 | 49 | ... | 66 |
| 103 | 8 | 15 | 3 | 32 | 35 | ... | 20 | 32 | 37 | 4 | 13 | 23 | 20 | 67 |
| 34 | 8 | 3 | 18 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 12 | 10 | 5 | 2 | 14 | 3 | 68 |
| 34 | 9 | 8 | 10 | 10 | 4 | ... | 12 | 10 | 21 | 9 | 9 | 6 | 17 | 69 |
| 707 | 96 | 95 | 634 | 111 | 70 | 16 | 98 | 520 | 128 | 70 | 40 | 226 | 41 | 70 |
| 678 | 144 | 135 | 216 | 355 | 88 | ... | 152 | 432 | 451 | 133 | 155 | 106 | 561 | 71 |
| 5,368 | 780 | 470 | 2,737 | 835 | 277 | 50 | 600 | 2,165 | 758 | 250 | 280 | 1,103 | 201 | 72 |
| 2,886 | 549 | 682 | 888 | 805 | 441 | ... | 669 | 1,442 | 1,228 | 461 | 530 | 915 | 2,485 | 73 |
| 118 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 6 | ... | ... | 1 | 21 | 1 | 9 | ... | 4 | 3 | 74 |
| 74 | ... | ... | 6 | 1 | ... | ... | 4 | 5 | 3 | 4 | ... | 12 | ... | 75 |
| 1,066 | 12 | 7 | 66 | 43 | ... | ... | 9 | 390 | 7 | 139 | ... | 27 | 11 | 76 |
| 581 | ... | ... | 44 | 17 | ... | ... | 17 | 53 | 18 | 52 | ... | 114 | ... | 77 |
| 984 | 18 | 9 | 113 | 35 | ... | ... | 5 | 468 | 6 | 106 | ... | 35 | 21 | 78 |
| 490 | ... | ... | 53 | 13 | ... | ... | 21 | 70 | 17 | 38 | ... | 62 | ... | 79 |
| 5 | ... | ... | 8 | 3 | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | 3 | 30 | ... | 1 | ... | 80 |
| 9 | ... | 1 | 6 | 6 | 1 | 2 | ... | 6 | 2 | 85 | ... | 17 | ... | 81 |
| 28 | ... | ... | 162 | 35 | ... | 3 | ... | 6 | 16 | 229 | ... | 24 | ... | 82 |
| 85 | ... | 5 | 59 | 122 | 15 | 30 | ... | 40 | 10 | 711 | ... | 191 | ... | 83 |
| 3,950 | ... | ... | 22,400 | 4,800 | ... | 600 | ... | 720 | 3,000 | 33,559 | ... | 3,000 | ... | 84 |
| 4,220 | ... | 400 | 10,300 | 15,950 | 1,000 | 7,612 | ... | 7,400 | 1,600 | 100,705 | ... | 13,876 | ... | 85 |
| 17 | 2 | 3 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 7 | 2 | ... | ... | 14 | 1 | 86 |
| 18 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | 6 | ... | 2 | ... | 16 | ... | 87 |
| 103 | 5 | 16 | 21 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 104 | 4 | ... | ... | 132 | 5 | 88 |
| 193 | ... | ... | ... | 3 | ... | ... | 4 | 32 | ... | 6 | ... | 105 | ... | 89 |
| 1,268 | 31 | 140 | 278 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1,131 | 41 | ... | ... | 1,512 | 25 | 90 |
| 3,442 | ... | ... | ... | 29 | ... | ... | 13 | 414 | ... | 64 | ... | 680 | ... | 91 |

Stub items continued

## County Table 11.–FARMS REPORTING ACREAGE AND QUANTITY

Part 4 of 5

| | Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | The State | Accomack | Albemarle | Alleghany | Amelia | Amherst | Appomattox | Arlington | Augusta |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Other field crops harvested:** | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Irish potates for home use or for sale.....farms reporting 1959... | 47,190 | 164 | 402 | 119 | 510 | 606 | 435 | ... | 1,070 |
| 2 | 1954... | 86,806 | 273 | 1,146 | 313 | 619 | 783 | 602 | 2 | 2,162 |
| 3 | acres 1959[1]... | 24,333 | 9,941 | 22 | 22 | 13 | 16 | 10 | ... | 41 |
| 4 | 1954[1]... | 24,506 | 9,229 | 112 | 33 | 14 | 34 | 27 | (Z) | 85 |
| 5 | bushels 1959... | 4,877,747 | 2,081,422 | 4,713 | 2,417 | 5,037 | 7,343 | 4,258 | ... | 13,959 |
| 6 | 1954... | 4,124,387 | 1,422,998 | 21,134 | 4,524 | 6,058 | 9,921 | 6,369 | 38 | 28,320 |
| 7 | Sweetpotatoes for home use or for sale.....farms reporting 1959... | 21,928 | 332 | 137 | 8 | 296 | 367 | 280 | ... | 319 |
| 8 | 1954... | 40,600 | 431 | 382 | 75 | 392 | 460 | 300 | 2 | 701 |
| 9 | acres 1959[1]... | 17,357 | 10,242 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 3 | 1 | ... | (Z) |
| 10 | 1954[1]... | 14,999 | 8,197 | 2 | (Z) | 7 | 3 | (Z) | (Z) | 1 |
| 11 | bushels 1959... | 3,335,945 | 1,799,980 | 693 | 65 | 2,323 | 2,507 | 1,907 | ... | 938 |
| 12 | 1954... | 2,509,579 | 1,250,067 | 1,555 | 259 | 2,564 | 2,642 | 1,143 | 17 | 1,710 |
| 13 | Tobacco.....acres 1959... | 85,851 | ... | ... | ... | 1,404 | 480 | 1,182 | ... | ... |
| 14 | 1954... | 122,491 | ... | ... | ... | 1,804 | 737 | 1,567 | ... | ... |
| 15 | pounds 1959... | 127,795,512 | ... | ... | ... | 1,920,278 | 641,122 | 1,641,885 | ... | ... |
| 16 | 1954... | 141,120,307 | ... | ... | ... | 1,859,199 | 849,660 | 1,514,851 | ... | ... |
| 17 | Flue-cured tobacco.....farms reporting 1959... | 18,417 | ... | ... | ... | 355 | ... | 68 | ... | ... |
| 18 | 1954... | 23,235 | ... | ... | ... | 435 | ... | 79 | ... | ... |
| 19 | acres 1959... | 67,149 | ... | ... | ... | 935 | ... | 173 | ... | ... |
| 20 | 1954... | 97,221 | ... | ... | ... | 1,231 | ... | 211 | ... | ... |
| 21 | pounds 1959... | 97,349,245 | ... | ... | ... | 1,419,014 | ... | 264,528 | ... | ... |
| 22 | 1954... | 106,360,132 | ... | ... | ... | 1,345,742 | ... | 226,169 | ... | ... |
| 23 | Burley and other tobacco..farms reporting 1959... | 16,389 | ... | ... | ... | 282 | 310 | 467 | ... | ... |
| 24 | 1954... | 19,666 | ... | ... | ... | 334 | 460 | 575 | ... | ... |
| 25 | acres 1959... | 18,702 | ... | ... | ... | 469 | 480 | 1,009 | ... | ... |
| 26 | 1954... | 25,270 | ... | ... | ... | 573 | 737 | 1,356 | ... | ... |
| 27 | pounds 1959... | 30,446,267 | ... | ... | ... | 501,264 | 641,122 | 1,377,357 | ... | ... |
| 28 | 1954... | 34,760,175 | ... | ... | ... | 513,457 | 849,660 | 1,288,682 | ... | ... |
| 29 | Cotton.....farms reporting 1959... | 3,211 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 30 | 1954... | 4,435 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 31 | acres 1959... | 15,155 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 32 | 1954... | 16,454 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 33 | bales 1959... | 12,476 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 34 | 1954... | 10,860 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | **Vegetables for home use and for sale (other than Irish and sweet potatoes):** | | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | Vegetables harvested for home use.....farms reporting 1959... | 82,617 | 400 | 883 | 387 | 738 | 805 | 704 | 4 | 2,133 |
| 36 | 1954... | 117,963 | 496 | 1,424 | 444 | 848 | 1,047 | 905 | 13 | 2,664 |
| 37 | Vegetables harvested for sale.....farms reporting 1959... | 4,122 | 279 | 21 | 5 | 9 | 29 | 16 | 2 | 36 |
| 38 | 1954... | 7,001 | 568 | 36 | 3 | 6 | 35 | 18 | 3 | 51 |
| 39 | acres 1959... | 52,155 | 9,934 | 74 | 11 | 15 | 35 | 34 | (Z) | 65 |
| 40 | 1954... | 72,716 | 15,125 | 130 | 1 | 7 | 57 | 22 | 1 | 97 |
| 41 | Sales.....dollars 1959... | 8,584,242 | 1,663,101 | 10,880 | 2,660 | 1,090 | 6,172 | 3,637 | 600 | 7,884 |
| 42 | 1954... | 10,029,343 | 2,133,605 | 15,296 | 180 | 1,496 | 6,764 | 1,746 | 365 | 14,007 |
| 43 | Tomatoes.....farms reporting 1959... | 2,481 | 189 | 21 | 4 | 8 | 24 | 13 | 2 | 25 |
| 44 | 1954... | 3,946 | 423 | 28 | 2 | 4 | 27 | 14 | 3 | 30 |
| 45 | acres 1959... | 15,562 | 3,748 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 6 | (Z) | 6 |
| 46 | 1954... | 17,792 | 5,305 | 17 | 1 | 1 | 16 | 4 | (Z) | 8 |
| 47 | Sweet corn.....farms reporting 1959... | 1,218 | 5 | 19 | 3 | 6 | 20 | 9 | 1 | 20 |
| 48 | 1954... | 1,469 | 1 | 21 | 2 | 2 | 19 | 14 | 2 | 29 |
| 49 | acres 1959... | 3,200 | 50 | 20 | 7 | 2 | 7 | 14 | (Z) | 28 |
| 50 | 1954... | 4,722 | (Z) | 80 | (Z) | 1 | 12 | 10 | 1 | 37 |
| 51 | Cucumbers and pickles.....farms reporting 1959... | 920 | 35 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 4 | ... | 13 |
| 52 | 1954... | 1,651 | 42 | 10 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 3 | ... | 9 |
| 53 | acres 1959... | 3,868 | 654 | 1 | (Z) | (Z) | 1 | (Z) | ... | 2 |
| 54 | 1954... | 2,934 | 174 | 2 | (Z) | (Z) | (Z) | 1 | ... | 2 |
| 55 | Snap beans (bush and pole types).....farms reporting 1959... | 1,415 | 121 | 12 | 3 | 6 | 16 | 10 | 1 | 15 |
| 56 | 1954... | 2,468 | 336 | 24 | 2 | 4 | 20 | 16 | 1 | 24 |
| 57 | acres 1959... | 8,840 | 2,841 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1 | (Z) | 5 |
| 58 | 1954... | 15,430 | 5,775 | 7 | (Z) | (Z) | 9 | 2 | (Z) | 7 |
| 59 | Watermelons.....farms reporting 1959... | 930 | 10 | 2 | ... | 9 | 5 | 4 | ... | 3 |
| 60 | 1954... | 1,093 | 7 | 11 | ... | 5 | 10 | 8 | ... | 5 |
| 61 | acres 1959... | 3,275 | 12 | 6 | ... | 3 | 2 | 1 | ... | 1 |
| 62 | 1954... | 2,559 | 3 | 9 | ... | 2 | 6 | 2 | ... | 1 |
| 63 | Cabbage.....farms reporting 1959... | 719 | 14 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 9 | 3 | ... | 4 |
| 64 | 1954... | 1,324 | 40 | 9 | 2 | 4 | 14 | 7 | ... | 13 |
| 65 | acres 1959... | 3,309 | 448 | (Z) | (Z) | (Z) | 3 | (Z) | ... | 1 |
| 66 | 1954... | 3,931 | 413 | 1 | (Z) | 2 | 6 | 1 | ... | 3 |
| 67 | Sweet peppers.....farms reporting 1959... | 475 | 80 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 6 |
| 68 | 1954... | 783 | 164 | 3 | 1 | ... | 2 | 1 | 1 | 4 |
| 69 | acres 1959... | 1,466 | 540 | (Z) | (Z) | (Z) | 1 | 7 | (Z) | 1 |
| 70 | 1954... | 2,861 | 800 | 1 | (Z) | ... | (Z) | (Z) | (Z) | 1 |
| 71 | Cantaloups and muskmelons.....farms reporting 1959... | 547 | 5 | 4 | ... | 6 | 4 | 2 | ... | 4 |
| 72 | acres 1959... | 978 | 16 | 5 | ... | 2 | 1 | 1 | ... | 1 |
| 73 | Green peas.....farms reporting 1959... | 362 | 6 | 5 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 4 | ... | 2 |
| 74 | acres 1959... | 819 | 11 | 2 | (Z) | 1 | 1 | 1 | ... | (Z) |
| 75 | Green lima beans.....farms reporting 1959... | 639 | 7 | 9 | 2 | 5 | 10 | 7 | 1 | 11 |
| 76 | 1954... | 1,084 | 30 | 16 | 1 | 4 | 11 | 13 | ... | 20 |
| 77 | acres 1959... | 912 | 23 | 1 | (Z) | 1 | 2 | 1 | (Z) | 12 |
| 78 | 1954... | 5,002 | 1,310 | 4 | (Z) | (Z) | 4 | 2 | ... | 4 |
| 79 | Turnips.....farms reporting 1959... | 543 | 5 | 7 | 2 | 4 | 7 | 5 | 1 | 7 |
| 80 | acres 1959... | 931 | 41 | 3 | (Z) | 1 | 2 | 1 | (Z) | 3 |
| 81 | Kale.....farms reporting 1959... | 359 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 1 | ... | ... | 4 |
| 82 | 1954... | 309 | 7 | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 |
| 83 | acres 1959... | 1,584 | 64 | 4 | (Z) | (Z) | (Z) | ... | ... | (Z) |
| 84 | 1954... | 2,387 | 158 | (Z) | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | (Z) |

Z Reported in small fractions.
[1]Does not include acreage for farms with less than 20 bushels harvested.

OF CROPS HARVESTED: CENSUSES OF 1959 AND 1954

Part 4 of 5

| Bath | Bedford | Bland | Botetourt | Brunswick | Buchanan | Bucking-ham | Campbell | Caroline | Carroll | Charles City | Charlotte | Chester-field | Clarke | Craig | Culpeper | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 117 | 1,046 | 293 | 444 | 1,067 | 939 | 409 | 755 | 278 | 1,443 | 86 | 809 | 199 | 75 | 75 | 475 | 1 |
| 375 | 1,843 | 496 | 687 | 1,898 | 2,140 | 694 | 1,089 | 848 | 2,929 | 200 | 852 | 401 | 124 | 282 | 913 | 2 |
| 16 | 22 | 52 | 23 | 31 | 346 | 8 | 29 | 10 | 124 | 1 | 16 | 15 | 8 | 10 | 16 | 3 |
| 61 | 44 | 50 | 58 | 57 | 402 | 22 | 56 | 37 | 146 | 5 | 23 | 26 | 11 | 16 | 106 | 4 |
| 2,749 | 9,611 | 7,894 | 6,315 | 10,593 | 23,400 | 4,069 | 8,769 | 2,830 | 24,418 | 883 | 8,126 | 2,353 | 1,448 | 1,722 | 5,550 | 5 |
| 9,548 | 18,366 | 10,262 | 9,667 | 21,403 | 49,854 | 8,781 | 13,483 | 9,047 | 38,615 | 2,087 | 9,170 | 4,993 | 2,481 | 4,159 | 31,998 | 6 |
| 8 | 610 | 43 | 128 | 672 | 535 | 303 | 457 | 180 | ... | 41 | 535 | 126 | ... | 20 | 141 | 7 |
| 69 | 1,078 | 107 | 224 | 1,153 | 1,148 | 339 | 487 | 471 | 904 | 101 | 443 | 236 | 22 | 91 | 280 | 8 |
| (Z) | 6 | 2 | (Z) | 37 | 22 | 9 | 8 | 95 | ... | 2 | 15 | 65 | ... | (Z) | (Z) | 9 |
| (Z) | 4 | 1 | (Z) | 44 | 27 | 2 | 4 | 148 | 12 | 1 | 7 | 95 | (Z) | (Z) | 1 | 10 |
| 23 | 3,655 | 199 | 469 | 8,934 | 4,950 | 3,279 | 3,617 | 15,429 | ... | 510 | 5,534 | 9,764 | ... | 65 | 574 | 11 |
| 198 | 4,998 | 504 | 804 | 10,237 | 9,616 | 2,673 | 2,370 | 26,085 | 3,932 | 711 | 2,942 | 12,183 | 45 | 272 | 1,057 | 12 |
| ... | 791 | 34 | (Z) | 5,212 | 136 | 651 | 2,315 | 400 | 32 | ... | 4,104 | 323 | ... | ... | ... | 13 |
| ... | 1,025 | 42 | ... | 7,645 | 142 | 886 | 3,519 | 526 | 52 | 7 | 5,853 | 438 | ... | ... | ... | 14 |
| ... | 995,484 | 67,226 | 200 | 7,194,732 | 248,465 | 932,318 | 3,494,251 | 553,105 | 46,083 | ... | 5,893,230 | 574,854 | ... | ... | ... | 15 |
| ... | 1,162,793 | 63,590 | ... | 8,129,777 | 251,982 | 906,333 | 3,913,992 | 559,224 | 63,177 | 7,000 | 5,922,674 | 561,935 | ... | ... | ... | 16 |
| ... | 149 | ... | ... | 1,452 | ... | 24 | 449 | ... | 14 | ... | 960 | 84 | ... | ... | ... | 17 |
| ... | 109 | ... | ... | 1,941 | ... | 18 | 680 | ... | 22 | ... | 1,242 | 106 | ... | ... | ... | 18 |
| ... | 226 | ... | ... | 4,904 | ... | 33 | 1,520 | ... | 27 | ... | 3,115 | 319 | ... | ... | ... | 19 |
| ... | 217 | ... | ... | 7,227 | ... | 44 | 2,395 | ... | 46 | ... | 4,565 | 426 | ... | ... | ... | 20 |
| ... | 331,724 | ... | ... | 6,807,220 | ... | 41,401 | 2,414,493 | ... | 39,975 | ... | 4,502,825 | 571,104 | ... | ... | ... | 21 |
| ... | 273,580 | ... | ... | 7,717,356 | ... | 44,170 | 2,779,553 | ... | 56,114 | ... | 4,706,935 | 549,149 | ... | ... | ... | 22 |
| ... | 425 | 60 | 1 | 217 | 294 | 341 | 472 | 173 | 9 | ... | 509 | 3 | ... | ... | ... | 23 |
| ... | 630 | 67 | ... | 286 | 245 | 474 | 609 | 287 | 8 | 1 | 609 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | 24 |
| ... | 565 | 34 | (Z) | 308 | 136 | 618 | 795 | 400 | 5 | ... | 989 | 4 | ... | ... | ... | 25 |
| ... | 808 | 42 | ... | 418 | 142 | 842 | 1,124 | 526 | 6 | 7 | 1,288 | 12 | ... | ... | ... | 26 |
| ... | 663,760 | 67,226 | 200 | 387,512 | 248,465 | 890,917 | 1,079,758 | 553,105 | 6,108 | ... | 1,390,405 | 3,750 | ... | ... | ... | 27 |
| ... | 889,213 | 63,590 | ... | 412,421 | 251,982 | 862,163 | 1,134,439 | 559,224 | 7,063 | 7,000 | 1,215,739 | 12,786 | ... | ... | ... | 28 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | 576 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 29 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | 752 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 7 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 30 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | 1,616 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 31 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | 2,037 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 10 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 32 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | 1,299 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 33 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | 1,202 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 10 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 34 |
| 275 | 1,861 | 521 | 716 | 1,627 | 1,016 | 724 | 1,245 | 580 | 2,244 | 138 | 1,336 | 343 | 173 | 307 | 716 | 35 |
| 400 | 2,672 | 478 | 1,071 | 2,353 | 2,190 | 1,156 | 1,837 | 1,013 | 3,363 | 264 | 1,633 | 706 | 291 | 367 | 967 | 36 |
| 8 | 137 | 3 | 38 | 62 | 15 | 11 | 63 | 73 | 229 | 7 | 21 | 39 | 5 | 1 | 12 | 37 |
| 8 | 179 | 4 | 61 | 158 | 11 | 10 | 90 | 282 | 374 | 5 | 42 | 43 | 8 | 7 | 6 | 38 |
| 3 | 308 | 28 | 90 | 93 | 8 | 13 | 130 | 179 | 576 | 4 | 21 | 141 | 74 | 1 | 25 | 39 |
| 7 | 367 | 23 | 138 | 169 | 10 | 10 | 156 | 442 | 804 | 11 | 55 | 128 | 16 | 6 | 27 | 40 |
| 448 | 46,106 | 6,200 | 16,235 | 6,223 | 686 | 1,135 | 18,991 | 18,625 | 154,864 | 755 | 1,512 | 21,505 | 4,675 | 50 | 15,214 | 41 |
| 820 | 58,697 | 2,456 | 23,930 | 7,655 | 1,067 | 2,000 | 20,309 | 45,250 | 134,389 | 900 | 4,506 | 15,281 | 2,735 | 396 | 10,440 | 42 |
| 7 | 127 | 3 | 29 | 6 | 4 | 11 | 52 | 53 | 70 | 2 | 8 | 29 | 4 | ... | 6 | 43 |
| 3 | 160 | 3 | 52 | 3 | 4 | 10 | 65 | 48 | 80 | 2 | 9 | 41 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 44 |
| 1 | 256 | 5 | 25 | 2 | (Z) | 5 | 24 | 78 | 55 | 1 | 1 | 12 | 4 | ... | 17 | 45 |
| 1 | 240 | 2 | 52 | (Z) | 1 | 4 | 29 | 58 | 41 | 2 | 8 | 17 | 2 | 1 | 20 | 46 |
| 6 | 18 | 3 | 21 | 9 | 2 | 5 | 44 | 6 | 22 | 2 | 5 | 24 | 3 | ... | 7 | 47 |
| 9 | 45 | 3 | 30 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 58 | 7 | 23 | 1 | 8 | 32 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 48 |
| 2 | 18 | 6 | 34 | 24 | 2 | 2 | 36 | 3 | 5 | (Z) | 3 | 21 | 53 | ... | 4 | 49 |
| 6 | 80 | 8 | 40 | (Z) | 1 | 1 | 42 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 5 | 34 | 6 | (Z) | 5 | 50 |
| 1 | 7 | 3 | 9 | 56 | 1 | 2 | 23 | 30 | 18 | ... | 11 | 8 | 2 | ... | ... | 51 |
| ... | 9 | 1 | 6 | 148 | 1 | 2 | 21 | 244 | 11 | 1 | 29 | 9 | ... | 2 | ... | 52 |
| (Z) | 2 | 1 | 6 | 57 | (Z) | (Z) | 3 | 27 | 5 | ... | 9 | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | 53 |
| ... | 2 | (Z) | 2 | 161 | (Z) | (Z) | 5 | 220 | 2 | (Z) | 34 | 2 | ... | (Z) | ... | 54 |
| 4 | 12 | 3 | 12 | 3 | 12 | 6 | 40 | 2 | 92 | 2 | 6 | 23 | 2 | ... | 4 | 55 |
| 2 | 51 | 3 | 24 | 4 | 10 | 5 | 54 | 6 | 163 | 1 | 7 | 30 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 56 |
| (Z) | 5 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 8 | (Z) | 96 | (Z) | 1 | 6 | (Z) | ... | 1 | 57 |
| (Z) | 14 | 4 | 15 | 1 | 8 | 1 | 16 | 3 | 222 | 1 | 1 | 14 | (Z) | 1 | (Z) | 58 |
| ... | 6 | ... | 1 | 7 | ... | 3 | 22 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 22 | 3 | 1 | ... | 59 |
| ... | 17 | ... | 2 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 31 | 10 | 3 | 3 | 7 | 17 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 60 |
| ... | 4 | ... | (Z) | 4 | ... | 1 | 8 | 33 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 9 | 8 | 1 | ... | 61 |
| ... | 8 | ... | (Z) | 2 | (Z) | 1 | 20 | 37 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 62 |
| 1 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 18 | 4 | 144 | 1 | 3 | 12 | ... | ... | 2 | 63 |
| 1 | 10 | 2 | 10 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 29 | 2 | 258 | 2 | 4 | 17 | 1 | 2 | ... | 64 |
| (Z) | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | (Z) | (Z) | 3 | 2 | 387 | (Z) | (Z) | 5 | ... | ... | 1 | 65 |
| (Z) | 2 | 2 | 3 | (Z) | (Z) | (Z) | 4 | 1 | 511 | 1 | 1 | 4 | (Z) | 1 | ... | 66 |
| ... | 7 | 2 | 6 | ... | 1 | ... | 12 | 2 | 15 | ... | ... | 8 | ... | ... | ... | 67 |
| ... | 4 | ... | 10 | 2 | ... | 1 | 7 | 72 | 6 | ... | ... | 4 | ... | ... | ... | 68 |
| ... | 3 | (Z) | 2 | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | (Z) | 8 | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 69 |
| ... | 1 | ... | 4 | 1 | ... | (Z) | 1 | 71 | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 70 |
| ... | 5 | ... | 4 | 3 | ... | 4 | 23 | 7 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 14 | 3 | ... | ... | 71 |
| ... | 2 | ... | 3 | 1 | ... | 1 | 9 | 8 | (Z) | (Z) | 1 | 6 | 7 | ... | ... | 72 |
| 1 | 7 | ... | 5 | 1 | ... | 1 | 31 | 1 | ... | 1 | 2 | 17 | ... | ... | 2 | 73 |
| (Z) | 1 | ... | 1 | (Z) | ... | (Z) | 3 | 3 | ... | (Z) | (Z) | 4 | ... | ... | (Z) | 74 |
| 2 | 5 | 1 | 10 | 4 | ... | 4 | 38 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 21 | 2 | ... | ... | 75 |
| ... | 29 | 1 | 4 | 4 | ... | 5 | 44 | 12 | 16 | 1 | 5 | 35 | ... | 1 | ... | 76 |
| (Z) | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | ... | 1 | 6 | (Z) | (Z) | (Z) | 1 | 9 | 1 | ... | ... | 77 |
| ... | 6 | 1 | 1 | 2 | ... | 1 | 9 | 7 | 13 | (Z) | 1 | 13 | ... | (Z) | ... | 78 |
| 1 | 5 | 2 | 8 | 2 | ... | 2 | 24 | 2 | 13 | 1 | 4 | 25 | ... | ... | 1 | 79 |
| (Z) | 2 | 2 | 4 | (Z) | ... | (Z) | 8 | 1 | 8 | (Z) | 1 | 14 | ... | ... | (Z) | 80 |
| 1 | 3 | 1 | 7 | ... | ... | 1 | 8 | ... | 1 | 2 | 1 | 21 | 1 | ... | 1 | 81 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 9 | ... | 1 | ... | 82 |
| (Z) | (Z) | 1 | 3 | ... | ... | (Z) | 2 | ... | (Z) | (Z) | (Z) | 21 | (Z) | ... | (Z) | 83 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | (Z) | ... | ... | ... | 5 | ... | 1 | ... | 84 |

Stub items continued

Part 4 of 5

County Table 11.–FARMS REPORTING ACREAGE AND QUANTITY

| | Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Cumberland | Dickenson | Dinwiddie | Essex | Fairfax | Fauquier | Floyd | Fluvanne |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Other field crops harvested:** | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Irish potatoes for home use or for sale.....farms reporting 1959... | 365 | 714 | 652 | 156 | 69 | 609 | 1,157 | 183 |
| 2 | 1954... | 546 | 1,543 | 1,057 | 173 | 355 | 1,035 | 1,858 | 597 |
| 3 | acres 1959[1]... | 8 | 116 | 24 | 5 | 46 | 22 | 111 | 7 |
| 4 | 1954[1]... | 16 | 211 | 52 | 11 | 78 | 31 | 185 | 24 |
| 5 | bushels 1959... | 3,085 | 18,501 | 7,885 | 1,719 | 5,234 | 7,257 | 21,219 | 2,076 |
| 6 | 1954... | 5,874 | 34,173 | 12,831 | 2,627 | 8,388 | 12,236 | 34,537 | 6,232 |
| 7 | Sweetpotatoes for home use or for sale.....farms reporting 1959... | 265 | 252 | 443 | 114 | 23 | 176 | 369 | 115 |
| 8 | 1954... | 315 | 823 | 666 | 103 | 154 | 220 | 767 | 274 |
| 9 | acres 1959[1]... | 7 | 1 | 33 | 6 | 44 | 2 | (Z) | 1 |
| 10 | 1954[1]... | 4 | 3 | 55 | 11 | 46 | (Z) | (Z) | (Z) |
| 11 | bushels 1959... | 2,136 | 1,748 | 9,099 | 1,554 | 4,175 | 770 | 1,051 | 921 |
| 12 | 1954... | 1,773 | 4,595 | 10,864 | 1,376 | 4,343 | 582 | 1,929 | 1,090 |
| 13 | Tobacco.....acres 1959... | 1,072 | 74 | 3,077 | 5 | 2 | ... | 71 | 62 |
| 14 | 1954... | 1,531 | 111 | 4,315 | 13 | ... | ... | 66 | 106 |
| 15 | pounds 1959... | 1,370,838 | 140,171 | 4,635,999 | 3,375 | 2,000 | ... | 113,483 | 65,550 |
| 16 | 1954... | 1,446,717 | 183,982 | 5,327,835 | 9,900 | ... | ... | 88,949 | 99,204 |
| 17 | Flue-cured tobacco.....farms reporting 1959... | 105 | ... | 791 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 18 | 1954... | 133 | ... | 967 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 19 | acres 1959... | 237 | ... | 2,828 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 20 | 1954... | 354 | ... | 3,958 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 21 | pounds 1959... | 364,839 | ... | 4,351,475 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 22 | 1954... | 349,364 | ... | 4,931,773 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 23 | Burley and other tobacco..farms reporting 1959... | 399 | 183 | 182 | 2 | 1 | ... | 101 | 47 |
| 24 | 1954... | 540 | 244 | 246 | 10 | ... | ... | 98 | 85 |
| 25 | acres 1959... | 835 | 74 | 249 | 5 | 2 | ... | 71 | 62 |
| 26 | 1954... | 1,177 | 111 | 357 | 13 | ... | ... | 66 | 106 |
| 27 | pounds 1959... | 1,005,999 | 140,171 | 284,524 | 3,375 | 2,000 | ... | 113,483 | 65,550 |
| 28 | 1954... | 1,097,353 | 183,982 | 396,062 | 9,900 | ... | ... | 88,949 | 99,204 |
| 29 | Cotton.....farms reporting 1959... | 1 | ... | 96 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 30 | 1954... | 2 | ... | 131 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 31 | acres 1959... | 1 | ... | 198 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 32 | 1954... | 3 | ... | 237 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 33 | bales 1959... | 2 | ... | 174 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 34 | 1954... | 3 | ... | 184 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | **Vegetables for home use and for sale (other than Irish and sweet potatoes):** | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | Vegetables harvested for home use.....farms reporting 1959... | 622 | 736 | 1,039 | 320 | 292 | 894 | 1,550 | 390 |
| 36 | 1954... | 830 | 1,561 | 1,435 | 495 | 932 | 1,200 | 1,974 | 685 |
| 37 | Vegetables harvested for sale.....farms reporting 1959... | 7 | 18 | 19 | 67 | 35 | 8 | 53 | 24 |
| 38 | 1954... | 15 | 8 | 34 | 139 | 100 | 2 | 163 | 21 |
| 39 | acres 1959... | 15 | 16 | 27 | 270 | 447 | 5 | 152 | 24 |
| 40 | 1954... | 12 | 8 | 299 | 446 | 367 | (Z) | 296 | 22 |
| 41 | Sales.....dollars 1959... | 655 | 2,000 | 2,823 | 28,010 | 144,661 | 640 | 27,269 | 3,453 |
| 42 | 1954... | 705 | 1,525 | 46,447 | 35,411 | 44,068 | 304 | 39,189 | 2,471 |
| 43 | Tomatoes.....farms reporting 1959... | 5 | 17 | 10 | 49 | 33 | 8 | 21 | 18 |
| 44 | 1954... | 7 | 7 | 25 | 107 | 73 | 2 | 24 | 11 |
| 45 | acres 1959... | 1 | 5 | 1 | 84 | 66 | 1 | 21 | 5 |
| 46 | 1954... | 2 | 2 | 16 | 166 | 45 | (Z) | 9 | 10 |
| 47 | Sweet corn.....farms reporting 1959... | 2 | 17 | 12 | 11 | 27 | 8 | 14 | 14 |
| 48 | 1954... | 4 | 5 | 19 | 7 | 76 | 1 | 29 | 5 |
| 49 | acres 1959... | 1 | 2 | 7 | 6 | 163 | 1 | 8 | 5 |
| 50 | 1954... | 2 | 1 | 50 | 3 | 223 | (Z) | 28 | 2 |
| 51 | Cucumbers and pickles.....farms reporting 1959... | 1 | 6 | 4 | 11 | 9 | 3 | 3 | 6 |
| 52 | 1954... | 7 | 4 | 12 | 33 | 13 | 2 | 9 | 2 |
| 53 | acres 1959... | (Z) | 1 | 1 | 8 | 5 | (Z) | 2 | 2 |
| 54 | 1954... | 6 | 1 | 8 | 34 | 3 | (Z) | 2 | (Z) |
| 55 | Snap beans (bush and pole types).....farms reporting 1959... | 2 | 9 | 10 | 7 | 24 | 7 | 41 | 14 |
| 56 | 1954... | 2 | 4 | 18 | 5 | 35 | 1 | 138 | 10 |
| 57 | acres 1959... | (Z) | 2 | 3 | 6 | 58 | 1 | 89 | 2 |
| 58 | 1954... | (Z) | 1 | 16 | 1 | 23 | (Z) | 197 | 4 |
| 59 | Watermelons.....farms reporting 1959... | 7 | ... | 14 | 15 | 6 | 2 | ... | 4 |
| 60 | 1954... | 7 | 2 | 20 | 15 | 5 | ... | ... | 4 |
| 61 | acres 1959... | 9 | ... | 6 | 115 | 7 | (Z) | ... | 2 |
| 62 | 1954... | 2 | (Z) | 18 | 48 | 1 | ... | ... | 1 |
| 63 | Cabbage.....farms reporting 1959... | 1 | 13 | 6 | 2 | 8 | 5 | 12 | 5 |
| 64 | 1954... | 1 | 5 | 12 | 6 | 7 | 1 | 54 | 3 |
| 65 | acres 1959... | (Z) | 1 | 1 | (Z) | 11 | 1 | 16 | 1 |
| 66 | 1954... | (Z) | 1 | 8 | 1 | 11 | (Z) | 49 | 1 |
| 67 | Sweet peppers.....farms reporting 1959... | ... | 8 | 1 | 1 | 14 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 68 | 1954... | ... | 3 | 4 | 1 | 15 | ... | ... | 1 |
| 69 | acres 1959... | ... | 1 | (Z) | (Z) | 6 | (Z) | (Z) | (Z) |
| 70 | 1954... | ... | (Z) | (Z) | (Z) | 3 | ... | ... | (Z) |
| 71 | Cantaloups and muskmelons.....farms reporting 1959... | ... | ... | 8 | 7 | 6 | 2 | ... | 3 |
| 72 | acres 1959... | ... | ... | 2 | 12 | 4 | (Z) | ... | 1 |
| 73 | Green peas.....farms reporting 1959... | 1 | ... | 7 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 5 |
| 74 | acres 1959... | 1 | ... | 1 | (Z) | 1 | (Z) | (Z) | 1 |
| 75 | Green lima beans.....farms reporting 1959... | 1 | 1 | 7 | 6 | 15 | 6 | 2 | 9 |
| 76 | 1954... | 2 | 2 | 18 | 9 | 28 | 1 | 2 | 5 |
| 77 | acres 1959... | (Z) | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 78 | 1954... | (Z) | 1 | 20 | 2 | 15 | (Z) | 2 | 2 |
| 79 | Turnips.....farms reporting 1959... | 2 | 6 | 5 | 2 | 16 | 4 | 7 | 3 |
| 80 | acres 1959... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 13 | (Z) | 11 | 1 |
| 81 | Kale.....farms reporting 1959... | 1 | ... | 6 | 3 | 12 | 4 | 1 | 2 |
| 82 | 1954... | ... | ... | 4 | ... | 7 | ... | ... | ... |
| 83 | acres 1959... | 1 | ... | 1 | (Z) | 56 | (Z) | 2 | (Z) |
| 84 | 1954... | ... | ... | 23 | ... | 8 | ... | ... | ... |

Z Reported in small fractions.
[1]Does not include acreage for farms with less than 20 bushels harvested.

OF CROPS HARVESTED: CENSUSES OF 1959 AND 1954—Continued

Part 4 of 5

| Franklin | Frederick | Giles | Gloucester | Goochland | Grayson | Greene | Greens-ville | Halifax | Hanover | Henrico | Henry | Highland | Isle of Wight | James City | King and Queen | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1,324 | 618 | 390 | 176 | 149 | 1,204 | 335 | 340 | 2,160 | 153 | 167 | 134 | 338 | 50 | 17 | 298 | 1 |
| 2,340 | 629 | 764 | 216 | 419 | 1,899 | 640 | 811 | 2,043 | 748 | 234 | 677 | 531 | 455 | 80 | 561 | 2 |
| 79 | 46 | 37 | 7 | 60 | 67 | 18 | 20 | 36 | 29 | 10 | 10 | 40 | 6 | 232 | 6 | 3 |
| 116 | 61 | 51 | 42 | 61 | 80 | 38 | 31 | 45 | 70 | 26 | 36 | 83 | 25 | 322 | 16 | 4 |
| 19,546 | 10,236 | 4,887 | 1,520 | 9,648 | 19,351 | 5,345 | 3,960 | 18,725 | 5,719 | 2,003 | 1,939 | 6,190 | 1,090 | 41,345 | 2,556 | 5 |
| 31,749 | 10,535 | 10,568 | 5,990 | 9,684 | 22,195 | 10,217 | 8,909 | 20,165 | 11,697 | 3,444 | 6,859 | 16,549 | 6,062 | 41,392 | 5,142 | 6 |
| 851 | 99 | 120 | 135 | 92 | 324 | 101 | 260 | 1,311 | 141 | 114 | 122 | 3 | 50 | 17 | 205 | 7 |
| 1,241 | 193 | 256 | 149 | 201 | 553 | 138 | 589 | 1,091 | 471 | 147 | 492 | 36 | 299 | 54 | 347 | 8 |
| 16 | (2) | (2) | 5 | 17 | (2) | 1 | 46 | 146 | 69 | 6 | 22 | (2) | 107 | 239 | 142 | 9 |
| 4 | 2 | (2) | 4 | 39 | (2) | (2) | 61 | 18 | 152 | 11 | 5 | (2) | 171 | 118 | 140 | 10 |
| 7,226 | 287 | 330 | 1,564 | 4,223 | 1,063 | 556 | 7,075 | 29,783 | 10,362 | 1,485 | 3,104 | 5 | 20,122 | 46,884 | 22,768 | 11 |
| 6,905 | 798 | 726 | 1,167 | 4,881 | 1,337 | 435 | 8,611 | 7,561 | 18,937 | 1,657 | 4,161 | 87 | 22,021 | 23,948 | 16,125 | 12 |
| 2,390 | ... | 3 | ... | 262 | 254 | (2) | 721 | 13,282 | 157 | ... | 992 | ... | 2 | ... | 88 | 13 |
| 3,535 | ... | 1 | ... | 299 | 282 | 2 | 1,111 | 19,307 | 286 | 8 | 1,555 | ... | 12 | ... | 101 | 14 |
| 3,926,184 | ... | 4,700 | ... | 243,562 | 491,070 | 100 | 1,015,518 | 18,556,493 | 178,135 | ... | 1,181,867 | ... | 4,094 | ... | 85,430 | 15 |
| 4,726,745 | ... | 1,500 | ... | 227,091 | 408,770 | 2,120 | 1,272,837 | 19,851,627 | 309,112 | 10,680 | 1,651,212 | ... | 13,400 | ... | 102,462 | 16 |
| 777 | ... | ... | ... | 3 | ... | ... | 287 | 3,445 | 2 | ... | 379 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 17 |
| 1,017 | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... | ... | 364 | 4,198 | 1 | 2 | 470 | ... | 4 | ... | ... | 18 |
| 2,306 | ... | ... | ... | 7 | ... | ... | 713 | 13,262 | 3 | ... | 992 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 19 |
| 3,409 | ... | ... | ... | 8 | ... | ... | 1,109 | 19,306 | 1 | 4 | 1,555 | ... | 12 | ... | ... | 20 |
| 3,823,608 | ... | ... | ... | 8,400 | ... | ... | 1,003,098 | 18,523,098 | 2,300 | ... | 1,181,867 | ... | 1,800 | ... | ... | 21 |
| 4,596,254 | ... | ... | ... | 7,000 | ... | ... | 1,271,853 | 19,851,127 | 1,200 | 4,620 | 1,651,212 | ... | 13,400 | ... | ... | 22 |
| 61 | ... | 4 | ... | 131 | 544 | 1 | 5 | 9 | 74 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 50 | 23 |
| 83 | ... | 1 | ... | 148 | 530 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 164 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 69 | 24 |
| 84 | ... | 3 | ... | 255 | 254 | (2) | 8 | 20 | 154 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 88 | 25 |
| 126 | ... | 1 | ... | 291 | 282 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 285 | 4 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 101 | 26 |
| 102,576 | ... | 4,700 | ... | 235,162 | 491,070 | 100 | 12,420 | 32,995 | 175,835 | ... | ... | ... | 2,294 | ... | 85,430 | 27 |
| 130,491 | ... | 1,500 | ... | 220,091 | 408,770 | 2,120 | 984 | 500 | 307,912 | 6,060 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 102,462 | 28 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 526 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 54 | ... | ... | 29 |
| 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 752 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 72 | ... | ... | 30 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4,186 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 174 | ... | ... | 31 |
| 28 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4,438 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 171 | ... | ... | 32 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3,446 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 162 | ... | ... | 33 |
| 16 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2,626 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 136 | ... | ... | 34 |
| 1,824 | 850 | 547 | 349 | 450 | 1,676 | 444 | 583 | 3,551 | 771 | 368 | 714 | 456 | 511 | 118 | 522 | 35 |
| 2,682 | 1,090 | 843 | 500 | 598 | 2,285 | 620 | 1,051 | 3,941 | 1,288 | 559 | 1,115 | 535 | 769 | 189 | 650 | 36 |
| 60 | 24 | 5 | 19 | 9 | 12 | 7 | 11 | 49 | 139 | 51 | 19 | ... | 88 | 31 | 99 | 37 |
| 109 | 28 | 8 | 18 | 12 | 40 | 13 | 107 | 57 | 314 | 40 | 25 | 3 | 109 | 36 | 230 | 38 |
| 163 | 41 | 5 | 42 | 192 | 34 | 6 | 27 | 134 | 1,712 | 111 | 60 | ... | 498 | 448 | 826 | 39 |
| 212 | 45 | 13 | 84 | 264 | 91 | 22 | 125 | 140 | 2,860 | 123 | 56 | 1 | 538 | 732 | 2,269 | 40 |
| 34,544 | 6,927 | 365 | 3,946 | 20,184 | 1,106 | 600 | 1,864 | 18,896 | 243,560 | 21,855 | 6,213 | ... | 39,299 | 132,135 | 39,033 | 41 |
| 24,266 | 6,014 | 1,594 | 8,993 | 28,777 | 13,298 | 1,258 | 12,413 | 18,102 | 361,972 | 14,341 | 7,195 | 66 | 57,184 | 96,038 | 113,654 | 42 |
| 38 | 17 | 3 | 6 | 7 | 10 | 5 | 5 | 30 | 123 | 34 | 13 | ... | 6 | 15 | 59 | 43 |
| 60 | 19 | 3 | 6 | 7 | 10 | 6 | 12 | 37 | 261 | 35 | 17 | 2 | 4 | 10 | 107 | 44 |
| 28 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 74 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 12 | 250 | 14 | 10 | ... | 2 | 10 | 99 | 45 |
| 59 | 14 | 11 | 3 | 81 | 1 | 1 | 11 | 14 | 367 | 19 | 9 | (2) | 1 | 11 | 108 | 46 |
| 25 | 19 | 3 | 6 | 6 | 7 | 7 | 3 | 19 | 85 | 24 | 11 | ... | 7 | 11 | 10 | 47 |
| 48 | 19 | 6 | 4 | 7 | 11 | 3 | 8 | 39 | 184 | 20 | 12 | 2 | 4 | 9 | 30 | 48 |
| 32 | 20 | 3 | 4 | 44 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 15 | 259 | 24 | 13 | ... | 2 | 15 | 16 | 49 |
| 43 | 15 | 2 | 1 | 46 | 3 | 16 | 3 | 49 | 517 | 27 | 17 | (2) | 8 | 36 | 437 | 50 |
| 13 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 6 | 13 | 23 | 5 | 4 | ... | 4 | 6 | 21 | 51 |
| 19 | 6 | 2 | ... | 4 | 4 | 2 | 90 | 7 | 71 | 6 | 6 | 1 | ... | 4 | 105 | 52 |
| 6 | 1 | (2) | (2) | 1 | 1 | (2) | 4 | 10 | 13 | 1 | 1 | ... | (2) | 1 | 17 | 53 |
| 9 | 1 | (2) | ... | 4 | (2) | 1 | 87 | 7 | 26 | 3 | 1 | (2) | ... | 13 | 89 | 54 |
| 41 | 8 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 11 | 4 | 6 | 22 | 56 | 18 | 8 | ... | 6 | 17 | 7 | 55 |
| 80 | 14 | 1 | 7 | 10 | 31 | 6 | 9 | 26 | 156 | 28 | 10 | 2 | 5 | 12 | 45 | 56 |
| 56 | 2 | 1 | (2) | 20 | 28 | 1 | 2 | 11 | 76 | 6 | 4 | ... | 1 | 47 | 4 | 57 |
| 80 | 5 | (2) | 36 | 35 | 84 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 103 | 11 | 9 | 1 | 4 | 163 | 26 | 58 |
| 6 | ... | ... | 12 | 7 | ... | 2 | 10 | 21 | 68 | 8 | 7 | ... | 87 | 25 | 8 | 59 |
| 8 | 3 | ... | 13 | 7 | ... | 2 | 16 | 33 | 172 | 12 | 8 | ... | 107 | 27 | 18 | 60 |
| 2 | ... | ... | 20 | 4 | ... | 1 | 8 | 14 | 121 | 3 | 4 | ... | 475 | 178 | 6 | 61 |
| 2 | (2) | ... | 37 | 7 | ... | (2) | 9 | 21 | 289 | 11 | 5 | ... | 518 | 204 | 14 | 62 |
| 11 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 6 | 13 | 10 | 5 | 11 | ... | 3 | 7 | 3 | 63 |
| 11 | 8 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 9 | 3 | 9 | 23 | 37 | 8 | 8 | 2 | 1 | 7 | 27 | 64 |
| 12 | (2) | (2) | (2) | 3 | 1 | (2) | 1 | 4 | 9 | 1 | 4 | ... | 1 | 138 | (2) | 65 |
| 2 | 2 | (2) | 1 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 32 | 5 | 3 | (2) | (2) | 189 | 7 | 66 |
| 1 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 45 | 2 | 4 | ... | ... | 2 | 1 | 67 |
| 1 | 2 | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 66 | 1 | 4 | ... | ... | 3 | 41 | 68 |
| 1 | (2) | (2) | (2) | 1 | (2) | (2) | (2) | (2) | 45 | (2) | 2 | ... | ... | (2) | 1 | 69 |
| (2) | (2) | ... | ... | (2) | (2) | ... | ... | ... | 37 | (2) | 1 | ... | ... | 5 | 34 | 70 |
| ... | 4 | ... | 12 | 5 | ... | ... | 7 | 19 | 88 | 14 | 3 | ... | 8 | 17 | 5 | 71 |
| ... | 1 | ... | 13 | 3 | ... | ... | 3 | 36 | 275 | 7 | 1 | ... | 16 | 41 | 1 | 72 |
| 12 | 1 | ... | 2 | 4 | 3 | ... | 5 | 9 | 16 | 4 | 6 | ... | ... | 7 | 5 | 73 |
| 2 | (2) | ... | (2) | 4 | (2) | ... | 1 | 4 | 15 | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | 2 | 4 | 74 |
| 5 | 4 | ... | 6 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 19 | 48 | 13 | 3 | ... | 4 | 5 | 22 | 75 |
| 22 | 12 | ... | 2 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 12 | 32 | 166 | 29 | 7 | ... | 4 | 8 | 77 | 76 |
| 1 | 2 | ... | 4 | 4 | (2) | (2) | 2 | 7 | 54 | 4 | (2) | ... | 1 | 2 | 319 | 77 |
| 4 | 3 | ... | 1 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 9 | 121 | 10 | 3 | ... | 1 | 13 | 520 | 78 |
| 10 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 11 | 78 | 11 | 8 | ... | 3 | 5 | 2 | 79 |
| 7 | 2 | (2) | (2) | 10 | (2) | 1 | 2 | 6 | 139 | 5 | 2 | ... | (2) | 1 | (2) | 80 |
| 4 | 2 | ... | 2 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 76 | 11 | ... | ... | 1 | 5 | ... | 81 |
| 3 | ... | ... | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 155 | 5 | ... | ... | 1 | 2 | 1 | 82 |
| 2 | 1 | ... | (2) | 4 | (2) | (2) | (2) | 2 | 179 | 9 | ... | ... | (2) | 1 | ... | 83 |
| 2 | ... | ... | (2) | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 310 | 10 | ... | ... | (2) | 1 | (2) | 84 |

Stub items continued

County Table 11.–FARMS REPORTING ACREAGE AND QUANTITY

Part 4 of 5

| | Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | | King George | King William | Lancaster | Lee | Loudoun | Louisa | Lunenburg | Madison | Mathews | Mecklenburg |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Other field crops harvested:** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Irish potatoes for home use or for sale.....farms reporting | 1959... | 160 | 9 | 9 | 1,213 | 327 | 610 | 767 | 460 | 74 | 1,318 |
| | | 1954... | 329 | 359 | 250 | 2,413 | 854 | 798 | 988 | 976 | 146 | 2,700 |
| 2 | acres | 1959[1].. | 9 | 1 | 6 | 89 | 22 | 12 | 16 | 25 | 2 | 54 |
| 3 | | 1954[1].. | 37 | 20 | 9 | 122 | 50 | 24 | 35 | 39 | 29 | 83 |
| 4 | bushels | 1959... | 2,060 | 202 | 568 | 24,064 | 5,354 | 5,997 | 7,853 | 6,444 | 886 | 13,587 |
| 5 | | 1954... | 5,372 | 4,134 | 3,402 | 36,311 | 11,173 | 8,859 | 10,653 | 13,228 | 6,329 | 29,289 |
| 6 | Sweetpotatoes for home use or for sale.....farms reporting | 1959... | 82 | 17 | 4 | 519 | 96 | 346 | 456 | 181 | ... | 850 |
| 7 | | 1954... | 154 | 185 | 177 | 1,126 | 328 | 450 | 534 | 345 | 127 | 1,326 |
| 8 | acres | 1959[1].. | 2 | 47 | 2 | 4 | (Z) | 6 | 16 | (Z) | ... | 67 |
| 9 | | 1954[1].. | 2 | 45 | 2 | 9 | (Z) | 2 | 18 | 1 | 26 | 55 |
| 10 | bushels | 1959... | 695 | 7,480 | 552 | 3,609 | 281 | 2,405 | 4,753 | 632 | ... | 14,761 |
| 11 | | 1954... | 1,012 | 5,601 | 1,321 | 7,022 | 842 | 1,944 | 4,383 | 1,089 | 5,151 | 12,321 |
| 12 | Tobacco.....acres | 1959... | ... | 17 | ... | 1,774 | (Z) | 491 | 4,597 | 1 | ... | 10,075 |
| 13 | | 1954... | (Z) | 36 | ... | 2,122 | ... | 710 | 6,523 | 1 | ... | 14,955 |
| 14 | pounds | 1959... | ... | 20,300 | ... | 3,519,046 | 110 | 566,642 | 6,248,142 | 1,276 | ... | 13,652,505 |
| 15 | | 1954... | 50 | 37,600 | ... | 3,825,270 | ... | 645,788 | 6,335,961 | 1,200 | ... | 13,714,787 |
| 16 | Flue-cured tobacco.....farms reporting | 1959... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1,107 | ... | ... | 2,437 |
| 17 | | 1954... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1,447 | ... | ... | 3,152 |
| 18 | acres | 1959... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4,449 | ... | ... | 10,055 |
| 19 | | 1954... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 6,299 | ... | ... | 14,950 |
| 20 | pounds | 1959... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 6,063,611 | ... | ... | 13,628,011 |
| 21 | | 1954... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 6,121,932 | ... | ... | 13,709,549 |
| 22 | Burley and other tobacco.farms reporting | 1959... | ... | 11 | ... | 2,097 | 1 | 246 | 104 | 2 | ... | 11 |
| 23 | | 1954... | 1 | 30 | ... | 2,188 | ... | 335 | 135 | 1 | ... | 5 |
| 24 | acres | 1959... | ... | 17 | ... | 1,774 | (Z) | 491 | 148 | 1 | ... | 20 |
| 25 | | 1954... | (Z) | 36 | ... | 2,122 | ... | 710 | 224 | 1 | ... | 5 |
| 26 | pounds | 1959... | ... | 20,300 | ... | 3,519,046 | 110 | 566,642 | 184,511 | 1,276 | ... | 24,494 |
| 27 | | 1954... | 50 | 37,600 | ... | 3,825,270 | ... | 645,788 | 214,029 | 1,200 | ... | 5,238 |
| 28 | Cotton.....farms reporting | 1959... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 77 | ... | ... | 531 |
| 29 | | 1954... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 101 | ... | ... | 653 |
| 30 | acres | 1959... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 187 | ... | ... | 1,643 |
| 31 | | 1954... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 239 | ... | ... | 1,955 |
| 32 | bales | 1959... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 174 | ... | ... | 1,392 |
| 33 | | 1954... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 192 | ... | ... | 1,192 |
| | **Vegetables for home use and for sale (other than Irish and sweet potatoes):** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | Vegetables harvested for home use.....farms reporting | 1959... | 242 | 311 | 137 | 1,965 | 725 | 873 | 1,224 | 697 | 200 | 2,610 |
| 35 | | 1954... | 388 | 438 | 354 | 2,586 | 1,199 | 1,151 | 1,592 | 971 | 419 | 3,489 |
| 36 | Vegetables harvested for sale.....farms reporting | 1959... | 29 | 25 | 54 | 25 | 16 | 8 | 18 | ... | 2 | 228 |
| 37 | | 1954... | 27 | 88 | 111 | 52 | 26 | 28 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 298 |
| 38 | acres | 1959... | 49 | 137 | 318 | 43 | 159 | 3 | 27 | ... | 21 | 347 |
| 39 | | 1954... | 49 | 344 | 399 | 120 | 215 | 48 | 19 | 1 | 14 | 418 |
| 40 | Sales.....dollars | 1959... | 7,360 | 16,495 | 33,159 | 6,163 | 6,432 | 518 | 2,706 | ... | 800 | 28,568 |
| 41 | | 1954... | 4,593 | 38,283 | 49,071 | 12,178 | 15,377 | 7,683 | 1,835 | 400 | 3,000 | 32,015 |
| 42 | Tomatoes.....farms reporting | 1959... | 24 | 9 | 42 | 22 | 8 | 7 | 4 | ... | 1 | 14 |
| 43 | | 1954... | 20 | 15 | 105 | 36 | 9 | 26 | 3 | 1 | ... | 17 |
| 44 | acres | 1959... | 20 | 8 | 169 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ... | 1 | 3 |
| 45 | | 1954... | 21 | 6 | 332 | 20 | 3 | 40 | 2 | (Z) | ... | 4 |
| 46 | Sweet corn.....farms reporting | 1959... | 14 | 8 | 26 | 18 | 15 | 6 | 4 | ... | 1 | 13 |
| 47 | | 1954... | 12 | 20 | 14 | 24 | 17 | 7 | 1 | 1 | ... | 15 |
| 48 | acres | 1959... | 14 | 29 | 70 | 8 | 138 | 1 | 2 | ... | 2 | 7 |
| 49 | | 1954... | 10 | 138 | 25 | 27 | 164 | 1 | (Z) | 1 | ... | 8 |
| 50 | Cucumbers and pickles...farms reporting | 1959... | 3 | 4 | 2 | 10 | 2 | 3 | 13 | ... | ... | 217 |
| 51 | | 1954... | 6 | 41 | 1 | 9 | 3 | 4 | 2 | ... | ... | 276 |
| 52 | acres | 1959... | (Z) | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | (Z) | 20 | ... | ... | 305 |
| 53 | | 1954... | 7 | 35 | (Z) | 1 | (Z) | 2 | 3 | ... | ... | 380 |
| 54 | Snap beans (bush and pole types).....farms reporting | 1959... | 6 | 14 | 7 | 20 | 5 | 4 | 5 | ... | 1 | 14 |
| 55 | | 1954... | 3 | 17 | 8 | 36 | 6 | 8 | ... | 1 | 2 | 12 |
| 56 | acres | 1959... | 1 | 8 | 13 | 8 | 2 | (Z) | 1 | ... | 4 | 3 |
| 57 | | 1954... | (Z) | 12 | 6 | 22 | 2 | 1 | ... | (Z) | 14 | 4 |
| 58 | Watermelons.....farms reporting | 1959... | 8 | 8 | 5 | 11 | 1 | 1 | 2 | ... | 2 | 10 |
| 59 | | 1954... | 6 | 20 | 6 | 15 | 3 | 6 | 6 | ... | ... | 15 |
| 60 | acres | 1959... | 2 | 31 | 3 | 7 | 2 | (Z) | (Z) | ... | 3 | 4 |
| 61 | | 1954... | 1 | 56 | 3 | 33 | 2 | 2 | 7 | ... | ... | 8 |
| 62 | Cabbage.....farms reporting | 1959... | 3 | 1 | 2 | 10 | 3 | 1 | 1 | ... | 1 | 5 |
| 63 | | 1954... | 3 | 5 | 2 | 16 | ... | 7 | 4 | ... | ... | 10 |
| 64 | acres | 1959... | (Z) | (Z) | 2 | 3 | 1 | (Z) | (Z) | ... | (Z) | 1 |
| 65 | | 1954... | (Z) | 1 | 1 | 7 | ... | 1 | 4 | ... | ... | 2 |
| 66 | Sweet peppers.....farms reporting | 1959... | 2 | 2 | 1 | 7 | 3 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 6 |
| 67 | | 1954... | ... | ... | ... | 10 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 |
| 68 | acres | 1959... | (Z) | (Z) | (Z) | 1 | 1 | (Z) | ... | ... | ... | 3 |
| 69 | | 1954... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... | (Z) | ... | ... | ... | 1 |
| 70 | Cantaloups and muskmelons.....farms reporting | 1959... | 13 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ... | 1 | 7 |
| 71 | acres | 1959... | 5 | 10 | 7 | 4 | 1 | (Z) | (Z) | ... | 1 | 4 |
| 72 | Green peas.....farms reporting | 1959... | 3 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 1 | ... | 2 | 8 |
| 73 | acres | 1959... | (Z) | 1 | 1 | (Z) | 1 | (Z) | (Z) | ... | 10 | 2 |
| 74 | Green lima beans.....farms reporting | 1959... | 6 | 11 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 6 | 4 | ... | 1 | 10 |
| 75 | | 1954... | 6 | 25 | 3 | ... | 2 | 9 | 1 | ... | ... | 12 |
| 76 | acres | 1959... | 1 | 6 | 3 | (Z) | (Z) | 1 | 1 | ... | (Z) | 4 |
| 77 | | 1954... | 1 | 21 | (Z) | ... | (Z) | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | 2 |
| 78 | Turnips.....farms reporting | 1959... | 5 | 6 | 5 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 3 | ... | ... | 8 |
| 79 | acres | 1959... | 2 | 3 | 21 | 4 | 1 | (Z) | 1 | ... | ... | 2 |
| 80 | Kale.....farms reporting | 1959... | 6 | 3 | 2 | 4 | ... | 2 | ... | ... | 1 | 1 |
| 81 | | 1954... | 1 | 2 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 82 | acres | 1959... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | ... | (Z) | ... | ... | (Z) | (Z) |
| 83 | | 1954... | (Z) | (Z) | ... | (Z) | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 84 | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Z Reported in small fractions.
[1]Does not include acreage for farms with less than 20 bushels harvested.

OF CROPS HARVESTED: CENSUSES OF 1959 AND 1954—Continued

Part 4 of 5

| Middlesex | Montgomery | Nansemond | Nelson | New Kent | Norfolk | Northampton | Northumberland | Nottoway | Orange | Page | Patrick | Pittsylvania | Powhatan | Prince Edward | Prince George | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 78 | 306 | 57 | 562 | 51 | 47 | 174 | 57 | 353 | 304 | 596 | 798 | 1,166 | 64 | 267 | 122 | 1 |
| 225 | 859 | 340 | 851 | 108 | 128 | 237 | 514 | 635 | 590 | 907 | 1,707 | 2,968 | 350 | 780 | 426 | 2 |
| 30 | 35 | 19 | 22 | 53 | 681 | 9,120 | 2 | 11 | 7 | 56 | 70 | 41 | 12 | 14 | 6 | 3 |
| 39 | 44 | 914 | 43 | 101 | 469 | 6,688 | 8 | 10 | 19 | 91 | 100 | 131 | 23 | 25 | 27 | 4 |
| 5,621 | 3,916 | 2,361 | 7,215 | 9,975 | 75,039 | 1,802,713 | 605 | 3,461 | 3,073 | 14,458 | 12,428 | 12,011 | 2,378 | 2,917 | 1,576 | 5 |
| 5,859 | 9,058 | 144,134 | 13,238 | 12,449 | 62,984 | 982,374 | 3,496 | 5,616 | 7,124 | 22,595 | 22,655 | 32,681 | 4,676 | 9,023 | 5,960 | 6 |
| 42 | 114 | 103 | 303 | 33 | 49 | 162 | 45 | 236 | 96 | 149 | 380 | 867 | 42 | 205 | 71 | 7 |
| 133 | 264 | 340 | 375 | 69 | 83 | 222 | 354 | 411 | 140 | 253 | 965 | 1,757 | 189 | 485 | 238 | 8 |
| 8 | (Z) | 215 | 1 | 46 | 48 | 4,440 | 2 | 17 | 1 | (Z) | 14 | 67 | 8 | 10 | 16 | 9 |
| 98 | (Z) | 306 | 1 | 81 | 95 | 3,746 | 6 | 21 | 2 | (Z) | 14 | 60 | 6 | 6 | 17 | 10 |
| 1,237 | 382 | 35,684 | 1,811 | 3,956 | 7,624 | 994,804 | 497 | 3,177 | 455 | 423 | 4,109 | 13,234 | 1,085 | 2,080 | 3,300 | 11 |
| 7,534 | 769 | 49,310 | 1,667 | 6,321 | 12,968 | 684,045 | 2,537 | 4,470 | 568 | 686 | 6,402 | 14,543 | 1,751 | 3,364 | 3,164 | 12 |
| ... | 19 | 114 | 187 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1,510 | 2 | ... | 1,839 | 16,527 | 131 | 1,737 | 76 | 13 |
| ... | 18 | 236 | 383 | ... | ... | 2 | ... | 2,059 | 1 | ... | 2,776 | 23,210 | 226 | 2,398 | 137 | 14 |
| ... | 27,480 | 176,614 | 264,972 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2,323,450 | 2,200 | ... | 2,704,196 | 25,180,898 | 167,141 | 2,334,194 | 122,532 | 15 |
| ... | 24,652 | 357,267 | 423,988 | ... | ... | 3,076 | ... | 2,338,655 | 250 | ... | 3,627,114 | 27,944,882 | 220,556 | 2,494,933 | 149,570 | 16 |
| ... | 1 | 38 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 355 | 1 | ... | 691 | 3,937 | 36 | 262 | 23 | 17 |
| ... | 1 | 58 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 472 | ... | ... | 874 | 4,783 | 37 | 341 | 39 | 18 |
| ... | 1 | 114 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1,219 | 1 | ... | 1,835 | 16,413 | 62 | 823 | 74 | 19 |
| ... | 4 | 236 | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... | 1,684 | ... | ... | 2,776 | 23,097 | 106 | 1,106 | 137 | 20 |
| ... | 550 | 176,614 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1,878,490 | 1,500 | ... | 2,699,696 | 25,014,968 | 90,356 | 1,216,308 | 119,732 | 21 |
| ... | 6,500 | 357,267 | ... | ... | ... | 3,076 | ... | 1,962,264 | ... | ... | 3,627,114 | 27,807,929 | 111,234 | 1,249,945 | 149,570 | 22 |
| ... | 32 | ... | 132 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 166 | 1 | ... | 3 | 44 | 49 | 465 | 1 | 23 |
| ... | 22 | ... | 232 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 213 | 1 | ... | ... | 44 | 94 | 591 | ... | 24 |
| ... | 18 | ... | 187 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 291 | 1 | ... | 4 | 114 | 69 | 914 | 2 | 25 |
| ... | 14 | ... | 383 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 375 | 1 | ... | ... | 113 | 120 | 1,292 | ... | 26 |
| ... | 26,930 | ... | 264,972 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 444,960 | 700 | ... | 4,500 | 165,930 | 76,785 | 1,117,886 | 2,800 | 27 |
| ... | 18,152 | ... | 423,988 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 376,391 | 250 | ... | ... | 136,953 | 109,322 | 1,244,988 | ... | 28 |
| ... | ... | 284 | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | 16 | 29 |
| ... | ... | 412 | ... | ... | 10 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 45 | 30 |
| ... | ... | 1,333 | ... | ... | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 4 | 20 | 31 |
| ... | ... | 1,317 | ... | ... | 32 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4 | 64 | 32 |
| ... | ... | 1,169 | ... | ... | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 3 | 11 | 33 |
| ... | ... | 1,102 | ... | ... | 26 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 48 | 34 |
| 255 | 896 | 722 | 669 | 152 | 309 | 150 | 341 | 637 | 517 | 784 | 1,461 | 4,003 | 312 | 775 | 371 | 35 |
| 326 | 1,262 | 766 | 1,182 | 210 | 568 | 200 | 614 | 984 | 618 | 1,070 | 2,106 | 4,924 | 497 | 1,065 | 600 | 36 |
| 45 | 31 | 107 | 13 | 35 | 58 | 264 | 96 | 5 | 4 | 20 | 37 | 34 | 5 | 12 | 16 | 37 |
| 85 | 42 | 91 | 19 | 49 | 79 | 410 | 262 | 20 | 8 | 30 | 78 | 41 | 4 | 12 | 15 | 38 |
| 399 | 68 | 1,237 | 9 | 444 | 2,529 | 20,141 | 579 | 3 | 27 | 225 | 116 | 96 | 36 | 20 | 43 | 39 |
| 1,779 | 58 | 2,199 | 22 | 472 | 2,393 | 25,952 | 787 | 28 | 4 | 59 | 75 | 111 | 5 | 15 | 113 | 40 |
| 44,101 | 11,072 | 150,687 | 1,264 | 47,530 | 417,935 | 3,670,298 | 69,360 | 280 | 2,765 | 34,415 | 18,360 | 9,503 | 5,705 | 3,702 | 2,565 | 41 |
| 293,555 | 11,108 | 391,028 | 1,529 | 33,549 | 452,528 | 3,614,952 | 100,129 | 3,816 | 495 | 4,923 | 9,155 | 26,502 | 815 | 1,337 | 11,248 | 42 |
| 31 | 24 | 17 | 12 | 20 | 24 | 215 | 92 | 4 | 2 | 18 | 19 | 34 | 4 | 8 | 12 | 43 |
| 53 | 28 | 3 | 12 | 18 | 34 | 383 | 257 | 11 | 6 | 16 | 37 | 31 | 2 | 10 | 8 | 44 |
| 108 | 38 | 6 | 1 | 42 | 32 | 7,960 | 543 | 1 | (Z) | 49 | 5 | 10 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 45 |
| 530 | 43 | 1 | 4 | 25 | 42 | 7,055 | 763 | 3 | 1 | 29 | 11 | 23 | (Z) | 6 | 13 | 46 |
| 11 | 13 | 13 | 6 | 12 | 25 | 22 | 11 | 3 | 3 | 8 | 13 | 31 | 3 | 5 | 13 | 47 |
| 6 | 10 | 6 | 7 | 13 | 23 | 18 | 3 | 11 | 3 | 18 | 15 | 25 | 2 | 3 | 10 | 48 |
| 18 | 10 | 10 | 2 | 24 | 258 | 1,005 | 32 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 17 | 10 | 2 | 9 | 49 |
| 3 | 5 | 39 | 4 | 22 | 285 | 1,275 | 1 | 9 | (Z) | 9 | 9 | 28 | (Z) | 1 | 36 | 50 |
| 2 | 5 | 8 | 2 | 7 | 21 | 62 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 6 | 11 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 51 |
| 17 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 6 | 22 | 113 | ... | 6 | 2 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 52 |
| (Z) | 1 | 15 | (Z) | 101 | 205 | 1,972 | (Z) | (Z) | (Z) | (Z) | 3 | 3 | 1 | 5 | (Z) | 53 |
| 13 | (Z) | 22 | 1 | 2 | 42 | 1,173 | ... | 1 | (Z) | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 54 |
| 7 | 11 | 17 | 10 | 14 | 15 | 177 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 30 | 31 | 4 | 6 | 13 | 55 |
| 37 | 15 | 25 | 16 | 17 | 31 | 292 | 2 | 10 | 3 | 14 | 43 | 24 | 2 | 6 | 10 | 56 |
| 18 | 7 | 40 | 1 | 8 | 439 | 3,903 | (Z) | (Z) | (Z) | 151 | 27 | 11 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 57 |
| 1,018 | 8 | 595 | 7 | 28 | 494 | 4,988 | 4 | 2 | (Z) | 12 | 23 | 8 | (Z) | 1 | 9 | 58 |
| 10 | 3 | 87 | 3 | 19 | 11 | 14 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 21 | 5 | 7 | 12 | 59 |
| 16 | 2 | 64 | 7 | 41 | 10 | 20 | 1 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 3 | 16 | 2 | 6 | 13 | 60 |
| 35 | 1 | 377 | (Z) | 117 | 51 | 22 | 1 | 1 | (Z) | (Z) | 4 | 7 | 3 | 5 | 7 | 61 |
| 52 | (Z) | 217 | 3 | 202 | 64 | 41 | (Z) | 4 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 10 | 62 |
| ... | 4 | 7 | 1 | 5 | 15 | 99 | ... | 1 | ... | 2 | 19 | 12 | 2 | 2 | 10 | 63 |
| 5 | 2 | 13 | 2 | 6 | 14 | 184 | ... | 6 | ... | 5 | 31 | 13 | ... | 3 | 6 | 64 |
| ... | 1 | 24 | (Z) | 2 | 323 | 1,233 | ... | (Z) | ... | (Z) | 63 | 2 | 1 | (Z) | 1 | 65 |
| 4 | (Z) | 174 | (Z) | 16 | 230 | 1,353 | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | 29 | 3 | ... | (Z) | 7 | 66 |
| ... | 2 | 4 | 1 | 7 | 10 | 99 | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | 4 | 6 | 2 | 1 | ... | 67 |
| ... | 2 | ... | ... | 5 | 12 | 251 | ... | 2 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 4 | ... | ... | 2 | 68 |
| ... | (Z) | 1 | (Z) | 7 | 34 | 777 | (Z) | (Z) | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | 1 | (Z) | ... | 69 |
| ... | (Z) | ... | ... | 6 | 7 | 1,865 | ... | (Z) | (Z) | (Z) | (Z) | (Z) | ... | ... | 1 | 70 |
| 8 | 3 | 14 | 3 | 15 | 14 | 9 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 4 | ... | 15 | 4 | 3 | 14 | 71 |
| 10 | 1 | 23 | (Z) | 48 | 55 | 22 | 2 | (Z) | (Z) | 2 | ... | 5 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 72 |
| 13 | ... | 6 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 17 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ... | 9 | 13 | 2 | 4 | 8 | 73 |
| 197 | ... | 2 | (Z) | 1 | 1 | 492 | (Z) | (Z) | (Z) | ... | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 74 |
| 6 | 1 | 11 | 6 | 13 | 11 | 52 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 22 | 3 | 6 | 12 | 75 |
| 6 | 1 | 6 | 5 | 15 | 17 | 75 | 3 | 8 | 1 | 8 | ... | 23 | 2 | 6 | 8 | 76 |
| 8 | (Z) | 3 | 1 | 6 | 40 | 279 | (Z) | (Z) | (Z) | (Z) | (Z) | 10 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 77 |
| 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 26 | 18 | 2,663 | 1 | 2 | (Z) | 1 | ... | 7 | (Z) | 1 | 7 | 78 |
| ... | 6 | 8 | 4 | 10 | 14 | 3 | 1 | ... | 2 | 2 | 6 | 17 | 2 | 3 | 12 | 79 |
| ... | 8 | 304 | (Z) | 37 | 70 | 12 | (Z) | ... | 25 | (Z) | 2 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 80 |
| 1 | 1 | 13 | 1 | 6 | 16 | 6 | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 8 | 81 |
| ... | ... | 6 | ... | 1 | 14 | 5 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 2 | 82 |
| 1 | 1 | 92 | (Z) | 10 | 253 | 160 | ... | (Z) | ... | (Z) | (Z) | 1 | 2 | (Z) | 1 | 83 |
| ... | ... | 154 | ... | (Z) | 215 | 180 | 4 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | (Z) | 2 | 84 |

Stub items continued

Part 4 of 5

County Table 11.–FARMS REPORTING ACREAGE AND QUANTITY

| | Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Prince William | Princess Anne | Pulaski | Rappahannock | Richmond | Roanoke | Rockbridge | Rockingham | Russell | Scott |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Other field crops harvested:** | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Irish potatoes for home use or for sale.....farms reporting 1959... | 31 | 41 | 218 | 342 | 101 | 242 | 512 | 1,984 | 1,007 | 1,969 |
| 2 | 1954... | 173 | 99 | 495 | 545 | 577 | 707 | 962 | 2,862 | 1,778 | 2,696 |
| 3 | acres 1959[1]... | 5 | 960 | 20 | 26 | (Z) | 29 | 53 | 99 | 113 | 139 |
| 4 | 1954[1]... | 8 | 1,213 | 33 | 29 | 16 | 49 | 76 | 187 | 129 | 139 |
| 5 | bushels 1959... | 1,092 | 149,483 | 3,202 | 5,891 | 884 | 4,665 | 8,545 | 29,035 | 20,471 | 36,932 |
| 6 | 1954... | 1,982 | 157,739 | 5,772 | 8,884 | 5,520 | 9,234 | 16,872 | 54,180 | 35,392 | 44,608 |
| 7 | Sweetpotatoes for home use or for sale.....farms reporting 1959... | 10 | 60 | 48 | 72 | 64 | 104 | 101 | 802 | 307 | 908 |
| 8 | 1954... | 56 | 101 | 112 | 124 | 431 | 275 | 237 | 1,063 | 1,038 | 1,430 |
| 9 | acres 1959[1]... | 1 | 615 | (Z) | (Z) | 27 | 2 | (Z) | 1 | 3 | 9 |
| 10 | 1954[1]... | 1 | 560 | (Z) | (Z) | 53 | 1 | (Z) | (Z) | 1 | 7 |
| 11 | bushels 1959... | 151 | 121,417 | 175 | 199 | 4,443 | 695 | 263 | 2,102 | 1,893 | 6,588 |
| 12 | 1954... | 214 | 93,760 | 227 | 369 | 6,411 | 1,125 | 776 | 2,440 | 4,522 | 7,594 |
| 13 | Tobacco.....acres 1959... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 4 | ... | 1,283 | 2,009 |
| 14 | 1954... | ... | ... | 5 | ... | ... | 2 | 5 | ... | 1,917 | 2,706 |
| 15 | pounds 1959... | ... | ... | 1,200 | ... | ... | ... | 4,200 | ... | 2,887,121 | 3,790,163 |
| 16 | 1954... | ... | ... | 6,650 | ... | ... | 1,800 | 6,100 | ... | 3,863,830 | 4,775,437 |
| 17 | Flue-cured tobacco.....farms reporting 1959... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 18 | 1954... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 19 | acres 1959... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 20 | 1954... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 21 | pounds 1959... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 22 | 1954... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1,200 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 23 | Burley and other tobacco..farms reporting 1959... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... | 1,532 | 2,262 |
| 24 | 1954... | ... | ... | 5 | ... | ... | 1 | 4 | ... | 1,838 | 2,647 |
| 25 | acres 1959... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 4 | ... | 1,283 | 2,009 |
| 26 | 1954... | ... | ... | 5 | ... | ... | 1 | 5 | ... | 1,917 | 2,706 |
| 27 | pounds 1959... | ... | ... | 1,200 | ... | ... | ... | 4,200 | ... | 2,887,121 | 3,790,163 |
| 28 | 1954... | ... | ... | 6,650 | ... | ... | 600 | 6,100 | ... | 3,863,830 | 4,775,437 |
| 29 | Cotton.....farms reporting 1959... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 30 | 1954... | ... | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 31 | acres 1959... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 32 | 1954... | ... | 4 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 33 | bales 1959... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 34 | 1954... | ... | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | **Vegetables for home use and for sale (other than Irish and sweet potatoes):** | | | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | Vegetables harvested for home use.....farms reporting 1959... | 366 | 235 | 539 | 422 | 378 | 538 | 939 | 2,693 | 1,603 | 2,250 |
| 36 | 1954... | 667 | 495 | 869 | 509 | 616 | 1,122 | 1,377 | 3,342 | 2,183 | 3,190 |
| 37 | Vegetables harvested for sale.....farms reporting 1959... | 4 | 63 | 13 | 3 | 135 | 74 | 13 | 33 | 6 | 45 |
| 38 | 1954... | 7 | 95 | 8 | ... | 284 | 116 | 27 | 36 | 14 | 55 |
| 39 | acres 1959... | 16 | 3,394 | 23 | ... | 638 | 312 | 37 | 68 | 12 | 44 |
| 40 | 1954... | 18 | 5,736 | 16 | ... | 832 | 465 | 24 | 67 | 21 | 48 |
| 41 | Sales.....dollars 1959... | 1,870 | 575,503 | 7,217 | 95 | 89,867 | 58,623 | 2,554 | 9,739 | 1,071 | 5,806 |
| 42 | 1954... | 2,949 | 838,633 | 2,927 | ... | 107,273 | 101,818 | 3,574 | 6,874 | 6,351 | 5,250 |
| 43 | Tomatoes.....farms reporting 1959... | 3 | 25 | 12 | 3 | 128 | 64 | 11 | 20 | 5 | 25 |
| 44 | 1954... | 6 | 33 | 6 | ... | 281 | 87 | 22 | 16 | 5 | 25 |
| 45 | acres 1959... | 4 | 59 | 14 | (Z) | 470 | 133 | 2 | 9 | 1 | 6 |
| 46 | 1954... | 3 | 107 | 8 | ... | 688 | 127 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 14 |
| 47 | Sweet corn.....farms reporting 1959... | 4 | 21 | 7 | 1 | 35 | 39 | 13 | 26 | 4 | 29 |
| 48 | 1954... | 5 | 22 | 1 | ... | 12 | 68 | 21 | 24 | 3 | 12 |
| 49 | acres 1959... | 12 | 86 | 3 | (Z) | 138 | 53 | 5 | 41 | 2 | 17 |
| 50 | 1954... | 11 | 244 | 1 | ... | 50 | 91 | 12 | 38 | 2 | 9 |
| 51 | Cucumbers and pickles....farms reporting 1959... | 2 | 38 | 5 | ... | 1 | 16 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 10 |
| 52 | 1954... | 2 | 19 | 1 | ... | 2 | 28 | 9 | 6 | 1 | 4 |
| 53 | acres 1959... | (Z) | 358 | 1 | ... | (Z) | 5 | 1 | (Z) | (Z) | 1 |
| 54 | 1954... | (Z) | 281 | (Z) | ... | 1 | 18 | 2 | 1 | (Z) | (Z) |
| 55 | Snap beans (bush and pole types).....farms reporting 1959... | 2 | 32 | 9 | 1 | 4 | 40 | 8 | 16 | 6 | 33 |
| 56 | 1954... | 3 | 40 | 1 | ... | 2 | 64 | 17 | 13 | 12 | 33 |
| 57 | acres 1959... | (Z) | 587 | 5 | (Z) | 4 | 38 | 25 | 3 | 1 | 11 |
| 58 | 1954... | 1 | 936 | 2 | ... | 2 | 61 | 3 | 5 | 17 | 19 |
| 59 | Watermelons.....farms reporting 1959... | ... | 6 | 1 | ... | 4 | 1 | 5 | 4 | ... | ... |
| 60 | 1954... | ... | 8 | ... | ... | 2 | 2 | 2 | 7 | 1 | 4 |
| 61 | acres 1959... | ... | 39 | (Z) | ... | 4 | 1 | 1 | 4 | ... | ... |
| 62 | 1954... | ... | 18 | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | (Z) | 7 | (Z) | 2 |
| 63 | Cabbage.....farms reporting 1959... | 1 | 13 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 14 | 3 | 7 | 2 | 10 |
| 64 | 1954... | 1 | 31 | 2 | ... | 3 | 33 | 8 | 8 | 2 | 4 |
| 65 | acres 1959... | (Z) | 118 | (Z) | (Z) | 1 | 16 | (Z) | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| 66 | 1954... | (Z) | 267 | 4 | ... | 2 | 46 | 1 | 2 | (Z) | 3 |
| 67 | Sweet peppers.....farms reporting 1959... | 1 | 5 | 1 | ... | ... | 13 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 7 |
| 68 | 1954... | 2 | 5 | ... | ... | 1 | 19 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ... |
| 69 | acres 1959... | (Z) | 4 | (Z) | ... | ... | 5 | (Z) | (Z) | (Z) | 3 |
| 70 | 1954... | (Z) | 4 | ... | ... | (Z) | 9 | (Z) | (Z) | (Z) | ... |
| 71 | Cantaloupe and muskmelons.....farms reporting 1959... | ... | 22 | 2 | ... | 4 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| 72 | acres 1959... | ... | 218 | (Z) | ... | 12 | 4 | (Z) | 3 | 1 | (Z) |
| 73 | Green peas.....farms reporting 1959... | 1 | 3 | 1 | ... | 1 | 7 | 4 | 2 | ... | 1 |
| 74 | acres 1959... | (Z) | 6 | (Z) | ... | 2 | 1 | 1 | (Z) | ... | (Z) |
| 75 | Green lima beans.....farms reporting 1959... | 2 | 19 | 2 | ... | 3 | 9 | 3 | 11 | 1 | 2 |
| 76 | 1954... | 3 | 31 | ... | ... | 4 | 14 | 13 | 8 | ... | 1 |
| 77 | acres 1959... | (Z) | 33 | (Z) | ... | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | (Z) | 2 |
| 78 | 1954... | 2 | 55 | ... | ... | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | ... | (Z) |
| 79 | Turnips.....farms reporting 1959... | ... | 11 | 2 | ... | 2 | 20 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 11 |
| 80 | acres 1959... | ... | 64 | (Z) | ... | 1 | 21 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 2 |
| 81 | Kale.....farms reporting 1959... | ... | 22 | ... | ... | 1 | 7 | 2 | ... | 1 | 1 |
| 82 | 1954... | ... | 40 | 1 | ... | ... | 12 | 1 | 1 | ... | ... |
| 83 | acres 1959... | ... | 657 | ... | ... | 2 | 10 | (Z) | ... | 1 | (Z) |
| 84 | 1954... | ... | 1,265 | 1 | ... | ... | 23 | (Z) | (Z) | ... | ... |

Z Reported in small fractions.
[1]Does not include acreage for farms with less than 20 bushels harvested.

OF CROPS HARVESTED: CENSUSES OF 1959 AND 1954—Continued

Part 4 of 5

| Shenandoah | Smyth | Southampton | Spotsylvania | Stafford | Surry | Sussex | Tazewell | Warren | Washington | Westmoreland | Wise | Wythe | York | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1,171 | 883 | 378 | 459 | 259 | 111 | 166 | 663 | 255 | 1,936 | 233 | 338 | 301 | 67 | 1 |
| 1,771 | 915 | 930 | 821 | 479 | 420 | 585 | 1,252 | 189 | 2,463 | 516 | 1,352 | 748 | 191 | 2 |
| 82 | 73 | 29 | 9 | 26 | 3 | 5 | 93 | 12 | 116 | 4 | 76 | 65 | 47 | 3 |
| 123 | 89 | 72 | 20 | 31 | 4 | 13 | 143 | 10 | 133 | 36 | 132 | 142 | 134 | 4 |
| 21,836 | 17,684 | 5,939 | 5,099 | 3,255 | 1,330 | 1,967 | 15,002 | 3,791 | 30,733 | 2,243 | 8,511 | 8,407 | 4,073 | 5 |
| 33,109 | 18,887 | 12,034 | 9,200 | 5,614 | 3,702 | 5,472 | 26,271 | 2,998 | 39,778 | 7,657 | 26,828 | 21,490 | 17,141 | 6 |
| 474 | 130 | 265 | 262 | 137 | 86 | 113 | 137 | 74 | 795 | 141 | 62 | 29 | 59 | 7 |
| 817 | 191 | 686 | 315 | 191 | 265 | 341 | 310 | 29 | 1,091 | 331 | 430 | 62 | 169 | 8 |
| 1 | 5 | 96 | 2 | 6 | 20 | 5 | 1 | (Z) | 3 | 6 | 1 | (Z) | 91 | 9 |
| (Z) | (Z) | 163 | 1 | 1 | 23 | 16 | 1 | (Z) | 5 | 13 | 2 | 4 | 128 | 10 |
| 1,481 | 1,000 | 15,848 | 1,636 | 1,164 | 3,929 | 1,657 | 521 | 200 | 3,574 | 1,787 | 388 | 99 | 12,003 | 11 |
| 2,140 | 487 | 22,517 | 1,289 | 830 | 4,251 | 4,820 | 1,155 | 72 | 4,470 | 3,083 | 1,996 | 467 | 19,286 | 12 |
| ... | 582 | 60 | 6 | (Z) | ... | 442 | 74 | ... | 2,661 | ... | 45 | 9 | ... | 13 |
| ... | 696 | 109 | 12 | 1 | ... | 634 | 91 | ... | 3,557 | ... | 70 | 9 | ... | 14 |
| ... | 1,131,142 | 80,326 | 6,750 | 110 | ... | 726,489 | 139,668 | ... | 5,393,639 | ... | 82,129 | 19,075 | ... | 15 |
| ... | 1,256,410 | 128,182 | 11,160 | 500 | ... | 743,899 | 152,822 | ... | 6,384,546 | ... | 127,882 | 15,160 | ... | 16 |
| ... | ... | 14 | ... | ... | ... | 167 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... | 17 |
| ... | 1 | 26 | ... | ... | ... | 210 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... | 18 |
| ... | ... | 58 | ... | ... | ... | 442 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 19 |
| ... | 1 | 109 | ... | ... | ... | 634 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 20 |
| ... | ... | 76,936 | ... | ... | ... | 726,489 | 1,100 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1,695 | ... | 21 |
| ... | 1,500 | 128,182 | ... | ... | ... | 743,899 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2,400 | ... | 22 |
| ... | 861 | 1 | 4 | 2 | ... | ... | 149 | ... | 2,753 | ... | 81 | 18 | ... | 23 |
| ... | 916 | ... | 11 | 1 | ... | ... | 159 | ... | 3,228 | ... | 134 | 15 | ... | 24 |
| ... | 582 | 2 | 6 | (Z) | ... | ... | 73 | ... | 2,661 | ... | 45 | 8 | ... | 25 |
| ... | 695 | ... | 12 | 1 | ... | ... | 91 | ... | 3,557 | ... | 70 | 8 | ... | 26 |
| ... | 1,131,142 | 3,390 | 6,750 | 110 | ... | ... | 138,568 | ... | 5,393,639 | ... | 82,129 | 17,380 | ... | 27 |
| ... | 1,254,910 | ... | 11,160 | 500 | ... | ... | 152,822 | ... | 6,384,546 | ... | 127,882 | 12,760 | ... | 28 |
| ... | ... | 678 | ... | ... | 2 | 366 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 29 |
| ... | ... | 1,014 | ... | ... | 6 | 474 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 30 |
| ... | ... | 4,546 | ... | ... | 3 | 1,237 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 31 |
| ... | ... | 4,422 | ... | ... | 8 | 1,485 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 32 |
| ... | ... | 3,696 | ... | ... | 3 | 938 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 33 |
| ... | ... | 3,260 | ... | ... | 6 | 853 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 34 |
| 1,453 | 1,144 | 975 | 574 | 348 | 469 | 669 | 817 | 308 | 2,933 | 396 | 548 | 1,087 | 142 | 35 |
| 1,875 | 1,476 | 1,764 | 894 | 598 | 590 | 989 | 1,320 | 423 | 3,834 | 650 | 1,429 | 1,418 | 345 | 36 |
| 21 | 19 | 194 | 1 | 21 | 5 | 12 | 11 | 2 | 48 | 157 | 13 | 26 | 41 | 37 |
| 26 | 55 | 96 | 5 | 8 | 10 | 20 | 22 | 3 | 121 | 295 | 24 | 67 | 81 | 38 |
| 19 | 111 | 1,560 | 2 | 35 | 8 | 25 | 23 | (Z) | 65 | 930 | 21 | 355 | 264 | 39 |
| 25 | 206 | 552 | 47 | 18 | 42 | 27 | 18 | 4 | 200 | 1,037 | 39 | 294 | 447 | 40 |
| 2,240 | 14,240 | 211,562 | 150 | 6,721 | 820 | 1,940 | 1,931 | 27 | 8,268 | 113,310 | 3,450 | 48,436 | 37,773 | 41 |
| 3,653 | 25,786 | 69,583 | 2,638 | 1,180 | 2,305 | 1,537 | 1,899 | 971 | 26,062 | 138,211 | 8,045 | 39,505 | 71,640 | 42 |
| 18 | 8 | 6 | ... | 18 | 1 | 4 | 11 | 1 | 23 | 154 | 7 | 5 | 33 | 43 |
| 8 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 2 | ... | 2 | 19 | 2 | 32 | 293 | 7 | 13 | 61 | 44 |
| 3 | 3 | 13 | ... | 10 | (Z) | 1 | 2 | (Z) | 7 | 819 | 3 | 2 | 29 | 45 |
| 1 | 1 | 2 | (Z) | (Z) | ... | (Z) | 4 | 1 | 12 | 962 | 4 | 4 | 76 | 46 |
| 18 | 9 | 7 | 1 | 16 | ... | 5 | 11 | 1 | 13 | 15 | 6 | 5 | 27 | 47 |
| 18 | 11 | 3 | 2 | 3 | ... | ... | 12 | 2 | 15 | 13 | 6 | 14 | 41 | 48 |
| 6 | 2 | 30 | (Z) | 9 | ... | 2 | 13 | (Z) | 4 | 66 | 4 | 3 | 39 | 49 |
| 13 | 2 | 27 | 45 | 1 | ... | ... | 2 | 3 | 9 | 38 | 2 | 4 | 90 | 50 |
| 8 | 2 | 6 | ... | 2 | 1 | 3 | 5 | ... | 3 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 13 | 51 |
| 2 | 5 | 12 | 1 | 1 | ... | 10 | 10 | ... | 4 | 4 | 1 | 9 | 15 | 52 |
| 1 | (Z) | 7 | ... | (Z) | (Z) | 3 | 1 | ... | (Z) | (Z) | 2 | 1 | 6 | 53 |
| (Z) | 1 | 17 | (Z) | 2 | ... | 10 | 1 | ... | (Z) | (Z) | (Z) | 1 | 5 | 54 |
| 13 | 7 | 5 | ... | 8 | ... | 4 | 10 | ... | 22 | 4 | 7 | 5 | 26 | 55 |
| 11 | 12 | 4 | 1 | 2 | ... | ... | 17 | 2 | 76 | 2 | 17 | 17 | 33 | 56 |
| 3 | 20 | 5 | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | 40 | 1 | 9 | 1 | 23 | 57 |
| 2 | 22 | 10 | (Z) | (Z) | ... | ... | 6 | (Z) | 114 | 1 | 25 | 22 | 14 | 58 |
| 5 | 1 | 193 | ... | 3 | 3 | 7 | ... | ... | 1 | 7 | ... | ... | 9 | 59 |
| 2 | ... | 85 | 2 | 3 | 9 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 4 | ... | 23 | 60 |
| 2 | (Z) | 1,429 | ... | 1 | 8 | 10 | ... | ... | 3 | 8 | ... | ... | 8 | 61 |
| 2 | ... | 422 | 1 | 1 | 38 | 16 | (Z) | (Z) | 1 | 13 | 2 | ... | 14 | 62 |
| 6 | 10 | 5 | ... | 5 | 1 | 5 | 6 | ... | 10 | 2 | ... | 24 | 13 | 63 |
| 3 | 47 | 4 | 2 | 1 | ... | 1 | 16 | ... | 43 | 3 | 1 | 58 | 33 | 64 |
| 1 | 82 | 3 | ... | 1 | (Z) | 1 | 6 | ... | 4 | 1 | ... | 337 | 15 | 65 |
| (Z) | 151 | 8 | (Z) | (Z) | ... | 1 | 3 | ... | 41 | (Z) | (Z) | 244 | 41 | 66 |
| 5 | 1 | ... | ... | 2 | ... | ... | 3 | ... | 5 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 8 | 67 |
| 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 8 | ... | 2 | ... | ... | 4 | 13 | 68 |
| 1 | (Z) | ... | ... | (Z) | ... | ... | (Z) | ... | 1 | 1 | (Z) | (Z) | 2 | 69 |
| (Z) | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | (Z) | ... | ... | (Z) | 3 | 70 |
| 5 | 1 | 6 | ... | 5 | ... | 5 | ... | ... | ... | 8 | 1 | ... | 20 | 71 |
| 1 | (Z) | 19 | ... | 2 | ... | 4 | ... | ... | ... | 9 | 1 | ... | 15 | 72 |
| 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 5 | ... | 2 | 3 | ... | 2 | 5 | ... | 2 | 13 | 73 |
| (Z) | (Z) | 15 | (Z) | 1 | ... | (Z) | (Z) | ... | (Z) | 1 | ... | 1 | 10 | 74 |
| 6 | 2 | 6 | ... | 6 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 5 | ... | ... | 18 | 75 |
| 7 | 1 | 4 | ... | 3 | ... | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 33 | 76 |
| 1 | (Z) | 13 | ... | 1 | (Z) | (Z) | (Z) | (Z) | (Z) | 1 | ... | ... | 12 | 77 |
| 1 | 5 | 19 | ... | 12 | ... | (Z) | (Z) | (Z) | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 14 | 78 |
| 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 3 | ... | 4 | 4 | 2 | ... | 11 | 79 |
| (Z) | 4 | 5 | 2 | 1 | (Z) | 1 | (Z) | ... | 6 | 1 | 1 | ... | 11 | 80 |
| 2 | ... | 4 | ... | 4 | 2 | ... | 2 | ... | 1 | 4 | 1 | ... | 19 | 81 |
| ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 14 | 82 |
| (Z) | ... | 8 | ... | 3 | (Z) | ... | (Z) | ... | (Z) | 1 | (Z) | ... | 22 | 83 |
| ... | (Z) | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 22 | 84 |

Stub items continued

Part 5 of 5

## County Table 11.–FARMS REPORTING ACREAGE AND QUANTITY

| | Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | The State | Accomack | Albemarle | Alleghany | Amelia | Amherst | Appomattox | Arlington | Augusta |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Berries and other small fruits harvested for sale: | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Strawberries.....farms reporting 1959... | 1,778 | 128 | 22 | 8 | 11 | 21 | 24 | 1 | 38 |
| 2 | 1954... | 1,191 | 258 | 17 | 1 | 10 | 7 | 9 | ... | 28 |
| 3 | acres 1959... | 1,987 | 673 | 8 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 5 | (Z) | 9 |
| 4 | 1954... | 2,017 | 800 | 8 | (Z) | 1 | 2 | 2 | ... | 6 |
| 5 | quarts 1959... | 4,016,445 | 1,759,740 | 14,082 | 905 | 1,293 | 6,686 | 5,527 | 250 | 15,124 |
| 6 | 1954... | 4,030,213 | 1,697,736 | 5,299 | 6 | 678 | 1,287 | 834 | ... | 4,614 |
| | Tree fruits, nuts, and grapes:[1] | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | Land in bearing and nonbearing fruit orchards, groves, vineyards, and planted nut trees.....farms reporting 1959... | 7,628 | 7 | 105 | 55 | 34 | 121 | 51 | 2 | 173 |
| 8 | 1954... | 11,694 | 12 | 200 | 51 | 44 | 108 | 106 | 5 | 297 |
| 9 | acres 1959... | 67,457 | 28 | 2,970 | 138 | 39 | 1,311 | 68 | 5 | 2,977 |
| 10 | 1954... | 85,448 | 34 | 6,242 | 134 | 67 | 1,480 | 148 | 6 | 4,377 |
| 11 | Apples.....farms reporting 1959... | 7,318 | 4 | 74 | 54 | 34 | 115 | 50 | 2 | 158 |
| 12 | 1954... | 14,544 | 6 | 212 | 74 | 57 | 143 | 135 | 5 | 359 |
| 13 | Trees of all ages.....1959... | 2,055,017 | 195 | 67,159 | 2,417 | 715 | 47,125 | 1,400 | 40 | 87,131 |
| 14 | 1954... | 2,776,581 | 942 | 176,298 | 3,418 | 1,014 | 48,310 | 3,446 | 54 | 146,114 |
| 15 | Trees not of bearing age.....1959... | 506,300 | 41 | 22,019 | 433 | 139 | 10,024 | 269 | ... | 16,384 |
| 16 | 1954... | 493,016 | 312 | 23,075 | 785 | 377 | 7,260 | 640 | ... | 16,401 |
| 17 | Trees of bearing age.....1959... | 1,548,717 | 154 | 45,140 | 1,984 | 576 | 37,101 | 1,131 | 40 | 70,747 |
| 18 | 1954... | 2,283,565 | 630 | 153,223 | 2,633 | 637 | 41,050 | 2,806 | 54 | 129,713 |
| 19 | Quantity harvested.....bushels 1959... | 9,796,132 | 192 | 138,394 | 1,788 | 408 | 111,797 | 555 | 8 | 391,281 |
| 20 | 1954... | 12,267,528 | 314 | 779,925 | 3,819 | 453 | 170,363 | 3,447 | 160 | 796,978 |
| 21 | Peaches.....farms reporting 1959... | 3,280 | 3 | 64 | 24 | 19 | 56 | 32 | 2 | 53 |
| 22 | 1954... | 6,773 | 5 | 115 | 46 | 51 | 62 | 82 | 3 | 159 |
| 23 | Trees of all agee.....1959... | 800,861 | 1,076 | 72,097 | 212 | 685 | 14,377 | 389 | 14 | 6,322 |
| 24 | 1954... | 934,998 | 2,527 | 116,002 | 620 | 760 | 16,975 | 1,003 | 11 | 13,254 |
| 25 | Trees not of bearing age.....1959... | 154,895 | 176 | 10,989 | 59 | 52 | 4,102 | 94 | ... | 1,310 |
| 26 | 1954... | 121,233 | 87 | 12,144 | 275 | 280 | 847 | 254 | 6 | 1,077 |
| 27 | Trees of bearing age.....1959... | 645,966 | 900 | 61,108 | 153 | 633 | 10,275 | 295 | 14 | 5,012 |
| 28 | 1954... | 813,765 | 2,440 | 103,858 | 345 | 480 | 16,128 | 749 | 5 | 12,177 |
| 29 | Quantity harvested.....bushels 1959... | 1,282,445 | 1,900 | 119,010 | 60 | 247 | 18,908 | 103 | 6 | 319 |
| 30 | 1954... | 1,372,091 | 1,552 | 133,789 | 301 | 126 | 28,211 | 532 | 1 | 16,720 |
| 31 | Pears.....farms reporting 1959... | 3,421 | 3 | 24 | 38 | 23 | 43 | 28 | 2 | 58 |
| 32 | 1954... | 7,262 | 2 | 72 | 52 | 40 | 49 | 83 | 3 | 167 |
| 33 | Trees of all ages.....1959... | 16,319 | 12 | 125 | 256 | 117 | 251 | 138 | 7 | 418 |
| 34 | 1954... | 35,241 | 9 | 387 | 239 | 163 | 294 | 375 | 29 | 1,029 |
| 35 | Trees not of bearing age.....1959... | 3,652 | 4 | 45 | 55 | 23 | 80 | 33 | ... | 29 |
| 36 | 1954... | 6,681 | 3 | 97 | 57 | 42 | 15 | 78 | ... | 124 |
| 37 | Trees of bearing age.....1959... | 12,667 | 8 | 80 | 201 | 94 | 171 | 105 | 7 | 389 |
| 38 | 1954... | 28,560 | 6 | 290 | 182 | 121 | 279 | 297 | 29 | 905 |
| 39 | Quantity harvested.....bushels 1959... | 13,124 | 10 | 51 | 279 | 120 | 170 | 46 | 8 | 131 |
| 40 | 1954... | 66,505 | 4 | 315 | 328 | 311 | 431 | 703 | 11 | 1,473 |
| 41 | Grapes.....farms reporting 1959... | 3,199 | 4 | 21 | 22 | 25 | 34 | 20 | 1 | 63 |
| 42 | 1954... | 5,523 | 4 | 64 | 42 | 35 | 38 | 59 | 5 | 167 |
| 43 | Vines of all ages.....1959... | 74,153 | 84 | 1,271 | 158 | 231 | 226 | 150 | 10 | 7,005 |
| 44 | 1954... | 84,012 | 41 | 3,049 | 266 | 291 | 281 | 353 | 108 | 9,188 |
| 45 | Vines not of bearing age.....1959... | 17,006 | 20 | 527 | 41 | 62 | 86 | 15 | ... | 39 |
| 46 | 1954... | 10,335 | 14 | 224 | 63 | 54 | 39 | 65 | ... | 211 |
| 47 | Vines of bearing age.....1959... | 57,147 | 64 | 744 | 117 | 169 | 140 | 135 | 10 | 6,966 |
| 48 | 1954... | 73,677 | 27 | 2,825 | 203 | 237 | 242 | 288 | 108 | 8,977 |
| 49 | Quantity harvested.....pounds 1959... | 300,751 | 300 | 3,430 | 849 | 1,757 | 1,509 | 481 | 200 | 5,309 |
| 50 | 1954... | 611,156 | 140 | 36,836 | 3,151 | 686 | 1,306 | 1,660 | 48 | 65,424 |
| 51 | Plums and prunes.....farms reporting 1959... | 1,357 | 1 | 16 | 3 | 13 | 13 | 15 | 1 | 20 |
| 52 | 1954... | 2,812 | 2 | 26 | 23 | 17 | 18 | 42 | 5 | 75 |
| 53 | Trees of all ages.....1959... | 10,193 | 3 | 270 | 9 | 57 | 62 | 54 | 2 | 102 |
| 54 | 1954... | 17,147 | 5 | 115 | 63 | 47 | 84 | 192 | 13 | 322 |
| 55 | Trees not of bearing age.....1959... | 2,772 | ... | 201 | 3 | 26 | 31 | 6 | ... | 14 |
| 56 | 1954... | 3,601 | 3 | 18 | 8 | 19 | 3 | 46 | 4 | 47 |
| 57 | Trees of bearing age.....1959... | 7,421 | 3 | 69 | 6 | 31 | 31 | 48 | 2 | 88 |
| 58 | 1954... | 13,546 | 2 | 97 | 55 | 28 | 81 | 146 | 9 | 275 |
| 59 | Quantity harvested.....bushels 1959... | 8,432 | 5 | 14 | 11 | 32 | 25 | 38 | 1 | 2 |
| 60 | 1954... | 14,473 | ... | 18 | 25 | 25 | 78 | 161 | 3 | 136 |
| 61 | Cherries.....farms reporting 1959... | 2,738 | 2 | 24 | 16 | 16 | 45 | 18 | 2 | 50 |
| 62 | 1954... | 5,292 | 2 | 50 | 40 | 27 | 26 | 41 | 4 | 124 |
| 63 | Trees of all ages.....1959... | 33,560 | 5 | 461 | 69 | 101 | 301 | 60 | 4 | 383 |
| 64 | 1954... | 54,151 | 8 | 773 | 229 | 107 | 84 | 139 | 23 | 818 |
| 65 | Trees not of bearing age.....1959... | 6,575 | 3 | 229 | 25 | 56 | 114 | 5 | ... | 77 |
| 66 | 1954... | 15,781 | 2 | 302 | 53 | 59 | 22 | 58 | ... | 145 |
| 67 | Trees of bearing age.....1959... | 26,985 | 2 | 232 | 44 | 45 | 187 | 55 | 4 | 306 |
| 68 | 1954... | 38,370 | 6 | 471 | 176 | 48 | 62 | 81 | 23 | 673 |
| 69 | Quantity harvested.....pounds 1959... | 386,564 | 20 | 3,216 | 119 | 92 | 1,177 | 209 | 20 | 251 |
| 70 | 1954... | 581,605 | 50 | 2,438 | 3,086 | 558 | 533 | 928 | 70 | 10,960 |
| 71 | Improved and wild and seedling pecans.....farms reporting 1959... | 668 | 4 | 7 | ... | 6 | 4 | 7 | 1 | 7 |
| 72 | 1954... | 815 | 4 | 9 | ... | 5 | 2 | 12 | 2 | 4 |
| 73 | Trees of all ages.....1959... | 4,412 | 40 | 48 | ... | 10 | 16 | 17 | 6 | 19 |
| 74 | 1954... | 4,998 | 46 | 23 | ... | 11 | 6 | 40 | 8 | 5 |
| 75 | Trees not of bearing age.....1959... | 1,179 | 30 | 15 | ... | 1 | 10 | 10 | ... | 9 |
| 76 | 1954... | 1,675 | 16 | 2 | ... | 3 | ... | 3 | ... | 3 |
| 77 | Trees of bearing age.....1959... | 3,233 | 10 | 33 | ... | 9 | 6 | 7 | 6 | 10 |
| 78 | 1954... | 3,323 | 30 | 21 | ... | 8 | 6 | 37 | 8 | 2 |
| 79 | Quantity harvested.....pounds 1959... | 23,804 | 101 | 100 | ... | 80 | 5 | ... | 100 | 125 |
| 80 | 1954... | 17,249 | ... | 51 | ... | 210 | ... | 26 | ... | 2 |

Z Reported in small fractions.
[1]Does not include data for farms with less than 20 trees and grapevines.

OF CROPS HARVESTED: CENSUSES OF 1959 AND 1954

Part 5 of 5

| Bath | Bedford | Bland | Botetourt | Brunswick | Buchanan | Bucking-ham | Campbell | Caroline | Carroll | Charles City | Charlotte | Chester-field | Clarke | Craig | Culpeper | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 3 | 50 | 3 | 11 | 5 | 11 | 9 | 30 | 7 | 45 | 2 | 14 | 20 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 1 |
| 3 | 46 | 1 | 12 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 13 | 4 | 16 | ... | 6 | 15 | 1 | ... | 2 | 2 |
| (Z) | 11 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 8 | 1 | 11 | (Z) | 4 | 4 | (Z) | (Z) | 1 | 3 |
| (Z) | 12 | (Z) | 5 | (Z) | (Z) | (Z) | 3 | (Z) | 4 | ... | 1 | 3 | (Z) | ... | 8 | 4 |
| 1,142 | 10,992 | 420 | 5,618 | 605 | 5,225 | 689 | 7,199 | 1,230 | 23,349 | 530 | 3,323 | 3,647 | 325 | 350 | 578 | 5 |
| 995 | 11,245 | 600 | 8,965 | 156 | 384 | 160 | 1,434 | 350 | 7,077 | ... | 612 | 2,598 | 50 | ... | 20,240 | 6 |
| 36 | 109 | 93 | 91 | 98 | 230 | 25 | 85 | 13 | 466 | 10 | 77 | 61 | 20 | 36 | 35 | 7 |
| 53 | 277 | 79 | 155 | 100 | 420 | 25 | 206 | 36 | 651 | 17 | 127 | 65 | 45 | 75 | 38 | 8 |
| 69 | 889 | 124 | 1,840 | 134 | 416 | 172 | 107 | 27 | 1,928 | 33 | 109 | 160 | 3,180 | 67 | 66 | 9 |
| 126 | 1,257 | 137 | 3,536 | 122 | 640 | 236 | 234 | 35 | 2,238 | 64 | 169 | 118 | 4,866 | 137 | 88 | 10 |
| 37 | 97 | 91 | 79 | 91 | 230 | 24 | 83 | 14 | 466 | 9 | 70 | 55 | 19 | 35 | 36 | 11 |
| 86 | 326 | 125 | 188 | 121 | 624 | 45 | 226 | 46 | 817 | 21 | 139 | 95 | 46 | 82 | 40 | 12 |
| 1,771 | 37,028 | 3,180 | 54,930 | 1,569 | 8,180 | 2,506 | 2,204 | 364 | 76,115 | 232 | 1,880 | 1,734 | 140,235 | 1,009 | 1,071 | 13 |
| 3,124 | 45,357 | 4,627 | 137,163 | 2,126 | 20,278 | 4,481 | 6,114 | 857 | 91,245 | 414 | 3,536 | 2,480 | 178,441 | 2,772 | 1,514 | 14 |
| 404 | 11,313 | 506 | 12,170 | 238 | 1,266 | 193 | 465 | 171 | 20,527 | 146 | 115 | 324 | 42,013 | 178 | 344 | 15 |
| 82 | 8,220 | 482 | 20,143 | 546 | 3,405 | 1,296 | 1,155 | 244 | 27,242 | 216 | 1,221 | 558 | 15,473 | 453 | 574 | 16 |
| 1,367 | 25,715 | 2,674 | 42,760 | 1,331 | 6,914 | 2,313 | 1,739 | 193 | 55,588 | 86 | 1,765 | 1,410 | 98,222 | 831 | 727 | 17 |
| 3,042 | 37,137 | 4,145 | 117,020 | 1,580 | 16,873 | 3,185 | 4,959 | 613 | 64,003 | 198 | 2,315 | 1,922 | 162,968 | 2,319 | 940 | 18 |
| 468 | 69,156 | 1,240 | 248,179 | 515 | 1,513 | 5,493 | 809 | 297 | 187,185 | 56 | 1,063 | 2,003 | 1,258,006 | 619 | 313 | 19 |
| 959 | 152,236 | 2,511 | 576,326 | 2,123 | 29,040 | 6,701 | 4,510 | 1,185 | 253,305 | 314 | 4,567 | 1,493 | 1,578,311 | 2,498 | 272 | 20 |
| 15 | 44 | 18 | 43 | 71 | 60 | 19 | 51 | 12 | 115 | 8 | 56 | 33 | 4 | 15 | 21 | 21 |
| 42 | 129 | 34 | 90 | 100 | 87 | 30 | 133 | 30 | 187 | 20 | 118 | 65 | 13 | 28 | 27 | 22 |
| 194 | 7,752 | 588 | 43,570 | 3,115 | 415 | 4,659 | 1,021 | 419 | 22,539 | 1,773 | 2,260 | 579 | 427 | 165 | 882 | 23 |
| 433 | 9,419 | 363 | 61,639 | 4,141 | 850 | 8,677 | 4,716 | 444 | 8,529 | 6,304 | 2,179 | 810 | 2,875 | 225 | 1,225 | 24 |
| 79 | 3,166 | 535 | 6,155 | 1,224 | 124 | 1,526 | 197 | 200 | 7,272 | ... | 487 | 121 | 104 | 46 | 59 | 25 |
| 36 | 2,310 | 100 | 4,413 | 773 | 270 | 2,095 | 900 | 272 | 3,092 | 3,146 | 469 | 211 | 1,103 | 71 | 251 | 26 |
| 115 | 4,586 | 53 | 37,415 | 1,891 | 291 | 3,133 | 824 | 219 | 15,267 | 1,773 | 1,773 | 458 | 323 | 119 | 823 | 27 |
| 397 | 7,109 | 263 | 57,226 | 3,368 | 580 | 6,582 | 3,816 | 172 | 5,437 | 3,158 | 1,710 | 599 | 1,772 | 154 | 974 | 28 |
| 40 | 10,380 | 13 | 117,909 | 753 | 35 | 10,027 | 1,987 | 17 | 23,885 | 4,000 | 1,503 | 800 | 46 | 55 | 429 | 29 |
| 352 | 12,322 | 141 | 83,633 | 2,685 | 623 | 23,126 | 11,242 | 18 | 9,784 | 6,062 | 2,034 | 436 | 5,176 | 155 | 144 | 30 |
| 15 | 35 | 51 | 29 | 65 | 107 | 16 | 55 | 11 | 136 | 8 | 47 | 39 | 5 | 19 | 23 | 31 |
| 32 | 153 | 59 | 88 | 88 | 180 | 23 | 143 | 34 | 262 | 20 | 105 | 71 | 14 | 31 | 28 | 32 |
| 116 | 108 | 181 | 256 | 201 | 396 | 50 | 240 | 124 | 429 | 50 | 153 | 242 | 22 | 104 | 76 | 33 |
| 211 | 800 | 204 | 773 | 295 | 649 | 73 | 798 | 138 | 960 | 155 | 453 | 359 | 79 | 177 | 148 | 34 |
| 29 | 33 | 23 | 46 | 34 | 52 | 6 | 44 | 102 | 90 | 3 | 16 | 18 | 9 | 9 | 35 | 35 |
| 2 | 108 | 17 | 42 | 40 | 179 | 19 | 215 | 69 | 148 | 53 | 67 | 89 | 3 | 18 | 57 | 36 |
| 87 | 75 | 158 | 210 | 167 | 344 | 44 | 196 | 22 | 339 | 47 | 137 | 224 | 13 | 95 | 41 | 37 |
| 209 | 692 | 187 | 731 | 255 | 470 | 54 | 583 | 69 | 812 | 102 | 386 | 270 | 76 | 159 | 91 | 38 |
| 107 | 159 | 229 | 573 | 98 | 336 | 17 | 27 | 4 | 595 | 8 | 65 | 131 | 31 | 149 | 105 | 39 |
| 365 | 1,825 | 576 | 2,462 | 821 | 1,352 | 123 | 1,118 | 125 | 1,591 | 310 | 1,105 | 583 | 117 | 299 | 70 | 40 |
| 17 | 37 | 64 | 24 | 59 | 81 | 12 | 44 | 11 | 151 | 9 | 40 | 44 | 4 | 22 | 17 | 41 |
| 31 | 94 | 52 | 59 | 59 | 62 | 19 | 80 | 23 | 289 | 14 | 60 | 63 | 7 | 40 | 15 | 42 |
| 112 | 312 | 329 | 3,085 | 323 | 618 | 121 | 507 | 261 | 981 | 86 | 387 | 9,789 | 43 | 92 | 100 | 43 |
| 185 | 618 | 172 | 2,671 | 319 | 224 | 129 | 1,529 | 206 | 1,151 | 239 | 445 | 2,517 | 46 | 145 | 140 | 44 |
| 28 | 86 | 142 | 637 | 36 | 35 | 24 | 71 | 134 | 282 | ... | 20 | 3,036 | 41 | 5 | 54 | 45 |
| ... | 144 | 8 | 50 | 40 | 90 | 19 | 194 | 93 | 172 | 88 | 43 | 1,214 | ... | 26 | 43 | 46 |
| 84 | 226 | 189 | 2,448 | 287 | 583 | 97 | 436 | 127 | 699 | 86 | 367 | 6,733 | 2 | 87 | 46 | 47 |
| 185 | 474 | 164 | 2,621 | 279 | 134 | 110 | 1,335 | 113 | 979 | 151 | 402 | 1,303 | 46 | 119 | 95 | 48 |
| 595 | 1,515 | 1,617 | 19,100 | 1,960 | 1,598 | 1,010 | 1,283 | 942 | 5,444 | 635 | 1,492 | 23,117 | 10 | 1,085 | 495 | 49 |
| 1,379 | 2,855 | 2,705 | 19,893 | 2,988 | 1,322 | 1,594 | 3,002 | 403 | 15,745 | 1,216 | 2,593 | 17,928 | 165 | 795 | 525 | 50 |
| 4 | 18 | 18 | 8 | 24 | 31 | 11 | 28 | 5 | 43 | 3 | 14 | 20 | 2 | 9 | 10 | 51 |
| 16 | 60 | 16 | 33 | 39 | 42 | 8 | 58 | 20 | 64 | 6 | 35 | 31 | 7 | 14 | 20 | 52 |
| 13 | 88 | 79 | 231 | 109 | 101 | 50 | 135 | 17 | 170 | 17 | 43 | 102 | 3 | 40 | 30 | 53 |
| 57 | 235 | 60 | 477 | 197 | 190 | 42 | 215 | 73 | 186 | 22 | 143 | 133 | 1,386 | 45 | 59 | 54 |
| 2 | 15 | 24 | 4 | 12 | 38 | 10 | 59 | 9 | 53 | 10 | 12 | 4 | 1 | 10 | 13 | 55 |
| 15 | 104 | 7 | 15 | 66 | 58 | 7 | 72 | 44 | 43 | 4 | 47 | 39 | 2 | 3 | 30 | 56 |
| 11 | 73 | 55 | 227 | 97 | 63 | 40 | 76 | 8 | 117 | 7 | 31 | 98 | 2 | 30 | 17 | 57 |
| 42 | 131 | 53 | 462 | 131 | 132 | 35 | 143 | 29 | 143 | 18 | 96 | 94 | 1,384 | 42 | 29 | 58 |
| ... | 21 | 10 | 830 | 28 | 13 | 58 | 41 | ... | 18 | ... | 7 | 27 | ... | 2 | ... | 59 |
| 29 | 49 | 79 | 472 | 110 | 51 | 13 | 52 | 14 | 63 | 5 | 80 | 229 | 3,057 | 7 | 2 | 60 |
| 9 | 34 | 54 | 20 | 33 | 104 | 9 | 32 | 7 | 162 | 5 | 29 | 24 | 3 | 16 | 20 | 61 |
| 28 | 94 | 62 | 66 | 42 | 135 | 14 | 88 | 24 | 296 | 8 | 60 | 52 | 14 | 37 | 19 | 62 |
| 34 | 163 | 436 | 90 | 98 | 615 | 38 | 97 | 40 | 690 | 13 | 127 | 113 | 806 | 109 | 77 | 63 |
| 104 | 292 | 787 | 333 | 117 | 786 | 53 | 389 | 89 | 1,514 | 26 | 226 | 168 | 1,927 | 247 | 248 | 64 |
| 18 | 55 | 54 | 14 | 29 | 102 | 3 | 23 | 32 | 123 | 5 | 42 | 27 | ... | 28 | 22 | 65 |
| 10 | 97 | 76 | 36 | 50 | 191 | 12 | 146 | 45 | 257 | 9 | 95 | 65 | 883 | 28 | 94 | 66 |
| 16 | 108 | 382 | 76 | 69 | 513 | 35 | 74 | 8 | 567 | 8 | 85 | 86 | 806 | 81 | 55 | 67 |
| 94 | 195 | 711 | 297 | 67 | 595 | 41 | 243 | 44 | 1,257 | 17 | 131 | 103 | 1,044 | 219 | 154 | 68 |
| 40 | 261 | 2,748 | 332 | 173 | 1,659 | 132 | 353 | ... | 9,525 | 168 | 179 | 647 | 25 | 16 | 259 | 69 |
| 1,908 | 1,811 | 18,400 | 3,645 | 213 | 8,354 | 318 | 1,091 | 537 | 6,038 | 65 | 1,015 | 703 | 2,155 | 3,352 | ... | 70 |
| 1 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 28 | 4 | 3 | 12 | 3 | 5 | 6 | 3 | 25 | 1 | ... | 7 | 71 |
| 2 | 21 | ... | 5 | 12 | 1 | 2 | 15 | 10 | 3 | 7 | 7 | 24 | ... | 2 | 3 | 72 |
| 1 | 21 | 2 | 4 | 124 | 47 | 4 | 22 | 16 | 12 | 33 | 5 | 524 | 2 | ... | 11 | 73 |
| 7 | 55 | ... | 12 | 131 | 6 | 2 | 23 | 29 | 4 | 33 | 12 | 135 | ... | 43 | 21 | 74 |
| ... | 17 | 2 | 4 | 23 | 44 | ... | 9 | 14 | 8 | 20 | ... | 11 | ... | ... | 8 | 75 |
| 7 | 23 | ... | 3 | 63 | 2 | 2 | 14 | 17 | 1 | 9 | 4 | 36 | ... | 43 | 12 | 76 |
| 1 | 4 | ... | ... | 101 | 3 | 4 | 13 | 2 | 4 | 13 | 5 | 513 | 2 | ... | 3 | 77 |
| ... | 32 | ... | 9 | 68 | 4 | ... | 9 | 12 | 3 | 24 | 8 | 99 | ... | ... | 9 | 78 |
| ... | 205 | ... | ... | 546 | 20 | 25 | 50 | 100 | ... | 100 | 10 | 2,000 | ... | ... | 39 | 79 |
| ... | 45 | ... | ... | 298 | ... | ... | 10 | 60 | 13 | 17 | 23 | 490 | ... | ... | 10 | 80 |

Part 5 of 5

## County Table 11.–FARMS REPORTING ACREAGE AND QUANTITY

| | Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Cumberland | Dickenson | Dinwiddie | Essex | Fairfax | Fauquier | Floyd | Fluvanna |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Berries and other small fruits harvested for sale: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Strawberries.....farms reporting 1959... | 8 | 39 | 6 | 8 | 18 | 15 | 20 | 6 |
| 2 | 1954... | 1 | 4 | 5 | 7 | 26 | 4 | 6 | 4 |
| 3 | acres 1959... | 1 | 10 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 1 |
| 4 | 1954... | (Z) | 1 | 1 | 2 | 11 | (Z) | 2 | 1 |
| 5 | quarts 1959... | 1,225 | 12,617 | 660 | 1,155 | 7,367 | 1,448 | 6,986 | 300 |
| 6 | 1954... | 40 | 348 | 445 | 815 | 11,931 | 302 | 10,856 | 221 |
| | Tree fruits, nuts, and grapes:[1] | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | Land in bearing and nonbearing fruit orchards, groves, vineyards, and planted nut trees.....farms reporting 1959... | 26 | 205 | 50 | 6 | 44 | 56 | 206 | 8 |
| 8 | 1954... | 50 | 264 | 111 | 13 | 152 | 43 | 311 | 26 |
| 9 | acres 1959... | 84 | 339 | 48 | 12 | 100 | 802 | 405 | 10 |
| 10 | 1954... | 69 | 422 | 125 | 40 | 428 | 645 | 595 | 52 |
| 11 | Apples.....farms reporting 1959... | 26 | 212 | 46 | 6 | 40 | 57 | 202 | 8 |
| 12 | 1954... | 55 | 382 | 135 | 15 | 161 | 68 | 393 | 39 |
| 13 | Trees of all ages.....1959... | 2,189 | 11,272 | 998 | 169 | 1,920 | 26,849 | 12,059 | 131 |
| 14 | 1954... | 1,207 | 16,279 | 2,747 | 1,093 | 9,254 | 18,151 | 19,117 | 1,012 |
| 15 | Trees not of bearing age.....1959... | 778 | 3,527 | 285 | 24 | 888 | 7,437 | 1,617 | 21 |
| 16 | 1954... | 243 | 2,653 | 465 | 750 | 2,846 | 724 | 4,290 | 338 |
| 17 | Trees of bearing age.....1959... | 1,411 | 7,745 | 713 | 145 | 1,032 | 19,412 | 10,442 | 110 |
| 18 | 1954... | 964 | 13,626 | 2,282 | 343 | 6,408 | 17,427 | 14,827 | 674 |
| 19 | Quantity harvested.....bushels 1959... | 5,595 | 7,307 | 547 | 310 | 4,369 | 104,681 | 21,637 | 16 |
| 20 | 1954... | 861 | 22,880 | 1,641 | 659 | 15,670 | 71,197 | 25,084 | 1,704 |
| 21 | Peaches.....farms reporting 1959... | 11 | 17 | 31 | 4 | 21 | 30 | 42 | 5 |
| 22 | 1954... | 32 | 69 | 121 | 11 | 95 | 41 | 151 | 25 |
| 23 | Trees of all ages.....1959... | 2,616 | 296 | 718 | 220 | 2,856 | 9,263 | 328 | 34 |
| 24 | 1954... | 489 | 513 | 3,675 | 428 | 2,530 | 7,160 | 1,671 | 265 |
| 25 | Trees not of bearing age.....1959... | 554 | 126 | 217 | ... | 281 | 1,014 | 55 | 15 |
| 26 | 1954... | 96 | 150 | 653 | 61 | 885 | 1,928 | 237 | 142 |
| 27 | Trees of bearing age.....1959... | 2,062 | 170 | 501 | 220 | 2,575 | 8,249 | 273 | 19 |
| 28 | 1954... | 393 | 363 | 3,022 | 367 | 1,645 | 5,232 | 1,434 | 123 |
| 29 | Quantity harvested.....bushels 1959... | 10,017 | 44 | 226 | 230 | 2,462 | 10,540 | 2 | 2 |
| 30 | 1954... | 69 | 672 | 601 | 554 | 2,859 | 15,934 | 915 | 28 |
| 31 | Pears.....farms reporting 1959... | 17 | 53 | 25 | 2 | 25 | 35 | 92 | 4 |
| 32 | 1954... | 36 | 82 | 96 | 11 | 117 | 34 | 203 | 26 |
| 33 | Trees of all ages.....1959... | 79 | 191 | 119 | 6 | 169 | 117 | 325 | 11 |
| 34 | 1954... | 142 | 278 | 374 | 47 | 636 | 218 | 621 | 136 |
| 35 | Trees not of bearing age.....1959... | 25 | 69 | 33 | ... | 32 | 21 | 30 | ... |
| 36 | 1954... | 29 | 29 | 74 | 23 | 166 | 52 | 92 | 58 |
| 37 | Trees of bearing age.....1959... | 54 | 122 | 86 | 6 | 137 | 96 | 295 | 11 |
| 38 | 1954... | 113 | 249 | 300 | 24 | 470 | 166 | 529 | 78 |
| 39 | Quantity harvested.....bushels 1959... | 64 | 106 | 53 | 5 | 38 | 204 | 334 | ... |
| 40 | 1954... | 164 | 745 | 754 | 37 | 466 | 235 | 1,369 | 281 |
| 41 | Grapes.....farms reporting 1959... | 14 | 57 | 24 | 2 | 21 | 26 | 105 | 3 |
| 42 | 1954... | 27 | 46 | 75 | 10 | 90 | 22 | 205 | 18 |
| 43 | Vines of all ages.....1959... | 238 | 963 | 668 | 604 | 2,912 | 416 | 310 | 56 |
| 44 | 1954... | 295 | 272 | 890 | 338 | 4,412 | 334 | 687 | 240 |
| 45 | Vines not of bearing age.....1959... | 54 | 87 | 415 | 200 | 221 | 23 | 31 | ... |
| 46 | 1954... | 57 | 32 | 129 | 254 | 436 | 32 | 82 | 60 |
| 47 | Vines of bearing age.....1959... | 184 | 876 | 253 | 404 | 2,691 | 393 | 279 | 56 |
| 48 | 1954... | 238 | 240 | 761 | 84 | 3,976 | 302 | 605 | 180 |
| 49 | Quantity harvested.....pounds 1959... | 1,673 | 2,197 | 1,524 | 700 | 4,321 | 1,372 | 2,193 | 205 |
| 50 | 1954... | 1,042 | 2,912 | 8,628 | 321 | 16,247 | 950 | 9,760 | 376 |
| 51 | Plums and prunes.....farms reporting 1959... | 8 | 15 | 6 | 1 | 16 | 14 | 47 | 3 |
| 52 | 1954... | 15 | 23 | 40 | 5 | 57 | 15 | 124 | 18 |
| 53 | Trees of all ages.....1959... | 22 | 56 | 14 | 3 | 62 | 252 | 143 | 9 |
| 54 | 1954... | 57 | 118 | 126 | 9 | 194 | 263 | 402 | 88 |
| 55 | Trees not of bearing age.....1959... | 12 | 20 | 6 | 2 | 16 | 12 | 38 | ... |
| 56 | 1954... | 25 | 22 | 9 | 3 | 68 | 23 | 68 | 24 |
| 57 | Trees of bearing age.....1959... | 10 | 36 | 8 | 1 | 46 | 240 | 125 | 9 |
| 58 | 1954... | 32 | 96 | 117 | 6 | 126 | 240 | 334 | 64 |
| 59 | Quantity harvested.....bushels 1959... | 4 | ... | 7 | ... | 34 | 319 | 2 | 10 |
| 60 | 1954... | 5 | 33 | 85 | ... | 66 | 64 | 206 | 53 |
| 61 | Cherries.....farms reporting 1959... | 14 | 35 | 9 | 3 | 22 | 23 | 88 | 4 |
| 62 | 1954... | 24 | 68 | 54 | 5 | 85 | 24 | 172 | 16 |
| 63 | Trees of all ages.....1959... | 149 | 217 | 28 | 14 | 119 | 425 | 331 | 12 |
| 64 | 1954... | 126 | 458 | 193 | 19 | 288 | 526 | 660 | 80 |
| 65 | Trees not of bearing age.....1959... | 61 | 129 | 19 | 2 | 34 | 36 | 44 | 4 |
| 66 | 1954... | 52 | 107 | 48 | 13 | 128 | 153 | 121 | 40 |
| 67 | Trees of bearing age.....1959... | 88 | 88 | 9 | 12 | 85 | 389 | 287 | 8 |
| 68 | 1954... | 74 | 351 | 145 | 6 | 160 | 373 | 539 | 40 |
| 69 | Quantity harvested.....pounds 1959... | 225 | 404 | 16 | 50 | 388 | 9,330 | 1,699 | 30 |
| 70 | 1954... | 254 | 2,611 | 1,164 | ... | 863 | 3,358 | 6,448 | 144 |
| 71 | Improved and wild and seedling pecans.....farms reporting 1959... | 5 | 1 | 10 | 3 | 8 | 2 | 8 | ... |
| 72 | 1954... | 8 | 2 | 22 | 6 | 18 | 3 | 6 | 5 |
| 73 | Trees of all ages.....1959... | 21 | 5 | 95 | 11 | 35 | 3 | 11 | ... |
| 74 | 1954... | 36 | 15 | 80 | 18 | 146 | 25 | 17 | 14 |
| 75 | Trees not of bearing age.....1959... | 4 | ... | 31 | 6 | 15 | ... | 7 | ... |
| 76 | 1954... | 7 | ... | 29 | 5 | 131 | 24 | 3 | 12 |
| 77 | Trees of bearing age.....1959... | 17 | 5 | 64 | 5 | 20 | 3 | 4 | ... |
| 78 | 1954... | 29 | 15 | 51 | 13 | 15 | 1 | 14 | 2 |
| 79 | Quantity harvested.....pounds 1959... | 125 | ... | 287 | 150 | 30 | ... | 35 | ... |
| 80 | 1954... | 61 | 205 | 417 | 10 | 37 | ... | 115 | ... |

Z Reported in small fractions.
[1]Does not include data for farms with less than 20 trees and grapevines.

OF CROPS HARVESTED: CENSUSES OF 1959 AND 1954—Continued

Part 5 of 5

| Franklin | Frederick | Giles | Glou-cester | Goochland | Greyson | Greens | Greens-ville | Halifax | Hanover | Henrico | Henry | Highland | Isle of Wight | James City | King and Queen | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 37 | 24 | 13 | 26 | 13 | 10 | 9 | 4 | 18 | 27 | 37 | 38 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 1 |
| 20 | 6 | 6 | 7 | 6 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 12 | 38 | 10 | 8 | ... | 4 | 4 | 9 | 2 |
| 13 | 6 | 4 | 6 | 12 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 6 | 7 | 19 | 1 | (Z) | 3 | (Z) | 3 |
| 6 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 1 | (Z) | 4 | 9 | 2 | 11 | ... | (Z) | 4 | 1 | 4 |
| 17,066 | 5,921 | 1,105 | 9,845 | 42,259 | 1,110 | 1,422 | 1,410 | 3,018 | 10,260 | 10,150 | 15,221 | 225 | 75 | 6,300 | 45 | 5 |
| 3,771 | 1,036 | 1,861 | 725 | 18,336 | 526 | 114 | 165 | 2,581 | 9,440 | 2,001 | 9,521 | ... | 443 | 11,454 | 1,320 | 6 |
| 196 | 210 | 116 | 32 | 18 | 242 | 6 | 25 | 167 | 30 | 38 | 119 | 39 | 13 | 8 | 3 | 7 |
| 297 | 254 | 247 | 18 | 19 | 444 | 34 | 40 | 162 | 57 | 47 | 127 | 76 | 29 | 11 | 12 | 8 |
| 1,464 | 16,386 | 407 | 83 | 31 | 410 | 15 | 24 | 269 | 61 | 43 | 175 | 61 | 46 | 29 | 12 | 9 |
| 2,204 | 15,723 | 848 | 33 | 42 | 736 | 73 | 37 | 262 | 82 | 73 | 212 | 132 | 75 | 30 | 20 | 10 |
| 198 | 186 | 116 | 27 | 17 | 243 | 5 | 24 | 165 | 24 | 32 | 118 | 39 | 11 | 6 | 3 | 11 |
| 339 | 236 | 271 | 24 | 32 | 589 | 70 | 45 | 224 | 90 | 56 | 171 | 133 | 28 | 13 | 12 | 12 |
| 49,288 | 539,294 | 9,148 | 570 | 549 | 9,214 | 380 | 291 | 3,134 | 542 | 754 | 2,920 | 1,465 | 1,234 | 565 | 50 | 13 |
| 68,086 | 535,187 | 19,541 | 317 | 713 | 20,715 | 1,907 | 658 | 4,936 | 1,634 | 1,093 | 5,303 | 4,847 | 751 | 999 | 182 | 14 |
| 14,326 | 133,941 | 1,185 | 158 | 250 | 705 | 150 | 100 | 586 | 133 | 338 | 607 | 235 | 830 | 180 | 24 | 15 |
| 14,709 | 113,305 | 943 | 118 | 317 | 2,174 | 293 | 303 | 1,507 | 516 | 327 | 1,224 | 402 | 83 | 251 | 80 | 16 |
| 34,962 | 405,353 | 7,963 | 412 | 299 | 8,509 | 230 | 191 | 2,548 | 409 | 416 | 2,313 | 1,230 | 404 | 385 | 26 | 17 |
| 53,377 | 421,882 | 18,598 | 199 | 396 | 18,541 | 1,614 | 355 | 3,429 | 1,118 | 766 | 4,079 | 4,445 | 668 | 748 | 102 | 18 |
| 166,412 | 3,592,046 | 45,277 | 177 | 351 | 17,999 | 18 | 121 | 2,204 | 196 | 160 | 532 | 946 | 259 | 2,000 | 15 | 19 |
| 302,926 | 3,245,237 | 80,559 | 321 | 409 | 18,430 | 3,373 | 647 | 4,738 | 922 | 868 | 5,291 | 1,842 | 2,325 | 1,835 | 63 | 20 |
| 100 | 108 | 42 | 14 | 10 | 156 | 2 | 18 | 141 | 20 | 17 | 71 | 10 | 9 | 4 | 2 | 21 |
| 187 | 124 | 131 | 20 | 24 | 171 | 23 | 40 | 202 | 61 | 33 | 112 | 58 | 24 | 5 | 8 | 22 |
| 5,586 | 145,337 | 1,730 | 632 | 264 | 578 | 15 | 225 | 8,051 | 4,799 | 346 | 3,728 | 45 | 766 | 147 | 1,008 | 23 |
| 9,332 | 141,490 | 1,723 | 665 | 504 | 986 | 123 | 719 | 9,381 | 2,195 | 276 | 3,949 | 411 | 287 | 373 | 1,514 | 24 |
| 1,399 | 24,854 | 835 | 32 | 129 | 141 | 5 | 108 | 1,017 | 2,690 | 233 | 1,584 | 11 | 359 | 29 | 500 | 25 |
| 1,822 | 8,922 | 346 | 471 | 412 | 211 | 15 | 250 | 1,353 | 259 | 122 | 780 | 33 | 57 | 12 | 72 | 26 |
| 4,187 | 120,483 | 895 | 600 | 135 | 437 | 10 | 117 | 7,034 | 2,109 | 113 | 2,144 | 34 | 407 | 118 | 508 | 27 |
| 7,510 | 132,568 | 1,377 | 194 | 92 | 775 | 108 | 469 | 8,028 | 1,936 | 154 | 3,169 | 378 | 230 | 361 | 1,442 | 28 |
| 4,544 | 247,423 | 780 | 385 | 95 | 429 | 1 | 39 | 10,884 | 5,010 | 38 | 2,585 | 14 | 521 | 186 | 1,500 | 29 |
| 8,983 | 348,958 | 1,668 | 251 | 26 | 771 | 35 | 333 | 14,620 | 1,560 | 114 | 3,551 | 99 | 274 | 205 | 3,016 | 30 |
| 66 | 14 | 72 | 17 | 10 | ... | 2 | 17 | 119 | 16 | 22 | 70 | 19 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 31 |
| 148 | 24 | 177 | 16 | 24 | 226 | 47 | 35 | 166 | 62 | 38 | 89 | 87 | 19 | 2 | 7 | 32 |
| 206 | 87 | 422 | 161 | 52 | ... | 9 | 58 | 512 | 74 | 149 | 269 | 79 | 69 | 7 | 19 | 33 |
| 634 | 167 | 801 | 63 | 281 | 731 | 129 | 174 | 738 | 259 | 205 | 366 | 274 | 179 | 21 | 39 | 34 |
| 33 | 6 | 18 | 94 | 18 | ... | ... | 16 | 106 | 38 | 52 | 67 | 15 | 59 | 7 | 4 | 35 |
| 110 | 34 | 41 | 22 | 249 | 169 | 11 | 87 | 204 | 66 | 57 | 90 | 18 | 15 | ... | 15 | 36 |
| 173 | 81 | 404 | 67 | 34 | ... | 9 | 42 | 406 | 36 | 97 | 202 | 64 | 10 | ... | 15 | 37 |
| 524 | 133 | 760 | 41 | 32 | 562 | 118 | 87 | 534 | 193 | 148 | 276 | 256 | 164 | 21 | 24 | 38 |
| 159 | 51 | 376 | 19 | 24 | ... | 22 | 14 | 178 | 31 | 54 | 99 | 152 | 5 | ... | 4 | 39 |
| 1,446 | 353 | 2,753 | 58 | 77 | 1,601 | 331 | 312 | 1,606 | 294 | 164 | 420 | 449 | 155 | 5 | 6 | 40 |
| 70 | 7 | 60 | 18 | 14 | 153 | 5 | 21 | 108 | 14 | 22 | 54 | 11 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 41 |
| 95 | 9 | 154 | 16 | 23 | 277 | 36 | 26 | 78 | 57 | 34 | 54 | 81 | 13 | 4 | 5 | 42 |
| 259 | 544 | 945 | 578 | 361 | 915 | 18 | 393 | 1,715 | 260 | 432 | 289 | 31 | 17 | 20 | 140 | 43 |
| 406 | 496 | 2,034 | 609 | 340 | 971 | 150 | 945 | 1,663 | 780 | 642 | 328 | 212 | 54 | 51 | 321 | 44 |
| 62 | 5 | 19 | 19 | 11 | 246 | ... | 48 | 86 | 32 | 20 | 77 | 4 | 7 | 8 | ... | 45 |
| 109 | 3 | 126 | 14 | 132 | 139 | 18 | 227 | 73 | 114 | 62 | 110 | 14 | 7 | 24 | ... | 46 |
| 197 | 539 | 926 | 559 | 350 | 669 | 18 | 345 | 1,629 | 228 | 412 | 212 | 27 | 10 | 12 | 140 | 47 |
| 297 | 493 | 1,908 | 595 | 208 | 832 | 132 | 718 | 1,590 | 666 | 580 | 218 | 198 | 47 | 27 | 321 | 48 |
| 2,530 | 5,311 | 18,813 | 600 | 623 | 4,329 | 30 | 2,157 | 17,431 | 614 | 1,950 | 889 | 399 | 91 | 200 | 100 | 49 |
| 3,097 | 4,515 | 36,883 | 435 | 983 | 14,460 | 2,082 | 2,544 | 15,722 | 3,380 | 2,835 | 1,999 | 1,763 | 543 | 320 | 530 | 50 |
| 25 | 14 | 26 | 8 | 10 | 34 | 1 | 7 | 63 | 13 | 13 | 20 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 51 |
| 65 | 14 | 57 | 11 | 12 | 111 | 21 | 14 | 43 | 30 | 18 | 30 | 32 | 11 | 1 | 4 | 52 |
| 197 | 2,365 | 197 | 31 | 45 | 91 | 5 | 22 | 217 | 46 | 71 | 64 | 28 | 5 | 17 | 6 | 53 |
| 417 | 1,813 | 226 | 28 | 106 | 334 | 50 | 65 | 132 | 96 | 58 | 99 | 150 | 21 | 6 | 31 | 54 |
| 18 | 627 | 19 | 9 | 24 | 29 | ... | 5 | 64 | 24 | 24 | 19 | 6 | ... | 11 | ... | 55 |
| 138 | 234 | 54 | 12 | 86 | 60 | 7 | 23 | 39 | 38 | 17 | 13 | 15 | 2 | ... | 22 | 56 |
| 179 | 1,738 | 138 | 22 | 21 | 62 | 5 | 17 | 153 | 22 | 47 | 45 | 22 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 57 |
| 279 | 1,579 | 172 | 16 | 20 | 274 | 43 | 42 | 93 | 58 | 41 | 86 | 135 | 19 | 6 | 9 | 58 |
| 29 | 4,512 | 31 | 1 | 30 | 56 | 20 | 3 | 68 | 2 | 12 | ... | 13 | ... | 30 | 2 | 59 |
| 507 | 2,924 | 293 | 64 | 5 | 333 | 13 | 58 | 84 | 5 | 37 | 32 | 310 | 4 | 12 | 4 | 60 |
| 56 | 29 | 60 | 11 | 12 | 150 | 2 | 14 | 75 | 13 | 12 | 39 | 8 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 61 |
| 94 | 39 | 183 | 9 | 20 | 352 | 30 | 15 | 71 | 44 | 21 | 46 | 51 | 8 | ... | 5 | 62 |
| 184 | 9,203 | 406 | 59 | 74 | 1,134 | 9 | 43 | 259 | 58 | 86 | 134 | 39 | 8 | 13 | 12 | 63 |
| 336 | 11,910 | 1,511 | 23 | 291 | 2,869 | 119 | 36 | 244 | 135 | 85 | 135 | 222 | 18 | ... | 28 | 64 |
| 56 | 698 | 61 | 9 | 14 | 140 | ... | 25 | 75 | 35 | 64 | 52 | 13 | 3 | 7 | ... | 65 |
| 76 | 4,574 | 119 | 13 | 237 | 422 | 7 | 20 | 103 | 57 | 51 | 63 | 20 | 4 | ... | 17 | 66 |
| 128 | 8,505 | 345 | 50 | 60 | 994 | 9 | 18 | 184 | 23 | 22 | 82 | 26 | 5 | 6 | 12 | 67 |
| 260 | 7,336 | 1,392 | 10 | 54 | 2,447 | 112 | 16 | 144 | 78 | 34 | 72 | 202 | 14 | ... | 11 | 68 |
| 4,497 | 168,178 | 2,985 | 55 | 83 | 5,961 | 50 | 108 | 545 | 75 | 123 | 321 | 598 | 10 | 50 | ... | 69 |
| 6,058 | 130,679 | 27,685 | 180 | 275 | 39,120 | 478 | 32 | 1,244 | 254 | 111 | 442 | 897 | 160 | ... | 130 | 70 |
| 10 | 2 | 3 | 22 | 5 | 1 | ... | 14 | 42 | 6 | 11 | 10 | ... | 6 | 2 | 1 | 71 |
| 14 | ... | 1 | 11 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 17 | 21 | 13 | 8 | 8 | 1 | 20 | 6 | 2 | 72 |
| 28 | 2 | 7 | 560 | 36 | 1 | ... | 52 | 116 | 15 | 49 | 59 | ... | 48 | 79 | 3 | 73 |
| 35 | ... | 16 | 216 | 9 | 4 | 8 | 46 | 68 | 91 | 132 | 33 | 1 | 118 | 111 | 4 | 74 |
| 10 | 2 | ... | 72 | 18 | ... | ... | 10 | 34 | 7 | 7 | 12 | ... | 12 | 15 | ... | 75 |
| 25 | ... | 16 | 143 | 5 | 3 | ... | 26 | 16 | 36 | 15 | 20 | 1 | 1 | 16 | 4 | 76 |
| 18 | ... | 7 | 488 | 18 | 1 | ... | 42 | 82 | 8 | 42 | 47 | ... | 36 | 64 | 3 | 77 |
| 10 | ... | ... | 73 | 4 | 1 | 8 | 20 | 52 | 55 | 117 | 13 | ... | 117 | 95 | ... | 78 |
| 88 | ... | 3 | 1,417 | 136 | ... | ... | 2 | 469 | 100 | 208 | 184 | ... | 995 | 3,000 | ... | 79 |
| 123 | ... | ... | 830 | 10 | ... | ... | 336 | 355 | 5 | 525 | 52 | ... | 1,200 | 1,370 | ... | 80 |

Part 5 of 5

## County Table 11.–FARMS REPORTING ACREAGE AND QUANTITY

| | Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | King George | King William | Lancaster | Lee | Loudoun | Louisa | Lunenburg | Madison | Mathews | Mecklenburg |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Berries and other small fruits harvested for sale: | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Strawberries.....farms reporting 1959... | 17 | 4 | 9 | 57 | 7 | 15 | 8 | 20 | 20 | 19 |
| 2 | 1954... | 3 | 1 | 4 | 20 | 10 | 7 | 6 | 4 | 11 | 7 |
| 3 | acres 1959... | 2 | (Z) | 3 | 22 | 5 | 6 | 1 | 9 | 6 | 4 |
| 4 | 1954... | (Z) | (Z) | 1 | 16 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 2 |
| 5 | quarts 1959... | 3,210 | 600 | 4,352 | 23,200 | 5,860 | 2,727 | 1,596 | 9,856 | 7,887 | 3,911 |
| 6 | 1954... | 200 | 100 | 1,715 | 14,288 | 1,112 | 553 | 421 | 2,050 | 470 | 972 |
| | Tree fruits, nuts, and grapes:[1] | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | Land in bearing and nonbearing fruit orchards, groves, vineyards, and planted nut trees.....farms reporting 1959... | 28 | 16 | 8 | 207 | 46 | 25 | 53 | 68 | 15 | 134 |
| 8 | 1954... | 25 | 12 | 16 | 312 | 63 | 37 | 104 | 77 | 19 | 218 |
| 9 | acres 1959... | 22 | 40 | 154 | 260 | 942 | 57 | 161 | 1,392 | 16 | 170 |
| 10 | 1954... | 40 | 139 | 121 | 591 | 825 | 81 | 191 | 1,830 | 38 | 272 |
| 11 | Apples.....farms reporting 1959... | 28 | 16 | 7 | 204 | 40 | 22 | 48 | 63 | 15 | 128 |
| 12 | 1954... | 28 | 14 | 14 | 380 | 86 | 66 | 116 | 77 | 27 | 275 |
| 13 | Trees of all ages.....1959... | 394 | 406 | 886 | 6,846 | 8,353 | 604 | 2,859 | 30,382 | 208 | 2,086 |
| 14 | 1954... | 504 | 4,382 | 1,357 | 17,188 | 17,517 | 1,756 | 4,707 | 47,535 | 447 | 4,440 |
| 15 | Trees not of bearing age.....1959... | 102 | 22 | 13 | 899 | 1,469 | 251 | 313 | 3,629 | 9 | 264 |
| 16 | 1954... | 83 | 22 | 164 | 2,764 | 1,977 | 361 | 908 | 3,819 | 71 | 1,311 |
| 17 | Trees of bearing age.....1959... | 292 | 384 | 873 | 5,947 | 6,884 | 353 | 2,546 | 26,753 | 199 | 1,822 |
| 18 | 1954... | 421 | 4,360 | 1,193 | 14,424 | 15,540 | 1,395 | 3,799 | 43,716 | 376 | 3,129 |
| 19 | Quantity harvested.....bushels 1959... | 239 | 1,189 | 1,310 | 1,368 | 58,030 | 452 | 5,507 | 152,898 | 56 | 924 |
| 20 | 1954... | 741 | 2,502 | 1,007 | 12,449 | 74,418 | 2,022 | 4,917 | 164,648 | 687 | 3,388 |
| 21 | Peaches.....farms reporting 1959... | 26 | 10 | 5 | 39 | 24 | 13 | 31 | 36 | 10 | 107 |
| 22 | 1954... | 25 | 10 | 14 | 84 | 43 | 28 | 103 | 36 | 19 | 231 |
| 23 | Trees of all ages.....1959... | 239 | 1,336 | 7,092 | 395 | 27,157 | 2,849 | 3,254 | 28,959 | 70 | 4,851 |
| 24 | 1954... | 252 | 1,160 | 5,751 | 861 | 14,099 | 3,013 | 6,284 | 33,927 | 1,026 | 8,984 |
| 25 | Trees not of bearing age.....1959... | 80 | 14 | 1,788 | 111 | 6,778 | 408 | 272 | 1,750 | 20 | 377 |
| 26 | 1954... | 59 | 4 | 654 | 269 | 2,876 | 404 | 1,756 | 3,269 | 134 | 1,937 |
| 27 | Trees of bearing age.....1959... | 159 | 1,322 | 5,304 | 284 | 20,379 | 2,441 | 2,982 | 27,209 | 50 | 4,474 |
| 28 | 1954... | 193 | 1,156 | 5,097 | 592 | 11,223 | 2,609 | 4,528 | 30,658 | 892 | 7,047 |
| 29 | Quantity harvested.....bushels 1959... | 20 | 4,045 | 11,800 | 87 | 28,235 | 4,713 | 649 | 83,502 | 19 | 3,378 |
| 30 | 1954... | 99 | 2,240 | 11,807 | 671 | 18,815 | 5,463 | 3,662 | 42,598 | 144 | 5,519 |
| 31 | Pears..... .....farms reporting 1959... | 22 | 11 | 5 | 130 | 21 | 14 | 30 | 12 | 12 | 100 |
| 32 | 1954... | 21 | 7 | 9 | 217 | 43 | 34 | 78 | 15 | 15 | 199 |
| 33 | Trees of all ages.....1959... | 112 | 40 | 110 | 709 | 67 | 82 | 99 | 41 | 56 | 470 |
| 34 | 1954... | 81 | 29 | 27 | 1,156 | 255 | 145 | 342 | 73 | 66 | 854 |
| 35 | Trees not of bearing age.....1959... | 35 | 10 | 106 | 155 | 7 | 50 | 14 | 12 | 7 | 55 |
| 36 | 1954... | 21 | 2 | 16 | 99 | 67 | 53 | 74 | 18 | 15 | 147 |
| 37 | Trees of bearing age.....1959... | 77 | 30 | 4 | 554 | 60 | 32 | 85 | 29 | 49 | 415 |
| 38 | 1954... | 60 | 27 | 11 | 1,057 | 188 | 92 | 268 | 55 | 51 | 707 |
| 39 | Quantity harvested.....bushels 1959... | 262 | 8 | 2 | 618 | 81 | 57 | 46 | 36 | 40 | 212 |
| 40 | 1954... | 61 | 54 | 25 | 3,598 | 150 | 129 | 713 | 102 | 109 | 1,904 |
| 41 | Grapes.....farms reporting 1959... | 19 | 12 | 4 | 54 | 20 | 17 | 25 | 10 | 12 | 79 |
| 42 | 1954... | 19 | 8 | 6 | 74 | 33 | 26 | 41 | 13 | 7 | 139 |
| 43 | Vines of all ages.....1959... | 690 | 248 | 28 | 274 | 1,770 | 218 | 278 | 107 | 58 | 5,906 |
| 44 | 1954... | 219 | 45 | 3,964 | 618 | 4,084 | 482 | 336 | 97 | 63 | 4,972 |
| 45 | Vines not of bearing age.....1959... | 258 | 28 | 10 | 47 | 24 | 99 | 60 | 22 | 18 | 1,828 |
| 46 | 1954... | 50 | 9 | 6 | 77 | 71 | 234 | 36 | 8 | 18 | 137 |
| 47 | Vines of bearing age.....1959... | 432 | 220 | 18 | 227 | 1,746 | 119 | 218 | 85 | 40 | 4,078 |
| 48 | 1954... | 169 | 36 | 3,958 | 541 | 4,013 | 248 | 300 | 89 | 45 | 4,833 |
| 49 | Quantity harvested.....pounds 1959... | 1,031 | 1,605 | 30 | 1,268 | 17,886 | 361 | 975 | 671 | 372 | 34,667 |
| 50 | 1954... | 1,153 | 250 | 50,155 | 2,277 | 32,034 | 1,191 | 1,989 | 705 | 233 | 34,514 |
| 51 | Plums and prunes.....farms reporting 1959... | 8 | 9 | 1 | 22 | 11 | 9 | 14 | 6 | 8 | 44 |
| 52 | 1954... | 13 | 5 | 5 | 29 | 20 | 12 | 30 | 4 | 8 | 71 |
| 53 | Trees of all ages.....1959... | 35 | 98 | 4 | 49 | 111 | 39 | 38 | 41 | 31 | 160 |
| 54 | 1954... | 24 | 103 | 15 | 87 | 155 | 39 | 129 | 35 | 31 | 295 |
| 55 | Trees not of bearing age.....1959... | 19 | 4 | ... | 17 | 12 | 12 | 9 | 8 | 6 | 28 |
| 56 | 1954... | 5 | ... | 11 | 14 | 54 | 12 | 40 | 5 | 2 | 51 |
| 57 | Trees of bearing age.....1959... | 16 | 94 | 4 | 32 | 99 | 27 | 29 | 33 | 25 | 132 |
| 58 | 1954... | 19 | 103 | 4 | 73 | 101 | 27 | 89 | 30 | 29 | 244 |
| 59 | Quantity harvested.....bushels 1959... | 91 | 111 | ... | 4 | 182 | 19 | 8 | 25 | 7 | 18 |
| 60 | 1954... | 5 | 228 | 5 | 72 | 105 | 19 | 30 | ... | 16 | 131 |
| 61 | Cherries.....farms reporting 1959... | 17 | 9 | 4 | 68 | 17 | 12 | 16 | 12 | 6 | 75 |
| 62 | 1954... | 14 | 7 | 4 | 98 | 36 | 15 | 46 | 7 | 9 | 105 |
| 63 | Trees of all ages.....1959... | 69 | 47 | 11 | 281 | 2,122 | 91 | 55 | 289 | 18 | 295 |
| 64 | 1954... | 36 | 20 | 9 | 476 | 3,425 | 45 | 196 | 238 | 98 | 382 |
| 65 | Trees not of bearing age.....1959... | 25 | 12 | 4 | 83 | 31 | 48 | 5 | 37 | 2 | 78 |
| 66 | 1954... | 6 | 3 | 7 | 120 | 789 | 22 | 43 | 20 | 44 | 118 |
| 67 | Trees of bearing age.....1959... | 44 | 35 | 7 | 198 | 2,091 | 43 | 50 | 252 | 16 | 217 |
| 68 | 1954... | 30 | 17 | 2 | 356 | 2,636 | 23 | 153 | 218 | 54 | 264 |
| 69 | Quantity harvested.....pounds 1959... | 806 | 21 | 50 | 729 | 75,653 | 144 | 570 | 3,723 | 5 | 711 |
| 70 | 1954... | 254 | 186 | ... | 4,165 | 71,776 | 112 | 706 | 850 | 115 | 1,210 |
| 71 | Improved and wild and seedling pecans.....farms reporting 1959... | 9 | 7 | 4 | 5 | 8 | 6 | 7 | 2 | 11 | 28 |
| 72 | 1954... | 6 | 1 | 4 | 8 | 6 | 7 | 18 | 1 | 7 | 47 |
| 73 | Trees of all ages.....1959... | 54 | 28 | 33 | 15 | 155 | 66 | 18 | 4 | 235 | 139 |
| 74 | 1954... | 28 | 1 | 184 | 21 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 1 | 284 | 219 |
| 75 | Trees not of bearing age.....1959... | 16 | 8 | 24 | 12 | 11 | 23 | 5 | ... | 105 | 36 |
| 76 | 1954... | 9 | ... | 94 | 8 | 23 | 9 | 10 | ... | 14 | 47 |
| 77 | Trees of bearing age.....1959... | 38 | 20 | 9 | 3 | 144 | 43 | 13 | 4 | 130 | 103 |
| 78 | 1954... | 19 | 1 | 90 | 13 | 10 | 25 | 25 | 1 | 270 | 172 |
| 79 | Quantity harvested.....pounds 1959... | 177 | 22 | 1 | 2 | 132 | 340 | 71 | 10 | 614 | 672 |
| 80 | 1954... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 32 | 260 | ... | 675 | 461 |

Z Reported in small fractions.
[1]Does not include data for farms with less than 20 trees and grapevines.

OF CROPS HARVESTED: CENSUSES OF 1959 AND 1954—Continued

Part 5 of 5

| Middlesex | Mont-gomery | Nansemond | Nelson | New Kent | Norfolk | North-ampton | Northum-berland | Nottoway | Orange | Page | Patrick | Pittsyl-vania | Powhatan | Prince Edward | Prince George | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 8 | 34 | 11 | 17 | 3 | 21 | 71 | 8 | 6 | 17 | 7 | 18 | 63 | 10 | 19 | 21 | 1 |
| 7 | 5 | 4 | 6 | 3 | 11 | 114 | 11 | 7 | 6 | 5 | 8 | 6 | 6 | 8 | 4 | 2 |
| 6 | 9 | 16 | 7 | (Z) | 143 | 317 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 20 | 4 | 9 | 3 | 3 |
| 1 | 2 | 50 | 4 | 1 | 42 | 472 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | (Z) | 4 |
| 10,511 | 14,221 | 18,065 | 10,839 | 1,606 | 261,007 | 434,878 | 2,436 | 1,230 | 2,055 | 3,623 | 4,329 | 15,034 | 3,552 | 13,719 | 3,572 | 5 |
| 4,450 | 1,428 | 77,140 | 6,580 | 520 | 52,134 | 906,447 | 1,945 | 1,405 | 407 | 1,162 | 1,134 | 805 | 2,070 | 1,244 | 750 | 6 |
| 9 | 112 | 20 | 205 | 8 | 26 | 6 | 12 | 19 | 24 | 23 | 307 | 340 | 14 | 47 | 39 | 7 |
| 9 | 157 | 21 | 294 | 11 | 25 | 5 | 17 | 52 | 35 | 60 | 470 | 612 | 14 | 61 | 66 | 8 |
| 67 | 341 | 223 | 4,143 | 29 | 67 | 60 | 79 | 44 | 153 | 167 | 1,229 | 416 | 16 | 596 | 47 | 9 |
| 86 | 355 | 141 | 5,126 | 25 | 71 | 59 | 92 | 225 | 175 | 296 | 1,863 | 843 | 46 | 500 | 93 | 10 |
| 6 | 109 | 16 | 191 | 7 | 20 | 5 | 7 | 19 | 21 | 20 | 296 | 343 | 14 | 47 | 36 | 11 |
| 13 | 219 | 22 | 281 | 12 | 26 | 4 | 11 | 63 | 43 | 72 | 485 | 792 | 17 | 70 | 73 | 12 |
| 739 | 7,601 | 1,079 | 121,810 | 168 | 291 | 1,883 | 703 | 1,136 | 337 | 1,959 | 46,830 | 7,454 | 342 | 8,622 | 453 | 13 |
| 914 | 13,002 | 1,418 | 194,309 | 325 | 916 | 2,170 | 1,128 | 5,335 | 2,519 | 5,179 | 66,239 | 16,015 | 626 | 7,296 | 921 | 14 |
| 4 | 2,638 | 29 | 22,001 | 72 | 82 | 53 | 6 | 296 | 83 | 71 | 10,426 | 1,714 | 148 | 4,116 | 94 | 15 |
| 67 | 5,469 | 644 | 21,181 | 20 | 546 | 365 | 498 | 1,536 | 1,352 | 186 | 11,793 | 3,214 | 98 | 2,285 | 220 | 16 |
| 735 | 4,963 | 1,050 | 99,809 | 96 | 209 | 1,830 | 697 | 840 | 254 | 1,888 | 36,404 | 5,740 | 194 | 4,506 | 359 | 17 |
| 847 | 7,533 | 774 | 173,128 | 305 | 370 | 1,805 | 630 | 3,799 | 1,167 | 4,993 | 54,446 | 12,801 | 528 | 5,011 | 701 | 18 |
| 635 | 13,661 | 1,013 | 315,825 | ... | 194 | 8,000 | 1,198 | 4,103 | 112 | 13,359 | 112,967 | 1,864 | 213 | 15,636 | 105 | 19 |
| 451 | 23,591 | 2,685 | 595,572 | 181 | 276 | 6,010 | 489 | 5,200 | 1,424 | 18,200 | 173,586 | 13,764 | 744 | 18,474 | 1,080 | 20 |
| 8 | 51 | 15 | 66 | 6 | 18 | 3 | 9 | 10 | 14 | 15 | 114 | 245 | 7 | 29 | 30 | 21 |
| 11 | 109 | 22 | 99 | 6 | 20 | 3 | 16 | 41 | 22 | 30 | 202 | 645 | 12 | 45 | 63 | 22 |
| 3,067 | 2,321 | 15,668 | 77,957 | 112 | 3,306 | 670 | 4,405 | 463 | 14,361 | 6,340 | 15,834 | 8,269 | 140 | 21,209 | 236 | 23 |
| 5,130 | 4,237 | 9,162 | 97,634 | 64 | 4,121 | 326 | 3,912 | 4,060 | 8,455 | 6,180 | 13,219 | 12,776 | 2,184 | 19,946 | 550 | 24 |
| 5 | 1,096 | 200 | 16,687 | 57 | 544 | 45 | 500 | 78 | 3,239 | 307 | 6,639 | 2,833 | 6 | 6,998 | 63 | 25 |
| 35 | 1,455 | 1,944 | 8,473 | ... | 2,658 | 20 | 214 | 794 | 1,303 | 1,237 | 2,880 | 2,391 | 1,171 | 3,006 | 189 | 26 |
| 3,062 | 1,225 | 15,468 | 61,270 | 55 | 2,762 | 623 | 3,911 | 385 | 11,122 | 6,033 | 9,195 | 5,436 | 134 | 14,211 | 173 | 27 |
| 5,095 | 2,782 | 7,218 | 89,161 | 64 | 1,463 | 306 | 3,698 | 3,266 | 7,152 | 4,943 | 10,339 | 10,385 | 1,013 | 16,940 | 361 | 28 |
| 8,512 | 1,346 | 21,683 | 129,686 | 1 | 2,501 | 2,530 | 7,700 | 703 | 42,510 | 1,285 | 13,260 | 5,794 | 208 | 23,762 | 16 | 29 |
| 10,375 | 2,781 | 18,415 | 113,215 | 51 | 524 | 1,818 | 8,625 | 4,432 | 10,307 | 11,539 | 10,048 | 9,087 | 128 | 24,598 | 348 | 30 |
| 3 | 69 | 11 | 48 | 6 | 17 | 3 | 2 | 9 | 16 | 8 | 84 | 246 | 7 | 26 | 33 | 31 |
| 9 | 138 | 11 | 53 | 8 | 16 | 3 | 4 | 46 | 22 | 32 | 163 | 594 | 10 | 45 | 59 | 32 |
| 8 | 320 | 75 | 199 | 52 | 130 | 28 | 3 | 74 | 57 | 50 | 252 | 1,189 | 36 | 83 | 143 | 33 |
| 26 | 654 | 32 | 138 | 61 | 95 | 56 | 6 | 189 | 81 | 209 | 479 | 2,928 | 28 | 243 | 286 | 34 |
| 2 | 74 | 11 | 35 | 39 | 54 | 26 | ... | 7 | 14 | 11 | 75 | 280 | 8 | 23 | 24 | 35 |
| 10 | 182 | 14 | 14 | ... | 49 | 52 | 1 | 45 | 15 | 70 | 99 | 393 | 13 | 34 | 36 | 36 |
| 6 | 246 | 64 | 164 | 13 | 76 | 2 | 3 | 67 | 43 | 39 | 177 | 909 | 28 | 60 | 119 | 37 |
| 16 | 472 | 18 | 124 | 61 | 46 | 4 | 5 | 144 | 66 | 139 | 380 | 2,535 | 15 | 209 | 250 | 38 |
| ... | 427 | 33 | 208 | 12 | 2 | ... | 1 | 2 | 27 | 33 | 225 | 598 | 11 | 32 | 43 | 39 |
| 52 | 1,157 | 45 | 394 | 93 | 14 | 4 | 2 | 323 | 71 | 189 | 1,592 | 5,757 | 34 | 435 | 397 | 40 |
| 4 | 59 | 7 | 37 | 4 | 17 | 3 | 3 | 14 | 12 | 13 | 88 | 188 | 7 | 22 | 33 | 41 |
| 8 | 127 | 13 | 45 | 6 | 15 | 4 | 2 | 40 | 17 | 50 | 164 | 319 | 12 | 30 | 58 | 42 |
| 27 | 677 | 23 | 191 | 53 | 2,114 | 32 | 66 | 345 | 243 | 10,231 | 608 | 1,028 | 189 | 674 | 646 | 43 |
| 172 | 1,540 | 70 | 190 | 262 | 2,433 | 72 | 41 | 589 | 233 | 4,791 | 935 | 1,700 | 512 | 790 | 1,413 | 44 |
| 2 | 337 | ... | 57 | 38 | 18 | 28 | 17 | 35 | 25 | 5,011 | 144 | 171 | 45 | 43 | 54 | 45 |
| 19 | 686 | 14 | 8 | ... | 261 | 27 | ... | 127 | 22 | 36 | 183 | 273 | 19 | 565 | 97 | 46 |
| 25 | 340 | 23 | 134 | 15 | 2,096 | 4 | 49 | 310 | 218 | 5,220 | 464 | 857 | 144 | 631 | 592 | 47 |
| 153 | 854 | 56 | 182 | 262 | 2,172 | 45 | 41 | 462 | 211 | 4,755 | 752 | 1,427 | 493 | 225 | 1,316 | 48 |
| 295 | 6,673 | 29 | 1,193 | 70 | 4,240 | ... | 35 | 1,383 | 1,755 | 4,214 | 4,728 | 3,997 | 1,567 | 7,757 | 943 | 49 |
| 450 | 4,347 | 596 | 1,827 | 1,244 | 2,909 | 400 | ... | 3,480 | 645 | 15,193 | 10,583 | 10,717 | 4,645 | 1,055 | 7,828 | 50 |
| 4 | 28 | 2 | 16 | 3 | 12 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 28 | 100 | 5 | 12 | 17 | 51 |
| 8 | 71 | 5 | 29 | 3 | 11 | 3 | 5 | 22 | 8 | 23 | 51 | 193 | 6 | 14 | 31 | 52 |
| 16 | 127 | 12 | 253 | 9 | 45 | 13 | 4 | 52 | 21 | 313 | 152 | 627 | 19 | 33 | 115 | 53 |
| 78 | 268 | 11 | 508 | 5 | 38 | 48 | 29 | 70 | 26 | 416 | 218 | 767 | 11 | 46 | 85 | 54 |
| 7 | 27 | 12 | 45 | 7 | 8 | 10 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 28 | 72 | 230 | 4 | 15 | 21 | 55 |
| 10 | 65 | 4 | 69 | ... | 19 | 32 | 5 | 33 | 5 | 9 | 50 | 141 | 3 | 5 | 26 | 56 |
| 9 | 100 | ... | 208 | 2 | 37 | 3 | ... | 48 | 19 | 285 | 80 | 397 | 15 | 18 | 94 | 57 |
| 68 | 203 | 7 | 439 | 5 | 19 | 16 | 24 | 37 | 21 | 407 | 168 | 626 | 8 | 41 | 59 | 58 |
| 1 | 40 | ... | 118 | ... | 20 | ... | 3 | 15 | 6 | 162 | 122 | 112 | 1 | 85 | 23 | 59 |
| 12 | 173 | 5 | 350 | 4 | 7 | 5 | 4 | 19 | 2 | 541 | 91 | 450 | 5 | 14 | 32 | 60 |
| 3 | 55 | 5 | 38 | 4 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 8 | 10 | 10 | 58 | 138 | 5 | 17 | 24 | 61 |
| 6 | 90 | 8 | 37 | 4 | 9 | 2 | 6 | 34 | 13 | 30 | 120 | 258 | 5 | 28 | 42 | 62 |
| 6 | 239 | 20 | 267 | 16 | 13 | 51 | 7 | 42 | 125 | 531 | 264 | 470 | 13 | 50 | 85 | 63 |
| 21 | 459 | 14 | 156 | 15 | 28 | 27 | 26 | 135 | 84 | 734 | 401 | 854 | 26 | 96 | 158 | 64 |
| 3 | 64 | 14 | 100 | 12 | 10 | 50 | 5 | 20 | 58 | 6 | 76 | 154 | 9 | 27 | 30 | 65 |
| 8 | 149 | 8 | 16 | 3 | 10 | 27 | 4 | 56 | 4 | 11 | 135 | 222 | 20 | 33 | 71 | 66 |
| 3 | 175 | 6 | 167 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 22 | 67 | 525 | 188 | 316 | 8 | 23 | 55 | 67 |
| 13 | 310 | 6 | 140 | 12 | 18 | ... | 22 | 79 | 80 | 723 | 266 | 632 | 6 | 63 | 87 | 68 |
| ... | 3,577 | 40 | 295 | 20 | 10 | 2 | ... | 50 | 18 | 420 | 909 | 1,565 | 25 | ... | 88 | 69 |
| 50 | 3,275 | 47 | 1,400 | 106 | 53 | ... | 60 | 635 | 150 | 2,522 | 3,898 | 5,699 | ... | 736 | 603 | 70 |
| 2 | 3 | 13 | 4 | 4 | 14 | 3 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 14 | 54 | 2 | 7 | 23 | 71 |
| 5 | 2 | 17 | 6 | 6 | 11 | ... | 5 | 15 | 2 | ... | 16 | 50 | 2 | 3 | 34 | 72 |
| 7 | 5 | 95 | 12 | 31 | 108 | 31 | 4 | 35 | 4 | 2 | 64 | 226 | 9 | 24 | 117 | 73 |
| 11 | 9 | 308 | 21 | 12 | 216 | ... | 50 | 83 | 3 | ... | 36 | 189 | 11 | 4 | 299 | 74 |
| 7 | 3 | ... | 7 | 29 | 15 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 4 | ... | 38 | 81 | 9 | 19 | 37 | 75 |
| 6 | 9 | 102 | 14 | 3 | 73 | ... | 4 | 19 | ... | ... | 31 | 72 | 11 | 3 | 60 | 76 |
| ... | 2 | 95 | 5 | 2 | 93 | 29 | 2 | 29 | ... | 2 | 26 | 145 | ... | 5 | 80 | 77 |
| 5 | ... | 206 | 7 | 9 | 143 | ... | 46 | 64 | 3 | ... | 5 | 117 | ... | 1 | 239 | 78 |
| ... | ... | 1,367 | 58 | ... | 145 | 180 | ... | 90 | ... | 15 | 590 | 447 | ... | 10 | 444 | 79 |
| 50 | ... | 956 | 100 | 8 | 225 | ... | 10 | 166 | 5 | ... | 10 | 1,071 | ... | ... | 1,503 | 80 |

Part 5 of 5

County Table 11.–FARMS REPORTING ACREAGE AND QUANTITY

| | Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Prince William | Princess Anne | Pulaski | Rappa-hannock | Richmond | Roanoke | Rockbridge | Rockingham | Russell | Scott |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Berries and other small fruits harvested for sale: | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Strawberries.....farms reporting 1959... | 6 | 19 | 8 | 7 | 5 | 35 | 19 | 40 | 25 | 27 |
| 2 | 1954... | 4 | 20 | 3 | ... | 3 | 35 | 8 | 20 | 19 | 8 |
| 3 | acres 1959... | 1 | 377 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 19 | 6 | 7 | 19 | 4 |
| 4 | 1954... | 1 | 379 | 1 | ... | (Z) | 16 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 1 |
| 5 | quarts 1959... | 855 | 941,690 | 3,980 | 646 | 4,775 | 23,686 | 3,126 | 10,463 | 27,490 | 3,753 |
| 6 | 1954... | 320 | 993,831 | 1,528 | ... | 234 | 23,608 | 4,767 | 4,786 | 9,533 | 1,500 |
| | Tree fruits, nuts, and grapes:[1] | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | Land in bearing and nonbearing fruit orchards, groves, vineyards, and planted nut trees.....farms reporting 1959... | 29 | 21 | 103 | 168 | 8 | 125 | 51 | 141 | 117 | 186 |
| 8 | 1954... | 22 | 12 | 153 | 163 | 7 | 331 | 71 | 185 | 219 | 361 |
| 9 | acres 1959... | 52 | 44 | 214 | 5,095 | 65 | 2,248 | 140 | 2,900 | 237 | 234 |
| 10 | 1954... | 44 | 21 | 361 | 4,096 | 65 | 3,881 | 618 | 3,241 | 348 | 435 |
| 11 | Apples.....farms reporting 1959... | 24 | 17 | 100 | 162 | 6 | 114 | 51 | 122 | 117 | 191 |
| 12 | 1954... | 23 | 25 | 231 | 164 | 9 | 338 | 99 | 192 | 296 | 423 |
| 13 | Trees of all ages.....1959... | 613 | 272 | 3,657 | 163,535 | 2,556 | 66,609 | 3,519 | 78,668 | 6,770 | 5,719 |
| 14 | 1954... | 940 | 351 | 9,726 | 147,335 | 2,811 | 114,060 | 12,506 | 104,350 | 9,983 | 15,480 |
| 15 | Trees not of bearing age.....1959... | 107 | 65 | 1,193 | 39,796 | 218 | 12,193 | 925 | 17,612 | 1,061 | 1,266 |
| 16 | 1954... | 51 | 110 | 1,012 | 27,314 | 77 | 27,336 | 2,171 | 26,892 | 1,266 | 2,976 |
| 17 | Trees of bearing age.....1959... | 506 | 207 | 2,464 | 123,759 | 2,338 | 54,416 | 2,594 | 61,056 | 5,709 | 4,453 |
| 18 | 1954... | 889 | 241 | 8,714 | 120,021 | 2,734 | 86,724 | 10,335 | 77,458 | 8,717 | 12,504 |
| 19 | Quantity harvested.....bushels 1959... | 527 | 678 | 943 | 768,662 | 10,004 | 190,861 | 8,116 | 589,684 | 9,107 | 4,542 |
| 20 | 1954... | 609 | 767 | 29,958 | 618,621 | 8,554 | 270,765 | 66,937 | 455,515 | 21,290 | 13,966 |
| 21 | Peaches.....farms reporting 1959... | 17 | 17 | 44 | 40 | 6 | 47 | 29 | 69 | 27 | 48 |
| 22 | 1954... | 17 | 25 | 102 | 30 | 6 | 133 | 66 | 89 | 104 | 122 |
| 23 | Trees of all ages.....1959... | 205 | 1,119 | 592 | 28,364 | 556 | 50,340 | 665 | 44,169 | 1,543 | 363 |
| 24 | 1954... | 221 | 405 | 1,447 | 7,121 | 750 | 61,063 | 6,568 | 63,554 | 1,600 | 1,211 |
| 25 | Trees not of bearing age.....1959... | 95 | 980 | 365 | 6,475 | 24 | 8,010 | 216 | 3,201 | 46 | 94 |
| 26 | 1954... | 3 | 134 | 780 | 330 | 133 | 6,715 | 2,493 | 9,510 | 199 | 188 |
| 27 | Trees of bearing age.....1959... | 110 | 139 | 227 | 21,889 | 532 | 42,330 | 449 | 40,968 | 1,497 | 269 |
| 28 | 1954... | 218 | 271 | 667 | 6,791 | 617 | 54,348 | 4,075 | 54,044 | 1,401 | 1,023 |
| 29 | Quantity harvested.....bushels 1959... | 31 | 137 | 79 | 34,238 | 1,120 | 85,960 | 1,056 | 79,038 | 2 | 71 |
| 30 | 1954... | 221 | 240 | 806 | 15,268 | 2,560 | 65,669 | 7,566 | 101,141 | 977 | 1,143 |
| 31 | Pears.....farms reporting 1959... | 18 | 12 | 64 | 23 | 4 | 20 | 38 | 66 | 68 | 125 |
| 32 | 1954... | 19 | 12 | 143 | 14 | 4 | 138 | 62 | 92 | 162 | 269 |
| 33 | Trees of all ages.....1959... | 115 | 41 | 344 | 84 | 20 | 100 | 263 | 625 | 301 | 847 |
| 34 | 1954... | 124 | 82 | 590 | 67 | 17 | 946 | 647 | 1,701 | 500 | 2,010 |
| 35 | Trees not of bearing age.....1959... | 35 | 20 | 77 | 38 | 7 | 40 | 62 | 70 | 114 | 111 |
| 36 | 1954... | 3 | 48 | 36 | 13 | 5 | 402 | 307 | 111 | 92 | 113 |
| 37 | Trees of bearing age.....1959... | 80 | 21 | 267 | 46 | 13 | 60 | 201 | 555 | 187 | 736 |
| 38 | 1954... | 121 | 34 | 554 | 54 | 12 | 544 | 340 | 1,590 | 408 | 1,897 |
| 39 | Quantity harvested.....bushels 1959... | 157 | 1 | 254 | 123 | 2 | 56 | 178 | 260 | 279 | 826 |
| 40 | 1954... | 171 | 12 | 1,229 | 120 | 16 | 1,237 | 571 | 903 | 1,694 | 5,594 |
| 41 | Grapes.....farms reporting 1959... | 10 | 15 | 59 | 11 | 3 | 24 | 29 | 61 | 53 | 64 |
| 42 | 1954... | 11 | 18 | 97 | 4 | 6 | 102 | 57 | 84 | 117 | 110 |
| 43 | Vines of all ages.....1959... | 120 | 183 | 356 | 75 | 31 | 337 | 233 | 319 | 1,556 | 244 |
| 44 | 1954... | 92 | 159 | 353 | 13 | 40 | 864 | 583 | 550 | 2,253 | 418 |
| 45 | Vines not of bearing age.....1959... | 73 | 97 | 122 | 1 | 5 | 117 | 67 | 46 | 229 | 37 |
| 46 | 1954... | 14 | 59 | 37 | 2 | 13 | 105 | 102 | 101 | 309 | 69 |
| 47 | Vines of bearing age.....1959... | 47 | 86 | 234 | 74 | 26 | 220 | 166 | 273 | 1,327 | 207 |
| 48 | 1954... | 78 | 100 | 316 | 11 | 27 | 759 | 481 | 449 | 1,944 | 349 |
| 49 | Quantity harvested.....pounds 1959... | 314 | 780 | 2,812 | 849 | ... | 1,776 | 1,097 | 2,132 | 5,784 | 3,921 |
| 50 | 1954... | 986 | 830 | 6,199 | 83 | 357 | 10,353 | 3,552 | 4,408 | 33,260 | 2,796 |
| 51 | Plums and prunes.....farms reporting 1959... | 10 | 6 | 30 | 8 | 3 | 11 | 15 | 35 | 12 | 18 |
| 52 | 1954... | 8 | 7 | 56 | 3 | 4 | 67 | 20 | 54 | 50 | 46 |
| 53 | Trees of all ages.....1959... | 33 | 21 | 125 | 48 | 12 | 351 | 49 | 345 | 232 | 48 |
| 54 | 1954... | 35 | 10 | 166 | 10 | 23 | 691 | 65 | 507 | 163 | 135 |
| 55 | Trees not of bearing age.....1959... | 18 | 15 | 58 | 1 | 8 | 187 | 11 | 84 | 55 | 24 |
| 56 | 1954... | ... | 9 | 15 | 2 | 13 | 165 | 20 | 138 | 34 | 7 |
| 57 | Trees of bearing age.....1959... | 15 | 6 | 67 | 47 | 4 | 164 | 38 | 261 | 177 | 24 |
| 58 | 1954... | 35 | 1 | 151 | 8 | 10 | 526 | 45 | 369 | 129 | 128 |
| 59 | Quantity harvested.....bushels 1959... | 7 | ... | 10 | 17 | ... | 26 | 8 | 53 | ... | ... |
| 60 | 1954... | 12 | ... | 108 | 8 | 14 | 387 | 16 | 293 | 49 | 86 |
| 61 | Cherries.....farms reporting 1959... | 12 | 7 | 46 | 12 | 3 | 31 | 27 | 68 | 41 | 69 |
| 62 | 1954... | 10 | 10 | 112 | 5 | 4 | 112 | 40 | 80 | 126 | 137 |
| 63 | Trees of all ages.....1959... | 56 | 25 | 212 | 92 | 11 | 407 | 198 | 1,303 | 619 | 373 |
| 64 | 1954... | 79 | 25 | 434 | 198 | 33 | 1,495 | 183 | 1,149 | 999 | 791 |
| 65 | Trees not of bearing age.....1959... | 21 | 16 | 81 | 15 | 10 | 306 | 38 | 250 | 53 | 138 |
| 66 | 1954... | 16 | 18 | 55 | 185 | 25 | 1,004 | 34 | 203 | 121 | 111 |
| 67 | Trees of bearing age.....1959... | 35 | 9 | 131 | 77 | 1 | 101 | 140 | 1,053 | 566 | 235 |
| 68 | 1954... | 63 | 7 | 379 | 13 | 8 | 491 | 149 | 946 | 878 | 680 |
| 69 | Quantity harvested.....pounds 1959... | 110 | 100 | 890 | 206 | ... | 1,814 | 908 | 3,537 | 3,537 | 1,258 |
| 70 | 1954... | 217 | 55 | 6,372 | 120 | 80 | 11,632 | 2,330 | 8,437 | 16,139 | 23,968 |
| 71 | Improved and wild and seedling pecans.....farms reporting 1959... | 5 | 15 | 3 | ... | 2 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| 72 | 1954... | 3 | 15 | 5 | ... | 5 | 8 | ... | 13 | 3 | 3 |
| 73 | Trees of all ages.....1959... | 18 | 105 | 6 | ... | 15 | 128 | 18 | 38 | 1 | 2 |
| 74 | 1954... | 19 | 251 | 12 | ... | 34 | 23 | ... | 48 | 7 | 8 |
| 75 | Trees not of bearing age.....1959... | 3 | 67 | 3 | ... | 15 | 8 | 15 | 6 | ... | ... |
| 76 | 1954... | 2 | 32 | 4 | ... | 21 | 15 | ... | 13 | 2 | 4 |
| 77 | Trees of bearing age.....1959... | 15 | 38 | 3 | ... | ... | 120 | 3 | 32 | 1 | 2 |
| 78 | 1954... | 17 | 219 | 8 | ... | 13 | 8 | ... | 35 | 5 | 4 |
| 79 | Quantity harvested.....pounds 1959... | 40 | 2,060 | 1 | ... | ... | 35 | 3 | 531 | ... | 100 |
| 80 | 1954... | ... | 865 | 60 | ... | 120 | ... | ... | 25 | ... | 30 |

Z Reported in small fractions.
[1]Does not include data for farms with less than 20 trees and grapevines.

OF CROPS HARVESTED: CENSUSES OF 1959 AND 1954–Continued

Part 5 of 5

| Shenandoah | Smyth | Southampton | Spotsylvania | Stafford | Surry | Sussex | Tazewell | Warren | Washington | Westmoreland | Wise | Wythe | York | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 30 | 12 | 4 | 10 | 15 | 1 | 6 | 20 | 5 | 50 | 11 | 9 | 17 | 27 | 1 |
| 22 | 4 | 3 | 6 | 15 | 3 | 2 | 11 | 2 | 23 | 14 | 3 | 7 | 18 | 2 |
| 11 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | (Z) | 1 | 5 | 1 | 16 | 3 | 5 | 8 | 22 | 3 |
| 16 | 1 | (Z) | 1 | 5 | 1 | (Z) | 6 | 1 | 21 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 4 |
| 11,945 | 2,957 | 900 | 6,085 | 1,340 | 75 | 1,955 | 2,971 | 535 | 26,116 | 6,005 | 6,306 | 4,271 | 34,625 | 5 |
| 18,023 | 1,125 | 135 | 625 | 1,791 | 320 | 80 | 6,636 | 375 | 17,572 | 2,535 | 900 | 1,270 | 3,645 | 6 |
| 48 | 109 | 32 | 14 | 33 | 5 | 13 | 249 | 37 | 120 | 17 | 161 | 109 | 25 | 7 |
| 83 | 126 | 19 | 45 | 51 | 19 | 31 | 203 | 23 | 245 | 24 | 279 | 139 | 55 | 8 |
| 2,935 | 1,105 | 39 | 16 | 35 | 23 | 15 | 417 | 899 | 234 | 23 | 895 | 324 | 204 | 9 |
| 3,669 | 1,039 | 31 | 56 | 136 | 30 | 38 | 298 | 1,260 | 436 | 35 | 1,052 | 431 | 254 | 10 |
| 36 | 107 | 24 | 13 | 34 | 6 | 13 | 252 | 36 | 119 | 16 | 163 | 110 | 19 | 11 |
| 90 | 177 | 25 | 67 | 75 | 36 | 34 | 342 | 21 | 387 | 29 | 316 | 203 | 57 | 12 |
| 117,338 | 40,171 | 326 | 232 | 489 | 347 | 143 | 8,828 | 30,611 | 4,628 | 443 | 42,849 | 6,509 | 559 | 13 |
| 136,066 | 46,406 | 417 | 1,434 | 1,855 | 693 | 508 | 9,874 | 50,312 | 14,374 | 423 | 45,408 | 11,119 | 2,151 | 14 |
| 44,749 | 7,233 | 77 | 41 | 94 | 76 | 68 | 1,034 | 11,770 | 813 | 40 | 7,915 | 1,103 | 40 | 15 |
| 31,605 | 1,543 | 98 | 273 | 464 | 141 | 117 | 1,280 | 15,063 | 2,175 | 159 | 8,840 | 1,635 | 443 | 16 |
| 72,589 | 32,938 | 249 | 191 | 395 | 271 | 75 | 7,794 | 18,841 | 3,815 | 403 | 34,934 | 5,406 | 519 | 17 |
| 104,461 | 44,863 | 319 | 1,161 | 1,391 | 552 | 391 | 8,594 | 35,249 | 12,199 | 264 | 36,568 | 9,484 | 1,708 | 18 |
| 451,376 | 304,306 | 1,162 | 160 | 200 | 500 | 471 | 1,683 | 182,509 | 1,058 | 170 | 147,617 | 16,219 | 206 | 19 |
| 759,644 | 280,781 | 661 | 2,338 | 754 | 376 | 352 | 7,909 | 264,391 | 8,569 | 415 | 116,961 | 25,690 | 1,947 | 20 |
| 24 | 15 | 22 | 5 | 20 | 6 | 9 | 53 | 19 | 32 | 13 | 11 | 23 | 20 | 21 |
| 36 | 45 | 23 | 42 | 44 | 33 | 33 | 132 | 10 | 124 | 28 | 56 | 60 | 48 | 22 |
| 25,253 | 3,481 | 471 | 42 | 204 | 1,053 | 140 | 326 | 355 | 260 | 162 | 317 | 3,132 | 12,071 | 23 |
| 34,130 | 12,436 | 526 | 336 | 409 | 900 | 322 | 898 | 180 | 896 | 642 | 398 | 2,334 | 14,498 | 24 |
| 7,439 | 563 | 301 | 26 | 45 | 232 | 96 | 84 | 33 | 101 | 13 | 42 | 543 | 711 | 25 |
| 3,763 | 67 | 250 | 183 | 142 | 379 | 111 | 132 | 18 | 184 | 141 | 109 | 121 | 2,245 | 26 |
| 17,814 | 2,918 | 170 | 16 | 159 | 821 | 44 | 242 | 322 | 159 | 149 | 275 | 2,589 | 11,360 | 27 |
| 30,367 | 12,369 | 276 | 153 | 267 | 521 | 411 | 766 | 162 | 712 | 501 | 289 | 2,213 | 12,253 | 28 |
| 43,268 | 13,550 | 165 | 5 | 165 | 2,200 | 37 | 22 | 27 | 28 | 89 | 46 | 6,217 | 4,560 | 29 |
| 69,564 | 7,272 | 418 | 34 | 56 | 828 | 166 | 605 | 872 | 437 | 687 | 418 | 8,800 | 23,773 | 30 |
| 6 | 57 | 20 | 8 | 26 | 5 | 10 | 120 | 18 | 77 | 10 | 11 | 71 | 12 | 31 |
| 29 | 97 | 15 | 38 | 54 | 28 | 28 | 141 | 10 | 223 | 25 | 84 | 117 | 36 | 32 |
| 20 | 218 | 89 | 30 | 128 | 38 | 30 | 349 | 80 | 458 | 59 | 55 | 224 | 54 | 33 |
| 74 | 334 | 47 | 108 | 261 | 171 | 90 | 458 | 29 | 1,051 | 144 | 366 | 450 | 125 | 34 |
| ... | 17 | 49 | 8 | 42 | 26 | 12 | 46 | 6 | 124 | 5 | 10 | 38 | ... | 35 |
| 14 | 43 | 8 | 28 | 114 | 48 | 26 | 83 | 8 | 154 | 52 | 92 | 51 | 38 | 36 |
| 20 | 201 | 40 | 22 | 86 | 12 | 18 | 303 | 74 | 334 | 54 | 45 | 186 | 54 | 37 |
| 60 | 291 | 39 | 80 | 147 | 123 | 64 | 375 | 21 | 897 | 92 | 274 | 399 | 87 | 38 |
| 76 | 550 | 80 | 30 | 63 | ... | 11 | 816 | 38 | 412 | 90 | 80 | 269 | 16 | 39 |
| 256 | 1,180 | 110 | 37 | 106 | 147 | 148 | 717 | 28 | 2,137 | 183 | 1,052 | 843 | 111 | 40 |
| 10 | 67 | 21 | 8 | 21 | 2 | 12 | 154 | 15 | 55 | 9 | 12 | 63 | 13 | 41 |
| 23 | 115 | 12 | 34 | 40 | 25 | 20 | 148 | 5 | 155 | 14 | 78 | 113 | 23 | 42 |
| 364 | 310 | 190 | 60 | 536 | 6 | 198 | 758 | 96 | 573 | 149 | 805 | 435 | 130 | 43 |
| 485 | 756 | 82 | 694 | 487 | 444 | 130 | 800 | 29 | 761 | 91 | 458 | 666 | 398 | 44 |
| 13 | 19 | 49 | 19 | 78 | 6 | 77 | 55 | 9 | 168 | ... | 156 | 29 | 21 | 45 |
| 72 | 43 | 21 | 391 | 180 | 1 | 20 | 100 | ... | 243 | 37 | 77 | 81 | 125 | 46 |
| 351 | 291 | 141 | 41 | 458 | ... | 121 | 703 | 87 | 405 | 149 | 649 | 406 | 109 | 47 |
| 413 | 713 | 61 | 303 | 307 | 443 | 110 | 700 | 29 | 518 | 54 | 381 | 585 | 273 | 48 |
| 3,825 | 3,084 | 1,747 | 219 | 2,945 | ... | 475 | 11,330 | 735 | 2,201 | 1,225 | 1,740 | 7,855 | 175 | 49 |
| 5,308 | 5,058 | 845 | 875 | 731 | 2,420 | 827 | 3,565 | 270 | 6,992 | 300 | 4,355 | 8,011 | 1,739 | 50 |
| 4 | 18 | 7 | 4 | 7 | 2 | 7 | 32 | 8 | 15 | 6 | 5 | 24 | 5 | 51 |
| 19 | 40 | 5 | 21 | 28 | 14 | 12 | 51 | 4 | 60 | 9 | 29 | 52 | 25 | 52 |
| 151 | 66 | 20 | 10 | 39 | 12 | 25 | 114 | 55 | 47 | 56 | 49 | 111 | 22 | 53 |
| 962 | 221 | 15 | 49 | 131 | 45 | 93 | 211 | 52 | 285 | 28 | 107 | 172 | 184 | 54 |
| 6 | 2 | 1 | 8 | 19 | 7 | 10 | 11 | ... | 15 | 36 | 27 | 16 | ... | 55 |
| 360 | 43 | 1 | 25 | 55 | ... | 19 | 41 | 8 | 106 | 11 | 41 | 38 | 74 | 56 |
| 145 | 64 | 19 | 2 | 20 | 5 | 15 | 103 | 55 | 32 | 20 | 22 | 95 | 22 | 57 |
| 602 | 178 | 14 | 24 | 76 | 45 | 74 | 170 | 44 | 179 | 17 | 66 | 134 | 110 | 58 |
| 185 | 117 | 16 | ... | 16 | 5 | 16 | 7 | 306 | 10 | 5 | 33 | 54 | ... | 59 |
| 482 | 106 | 12 | 1 | 37 | 61 | 38 | 75 | 31 | 95 | 14 | 25 | 163 | 80 | 60 |
| 14 | 61 | 13 | 7 | 7 | 3 | 5 | 126 | 16 | 50 | 8 | 7 | 56 | 6 | 61 |
| 34 | 118 | 7 | 28 | 33 | 19 | 14 | 180 | 3 | 196 | 16 | 67 | 96 | 21 | 62 |
| 4,085 | 410 | 23 | 28 | 32 | 14 | 14 | 1,064 | 129 | 519 | 63 | 51 | 394 | 15 | 63 |
| 5,775 | 802 | 16 | 75 | 136 | 56 | 49 | 1,450 | 46 | 1,263 | 61 | 376 | 620 | 82 | 64 |
| 1,553 | 27 | 7 | 20 | 15 | 10 | 7 | 109 | 29 | 77 | 27 | 12 | 102 | 6 | 65 |
| 1,986 | 94 | 2 | 32 | 61 | 5 | 36 | 235 | ... | 172 | 32 | 55 | 126 | 47 | 66 |
| 2,532 | 383 | 16 | 8 | 17 | 4 | 7 | 955 | 100 | 442 | 36 | 39 | 292 | 9 | 67 |
| 3,789 | 708 | 14 | 43 | 75 | 51 | 13 | 1,215 | 46 | 1,091 | 29 | 321 | 494 | 35 | 68 |
| 48,240 | 2,280 | 185 | 114 | 15 | 60 | 30 | 11,526 | 300 | 1,999 | 158 | 1,000 | 1,500 | ... | 69 |
| 47,771 | 16,217 | 452 | 67 | 259 | 470 | 127 | 12,317 | 1,920 | 32,134 | 95 | 6,200 | 4,513 | 290 | 70 |
| ... | ... | 21 | 1 | 10 | 2 | 7 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 1 | ... | 11 | 71 |
| 3 | 3 | 15 | 7 | 12 | 18 | 18 | 5 | ... | 8 | 4 | ... | 7 | 27 | 72 |
| ... | ... | 134 | 3 | 33 | 36 | 41 | 2 | 7 | 10 | 7 | 4 | ... | 63 | 73 |
| 3 | 6 | 120 | 17 | 49 | 73 | 94 | 6 | ... | 16 | 8 | ... | 30 | 187 | 74 |
| ... | ... | 21 | ... | 17 | 1 | 10 | ... | 5 | 5 | ... | 2 | ... | 5 | 75 |
| ... | ... | 9 | 13 | 33 | 11 | 25 | 3 | ... | 9 | 5 | ... | 24 | 28 | 76 |
| ... | ... | 113 | 3 | 16 | 35 | 31 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 7 | 2 | ... | 58 | 77 |
| 3 | 6 | 111 | 4 | 16 | 62 | 69 | 3 | ... | 7 | 3 | ... | 6 | 159 | 78 |
| ... | ... | 1,882 | ... | 221 | 100 | 262 | 15 | ... | ... | 20 | ... | ... | 2,312 | 79 |
| 5 | ... | 1,700 | ... | 57 | 471 | 133 | 50 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1,294 | 80 |

## County Table 12.--NURSERY AND GREENHOUSE PRODUCTS AND FOREST

| | Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | The State | Accomack | Albemarle | Alleghany | Amelia | Amherst | Appomattox | Arlington | Augusta |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Nursery and greenhouse products, flowers, vegetable seeds and plants, and bulbs, grown for sale:** | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Nursery and greenhouse products, flower and vegetable seeds and plants, flowers, and bulbs sold ..... farms reporting 1959 | 672 | 12 | 11 | 1 | 3 | 7 | 4 | 6 | 11 |
| 2 | dollars 1959 | 9,164,946 | 310,925 | 149,984 | (D) | 240 | 6,035 | 1,102 | 70,715 | 486,198 |
| 3 | 1954 | 6,457,277 | 213,225 | 147,185 | ... | 234 | 575 | 200 | 67,730 | 530,743 |
| 4 | On farms with sales of $2,000 or more .... farms reporting 1959 | 249 | 10 | 7 | 1 | ... | 2 | ... | 3 | 5 |
| 5 | dollars 1959 | 8,852,142 | 309,625 | 147,004 | (D) | ... | 4,000 | ... | 67,750 | 485,276 |
| 6 | Nursery products (trees, shrubs, vines, ornamentals, etc.) ..... farms reporting 1959 | 281 | 10 | 5 | ... | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 4 |
| 7 | 1954 | 238 | 8 | 5 | ... | 2 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 8 |
| 8 | acres used for growing 1959 | 9,111 | 169 | 29 | ... | 2 | 25 | 3 | 2 | 395 |
| 9 | 1954 | 5,563 | 128 | 71 | ... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 700 |
| 10 | Sales ..... dollars 1959 | 6,041,832 | 307,025 | 30,680 | ... | 200 | 650 | 500 | 3,365 | 477,376 |
| 11 | 1954 | 3,783,621 | 213,000 | 67,350 | ... | 234 | 500 | 100 | 2,993 | 482,733 |
| 12 | Cut flowers, potted plants, florist greens, and bedding plants ..... farms reporting 1959 | 374 | 2 | 10 | 1 | ... | 4 | 2 | 5 | 5 |
| 13 | 1954 | 315 | 2 | 12 | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | 11 | 8 |
| 14 | Grown under glass ..... farms reporting 1959 | 215 | ... | 9 | 1 | ... | 4 | 1 | 3 | 2 |
| 15 | 1954 | 178 | 1 | 8 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 6 | 7 |
| 16 | square feet 1959 | 1,638,958 | ... | 70,210 | 33,000 | ... | 3,880 | 4,680 | 11,800 | 2,869 |
| 17 | 1954 | 1,308,712 | 600 | 58,400 | ... | ... | ... | 100 | 29,750 | 28,720 |
| 18 | Grown in the open ..... farms reporting 1959 | 251 | 2 | 6 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 4 | 3 |
| 19 | 1954 | 232 | 2 | 7 | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 10 | 6 |
| 20 | acres used for growing 1959 | 1,119 | 5 | 4 | ... | ... | ... | (Z) | 6 | (Z) |
| 21 | 1954 | 1,067 | 3 | 3 | ... | ... | 2 | ... | 6 | 8 |
| 22 | Sales ..... dollars 1959 | 2,924,117 | 3,900 | 118,054 | (D) | ... | 5,210 | 552 | 66,950 | 5,582 |
| 23 | 1954 | 2,412,211 | 225 | 74,335 | ... | ... | 75 | 100 | 45,337 | 42,430 |
| 24 | Vegetables grown under glass, flower seeds, vegetable seeds, vegetable plants, bulbs, and mushrooms ..... farms reporting 1959 | 126 | ... | 2 | ... | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 |
| 25 | 1954 | 168 | ... | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5 | 7 |
| 26 | Grown under glass or in house ..... farms reporting 1959 | 75 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 |
| 27 | 1954 | 97 | ... | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4 | 3 |
| 28 | square feet 1959 | 127,552 | ... | 560 | ... | ... | 600 | 50 | 1,000 | 3,140 |
| 29 | 1954 | 163,958 | ... | 4,238 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 21,000 | 384 |
| 30 | Grown in the open ..... farms reporting 1959 | 59 | ... | 2 | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... |
| 31 | 1954 | 94 | ... | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 5 |
| 32 | acres used for growing 1959 | 221 | ... | 1 | ... | (Z) | (Z) | (Z) | ... | ... |
| 33 | 1954 | 411 | ... | (Z) | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 4 |
| 34 | Sales ..... dollars 1959 | 198,997 | ... | 1,250 | ... | 40 | 175 | 50 | 400 | 3,240 |
| 35 | 1954 | 261,445 | ... | 5,500 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 19,400 | 5,580 |
| 36 | **Any forest products cut and/or sold** ..... farms reporting 1959 | 31,167 | 32 | 477 | 99 | 471 | 469 | 442 | ... | 531 |
| 37 | Sales of any forest products ..... farms reporting 1959 | 9,560 | 28 | 171 | 61 | 146 | 224 | 213 | ... | 144 |
| 38 | dollars 1959 | 10,916,800 | 58,791 | 224,197 | 102,834 | 184,109 | 157,656 | 110,663 | ... | 81,807 |
| 39 | 1954 | 7,347,469 | 14,440 | 206,158 | 28,819 | 113,853 | 144,971 | 63,340 | ... | 53,017 |
| 40 | Sales of standing timber ..... farms reporting 1959 | 5,867 | 27 | 112 | 38 | 86 | 135 | 114 | ... | 77 |
| 41 | dollars 1959 | 7,397,181 | 42,526 | 116,234 | 51,335 | 150,673 | 73,031 | 49,471 | ... | 46,755 |
| 42 | Sales of all other forest products ..... farms reporting 1959 | 5,436 | 4 | 87 | 57 | 96 | 158 | 127 | ... | 86 |
| 43 | dollars 1959 | 3,519,619 | 16,265 | 107,963 | 51,499 | 33,436 | 84,625 | 61,192 | ... | 35,052 |
| 44 | Sales of firewood, pulpwood, fence posts, and sawlogs ..... farms reporting 1959 | 5,216 | 4 | 84 | 57 | 96 | 157 | 125 | ... | 85 |
| 45 | dollars 1959 | 3,365,979 | 16,265 | 107,414 | 51,499 | 33,436 | 84,566 | 60,852 | ... | 34,802 |
| 46 | Sales of other miscellaneous products ..... farms reporting 1959 | 313 | ... | 4 | ... | ... | 2 | 3 | ... | 3 |
| 47 | dollars 1959 | 153,640 | ... | 549 | ... | ... | 59 | 340 | ... | 250 |
| 48 | Firewood and fuelwood cut ..... farms reporting 1959 | 24,452 | 4 | 387 | 56 | 399 | 373 | 341 | ... | 416 |
| 49 | 1954 | 43,777 | 15 | 694 | 233 | 344 | 621 | 324 | 5 | 717 |
| 50 | cords (4' x 4' x 8') 1959 | 284,071 | 31 | 4,098 | 840 | 3,493 | 3,579 | 2,888 | ... | 3,751 |
| 51 | 1954 | 546,226 | 101 | 7,995 | 2,360 | 3,595 | 7,254 | 3,292 | 15 | 7,369 |
| 52 | Sales ..... farms reporting 1959 | 1,022 | ... | 21 | 9 | 12 | 10 | 8 | ... | 45 |
| 53 | cords (1' x 4' x 8') 1959 | 21,340 | ... | 1,285 | 100 | 123 | 142 | 318 | ... | 614 |
| 54 | Pulpwood sold ..... farms reporting 1959 | 3,384 | 2 | 46 | 46 | 77 | 119 | 108 | ... | 24 |
| 55 | 1954 | 6,441 | 4 | 171 | 66 | 144 | 286 | 163 | ... | 34 |
| 56 | cords (4' x 4' x 8') 1959 | 134,993 | 71 | 4,092 | 3,218 | 1,950 | 3,452 | 2,106 | ... | 1,201 |
| 57 | 1954 | 243,632 | 171 | 11,272 | 2,638 | 4,189 | 7,305 | 3,655 | ... | 1,883 |
| 58 | Fence posts cut ..... farms reporting 1959 | 4,206 | 3 | 77 | 24 | 40 | 99 | 39 | ... | 136 |
| 59 | 1954 | 13,744 | 14 | 219 | 59 | 123 | 152 | 131 | 2 | 294 |
| 60 | number 1959 | 585,042 | 300 | 14,602 | 3,636 | 3,735 | 12,160 | 4,745 | ... | 10,850 |
| 61 | 1954 | 1,882,094 | 852 | 50,423 | 5,230 | 16,792 | 20,034 | 15,997 | 79 | 24,165 |
| 62 | Sales ..... farms reporting 1959 | 425 | ... | 11 | 5 | 4 | 15 | 5 | ... | 12 |
| 63 | number 1954 | 115,867 | ... | 3,239 | 1,225 | 313 | 3,090 | 475 | ... | 1,425 |
| 64 | Sawlogs and veneer logs cut ..... farms reporting 1959 | 2,126 | 5 | 34 | 6 | 21 | 59 | 42 | ... | 62 |
| 65 | 1954[1] | 8,456 | 7 | 160 | 24 | 86 | 145 | 98 | ... | 211 |
| 66 | thousands of board feet 1959 | 31,602 | 395 | 857 | 36 | 90 | 888 | 698 | ... | 381 |
| 67 | 1954[1] | 224,001 | 476 | 5,319 | 154 | 3,425 | 1,883 | 1,147 | ... | 2,865 |
| 68 | Sales ..... farms reporting 1959 | 1,202 | 3 | 23 | 7 | 15 | 52 | 25 | ... | 14 |
| 69 | thousands of board feet 1959 | 26,111 | 380 | 737 | 40 | 65 | 750 | 632 | ... | 223 |

D Data not shown to avoid disclosure of individual operations.
Z Reported in small fractions.
[1]Includes sales of standing timber.

PRODUCTS CUT ON FARMS: CENSUSES OF 1959 AND 1954

| Bath | Bedford | Bland | Botetourt | Brunswick | Buchanan | Buckingham | Campbell | Caroline | Carroll | Charles City | Charlotte | Chesterfield | Clarke | Craig | Culpeper | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 6 | ... | 9 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 16 | ... | 7 | 1 | 1 | 20 | 2 | ... | 7 | 1 |
| (D) | 7,825 | ... | 9,367 | 960 | 810 | 575 | 317,331 | ... | (D) | 2,500 | (D) | 518,403 | 2,075 | ... | 10,868 | 2 |
| ... | 2,793 | ... | 1,175 | ... | 865 | ... | 204,055 | 270 | 1,466 | 1,500 | 785 | 314,460 | 4,300 | ... | 6,097 | 3 |
| 1 | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 9 | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | 7 | 1 | ... | 2 | 4 |
| (D) | 4,000 | ... | 4,000 | ... | ... | ... | 313,045 | ... | (D) | 2,500 | ... | 511,438 | 2,000 | ... | 8,580 | 5 |
| ... | 2 | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | 1 | 5 | ... | 3 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 2 | ... | 2 | 6 |
| ... | 2 | ... | 2 | ... | 2 | ... | 6 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 8 | 3 | ... | 2 | 7 |
| ... | 5 | ... | 2 | (Z) | ... | 2 | 14 | ... | 7 | 10 | 3 | 488 | 4 | ... | 3 | 8 |
| ... | 1 | ... | 3 | ... | 2 | ... | 20 | 1 | 4 | 10 | 6 | 530 | 13 | ... | 35 | 9 |
| ... | 4,700 | ... | 4,000 | 50 | ... | 500 | 10,850 | ... | (D) | 2,500 | (D) | 498,513 | 2,050 | ... | 6,605 | 10 |
| ... | 1,350 | ... | 275 | ... | 760 | ... | 35,800 | ... | 230 | 1,500 | 750 | 247,500 | 3,600 | ... | 6,067 | 11 |
| 1 | 2 | ... | 7 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 9 | ... | 3 | ... | ... | 13 | 1 | ... | 5 | 12 |
| ... | 4 | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | 6 | 1 | 2 | ... | 2 | 5 | 1 | ... | 1 | 13 |
| 1 | 3 | ... | 3 | ... | 1 | 1 | 7 | ... | 3 | ... | ... | 8 | ... | ... | 2 | 14 |
| ... | 3 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 5 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 5 | ... | ... | 1 | 15 |
| 10,000 | 2,600 | ... | 1,730 | ... | 180 | 152 | 124,510 | ... | 378 | ... | ... | 12,260 | ... | ... | 775 | 16 |
| ... | 968 | ... | ... | ... | 40 | ... | 71,215 | ... | ... | ... | 20 | 22,488 | ... | ... | 200 | 17 |
| 1 | 1 | ... | 5 | 2 | 1 | ... | 4 | ... | 2 | ... | ... | 7 | 1 | ... | 5 | 18 |
| ... | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 6 | 1 | 2 | ... | 1 | 3 | 1 | ... | 1 | 19 |
| 5 | (Z) | ... | 6 | 1 | 5 | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 8 | 1 | ... | 3 | 20 |
| ... | (Z) | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 5 | (Z) | 2 | ... | (Z) | 172 | (Z) | ... | (Z) | 21 |
| (D) | 1,225 | ... | 5,297 | 60 | 800 | 75 | 303,681 | ... | (D) | ... | ... | 19,758 | 25 | ... | 2,739 | 22 |
| ... | 1,443 | ... | 300 | ... | 5 | ... | 164,159 | 75 | 456 | ... | 35 | 66,800 | 250 | ... | 30 | 23 |
| ... | 2 | ... | 1 | 2 | 1 | ... | 6 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 3 | ... | ... | 2 | 24 |
| ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... | 1 | ... | 6 | 1 | 6 | ... | ... | 1 | 2 | ... | ... | 25 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 4 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... | ... | 1 | 26 |
| ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | 27 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | 720 | ... | ... | 6,312 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 268 | ... | ... | 266 | 28 |
| ... | ... | ... | 2,000 | ... | 1,200 | ... | 8 | 300 | ... | ... | ... | 24 | 300 | ... | ... | 29 |
| ... | 2 | ... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ... | 2 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | 30 |
| ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 6 | ... | 6 | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... | ... | 31 |
| ... | 1 | ... | (Z) | 10 | (Z) | ... | 2 | ... | (Z) | ... | ... | (Z) | ... | ... | 2 | 32 |
| ... | ... | ... | (Z) | ... | ... | ... | 4 | ... | 4 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 33 |
| ... | 1,900 | ... | 70 | 850 | 10 | ... | 2,800 | ... | (D) | ... | ... | 132 | ... | ... | 1,524 | 34 |
| ... | ... | ... | 600 | ... | 100 | ... | 4,096 | 195 | 780 | ... | ... | 160 | 450 | ... | ... | 35 |
| 134 | 840 | 146 | 251 | 761 | 86 | 365 | 829 | 161 | 843 | 57 | 663 | 134 | 71 | 190 | 279 | 36 |
| 85 | 392 | 64 | 110 | 200 | 83 | 189 | 265 | 115 | 218 | 27 | 162 | 45 | 18 | 77 | 86 | 37 |
| 152,138 | 313,831 | 45,379 | 67,026 | 372,789 | 41,415 | 143,699 | 258,552 | 219,784 | 123,881 | 44,953 | 225,959 | 53,260 | 13,902 | 75,952 | 107,867 | 38 |
| 79,688 | 218,205 | 31,206 | 75,284 | 272,165 | 14,069 | 127,629 | 167,694 | 179,563 | 114,466 | 47,089 | 90,494 | 75,524 | 13,385 | 28,491 | 106,508 | 39 |
| 31 | 229 | 49 | 50 | 146 | 32 | 105 | 151 | 81 | 151 | 23 | 100 | 36 | 12 | 37 | 46 | 40 |
| 45,155 | 157,428 | 28,623 | 20,105 | 253,436 | 22,465 | 85,783 | 131,937 | 188,951 | 83,790 | 35,107 | 151,863 | 38,883 | 11,606 | 21,650 | 50,542 | 41 |
| 66 | 262 | 25 | 80 | 100 | 62 | 125 | 194 | 49 | 94 | 9 | 91 | 21 | 8 | 62 | 65 | 42 |
| 106,983 | 156,403 | 16,756 | 46,921 | 119,353 | 18,950 | 57,916 | 126,595 | 30,833 | 40,091 | 9,846 | 74,096 | 14,377 | 2,296 | 54,302 | 57,325 | 43 |
| 66 | 259 | 20 | 80 | 96 | 16 | 125 | 193 | 45 | 91 | 6 | 91 | 21 | 6 | 62 | 64 | 44 |
| 106,483 | 155,624 | 15,126 | 46,921 | 118,728 | 5,539 | 57,916 | 126,160 | 29,736 | 37,863 | 6,834 | 74,096 | 14,377 | 2,191 | 54,302 | 56,662 | 45 |
| 1 | 4 | 7 | ... | 4 | 52 | ... | 3 | 4 | 8 | 3 | ... | ... | 2 | ... | 2 | 46 |
| 500 | 779 | 1,630 | ... | 625 | 13,411 | ... | 435 | 1,097 | 2,228 | 3,012 | ... | ... | 105 | ... | 663 | 47 |
| 86 | 575 | 74 | 183 | 652 | 1 | 243 | 727 | 63 | 674 | 35 | 587 | 101 | 48 | 145 | 234 | 48 |
| 231 | 1,123 | 245 | 416 | 1,299 | 21 | 467 | 1,143 | 105 | 1,619 | 22 | 1,161 | 178 | 105 | 125 | 396 | 49 |
| 1,356 | 5,461 | 1,314 | 1,671 | 6,165 | 130 | 2,089 | 7,010 | 352 | 10,351 | 224 | 6,015 | 932 | 657 | 1,473 | 2,498 | 50 |
| 2,817 | 10,697 | 3,665 | 3,744 | 17,682 | 156 | 3,587 | 12,027 | 1,100 | 22,906 | 121 | 12,290 | 1,818 | 1,258 | 1,176 | 4,638 | 51 |
| 7 | 20 | 3 | 13 | 6 | 1 | 16 | 27 | 6 | 35 | 1 | 4 | 6 | 3 | 6 | 11 | 52 |
| 230 | 335 | 287 | 197 | 319 | 100 | 359 | 588 | 73 | 1,172 | 15 | 96 | 86 | 153 | 59 | 202 | 53 |
| 59 | 204 | 2 | 63 | 87 | 1 | 112 | 158 | 33 | 24 | 3 | 72 | 15 | 1 | 51 | 51 | 54 |
| 113 | 426 | ... | 142 | 253 | 5 | 260 | 253 | 70 | 84 | 40 | 146 | 36 | 3 | 76 | 51 | 55 |
| 6,863 | 7,474 | 15 | 2,547 | 5,008 | 4 | 3,011 | 4,865 | 718 | 559 | 415 | 2,408 | 685 | 20 | 3,172 | 1,721 | 56 |
| 9,110 | 11,851 | ... | 5,002 | 13,912 | 43 | 8,428 | 7,200 | 1,996 | 1,603 | 2,088 | 3,443 | 822 | 14 | 2,867 | 576 | 57 |
| 9 | 172 | 50 | 48 | 54 | 4 | 41 | 72 | 7 | 116 | 7 | 77 | 15 | 18 | 36 | 66 | 58 |
| 66 | 386 | 93 | 162 | 214 | 35 | 146 | 283 | 41 | 508 | 12 | 179 | 45 | 69 | 54 | 137 | 59 |
| 1,087 | 28,061 | 9,034 | 6,500 | 6,577 | 665 | 4,700 | 7,739 | 1,260 | 12,256 | 1,975 | 7,847 | 2,054 | 2,794 | 2,919 | 15,561 | 60 |
| 12,194 | 49,232 | 9,167 | 19,037 | 31,365 | 5,447 | 19,983 | 33,091 | 7,129 | 49,219 | 6,025 | 21,133 | 5,105 | 9,908 | 4,831 | 37,861 | 61 |
| 1 | 19 | 7 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 15 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 7 | 5 | 62 |
| 50 | 5,525 | 3,590 | 2,264 | 1,200 | 340 | 580 | 710 | 370 | 2,096 | 1,225 | 640 | 1,000 | 156 | 725 | 3,150 | 63 |
| 9 | 66 | 21 | 26 | 23 | 16 | 34 | 69 | 10 | 54 | 2 | 53 | 10 | 3 | 24 | 34 | 64 |
| 52 | 254 | 59 | 72 | 185 | 44 | 99 | 179 | 71 | 298 | 20 | 140 | 29 | 14 | 39 | 142 | 65 |
| 41 | 1,033 | 290 | 200 | 1,047 | 195 | 245 | 1,293 | 452 | 629 | 5 | 1,035 | 94 | 1 | 193 | 797 | 66 |
| 532 | 5,787 | 801 | 1,332 | 6,529 | 852 | 2,015 | 3,599 | 7,786 | 4,058 | 1,035 | 2,334 | 1,660 | 424 | 389 | 4,804 | 67 |
| 2 | 54 | 11 | 14 | 11 | 12 | 21 | 46 | 8 | 27 | ... | 21 | 4 | 1 | 10 | 14 | 68 |
| 19 | 939 | 255 | 151 | 984 | 104 | 206 | 1,147 | 449 | 367 | ... | 915 | 68 | ... | 144 | 683 | 69 |

## County Table 12.–NURSERY AND GREENHOUSE PRODUCTS AND FOREST

| | Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Cumberland | Dickenson | Dinwiddie | Essex | Fairfax | Fauquier | Floyd | Fluvanna | Franklin |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Nursery and greenhouse products, flowers, vegetable seeds and plants, and bulbs, grown for sale:** | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Nursery and greenhouse products, flower and vegetable seeds and plants, flowers, and bulbs sold.....farms reporting 1959 | 1 | ... | 7 | 2 | 40 | 10 | 4 | 1 | 4 |
| 2 | dollars 1959 | 100 | ... | 33,515 | 320 | 272,531 | 34,898 | 1,520 | 50 | 6,415 |
| 3 | 1954 | 175 | ... | 51,800 | 600 | 468,427 | 28,130 | 777 | 30 | 450 |
| 4 | On farms with sales of $2,000 or more....farms reporting 1959 | ... | ... | 3 | ... | 18 | 4 | ... | ... | 2 |
| 5 | dollars 1959 | ... | ... | 32,575 | ... | 256,358 | 33,300 | ... | ... | 5,565 |
| 6 | Nursery products (trees, shrubs, vines, ornamentals, etc.).....farms reporting 1959 | 1 | ... | 2 | 1 | 23 | 5 | 2 | ... | 3 |
| 7 | 1954 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 27 | 5 | 4 | ... | ... |
| 8 | acres used for growing 1959 | 1 | ... | 5 | 1 | 80 | 14 | 5 | ... | 6 |
| 9 | 1954 | (Z) | ... | ... | ... | 140 | 27 | 16 | ... | ... |
| 10 | Sales.....dollars 1959 | 100 | ... | 10,300 | 120 | 157,887 | 11,050 | 1,500 | ... | 6,065 |
| 11 | 1954 | 75 | ... | ... | ... | 362,300 | 27,120 | 742 | ... | ... |
| 12 | Cut flowers, potted plants, florist greens, and bedding plants.....farms reporting 1959 | ... | ... | 6 | 1 | 22 | 6 | 1 | 1 | ... |
| 13 | 1954 | 1 | ... | 5 | 1 | 31 | 3 | ... | 1 | 1 |
| 14 | Grown under glass.....farms reporting 1959 | ... | ... | 3 | ... | 16 | 4 | ... | ... | ... |
| 15 | 1954 | ... | ... | 3 | ... | 15 | 1 | ... | ... | 1 |
| 16 | square feet 1959 | ... | ... | 14,289 | ... | 115,828 | 2,790 | ... | ... | ... |
| 17 | 1954 | ... | ... | 25,400 | ... | 39,880 | 300 | ... | ... | 240 |
| 18 | Grown in the open.....farms reporting 1959 | ... | ... | 5 | 1 | 10 | 3 | 1 | 1 | ... |
| 19 | 1954 | 1 | ... | 5 | 1 | 21 | 2 | ... | 1 | 1 |
| 20 | acres used for growing 1959 | ... | ... | 8 | 1 | 8 | 21 | (Z) | (Z) | ... |
| 21 | 1954 | (Z) | ... | 10 | 4 | 18 | 1 | ... | (Z) | (Z) |
| 22 | Sales.....dollars 1959 | ... | ... | 23,015 | 200 | 113,464 | 23,598 | 15 | 50 | ... |
| 23 | 1954 | 100 | ... | 51,590 | 600 | 77,422 | 860 | ... | 25 | 150 |
| 24 | Vegetables grown under glass, flower seeds, vegetable seeds, vegetable plants, bulbs, and mushrooms.....farms reporting 1959 | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 2 | 1 | 1 | ... | 1 |
| 25 | 1954 | ... | ... | 2 | ... | 10 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| 26 | Grown under glass or in house.....farms reporting 1959 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 1 | 1 | ... | 1 |
| 27 | 1954 | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 6 | ... | 2 | ... | ... |
| 28 | square feet 1959 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1,950 | 1,152 | 10 | ... | 1,200 |
| 29 | 1954 | ... | ... | 600 | ... | 10,482 | ... | 20 | ... | ... |
| 30 | Grown in the open.....farms reporting 1959 | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 31 | 1954 | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 4 | 1 | ... | 1 | 1 |
| 32 | acres used for growing 1959 | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 33 | 1954 | ... | ... | (Z) | ... | 2 | (Z) | ... | (Z) | 2 |
| 34 | Sales.....dollars 1959 | ... | ... | 200 | ... | 1,180 | 250 | 5 | ... | 350 |
| 35 | 1954 | ... | ... | 250 | ... | 28,705 | 150 | 35 | 5 | 300 |
| 36 | **Any forest products cut and/or sold.**.....farms reporting 1959 | 416 | 47 | 459 | 107 | 63 | 499 | 486 | 158 | 1,124 |
| 37 | Sales of any forest products.....farms reporting 1959 | 130 | 23 | 128 | 83 | 31 | 107 | 144 | 84 | 362 |
| 38 | dollars 1959 | 126,636 | 7,367 | 207,284 | 123,190 | 21,451 | 136,342 | 119,138 | 59,172 | 328,576 |
| 39 | 1954 | 85,184 | 4,765 | 96,666 | 49,347 | 54,373 | 89,065 | 134,750 | 75,179 | 205,061 |
| 40 | Sales of standing timber.....farms reporting 1959 | 50 | 9 | 74 | 57 | 19 | 63 | 92 | 40 | 174 |
| 41 | dollars 1959 | 54,812 | 2,633 | 144,635 | 69,563 | 14,113 | 89,346 | 90,286 | 34,554 | 180,680 |
| 42 | Sales of all other forest products.....farms reporting 1959 | 97 | 15 | 91 | 51 | 16 | 63 | 64 | 50 | 246 |
| 43 | dollars 1959 | 71,824 | 4,734 | 62,649 | 53,627 | 7,338 | 46,996 | 28,852 | 24,618 | 147,896 |
| 44 | Sales of firewood, pulpwood, fence posts, and sawlogs.....farms reporting 1959 | 97 | 3 | 87 | 51 | 15 | 63 | 63 | 50 | 244 |
| 45 | dollars 1959 | 71,799 | 2,240 | 60,934 | 53,627 | 7,268 | 46,996 | 27,395 | 24,511 | 143,764 |
| 46 | Sales of other miscellaneous products.....farms reporting 1959 | 1 | 13 | 6 | ... | 2 | ... | 1 | 1 | 6 |
| 47 | dollars 1959 | 25 | 2,494 | 1,715 | ... | 70 | ... | 1,457 | 107 | 4,132 |
| 48 | Firewood and fuelwood cut.....farms reporting 1959 | 360 | 18 | 381 | 30 | 44 | 431 | 377 | 88 | 943 |
| 49 | 1954 | 500 | 9 | 879 | 51 | 237 | 593 | 958 | 249 | 1,688 |
| 50 | cords (4' x 4' x 8') 1959 | 2,939 | 66 | 4,057 | 232 | 558 | 5,756 | 3,851 | 845 | 9,000 |
| 51 | 1954 | 4,316 | 84 | 11,879 | 364 | 2,284 | 6,924 | 9,463 | 1,993 | 17,511 |
| 52 | Sales.....farms reporting 1959 | 11 | ... | 9 | 18 | 8 | 28 | 20 | 15 | 22 |
| 53 | cords (1' x 4' x 8') 1959 | 294 | ... | 271 | 227 | 223 | 588 | 192 | 154 | 284 |
| 54 | Pulpwood sold.....farms reporting 1959 | 84 | ... | 65 | 28 | 5 | 21 | 20 | 32 | 197 |
| 55 | 1954 | 232 | 1 | 133 | 32 | 5 | 16 | 32 | 119 | 234 |
| 56 | cords (4' x 4' x 8') 1959 | 3,580 | ... | 3,101 | 2,707 | 81 | 1,407 | 485 | 1,366 | 4,684 |
| 57 | 1954 | 5,342 | 2 | 6,870 | 1,445 | 2,079 | 576 | 362 | 3,315 | 5,299 |
| 58 | Fence posts cut.....farms reporting 1959 | 45 | 6 | 40 | 2 | 12 | 123 | 79 | 14 | 143 |
| 59 | 1954 | 154 | 11 | 142 | 21 | 79 | 210 | 310 | 92 | 360 |
| 60 | number 1959 | 5,043 | 585 | 3,642 | 210 | 2,434 | 24,004 | 7,350 | 1,940 | 12,781 |
| 61 | 1954 | 20,287 | 1,050 | 16,835 | 5,764 | 12,282 | 58,265 | 49,889 | 12,263 | 36,053 |
| 62 | Sales.....farms reporting 1959 | 2 | ... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 9 | 13 | 5 | 7 |
| 63 | number 1954 | 375 | ... | 20 | 50 | 276 | 3,300 | 1,875 | 950 | 502 |
| 64 | Sawlogs and veneer logs cut.....farms reporting 1959 | 16 | 5 | 34 | 10 | 7 | 47 | 34 | 11 | 64 |
| 65 | 1954[1] | 105 | 20 | 121 | 19 | 43 | 118 | 205 | 52 | 308 |
| 66 | thousands of board feet 1959 | 410 | 62 | 344 | 255 | 138 | 584 | 538 | 55 | 1,803 |
| 67 | 1954[1] | 1,934 | 182 | 3,032 | 1,294 | 1,246 | 3,641 | 5,112 | 1,540 | 8,163 |
| 68 | Sales.....farms reporting 1959 | 9 | 3 | 20 | 10 | 4 | 23 | 21 | 6 | 48 |
| 69 | thousands of board feet 1959 | 361 | 56 | 279 | 257 | 82 | 442 | 429 | 46 | 1,748 |

D Data not shown to avoid disclosure of individual operations.
Z Reported in small fractions.
[1]Includes sales of standing timber.

PRODUCTS CUT ON FARMS: CENSUSES OF 1959 AND 1954—Continued

| Frederick | Giles | Glou-cester | Goochland | Grayson | Greene | Greens-ville | Halifax | Hanover | Henrico | Henry | Highland | Isle of Wight | James City | King and Queen | King George | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 13 | 1 | 48 | 7 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 10 | 47 | 14 | 1 | ... | 5 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| 62,663 | (D) | 117,891 | 7,945 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 37,387 | 742,598 | 51,711 | 85 | ... | (D) | 703 | (D) | 2 |
| 31,257 | 10,000 | 77,443 | 334 | 26,345 | 4,182 | ... | 4,000 | 21,550 | 791,793 | 33,126 | ... | 1,550 | 280 | ... | 82 | 3 |
| 5 | 1 | 10 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 25 | 5 | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 4 |
| 56,250 | (D) | 10,718 | 6,898 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 32,375 | 735,521 | 46,816 | ... | ... | (D) | ... | ... | 5 |
| 8 | 1 | 3 | 3 | ... | ... | 1 | 3 | 6 | 15 | 12 | ... | ... | 2 | ... | ... | 6 |
| 5 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 2 | ... | 2 | 6 | 8 | 4 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 7 |
| 14 | 2 | 17 | 4 | ... | ... | 3 | 2 | 15 | 146 | 76 | ... | ... | 3 | ... | ... | 8 |
| 19 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 8 | 1 | ... | 10 | 13 | 244 | 28 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 9 |
| 12,238 | (D) | 12,025 | 375 | ... | ... | (D) | (D) | 12,987 | 151,734 | 40,395 | ... | ... | (D) | ... | ... | 10 |
| 5,507 | 4,000 | 3,250 | 250 | 6,295 | 132 | ... | 4,000 | 8,350 | 146,325 | 12,100 | ... | 500 | ... | ... | ... | 11 |
| 7 | 1 | 44 | 2 | 3 | 1 | ... | 1 | 4 | 34 | 3 | 1 | ... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 12 |
| 5 | 1 | 26 | 2 | 2 | 1 | ... | ... | 6 | 30 | 4 | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | 13 |
| 6 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | 2 | 24 | 3 | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 14 |
| 4 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | 4 | 18 | 4 | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | 15 |
| 15,576 | 6,000 | 16,500 | 7,248 | 15,975 | 1,500 | ... | ... | 28,000 | 387,223 | 6,025 | 220 | ... | 375 | ... | ... | 16 |
| 14,500 | 6,000 | 3,170 | 40 | 9,850 | 1,500 | ... | ... | 20,175 | 244,570 | 14,492 | ... | 288 | 337 | ... | ... | 17 |
| 5 | 1 | 41 | 2 | 3 | 1 | ... | 1 | 4 | 26 | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 18 |
| 3 | 1 | 25 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | 5 | 21 | 1 | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | 19 |
| 2 | 1 | 409 | 1 | 3 | 1 | ... | 4 | 4 | 38 | 4 | ... | ... | (Z) | (Z) | (Z) | 20 |
| (Z) | 2 | 86 | (Z) | (Z) | (Z) | ... | ... | 8 | 31 | 3 | ... | 1 | (Z) | ... | ... | 21 |
| 48,125 | (D) | 82,678 | 7,198 | (D) | (D) | ... | (D) | 23,100 | 590,484 | 11,316 | 25 | ... | (D) | 403 | (D) | 22 |
| 19,875 | 5,000 | 51,917 | 84 | 20,050 | 4,000 | ... | ... | 11,000 | 594,785 | 19,526 | ... | 800 | 280 | ... | ... | 23 |
| 3 | ... | 5 | 3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 3 | ... | 1 | ... | 3 | 1 | ... | 24 |
| 6 | 1 | 6 | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 3 | 7 | 2 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 2 | 25 |
| 3 | ... | 1 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 3 | ... | 1 | ... | 3 | ... | ... | 26 |
| 4 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 6 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 27 |
| 4,601 | ... | 15 | 438 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2,000 | 1,482 | ... | 200 | ... | 675 | ... | ... | 28 |
| 3,960 | 500 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3,600 | 43,809 | 1,100 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 200 | 29 |
| 1 | ... | 4 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 1 | ... | 30 |
| 3 | ... | 6 | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | 5 | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | 31 |
| (Z) | ... | 74 | (Z) | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | 32 |
| 2 | ... | 75 | ... | ... | (Z) | ... | ... | 1 | 6 | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | 33 |
| 2,300 | ... | 23,188 | 372 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1,300 | 380 | ... | 60 | ... | (D) | 300 | ... | 34 |
| 5,875 | 1,000 | 22,276 | ... | ... | 50 | ... | ... | 2,200 | 50,683 | 1,500 | ... | 250 | ... | ... | 82 | 35 |
| 307 | 127 | 80 | 158 | 854 | 213 | 224 | 2,351 | 129 | 84 | 301 | 193 | 120 | 35 | 117 | 95 | 36 |
| 96 | 44 | 50 | 78 | 104 | 44 | 70 | 325 | 80 | 28 | 102 | 91 | 39 | 23 | 113 | 36 | 37 |
| 58,042 | 14,698 | 223,924 | 82,837 | 46,059 | 129,428 | 149,274 | 429,950 | 151,800 | 46,596 | 100,790 | 85,402 | 112,233 | 20,785 | 214,191 | 27,990 | 38 |
| 32,860 | 9,864 | 74,397 | 61,635 | 43,255 | 34,022 | 90,997 | 209,064 | 137,941 | 48,360 | 50,506 | 97,192 | 53,056 | 36,801 | 43,233 | 61,531 | 39 |
| 32 | 25 | 45 | 46 | 62 | 19 | 47 | 203 | 48 | 17 | 72 | 64 | 29 | 18 | 68 | 20 | 40 |
| 31,387 | 10,629 | 217,421 | 52,770 | 31,877 | 59,985 | 122,522 | 369,565 | 107,533 | 42,402 | 85,106 | 56,375 | 106,283 | 13,406 | 147,391 | 18,445 | 41 |
| 74 | 23 | 11 | 53 | 57 | 30 | 43 | 180 | 36 | 14 | 41 | 40 | 14 | 13 | 66 | 18 | 42 |
| 26,655 | 4,069 | 6,503 | 30,067 | 14,182 | 69,443 | 26,752 | 60,385 | 44,267 | 4,194 | 15,684 | 29,027 | 5,950 | 7,379 | 66,800 | 9,545 | 43 |
| 72 | 18 | 8 | 51 | 53 | 29 | 43 | 176 | 34 | 14 | 41 | 40 | 12 | 13 | 64 | 18 | 44 |
| 23,145 | 3,039 | 6,166 | 28,352 | 13,652 | 19,443 | 26,752 | 59,338 | 42,887 | 4,059 | 15,684 | 29,027 | 5,740 | 7,279 | 66,495 | 9,545 | 45 |
| 4 | 6 | 3 | 6 | 5 | 1 | ... | 5 | 4 | 1 | ... | ... | 2 | 1 | 3 | ... | 46 |
| 3,510 | 1,030 | 337 | 1,715 | 530 | 50,000 | ... | 1,047 | 1,380 | 135 | ... | ... | 210 | 100 | 305 | ... | 47 |
| 242 | 79 | 34 | 96 | 761 | 181 | 176 | 2,208 | 58 | 57 | 231 | 132 | 81 | 14 | 7 | 71 | 48 |
| 287 | 397 | 49 | 168 | 1,265 | 390 | 649 | 2,927 | 242 | 71 | 341 | 353 | 180 | 19 | 51 | 63 | 49 |
| 2,620 | 675 | 228 | 934 | 9,746 | 879 | 1,475 | 31,212 | 602 | 438 | 2,217 | 1,559 | 639 | 84 | 186 | 528 | 50 |
| 5,106 | 3,399 | 338 | 1,394 | 14,702 | 4,113 | 5,667 | 44,577 | 1,802 | 771 | 5,971 | 5,307 | 1,208 | 200 | 432 | 552 | 51 |
| 12 | 2 | ... | 18 | 18 | 4 | 4 | 73 | 14 | 6 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 52 |
| 298 | 28 | ... | 300 | 251 | 69 | 76 | 845 | 234 | 50 | 87 | 67 | 23 | 47 | 125 | 31 | 53 |
| 56 | 1 | 6 | 37 | 4 | 24 | 38 | 81 | 17 | 3 | 35 | 33 | 6 | 6 | 60 | 8 | 54 |
| 32 | 7 | 18 | 90 | 10 | 18 | 100 | 94 | 64 | 20 | 37 | 68 | 16 | 18 | 83 | 12 | 55 |
| 1,089 | 50 | 379 | 1,375 | 299 | 1,141 | 1,504 | 2,212 | 1,682 | 73 | 915 | 1,659 | 330 | 336 | 3,573 | 476 | 56 |
| 723 | 118 | 957 | 3,663 | 95 | 211 | 4,442 | 3,213 | 2,035 | 717 | 893 | 2,352 | 1,313 | 2,338 | 2,634 | 975 | 57 |
| 51 | 57 | 6 | 18 | 272 | 7 | 37 | 86 | 14 | 19 | 24 | 28 | 24 | 1 | 2 | 12 | 58 |
| 125 | 166 | 20 | 94 | 633 | 67 | 201 | 389 | 88 | 28 | 31 | 171 | 116 | 14 | 23 | 30 | 59 |
| 5,832 | 5,444 | 655 | 7,918 | 37,166 | 5,120 | 6,206 | 11,805 | 1,873 | 3,822 | 2,326 | 2,804 | 2,233 | 75 | 600 | 1,763 | 60 |
| 15,045 | 14,834 | 2,488 | 14,946 | 88,948 | 9,808 | 33,355 | 37,692 | 20,445 | 3,736 | 3,485 | 21,698 | 18,846 | 4,115 | 2,687 | 8,000 | 61 |
| 6 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 22 | 3 | 4 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | ... | 2 | 62 |
| 668 | 550 | 4 | 4,248 | 7,187 | 3,600 | 800 | 2,450 | 25 | 1,954 | 100 | 50 | 212 | 100 | ... | 437 | 63 |
| 17 | 27 | 4 | 6 | 47 | 9 | 8 | 51 | 6 | 7 | 9 | 13 | 3 | 5 | 7 | 11 | 64 |
| 47 | 71 | 21 | 37 | 167 | 69 | 69 | 206 | 69 | 29 | 37 | 92 | 37 | 10 | 40 | 40 | 65 |
| 146 | 138 | 17 | 120 | 231 | 29 | 80 | 437 | 373 | 74 | 38 | 131 | 19 | 42 | 289 | 49 | 66 |
| 757 | 429 | 2,814 | 1,300 | 2,125 | 1,313 | 1,277 | 6,827 | 4,052 | 1,464 | 1,933 | 1,462 | 1,719 | 682 | 2,044 | 2,227 | 67 |
| 5 | 12 | 2 | 4 | 17 | 2 | 8 | 32 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 11 | 68 |
| 75 | 44 | 12 | 66 | 91 | 6 | 75 | 379 | 371 | 42 | 22 | 83 | 11 | 41 | 285 | 47 | 69 |

## County Table 12.–NURSERY AND GREENHOUSE PRODUCTS AND FOREST

| | Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | King William | Lancaster | Lee | Loudoun | Louisa | Lunenburg | Madison | Mathews | Mecklenburg |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Nursery and greenhouse products, flowers, vegetable seeds and plants, and bulbs, grown for sale:** | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Nursery and greenhouse products, flower and vegetable seeds and plants, flowers, and bulbs sold ... farms reporting 1959 | ... | 4 | 1 | 5 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 15 | 5 |
| 2 | dollars 1959 | ... | 2,567 | (D) | 121,970 | 2,135 | 20 | 15 | 37,080 | 2,340 |
| 3 | 1954 | 40 | ... | 2,200 | 96,008 | 6,400 | 255 | ... | 27,190 | 2,750 |
| 4 | On farms with sales of $2,000 or more ... farms reporting 1959 | ... | ... | 1 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | 4 | ... |
| 5 | dollars 1959 | ... | ... | (D) | 121,500 | ... | ... | ... | 30,518 | ... |
| 6 | Nursery products (trees, shrubs, vines, ornamentals, etc.) ... farms reporting 1959 | ... | 2 | 1 | 2 | 4 | ... | ... | 1 | 3 |
| 7 | 1954 | ... | ... | 1 | 5 | 5 | 1 | ... | 5 | 4 |
| 8 | acres used for growing 1959 | ... | 2 | 8 | 1 | 3 | ... | ... | 12 | 4 |
| 9 | 1954 | ... | ... | 2 | 16 | 7 | 1 | ... | 51 | 12 |
| 10 | Sales ... dollars 1959 | ... | 1,125 | (D) | 110 | 1,525 | ... | ... | 12,000 | 1,220 |
| 11 | 1954 | ... | ... | 2,000 | 4,750 | 6,400 | 25 | ... | 13,300 | 2,600 |
| 12 | Cut flowers, potted plants, florist greens, and bedding plants ... farms reporting 1959 | ... | 3 | ... | 4 | 2 | 1 | ... | 13 | 3 |
| 13 | 1954 | ... | ... | ... | 4 | ... | 1 | ... | 9 | ... |
| 14 | Grown under glass ... farms reporting 1959 | ... | ... | ... | 3 | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... |
| 15 | 1954 | ... | ... | ... | 3 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... |
| 16 | square feet 1959 | ... | ... | ... | 71,250 | 800 | 20 | ... | ... | ... |
| 17 | 1954 | ... | ... | ... | 55,120 | ... | 180 | ... | ... | ... |
| 18 | Grown in the open ... farms reporting 1959 | ... | 3 | ... | 3 | 1 | ... | ... | 13 | 3 |
| 19 | 1954 | ... | ... | ... | 4 | ... | 1 | ... | 9 | ... |
| 20 | acres used for growing 1959 | ... | 1 | ... | 3 | (Z) | ... | ... | 150 | 2 |
| 21 | 1954 | ... | ... | ... | 3 | ... | 1 | ... | 26 | ... |
| 22 | Sales ... dollars 1959 | ... | 380 | ... | 121,800 | 460 | 20 | ... | 22,056 | 1,120 |
| 23 | 1954 | ... | ... | ... | 90,908 | ... | 150 | ... | 13,890 | ... |
| 24 | Vegetables grown under glass, flower seeds, vegetable seeds, vegetable plants, bulbs, and mushrooms ... farms reporting 1959 | ... | 2 | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | 1 | 2 | ... |
| 25 | 1954 | 1 | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 |
| 26 | Grown under glass or in house ... farms reporting 1959 | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 27 | 1954 | 1 | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 |
| 28 | square feet 1959 | ... | 1,920 | ... | 2,870 | 100 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 29 | 1954 | 200 | ... | 600 | 120 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 50 |
| 30 | Grown in the open ... farms reporting 1959 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 2 | ... |
| 31 | 1954 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 |
| 32 | acres used for growing 1959 | ... | (Z) | ... | ... | ... | ... | (Z) | 27 | ... |
| 33 | 1954 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | (Z) | ... | ... | 1 |
| 34 | Sales ... dollars 1959 | ... | 1,062 | ... | 60 | 150 | ... | 15 | 3,024 | ... |
| 35 | 1954 | 40 | ... | 200 | 350 | ... | 80 | ... | ... | 150 |
| 36 | **Any forest products cut and/or sold.** ... farms reporting 1959 | 94 | 23 | 90 | 347 | 401 | 606 | 348 | 32 | 1,680 |
| 37 | Sales of any forest products ... farms reporting 1959 | 44 | 19 | 70 | 45 | 150 | 117 | 117 | 19 | 180 |
| 38 | dollars 1959 | 117,873 | 27,612 | 33,386 | 40,904 | 139,037 | 198,262 | 89,853 | 26,534 | 305,649 |
| 39 | 1954 | 129,817 | 20,030 | 28,403 | 42,581 | 118,220 | 162,161 | 80,287 | 6,962 | 304,371 |
| 40 | Sales of standing timber ... farms reporting 1959 | 37 | 18 | 56 | 29 | 85 | 74 | 69 | 13 | 118 |
| 41 | dollars 1959 | 85,487 | 16,412 | 28,394 | 31,781 | 91,591 | 136,398 | 46,215 | 25,307 | 210,945 |
| 42 | Sales of all other forest products ... farms reporting 1959 | 25 | 6 | 15 | 22 | 107 | 55 | 76 | 9 | 99 |
| 43 | dollars 1959 | 32,386 | 11,200 | 4,992 | 9,123 | 47,446 | 61,864 | 43,648 | 1,227 | 94,704 |
| 44 | Sales of firewood, pulpwood, fence posts, and sawlogs ... farms reporting 1959 | 25 | 5 | 13 | 22 | 107 | 34 | 74 | 6 | 95 |
| 45 | dollars 1959 | 32,386 | 11,000 | 2,342 | 9,023 | 47,346 | 60,994 | 42,688 | 1,065 | 88,204 |
| 46 | Sales of other miscellaneous products ... farms reporting 1959 | ... | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 4 |
| 47 | dollars 1959 | ... | 200 | 2,650 | 100 | 100 | 870 | 960 | 162 | 6,500 |
| 48 | Firewood and fuelwood cut ... farms reporting 1959 | 48 | 5 | 6 | 308 | 317 | 551 | 285 | 19 | 1,611 |
| 49 | 1954 | 28 | 49 | 221 | 581 | 249 | 938 | 428 | 15 | 2,147 |
| 50 | cords (4' x 4' x 8') 1959 | 386 | 31 | 42 | 3,565 | 2,045 | 7,285 | 2,596 | 150 | 27,889 |
| 51 | 1954 | 429 | 584 | 2,689 | 7,769 | 2,167 | 13,213 | 4,532 | 98 | 41,914 |
| 52 | Sales ... farms reporting 1959 | 2 | ... | 3 | 10 | 12 | 5 | 14 | 5 | 35 |
| 53 | cords (4' x 4' x 8') 1959 | 14 | ... | 26 | 184 | 179 | 79 | 457 | 70 | 1,676 |
| 54 | Pulpwood sold ... farms reporting 1959 | 17 | 4 | 8 | 2 | 87 | 40 | 37 | 1 | 39 |
| 55 | 1954 | 40 | 21 | 28 | 3 | 109 | 107 | 43 | 2 | 119 |
| 56 | cords (4' x 4' x 8') 1959 | 752 | 728 | 96 | 225 | 1,288 | 3,650 | 605 | 15 | 2,212 |
| 57 | 1954 | 1,765 | 1,260 | 240 | 73 | 28,430 | 4,124 | 619 | 165 | 5,873 |
| 58 | Fence posts cut ... farms reporting 1959 | 13 | 2 | 15 | 99 | 60 | 48 | 37 | 1 | 109 |
| 59 | 1954 | 28 | 16 | 188 | 295 | 115 | 190 | 142 | 9 | 411 |
| 60 | number 1959 | 2,146 | 225 | 2,467 | 13,712 | 7,529 | 5,506 | 9,189 | 50 | 18,402 |
| 61 | 1954 | 4,304 | 1,500 | 22,663 | 46,498 | 17,417 | 21,443 | 28,581 | 675 | 60,824 |
| 62 | Sales ... farms reporting 1959 | 1 | ... | 1 | 7 | 4 | 2 | 7 | ... | 9 |
| 63 | number 1954 | 50 | ... | 200 | 2,172 | 450 | 275 | 3,110 | ... | 8,321 |
| 64 | Sawlogs and veneer logs cut ... farms reporting 1959 | 8 | 2 | 10 | 27 | 28 | 13 | 52 | ... | 75 |
| 65 | 1954[1] | 24 | 21 | 78 | 100 | 72 | 140 | 188 | 4 | 262 |
| 66 | thousands of board feet 1959 | 524 | 15 | 57 | 170 | 688 | 157 | 782 | ... | 963 |
| 67 | 1954[1] | 3,472 | 450 | 797 | 917 | 5,209 | 5,271 | 3,069 | 20 | 9,400 |
| 68 | Sales ... farms reporting 1959 | 7 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 18 | 10 | 40 | ... | 23 |
| 69 | thousands of board feet 1959 | 523 | 2 | 13 | 67 | 643 | 130 | 676 | ... | 800 |

D Data not shown to avoid disclosure of individual operations.
Z Reported in small fractions.
[1]Includes sales of standing timber.

PRODUCTS CUT ON FARMS: CENSUSES OF 1959 AND 1954—Continued

| Middlesex | Mont-gomery | Nansemond | Nelson | New Kent | Norfolk | North-amptcn | Northum-berland | Nottoway | Orange | Page | Patrick | Pittsyl-vania | Powhatan | Prince Edward | Prince George | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ... | 7 | 8 | 3 | ... | 31 | 10 | 1 | 3 | 12 | 1 | 4 | 12 | ... | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| ... | 32,735 | 74,966 | 1,058 | ... | 3,034,610 | 207,022 | 150 | 2,100 | 7,550 | 1,500 | 1,999 | 87,714 | ... | (D) | 300 | 2 |
| 625 | 10,720 | 36,078 | 75 | 60,000 | 1,390,627 | 267,231 | 800 | 4,433 | 3,467 | 340 | 576 | 22,150 | ... | 272 | 90 | 3 |
| ... | 3 | 3 | ... | ... | 17 | 7 | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 5 | ... | ... | ... | 4 |
| ... | 30,000 | 73,196 | ... | ... | 3,026,180 | 196,261 | ... | ... | 3,000 | ... | ... | 86,031 | ... | ... | ... | 5 |
| ... | 4 | 3 | 3 | ... | 14 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 9 | ... | 4 | 7 | ... | ... | 1 | 6 |
| ... | 2 | 1 | ... | 1 | 14 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | 7 |
| ... | 23 | 13 | 2 | ... | 6,210 | 220 | 1 | 1 | 22 | (Z) | 5 | 116 | ... | ... | 2 | 8 |
| ... | 12 | 6 | ... | 22 | 2,612 | 94 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 2 | (Z) | 43 | ... | ... | ... | 9 |
| ... | 22,000 | 47,290 | 1,056 | ... | 2,763,977 | 182,411 | 150 | 1,500 | 6,900 | ... | 1,699 | 78,381 | ... | ... | 300 | 10 |
| ... | 10,000 | 23,000 | ... | 60,000 | 1,151,100 | 131,935 | 800 | 200 | 1,210 | 40 | 101 | 18,000 | ... | ... | ... | 11 |
| ... | 4 | 5 | ... | ... | 23 | 5 | ... | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 5 | ... | 1 | ... | 12 |
| 3 | 1 | 7 | ... | ... | 25 | 4 | ... | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 4 | ... | ... | 1 | 13 |
| ... | 2 | 1 | ... | ... | 13 | 3 | ... | 2 | 3 | 1 | ... | 2 | ... | ... | ... | 14 |
| ... | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | 12 | 2 | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | 1 | 3 | ... | ... | ... | 15 |
| ... | 5,450 | 600 | ... | ... | 109,084 | 6,980 | ... | 1,477 | 828 | 600 | ... | 3,240 | ... | ... | ... | 16 |
| ... | 400 | 200 | ... | ... | 127,623 | 5,090 | ... | 1,000 | ... | 1,000 | 324 | 860 | ... | ... | ... | 17 |
| ... | 4 | 5 | ... | ... | 15 | 3 | ... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | ... | 1 | ... | 18 |
| 3 | ... | 6 | ... | ... | 18 | 3 | ... | 2 | 2 | ... | 1 | 3 | ... | ... | 1 | 19 |
| ... | (Z) | 63 | ... | ... | 47 | 32 | ... | 1 | 1 | (Z) | 1 | 2 | ... | 1 | ... | 20 |
| 4 | ... | 90 | ... | ... | 201 | 182 | ... | (Z) | 2 | ... | (Z) | 20 | ... | ... | 1 | 21 |
| ... | 9,185 | 27,666 | ... | ... | 270,533 | 20,561 | ... | 450 | 450 | 1,500 | 300 | 8,533 | ... | (Z) | ... | 22 |
| 625 | 70 | 13,078 | ... | ... | 236,497 | 108,790 | ... | 2,843 | 1,707 | 300 | 325 | 1,750 | ... | ... | 90 | 23 |
| ... | 3 | 1 | 1 | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | 2 | ... | ... | ... | 24 |
| ... | 3 | ... | 1 | ... | 7 | 2 | ... | 2 | 2 | ... | 1 | 2 | ... | 1 | ... | 25 |
| ... | 2 | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 26 |
| ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 4 | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 27 |
| ... | 230 | 600 | ... | ... | 336 | 9,000 | ... | ... | 400 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 28 |
| ... | 500 | ... | ... | ... | 1,530 | 141 | ... | 1,320 | ... | ... | ... | 50 | ... | ... | ... | 29 |
| ... | 2 | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... | ... | ... | 30 |
| ... | 2 | ... | 1 | ... | 3 | 1 | ... | 1 | 2 | ... | 1 | 2 | ... | 1 | ... | 31 |
| ... | (Z) | (Z) | (Z) | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 32 |
| ... | 1 | ... | (Z) | ... | 2 | 132 | ... | (Z) | 1 | ... | (Z) | 20 | ... | (Z) | ... | 33 |
| ... | 1,550 | 10 | 2 | ... | 100 | 4,050 | ... | 150 | 200 | ... | ... | 800 | ... | ... | ... | 34 |
| ... | 650 | ... | 75 | ... | 3,030 | 26,506 | ... | 1,390 | 550 | ... | 150 | 2,400 | ... | 272 | ... | 35 |
| 50 | 197 | 170 | 428 | 61 | 44 | 20 | 44 | 298 | 204 | 105 | 724 | 2,458 | 115 | 568 | 97 | 38 |
| 30 | 70 | 46 | 183 | 40 | 23 | 13 | 40 | 98 | 91 | 32 | 194 | 396 | 68 | 159 | 57 | 37 |
| 33,746 | 37,568 | 175,094 | 103,850 | 95,326 | 53,948 | 29,395 | 41,078 | 105,100 | 73,711 | 11,243 | 134,875 | 502,790 | 87,019 | 129,315 | 191,118 | 38 |
| 20,322 | 15,794 | 100,114 | 69,530 | 38,420 | 22,896 | 23,062 | 52,028 | 68,244 | 127,291 | 18,453 | 168,184 | 213,269 | 45,851 | 102,735 | 31,436 | 39 |
| 19 | 43 | 32 | 96 | 32 | 23 | 12 | 25 | 50 | 51 | 10 | 146 | 269 | 25 | 94 | 50 | 40 |
| 23,280 | 21,033 | 157,248 | 54,565 | 69,358 | 51,654 | 29,311 | 34,941 | 74,283 | 54,409 | 4,306 | 107,257 | 393,330 | 53,864 | 79,297 | 117,783 | 41 |
| 19 | 36 | 18 | 127 | 22 | 1 | 1 | 16 | 70 | 51 | 24 | 68 | 208 | 54 | 102 | 34 | 42 |
| 10,466 | 16,535 | 17,846 | 49,285 | 25,968 | 2,294 | 84 | 6,137 | 30,817 | 19,302 | 6,937 | 27,618 | 109.460 | 33,155 | 50,018 | 73,335 | 43 |
| 17 | 34 | 13 | 125 | 20 | ... | 1 | 15 | 70 | 51 | 24 | 64 | 199 | 54 | 101 | 34 | 44 |
| 10,244 | 15,935 | 16,485 | 49,150 | 25,383 | ... | 84 | 5,946 | 30,467 | 19,077 | 6,937 | 25,845 | 100,472 | 33,155 | 49,868 | 73,335 | 45 |
| 2 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 1 | ... | 2 | 1 | 1 | ... | 5 | 16 | ... | 1 | ... | 46 |
| 222 | 600 | 1,361 | 135 | 585 | 2,294 | ... | 191 | 350 | 225 | ... | 1,773 | 8,988 | ... | 150 | ... | 47 |
| 23 | 111 | 123 | 335 | 27 | 17 | 10 | 5 | 245 | 127 | 83 | 616 | 2,277 | 63 | 505 | 47 | 48 |
| 53 | 331 | 274 | 572 | 28 | 8 | 18 | 54 | 532 | 187 | 242 | 1,207 | 3,602 | 169 | 779 | 305 | 49 |
| 124 | 889 | 752 | 3,186 | 154 | 101 | 63 | 30 | 2,256 | 1,424 | 874 | 5,117 | 38,750 | 571 | 5,751 | 282 | 50 |
| 425 | 2,511 | 2,279 | 5,962 | 191 | 63 | 220 | 333 | 5,154 | 2,493 | 2,219 | 12,108 | 76,530 | 1,679 | 8,187 | 2,949 | 51 |
| 3 | 10 | 7 | 37 | 2 | ... | 1 | 4 | 10 | 17 | 14 | 6 | 48 | 9 | 6 | 2 | 52 |
| 42 | 184 | 100 | 403 | 4 | ... | 7 | 33 | 110 | 253 | 297 | 161 | 1,466 | 126 | 172 | 35 | 53 |
| 11 | 13 | 4 | 52 | 11 | ... | ... | 6 | 50 | 29 | 9 | 46 | 108 | 42 | 82 | 31 | 54 |
| 28 | 21 | 23 | 134 | 14 | 2 | ... | 16 | 122 | 35 | 13 | 70 | 160 | 98 | 256 | 75 | 55 |
| 292 | 144 | 58 | 1,784 | 366 | ... | ... | 218 | 1,666 | 899 | 187 | 1,287 | 2,578 | 1,593 | 2,303 | 3,997 | 56 |
| 1,211 | 322 | 537 | 4,164 | 726 | 125 | ... | 513 | 2,809 | 588 | 222 | 1,110 | 5,021 | 3,197 | 5,576 | 3,823 | 57 |
| 1 | 46 | 32 | 58 | 4 | 9 | ... | 4 | 31 | 43 | 20 | 42 | 145 | 12 | 49 | 7 | 58 |
| 17 | 133 | 213 | 107 | 20 | 9 | 12 | 15 | 163 | 95 | 72 | 172 | 740 | 64 | 138 | 83 | 59 |
| 125 | 5,754 | 6,242 | 6,576 | 2,206 | 749 | ... | 580 | 3,226 | 7,713 | 1,896 | 4,426 | 16,202 | 2,950 | 8,715 | 1,210 | 60 |
| 1,400 | 14,008 | 37,221 | 14,757 | 5,133 | 1,006 | 1,355 | 1,608 | 20,647 | 20,900 | 8,081 | 15,668 | 85,921 | 10,366 | 18,836 | 10,655 | 61 |
| ... | 10 | 3 | 9 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 4 | 3 | 2 | 6 | 8 | 3 | 3 | ... | 62 |
| ... | 2,078 | 1,300 | 1,125 | 1,500 | ... | ... | ... | 334 | 675 | 136 | 595 | 3,571 | 650 | 740 | ... | 63 |
| 5 | 34 | 6 | 55 | 4 | ... | ... | 4 | 21 | 23 | 17 | 26 | 96 | 8 | 43 | 4 | 64 |
| 17 | 49 | 69 | 117 | 9 | 9 | 8 | 26 | 102 | 103 | 83 | 190 | 416 | 37 | 117 | 57 | 65 |
| 131 | 367 | 333 | 536 | 460 | ... | ... | 54 | 134 | 168 | 62 | 312 | 1,368 | 218 | 455 | 327 | 66 |
| 450 | 525 | 2,352 | 1,255 | 986 | 802 | 409 | 2,536 | 2,351 | 4,585 | 454 | 6,101 | 7,282 | 796 | 1,776 | 717 | 67 |
| 5 | 12 | 3 | 52 | 6 | ... | ... | 5 | 12 | 11 | 2 | 11 | 64 | 6 | 31 | 3 | 68 |
| 134 | 271 | 349 | 429 | 483 | ... | ... | 57 | 101 | 58 | 13 | 110 | 1,074 | 188 | 325 | 324 | 69 |

## County Table 12.–NURSERY AND GREENHOUSE PRODUCTS AND FOREST

| | Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Prince William | Princess Anne | Pulaski | Rappa-hannock | Richmond | Roanoke | Rockbridge | Rockingham | Russell |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Nursery and greenhouse products, flowers, vegetable seeds and plants, and bulbs, grown for sale:** | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Nursery and greenhouse products, flower and vegetable seeds and plants, flowers, and bulbs sold ..... farms reporting 1959 ... | 2 | 23 | 2 | 2 | ... | 41 | 6 | 20 | ... |
| 2 | dollars 1959 ... | (D) | 196,568 | (D) | 910 | ... | 656,061 | 50,660 | 46,048 | ... |
| 3 | 1954 ... | ... | 253,775 | 11,707 | ... | 500 | 587,068 | 8,800 | 21,885 | 800 |
| 4 | On farms with sales of $2,000 or more .... farms reporting 1959 ... | ... | 11 | 1 | ... | ... | 20 | 3 | 4 | ... |
| 5 | dollars 1959 ... | ... | 189,198 | (D) | ... | ... | 642,388 | 50,100 | 39,812 | ... |
| 6 | Nursery products (trees, shrubs, vines, ornamentals, etc.) ..... farms reporting 1959 ... | 1 | 16 | 1 | 2 | ... | 14 | 1 | 2 | ... |
| 7 | 1954 ... | ... | 11 | 1 | ... | ... | 13 | ... | 1 | ... |
| 8 | acres used for growing 1959 ... | (Z) | 214 | 1 | (Z) | ... | 76 | (Z) | 1 | ... |
| 9 | 1954 ... | ... | 158 | (Z) | ... | ... | 77 | ... | (Z) | ... |
| 10 | Sales ..... dollars 1959 ... | (D) | 65,157 | (D) | 910 | ... | 187,400 | 165 | 105 | ... |
| 11 | 1954 ... | ... | 183,104 | 500 | ... | ... | 148,150 | ... | 50 | ... |
| 12 | Cut flowers, potted plants, florist greens, and bedding plants ..... farms reporting 1959 ... | 2 | 7 | 1 | ... | ... | 21 | 3 | 12 | ... |
| 13 | 1954 ... | ... | 5 | 1 | ... | ... | 18 | 1 | 6 | ... |
| 14 | Grown under glass ..... farms reporting 1959 ... | 2 | 6 | 1 | ... | ... | 20 | 1 | 11 | ... |
| 15 | 1954 ... | ... | 3 | 1 | ... | ... | 16 | 1 | 6 | ... |
| 16 | square feet 1959 ... | 1,100 | 14,500 | 12,000 | ... | ... | 328,138 | 37,000 | 26,138 | ... |
| 17 | 1954 ... | ... | 11,500 | 1,000 | ... | ... | 360,416 | 9,810 | 41,100 | ... |
| 18 | Grown in the open ..... farms reporting 1959 ... | ... | 4 | ... | ... | ... | 9 | 1 | 2 | ... |
| 19 | 1954 ... | ... | 4 | 1 | ... | ... | 13 | ... | 1 | ... |
| 20 | acres used for growing 1959 ... | (Z) | 40 | ... | ... | ... | 20 | 1 | (Z) | ... |
| 21 | 1954 ... | ... | 87 | 1 | ... | ... | 23 | ... | (Z) | ... |
| 22 | Sales ..... dollars 1959 ... | (D) | 43,324 | (D) | ... | ... | 436,386 | 48,350 | 42,178 | ... |
| 23 | 1954 ... | ... | 66,641 | 10,000 | ... | ... | 407,408 | 8,400 | 17,390 | ... |
| 24 | Vegetables grown under glass, flower seeds, vegetable seeds, vegetable plants, bulbs, and mushrooms ..... farms reporting 1959 ... | 2 | 4 | ... | ... | ... | 11 | 2 | 11 | ... |
| 25 | 1954 ... | ... | 4 | 3 | ... | 1 | 13 | 1 | 9 | 1 |
| 26 | Grown under glass or in house ..... farms reporting 1959 ... | 1 | 3 | ... | ... | ... | 8 | 2 | 7 | ... |
| 27 | 1954 ... | ... | 1 | 3 | ... | ... | 12 | 1 | 8 | 1 |
| 28 | square feet 1959 ... | 360 | 40,225 | ... | ... | ... | 33,020 | 3,520 | 4,864 | ... |
| 29 | 1954 ... | ... | 1,000 | 1,628 | ... | ... | 39,862 | 2,200 | 13,247 | 1,000 |
| 30 | Grown in the open ..... farms reporting 1959 ... | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 3 | ... | 4 | ... |
| 31 | 1954 ... | ... | 4 | ... | ... | 1 | 3 | ... | 1 | ... |
| 32 | acres used for growing 1959 ... | (Z) | 14 | ... | ... | ... | 7 | ... | 1 | ... |
| 33 | 1954 ... | ... | 39 | ... | ... | 1 | 2 | ... | (Z) | ... |
| 34 | Sales ..... dollars 1959 ... | (D) | 88,087 | ... | ... | ... | 32,275 | 2,145 | 3,765 | ... |
| 35 | 1954 ... | ... | 4,030 | 1,207 | ... | 500 | 31,510 | 400 | 4,445 | 800 |
| 36 | **Any forest products cut and/or sold** ..... farms reporting 1959 ... | 48 | 19 | 89 | 239 | 59 | 122 | 420 | 606 | 155 |
| 37 | Sales of any forest products ..... farms reporting 1959 ... | 22 | 10 | 24 | 59 | 48 | 45 | 144 | 162 | 84 |
| 38 | dollars 1959 ... | 24,905 | 9,810 | 13,932 | 43,095 | 70,661 | 24,118 | 155,563 | 98,949 | 104,410 |
| 39 | 1954 ... | 13,705 | 18,949 | 27,976 | 48,854 | 72,498 | 25,234 | 77,122 | 44,497 | 13,363 |
| 40 | Sales of standing timber ..... farms reporting 1959 ... | 19 | 8 | 10 | 28 | 38 | 34 | 79 | 80 | 58 |
| 41 | dollars 1959 ... | 20,381 | 7,870 | 6,684 | 22,959 | 50,091 | 14,883 | 70,491 | 50,720 | 62,881 |
| 42 | Sales of all other forest products ..... farms reporting 1959 ... | 8 | 3 | 16 | 37 | 29 | 24 | 108 | 101 | 31 |
| 43 | dollars 1959 ... | 4,524 | 1,940 | 7,248 | 20,136 | 20,570 | 9,235 | 85.072 | 48.229 | 41,529 |
| 44 | Sales of firewood, pulpwood, fence posts, and sawlogs ..... farms reporting 1959 ... | 7 | 2 | 14 | 36 | 28 | 23 | 107 | 98 | 23 |
| 45 | dollars 1959 ... | 2,274 | 1,740 | 5,013 | 20,076 | 20,236 | 8,735 | 83,912 | 45,105 | 38,913 |
| 46 | Sales of other miscellaneous products ..... farms reporting 1959 ... | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 7 | 9 |
| 47 | dollars 1959 ... | 2,250 | 200 | 2,235 | 60 | 334 | 500 | 1,160 | 3,124 | 2,616 |
| 48 | Firewood and fuelwood cut ..... farms reporting 1959 ... | 20 | 6 | 59 | 215 | 16 | 84 | 318 | 494 | 43 |
| 49 | 1954 ... | 168 | 8 | 296 | 196 | 43 | 199 | 677 | 624 | 117 |
| 50 | cords (4' x 4' x 8') 1959 ... | 262 | 59 | 588 | 3,184 | 151 | 545 | 3,554 | 3,915 | 427 |
| 51 | 1954 ... | 1,777 | 94 | 3,722 | 2,705 | 298 | 1,542 | 7,339 | 6,166 | 828 |
| 52 | Sales ..... farms reporting 1959 ... | 3 | 1 | 2 | 16 | 4 | 5 | 26 | 33 | 2 |
| 53 | cords (4' x 4' x 8') 1959 ... | 53 | 20 | 28 | 745 | 74 | 27 | 650 | 430 | 6 |
| 54 | Pulpwood sold ..... farms reporting 1959 ... | 6 | 1 | 5 | 11 | 16 | 12 | 81 | 42 | 13 |
| 55 | 1954 ... | 13 | ... | 3 | 19 | 22 | 23 | 85 | 6 | 24 |
| 56 | cords (4' x 4' x 8') 1959 ... | 89 | 100 | 224 | 460 | 558 | 375 | 4,607 | 755 | 320 |
| 57 | 1954 ... | 227 | ... | 229 | 519 | 739 | 511 | 3,537 | 83 | 1,092 |
| 58 | Fence posts cut ..... farms reporting 1959 ... | 16 | 3 | 24 | 63 | 3 | 11 | 58 | 80 | 43 |
| 59 | 1954 ... | 54 | 6 | 112 | 84 | 6 | 64 | 283 | 201 | 208 |
| 60 | number 1959 ... | 2,251 | 2,700 | 3,615 | 12,913 | 120 | 1,118 | 6,033 | 10,555 | 6,480 |
| 61 | 1954 ... | 7,500 | 394 | 9,763 | 20,913 | 555 | 6,221 | 27,976 | 19,427 | 20,707 |
| 62 | Sales ..... farms reporting 1959 ... | 2 | ... | 3 | 9 | 1 | 5 | 13 | 14 | 4 |
| 63 | number 1954 ... | 750 | ... | 335 | 3,760 | 50 | 760 | 1,390 | 4,056 | 3,202 |
| 64 | Sawlogs and veneer logs cut ..... farms reporting 1959 ... | 4 | 2 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 7 | 28 | 69 | 18 |
| 65 | 1954[1] .. | 30 | 11 | 61 | 37 | 42 | 56 | 139 | 169 | 64 |
| 66 | thousands of board feet 1959 ... | 11 | 4 | 74 | 89 | 277 | 69 | 217 | 906 | 896 |
| 67 | 1954[1] .. | 535 | 256 | 940 | 1,707 | 1,488 | 994 | 1,512 | 1,393 | 693 |
| 68 | Sales ..... farms reporting 1959 ... | 1 | ... | 5 | 12 | 11 | 4 | 14 | 35 | 8 |
| 69 | thousands of board feet 1959 ... | 1 | ... | 30 | 73 | 274 | 63 | 163 | 680 | 823 |

D Data not shown to avoid disclosure of individual operations.
Z Reported in small fractions.
[1]Includes sales of standing timber.

PRODUCTS CUT ON FARMS: CENSUSES OF 1959 AND 1954—Continued

| Scott | Shenandoah | Smyth | Southampton | Spotsylvania | Stafford | Surry | Sussex | Tazewell | Warren | Washington | Westmoreland | Wise | Wythe | York | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 10 | 4 | 7 | 10 | 3 | 8 | ... | 1 | 2 | 1 | 10 | 2 | 6 | 4 | 16 | 1 |
| 13,268 | 4,125 | 31,570 | 100,345 | 7,013 | 24,757 | ... | 800 | (D) | (D) | 183,926 | (D) | 69,890 | 26,900 | 550,022 | 2 |
| 4,240 | 4,562 | 12,025 | 50,050 | 9,830 | 3,111 | ... | 300 | 51,625 | 250 | 105,328 | 50 | 13,730 | 25,500 | 307,825 | 3 |
| 2 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 2 | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 9 | 4 |
| 12,500 | 3,000 | 29,700 | 100,115 | 5,313 | 22,472 | ... | ... | (D) | (D) | 180,791 | (D) | 65,000 | 25,000 | 545,312 | 5 |
| 5 | 1 | 6 | 2 | ... | 4 | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 4 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 8 | 6 |
| 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 3 | 1 | ... | 1 | 7 | 7 |
| 16 | (Z) | 122 | 5 | ... | 22 | ... | ... | 20 | ... | 222 | 100 | 2 | 6 | 102 | 8 |
| 10 | (Z) | 40 | 7 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 22 | ... | 254 | 1 | ... | 1 | 54 | 9 |
| 12,836 | 500 | 30,870 | 29,465 | ... | 16,120 | ... | ... | (D) | ... | 147,092 | (D) | 600 | 1,400 | 463,778 | 10 |
| 4,200 | 50 | 12,025 | 19,000 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 50,000 | ... | 94,528 | 50 | ... | 500 | 200,315 | 11 |
| 2 | 2 | ... | 3 | 3 | 3 | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | 6 | ... | 5 | 2 | 9 | 12 |
| 1 | 1 | ... | 4 | 2 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 6 | ... | 2 | 1 | 18 | 13 |
| ... | 1 | ... | 1 | 2 | 2 | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | 4 | ... | 4 | 2 | 7 | 14 |
| ... | 1 | ... | 2 | 2 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 6 | ... | 2 | 1 | 13 | 15 |
| ... | 2,704 | ... | 1,312 | 3,000 | 4,100 | ... | 1,600 | ... | 1,200 | 13,874 | ... | 35,260 | 14,780 | 45,350 | 16 |
| ... | 650 | ... | 3,464 | 3,120 | 3,000 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5,769 | ... | 15,900 | 12,000 | 55,943 | 17 |
| 2 | 1 | ... | 3 | 3 | 2 | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | 3 | ... | 2 | ... | 5 | 18 |
| 1 | ... | ... | 3 | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5 | ... | 1 | 1 | 11 | 19 |
| 1 | (Z) | ... | 145 | 42 | 1 | ... | 2 | ... | (Z) | (Z) | ... | 3 | ... | 9 | 20 |
| (Z) | ... | ... | 24 | 2 | 4 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4 | ... | (Z) | 1 | 25 | 21 |
| 370 | 3,025 | ... | 61,650 | 7,013 | 8,532 | ... | 600 | ... | (D) | 36,134 | ... | 69,290 | 25,500 | 81,934 | 22 |
| 40 | 4,500 | ... | 6,550 | 9,830 | 3,000 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 10,450 | ... | 13,500 | 25,000 | 104,400 | 23 |
| 3 | 2 | 1 | 7 | ... | 2 | ... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | 3 | 24 |
| ... | 1 | ... | 7 | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | ... | 3 | ... | 9 | 25 |
| ... | 2 | 3 | ... | ... | 2 | ... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 26 |
| ... | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | ... | 1 | ... | 5 | 27 |
| ... | 888 | 720 | ... | ... | 60 | ... | 200 | 500 | 1,000 | ... | 100 | ... | ... | ... | 28 |
| ... | 27 | ... | 448 | ... | 3,000 | ... | 100 | 1,680 | 400 | 205 | ... | 70 | ... | 855 | 29 |
| 3 | ... | ... | 7 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 3 | 30 |
| (Z) | ... | ... | 7 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ... | 2 | ... | 4 | 31 |
| (Z) | ... | ... | 58 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | (Z) | ... | ... | ... | 17 | 32 |
| ... | ... | ... | 94 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | 1 | (Z) | ... | 2 | ... | 7 | 33 |
| 62 | 600 | 700 | 9,230 | ... | 105 | ... | 200 | (D) | (D) | 700 | (D) | ... | ... | 4,310 | 34 |
| ... | 12 | ... | 24,500 | ... | 111 | ... | 300 | 1,625 | 250 | 350 | ... | 2,230 | ... | 3,110 | 35 |
| 322 | 561 | 181 | 222 | 206 | 139 | 126 | 173 | 157 | 167 | 445 | 104 | 15 | 293 | 17 | 38 |
| 159 | 112 | 73 | 85 | 56 | 59 | 70 | 97 | 78 | 30 | 144 | 65 | 12 | 74 | 9 | 37 |
| 61,152 | 56,420 | 42,476 | 286,444 | 147,671 | 110,537 | 98,194 | 301,338 | 65,069 | 14,669 | 77,401 | 49,092 | 2,306 | 54,612 | 16,091 | 38 |
| 53,428 | 46,245 | 28,736 | 62,589 | 105,493 | 95,938 | 72,130 | 156,870 | 29,845 | 47,316 | 44,273 | 61,923 | 1,608 | 34,784 | 6,870 | 39 |
| 79 | 63 | 61 | 78 | 41 | 34 | 51 | 72 | 60 | 7 | 116 | 42 | 5 | 61 | 6 | 40 |
| 39,445 | 40,433 | 31,405 | 275,516 | 131,277 | 64,748 | 75,942 | 232,741 | 49,362 | 4,673 | 50,775 | 31,213 | 1,050 | 45,778 | 6,336 | 41 |
| 99 | 60 | 20 | 15 | 20 | 32 | 24 | 44 | 26 | 23 | 51 | 31 | 9 | 20 | 4 | 42 |
| 21,707 | 15,987 | 11,071 | 10,928 | 16,394 | 45,789 | 22,252 | 68,597 | 15,707 | 9,996 | 26,626 | 17,879 | 1,256 | 8,834 | 9,755 | 43 |
| 94 | 59 | 20 | 13 | 19 | 32 | 23 | 43 | 16 | 25 | 49 | 30 | 2 | 19 | 3 | 44 |
| 21,220 | 15,158 | 11,071 | 4,466 | 16,094 | 45,789 | 21,527 | 66,997 | 13,593 | 9,996 | 25,865 | 17,849 | 226 | 8,434 | 7,730 | 45 |
| 6 | 4 | ... | 2 | 3 | ... | 2 | 1 | 14 | ... | 4 | 1 | 8 | 2 | 2 | 46 |
| 487 | 829 | ... | 6,462 | 300 | ... | 725 | 1,600 | 2,114 | ... | 761 | 30 | 1,030 | 400 | 2,025 | 47 |
| 118 | 489 | 98 | 121 | 165 | 97 | 58 | 79 | 61 | 147 | 247 | 43 | 2 | 194 | 10 | 48 |
| 172 | 848 | 300 | 602 | 217 | 216 | 148 | 369 | 135 | 90 | 569 | 16 | 10 | 506 | 9 | 49 |
| 843 | 4,973 | 2,831 | 1,050 | 1,370 | 1,010 | 384 | 256 | 409 | 1,418 | 2,354 | 306 | 4 | 2,102 | 61 | 50 |
| 1,859 | 8,779 | 2,957 | 5,518 | 1,763 | 2,220 | 1,273 | 2,757 | 919 | 1,269 | 6,570 | 141 | 42 | 6,924 | 46 | 51 |
| 3 | 38 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 10 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 10 | 5 | 5 | ... | 3 | ... | 52 |
| 156 | 698 | 54 | 8 | 102 | 154 | 55 | 6 | 44 | 196 | 25 | 132 | ... | 22 | ... | 53 |
| 76 | 15 | 4 | 7 | 11 | 14 | 15 | 38 | ... | 14 | 29 | 14 | ... | 5 | 1 | 54 |
| 122 | 15 | 5 | 21 | 33 | 28 | 36 | 36 | ... | 12 | 61 | 11 | ... | 9 | 1 | 55 |
| 1,180 | 194 | 343 | 244 | 202 | 1,069 | 950 | 3,667 | ... | 296 | 871 | 791 | ... | 326 | 350 | 56 |
| 1,058 | 667 | 71 | 1,365 | 326 | 473 | 1,648 | 2,980 | ... | 167 | 417 | 2,780 | ... | 163 | 50 | 57 |
| 71 | 73 | 41 | 74 | 13 | 9 | 34 | 20 | 61 | 53 | 110 | 7 | 4 | 115 | 1 | 58 |
| 171 | 238 | 193 | 413 | 66 | 31 | 125 | 201 | 122 | 41 | 353 | 17 | 15 | 287 | 7 | 59 |
| 8,058 | 7,409 | 6,278 | 20,480 | 1,252 | 1,591 | 3,820 | 3,760 | 6,428 | 5,224 | 13,502 | 815 | 320 | 17,336 | 500 | 60 |
| 21,468 | 19,862 | 19,424 | 109,260 | 10,444 | 5,341 | 18,175 | 32,099 | 15,443 | 5,960 | 35,433 | 2,545 | 1,330 | 31,162 | 2,090 | 61 |
| 10 | 7 | 5 | 3 | ... | 2 | 3 | ... | 3 | 5 | 7 | ... | 1 | 6 | ... | 62 |
| 1,281 | 2,035 | 2,281 | 1,800 | ... | 530 | 390 | ... | 415 | 239 | 1,200 | ... | 75 | 915 | ... | 63 |
| 30 | 31 | 15 | 6 | 10 | 13 | 15 | 6 | 21 | 9 | 42 | 17 | 1 | 42 | 2 | 64 |
| 119 | 115 | 91 | 60 | 63 | 32 | 73 | 78 | 43 | 15 | 208 | 37 | 8 | 120 | 7 | 65 |
| 126 | 195 | 200 | 31 | 338 | 729 | 185 | 308 | 342 | 88 | 495 | 116 | 5 | 261 | 62 | 66 |
| 1,585 | 1,510 | 1,306 | 1,528 | 4,605 | 5,603 | 3,428 | 5,486 | 1,508 | 1,448 | 2,154 | 2,463 | 47 | 1,748 | 307 | 67 |
| 10 | 8 | 9 | 4 | 5 | 13 | 3 | 5 | 12 | 5 | 18 | 15 | 1 | 10 | 2 | 68 |
| 30 | 79 | 112 | 2 | 296 | 693 | 162 | 298 | 323 | 78 | 302 | 110 | 5 | 74 | 62 | 69 |

# APPENDIX

## The Questionnaire

## Index to tables

Form 60A1.19 (6-15-59)

This census is authorized by Act of Congress, United States Code, Title 13, Sections 5, 9, 142, 221–4, requiring that the inquiries be answered completely and accurately, and guaranteeing that the information furnished be accorded confidential treatment. *The census report cannot be used for purposes of taxation, investigation, or regulation.*

Budget Bureau No. 41-S354 Approval expires December 31, 1960

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
PARSONS, KANSAS

VIRGINIA

# A1 CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE QUESTIONNAIRE: 1959

OFFICE USE ONLY
B.
S.
T.
C.
Ty.

A1 No.

## Section I.—PERSON NOW IN CHARGE

(If a member of the family or anyone else fills this questionnaire for the person in charge, be sure that all the information is given for the person in charge.)

1. What is your name (person in charge)?
(First name) (Middle initial) (Last name)

2. What is your mail address?
(Route or street number) (Post office) (State)

## Section II.—OWNERSHIP

OWNED LAND: **Include all land and tracts of land owned, regardless of where located even though these are considered separate units; also cropland, pastureland, woodland, and wasteland.** Acres

3. How many acres do you own? . . . . . None ☐
*(If no land is owned, mark X in the square for "None.")*

LAND RENTED OR LEASED FROM OTHERS: **Include all land and tracts of land rented or leased by you regardless of where located. Include any separate fields, meadows, pastureland, woodland, and wasteland.** Acres

4. How many acres do you rent from others? Include acres worked on shares . . None ☐
*(If "None," mark X and skip to question [5].)*

(a) What is the name and address of each landlord and the number of acres rented or worked on shares for each?

| | Acres |
|---|---|
| Name of landlord | |
| Mail address (Post office and State) | |
| Name of landlord | |
| Mail address (Post office and State) | |

LAND MANAGED FOR OTHERS: Acres

[5] How many acres do you operate for others, as a **hired manager**? . . . . None ☐
(Enter the name and address of employer under question 4(a).)

LAND RENTED OR LEASED TO OTHERS: **Include any separate fields and hay land rented to others. Include land worked on shares by others. Do not include land leased to the Government under the Soil Bank.** Acres

8. How many acres do you rent to others? . . . . . None ☐
*(If "None," mark X and skip to question [7].)*

(a) Of the acres rented to others, how many are owned by you? . . . . . None ☐ Acres

***ACRES IN THIS PLACE:*** Acres in this place
**[7] Adding acres owned and acres rented from others, then subtracting acres rented to others, we get**
(Question 3 plus question 4 minus question 6; if managed, question 5 minus question 6.)

**This is all the land operated by you even though part of it may be located elsewhere or in other counties. The remaining questions of this report refer to the total acres of land reported for this question.**

LOCATION OF LAND:

8. Is any of this land located in **another** county? . . . . . No ☐ Yes ☐
*(If "No," mark X and skip to question [9].)*
(a) How many acres are in your county? . . . . . Acres
(b) Give names of other counties and acres located in each:
(Name of county) (Acres) ; (Name of county) (Acres)

## Section III.—CROPS HARVESTED THIS YEAR, 1959

**Report all crops harvested or to be harvested *this year* from these (read answer for question 7) acres. If you rent or work land for others on shares include landlord's share.**

CORN: (Include the landlord's share as sold if taken from this place.)

**[9]** Was any corn harvested for any purpose *this year*? . . . . . No ☐ Yes ☐
*(If "No," mark X and skip to question [11].)*
*(Answer these questions, if "Yes.")*

| | (1) How many acres were or will be harvested? | (2) How much was or will be harvested? | (3) How much of *this year's* crop was or will be sold? |
|---|---|---|---|
| | Acres | | |
| 10. Corn for all purposes? (Do not include sweet corn or popcorn.) | ★ | Acres | Bu. |
| (a) Corn for grain? (70 lb. of ears, 2 bu. baskets of ears, or 56 lb. shelled = 1 bu. A barrel of ears is usually 5 bu. of shelled corn.) | Acres | Bu. | Bu. |
| (b) Corn for silage? | Acres | Tons (green weight) | |
| (c) Corn hogged or grazed, or cut for green or dry fodder (ears not husked or snapped)? | Acres | Tons cut (dry weight) | Tons |
| (The total of the acres for questions (a), (b), and (c) must equal the acres for question 10.) | Acres | Gallons | Gallons |

SORGHUMS FOR GRAIN, FORAGE, AND SIRUP: (Include the landlord's share as sold if taken from this place.)

**[11]** Were any **sorghums** harvested for any purpose *this year*? . . . . . No ☐ Yes ☐
*(If "No," mark X and skip to question [13].)*

| | (1) How many acres were or will be harvested? | (2) How much was or will be harvested? | (3) How much of *this year's* crop was or will be sold? |
|---|---|---|---|
| | Acres | | |
| 12. Sorghums for all purposes? (Include sorghums for grain, silage, forage, pasture, and sirup.) | ★ /10 | Acres | Bu. |
| (a) Sorghums for grain or seed? | Acres | Bu. | Bu. |
| (b) Sorghums for silage? | Acres | Tons (green weight) | |
| (c) Sorghums cut for dry forage or hay, or hogged or grazed? | Acres | Tons cut (dry weight) | Tons |
| (d) Sorghums for sirup? | Acres /10 | Gallons | Gallons |
| (The total of the acres for questions (a), (b), (c), and (d) must equal the acres for question 12.) | | | |

SOYBEANS: (If grown with corn or other crops, report acreage of mixture as grown with other crops; if grown alone, report acreage as grown alone.)

**[13]** Were any **soybeans** grown for any purpose *this year*? . . . . . No ☐ Yes ☐
*(If "No," mark X and skip to question [16].)*
*(Answer these questions, if "Yes.")*

| | (1) How many acres were grown alone? | (2) How many acres were grown with other crops? | (3) How much was or will be harvested? |
|---|---|---|---|
| | Acres | Acres | |
| 14. Soybeans for all purposes? | | | Bu. |
| (a) Soybeans for beans? | ★ | ★ | Tons |
| (b) Soybeans for hay? | ★ | ★ | |
| (c) Soybeans hogged or grazed, or cut for silage? | ★ | ★ | |
| (d) Soybeans plowed under for green manure, not grazed or otherwise harvested? | | | |
| (The total of the acres for (a), (b), (c), and (d) must equal the acres for question 14.) | | | |

COWPEAS:

**[15]** Were any **cowpeas** grown for any purpose *this year*? . . . . . No ☐ Yes ☐
*(If "No," mark X and skip to question [17].)*

| | (1) How many acres were grown alone? | (2) How many acres were grown with other crops? | (3) How much was or will be harvested? |
|---|---|---|---|
| | Acres | Acres | |
| 16. Cowpeas for all purposes? (Include blackeyes, crowders, whippoorwills, purple hulls, etc. Report those sold for fresh market, or to canners, freezers, or other processors under question 18.) | | | Bu. |
| (a) Cowpeas for dry peas? | ★ | | Tons |
| (b) Cowpeas for hay? | ★ | | |
| (c) Cowpeas hogged or grazed, or cut for silage? | ★ | | |
| (d) Cowpeas plowed under for green manure, not grazed or otherwise harvested? | | | |
| (The total of the acres for (a), (b), (c), and (d) must equal the acres for question 16.) | | | |

PEANUTS:

**[17]** Were any **peanuts** grown for any purpose *this year*? . . . . . No ☐ Yes ☐
*(If "No," mark X and skip to question [21].)*

| | (1) How many acres were grown alone? | (2) How many acres were grown with other crops? | (3) How much was or will be harvested? |
|---|---|---|---|
| | Acres | Acres | |
| 18. Peanuts for all purposes? | ★ | | Lb. |
| (a) Peanuts for picking or threshing? | | | Tons |
| (b) Peanut vines or tops which were or will be saved for hay or forage? (Include tops or vines saved after picking or threshing, tops cut, and whole plants saved for hay. This acreage may also be included in the acres reported in question (a).) | | | |

SMALL GRAINS: (Include the landlord's share as sold if taken from this place.)
*(Answer these questions, if "Yes.")*

| | No | Yes | (1) How many acres were combined or threshed? | (2) How much was harvested? | (3) How much of *this year's* crop was or will be sold? |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Acres | Bu. | Bu. |
| Were any of the following grain crops harvested *this year*— [21] Wheat? | ☐ | ☐ | ★ | | |
| 25. Oats for grain? | ☐ | ☐ | ★ | | |
| 29. Barley? | ☐ | ☐ | ★ | | |
| 30. Rye? | ☐ | ☐ | ★ | | |
| 38. Other grains? Buckwheat? Mixed grains? *(Underline kind.)* | ☐ | ☐ | ★ | | |

HAY AND GRASS SILAGE CROPS: (If two or more cuttings, count the acres only once but give total production of all cuttings. Include the landlord's share as sold if taken from this place.)
*(Answer these questions, if "Yes.")*

| | No | Yes | (1) How many acres were harvested *this year?* | (2) How many tons were harvested? | (3) How much of *this year's* crop was or will be sold? |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Acres | Tons | Tons |
| Were any of the following hay crops harvested *this year*— 39. Alfalfa and alfalfa mixtures for hay and for dehydrating? | ☐ | ☐ | ★ | | |
| 42. Clover, timothy, and mixtures of clover and grasses for hay? | ☐ | ☐ | ★ | | |
| 43. Lespedeza for hay? (Include sericea.) | ☐ | ☐ | ★ | | |
| 45. Oats, wheat, barley, rye, or other small grains cut for hay? (Include oats cut when ripe or nearly ripe for feeding unthreshed.) | ☐ | ☐ | ★ | | |
| 47. Any other hay? (Include bromegrass, millet, old meadows, orchardgrass, redtop, Sudangrass, sweetclover, wild grasses.) | ☐ | ☐ | ★ | | |
| 48. Grass silage made from grasses, alfalfa, clover, or small grains? | ☐ | ☐ | ★ | Tons (green weight) | |

CLOVER SEED, LESPEDEZA SEED, AND OTHER FIELD SEEDS:

49. Were any **clover seed, lespedeza seed,** or **other field seeds** harvested *this year*? . . . . . No ☐ Yes ☐
*(If "No," mark X and skip to question [79].)*
*(Answer these questions, if "Yes.")*

| | No | Yes | (1) Acres harvested or to be harvested? | (2) Quantity of "clean" seed harvested or to be harvested? |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Acres | Bu. |
| 51. Red clover seed? | ☐ | ☐ | ★ | Lb. |
| 62. Lespedeza seed? | ☐ | ☐ | ★ | Bu. |
| 63. Orchardgrass seed? | ☐ | ☐ | ★ | Lb. |
| 78. Other field seeds? Crimson clover? Fescue? Ryegrass? | ☐ | ☐ | | |
| Give name | | | ★ | Lb. |
| Give name | | | ★ | Lb. |

## POTATOES, TOBACCO, AND COTTON:

(*Answer these questions, if "Yes."*)

| Were any of the following crops harvested *this year*— | | No | Yes | (1) How many acres were or will be harvested? (Report tenths of an acre if cutled for) Acres | Tenths | (2) How much was or will be harvested? |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | [79] Irish potatoes for home use or for sale? (If less than 20 bushels or 10 hundredweight were harvested, do not report acres.) | ☐ | ☐ | ★ | /10 | Bu. OR Cwt. |
| | 80. Sweetpotatoes for home use or for sale? (If less than 20 bushels were harvested, do not report acres.) | ☐ | ☐ | ★ | /10 | Bu. |
| | 82. Flue-cured tobacco? | ☐ | ☐ | ★ | /10 | Lb. |
| | 86. Burley and other tobacco? | ☐ | ☐ | ★ | /10 | Lb. |
| | 69. Cotton? | ☐ | ☐ | ★ | | Bales |

## VEGETABLES FOR HOME USE AND FOR SALE:

105. Were any **vegetables, sweet corn, or melons,** harvested *this year* **for home use?** . . . . . No ☐ Yes ☐

106. Were any **vegetables, sweet corn, or melons,** harvested *this year* **for sale** for fresh market or to canners, freezers, processors? . . . . . No ☐ Yes ☐

(*If "No" for question* **106**, *mark* **X** *and skip to question* **[143].**) (*Answer these questions, if "Yes."*)

| Were any of the following vegetable crops harvested *this year*— | | No | Yes | (1) Acres harvested? (Report tenths of acres) Acres | Tenths |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 107. Tomatoes? | ☐ | ☐ | ★ | /10 |
| | 108. Sweet corn? | ☐ | ☐ | ★ | /10 |
| | 109. Cucumbers and pickles? | ☐ | ☐ | ★ | /10 |
| | 110. Snap beans (bush and pole types)? | ☐ | ☐ | ★ | /10 |
| | 111. Watermelons? | ☐ | ☐ | ★ | /10 |
| | 112. Cabbage? | ☐ | ☐ | ★ | /10 |
| | 113. Sweet peppers? | ☐ | ☐ | ★ | /10 |
| (If two or more plantings of the same crop were made, either on the same land or on different land, report the total harvested acres of the several plantings.) | 117. Cantaloups and muskmelons? | ☐ | ☐ | ★ | /10 |
| | 116. Blackeyes and other green cowpeas? | ☐ | ☐ | ★ | /10 |
| | 118. English peas? | ☐ | ☐ | ★ | /10 |
| | 120. Green lima beans? | ☐ | ☐ | ★ | /10 |
| | 128. Turnips? | ☐ | ☐ | ★ | /10 |
| | 136. Kale? | ☐ | ☐ | ★ | /10 |
| | 141. Other? (See list below.) | ☐ | ☐ | | |
| | Give name | | | ★ | /10 |
| | Give name | | | ★ | /10 |
| | Give name | | | ★ | /10 |
| | Give name | | | ★ | /10 |

Asparagus, Beets (table), Broccoli; Collards, Lettuce and romaine, Mustard greens; Dry onions, Green onions, Spinach; Turnip greens, Water cress

142. What was the **value** of **all vegetables sold** *this year*? . . . . . $_____/00
(Include landlord's share. Do not include the value of Irish potatoes and sweetpotatoes.)

## BERRIES AND OTHER SMALL FRUITS:

[143] Were any **berries or other small fruits** harvested *this year* **for sale?** . . . . . No ☐ Yes ☐
(*If "No," mark* **X** *and skip to question* **[162].**) (*Answer these questions, if "Yes."*)

| Were any of the following berry crops harvested *this year*— | | No | Yes | (1) Acres harvested? (Report tenths of acres) Acres | Tenths | (2) Quarts harvested? Quarts |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 144. Strawberries? | ☐ | ☐ | ★ | /10 | |
| | 161. Other berries? Blackberries? Raspberries? | ☐ | ☐ | | | |
| | Give name | | | ★ | /10 | |
| | Give name | | | ★ | /10 | |

## TREE FRUITS, NUTS, AND GRAPES:

[152] Is there a total of 20 fruit and nut trees and grapevines on this place? . . . . . No ☐ Yes ☐
(*If "No," mark* **X** *and skip to question* **[198].**) (*If "Yes," answer questions* **153** *through* **197.**)

153. How much **land** is in bearing and nonbearing fruit orchards, groves, vineyards, and planted nut trees? Acres ★ Tenths /10

(*Answer these questions, if "Yes."*)

| Were any of the following kinds of fruit and nut trees on this place— | | No | Yes | (1) How many trees (or vines) are NOT of bearing age? Number | (2) How many trees (or vines) are of bearing age? Number | (3) How much was harvested *this year*? |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 154. Apples? | ☐ | ☐ | | | Bu. |
| | 155. Peaches? | ☐ | ☐ | | | Bu. |
| | 168. Pears? | ☐ | ☐ | | | Bu. |
| | 161. Grapes? | ☐ | ☐ | | | Lb. |
| | 155. Plums and prunes? | ☐ | ☐ | | | Bu. |
| | 158. Cherries? | ☐ | ☐ | | | Lb. |
| | 176. Improved and wild and seedling pecans? | ☐ | ☐ | | | Lb. |
| | 197. Other fruits and nuts? | ☐ | ☐ | | | Lb. |
| | Apricots? Figs? Chestnuts? Planted black walnuts? English walnuts? Give name | | | | | |
| | Give name | | | | | |

## NURSERY AND GREENHOUSE PRODUCTS, FLOWER AND VEGETABLE SEEDS AND PLANTS, AND BULBS:

[196] Were any **nursery or greenhouse products, flower or vegetable seeds or plants, flowers, or bulbs grown for sale** *this year*? . . . . . No ☐ Yes ☐

(*If "No," mark* **X** *and skip to question* **[202].**) (*Answer these questions, if "Yes."*)

| | | No | Yes | (1) How much area was used for growing? Acres | Tenths | (2) What will be the value of sales *in 1959*? |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 199. | Nursery products (trees, shrubs, vines, ornamentals)? | ☐ | ☐ | ★ | /10 | $_____/00 |
| 200. | Cut flowers, potted plants, florist greens, and bedding plants for sale? (a) In open? | ☐ | ☐ | ★ | /10 | $_____/00 |
| | (b) Under glass? | ☐ | ☐ | Square feet | | |
| 201. | Vegetables grown under glass, flower seeds, vegetable seeds, vegetable plants, bulbs, mushrooms? (a) In open? | ☐ | ☐ | ★ | /10 | $_____/00 |
| | (b) Under glass or in house? | ☐ | ☐ | Square feet | | |

## OTHER CROPS:

[202] Are there any other crops that were or will be harvested *this year* on this place—Popcorn? Root and grain crops hogged or grazed? . . . . . No ☐ Yes ☐

(*If "Yes," answer for each crop.*)

| Name of crop | Acres harvested? | Quantity harvested? | Unit of measure? | Value of sales? |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | ★ | | | $_____/00 |

## Section IV.—LAND USE THIS YEAR, 1959

203. **Acres in this place** (copy acres from question 7) → Acres

### CROPLAND:

204. How many acres of land were in fields and tracts from which crops were **harvested** (including hay cut) *this year*? . . . . . None ☐
(This area may be obtained by adding the acres in the fields or tracts from which one or more crops were harvested or hay was cut *this year;* acres in nonbearing and bearing planted fruit trees, nuts, and grapes, and acres in nursery and greenhouse products.)

**THIS SHADED SECTION IS TO BE FILLED BY CENSUS ENUMERATOR**

(a) *Add acres of all crops (with* ★ *in Sec. III) and enter total here* . . . . . Acres

(b) From how many acres of land were two crops harvested *this year*? . . . . . Acres

(c) *Subtract the acres for (b) from (a) and enter difference here* . . . . . Acres

205. How many acres of **cropland** were used only for **pasture** (or grazing) *this year*? . . . . . None ☐

207. How many acres of **cropland** were used only for **soil-improvement grasses and legumes** not harvested and not pastured *this year*? . . . . . None ☐

208. How many acres of **cropland** have not been accounted for? . . . . . None ☐
(Include idle cropland and cropland on which all crops failed.)

These totals must be the same

### WOODLAND: (Include as woodland all wood lots and timber tracts; cutover and deforested land which has value for wood products and has not been improved for pasture.)

209. How many acres of **woodland** were **pastured** (or grazed) *this year*? . . . . . None ☐

210. How many acres of **woodland** were **not pastured** (or grazed) *this year*? . . . . . None ☐

### OTHER LAND:

211. How many acres were in **other pasture**? . . . . . None ☐
(Not cropland pasture and not woodland pasture.)
(*If "None," mark* **X** *and skip to question* **[212].**)

(a) Of this other pasture, how many acres do you consider to be **improved pasture**? . . . . . None ☐
(Improved by liming, fertilizing, seeding, irrigating, draining, and controlling weeds and brush.)

[212] How many acres were in **house lots, barn lots, lanes, roads, ditches, and wasteland**? . . . . . None ☐

Add these acres (questions **204, 205, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211,** and **212**) and enter the total here → Acres

## Section V.—IRRIGATION

213. Of the total land in this place (reported in question **203**), how many acres were **irrigated** *this year*? . . . . . None ☐ Acres _____

## Section VI.—RACE, AGE, RESIDENCE, OFF-FARM WORK, AND OTHER INCOME

C

216. What is your race? (*Mark one.*) — (1) White ☐ (2) Negro ☐ (3) Other ☐ What race?

219. How old were you on your last birthday? . . . . . Years _____

220. Do you live on this place? . . . . . No ☐ Yes ☐

221. When did you begin to operate this place? . . . . . Month _____ Year _____
Report month if you began to operate this place since *January 1, 1958.*

OFF-FARM WORK AND OTHER INCOME:

222. How many days *this year* did you work off your farm? Include work at a nonfarm job, business, profession, or on someone else's farm. Include days you expect to work off your farm between now and *December 31, 1959.* (Do not include exchange work.)

(*Mark one.*) → (1) None ☐ (2) 1 to 49 days ☐ (3) 50 to 99 days ☐ (4) 100 to 199 days ☐ (6) 200 or more days ☐

223. Did any other member of your family living with you have a nonfarm job, business, profession, or work on someone else's farm *this year?* . . . . . No ☐ Yes ☐

224. Have you any income *this year* from any of the following sources: Sale of products from land rented out? Cash rent? Boarders? Social Security? Old-age assistance? Pensions? Veterans' allowances? Unemployment compensation? Interest? Dividends? Profits from nonfarm business? Financial help from members of your family? . . . . . No ☐ Yes ☐
(*If "No" for question* 222 *and "No" for both questions* 223 *and* 224, *skip to question* [226].)

225. Will the income which you and your family receive from work off the farm and from other sources (listed in questions 223 and 224) be greater than the total value of all agricultural products sold or to be sold from your place *this year?* . . . . . No ☐ Yes ☐

## Section VII.—FOREST PRODUCTS THIS YEAR, 1959

D–1

[226] How much was or will be received *this year* from the sale of standing timber or trees? . . . . . None sold ☐ $_____/00
(Include standing timber sold for pulpwood.)

227. How much was or will be received *this year* from the sale of poles and piling, bark, bolts, and mine timbers? . . . . . None sold ☐ $_____/00
(Do not include sale of standing timber, firewood, pulpwood, fence posts, and sawlogs.)

(*Answer these questions, if "Yes."*) → (1) How much was or will be cut *in 1959?* (2) How much was or will be sold *in 1959?*

(Do not report below any products sold on the stump. Products sold on the stump should be included in question 226.)

| Were any of the following forest products cut *this year* for home use or for sale— | No | Yes | (1) How much was or will be cut *in 1959?* | (2) How much was or will be sold *in 1959?* |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 228. Firewood and fuelwood? | ☐ | ☐ | Cords (4′ x 4′ x 8′) | Cords |
| 229. Pulpwood? | ☐ | ☐ | Cords | Cords |
| 230. Fence posts? | ☐ | ☐ | Number | Number |
| 231. Sawlogs and veneer logs? | ☐ | ☐ | Board feet | Board feet |

X

## Section VIII.—POULTRY AND LIVESTOCK NOW ON THIS PLACE AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTION THIS YEAR, 1959

**Include all poultry and animals on this place owned by you, by your landlord, by your employees, and by others.**

E

POULTRY:

236. Are there any chickens, turkeys, or other poultry on this place? . . . . . No ☐ Yes ☐

237. If "No," were there any on this place any time *this year?* . . . . . No ☐ Yes ☐
(*If "No" for both questions* 236 *and* 237, *mark* X *and skip to question* [246].)

238. How many chickens (hens, pullets, roosters, etc.) 4 months old and over are *now* on this place? . . . . . None ☐ Number _____

239. How many broilers were or will be sold *this year?* . . . . . None ☐ Number _____
(Report all broilers sold and those grown for others under contract.)

240. How many hens, roosters, pullets, cockerels, and other chickens were or will be sold *this year?* . . . . . None ☐ Number _____

241. How many dozens of chicken eggs were or will be sold *this year?* . . . . . None ☐ Dozens _____

242. How many turkeys and turkey fryers were raised *this year?* . . . . . None ☐ Number _____
(Include those raised from poults hatched, poults bought, and those raised for others under contract.)

243. How many turkey hens *now* on hand are you keeping for breeding *next year?* . . . . . None ☐ Number _____

244. How many ducks, geese, and other poultry (not counting chickens and turkeys) were sold *this year?* . . . . . None ☐ Give name _____ Number _____

246. How much was or will be received *this year* from the sale of turkeys, ducks, geese, and miscellaneous poultry, and their eggs? . . . . . None sold ☐ Value of sales $_____/00

SHEEP AND LAMBS:

D–2

[246] How many ewes, rams, wethers, and lambs of all ages are on this place? . . . . . None ☐ Number _____
(*If "None,"* mark X *and skip to question* [247].)

Of this total, how many are—
- (a) Lambs under 1 year old? . . . . . Number _____
- (b) Ewes 1 year old and over? . . . . . Number _____
- (c) Rams and wethers 1 year old and over? . . . . . Number _____
(The total for questions (a), (b), and (c) must equal the number for question 246.)

HORSES AND MULES:

F

[247] How many horses, mules, colts, and ponies are on this place? . . . . . None ☐ Number _____

SHEEP AND LAMBS SHORN THIS YEAR, 1959:

D–2

251. Were any sheep or lambs shorn *this year?* . . . . . No ☐ Yes ☐
(*If "No,"* mark X *and skip to question* [254].)

(*Answer these questions, if "Yes."*) → (1) How many were shorn? (2) How much wool was shorn?

| | No | Yes | (1) How many were shorn? | (2) How much wool was shorn? |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 252. Were any lambs shorn *in 1959?* | ☐ | ☐ | Number | Lb. |
| 253. Were any sheep shorn *in 1959?* | ☐ | ☐ | Number | Lb. |

HOGS AND PIGS:

F

[254] How many hogs and pigs of all ages, including sows and boars, are on this place? . . . . . None ☐ Number _____
(*If "None,"* mark X *and skip to question* [255].)

Of this total, how many were born—
- (a) Since *June 1, this year?* . . . . . Number _____
- (b) Before *June 1, this year?* . . . . . Number _____
(The total for questions (a) and (b) must equal the number for question 254.)

SOWS AND GILTS FARROWING:

[256] How many litters were farrowed since *June 1, this year* or will farrow before *December 1?* . . . . . None ☐ Number of litters _____

256. How many litters were farrowed between *December 1, last year,* and *June 1, this year?* . . . . . None ☐ Number of litters _____

CATTLE AND CALVES: (Include all cows and all other cattle and calves, both dairy and beef, on this place.)

257. How many cattle and calves of all ages are on this place? . . . None ☐ Number _____
(*If "None,"* mark X *and skip to question* [262].)

Of this total, how many are—
- (a) Cows? (Include heifers that have calved.) . . . . . Number _____
- (b) Heifers and heifer calves? (Do not include any heifers that have calved.) . . . . . Number _____
- (c) Bulls, bull calves, steers, and steer calves? . . . . . Number _____
(The total for questions (a), (b), and (c) must equal the number for question 257.)

COWS MILKED AND BUTTER CHURNED:

258. How many cows and heifers were milked *yesterday?* . . . None ☐ Number _____

259. How many milk cows were on this place *yesterday?* . . . None ☐ Number _____
(Include dry milk cows and milk heifers that have calved.)

260. How many pounds of milk were produced *yesterday?* . . . None ☐ Pounds _____

261. How many pounds of butter were churned *last week?* . . . None ☐ Pounds _____

These questions are to be answered by CENSUS ENUMERATOR
- (a) Does A1 number end in 2 or 7? . . . . . No ☐ Yes ☐
- (b) Are acres in question 7, 1,000 or more? . . . . . No ☐ Yes ☐

## Section IX.—DAIRY PRODUCTS SOLD AND TO BE SOLD THIS YEAR, 1959

[262] Was any milk or cream sold *this year, 1958?* . . . . . No ☐ Yes ☐
(*If "No,"* mark X *and skip to question* [265].)

**Report all sales from this place whether made by you or by others. Report dairy products sold for your landlord. Be sure to include dairy products which you will sell by *December 31, this year.***

(*For each item, answer these questions.*) → (1) Quantity sold or to be sold *in 1959?* (2) How much was or will be the value of sales *in 1959?*

| | (1) Quantity sold or to be sold *in 1959?* | (2) How much was or will be the value of sales *in 1959?* |
|---|---|---|
| 265. How much whole milk was or will be sold *in 1959?* . . . None ☐ | (1) Lb. of milk or (2) Gallons of milk | $_____/00 |
| 264. How much cream was or will be sold *in 1959?* . . . . . None ☐ (If cream was sold by the gallon, multiply the number of gallons by 2½ to get pounds of butterfat.) | or (3) Lb. of butterfat Lb. of butterfat | $_____/00 |

## Section X.—ANIMALS SOLD AND TO BE SOLD ALIVE THIS YEAR, 1959

G

**Report all sales from this place whether made by you or by others. Report all animals turned over to or sold for your landlord, and animals fed under contract for others. Be sure to report animals which you will sell by *December 31, this year.***

(*Answer these questions, if "Yes."*) → (1) How many have been sold *this year?* (2) How many more will be sold between *now* and *Dec. 31?* (3) How much was or will be the value of sales *in 1959?*

| Were any of the following animals sold or will any be sold *this year* (1959)— | No | Yes | (1) How many have been sold *this year?* None | (1) Number | (2) How many more will be sold between *now* and *Dec. 31?* None | (2) Number | (3) How much was or will be the value of sales *in 1959?* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| [265] Calves? | ☐ | ☐ | ☐ | | ☐ | | $_____/00 |
| 266. Cattle, not counting calves? | ☐ | ☐ | ☐ | | ☐ | | $_____/00 |
| 267. Horses, mules, colts, and ponies? | ☐ | ☐ | ☐ | | ☐ | | $_____/00 |
| 268. Hogs and pigs? | ☐ | ☐ | ☐ | | ☐ | | |
| 269. Sheep and lambs? | ☐ | ☐ | ☐ | | ☐ | | |

XI

## Section XI.—FERTILIZER AND LIME

Include all fertilizer and lime used on this place during 1959, whether purchased by you or by your landlord.

271. On how many acres were commercial fertilizer and fertilizing materials used in 1959? None ☐ Acres _____

(If "None," mark X and skip to question [272])

| Was fertilizer used this year on any of the following crops— | No | Yes | (1) On how many acres was fertilizer used? Acres | (2) Dry materials? (Include rock phosphate) Tons | (2) Tenths | (3) Liquid materials? Tons | (3) Tenths |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (a) Hay and cropland pasture? | ☐ | ☐ | | | /10 | | /10 |
| (b) Other pasture (not cropland)? | ☐ | ☐ | | | /10 | | /10 |
| (c) Corn? | ☐ | ☐ | | | /10 | | /10 |
| (d) Wheat? | ☐ | ☐ | | | /10 | | /10 |
| (e) Tobacco? | ☐ | ☐ | | | /10 | | /10 |
| (f) All other crops? | ☐ | ☐ | | | /10 | | /10 |

(Answer these questions, if "Yes.")

[272] How many acres were limed in 1959? None ☐ Acres _____

(If "None," mark X and skip to question [274])

273. How much lime or liming materials was used in 1959? Tons _____ (Include ground limestone, hydrated and burnt lime, marl, oyster shells, etc. Omit lime used for sprays or sanitation.)

## Section XII.—SELECTED FARM EXPENDITURES AND LAND-USE PRACTICES THIS YEAR, 1959

EXPENDITURES: Include expenses paid, or to be paid by December 31, 1959, by you and your landlord for this place.

How much was or will be spent this year for—

[274] Feed for livestock and poultry? (Include cost of grain, hay, mill feeds, concentrates, and roughages; also, amounts paid for grinding and mixing feed.) None ☐ $_____/00

276. The purchase of livestock and poultry? (Include baby chicks.) None ☐ $_____/00

278. Machine hire? (Include custom work such as tractor hire, threshing, combining, cotton picking, cotton ginning, silo filling, corn picking, baling, plowing, fruit picking, spraying and dusting.) None ☐ $_____/00

277. Hired labor? (Do not include housework, custom work, or contract construction work. Include cash payments only.) None ☐ $_____/00

276. Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees? None ☐ $_____/00

275. Gasoline and other petroleum fuel and oil for the farm business? None ☐ $_____/00

LAND-USE PRACTICES:

280. How many acres of land were used to grow cover crops this year and then planted to another crop? None ☐ Acres _____

281. How many acres of cropland used for grain or row crops this year were farmed on the contour? None ☐ Acres _____

282. How many acres of strip-cropping systems for soil-erosion control were on this place this year? None ☐ Acres _____

285. How many acres of crop and pasture land on this place have terraces? None ☐ Acres _____

## Section XIII.—FARM LABOR

284. About how many hours last week did you (the person in charge of this place) do farm work or chores on this place? (Mark one.) (1) None ☐ (2) 1 to 14 hours ☐ (3) 15 hours or more ☐

285. How many other members of your family did 15 hours or more of farm work or chores on this place last week without receiving cash wages? None ☐ Persons _____

286. How many hired persons did any farm work or chores on this place last week? None ☐ Persons _____ (Include members of your family receiving cash wages.)

(If "None," mark X and skip to question [291])

287. Of these hired persons working last week, how many were employed on this place for—
(a) 150 days or more during this year? None ☐ Persons _____
(b) Less than 150 days during this year? None ☐ Persons _____

(The total for questions (a) and (b) must equal the number for question 286.)

| Of these hired persons working last week, how many were paid on a— | (1) Number of persons | (2) What was the agreed cash rate of pay? (If more than one person, give average) | (3) How many hours per person were these workers expected to work to earn this pay? |
|---|---|---|---|
| Monthly basis? | _____ (Persons) | $_____/00 per month (Dollars only) | Per month (hours) |
| Weekly basis? | _____ (Persons) | $_____/00 per week (Dollars only) | Per week (hours) |
| Daily basis? | _____ (Persons) | $_____/00 per day (Dollars only) | Per day (hours) |
| Hourly basis? | _____ (Persons) | $_____ (Dollars) _____ (Cents) per hour | |
| Piecework basis? | _____ (Persons) | | |

(The total of the persons reported in column 1 must equal the number for question 286.)

289. How many hired persons paid on a piecework basis worked on this place last Friday? None ☐ Persons _____

(If "None," mark X and skip to question [291])

290. How much did these hired persons on piecework (reported for question 289) earn for their work last Friday? $_____/00

## Section XIV.—EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES NOW ON THIS PLACE

Include equipment, whether owned by you or by others, on this place. Include equipment and facilities that are temporarily out of order.

| | | Number |
|---|---|---|
| How many of the following are on this place— | [291] Grain combines? | |
| | 292. Corn pickers (include picker-shellers and corn combines)? | |
| | 293. Pick-up balers? | |
| | 294. Field forage harvesters (for field chopping of silage and forage crops)? | |
| | 295. Motortrucks (include pick-ups)? | |
| | 296. Wheel tractors other than garden? | |
| | 297. Garden tractors? | |
| | 298. Crawler tractors (tracklaying)? | |
| | 299. Automobiles? | |
| Do you have on this place— | 300. Telephone? No ☐ Yes ☐ | |
| | 301. Home freezer (for quick freezing and storing food)? (Do not include refrigerators.) No ☐ Yes ☐ | |
| | 302. Milking machine? No ☐ Yes ☐ | |
| | 303. Electric milk cooler? No ☐ Yes ☐ | |
| | 305. Crop drier (for grain, forage, or other crops)? No ☐ Yes ☐ | X |
| | 306. Power-operated elevator, conveyor, or blower? No ☐ Yes ☐ | |

307. On what kind of road in this place located? (Mark one.) (1) Hard surface? ☐ (2) Gravel, shell, or shale? ☐ (3) Dirt or unimproved? ☐ If marked here, answer: How many miles to a hard surface road? ☐ Less than 1 mile OR _____ Whole miles.

## Section XV.—RENTAL AGREEMENT, FARM VALUES, AND MORTGAGE DEBT

308(a) Do you rent any land from others? No ☐ Yes ☐

(b) Do you work any land on shares? No ☐ Yes ☐

(If "No" for both questions 308(a) and 308(b), mark X and skip to question [314])

(If "Yes" for either question 308(a) or 308(b), answer questions 309 through 313.)

309. Does the landlord furnish all the work animals or tractor power (as a part of his share of the operation of the place)? No ☐ Yes ☐

310. Do you pay to your landlord any cash as rent? No ☐ Yes ☐

(a) If "Yes," how much for the year? $_____/00

311. Do you pay to your landlord any share of the crops (such as ½, ⅓, ¼)? No ☐ Yes ☐

312. Do you pay to your landlord any share of the livestock or livestock products (such as ½, ⅓, ¼)? No ☐ Yes ☐

313. Do you have this land under any other arrangement (such as a fixed quantity of any product, upkeep of land and buildings, payment of taxes, keep of landlord, rent free, etc.)? No ☐ Yes ☐

| About how much would the land and the buildings sell for— | None | (1) Acres | (2) Total value (dollars) |
|---|---|---|---|
| [314] (a) Land and buildings owned by you? (Copy acres from question 3.) | ☐ | | $_____/00 |
| (b) Land and buildings rented from others? (Copy acres from question 4.) | ☐ | | $_____/00 |
| (c) Land and buildings managed for others? (Copy acres from question 5.) | ☐ | | $_____/00 |
| (d) Land and buildings rented to others? (Copy acres from question 6.) | ☐ | | $_____/00 |

316. Is there any mortgage debt on land and buildings owned by you? (Mark one.) No ☐ Yes ☐ No land owned ☐

216. On what date did you fill this questionnaire? Give month and day _____ 1959

REMARKS: _____

## Section XVI.—ENUMERATOR'S RECORD—To be filled by Census Enumerator

State _____ County _____

District _____ E.D. No. _____

Who furnished the information in this report? (Mark one.) Operator ☐ Wife or other member of operator's family ☐ Landlord ☐ Hired laborer ☐ Neighbor ☐ Other ☐ (Give name)

Certified by _____, Enumerator — Date (month and day) _____ 1959

Checked by _____, Crew leader — Date (month and day) _____ 1959

## A2 LISTING

| A2 line number | PART I.—LIST OF PLACES IN ED: Name of road etc. | PART I.—LIST OF PLACES IN ED: A. List the head of every household living in this ED. AND ALSO B. List every person, not living in this ED, who has agricultural operations in this ED. (2) | PART II.—AGRICULTURAL OPERATIONS: Does this person or any member of his household operate a farm (or ranch)? (3) | Did this person or any member of his household have at any time this year— Any livestock? (hogs? cattle? horses? sheep? goats? etc.) (4) | 20 or more chickens? turkeys? ducks? (5) | Any crops? (corn? oats? hay? tobacco? other field crops?) (6) | 20 or more fruit trees? grapevines? nut trees? (7) | Any vegetables for sale? berries? nursery or greenhouse products? (8) | PART III.—FILLING A1: Does this person live in your ED? (9) | Does this person have agricultural operations where he lives? (10) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | (1) | (2) | No Yes | No Yes | No Yes | No Yes | No Yes | No Yes | No Yes | No Yes |
| 1 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) | (10) |

Form 60A2

● Columns 3–8: If No in *all* columns, skip to column 10. If Yes in any column, fill column 9

● Column 9: If No, fill column 10. If Yes in column 9 skip to column 11 and get A1

● Column 10: If No, fill column 11 and get A1. If Yes in column 10 do not get A1. Skip to column 15 and enter mailing address

PART IV.—RECORD OF COMPLETION OF ENUMERATION

| A1 Number | Does this person work any land on shares? | Callback required: Reminders (When to return, telephone number, etc.) | Turned over to crew leader: Date | Turned over to crew leader: Crew leader's initials | Remarks | Date completed | A2 line number |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (11) | (12) | (13) | (14) | | (15) | (16) | |
| A1 No | No Yes | | Date | | | Date | 1 |
| | | | | | | | 2 |
| | | | | | | | 3 |
| | | | | | | | 4 |
| | | | | | | | 5 |
| A1 No. | No Yes | | Date | | | Date | 6 |
| | | | | | | | 7 |
| | | | | | | | 8 |
| | | | | | | | 9 |
| | | | | | | | 10 |
| A1 No | No Yes | | Date | | | Date | 11 |
| | | | | | | | 12 |
| | | | | | | | 13 |
| | | | | | | | 14 |
| | | | | | | | 15 |
| A1 No | No Yes | | Date | | | Date | 16 |
| | | | | | | | 17 |
| | | | | | | | 18 |
| | | | | | | | 19 |
| | | | | | | | 20 |
| (11) | (12) | (13) | (14) | | (15) | (16) | |

- Column 11. Assign A1 number when you determine you must get an A1. Assign A1 numbers in order, beginning with 1 for the first A1 you are to get, 2 for the second, etc.
- Column 12. If Yes, fill A5 for landlord and A1 for this person. Enter in column 15 the A5 number on which the name of this person appears as tenant.
- Column 16. Enter date only after you have answered all required questions and have completed an A1 if required.

| Item | Tables | |
|---|---|---|
| | State | County |
| Abnormal farms | 14,17 | 5 |
| Alfalfa and alfalfa mixtures cut for hay | 8 | 11 |
| Alfalfa seed | 8 | 11 |
| Almonds | 8 | 11 |
| Angora goats and kids | 6 | 10a |
| Animals sold alive, specified | 7,12,17,18,19,20,21 | 9,10a |
| Annual legumes, specified | 8 | 11 |
| Apples | 8 | 11 |
| Apricots | 8 | 11 |
| Area, approximate land | 1 | 1 |
| Asparagus | 8 | 11 |
| Automobiles | 4,17,18,19,20,21 | 4,6 |
| Austrian winter peas | 8 | 11 |
| Average size of farm | 1,2,17,18,19,20,21 | 1,1a |
| Avocados | 8 | 11 |
| Barley | 8 | 11 |
| Beans | 8 | 11 |
| Beets (table) | 8 | 11 |
| Berries, specified | 8 | 11 |
| Blackberries | 8 | 11 |
| Blackeyes and other green cowpeas | 8 | 11 |
| Blusberries (tame or wild) | 8 | 11 |
| Boysenberries | 8 | 11 |
| Broccoli | 8 | 11 |
| Broilers sold | 7,12 | 10 |
| Broomcorn | 8 | 11 |
| Buckwheat | 8 | 11 |
| Butter, buttermilk, skim milk, and cheese sold | 7 | ... |
| Cabbage | 8 | 11 |
| Calves. See Cattle and calves. | | |
| Cane, sugar | 8 | 11 |
| Cantaloups and muskmelons, etc | 8 | 11 |
| Carrots | 8 | 11 |
| Cash-grain farms | 15,17,18,19,20 | 5 |
| Cash tenants | 3,17,18,19,20,21,22 | 5 |
| Cash wages paid for farm labor | 5,14,15,16 | ... |
| Cattle and calves | 6,12,17,18,19,20,21 | 4,8 |
| Cattle and calves sold alive | 7,12,17,18,19,20,21 | 4,9 |
| Cauliflower | 8 | 11 |
| Celery | 8 | 11 |
| Change in definition of farms | 10 | 1 |
| Cherries | 8 | 11 |
| Chicken eggs sold | 7,12,17,18,19,20,21 | 4,10 |
| Chickens | 6,12,17,18,19,20,21 | 4,8 |
| Chickens sold | 7,12,17,18,19,20,21 | 4,10 |
| Christmas trees sold | 9 | 12 |
| Citrus fruits, specified | 8 | 11 |
| Clingstone peaches | 8 | 11 |
| Clover seed | 8 | 11 |
| Clover, timothy, and mixtures of clover and grasses cut for hay | 8 | 11 |
| Collards | 8 | 11 |
| Color of operator | 3,4,17,18,19,20 | 3 |
| Commercial farms | 14,17,18,19,21 | 4,5 |
| Commercial fertilizer, expenditures for | 5 | ... |
| Commercial fertilizer, uses of | 17,18,19,20,21 | 7 |
| Common and perennial ryegrass seed | 8 | 11 |
| Conservation of land | 1,17,18,19,20,21 | 1,1a |
| Corn | 8 | 11 |
| Corn pickers | 4,17,18,19,20,21 | 4,6 |
| Cotton | 8,15 | 11 |
| Cotton farms | 15,17,18,19,20 | 5 |
| Cowpeas | 8 | 11 |
| Cows | 6,12,17,18,19,20,21 | 4,8 |
| Cream sold | 7,17,18,19,20,21 | 4,10 |
| Crimson clover seed | 8 | 11 |
| Crop drier | 4,17,18,19,20,21 | 6 |
| Cropland | 1,2,3 | 1,1a,2,3 |
| By acres harvested | 1,2,3,17,18,19,20,21 | 1,2,4 |
| By color of operator | 3,17,18,19,20 | 3 |
| By irrigation | 1,2 | 1a |
| By tenure of operator | 3,17,18,19,20,21 | 3 |
| By use | 1,2,17,18,19,20,21 | 1,1a |
| Cropland in cover crops | 17,18,19,20,21 | 1 |
| Cropland used for grain or row crops farmed on the contour | 17,18,19,20,21 | 1 |
| Croppers (for South only) | 3,17,18,19,20,21 | 5 |
| Crop-share tenants | 3,17,18,19,20,21 | |
| Crop fertilized, specified | 17,18,19,20,21 | 7 |
| Crops harvested from irrigated land | 1,17,18,19,20,21 | 1a,11a |
| Crops harvested, specified | 8,13,17,18,19,20,21 | 4,11 |
| Crops sold | 8,13,17,18,19,20,21 | 5,11 |
| Cucumbers and pickles | 8 | 11 |
| Cultivated summer fallow | 1,17,18,19,20,21 | 1,1a |
| Cut flowers, potted plants, florist greens, and bedding plants grown for sale | 9 | 12 |
| Dairy farms | 15,17,18,19,20 | 5 |
| Dairy products | 7 | 10 |
| Dairy products sold | 7,17,18,19,20,21 | 5,9 |
| Date of enumeration | 11 | 6 |
| Dates | 8 | 11 |
| Days worked off farm | 4,17,18,19,20,21 | 5 |
| Definition of farms, change in | 10 | 1 |
| Dry field and seed beans | 8 | 11 |
| Dry field and seed peas | 8 | 11 |
| Dry onions | 8 | 11 |
| Ducks sold | 7 | 10 |
| Durum wheat | 8 | 11 |
| Economic class of farm | 14,17,18,19 | 5 |
| Eggplant | 8 | 11 |
| Eggs sold | 7,12,17,18,19,20,21 | 4,10 |
| Electric milk cooler | 4,17,18,19,20,21 | 4,6 |
| Elevators, power-operated, conveyor or blower | 4,17,18,19,20,21 | 6 |
| Emmer and spelt | 8 | 11 |
| English or Persian walnuts | 8 | 11 |
| Equipment and facilities, specified | 4,17,18,19,20,21 | 4,6 |
| Escarole, endive, and chickory | 8 | 11 |

| Item | Tables | |
|---|---|---|
| | State | County |
| Ewes | 6,17,18,19,20,21 | 8 |
| Expenditures, farm. See Farm expenditures. | | |
| Fallow land. See Cultivated summer fallow. | | |
| Farm expenditures, specified | 5,17,18,19,20,21 | 4,7 |
| Farm labor | 5,14,15,16,17,18,19,20,21 | 4,6 |
| Farm operators: | | |
| By age | 4,17,18,19,20,21 | 5 |
| By color | 3,4,17,18,19,20 | 3 |
| By residence | 4,17,18,19,20,21 | 6 |
| By tenure | 3,4,17,18,19,20,21 | 3,4,5 |
| By off-farm work and other income | 4,17,18,19,20,21 | 4,5 |
| Farm products, value of | 17,18,19,20,21 | 5 |
| Farm property, value of | 1,17,18,19,20,21 | 1,4 |
| Farms, number | 1,2,17,18,19,20,21 | 1,2,4,5 |
| By color of operator | 3,17,18,19,20 | 3 |
| By economic class | 17,18,19 | 5 |
| By kind of road on which located | 4,17,18,19,20,21 | 4,6 |
| By kind of workers | 5,17,18,19,20,21 | 6 |
| During specified week | 5 | 6 |
| By land irrigated | 1,17,18,19,20,21 | 1a |
| By size of farm | 2,16,17,18,19,20 | 2 |
| By tenure of operator | 3,17,18,19,20 | 3,5 |
| By type of farm | 17,18,19,20 | 5 |
| By value of products sold | 17,18,19,20,21 | 5 |
| Farms with all harvested crops irrigated | 1 | 11a |
| Feed for livestock and poultry, expenditures for | 5,17,18,19,20,21 | 4,7 |
| Fence posts cut | 9 | 12 |
| Fertilizer, commercial, expenditures for | 5 | ... |
| Fertilizer, commercial, uses for | 17,18,19,20,21 | 7 |
| Fescue seed | 8 | 11 |
| Field and seed beans, dry | 8 | 11 |
| Field and seed peas, dry | 8 | 11 |
| Field-crop farms other than vegetable and fruit-and-nut | 15,17,19,20 | 5 |
| Field crops | 8 | 11 |
| Field crops, other than vegetables and fruits and nuts, sold | 17,18,19,20,21 | 5 |
| Field forage harvesters | 4,17,18,19,20,21 | 4,6 |
| Field seeds | 8 | 11 |
| Figs | 8 | 11 |
| Filberts and hazelnuts | 8 | 11 |
| Firewood and fuelwood | 9 | 12 |
| Flaxseed | 8 | 11 |
| Forest products | 9 | 12 |
| Forest products sold | 9,17,18,19,20,21 | 5,12 |
| Freestone peaches | 8 | 11 |
| Fruit-and-nut farms | 15,17,18,19,20 | 5 |
| Fruits and nuts, specified | 8 | 11 |
| Fruits and nuts sold | 17,18,19,20,21 | 5 |
| Full owners | 3,17,18,19,20,21 | 3,4,5 |
| Gasoline and other petroleum fuel and oil, expenditures for | 5,17,18,19,20,21 | 4,7 |
| Geese sold | 7 | 10 |
| General farms | 15,17,18,19,20 | 5 |
| Goats and kids | 6,7,17,18,19,20,21 | 10a |
| Goats and kids clipped | 7,17,18,19,20,21 | 10a |
| Goats and kids sold alive | 7 | 10a |
| Grain combines | 4,17,18,19,20,21 | 4,6 |
| Grains | 8 | 11 |
| Grapefruit | 8 | 11 |
| Grapes | 8 | 11 |
| Grass silage made from grasses, alfalfa, clover, or small grains | 8 | 11 |
| Green lima beans | 8 | 11 |
| Green peas (English) | 8 | 11 |
| Greenhouse products | 9 | 12 |
| Guineas sold | 7 | ... |
| Hairy vetch seed | 8 | 11 |
| Harvesters, field forage | 4,17,18,19,20,21 | 6 |
| Hay crops | 8 | 11 |
| Hazelnuts (included with Filberts) | 8 | 11 |
| Heifers and heifer calves | 6,17,18,19,20,21 | 8 |
| Hired labor, expenditures for | 5,17,18,19,20,21 | 4,7 |
| Hired labor by basis of payment | 5,14,15,16,17,18,19,20,21 | 6,7 |
| Hogs and pigs | 6,12,17,18,19,20,21 | 4,8 |
| Hogs and pigs sold alive | 7,12,17,18,19,20,21 | 4,9 |
| Home freezers | 4,17,18,19,20,21 | 4,6 |
| Honeydews | 8 | 11 |
| Hops | 8 | 11 |
| Horses and colts, including ponies | 6 | ... |
| Horses and/or mules | 6,17,18,19,20,21 | 4,8 |
| Horses and/or mules sold alive | 7 | 9 |
| Horticultural specialties sold. See also Nursery and greenhouse products. | 9,17,18,19,20,21 | 5,12 |
| Improved pecans | 8 | 11 |
| Income, farm. See Value of farm products sold. | | |
| Irish potatoes | 8 | 11 |
| Irrigated farms, number | 1,2 | 1a,11a |
| Irrigated land in farms | 1,2,17,18,19,20,21 | 1,1a,11a |
| By use | 17,18,19,20,21 | 1a,11a |
| Kale | 8 | 11 |
| Kind of road | 4,17,18,19,20,21 | 4,6 |
| Kumquats | 8 | 11 |
| Ladino seed | 8 | 11 |
| Land and buildings, value of | 1,17,18,19,20,21 | 1,4 |
| Land area, approximate | 1 | 1 |
| Land from which hay was cut | 8 | 11 |
| Land in farms | 1,2,17,18,19,20,21 | 1,2,3,4 |
| By color of operator | 3,17,18,19,20 | 3 |
| By size of farm | 2,17,18,19,20,21 | 2 |
| By tenure of operator | 3,17,18,19,20,21 | 3 |
| By use | 1,2,17,18,19,20,21 | 1 |
| Land in fruit orchards, groves, vineyards, and planted nut trees | 8 | 11 |

| Item | Tables | |
|---|---|---|
| | State | County |
| Land in irrigated farms | 1,2,17,18,19,20,21 | 1,1a,11a |
| By use | 17,18,19,20,21 | 1a,11a |
| Land in strip-cropping systems for soil erosion control | 17,18,19,20,21 | 1 |
| Land irrigated by source of water | ... | 1a |
| Land pastured | 1,2,17,18,19,20,21 | 1,1a |
| Legumes, specified annual | 8 | 11 |
| Lemons | 8 | 11 |
| Lespedeza cut for hay | 8 | 11 |
| Lespedeza seed | 8 | 11 |
| Lettuce and romaine | 8 | 11 |
| Lima beans | 8 | 11 |
| Lime and liming material, expenditures for | 5 | ... |
| Lime and liming material used during the year | 17,18,19,20,21 | 7 |
| Limes | 8 | 11 |
| Litters farrowed | 7,12,17,18,19,20,21 | 9 |
| Livestock and livestock products sold | 7,12,17,18,19,20,21 | 4,5,9,10a |
| Livestock farms other than poultry and dairy and livestock ranches | 15,17,18,19,20 | 5 |
| Livestock ranches | 15,17,18,19,20 | 5 |
| Livestock-share tenants | 3,17,18,19,20,21 | 5 |
| Livestock, specified | 6,12,17,18,19,20,21 | 4,8,9 |
| Livestock sold alive | 7,12,17,18,19,20,21 | 4,5,9,10a |
| Loganberries | 8 | 11 |
| Lupine seed | 8 | 11 |
| Machine hire, expenditures for | 5,17,18,19,20,21 | 4,7 |
| Managed land | 3 | 3 |
| Managers | 3,21 | 3,4,5 |
| Mandarins (included with Tangerines) | 8 | 11 |
| Mangoes | 8 | 11 |
| Maple sirup made | 9 | 12 |
| Buckets hung | 9 | 12 |
| Maple sugar made | 9 | ... |
| Milk cooler, electric | 4,17,18,19,20,21 | 4,6 |
| Bulk-type | 4 | 6 |
| Milk sold | 7,17,18,19,20,21 | 4,10 |
| Milk cows | 6,12,17,18,19,20,21 | 4,8 |
| Milking machine | 4,17,18,19,20,21 | 4,6 |
| Mint for oil | 8 | 11 |
| Miscellaneous and unclassified farms | 15,17,18,19,20 | 5 |
| Mixed grains | 8 | 11 |
| Mohair clipped | 7 | 10a |
| Motortrucks | 4,17,18,19,20,21 | 4,6 |
| Mules and mule colts | 6 | 11i |
| Navel oranges | 8 | 11 |
| Nectarines | 8 | 11 |
| Nonwhite farm operators | 3,4,17,18,19,20 | 3 |
| Nursery and greenhouse products, flower and vegetable seeds and plants, and bulbs | 9 | 12 |
| Nursery and nursery products (trees, shrubs, vines, ornamentals, etc.) | 9 | 12 |
| Nuts, specified | 8 | 11 |
| Oats | 8 | 11 |
| Oats cleaned out of vetch and peas | 8 | 11 |
| Oats, wheat, barley, rye, and other small grains cut for hay | 8 | 11 |
| Off-farm work and other income | 4,17,18,19,20,21 | 5 |
| Okra | 8 | 11 |
| Olives | 8 | 11 |
| Onions | 8 | 11 |
| Operators, farm. See Farm operators. | | |
| Oranges | 8 | 11 |
| Oranges, including tangerines and mandarins | 8 | 11 |
| Other and unspecified tenants | 3,17,18,19,20,21 | 5 |
| Other field-crop farms | 15,17,18,19,20 | 5 |
| Owned land | 3 | 3 |
| Part owners | 3,17,18,19,20,21 | 3,4 |
| Part-retirement | 14,17 | 5 |
| Part-time farms | 17 | 5 |
| Pasture | 1,2,17,18,19,20,21 | 1,1a |
| Peaches | 8 | 11 |
| Peanuts | 8 | 11 |
| Pears | 8 | 11 |
| Peas | 8 | 11 |
| Pecans | 8 | 11 |
| Peppers. See Sweet peppers and pimientos. | | |
| Pick-up balers | 4,17,18,19,20,21 | 4,6 |
| Pimientos | 8 | 11 |
| Plums | 8 | 11 |
| Plums and prunes | 8 | 11 |
| Popcorn | 8 | 11 |
| Potatoes | 8 | 11 |
| Poultry and poultry products | 6,12,17,18,19,20,21 | 4,8,9 |
| Poultry and poultry products sold | 7,12,17,18,19,20,21 | 4,5,9,10 |
| Poultry farms | 15,17,18,19,20 | 5 |
| Power-operated elevator, conveyor, or blower | 4,17,18,19,20,21 | 6 |
| Products, farm, value of | 17,18,19,20,21 | 5 |
| Proso millet | 8 | 11 |
| Prunes | 8 | 11 |
| Pulpwood sold | 9 | 12 |
| Pumpkins | 8 | 11 |
| Purchase of livestock and poultry | 5,17,18,19,20,21 | 4,7 |
| Quinces | 8 | 11 |
| Radishes | 8 | 11 |
| Rams and wethers | 6,17,18,19,20,21 | 8 |
| Raspberries | 8 | 11 |
| Red clover seed | 8 | 11 |
| Redtop seed | 8 | 11 |

| Item | Tables | |
|---|---|---|
| | State | County |
| Residence of operator | 4,17,18,19,20,21 | 6 |
| Rice | 8 | 11 |
| Root and grain crops hogged or grazed | 8 | 11 |
| Rye | 8 | 11 |
| Ryegrass seed, common and perennial | 8 | 11 |
| Sampling, reliability of | 23,24 | ... |
| Sawlogs and veneer logs cut | 9 | 12 |
| Seed beans, dry field and | 8 | 11 |
| Seed peas, dry field and | 8 | 11 |
| Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees, expenditures for | 5,17,18,19,20,21 | 4,7 |
| Seeds, field | 8 | 11 |
| Shallots | 8 | 11 |
| Share-cash tenants | 3,17,18,19,20,21,22 | 5 |
| Sheep and lambs | 6,12,17,18,19,20,21 | 8 |
| Sheep and lambs shorn | 7 | 9 |
| Sheep and lambs sold alive | 7,17,18,19,20,21 | 4,9 |
| Silage | 8 | 11 |
| Size of farm | 16,17,18,19,20 | 2 |
| Small fruits | 8 | 11 |
| Small grains | 8 | 11 |
| Snap beans (bush and pole types) | 8 | 11 |
| Sorghums | 8 | 11 |
| Soybeans | 8 | 11 |
| Specified equipment and facilities | 4,17,18,19,20,21 | 4,6 |
| Specified farm expenditures | 5,17,18,19,20,21 | 4,7 |
| Spinach | 8 | 11 |
| Spring wheat | 8 | 11 |
| Squash | 8 | 11 |
| Steers and bulls, including steer and bull calves | 6,17,18,19,20,21 | 8 |
| Strawberries | 8 | 11 |
| Sugar beets for sugar | 8 | 11 |
| Sugarcane for seed | 8 | 11 |
| Sugarcane for sugar | 8 | 11 |
| Sugarcane or sorghum for sirup | 8 | 11 |
| Summer fallow, cultivated | 1,17,18,19,20,21 | 1,1a |
| Sweetclover seed | 8 | 11 |
| Sweet corn | 8 | 11 |
| Sweet peppers and pimientos | 8 | 11 |
| Sweetpotatoes | 8 | 11 |
| System of terraces on crop and pasture land | 17,18,19,20,21 | 1 |
| Tangelos | 8 | 11 |
| Tangerines and mandarins | 8 | 11 |
| Telephone | 4,17,18,19,20,21 | 4,6 |
| Tenants | 3,17,18,19,20,21 | 3,4,5 |
| Temple oranges | 8 | 11 |
| Tenure of farm operator | 3,17,18,19,20,21 | 3,5 |
| Timber | 9 | 12 |
| Timothy seed | 8 | 11 |
| Tobacco | 8 | 11 |
| Tobacco farms | 15,17,18,19,20 | 5 |
| Tomatoes | 8 | 11 |
| Tractors | 4,17,18,19,20,21 | 4,6 |
| Tree fruits, nuts, and grapes | 8 | 11 |
| Tung nuts | 8 | 11 |
| Turkeys | 6,7,12,17,18,19,20,21 | 8,10 |
| Turnips | 8 | 11 |
| Type of farm | 15,17,18,19,20 | 5 |
| Unclassified farms | 17,18,19,20 | 5 |
| Uses of commercial fertilizer | 17,18,19,20,21 | 7 |
| Uses of land | 1,17,18,19,20,21 | 1,1a |
| Valencia oranges | 8 | 11 |
| Value: | | |
| Crops | 8 | 5 |
| Farm products sold | 17,18,19,20,21 | 4,5 |
| Farms (land and buildings) | 1,17,18,19,20,21 | 1,4 |
| Livestock | 6,7,17,18,19,20,21 | 5,9 |
| Vegetables grown under glass, flower and vegetable seeds, vegetable plants, bulbs, and mushrooms | 9 | 12 |
| Vegetable farms | 15,17,18,19,20 | 5 |
| Vegetables for home use | 8 | 11 |
| Vegetables harvested for sale | 8 | 11 |
| Vegetables sold | 17,18,19,20,21 | 5 |
| Velvetbeans | 8 | 11 |
| Vetch or peas, alone or mixed with oats or other grains, cut for hay | 8 | 11 |
| Vetch seed | 8 | 11 |
| Vineyards. See Tree fruits, nuts, and grapes. | | |
| Wage rates | 14,15,16 | ... |
| Walnuts | 8 | 11 |
| Watermelons | 8 | 11 |
| Wax beans. See Snap beans. | | |
| Wheat | 8 | 11 |
| White farm operators | 3,4,17,18,19,20 | 3 |
| Wild hay cut | 8 | 11 |
| Winter wheat | 8 | 11 |
| Woodland in farm, by use | 1,17,18,19,20,21 | 1,1a |
| Wool shorn | 7,12 | 9 |
| Wool sold | ... | 4 |
| Workers: | | |
| Family | 5,17,18,19,20,21 | 4,6 |
| Hired | 5,17,18,19,20,21 | 4,6 |
| Regular | 5,17,18,19,20,21 | 4,6 |
| Seasonal | 5 | ... |
| Specified week | 5,17,18,19,20,21 | 4,6 |
| Work off farm | 4,17,18,19,20,21 | 5 |
| Youngberries | 8 | 11 |